NUNC COGNOSCO EX PARTE

TRENT UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019 with funding from
Kahle/Austin Foundation

https://archive.org/details/trent_0116402053965

The

ANNUAL INDEX

TO

The Times

1913

LONDON:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY JOHN PARKINSON BLAND, AT THE TIMES OFFICE,
PRINTING-HOUSE-SQUARE, E. C.

Reprinted by permission of Times Newspapers Limited, London
KRAUS REPRINT
A Division of Kraus-Thomson Organization Ltd.
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

Ref. AI21 .T45 pt.2 M-Z
191

PART 2

150085

M

"M."—on cheques: dishonoured (l.), Feb. 21, 16*e*

"M."—on women's suffrage agitation (l.), Feb. 22, 8*c*

"M."—on Herbert Menzies Marshall (l.), Mar. 14, 11*d*

"M."—on law cases: hearings *in camera* (l.), May 22, 4*b*; 24, 42*d*

"M."—on Alfred Lyttelton: appreciation (l.), July 8, 10*d*

"M."—on income-tax anomalies: position of leaseholders (l.), July 19, 22*c*

"M."—on France: post office administration (l.), July 22, 8*e*

"M."—on consols: depreciation (l.), Aug. 6, 15*e*

"M."—on income-tax: position of nitrate companies (l.), Aug. 22, 12*e*

"M.A."—"Early Poems" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 607*a*

"M.A."—on London University: Foundling hospital site (l.), Dec. 17, 13*c*

"M.A., M.D."—on income-tax: assessment: position of medical profession (l.), Feb. 19, 12*f*

"M.B."—on telephones: administration (l.), Nov. 28, 6*a*

"M.B. (Hampstead)"—on telephones: administration (l.), Nov. 19, 6*b*

"M.B. Lond."—on income-tax: assessment: position of medical profession (l. quoted), Feb. 22, 9*b*

"M.B. Lond."—on India: Dufferin Fund: need for medical women (l.), May 14, 5*e*

"M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S."—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical benefit: private arrangements; position of herbalists (l.), June 2, 6*c*

"M.C."—on motors: dangers at corners and cross roads (l.), Dec. 20, 13*b*

"M.C.E."—on education: origin of special schools (l.), Mar. 6, 8*a*

"M,D."—on women's suffrage: reported outrage on woman suffragist (l.), Jan. 11, 4*d*

"M.D."—on cheques: endorsement (l.), Aug. 7, 18*f*

"M.D."—on shipping: tickets: inspection during night travelling (l.), Sept. 4, 9*b*

"M.D."—on railway carriages: dirty condition (l.), Sept. 13, 3*e*

"M.D. (Mayfair)"— on telephones: administration (l.), Nov. 17, 3*f*

"M.D. Lond."—on costume: present fashions (l.), July 23, 11*d*

"M.Inst.C.E."—on control of London traffic (l.), Aug. 20, 8*a*

"M.S."—on Capt Scott memorial site (l.), Aug. 21, 7*c*

"M.S.P."—on Post Office: mails to South America (l., S.A.S.), April 29, 4*c*

"M.W."—on telephones: London: administration (l.), Nov. 18, 5*d*; 24, 6*b*

Maas, Miss Ethel—vocal recital, Feb. 18, 8*c*

Maas, Gen. Joaquim (Mexico)—arrested in United States, Oct. 16, 7*a*

Maasdorp, Mr. G. H. (South Africa)—in Parliament, on ministry: disagreement between Gen. Botha and Gen. Hertzog, April 18, 7*b*

Maass, Prof. Heinrich — shoots Capt. von Westernhagen, Sept. 17, 6*b*

Mabson, Mr. R. R. —"Mines of Africa" noticed, Feb. 6, 19*c*

McAdoo, Mr. William G. (U.S.A.)—appointment as treasurer reported, Feb. 27, 5*e*; appointed, Mar. 6, 6*c*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 19, 5*b*
Treasury — annual report, Dec. 4, 17*d*
on Currency Bill — treasury advances to banks while accumulating reserves (statement), Dec. 1, 78*e*
MacAlister, Sir Donald — re-elected president of General Medical Council, May 28, 6*c*; receives LL.D. degree of Queen's University of Belfast, July 10, 4*f*; health, Nov. 4, 8*b*; 5, 11*a*; General Medical Council passes resolution of regret, 26, 5*c*
at General Medical Council, delivers presidential address, May 28, 6*c*
Macalister, Prof. R. F. Stewart:—
"Philistines, Their History and Civilization, The," noticed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 604*c*
Macalpine, Sir George — appointed by Baptist Missionary Society to visit India, Nov. 26, 12*e*
McAlpine (Robert) and Co. (Ltd.)—contract for construction of waterworks at Pontsticill accepted, Jan. 21, 10*f*
Macan, Dr. R. W.:—
at Connaught Rooms, on Rhodes scholars, Dec. 16, 7*f*; —at Leeds University, on late Sir N. Bodington, April 26, 8*b*; —at Modern Language Association, on teaching of Greek: modern language teaching, Jan. 9, 10*c*
on military training, compulsory (l.), Jan. 7, 4*e*
Macandrew, Lieut.-Col. H. J. M.—assault charge, Aug. 22, 2*e*
McAneny, Mr. George (U.S.A.)—declines to become candidate for New York City mayoralty, Sept. 13, 5*d*
Macao — gales and storms: see under Gales and storms; —opium: see under Opium
Macara, Sir Charles:—
at Belfast, on Home Rule Bill; Ulster question, Oct. 4, 4*e*; —at Birmingham, on Insurance (Industrial) Act; Employers' Parliamentary Association, Dec. 5, 10*e*; —at India Office, on cultivation of cotton in India, July 23, 18*e*; — at Liverpool, on Employers' Parliamentary Association; commercial Parliamentary representation, July 4, 4*b*; — at Manchester, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: Employers' Parliamentary Association, Jan. 18, 18*c*; —at 10, Downing-street, on cotton cultivation in Sudan: proposed loan, Jan. 24, 6*b*
on cotton industry (sp. art., "Leading the world: the spinning trade of Lancashire"), June 27, 29*c*; Beehive Spinning Company dispute (views), Oct. 2, 6*a*; threatened general lock-out (int.), 3, 6*a*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: administration; appointment of special commission suggested (l.), June 5, 5*b*; Aug. 7, 3*c*; Sept. 12, 12*d*; (l. quoted), Nov. 19, 12*d* (e.e.); — labour: agreements: industrial council's reports (l.), Aug. 2, 6*c*; railwaymen's strike: intervention by industrial council suggested, Sept. 18, 8*b*; —taxation: employers; Insurance (Industrial) Act (l.), April 28, 18*e*
McAra, Mr. T. W — on Colchester railway accident: delay to traffic: failure to inform passengers (l.), July 18, 3*f*
McArthur, Mr. — motor-car accident (fatal), July 21, 4*f*
Macarthur. Rt. Rev. James, Bp. of Southampton:—
at Church congress, on marriage, Oct. 2, 8*c*; —at Portsmouth, on church extension, Jan. 18, 8*e*; — at St. Mary's church, Southampton, on church congress ideals of womanhood, Sept. 29, 10*a*; — at Southampton, on church congress, Sept. 17, 3*c*
on Portsmouth — churches extension fund (l. quoted), Jan. 21, 10*b*
McArthur (W. and A.) (Ltd.) — report, May 6, 17*a*
Macartney, Lady Ellison — leaves for Hobart, May 26, 9*a*
Macartney, George Lord (1737-1806)—manuscripts sold, May 24, 43*c*
Macartney, Sir George — promoted K.C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*b*
Macartney, Mr. James — death, Jan. 20, 10*f*; funeral: naval honours offered, 22, 12*e*; funeral, 23, 8*c*
Macartney, Mr. Mervyn—to lecture on St. Paul's cathedral, Jan. 9, 9*d*
at Aldersgate-street, on St. Paul's cathedral, Jan. 11, 3*f*; — at Regent-street Polytechnic, on St. Paul's cathedral, Jan. 31, 10*e*;— at St. Bride Foundation, on effect of proposed tram subway on St. Paul's cathedral, Jan. 10, 8*e*
on monuments, ancient: royal commission: decentralization of work suggested (l.), Oct. 21, 6*b*; — St. Paul's cathedral: effect of proposed tram subway (l.), Jan. 13, 11*c*; foundation (sp. art., "The danger to St. Paul's cathedral: Wren's problem and method"), Feb. 1, 6*c*; condition (statement), June 20, 5*d*
Macartney, Sir William G. Ellison — appointed K.C.M.G., Jan. 22, 9*a*; at Hobart; sworn as governor, June 6, 7*a* (e.e.); received by King; kisses hands upon appointment as governor of Tasmania, April 21, 9*a*; leaving for Tasmania, 23, 11*a*; leaves, 28, 9*a*
Macassey, Mr. Lynden — on Hyde Park: hoop-trundling in Rotten Row (l.), Feb. 11, 11*b*
McCaughey, Sir Samuel — biographical; offers to contribute to Ulster indemnity guarantee fund, Sept. 26, 5*f*
Macaulay, Lord:—
Home rule —speech quoted; correspondence, Oct. 17, 10*d*; 21, 5*b*
James II.'s Irish policy — criticism recalled: Mr. J. G. Butcher (l.), Oct. 14, 5*a*
Macaulay, Florence — obstructing police charge, April 9, 13*d*
Macaulay, Mr. Joseph J.—name erased from Dentists' register, May 31, 10*e*
Macaulay, Mrs. Mary — death, Mar. 17, 42*d*
Macaulay, Rev. W. J. — nominated moderator of general assembly of Presbyterian Church in Ireland, Feb. 6, 12*d*; receives D.D. degree of Presbyterian Theological Faculty of Ireland, April 11, 4*e*; elected moderator of general assembly of Presbyterian Church in Ireland, June 3, 12*f* (e.e.)
at Belfast, on Home Rule Bill, June 7, 8*a*; at Presbyterian Church in Ireland general assembly, address, June 3, 12*f* (e.e.)

MACAULIFFE, Mr. M. A.—death, Mar. 17, 42*b*
McAULIFFE, Rev. R. P. — appointed sub-warden of Church Training College for Lay Workers, April 9, 4*f*
MACBETH, Miss Florence — concert announced, June 28, 11*b*; given, July 2, 10*e*
MACBRIDE, Prof. Ernest W.—biographical; appointed professor of zoology in Imperial College of Science and Technology, Sept. 18, 4*c*
MACBRIDE, Dr. Peter—lectures announced, Jan. 9, 9*f*
McBRIDE, Mr. Peter (Victoria)—Mr. W. A. Watt giving dinner to meet, May 23, 11*c*; entertained at dinner, 30, 7*e*; leaves to attend forestry congress at Paris, June 16, 11*b*; returns to London, 25, 11*c*
at Hotel Cecil, on Victorian development, May 30, 7*e*; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on imperial trade, June 11, 7*c* (e.e.)
McBRIDE, Sir Richard (Canada)—drives last spike of Saanich extension of British Columbia Electric Railway, June 20, 20*f*; arrives in London, Aug. 27, 9*a*; entertained at luncheon by City Carlton Club, Oct. 11, 5*e*; entertained at luncheon by Mr. D. Lloyd George, 14, 8*b*; leaves for Canada, 16, 11*d*; confers with federal authorities on Indian question in British Columbia, Dec. 6, 7*d*
at City Carlton Club, on imperial relations, Oct. 11, 5*e*; —at Ottawa, on proposed Canadian contribution to navy, Oct. 28, 8*d*; —at Vancouver, on imperial loyalty, Aug. 2, 5*b*
in Parliament, on Panama Canal Dues Act, Feb. 13, 5*f*
on British Columbia: treatment of Asiatics: New Year's message quoted, Jan. 1, 5*d*; development (tel.), Dec. 30, 14*e*; —navy: Canadian contriuqtion (tel.), Mar. 15, 7*b*
McBRIDE, Mr. and Mrs. William — divorce Bill: see under DIVORCE
McBURNEY, Dr. C.—death, Nov. 13, 11*d*
MACCABAEANS—anthropological dinner: arrangements, Oct. 21, 11*b*
McCABE, Mr. Joseph:—
"Candid history of the Jesuits, A," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 91*b*
"Empresses of Constantinople, The" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 497*b*
McCAIG, Rev. Principal Archibald—receives presentation, April 25, 4*a*
McCALL, Sir John (Tasmania) — entertained at dinner at Hobart, Feb. 13, 9*a*
at League of Empire Club, on compulsory military training in Australia, Nov. 27, 8*d*; —at Mansion House, on British dominions exhibition, Dec. 19, 6*a*
MACCALLAN, Mr. A. F.—at international medical congress, on ophthalmology in Egypt, Aug. 8, 5*c*; on glaucoma, 9, 3*d*
McCALLUM, Sir Henry—health, Jan. 16, 5*d*; leaves Colombo for Costebelle, 24, 5*d* (e.e.); arrives in London from Ceylon, Feb. 11, 11*a*; leaves for Hyères, 15, 11*a*; arrives at Plymouth from Toulon, April 26, 13*a*; health, 26, 13*a*; returns to England, May 8, 11*a*; received by King on relinquishing governorship of Ceylon, June 28, 11*a*
McCALLUM, Sir Henry (continued):—
Ceylon — review of administration, April 25, 5*d*
on tropical agricultural college, proposed establishment in Ceylon suggested (l.), May 12, 10*d*
McCALLUM, Sir J. M.:—
in Parliament on—Scotland (Temperance) Bill, July 10, 12*f*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, June 18, 12*f*
McCALMONT, Maj.-Gen. Sir Hugh — entertains shooting parties, Nov. 25, 11*a*; Dec. 20, 11*a*
McCALMONT, Col. James — health, Jan. 1, 9*a*; death, Feb. 3, 9*d*; memorial service to be held in Crypt of House of Commons (P.N.), 4, 7*f*; held; funeral, 6, 9*b*; will, April 14, 8*f*
McCALMONT, Major Robert:—
Antrim (East) by-election — adopted as Unionist candidate, Feb. 12, 11*e*; returned unopposed, 20, 8*c*
in Parliament, on—Ireland: administration of justice; Castledawson disturbances, April 2, 10*d*
McCARDIE, Dr. W. J.—at British Association, on deaths from anæsthetics, Sept. 13, 10*e*
M'CARNEY, Bernard—shooting outrage, July 29, 5*c*
M'CARRON, Mr. James—name mentioned as Labour candidate for Londonderry (city) by-election, Jan. 6, 8*b*
McCARTHY, Miss Charlotte—civil list pension, July 3, 11*c*
McCARTHY, Daniel—stealing and receiving charge, Sept. 4, 3*e*; 11, 3*a*; 12, 3*c*; 13, 3*a*; 15, 3*a*; discharged, 16, 3*b*
McCARTHY, John—inquest, Dec. 16, 5*c*
McCARTHY, Mr. Jonadab—will, Dec. 3, 8*c*
McCARTHY, Mr. Justin Huntly—"The Fool of April" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 480*b*
McCARTHY, Miss Lillah: see BARKER, Mrs. Granville
McCARTHY, Peter J., and John E. Sang—illegal operation charge, Sept. 6, 3*a*
McCARTHY, Luther—boxing match with A. Pelkey; death, May 26, 12*d*
MACCARTNEY, Sir George — influence in Turkestan: Miss E. G. Kemp (p.), May 8, 7*c* (e.e.)
McCASHIN, Canon—libel action by, Jan. 16, 13*d*; 17, 44*e*; 18, 4*d*; 21, 12*c*; 28, 13*b*
MACCAW, Mr. W. J.—in Parliament, on India: capital: transfer to Delhi, Aug. 8, 13*e*
McCHEANE, Maj. M. W. H.—appointed deputy-assistant director of equipment and ordnance stores at War Office, May 7, 4*d*
McCHESNEY, Miss Dora G.—"The Confession of Richard Plantagenet" reviewed (L.S.), April 10, 154*b*
McCLEAN, Mr. F. K.—waterplane flights: see under AERONAUTICS
McCLEAN, Mr. J. R.—death; Mr. N. Lytton (l. quoted), Jan. 29, 9*c*; Mr. S. C. Cockerell (l.), Feb. 1, 11*e*
McCLELLAN, Mr. John—will, Sept. 9, 7*e*
MACCLESFIELD—drainage: new works announced (E.S.), April 16, 25*b*; —gasworks: new system of retorts approved (E.S.), Feb. 5, 23*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*; —water supply: extension: particulars (E.S.), April 16, 25*b*
MACCLESFIELD, Lord—Croxden estate sold, July 18, 5*b*

McClung, Mr. Lee (U.S.A.)—at Marchbankwood, Sept. 2, 9*a*
M'Clure, Miss — awarded agricultural scholarship at Guelph, April 28, 13*d*
McClure, Canon Edmund :—
"Modern Substitutes for Traditional Christianity" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 435*c*
on China—Christianity (l.), April 30, 5*b*
McClure, Mr. H. H.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Sept. 27, 8*f*
McClure, Sir John D.—granted leave of absence by governors of Mill Hill School, Jan. 7, 10*b*; knighted, June 3, 10*a*
at Guildhall, on Oxford University: new examination for responsions; Greek; inclusion of secondary schoolmasters in civil sevice, Jan. 9, 10*a*; —at Prince's Club, on public schools, Nov. 1, 10*b*
McClure, Mr. Joseph C.—George V., King: gives sittings for statue, Sept. 25, 8*f*
McClure, Mr. W. K.—"Italy in North Africa" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 4, 358*a*
MacColl, Mr. D. S. :—
on "The fare is wholesome, but it is not good" (l.), Mar. 12, 9*e*;—Wallace Collection: catalogues (l.), June 27, 72*f*; 30, 6*b*
McColl, Mr. J. H. (Australia) — appointed vice-president of executive council, June 25, 7*b*
McCombe, Mr. Robert — appointed inspector of schools in Bihar and Orissa, Mar. 21, 3*e*
McCombie Bros. (Ltd.) — law case (personal injury), April 17, 5*c*
McCombs, Mr. W. J. (U.S.A.) — offered appointment as ambassador at Paris, Mar. 6, 6*c*; 8, 5*e*; declines appointment, 15, 7*f* (e.e.); consents to appointment, 18, 7*b*; 19, 7*c*; declines, 24, 5*f*; reports respecting appointment as ambassador to France, April 3, 5*e* (e.e.); prospects of appointment, June 7, 7*e*
Maccomo, Albert, and Albert Mander—cruelty to lion charge, Jan. 3, 3*f*
McConnan, Mr. Charles J.—will, Jan. 17, 41*b*
McConnel, Mr. John W. — on suggested tropical university (l.), Feb. 14, 5*e*
McConnell, Dr. Edward — at Glasgow, on housing of poor in Glasgow, Sept. 13, 3*d*
MacConnell, Mr. J. — on Employers' National Association: objects (l.), Mar. 6, 18*e*
McCormack, Dr., and Sir M. Morris — at international medical congress, on salvarsan, Aug. 12, 3*d*
McCormick, Capt. — rape charge: see under Parliament
McCormick, Mrs.—death, Jan. 9, 9*c*
MacCormick, Sir Alexander — knighted, June 3, 10*d*
McCormick-Goodhart, Mrs.—gives concert, June 6, 11*a*
McCotter, Rev. T. — at Belfast, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: extension of medical benefit to Ireland, Mar. 6, 8*d*
M'Coy, Lieut. Charles C. — on Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company: grievances of officers (with another; l.), Oct. 28, 5*a*
McCoy, William — inquest, Aug. 9, 15*e*
McCrae, Lady — health, Dec. 16, 11*a*; death, 27, 9*e* (e.e.)
McCraith, Mr. L. M. — "The Romance of Irish Heroines" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 604*b*
McCrea, Mr. James—death, April 1, 11*c*
McCready, Dr. Christopher T. — death, Nov. 20, 11*c*
McCreery, Mr. Andrew B. — will, Aug. 5, 9*a*
McCreery, Mr. Walter A. — law case, Dec. 19, 3*b*; 20, 3*e*
McCrindle, Dr. John W. — death, July 18, 11*c*
McCrocklin, Mr. — attack on in Mexico, Dec. 30, 5*d*
McCue, William — inquest, June 30, 2*f*; July 8, 2*f*
McCulloch, late Mr. George — sale of collection of pictures: article ("The McCulloch collection: forthcoming sale at Christie's"), Mar. 17, 43*e*; arrangements, May 21, 11*d*; held, 24, 43*c*; 30, 5*e*; 31, 11*e*; remainder of collection on view, 27, 11*d*
McCulloch, Mr. George — "Winding Engines and Winding Appliances, their Design, and Economical Working" reviewed (E.S.), July 16, 24*e*
McCullough, Mr. Ernest — "Engineering as a Vocation" reviewed (E.S.), April 2, 23*e*
McCullough, Mr. Joseph — libel action by, June 5, 5*d*; 6, 13*e*
McCullum, Augustus — wilful damage charge, Nov. 21, 2*f*
MacCunn, Prof. John — receives D.Litt. degree of Liverpool University, July 7, 13*c*
McCurdy, Mr. Charles A. :—
in Parliament, on — Franchise Bill, Jan. 25, 12*f*; women's suffrage amendment, 25, 12*f*; —labour: minimum wage, Mar. 14, 12*e*; —land: taxation; effect on building trade, Mar. 26, 12*b*; increment value duty, July 30, 12*e*; —Mental Deficiency Bill, June 4, 12*c*; —Prisoners (Temporary Discharge for Ill-health) Bill, April 3, 11*c*; 22, 13*d*, *e*; —railways: nationalization, Mar. 14, 12*e*; —Revenue Bill, July 30, 12*e*
on Midland Railway Company: dismissal of guard Richardson: alleged breach of agreement (l. quoted), Mar. 5, 9*f*; —women's suffrage: agitation: imprisonment: forcible feeding (l.), April 28, 4*a*
McCurdy, Dr. D. A. — at Dublin, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: extension of medical benefit to Ireland, Mar. 27, 2*d*
McCutcheon, Mr. John T. — cartoons noticed, Oct. 6, 6*a*
MacDermot, Mr. Frank — on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question (l.), Oct. 10, 3*c*
McDermott, Mr. Robert J. — will, June 14, 11*e*
McDonagh, Mr. J. E. R. — at international medical congress, on syphilis, Aug. 12, 3*e*
MacDonagh, Mr. Michael — "The Reporters' Gallery" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 438*c*
Macdonald, Lady — funeral, May 1, 9*b*
Macdonald, Amy C. H. M. — establishment at 173, Seymour-place: evidence in police-court case, Feb. 10, 3*d*: insulting behaviour charge, 11, 4*d*; 18, 3*b*
McDonald, Miss Annabel — vocal recital, Jan. 24, 9*c*

MACDONALD, Sir Claude — at Windsor Castle, Jan. 24, 9*a*; leaves for Egypt, 28, 9*a*; leaves for Lausanne, May 5, 11*a* (e.e.); 7, 11*a*; to read paper before Japan Society, Oct. 31, 13*f*
at Hôtel Métropole, on China Association, Oct. 30, 7*f*; —at 20, Hanover-square, on Boxer rebellion: defence of Peking legation, Nov. 13, 7*b*
MACDONALD, D. — "The Future of Christianity" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 7, 332*a*
MCDONALD, Mr. Donald:—
on hothouses, wheeled (l.), April 9, 10*d*; —Royal Horticultural Society methods (l.), May 27, 6*b*
MCDONALD, Douglas — false pretences charge, Oct. 8, 3*d*; 15, 4*d*
MACDONALD, Mrs. Duff — death, Oct. 4, 9*b*
MACDONALD, Mr. Duncan (U.S.A.) — at miners' international congress, on coalmining accidents in United States (sp. art., "Miners in congress"), Aug. 5, 5*d*
MACDONALD, Dr. George — receives medal of Royal Numismatic Society, June 21, 24*c*
MACDONALD, Sir Hugh J. — knighted, June 3, 10*d*
MACDONALD, Sir J. H. A. — on London: traffic (evid.), April 2, 8*d*
MACDONALD, Mr. J. Murray:—
in Parliament, on — Home Rule (Scotland) Bill, May 31, 12*a*; —taxation: provisional collection, April 8, 13*c*; Bill, 15, 14*b*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 7, 11*e*, 12*a*
on Home Rule Bill: suggested conference and exclusion of Ulster: home rule (all round) and House of Lords reform (l.), Oct. 7, 8*b*; Canadian analogies to home rule (l.), Nov. 1, 8*a*; —Hythe, Lord (l.), Sept. 8, 6*b*
MACDONALD, Mr. J. R. Moreton—on suggested land values tax (l.), Jan. 1, 12*e*
MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay — leaves Bombay for England, April 21, 9*b*; contributes to fund to provide Christmas gifts for poor of Lossiefund, June 26, 14*a*; leaves for India, Oct. 17, 7*f*
Labour party — letter read at conference, Jan. 30, 4*e*
Leicester — Parliamentary representation: discussed, June 26, 8*d*; 27, 72*a*; Leicester Labour party passes resolution of confidence, July 7, 10*d* (e.e.)
at High Tor, on Leicester by-election: Socialist candidate: Labour party's manifesto; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments; Sir M. Levy (l. quoted), June 30, 9*f*; —at Leicester, on Home Rule Bill, May 27, 10*b*; on general election, Oct. 6, 6*c*; sweated labour; Dublin labour disputes, 6, 8*a*; —at Manchester, on Trade Union Act: rules for carrying out ballots, June 9, 10*c*; —at Morpeth, on Leith strike, July 21, 10*e*
in Parliament, on—armaments: limitation, July 18, 13*d*; —Egypt: capitulations: arrest of Alexandre Adamovitz, May 30, 13*d*;—factories: inspection; accidents, July 24, 13*d*; —Finance Bill, June 12, 12*e*; —food taxes, June 12, 12*e*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, July 30, 5*f*; 31, 11*c*; Aug. 1, 5*e*; 6, 11*a*; 7, 11*a*, *c*; —
MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay—in Parliament, on (continued):—
navies: alleged construction of warships for Austria and Italy by British firms, July 18, 13*e*; —navy: rejection of Canadian Naval Bill; Malayan contribution, July 18, 13*d*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, June 17, 13*a*; —women's suffrage: Bill, May 7, 13*e*
on Chesterfield (Derbyshire) by-election: Mr. Kenyon's candidature (l. quoted), Aug. 15, 6*e*; result of poll (int.), 23, 4*b*; —Churchill, Mr. Winston: administration of navy (l. quoted), July 28, 4*c*; —India: unrest (l. quoted), Dec. 20, 7*e*; —Leicester by-election: Labour party's manifesto (l.), June 1, 9*e*; letter to *Leicester Daily Post*: reply to Sir M. Levy; Sir M. Levy (int.), July 1, 9*e*; (l.), 2, 10*d*; —Marconi contract: ministers' share transactions: message to constituents, June 16, 8*b*
MACDONALD, Mr. James — death, Nov. 11, 11*d*; appreciation, Nov. 12, 11*e*
MCDONALD, Mr. James — at Cardiff, on wages of municipal employees, May 13, 4*d*
MCDONALD, James—theft charge, Feb. 25, 4*f*
MACDONALD, Mr. John — "Czar Ferdinand and his People" reviewed (L.S.), June 5, 244*c*
MCDONALD, Mr. John — power from waves: particulars of scheme (E.S.), Nov. 12, 22*c*
MACDONALD, late Sir John — commemoration demonstration at Toronto, June 9, 7*d*
MACDONALD, Sir John:—
at motor transport conference, on motor vehicles for army transport, July 24, 6*c*; tramways, 26, 10*f*; —at road congress, on lighting of vehicles, June 28, 4*d*
MACDONALD, Mr. Leslie F. — monoplane casualty (fatal), Jan. 14, 6*e*; body found, Feb. 6, 12*d*; Royal Aero Club (report), 7, 8*b*; inquest, 22, 8*e*; funeral, 25, 9*b*
MACDONALD, Mrs. Meredith — summoned for recovery of cab fares, Mar. 19, 4*b*
MACDONALD, Mr. Murdock — on Assuan dam (p.), April 23, 32*b*
MCDONALD, Mr. St. John — conduct of case at Central Criminal Court: judicial observations, Feb. 18, 3*b*
MACDONALD, Mr. Somerled G. J. — death, April 15, 10*b*
MACDONALD, Mr. W.—"The Conquest of the Desert" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 449*a*
MACDONALD, Mr. W. R., and Capt. F. W. Young — leakage indicator for ships described (E.S.), May 7, 28*d*
MACDONALD, Dr. William — at Hôtel Métropole, on agriculture in South Africa, April 22, 7*f*
MACDONALD, William: see under MURDER —Crompton, Miss
MACDONALD, Fraser, and Co. (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 24, 14*b*
MACDONALD (A.) Company (Ltd.) — dividends, April 3, 16*d*; June 30, 20*f*; Oct. 2, 18*e*; —sales: statistics, June 19, 26*e*; July 29, 22*d*; — share issue, Mar. 13, 18*f*
MACDONELL, Lady — on May day celebrations (l.), May 3, 6*c*
MACDONELL, Prof. A. A. — at historical congress, on early history of caste, April 7, 11*a*

MACDONELL, Prof. A. A., and Dr. A. B. Keith — "Vedic Index of Names and Subjects" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 457*b*
MACDONELL, Amice — "Saint George and Beowulf" reviewed (L.S.), April 3, 143*a*
MACDONELL, Capt. Hugh E. E. — bankruptcy: public examination held, Nov. 29, 3*e*
MACDONELL, Sir John — lectures at University College (London): announced, Jan. 13, 10*e*; dates, April 8, 6*c*; 22, 4*f*; lectures at London School of Economics: arrangements, June 4, 4*c*
at London School of Economics, on abrogation of treaties, Feb. 17, 3*a*; on international law as affecting criminal law, June 6, 13*d*; —at Society of Public Teachers of Law, on law teaching, July 5, 3*f*; —at University College, on legal changes affecting families, Jan. 23, 3*c*; on law and liberty; trade union legislation, May 1, 8*d*; 15, 15*c*; on ancient and modern law, Oct. 30, 4*d*; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on war preparation: effect on social reform, Nov. 14, 7*e*
on records, public (evid.), May 30, 12*d*
MACDONELL, Sir John, and Mr. E. Manson — "Great Jurists of the World" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 449*b*
MACDONNELL, Lord:—
Home rule — pamphlet quoted (sp. art., "The situation in Ireland"), Nov. 22, 10*a*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 28, 11*a*; July 15, 12*e*
on Great Britain and Ireland: financial relations (evid.), May 17, 10*d*; —Home Rule Bill: financial provisions (l.), Jan. 13, 11*d*
McDOUGAL, Norman, and Stanley Birchall —stealing and receiving charge, Dec. 13, 4*d*; 24, 3*a*
McDOUGALL, Mr. Arthur — will, Jan. 28, 9*b*
McDOUGALL, Sir John — not to stand again for election to London county council, Jan. 31, 9*d* (e.e.)
McDOUGALL, Dr. William:—
at British Association, on laughter, Sept. 12, 11*c*; —at Grafton Galleries, on psychology and eugenics, Nov. 7, 12*d*
McDOUGALL, Mr. William, and Mr. Charles Hose—"The Pagan Tribes of Borneo" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 83*b*
McDOWALL, Rev. S. A.—at King's College, delivers inaugural address in theological department, Oct. 7, 3*c*
MACDOWELL, John L.—false pretences charge, Aug. 13, 18*f*
MACE, James, and others — dock thefts charge, May 15, 3*c*
MACEDONIA —
Governor-general — appointed, Oct. 8, 5d (e.e.)
Maps: see under MAPS — Turkish war
Turkish war: see TURKISH war
McELDON, Mr. Albert J.—will, Dec. 24, 9*b*
MACER, Mr. A. T.—at Salisbury House, on South African coal trade, Dec. 18, 20*c*
McEVOY, Mr. Charles — *The Situation at Newbury*: produced at Croydon Repertory Theatre, April 29, 10*e*
McEWAN, Mr. John—on rubber: exhibition (l.), Oct. 20, 20*c*
McEWAN, Mr. William — death, May 13, 9*c*; messages of condolence from King and Queen; funeral, 16, 9*b*; will, 21, 11*d*; Aug. 7, 9*e*; 8, 11*c*
McEWAN, Pratt, and Co., Messrs. — petrol-hydraulic rail car: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 13, 20*c*
McEWAN (Wm.) and Co., Messrs.—report, Aug. 1, 21*a*
MACEWEN, Sir William — at international medical congress, on operations for brain tumours, Aug. 12, 4*c*; lung operations, 13, 4*b*
McFADDEN, Mr. A. W. J.—on patent remedies (evid.), June 6, 6*c*
McFADYEAN, Mr. A.—appointed private secretary to Mr. Masterman, Aug 16, 6*d*
McFADYEAN, Sir John:—
at international medical congress, on invisible microbes, Aug. 12, 4*f*; —at Royal Veterinary College, on cattle disease, Oct. 2, 11*d*; (art., "Pure bred cattle and tuberculosis"), 6, 11*b*
on veterinary surgery; vivisection (l.), Aug. 11, 4*f*
MACFADYEN, Rev. Dugald — resigns pastorate of Highgate church, Nov. 6, 10*d* (e.e.)
MACFALL, Mr. Haldane — "Splendid Wayfaring" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 617*a*
MACFARLAN, Lieut.-Col. F. A.—vacating command of 1st Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, Jan. 30, 13*c*; Mar. 3, 13*c*
McFARLANE, Charles W.—bankruptcy fraud charge, May 10, 3*e*; 17, 5*d*
MACFARLANE, Maj. James A.—will, July 8, 11*c* (e.e.)
MACFARLANE, Margaret — window-breaking charge, Mar. 15, 10*f*
MACFARREN, Mr. — arrest: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Espionage
MACFEE, Mr. Rodie—will, Nov. 7, 9*b*
MACFIE, Ronald C.:—
"Valdimar" reviewed (L.S.), April 17, 161*a*
on morality — reply to Mr. G. Bernard Shaw (l.), Nov. 12, 5*d*
MACGEAGH, Mr. H. D. Foster — on aeronautics: Royal Flying Corps military wing: efficiency of aeroplanes (l.), Aug. 2, 11*c*
McGEEHEN, Robert — licensing appeal, Mar. 1, 3*e*
McGIBBON, Mr. Lorne (Canada) — purchases interest in *Montreal Herald*, May 24, 39*e* (e.e.)
MACGILCHRIST, Rev. John — elected minister of Govan, April 5, 5*b* (e.e.)
MACGILL, Mr. Patrick—"Songs of the Dead End" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 77*b*
MACGILL, Vice-Adm. Thomas — received by King, June 16, 11*a*
McGILL University (Montreal) — degrees: to be conferred on members of international geological congress, Aug. 2, 11*d*; conferred, Sept. 2, 5*f*; Oct. 30, 11*a*; —drill-hall: gift by Lord Strathcona, June 17, 7*b* (e.e.)
MACGOWAN, Mr. J. — "How England Saved China" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 79*b*
MACGOWAN, Rev. Dr. W. S. — course of sermons at St. Anne's, Soho, announced, Oct. 2, 10*c*

McGowen, Mr. J. S. T. (New South Wales) —resigns leadership of Labour party: to resign premiership, June 13, 5*d*: resigns, 14, 7*d*; to accept ministerial appointment, 21, 7*c* (e.e.); appointed minister of labour and industry, July 1, 7*d*
McGrady, Mr. H. H.—at Hotel Cecil, on Ulster Association in London: Unionist constitution, Sept. 5, 8*c*
McGrath, Mr. (Australia) — suspended from House of Representatives, Nov. 12, 7*f*
McGrath, Mr. P. J.—on Murphy, Mr. W. M.: attitude towards trade unionists (l. quoted), Dec. 13, 10*b*
McGrath, Mr. P. T. (Newfoundland)—at Toronto, on Newfoundland's decision not to enter Canadian confederation; development, Dec. 9, 7*c*
Macgregor, Mr. Duncan C.—biographical: elected to senior demyship in Magdalen College, Dec. 12, 6*c*
McGregor, Dr. George—will, Feb. 3, 9*c*
MacGregor, Mr. James—death, July 21, 11*e*
McGregor, Sir James — burglary at Datchet residence: see under Burglaries—Datchet
MacGregor, Prof. James G.—death, May 22, 11*c*
McGregor, Mr. P. J. C.—consular report on Jerusalem quoted, June 27, 69*e*
Macgregor, Rev. Dr. W. M.—invited to deliver Baird lectures, April 3, 4*d*
MacGregor, Sir William—opens Australian Institute of Tropical Medicine, June 30, 7*c*
at Brisbane, on development of port, Nov. 28, 20*c*
McGuckin, Mr. Barton—death, April 18, 11*e*
McGuirk, Miss Marcella — placing bomb in Empire Theatre, Dublin, charge, May 13, 6*d*; 20, 8*b*
MacGwire, Maj.-Gen. C. T.—summoned for balance of cab-fare, Mar. 11, 3*e*
Machabey, M. Armand — "Préludes Brefs" noticed, May 13, 9*e*
Machado, Señor J.—on Africa, German East: position of Lobito Railway (l.), Dec. 19, 18*a*
McHardy, Mr. Malcolm M.—death, Feb. 10, 11*d*; will, April 12, 11*c*
Machen, Mr. Arthur—on Scott expedition disaster: article read in schools, Feb. 15, 7*f*
Machin, Mr. Stanley—appointed chairman of London Labour Conciliation and Arbitration Board, Sept. 29, 11*a*
at Association of Chambers of Commerce meeting (Antwerp), on English Channel tunnel scheme, Sept. 17, 5*d*; —at Hôtel Métropole, on compulsory military training, Mar. 12, 14*a*; —at Imperial Industries Club, on proposed English Channel tunnel, Dec. 11, 5*d*; —at London Chamber of Commerce, on prevention of bribery, Feb. 26, 20*f*; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on British trade with China, Feb. 26, 19*b*; on labour disputes, Nov. 12, 5*c*
Machine-guns: see under Artillery
Machinery:—
Agricultural — experiments at French National College of Agriculture, Oct. 22, 7*f*; —engines, internal combustion (sp. art., "The petrol engine and agriculture: advantages to farmers"), Sept. 16, 13*f*; —harvesting: special article ("Agriculture: harvesting machinery: advantages of mechanical contrivances"), July 28, 11*d*; —hay-making: special article ("Beginning of the hay harvest: the use of mechanical appliances"), June 9, 14*c*; —motor: Italy: competitions announced (E.S.), April 16, 24*d*; —ploughs: international trials (Belgium): arrangements (E.S.), July 23, 24*d*; motor: use in German East Africa (E.S.), Dec. 17, 28*b*
Armour press, large: details (E.S.), Feb. 12, 23*b*; particulars (E.S.), April 16, 25*b*; —bearings, ball: Prof. Goodman (p., E.S.), Dec. 17, 28*c*; special article ("Ball bearings: increasing applications," E.S.), Mar. 19, 23*e*; Skefko Ball Bearing Company: booklet noticed (E.S.), June 18, 24*c*; —bearings, roller: Prof. Goodman (p., E.S.), Dec. 17, 28*c*; —belting: leather: instance of long use (E.S.), Jan. 15, 22*c*; —brewing trade: special article ("Machinery in the brewing trades: exhibits at Islington," E.S.), Nov. 5, 21*e*; —clutches, friction: Broadbent and Sons (Ltd.): pamphlet (E.S.), May 7, 28*d*
Coalmining—note (E.S.), June 4, 24*c*; —overwinding preventer: details (E.S.), Feb. 5, 22*d*; Mr. W. H. Massey (l., E.S.), 12, 22*d*; —"Pick Quick Coalcutters" noticed (E.S.), Oct. 22, 22*c*; —winding ropes: special article ("Winding ropes: the problem of deep shafts," E.S.), May 7, 26*c*
Conduits: pneumatic threading apparatus described (E.S.), May 14, 21*c*; —drill, gasoline rock: described (E.S.), May 14, 21*d*; —drill, self-contained portable: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 24, 19*f*; —electrical: standardization: rules: provisionally adopted by British Electrical and Allied Manufacturers' Association (E.S.), May 21, 25*d*; —electric and steam driving compared: experiments (E.S.), Jan. 8, 20*c*
Exhibitions—mining (Royal Agricultural Hall): exhibits described, May 30, 12*d*; held: special articles ("Mining machinery"); ("Comprehensive display at Islington," E.S.); ("The winning of coal: appliances for mechanical cutting, E.S.); ("Safety in working: devices for preventing overwinding," E.S.); ("Power plant for mines: haulage engines and power compressors," E.S.), June 4, 23*b*; "P.P." safety shot firing appliances: demonstrations (E.S.), 11, 26*c*; —office (Chicago): held (E.S.), Oct. 8, 22*d*; —Olympia (combined shipping, engineering, and machinery): see under Shipping—Exhibitions
Gear, anti-friction: Mr. J. C. Cooper's patent: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 8, 22*c*; —gear teeth: manufacture and design (sp. art., "Gear teeth and their production: problems of design," E.S.), Jan. 8, 19*d*; new invention noticed (E.S.), Dec. 10, 24*c*; —graphite feeder, boiler: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 29, 25*c*; —grinding: Churchill (Charles) and Co. (Ltd.): catalogue noticed (E.S.), Dec. 31, 78*c*; —horticulture:

MACHINERY (continued) :—
bulb-digging: prize offered for competition (E.S.), Aug. 6, 21c; —indicator, electrically controlled: details (E.S.), Jan. 8, 21c; —lathe tools: cutting power: Mr. G. W. Burley (p., E.S.), Nov. 26, 26b; —laundry: special article ("Laundry engineering: machines and methods," E.S.), April 9, 21b; —mills, boring and turning: large: contract placed (E.S.), Sept. 10, 18c; —mills, flour: Mr. R. B. Creak (p., E.S.), Oct. 29, 26b; —oil well drilling: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 26, 24c; —package carrier, new electric: described (E.S.), Oct. 29, 25c; —press, baling: large: details (E.S.), Feb. 26, 22c; —recording instruments: Siemens Brothers and Co., Messrs.: catalogue noticed (E.S.), Dec. 31, 78c; —refrigeration: special article ("Refrigeration: the manufacture of machinery," E.S.), Aug. 27, 17b; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 27, 18b; —rheostat, liquid: particulars (E.S.), July 9, 11c; —road-making: exhibition described (sp. art., "Machinery for road construction," E.S.), June 25, 23e; —rolling mills: electrically driven: details (E.S.), Jan. 29, 22c; Mr. A. Lamberton (p., E.S.), May 7, 27b; Dr. J. Puppe (p., E.S.), 14, 22a; —screw-cutter and die-hands: particulars (E.S.), June 4, 24d; —screw-cutting: Herbert (Alfred) (Ltd.): pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Dec. 24, 18c; —slotting machines: exhibition of work (E.S.), Dec. 3, 25b; —sorting: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 1, 22d; —testing machines: new hydraulic described (E.S.), June 11, 26c; installed in technical schools (E.S.), Aug. 20, 18c
Textile trade—calico printing, colour: new design with roller bearing described (E.S.), July 23, 24c; —cotton trade: new weaving device: particulars of Mr. J. Whittaker's invention (E.S.), June 11, 26c; special articles ("Cotton machinery") I. ("Spinning"), 27, 30c; II. ("Preparation machinery"), 27, 30e; III. ("Weaving," T.N.), 27, 30f; spinning: particulars of Señor Sabadell's invention, Oct. 3, 5d; (E.S.), 15, 23d; —hosiery trade: special article ("Hosiery machinery: the work of British pioneers"), Sept. 22, 9a; —Keighley: particulars of industry, June 27, 48c
Weaving — check-strap: described, Sept. 22, 8f; —special article ("The modern Jacquard loom: history of its invention"), Sept. 22, 8f; —weft-fork: described, Sept. 22, 9d
Wool trade — special article ("Woollen machinery: automatic spinning appliances," illus.), Sept. 22, 8c; —spindle, cap: described, Sept. 22, 8e; —spindle, flyer: described, Sept. 22, 8d; —trade: special article ("Woollen machinery: modern manufacturing processes," illus.), June 27, 34b
Ticket-issuing machine, new: particulars, Oct. 17, 4b; Vulcan Ticket Recorder Syndicate (l. quoted), 22, 6b; —tools, electric: particulars (E.S.), July 9, 10c; —tools, machine:

MACHINERY (continued) :—
comparators, microscopical (sp. art., "Accuracy in tool-room standards: microscopical comparators," E.S.), Aug. 6, 19d; special article ("The capacities of machine tools: hints to purchasers," E.S.), Dec. 10, 23d; *The Times* comment (E.S.), Dec. 10, 24b; —trade: labour: see under LABOUR; —vice: new design: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 22, 22c
MACHINERY Users' Association (Incorporated)—meeting, June 19, 25f
on land taxation — undeveloped land duty (l.), Mar. 10, 17c
MACHINE Tool and Engineering Association (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 18, 17f
MACIA, Don Exequiel Ramos (Argentina)—in London, April 10, 9a
MACIEIRA, Senhor Antonio (Portugal) — appointed foreign minister, Jan. 10, 5b
MCILWEE (A.) and Sons, Messrs.—British Columbia: awarded contract for construction of 10-mile tunnel, Dec. 9, 18e
MCINNES, Mr. Campbell—vocal recitals, Feb. 19, 8d; April 15, 10c
MACINTOSH, The—arrives at Sandringham, Nov. 11, 11a
MCINTOSH, Dr. — at international medical congress, on salvarsan, Aug. 12, 3e
MACINTOSH, Capt. E. E. B.—authorized to accept Osmanieh order, Nov. 13, 11a
MCINTOSH, Mr. Hugh D. — on Olympic games: British Empire team suggested (l.), Sept. 2, 11c
MCINTYRE, Miss Isabella — will, Nov. 11, 11b
MCINTYRE, Mr. James C.—appointed member of executive council of Dominica, Jan. 13, 9e
MCINTYRE, Rt. Rev. John — at British Association, on state control of education, Sept. 17, 10e
MCINTYRE, Hogg, Marsh, and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 15, 18e; report, Feb. 3, 14f
MCIVER, Lady—musical party: date, Mar. 26, 9a; dinner, April 8, 11a
MACIVER, Mr. Harry — on shipping: North Atlantic routes (l.), Mar. 28, 22c; navigation rules: exemption of admiralty vessels; submarines: masthead lights (l.), April 22, 22d; 28, 20d; life-saving: international conference (l.), Nov. 8, 22d
M'IVER, Sir Lewis — leaving for Mentone, Jan. 11, 9a; house in Mayfair: sale announced, Sept. 22, 26f; returns to London, Oct. 22, 11a; granted five years' extension of colonelcy of Forth R.G.A., Nov. 26, 14c
MCIVOR, Mr. Charles — football accident (fatal): inquest, Oct. 21, 5e
MACK, Louise — "The Marriage of Edward" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 379b
MACKAIL, Mr. J. W. — "Virgil and Roman Studies" (in Journal of Roman Studies) reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 536b
MACKAIL, J. W., F. W. Cornish, and J. P. Postgate—"Catullus, Tibullus and Pervigilium Veneris" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), May 15, 208b
MACKANESS, Mrs. Frances — will, April 1, 11d
MACKARNESS, Judge F. C.—at Rye county court, on hearing of undefended county court cases by registrars without attendance of judge, Sept. 30, 2e

MACKAY — harbour : new works announced (E.S.), April 2, 23*d* ; board of inquiry (report., E.S.), Dec. 31, 78*e*
McKAY, Capt. — at Liverpool, on mercantile marine : new sight tests, June 7, 14*b*
MACKAY, Dr. A. Forbes — leaves Glasgow to join Stefansson expedition, April 28, 5*e*
MACKAY, Mr. Alexander — biographical ; retirement from Law Union and Rock Insurance Company, Nov. 3, 20*b*
MACKAY, Mr. Clarence — leaves for New York, Nov. 6, 11*a*
MACKAY, Mr. James H. — elected master of Tallow-Chandlers' Company, July 8, 10*c* (e.e.)
MACKAY, Roy, and others—keeping gaming house charge, Jan. 14, 2*f*
MACKAY, William J.—obstruction charge, Oct. 21, 5*c*
MACKAY and Son, Messrs.—Crombie : erection of Admiralty laboratory : tender accepted, July 26, 8*a*
MACKAY Companies (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 17, 16*f*
McKEEN Motor Car Company — petrol-driven railway cars (art., "Petrol-driven railway cars : adoption in Australia," E.S.), July 16, 23*c*
MACKELLAR, Dorothea—"Outlaw's Luck" noticed (L.S.), April 10, 155*a*
McKENNA, Lieut.—motor-car accident, Oct. 14, 10*c* (e.e.) ; 15, 4*c*
MAC KENNA, Don Alberto (Chile)—arrives in London, May 24, 43*a*
McKENNA, Mr. Reginald — resignation of post as home secretary demanded : *Genedl* (art. quoted), Jan. 7, 8*e* ; at Windsor Castle, 24, 9*a* ; received by King, Feb. 24, 9*a* ; to address meeting at Holyhead on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, May 14, 8*c* ; at Cardiff ; visits Mental Hospital ; lunches with lord mayor ; refrains from attending conference on Welsh Church Disestablishment ; police protection, 22, 12*b* ; gives dinner in honour of King's birthday, June 4, 10*b* ; holiday arrangements, Aug. 15, 10*a* ; future political engagements, Oct. 6, 6*c* ; received by King, 20, 8*b* ; Christmas arrangements, 22, 11*b* ; at Nice, 30, 7*f*
Coalmining accidents — administration of relief funds : receives deputation, Nov. 19, 6*c* ; —Universal colliery disaster : message of sympathy, Oct. 15, 8*a* ; visits pithead ; conference with colliery owners and managers, 16, 8*d*
Coalmining regulations — receives deputation, June 4, 12*e*
Home Office—administration : Sir R. Peel (l. quoted), May 24, 42*b*
Labour — wages : deductions for benefit societies : receives deputation, Nov. 19, 6*c*
Mental Deficiency Bill—Sir T. C. Allbutt (with others) : memorial to, June 12, 4*a*
Secretary, assistant private — appointed, Nov. 17, 9*e*
Trade union congress, Parliamentary committee of — receives deputations, Mar. 18, 6*a* ; April 9, 13*c*
Wales — Church Disestablishment Bill : government concessions : receives deputation of Welsh Liberals, Jan. 1, 5*d* ; to receive deputation from Welsh nonconformists (P.N.), May 2, 8*b* ; receives (P.N.), 7, 10*c* ; alleged statement to Welsh party
McKENNA, Mr. Reginald — Wales (continued) :—
respecting concessions : Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (s.P.), June 18, 12*b* ; Mr. H. Edwards corrects quotation (l.), 30, 10*c* ; Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (l.), July 2, 12*e* ; Mr. F. E. Smith (s.P.), Mr. H. Edwards (s.P.) ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), 9, 11*c* ; Sir D. B. Jones (l.), 11, 11*c* ; 17, 8*c* ; Mr. F. E. Smith (l.), 12, 5*d*
at Abergavenny, on national eisteddfod, Aug. 7. 13*d* ; —at Abersychan, on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question : refuses to answer question as to use of army, Oct. 9, 8*c* ; on labour representation ; Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill ; origin of tithe, Oct. 9, 8*e* ; —at Blaenavon, on women's suffrage : imprisonment : forcible feeding, Oct. 25, 10*l* (e.e.) ; —at Cardiff, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill ; women's suffrage agitation (speech interrupted by suffragists), May 22, 12*b* ; —at Griffithstown, on Universal colliery disaster, Oct. 21, 5*e* ; —at Holyhead, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, May 24, 42*a* ; —at Home Office, on labour legislation, April 9, 13*c* ; —at Monyhull, on Mental Deficiency Act, Nov. 15, 7*d* ; —at Pontnewydd, on crime : payment of fines by instalments ; Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill ; women's suffrage ; Home Rule Bill, Oct. 8, 8*d* ; —at Pontypool, on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question ; exclusion : suggested conference ; Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Oct. 7, 7*f* ; —at Savoy Hotel, on White Slave Traffic Act, July 2, 3*c* ; —at Whitehall Rooms, on Mental Deficiency Act ; London police, Dec. 5, 10*c*
in Parliament, on—budget (1913-14), April 30, 11*c* ; —coalmining : accident at Rufford, Feb. 15, 12*d* ; accident at Cadeby pit, July 3, 12*f* ; —factories : inspection ; accidents, July 24, 13*e* ; —Ireland : Land Purchase Bill, July 22, 13*d* ; —labour : North-Eastern Railway : Knox case : Home Office inquiry, Mar. 19, 12*b* ; —Lansbury, Mr. G. : sentence, Aug. 13, 11*d* ; —lead poisoning, July 24, 13*e* ; —Mental Deficiency Bill, May 29, 12*d* ; June 13, 13*a* ; 18, 6*c* ; 20, 4*f* ; 27, 66*c* ; July 11, 4*c* ; 29, 13*b*, *c*, *d* ; 30, 13*a*, *b* ; Aug. 14, 10*f* ; —murder : sentence on John Williams, Jan. 28, 13*b* ; —national debt : diversion of surplus, April 30, 11*c* ; —prisoners : release on demand, Mar. 19, 12*b* ; —prisoners (Temporary Discharge for Ill-health) Bill, April 3, 11*c* ; 9, 13*a*, *b* ; 22, 13*d*, *e*, *f*, 14*a* ; 24, 11*d* ; —taxation : provisional collection, April 9, 12*d* ; Bill, 15, 14*c* ; 16, 12*c* ; 18, 14*d* ; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 4, 11*a*, *d*, 12*a* ; 7, 12*a*, *b*, *d*, *e* ; 11, 10*b*, *e*, *f*, 11*a* ; 15, 12*b*, *c*, *d*, *e* ; 18, 11*c* ; 21, 11*c*, *e*, *f*, 12*a*, *b* ; 22, 12*a*, *b*, *c* ; 23, 10*f*, 11*a*, *b* ; 29, 12*c*, *d*, *e* ; (closure motion, 31, 12*c*) ; Feb. 4, 10*d*, 11*a*, *b*, *c* ; 5, 12*d* ; 6, 12*a* ; June 17, 12*b*, *f*, 13*a* ; July 2, 12*c* ; 9, 11*c* ; financial resolution, 1, 12*c*, *e* ; —white slave traffic : Queenie Gerald case, Aug. 13, 11*d* ; 15, 11*b* ;

McKENNA, Mr. Reginald — in Parliament, on (continued) :—
—women's suffrage agitation : forcible feeding ; hunger strikes (l.), April 1, 14*b* ; prohibition of open-air meetings, 17, 14*c* ; release of prisoners ; Miss Lenton's case ; hunger strikes and forcible feeding, Mar. 19, 11*b*, *c* ; imprisonment, July 24, 13*f* ; alleged favouritism, Aug. 13, 11*d*
on Glamorganshire police committee : deficient accommodation (l. quoted), Mar. 4, 8*b* ; —Inebriates Act : administration : correspondence with London county council, Dec. 15, 3*d* ; —Lenton, Miss Lilian : release from Holloway prison (l. quoted), Mar. 1, 8*a* ; correspondence with Richmond justices, 18, 6*c* ; —motors : cut-outs : letter to police authorities, July 14, 12*e* ; —murder at Oldham : letter to mayor of Oldham, Dec. 17, 5*f* ; —Prisoners (Temporary Discharge for ill-health) Act : administration : reply to petition on behalf of Mrs. Pankhurst (l. quoted), Sept. 1, 3*f* ; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill : effect of disendowment on property : correspondence with ecclesiastical commissioners, April 5, 5*a*

McKENNA, Mrs. Reginald—at Connaught Rooms, on Mental Deficiency Bill, May 28, 5*c*

McKENNA, Mr. Stephen—"Shela Intervenes" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 434*a*

MACKENNAL, Mr. Bertram — received by King, Dec. 16, 11*a* ; entertained at dinner by Authors' Club, 17, 13*b*
at Authors' Club, on Australian art, Dec. 17, 13*b*

MACKENSEN, Gen. von (Germany) — names new cruiser *Derfflinger* (s.), June 16, 7*c*

MACKENZIE, Mr. A. G. — biographical, Oct. 13, 10*d* ; adopted as Unionist candidate for Wick Burghs, 13, 10*d*
on Gaiety Theatre Company (Ltd.)—directorship : letter to electors at Wick Burghs by-election, Dec. 6, 10*d*

MACKENZIE, Lieut.-Col. A. W. — death, May 13, 9*d*

MACKENZIE, Mr. A. W.—on Hospital for Diseases of the Throat : appeal (l.), Sept 3, 2*f*

McKENZIE, Mr. Alexander — biographical, Nov. 18, 6*d* : appointed professor of chemistry in University College, Dundee, 17, 4*d* ; 18, 6*d* ; Dec. 22, 10*a*

MACKENZIE, late Mr. Alexander — on Canada and United States : commercial relations (l. quoted), Jan. 22, 5*e*

MACKENZIE, Sir Alexander—at Queen's Hall, on Royal Academy of Music, July 19, 11*e*

MACKENZIE, Mr. Allen — infant son : christening arrangements, Feb. 5, 9*a* ; christened, 7, 9*c* ; arrives at Sandringham, Dec. 25, 9*a*

MACKENZIE, Clifford—forgery charge : see under FORGERY

MACKENZIE, Gen. Colin — resigns post as chief of staff ; to receive appointment in British army, May 21, 7*e* ; differences with Col. Hughes supposed (sp. art., "The Canadian militia : Gen. Mackenzie's resignation"), 22, 8*c* ; question in Canadian Parliament, 27, 7*a*

MACKENZIE, Mr. Compton — "Sinister Street" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 4, 363*b* ; Oct. 30, 486*b*

MACKENZIE, Rev. D. Murdock—biographical ; elected moderator of Canadian Presbyterian assembly, June 6, 15*d*

MACKENZIE, Douglas—fraud charge, Sept. 11, 8*c*

MACKENZIE, Dr. Douglas — declines invitation to accept principalship of Lancashire Independent College, Mar. 6, 10*e*

MACKENZIE, Col. Sir Duncan — charged with cruelty to Indians in Natal, Nov. 29, 8*a* ; acquitted, Dec. 1, 67*b*

MACKENZIE, Miss Elizabeth — funeral, Oct. 31, 11*a*

McKENZIE, Mr. F. A.—on Korea : conspiracy trial (l.), Mar. 25, 5*b*

MACKENZIE, Mr. G. C.—on Canada : magnetic iron sands : report (E.S.), July 9, 10*c*

MACKENZIE, Dr. H. W. G.—at Central Hall, Westminster, on tuberculin treatment, Aug. 5, 8*a*

McKENZIE, Mr. Harry W.—on Uppingham School : new roll (l.), Mar. 19, 9*b*

MACKENZIE, Rev. James W. A.—arrested, Jan. 29, 12*e* ; uttering forged promissory notes charge, 30, 4*c* ; Feb. 26, 12*e* ; Mar. 14, 5*a*
Law case, Jan. 24, 3*d*

MACKENZIE, Mr. K. J. S.—at British Association, on cattle breeding : relation of feeding to sterility, Sept. 16, 11*c*

McKENZIE, Kenneth—"Concordanza delle Rime di Francesco Petrarca" reviewed (L.S.), May 8, 198*c*

MACKENZIE, Sir Kenneth D.—law case, Feb. 24, 3*b*

MACKENZIE, Dr. Leslie—at international medical congress, on medical treatment of children, Aug. 12, 4*c*

MACKENZIE, Miss Millicent—at Guildhall, on school meals, July 1, 3*f*

McKENZIE, Mr. Roderick — biographical ; elected to Derby scholarship, Oxford University, Dec. 3, 12*a*

MACKENZIE, Mrs. Stewart—gives dance, May 2, 9*b*

MACKENZIE, Mr. Thomas (New Zealand)—inspects battle cruiser *New Zealand* at Portsmouth, Feb. 4, 5*f* ; dinner to be given, 6, 9*b* ; postponed, 11, 11*b* ; luncheon : date, Mar. 4, 11*a* ; 10, 11*a* ; (P.N.), 11, 10*d* ; entertained, 14, 7*e* ; dinner postponed, April 2, 9*a* ; Atlantic Union dinner to : arrangements, June 9, 11*c* ; given, 13, 9*e* ; gives reception to officers of the *New Zealand*, Dec. 17, 6*a* ; accepts vice-presidency of British dominions exhibition (1915), 26, 5*a* (e.e.)
at Connaught Rooms, on imperial defence, Mar. 13, 12*c* ; —at Criterion Restaurant, on imperial relations ; military training, June 13, 9*e* ; —at Mansion House, on British dominions exhibition, Dec. 19, 6*a* ; —at Portsmouth, on colonial contributions to navy : gift of battle cruiser *New Zealand*, Feb. 4, 5*f*
on aeroplane presented to New Zealand government by Imperial Air Fleet Committee (l. quoted), June 14, 7*e* ; —finance : condition (l.), Feb. 4, 16*f* ; —*New Zealand* : end of world cruise, Dec. 8, 7*e*.

MACKENZIE, Mrs. Thomas—received by Queen, May 2, 9*a*

MACKENZIE, Sir Victor — grouse drive at Brackley, Aug. 28, 6*c*

MACKENZIE, Sir William (Canada)—leaves for Canada, May 1, 9*a*; leaves for Toronto, Aug. 28, 9*a*; leaves for Canada, Dec. 4, 11*a*
Labrador, expedition to: see under LABRADOR—Expedition
Steel process, secret—purchase: large commission awarded, May 24, 52*c*
on Canada: municipal stocks (int.), July 5, 22*c*; —Canadian Northern Railway: construction progress: shipping service (int.), May 10, 16*b*; denies rumoured proposed sale to government (int.), July 5, 22*c*; (statement), Dec. 23, 15*c*; —harvest, Western prairie: movement east by Canadian Northern Railway (int.), July 9, 19*f*
MACKENZIE, William Lyon — biography: law case (use of family documents), Jan. 10, 5*c*; Dec. 6, 7*d*
MACKENZIE-GRIEVE, Lieut. Kenneth — rescues drowning sailor, Sept. 22, 20*d*
MCKEOWN, Norman—"The Gate of Tomorrow" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 54*c*
MACKEREL: see under FISH and fishing
MACKERETH, Mr.—at Caxton Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical benefit, Jan. 3, 4*c*
MACKERETH, Mr. James A.:—
"Iolaus, The Man that was a Ghost" noticed (L.S.), July 17, 307*c*
"On the Face of a Star" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 519*a*
MCKERROW, Mr. Ronald B.—"Printers and Publishers' Devices in England and Scotland, 1485-1640" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 534*b*
MACKEY, Mr. Matthew—death, May 1, 9*d*
MACKIE, Mr. Gascoigne — on Robert and E. B. Browning: sale of love letters (l.), Feb. 26, 10*d*
MACKIE, Mr. P. J. — retires from debenture holders' committee of Allsopps (Ltd.), Jan. 25, 18*b*
MACKIE, R. L. — "The Story of King Robert the Bruce" noticed (L.S.), July 17, 306*b*
MCKIE, Mr. William A.—killed by lightning, Nov. 17, 6*f*
MACKIE and Thomas, Messrs.—Irvine: new works: details (E.S.), April 23, 31*c*; new slipway to be constructed (E.S.), June 11, 27*a*; keel of first vessel laid (E.S.), Aug. 20, 19*a*
MCKILLIAM, Mr. A. E.—"A Chronicle of the Archbishops of Canterbury" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 468*c*
MCKILLOP, Mr. J. — at Library Federation meeting, on extension of public libraries to rural districts, Sept. 3, 4*a*
M'KILLOP, Mr. James—death, Nov. 8, 10*b*
MCKILLOP, Mrs. Margaret—at gas congress, on gas cookery, Oct. 6, 3*d*
MCKIM, Meredith — offence under Companies Act charge, Feb. 24, 3*d*; Mar. 17, 35*d*
MACKINDER, Mr. H. J.—in Austrian Tirol, Sept. 16, 9*a*
at Geographical Association, on teaching of geography and history, Jan. 10, 4*a*; —at Incorporated Stage Society dinner, on national theatre, May 19, 9*b*
in Parliament, on—House of Lords: reform; ministerial policy, Mar. 13, 10*e*; —Plural Voting Bill, May 1, 12*c*; —Scotland: Temperance Bill, June 21, 12*b*; July 10, 12*f*; —theatre, proposed national, April 24, 12*c*
MACKINDER, Mr. H. J. (continued):—
on cinematographs: educational use (l.), Feb. 28, 10*d*; —theatre, national (l.), April 26, 12*f*
MACKINLAY, Mr. George — will, Aug. 29, 7*c*
MACKINLAY, Miss Jean S.: see WILLIAMS, Mrs. Harcourt
MCKINLAY, Mr. W. L. — leaves Glasgow to join Stefansson expedition, April 28, 5*f*
MACKINNON, Clan — gathering in London, announced, Jan. 25, 11*a*
MACKINNON, Lady—health, Aug. 9, 11*a*
at imperial services exhibition, on work of nurses of British Red Cross Society, June 30, 2*f*
MACKINNON, Mr. D. (Victoria) — at Hull, April 29, 20*e*; appointed attorney-general and minister of railways, Dec. 22, 7*e* (e.e.)
MACKINNON, Gen. Sir Henry — carriage accident, July 4, 11*d*; health, 5, 11*b*; inspects East Lancashire territorial division, Aug. 20, 10*d*; leaves for Chester, 22, 7*a*
MACKINTOSH, Mgr.—appointed rector of Scots College in Rome, June 10, 3*e*
MACKINTOSH, Mr. Alexander—will, Feb. 21, 9*b*
MACKINTOSH, Mr. D.—joins Messrs. Holmwood and Holmwood, Nov. 29, 22*c*
MACKINTOSH, Mr. John M.—death, Mar. 10, 11*e*
MACKINTOSH, Dr. Stewart—at British Medical Association, on eugenics, July 24, 4*a*
MCKIRDY, Robert—breach of Shop Hours Act charge, Feb. 4, 2*e*
MACKIRDY Hostel for Destitute Women—opening arrangements, Feb. 27, 9*a*; opened, Mar. 5, 11*a*
MCKITRICK, Miss Amelia E.—will, July 25, 10*e*
MACKMURDO, A. H.—"Pressing Questions" noticed (L.S.), June 12, 259*c*
M'KNELLY, Mr. (U.S.A.)—elected general manager of Kansas City, Mexico, and Orient Railway Company, Jan. 3, 16*b*
MCKNIGHT, Thomas—negligent driving charge, Oct. 17, 5*e*
MCKONE, John J.—sentence reduced, Nov. 4, 3*b*
MACKWORTH, Col. Sir Arthur—health, Nov. 10, 11*a*
MACKWORTH, Mr. Arthur C. P.—biographical; elected Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford University, May 30, 12*e*
MACKWORTH, Mrs. Margaret H.—placing explosive in pillar-box charge, June 28, 6*d*; July 12, 5*c*
MACLACHLAN, Jane—shoplifting charge, Sept. 18, 3*d*
MACLACHLAN (G. and J.)—report, Aug. 7, 17*e*
MACLAGAN, Bridget:—
"Collision" reviewed (L.S.), July 17, 305*b*
Collision — produced at Vaudeville Theatre, Oct. 2, 9*c*
MACLAGAN, Sir Edward D.—appointed K.C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*b*
at Simla, on conference of engineers (E.S.), Oct. 1, 23*c*
MACLAGAN, Dr. R. C.—"Our Ancestors, Scots, Picts, and Cymry" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 422*c*
MCLAREN, Dr. Agnes—death, April 22, 11*c*
MCLAREN, Canon Douglas — appointed canon of Exeter cathedral, April 23, 8*d*

McLaren, Mrs. Eva—at Women's Liberal Federation, on women's suffrage, May 7, 10*b*
McLaren, Mr. Francis W.—in Parliament, on address, Mar. 11, 13*d*
McLaren, Mr. Henry D.—
in Parliament, on—taxation: provisional collection, April 8, 13*a*; —women's suffrage: Bill, May 6, 13*b*
McLaren, Mrs. Henry D.—son born, April 17, 11*a*
McLaren, Mr. S. B.—appointed professor of mathematics and economics at University College, Reading, Aug. 30, 10*d*
Maclaren, Mr. W. F. de B.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on rubber trade, Oct. 24, 17*b*
McLaren, Mr. Walter S. B.—memorial fund: Miss B. Mason (l. quoted), Sept. 11, 11*f* (e.e.)
McLaren, William (fireman) — killed during attempted sewer rescue, Mar. 19 4*a*; inquest, 24, 2*d*; funeral, 24, 2*d*; inquest resumed, April 8, 4*e*
MacLaughlin, Mr. H.—at Whitehall Rooms, on Dublin labour disputes, Nov. 18, 10*b*
Maclay and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 23, 14*f*
MacLean, Mrs. (Dr. Ida Smedley)—awarded Ellen Richards prize, May 29, 5*c*
Maclean, Mr. Alexander K. (Canada)—in Parliament, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement: British Unionists criticized, Jan. 24, 5*e*
MacLean, Mr. Donald—in Parliament, on City of London (Celluloid Regulations) Bill, May 29, 12*e*
Maclean, Mr. F. K.—aeroplane: see under Aeronautics
Maclean, Sir Francis—health, Nov. 11, 11*a*; 12, 11*a*; death, 12, 11*d*; funeral arrangements, 13, 11*c*; funeral, 15, 17*c*; will, 29, 11*b*
MacLean, Dr. George E. (U.S.A.)—arrives in England; to study British university system, May 22, 4*d*
at British Association, on universities, Sept. 13, 11*a*
Maclean, Kaid Sir Harry—received by King, July 21, 11*a*; at Strathpeffer, Sept. 10, 9*b*; receives freedom of City of London, Oct. 15, 11*a*; arrives at Tangier, 27, 11*a*
McLean, Col. Hugh H. (Canada)—visiting British warship building yards, Sept. 27, 3*c*
in Parliament, on—navy: Canadian Contribution Bill, Feb. 8, 7*e*
Maclean, Dr. Ivan C.—on vivisection: Dogs Protection Bill (l.), July 18, 14*d*
McLean, Rev. J. Reynolds—at Belfast, on Home Rule Bill, June 4, 5*d*
Maclean, Rev. Norman—"Africa in Transformation" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 539*b*; Dec. 18, 620*c*
on Kikuyu missionary conference (l.), Dec. 22, 7*f*
McLean, Mr. Samuel—will, Sept. 20, 9*c* (e.e.)
Maclean, Mr. William F. (Canada):—
in Parliament, on—defence, imperial: naval: suggests Canadian contribution for Pacific fleet, Mar. 14, 7*e*; —navy: Canadian contribution, Mar. 14, 7*e*
McLean Galleries—art exhibition: see under Art—Exhibitions
Maclear, Mr. Geoffrey D'Olier—appointed inspector of schools, Bengal, Jan. 2, 7*f*
McLearn, Sir William—injured in relief of Derry celebrations, Aug. 13, 8*c*
McLellan, Mr. A. (Victoria)—appointed minister of public works, Dec. 9, 7*e*
Maclellan (P. and W.) (Ltd.)—Lower Ganges bridge, Sara: supply two gantries for use in erection of spans (E.S.), April 23, 31*c*; —report, Mar. 22, 3*a*
McLelland, William—assault charge, Aug. 19, 2*d*
Maclennan, Dr. Donald—presentation proposed, June 16, 14*f*
MacLennan, Mr. R. J.—*Elders' Hours*: produced, Sept. 11, 2*f*
Macleod, Rev. Donald—dines with King and Queen, Aug. 25, 9*a*
McLeod, Gen. Sir Donald J.—appointed K.C.B., June 3, 10*b*
McLeod, Mr. F. H.—appointed director of department of labour statistics, May 12, 9*f*
McLeod, Mr. J. Morrison—at Holborn Restaurant, on Chartered Institute of Secretaries, April 17, 10*d*
McLeod, Mr. Murdoch—will, April 14, 8*e*
Macleod, Mr. Norman—appointed private secretary to Mr. G. Lambert, Mar. 7, 4*c*
Macleod, Mr. R. H.—appointed teacher in Indian law at Cambridge University, Aug. 14, 4*e*; Oct. 4, 10*d*
McLeod, Sir Reginald—joins board of North Caucasian Oilfields (Ltd.), May 10, 17*a*
Macleod, Mr. W. M.—at Canadian and Empire Investment Trust Company, on monetary position in Canada, July 31, 17*e*
McMahon, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. H.—to attend conference on Tibet, July 31, 5*c*; at Simla, Oct. 9, 5*a*; presides at Tibetan conference (Simla), 14, 7*c*; at Delhi, Dec. 2, 7*f* (e.e.)
McMahon, Sir Horace—purchases Southbroom House, Devizes, July 24, 11*a*
MacMahon, Maj. P. A.—resigning post as general secretary to British Association, Sept. 11, 11*f*
MacMaster, Mr. Donald — arrives at Vernet-les-Bains, Feb. 18, 9*a*; returns from France, Mar. 14, 11*a*; leaving Fremantle for England, Sept. 23, 9*a*
at Eaton Park, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 5, 5*b*
in Parliament, on—Appellate Jurisdiction Bill, May 29, 12*c*; —Marconi contract: ministers' share transactions, June 19, 15*b*
on fiscal policy, imperial: food taxes (l.), Jan. 1, 6*b*; —Marconi contract: select committee: members' declaration of disinterestedness (l. quoted): appointment of expert committee (l. quoted), April 16, 12*a*
McMaster, John H. S.—inquest, July 4, 3*f*
McMaster, Mr. William—appointment as director of Bank of Montreal rumoured, Oct. 8, 22*d*; appointed, 22, 19*e*: 25, 18*c*
McMaster University (Toronto)—Cambridge University: affiliation recommended, Oct. 22, 10*c*
MacMechan, Prof. Archibald—on Edward Cornwallis (1749): portrait by Reynolds (l.), May 15, 8*d*

McMillan, Canon Charles D.—on military training: franchise: discrimination against men not serving suggested, (l.), Feb. 28, 10*b*
MacMillan, Dr. Donald—Arctic expedition: see under Arctic regions
Macmillan, Sir Frederick—leaves for Rome, Dec. 23, 11*a*
at Hotel Métropole, on National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, April 17, 14*d*
MacMillan, Mr. H. P. — adopted as Unionist candidate for Haddington, Sept. 8, 6*a*
on bar: refusal of briefs (l.), July 1, 3*d*
Macmillan, Hugh—cliff accident (fatal), Aug. 11, 5*d*
McMillan, Mr. Robert—will, Feb. 10, 11*e*
McMillin, Mr. (U.S.A.)—appointed minister to Peru, June 28, 7*b* (e.e.)
McMordie, Mrs.—freedom of Belfast to be conferred, Dec. 26, 9*b*
McMordie, Mr. Robert J.—elected lord mayor of Belfast, Jan. 24, 12*f* (e.e.); nominated as lord mayor of Belfast, Oct. 21, 5*f*
at Mansion House, on aerial defence, May 6, 6*b*
McNab, Mr. A. P. (Canada)—arrives at Bristol, July 24, 11*a*
Macnab, Mr. B. A. (Canada) — *Daily Mail*, Montreal: first issue noticed, Oct. 9, 5*c*
McNab, Mr. R. Duncan—*My Lady's Garden*: produced at Royal Court Theatre, June 24, 11*d*
McNabb, Fleet-Surgeon Daniel J. P.—at international medical congress: on hospital ships, Aug. 8, 4*b*
Macnabb, Sir Donald C.—death, Feb. 1, 11*e*; funeral arrangements, 3, 9*c*; funeral, 5, 9*b*; will, April 3, 9*c*
MacNabb, Lieut.-Col. Donald J. C. — appointed C.S.I., Jan. 1, 8*b*
Macnaghtan, S.—"Snow upon the Desert" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 18, 391*a*; Oct. 30, 494*a*
Macnaghten, Lord—83rd birthday, Feb. 3, 9*a*; death (sp. art., "Death of Lord Macnaghten: a great loss to the bench"), 18, 7*f*; funeral arrangements, 19, 9*b*; memorial service, 21, 9*b*; funeral, 24, 9*b*; references in *The Times* obituary notice of Rev. W. G. Searle, April 17, 11*c*; correction 18, 11*d* (e.e.); will, May 20, 9*c*; portrait presented by Lord Mersey for council chamber of privy council, June 17, 3*d*
Bailhache, Mr. Justice (s.), Feb. 19, 3*b*
Cohen, Mr. Arthur (l.), Feb. 24, 9*e*
Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 19, 3*a*
Holland, Prof. T. E. (l. quoted), Feb. 20, 9*d*
Legal decisions — Lord Mersey (s.); Lord Morley of Blackburn (s.) June 17, 3*d*
Parliament: see under Parliament
Shaw, Lord (s.), Mar. 14, 4*f*
Macnaghten, Mr. E. L.—Oxfordshire (South): adopted as prospective Liberal candidate, Dec. 8, 12*d* (e.e.)
Macnaghten, Sir Melville—retirement announced, May 16, 9*c*; receives presentation, June 2, 11*a*
Macnaghten, Mr. R. E.—on Rhodes scholars: age limit (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 193*b*
MacNally, Rt. Rev. J. C., R.C. Bp. of Calgary—appointed Bp. of Calgary, April 3, 5*d*
Macnamara, Dr. J. T.:—
at Queen's Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of medical profession; attack on Mr. Lloyd George, Jan. 8, 8*a*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act—medical benefit: certificates; sickness and sanatorium benefit (l.), Feb. 18, 8*e*
Macnamara, Mr. John—will, May 14, 9*b*
Macnamara, Mr. Michael A. — shooting outrage: see under Ireland—Crime—Shooting outrages
Macnamara, Miss R. S.—"The Fringe of the Desert" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 91*a*
Macnamara, Lady Sophia E.—will, April 2, 9*c*
Macnamara, Dr. T. J.—official visit to Haulbowline; receives address of welcome from Cork harbour commissioners, April 17, 10*e*
Dockyard employees — wages: receives deputation, Mar. 21, 6*e*
at Browning Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Jan. 6, 8*b*; —at Camberwell, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, May 13, 4*b*; —at Highgate, on Insurance (Industrial) Act benefits, July 21, 4*d*; —at Reading by-election, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Oct. 29, 13*b*
in Parliament, on — Greenwich Hospital Fund: administration, June 5, 12*c*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, July 23, 3*f*; 25, 4*e*; 29, 4*c*; Aug. 6, 11*b*; —navy: rum ration: application of unspent money for new construction suggested; cadets: new entrance arrangements; dockyards: pay, Mar. 28, 13*c*; building programme; increased expenditure, April 1, 14*b*; dockyard employees' petitions: wages advance announced, May 9, 12*c*; rum ration: commutation of pensions; deduction of income-tax from officers' widows' pensions, June 5, 12*c*; dockyard employees: pay, 5, 12*e*; officers: promotion from lower deck; recruiting, 26, 12*c*; —workmen's compensation: dockyard employees, June 5, 12*e*; 26, 12*c*
on dockyards, naval — wages (l. quoted), April 16, 13*b*
Macnamara, Mr. W. H. — at Westminster Palace Hotel, on railways: rates; proceedings before Railway and Canal Commission, Nov. 28, 4*b*
McNamara and Co. (Ltd.) — circular, Oct. 6, 19*e*
McNaught, Mr. W. G. — on Scriabine's "Prometheus, the Poem of Fire": performance at Queen's Hall (l.), Jan. 24, 9*c*
MacNaughton, Miss F., and Miss A. Hamaton—recital, Nov. 19, 10*e*
McNeil, Thomas H. C.—false pretences charge, Jan. 11, 3*b*
McNeile, Mrs. — hunting accident, Nov 19, 11*a*; health, 22, 11*b*
MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. — appointment as first speaker under Irish Home Rule Bill probable, Dec. 20, 8*b*
in Parliament, on — foreign policy: secrecy, May 30, 14*b*; —House of Commons: ventilation, April 4, 11*d*; —India: Sitapur murder trial, June 26, 12*d*; Sir J. Hewett's action, Aug. 8, 13*d*; —members of Parliament: directors: Bill, April 24, 11*d*;

MACNEILL, Mr. J. G. S.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
—taxation : provisional collection Bill, April 22, 13c ; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 11, 10e ; Feb. 6, 11c ; July 9, 11b
on crown : veto of Scottish Militia Bill, 1707, recalled (l.), Sept. 8, 6b ; —Home Rule Bill : proposed compromise : delay : reply to Sir E. Grey (l. quoted), Dec. 20, 5c ; —Ireland : lord chancellorship : attorney-general's alleged right of succession (l.), Mar. 27, 8d ; instances of long tenure of office (l.), May 26, 8c ; —Lever, Charles : attitude towards home rule (l.), July 30, 10b ; —members of Parliament : directorships (l.), Mar. 14, 4d ; —Parliament Act : procedure for Bills in second and third sessions ; procedure in Irish Parliament recalled (l.), May 9, 8a ; procedure under (l.), July 11, 11b
MCNEILL, Mr. Ronald :—
in Parliament, on — Home Rule Bill, Jan. 1, 10b ; 3, 10b ; 3, 10e ; 10, 10e ; 14, 12b ; 17, 43b ; (mandate, Mar. 13, 10e) ; June 11, 14d ; July 1, 12f ; —House of Lords : reform : ministerial policy, Mar. 13, 10e ; —Ireland : administration of justice ; Castledawson case, April 2, 11b ; —Prisoners (temporary discharge for ill-health) Bill, April 22, 13d, f
on English Channel : ferry-boat service (l.), Aug. 12, 6b ; —fiscal policy, imperial : food taxes : memorial to Mr. A. B. Law : statement (l. quoted), Jan. 11, 6a ; —Home Rule Bill : Ulster question (l.), Oct. 16, 5c ; mandate : ministerial references : compared to Liberal land campaign (l.), Dec. 16, 10b
MACNIVEN and Cameron (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 8, 19e
MCNULTY, Mr. W. J. — at Belfast, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : extension of medical benefit to Ireland, Mar. 6, 8d
MACON, council of (585)—correspondence, Nov. 7, 12d ; 10, 3e ; 12, 12f
MACONOCHIE, Mr. A. — on women's suffrage : Bill (l.), May 5, 10b
MACPHAIL, Mr. Malcolm C. — death, Feb. 10, 11d
MACPHERSON, Mr. A. Holte — on Watney, Combe, Reid, and Co. : preference redemption proposal (l.), June 28, 21d
MACPHERSON, Dr. Cluny — appointed knight of grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 3, 11b
MACPHERSON, H. — on tithes : rating (l.), Dec. 15, 15e
MACPHERSON, Mr. James I. :—
Scotland — deer forests : statements : Sir M. H. Shaw-Stewart (l. quoted), Nov. 6, 12d ; Mr. Macpherson's reply (l. quoted), 12, 10e
in Parliament, on — Mental Deficiency Bill, July 29, 13c ; —navy : condition ; work at Cromarty Firth, Mar. 29, 12b ; —railways (No. 2) Bill, Jan. 31, 12d ; —Road Board : administration, July 26, 10c ; —Ross-shire mountain battery : corporal's reduction to ranks, Aug. 15, 10b ; —Scotland : administration of small holdings, June 27, 75f ; education : language question, Aug. 5, 10b
MACPHERSON, Mr. Stewart — at Music Teachers' Association, on musical education, Jan. 7, 10d
MACPHERSON, Mr. Stewart, and Mr. Ernest Read — "Aural Culture Based upon Musical Appreciation," Part I., reviewed (Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 206a
MCPHERSON, Mr. Thomas — authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Sept. 10, 9b
MACPHERSON, Mr. William M. — elected director of Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada, Mar. 8, 19f
MACPHERSON-GRANT, Dowager Lady — leaves for South America, Nov. 1, 11a
MACPHERSON-GRANT, Sir John — entertains shooting party, Oct. 10, 9a
MCPHILLIPS, Mr. A. E. (Canada)—appointed to court of appeal, Sept. 23, 5c
MACPHILMEY, Michael—railway accident (fatal), Sept. 9, 4c ; inquest, 19, 3c
MCQUAID, Mr. L. P. C.—electioneering campaign in South Monaghan as first candidate for Irish Parliament in Dublin ; returns to Cambridge, Dec. 13, 8b
MACQUARIE, Mr. Arthur—"The Happy Kingdom" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 422b
MACQUARIE, Maj.-Gen. Lachlan—collection of manuscripts and documents : sale announced, Oct. 2, 11f
MACQUEEN, Miss—working among refugees at Monastir, Feb. 20, 5a (e.e.)
MCQUEEN, Mr. J. Rainer—will (law case), Oct. 15, 3c
MCQUEEN, Mr. W. F. B.—elected master of Cooks' Company, Sept. 22, 25e (e.e.)
MCQUEEN, Mr. William M.—will, April 2, 9d (e.e.)
MCQUIRK, Bartholomew—attempts to save son from drowning (fatal), Dec. 29, 3d
MACQUISTEN, Mr. F. A.—election as director of Globe and Phœnix Gold Mining Company : poll demanded, May 21, 19a ; result of poll, 26, 16c
MACRAE, Mr. C. C. :—
at British and Chinese corporation, on political situation in China, Nov. 21, 16f
on Railways (No. 2) Bill, Feb. 22, 8c
MACRAE, Dr. F.—summoned respecting bail for Mrs. S. Watson, July 24, 3f
MCREYNOLDS, Mr. J. C. (U.S.A.)—appointed attorney-general, Mar. 6, 6c
Caminetti case : see under UNITED STATES—White Slave traffic
on trusts—anti-trust legislation (int.), Dec. 8, 27b ; 9, 22b ; annual report to Congress quoted, 10, 21b
MACRORIE, Com. Arthur K.—appointed M.V.O., Aug. 13, 9a
MACRURY, Mr. Evan—on Albania : distress (l. quoted), Sept. 25, 5b
MCSWEENEY, Mr. George—appointed third serjeant at law in Ireland, June 30, 10d
MACTAGGART, Mr. Henry D. B.—will, April 14, 8f
MACTAVISH, Mr. J. M.—adopted as Labour candidate for Portsmouth, Mar. 20, 6e ; to contest as Labour candidate, July 22, 10b
MACVEAGH, Mr. Jeremiah—in Parliament, on Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, July 29, 4c
MCVEAGH, Thomas—court-martial held, Nov. 10, 12f
MACVICAR, Mr. H. M. :—
on companies : investment trust (l.), Feb. 4, 20d ; 13, 20e ; —nitrate companies' results (l.), Oct. 30, 10d

McWALTER, Dr. James C.—at British Medical Association, on education in public health, July 26, 7*f*
McWEENEY, Prof. Edmund J.—at international medical congress, on anaphylaxis, Aug. 8, 4*b*
MADAGASCAR :—
Gales : see under GALES and storms
Missions—conference (Tananarivo) : held ; Bp. King (statement) ; Society for Propagation of Gospel : acting secretary (statement) ; standing committee passes resolution, Dec. 20, 10*d* ; —English : attitude of French government : Rt. Rev. G. L. King (Bp. of Madagascar) (s.), Jan. 24, 13*f*
MADAGASCAR Rubber Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 10, 17*d*
MADALENA, Col. (Italy)—killed in action at Sidi Garba, May 20, 5*b*
MADAME Tussaud's exhibition, Mar. 25, 8*d* ; Dec. 23, 11*e* ; —British Empire group : details, April 21, 3*c* ; —Connaught, Prince Arthur of, and Duchess of Fife : models completed, Oct. 11, 4*b* ; —Drake, Sir Francis : model added, May 9, 6*d* (e.e.) ; —models : additions described, Sept. 5, 9*c* ; —Poincaré, M. Raymond : portrait model added, June 20, 6*b* ; —Scott, Capt. R. F. : model added, Feb. 20, 6*c* ; —Shaw, Mr. G. Bernard : model added, Dec. 24, 11*e* ; —visitors : statistics (Whitsun bank holiday), May 13, 10*b* ; —Wilson, Dr. W. : model placed, Mar. 11, 4*e*
MADAME Val Smith (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 16, 17*a*
MADDEN, Rear-Adm. C. E.—rehoists flag in the *Antrim*, Mar. 26, 10*e* ; appointed rear-admiral commanding second cruiser squadron, Nov. 14, 5*a* ; date, Dec. 5, 6*b*
MADDEN, Ven. J. P.—appointed to vicarage of Christ Church, Southport, April 3, 4*d*
MADDISON, Annie Ethel : see under MURDER
MADDISON, Mr. Fred—to be recommended for adoption as Liberal candidate for Yorkshire (Holderness), April 26, 12*d* (e.e.) ; adopted, May 2, 8*d*
on Carson, Sir E. : Ulster agitation : influence on labour opinion (l.), Sept. 23, 6*b* ; —on military training, compulsory : conscription (l.), April 7, 10*d*
MADDOCK, Miss Catherine—will (law case), Mar. 18, 4*a*
MADDOX-STREET Galleries (new)—particulars, May 10, 8*a* ; correction, May 19, 11*f* ; —art exhibitions : see under ART—Exhibitions
MADEIRA—viticulture : Messrs. Gilbey (W. and A.) : annual statement on vintage, Nov. 18, 20*e*
MADEIRA-MAMORÉ Railway Company : see under BRAZIL—Railways
MADEJIE (Johore) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 22, 16*f*
MADELEY, Rev. W.—at Guildhall, on superannuation for secondary teachers, Jan. 8, 10*a*
MADELEY, Mr. W. B. (South Africa)—law case : libel action against by Sir G. Farrar, Nov. 5, 7*e* ; 6, 7*d*
at Benoni, on gold miners' strike, July 1, 17*d*
MADERO, Daniel and Everisto—trial : see under MEXICO—Unrest
MADERO, late Gen. Francisco—special articles ("Troubled Mexico : the late President Madero"), Dec. 6, 7*f* ; ("Troubled Mexico : President Madero's character"), 11, 7*e* ; ("The Madero interlude"), 15, 7*e*
MADHAVIAL, Sir Chinubhai — created baronet, Jan. 1, 8*c*
MADINGLEY (Malay) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, May 26, 17*b*
MADJAROFF, Mme.—received by King George V., Feb. 8, 12*a* ; returns to London, Oct. 22, 11*a*
MADJAROFF, M. (Bulgaria)—biographical, June 16, 7*b* ; entertains Bulgarian peace delegates at luncheon, Jan. 8, 9*a* ; appointed minister of interior, June 16, 7*b* ; leaves London, 18, 7*c* ; to be reappointed minister to London, July 23, 8*b* ; appointed minister in London, 29, 7*a* ; leaves Sofia, 29, 7*a*
on Turkish war (war among allies)—outrages : Greek attitude towards committee of inquiry : statement, Sept. 9, 3*a*
MADRAS—diocese : society of deaconesses : institution projected, Oct. 8, 11*c* ; —executive council : member appointed, June 14, 7*b* ; —port : sand-movements near : Sir F. J. E. Spring (p., E.S.), April 16, 25*d* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 16, 24*b*
MADRAS, Nawab Syed Mohamed of — at national congress, on Indian reforms : South African Indian question, Dec. 27, 6*a*
MADRAS and Southern Mahratta Railway Company : see under INDIA—Railways
MADRAS dinner, June 20, 11*b*
MADRE de Dios (Peru)—new department created (S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 8*c*
MADRID—church, Protestant : Mr. E. Allen defraying cost of building, Mar. 1, 11*c* ; —Institut Français : inaugurated : objects, Mar. 27, 5*c* ; Count Romanones and M. Barthou exchange telegrams, 28, 7*f* ; —streets : repair : state contribution : tenders for repavement contract : royal order secured by municipality, Feb. 12, 15*d*
MADRYN Castle — farm school opened, June 23, 3*b*
MAES, Nicolaes — picture sold : "Pancakes" (£1,060), June 10, 10*e*
MAETERLINCK, M. Maurice — awarded Legion of Honour, Feb. 22, 5*e*
Death of Tintagiles, The — produced at St. James's Theatre, Dec. 18, 10*e*
Marie Magdaleine—produced, Mar. 21, 7*b* (e.e.)
"Mort, La," reviewed (L.S.), April 17, 162*b*
"Our Eternity" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 451*b*
Plays—rights to reproduce in kinemacolor secured by Mr. Urban, June 19, 5*d*
on boxing : Wells-Carpentier fight (tel.), Dec. 10, 8*e* ; —general strike (l. quoted), April 14, 6*b*
MAFFI, Cardinal, Archbp. of Pisa — received by King Victor-Emmanuel, Sept. 27, 5*c*
MAFLIN, Mr. George H. — awarded I.S.O., June 3, 10*c*
MAGADI Soda Company (Ltd.)—Eckstein, Mr. F. (s.), May 3, 19*b* ; —meeting, June 11, 22*d* ; —Reyersbach, Mr. (s.), May 3, 19*b*
MAGALHAES, Dr. Alfredo (Portugal) — recalled from governorship of Mozambique, Mar. 8, 5*b*

MAGALHAES, Dr. Alfredo (Portugal) (continued):—
Colonial Office, administration charges against: see under PORTUGAL — Colonies
on Transvaal—recruiting of Mozambique natives for Rand mines (int.), Jan. 16, 16*d*
Magazine of Fiction—law case, Feb. 7, 3*b*
MAGDALEN College, Oxford, Mission (Euston)—buildings: new: particulars; opening arrangements, Dec. 10, 13*c*: particulars; opened, 17, 14*b*; —Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (Archbp. of York; add.), Dec. 17, 14*b*; —Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (Bp. of London; add.), Dec. 17, 14*b*
MAGDALEN College (Oxford) Mission Ladies' Association — meeting: arrangements, Feb. 21, 9*a*; 24, 9*a*; held, 28, 10*d*
MAGDALEN Hospital (Streatham) — governors: court, May 2, 4*d*
MAGHERAMORNE, Lady — law case, April 26, 6*c*
MAGICIANS' Club — particulars: opened, Mar. 19, 8*b* (e.e.)
MAGIE, Mr. — supposed death in Melun railway accident: safety reported, Nov. 13, 7*e* (e.e.)
MAGILL, Mr. A. P. — appointed private secretary to Mr. A. Birrell (P.N.), Oct. 24, 10*f*
MAGILL, Rev. George — on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question (l.), July 28, 8*c*; reply to Dr. Clifford (l.), Nov. 17, 5*b*
MAGILL, Mr. James P. — motor-car accident (fatal), Sept. 9, 4*b*
MAGILL, Col. William James Napier — will, Dec. 16, 11*b* (e.e.)
MAGINNIS, Mr. Arthur J.—on wreck of the *Titanic*: memorial to engine-room staff: appeal (l.), Jan. 8, 5*f*
MAGINNIS, Mr. James P.—constructs model of second Drury Lane Theatre, April 28, 10*d*
MAGINOT, M. (France)—appointed under-secretary for war, Dec. 9, 8*a*
MAGISTRACY—Berkshire (county): chairman and vice-chairman elected, June 2, 3*a*; —Bishop's Stortford: chairman elected, Dec. 5, 3*d*; —Essex: Beacontree division: clerk appointed, April 29, 3*d*; —Kent: new: appointment, Jan. 19*a*; —Lewes: clerk appointed, Oct. 15, 14*f*; retires, Dec. 24, 8*d*
London — new appointments, April 29, 11*d*; May 9, 6*c*; June 18, 5*d*; July 19, 4*f*; —Bow-street police-court: new appointments, April 10, 8*e*; June 10, 3*e*; —chief magistrate: change, May 9, 6*c*; June 7, 8*c*; —clerk of the peace: new appointment, June 12, 6*c*; — County of London Magistrates' Club: see that title
Merioneth: new appointment, Feb. 1, 11*b*; —Middlesex: meeting held, July 7, 3*e*; —Salford: new appointment, April 14, 3*e*; —Scarborough: clerk resigns, Jan. 1, 9*d*; —shareholders: power to hear case: point raised at Guildhall, Mar. 7, 2*f*; — Wimbledon: chairman elected, Jan. 10, 9*a*; —women: Miss Duncan appointed justice for certifying lunatics at West Ham workhouse infirmary, May 27, 10*b*
MAGNETIC storms: see under GALES and storms
MAGNETS — Witton Kramer Electric Tool and Hoist Company: magnetizing device noticed (E.S.), July 2, 26*d*
MAGNIER, Mme. Marie—death, July 19, 11*c*
MAGNOLIA Petroleum Company—suit instigated against by state of Texas settled, July 23, 21*b*
MAGNUS, Mr. Laurie — on Home Rule Bill: Mr. Birrell's election address in 1910 (l.), Sept. 4, 4*c*; electoral history (l.), Oct. 7, 8*b*
MAGNUS, Sir Philip—leaves for Biarritz, Feb. 24, 9*a*; health, Oct. 18, 11*a*
at British Association, on education, Sept. 12, 12*b*; on new universities, 13, 10*f*; —at Caxton Hall, on education: secondary; reform, June 18, 4*b*; —at Great Central Hotel, on Jewish university scheme, Nov 3, 7*f*; —at London University, on report of royal commission on university, May 8, 12*d*; —at Prince's Restaurant, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Feb. 4, 11*c*
in Parliament, on—education: administration: secondary, April 11, 12*d*; —Franchise Bill: closure motion, Jan. 24, 12*a*; —House of Commons: ventilation, April 4, 11*d*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical benefit: choice of doctor: private arrangements, Jan. 2, 14*f*; Feb. 8, 13*c*; administration; medical profession: conditions of service, 8, 13*c*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, July 24, 4*c*; 25, 4*e*; 31, 11*c*; —Plural Voting Bill, July 3, 13*a*; 11, 10*d*; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Jan. 30, 12*b*
on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question (l.), Oct. 29, 10*d*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical benefit: choice of doctor (l.), Jan. 4, 4*c*; — London University: site for proposed new building: correspondence with Lord Haldane, July 19, 10*f*; —teachers' register (views; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 20*c*
MAGNUSSON, Mr. Eirikr — death, Jan. 27, 9*c*; Mr. A. W. Johnston (s.), 28, 8*a*; funeral, 30, 9*b*; will, Mar. 14, 11*b*
MAGON, Ricardo Florés—Socialist agitation in Mexico (sp. art., "Troubled Mexico"), Dec. 15, 7*d*
MAGOR, Mr. R. K. — at London Commercial Sale Room, on rubber trade, Nov. 4, 19*d*
MAGRATH, Col. J. R. — death, Aug. 20, 9*b*
MAGRATH, Dr. John R. — "The Flemings in Oxford" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 6, 95*a*
MAGUIRE, Rev. Edward—death, Oct. 9, 9*d*
MAGUIRE, Mr. H. — at Dublin, on housing in Dublin, Dec. 4, 12*f*
MAGUIRE, Dr. Miller — at Royal United Service Institution, on foreign soldiers of British Army (1793-1815), Oct. 30, 13*c*
MAGUIRE, Mr. Rochfort — leaving for Rhodesia, Jan. 14, 17*b*; returns from Rhodesia, April 28, 9*a*; resigns as vice-president of British South Africa Company, June 27, 70*e*
at Salisbury, on Rhodesia: administration; Chartered Company's policy, Mar. 24, 5*b*
MAGULA, G. — on Russia: art (sp. art., "Russian art: its origins and development," R.S.), June 16, 20*a*
MAGUMDAR, Satu — theft charge, Feb. 10, 3*d*; 17, 3*c*
MAHAFFY, Canon Gilbert — at Dublin, on housing in Dublin, Nov. 21, 5*c*
MAHAFFY, Rev. J. P. — arrives in London April 1, 11*a*; July 10, 11*b*
on Cowl, Prof. R. P. — dismissal (l. quoted), Nov. 14, 12*d*

MAHAFFY, Mr. R. P.—on motor-omnibus companies : contribution towards maintenance of roads (l.), Aug. 22, 6c
MAHAN, Adm. A. T. :—
" Life of Nelson " quoted, Oct. 21, 10a
on Japan — emigration : racial question (l.), June 23, 7d
MAHER, Patsey — offence under Criminal Law Amendment Act charge, Feb. 7, 4c
MAHLER, Gustav — symphonies (sp. art., " Music : the symphonies of Gustav Mahler "), Jan. 18, 10a
MAHMUD Essad (Turkey)—appointment as Sheikh-ul-Islam probable, June 16, 7e ; appointed, June 18, 7b
MAHMUD Mukhtar Pasha (Turkey)—leaves Constantinople for Berlin, April 21, 5b ; at Berlin, 26, 9e
" Mon Commandement au Cours de la Campagne des Balkans de 1912 " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 520b
MAHMUD Pasha (Turkey) — appointed minister of marine, June 18, 7b
MAHMUD Shevket Pasha (Turkey) — received by Enver Bey, Mar. 1, 5a ; relations with Enver Bey, 15, 8a ; receives letter from army officers urging resignation ; receives counter-protest from army officers supporting committee party, 20, 5a ; assassinated, June 12, 8b ; 13, 5a ; arrests, 12, 8b ; 14, 8d ; 16, 7e ; 20, 7b ; Austrian opinion, 12, 12b ; assassins' motor-car discovered, 13, 5a ; funeral, 13, 5a ; house in Constantinople besieged by police ; arrests, 14, 8d ; 16, 7e ; violation of domicile alleged : representations by British ambassador, 16, 7e ; court-martial held, 20, 7c (e.e.) ; 23, 7c ; suspects banished, 19, 7b ; executions, 25, 7b ; 26, 7c ; criticism of trial, 28, 7b ; Capt. Mehmed Bey (alleged assassin) reported killed at Sabanaja, 30, 7e ; assassination (June 11) : details of plot, July 8, 7d
Armenian grievances—receives deputation, May 13, 5b ; 19, 5a
Special article (" The late grand vizier : soldier and statesman "), June 12, 7c
Turkish war — attitude of troops at Tchataldja : Rumanian policy : statement, Feb. 3, 5b ; peace prospects : statements, 14, 5b
on Turkish war — Constantinople : relief work : letter to Lady Lowther, May 13, 5b
MAHOMED V., Sultan of Turkey—receives Yusuf-Izz-ed-Din, Jan. 23, 6a ; informed of committee party's *coup d'état* ; issues iradeh appointing Mahmud Shevket Pasha grand vizier, 24, 6a ; reconciliation with Abdul Hamid reported, 27, 5a (e.e.) ; deposition rumours, May 26, 6d ; presents gifts to Sir G. and Lady Lowther, July 1, 7c ; 2, 7f ; health, Sept. 26, 3a ; receives Bulgarian delegates, Oct. 6, 6d ; reply to message from King Ferdinand, 9, 5a ; receives Sir L. Mallet, 31, 7b ; receives Izzet Pasha, Nov. 4, 7b ; receives Lieut.-Gen. Liman von Sanders, Dec. 16, 7c ; health, 31, 61c
Turkish war : war among allies — message to army, July 24, 7a
on constitution — probable restriction of Parliamentary control over executive (int.), Jan. 18, 5a
MAHOMED, Dr. A. G. S. — at British Medical Association, on sea bathing, July 24, 4a
MAHOMED Ali, Mr. — differences with Mr. Ameer Ali (sp. art., " The All-India Moslem League "), Oct. 31, 7d ; Mr. Asquith and Lord Crewe refuse to receive, Dec. 12, 7c ; demonstrations at Delhi on return from England, 26, 5e
" Come over into Macedonia and help us " — confiscated by Indian government : application to high court, Aug. 7, 5b (e.e.) ; appeal dismissed, Sept. 2, 5c (e.e.)
MAHOMEDANS :—
British policy — Aga Khan (s.), July 15, 7e ; —Browne, Prof. E. G. (l.), April 17, 7b ; —Crewe, Lord : reply to All-Indian Moslem League, Aug. 12, 7b ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Aug. 13, 10f ; —Hardinge of Penshurst, Lord (s.), Sept. 18, 5b ; —Ibrahim Rahimtulla, Sir (s.), Dec. 31, 61e ; —*Ikdam* (art. quoted), Oct. 16, 7c (e.e.) ; —Indian Mahomedans : agitation : Prof. Vambéry (l.), Sept. 15, 5b ; —Lamington, Lord (l.), Nov. 13, 7e ; —Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.P.), July 29, 12c ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12d ; —special articles (" Mahomedan feeling in India "), April 19, 7f ; (" Mahomedan agitation in India : effect of the Balkan war "), Oct. 7, 5d ; —Ward, Mr. S. (P.), Aug. 13, 11b
Girls : education : Mr. J. H. Colpais Purdon (l., Ed.S.), May 6, 83c ; —holy carpet : leaves Alexandria for Haifa and Mecca, Sept. 30, 5e ; —holy places : Khuddam Kaaba formed for protection, May 8, 7c ; —India : see under INDIA ; —missions to : Sir A. Wingate (s.), Oct. 1, 11e ; —pilgrimages : Mecca : arrangements at Tunis, Oct. 29, 7c ; —women : *purdah-nashin* : discussed, Mar. 27, 5f
MAHOMED Bey Konitza—attends sitting of Westminster City Council, May 9, 9a
MAHOMET—tunic : found in possession of Bulgarian officer : returned to Turkish embassy at Vienna, Nov. 5, 7a
MAHOMMED Ali, ex-Shah of Persia—return to Persia feared, Mar. 12, 7f (e.e.)
MAHON, Miss Catherine :—
at Irish National Teachers' Organization, on treatment of teachers by National Board of Education, Mar. 26, 13e
on Mansfield, Mr. — dismissal by Irish Board of Education (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 14b
MAIDA, Jerry—murder : see under UNITED States—Police—Scandals
MAIDA Vale Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis—opened, July 26, 9a
MAIDEN Castle : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
MAIDENHEAD—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4c
MAIDENS—harbour : improvement scheme : details (E.S.), Mar. 26, 23b ; contract placed (E.S.), Sept. 10, 19b ; —pier : extension announced (E.S.), June 11, 27a
MAIDSTONE—electoral, Mar. 20, 6e ; —Holy Trinity Church : discipline : see under CHURCH of England—Discipline ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4c ; —Protestant martyrs : memorial : town council declines to grant site, Aug. 1, 4c ; —report (governor's), Oct. 7, 10b ; —Tithe Barn : preservation : contributions to fund,

MAIDSTONE (continued):—
Mar. 26, 13*d*; history; to be acquired by town council, April 26, 8*d*; loan authorized, May 1, 11*b*
MAIDSTONE, Lady—"at homes"; date, Jan. 13, 9*a*; daughter born, July 14, 11*a*; correction, 15, 11*a*
MAIHAK, M. H.—horse power calculator inventor noticed (E.S.), Dec. 10, 24*c*
MAIKOP Combine (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 27, 18*f*
MAIKOP Midland Oilfields (Ltd.)—developments on property at Krimskaya (circular), Aug. 30, 15*d*
MAIKOP New Producers (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 23, 14*f*; meeting, Sept. 10, 13*f*
MAIKOP oil fields: see under RUSSIA—Oil
MAIKOP Pipe-line and Transport Company (Ltd.)—sale of surplus pipes announced, June 28, 19*f*; —meeting, July 19, 20*e*; —report, July 12, 18*c*
MAIKOP Premier Oil Syndicate (Ltd.)—meeting, May 16, 15*b*
MAIKOP Russian Oil Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 3, 14*c*
Amalgamation with Maikop Oil Proprietary Company, International Maikop Company, and Maikop Standard Oil Fields — resolutions approving carried, Jan. 3, 14*e*
MAIKOP Spies Company—circular, Aug. 13, 18*e*; report, Sept. 17, 15*d*; meeting, 26, 13*e*
MAIKOP Standard Oil Fields (Ltd.)—amalgamation scheme: poll: result, Jan. 7, 16*d*; —meeting, Jan. 7, 16*d*
MAIKOP Victory Oil Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 11, 20*c*; meeting, 19, 20*e*
MAILS: see under POST Office
MAIN, Michael J.—inquest, Aug. 20, 3*d*
MAINARDI, Bastiano—picture sold: "Saint Etienne" (£1,520), Dec. 2, 7*e*
MAINBY-MANBY, Mr. William—will, Oct. 13, 10*e*
MAINE Central Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
MAIN Reef West (Ltd.)—dividend passed, June 28, 21*d*; report, Oct. 11, 19*f*
MAINS, Mr. Robert—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical benefit: choice of doctor (l.), Jan. 6, 8*b*
MAINTZ—described (sp. art., "The seven ages of the Rhine"), July 18, 11*e*:—Roman forts, model: constructed under supervision of Emperor William II., April 22, 7*c*
MAINWARING, Mr. A. E.—on billiards: consecutive hazards (l.), April 2, 13*b*
MAIR, Mrs. Mary Ann—funeral, Mar. 14, 11*b*
MAIR, Mr. William—resigns appointment as lecturer in pathology in Manchester University, May 27, 10*a*
MAIS, Mr. S. P. B.—on Olympic games (Berlin): fund for preparation of British representatives (l.), Aug. 30, 4*c*
MAISELS Petroleum Trust (Ltd.)—Gallo-Romano Company: assets acquired by, May 30, 21*d*
MAISONNEUVE—finance: loan issue, April 18, 18*d*; 21, 17*c*
MAITLAND, Maj. E. M.—parachute descent: see under AERONAUTICS
MAITLAND, Mr. Ian—Mrs. J. J. Bell-Irving gives party to meet, May 28, 11*a*
MAITLAND, Mrs. Ian—daughter born, Sept. 24, 9*a*
MAITLAND, Mr. Robert—vocal recital, Dec. 8, 14*c*
MAITLAND-MAKGILL-CRICHTON, Lieut. J. H.—court-martial held, July 8, 6*c*
MAIZE—crop: world's: estimates of yield, Sept. 22, 34*e*; —statistics: for 1912, Feb. 7, 13*c*
MAJEDIE (Johore) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 23, 16*d*
MAJENDIE, Mr. James H. A.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Feb. 5, 3*a*; application for approval of composition, Mar. 8, 3*d*
MAJID, Mr. A.—on Turkish war: outrages: alleged "faked" photographs (l.) May 29, 7*b*
MAJOR, Mr. A. F.—"Early Wars of Wessex: Being Studies from England's School of Arms in the West" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 45*1a*
MAJOR, Rev. Henry D. A.—on Church of England: laity: work (l.), May 23, 4*a*
MAJOR, Mr. Mark—at East India Association, on India: currency: suggests national savings bank, April 22, 18*f*
MAJORESCU, M. (Rumania)—receives M. Shebbeko and Prince von Furstenberg; received by King Charles, Jan. 15, 6*a*: presides at Bukarest peace conference, July 31, 5*a*; receives M. Shebbeko, Aug. 1, 7*a*; awarded order of Red Eagle, 11, 8*b*; receives legion of honour, 18, 5*c*; awarded order of White Eagle, Sept. 2, 5*e*
at Bukarest peace conference, on peace agreement, Aug. 11, 8*a*
in Chamber, on—Turkish war: Rumanian claim to Silistria, Feb. 7, 6*d*; Austrian opinion, 8, 7*b* (e.e.)
MAJULI Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 13, 20*e*; report, May 24, 54*f*
MAKANT, Mr. John W.—appointed director of Manchester and County Bank, Sept. 13, 18*b*
MAKAROFF, late Adm. (Russia)—memorial (Kronstadt): unveiled. Aug. 7, 5*b*
MAKAROFF, M. (Russia)—awarded order of White Eagle, Jan. 15, 5*d*; administration of ministry of interior: our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, Feb. 3, 5*c*: appointment as minister of interior confirmed, Mar. 7, 8*b*
MAKAROV, Adm. (Russia)—Arctic expedition projects (sp. art., "Russian polar exploration: Adm. Makarov," R.S.), Oct. 20, 10*b*
MAKINO, Baron Nobuaki (Japan) — appointed foreign minister, Feb. 20, 5*d*; plot against suspected: arrest, Sept. 26, 3*c*
at Tokyo, on California — anti-Japanese land ownership Bill, April 25, 5*a*
on California — anti-Japanese land Bill (views), Mar. 6, 7*c*
MAKINS, Lieut.-Col. E. — resigning command of Royal Dragoons, Dec. 17, 14*c*
MAKINS, Mr. G. H.—at Royal College of Surgeons, on scarcity of subjects for anatomy, Nov. 21, 6*e*
MAKUM (Assam) Tea Company (Ltd.) — report, May 13, 13*b* (e.e.)
MALABAR Estates and Planting Company (Ltd.)—meeting, July 9, 18*f*
MALABARI, M. B. M.—fund to commemorate Lord Morley's services to India to be devoted to scholarships at Seva Sadan, Oct. 29, 7*f*
MALACCA—electricity: new plant: particulars (E.S.), July 9, 10*c*
MALACCA Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 29, 18*d*; —meeting, June 25, 20*a*; —report, June 17, 20*c*

MALAKHOVSKY, N. J.—on Russia: cotton and flax trade (sp. art., "Cotton and flax growing," R.S.), Mar. 28, 26c
MALAMA, Gen. J. D.—death, Jan. 10, 9c
MALAN, Mr. F. S. (South Africa)—meeting with Mr. Steyn, Nov. 18, 7a
Transvaal — labour: visits Johannesburg, Sept. 2, 5b; goldmining dispute: receives deputation from Trades Federation, 9, 3c; recognition of trade union: correspondence with mine owners, 18, 5b
at Johannesburg, on labour: registration of trade unions: outlines Bill, Sept. 22, 21e
on labour — unrest: new draft mining regulations; legislation foreshadowed: statement, Sept. 8, 5c
MALAN, Mr. H. N. de M.—on public records (evid.), Jan. 24, 3e
MALANG Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, April 11, 17d
MALARIA—Brazil: treatment discussed (S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 8b; —Cyprus: Maj. Sir R. Ross to investigate causes, Feb. 19, 5e (e.e.); —Federated Malay States: precautions: Dr. C. L. Sansom's reported, Oct. 14, 7c; Sir D. Ross (lect.), Nov. 20, 7e; —prevention: fish "millions": experiments (art., "Prevention of malaria: the value of the 'millions' fish"), Mar. 10, 4d; Rev. T. H. Bindley (l.), 14, 14a; —Zululand: Col. Gorgas to report, Dec. 23, 7c (e.e.)
MALAYALAM Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.)—report, May 29, 21a; meeting, June 5, 22b
MALAYAN Rubber, Loan, and Agency Corporation (Ltd.)—report, July 21, 20e; meeting, 31, 16e
MALAYAN Tin Dredging (Ltd.)—dividends, July 5, 20e; Nov. 7, 18f; —meetings, Feb. 18, 15a; Nov. 7, 18c; —report, Oct. 28, 18f; —shares: offer of unissued, Dec. 5, 16d
MALAY Rubber Planters (Ltd.)—dividend, May 8, 20f; report, Dec. 11, 19e
MALAYSIA Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 8, 16d; report, May 24, 54f; meeting, 31, 23b
MALBY, R. A.—"With Camera and Rucksack in the Oberland and Valais" noticed (L.S.), May 29, 236b
MALCOLM, Mr. (New Zealand)—terminates opposition obstruction in Parliament, Nov. 26, 7e
MALCOLM, Mr.—at international medical congress, on shock, Aug. 12, 4d
MALCOLM, Mr. Dougal O.—leaves for Rhodesia, July 21, 11b; in Rhodesia, Oct. 7, 5f
MALCOLM, Mr. G. W.—elected director of Salt Union, Sept. 25, 18f
MALCOLM, Brig.-Gen. H. H. L. — appointed to command of troops in Ceylon, Feb. 25, 11e; May 24, 46c
MALCOLM, Mr. Ian—leaving for Engadine, Jan. 31, 9a; leaves for Bavaria, May 10, 9b
at Croydon, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, June 23, 10b (e.e.); — at National Society's meeting, on religious teaching in schools, June 12, 3c; —at Olympia, on pianoforte manufacture, Sept. 8, 4e; —at Stanley Hall, on Marconi committee: Mr. Churchill's evidence, April 30, 8f
in Parliament, on—Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 21, 11e, f; June 18, 12f
MALCOLM, late Mr. J.—art collection: sale announced, Mar. 28, 6b; sold, May 2, 4d
MALCOLM, Mr. John D.—awarded Liston Victoria jubilee prize, Oct. 18, 10c
MALCOLM, Maj. Pulteney — appointed M.V.O., April 20, 9a
MALCOLMSON, Mr. F. D.—on loss of the *Volturno* (evid.), Dec. 2, 21f
MALDEN, Mr. Arthur Russell — death, Oct. 23, 11d
MALDEN, Mr. H. E.—"The Victoria History of the Counties of England: Surrey" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), May 1, 177b
MALDEN, Col. Robert V.—death, Dec. 23, 11b
MALDEN, Mr. W. J.—on railways: coal: briquetting (l., E.S.), Sept. 17, 19d
MALDON (Essex)—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4c
MALDONADO, Señor Don Baldomero (Peru) —appointed minister of finance, July 30, 7f (e.e.)
MALEBER Tea Estates (Ltd.) — report, April 3, 16e; meeting, 11, 17d
MALET, Maj. John W.—death, Jan. 23, 9c
MALET Memorial Institute (Bexhill) — dedicated, Oct. 13, 11b
MALIJK, Manmath C.—"Orient and Occident: a comparative study" noticed (L.S.), June 26, 280a
MALIM, Mrs. A. W.—motor-car accident, Feb. 20, 12c; inquest, 22, 3d
MALIM, Mr. F. B.—at Headmasters' conference, on pronunciation of Latin, Dec. 26, 11a
on Haileybury College: new school: appeal (l. quoted), July 7, 3e; — Westmorland (Kendal) by-election (l.), Mar. 21, 6b
MALINGERING—Collie, Sir J. (p.), Aug. 12, 4b; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: see that title; —medical congress, international: discussed, Aug. 12, 4b
MALINOFF, M. Alexander (Bulgaria) — biographical, July 17, 5b (e.e.); prospects of formation of ministry, June 12, 7a; appointed premier, July 17, 6a; fails to form ministry, 19, 8c
on Turkish war (int.), April 14, 5a; Bulgaro-Servian differences (int.), 21, 5a
MALKIN, Mr. Herbert C. — death, Aug. 20, 9b; Mr. G. A. R. Fitzgerald (l. quoted), 26, 6e
MALL:—
Approach, Admiralty Arch: Mr. Bird confers with Mr. Asquith and Lord Beauchamp (P.N.), Feb. 11, 10b; property required for improvement: negotiations for acquisition, June 5, 6c; difficulty reported (P.N.), 4, 10f; London county council negotiations with government: Lord Peel (statement), July 16, 4d; scheme: Westminster city council improvement committee's recommendation, 22, 8e; discussion; adopted, 25, 8d; agreement of joint committee, 23, 8e; new road line: details, 24, 8c; article ("Admiralty arch approach") (plan), 25, 8d; improvements committee of London county council (report), 28, 3b; discussion; adopted, 31, 11d; Adshead, Prof. S. D. (l.), Mar. 10, 6a; —Asquith, Mr. H. H.: memorial announced (P.N.), Mar. 13, 8b; presented, 18, 8d; text, 21, 4b; requests further information from Mr. Bird (P.N.), 20, 12b; —

MALL—Approach, Admiralty Arch (continued):—
Benn, Sir J. (l.), Feb. 8, 5c; (s.), 12, 4a; 19, 11a; 26, 6a; (s.), Mar. 5, 6c; —Bird, Mr. Alfred (l.), Aug. 2, 4d; gives dinner to celebrate success of negotiations, 8, 11b; —committee: to be appointed; statement by Mr. W. Benn (s.P.), April 4, 11f; Lord A. Thynne (l.), 11, 7e; Lord Plymouth and Mr. Blomfield requested to report (P.N.), 24, 12f; question being considered; Mr. R. Blomfield consents to act as Office of Works representative, May 1, 9b; appointed; composition, 2, 11a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —conference between first commissioner of works and representatives of London county council and Westminster city council: announced (P.N.), Feb. 12, 8b; held, 13, 9f; Lord Beauchamp (l. quoted), 19, 11a; held, June 17, 5b; —Drummond, Mr. G. (l.), Mar. 4, 5a; —Drummond's Bank: Mr. G. Drummond's offer to permit alterations declined by London county council: Sir A. Webb (l.), Feb. 4, 7e; discussion at London county council; Mr. F. F. Buxton (s.); Mr. W. Thompson (s.): Sir J. Benn (s.), 12, 4a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —editors of London newspapers: appeal, Feb. 21, 10e; —financial aspect discussed, Mar. 3, 9f; —Fisher, Mr. W. Hayes (l.), Feb. 10, 5a; (s.), 19, 11a; —government policy: official announcement, Feb. 13, 9f; correspondence between Lord Beauchamp and Lord Cheylesmore, 19, 11a; contribution announced, Mar. 21, 4b; —Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company: purchase of land agreed to by London county council, Jan. 22, 10c; 25, 13f; protest: notice of motion at Westminster city council, 28, 9b; discussed; passed, 31, 4d; site: offers to surrender, Feb. 28, 9e; question at meeting of Westminster city council; Mr. W. S. E. Davis (s.), 28, 9e; London county council improvements committee (report), Mar. 3, 10b; —London county council: discussion, Feb. 12, 4a; 19, 11a; general purposes committee (report), 19, 11a; improvements committee to present report, 26, 8d; report presented; Mar. 3, 10b; discussion; amended instruction to improvements committee carried, 5, 6c; recommendation, Oct. 20, 15b; to request government to promote Bill, 29, 13a; —Paget, Sir R. A. S. (l.), Feb. 26, 8d; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pite, Prof. B. (l.), Mar. 4, 5a; —plans: see under MAPS and plans; —Poynter, Sir E. J. (with others, l.), Mar. 4, 5a; —scheme, new: Bill: promotion: improvement committee of Westminster city council (report); improvements committee of London county council (report), Nov. 4, 4f; provisions, 20, 3d; Westminster city council: discussion, 7, 12b; Bill: draft: Office of Works (l. quoted); law and parliamentary committee approve, Dec. 16, 6c; —special article ("The Mall approach: plans illustrating the controversy"), Feb. 10, 5a; —Thompson, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 12, 4a; 19, 11a; 26, 6a; Mar. 5, 6c; —Thynne, Lord A. (s.P.), April 4, 11f; —Westminster city council: discussion; resolution passed, Feb. 14, 9b; question, June 20, 10b; —Woodward, Mr. W. (l.), Feb. 17, 8a

MALLABY-DEELEY, Mr. H. C.—biographical, Dec. 17, 8c
Covent Garden estate — purchased: Mr. Mallaby-Deeley (statement), Dec. 17, 8a; 18, 9f; special article ("Covent Garden estate"), 17, 10d
Mitcham-common—Prince's Golf Club: rent reduced, Dec. 20, 8b; Capt. H. R. Bidden (l.), 22, 12f
Property transactions recalled, Dec. 17, 8c
St. George's Hospital — offer of site accepted, July 11, 4c; 12, 8c; withdraws offer, Dec. 20, 9f
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical benefit, Feb. 8, 14a
on Northern Junction Railway proposal (evid.), June 18, 5b; 19, 4d

MALLALIOU, William H.—found shot, Mar. 11, 4c

MALLESON, Mrs. George B.—death, Mar. 10, 11e

MALLESON, Mr. Miles—*A Man of Ideas*: performance at Royal Court Theatre, Nov. 18, 10d

MALLET, M. — waterplane casualty: drowned, Jan. 6, 5d

MALLET, Mr. Bernard—"British Budgets, 1887-88 to 1912-13" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 610b

MALLET, Mr. C. E.:—
Indian students, report as secretary for, Dec. 4, 7d
at Caxton Hall, on Indian students in England, April 25, 5e; article ("The position of Indian students: conference at Caxton Hall," Ed.S.), May 6, 75f; —at 21, Cromwell-road, on law library for Indian students, Feb. 17, 5b

MALLET, Sir Louis — biographical; appointed ambassador to Turkey, June 17, 8c; received by King; kisses hands on appointment as ambassador at Constantinople, July 21, 11a; to be sworn member of privy council, Aug. 12, 11a; leaving for Constantinople, Sept. 2, 9a; returns to London; leaving for Constantinople, 16, 9a; visits Foreign Office, 29, 9a; leaving for Venice, Oct. 1, 9a; entertained at dinner by Tewfik Pasha, 8, 9a; visits Foreign Office, 11, 11a; leaving for Constantinople, 13, 11a; arrives at Venice, 16, 11d; leaves Venice for Constantinople, 20, 11a; received by Mahomed V., 31, 7b

MALLETT, John, and others — burglaries charge, Oct. 21, 15d

MALLETT, Mr. Robert T.—death, Nov. 19, 11e

MALLING Abbey—ownership (law case), April 22, 3d

MALLINS, Mr. C. W. — new tramcar designs described (E.S.), Oct. 22, 23a

MALLOCH, G. R.—"Lyrics and other Verses" noticed (L.S.), July 17, 307b

MALLORY, George — "Boswell the Biographer" reviewed (L.S.), April 10, 145*b*
MALMANCHE, Mdlle.—death, Jan. 15, 9*c*
MALMESBURY, Lord — at Pau, Jan. 4, 9*a*; operation, Mar. 4, 11*a*; to be next president of Library Association, May 29, 5*d*;
Heron Court estate — sale of outlying portions announced, May 20, 4*c*; Aug. 4, 4*d*; sold, 7, 9*d*; second sale announced, Oct. 3, 3*e*
at Library Association meeting, on educational value of public libraries, Sept. 3, 4*a*
in Parliament, on — Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Feb. 19, 10*a*
MALMESBURY, Susan Lady—takes Lockwell, Rickmansworth, Nov. 12, 11*a*
at Chelsea, on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 6, 5*c*
MALOJA—notes, Dec. 29, 6*d*; 31, 61*f*, 65*d*; —special article ("Winter sports in Switzerland: the season at Maloja"), Dec. 31, 65*d*
MALONE, Mr. Dudley—nominated collector of New York port, Nov. 12, 7*f*
MALOUEL, Jean—picture sold: "Virgin and child" (£5,020), Dec. 2, 7*e*
MALPAGANE, Capt. (U.S.A.), — walk round world: visits Sir John Knill at Mansion House, Aug. 19, 9*b*
MALTA:—
Constitution — revision: statement by Sir Leslie Rundle, Mar. 26, 5*f*; Mr. H. H. Asquith receives deputation, May 26, 5*b*; Mr. Harcourt's reply to representations: official correspondence, Oct. 18, 7*b*
Council of government — vice-president resigns, Sept. 20, 5*c*
Eucharistic congress: see EUCHARISTIC congress
Finance—military contribution: to be discontinued, Mar. 26, 3*f*
Food supply—Col. C. E. Yate (s.P.), June 5, 12*c*
Governor — Gen. Sir L. Rundle resumes duty, July 28, 5*f*
Language — Italian: resolution passed at congress of Società Dante Alighieri, Sept. 3, 5*c* (e.e.)
Law—chief justice resigns, Sept. 20, 5*c*
MALTA and Mediterranean Gas Company (Ltd.)—report, May 17, 19*a*
MALTA fever: see UNDULANT fever
MALTASS, Mr. Thomas J.—authorized to accept Medjidieh order, Oct. 15, 11*b*
MALTBY, Mr. C. J.—on compulsory military training (l.), June 9, 10*a*
MALTBY, Rev. E. S.—alleged ritualistic practices: see under CHURCH of England — Discipline — St. Mary's church
MALUNGA (China) — defeats Chinese troops, Nov. 19, 7*f*
MALVERN College—headmaster: resigning, Sept. 25, 10*e*; new appointment, Dec. 22, 11*b*; —register: new edition in preparation: headmaster (l. quoted), Nov. 6, 10*c*; 26, 2*f*; —scholarships awarded, June 12, 3*e*
MALVY, M. (France)—appointed minister of commerce and posts, Dec. 9, 8*a*
MAMBAU (F. M. S.) Rubber Company (Ltd.) —report, Oct. 22, 16*f*
MAMMOTHS—Coulsdon: discovery of supposed prehistoric animals: particulars Feb. 3, 3*e*
MAN—prehistoric: see under ANTHROPOLOGY
MAN, Isle of:—
Banking—Isle of Man Banking Company (Ltd.): report, Jan. 18, 17*f*; 21, 16*c*
Betting—Racecourse Bill: see under Turf, below
Constitution—reform: home secretary's suggestions to be discussed during general election, Oct. 6, 9*d*; motion carried in House of Keys recommending electors to accept, 8, 8*c*
Customs Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
Fire—Laxey Glen Gardens, Aug. 15, 17*f*
Franchise—Election Amendment Bill: in House of Keys: second reading negatived, Feb. 19, 8*c* (e.e.)
General election—issue of writs announced, Oct. 29, 4*e*; result, Nov. 26, 2*f*
House of Keys — prorogation announced, Oct. 6, 9*d*; 8, 8*c*; proclamation issued dissolving, 29, 4*e*
Motor races: see under MOTORS—Races
Railways—Isle of Man Railway Company: dividend, Feb. 25, 14*c*
Seneschal — new appointment, Feb. 6, 9*c*
Shipping—Isle of Man Steam Packet Company: directors: change, Dec. 27, 3*d*; report, Feb. 15, 18*c*
Turf — racecourse licensing Bill: amendments prohibiting betting carried in House of Keys, Feb. 19, 13*a*
Vaccination—Bill: third reading passed by House of Keys, Jan. 22, 8*d*
Visitors — statistics, Sept. 20, 10*c*
MANAOS — police revolt: see under BRAZIL—Police; —rubber trade: see under RUBBER—Brazil—Trade; — water supply: suspended: statement by Manaos Improvements (Ltd.), Aug. 1, 22*d*
MANAOS Harbour (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 5, 18*d*
MANAOS Improvements Company (Ltd.)— Amazonas, government of: relations; correspondence, Sept. 4, 13*d*; Mr. H. Collet (l. quoted), 5, 14*e*; —Manaos office: destroyed by mob, June 21, 24*b*; 25, 22*c*; 28, 22*d*; particulars of damage: Mr. R. B. Phillpotts (s.), July 1, 19*c*; property seized by governor, Aug. 30, 6*e* (sp. art., "Manaos Improvements Company: a lesson for investors"), Aug. 30, 13*d*; defence of attitude of Brazilian authorities: correspondence, Sept. 4, 13*d*; Mr. H. Collet (l. quoted), 5, 14*e*; compensation plan suggested (sp. art., "Manaos improvements: suggested plan of compensation"), Oct. 29, 17*d*; Mr. R. B. Phillpotts (s.), Nov. 6, 20*a*; correction, 7, 19*d*; —meetings, July 1, 19*c*; Nov. 6, 20*a*; —report, Oct. 29, 20*b*
MANAOS Markets and Slaughter-house Company—seizure of markets and slaughter-houses in Manaos by government of state of Amazonas; decision of federal supreme court, June 28, 22*d*
MANAOS Tramways and Light Company (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 6, 17*a*; meeting, 15, 15*b*
MANATT, Mr. J. Irving—"Aegean Days" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 542*b*
MANBY, Sir Alan Reeve—on rural depopulation: effect of machinery (l.), Dec. 27, 8*e*

MANCE, Capt. Harry O.—on Northern Junction Railway Bill (evid.), June 10, 6e

MANCERON, Vice-Adm. (France) — retires, Jan. 8, 5c

MANCHESTER—art gallery : exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions ; suffragist outrages : see under WOMEN'S suffrage —Agitation—Manchester ; —borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 5f ; —boundary extension : proposed inclusion of Heaton Moor : see under HEATON Moor ; proposed inclusion of Prestwich : see under PRESTWICH ; —cold air stores (Elm-street) : equipment improvements (E.S.), Feb. 19, 23b ; —cotton : see under COTTON

Diocese—conference : held, Mar. 7, 4d ; Oct. 9, 10b ; —curates : deficiency : Rt. Rev. E. A. Knox (Bp. of Manchester ; s.), April 4, 12c ; —finance : diocesan finance committee : recommendations discussed and adopted, Mar. 7, 4d

Docks—new works : details (E.S.), Feb. 26, 23b ; —map : see under MAPS ; —special article ("Manchester and the ship canal : an inland port," E.S.), July 9, 5a ; —traffic regulation : Mr. R. Peacock (evid.), July 19, 5b

East : electoral, Aug. 27, 8e ; — electricity : generating station : extensions proposed (E.S.), Oct. 8, 22d ; —Engineers' Club : formed (E.S.), Nov. 5, 22e ; —exhibition, international : see under EXHIBITIONS ; — fires : see FIRES ; —Gaiety Theatre, Aug. 4, 9e ; —history : special article ("Manchester : Lancashire industrial life and amusements"), June 27, 46c ; —lighting, street : Mr. H. A. Ratcliff and Mr. S. L. Pearce (p., E.S.), Mar. 12, 26b ; extension proposed : gas and electric engineers' reports (E.S.), April 9, 23b ; —lord mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4d ; —New Theatre, Aug. 4, 9e ; — North-West : electoral, Aug. 15, 6e ; 16, 6d ; Sir John Simon to contest as Liberal candidate ; Mr. W. Churchill's message, 16, 6d ; Walthamstow Liberal and Radical Association passes resolution, 16, 6d ; —port : trade statistics (1911-12), Dec. 13, 22c ; — race meeting : see under TURF ; — St. Anselm's Hostel : offer of founder accepted by Manchester diocesan conference, Oct. 9, 10b ; —schools, Church : meeting in support, Nov. 5, 10c (e.e.) ; —sewage system : Behrens, Sir C. (s.), Sept. 20, 3d ; Bulnois, Mr. H. P. (s.), 20, 3d ; Frowde, Alderman (s.), 20, 3d ; —smoke prevention : use of hydraulic machinery discussed (E.S.), Mar. 26, 23b ; —social service : Sir F. H. Smith (s.), Feb. 8, 4f ; — South : electoral : Liberal candidate adopted, Jan. 23, 8c ; —Tivoli Theatre : offered at auction, Feb. 15, 12f ; — town hall : extensions : particulars of scheme, Aug. 28, 3f ; —traffic : tramways committee sub-committee's report (E.S.), Feb. 12, 23b ; —tramways : report, Jan. 29, 13f ; sanding apparatus : order placed (E.S.), Feb. 5, 22d

MANCHESTER, Bp. of : see KNOX, Rt. Rev. E. A.

MANCHESTER, Dean of : see WELLDON, Rt. Rev. J. E. C.

MANCHESTER, Duchess of — leaves for Cannes, April 2, 9a ; returns to London, Oct. 11, 11a

MANCHESTER, Duke of—leaves for Cannes, April 4, 9a ; in London, June 14, 11a ; leaves for continent, Nov. 13, 11a in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 21, 10f

MANCHESTER, Liverpool, Leeds, and Sheffield, Universities of — board, joint : list of successful candidates issued, Aug. 9, 6e

MANCHESTER and County Bank (Ltd.)—directors : change, Sept. 13, 18b ; — dividend, July 5, 20e ; 10, 18f ; —report, Jan. 9, 17a

MANCHESTER and Liverpool District Banking Company (Ltd.)—law case, April 30, 20d ; —reports, Jan. 8, 16d ; July 9, 6d

MANCHESTER Association of Engineers — meeting (E.S.), Oct. 15, 24c

MANCHESTER Athenæum — purchase by Manchester corporation recommended, Jan. 30, 9d ; proposal rejected, Mar. 6, 8d

MANCHESTER Constitutional Club — dinner, given, Dec. 17, 10c

MANCHESTER Grammar School — speech day, July 29, 4d

Manchester Guardian—home rule : compromise scheme noticed (leading art., "Still waiting for Mr. Asquith"), Nov. 25, 9c

MANCHESTER Hippodrome and Ardwick Empire (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 16, 17a report, July 23, 20c

MANCHESTER Liners (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 3, 15d

MANCHESTER Norman Angell League—Cheshire (Altrincham) by-election : caravan tour, May 24, 42b

MANCHESTER North Borneo Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 12, 18e ; reports, July 1, 18f ; 14, 18d

MANCHESTER School of Technology—history and work, June 27, 21c ; prospectus of courses (Ed.S.), July 1, 109c ; —special article ("Technical training : growing recognition of its importance : the Manchester School of Technology"), June 27, 21b

MANCHESTER Ship Canal—special article ("Manchester and the ship canal : an inland port," E.S.), July 9, 5a

MANCHESTER Ship Canal Company — Bill forthcoming : provisions, Mar. 22, 2e ; 24, 3d ; —cranes : ordered (E.S.), Feb. 5, 22d ; —debentures : redemption arrangements (sp. art., "The Manchester Ship Canal : debenture redemption arrangements"), Nov. 22, 17d ; —docks : extension : details (E.S.), Mar. 26, 23b ; —law case, Dec. 20, 3e ; —report, Feb. 15, 18c ; engineers' report (E.S.), 26, 22b ; —traffic receipts, April 19, 20b ; May 17, 18d ; July 28, 19c ; Aug. 4, 2f ; —wharves : construction at Barton announced, Jan. 27, 14d

MANCHESTER Steam Users' Association—report (E.S.), May 28, 24e

MANCHESTER Unity of Oddfellows—conference (Scarborough) : held, May 13, 4a ; 14, 4c ; 15, 10f ; 16, 8a ; 17, 5f (e.e.) ; —lodges, deficiency : scheme discussed and adopted, May 15, 10f ; —membership : statistics, April 24, 12f

MANCHESTER University—agriculture : new ordinance agreed to, May 29, 5d ; —appointments, June 21, 5d ; — architecture : examination result, July 26, 4d ; —Ashby memorial scholarship awarded, Mar. 21, 7c ; —bio-chemistry :

MANCHESTER University (continued) :—
reader appointed, May 24, 38*b*; —chemistry, organic: professor appointed, May 24, 38*b*; —convocation: meeting (Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 23*c*; —doctrine, history of: lecturer appointed, July 22, 5*d*; —Edmund Roscoe scholarship awarded, July 22, 5*d*; —electrical engineering: assistant lecturer appointed, Oct. 28, 4*c*; —engineering: associate professor appointed, May 22, 4*d*; —English language: professor appointed, June 21, 5*d*; —Faulkner fellowship in arts: awarded, July 22, 5*d*; —Gartside scholarship awarded, July 22, 5*d*; —governors: court held, May 29, 5*d*; —Greek: professor appointed, July 24, 8*d*; —history, medieval and ecclesiastical: professor appointed, May 24, 38*b*; correction, 27, 10*a*; —history, modern: professor appointed, May 24, 38*b*; —Latin, professorship of imperial: established, May 2, 8*f*; professor appointed, June 19, 11*f*; —lecturers appointed, Mar. 21, 7*e*; May 24, 38*b*; —matriculation: lists issued, July 26, 4*d* (e.e.); —medical: lecturers appointed, May 2, 8*f*; 24, 38*b*; —medicine, clinical: professor appointed, May 24, 38*b*; —Morley, Lord: portrait: presentation arrangements, Mar. 21, 7*e*; —opthalmology: institution of diploma: proposal negatived, May 24, 38*b*; —Parliamentary representation: see under PARLIAMENTARY representation — Universities; —pathology: lecturer resigns, May 27, 10*a*; —physics: demonstrator appointed, Oct. 28, 4*c*; —scholarships, exhibitions, and studentships: awarded, Mar. 21, 7*e*; July 22, 5*d*; 26, 4*d* (e.e.); —theology: certificate: institution agreed to, May 29, 5*d*; —treasurer appointed, Oct. 28, 4*c*; —vice-chancellor: Sir A. Hopkinson resigns office, May 26, 8*d*; letter read at meeting of governors: court of governors pass resolution, 29, 5*d*; requested to reconsider decision: reply (l. quoted), June 5, 14*c*; farewell address, July 7, 13*c*; temporary appointment, 31, 9*d*; —zoological laboratory: extension opened, Nov. 14, 12*d*

MANCHURIA :—
Administration — post of commander-in-chief and government resident created, Jan. 30, 5*e*
China — army: four new divisions to be formed, Mar. 21, 3*a*
Great Britain — Pensi-hu: British officers fired at, June 9, 7*f*
Independence question — Japan: press agitation, Jan. 14, 5*c*
Iron trade — new plant erected (E.S.), Mar. 5, 24*d*
Japan — policy discussed, April 9, 7*d*
Russia — policy: action probable, Jan. 1, 6*e*; territorial designs not probable, 6, 5*f*; Mr. E. Ch'en (p.), Feb. 13, 5*a* (e.e.)
Russia and China — Russian representations respecting Chunchuse depredations, Feb. 17, 5*d*
Silver — export prohibited, Mar. 21, 3*a*

MANDEL, Herr (Alsace-Lorraine) :—
in Diet, on proposed press law, May 24, 39*b*

MANDEL, Herr (Alsace-Lorraine) (continued) :—
in Reichstag, on — Alsace-Lorraine: proposed new associations and press laws, June 2, 7*c*

MANDELICK, Mr. William E.—appointed secretary of Central London Railway Company, Feb. 14, 17*b*

MANDERS, Mr. A. Staines — on rubber: uses (l.), June 13, 16*d*

MANDEVILLE, Mr. A. Moreton — publishing proposal of lottery charge, June 9, 3*e*

MANDLEBERG (J.) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 12, 18*f*; meeting, April 1, 21*a*; dividend, Aug. 29, 13*f*

MANESTA, Evelyn — damaging pictures at Manchester art gallery charge, April 5, 8*d*; 12, 10*d*; 24, 10*e*

MANET, Edouard :—
"Devant la Psyché" — exhibited at Grosvenor Gallery, May 2, 8*e*
Pictures sold — "Pêches" (£1,240), June 19, 7*c* (e.e.); —"Rue de Berne, La" (£2,800), June 19, 7*c* (e.e.)
Work — Sir F. Wedmore (add.), Oct. 3, 10*d*

MANFIELD Choir — sings before King and Queen at Althorp House, Sept. 26, 7*a*

MANGALDI Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 6, 18*e*

MANGAN, Mr. Joseph — appointed assistant to professor of biology in government school of medicine in Cairo, July 26, 4*d* (e.e.)

MANGELS — Bangor: agricultural college: report, Feb. 3, 10*a*; —crops: prospects, May 12, 10*c*; reports, Oct. 13, 6*a*; —manuring: see under AGRICULTURE—Manuring

MANGEOT, M. André, and Señor Bienvenido Socias—concert, Mar. 12, 10*e*

MANGIN, Col. (France) — returns from Morocco on leave, July 10, 7*e*

MANGUALDE, Count (Portugal) — arrested at Oporto, Oct. 25, 8*b*; sentenced, Nov. 1, 7*c*

MANHATTAN Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways

MANIHOT Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 11, 20*c*

MANILA Electric Railroad and Lighting Corporation (Ltd.): see under PHILIPPINES—Railways

MANILA Railway Company: see under PHILIPPINES—Railways

MANING, Rev. Thomas A.—death, Aug. 28, 9*b*

"MAN in the Street, A" — on navy manœuvres: reply to "Col. von Donner und Blitzen" (l.), Sept. 4, 5*f*

MANISTY, Mr. Edward — death, Jan. 18, 9*c*; will, Mar. 6, 9*b*; correction, 7, 11*c*

MANITOBA—education: see under CANADA—Education; —election, general: education to be an issue, Nov. 12, 7*d*; —finance: loan: new issue: underwriting arrangements, Mar. 28, 18*c*; 29, 22*e*; issue, April 1, 22*f*; result, 4, 16*d*; script certificates ready for exchange, 16, 22*e*; —licensing: see under CANADA—Licensing; —ministry (Roblin): minister of public works changed, Nov. 5, 7*b*; Sir R. Roblin to resign; Mr. W. H. Montague to succeed, Dec. 3, 7*b*; —Parliament: new buildings: contract arranged, July 15, 7*b*

MANKULUMANA — on Zululand: British administration (s.), Nov. 3, 7*a*

MANLEY, Mr. A. R. — on Insurance (Industrial) Act: attitude of medical profession (l.), Nov. 29, 5*d*

MANLEY, Rev. G. T. — on Church Missionary Society: missions in Sudan (l. quoted), Jan 25, 5*b*
MANLEY and Sandy (Ltd.)—miners' electric lamp: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 19, 24*d*
MANLY, Mr. John B.—will, Sept. 26, 7*b*
MANN, Mr. (U.S.A.) — in Congress, on Mexican policy, Dec. 5, 7*b*
MANN, Mr. A. M. — at Jehangier Hall, on London University, Nov. 13, 5*d*
MANN, Dr. Alexander (U.S.A.)—elected president of House of Deputies of Protestant Episcopal Church, Oct. 10, 5*c*
MANN, Arthur F.—inquest, June 6, 5*e*
MANN, Sir Donald D.:—
Special article ("Some representative Canadians: Sir Donald Mann"), Oct. 15, 7*d*
on Canadian Northern Railway Company: extension (int.), Feb. 12, 15*d*; —harvest: prospects: report, Aug. 2, 18*d*
MANN, Dora E.—body found, April 11, 8*c*
MANN, Mr. Mark F. J.—authorized to accept order of Rising Sun, July 16, 11*b*
MANN, Mrs. Mary E.—"Through the Window" reviewed (L.S.), May 8, 199*a*
MANN, Mr. Tom—at Windsor, Ontario, on crown: protest by trade unionists, Sept. 23, 6*b*, 5*f* (e.e.)
MANN, Adm. W. F. S.—on shipping casualties: suggested fund for survivors of shipwrecked seamen (l.), Feb. 18, 18*c*
MANNERS—Lord Rosebery (s.), July 29, 5*f*
MANNERS, Lord—leaves for Cannes, Feb. 11, 11*a*; returns from New York, Sept. 29, 9*a*
MANNERS, Lady Diana—health, April 1, 11*a*; 8, 11*a*; 17, 11*a*
MANNERS, Mr. John Neville—21st birthday, Jan. 6, 9*a*
MANNERS, Lady Victoria—leaves for Algeria, Jan. 28, 9*a*
"Matthew William Peters, R.A.: His Life and Work," noticed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 604*b*; reviewed, 18, 613*b*
MANNES, Mr. and Mrs. David—recital, June 18, 6*d*; July 3, 10*e*
MANNESMANN, Messrs.—Morocco: offer to secure peace in Spanish zone in return for concessions; Spanish opinion; our Tangier correspondent's comments, Dec. 6, 7*b*; ignored by Spanish government, 8, 9*b*
MANNESMANN Tube Company—works: to be transferred from Landore to Swansea (E.S.), Mar. 12, 25*b*
MANNHEIM, M.—art collection sold, Mar. 17, 36*a*
MANNIG, Wardle, and Co. (Ltd.)—agents appointed, Nov. 5, 17*f*
MANNING, Mr.—at Hyde Park, on railways: employment of non-union labour, Aug. 18, 3*c*
MANNING, Miss Emily J. B.—confesses to outrage on Miss E. Wheelwright, Jan. 9, 8*e*
MANNING, Mr. Fitzmaurice—appointed medical officer for Northern Nigeria, Aug. 20, 9*a*
MANNING, Councillor Frederick—to be entertained at banquet, Sept. 30, 9*a*; entertained, Oct. 25, 11*a*
MANNING, Mr. Henry A.—death, July 24, 8*e*
MANNING, Cardinal Henry Edward—memorial tablet to be affixed to residence in Westminster, July 21, 3*d*
MANNING, Percy—cruelty to horse charged, Dec. 16, 4*b*
MANNING, Brig.-Gen. Sir William H.—biographical, Jan. 22, 5*c*; arrives in London from Nyasaland, 11, 9*a*; appointed governor of Jamaica, 22, 5*c*; entertained by West Indian Club, Feb. 13, 5*f*; received by King: kisses hands on appointment as governor of Jamaica, 18, 9*a*; aide-de-camp appointed, 21, 4*c*; leaving for New York, 22, 9*a*; at Kingston, Mar. 10, 5*e*; opens Jamaican legislature: speech, 19, 5*b*; concludes tour in Jamaica: proposals for relieving distress, April 17, 7*b*
MANNINGS, Mr. H. J.—on Ham: town-planning scheme (evid.), Sept. 12, 4*d*
MANNINGTON-BULLER, Master Reginald E.—riding accident, Jan. 2, 11*a*
MANO, M. Constantin (Rumania)—arrives in London, Jan. 15, 9*a*; at Windsor Castle; presents letter of recall to King George V.; received by Queen Mary, 21, 9*a*; leaves for Constantinople, 22, 9*a*
MANOEL, King—visits Covent Garden Theatre, Jan. 30, 6*e*; visits London county council lodging-house in Drury-lane, Feb. 5, 9*a*; visits King George V. at Buckingham Palace, 10, 11*a*; 15, 11*a*; visits National Portrait Society's exhibition, 22, 9*a*; elected fellow of Royal Geographical Society, 25, 6*c*; visits London county council, 26, 6*a*; present at dinner party given by King George V., 27, 9*a*; visits Prince's Club, 27, 9*a*; dines with Lord Charles Beresford, Mar. 19, 9*b*; leaving for Germany, 31, 9*a*; leaves for Germany, April 1, 11*a*; engagement to Princess Augusta Victoria of Hohenzollern reported, 21, 6*c*; 22, 7*f*; marriage: date. May 12, 3*e*; returns to London, 22, 11*a*; visits King George V. and Queen Mary, June 3, 11*a*; 23, 11*a*; visits London Opera House, 7, 11*a*; receives Prince William and Princess Augusta of Hohenzollern at Queenborough, 23, 11*a*; takes leave on departure, 28, 11*a*; visits King and Queen, July 2, 11*a*; 21, 11*a*; lunches with Mrs. Hope Vere, 5, 11*a*; to attend cricket match at Oval, 14, 2*f*; to receive marriage present from Richmond, Aug. 9, 11*b*; message to mayor of Richmond, 13, 5*e* (e.e.); leaves for continent, 18, 6*f*; at Evian-les-Bains, Sept. 9, 7*a*; future arrangements, Oct. 2, 6*e*; wedding gift presented by Richmond borough, 4, 5*e*; leaves Munich, 22, 8*b*, 11*a* (e.e.); celebrates 24th birthday, Nov. 15, 17*a*; leaving Germany for England, 21, 11*a*; leaves Sigmaringen for Munich; returning to England, Dec. 4, 8*e*; returns to Sigmaringen, 9, 7*b*; leaves Munich for London, 13, 8*b*; arrives at Twickenham, 15, 11*e*; visits Queen Alexandra, 19, 11*a*; entertained at luncheon by King George, 20, 11*a*; receives presentation from Richmond, 22, 11*b*; leaves for Germany, 31, 65*a*
Biographical (art., "The wedding of King Manoel: the bridegroom and the bride"), Sept. 4, 6*a*
Fulwell Park, Twickenham—acquired, Sept. 5, 6*b*; particulars, 23, 9*b*; effects of former owner sold, 23, 9*b*
Marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated

MANORIAL rights—correspondence, Dec. 10, 12*f*; 12, 5*d*; 17, 5*d*; 27, 4*e*; — law case, Dec. 8, 4*a*
MANOR-POWIS Coal (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 15, 20*a*
MANOS, M. Constantin—aeroplane casualty (fatal), April 18, 8*c*
MANSBRIDGE, Mr. and Mrs. Albert—to visit Australia (Ed.S.), April 1, 59*c*; supper given; visiting Australia to assist in founding Workers' Educational Association, April 23, 4*c*
MANSBRIDGE, George C.—inquest, Oct. 31, 12*d*; experiences in training monkeys (art., "Training of apes at the 'Zoo': the death of a keeper"), Nov. 3, 6*d*
MANSEL, Mrs.:—
at Knightsbridge Hall, on women's suffrage: reply to Bp. of Winchester, Nov. 4, 5*d*; —at London Pavilion, on women's suffrage, July 1, 10*c*; —at Women's Social and Political Union, on women's suffrage: stopping of King's horse in race for Derby by Miss Davison, June 10, 6*a*
MANSEL, Dean Henry Longueville—*Phrontisterion*: quoted, April 25, 4*b*
MANSELL, Mr. Alfred—at Shropshire Chamber of Agriculture, on milk records, June 23, 3*b*
MANSELL, Hunt, Catty, and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, April 3, 16*d*
MANSFIELD — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
MANSFIELD, Mr. — dismissal: see under IRELAND—Education—Teachers
MANSFIELD, Mr. Horace R.—health, Nov. 18, 11*b*
MANSFIELD, Norah—inquest, May 29, 6*f*
MANSFIELD, Miss Rachel L'Estrange — death, Oct. 8, 9*e*
MANSFIELD (Edward A.) and Co. — pipe detector: described (E.S.), April 9, 22*c*
MANSFIELD College — Fairbairn, Principal: memorial tablet dedicated, June 14, 4*c*; —meeting, June 14, 4*c*
MANSFIELD Hospital — contribution, Dec. 16, 11*e*
MANSFIELD Railway—first portion opened, June 17, 20*f*
MANSION House — balls: see under BALLS: —funds: statistics for 1912, April 7, 5*d* (e.e.); —plate: souvenir of Coronation added, Sept. 20, 9*e*; —receptions: arrangements, Aug. 1, 11*a*; — renovation of interior announced, Oct. 29, 11*a*; 31, 4*b*; —repair: estimates submitted: Mr. C. Hentschel (s.), Oct. 31, 4*b*; modification of original scheme, Dec. 4, 11*b*
MANSION House Advisory Committee of Associations for Boys — particulars, Nov. 6, 15*a*; —meeting: arrangements, Jan. 14, 10*b*; (Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 31*c*; held, 6, 8*d*
MANSION House Association for the Protection of Traders—meeting (P.N.), Jan. 10, 6*c*
MANSION House Council on Health and Housing—council, executive: meeting, Dec. 13, 10*e*; —dinner in aid: postponed, Oct. 16, 11*d*
MANSION House police-court — administration: expenditure for 1912, Aug. 18, 2*d*; —poor-box contributions, Dec. 13, 14*d*; 18, 4*f*; 24, 10*e*; 29, 4*c*; — sitting, maiden, Jan. 10, 2*e*
MANSLAUGHTER charges — juries, attitude of: Mr. Justice Channell (observations), Jan. 15, 3*b*
MANSON, Mr. Derek — on America, South: ancient white inhabitants (sp. art., "The ancient white people of South America," S.A.S.), Dec. 33, 4*a*
MANSON, Mr. E., and Sir John Macdonell —"Great Jurists of the World" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 449*b*
MANSON, Mr. John—memorial service; cremation, Sept. 29, 9*b*
MANSON, Sir Patrick—gold medal presented, Aug. 12, 4*d*; leaves for South Africa, Nov. 4, 11*a*
at Trocadero Restaurant, on tropical medicine, Aug. 9, 4*e*
MANTE, Serg. (Germany) — aeroplane accident (fatal), Oct. 18, 8*b*
MANTELL, Mr. George C. — death, April 7, 9*e*
MANTELPIECES — thefts of: prosecution, Dec. 3, 4*d*; 10, 6*e*; —Ware, Isaac: mantelpiece by at No. 59, Lincoln's Inn-fields: sale proposed: London county council local government committee's recommendation referred back, Dec. 3, 5*a*
MANTEUFFEL, Baron Otto von—death, Mar. 5, 7*d*; 6, 9*c*
MANTON, Mr. M. D. — aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
MANTOUX, M. Paul J. — biographical; appointed professor of modern French history at London University, Jan. 23, 4*e*
MANUAL training — Ballard, Mr. P. B. (p.), Sept. 17, 10*e*; —British Association: discussion, Sept. 17, 10*e*; — Cobb, Mrs. C. (s.), Mar. 26, 13*e*; — Cockburn, Sir J. (add.), Mar. 27, 3*c*; —committee: report (sp. art., "The importance of handwork: report of the committee," Ed.S.), July 1, 109*b*; —Fowler, Mr. W. F. (add.), Mar. 26, 13*e*; (p.), Sept. 17, 10*e*; —Griffiths, Prof. (p.), Sept. 17, 10*e*; —Kensington: scheme: details (Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 26*b*; —Lindsey education committee: scheme: details (Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 26*a*; —London county council teachers' conference: discussion, Jan. 6, 11*c*: —Nottingham: scheme introduced (Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 26*a*; —rural education conference: report quoted, Jan. 18, 4*b*; —secondary schools: Board of Education consultative committee (report); Sir L. A. Selby-Bigge (note), June 25, 4*f*; —Walford, Miss D. (s.), Mar. 26, 13*c*
MANUCCI, Niccolas — "A Pepys of Mogul India, 1653-1708" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 558*a*
"MANUFACTURER" — on London and North-Western Railway: electric power station: contract placed abroad (l.), Aug. 13, 20*c*
MANUFACTURING Confectioners' Alliance:—
on sugar duty: abolition (l.), Feb. 19, 18*d*; sugar beet trade (l.), Mar. 14, 22*c*; —transport: railway and motor compared (l.), May 30, 19*d*
"MANUFACTURING engineer" — on engineering contracts: delays in delivery (l., E.S.), Nov. 12, 21*e*
MANUSCRIPTS—ancient: discoveries (sp. art., "The justice of time: a retrospect of literary discovery"), May 15, 4*a*; —Bible: see under BIBLE; — Burns, Robert: Glenriddel manuscript of poems: see under BURNS, Robert; —Greek: documents of first century B.C. discovered; Mr. E. H. Minns (p.); Prof. Sayce (s.), Nov. 12,

MANUSCRIPTS (continued) :—
12*d*; —historical : commission : reports in preparation, Mar. 25, 6*b* (e.e.); sitting, July 4, 13*a*; members appointed, 21, 6*e*; —original : Gray's "Elegy" : see under GRAY; Sheridan's *The School for Scandal* : see under SHERIDAN; special article ("'Original' manuscripts : Sheridan and the censor"), Dec. 10, 13*a* : —papyri : Amherst collection described, Feb. 28, 9*e*; —Queen Mary's psalter : exhibited at Arts and Crafts Exhibition Society, Jan. 6, 9*a*; — sales : see under BOOK sales; —Zola, Emile : MS. of "Nana" discovered, Aug. 6, 6*f*
MANVERS, Lady—gives dance, Jan. 3, 11*b*
MANVERS, Lord—at Bournemouth, Jan. 15, 9*a*
at Nottingham, on land reform; condition of agriculture, Oct. 17, 5*d*
MANVERS Main Collieries (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 28, 14*c*
MAORIS : see under NEW Zealand
MAPALAGAMA Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — report, June 16, 19*e*
MAPLE and Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 24, 17*a*; Aug. 1, 21*a*; report, Feb. 15, 18*d*; (sp. art., "'The Maple report : slight decline in profits"), 15, 17*d*; meeting, 27, 18*e*
MAPLES, Mr. H. Stanley — at Spalding, on erection of cottages by rural council, Nov. 22, 4*e*
MAPPIN, Mr. J. Newton — death, June 30, 11*e*; funeral, July 4, 11*b*; will, 29, 11*d*
on Zoological Society's gardens — offer to present installation for panoramic display of wild animals : letter to Dr. C. Mitchell, Jan. 16, 4*d*
MAPPIN, Mrs. J. Newton—acknowledges sympathy, July 4, 11*a*
MAPPIN and Webb (Brazil) (Ltd.)—share issue, Feb. 11, 19*b*; result, 15, 18*b*
MAPPIN and Webb (Ltd.)—finance : new issues proposed (sp. art., "Mappin and Webb : the amount of new capital"), April 26, 21*d*; share issue, Dec. 15, 19*c*; —meeting, May 1, 18*d*; —report, April 24, 19*c*; Dec. 24, 16*c*:
MAPPLEBECK, Lieut. G. W.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
MAPS, plans, and illustrations — aeronautics : illustrating *Daily Mail* waterplane race round Great Britain, Aug. 15, 6*b*; 18, 6*c*; 26, 4*c*; 27, 6*b*; 28, 6*c*; illustrating aerial race round London, Sept. 20, 6*c*; International Commission on Air Maps passes resolution, Oct. 14, 7*f*; Zeppelin airship *L*.2, 18, 8*b*; —Africa, British East, May 10, 6*c*; —Africa, British West : coinage, Mar. 1, 15*d*; —Africa, South : showing proposed new railways to Rhodesia (E.S.), Dec. 31, 79*c*; — Alaska (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 15*a*
America, South (S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 1*c*; illustrating Bolivian aspirations for Pacific port, Dec. 12, 8*e*; —Argentina : Buenos Aires : showing railway electrification scheme (E.S.), Dec. 17, 25*c*; —Brazil : showing railways (S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 3*a*; showing gold regions (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 5*a*; —Chile : Longitudinal railway profile (S.A.S.), May 27, 2; railway system, 27, 3; —Colombia gold regions (S.A.S.), July 29, 3*a*; —gold region (S.A.S.), May 27, 7, —Peru : showing railways (S.A.S.),
MAPS, plans, and illustrations—America, South (continued) :—
Oct. 28, 4*b*; —Uruguay : showing railways (S.A.S.), Dec. 29, 3*a*; —West coast : northern part (S.A.S.), April 29, 3*a*
Antarctic : illustrating Dr. Mawson's expedition, Feb. 26, 8*b*; illustrating Scott expedition, Feb. 11, 8*a*; 14, 6*b*; showing tent as found by search party, May 21, 7*c*; map of route, 22, 8*b*; showing area explored, Dec. 29, 6*b*; showing proposed route of Sir E. Shackleton's expedition, 30, 8*a*; —archæology : Russia : Greco-Scythian comb (R.S.), Dec. 15, 12*c*; — Arctic : Stefansson's expedition, Dec. 10, 8*c*; Wilkitsky's expedition (R.S), 15, 10; —army : manœuvres area, May 5, 6*b*; Sept. 22, 20*b*; 23, 4*b*; 24, 4*b*; 25, 4*b*; 26, 8*b*; —Ascot racecourse, June 20, 10*b*; —Australia, May 24, 11*b*, 12*a*; Canberra, May 24, 10*b*; irrigation system, 24, 11*b*; railway system, 24, 12*a*; —Australian offices in London, July 23, 7*c*; — Baltic islands, Nov. 21, 6*c*; —Birkenhead : docks (E.S.), July 9, 3*a*; — Bisley meeting : diagram of remarkable shot, July 21, 6*c*; —boiler, Niclausse (new type; E.S.), Dec. 31, 77*c*; —Box Hill, Nov. 8, 6*a*; — Canada : British Columbia (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 19; —Caucasus, Russian : showing direct route to the Russian Riviera (R.S.), Dec. 15, 13; — China : lower Yangtsze valley, Sept. 3, 6*b*; —cottage for £110, Oct. 18, 12*c*; —Covent Garden estate, Dec. 17, 8*b*; —crane, derrick, Nov. 26, 23*c*; —Cumberland, Prince Ernest Augustus of, and Princess Victoria Louise of Prussia : genealogical tables, May 24, 40*b*; —East, Middle, May 24, 22; —East, Near, May 24, 22; — England : cotton district, June 27, 29; woollen and worsted industry district, 27, 33; —golf : St. Andrews : old course, May 31, 10; describing County Club Course, Brookline, Sept. 16, 4*b*; —Great Western Railway strike : South Wales : disaffected area, Dec. 5, 10*c*; —Guianas : gold regions (S.A.S.), Nov. 25, 5*a*; —Hague, The : illustrating Palace of Peace, Aug. 28, 4; —Hyde Park : plan to illustrate review of Brigade of Guards by King, April 28, 6*c*; Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill demonstration, June 21, 8*c*; territorial army parade, July 5, 5*c*; —India : illustrating northern army manœuvres, Jan. 21, 5*c*; irrigation : triple canal project (E.S.), May 21, 23*c*; Bombay : reclamation scheme (E.S.), July 16, 23*d*; Delhi : site of new capital, July 5, 7*c*; —Institute of Marine Engineers : new buildings (E.S.), Oct. 29, 23*c*; — Institution of Civil Engineers : new building (E.S.), Oct. 15, 21*d*
Ireland, Mar. 17, 11; —agriculture, Mar. 17, 18; —art : illustrations, Mar. 17, 16*a*; —land : congested districts, Mar. 17, 19; —Limerick: showing extent of lands sold and for sale, Mar. 17, 25; —North Mayo and Blacksod, Nov. 12, 7*c*; —trade-mark, Mar. 17, 24*c*
Italy, railways to (E.S.), June 11, 25*c*; —King's College Hospital, July 26, 6*b*; —Knightsbridge : illustrating building scheme, Aug. 28, 3*b*; —

MAPS, plans, and illustrations (continued) :—
Lancashire, South (E.S.), July 9, 1c ; —Leipzig, battle of (1813), Oct. 16, 6b ; 18, 6c ; —Liverpool : docks (E.S.), July 9, 3a ; —Loetschberg tunnel (E.S.), June 11, 25c ; —London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway : showing sections to be electrified (E.S.), Jan. 29, 21b ; —London, port of : extensions of Royal Albert docks (E.S.), Dec. 24, 17b ; extensions at Tilbury docks (E.S.), 24, 17d ; —London University : sites proposed (Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 132 ; —machinery : wool trade, Sept. 22, 8c ; —making : Sir T. Holdich (add.), Nov. 20, 13a (e.e.) ; —Mall : Admiralty arch approach, Feb. 10, 5a ; 26, 8d ; Mar. 10, 6b ; July 25, 8d ; —Manchester : docks (E.S.), July 9, 5a ; —Mesopotamia : Hindia barrage, Dec. 13, 8b, c (e.e.) ; —Mexico : illustrating unrest, Oct. 14, 8b ; illustrating positions held by federals and rebels, Dec. 8, 9c ; —Middlesex Guildhall, Sept. 13, 3f ; —Midland Railway : showing locality of accident at Aisgill, Sept. 3, 8c ; —New Zealand, May 24, 19b ; —Northern Junction Railway proposal, June 5, 6c ; —notices : see under PUBLICATIONS ; —ordnance survey : see under ORDNANCE survey ; —Oxford University : Hertford College, new bridge, Feb. 26, 6b ; —Pacific coast (Pa.N.), Dec. 30, 4a ; —Panama Canal, Oct. 10, 6e ; (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 6a ; —Panama Canal exhibition : plan (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 50, 51 ; —Persian Gulf, May 17, 8b ; Aug. 30, 6 ; —Portsmouth dockyard : new works (E.S.), July 9, 11a ; —Post Office : suggestion for new building (l.), Feb. 3, 4d ; —Post Office underground railway proposed, Dec. 19, 6b ; —Rhodesia, May 24, 21 ; Southern : illustrating land settlement scheme, Nov. 4, 8b ; —roads : London : western approach, May 30, 5b ; Dec. 3, 5b ; —Russia : showing canals and waterways (R.S.), Aug. 11, 11 ; showing land and water routes to Siberia and wireless telegraph stations (R.S.), Oct. 20, 4a ; showing railways, coal and oil fields (R.S.), 20, 6a ; municipalities : illustrating growth of population, budgets and loans (R.S.), Dec. 15, 7c ; railways : showing direct route to the Russian Riviera (R.S.), Dec. 15, 13 ; wolf coursing (R.S.), Dec. 15, 4, 5, 6c ; —St. Paul's cathedral : showing footings and proximity of proposed tram subway, Feb. 1, 6c ; —Science Museum : illustrating new building, Aug. 22, 8b ; —Scotland : Sutherland deer forests, Nov. 5, 6b ; —shipping and all-British route : Blacksod harbour scheme, Nov. 12, 8c ; —Somaliland, British, Aug. 13, 6b ; Oct. 1, 5c ; —Somersetshire : Mr. T. Chubb's list of printed maps : offered to Somersetshire Archæological and Natural History Society for publication, Oct. 28, 12b ; —Staffordshire, North (E.S.), April 23, 25b ; —Trafalgar, battle of, Oct. 21, 10b ; —Turkey : Asiatic provinces, May 14, 5c ; Syria : railways, Sept. 16, 5c
Turkish war, Jan. 2, 8a ; 11, 5c ; Feb. 12, 5c ; 13, 5b ; 15, 6e ; 21, 5c ; 22, 5c ; 25, 5c ; Mar. 27, 6b ; 28, 8b ; April 16, 7c ; 18, 7c ; 24, 6b ; May 1, 6b ; 5, 8b ; 7, 8d ; 9, 6b ; 26, 6b ; 30, 8b ; June 2, 8b ; (war among allies), July 1, 8b ; 3, 8b ; 4, 8b : 8, 8b ; 10, 8b ; 12, 8b ; 17, 6c ; 21, 8b ; Aug. 2, 6b ; 7, 6b ; 8, 7c ; —Adrianople, Jan. 31, 5c ; Feb. 25, 5c ; Mar. 27, 6b ; April 16, 7c ; —Aegean islands, Oct. 2, 5c ; —Albania : showing various proposals for boundaries, Jan. 11, 5c ; showing north and north-eastern frontier as settled by powers, Mar. 28, 8b ; showing Austrian and Italian interests, May 7, 8d ; frontiers, Aug. 14, 6a ; Sept. 25, 5c ; —Bulgaria : showing frontiers as settled by Bukarest peace treaty, Aug. 8, 7c ; —Bulgaro-Rumanian dispute, July 12, 8b ; —Bulgaro-Servian frontier, April 18, 7c ; June 2, 8b ; —Bulgaro-Turkish frontier dispute, Sept. 11, 5c ; new frontier, 18, 6a ; 19, 6e ; —Greco-Bulgarian frontier differences, May 26, 6b ; —Lule Burgas-Bunar Hissar, battle of, Feb. 21, 5c ; —Macedonia : illustrating Bulgaro-Servian differences, May 9, 6b ; —Montenegro : frontiers, May 1, 6b ; —peace conference : map showing proposals for cession of Turkish territory, Jan. 2, 8a ; —peace treaty (Bukarest) : map to illustrate new boundaries Aug. 8, 7c ; —Rumanian claims, July 12, 8b ; —Skutari, April 24, 6b ; May 5, 8b ; 15, 6b ; —Turkey in Europe before and after war, May 30, 8b ; —Turkish claims, illustrating, July 21, 8b
United Kingdom : showing textile centres, Sept. 22, 10
United States — California : showing San Francisco and environs (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 27 ; —Oregon : illustrating the railway systems (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 43 ; —San Francisco : showing San Francisco to-day and in 1852 (Pa.N., Dec. 31, 37 ; —Seattle (city) : illustrating Seattle of to-day and in 1856 (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 45 ; —Seattle, The Indian Chief after whom the city was named (Pa.N), Dec. 31, 45a ; —Seattle, Princess, daughter of Seattle (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 45f ; —Washington : illustrating railway systems (P.S.), Dec. 31, 43
Waterloo Junction station : plan of lines and signal boxes, Nov. 4, 4a ; —weather : rainfall in 1912, Jan. 15, 13c ; —Westminster Hall : diagram of truss of roof, July 11, 4a ; —wool trade : machinery : see under Machinery, above ; —world : international map : discussed at Rome geographical congress ; special conference to be held at Paris, April 22, 7d, e ; large scale : conference held at Paris, Dec. 12, 7b ; 19, 7a ; showing effect of Panama Canal on trade routes (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 8, 9

MARACAIBO — trade : consular report (S.A.S.), Aug. 26, 4c
MAR and Kellie, Lord — 77th birthday, Mar. 29, 11a ; returns to England, June 6, 11a ; arrives at Sandringham, Dec. 3, 11a
MARAWAN (Java) Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—committee of shareholders : report completed, Feb. 18, 14d ; — crops : yield statistics, Nov. 1, 21f
MARBELLA Iron Ore (Ltd.) — dividend, Feb. 6, 17c ; report, 17, 16f
MARCEL, M. Henri (France)—appointed director of National Museums, April 11, 5d
MARCH — special article (" March wind and sunshine : life in field and pool "), Mar. 1, 4e
MARCH, Mrs. Amy—arrested, May 6, 5b
MARCH, Mr. Bedford — death, May 7, 11c
MARCHAMLEY, Lady—death, Mar. 11, 11d ; will, April 23, 10d
MARCHAMLEY, Lord—new address, Aug. 2, 9a
MARCHAND, Annabella Bruce — " Dirk " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 494a
MARCHAND, E. le — " L'Europe et la Conquête d'Alger " noticed (L.S.), June 5, 248b
MARCHANT, Arthur (solicitor) — suspended, April 17, 3d
MARCHANT, Prof. E. W. :—
at British Association, on wireless telegraphy : effect of atmospheric conditions (E.S.), Sept. 24, 22b ; —at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on electrical engineers (E.S.), Nov. 12, 24b
MARCHANT, Mr. Francis P. — on ghosts : theory of ætheric memories (l.), Dec. 30, 9c
MARCHANT, Mr. James — to edit volume of letters of late Dr. Russel Wallace, Dec. 6, 5b
MARCHESI, Mme. Mathilde — death, Nov. 19, 11d
MARCHIAFAVA, Dr. — on Pius X. : health : denounces sensational reports, April 11, 6b
MARCHMONT, Mr. A. W. — " When Love Called " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 25, 403b ; Oct. 30, 494b
MARCKIEVICZ, Count — on Dublin strike riots : charges against police, Sept. 2, 6a
MARCONI, Mr. G. :—
at Hôtel Métropole, on Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company : government contract ; Mr. G. Isaacs ; automatic telephones ; development of wireless telegraphy, Aug. 23, 4e, 13a ; —at Marconi House, on burning of the *Vulturno* and the *Templemore* : services of wireless operators, Nov. 15, 23c
on engineers : electrical : central station (l., E.S.), Nov. 26, 24e ; — Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company : government contract : proposed withdrawal (evid.), Jan. 28, 8d ; imperial scheme (evid.), May 8, 5a ; —Preece, Sir William : appreciation (tel.), Nov. 7, 9c
Marconigraph : see *Wireless World*
MARCONI International Marine Communication Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Dec. 15, 20a ; —meeting, June 24, 21b ; —report, June 13, 16f ; —share issue : announced, July 14, 17e
MARCONI Russian Company of Wireless Telegraphs and Telephones—meeting, June 18, 21b
MARCONI'S Wireless Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—American Company, relations with : see under PARLIAMENT : —Australia : action against government for infringement of patents, Mar. 21, 14f ; petition to privy council, July 5, 3b ; —Brazil : contract : government : see under TELEGRAPHY wireless—Brazil ; —contract, government : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless—Imperial scheme ; —dividend, Dec. 15, 20a ; —finance : condition (sp. art., " The Marconi report : large increase in the profits "), Aug. 14, 13c ; share issue announced, Sept. 26, 12b ; meetings ; resolutions approving carried, Oct. 4, 17c ; 21, 18e ; allotment of shares to shareholders, 22, 16e ; —Goldschmidt system : rights outside Germany acquired, Sept. 26, 12b ; (art., " The Goldschmidt wireless patents : Marconi Company's acquisition "), 27, 3d ; Mr. G. Isaacs (s.), Oct. 4, 17c ; —Isaacs, Mr. G. (s.), Aug. 23, 13c ; —law cases (breach of contract), Jan. 22, 3c ; 23, 18c ; 25, 3e ; —Marconi, Mr. G. (s.), Aug. 23, 13a ; — meetings, Aug. 23, 13a ; Oct. 4, 17c ; —Norway : contract, government : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless—Norway ; —patents : see under PARLIAMENT ; —report, Aug. 14, 15b, 16d ; —school, training (Marconi House) : press inspection, Mar. 20, 3d ; —transatlantic station : government licence : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Wireless World* : see *Wireless World*
MARCONI Wireless Telegraph Company of America (Ltd.)—meeting, June 18, 21a ; —ministers' share transactions : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless—Imperial scheme ; —reports, Jan. 6, 17c ; June 18, 18d, 20d ; —share issue : action against directors of Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company (Ltd.), May 28, 8c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. P. Heybourn summoned before Stock Exchange committee, July 31, 10c ; stock exchange sub-committee's report expected (P.N.), Oct. 24, 10f ; 28, 16b : report under consideration, Nov. 4, 17f ; committee for general purposes : decision awaiting confirmation, 6, 8d : jobbers to be suspended, 11, 8e ; text of report, 12, 9f ; (art., " American Marconi inquiry : the committee's findings "), 12, 9f ; special articles (" The Marconi decision "), I. (" Making a market "), 13, 7c ; II. (" Some difficulties of market reform "), 20, 15c
MARCORA, Signor (Italy) — provokes Socialist anti-war demonstrations in Chamber, Dec. 1, 67d
MARCUS, Capt. L. G.—elected master of Horners' Company, Feb. 6, 8f
MARCZALI, Prof. H.—at historical congress, on Count Széchenyi ; English influences in Hungary, April 7, 11b
MAR del Plata — harbour : extension proposed (E.S.), Jan. 8, 20c
MARE, Mr. D.—death, Oct. 16, 16e
MARÉCHAL, M. C.—" La Famille de la Mennais sous l'Ancien Régime et la Révolution " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 472b
MARES, Mr. George R.—appointed member of committee on loadline, Dec. 24, 10c

MARESCAUX, Capt. — railway accident (fatal), May 12, 4*d*
MARESCAUX, Rear-Adm. Gerald C. A.—promoted rear-admiral, Dec. 18, 12*e*
MARETT, Capt. P. J.—appointed to Beit memorial fellowship for research as to virus of sand-fly fever, July 18, 4*e*
MARGARINE—butter, increased use as substitute for : see under BUTTER ; — manufacture : use of copra (sp. art., "Copra and margarine : the rise in the price of coconut oil"), Oct. 20, 19*a*
MARGARY, Mrs. Louisa J.—death, May 12, 9*c*
MARGATE — cottage hospital : memorial tablet to King Edward VII. unveiled, July 23, 11*c* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
MARGE, P.—"Voyage en Dalmatie, Bosnie-Herzégovine et Monténégro" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 56*b*
MARGERIE, M. Jacquin de (France)—elected president of Turkish war financial commission, June 5, 7*c* ; appointment as ambassador to Russia probable, Dec. 23, 7*a* ; 27, 5*b*
MARGHERITA, Dowager Queen of Italy—purchases Lady Strathmore's villa at Bordighera, Dec. 11, 11*a*
MARGHILOMANN, M. (Rumania)—awarded order of White Eagle, Sept. 2, 5*e* ; leaves Paris for Berlin, Oct. 8, 5*a*
MARGOLIOUTH, Mrs., and Rev. F. N. Heazell—"Kurds and Christians" reviewed (L.S.), April 17, 160*c*
MARGOLIOUTH, Prof. D. S.—on Oxford University : divinity degrees (l.), Mar. 27, 3*d*
MARGOLIOUTH, Mr. Herschel M.—elected to senior demyship in Magdalen College, Dec. 12, 6*c*
MARGUERIE, M. (France)—appointed vice-president of the conseil d'état, Mar. 19, 5*c*
MARIE Antoinette—relics to be presented to Carnavalet Museum by Mr. Pierpont Morgan, jun., Nov. 28, 7*a*
"MARIE Celeste" Samaritan Society—meeting, Feb. 10, 4*d*
MARIE Féodorovna, Dowager-Empress of Russia — leaves St. Petersburg, May 27, 7*f*; at Marlborough House, 30, 11*a*, *e* ; receives King George V. and Queen Mary, 30, 11*a*, *e* ; visits exhibition of Home Arts and Industries Association, 31, 11*a* ; visits Olympia, June 3, 11*a* ; visits Hampstead Garden Suburb, 6, 10*f* ; visits Stafford House, 7, 11*a* ; visits exhibition of Royal Irish Industries Association, 11, 6*f* ; visits King George V., 13, 9*a* ; visits exhibition of lace at 17, Belgrave-square, 13, 9*a* ; visits Richmond horse show, 16, 6*d*, 11*d* ; visits international horse show at Olympia, 23, 6*c* ; 28, 6*e* ; visits exhibition at Queen Alexandra's House, 28, 11*a* ; at Marlborough House, July 2, 11*a* ; 3, 11*a* ; 5, 11*a* ; 7, 11*a* ; 9, 9*a* ; 11, 9*a* ; 14, 11*a* ; 16, 11*a* ; 17, 9*a* ; 18, 11*a* ; 19, 11*a* ; 21, 11*a* ; 24, 11*a* ; 25, 11*a* ; 28, 9*b* ; 30, 11*a* ; visits Doré Galleries, 7, 11*a* ; visits Royal Homes for Officers' Widows and Daughters at Wimbledon, 11, 9*a* ; visits King George V. and Queen Mary, 28, 9*b* ; future arrangements, 30, 11*a* ; leaves for Sandringham, 31, 9*a* ; at Sandringham, Aug. 4, 9*a* ; 11, 11*a* ; leaves for Balmoral, 16, 6*e* ; at Balmoral Castle, 18, 9*a* ; 22, 3*f* ; leaves Balmoral, 23, 7*a* ; leaves for Christiania, 25, 8*a* ; in Aarhus Bay, 26, 3*f* ; 28, 5*b* ; at Copenhagen, Sept. 1, 5*e* ; accident to train at Rostock, Dec. 23, 7*c*
MARIE Louise, Princess — requiem celebrated at Sofia, Feb. 1, 8*a*
MARIENBAD—notes, Aug. 26, 7*c*
MARIE Theresa, Queen of Bavaria — at Berlin, Mar. 7 7*a*
MARIEVALE Nigel Gold Mines and Estate (Ltd.)—report, April 9, 19*f*
MARINA, Gen. (Spain) — appointed high commissioner in Morocco, Aug. 15, 5*b* ; leaving for the Riff, 18, 5*c* ; leaves for Tetuan, 22, 3*a*
MARINE and General Mutual Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 20, 17*a*
MARINE Engineers' Institute—New Zealand branch : proposed amalgamation with Merchant Service Guild (E.S.), Aug. 13, 21*c*
MARINE Fibres and Yarns (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, July 24, 3*c* ; summary of company's statement of affairs, Dec. 12, 17*f*
MARINE Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 16, 15*a* ; Dec. 5, 18*f* ; report, 17, 19*a* ; meeting, June 27, 80*f*
MARINELLI (H. B.) (Ltd.)—United States anti-trust law : see under UNITED States—Trusts
MARINE Society — anniversary : celebration arrangements, May 10, 9*a* ; — contribution, July 22, 10*f* (e.e.) ; — governors : court held, Feb. 8, 6*d* ; meeting, Oct. 24, 4*c* ; —*Warspite* (training ship) : prizes : distribution arrangements, June 12, 11*b* ; 28, 11*a* ; inspection of boys held ; prizes distributed, July 7, 4*e* ; expenditure on : Mr. G. Drage (s.), 14, 6*d* ; Col. F. Sheffield (l. quoted), 21, 3*a* ; boys admitted : statistics, Oct. 24, 4*c* ; rocket life-saving apparatus demonstration, Nov. 19, 7*d*
MARINETTI, Signor F. T.—at Poets' Club, on futurism in poetry, Nov. 18, 5*e*
MARINO — anti-clerical disturbances, Sept. 29, 5*b*
MARION, Kitty—loitering charge, June 11, 15*e* ; withdrawn, 17, 5*e* ; 16, 5*c* ; arson charge, 12, 6*c* ; 16, 5*c* ; 23, 5*c* ; sentenced to penal servitude, July 4, 4*f* ; released from Holloway prison, 9, 8*c* ; breaks window at Home Office as protest against release ; prosecution, 14, 10*e* ; thirst strike ; released from Holloway prison, 18, 14*c*
MARIS, J.—pictures sold : "Dutch Landscape" (6,600 guineas), May 24, 43*c*
MARIST fathers—expelled from Toulon, Sept. 12, 5*a*
MARITIME Insurance Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 14, 17*a* ; June 12, 21*b* ; —law case, Jan. 29, 3*a* ; — report, Jan. 18, 17*f*
MARITIME Oilfields (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 11, 19*b*
MARIUPOL—port : particulars of trade (R.S.), June 16, 16*a* ; improvement announced (E.S.), Sept. 24, 20*c*
MARKER, Mr. James (U.S.A.) — on floods : estimate of damage, April 1, 23*f*
MARKER, Lieut.-Col. Thomas J.—death, Aug. 2, 9*e* ; funeral, 6, 9*b*
MARKET Bosworth—grammar school : prizes distributed, Aug. 2, 8*f*

MARKET Gardeners' Compensation (No. 3) Bill : see under AGRICULTURE — Market Gardens
MARKET Harborough—assembly rooms : performances announced, Jan. 1, 9*a*
MARKHAM, Sir A. B.—ordered to withdraw from House of Commons, Mar. 27, 10*d*
Baronetcy, alleged purchase of — Sir A. B. Markham replies to allegation (s.P.), June 20, 13*c*
at Mansfield, on Liberal land campaign, Oct. 21, 12*c*; on wages of clerks in Treasury department, Dec. 15, 10*a*
in Parliament, on—Appellate Jurisdiction Bill, May 28, 12*e*; July 1, 12*f*; 2, 12*c*; —coalmining: accident at Rufford, Feb. 15, 12*d*; accident at Cadeby pit, July 3, 13*a*; —Franchise Bill : closure motion, Jan. 24, 12*a*, *b*; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 1, 10*c*; —judges : additional appointment, May 28, 12*c*; —land : taxation : increment value duty, Mar. 12, 13*d*; Revenue Bill, Aug. 2, 10*c*, *d*; —Marconi contract : ministers' share transactions, June 20, 13*b*, *c*; —Plural Voting Bill, July 5, 12*c*; —Prisoners (Temporary Discharge for Ill-health) Bill, April 9, 13*b*; 22, 13*e*, *j*, 14*a*; 24, 11*d*; —Railways Bill, Feb. 12, 12*d*; 13, 12*d*; —*Titanic*, casualty to : cost of Board of Trade inquiry, counsels' fees, Feb. 11, 14*c*, *d*; —women's suffrage agitation : hunger strikes ; forcible feeding, Mar. 19, 12*a*; prohibition of open-air meetings, April 17, 14*d*; working of temporary release Act, Aug. 13, 11*c*
MARKHAM, Adm. Sir A. H.—purchases lease of 19, Queen's-gate-place, June 26, 11*b*; acquires leases of coal in Cantley district from Lord Fitzwilliam, 28, 22*f*; returns from Spain, Dec. 19, 11*a*
on Scott, Capt. R. F.—appreciation, Feb. 12, 8*d*; 14, 6*c*
MARKHAM, Mr. Christopher A.—on bijou almanac (l.), April 26, 13*e*
MARKHAM, Sir Clements — leaves for Madeira, Dec. 8, 13*a*
"Colloquies on the Simples and Drugs of India" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 571*a*
"Conquest of New Granada, The," reviewed (S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 3*c*
on Pacific Ocean : 400th anniversary of discovery by Vasco Nuñez de Balboa (p.), April 29, 6*d*; — Scott expedition : disaster (l.), Feb. 17, 6*c*; publication of results (l.), July 11, 8*c*; —Stackhouse Antarctic expedition, proposed (l.), Nov. 3, 5*e*
MARKHAM, Miss Daisy : see Moss, Mrs. Daisy A.
MARKHAM, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edwin — 80th birthday, Mar. 28, 11*a*
MARKHAM, Miss Violet—at Cape Town, delivers address, Feb. 8, 7*d*
"South African Scene, The," reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 583*a*
on Transvaal — labour : miners' phthisis (l.), Aug. 7, 5*f*
MARKINO, Mr. Yoshio—to speak at dinner of London Society, Dec. 9, 11*b*
"My Recollections and Reflections" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 523*b*
MARKLEE, William—drowning rescues in Regent's Canal : evidence in police-court case, Aug. 29, 8*f*
MARKOFF, Lieut.-Gen. (Russia)—appointed state secretary for Finland, April 22, 7*b*
MARKOFF, M. (Russia) — apology for insulting ministers in Duma, Nov. 15, 13*b*
MARKS, Miss Amy—biographical; appointed inspector of schools, Jan. 24, 8*f*
MARKS, Mrs. Blanch Mary — cruelty charge, Sept. 2, 2*d*
MARKS, Mr. E. Seaborn—at Winchester House, on proposed purchase of Palmer Annex Oil Company's properties by Santa Maria Oil Fields of California (Ltd.), Oct. 3, 16*b*
MARKS, Mr. Eric, and Mr. Max Darewski—concert, July 6, 10*e*
MARKS, Sir G. Croydon—purchases 82, Addison-road, June 23, 11*a*; attending world's Sunday school convention at Zurich, July 8, 11*b*; arrives in England, Dec. 20, 11*b*
in Parliament, on—City of London (Celluloid Regulation) Bill, May 29, 12*e*; —Marconi contract, Aug. 9, 12*c*
on land : Liberal policy : correspondence with Mr. D. Lloyd George, Feb. 7, 6*b* (e.e.); —Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company : government contract (evid.), Jan. 10, 4*d*; 14, 4*c*; 21, 7*f*; (l.), July 29, 13*e*; Aug. 11, 7*f*
MARKS, Mr. T. E. :—
"Land and the Commonwealth, The" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 591*b*
MARLASKAJ, Father—received by Emperor Francis Joseph, Aug. 1, 7*a* (e.e.)
MARLAY, Mr. — bequest to Cambridge University, Oct. 8, 11*a*
MARLBOROUGH—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
MARLBOROUGH, Duchess of — returns from Cannes, Jan. 25, 11*a*; gives dinner, May 29, 11*b*; leaves for continent, June 11, 11*a*; gives reception to delegates attending white slave traffic congress, July 2, 3*c*; distributes prizes to nurses at West Ham Hospital, 18, 11*a*; gives dinner, 19, 11*a*; leaves for continent, Sept. 30, 9*a*; opens exhibition of children's work at Field-lane Ragged School Mission, Nov. 14, 11*a*; "at home" in aid of Dr. Barnardo's Homes : arrangements, 21, 11*a*
at Sunderland House, on sweating of women workers, Nov. 18, 4*c*
on Young Women's Christian Association—holiday fund (with others : appeal), June 2, 3*d*
MARLBOROUGH, Duke of — collection of porcelain sold, May 29, 11*d*; house parties, July 7, 11*a*; 14, 11*a*; to address meeting at Eastbourne on Liberal land policy, Oct. 25, 5*c*
Blenheim estate — sale of building land announced, April 16, 13*c*; land being prepared for wheat cultivation (art., "Blenheim Park under the plough : an essay in cultivation"), Oct. 25, 5*c*
at Hôtel Métropole, on emigration, Mar. 11, 14*e*; —at Imperial Mission, on imperial relations, July 4, 4*c*; —at Printers' Pension Corporation dinner, on literature, May 29, 10*b*; —at Society of Women Journalists'

MARLBOROUGH, Duke of (continued) :— dinner, on rural housing ; cottage furniture, Oct. 27, 13*e* ; —at Woodstock, on housing scheme at Woodstock, Feb. 14, 10*d*

MARLBOROUGH College — chapel : renovated, Oct. 20, 15*d* ; —Curzon-Wyllie medal : presented, June 28, 4*d* ; correction, July 2, 16*f* ; —Fletcher, Mr. Frank : portrait presented, Dec. 26, 9*a* ; —scholarships awarded, June 10, 4*a* ; Dec. 9, 4*b* ; —speech day : arrangements, May 26, 4*f* ; held, June 28, 4*d*

MARLBOROUGH-STREET Police Court—poor-box : contributions, Dec. 13, 14*d* ; 16, 10*b* ; 24, 10*e* ; —rebuilding : business arrangements during, Feb. 5, 3*e* ; 17, 3*c*

MARLBOROUGH Theatre (Holloway), Nov. 15, 18*c* ; Dec. 27, 8*b*

MARLE, Mr. E. R.—on teachers : university trained (l., Ed.S.), June 3, 99*a*

MARLOTH, Mr. R.—"The Flora of South Africa" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 619*a*

MARLOW—Riley, Mr. E. : gift for public recreation ground, Dec. 30, 8*b* ; —school, church : foundation stone laid, April 28, 3*d* ; opening : date, Aug. 7, 9*a* ; arrangements, Oct. 27, 6*d* ; —Sir William Borlase's School : speech day, Aug. 2, 8*c*

MARLOWE, Mr. John M.—motor-car accident (fatal) ; inquest, April 23, 10*b* ; funeral arrangements, 24, 9*d* ; funeral, 26, 13*b* ; inquest, May 7, 6*d*

MARLOWE, Mr. Thomas—at Carmelite House, on Mr. Hawker's hydro-aeroplane flight, Sept. 2, 5*f*

MARONEY, John—compensation paid by Admiralty to widow, July 21, 3*a*

MARR, Mr. William K.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Aug. 16, 9*e*

MARRABLE, Capt. Thomas J.—death, Sept. 2, 9*c*

MARRACK, Dr. John R.—elected to Beit fellowship, Dec. 19, 12*a*

MARRETT, Charles — cruelty to horse charge, Dec. 1, 73*b*

MARRIAGE—Burrows, Rt. Rev. H. L., Bp. of Lewes (p.), Oct. 2, 8*c* ; —Canada : application from Englishman to Bury St. Edmunds board of guardians for wife, June 9, 5*e* ; —celibacy, early church attitude towards : see under CHURCH, early ; —church congress : discussion, Oct. 2, 8*c* ; —Creighton, Mrs. (s.), Oct. 2, 8*d*

Deceased wife's sister, marriage with—Church of Ireland : general synod ; resolution in favour of legalizing negatived, April 16, 14*b*

Holy Communion, refusal of—Convocation of Canterbury lower house : report of committee on marriage laws : resolutions appended adopted in amended form, April 23, 5*c* ; —Houblon, Ven. T. N. Archer (l.), May 3, 10*e* ; —Thompson, Canon H. (l.), May 1, 8*c*

Ellis, Rev. H. W. (p.), Oct. 2, 8*c* ; —Foreign Marriage Act (1892) : order in council, Dec. 2, 4*f* ; —Hancock, Rev. B. (s.), Oct. 2, 8*c* ; —Henson, Very Rev. H. H. (p.), Oct. 2, 8*d* ; —Lacey, Rev. T. A. (p.), Oct. 2, 8*c* ; —law : Church of England : Chichester sacred synod : constitution promulgated, June 16, 3*d* ; Jacob, Rt. Rev.

MARRIAGE (continued) :—

E. (Bp. of St. Albans ; s.), Oct. 13, 3*c* ; —London, City of : Favale bequest for dowries of poor girls born in : particulars, Sept. 15, 8*c* ; scheme prepared by corporation approved by Charity Commissioners, Dec. 12, 4*d* ; —MacArthur, Rt. Rev. J., Bp. of Southampton (s.), Oct. 2, 8*c* ; —Marston, Rev. H. J. R. (s.), Oct. 2, 8*c* ; —Mathew, solemnized by Bp. : validation : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Mitchell, Rev. R. A. (s.), Oct. 2, 8*c*

Mixed :—

India : see under INDIA

Roman Catholics and Protestants —Canada : Roman Catholic hierarchy to report : Cardinal Rampolla (l. quoted), Oc. 20, 7*c* ; —*ne temere* decree : Cocks, Rev. E. G. (s.), Feb. 28, 5*c* ; East Stonehouse board of guardians : discussion, 28, 5*c*

Prosecutions (false registration), Jan. 10, 10*e* (c.e.) ; (bogus ceremony), 27, 2*f* ; (false declaration), April 10, 2*f* ; 17, 5*d* ; 26, 6*e* ; June 3, 2*f* ;—separation orders : Miss C. Black (with another, l.), Feb. 21, 3*f* ; Mr. T. Gill (l.), 26, 4*d* ; statistics, Mar. 28, 2*d* ; —statistics : for 1912 (Parlt. paper), April 8, 6*d* ; June 28, 6*c* ; (quarterly), Aug. 22, 6*c* ; for 1911 (blue-book), Sept. 23, 8*f* ; —Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S., Bp. of Winchester (s.), Oct. 2, 8*c* ; —Talbot, Mr. G. J. (s.), Oct. 2, 8*c* ; —wife detained by parents : husband's application to Tower Bridge police-court, Mar. 11, 3*e*

MARRIAGES celebrated : lists : for April, Mar. 27, 9*d* ; for June, May 30, 12*a* ; for July, June 27, 75*a* ; for September, Aug. 28, 9*c* ; for October, Sept. 30, 9*b* ; for November, Oct. 29, 12*a*

Adams-Acton, Mr. M. G., and Miss Ailsa Stevenson, Sept. 30, 9*a* ; —Addington, Mr. Raymond, and Miss Gladys M. Hughes, Aug. 27, 9*a* ; —Agnew, Mr. Victor, and Miss Phyllis Baggallay, July 23, 11*b* ; —Alabaster, Mr. Eric O., and Miss M. Darling, Sept. 11, 9*a* ; —André-Michel, M. Robert, and Mlle. Ormond, Aug. 7, 9*b* ; —Andrewes, Mr. Cyril K. F., and Miss Gertrude Mackenzie, Nov. 13, 11*b* ; —Aubrey-Fletcher, Sir L., and Miss Aileen Macpherson, June 4, 11*c* ; —Ayliff, Mr. J., and Miss Ione M. Hine, Sept. 1, 9*b*

Bagot-Chester, Capt. Hugh A., and Miss Cloé Browne, Feb. 17, 9*c* ; —Banbury, Capt. C. W., and Miss J. M. Reixach, April 28, 9*c* ; —Bannatyne, Mr. R. R., and Miss Rose Fitz-Gerald, April 28, 9*c* ; —Banning, Mr. Percy S., and Miss Mona M. Chaplin, Mar. 26, 9*b* ; —Barber-Starkey, Mr. R. J. K., and Miss Edith Legard, April 24, 9*b* ; —Baring, Capt. Thomas E., and Miss Deirdré Martin, Oct. 3, 9*a* ; —Baring, Mr. Windham, and Lady Gweneth Ponsonby : list of presents, July 7, 11*b* ; ceremony, 11, 9*b* ; —Baring-Gould, Mr. Charles Sabine, and Miss Agatha M. Farmer, Nov. 14, 11*b* ; —Barrington-Kennett, Mr. B. H., and Miss Violet Hargreaves, Jan. 9, 9*b* ; —Bax-Ironside, Sir Henry, and Mrs. Jardine, Dec. 11, 11*b* ; —Beek, Mr. T. ter, and Miss Marie

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
Bickford, June 20, 11*b* ; —Bell, Mr. Frank, and Miss Esther M. Apperley, April 24, 9*b* ; —Berkeley, Mr. W., and Miss Alice Vaughan, July 3, 11*b* ; Birch, Mr. A. R., and Miss D. J. Baggallay, Nov. 7, 9*b* ; —Block, Capt. Adam, and Miss Winifred R. Loring, Jan. 24, 9*b* ; —Borwick, Mr. Robert G., and Miss Irene P. Patterson, July 9, 9*b* ; —Botterell, Mr. John D., and Miss Nina R. Hutchinson, April 29, 11*b* ; —Boursac, Mr. Serge de, and Miss Kyra Hughes, Nov. 24, 11*b* ; —Bowden-Smith, Capt. William, and Miss Ada M. Sandham, Oct. 23, 11*b* ; —Bowring, Maj. A. H., and Miss Colleton, Aug. 8, 11*a* ; —Boyle, Mr. John D., and Miss Ethel Hodges, Dec. 10, 11*a* ; —Bradshaw, Capt. Arthur, and Miss Florita Price, Dec. 6, 11*b* ; —Brand, Mr. Roger, and Miss Muriel Montgomery, Dec. 9, 11*b* ; —Bridgeman, Col. Francis, and Miss Agnes Briscoe, Nov. 28, 11*b* ; —Bright, Maj. Reginald A., and Miss Dorothea Barker : list of presents, Oct. 18, 11*b* ; ceremony, 22, 11*b* ; —Brinton, Maj. J. C., and Mrs. W. James, Sept. 1, 9*b* ; —Brocklehurst, Sir Philip L., and Miss G. G. Murray, July 10, 11*b* ; —Bromley-Martin, Mr. Granville, and Miss Olivia M. Strutt, July 18, 11*b* ; —Brooke, Mr. Arthur, and Miss Brooman White, July 16, 11*b* ; —Broughton, Capt. Henry J. D., and Miss Vera Boscawen, July 9, 9*a* ; —Brown, Mr. W. Hargreaves, and Miss Alberta Mainwaring, July 23, 11*b* ; —Bruce, Capt. H. H., and Miss Nina Nicholson, July 1, 11*b* ; —Bruce, Commander Wilfred M., and Miss Dorothy Boot, Nov. 26, 11*b* ; —Brudenell-Bruce, Capt. R. H and Miss Olive V. Richardson, Oct. 23, 11*b* ; —Brunswick, Duke of (Cumberland, Prince Ernest Augustus of), and Princess Victoria Louise of Prussia : betrothal announced, Feb. 11, 7*f* ; official announcement, 12, 5*e* ; German comments, 12, 5*e* ; probable date of marriage, 13, 6*e* ; 27, 6*e* ; Duke of Cumberland : letter to Baron von Schele-Schelenburg, 13, 6*e* ; King George V. consents to marriage, Mar. 18, 11*a* ; King and Queen accept German Emperor's invitation to attend, April 3, 6*c* ; Tsar Nicholas II. expected to attend, 15, 7*c* ; 16, 7*f* ; Archduke Francis Ferdinand to attend, 16, 7*f* ; Austrian comments, 16, 7*f* ; *North German Gazette* : note, 21, 5*c* ; arrangements, May, 10, 6*b* ; 19, 6*a* ; 20, 6*a* ; 21, 8*a* ; 22, 8*a* ; 23, 8*a* ; Tsar Nicholas II. to attend, 10, 6*b* ; attendance of Archduke Francis Ferdinand denied, 12, 5*c* ; *North-German Gazette* note, 21, 8*a* ; King George V. and Queen Mary arrive, 22, 8*a* ; Tsar Nicholas II. and Duke of Cumberland arrive, 23, 8*a* ; state banquet given, 23, 8*b* : tables showing relations of bride and bridegroom to European royal families, 24, 40*b* ; list of presents, 24, 40*a*, *b* ; gala performance at Royal Opera, Berlin, 24, 40*a* ; message from Lord Mayor of Manchester to Emperor William II., 24, 40*b* ; celebrated : ceremonies and processions described : wedding banquet given ; Emperor William's toast : torch dance, 26, 6*a* ; message from lord mayor of London, 26, 6*b* ; presents exhibited, 27, 7*f* ; —Bulkeley, Capt. T. H. R., and Miss E. Pelly : list of presents, April 15, 11*b* ; 18, 11*a* ; ceremony, 21, 9*c* ; —Burnett, Capt. J. L. G., and Miss Sybil C. Smith, July 11, 9*b* ; —Burney, Rev. Charles F., and Miss Ethel Madan, Dec. 9, 11*b*

Cadogan, Lieut. F. C., and Miss Bazley, Sept. 3, 9*a* ; —Caillard, Mr. B. L. P., and Miss Hylda B. Paton, July 15, 11*b* ; —Cambon, M. Henri, and Mdlle. de la Taille, Oct. 21, 11*b* ; 22, 11*b* ; —Campbell, Mr. Archibald D., and Miss Leonora Butler-Massey, April 23, 11*b* ; —Campbell, Mr. Bruce A., and Miss Margaret MacRae, Dec. 11, 11*b* ; —Campbell, Mr. Cedric, and Miss De Laude Long, Sept. 27, 9*b* ; —Campbell, Hon. Eledor, and Miss Violet B. Marsh, Jan. 31, 9*b* ; —Campbell, Capt. J., and Miss Durand, Aug. 29, 7*b* ; —Carden, Maj. Alan D., and Mrs. Dauncey, Jan. 3, 9*a* ; —Carlile, Mr. Reginald, and Miss Edith Harrison, Feb. 4, 9*b* ; —Carnegie, Hon. Robert F., and Miss Violet M. Fraser, Nov. 27, 11*b* ; —Cartmell, Mr. J. F., and Miss Violet FitzHerbert, Sept. 17, 9*a* ; —Cathcart, Capt. A. E., and Miss Hilda Lee, June 11, 11*b* ; —Champion De Crespigny, Capt. C. R., and Miss Vere Sykes, June 25, 11*d* ; —Christian, Lieut.-Col. G., and Miss E. Hilliard, Sept. 17, 9*a* ; —Christopher, Capt. Leonard, and Miss Edith Bulman, June 6, 11*b* ; —Church, Mr. G. S., and Miss Doris Somerville, Oct. 15, 11*b* ; —Clay, Mr. Charles, and Miss Violet Robson, April 25, 9*a* ; —Close, Col. Charles F., and Miss Gladys Percival, Nov. 13, 11*b* ; —Cobb, Dr. J. G., and Miss A. de Poix, Aug. 13, 9*b* ; —Coddington, Sir William, and Miss Josephine Barber-Starkey, Jan. 31, 9*a* ; —Collard, Lieut. Eric C., and Miss Mary G. Parker, April 7, 9*a* ; —Colman, Mr. H. M., and Miss Towse, Aug. 28, 9*a* ; —Combermere, Lord, and Miss Hazel Agnew : list of presents, Oct. 23, 11*b* ; 30, 11*b* ; ceremony, 31, 11*b*

Connaught, Prince Arthur of, and Duchess of Fife : betrothal : King consents to marriage, July 16, 8*e* ; 11*a* ; congratulations received, 17, 6*b* ; probable date of marriage, 23, 8*e* : arrangements, 24, 8*e* ; date, 25, 8*e* ; Edinburgh town council sends congratulations, 30, 11*b* ; gazetted, Aug. 13, 6*c* ; preparations, 22, 4*d* ; arrangements, Sept. 4, 6*b* ; 12, 9*e* ; 13, 6*d* ; 30, 6*e* ; King to give away Duchess of Fife, 19, 9*b* ; Princess Mary to be bridesmaid, 19, 9*b* ; arrangements, Oct. 1, 6*c* ; 6, 8*e* ; 7, 6*e* ; 10, 5*f* ; 11, 11*f* ; names of bridesmaids, 1, 6*c* ; processions : arrangements, 1, 6*e* ; 11, 11*e* ; 14, 8*d* ; 15, 9*f* ; described, 16, 9*f*, 10*a*, 11*c* ; evening party to be given by King and Queen at St. James's Palace, 1, 6*c* ; 11, 11*e* ; given, 14, 8*d*, 11*a* ; ceremony in Chapel Royal : arrangements, 1, 6*c* ; 4, 6*d* ; 9, 6*b* ; programme, 2, 6*d* ; 15, 9*f* ; ceremony described, 16, 10*a*, *b* ; Most Rev.

MARRIAGES celebrated—Connaught, Prince Arthur of, and Duchess of Fife (continued) :—
R. T. Davidson (Archbp. of Canterbury: add.), 16, 10*d*; Duchess of Fife's trousseau described, 7, 6*e*; 10, 5*f*; dresses to be worn by Queen Alexandra, bridesmaids, and others described, 7, 6*e*; 10, 5*f*; 14, 8*e*; descriptions of dresses worn, 16, 11*a*; Prince of Wales to act as supporter of Prince Arthur of Connaught in place of Crown Prince of Sweden, 9, 6*b*; honeymoon to be spent at Cliveden; report contradicted, 13, 11*e*; Prince Arthur of Connaught to hold reception, 14, 8*d*; held, 16, 10*e*; bridal cake described, 14, 8*d*; congratulations from President Poincaré to Prince Arthur of Connaught, 15, 8*e*; message of thanks to citizens of London, 16, 9*f*; leave London, 16, 10*f*; celebrations in Scotland, 16, 11*b*; suffragist incidents, 16, 11*b*; congratulations from inhabitants of Gibraltar, 16, 11*b*; cinematograph pictures exhibited, 16, 11*b*; Duke of Connaught entertains inhabitants of Bagshot, 17, 8*b*; reply to congratulations of inhabitants of Sandwich, 21, 11*e*; boys of Royal Albert Orphanage entertained at tea, 25, 8*c*; Brighton town council receive letter of thanks for illuminated address, 31, 7*e*
Presents—additions to list, Aug. 22, 4*d*; ladies of Belfast to offer present, 27, 8*b*; present from Freemasons, Sept. 4, 6*b*; Corporation of London: presentation of address probable, 8, 9*b*; Court of Common Council passes resolution to present, 19, 9*b*; casket to contain described, 25, 8*f*; ladies of Belfast to present silver plate of Irish design, 26, 4*d*; 27, 8*f* (e.e.); address and gold casket from Corporation of London: presentation arrangements, Oct. 1, 6*c*; 8, 6*d*; 10, 5*f*; terms of address agreed to, 4, 6*d*; deputation presents address; Prince Arthur of Connaught: reply (s.), 11, 11*e*; presents to be exhibited at St. James's Palace, 1, 6*c*; tickets to view issued by Lord Chamberlain's department, 4, 6*d*; correction, 7, 6*e*; removed to St. James's Palace; value, 9, 6*b*; order for present placed with Royal School of Art Needlework described, 4, 6*d*; Belfast Ladies' present; subscription list closed, 6, 8*e*; inhabitants of Bagshot subscribe towards present for Prince Arthur of Connaught, 8, 6*d*; Canadian government send loving cup to Prince Arthur of Connaught, 8, 6*d*; 9, 6*b*; United Grand Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons of England: gift: presentation arrangements, 9, 6*b*; presented, 14, 8*d*; gift from Eton College to Prince Arthur of Connaught, 10, 5*f*; presented, 14, 8*e*: letter of thanks from Prince Arthur of Connaught, 24, 11*d*; number received by Prince Arthur of Connaught, 10, 5*f*; Windsor's gift described, 11, 11*e*; letter of thanks from Prince Arthur of Connaught, 16, 11*b*; Lord Lincolnshire presents examples of art furniture of High Wycombe, 13, 11*e*; King and Queen and Princess Royal's gifts described, 14, 8*d*; inspection by Queen Alexandra and King and Queen of Norway, 14, 8*d*; complete list, 15, 10*b*; Church Army women's gift, 16, 11*b*; Farnborough School gifts, 16, 11*b*; to be on view to public; charge for admission, 16, 9*f*; proceeds to be given to relief fund for sufferers by Universal colliery (Senghenydd) disaster, 16, 9*f*; cheque sent, 28, 5*c*; statistics of visitors, 20, 11*c*; 21, 11*b* (e.e.); 24, 11*d*; 27, 11*d*; 28, 11*e*; fee arrangements, 23, 11*c*; 30, 11*e*; receipts, 27, 11*d*; public admission: charges, Nov. 1, 11*a*; closing date, 5, 11*e*; 7, 9*e*; large attendance of visitors, 8, 11*b*; Irish gift: letter of thanks from Prince Arthur of Connaught, 3, 11*b*; cheque received in aid of Mansion House Universal colliery disaster fund, 24, 5*c*

MARRIAGES celebrated—Connaught, Prince Arthur of, and Duchess of Fife — Presents (continued) :—

Cooch Behar, Maharajah Kumar of, and Princess Indira of Baroda, Aug. 25, 9*b*; ceremonies, 26, 7*b*; —Cooke-Hurle, Lieut.-Col., and Miss Muriel Maitland, May 1, 9*a*; —Corkran, Mr. V., and Miss Hilda Chichester; list of presents, Dec. 1, 7*a*; ceremony, 3, 11*a*; —Craven, Mr. Leslie, and Miss Anna Loftus, Sept. 17, 9*a*; —Craven, Capt. W. S. D., and Miss Margaret Mirrielees, June 4, 11*c*; —Crichton, Maj. George, and Lady Mary Dawson: list of presents, June 11, 11*b*; ceremony, 13, 9*b*; —Cripps, Mr. L., and Miss Mirian B. Joyce: list of presents, April 4, 9*a*; ceremony, 7, 9*a*; —Crispin, Commander G. C., and Miss Gladys Wright, Feb. 5, 9*a*; —Crossley, Mr. B., and Miss Margaret Sidebotham, July 2, 11*a*; —Crossley, Mr. Erskine A., and Miss Edith Helme, May 29, 11*b*; —Crozier, Brigadier-General William, and Miss Mary Williams, Nov. 1, 11*b*; —Croy, Duke of, and Miss Nancy Leishman, Oct. 28, 11*a*; 29, 11*b*; —Cumming, Lieut. George E., and Miss Layland-Barratt, Oct. 6, 9*b*; —Czartoryski, Prince Olgerd, and Archduchess Mechtilde of Austria, Jan. 13, 5*e*

Dampier, Capt. Cecil F., and Miss Barbara Giffard, Dec. 12, 11*b*; —Daum, M. Léon, and Mlle. Jeanne Poincaré, June 13, 5*f*; —Day, Capt. Harold E., and Miss Dorothy C. Carr-Gomm, July 25, 11*b*; —De Courville, Mr. Albert, and Miss Shirley Kellogg, June 5, 5*c*; —Denison-Pender, Mr. H., and Miss Doris Fisher, Jan. 22, 9*a*

Diamond weddings — Barrett-Lennard, Sir Thomas, Jan. 18, 9*a*; —

MARRIAGES celebrated—Diamond weddings (continued) :—
Clifton, Mr. George, Feb. 10, 11*a*; 12, 9*a*; —Garrard, Rev. Samuel, July 14, 11*b*; —Ratcliffe, Mr. Richard, Dec. 6, 11*d*; —Tatham, Mr. C. M., July 19, 11*b*; —Warburton, Canon, June 2, 11*a*; —Williamson, Col. D. R., Jan. 7, 9*a*

Dillon, Mr. Bernard, and Miss Marie Lloyd (reported), Dec. 29, 6*b*; —Dixon, Mr. Francis C., and Miss Ellen Fox, Dec. 17, 11*b*; —Dodgson, Mr. Campbell, and Miss Frances Spooner, Sept. 25, 9*a*; —Douglas, Mr. Richard H., and Miss Mary Forrest, June 9, 11*b*; —Duckworth, Mr. Edward D., and Miss Cecil G. Leman, Nov. 13, 11*b*; —Duff, Capt. G., and Miss Doris Smith, Jan. 9, 9*b*; —Duke, Mr. R. F. H., and Miss Mary D. F. Woodforde, Jan. 24, 9*b*; —Dundas, Mr. Frederick, and Miss March Phillipps, Mar. 28, 11*a*; —Durand, Mr., and Miss Vera H. Lucas-Tooth, July 30, 11*a*

Edwards, Mr. Alfred Harold, and Miss Eleanor Hayes, Dec. 18, 11*b*; —Egerton, Capt. J. S., and Miss Winifred Crake, June 24, 11*a*; —Elgin, Lord, and Mrs. Frederick Ogil y, Nov. 20, 11*b*; —Elliott, Mr. Claude, and Miss Bloxam, June 18, 11*a*; —Elphinston, Mr. Thomas G., and Miss Gladys Congdon, June 19, 11*a*

Fairlie, Dr. W. M., and Miss Lizzie G. Whittaker, June 2, 11*b*; —Farmer, Maj.-Gen. G. J., and Miss Bertha Paget, Oct. 17, 11*b*; —Farnham, Mr. John, and Miss Elsie Swinfen-Broun, Feb. 3, 9*b*; —Faucigny-Lucinge, Prince Aymon de, and Mrs. Stickney, July 3, 11*b*; —Faulconer, Mr. R. C., and Miss Elsie Holland-Hibbert, June 23, 11*b*; —Ferry, M. Abel, and Mlle. Hélène Berger, Nov. 21, 11*a*; —Festing, Mr. H. W., and Miss E. Keen, Jan. 13, 9*a*; —Fife, Maj. R., and Miss Rutson, May 1, 9*b*; —Finlay, Mr. C. B., and Miss Gladys Foster, Aug. 21, 7*e*; —Fisher, Capt. Julian, and Miss Dora R. Brown, Jan. 8, 9*b*; —Forrest, Mr. Archibald S., and Miss Rose Douglas, June 9, 11*b*; —Fox, Capt. A. M., and Miss Edith Tompson, Jan. 31, 9*b*; —Franklyn, Mr. Harold, and Miss Evelyn Belfield, Dec. 1, 71*b*; —Fraser, Mr. Alexander R., and Lady Dashwood, Jan. 30, 9*a*; —Fraser, Mr. Lovat, and Miss Olive G. Forman, Aug. 26, 7*b*; —Frederick, Capt. Edward B., and Miss Kathleen Mulloy, July 23, 11*b*; —Freedman, Mr. Leon, and Miss Eileen Walford, Dec. 18, 11*b*; —Freeman, Mr. G. S., and Miss Mary Field, Feb. 1, 11*b*; —Frendenberg, Mr. Siegmund, and Miss Rose Middleton, April 25, 9*b*

Galway, Sir Henry, and Baroness Raphael d'Erlanger, Aug. 27, 9*a*; —Gardiner, Rev. Thory G., and Miss Dorothy Kempe, Dec. 31, 65*a*

Golden weddings — Bingham, Sir John, Mar. 12, 11*a*; —Butler, Mr. S. P., Sept. 17, 9*b*; —Chennell, Mr. John, Aug. 23, 7*a*; —Everett, Mr. R. L., June 12, 11*b*; —Fox, Sir Douglas, May 26, 9*a*; —Hall, Mr. A. W., Aug. 28, 9*a*; —Harvey, Preb. Charles M., July 28, 9*b*; —Hawkins, Rev. Sir J. C., July 7, 11*b*; —Heathcoat-Amory, Sir J., April 7 9*a*; —Jones, Lieut.-Col. A. S., June 17, 11*b*; —Morrison-Bell, Sir Charles, Sept. 1, 9*a*; —Paton, Maj. James, Aug. 21, 7*a*; correction, 25, 9*a*; —Richards, Mr. John M., Nov. 29, 11*b*; —Shaw, Mr. William, Aug. 6, 8*c*; —Watts, Mr. James, April 9, 6*d*; —Webb-Peploe, Preb., April 12, 11*a*

Goldney, Sir John T., and Miss Alice Goldney, Feb. 17, 9*c*; —Goodrich, Mr. F. S., and Miss Helen Pixell, Aug. 13, 9*b*; —Gordon, Mr. R., and Miss Elliot, Aug. 8, 11*b*; —Goschen, Mr. Charles H., and Miss Amy B. Gull, Nov. 12, 11*b*; —Gotto, Mr. Basil, and Miss Sibyl Ashmead-Bartlett, Dec. 3, 11*b*; —Graaff, Sir David, and Miss Eileen Vanheerden, Feb. 6, 9*b*; —Graham, Mr. C. M., and Miss Elspeth Sauer, Dec. 8, 13*b*; —Grahame-Clarke, Mr. J. E. R., and Miss Margaret Rouse, July 30, 11*a*; —Grant, Mr. John P., and Miss Gertrude Truell, April 12, 11*a*; —Grant Maj. Mounsey, and Miss Honorée Van Zandt, Oct. 22, 11*b*; —Greaves, Mr. Owain, and Miss W. Tollemache-Scott, Jan. 6, 9*b*; —Green, Capt. C. H., and Miss Ruth Graham-Parry, April 16, 11*a*; —Green, Mr. Max, and Miss Johanna Redmond: list of presents, Jan. 8, 8*e*; Nationalist party's present (P.N.), 7, 8*b*; ceremony, 9. 9*a*; —Grellet, Mr. Harold, and Miss K. Grellet, Sept. 18, 9*a*; —Griffith, Mr. Ronald H., and Miss Cave, Nov. 27, 11*b*; —Grundall, Mr. Eric R., and Miss Violet Tylden, Oct. 21, 11*b*; —Guinness, Mr. H. S. H., and Mlle. Alfhild Holter, Nov. 5, 11*b*; —Gull, Mr. William H., and Miss M. Perks, Sept. 19, 9*a*; —Guthrie, Mr. Connop, and Miss Eila McEacharn, Oct. 15, 11*b*

Haggard, Capt. Mark, and Miss Doris E. Vaughan, Oct. 16, 11*d*; —Haig, Lieut.-Col. Neil, and Miss G. F., Creagh, July 17, 9*b*; —Hamilton, Mr. James M., and Miss Violet Colquhoun, Oct. 3, 9*a*; —Hamlyn, Mr. C. H. C., and Miss G. Baring-Gould, July 17, 11*b*; —Hanbury, Mr. Cecil, and Miss Effield Symons-Jeune, June 26, 11*b*; —Hanotaux, M., and Mme. Lambert, Feb. 19, 5*e*; —Harman, Maj. G. M., and Miss May Jones, Oct. 22, 11*b*; —Hartridge, Mr. Charles E., and Miss Kathleen E. Flannery, April 25, 9*a*; —Heaton, Lieut. A. Henniker, and Miss Vera Atherley, June 13, 9*b*; —Hemphill, Lord, and Miss May Hamilton: list of presents, April 28, 9*c*; ceremony, 30, 9*b*; —Henley, Mr. Francis, and Lady Dorothy Howard: list of presents, Oct. 13, 11*b*; ceremony, 15, 11*b*; —Hertford, Lord, and Mrs. Mosscockle: public meeting to be held at Alcester to arrange for wedding present, May 16, 9*a*; —Heyworth, Lieut.-Col., and Mrs. Hatfield-Harter, Mar. 6, 9*a*; —Hitt, Mr. William, and Miss Katherine Elkins, Oct. 29, 11*b*; —Hoghton, Mr. C. K., and Miss Sybil Royle, Oct. 20, 11*b*; —Holden, Capt. A. H. S., and Miss Millicent L. Browne,

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
June 6, 11*b* ; —Holt, Mr. Edwyn, and Miss Rae Hutchinson, Nov. 21, 11*a* ; —Hopewell, Mr. E. W., and Miss Edith Pakington, Aug. 13, 9*b* ; —Hornby, Mr. H. R., and Miss Dorothy Fry, July 15, 11*b* ; —Horniman, Mr. John E., and Miss Mary K. Fleming, June 19, 11*a* ; —Hoskyns, Mr. Oswald P. L., and Miss Evelyn Blackloch, June 13, 9*b* ; —Houstoun-Boswall, Sir George, and Miss Naomi Anstey : list of presents, Feb. 25, 9*a* ; ceremony, 26, 11*a* ; —Howard, Com. R., and Miss Ruth E. Coryton, Jan. 23, 9*a* ; —Howley, Sir Henry, and Miss Marjorie Curteis, Jan. 31, 9*a* ; —Hoyos, Count Alexandre, and Mlle. Edmee de L. Chandieu, April 25, 9*a* ; —Hughes, Mr. L. E., and Miss Mabel Kennedy, May 1, 9*b* ; —Hummel, Mr. Ernest L., and Miss Irene Frobisher, Sept. 22, 25*a* ; —Hunter, Mr. V. J., and Miss Joan Adderley, Jan. 16, 9*a* ; —Hunt-Grubbe, Mr. W. J., and Miss M. Hunt-Grubbe, Jan. 16, 9*a* ; —Hyde, Mr. J. H., and Comtesse Louise de Gontaut-Biron, Nov. 26, 11*b*

Ibbetson, Mr. Charles C., and Miss Mary Knollys, Oct. 15, 11*b* ; —Ipswich, Lord, and Miss Auriol Brougham, Sept. 29, 9*a*

Jackson, Mr. Robert M., and Miss Katherine Abbey, Mar. 12, 11*a* ; —Jameson, Mr. J. G., and Miss Lucy Smith, July 30, 11*b* ; —Johnson, Capt. Frank W. E., and Miss Vera Power, Aug. 1, 11*a* ; —Jones, Mr. Thomas I., and Miss Blanche Duncan, Oct. 24, 11*a*

Kay-Shuttleworth, Mr. Lawrence U., and Selina A. Bridgeman : list of presents, Jan. 29, 9*b* ; ceremony, Feb. 3, 9*b* ; —Kennedy, Mr. Ernest, and Miss Gwen Hope, April 28, 9*c* ; —Kennedy, Mr. Jerome, and Miss Freda Hope, April 28, 9*c* ; —Kenny, Capt. W. D., and Miss Alexandra Mouravieff, July 24, 11*b* ; —Kerr, Mr. James M., and Miss Winifred J. Stansfeld-Lamborn, July 8, 11*b* ; —Kitson, Lieut. J. B., and Miss Frances M. P. Howard, May 26, 9*b* ; —Kitson, Mr. R., and Miss Sheila Vandeleur, July 2, 11*a* ; —Kloss, Lieut. Alfonso von, and Archduchess Eleonore of Austria, Jan. 10, 5*d* ; —Knowles, Mr. Arthur J., and Miss Barbara Anderson, Mar. 14, 11*a* ; —Knox, Capt. F. R. B., and Miss Nina D. Germon, May 14, 9*b*

Lane, Captain George, and Miss Edith Hannay, Dec. 11, 11*b* ; —Le Couteur. Mr. F., and Miss H. M. Campbell, April 9, 11*b* ; —Lee-Dillon, Mr. Harry L. S., and Miss Kathleen C. Atchison, Sept. 12, 9*a* ; —Lees, Sir Thomas, and Miss B. Pelly : gift from members of South Dorset Hunt, Sept. 4, 9*a* ; list of presents, 11, 9*d* ; gift from tenants on South Lychet to Sir T. Lees, 16, 9*a* ; ceremony, 17, 9*a* ; —Legge-Bourke, Mr. Nigel, and Lady Victoria Carrington : list of presents, June 3, 11*b* ; ceremony, 4, 11*c* ; —Le Hunte, Mr. J., and Miss Vera Spurgin, Aug. 14, 9*a* ; —Leigh, Mr. Gerard, and Miss Helen Goudy : list of presents, Dec. 9, 11*b* ; ceremony, 11, 11*a* ; —Lewin, Maj. Henry, and Lady Edwina Roberts : list of presents, Feb. 25, 9*a* ; ceremony, 27, 6*d* ; —Lewis, Canon J. P., and Miss Ellis-Nanney, Jan. 17, 41*a* ; —Lilley, Capt. James L., and Miss Olive Cummings, Feb. 20, 9*a* ; —Lister-Kaye, Mr. R., and Mrs. Sacheverell-Bateman, Oct. 17, 11*b* ; —Littleton, Mr. Cecil, and Miss Brenda Hewitt, Oct. 22, 11*b* ; —Livingstone, Mr. Richard W., and Miss Cécile S. Maryon-Wilson, July 9, 9*b* ; —Livingstone-Learmouth, Mr. Noel C., and Miss Winifred M. Ismay : list of presents, April 25, 9*b* ; ceremony, 28, 9*b* ; —Loder, Mr. R. E., and Miss Muriel R. Hoare, Aug. 12, 11*b* ; —Long, Mr. A. de Lande, and Miss Nan Paterson, Nov. 10, 11*b* ; —Loring. Mr. Edward, and Miss Vera M. Birkbeck, Sept. 12, 9*a* ; —Luard, Capt. C. E., and Miss Dorothy Barrett, May 2, 9*b* ; —Lunn, Mr. Arnold, and Miss Mabel Northcote, Dec. 11, 11*a* ; —Lynch, Capt. D., and Miss Doris Savory, Oct. 13, 11*b*

McCallum, Capt. Charles H., and Miss Grace D. Nairne, Jan. 9, 9*a* ; —McCombs, Mr. W. F., and Miss D. Williams, Nov. 8, 11*b* ; —Macdonell, Mr. Oliver S., and Miss Anne R. Harris, Dec. 4, 11*a* ; —Macfarlane, Col., and Miss Edith Bingham, May 1, 9*a* ; —Mackenzie, Dr. Kenneth, and Miss F. Macdonald, May 10, 9*b* ; —MacKenzie, Mr. Kenneth P., and Miss Georgie Dallas, Mar. 20, 9*a* ; —Mackworth, Mr. John D., and Miss Marianne A. Sillem, April 9, 11*a* ; —Maclagan, Mr. Eric, and Miss Helen E. Lascelles, July 9, 9*b* ; —Maclaren, Mr. Malcolm, and Miss Charlotte Rogers, Jan. 2, 11*a* ; —Maclean, Kaid Sir Harry, and Miss Ella Prendergast, Oct. 1, 9*a* ; —Mainwaring, Sir Harry, and Miss Generis Williams Bulkeley : list of presents, June 11, 11*b* ; ceremony, 13, 9*b* ; —Mander, Mr. C. A., and Miss Monica Neame, April 30, 9*b* ; —Mander, Mr. G. P., and Miss Nancy Hargreaves, June 6, 11*b* ; —Mann, Mr. William E., and Miss Sarah D. Sprot, July 10, 11*b* ; —Manoel, King, and Princess Augusta Victoria of Hohenzollern : date, May 12, 5*e* ; July 4, 8*e* ; reception held at Sigmaringen Castle ; gifts presented to Princess Augusta Victoria, Sept. 3, 6*b* ; preparations at Sigmaringen described, 4, 6*a* ; article ("The bridegroom and the bride"), 4, 6*a* ; celebrated, 5, 6*a* ; list of presents, 5, 6*a*, *b* ; wedding present from Portuguese monarchists, detained by customs, 6, 6*b* ; 19, 5*e* ; despatched to London, 25, 5*f* ; —Marcy, Mr. Frederick N., and Miss Eileen G. Tangye, Dec. 8, 13*b* ; —Marshall, Mr. E. T., and Miss Alice Williams, April 4, 9*b* ; —Marsham-Townshend, Mr. H. S., and Miss Laura Bunbury, Dec. 8, 13*b* ; —Martroye, M. Robert, and Mlle. M. de Joly : gift from British colony at Nice to Mlle. Joly, Feb. 19, 9*b* ; ceremony, 25, 9*b* ; —Meade, Mr. Charles, and Miss A. Brodrick : list of presents, Sept. 20, 9*a* ; ceremony, 29, 9*b* ; —Michaelis, Mr. Robert, and Miss Phyllis le Grand, June 12, 10*d* ; —Mikkelsen, Capt. Einar, and Maja Holm, May 10, 9*b* ; —Milburn, Mr. Devereux, and Miss Nancy C. Steele, Nov. 3, 11*b* ; —Millar, Mr. G., and Miss

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
Dodsworth, Jan. 15, 9*b* ; —Mills, Rev. W. E., and Miss T. Lucas, Aug. 15, 9*a* ; —Milne, Dr. Arthur, and Miss Alison Valfour : list of presents, April 16, 11*a* ; ceremony, 30, 9*b* ; —Montagua, Chevalier G. C., and Mlle. M. R. Logothetti, Oct. 16, 11*e* ; —Monteith, Capt. Basil, and Miss Dorothea Nicholson, July 9, 9*a* ; —Morrell, Mr. James H., and Miss Julia Denton, April 17, 11*a* ; —Morris, Mr. George, and Miss Wesley Hall : list of presents, April 28, 9*c* ; ceremony, 30, 9*b* ; —Mueller, Com. Erich von, and Mrs. Symington, July 11, 9*b* ; —Mulholland, Mr. Edward and Lady Joan Byng : list of presents, June 6, 11*c* ; ceremony, 11, 11*b* ; —Murray, Sir J. W., and Lady Macfarlane, May 1, 9*a* ; —Murray, Mr. Rupert, and Miss Ivy Dering, Aug. 13, 9*b* ; —Mutch, Dr. Nathan, and Miss Eileen Lane, Dec. 24, 9*b*

Napier, Sir Alexander, and Miss Joan Morris, June 16, 11*c* ; —Naylor, Lieut. Charles G., and Miss Joyce-Granger, Feb. 5, 9*a* ; —Nelson, Mr. James H., and Miss Isabel Valle, Sept. 29, 9*b* ; —Newnes, Sir Frank, and Miss Emmeline De Rutzen, Nov. 11, 11*a* ; —Nickolay, Ivan (Russian dwarf), Aug. 25, 11*e* ; —Nicolson, Mr. Harold, and Hon. Victoria Sackville-West, Oct. 2, 9*a* ; —Noble, Lieut. Percy L. H., and Miss Celia E. Hodgson : list of presents, Feb. 13, 9*b* ; ceremony, 19, 9*b* ; —Noel, Mr. Frank, and Miss Bond Cabbell, July 25, 11*b* ; —Nolan, Mr. Raymond D., and Miss Kathleen O'Connor, Nov. 28, 11*b* ; —Nugent, Capt. Hon. W. A., and Miss Kathleen Stein, June 26, 11*b* ; —Nutting, Mr. H. S., and Miss Enid Mulock, Aug. 7, 9*b*

O'Conor, Mr. Owen, and Miss Mary McLaughlin, Oct. 21, 11*b* ; —Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W., and Lady Beatrice Cecil : list of presents, April 12, 11*b* ; 14, 9*c* ; ceremony ; Lady Salisbury holds reception, 14, 9*c* ; —Osborne, Mr. John E., and Miss Mary V. Mitchell-Thomson, Nov. 19, 11*b* ; —Ostertag, Maj. R., and Miss A. Bingel, Oct. 9, 9*a* ; —Owen, Mr. Walter L., and Miss Olive N. Green, April 11, 9*a*

Page, Mr. Charles M., and Miss Helen Holderness, April 7, 9*b* ; —Paget, Lord Victor, and Miss Olive Meatyard, Jan. 17, 41*a* ; —Pakington, Lieut. Humphrey, and Miss Grace Spicer, Mar. 27, 9*a* ; —Palmer, Mr. F. C., and Miss M. F. Hughes-Hallett, Oct. 8, 9*b* ; —Paravicini, Mr. Harry F. de, and Lady Eva Cholmondeley, Nov. 28, 11*b* ; —Parker, Mr. E., and Miss Wilma Bowles, June 12, 11*c* ; —Parker, Mr. Wilfred, and Miss Audrey Vickers, Jan. 9, 9*b* ; —Parr, Mr. Raymond, and Miss Audrey Bapst, Mar. 10, 11*b* ; —Parsons, Maj. E. H. T., and Miss Glen-Coats : wedding presents, Aug. 29, 7*b* ; ceremony, Sept. 11, 9*a* ; —Paterson, Mr. R. J., and Miss Constance Steel, Aug. 1, 11*b* ; —Pearson, Mr. F. G. W., and Miss Rosomond C. Nelson, July 17, 9*a* ; —Peek, Sir Wilfrid, and Miss Edwine Thornburgh, May 8, 11*b* ; —Peel, Mr. Home, and Hon. Gwendolen Emmott : list of presents, May 6, 11*b* ; ceremony, 7, 11*b* ; —Petre, Lord, and Miss C. Boscawen : list of presents, June 27, 73*a* ; 28, 11*b* ; ceremony, 30, 11*c* ; —Philips, Rev. Hugh. R., and Miss Mary F. Lister, April 10, 9*b* ; —Pigot, Capt. R., and Miss Norah Hargreaves, Aug. 22, 7*b* ; —Pike, Capt. E. J. Lecky, and Miss Olive Snell : list of presents, Mar. 29, 11*a* ; ceremony, April 17, 11*a* ; —Pim, Mr. T., and Miss Lina Fäder, Jan. 18, 9*a* ; —Poore, Maj. R. A., and Miss Lorne M. Dennistoun, Dec. 11, 11*b* ; —Portman, Rev. Alan B., and Miss Eva C. Ker, July 14, 11*b* ; —Power, Mr. George H., and Miss Hamilton Benn, April 7, 9*b* ; —Preston, Prof. T., and Mrs. G. Cleveland, Feb. 11, 7*b* ; —Pringle, Mr. Kenneth MacKenzie, and Miss D. Mallet (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 4*b* ; ceremony, Oct. 28, 11*a* ; —Probyn, Mr. Stanley C., and Miss M. Morgan, Sept. 12, 9*a* ; —Purnell, Mr. W. G. G., and Miss Beryl Goode, July 7, 11*b*

Radcliffe, Mr. Douglas, and Miss G. Bolitho, April 30, 9*b* ; —Randall, Capt. Arthur M., and Miss Margery Marshall, Oct. 17, 11*b* ; —Randall, Mr. B. E., and Miss M. Williamson, Oct. 9, 9*a* ; —Ray, Dr. M. Burrow, and Mrs. Robert Heaven, Dec. 10, 11*b* ; —Reid, Mr. Claud B., and Miss Amber Hammond, Oct. 10, 9*a* ; —Reuss, Prince Henry XXXIII. of, and Princess Victoria Margaret of Prussia, May 19, 6*a* ; —Reynolds, Mr. William, and Miss Hester E. Whittaker, Oct. 6, 9*b* ; —Richardson, Mr. John S., and Miss V. H. Templer, Sept. 19, 9*a* ; —Richardson, Mr. Thomas, and Miss W. E. Templer, Sept. 19, 9*a* ; —Rivington, Mr. H. V. G., and Miss Charlotte Williams, July 8, 11*b* ; —Roberts, Rev. Robert E., and Miss Katherine E. Clayton, Jan. 10, 9*a* ; —Roberts, Mr. S. C., and Miss Irene Wallis, April 19, 11*b* ; —Robin, Mr. Charles H., and Miss Yvonne Lempriere, Sept. 18, 9*b* ; —Robinson, Sir Frederick, and Miss Eileen Higham : list of presents, Mar. 26, 9*a* ; ceremony, 28, 11*a* ; —Rocksavage, Lord, and Miss Sybil Sassoon, Aug. 7, 9*b* ; —Rothschild, Mr. James de, and Miss Dorothy Pinto : list of presents, Feb. 24, 9*b* ; ceremony, 26, 11*a*

Salt, Lieut. J. W. T., and Miss Baker Brown, Sept. 12, 9*a* ; —Samuelson, Mr. G., and Miss Naomi Leney, April 3, 9*b* ; —Sayre, Mr. Francis Bowles, and Miss Jessie Wilson, July 4, 7*c* ; arrangements, Nov. 25, 8*c* ; 26, 8*d* ; —Scarlett, Capt. Hugh R., and Miss Marjorie McPhillamy, Oct. 16, 11*d* ; —Schenk zu Schweinsberg, Baron, and Miss Evelina Bingel, July 2, 11*a* ; —Sclater-Booth, Maj. Hon. W. D., and Miss Frances M. Burdon, June 25, 11*c* ; —Scott, Mr. A. P., and Miss Evelyn Boughey, Nov. 6, 11*b* ; —Scrutton, Mr. Alan E., and Miss Gladys Juler, Dec. 22, 11*b* ; —Semon, Mr. Herbert P., and Miss Doris Wright, Feb. 3, 9*b* ; —Seymour, Mr. W. R., and Miss Hilda Longweuil, Nov. 1, 11*b* ; —Sharman-Crawford, Mr. H. F., and Mrs. Ashurst-Morris, June 17, 11*b* ; —Shaw, Mr. Alec T., and Miss Gladys M. Duckworth, Feb. 1, 11*b* ; —Shaw, Mr. Alexander, and Miss Margaret Mackay, July 25, 11*b* ; —Shaw, Mr.

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
Gilbert, and Miss Sylvia Smyly, July 23, 11*b* ; —Shearme, Mr. Edward H., and Mrs. Mallaby, Oct. 25, 11*a* ; —Shepard, Mr. F., and Miss H. Gould : soldiers, sailors, and railwaymen contribute to wedding presents, Jan. 14, 5*c* (e.e.) ; ceremony, 23, 9*e*
Silver weddings — Balfour, Mr. C. B., and Lady Nina Balfour, May 14, 9*a* ; —Burkitt, Mrs. J. C., Aug. 28, 9*a* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. J. : celebration arrangements, Nov. 11, 6*d* ; celebrated, 15, 17*a* ; messages of congratulation ; messages from King and Queen, 17, 11*e* ; reply to congratulations from West Birmingham Conservative Association, 20, 11*a* ; —Holt, Mr. H. G., Nov. 5, 11*a* ; —King, Mr. G. A., July 18, 11*b* ; —Lyttelton, Canon Edward, Dec. 22, 11*b* ; —Milne, Rev. E. A., April 2, 9*a* ; —Newdegate, Mr. F. A. N., Dec. 6, 11*a* ; —Prussia, Prince and Princess Henry of, May 24, 40*b* ; —Thursby, Sir John, Dec. 1, 71*a* ; —Vogt, Mr., April 23, 11*a* ; — —Younger, Sir W., Jan. 24, 9*a* ; receives presentation, Mar. 26, 9*a*
Simpson, Mr. J. C., and Miss Georgina Hamilton, Nov. 24, 11*b* ; —Sladen, Mr. Algernon, and Miss Winifred Cobbold, May 8, 11*b* ; —Sladen, Capt. Gerald C., and Miss Mabel U. Orr-Ewing, July 25, 11*b* ; —Smallwood, Mr. Gerald R., and Miss Beatrice M. Wade, Oct. 4, 9*a* ; —Smith, Mr. Frederick, H., and Miss Hilda Ross, Oct. 15, 11*b* ; —Smith, Rev. R. A., and Miss Margaret Hill, June 24, 11*a* ; —Smith, Mr. Reginald A., and Miss Myrtle Abercromby, Feb. 18, 9*a* ; —Smith, Mr. Reginald W., and Miss Dorothy Nepean, Oct. 27, 11*a* ; —Smith, Prof. William R., and Mrs. Byles, April 22, 11*b* ; —Smyth-Osbourne, Lieut. P., and Miss Elaine Gosselin, April 10, 9*b* ; —Soames, Mr. Arthur Granville, and Miss Hope Parish, Dec. 22, 11*b* ; —Sondes, Lord, and Mrs. Meakin, Sept. 10, 9*a* ; —Spencer, Capt. J. A., and Miss Peel, Aug. 9, 11*b* ; —Stewart-Liberty, Mr. Ivor, and Miss Evelyn Phipps, Oct. 6, 9*b* ; —Stock, Mr. Arthur B., and Lady De Clifford, April 18, 11*b* ; —Stopford, Col. W., and Mrs. Thistlethwayte, Sept. 11, 9*a* ; —Street, Mr. J. R., and Miss E. S. Dashwood, July 18, 11*b* ; —Sturgis, Capt. Harry R., and Miss Violet E. Grinnell-Milne, April 29, 11*b* ; —Sutton, Mr. H. C., and Miss C. D. Agar, Nov. 8, 11*b*
Tabor, Mr. H. E., and Miss Madeline Smith, June 12, 11*c* ; —Talbot-Ponsonby, Mr. A. H. B., and Miss Alianore Howard, July 25, 11*b* ; —Thomas, Mr. Thomas E., and Miss J. Robertson, Sept. 19, 9*a* ; —Thornton, Right Rev. Samuel, and Mrs. Rice, Dec. 1, 71*b* ; —Tichborne, Sir Joseph, and Miss Denise Greville, June 26, 11*b* ; —Tower, Mr. Christopher C., and Miss Cynthia Surtees, April 16, 11*a* ; —Toynbee, Mr. Arnold J.; and Miss Rosalind Murray, Sept. 12, 9*b* ; —Tufnell, Mr. Neville C., and Miss Sibyl Clarke, April 9, 11*b* ; —Tufton, Mr. Sackville P., and Miss Winifred Dalton, Dec. 10, 11*a* ; —Tyrrell, Capt. Montague, and Miss Eva St. John : list of presents, Dec. 15, 11*b* ; ceremony, 18, 11*b*
Upjohn, Mr. W. M., and Miss Dora Critchett, July 4, 11*b*
Valentine, Mr. J., and Miss Eileen Knox, June 12, 11*c* ; —Valpy, Mr. Edward, and Mrs. Katherine Holme, Dec. 23, 11*b* ; —Van den Bergh, Mr. D., and Miss Norah G. Samuel : list of presents, Mar. 12, 11*a* ; ceremony, 13, 9*b* ; —Vaughan, Col. John, and Mrs. Harold P. Wardell, Oct. 23, 11*a* ; —Vesey, Capt. Ivo L. B., and Miss Geraldine Foley, Jan. 29, 9*a*
Walcott, Commander C. C., and Miss Hildegarde du Boulay, Feb. 13, 9*b* ; —Waleran, Lord, and Mrs. Wilfred Grant, Oct. 29, 11*b* ; —Walker, Capt. H. E., and Miss Forbes, June 30, 11*c* ; —Walker, Sir R., and Miss Thursby-Pelham, June 6, 11*b* ; —Wallace, Mr. David, and Lady Idina Sackville, Nov. 27, 11*b* ; —Wallerstein, Col. F. E., and Mrs. Matthews, Sept. 27, 9*b* ; —Wallis, Capt. C. B., and Miss Betty Laird, Aug. 19, 7*a* ;—Ward, Mr. Hamilton F., and Miss Violet Belfield, May 28, 11*a* ; —Ward, Mr. William D., and Miss Winifred Birkin, July 10, 11*b* ; —Warwick, Mr. Septimus, and Miss Evelyn Mooney, April 17, 11*a* ; —Webber, Mr. Francis, A., and Miss Ellen Preedy, Mar. 26, 9*b* ; —Whitaker, Mr. Hugh, and Lady Helen Bootle-Wilbraham, Jan. 30, 9*a* ; —White, Mr. J. M., and Mrs. Frost, Aug. 28, 9*a* ; —White, Lieut. Col. S. R. L., and Miss Hughes, Aug. 7, 9*b* ; —Whiteway, Mr. A. R., and Miss Gladys M. Plunket, Sept. 1, 9*b* ; —Wilkin, Capt. H. D., and Miss Elfrida Iveson, Mar. 13, 9*b* ; —Williams, Mr. R. A., and Mrs. E. Moult, Nov. 21, 5*d* ; —Willoughby, Mr. P. H. D., and Miss P. M. Ross of Cromarty, June 5, 11*d* ; —Wilson, Lieut. A. T. L., and Miss Hirsch, Aug. 8, 11*a* ; —Winch, Capt. Aubrey B., and Miss M. E. A. Makgill, Sept. 4, 9*b* ; —Winn, Mr. Cecil, and Miss Iris Darley ; list of presents, July 8, 11*b* ; ceremony, 11, 9*b* ; —Wood, Capt. R., and Miss Marion Ashton, April 5, 11*b* ; —Wrightson, Mr. Wilfrid, and Miss Victoria Winney, April 24, 9*b* ; —Wyndham, Mr. Percy, and Miss Diana Lister : list of presents, April 12, 11*b* ; 17, 11*b* ; ceremony, 18, 11*b* ; —Wynn, Mr. R. Vaughan, and Miss Ruby Severne, Dec. 17, 11*b*
Yarde-Buller, Mr. W., and Alianore Lady Lethbridge, Aug. 20, 9*a* ; —Yeats-Brown, Capt. F. V., and Miss Rachel Foljambe : list of presents, Sept. 25, 9*a* ; ceremony, Oct. 2, 9*b* ; —Young, Mr. John J. B., and Miss Margarita Chaworth-Musters, April 11, 9*a* ; —Younger, Mr. C. F., and Miss Murray, June 24, 11*a*
MARRIOTT, Mr. Charles :—
"Catfish, The," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 76*b*
"Subsoil" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 25, 400*c* ; Oct. 30, 493*a*
MARRIOTT, Mrs. Charles B.—"Commodore Sir John Hayes" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 6, 97*a*
MARRIOTT, Dr. Charles W.—death, Jan. 10, 9*c* ; funeral, 13, 9*b*
MARRIOTT, Francis D.—inquest, April 26, 12*b* (e.e.)

MARRIOTT, Mr. G. Wharton — on 11th Lord Leven: allocation of money bequeathed for restoration of chapel at Holyrood Palace, June 17, 11c
MARRIOTT, Mr. J. A. R.:—
"England since Waterloo" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 459a
on ministers—re-election on appointment (l.), July 12, 5c
MARRIOTT, Mr. James—death, June 25, 11e; will, Sept. 18, 9b (e.e.)
MARRYAT, Capt. F.—songs: authorship: Canon E. H. Curwen (lect.), Nov. 15, 17c
MARSDEN, Mr. George W.—will, Feb. 15, 11e (e.e.)
MARSDEN, Mr. Herbert P.—on home railway stocks (l.), May 17, 19b
MARSDEN, Miss M. E. — on teachers: register (views; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 205b
MARSDEN, Mr. Peter Crook—will, Dec. 8, 13e
Marseillaise — playing stopped at St. Petersburg, June 25, 2e
MARSEILLES:—
Port—Genoa compared ("Genoa and Marseilles: Italian views"), April 4, 16e; —shipping: see under FRANCE; —trade: imports and exports: statistics 1907-11: Genoa compared, Jan. 6, 19f; Signor P. Polenghi (l.), Feb. 14, 15d
MARSH, Mr. Arthur R. (U.S.A.) — on cotton trade (sp. art., "Cotton in 1912: traditional ideas about supply and demand"), Jan. 17, 27c
MARSH, Mr. Bedford—will, Aug. 5, 9a
MARSH, Miss Catherine — convalescent home founded by: appeal: Col. Goldie (l. quoted), Feb. 20, 9d
MARSH, Mr. Douglas E.—libel on, Jan. 24, 2f; prosecution, Feb. 6, 4b
MARSH, Mr. E.:—
at Birmingham, on decreasing supply of pigs, Dec. 3, 6d
MARSH, Edward — shooting accident (fatal): inquest, July 9, 3d
MARSH, Mr. F. Howard—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of medical profession (l.), Feb. 4, 8d
MARSH, Dr. George D.—death, Sept. 5, 9b
MARSH, Mr. Howard—at Birmingham, on new railway rates, May 22, 18e
MARSH, Richard—"Justice Suspended" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 18, 391b
MARSH, Sidney J.—interfering with comfort of railway passengers charge, Sept. 8, 2f
MARSH, Mr. W. H.—retiring from post as lock-keeper at Molesey, May 3, 13f
MARSHALL, Miss—dismissal: see under SCOTLAND—Education—Teachers
MARSHALL, Archibald—"The Honour of the Clintons" reviewed (L.S.), June 12, 256c
MARSHALL, Mrs. Arthur — at Church Congress, on marriage, Oct. 2, 8c
MARSHALL, Mr. Arthur H.—in Parliament, on county boroughs, creation of, July 4, 12f
MARSHALL, E. C., and E. Schaap:—
"Manual of English for Foreign Students, A," noticed (Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 209c
MARSHALL, Mr. E. Newell — art exhibitions: see under ART—Exhibitions
MARSHALL, Mr. F. A.—on music: analytical programmes (l.), Jan. 28, 9e
MARSHALL, Dr. F. H. A.—elected to senior fellowship at Christ's College, Cambridge University, Oct. 20, 15d
MARSHALL, Mr. Herbert M.—death, Mar. 4, 11c
Art — correspondence, Mar. 14, 11d; article ("The art of Herbert Marshall"), 22, 9e
MARSHALL, Sir Horace—leaves for France, Mar. 6, 9a
at Mansion House, on Orphan Working School, Oct. 23, 5a
MARSHALL, Prof. Hugh—death, Sept. 8, 9c
MARSHALL, Dr. Newton H.—at Baptist Union Assembly, on attitude towards Roman Catholic Church, Oct. 3, 3b
MARSHALL, Mr. Reginald D. — death, Oct. 6, 9c; will, Nov. 24, 11b
MARSHALL, Mr. T. R. (U.S.A.)—at Washington, Mar. 1, 5d
MARSHALL, Mr. Walter, and Mr. Seymour Pile — "The Barless Psalter" noticed, May 16, 4a
MARSHALL and French, Messrs.—address changed, Aug. 11, 18c
MARSHALL and Murray (Ltd.)—law case, Mar. 11, 3b
MARSHALL and Snelgrove, Messrs.—charitable contributions, Jan. 2, 2e; 3, 2b; 6, 2f; 7, 2f
MARSHALL (Matthew) and Son — on United States: income-tax: exemption certificates (l.), Nov. 13, 18c
MARSHAM, Mr. Robert H. B.—health, April 3, 9b; death, 8, 11c; funeral, 10, 9b; will, Aug. 18, 9d
MARSLAND, Mr. William — on cotton trade dispute (statement), Oct. 3, 6b
MARSTON, Mr. G. M.—on telephones: suggests discontinuance of "nine" in numbers (l.), Nov. 25, 6e
MARSTON, Rev. H. J. R.—at church congress, on marriage and divorce, Oct. 2, 8d; international relations, 3, 8c
MARSTON, Mr. John—will, Nov. 27, 11d
MARSTON, Thompson, and Evershed (Ltd.)—report, May 19, 17b; dividend, Nov. 20, 18e
MARSTRANDER, Carl, and Osborn Bergin—"Miscellany presented to Kuno Meyer" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 7, 329b
MARTELLI, Mr. Ernest W.—elected bencher of Lincoln's Inn, May 27, 4c
MARTEN, Mr. S. P. — receives public school gold medal of Royal Asiatic Society, June 11, 7b
MARTIN, barony of—Lord Gage: petition to King to determine abeyance in favour, July 21, 11d
MARTIN, Dr. (Germany) — on Olympic games (1916) (l. quoted), Mar. 15, 7f
MARTIN, Mr. Bradley—death, Feb. 6, 9c; memorial service; funeral, 10, 11b; will, July 12, 12e
MARTIN, Prof. C. J.—at international medical congress, on plague, Aug. 8, 3e; on leprosy, 13, 3e
MARTIN, D'Arcy—"Means to an End" noticed (L.S.), April 17, 167a
MARTIN, Mrs. Emily—will, Feb. 22, 9b
MARTIN, Mr. F. R.—"The Miniature Painting and Painters of Persia, India, and Turkey" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 6, 93b
MARTIN, Mr. Frederick Townsend — "Things I Remember" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 466b
MARTIN, Sir G. C.—arrives at Southampton. Nov. 24, 11b
MARTIN, Mr. Geoffrey—"Industrial and Manufacturing Chemistry (Organic): a Practical Treatise" reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 22, 12c

MARTIN, Rev. H. J.—relations with Rt. Rev. John R. Harmer (Bp. of Rochester): intercession service announced, Oct. 27, 6*d*
MARTIN, Mr. H. P.—on aeronautics: accident to Mr. Petre (l. quoted, E.S.), Jan. 29, 24*c*
MARTIN, Mr. Harold Medway — "Design and Construction of Steam Turbines: a manual for the engineer" reviewed (E.S.), April 30, 22*d*
MARTIN, M. Henri—exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
MARTIN, Henry—theft charge, Feb. 5, 3*e*
MARTIN, Mr. Henry—will, Feb. 7, 9*e* (e.e.)
MARTIN, Mr. Henry—drowned, Dec. 6, 7*d*
MARTIN, Mr. Henry B. (U.S.A.)—on congress: lobbying (evid.), July 4, 7*c*
MARTIN, Mr. J.—at St. Pancras, on Franchise Bill: women's suffrage amendments: Speaker's decision, Jan. 27, 8*a*
MARTIN, Mr. J. Sackville—*The Wife Tamer*: produced, Sept. 9, 6*d*
MARTIN, Mr. James:—
on income-tax: assessment appeals (l.), Aug. 2, 16*e*; —moneylenders: circulars (l.), Sept. 2, 3*a*
MARTIN, James: see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murder
MARTIN, James A.—theft charge, Dec. 26, 2*d*
MARTIN, Mr. James R.—on Martins of Ballinahinch: corrects reference in *The Times* special article (l. quoted), Sept. 3, 2*f*
MARTIN, John — appeal against sentence, Oct. 28, 3*d*
MARTIN, Alderman Joseph — will, Sept. 6, 9*e*
MARTIN, Mr. Joseph — leaving for New York, Feb. 14, 9*a*; contradicts reported resignation of seat in East St. Pancras, Aug. 2, 8*d*; leaving for New York, 9, 11*a*
in Parliament, on — Appellate Jurisdiction Bill, May 29, 12*c*; July 1, 12*f*; —Extension of Polling Hours Bill, June 7, 12*b*; — Ireland: Land Purchase Bill, July 22, 13*e*; — judges: additional appointment, May 28, 12*c*; — Mental Deficiency Bill, July 29, 13*c*; — Post Office (London) Railway Bill, June 12, 12*f*; —Railways Bill (No. 2), Feb. 12, 12*c*; —Scotland: Mental Deficiency Bill, July 19, 12*b*
MARTIN, Mrs. Joseph — death; memorial service announced, Feb. 14, 9*a*
MARTIN, Mr. Joseph Wilberforce — disappearance: see under DISAPPEARANCE
MARTIN, Mr. Nathaniel —"The Properties and Design of Reinforced Concrete," reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 22, 12*b*
MARTIN, Mr. P. A.—prosecuted under Prevention of Corruption Act, Mar. 20, 3*f*
MARTIN, Adm. Paul François (France)—death, Jan. 3, 9*c*
MARTIN, Mr. Robert — will, Aug. 15, 9*d* (e.e.)
MARTIN, Capt. W. R. — death, Oct. 30, 11*c*
MARTIN, Mr. Wesley — at Whitehall Rooms, on land reform: Liberal policy, Nov. 4, 13*a*
MARTIN, M. William (France) — appointed director of protocol, Oct. 3, 5*b*
MARTIN, Dr. William — at King's College, on cinema in relation to drama, April 29, 5*c*
MARTIN, William H. E. (fireman) — accident (fatal), Sept. 22, 18*f*
MARTIN, Mr. William W.—death, Mar. 11, 11*d*
MARTIN, Wyndham —"All the World to Nothing" reviewed (L.S.), July 10, 294*c*
MARTIN, Phillips, and Co.— voluntary petition in bankruptcy filed, April 16, 13*b*; 18, 7*f*; Fourth National Bank of New York: Bill filed in Chancery; forged cotton receipts alleged, 19, 7*e*
MARTINDALE, Rev. C. C. — at Plymouth, on Christianity, July 8, 4*b*
MARTINDALE, Mr. J. B. —consents to become Liberal candidate for Lancashire (Widnes), Jan. 16, 8*e*
MARTINE, Mr. James E. (U.S.A.) — in Senate, on Panama Canal Dues Act, Jan. 23, 5*a*
MARTINEAU, Mr. Ernest (lord mayor)—consents to be nominated for re-election as lord mayor of Birmingham, July 24, 11*a*
MARTINEAU, Mr. George — on sugar: bonus scheme (l.), Nov. 27, 21*d*
MARTINEAU, Dr. James — memorial at Polchar, Aviemore, unveiled, June 24, 10*c*
MARTINEAU, Mr. P. E. — at British Association, on early English settlement in Midlands, Sept. 15, 11*d*
MARTINEZ, Dr. Marchial (Chile)—on Monroe doctrine: debate with Mr. T. Roosevelt, Dec. 23, 7*c*
MARTINEZ, Gassiot, and Co. (Ltd.) — dividend, Sept. 20, 17*d*
MARTIN-HOLLAND, Mr. R. — on bankers clearing-house (annual statement), Jan. 2, 3*c*
MARTINI, Signor Ferdinando (Italy) — in Chamber, on women's suffrage, June 12, 7*b*
MARTINO, Mme. de — funeral arrangements, Mar. 26, 9*a*; body arrives in London, April 15, 11*b*
MARTINOVITCH, Gen. (Montenegro)—summoned to Cettigne, April 15, 8*b*
MARTIN Patent Davit Company (Ltd.) — booklet noticed (E.S.), June 18, 26*c*
MARTIN'S Bank (Ltd.) — reports, Jan. 27, 15*d*; July 28, 19*d*
MARTINS of Ballinahinch — reference in special article "Irish social life," Aug. 28, 8*c*; correction: Mr. J. R. Martin (l. quoted), Sept. 3, 2*f*
MARTY, P.— aeroplane flight: see under AERONAUTICS
MARTYRS — Dr. C. Mercier (l.), July 4, 4*f*
MARVAUD, M. Angel —"Espagne au XXe. Siècle" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 18, 392*b*
MARVILLE, M. (Belgium) — at miners' congress, Karlsbad, on prevention of war, July 24, 7*c*
MARVIN, Lawrence — throws missile at Mr. Asquith in House of Commons, June 12, 8*c*, 12*d*;
MARVIN, Mr. Winthrop — on United States shipping (sp. art., "Merchant marine: future of coastwise traffic: American shipping trade"), Dec. 31, 5*d*
MARWOOD, Mr. W. F — at Winchester House, on railways: appointment of royal commission, Nov. 15, 7*a*
MARX, Adm. John L.—promoted admiral on retired list, June 5, 14*a*
MARX, M. Roger — death, Dec. 15, 10*e*
MARX (M.) and Co. (Ltd.) — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, April 1, 2*f*; public examination adjourned, May 3, 22*e*; 23, 3*e*

MARY, Princess — at Coronet Theatre, Mar. 3, 11*a*; confirmation: date, 11, 8*e*; confirmed, 17, 43*b*; hunts with Garth hounds, 31, 9*b*; 16th birthday, April 25, 9*a*; celebrated, 28, 13*a*; visits Earl's Court exhibition, July 31, 9*c*; Aug. 13, 9*a*

MARY, Queen :—

Jan.—at Sandringham, 2, 11*a*; 3, 9*a*; 6, 9*a*; 13, 9*a*; 15, 9*a*, 20, 9*a*; at Windsor Castle, 21, 9*a*; 22, 9*a*; 23, 9*a*; 24, 9*a*; 25, 11*a*; 27, 9*a*: 28, 9*a*; 29, 6*c*; 30, 9*a*; 31, 9*a*; future arrangements, 17, 41*a*; 18, 9*a*; message to German branch of German-British Association, 1, 5*a*; purchases lace from Diss Lace Association, 14, 9*c*; visits Frogmore Mausoleum on anniversary of death of Queen Victoria; purchases work from Samaritan Industries, 23, 9*a*; visits Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, 23, 9*e*

Feb.—at Windsor Castle, 1, 11*a*; 3, 9*a*; at Buckingham Palace, 4, 9*a*, *d*; 5, 9*a*; 6, 9*a*; 7, 9*a*; 8, 11*a*; 10, 11*a*; 11, 11*b*; 12, 9*a*; 13, 9*a*; 14, 9*a*; 17, 9*a*; 18, 9*a*; 19, 9*a*; 20, 9*a*; 21, 9*a*; 24, 9*a*; 25, 9*a*; 26, 11*a*; 27, 9*a*; 28, 9*a*; present at christening of infant son of Lieut. A. K. Mackenzie, 7, 9*b*; visits Covent Garden Theatre, 10, 11*b*; to visit exhibition of lace at Mansion House, 17, 9*a*; visits Victoria Hospital for Children, 17, 9*a*; visits Queen Alexandra, 18, 9*a*; 24, 9*a*; visits King Edward VII. Hospital for Officers, 19, 9*a*; visits Apollo Theatre, 19, 9*a*; visits Sailors' Orphan Girls' School at Hampstead, 20, 9*a*, *d*; to dine with Prince and Princess Lichnowsky, 20, 9*d*; visits Princess Royal, 21, 9*a*; visits exhibition of Royal Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers and Goupil Gallery, 22, 9*a*; visits St. Elizabeth Home for Incurables, 24, 9*a*; visits Princess Henry of Battenberg at Kensington Palace, 24, 9*a*; visits Lyric Theatre, 24, 9*a*; dines with Lord and Lady Iveagh; visits Royal School of Art Needlework, 25, 9*a*; visits London county council trade school for girls, 27, 9*a*; at Oxford University; visits Prince of Wales at Magdalen College, 28, 9*c*

Mar.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 9*a*; 3, 11*a*; 4, 11*a*; 5, 11*a*; 6, 9*a*; 7, 11*a*; 10, 11*a*; 11, 11*a*; 12, 11*a*; 13, 9*a*; 17, 43*a*; 18, 11*a*; at Windsor Castle, 18, 11*a*; 22, 9*a*; 24, 9*a*; *b*; 26, 9*a*; 27, 9*a*; 28, 11*a*; 29, 11*a*; 31, 9*a*; presents cots to Royal Alexandra Hospital, Rhyl, 1, 9*a*; visits Adelphi Theatre, 3, 11*a*; attends "at home" given by Lady Mount Stephen to presidents of London Needlework Guild, 3, 11*a*; dines with Prince and Princess Lichnowsky at German embassy, 5, 10*e*, 11*a*; to visit exhibition of lace at Mansion House, 5, 10*e*; visits, 6, 9*a*, *d*; message to organizers, 7, 11*a*; visits MacKirdy Hostel and Haven, 7, 11*a*; witnesses cinematograph pictures of Mr. Rainey's African hunt, 7, 11*a*; sends books and papers for distribution among crews of British merchant ships, 7, 11*a*; dines with Lord Londonderry at Londonderry House; visits Messrs. Dowdeswell's galleries, 8, 6*d*, 9*a*; photographed by Messrs.

MARY, Queen (continued) :—

Downey after opening of Parliament, 11, 8*e*; visits Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours, 12, 11*a*; visits show of Hunters' Improvement Society, 13, 9*a*, 13*e*; present at opening of Chingford reservoir, 17, 40*a*, 43*a*; visits Albert Memorial Chapel, 26, 9*a*; message of sympathy, on death of Lady Dorothy Nevill, 26, 9*b*; visits Queen Alexandra; represented at funeral of Lady Winterton, 27, 9*a*; receives Duke and Duchess of Connaught at Euston station, 31, 6*c*

April—at Windsor Castle, 1, 11*a*; at Buckingham Palace, 3, 9*a*; 4, 9*a*; 7, 9*a*; 8, 11*a*; 9, 11*a*; 10, 9*a*; 11, 9*a*; 12, 11*a*; 14, 9*a*; 17, 11*a*; 18, 11*a*; 19, 11*a*; 21, 9*a*; 25, 9*a*; 26, 13*a*; 28, 9*a*; 29, 11*a*; visits London Mothers' Convalescent Home (Sunningdale), 1, 11*a*; attends memorial service for King of Greece, 3, 5*b*, 9*a*; visits Queen Alexandra, 7, 9*a*; 12, 11*a*; 17, 11*a*; visits Queen Mary's Holiday Home for Governesses at Petersham, 17, 11*a*; grants patronage to ball in aid of Francis Joseph Institute, 18, 11*a*; visits Duke and Duchess of Connaught, 26, 13*a*; dines with Lord Granard at Forbes House, 28, 9*a*; present at inspection of brigade of guards by King; dines with Lord Rosebery at Berkeley-street residence, 29, 11*a*; dines with Lord Farquhar, 30, 9*a*; visits Hampton Court Palace, 30, 9*a*

May—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 9*a*; 3, 11*a*; 5, 11*a*; 8, 11*a*; 15, 9*a*; 19, 9*a*; 20, 9*a*; 29, 11*a*; 30, 11*a*; future arrangements, 19, 6*b*; inspects china exhibits at Harrod's Stores, 1, 9*c*; visits Royal Academy 2, 9*e*; 5, 11*b*; visits Sir G. Frampton's studio, 2, 9*e*; visits Duke and Duchess of Connaught, 2, 9*a*; 5, 11*a*; 30, 11*a*; witnesses reproduction of film *Quo Vadis?* at Royal Albert Hall, 6, 11*b*; attends memorial service for King Edward at Windsor, 7, 10*e*, 11*a*; dines with M. Paul Cambon at French embassy, 9, 8*f*; at Aldershot, 10, 6*a*; 12, 6*a*, 9*a*; 13, 6*c*, 9*a*; 14, 6*a*, 9*a*; 15, 6*b*; visits Haymarket Theatre; visits Bushey Park, 19, 6*b*; visits Duchess of Albany at Claremont, 19, 9*a*; receives Empress Marie Féodorovna, 30, 11*a*, *e*; present at Royal Opera, Covent Garden, 31, 10*f*; to be present at Versailles ball, 31, 11*b*

June—at Buckingham Palace, 2, 11*a*; 3, 11*a*; 4, 11*a*; 5, 11*a*; 7, 11*a*; 9, 11*a*; 11, 11*a*; 12, 11*a*; 24, 11*a*; at Windsor Castle, 14, 11*a*; 16, 5*d*, 11*a*; 17, 11*a*; 18, 11*a*; 19, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*; 21, 11*a*; 23, 8*d*, 11*a*; 24, 11*a*; 25, 11*a*; 26, 11*a*; 27, 11*a*; 28, 11*a*; 30, 11*a*; future arrangements, 28, 10*c*; visits Royal Naval and Military Tournament, 2, 11*a*; dines with Count Benckendorff, 3, 11*b*; sends wedding present to Lady Victoria Carrington, 3, 11*b*; present at trooping of colour, 4, 8*a*, 11*a*; to open hospital at Ontario by direct electrical communication, 3, 7*c*; opens, 4, 11*a*; to unveil by electric signal monument at Hamilton to commemorate 100th anniversary of British victory at Stoney Creek, 4, 8*b*; unveils, 7, 10*f*, 11*a*; visits Messrs.

MARY, Queen (continued) :—
Mortlock's galleries, 4, 11*a*; dines with Lady Derby at Derby House, 5, 11*a*; 7, 10*f*; sends messenger to Epsom Hospital to inquire for Miss E. Davison, 5, 8*c*; attends Epsom race meeting, 5, 11*a*; visits Messrs. Stonor and Evans's galleries, 6, 11*a*; attends "Fete at Versailles" ball, 6, 9*a*; visits Stafford House, 7, 11*a*; visits Duke and Duchess of Connaught 9, 11*a*; 23, 11*a*; inspects M. E. Louis Gillot's pictures at McLean gallery; inspects Mr. J. R. Preece's collection of Persian antiquities; contributes to Queen Mary's Holiday Home for Governesses, 11, 7*f*; visits Duc de Vendôme, 12, 11*b*; visits Kingsway Theatre, 13, 9*a*; visits Richmond horse show, 14, 11*d*; present at chapter of order of Garter, 16, 5*d*, 11*a*; visits Eton College, 17, 8*b*, 11*a*; attends Ascot race meeting, 18, 14*a*, 11*a*; 20, 10*b*, 11*a*; accepts gift from students of Regent-street Polytechnic School of Art, 21, 11*a*; celebrates anniversary of coronation, 23, 8*d*; presents Indian pictures to collection for Victoria Memorial Hall, Calcutta, 24, 7*c*; visits Covent Garden Theatre, 24, 8*e*; receives M. Poincaré, 25, 8*b*; visits international horse show at Olympia, 27, 70*b*, 73*a*; attends torchlight tottoo by brigade of guards at Chelsea Hospital, 28, 8*c*, 11*a*; attends *matinée* at St. James's Theatre, 28, 10*f*, 11*a*; message of sympathy on death of Duke of Sutherland, 28, 10*c*; visits Duc d'Alençon, 30, 11*a*; dines with Marquis Imperiali, 30, 11*c*

July — at Buckingham Palace, 5, 11*a*; 7, 11*a*; 17, 11*a*; 18, 11*a*; 19, 11*a*; 21, 11*a*; 23, 11*a*; 24, 11*a*; 25, 11*a*; 26, 9*a*; 28, 9*a*; celebrates 20th anniversary of wedding, 7, 8*c*; attends review by King in Hyde Park of London territorial divisions, 7, 10*d*, 11*a*; dines with Lord and Lady Chesterfield, 7, 11*a*; purchases homespun tweed made by spinners and weavers of Sutherland and Outer Hebrides, 11, 9*a*; visits Windsor Castle, 17, 11*a*; dines with Duke of Portland, 19, 11*a*; gives garden party to London teachers, 21, 9*f*, 11*a*; visits Lord Rosebery at Durdans, Epsom, 21, 10*a*; present at operatic performances at Drury Lane Theatre, 22, 11*a*; at Covent Garden Theatre, 23, 11*e*; present at re-inauguration of Henry VII.'s chapel in Westminster Abbey as chapel of order of Bath, 23, 9*f*, 10*a*, 11*a*; present at laying of foundation-stone of Australian Commonwealth buildings in Strand, 25, 9*f*, 11*a*; visits Queen Alexandra and Empress Féodorovna, 25, 11*a*; visits St. Peter's School (Broadstairs), 26, 9*a*; dines with Duke of Norfolk, 26, 9*a*; present at opening of King's College Hospital, 28, 7*f*, 9*a*

Aug. — visits Duchess of Albany, 1, 11*a*; visits Chichester, 4, 6*e*; on *Victoria and Albert*, 4, 6*c*; 5, 6*e*; 6, 9*a*; 7, 9*a*; 9, 11*c*; 11, 11*a*, 8*f*; visits West Cowes, 7, 6*e*; visits Swiss Cottage museum, 11, 8*f*; returning to London, 12, 10*e*; future arrangements, 12, 10*e*; 14, 6*a*; leaving for Balmoral, 14, 6*a*; arrives at Balmoral, 15, 8*e*, 9*a*; at Balmoral, 18, 9*a*; 19, 7*a*; 22, 7*a*; 23, 7*a*; 25, 9*a*; 26, 7*a*; 28, 6*c*; visits Sir C. Cust at Northern Nursing Home, Aberdeen, 26, 7*a*; sends gift of grapes to Friedenheim Hospital, 30, 9*a*

Sept. — at Balmoral Castle, 1, 9*a*; 5, 9*f*; 6, 8*f*; 8, 9*a*; 15, 9*a*; 20, 9*a*; 29, 6*b*, 9*a*; departure date, 20, 6*d*; future arrangements, 20, 6*d*; present at gathering of Braemar Royal Highland Society, 5, 9*a*, *c*; gives dances at Balmoral Castle, 6, 8*f*, 9*a*; 20, 9*a*, *c*; visits Meikleour House, 10, 9*b*; witnesses performance of *The Headmaster* at Balmoral Castle, 15, 6*c*, 9*a*; leaves for Althorp House, 23, 6*e*; arrives, 24, 6*b*, 9*a*; plants memorial tree in park, 26, 4*d*; visits Northampton, 24, 6*a*, 9*a*; attends army exercise, 24, 6*b*; 25, 8*f*; 26, 4*d*, 7*a*; leaves for Balmoral Castle, 27, 6*d*, 9*a*

Oct. — at Balmoral Castle, 2, 9*a*; 6, 8*e*, 9*a*; 8, 9*a*; at Buckingham Palace, 13, 11*a*; 14, 11*a*; 15, 11*a*; 18, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*; at Sandringham, 22, 11*a*; 27, 11*a*; 28, 11*a*; return to London: arrangements, 3, 6*b*; 10, 3*f*; sends plants from Sandringham for use in gardens in poorer parts of London, 3, 6*b*; visit to Lady Knightley of Fawsley: reports corrected, 9, 9*a*; returns to London, 11, 8*e*, 11*a*; attends "Good Samaritan" performance at London Coliseum, 13, 11*a*, *c*; leaves for Sandringham, 21, 11*a*; presents silk tapestry and brocade to Royal Hospital for Incurables, Putney Heath, 24, 11*a*; gives order for work at Church Army workrooms, 28, 11*a*; visits Grafton galleries, 28, 11*a*; visits Babinley; visits working men's club at Dersingham, 28, 11*d*; leaving for Buckingham Palace, 29, 11*a*; stands as godmother to infant son of Maj. C. Wigram, 30, 11*a*; present at Newmarket races, 30, 8*d*, 12*a*

Nov. — at Buckingham Palace, 4, 10*e*; 6, 11*a*; 7, 9*a*; at Sandringham, 10, 11*a*; 12, 11*a*; at Windsor Castle, 17, 11*a*; 18, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*; 21, 11*a*; arriving in London, 1, 11*a*; visits Haymarket Theatre, 4, 10*e*; gift of dolls to Children's Happy Evenings Association, 5, 6*e*; stands as godmother to infant son of Mr. Robert Balfour, 8, 11*b*; sends garment for mothers' meeting, All Saints, Tooting, 10, 11*a*; gives patronage to *matinée* in aid of Great Northern Hospital, 13, 11*a*; represented at funeral of Maj.-Gen. T. Phillips: presents drawing of H.M.S. *Queen Mary* to Union Jack Club; sends material for dresses to Princess Mary Village Homes, 14, 11*a*; visits Prince Henry at Eton, 18, 11*a*; visits Prince and Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, 22, 11*a*; visits Durham cathedral and castle; visits Bp. of Durham at Bishop Auckland, 26, 11*e*; visits aged miners' homes at Ushaw Moor, Middleston Moor, and Shincliffe, 27, 8*e*, 11*a*; visits Lord and Lady Ravensworth at Ravensworth Castle, 29, 11*f*

Dec. — at Sandringham, Dec. 1, 71*a*; 2, 11*a*; 3, 11*a*; 8, 13*a*; 23, 11*a*; 24, 8*f*; 26, 9*a*; 29, 9*a*; at Buckingham Palace, 15, 11*a*; 19, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*; returns to Sandringham from Lambton Castle; presents gold

MARY, Queen (continued) :—
cup to Queen Olga's Regiment of Dragoons, 8, 10*e*; leaves for London; visits Smithfield Club cattle show, leaves London for Chatsworth House; purchases articles from Government Lace School at St. Helena, 9, 11*a*; returns to London, 15, 11*a*; attends performance of *Joan of Arc* at Covent Garden Theatre: suffragist incident, 15, 5*a*; Christmas card described, 15, 12*e*; visits Apollo Theatre, 16, 11*e*; presents group of dolls to *Truth* doll show, 17, 12*e*; Christmas arrangements, 19, 10*a*; 20, 8*b*; present at reception of delegates to international conference on life-saving at sea by King; German woman attempts to gain audience, 20, 8*b*; purchases specimens of Chinese lacquer work from Working Ladies' Guild; leaving for Sandringham, 22, 11*e*; leaves, 23, 10*d*; visits Mr. Basil Dighton's exhibition of French line engravings, 24, 9*a*; sends message of condolence to Rev. Dr. F. C. Arnold-Jarvis, 31, 65*a*
Alexandra day — drives through London to visit chief flower-selling centres, June 26, 8*c*
Ball, state—given, June 27, 74*a*; July 24, 12*a*
Bedford College — new buildings: opening arrangements, April 9, 8*e*; June 13, 4*a*; July 1, 109*c* (Ed.S.), 4, 11*f*; opens, 5, 6*d*; (l. quoted), 17, 9*d*
Birthday — celebrated, May 27, 7*f*; replies to message from Lord Mayor, 27, 7*f*
Chatsworth House — visit: arrangements, Sept. 3, 6*b*; Nov. 24, 5*d*; Dec. 5, 10*f*; 8, 10*e*; at, 9, 8*e*; 10, 10*f*; 11, 10*e*; 12, 10*a*; 13, 11*d*; plants cedar of Lebanon in gardens, 13, 11*d*; concludes visit, 15, 5*a*
Cheshire — visit to Crewe Hall announced, Jan. 6, 9*b*; date, 28, 9*c*; arrangements, Mar. 11, 8*e*; programme, April 18, 10*a*; 19, 10*f*; 21, 7*f*; arrives at Crewe; visits London and North-Western Railway locomotive works, 22, 9*f*, 11*a*; visits Worleston Dairy Institute, 22, 10*a*, 11*a*; at Crewe Hall, 22, 11*a*; 23, 11*a*; 24, 9*a*; plants trees in park; leaves, 25, 6*e*, 9*a*; visits Moreton Old Hall, 24, 6*d*, 9*a*
Connaught, marriage of Prince Arthur of, and Duchess of Fife — to be present; arrangements, Oct. 1, 6*c*; 2, 6*d*; 11, 11*e*; 14, 8*d*; gives evening party in honour, 14, 8*d*, 11*a*; presents described, 14, 8*d*; present, 16, 9*f*, 11*c*
Contributions to institutions, Jan. 3, 9*a*; 6, 9*a*; 8, 9*a*; 10, 9*a*, *c*; 13, 9*a*; 15, 9*a*; 16, 9*a*; 17, 41*a*; 20, 9*a*; 27, 9*a*; Feb. 8, 11*a*; 11, 11*a*; 14, 9*a*; Mar. 6, 9*a*; 10, 11*a*; 17, 43*b*; 31, 9*a*; April 1, 11*a*; 11, 9*a*; 12, 11*a*; 17, 11*a*; 18, 11*a*; 21, 9*a*; 23, 11*a*; 24, 9*a*; 25, 9*a*; July 24, 11*a*; Sept. 3, 9*a*; 5, 9*a*; Nov. 3, 11*a*; 21, 11*a*; 28, 11*a*; Dec. 5, 11*a*; 8, 13*a*; 9, 11*a*; 12, 11*a*; 15, 11*a*; 17, 11*a*; 18, 10*e*; 22, 11*e*; 24, 8*f*; 30, 9*a*
Coronation: see CORONATION of King George the Fifth and Queen Mary
Courts — held, Feb. 8, 12*a*; 22, 10*a*; dresses described, 8, 12*c*; 22, 10*c*;

MARY, Queen—Courts (continued) :—
list of presentations, 10, 10*b*; 24, 9*c*; dates, Mar. 17, 40*e*; held, May 8, 11*f*; dresses described, 8, 12*b*; list of presentations, 9, 9*f*; held, June 10, 12*a*; 11, 12*a*; dresses described, 10, 12*c*; 11, 12*c*; list of presentations, 11, 12*d*; 12, 4*d*; (1914): regulations, Dec. 20, 13*b*; first: date, 20, 13*b*
Crewe—visit: see Cheshire, above
Crystal Palace — contributes to *The Times* fund, July 1, 9*f*
Dance—arrangements, Feb. 27, 6*e*; given, Mar. 4, 11*d*
Delhi cathedral fund — contributes, Nov. 7, 6*b*
Derby infirmary — visit: arrangements, Nov. 27, 8*e*
Derbyshire—visit: visits Haddon Hall and Bakewell parish church, Dec. 10, 10*f*; visits Derbyshire Royal Infirmary at Derby; visits Lord Scarsdale at Kedleston Hall, 11, 10*d*; visits Matlock Bath, Buxton, 12, 10*d*; accepts souvenir of visit, 13, 11*d*; visits Lord Newton at Lyme Hall, 12, 10*d*; Chatsworth House visit: see Chatsworth House, above
Durham Aged Mineworkers Home Association—visit to homes: Mr. J. Wilson (circular), Dec. 5, 12*f*
Education interest in — Mr. J. A. Pease (s.), July 5, 6*d*
Germany — marriage of Prince Ernest Augustus of Cumberland and Princess Victoria Louise of Prussia: accepts German Emperor's invitation to attend, April 3, 6*c*; German opinion, 4, 6*b*; probable departure date, 4, 12*a*; arrangements, May 16, 6*c*; 17, 8*c*; 19, 6*a*; programme, 20, 6*a*; leaves London; embarks on *Victoria and Albert* at Port Victoria, 20, 6*a*, 9*a*; at Flushing, 21, 8*a*; at Berlin, 22, 8*a*; 23, 8*a*; 24, 40*a*; 26, 6*a*; 27, 7*f*; entertained at banquet, 22, 8*b*; attends marriage of Prince Ernest Augustus of Cumberland and Princess Victoria Louise of Prussia, 26, 6*a*; visits Charlottenburg; attends divine service at Embassy Church, 26, 6*b*; visits Neu Strelitz, 27, 7*f*; leaves Berlin, 28, 7*c*; naval escort leaves for Flushing, 28, 7*c*; aerial welcome at Nore; arrives in London, 29, 8*c*, 11*a*
Household — lady of the bedchamber: appointed, April 2, 9*a*; —tradespeople, appointments of: royal warrant granted, May 24, 43*b*; Aug. 11, 11*b*
Lambton Castle — visit: arrangements, Nov. 7, 9*b*; 21, 11*e*; at, 25, 11*e*; 26, 11*e*; 27, 8*d*, 11*a*; 28, 8*e*; 29, 11*f*; concluded, Dec. 1, 71*e*
Lancashire — visit: programme, Feb. 4, 9*d*; April 18, 10*a*; 28, 9*d*; July 7, 8*c*; arrives; motor-car tour: at Warrington: visits soap works of Messrs. J. Crosfield and Son; at Widnes: address presented, 8, 8*c*; 11*a*; at Knowsley Hall, 8, 8*d*, 11*a*; 9, 9*a*; 10, 11*a*; 11, 6*e*; 12, 11*a*; 14, 11*a*; at Preston: visits plate glass works of Messrs. Pilkington Brothers; at Southport: acknowledges greetings of infirmary patients; at

MARY, Queen—Lancashire (continued):—
Preston: lunches at Bull Hotel; visits cotton mills of Messrs. Horrockses, Crewdson, and Co., ; visits Blackpool, 9, 6c, 9a; visits Colne Nelson, Burnley; visits cottage home outside Burnley; visits Gawthorn Hall: plants copper beech on lawn; at Accrington: visits Broad Oak works of Calico Printers' Association; visits Haslingden, Rawtenstall, Bacup; visits cottage home between Bacup and Rochdale; visits royal infirmary at Rochdale, 10, 5a, 11a; visits Newton, Ashton, Abram, Hindley, Wigan, Chorley; lunches with Sir James De Hoghton at Hoghton Towers; at Blackburn: visits Roe Lee mills of Messrs. Duckworth and Eddleston; visits Darwen and Bolton, 11, 6c, 9a; visits Ashton-under-Lyme; at Oldham: visits works of Messrs. Platt Brothers and Co.; visits cottage at Prettywood, Heap Bridge; visits Eccles, Atherton, Leigh, 14, 8c, 11a
Liverpool — visit: programme, Feb. 26, 8c; visits: reviews shipping in Mersey; visits the *Mauretania*, July 12, 3d, 11a; attends territorial church parade at St. George's Hall, 14, 8c
Manchester and Salford — visit: arrangements, Jan. 14, 9c; visits, July 15, 8a, 11a
London, city of — bust to be presented to Guildhall, June 3, 8b
London Coliseum — to attend farewell performance by Mme. Sarah Bernhardt, Sept. 6, 5f; 15, 10d; 20, 6d; attends, Oct. 13, 11a, c
London Needlework Guild — to attend meetings, Nov. 4, 10e; attends unpacking of garments, 6, 11a; 7, 9a; contributes garments, 13, 11c
Navy — message to captain of the *Queen Mary*, Sept. 19, 2d
Portraits—gives sittings to Mr. Lavery for painting to be presented to National Portrait Gallery, Mar. 5, 10e; inspects portrait at United Service Club, 17, 40b
Potteries — visit: programme, April 18, 10a; 21, 7f; 22, 10b; our special correspondent's comments, 22, 10b; arrives; visits Stoke: inspects Messrs. Minton's works; inspects exhibition of pottery at town-hall; accepts gift of chinaware; incident at works of Messrs. Minton, Hollins, and Co.; visits works at Hanley, 23, 9f, 10a, 11a; visits Wedgwood pottery at Etruria; visits Messrs. Doulton's works at Burslem; visits Birchenwood colliery; visits silk mills at Leek, 24, 6d, 9a
St. George's day — receives gift of roses from Royal Society of St. George: letter to secretary, April 28, 8d
Scott Antarctic expedition — contributes to relief fund, Feb. 20, 6c
Staffordshire — visit: see Potteries, above
Woolwich, visit to — arrangements, April 1, 11e; 2, 9a; programme, 5, 11b; 9, 10e; time-table, 8, 6b; visti, 10, 7f, 9a
MARY, Queen of Scots — betrothal cup: sold (1,650 guineas), May 2, 4d
MARYAN, Mabel Ann — murder: see under MURDER
MARY Curzon Hospital for Women (King's-cross-road) — opening arrangements, Nov. 21, 11a; opened by Queen Alexandra; Lord Curzon (s.), 24, 5d
MARYLEBONE — electricity: supply: report (E.S.), July 30, 22d; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4c; —town hall, new: Marylebone borough council: finance committee's recommendation, Jan. 9, 12f; loan for purchase of site announced, 11, 8c; erection: tenders invited, April 18, 10b; tender of J. Greenward (Ltd.): acceptance recommended, June 11, 8b (e.e.)
MARYLEBONE Constitutional Union — ladies branch: meeting, Feb. 1, 12b
MARYLEBONE county court — registrar, assistant: new appointment, Feb. 11, 8e (e.e.)
MARYLEBONE Dispensary for the Prevention of Consumption — sale in aid: arrangements, Dec. 16, 11b
MARYLEBONE police-court — poor-box: contributions, April 2, 4d; Sept. 19, 2c; Dec. 13, 14d; 16, 10b; 24, 10e; 26, 4d
MARYON Wilson Home School — royal contribution, Dec. 31, 65a
MARYPORT — All Souls church: endowment: Rev. E. H. Sugden (s.); bazaar in aid held, Aug. 28, 3a
MARYPORT and Carlisle Railway Company — dividends, Feb. 4, 16f; 5, 17a; July 29, 20b; —report, Feb. 11, 19e
MARY Yolland Home for Incurable Girls — contributions, April 10, 6d (e.e.)
MASAI tribe: see under AFRICA, British East
MASARYK, Prof. (Austria-Hungary) — on Turkish war: Austria-Hungary: Southern Slav question (s.), Jan. 8, 5b
MASCAGNI, Pietro — *Parisina*: to be produced at Milan (sp. art., "Parisina"), Dec. 8, 14a; produced at Milan, 17, 7b; abridged version, 20, 7b
MASCART, M. — meteorological reports a month in advance noticed, Oct. 30, 7a
MASCHINENFABRIK Oerlikon — contracts awarded (E.S.), May 28, 24c
MASEFIELD, Mr. John — elected member of Academic Committee of Royal Society of Literature, Nov. 29, 11e
"Dauber" reviewed (L.S.), May 1, 183b
"Everlasting Mercy, The" (poem)—recitation given by Mr. A. Watson, Dec. 2, 12d
"River, The" (poem) — rights acquired by *English Review*, Aug. 27, 9b
MASHITER, Mrs.—gives dance, May 20, 9b
MASHONALAND — missions: St. Augustine industrial mission: particulars, Feb. 6, 12d
MASHONALAND Agency (Ltd.)—report, July 10, 18f; meeting, 17, 17c
MASHONALAND Consolidated (1912) (Ltd.) —meeting, Jan. 3, 15d
MASHONALAND Railway Company: see under RHODESIA—Railways
MASKELYNE and Devant, Feb. 19, 8e; Dec. 13, 6f; 23, 11e; —*Fallen Idol, A*: produced, Jan. 27, 8c
MASON, Dr.—motor-car accident, Dec. 29, 2c

MASON, Miss — to lend sketches for Women's Local Government Society exhibition, June 20, 11*b*
MASON, Mr. (South Africa) — at Cape Town, on labour unrest, Sept. 6, 5*a*
MASON, Mr. A. E. W. — *Open Windows*: produced, Mar. 12, 10*a*
MASON, Canon A. J. — on Kikuyu mission conference: heresy charge; churches: intercommunion (l.), Dec. 15, 6*d*; 19, 12*c*; 27, 10*c*
MASON, Mr. Alfred — motor-cycle accident (fatal), Dec. 15, 10*e*
MASON, Mr. Alfred John — retiring from office of superintendent of Local Government Board, Nov. 28, 11*a*
MASON, Miss Bertha — on late Mr. Walter S. B. McLaren: memorial (l. quoted), Sept. 11, 11*f* (e.e.)
MASON, Charlotte — "The Basis of National Strength," noticed (L.S.), Jan. 16, 23*a*; reviewed (Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 35*b*
MASON, Mr. D. M.—leaves for St. Moritz, Feb. 19, 19*a*; to deliver address in Liverpool, Mar. 12, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—budget (1913-14), April 30, 11*b*; —Finance Bill (1913-14), June 3, 13*d*; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 9, 12*a*; —navy: expenditure; holiday from new construction suggested, Mar. 29, 12*b*; —Prisoners (Temporary Discharge for Ill-health) Bill, April 3, 11*e*; —Railways Bill, Feb. 12, 12*e*; —Turkish war: Albanian and Skutari questions, May 9, 12*b*; war among allies, July 15, 14*b*; —women's suffrage agitation: hunger strikes; forcible feeding, Mar. 19, 12*b*
on armaments and increased expenditure (l.), Nov. 29, 12*f*
MASON, Mr. Daniel G. — music: compositions discussed, July 3, 10*e*
MASON, Mr. E. R. — on missionaries (l.), Feb. 28, 10*c*
MASON, Mr. F—on suggested agricultural party (l.), Feb. 13, 13*b*
MASON, Miss Gwendolen — harp recital, May 22, 12*e*
MASON, Rev. Hamnett — will, Nov. 29, 11*b*
MASON, Mr. James F. — purchases No. 16, Bruton-street, Nov. 10, 10*b*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 9, 12*c*; —navy: delayed warship construction, Mar. 29, 12*b*; —Plural Voting Bill, July 3, 12*e*; 5, 12*b*; 11, 10*d*, *e*; —railways (No. 2) Bill, Mar. 7, 12*f*; —taxation: provisional collection, April 9, 13*a*
MASON, John H.—motor-cycling accident (fatal), July 29, 4*b*; inquest, 30, 5*b*
MASON, Lieut. K. — Indian frontier survey work, Oct. 13, 7*f*
MASON, Mr. M. H. — on animals, performing: cruelty during training (l.), Dec. 20, 5*b*
MASON, Surg.-Col. Samuel B.—will, Jan. 6, 9*c*
MASON, Sir Thomas — at Glasgow, on proposed increase of rates on Clyde, Nov. 19, 18*c*
MASON, Mr. W. — at Liverpool Engineering Society, on metals (E.S.), Feb. 12, 24*c*
MASON, Rev. W. A. P.—appointed headmaster of Hulme Grammar School, July 31, 8*d* (e.e.)
MASON, Mr. W. H.—on Mr. E. T. Parris: panorama of London from St. Paul's cathedral in 1821 (l.), July 7, 13*b*
MASON, William H.—inquest, Dec. 23, 5*e*
MASON and Barry (Ltd.) — dividend, April 9, 19*c*; report, 22, 14*e*
MASON and Whitehead, Messrs. — breach of Shops Act charge, May 16, 3*c*
MASON'S choir, Mr. Edward — concert, Feb. 28, 9*b*
MASONS' Company — dinner: date, Dec. 18, 11*a*; —master elected, June 24, 5*c*; —wardens elected, June 24, 5*c*
MASON'S Portland Cement Company—works, new: described (E.S.), June 11, 27*b*
MASPERO, Sir Gaston:—
"Art in Egypt" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 28*c*
"Egyptian Art" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 25, 396*b*
MASSA, Duc de — will, Oct. 29, 12*e* (e.e.)
MASSACHUSETTS — governor elected, Nov. 5, 8*b*; 6, 8*a*
MASSAGE — Melanesian: Dr. H. R. Rivers (p.), Aug. 8, 3*e*
MASSAGE establishments — London: regulations: London county council public control committee (report), July 21, 3*d*; 23, 4*f*; Mr. P. C. Simmons (s.), 23, 4*f*; Marylebone borough council general purposes committee (report), Oct. 15, 13*e* (e.e.); London county council public control committee: recommendation carried, 22, 5*b*; to consider, 24, 12*b*; Westminister city council passes resolution, 24, 12*b*; registration: London county council public control committee: application for Parliamentary powers recommended, Nov. 10, 3*d*; discussion; Mr. I. Salmon (s.); Mr. A. L. Leon (s.); Mr. F. L. Brian (s.); Mr. P. C. Simmons (s.); recommendation agreed to, 12, 5*b*; Holborn borough council: law and Parliamentary committee: recommendation, 12, 5*b*; Bill: provisions, 19, 13*b*; Parliamentary committee of London county council: recommendation, Dec. 10, 6*b*; —prosecutions, Nov. 29, 4*e*; Dec. 6, 4*e*; 13, 4*e*; 20, 4*c*
MASSAWA—port: new works: details (E.S.), Feb. 26, 22*e*
MASSÉ, M. Edouard (France) — appointed minister of posts and telegraphs, Mar. 22, 6*a*; receives British and Belgian postal delegates, June 10, 7*d*
MASSECK, Clinton J.—"Richard Jefferies" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 14, 333*b*
MASSEREENE and Ferrard, Lord—house party, Sept. 19, 9*a*; removes Irish speaker's mace and chair from Dublin Museum, Dec. 20, 8*b*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 29, 11*b*
MASSEY, Charles — embezzlement charge: arrested in New Zealand, Dec. 31, 66*c*
MASSEY, Horace F.—theft charge, June 9, 3*f*
MASSEY, Mr. W. F. (New Zealand):—
at Auckland, on navy: imperial tour suggested, May 2, 5*f*; —at Milton, on naval defence, June 20, 7*e*; —at Wellington, on naval defence: policy of New Zealand, April 19, 7*c*; imperial control; New Zealand comment, May 29, 7*d*
in House of Representatives, on — navy: policy, Oct. 29, 8*a*; New Zealand opinion, 30, 7*e*; Australian opinion, 30, 7*e*; Naval Defence Bill, Dec. 4, 7*d*

MASSEY, Mr. W. F. (New Zealand) (continued) :—
on military training, compulsory : treatment of defaulters, July 7, 7*d* ; —navy : *New Zealand* : visit to Canada : message to Mr. Hazen, July 30, 7*c* ; policy : statement, Oct. 15, 7*e* ; offer to explain delay to Sir J. G. Ward, 22, 7*e*
MASSEY, Mr. W. H.—on coalmining : overwind preventer (l., E.S.), Feb. 12, 22*d*
MASSIE, Mrs. Edith—on women's suffrage (l.), Jan. 17, 44*e*
MASSIE, Mr. John :—
at Liberation Society, on church disestablishment, Nov. 12, 12*e*
on churches : proposed world conference on faith and order (l.), Jan. 2, 6*d* ; correction (l. quoted), 7, 2*e* ; —education : religious teaching in schools (l.), July 29, 5*a* ; —President and Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in New England : appropriation of endowment by Established Church (mem.), July 22, 5*b* ; —women's suffrage (l.), June 30, 10*c* ; July 4, 4*f*
MASSINGHAM, Mr. H. W.—on Home Rule Bill : suggested conference (art. quoted), Sept. 29, 7*f* ; Ulster question proposed exchange of views : Mr. Asquith's speech at Leeds (art. quoted ; leading art.), Dec. 2, 9*c* ; (l.), 3, 10*a*
MASSON, M. Frédéric :—
"L'Académie Française, 1629-1793" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 30, 40*b*
"Pour l'Empereur" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 608*c*
MASSY, Lord—celebrates 78th birthday, Aug. 30, 9*a*
MASSY, Col. H. S.—lecture announced, Oct. 11, 4*e* ; to address officers of Woolwich garrison on aircraft in war, Nov. 5, 13*c*
on aeronautics—British policy ; aerial defence (l.), July 7, 6*c* ; passenger service (l.), 8, 8*d*
MASSY-BERESFORD, Mrs.—gives dance, Feb. 21, 9*a*
MASTER, Mrs. Digby C. — acknowledges sympathy, June 11, 11*a*
MASTERMAN, Mr. C. F. G. — to address North Camberwell Radical Association, Jan. 11, 8*b* ; unable to attend, 16, 8*d* ; health (P.N.), April 7, 8*c* ; expected to resume Parliamentary duties, 16, 11*a* ; holiday arrangements, Aug. 15, 10*a* ; presentation from Whitechapel and Spitalfields Costermongers' and Street Sellers' Union announced, Nov. 26, 13*d* ; receives, 28, 12*c*
Insurance (Industrial) Act—position of casual labourers : receives deputation, Mar. 20, 4*b* ; receives deputation from Women's Cooperative Guild, June 19, 10*e* (e.e.) ; receives deputation from Chesterfield Medical Association, Aug. 16, 6*c* ; position of nurses : receives deputation, Dec. 5, 5*a*
Secretary, private — appointed, May 14, 4*a* ; Aug. 16, 6*d*
at Bedford, on land reform ; Mr. Lloyd George, Oct. 13, 14*c* ; —at Crewe, on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question, Nov. 19, 12*d* ; on Parliamentary representation : redistribution of seats, 19, 12*d* (e.e.) ; — at Faculty of Insurance dinner, on
MASTERMAN, Mr. C. F. G. (continued) :—
administration of Insurance (Industrial) Act ; state life insurance, April 7, 8*d* ; —at Reading by-election, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Nov. 3, 8*a* ; —at Sale, on Cambridgeshire (Newmarket) by-election result ; Insurance (Industrial) Act ; agricultural labourers' wages ; land taxation, May 20, 6*c* ; —at Shoreditch Tabernacle, prevented from speaking, Nov. 10, 4*f* ; — at Sunderland House, on sweating ; minimum wages, Nov. 18, 4*e* ; — at Watford, on land reform, Oct. 31, 10*c*
in Parliament, on—army : payment of troops abroad, Feb. 11, 14*e* ; —budget (1913-14), April 30, 10*d* ; —civil contingencies fund : supplementary estimates, Feb. 12, 12*e* ; —Consolidated Fund (No. 1) Bill, Mar. 27, 10*b* ; —customs and excise officers : grievances, Mar. 25, 10*d* ; —extradition treaties, Feb. 11, 14*e* ; —housing : deficiency of small houses, Feb. 15, 12*d* ; —income-tax, May 8, 14*a* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : supplementary estimate ; carrying over of surpluses, Feb. 8, 13*a* ; 11, 14*e* ; 12, 12*f* ; printing and stationery, 11, 14*e* ; alleged variation of Act, 12, 12*f* ; 13, 12*c* ; medical benefit ; opposition agitation, 15, 12*b* ; maternity benefit, Mar. 14, 13*d* ; outworkers, 28, 12*c* ; appointment of insured persons to Scottish insurance committees, April 29, 13*d* ; administration ; medical benefit ; choice of practitioner ; excessive number of patients ; friendly societies : reserves, May 1, 12*e* ; prosecutions : alleged arrangement between Mr. C. Bennett and Berkshire Farmers' League, July 4, 12*f* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, July 16, 13*c* ; 23, 3*f* ; 24, 4*c*, *d* ; 25, 4*e* ; 26, 3*f* ; 29, 11*c* ; 30, 5*f* ; 31, 11*c* ; (financial resolution, 19, 12*a*) ; Aug. 1, 5*e* ; 6, 11*a*, *b*, *c*, *d* ; 7, 11*a*, *b*, *c*, *d* ; 8, 13*f* ; —land taxation : increment value duty : Lumsden case, Jan. 30, 12*d* ; Mar. 12, 13*b* ; April 29, 12*c* ; valuation methods, Mar. 26, 12*b* ; valuation : tenant right : increment value duty : builders' profits, April 29, 12*e* ; 30, 10*d* ; —Marconi contract, Aug. 9, 12a ; —Sudan : loan proposals, June 26, 12*b* ; —sugar duty, April 30, 10*d* ; —surveyors of taxes : clerical assistants, July 4, 12*c* ; —tea duty : estimated yield, April 30, 10*d* ; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, June 17, 13*c* ; 18, 13*a*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act — non-inclusion of death benefits (l. quoted), May 14, 4*a*
MASTERMAN, Mr. John C.—appointed to lectureship in modern history at Christ Church, Oxford University, Oct. 24, 12*b*
MASTERMAN, Canon John H. B. :—
at Church of England Peace League, on foreign policy : secrecy, Jan. 29, 8*c* ; —at City Temple, on intercommunion of churches, May 9, 10*b* (e.e.) ; —at Public Schools Association, on history teaching, Jan. 9, 10*c*

MASTER Printers' and Allied Trades' Association—dinner given, Dec. 10, 5c
MASTERS, Leonard, and Joseph Cameron—conspiracy to defraud charge, Jan. 13, 4d
MASTERS, Marjorie — throwing tin of paint at Home Office windows charge, Mar. 17, 38b
MASTERS of Foxhounds Association — meetings, June 3, 14f; July 12, 13f
MASTERS of Hounds Point-to-Point Association—committee : meeting, Oct. 29, 14b
MASTERS of Otterhounds' Association — show : see under DOGS—Shows
MASTER Tailors' Benevolent Association—dinner given, Jan. 31, 8b
MASTIN, Prof. John—libel action against, Oct. 29, 5d
MATABELELAND Ranching Company (Ltd.) —report, Mar. 21, 13f
MATADOR Land and Cattle Company (Ltd.) —report, Jan. 28, 16e
MATANAS, Mr. José Manuel de—on Cuban Ports Company : concessions (l.), Aug. 15, 14c
MATAS, Prof. Rudolf—at international medical congress, on operation for aneurysm, Aug. 11, 3c
MATERIALISM—Bodley, Mr. J. C. (add.), April 14, 5b ; —Selborne, Lord (s.), June 26, 6f; Nov. 6, 10a
MATERIALS—distribution of stress : discussed at British Association, Sept. 16, 11a
MATERNITY : see MOTHERHOOD
MATHEMATICAL Association—meeting, Jan. 9, 10b ; —president elected, Jan. 9, 10b
MATHEMATICS—Baker, Dr. H. F. (add.), Sept. 12, 10b ; —congress, international (Stockholm) : arrangements, Dec. 9, 4b ; —prize, international : gift by King of Sweden ; particulars, Dec. 9, 4b ; —teachers : Prof. G. H. Bryan (p.), Jan. 9, 10b ; —teaching : Mr. J. H. E. Crees (l., Ed.S.), April 1, 63b
MATHER, Miss Hannah—inquest, Aug. 26, 6b
MATHER, Sir William—gives dinner, June 12, 11c ; appointed member of board of faculty of engineering at Bristol University, 14, 14f
at Hotel Cecil, on Anglo-American relations : hundred years peace celebrations, Dec. 6, 5a ; —at Nottingham, on education, Jan. 6, 11c
MATHER and Crowther (Ltd.)—on Reuter's financial publicity department : circulars respecting advertisements and news services (l.), Oct. 28, 8c
MATHER and Platt (Ltd.)—calico-printing machine, colour : new design with roller bearings : described (E.S.), July 23, 24c ; —dividends, Feb. 7, 14e ; Aug. 1, 21a ; —duplex gas engine : details (E.S.), Mar. 26, 22c ; —history (E.S.), Mar. 12, 24c ; —pamphlet noticed (E.S.), June 18, 24c ; —report, Feb. 13, 16d
MATHER-JACKSON, Sir Henry—health, Mar. 13, 9a ; 14, 11a
MATHERS, Mr. E. P.—leaving for South Africa, Jan. 4, 9a
MATHESON, Miss—at British Association, on cost of living, Sept. 16, 11d
MATHESON, Col. Arthur J.—death, Jan. 28, 9c
MATHESON, Mr. Charles—promoted first sergeant at law in Ireland, June 30, 10d
MATHESON, Prof. D. C.—appointed professor of pathology and bacteriology in Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, Sept. 4, 3b
MATHESON, Maj. Duncan—offer to sell island of Lewis to government, Nov. 5, 6a
MATHESON, Mr. E. Reid—"The Unconscious Quest" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 450b
MATHESON, Mr. P. E. :—
at Nottingham, on education, Jan. 4, 3b ;—at Oxford University, on establishment of diploma in commerce, May 14, 10f ; on responsions : reform, Nov. 5, 4c
MATHESON, Most Rev. S. P., Archbp. of Rupertsland—on Archbishops' Western Canada Fund (l. quoted), Mar. 7, 4d
MATHESON and Co. (Ltd.)—directors : changes, May 1, 16d
MATHEW, Bp. A. H. :—
Libel action against *The Times*, April 12, 3c ; 15, 3d ; 16, 3d ; 17, 4a ; 18, 3a ; appeal against judgment : application for security of costs, July 29, 2e
Marriages solemnized by : see under MARRIAGE
MATHEW, Mr. Charles J.—appointed King's counsel, Oct. 18, 8e ; name of court, 22, 4c ; called within Bar, 23, 4a
MATHEW, Mr. Theobald — appointed recorder of Margate, May 5, 3d
MATHEWS, Sir Charles — leaves Balmoral Castle, Sept. 9, 7a ; presides over moot at Middle Temple, Nov. 26, 4a
on literature, improper (l. quoted), Nov. 4, 12a ; —women's suffrage : raid on offices of Women's Social and Political Union (l. quoted), June 20, 10c
MATHEWS, Rev. George D.—death, July 8, 11e
MATHEWS, Mr. H. Edmund—biographical ; appointed surveyor to St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Jan. 21, 12d
MATHEWS, Mr. John—death, June 27, 73d
MATHEWS, Thomas—drowned ; inquest, June 20, 6b
MATHIAS, Sir Richard—knighted, Jan. 1, 8a
MATHIESON, Dr. D. Morley — at Royal Sanitary Institute, on spitting, July 10, 5d
MATHUISIEULX, H. M. de — "La Tripolitaine d'Hier et de Demain" noticed (L.S.), May 29, 236b
MATICUZO, Dr. J. N. — "Gouvernement Représentatif Fédéral dans la République Argentine" noticed (S.A.S.), May 27, 6a
Matin, Le : see under FRANCE — Press
MATLOCK—High Tor Rock : to be demolished, Nov. 1, 5f ; our Derby correspondent's comments, 3, 6c
MATLOCK Bath — hot spring discovered. Oct. 25, 5a
MATON, Capt. R. (Belgium) — appointed military attaché to London legation, April 9, 11a ; arriving in London, 22, 11b ; May 8, 11a ; arrives, 30, 11a
Matrimonial Standard — Evening News, fraudulent advertisement in (law case), April 4, 4f
MATSUDA, Mr. Masahisa (Japan) — appointed minister of finance, Feb. 13, 5a ; appointed minister of justice, 20, 5d
MATTE, Señor Jorge (Chile) — appointed war minister, Jan. 15, 5c ; death, Feb. 26, 11a

MATTEI, Signor Tito — concert : arrangements, Mar. 6, 8*e*
MATTER — continuity and discontinuity : Sir O. Lodge (add.), Sept. 11, 11*b*
MATTHEW, Mr. P. M. — at Edinburgh, on rubber : Para and plantation compared, Nov. 22, 19*c*
MATTHEWS, Miss — law case (valuation of property), Nov. 5, 6*a* ; 6, 20*d*
MATTHEWS, Mrs.—motor accident (fatal), Aug. 18, 3*d*
MATTHEWS, Ann — inquest, Mar. 29, 10*c*
MATTHEWS, Mr. Arthur (U.S.A.) — biographical (P.S.), Dec. 31, 35*b*
MATTHEWS, Mr. B. P., and Mr. Edward Ferris — *Le Grand Seigneur* : produced at Savoy Theatre, Oct. 6, 10*a*
MATTHEWS, Mr. Basil — at Buxton, on missions, Oct. 14, 4*c*
MATTHEWS, Mr. Ernest R. — at British Association, on harbour and sand movements (E.S.), Sept. 24, 22*c*
MATTHEWS, Mr. Francis M. — bankruptcy : public examination held, Dec. 13, 4*c*
MATTHEWS, Henry—crane accident (fatal), April 25, 3*e* ; inquest, 29, 3*f*
MATTHEWS, Mr. J. W. — appointed curator of South African national botanic garden, Nov. 14, 7*c*
MATTHEWS, Mr. John T. — will, Mar. 29, 11*c*
MATTHEWS, Mr. Joseph B. — appointed King's counsel, Oct. 18, 8*e* ; called within bar, 23, 4*a*
MATTHEWS, Cadet K. S. — death, Mar. 6, 10*c*
MATTHEWS, Robert (corporal) — inquest, June 4, 14*c*
MATTHEWS, Mr. Tom (South Africa) — on threatened general strike, July 29, 8*b*
MATTHEWS, Mr. W. — death, Jan. 4, 13*b*
MATTHEY, Mr. George — death, Feb. 15, 11*d* ; funeral arrangements, 17, 9*b* ; will, May 8, 11*b*
MATTING — coconut : particulars of manufacture (T.N.), June 27, 44*b*
MATTINLEY, late Miss Maria — will (law case), Feb. 19, 4*b* ; 20, 3*c* ; 21, 3*e*
MATTOCK, Mr. John — death, Dec. 23, 13*d*
MATTOS, Mr. A. Teixeira de — "The Mystery of the Green Car" (trans.), noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 538*b*
MATTSON, Hemming, and Nicolae Suomener — wounding charge, July 1, 5*f* ; 24, 4*b* ; Aug. 8, 6*c*
MATURATA Tea and Rubber Company (Ltd.) — report, Oct. 16, 21*b*
MAUD, Princess — to celebrate 20th birthday, April 2, 9*a* ; visits Playhouse, Oct. 28, 11*a*
MAUD, Queen of Norway—leaving Sandringham, Jan. 2, 11*a* ; leaves ; at Marlborough House, 3, 9*a*, *b* ; leaves for Copenhagen, 4, 9*b* ; arrives in Christiania, 7, 9*a* ; leaving to attend marriage of Prince Arthur of Connaught, Sept. 29, 6*b* ; expected at Copenhagen, Oct. 9, 6*b* ; leaves Copenhagen, 9, 6*b* ; at Marlborough House, 13, 11*a* ; visits King George and Queen Mary, 13, 11*a* ; visits Duchess of Connaught, 14, 8*d* ; leaving for Sandringham ; return to Norway : probable date, 16, 9*e* ; present at marriage of Prince Arthur of Connaught and Duchess of Fife, 16, 10*b*, 11*c* ; visits London Hippodrome, 18, 11*a* ; visits Drury Lane Theatre, 20, 11*a* ; visits ideal home exhibition, 21, 11*a* ; leaves London for Sandringham, 21, 11*a* ; at Sandringham, 22, 11*a* ;
MAUD, Queen of Norway (continued) :—
leaving Appleton House for London, Nov. 14, 11*a* ; visits Duke of Portland at Welbeck Abbey, 17, 8*b* ; at Marlborough House, 18, 11*a* ; leaving London for Appleton House, 19, 11*a* ; visits Haymarket Theatre ; visits Royal School of Art Needlework, 20, 11*a* ; visits Apollo Theatre, 21, 11*a* ; visits Adelphi Theatre, 22, 11*a* ; leaves for Appleton House, 24, 11*a* ; inspects portrait by Mr. H. Sidney of Prince Olav, 24, 5*d* ; celebrates 44th birthday, 26, 11*a* ; 27, 11*a* ; visits Hunstanton, Dec. 9, 11*a* ; leaving Appleton House for London, 10, 11*a* ; attends meet of West Norfolk Foxhounds, 11, 10*c* ; at Marlborough House, 11, 10*c* ; visits Lyceum Theatre, 11, 10*c* ; visits London Coliseum and Daly's Theatre, 12, 11*a* ; leaving London for Norway, 13, 11*a* ; leaves 15, 11*a* ; returns to Christiania from England, 18, 11*a* ; presents silver communion plate to Norwegian church at Glasgow, 19, 11*a*
MAUD, Rt. Rev. John P., Bp. of Kensington — to address meeting at Kingsway Hall on women's movement, Oct. 15, 12*d* ; dedicates font and baptistery at St. Matthew's, Ealing, Oct. 29, 11*a*
Home Rule Bill — message, Nov. 28, 10*e* (e.e.)
at Free and Open Church Association, on pew-rent system, April 23, 5*b* ; —at Great Stanhope-street, on Bishop of London's Fund, Nov. 15, 20*e* ; —at People's Palace, on music-hall : improper plays, Nov. 19, 12*e*
on Church Lads' Brigade summer camps (l.), Aug. 2, 11*e* ; —music-halls : performance of *A la Carte* at Palace Theatre (with others ; l. quoted), Oct. 23, 11*c* ; reply to management of Palace Theatre, 30, 11*d* ; censorship ; improper plays (l.), Nov. 6, 10*c* ; 10, 10*e* ; —women's suffrage : agitation : clergy's protest against forcible feeding of prisoners : circulars : Very Rev. W. R. Inge (l.), Nov. 22, 5*c* ; Bp. of Kensington's reply, 25, 5*c*
MAUDE, Mr. A. — on vaccination : exemptions, Aug. 2, 11*b*
MAUDE, Mr. Cyril—company to give performance at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 5, 8*b* ; gives performance, 15, 6*c*, 9*a* ; tour in Canada and United States, 5, 8*b* ; 15, 6*c* ; répertoire, 24, 9*d* ; leaves, 25, 9*e* ; arrives at Glasgow, 15, 6*c* ; luncheon given by Theatrical Managers' Association, 24, 9*d* ; performances at Wallack's Theatre, New York, Nov. 6, 7*e* (e.e.) ; 18, 10*c* ; invited by Messrs. Klaw and Erlanger to give matinée of *The Little Café* at New Amsterdam Theatre, Dec. 20, 10*e*
Threats to murder — prosecutions, Mar. 18, 4*c* ; 26, 2*d* ; April 9, 4*b* ; 10, 2*f*
at Adelaide Rooms, on drama, Sept. 24, 9*d* ; —at Playhouse, on Mr. J. Forbes-Robertson, May 24, 42*f* (e.e.)
MAUDE, Col. F. N.—"War and the World's Life" : Col. A. Keene (l.), June 21, 14*f*
MAUDE, Mrs. J. — on Goldschmidt, Mrs. ("Jenny Lind") : relations with Miss Florence Nightingale (l.), Dec. 19, 11*b*
MAUDE, Mrs. Mary F. — death, Aug. 2, 9*e*
MAUDSLEY, Dr. Henry—presents £30,000 to London county council for lunatic asylum, Aug. 8, 3*f*

MAUDSLEY Hospital—erection : tender accepted, July 7, 5*e* ; 9, 3*f*
MAUGHAM, Mr. Frederick H.—appointed King's counsel, Oct. 18, 8*e* ; name of court, 22, 4*c* ; called within Bar, 23, 4*a*
MAUGUIERE, M. Georges — performance at Grafton Galleries, June 6, 10*c*
MAUJAN, M. (France) — in Chamber, on Army Three Years' Service Bill, Aug. 2, 5*c*
MAULE, Sir Robert—knighted, June 3, 10*a*
MAUMBURY Rings : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
MAUNDER, Mr. E. Walter — appointed secretary of Victoria Institute, Oct. 15, 13*f*
on sunspots — Prof. H. H. Turner's theory (views), Dec. 15, 13*e*
MAUNDY, royal : see ROYAL Maundy
MAUNG Pe—awarded I.S.O., June 3, 10*c*
MAUNSELL, Mr. Richard—shooting outrage : see under IRELAND—Crime—Shooting
MAUPAS, Dr. Leopoldo — "Caracteres y Critica de la Sociologia" noticed (S.A.S.), May 27, 6*a*
MAURA, Señor (Spain)—resigns Parliamentary seat, Jan. 2, 7*d* ; Spanish opinion, 3, 5*f* ; Conservative senators and deputies to Señor Maura to reconsider decision, 9, 5*c* ; Señor Maura's open letter to Señor Dato and Gen. Azcarraga quoted, 9, 5*c* ; (art., "Spanish political crisis"), 9, 5*c* ; withdraws resignation, 11, 5*e* ; received by King Alfonso XIII., May 31, 7*c* ; Oct. 27, 8*b* (e.e.) ; declines to form ministry ; leaves for Europe, 28, 7*b*
at Madrid, on his resignation of Conservative leadership, Nov. 3, 7*b*
in Chamber, on — ministerial policy, May 31, 7*c*
MAURA, Señor Antonio (Spain) — elected to Spanish academy, Nov. 3, 7*b*
MAUREL, André — "Paysages d'Italie" noticed (L.S.), May 15, 216*b*
MAURER, M. — Rhône-Valley hydro-electric scheme outlined (E.S.), Dec. 3, 25*c*
MAURICE, C. Edmund — "Life of Octavia Hill, as told in her Letters" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), April 24, 174*b*
MAURICE, Lieut.-Col. F. — "Sir Frederick Maurice : A Record of his Work and Opinions" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), April 10, 148*b*
MAURITIUS :—
Banking — Bank of Mauritius : report, Feb. 8, 18*f* ; dividend, June 28, 21*d* ; —Crédit Foncier de Mauritius : report, Nov. 3, 19*c* ; meeting, 12, 18*e*
Council — member appointed, July 26, 8*f*
Judge appointed, Jan. 16, 5*d* (e.e.) ; 25, 3*f*
MAUS, M. George (France) — at Paris, on leasehold system : landlords' powers, Nov. 11, 7*b*
MAVOR, Mr. Henry N. — electrical system of propulsion : particulars (E.S.), April 2, 23*a* ; note (E.S.), Oct. 22, 22*d*
MAVOR and Coulson (Ltd.)—pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Oct. 22, 22*c*
MAVROGORDATO, Maj. Theodore E. — arrives in England, Mar. 24, 9*a* ; death, July 29, 11*d*
MAW, Mr. P. Trentham — on motors : mud-guards (l.), Dec. 3, 6*d*
MAWCHI Tin and Wolfram Mines (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 10, 21*e* ; meeting, 17, 21*b*
MAWERS (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 1, 16*f*
MAWSON, Dr.—Antarctic expedition : see under ANTARCTIC regions
MAX, M. Adolphe (Belgium) — present at Lord Mayor Bowater's Guildhall luncheon, Nov. 11, 9*f* ; entertained at luncheon by London Chamber of Commerce, 12, 5*c*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Anglo-Belgian relations, 12, 5*c*
MAXIM, Sir Hiram—73rd birthday, Feb. 5, 9*a*
"Li Hung Chang's Scrap-book" noticed (L.S.), May 1, 188*b*
MAXSE, Mr. L. J.—leaves England, Feb. 27, 9*a*
at Caxton Hall, on fiscal policy, Mar. 15, 10*c* ; —at Norwich, on Sir R. Isaacs's appointment as Lord Chief Justice, Nov. 14, 10*e* ; —at Waldorf Hotel, on press : editor's alleged obligation to disclose source of information, May 21, 10*c*
on Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company — government contract (evid.), Feb. 13, 7*f* ; refusal to disclose correspondence to select committee : reported to House of Commons, 13, 7*f*, 8*d* ; Mr. J. Chartres (l.), 14, 8*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; ministers' share transactions : refused further hearing by select committee (l. quoted), May 5, 6*c*
MAXWELL, Lady—health, April 1, 11*a* ; dance : postponed, May 9, 9*a* ; given, June 24, 11*c* ; acknowledges sympathy, Aug. 25, 9*a*
MAXWELL, Capt. Aymer :—
"Pheasants and Covert Shooting" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*c*
on game preservation — effect on agriculture (l.), Nov. 22, 7*f*
MAXWELL (otherwise George William Frost), Charles—conspiracy to defraud charge, Oct. 1, 3*b* ; 16, 2*f* ; Nov. 17, 3*d* ; 19, 5*c*
MAXWELL, Lieut.-Col. Francis A.—leaving India on leave, Mar. 17, 43*c*
MAXWELL, Mr. H. — "The Paramount Shop" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 450*b*
MAXWELL, Sir Herbert :—
"The Life and Letters of George William Frederick, Fourth Earl of Clarendon" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 437*b*
on locomotive and marine engines : Erasmus Darwin's poem "The Botanic Garden" quoted (l.), Aug. 22, 6*c* ; —partridge incident at Colegreen (Herts) (l.), Sept. 24, 11*e*
MAXWELL, Mrs. John (Miss Braddon) — "Miranda" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 466*c*
MAXWELL, Mr. R. C. — on London : traffic ; speed of motor-omnibuses (evid.), July 16, 3*e*
MAXWELL, Mr. W. B. :—
"The Devil's Garden" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 4, 364*c* ; circulation "blocked" by Libraries Association: Mr. W. B. Maxwell (l.), 9, 4*e* ; 13, 8*c* ; Mr. C. K. Shorter (l.), 11, 8*d* ; correspondence, 12, 4*b* ; 13, 8*c* ; 15, 9*e* ; 17, 9*b* ; 20, 9*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 486*b*
on Circulating Libraries' Association—censorship (l.), Oct. 4, 9*e*

MAXWELL, Mr. William — at International Cooperative Alliance congress, on cooperation, Aug. 26, 6c; 29, 6f
MAXWELL-LYTE, Sir Henry — buys 61, Warwick-square, April 2, 9a
MAY, Dr. (Germany)—German Central Committee for Prevention of Tuberculosis : report, Oct. 23, 7a
MAY, Lady—opens new block of Sailors' Rest at Devonport, Feb. 26, 5a
MAY, Surg.-Gen. Arthur W.—granted relative rank of vice-admiral, May 14, 10c
at Princes' Hospital, on London School of Clinical Medicine, Nov. 29, 5e
MAY, Sir F. H.—leaves for London, Aug. 21, 3b, 7a; returns to Hong-kong, Dec. 26, 9a
MAY, John J.—burglary charge, Oct. 7, 8a
MAY, Phil—exhibition of drawings : see under ART—Exhibitions
MAY, Mrs. Robert J.—railway accident, Sept. 5, 3c
MAY, Mr. William C.—elected chairman of railway goods managers' conference, Oct. 25, 19d
MAY, Adm. Sir William H.—biographical, Feb. 4, 6b; April 10, 11c; promoted admiral of fleet; vacating appointment as commander-in-chief Devonport, Feb. 4, 6b; promotion, Mar. 20, 13f; union flag hoisted in the *Impregnable* at Devonport; struck, 21, 2f; appointed medical director-general of navy, April 10, 11c; received by King, June 2, 11a; at Chatto House, Roxburghshire, Sept. 11, 9a
MAY, Maj. William S. R.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Mar. 29, 10d
MAYBRICK, Mr. Michael — death, Aug. 27, 9e; funeral arrangements, 28, 9a; funeral; message from Princess Henry of Battenberg, Sept. 1, 9b; will, Oct. 16, 11b (e.e.)
MAYBURY, Mr. Henty P. — appointed chief engineer to Road Board, Aug. 7, 4e
MAYCOCK, Mr. P. W. H.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on statistics of telephone calls, Dec. 16, 5c
MAYCOCK, Sir W. R. D.—promoted K.C.M.G., Oct. 4, 9b
MAY Consolidated Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, April 14, 17d; meeting, May 29, 21b; dividend, June 28, 21d
MAY day—celebrated, May 2, 7f; —labour : see under LABOUR; —Macdonell, Lady (l.), May 3, 6c
MAYER, Dr. Robert—on Austria-Hungary : wool trade (art., "Austria : wool," T.N.), June 27, 26c
MAYER, Mr. Sylvain—appointed King's counsel, Oct. 18, 8e; called within Bar, 23, 4a
MAYER, Mr. T. F. G.—appointed assistant secretary to committee on yellow fever, April 18, 7d
MAYERS, Rev. W. J.—returns from tour in Canada on behalf of Dr. Barnardo's Homes, May 27, 4e
MAYFAIR School of Music—concert : date, April 19, 11d; —dramatic section : teaching staff : members join, Feb. 10, 10c; —Sir Herbert Tree elocution scholarship instituted, Oct. 23, 5b
MAYFAIR Union — sale : arrangements, Feb. 20, 9a; held, Mar. 6, 9a
MAYFIELD, Miss—cycling accident (fatal), Aug. 7, 4c
MAYFIELD (Dimbula) Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.)—report, April 22, 18e
MAYFLIES—particulars, May 26, 4a
MAYHEW, Rev. A. L.—on Oxford University : divinity degrees : proposed new statute (l.), Mar. 18, 5b
MAYHEW, Col. Alfred H.—will, Dec. 31, 65c
on bar : briefs in political cases (l.), June 19, 4f; —members of Parliament : directorships (l.), Mar. 17 38b
MAYHEW, late Mr. Charles—furniture sold, April 17, 11c
MAYHEW, Kathleen D., and Edward Morgan—conspiracy to defraud charge, Mar. 5, 4e; April 30, 3d
MAYHEWE, Mr. Arthur—libel action against, July 11, 3f; 12, 4c; 14, 2e
MAYLAM, Mr. Percy :—
on land : transfer; legal burdens (l.), Nov. 1, 10c; —tithe : redemption; land courts (l.), Nov. 6, 12f
MAYNARD, Charles W.—theft charge, Sept. 10, 8b
MAYNARD, Miss Constance L.—biographical, Jan. 4, 9b; resigning as mistress of Westfield College, 4, 9b; (Ed.S.), 7, 16b; receives presentation, July 2, 10c
MAYNARDS (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 26, 13c
MAYNE, Col. C. B.—at Royal United Service Institution, on Turkish war; army, territorial; compulsory military training, Feb. 27, 5b
MAYNE, Ethel C.—"Gold Lace" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 415a
MAYNE, Mr. L. R.—arrives in England, Aug. 7, 9a
MAYNOOTH College — mathematics and mathematical physics : professor appointed, Oct. 16, 13d
MAYO, Lord—receives threatening letter from Portuguese Carbonarios (P.N.), July 31, 8c
in Parliament, on—Africa, Portuguese West : slave labour, July 24, 13a; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 30, 11d; July 15, 13a; —Ireland : fishery poaching, Feb. 7, 10b; sale of cheap sporting guns, June 13, 11a
MAYO (Rhodesia) Development Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 15, 30f; meeting, 25, 20f
MAYOR, Mr. Arthur—manslaughter charge, April 1, 14b; May 31, 5f
MAYOR, F. M.—"The Third Miss Symons" reviewed (L.S.), April 3, 143a
MAYORS—supposed first election of man of colour, Nov. 11, 4e; previous instance recalled, 12, 6d
MAYPOLE Dairy Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 4, 17a; —report, Jan. 24, 17b; —share issue (art., "Maypole Dairy's new capital : large bonus involved"), June 18, 17d; —special article ("The Maypole Dairy : magnitude and prosperity"), Jan. 30, 16b; —staff, headquarters : dinner, Feb. 4, 9a
MAYREDER, Rosa—"A Survey of the Woman Problem" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 27, 132b
MAYZE, William, and others—burglary charge, Jan. 1, 2f; 15, 2f
MAZAS, Mr. J. F.—"'Etudes Spéciales' for the Violin" noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 176b
MAZAWATTEE Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 13, 16d; meeting, April 1, 21b; dividend, Sept. 3, 15d
MAZE, Dr.—on Jews : ritual murder (evid.), Nov. 5, 7a

MAZEN, M. A. N.—at Paris, on Paris railway electrification (E.S.), May 28, 26*a*
MAZHAR Bey (Turkey)—appointed vali of Bitlis, April 12, 7*c*
MAZLOUM Pasha (Egypt) — appointed president of Legislative Assembly, Dec. 3, 7*b*
MAZZINI, Giuseppe, and Thomas Carlyle—tablet containing pair of heads affixed to house in Cheyne-walk, Chelsea, Dec. 17, 13*d*
MEACOCK, Dr. H. C.—libel proceedings against Dr. Dimock (s.), Oct. 25, 4*c*; demonstrations against by insured persons at Wisbech, Nov. 1, 5*d*; resolution passed by Isle of Ely insurance committee, 7, 10*c*; resolution of confidence passed by Isle of Ely local medical committee, 13, 4*d*
MEAD, Mr. Frederick — at Marlborough-street police-court, on conditions of licence transfer agreements, Aug. 29, 2*d*
MEAD, Mr. G. E.—at Free and Open Church Association, on pew-rent system, April 23, 5*b*
MEADE, Mr. Barry—at Dublin, on poor: Night Asylum, Bow-street, Nov. 21, 5*c*
MEADE, Mr. Charles—leaves on expedition to Himalayas, April 2, 9*a*
MEADE, Commander Herbert — elected governor of Royal Naval Scholarship Fund, Oct. 22, 6*e*
MEADE-KING, Lieut.-Col. W. Oliver—death, Nov. 5, 11*c*; will, Dec. 20, 11*c*
MEADE-WALDO, Mr. E. G. B.—appointed member of wild birds protection committee, Nov. 26, 8*b*
MEADOWS, Miss Alice Maud—inquest, May 9, 4*e*
MEADOWS and Co., Messrs. — United States new tariff: text published in book form, Oct. 23, 22*e*
MEAGHER, Mr. Richard Denis (New South Wales)—elected speaker, Dec. 24, 5*c*
MEAKIN, James—fraud charge, Oct. 30, 4*c*
MEALS, school: see under CHILDREN
MEARE — lake village: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Lake villages
MEARS, Mrs. — disappearance: see under DISAPPEARANCE
MEARS, Mr. John (U.S.A.)—commissioned to tour round world in 35 days, July 2, 7*f*; in London, 9, 8*d*; particulars of tour, Aug. 7, 6*f*
MEARS, William — stamp fraud charge, Sept. 10, 3*b*
MEASE, Very Rev. Charles W.—appointed dean of Chapel Royal, Dublin Castle, May 24, 44*c*
MEASLES — army: see under ARMY; — Royal Naval College (Osborne): see under ROYAL Naval College (Osborne)—Cadets; —treatment: use of saffron: medical practitioner's comments, May 14, 8*c* (c.e.)
MEASURE, George — wounding charge, May 30, 3*c*
MEAT—beef: price: Prof. R. S. Seton (p.), Dec. 9, 12*d*; —Central Meat Market (Smithfield): see that title; — London: supply: see under Supply, below; —mutton: price increased (art., "The price of mutton"), Mar. 10, 4*b*; —pork: unsound: law case, Mar. 5, 3*d*; 20, 3*a*; —prices: effect of increased prices (art., "Increased imports and meat prices"), May 12, 10*b*; increase prospects: probable supply, June 16, 18*f*
Supply — imports: countries of origin (return), July 3, 21*f*; —London: Collins, Mr. D. G. (s.), May 27, 10*e*; London central markets: statistics for 1912, April 4, 6*d*; statistics, May 15, 17*e*; — Rew, Mr.: report for 1912 quoted, Sept. 1, 11*e*; —shortage: cooperative action, proposed: resolution passed at meeting at Royal Agricultural Hall, Oct. 23, 6*c*; meeting (Royal Agricultural Hall): held, 23, 6*c*; —special article ("Agriculture: stock raising and the meat supply"), June 2, 14*d*; —United States new tariff, effect of: probable diversion of supplies from British market: National Home Produce Association (l.), Nov. 29, 20*f*
Trade — condition, Dec. 1, 72*c*; — Christmas markets: results, Dec. 29, 10*c*; —frozen: cold storage accommodation: new building: particulars, Nov. 1, 22*d*; Weddel, (W.) and Co. (annual review) (sp. art., "The frozen meat trade: a high level of prices"), Jan. 17, 18*f*; —imports: increased (art., "Increased imports and meat prices: the control of the trusts"), May 12, 10*b*
Trusts—Collins, Mr. D. G. (s.), May 27, 10*e*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —special articles ("Agriculture: the meat trusts"), June 2, 14*d*; ("The River Plate meat companies"), I. ("Peril of the American beef trust"), 17, 7*c*; II. ("The possibility of a monopoly"), 19, 19*c*; ("The chilled meat industry in Argentina: the threatene. monopoly," S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 1*b*; —United States, control by: see under PARLIAMENT
Unsound: report of Local Government Board, Dec. 16, 4*a*
MEATH, Lady—opens sale of work in aid of Brabazon Employment Society, June 17, 4*b*; gives "at home," 30, 11*b*; reception: date, Nov. 12, 11*a*
MEATH, Lord—at San Remo, April 11, 9*a*; to continue member of corporation of Royal Hibernian Military School, 26, 10*e* (e.c.); returns from India, May 2, 9*a*; holds reception in aid of duty and discipline movement, Nov. 24, 6*c*; leaving for India, 26, 11*a*
at Devonshire House, on duty and discipline movement, June 4, 3*f*; —at Guildhall, on empire day, May 24, 42*a*
on duty and discipline movement: appeal, Nov. 5, 6*d*; — empire day: celebration (l.), May 6, 7*f*; (l. quoted, Ed.S.), 6, 74*c*; appeal for financial support (l.), Nov. 11, 7*b*; — Regent's Park: additional buildings (l.), Jan. 9, 9*d*; — St. Peter's-square, Hammersmith: preservation (l.), June 13, 4*d*; — Visual Instruction Committee: work (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 193*a*;
MEATH Home of Comfort for Epileptics (Godalming)—festival, 21st: celebration arrangements, May 26, 9*a*
MECCA — pilgrims: see under MAHOMEDANS
MECHANICS — gyrostat: Mr. J. W. Gordon (p., E.S.), Sept. 24, 22*c*; —laws: variation of mass: Sir O. Lodge (add.), Sept. 11, 11*b*

MECKLENBURG, Adolf Friedrich, Duke of —"From the Congo to the Niger and the Nile" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 423*a*

MECKLENBURG, Duke Johann Albrecht of —arrives at Baden Baden, April 8, 11*a*; leaves Brunswick at termination of regency, Nov. 1, 7*c*

MECKLENBURG Schwerin, Grand Duke of —arrives in Copenhagen, June 19, 11*a*

MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ, Grand Duchess of — at Montreux, April 10, 9*a*

MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ, Grand Duke of—leaving for England, Aug. 1, 11*a*

MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ, Hereditary Grand Duke of—in London, May 30, 11*a*; present at Royal Opera, Covent Garden, 31, 10*f*; leaves Windsor Castle, June 23, 11*a*; leaves London for Germany, July 18, 11*a*; in London, Sept. 17, 9*a*; leaves for Scotland, 19, 9*a*; visits Queen Mary at Buckingham Palace, Oct. 18, 11*a*; visits Globe Theatre, 21, 11*a*

MECREDY, Mr. Richard J.—entertained at banquet and receives presentations in honour of 25th anniversary of marriage; Lord Northcliffe (s.), Jan. 6, 8*d*

MEDAKOVIC, Dr. (Croatia) — elected president of Diet, Dec. 29, 5*c*

MEDALS — Abor expedition: see under PARLIAMENT; —Albert: awarded, Feb. 1, 11*b*; 7, 9*a*; May 3, 5*c*; 28, 11*c*; Aug. 13, 9*a*; 27, 10*d*; Nov. 1, 14*c*; Dec. 17, 11*a*; —Edward: awarded, Mar. 19, 9*b*; May 28, 11*c*; June 14, 6*c*; July 12, 4*e*; 26, 6*f*; Aug. 13, 9*a*; Nov. 12, 12*d*; 29, 14*b*; Dec. 6, 4*d*; 10, 6*c*; 17, 11*a*; 19, 11*b*; —Imperial Service: awards, Jan. 4, 9*d*; April 12, 9*e*; July 8, 10*c*; Sept. 27, 3*c*; Oct. 15, 11*b*; —Kaisar-i-Hind: conferred (New Year's honours), Jan. 1, 8*c*; awarded, June 3, 10*c*; —King's police: conferred (New Year's honours), Jan. 1, 8*e*; 27, 3*d*; 29, 12*f*; awards, Feb. 7, 9*a*; —Lloyd's: awarded, Feb. 20, 20*c*; previous awards recalled, 20, 20*c* (e.e.); — MacGregor: awards, Aug. 23, 8*e*; — Polar: awards (Scott Antarctic expedition), July 26, 6*e*; presented, 28, 9*a*; — St. John of Jerusalem: awards, Aug. 4, 9*c*; —sales: German: by Messrs. Otto Helbing and Co. announced, Dec. 3, 5*c*; of Mr. Robert Day's collection, April 15, 6*c*; 16, 14*f*; 17, 11*c*; of Mr. C. A. Watters's collection, June 10, 10*c*; 11, 15*d* (e.e.); 12, 6*b*; 14, 10*c* (e.e.); —Stanhope: awarded, Feb. 12, 9*b*; —Varin, Claude: medal by: see VARIN, Claude

MEDAN, Sultan of — gift of island to Salvation Army to establish leper colony on coast of Sumatra, Dec. 9, 10*b*

MEDELLIN Railway: see under COLOMBIA—Railways

MEDICAL—aid societies: Swansea: formation announced, April 28, 4*c*; — Assyrian medicine, ancient: Mr. R. Campbell-Thompson (p.), Sept. 17, 10*c*; — Beit memorial fellowships: see under Research, below; —Bill: see GENERAL Medical Council — Bill; —British Medical Association: see that title; —congress (Austro-German): held, Sept. 26, 3*f*; — congress (Wiesbaden): held, April 19, 7*b*

Congress, international (London) — representation prospects, May 17, 5*f*; Corporation of London to entertain members, 30, 12*e*; arrangements, July 31, 7*f*; Aug. 2, 5*d*; 5, 7*f*; 6, 7*f*; programme. 2, 5*d*; daily programmes, 6, 8*c*; sittings, 7, 8*a*; 8, 3*a*; 9, 3*a*; 11, 3*a*; 12, 3*a*; 13, 3*a*; text of resolutions to be considered by commission, 13, 3*b*; — anæsthetics subsection: sittings, Aug. 8, 4*c*; 11, 4*a*; 12, 4*a*; 13, 4*a*; —anatomy section: sitting, Aug. 12, 4*f*; 5*a*; visit to British Museum at South Kensington and Royal College of Surgeons; Piltdown skull discussed, 12, 5*a*; —bacteriology section: sittings, Aug. 8, 4*b*; 9, 3*b*; 11, 4*a*; 12, 4*f*; 13, 3*e*; —Barlow, Sir T. (s.), Aug. 6, 8*a*; 7, 8*a*; —Bourne, Cardinal (p.), Aug. 11, 4*c*; —chemical pathology subsection: sittings, Aug. 8, 4*c*; 9, 3*b*; 12, 4*e*; 13, 3*a*; —children's diseases section: sittings, Aug. 8, 4*c*; 12, 4*a*; 13, 3*d*; — commission, permanent: report; committee elected; composition, Aug. 13, 3*b*; —Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), Aug. 7, 7*f*; —delegates: to visit Harrogate, June 17, 10*d* (e.e.); entertainment arrangements, Aug. 4, 5*e*; 6, 8*b*; (sp. art., "The medical congress: some famous visitors from abroad"), 5, 8*c*; entertained at government banquet, 6, 7*f*; list of foreign government representatives, 7, 8*b*; Royal National Orthopædic Hospital gives dinner, 7, 8*e*; fellowships conferred by Royal College of Surgeons; *conversazione* given at British Natural History Museum, 7, 8*f*; entertained at garden party at Bethlem Royal Hospital, Lambeth, 8, 4*e*; entertained at dinner by Society of Apothecaries, 8, 4*e*; visit to Broadmoor Criminal Lunatic Asylum: announced, 8, 4*e*; visit to Scotland-yard: finger-print system inspected, 9, 4*a*; visit to London School of Tropical Medicine, 9, 4*b*; entertained at *conversazione* at Guildhall, 9, 4*c*; entertained at breakfast at National Temperance League, 9, 4*c*; visit to St. John's Hospital, 9, 4*d*; invitation to visit Zoological Gardens, 11, 4*a*; services held at St. Paul's cathedral, Westminster Abbey, and Westminster cathedral, 11, 4*b*, *c*; entertained at garden party at Windsor Castle, 11, 4*e*; Sir L. Brunton gives dinner, 11, 4*e*; Sir T. Barlow gives dinner, 12, 4*e*; London medical lodges of freemasons entertain masonic delegates, 12, 4*e*; French members visit Royal College of Surgeons, 12, 5*a*; visit to Cambridge, 13, 3*c*; visit to Oxford, 13, 3*c*; dinner given by Rhino-Laryngology and Otology sections, 13, 4*d*; Lord and Lady Brownlow entertain Australian members, 13, 4*d*; visit to Bath, 14, 4*d*; visit to Scarborough, 14, 4*d*; visit to Mental Hospital, Cardiff, 14, 4*d*; corporation committee for reception: luncheon;

MEDICAL—Congress, international (London) (continued) :—
presentations for services, Oct. 23, 11*a* ; —dermatological section : sitting, Aug. 7, 8*d* ; 9, 4*d* ; 12, 3*d* ; 13, 4*d* ; —forensic medicine section : sittings, Aug. 7, 8*e* ; 8, 4*a* ; 9, 3*e* ; 11, 3*a* ; 12, 4*b* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Aug. 7, 8*a* ; —Historical Medical Museum : see that title ; —historical section : sittings, Aug. 8, 3*d* ; 9, 3*e* ; —hygiene section : sittings, Aug. 8, 4*d* ; 11, 3*b*, *d* ; 12, 4*c* ; 13, 3*e* ; —Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (sermon), Aug. 11, 4*b* ; —Landouzy, M. (s.) Aug. 6, 8*b* ; —laryngology section : sittings, Aug. 9, 5*c* ; —London Dermatological Society : delegates invited to attend demonstrations, Aug. 7, 8*a* ; opened, 7, 7*f* ; presidential address, 7, 8*a* ; sittings, 7, 8*a* ; —medical section : sittings, Aug. 9, 3*f* ; 4*a* ; 11, 3*f* ; 12, 3*f* ; 13, 4*b* ; —Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 6, 7*f* ; —museum : arrangements, Aug. 4, 5*e* ; described (sp. art., "Pathological museum : the study of cancer"), 8, 4*f* ; —naval and military section : sittings, Aug. 8, 4*b* ; 9, 3*d* ; 12, 3*d* ; 13, 4*a* ; —neuropathological section : sittings, Aug. 7, 8*e* ; 12, 4*c* ; 13, 3*d* ; —obstetrics, pediatrics, and hygiene sections : joint session, Aug. 9, 3*c* ; —ophthalmological section : sittings, Aug. 7, 8*d* ; 8, 4*c* ; 9, 3*d* ; 11, 4*a* ; 12, 4*e* ; —orthopædic subsection : sittings, Aug. 8, 4*b* ; 9, 3*d* ; 11, 4*a* ; 12, 4*a* ; —otology section : sittings, Aug. 9, 5*c* ; 13, 3*c* ; —pathology section, chemical : sitting, Aug. 11, 4*c* ; —pathology section, general : sittings, Aug. 7, 8*f* ; 8, 4*d* ; 11, 3*e* ; 12, 4*d* ; 13, 4*c* ;—physiological section : sittings, Aug. 7, 8*f* ; 8, 4*e* ; 9, 3*f* ; 12, 7*b* ; 13, 4*a* ; —prizes awarded, Aug. 13, 3*b* ; —psychiatry section : sittings, Aug. 8, 3*f* ; 9, 4*d* ; 11, 3*c* ; 13, 4*d* ; —radiological section : sittings, Aug. 7, 8*f* ; 8, 4*e* ; 9, 3*b* ; 11, 3*d* ; 13, 3*e* ; —rhinology and laryngology section : sittings, Aug. 8, 4*d* ; 12, 3*e* ; —Ryde, Rt. Rev. H. E. (sermon), Aug. 11, 4*c* ; —Schjerning, Prof. von (s.), Aug. 6, 8*b* ; —special article ("The doctors of the world : international congress : next week's gathering in London"), July 31, 7*f* ; —stomatological section : sittings, Aug. 7, 8*d* ; 8, 3*c* ; 9, 4*c* ; 11, 3*c* ; 12, 4*c* ; 13, 3*c* ; —surgical section : sittings, Aug. 7, 8*e* ; 9, 4*a* ; 11, 3*c* ; 12, 4*c* ; 13, 4*b* ; —syphilography section : sitting, Aug. 11, 3*a* ; —therapeutics section : sittings, Aug. 8, 3*c* ; 9, 4*b* ; 11, 3*f* ; 12, 3*c* ; 13, 3*f* ; —transactions : publication arrangements, Aug. 4, 5*e* ; —tropical medicine section : sittings, Aug. 8, 3*e* ; 9, 4*b* ; 11, 3*d* ; 12, 4*d* ; 13, 4*c* ; joint dinner given with Society of Tropical Medicine, 9, 4*e* ; —uralogical section : sittings, Aug. 9, 4*a*

Education — Ballance, Mr. C. A. (l.), Aug. 18, 3*b* ; —cliniques : Sir H. Morris (l.), Aug. 13, 4*e* ; Sir W. Osler (l.), 14, 4*b* ; —Cushing, Prof. H. (add.), Aug. 8, 3*b* ; —Donkin, Sir H. B. (l.), Aug. 25, 8*c* ; —Garrod, Dr. Archibald E. (l.), Oct. 14, 4*f* ; —German and English systems compared : Dr. H. L. Tidy (l.), Oct. 1, 3*d* ; —Handley, Dr. W. S. (add.), Oct. 2, 11*b* ; —Hunter, Dr. W. (add.), Oct. 2, 11*a* ; —London University : royal commission's report : see under LONDON University—Commission, royal ; —Mills, Mr. H. H. (l.), Sept. 1, 8*c* ; —Morris, Sir H. (l.), Aug. 13, 4*e* ; (sp. art., "Training of doctors : the London University report : a criticism"), 14, 4*a* ; II. ("Proposals of the London commission : the position of hospitals"), 15, 4*a* ; III. ("A comparison of systems"), 16, 4*c* ; —Osler, Sir W. (add.), Oct. 2, 11*a* ; Dec. 5, 5*b* ; —schools : sessions, winter : opening arrangements, Sept. 4, 3*e* ; secondary schools : Prof. Arthur Dendy (l., Ed.S.), June 3, 98*c* ; —Shaw, Dr. L. E. (l.), Aug. 20, 4*d* ; —Sherrington, Prof. C. S. (add.), Oct. 2, 11*b*

Egypt, ancient : Prof. E. Smith (lect.), Oct. 31, 12*d* ; —exhibition : medal awarded, Aug. 16, 9*a* ; —Federation of Non-Panel Associations : see that title ; —General Medical Council : see that title ; —Greece, ancient : Prof. R. Caton (lect.), Dec. 18, 4*f* ; —herbs, medicinal : English crop reports, Aug. 6, 3*d* ; —Historical Medical Museum : see that title ; —history : Dr. N. Moore (add.), Aug. 8, 3*d* ; —homœopathy : research : gift from Mr. O. Beit, Jan. 24, 6*b* ; —International Association of Medical Museums : see that title ; —London Medical Society : see that title ; —malingering : instance in trial at Nancy, Aug. 7, 5*b* ; 8 5*e* —medico-legal institute, suggested : Sir W. J. Collins (s.), Aug. 6, 3*e* ; —museums : conference : see under INTERNATIONAL Association of Medical Museums ; historical : see HISTORICAL Medical Museum ; travelling : Prof. Warthin (p.) ; Sir W. Osler (s.), Aug. 6, 8*c* ; —National Medical Union : see that title ; —non-panel associations : proposed union : National Medical Union executive committee passes resolution, Oct. 11, 10*f* ; —Non-Panel Medical League : see that title ; —physiotherapy : Mr. R. F. Fox (l.), Sept. 6, 3*c* ; —pills : misuse : fatal case, April 28, 3*e*

Practitioners — asylum officers, assistant : conference at Birmingham, Nov. 19, 14*c* ; —bogus : prosecution, Mar. 6, 3*c* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act ; —law cases (unskilful treatment), Mar. 11, 4*b* ; (negligence), April 2, 4*b* ; (canvassing for patients), Dec. 2, 4*d* ; (assault), 10, 3*f* ; 11, 4*b* ; 12, 3*b* ; 13, 3*e* ; 16, 3*d* ; (agreement between pathologists), 22, 3*c* ; —non-panel : British Medical Association : appoint committee to promote interests, Dec. 6, 10*c* ;

MEDICAL—Practitioners (continued) :—
National Medical Union : see that title ; —officers of health : see under PUBLIC health ; — poor, services to : coroner's comments, Jan. 2, 10*e* (e.e.) ; — practice, large : Dr. Jelly (evid.), Feb. 6, 12*e* ; —struck off register, Nov. 27, 4*a* ; 29, 4*d* ; Dec. 1, 65*d* ; —summoning to emergency cases : Mr. A. C. Lowe (l.), Nov. 13, 4*d* ; Maj. Greenwood (l.), 17, 5*e* ; —trade unions : union formed by practitioners in Leicestershire and Rutland, Jan. 24, 4*d* ; suggested formation of general union : British Medical Association : representative meeting : motions discussed and negatived, July 22, 5*c* ; 23, 5*e* ; —unqualified : coroner's warning, Aug. 27, 3*c* ; prosecution, Sept. 6, 3*c* ; —women practitioners : Prof. Hochenegg (add.), June 27, 69*e*
Prescriptions : poisons : Bill (Lord Lamington's) : memorandum (P.N.), July 30, 10*f* ; —press : see under PRESS ; —profession : conditions : effect of Insurance (Industrial) Act (sp. art., "The revolt of the junior medical officer : an effect of the Insurance Act"), Dec. 30, 3*c* ; —prognosis : Prof. Chaufford (lect.), Aug. 7, 8*c* ; —psycho-therapy : clinic (London) : opened ; Dr. C. Long (s.), Nov. 6, 4*b* ; Prof. C. Spearman (l.), Dec. 12, 5*b* ; Sandwich, Lord (s.), 6, 4*b*
Research work — Beit memorial fellowships : fellows elected, July 18, 4*e* ; Dec. 19, 12*a* ; trustees : meeting, Dec. 19, 12*a* ; —committee : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act ; —Cushing, Prof. H. (add.), Aug. 8, 3*a* ; —endowment : Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), June 4, 5*a* ; —Mercier, Dr. Charles (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 140*b* ; —patents : see under PATENTS ; —scientific research : bureau : establishment in London : Mr. Wellcome (s.), June 25, 4*e* ; — value : Dr. A. E. Garrod (l.), Oct. 14, 4*f*
Rome : early Christian doctors : Dr. P. Capparoni (p.), Aug. 9, 3*e* ; —Royal Medical Benevolent Fund and Guild : see that title ; —Royal Society of Medicine : see that title ; —science : Barlow, Sir T. (s.), Aug. 7, 8*a* ; Cushing, Prof. H. (add.), 8, 3*a* ; Grey, Sir E. (s.), 7, 8*a* ; —shock : discussed at international medical congress ; Prof. Y. Henderson (p.), Aug. 12, 4*d* ; —state service, suggested : National Conference of Friendly Societies : resolution discussed and negatived, Sept. 19, 3*f* ; Salter, Dr. A. (add.), Mar. 24, 4*d*
MEDICAL Aid Society for Necessitous Gentlewomen — meeting in aid : arrangements, Nov. 26, 11*a*
MEDICINE, tropical : see TROPICAL medicine
MEDICINES, proprietary : see REMEDIES, proprietary
MEDICI Society — national portrait series : noticed (Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 50*b*
MEDICO-LEGAL Society — dinner, June 24, 15*e*
MEDINA, Leandro—"Limite Oriental de Panama" reviewed (S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 4*f*
MEDITERRANEAN Sea :—
Anglo-Franco-Spanish entente — French comment ; Spanish comment, Oct. 13, 7*a*
Austria-Hungary and Italy — naval co-operation : German comments, Sept. 8, 5*b*
Franco-Italian relations (art., "The triple alliance and the Mediterranean"), Nov. 29, 7*c* ; press controversy ; statement by Signor Tittoni : *The Times* comment, Dec. 15, 7*c* ; Marquis di San Giuliano (s.), 17, 7*b* (e.e.) ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 18, 7*a* ; French opinion, 18, 7*a*
Franco-Spanish entente—M. Poincaré and King Alfonso : speeches at luncheon on board *Diderot* ; French comment, Oct. 13, 7*a* ; Spanish comment, 13, 7*a*
French policy — M. Pierre Baudin (s.), Feb. 12, 5*a*
Great Britain and Austria — understanding suggested : *Tagblatt* (art. quoted), Dec. 8, 9*b*
Italian policy — Marquis di San Giuliano (s.), Feb. 27, 5*a*
Italy and Spain — negotiations for anti-French agreement contradicted, Feb. 28, 5*a*
Navies — comparative strength of fleets in (art., "The fleet at Malta ; Dreadnought strength in the Mediterranean"), Nov. 13, 12*c*
Triple alliance — obligations (art., "The triple alliance and the Mediterranean"), Nov. 29, 7*c* ; alleged hostility to France : Franco-Italian press controversy : *The Times* comment, Dec. 15, 7*c*
MEDJIDIEH, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Turkey
MEDLEY, Prof. W. J.—on India : civil service examinations (evid.), July 16, 6*d*
MEDSYKOVSKI, M. (Russia) — appointed Russian commercial agent at Washington, Mar. 20, 5*c* (e.e.)
MEEHAN, Mr. F. E.—in Parliament, on foot-and-mouth disease : Ireland : British embargo, Feb. 10, 12*c*
MEEHAN, Mr. J. F.—collection of Bath prints : to be acquired for city, Nov. 28, 6*d*
MEEHAN, James—theft charge, Sept. 1, 3*a* (e.e.)
MEEHAN, Mr. Patrick—death, May 12, 9*c*
MEEHAN, Mr. Patrick J. — adopted as Nationalist candidate for Queen's County (Leix) by-election, May 27, 10*c* (e.e.) ; returned unopposed, June 10, 15*e*
MEEK, A. S.—"A Naturalist in Cannibal Land" noticed (L.S.), May 22, 224*b*
MEEKING, late Lieut.-Col. Charles — biographical ; details of will, Mar. 21, 6*d* ; body exhumed under order of Home Office, 21, 6*d* ; press statement corrected by executors, 22, 4*e* ; Capt. G. Hall (statements), 24, 2*e* ; 25, 2*b* ; examination of body : Home Office report ; Messrs. Lewis and Lewis (l. quoted), May 8, 8*d*
MEENGLAS Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 27, 3*a*
MEER, E.—pictures noticed, Feb. 3, 9*c*
MEGGS, Mrs. Annie : see under MURDER
MEGGY, Rev. D. H.—nominated for election to vicarage of Little Addington, Feb. 28, 10*d*

MEGIL, Leo, and William H. Harrison — conspiracy to defraud charge, Oct. 10, 2*f*
MEHALIB Bey (Turkey) — appointed governor of Avlona, April 17, 5*a*
MEHEGAN, John J. — "O'Higgins of Chile" noticed (L.S.), June 19, 271*a*
MEHMED Ali Cheoky Bey (Turkey) — leaves London for Switzerland, Jan. 7, 9*a*
MEHMED Ali Pasha (Turkey) — appointed to command troops in Gallipoli and Dardanelles, Mar. 1, 5*a*; implication in anti-committee party plot reported, 3, 7*b*; executed, June 26, 7*c*
MEHMED Bey, Capt. (Turkey) — reported killed at Sabandja, June 30, 7*e*
MEHMED Bey Konitza (Albania) — in London; visits Foreign Office, Jan. 3, 5*a*
MEHMED Hair-ed-Din (Turkey)—arrested, June 10, 7*b*
MEHMED Pasha (Turkey)—arrested, April 17, 7*a*
MEHTA, Mr. Velchand Umedchand — on India: drink and opium traffic (l. quoted), Oct. 29, 7*c*
MEIGHEN, Mr. Arthur (Canada)—appointment as solicitor-general probable, April 22, 7*c*; appointed solicitor-general, June 27, 69*e*; re-elected on appointment, July 21, 7*e*
MEIKLE, Dr. Henry W.—"Scotland and the French Revolution" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 6*c*
MEIKLEJOHN, Maj. M. F. M.—horse accident, June 30, 6*a*; health, July 1, 11*b*; 2, 4*c*; 3, 10*f*; 4, 10*d*; death, 5, 11*c*; accident described: correspondence, 7, 3*f*; inquest, 7, 3*f*; funeral arrangements, 7, 3*f*; memorial service held; funeral, 9, 9*c*; will, Aug. 9, 11*b*
Memorial, proposed — correspondence, July 9, 9*c*; Mr. F. L. Lucas (l.), 16, 11*e*; fund: committee: secretary, 18, 10*b*; names of members, 18, 10*b*; 19, 6*d*; 24, 6*e*; 29, 11*c*; 26, 6*d*; contributions, 22, 6*d*; correction, 24, 6*e*; proposal to endow bed in Hospital for Sick Children, 25, 10*f*; meeting of committee, 29, 11*c*; suggested form: discussed, 29, 11*c*; appeal: Lord Roberts (l.), Aug. 4, 9*c*; Mr. F. L. Lucas (l.), 6, 5*e*; statement to contributors, 14, 9*a*; contributions, Nov. 1, 10*e*; Dec. 20, 6*a*; allocation arrangements, Nov. 26, 10*c*
MEINERTZHAGEN, Mr. E. L.—at London county council, on new county of London sessions house, June 25, 4*d*
MEISSONIER, M.—picture sold: "Partie Gagnée" (£1,600), June 11, 7*c*
MEISTER, Dr. von—entertains Emperor William II., Aug. 22, 7*a*
MELANESIA — massage: see under MASSAGE; —native life: Capt. Sinker (s.), Rev. A. L. Hopkins (s.), Nov. 13, 15*d*
MELANESIAN Mission — meeting, Nov. 13, 15*d*
MELBA, Mme.—50th birthday, May 19, 9*a*; visits Mr. Alfred de Rothschild at Halton, 26, 9*a*; health, June 4, 6*c*; American tour: arrangements, Sept. 17, 9*d*; arrives in London, 19, 9*a*; leaves for America, 23, 10*d*
Royal Opera, Covent Garden — to appear, May 2, 8*a*; 19, 9*d*; 25th anniversary of appearance: message of congratulation from King, 22, 8*b*; receives message from Australia, 23, 8*d*; performance, 23, 8*d*; receives congratulations from Mme. Marchesi, 26, 9*a*
MELBOURNE — port: improvements: scheme outlined (E.S.), Oct. 8, 23*c*; thefts of goods: see AUSTRALIA—Crime—Ports; —railways: see under VICTORIA—Railways
MELBOURNE, Archbp. of: see CLARKE, Most Rev. H. Lowther
MELBOURNE, Lord — on schoolboy fighting: attitude recalled: correspondence, Jan. 17, 40*e*
MELBOURNE, Ethel—inquest, Nov. 7, 3*e*; Dec. 4, 5*b*; 12, 4*c*
MELBOURNE cathedral — Moorhouse lectures: lecturer appointed, Aug. 15, 6*d*
MELBOURNE City Properties Trust (Ltd.) —meeting, April 24, 20*c*
MELBOURNE Electric Supply Company (Ltd.) — dividends, May 22, 18*f*; Nov. 26, 21*f*; —meeting, Dec. 16, 18*b*; —stock issue, Mar. 11, 22*f*; letters of allotment posted, 20, 16*b*
MELBOURNE Tramway and Omnibus Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 12, 18*f*; June 18, 18*d*; July 24, 20*a*; Sept. 19, 16*f*; 20, 17*d*; Dec. 18, 18*f*
MELBOURNE University — history: professor: appointment expected, April 10, 11*f*
MELDOLA, Prof. Raphael — awarded Davy medal of Royal Society, Nov. 14, 5*c*
"Chemistry" noticed (Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 51*b*
at Institute of Chemistry, on chemistry, Mar. 4, 10*c*
on Institute of Chemistry — examinations (l., E.S.), June 4, 26*c*
MELDRUM, Roy — "The House of Silk" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 25, 403*a*
MELDRUMS (Ltd.)—booklet noticed (E.S.), Nov. 19, 24*c*; —director appointed (E.S.), April 2, 22*e*; —London address changed (E.S.), April 2, 22*e*; — pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Feb. 26, 22*c*
MELFORD, Jackydawra — discharging bullets from catapult charge, Feb. 1, 10*d*
MELFORD, Mr. Mark—farewell performance given, Nov. 28, 12*d*
"Life in a Booth" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 588*a*
MELGAREJO, Señor Ramon Corbalan (Chile) —appointed minister of war, Nov. 20, 7*c*
MÉLIA, J.—"Le Triomphe de l'Argent" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 68*b*
MELISSA Hill Oil Company (Ltd.)—share issue, May 7, 20*d*
MELKSHAM Agricultural Society — annual dinner given, Nov. 26, 5*a*
MELLA, Señor Vasquez (Spain)—on Franco-Spanish relations (art. quoted), Oct. 14, 7*b*
MELLANBY, Mr. Edward — appointed lecturer in physiology at King's College for Women, May 9, 12*f*
MELLEN, Mr. C. S. (U.S.A.)—resigns presidencies of Boston and Maine and of Central Maine Railroads, July 9, 19*a*; New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railway Company, 18, 7*c*; 19, 21*b*; resignation accepted, 21, 21*c*
on railways — contributions to political funds (evid.), May 3, 18*b*
MELLER, Mr. R. J. — at Staple Inn, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, July 11, 17*b*

MELLINI, Mr. C., and M. Lugi Buffoli — at International Cooperative Alliance congress, on cooperation: plurality of distributive societies, Aug. 29, 6*f*
MELLISH, Mr. Humphrey—re-elected president of Nova Scotia Barristers' Society, Mar. 17, 43*e*
MELLISH, Maj. Robert W.—appointed judge of Alderney, April 16, 4*e*
MELLOR, Capt. C.—aeroplane flights: see under AEROPLANES
"The Airman" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 7, 331*c*
MELLOR, Judge Frank H.—to be invited to become independent chairman of coal conciliation board for Lancashire and Cheshire, April 15, 6*e*; refusal to hear case (law case), Oct. 21, 3*d*
MELLOR, Mr. William M. F.—will, Aug. 2, 9*b*
MELLY, Mr. E. F.—gift of aerodrome to Nuneaton, May 17, 7*f*; offer to build art gallery at Nuneaton accepted, Dec. 11, 5*c* (e.e.)
MELSA, Mr. Daniel — violin recital, Feb. 10, 11*b*
MELSON, William (Crimean veteran) — receives grants, April 5, 6*d*
MELVILLE, Lord — 70th birthday, June 27, 73*a*
MELVILLE, Mr. Henry E. — appointed assistant-actuary to Star Assurance Society, Sept. 23, 15*e*
MELVILLE, Mr. Lewis:—
"Life and Letters of William Cobbett in England and America" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 30, 41*a*
"Life and Writings of Philip Duke of Wharton" reviewed (L.S.), July 3, 286*a*
MELVILLE, Mr. Lewis, and Mr. A. M. Broadley — "The Beautiful Lady Craven. The Original Memoirs of Elizabeth Baroness Craven" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 531*a*
MELVILLE, Mr Walter — *The Beggar Girl's Wedding*: produced, Aug. 21, 6*b*
MELVILL-SIMONS, Mrs. — gives dance, Jan. 22, 9*b*
MELVIN, Dr. A. D. (U.S.A.) — appointed to inspect packing establishments in South America, July 28, 19*f*
MELZER, Prof. (U.S.A.) — at international medical congress, on defence against bacteria, Aug. 8, 3*c*
"MEMBER of Parliament" — on wireless telegraphy: imperial scheme (l.), July 16, 6*c*
"MEMBER of the National Service League, A"—on territorial army: condition; national defence; compulsory military training (l.), Mar. 25, 2*d*
"MEMBER of the staff, A" — on Messrs. Harrison and Crosfield: bonus scheme (l.), Oct. 6, 16*d*
"MEMBER of the Stock Exchange, A"—on cheques: endorsement (l.), July 28, 19*f*
MEMBERS of Parliament — advertisements: see under ADVERTISEMENTS; —Africa, South: visit: see under EMPIRE Parliamentary Association; — Australia: visit: see under EMPIRE Parliamentary Association; — Canada: visit: see under EMPIRE Parliamentary Association
Contracts, government:—
Exclusion — Sir R. Isaacs: official memorandum; new army order, Oct. 3, 5*f*
MEMBERS of Parliament — Contracts, government (continued):—
Samuel, Sir Stuart — suggested vacation of seat (Indian silver purchases): select committee: see under PARLIAMENT; referred to judicial committee of privy council, Feb. 1, 13*e*; hearing date, 22, 6*e*; 26, 10*e*; hearing, Mar. 14, 3*b*; 15, 3*c*; 18, 3*a*; history of case, April 12, 9*f*; judicial committee of privy council: judgment: date of issue, 8, 4*f*; text of judgment, 12, 10*a*; vacates seat, 12, 9*f*; Sir S. Samuel (add.), 23, 14*f*; (s.), 24, 8*d*; cost of proceedings: see under PARLIAMENT; —Anson, Sir W. R. (s.P.), Feb. 1, 13*e*; — Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), Feb. 1, 13*e*; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), Feb. 1, 13*e*; —Jardine, Sir S. (s.P.), Feb. 1, 13*e*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), April 22, 13*c*; — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —penalties for voting our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, April 12, 9*f*; (law case), May 9, 3*c*; 21, 3*c*; 22, 3*d*; 23, 3*c*; 29, 3*a*, *c*; June 5, 3*d*; Nov. 29, 3*e*; Dec. 3, 3*f*; Bill (indemnification); provisions (P.N.), May 6, 10*c*; 7, 10*c*; 8, 8*d*; text, 10, 8*b*; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), July 23, 13*c*; to be withdrawn: Messrs. S. Montagu and Co. (l. quoted, P.N.), Aug. 8, 8*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Simon, Sir J. A. (s.P.), April 22, 13*c*; — Vickers, Mr. D. (l. quoted), Dec. 3, 10*c*
Directorships — Bill: Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (s.P.), April 24, 11*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), Mar. 14, 4*d*; —Mayhew, Col. A. (l.), Mar. 17, 38*b*
Electoral pledges (law case), May 20, 3*b*; —fees, legal: see under PARLIAMENT; —imperial tour: see under EMPIRE Parliamentary Association; —Lancashire free trade M.P.'s: entertained at dinner at National Liberal Club, April 19, 10*d*; —local subscriptions: Sir J. Bethell (s.), Mar. 6, 10*c*
Payment:—
Abolition suggested — adoption as Unionist policy suggested (P.N.), July 12, 10*f*; — Deerhurst, Lord (s.), July 23, 8*c*; —National Unionist Association: Middlesex provincial division: council passes resolution, June 5, 12*f*; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), July 31, 8*e*
Bowles, Mr. T. G.: not to bring test action (l.), Mar. 6, 7*e*; —disposal of salaries: Bridgeman, Mr. W. C.: contributes to building fund of new Welsh church at Oswestry, April 4, 12*d*; —Dodd, Mr. F. L. (l.), June 19, 4*f*; —income-tax: see under INCOME-TAX; —Inskip, Mr. T. W. H. (l.), June 14, 4*a*; — National Unionist Association of Conservative and Liberal Unionist Associations passes resolution,

MEMBERS of Parliament — Payment (continued) :—
Nov. 15, 16*d*; —unclaimed salaries and repayments : see under PARLIAMENT
Place seeking : Mr. W. Young (s.), Nov. 25, 10*b*; —suspension : Mr. W. Moore : see under MOORE, Mr. W. ; Law, Mr. A. Bonar : speech in 1902 recalled (P.N.), April 18, 10*c*; —vacation of seats on appointment : Bill : names of backers (P.N.), Mar. 25, 6*b*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —voting on questions affecting financial interests : Mr. Scanlan's case : see under PARLIAMENT ; —working-men candidates : Mr. A. B. Law (l. quoted), Jan. 6, 6*c*
MEMBREY, Mr. John H.—will, Mar. 18, 11*d* (e.e.)
MEMDUKH Pasha (Turkey)—attitude towards committee party's *coup d'état*, Jan. 27, 6*b*
MEMORIALS, national—Lord Rosebery (s.), Feb. 20, 8*e*
MEMORY—lapse : evidence in police-court case, Jan. 7, 4*e*; instances, May 12, 8*c*; Aug. 18, 9*d*
MEN—ideals : church congress : discussion, Oct. 2, 7*f*; Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (p.), 2, 7*f*
MÉNARD, Dr. V.—at international medical congress, on tuberculosis in children, Aug. 8, 4*c*
MÉNARD, Lieut. Victor—to accompany scientific mission leaving for South Pole, Mar. 24, 4*d*
MENCIÈRE, Dr. Louis—at international medical congress, on treatment of tuberculous bones, Aug. 12, 4*a*
MENDARIS (Sumatra) Rubber and Produce Estates (Ltd.)—report, June 17, 20*c*; meeting, July 2, 24*d*
MENDELISM : see under HEREDITY
MENDELSSOHN—MS. : Scherzo in C sold (£30), April 2, 5*d*
MENDES, Senhor Cesar (Portugal) — appointed secretary to London legation, May 3, 7*a* (e.e.) ; arrives in London, 15, 9*a*
MENDES, Mr. George I. — appointed member of executive council of Montserrat, Jan. 8, 10*d*
MENDL, Mr .S. F.—address, Sept. 22, 25*a*
MENELEK, Emperor of Abyssinia—health, Feb. 5, 5*b*; chief of guard refuses to give up Ghebbi ; fighting, 12, 5*f*; Capt. Bishop Mathaeos intervenes ; disturbances end, 14, 5*c*; death reported, Dec. 18, 7*e*; official announcement, 23, 7*f*; (sp. art., "Death of the Emperor Menelek"), 23, 7*f*; Italian comment, 24, 5*f*; special article ("The late Emperor Menelek : an appreciation"), Dec. 24, 5*f*
MENGES, Miss Isolde — violin recitals, Feb. 5, 8*f*; 19, 8*e*; May 24, 42*e*; June 9, 12*d*
MENIER, M. Henri (France)—purchases Château de Chenonceaux, April 9, 7*e*; death, Sept. 8, 9*d*
MENINGITIS, cerebro-spinal — outbreaks : Westerham : cases, June 2, 6*c*; 5, 6*b*; 20, 10*e*; Dr. J. S. Tew (report), 6, 5*e*
MENKEN, Mr. S. S. (U.S.A.)—in London, Sept. 23, 9*a*
MENNEER, Rev. F. B.—on Heversham School tercentenary (l. quoted), July 3, 5*b*
MENOCAL, Gen. Mario G. (Cuba) — inaugurated president, May 23, 7*b*
MENOZZI, Tulio — espionage : see under ITALY—Espionage
MENSDORFF - POUILLY - DIETRICHSTEIN, Count Albert (Austria-Hungary) — gives dinner, Jan. 17, 41*b*; at Windsor Castle, 24, 9*a*; visits Mr. L. de Rothschild, Feb. 25, 9*a*; presides at dinner given by Hungarian Society, 26, 3*d*; gives dinner, Mar. 13, 9*a*; visits Foreign Office, April 26, 10*a*; entertains King George V. and Queen Mary at dinner, May 5, 11*a*; confers with Sir E. Grey, May 2, 6*a*; gives dinners, 27, 11*a*; 28, 11*b*; June 12 11*c*; July 1, 11*b*; 15, 11*c*; dines with King and Queen, Aug. 5, 9*a*; leaves London, 16, 9*a*; special recognition of services by Emperor Francis Joseph, Sept. 3, 5*c*; received by Count Berchtold, 27, 5*a*; returns to London, 29, 9*a*; leaves Balmoral Castle, Oct. 7, 9*a*; returns to London, 8, 9*a*; visits Prince of Wales's Theatre, Nov. 15, 17*a*; at Windsor Castle, 18, 11*a*; received by Sir E. Grey, 18, 5*b*; leaves Windsor Castle, 22, 11*a*; arrives at Sandringham, Dec. 1, 71*a*; leaves, 5, 11*a*; visits Lord Derby at Knowsley, 11, 11*a*; returns to London from Knowsley, 13, 11*a*; leaving London for continent, 18, 11*a*; leaves for Vienna, 19, 11*a*
MEN'S League for Women's Suffrage—on women's suffrage : letter to Bp. of Winchester, Oct. 27, 4*b*
MEN'S Political Union for Women's Enfranchisement—meeting, April 30, 8*c*; —Nevison, Mr. H. W. (with others, l. quoted), Jan. 30, 12*e*
MENTAL Deficiency Act : see under INSANITY—Feeble-minded
MENTONE—flowers, battle of, Feb. 22, 9*b*; —Home of Rest for Convalescents : Rt. Rev. H. J. C. Knight (Bp. of Gibraltar ; l. quoted), Oct. 14, 4*c*; —"Riviera notes." Jan. 25, 11*b*; 28, 9*b*; 31, 9*b*; Feb. 6, 9*b*; 22, 9*b*; Mar. 27, 9*a*; April 3, 9*b*; Dec. 30, 5*f*; —special article ("San Remo and Mentone : some impressions of a traveller"), Mar. 25, 5*d*
MENTORS (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Nov. 5, 20*d*
MENZIES, Mr. Alastair G.—coming-of-age celebrations, Aug. 7, 9*a*; 12, 11*b* (e.e.)
MENZIES, Mr. David P.—claim to Menzies baronetcy, Jan. 15, 9*e*; 24, 9*e*
MENZIES, Lieut. S. G.—at Athens, April 1, 7*b*
MENZIES, Mrs. Stuart—"Women in the Hunting Field" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 18, 385*b*
MENZIES, Sir Walter—health, Jan. 20, 8*e*; 21, 9*b*; 25, 11*a*; operation, Aug. 2, 9*a*; health, 4, 9*b*; 5, 9*a*; death, Oct. 27, 11*e*; funeral arrangements, 28, 11*b*; funeral, 31, 11*b*
in Parliament, on—Scotland : Temperance Bill, June 21, 12*b*
MENZIES Society, Clan : see CLAN Menzies Society
MEPPADI Wynaad Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 3, 14*f*
MERCANTILE Bank of India : see under INDIA—Banking
MERCANTILE Bank of Scotland : see under SCOTLAND—Banking
MERCANTILE Investment and General Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 5, 17*a*; July 17, 16*f*; —meetings, Feb. 26, 17*a*; —report, Feb. 18, 15*b*; —

MERCANTILE Investment and General Trust Company (Ltd.) (continued) :—
share issue : Mr. E. Noel (s.) ; resolution passed approving, Feb. 26, 17*a* ; —special article (" Investment trust companies : the merchant's trust "), Feb. 28, 13*d*
MERCANTILE Life Assurance Society (Ltd.) —report, Mar. 31, 15*a*
MERCANTILE marine—boys : training : see under Training, below ; —deaths of seamen at sea : Board of Trade return for 1912 (Parlt. paper), Sept. 5, 18*e*
Eyesight tests—Edridge-Green, Mr. F. W. (l.), Mar. 6, 18*d* ; Aug. 25, 16*c* ; —Glynn, Mr. J. (l.), Jan. 20, 18*c* ; July 3, 22*f* ; Oct. 7, 18*b* ; 20, 22*d* ; Dec. 9, 23*f* ; —medical congress, international : discussion, Aug. 12, 4*e* ; 13, 3*f* ; resolution passed, 13, 3*f*
Regulations — petition to Board of Trade, June 18, 22*e* ; modification : Board of Trade official notice, Sept. 11, 17*c* ; rejected candidates under allowed to be examined under modified standard : Board of Trade statement, Oct. 14, 18*c* ; —British Medical Association : passes resolution, Aug. 2, 8*d* ; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.P.), July 17, 10*f* ; —Glynn, Mr. J. (l.), May 7, 24*b* ; —Hill, Sir N. (s.), June 7, 14*b* ; —Imperial Merchant Service Guild (l.), May 13, 3*f* ; letter to Board of Trade, Aug. 2, 8*d* ; —McKay, Capt. (s.), June 7, 14*b* ; —Mercantile Marine Service Association : report quoted, June 7, 14*b* ; —officers : position of young officers holding junior certificates failing under new rules : Board of Trade reply to inquiry from Mercantile Marine Service Association, Aug. 25, 16*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Peto, Mr. B. E. (s.P.), July 17, 10*d* ; —White, Maj. D. (s.P.), July 17, 10*d*
Officers — alien officers in British vessels : Mr. A. Shirley Benn (s.P.), July 17, 10*d* ; Mr. J. G. Butcher (s.P.), 17, 10*d* ; Mr. S. Buxton (s.P.), 17, 10*f* ; Sir G. Parker (s.P.), 17, 10*d* ; Mr. B. E. Peto (s.P.), 17, 10*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; — certificated : cargo vessels, extension of obligation to carry to : Lord Granard (s.P.), July 2, 12*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Lord Inverclyde (s.P.), 11, 10*a* ; large vessels, extension of obligation to carry to : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —certificates of competency : return of number issued during 1912 (white paper), Nov. 8, 20*c* ; —certificates : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; — examinations : regulations, Board of Trade : new edition issued, Mar. 31, 14*d*
Pay—advances : Imperial Merchant Service Guild announcements, Nov. 7, 4*c* (e.e.) ; 8, 12*a* ; 17, 10*c* ; 26, 5*f* ; Dec. 6, 10*a* ; —Bibby Bros. and Co., of Liverpool : advances : scale, May 29, 6*c* ; —cargo vessels : mates : scales recommended, Mar. 7, 8*d* ; Imperial Merchant Service Guild : letter to Shipping Federation, 19, 22*f* ; issues notice to captains and officers, 27, 8*d* ; —disputes : Wilson Line : strike at Hull settled, April 18, 14*f* ; —Elder Dempster and Co. : increase announced, Sept. 20, 8*e* (e.e.) ; —General Steam Navigation Company : improved rates, June 7, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —Oceanic Steam Navigation Company : improvements in pay and conditions : details, April 24, 20*d* ; —Royal Mail Steam Packet Company : scales outlined, April 12, 5*a*
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company : grievances: see under PENINSULAR and Oriental Steam Navigation Company ; —rewards for meritorious services, suggested : see under PARLIAMENT ; —training : see under Training, below
Personnel British seamen : statistics, June 7, 14*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —certificates : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; National Union of Masters and Mates : Mr. C. W. Bowerman receives deputation, June 5, 22*b* ; —Chinamen : statistics, June 7, 14*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; employment : Mr. J. H. Wilson (s.), 17, 10*f* (e.e.) ; —forecastle accommodation : Mr. S. Buxton (s.P.), July 17, 10*f* ; Mr. L. Haslam (s.P.), 17, 10*e* ; Sir G. Parker (s.P.), 17, 10*d* ; Mr. B. E. Peto (s.P.), July 17, 10*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —manning standard : see under LABOUR—Shipping trade ; —supply : Association of Chambers of Commerce : correspondence with Mr. E. A. Buxton, July 14, 12*e* (e.e.) ; —training : see under Training, below
Sight tests : see Eyesight tests, above
Training :—
Boys—scholarships offered by local authorities ; particulars (Ed.S.), May 6, 71*c* ; —article (" Sea training for boys," Ed.S.), May 6, 71*c* ; —Battenberg, Prince Louis of (s.), Oct. 22, 10*b* ; —conference (County Hall) : arrangements, May 28, 22*b* ; June 11, 8*b* (e.e.) ; 16, 22*c* ; 30, 3*b* ; July 21, 6*e* ; Aug. 20, 3*c* ; Oct. 20, 4*f* ; held, 22, 10*a* ; —Drage, Mr. G. (s.), Oct. 22, 10*a* : Gordon, Mr. C. W. (s.), Mar. 15, 24*c* ; —grants, government : Mr. W. Churchill (l. quoted), May 14, 10*c* ; —Liverpool : education committee's scheme outlined (Ed.S.), May 6, 72*b* ; —National Committee on Sea Training (l.), Feb. 17, 20*c* ; (l. quoted), July 9, 13*a* ; appeal (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 194*b* ; —schools, elementary : regulations (Ed.S.), Aug. 5, 123*c* ; National Committee on Sea Training (l.,

MERCANTILE marine — Training — Boys (continued) :—
Ed.S.), 5, 123c ; —schools, secondary : National Committee on Sea Training (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 159a
Officers—*Medway* (cadet ship) : returns from Australia ; cadets pass Board of Trade examination, Sept. 26, 8e ; —*Mersey* (cadet ship) : cadets : appointment as probationary midshipmen in Royal Naval Reserve new scheme : Admiralty decision, Sept. 19, 2e ; cruise ; reported, Dec. 2, 21e ; arrives at Sydney, 11, 5e (e.e.) ; —*Port Jackson* (cadet ship) : leaves Rotterdam for South Australia, Sept. 4, 18d ; —*Worcester* (cadet ship) : 30 applicants under Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company selected, April 18, 22c ; dinner, old boys : arrangements, June 16, 11c ; prizes distributed, July 26, 8b
MERCANTILE Marine Engineers' Association — Imperial Merchant Service Guild : cooperation announced ; particulars ; opinion in Dublin, Dec. 10, 10d
MERCANTILE Steamship Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 17, 49a ; July 18, 18f ; —meeting, Feb. 13, 17d ; —report, Jan. 28, 16e
MERCER, Alice Elizabeth—murder charge ; see under MURDER
MERCER, Mr. Cecil — death, Dec. 30, 9c ; funeral, 31, 65c
MERCER, Mr. James — biographical ; elected fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge University, Feb. 11, 11c
MERCER, Mr. Lawrence — appointed C.I.E., June 3, 10c
MERCER, Miss Maria—will, Mar. 15, 11e ; Aug. 9, 11b
MERCERS' Company—charitable contributions, Feb. 8, 10e ; Mar. 25, 9e ; April 9, 4b ; June 14, 14f ; Nov. 29, 11f ; (e.e.) ; Dec. 18, 4f ; 24, 10e ; 26, 4d ; 29, 4c ; —dinner : arrangements, Oct. 3, 9b ; —master : elected, Aug. 11, 5a ; Sept. 22, 25e (e.e.) ; —wardens elected, Sept. 22, 25e (e.e.)
MERCERS' Company's hall—Central London Railway tube : effect : Mercers' Company (l. quoted), Jan. 13, 11c
MERCERS' School — successes at Bisley camp, Aug. 11, 13e ; —prizes distributed, July 29, 4d
MERCHANDISE marks : see TRADE marks and names
"MERCHANT" — on railway wagon demurrage (l.), May 3, 18e
MERCHANTS' and Miners' Transportation Company — declaration of dividends due on July 1 deferred, July 16, 21b
MERCHANT Shipping Certificates Bill : see under MERCANTILE marine — Officers —Certificated—Cargo vessels
MERCHANTS' Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 15, 18e ; June 11, 22c ; —meeting, Feb. 5, 20c ; —report, Jan. 25, 18f
MERCHANTS' Trust (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 18, 15b ; Aug. 12, 19d ; —meeting, Mar. 1, 17d ; —report, Feb. 18, 15b ; —share issue, June 26, 18c
MERCHANT Taylors' Company — particulars, June 27, 20b ; —ball : date, May 24, 43b ; —charitable contributions,
MERCHANT Taylors' Company (continued) :—
Feb. 8, 10e ; 13, 3c ; April 21, 9e ; 29, 4b ; May 3, 6f ; July 29, 11c ; Nov. 8, 10b ; 12, 4f ; Dec. 13, 14d ; —dinner : arrangements, Nov. 22, 11b ; given, Dec. 19, 11b ; —master elected, July 2, 6f ; —Skinners' Company entertained, June 25, 4f ; —wardens elected, July 2, 6f ;
MERCHANT Taylors' School (Crosby)—new portion opened, Oct. 3, 10f ; —governor appointed, Aug. 1, 6a
MERCHANT Taylors' School (London)—Old Merchant Taylors' Club : see that title ; —scholarships awarded, July 18, 4c ; Dec. 23, 5f ; —speech day, June 12, 14a
MERCIA Dairy and Poultry Farm (Greenway Court)—extension : opening celebrated, April 16, 11e
MERCIER, M. (France)—aeroplane accident (fatal), Mar. 18, 7f
MERCIER, Dr. Charles A. :—
at British Medical Association, on punishment of crime, July 25, 5a
on insanity : tests (l.), Oct. 6, 3b ; —medical education : research (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 140b ; —women's suffrage : martyrdom (l.), July 4, 4f
MERCIER-CLEMENTS, Mrs.—at Durham, on Home Rule Bill, Sept. 15, 8a
MERCK, Dr. Louis — death, Sept. 20, 9b
Mercury (training ship) — scholarships : offered by Warwickshire Education Committee (Ed.S.), June 3, 92a
"MERE civilian, A"—on military training compulsory : Franco-Prussian war (1813) recalled (l.), April 17, 8b
MEREDITH, Mr. C. M.—at British Association, on suggestion in education, Sept. 16, 12d
MEREDITH, George—Box Hill : erection of memorial suggested : *Spectator* (art. quoted), April 26, 10c (e.e.)
MEREDITH, Mr. H. V.—appointment as president of Bank of Montreal rumoured, Nov. 3, 21c ; appointed, 4, 21b
at Bank of Montreal, on trade of Canada, Dec. 2, 21c
MEREDITH, Helen : see MACDONALD, Amy C. H. M.
MEREDITH, Dr. James Creed—on Home Rule Bill : suggested compromise (l.), Sept. 27, 8c ; proposed conference (l.), Oct. 3, 4d
MEREDITH, Mrs. Margaret—concert, Oct. 22, 11d
MEREDITH, Sir William — on Canada : workmen's compensation (final report), Nov. 18, 21e
MEREDITH'S Prison Mission, Mrs.—appeal, Dec. 26, 4b ; —Leeke, Rt. Rev. J. C. (Bp. of Woolwich ; s.), May 10, 4b ; —meeting, May 10, 4b ; —sale in aid : arrangements, Nov. 17, 11b
MEREMBERG, Countess of—death, Mar. 24, 9e ; funeral service, 28, 11b
MEREWETHER, Sir Edward — on Sierra Leone : "human leopards" : official correspondence, Aug. 12, 7f
MEREY von Kapos-Mere, Herr (Austria-Hungary)—leaving for holiday, Aug. 28, 5c (e.e.) ; special recognition of services by Emperor Francis Joseph, Sept. 3, 5c
MERGULHAS, Maj. (Portugal)—arrested at Mirandella, Oct. 25, 8b
MERIONETHSHIRE — electoral : Unionist candidate adopted, Aug. 20, 8c

MERIVALE, Mr. Bernard, and Mr. Lechmere Worrall — *The Night Hawk*: produced at Globe Theatre, Dec. 8, 14*d*
MERK, Mr. W. R. H.—at Central Asian Society, on British policy in Afghanistan, April 17, 7*f*
MEROÉ — archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
MERRETT, Mr. Walter — commissioned to execute bust of late Sir J. Dimsdale, Feb. 19, 11*c*
MERRICK, Maj. George C. — aeroplane casualty (fatal); biographical, Oct. 4, 6*b*; inquest, 6, 3*f*; funeral arrangements, 6, 3*f*; funeral, 7, 9*b*; Royal Aero Club report, 31, 6*c*; will, Nov. 15, 17*d*
MERRICKS, Mr. Frank — at Monico Restaurant, on Royal School of Mines, June 10, 11*e*
MERRIDEW, Mr. Francis — nominated Officier d'Académie, June 11, 11*a*
MERRIE Andrews Dramatic Society — performance announced, Jan. 8, 12*e*
"MERRIE England"—on kissing in England in 16th century (l.), July 25, 11*e*
MERRILL, Col. (U.S.A.)—to command police force in Fars, Oct. 22, 7*a*
MERRIMAN, Mr. E. B.—at Capital and Counties Bank, on gold reserves; agricultural credit societies, July 24, 22*c*
MERRIMAN, Mr. J. X. (South Africa)—agitation for appointment as minister, Nov. 22, 8*e*
at Colston banquet, on Indian question, Nov. 14, 7*c*; —at Stellenbosch, on Rand strike: native labour, Aug. 6, 5*b*; 7, 5*f*; South African opinion, 7, 5*f*
in Parliament, on—defence, naval, April 12, 7*d*; —expenditure, increased, Mar. 29, 22*e*; —navy: Canadian contribution: proposed South African contribution, Mar. 5, 8*c*; South African opinion, 6, 5*d*
MERRIMAN, Prof. R. B.—"Annals of the Emperor Charles V." reviewed (L.S.), June 5, 244*b*
MERRITT, Samuel J.—court-martial held, Sept. 20, 10*c*
MERRY del Val, Mme.—unable to accept social invitations during this season, May 26, 9*a*; received by King George and Queen Mary, July 21, 11*a*
MERRY del Val, Cardinal — on Jews: ritual murder: correspondence with Lord Rothschild, Oct. 28, 7*b*
MERRY del Val, Señor Alfonso (Spain)—appointed minister in London, Mar. 7, 7*e*; 13, 5*d* (e.e.); arrives in London, April 23, 11*b*; visits Foreign Office, 25, 9*a*; date of reception by King, 30, 9*a*; received by King George V.: presents letter of credence as ambassador, May 5, 11*a*; received by Queen Mary, 5, 11*a*; received by Queen Alexandra, 17, 11*a*; holds reception in honour of King of Spain's birthday, 20, 9*a*; entertains King and Queen of Spain, Aug. 1, 11*a*; entertains luncheon party, Dec. 9, 11*a*
MERRY del Val, Señor Don Domingo—arrives in London, Mar. 14, 11*a*
MERSEY (river) — bridge, suggested: new transporter: Birkenhead Chamber of Commerce's proposal (E.S.), Oct. 8, 23*b*; scheme abandoned (E.S.), Nov. 12, 23*b*; Mr. F. C. Danson: scheme outlined (E.S.), 19, 25*b*; Mr. J. A. Brodie's views; Mr. E. C. Given's views (E.S.), Dec. 17, 27*c*; —channel: opposite Askew Spit: effect of revetment (E.S.), Mar. 26, 23*b*; —docks:
MERSEY (river) (continued):—
carriers dock: improvements proposed (E.S.), Jan. 8, 21*c*; Brocklebank: new cranes ordered (E.S.), Feb. 12, 23*c*; improvements proposed, (E.S.), 12, 23*c*; —dredging: report (E.S.), Sept. 17, 21*c*; —ferry-boat (Lilly): in collision, Mar. 7, 22*e*; —lightship: see under LIGHTHOUSES and lightships; —shipping: review by King and Queen: Liverpool Steamship Owners' Association (statement) May 29, 8*c*; arrangements, July 11, 6*d*; reviewed, 12, 8*d*; —tide, high: boathouse sunk; caisson at Birkenhead breaks loose, May 9, 6*c* (e.e.)
MERSEY, Lord — presents portrait of late Lord Macnaghten for council chamber of privy council, June 17, 3*d*; appointed president of international conference on life-saving at sea, Nov. 13, 6*b*; to entertain at dinner delegates to international conference on life-saving at sea, 24, 11*b*
Coalmining regulations — new draft: holds inquiry (E.S.), June 18, 26*f*
Life-saving at sea — international conference: appointment as president proposed, Oct. 29, 5*d*; appointed, 30, 19*c*
at Foreign Office, on international conference on life-saving at sea, Nov. 13, 6*b*; —at Mansion House, on conference on safety of life at sea, Nov. 26, 7*f*; —at Printers' Pension Corporation dinner, on literature, May 29, 10*b*; —at St. James's-square, on London Library, June 18, 6*c*; —at Whitehall, on Lord Macnaghten's legal decisions, June 17, 3*d*; —at Whitehall Rooms, on Royal National Lifeboat Institution, April 17, 10*e*
Mersey (cadet-ship): see under MERCANTILE marine—Officers—Training
MERSEY and Clyde Coal Shipping Company (Ltd.)—formed, Aug. 8, 22*c*
MERSEY Docks and Harbour Board — engineer appointed, Jan. 31, 4*d*; — engines, Diesel: order placed (L.S.), Feb. 5, 22*d*; —law case, April 18, 21*f*; —meeting, Dec. 23, 19*b*; — report, Oct. 25, 18*c*; —telegraphy, wireless: installation announced (E.S.), Feb. 26, 22*c*; —trade committee: formed, Dec. 23, 19*b*
MERSEY Railway Company — dividend, Feb. 4, 16*f*; report, 5, 17*a*
MERSINA-TARSUS Adana Railway Company (Société Anonyme Ottomane): see under TURKEY—Railways
MERTHYR, Lord—statue in public park at Aderdare unveiled, Jan. 9, 9*a*; celebrates 76th birthday, Aug. 5, 9*a*; presents picture to Merthyr Museum and Art Gallery, Oct. 4, 10*c*
MERTHYR Museum and Art Gallery — Lord Merthyr presents picture, Oct. 4, 10*c*
MERTHYR Tydvil — board of guardians: members surcharged, Mar. 20, 3*d*; —borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 5*f*; —electoral, June 2, 10*b*; second Liberal candidate proposed, 6, 13*f* (e.e.); adopted, July 19, 10*c*; conference of Labour organizations convened, 23, 10*e*; Mr. A. Jones (s.), Sept. 27, 8*f* (e.e.); —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*; —water supply: storage reservoir at Pontsticill: contract for construction accepted, Jan. 21, 10*f*

MERTON — Good Friday : hot cross buns distributed to poor children, Mar. 22, 8*a* ; —Morden : local administration : amalgamation confirmed, Feb. 26, 6*c* ; —pageant : see under PAGEANTS ; —St. John the Divine, Church of : foundation-stone laid, Oct. 6, 11*d* ;
MERTON, Mr. A. Sydney — on shipping : collection of passengers' tickets during sleep (l.), Aug. 30, 9*e*
MERTON (Henry R.) and Co. (Ltd.) — copper : output statistics, Mar. 31, 13*d*
MERTON Rubber Syndicate (Ltd.) — meeting ; call on shares announced, April 9, 20*e*
MERTZ, Dr.—death, Feb. 26, 8*a* ; Dr. Mawson's report, Mar. 6, 5*d*
MERYON, Lieut. Thomas C.—biographical, Jan. 29, 6*b* ; 31, 13*c* ; drowned, 29, 6*b* ; Mr. W. Churchill (s.), 31, 8*b*
MERZ, John Theodore — "History of European Thought in the Nineteenth Century" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 84*b*
MESOPOTAMIA — exploration : Prince Sixtus of Bourbon-Parma (lect.), Jan. 17, 37*c* ; —irrigation : Hindia barrage : construction completed (map), Dec. 13, 8*d* (l.e. and e.e.) ; inaugurated 15, 7*c*
MESOTHORIUM — cancer : see under CANCER
MESROP—1,500th anniversary of invention celebrated, Oct. 27, 7*c*
MESS, Mr. H. A. — on legal aid societies (l.), Jan. 7, 2*d*
MESSAGER, M. André (France) — resigning directorship of Paris opera, Sept. 27, 5*b* ; Nov. 1, 7*b* ; 8, 7*c*
Beatrice (opera) — production arrangements, Oct. 13, 12*d*
MESSER, Mr. Allan E.—elected director of Equity and Law Life Assurance Society, Mar. 12, 18*f*
MESSIMY, M. (France) :—
in Chamber, on — army : Three Years' Service Bill, July 4, 7*b* ; —Paty de Clam, Lieut.-Col. du : reinstatement, Feb. 1, 7*d*
on army : Three Years' Service Bill (s.), Mar. 14, 7*e* ; —Paty de Clam, Lieut.-Col. du : army appointment : letters published, Jan. 31, 5*b*
MESSINA—buildings, public : construction : contracts awarded (E.S.), April 23, 30*c*
MESSINA (Transvaal) Development Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 21, 18*e* ; meeting, 31, 18*e* ; railway completed, Dec. 6, 22*c*
MESTON, Sir James—leaving for India, July 14, 17*e* ; visits Cawnpore, Aug. 5, 5*b* ; confers with leading Mahomedans, 6, 5*c* ; telegram to Lord Hardinge on settlement of Cawnpore religious dispute, Oct. 18, 9*d* ; leaves for Bombay, 31, 11*a*
METABOLISM — medical congress, international : discussion, Aug. 13, 4*a*
META-LING, Miss—vocal recitals, Feb. 13, 9*d* ; Nov. 6, 10*e*
METALLIC Seamless Tube Company (Ltd.) —report, Oct. 20, 20*f*
METALS—alloys : binary : cooling : Mr. G. H. Gulliver (p., E.S.), Mar. 19. 26*a* ; National Alloys (Ltd.) : products described (E.S.), Jan. 22, 4*d* ; —annealing : experiment : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 26, 24*c* ; muffles : Mr. C. H. Wall (p., E.S.), Feb. 26, 23*b* ;
METALS (continued) :—
—anti-friction : Delta type : details (E.S.), Jan. 1, 22*c* ; —borings, briquetting : Denison-Korte process described (E.S.), April 16, 24*c* ; —bronze, manganese : large castings (E.S.), April 30, 23*d* ; —cohesion, inter-crystalline : Dr. W. Rosenhain and Mr. D. Ewen (p., E.S.), Sept. 3, 20*d* ; —corrosion : copper-zinc alloys : Dr. C. H. Desch and Mr. S. Whyte (p., E.S.), Sept. 3, 20*c* ; Institute of Metals : corrosion committee report, Sept. 3, 20*c* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 3, 18*c* ; further investigation announced (E.S.), Nov. 5, 21*d* ; —fumes, recovery from : electrical apparatus invented (E.S.), Jan. 29, 23*b* ; —metalwork : preservatives : use of coal tar and quicklime : experiments (E.S.), Sept. 17, 20*d* ; —Ostermann "metalizing" system : experiments (E.S.), June 25, 25*a* ; —oxy-acetylene welding and cutting process : details (E.S.), Jan. 22, 4*d* ; special articles ("Acetylene : lighting and welding," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 36*f* ; —oxy-benzol : welding : special article ("Oxy-benzol welding : apparatus and application," E.S.), Mar. 26, 21*d* ; —research work : *The Times* comment (E.S.), Feb. 19, 22*b* ; —rust under paint : result of Dr. E. Liebreich's and Dr. F. Spitzer's experiments (E.S.), Sept. 24, 20*d* ; —smelter gases, recovery from : Cotrell's system : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 22, 23*d* ; —strength : yield point : Mr. W. Mason (p., E.S.), Feb. 12, 24*c* ; —transmutation : Mr. F. Soddy (p.), Sept. 17, 10*a*
METANACHIS, Mgr. Meletios — on Mount Athos : proposed condominium (views) Dec. 19, 7*b*
METAXAS, Col. (Greece) — leaves London, Feb. 3, 5*a*
METCALF, Dr. Joel H. (U.S.A.) — discovery of comet : see under ASTRONOMY —Comets
METCALFE, Sir Charles — at Naples, Mar. 18, 11*a* ; leaving Cape Town, Sept. 2, 9*a*
METCALFE, George — appeal against conviction, May 7, 3*a*
METCALFE, James — on Midland Railway accident at Aisgill (evid.), Sept. 6, 8*b*
METCALFE, Mr. Peter H. — death, May 9, 9*c*
METCALFE, Mr. Richard L. (U.S.A.) — appointed governor of Panama Canal zone, June 4, 7*e*
METCALFE, Robert H. — robbery with violence charge, Nov. 19, 5*b*
METCHNIKOFF, Dr. — appointed commander of Legion of Honour, Aug. 11, 7*c*
MÉTÉNIER, M. Oscar — death, Feb. 10, 11*d*
METEORITES : see under ASTRONOMY
METEOR Motors (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, Jan. 15, 3*e*
METEOROLOGY — Mascart, M. : monthly forecasts in advance, Oct. 30, 7*a* ; —Royal Meteorological Society : see that title ; —station, portable : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 8, 23*c*
METEORS : see under ASTRONOMY
METERS (Ltd.) — dividend, Nov. 1, 20*d*
METERS (Ltd.) Manchester — report, May 15, 14*f*

METHIL — dock, new: described; opening arrangements (E.S.), Jan. 15, 23*a*; weighing plant installed (E.S.), 29, 23*b*; opening to traffic delayed (E.S.), Mar. 12, 25*a*; details (E.S.), 26, 23*b*

METHODIST church — assembly (autumnal): abandonment suggested: discussion at conference of delegates at Nottingham, May 9, 10*b* (e.e.)

METHUEN, Lord — elected president of Wilts Friendly Society, Mar. 25, 9*a*; becomes president of Wiltshire County Miniature Rifle Association, May 17, 11*a*; presents new colours to 3rd Battalion Wiltshire Regiment, July 16, 6*c*; Chester visit: arrangement, 24, 11*a*; received by King, 29, 11*b*; to inspect members of national reserve at Chippenham, Oct. 16, 8*d*; elected president of central poor law conference, Nov. 20, 5*f*

at Borden, on military institutes, Dec. 18, 12*e*; —at Catherham, on compulsory military training, June 9, 10*c*; —at Caxton Hall, on temperance in army, May 21, 12*e*; —at Charity Organization Society, on old-age pensions and poor relief, July 8, 2*f*; —at Devizes, on national defence; compulsory military training; territorial army, Mar. 4, 4*d*; —at Haverfordwest, on territorial army, Aug. 11, 13*d*; —at Hotel Cecil, on Church Lads' Brigade, May 30, 10*c*; —at Marlborough College, addresses members of officers' training corps, June 28, 4*d*; —at Shrewsbury, on compulsory military service; territorial army, Jan. 24, 13*e*; —at South Africa Church Railway Mission, on clergy in South Africa, Mar. 14, 5*b*

in Parliament, on — army, territorial: condition, Feb. 11, 12*c*; —military training, compulsory, Feb. 11, 12*c*

on army, territorial: condition; compulsory cadet training (l.), Feb. 19, 12*b*

METHUEN cup: see under ARTILLERY

METHVEN, Mr. C. W. — at Institution of Civil Engineers, on Durban harbour (E.S.), Feb. 12, 24*a*

MÉTIN, M. Albert (France) — biographical, Dec. 9, 8*b*; appointed minister of labour, 9, 8*a*

METRÉAN, Mgr. — differences with Mgr. Renou reported, July 9, 5*b*

METRIC system—British units compared: Mr. T. Parker (l., E.S.), Dec. 31, 78*c*; —weights and measures: see under WEIGHTS and measures

MÉTROPOLE Properties (Bexhill) (Ltd.) — liquidation: creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Jan. 1, 3*c*

METROPOLITAN and City Police Orphanage — ball in aid: date, Mar. 22, 9*a*; arrangements, 31, 9*a*; given, April 18, 11*a*

METROPOLITAN Association for Befriending Young Servants — certificates: presentation arrangements, May 27, 11*a*; presented, 31, 11*c*: —meeting: arrangements, April 26, 13*a*

METROPOLITAN Association for Improving the Dwellings of the Industrial Classes —report, June 2, 20*b*; meeting, 20, 3*e*

METROPOLITAN Asylums Board — asylums: see under INSANITY; —chairman elected, June 3, 10*e* (e.e.); —dripping:

METROPOLITAN Asylums Board (continued):—

supply: contract awarded to soap manufacturer: Father Higley (s.), July 28, 3*d*; report of contract committee discussed and adopted, Oct. 6, 13*e*; —employees: salaries: revised scale, April 7, 4*d*; increases proposed: discussion, 21, 13*c*; —*Exmouth* (training-ship): see *Exmouth* (training-ship); —*Exmouth II.* (training-ship): see *Exmouth II.*; —finance: estimates: for half-year ending September 30, Feb. 8, 10*c* (e.e.); 10, 5*b*; Mr. J. Hunt (s.); finance committee's recommendation adopted, 25, 8*b*; for half-year ending March 31, 1914: particulars, June 28, 4*a*; 30, 2*f*; presented, 30, 3*f*; rate: increased, Feb. 10, 5*b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: administration of sanatorium benefit: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act; —Johnson, Mrs. E. R.: legacies for hospitals: Mr. L. Thompson (s.), Feb. 10, 5*b*; —law case (damage to causeway), April 15, 3*a*; —meat store, proposed central: question referred to committee, Nov. 3, 4*e*; —meetings, Mar. 10, 3*b*; April 7, 4*d*; 21, 13*c*; June 3, 10*e* (e.e.); 16, 14*c*; 30, 3*f*; July 14, 6*d*; 28, 3*d*; Sept. 8, 2*e*; Oct. 6, 13*e*; Nov. 3, 4*e*; 17, 4*e*; Dec. 1, 70*e*; 15, 10*c*; —report (for 1912), Aug. 19, 9*d*; —vice-chairman elected, June 3, 10*e* (e.e.); —work: report, Dec. 27, 2*f*

METROPOLITAN Bank (of England and Wales) (Ltd.) — chairman: change, July 9, 16*f*; —dividends, Jan. 8, 16*d*; July 5, 20*e*; —report, Jan. 20, 14*f*

METROPOLITAN Boroughs Standing Joint Committee — committee, executive: secretary: change, July 22, 6*b* (e.e.)

METROPOLITAN Carriage, Wagon, and Finance Company (Ltd.)—financial condition (sp. art., "Metropolitan Railway Carriage Company: dividend maintained on increased capital"), May 29, 17*d*; —labour: see under LABOUR—Railway rolling stock trade; —meeting, June 5, 19*c*; —report, May 28, 19*a*

METROPOLITAN Catholic Teachers' Association—Bourne, Cardinal: gives reception, April 7, 4*e*

METROPOLITAN Cattle Market—statistics for 1912, May 15, 17*e*

METROPOLITAN District Railway Company—accident: see under RAILWAY accidents; —advertisements: posters noticed, Oct. 16, 12*d*; —Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —Blackfriars station: alterations announced, Oct. 16, 5*d*; —Charing-cross station: reconstruction: particulars, Mar. 3, 13*c*; Aug. 29, 2*e*; —dividends, Jan. 21, 16*c*; July 18, 20*f*; —extensions: alterations near Earl's-court station: particulars, Jan. 29, 22*d* (E.S.); 30, 4*c*; construction progress, Oct. 15, 22*e*; —fares: reductions announced, Nov. 1, 6*e*; Dec. 4, 11*b* (e.e.); 26, 11*d*; —flower gardens at stations: see under HORTICULTURE; —funds: appeal: Mr. C. T. Mills (l.), June 30, 3*d*; —Heston-Hounslow: improvements: details (E.S.), Jan. 29, 22*d*; —Mansion House station: improvements announced (E.S.), Jan. 29, 22*d*; —meeting, Feb. 1, 18*e*; —natural his-

METROPOLITAN District Railway Company (continued) :—
tory : scheme for encouraging study among employees : particulars, April 21, 4*d* ; —Northfields : improvements : details (E.S.), Jan. 29, 22*d* ; —prosecutions (spitting), Nov. 1, 5*c* ; (evasion of payment of fare), 7, 12*a* ; —Ravenscourt-park and Turnham-green : Mr. E. A. Ogilvie (p., E.S.), Jan. 22, 14*b* ; —report, Jan. 24, 17*b* ; —services : breakdown, April 28, 4*c* ; alterations, Dec. 26, 11*d* ; Sunday : overcrowding : correspondence, Aug. 11, 11*c* ; 12, 10*b* ; official statement, 13, 8*d* ; —Wimbledon station : man's body found, Aug. 9, 10*e* ; —works, new : details (E.S.), Jan. 29, 22*d*
METROPOLITAN Drinking Fountain and Cattle Trough Association — appeal, Aug. 12, 8*f* (e.e.)
METROPOLITAN Ear, Nose, and Throat Hospital (1838) (Incorporated)—meeting, Mar. 17, 36*d*
METROPOLITAN Electric Supply Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 5, 16*c* ; July 30, 18*c* ; —meeting, Mar. 19, 20*d* ; —report, Mar. 11, 19*b*
METROPOLITAN Electric Tramways Company—Bill (railless traction) : see under PARLIAMENT ; —London United Tramways Company, agreement with : see under LONDON United Tramways Company ; —meeting, April 24, 19*d*
METROPOLITAN Fire Brigade—chief officer : salary increased, Feb. 5, 12*e* ; —pay : increase : question at London county council, Feb. 5, 12*e*
METROPOLITAN Free Church Federation—president : nominated, Jan. 30, 13*e*
METROPOLITAN Gas Company of Melbourne (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 30, 17*a* ; July 29, 20*b* ; report, Aug. 29, 13*f*
METROPOLITAN Hospital—appeals, July 11, 13*b* ; Dec. 18, 2*f* ; —dinner in aid : arrangements, June 7, 11*b* ; July 11, 13*b* ; given, 18, 14*b* ; —Hackney Empire : *matinée* in aid : arrangements, Mar. 7, 11*a* ; —meeting, April 22, 14*a* (e.e.) ; —New Year entertainment given, Jan. 2, 5*c*
METROPOLITAN Hospital Sunday Fund—anti-vivisectionist societies : attack : *Hospital* comment, May 20, 4*d* ; —appeal : correspondence, May 24, 42*a* ; —awards, Aug. 1, 4*e* ; —constitution : alterations proposed : meeting of constituents ; resolution negatived, Feb. 11, 11*c* ; new rules adopted ; Rev. W. H. Harwood (s.) ; Rev. L. S. Lewis (s.), June 21, 12*d* ; —contributions : churches : analysis, Jan. 11, 11*b* ; new rules proposed : meeting of council announced, 15, 10*c* ; contributions, June 4, 12*e* ; 7, 4*f* ; 14, 4*d* ; 21, 12*d* ; July 26, 10*f* ; —council : meeting, Jan. 30, 13*f* ; —meeting, June 21, 12*d* ; (annual) : held, Dec. 20, 4*e* ; —Pearce, Canon E. H. (s.), Dec. 20, 4*e* ; —report, Aug. 1, 4*e* ; Dec. 20, 4*e* ; —secretary : appointed, June 6, 11*d* ; —services : arrangements, May 15, 4*d* (e.e.) ; 19, 8*e* ; article (" The churches and the hospitals "), 20, 4*d* ; held, 23, 10*e* (e.e.) ; 26, 11*c*
METROPOLITAN Industrial Dwellings Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 21, 18*d*
METROPOLITAN Life Assurance Company (of Canada)—Union Life Assurance Company of Canada, purchase of : agreement approved, June 30, 22*c*
METROPOLITAN Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—meeting, April 11, 17*b*
" METROPOLITAN magistrate, A "—on moneylenders (l.), July 12, 3*f*
METROPOLITAN Mayors' Association—dinner, April 22, 14*b*
METROPOLITAN Provident Medical Association—appeal : effect of Insurance Act : Duke of Devonshire (with others, l.), July 1, 10*d*
METROPOLITAN Public Gardens Association —appeal, Dec. 1, 65*b* (e.e.) ; —Battersea Park : shelter seat erected, Sept. 25, 11*f* (e.e.) ; —meeting, April 7, 8*c* on Crystal Palace : preservation (l.), Mar. 10, 6*a* ; —London University : Foundling Hospital site (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 158*b* ; —Regent's Park : Crown leases ; enclosures (l.), Feb. 3, 10*e* ; —St. Peter's-square, Hammersmith : preservation (l.), June 13, 4*d* ; July 4, 13*d*
METROPOLITAN Railway Company — handbills illustrating country along route noticed, May 24, 38*d* ; —accident : see under RAILWAY accidents ; —Baker-street station : new offices : particulars, Dec. 12, 4*e* ; —directors : changes, Dec. 26, 14*b* ; —dividend, Jan. 22, 17*a* ; (sp. art., " Metropolitan Railway : a satisfactory dividend, 22, 15*d* ; dividend, July 25, 20*b* ; —extensions : new linking-up scheme : particulars (art., " Metropolitan Railway improvements : the new linking-up scheme "), Dec. 12, 4*e* ; —fares : tickets, season : concessions announced, Oct. 1, 3*c* ; reduction announced, Dec. 30, 3*f*
Great Northern and City Railway, proposed acquisition of — meeting of Metropolitan Company ; Mr. C. Pownall (s.) ; Lord Aberconway (s.), Jan. 30, 16*e* ; meeting of Great Northern Company ; Lord Lauderdale (s.) ; resolutions passed approving, 30, 16*f* ; meeting of Metropolitan Company ; report of committee of stockholders ; Sir A. Tuck (s.) ; Mr. C. Pownall (s.) ; Mr. A. V. Neville (s.) ; Mr. F. Walker (s.) ; Mr. J. Hedges (s.) ; Lord Aberconway (s.) ; poll : result, Feb. 13, 17*a* ; share certificates : exchange arrangements, Aug. 1, 18*b* ; purchase : completed : particulars, 29, 2*e* ; —Bill (vesting) : objects (P.N.), April 11, 8*b* ; opposition by shareholders, June 7, 20*f* ; being promoted, Nov. 21, 15*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Selbie, Mr. R. H. (evid.), July 9, 16*c* ; —shareholders : petition proposed : Mr. C. Pownall's circular, June 4, 22*d* ; effect of standing orders, 7, 20*f* ; Messrs. Savory Pryor and Blagden (l.), 10, 22*e*
Great Western Railway Company : reported negotiations for acquisition denied, Oct. 23, 15*e* ; —information bureau (Liverpool-street arcade) : opened, April 8, 6*e* ; —lands, surplus : manager : application for post invited, Dec. 9, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —law case (erecting structure beyond general building line), Mar. 15, 4*a* ; —meeting, Jan. 30, 16*e* ; —opening : jubilee (sp. art., " The first underground railway : Metropolitan jubilee "), Jan. 9, 16*d* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 8, 20*b* ; book published as souvenir, 21,

METROPOLITAN Railway Company (continued) :—
13e ; —report, Jan. 24, 17a ; — services : Easter holiday : arrangements, Mar. 10, 5d ; Finsbury Park and Moorgate-street : accelerated service announced, Oct. 18, 6f ; — Underground Electric Railways Company of London : proposed agreement : Lord Aberconway (s.), Jan. 30, 16e ; —West Harrow station : opened, Nov. 18, 4b

METROPOLITAN Tabernacle — to be closed for renovation, June 14, 4c ; reopening arrangements, Sept. 6, 3d ; —Bible and evangelistic conference : held, Jan. 22, 10d

METROPOLITAN Trust Company (Ltd.) — dividend, July 10, 18f ; —meeting, Jan. 22, 17b ; —report, Jan. 11, 17d ; —share issue, Jan. 11, 17a ; —special article ("Investment trust companies : the examples of the Metropolitan"), Jan. 21, 15d ; —stock issue, Mar. 31, 13f

METROPOLITAN Wagon, Carriage and Finance Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Nov. 20, 18e

METROPOLITAN Water Board—summoned for non-payment of general district rate, Feb. 28, 2f ; —assessment of property : appeal : see under LOCAL taxation—Rates ; —Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —chairman : Mr. E. B. Barnard re-elected, June 3, 18b ; — clerk : increase of salary : Islington borough council passes resolution, May 3, 18d ; —conference of contributing authorities (Camberwell) : held, June 6, 5e ; —employees : grievances : petition to King : Employees' Association (l. quoted), Mar. 7, 8d ; works committee (report) ; discussion, 8, 20f ; conditions of service : recommendations of works committee, April 5, 5c (e.e.) ; wages : increase for turncocks and waste inspectors agreed to, Dec. 13, 14e ; —Employees' Association : relations (l. quoted), Mar. 7, 8d
Finance — mortgage loan : finance committee (report), Oct. 18, 4e ; deficit (sp. art., "Water Board finance : a serious outlook"), 31, 15c ; —accounts, abstract of : for year ended 31st March, 1912, April 8, 19f ; —Bills : renewal, Jan. 11, 15f ; announcement, 28, 16c ; allotment, Feb. 4, 16d
Deficiency — causes explained : Mr. Tozer (mem.), Feb. 3, 15a ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 5, 22c ; —London county council : letter to board, Nov. 15, 9d ; —rate : collection arrangements, Feb. 3, 15a ; legality of levy beyond requirements of current year discussed ; Local Government Board auditor (views quoted), 3, 15a ; question at London county council, 5, 12e ; Sir M. Beachcroft (s.) ; finance committee (report) ; Mr. Tozer (s.), 8, 4e ; meeting (Guildhall) held, Mar. 18, 20d ; precepts to local authorities : finance committee's recommendation, April 2, 8b ; passed, 5, 5d ; discussion, 5, 5c (e.e.) ; Bill : objects, 12, 13f ; conference of contributing authorities at Camberwell passes resolution, June 6, 5e ; finance committee, (report), Nov. 15, 9d ; — statistics, Nov. 15, 9d ; — Tozer, Mr. A. H. (mem.), Feb. 3, 15a ; (s.), May 3, 18d
Estimates for 1913-14 : details : Mr. A. H. Tozer (s.) ; discussion : May 3, 18d
Hospitals : water consumption : see under HOSPITALS ; —Houston, Dr. A. C. : ninth research report (E.S.), June 18, 26c ; —law cases (supply to Crutched Friars publichouse), Mar. 6, 3b ; 18, 3e ; July 25, 3c ; Dec. 13, 3b ; (recovery of water rate : period of limitation), June 11, 3a ; (supply to builders), 19, 3e ; —meetings, Feb. 8, 4e ; Mar. 8, 20f ; April 5, 5d ; May 10, 4e ; 31, 6e ; July 26, 12b ; Oct. 18, 4e ; Nov. 15, 9d ; Dec. 13, 14e ; —offices : for accommodation of staff : resolution passed, Feb. 8, 6c ; sites : general purposes committee's recommendation ; Sir M. Beachcroft (s.) ; Mr. Dove (s.) ; M. Fitz Roy Doll (s.) ; Rosebery-avenue site adopted, July 26, 12b ; Dec. 13, 14e ; questions, Nov. 15, 9d ; £80,000 to be spent on buildings, Dec. 13, 14e ; — rates : correspondence, Feb. 6, 17b ; —report (1912-13), July 29, 22c ; — reservoirs : see under LONDON — Water supply ; —water supply : see under LONDON

METSU, Gabriel — picture sold : "Sick Child" (£12,480), June 10, 10e

METTERNICH. Count Paul—to visit Rathbeale, Aug. 23, 7a

METZ, Paul — manufacturing fire-alarm cork cartridges charge, Nov. 15, 9b

METZEN, Herr von (Germany)—on armaments scandal (evid.), Oct. 29, 7a ; Nov. 1, 7c ; 4, 7a

METZINGER, Jean and Albert Gleizes— "Cubism" reviewed (L.S.), May 8, 196c

METZLER, Mr. Ernest :—
on Home Rule Bill—House of Lords : delaying powers (l.), Feb. 4, 11e

MEUNIER, M. (France)— to be appointed director of census and statistical department of ministry of interior, Nov. 12, 7a

MEUNIER, Victor — "L'Assomption de Madame Brossard" noticed (L.S.), May 1, 186b

MEURICE, M. Froment (France)—house at Paris collapses ; parents killed, April 26, 9f

MEUSE — improvements : Netherlands : special credits proposed (E.S.), July 9, 11b

MEUX, Lady—launches battleship *Queen Elizabeth*, Oct. 17, 12a ; to entertain workmen employed on construction to performance at Portsmouth Hippodrome, 24, 6c ; entertains, 29, 15b

MEUX, Adm. Sir Hedworth.—promoted G.C.B., June 3, 10a ; contributes to Portsmouth charities, Nov. 11, 12c

MEUX's Brewery Company (Ltd.) — meeting, April 4, 17c

MEW, Mr. James—will, June 5, 10e (e.e.)

MEW, William T.—theft charge, Sept. 13, 13a ; 25, 3c

MEWS, Mrs. Ellen—will, May 3, 11b (e.e.)

MEXBOROUGH, Lord—at San Remo, Jan. 20, 9a

MEXBOROUGH, Barnsley, and Doncaster Light railway scheme: see under RAILWAYS, light
MEXBOROUGH and District Water Company (Ltd.)—Mexborough urban district council: purchase: application to Parliament for powers, Nov. 13, 18*d*
MEXBOROUGH and Swinton Tramways Company—tramways, railless: extension proposed (E.S.), Jan. 15, 23*c*
MEXIA, Señor Don Ezequiel Ramos (Argentina)—date of arrival in London (S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 4*c*; arrives in London, April 1, 11*a*; financial mission disclaimed, 3, 16*b*; entertained at dinner, 10, 5*c*; received by King, 19, 11*a*; leaves London for Paris, 21, 9*a*
Special article ("Dinner to Señor Ramos Mexia," S.A.S.), April 29, 2*a*
at Savoy Hotel, on Argentine development; British capital; railways, April 10, 5*c*; (S.A.S.), 29, 2*a*
MEXICAN Cotton Estates of Tlahualilo (Ltd.)—negotiations with Mexican government: progress, April 2, 20*c*; agreement arranged, May 12, 12*f*
MEXICAN Eagle Oil Company—bond issue, June 24, 20*c*; —dividend, June 21, 20*e*; Dec. 20, 18*f*; —Liberal party funds, alleged investments of: Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), July 18, 12*f*; Mr. A. H. Lee (s.P.), 18, 13*c*; Maj. M. Archer-Shee (s.P.), 18, 13*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —navy: oil contracts: Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), July 18, 12*f*, 13*f*; Maj. M. Archer-Shee (s.P.), 18, 13*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —report, Dec. 8, 25*a*
MEXICAN Eastern Railway Company: see under MEXICO—Railways
MEXICAN Light and Power Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 6, 17*c*; Mar. 26, 16*f*; June 27, 80*d*; Sept. 29, 17*d*; —report, June 7, 21*f*
MEXICAN Mining and Industrial Corporation (Ltd.)—report, June 21, 20*e*
MEXICAN National Packing Company—prospectus: issue announced, Jan. 9, 18*b*; —plant: not affected by disturbance in Mexico, April 1, 24*c*
MEXICAN National Railway Company: see under MEXICO—Railways
MEXICAN Northern Power Company (Ltd.)—payment of bond interest due in July deferred, June 24, 22*b*; operations on property suspended (circular), Sept. 27, 15*c*
MEXICAN Petroleum Company (Ltd.)—bonds: redemption proposed, Oct. 14, 18*c*; 17, 19*b*; —dividend: reduction rumours, Jan. 6, 19*a*; denied, 7, 20*e*; dividends, 27, 17*b*; April 19, 20*b*; May 2, 17*a*; July 22, 20*b*; Aug. 2, 4*d*; no action taken by directors, Nov. 7, 19*b*; passes dividend on common stock, 13, 21*b*; —reports, April 22, 18*e*; 26, 23*a*; May 7, 21*d*, 22*b*; July 22, 20*b*
MEXICAN Railway Company: see under MEXICO—Railways
MEXICAN Southern Railway Company: see under MEXICO—Railways
MEXICAN Union Railway Company: see under MEXICO—Railways
MEXICO:—
Administration — alleged corruption (sp. art., "Troubled Mexico: President Madero's character"), Dec. 11, 7*d*; Señor J. Y. Limantour: replies to our special correspondent's charges (l.), 17, 7*f*
Army — increase: decree issued, Oct. 28, 8*a*
Banking — crisis: see Finance — Crisis, below; —National Bank of Mexico: dividend, May 31, 23*d*
Concessions — Pearson (S.) and Son (Ltd.): oil concessions: see under Oil, below — United States policy: our Washington correspondent's comments, Dec. 4, 21*f*; 10, 7*f*
Condition — Gen. Huerta's appeal to wealthy classes, April 23, 7*e*
Crime — murder: Mr. A. Laughton: official correspondence quoted; murderers killed; arrests, Oct. 7, 5*e*
Crisis — army revolt against Gen. Madero; fighting at Mexico city, Feb. 10, 7*e*; 11, 7*a*; 12, 5*f*; 13, 5*a*; 14, 5*a*; 15, 7*c*; 17, 5*a*; 18, 5*a*; 19, 5*e*; Gen. Felix Diaz reported controlling situation, 10, 7*e*; *coup d'état* reported, 11, 7*d*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 11, 7*d*; 12, 5*f*; 14, 5*a*; 17, 5*a*; 19, 5*c*; telegraph wires cut, 12, 5*f*; Gen. Madero's prospects discussed, 12, 5*f*; Señor de la Barra offers mediation, 13, 5*a*; Gen. Madero and Gen. Diaz reply to diplomatic body's protest, 14, 5*a*; Red cross and White cross expeditions fired on, 14 5*a*; 15, 7*c*; armistice reported, 17, 5*a*; ends: fighting renewed, 18, 5*a*; representatives of Gen. Huerta and Gen. Diaz confer, 19, 5*e*; *coup d'état*: Gen. F. Madero and Gen. G. Madero arrested by Gen. Huerta and Gen. Blanquet, 19, 5*e*; 20, 5*c*; opinion in United States, 20, 5*c*; casualties: estimate, 20, 5*c*; details of damage, 21, 5*a*; provincial disturbances, 21, 5*a*; 22, 5*e*; 27, 5*e*; situation: our Washington correspondent's comments, April 28, 5*c*; situation improved, June 19, 7*e*; economic crisis feared, 28, 5*a*; progress of military operations, Aug. 13, 5*c*; 16, 6*b*; 21, 3*c*; list of districts held by rebels, Nov. 5, 8*a*; 25, 8*d*; 29, 7*d*; rivalry of leaders noticed, 29, 7*d*
Acapulco—situation, Jan. 16, 5*f*
Aldape, Señor — dismissed from ministry, Nov. 17, 8*d*; appointed minister to France, 18, 8*d*
Alvarez, federal column under Gen. —routed by rebels, Oct. 10, 6*d*
Amnesty proposed, Feb. 28, 5*b*
Arms — supposed consignment from Japan: constitutionalists threaten to destroy vessels, Dec. 22, 7*c*
Army officers—allegations against: *Pais* comment, Dec. 10, 7*d*; general arrested, 10, 7*d*
Blanco, Gen. Jose — captured and lynched by rebels, Jan. 15, 5*e*
Breton, Adela J. (l., S.A.S.), Nov. 25, 3*b*
British Electric Mills Company — camp sacked by rebels, Nov. 25, 8*d*
Canada — interests in Mexico, Nov. 11, 8*a*; opinion, 11, 8*a*
Carranza, Gen. — capture reported by federals, Mar. 15, 7*b*; presidential candidature: proclamation, Sept. 29, 5*d*; special arti-

MEXICO — Crisis — Carranza, Gen. (continued) :—
cle (" Troubled Mexico : the constitutional leader "), Oct. 27, 7*e* ; confers with Mr. W. B. Hales, Nov. 13, 8*a* ; 14, 8*e* (e.e.) ; 18, 8*d* ; 20, 8*a* ; United States proposal reported, 14, 8*e* (e.e.) ; opposition to United States intervention, 18, 8*d* ; demand for recognition probable, 29, 7*d* ; rebel movement discussed (sp. art., " Troubled Mexico : rebel doings at Saltillo and Torreon "), Dec. 8, 9*c* ; prospects of recognition by United States, 8, 9*e* ; alleged threats to kill prisoners : Maj. Archer-Shee (tel.), 16, 7*e*
Catholic Convention — decision to support Gen. Huerta, Aug. 8, 8*c*
Chihuahua — Señor A. Gonzales arrested ; Gen. A. Rabago proclaimed, Feb. 25, 6*a* ; Mr. Scobell's report, Aug. 16, 6*b* ; rebel defeat reported, Nov. 10, 8*d* ; reported controlled by rebels, 27, 7*d* ; Gen. Villa marching on, 29, 7*d* ; evacuated by federals, Dec. 3, 8*d* ; 4, 7*c* ; Gen. Villa enters, 10, 7*f* ; British consulate entered by rebels ; Luiz Terraza arrested, 13, 7*c*
Civil servants — salaries unpaid, Nov. 1, 7*b* ; 3, 7*e* ; National Bank advance, 3, 7*e*
Coahuila — situation described (sp. art., " Troubled Mexico : conditions in Coahuila "), Dec. 8, 9*c*
Congress : see Parliament, below
Constitutionalists — anti - social characteristics : our special correspondent's comments, Dec. 3, 8*d* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 3, 8*d* ; reports of campaign of extermination in north, 22, 7*c*
Correspondence, Sept. 19, 5*e*
Diaz, Gen. F. — proclaimed president, Feb. 11, 7*d* ; presidential candidature : withdrawal prospects, Sept. 29, 5*d* ; candidature announced, Oct. 23, 8*e* ; government attitude, 25, 8*b* ; fails to arrive at Mexico city for election, 27, 8*e* ; flight, 29, 8*e* ; Nov. 1, 7*b* ; reported at Havana, 5, 8*a* (e.e.) ; attempt on life : arrest for shooting assailant, 8, 8*b*
Diaz, President Porfirio — requested to return to Mexico, Sept. 29, 5*d* ; administration, recalled (sp. art., " Troubled Mexico : the policy of Porfirio Diaz "), Dec. 11, 7*e* ; (" A ruler, not a despot, needed "), 15, 7*d*
Durango — captured by rebels, June 24, 7*f* (e.e.)
Escudero, Señor F.—on constitutionalists' foreign and financial policy (tel.), Dec. 3, 8*d*
Foreigners, position of —ambassadors confer with Mexican authorities, Feb. 13, 5*a* ; defence organized, 14, 5*a* ; neutral zone arranged at Mexico city, 18, 5*a* ; interference prohibited : army order issued, Dec. 9, 7*c* ; treatment by Gen. Villa : United States protest, 16, 7*e* ; United States renews protest to Gen. Villa, 29, 5*d* ; (sp. art., " Troubled Mexico : the danger to foreigners "), 30, 5*d*

MEXICO—Crisis (continued) :—
France — warship ordered to Mexico, Oct. 23, 8*e* ; United States requested to protect French citizens, 29, 8*e* ; attitude, Nov. 3, 8*b*
Gamboa, Señor — presidential candidature announced : United States attitude, Sept. 26, 3*b* ; 29, 5*d*
Germany — protection of subjects : questions in Reichstag : Herr von Jagow (s.), Feb. 21, 5*e* ; warship to be dispatched, Oct. 14, 8*c* ; 16, 7*a* ; *Nuremberg* ordered, 28, 7*e* ; *Hertha* at Vera Cruz : officers received by Gen. Huerta, 29, 8*e* ; warship movements, Nov. 7, 6*e* ; 20, 8*a*
Gomez, Señor V.—agitation noticed, Feb. 21, 5*a*
Gonzales, Señor A.—arrested, Feb. 25, 6*a*
Great Britain — protection of British subjects : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; release of Mr. B. McDonald promised, July 30, 7*c* ; prohibition of traffic in war supplies : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Sir L. Carden presents credentials to Gen. Huerta, Oct. 20, 7*e* ; Mexican opinion, 23, 8*e* ; alleged statements respecting United States policy : United States opinion, 24, 8*d* ; 25, 8*a* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 24, 8*d* ; 25, 8*a* ; *New York Times* correspondent's statements, 25, 8*b* ; Associated Press correspondent's report, 25, 8*b* ; explanation, 28, 8*a* ; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), Nov. 11, 10*d* ; United States opinion, 12, 8*d* ; *The Times* statement, 13, 8*a* ; British subjects warned, 17, 8*d* ; Sir L. Carden's warning to Gen. Huerta, 17, 8*d* ; Sir W. Tyrrell (int.), 17, 8*d* ; —attacks on British subjects (sp. art., " Troubled Mexico : attacks on British subjects "), Dec. 30, 5*d* ; —consulate at Chihuahua : entered by rebels : refugee captured, Dec. 13, 8*d* ; —Huerta, Gen. : recognition of : see under Huerta, Gen., below ; —navy : warship movements, Nov. 20, 8*a* ; 24, 8*e* ; 27, 7*d* ; 28, 7*d* ; foreign opinion in Mexico, 21, 8*a* ; opinion in United States, 21, 8*a* ; United States protest denied, 24, 8*e* ; warship movements, Dec. 3, 8*d* (e.e.) ; 12, 8*d* ; landing of marines in British Honduras reported : United States press attitude, 29, 5*d* ; Admiralty statement, 30, 5*e* ; object to prevent arms traffic, 30, 5*e*
Great Britain and United States—friction denied, Oct. 24, 8*d* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 24, 8*d* ; 25, 8*a* ; Sir E. Grey and Mr. Page confer, 24, 8*d* ; American opinion, 25, 8*a* ; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), Nov. 11, 10*d* ; United States opinion, 12, 8*d* ; Mr. W. H. Page and Sir E. Grey confer, 14, 8*e* ; efforts to create suspicion noticed, 17, 8*d* ; absence of anti-British feeling in United States, 21, 8*a* ; Mr. H.

MEXICO — Crisis — Great Britain and United States (continued) :—
L. Wilson (s.), 25, 8*d*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 25, 8*d*; 26, 8*d*; Sir W. Tyrrell visits Dr. W. Wilson: United States opinion, 26, 8*c*; anti-British agitation: influence of oil concessions noticed, 25, 8*d*; 28, 8*d*; Adm. Cradock yields preference to Adm. Fletcher, Dec. 1, 67*a*
Guadalajara — situation: our special correspondent's comments, Nov. 25, 8*d*
Hales, Mr. W. B. — confers with Gen. Carranza, Nov. 13, 8*a*; 18, 8*d*; 20, 8*a*
Hermosillo — conditions described (sp. art., "Troubled Mexico: a visit to the stronghold of the rebels"), Oct. 27, 7*d*
Hildalgo — unrest reported: legislature dissolved, Feb. 27, 5*e*
Huerta, Gen. — proclaimed president, Feb. 19, 5*e*; 20, 5*e*; addresses crowds, 20, 5*c*; administrative prospects, Mar. 3, 7*a*; requests President P. Diaz to return to Mexico, Sept. 29, 5*d*; decision not to resign presidency reported, Aug. 4, 5*c*; decides not to recognize Mr. Lind, 8, 8*c*; statements, 8, 8*c*; refuses mediation, 19, 3*d*; 20, 5*f*; reported ultimatum to United States denied, 20, 5*f*; 23, 3*e*; negotiations with Mr. J. Lind, 21, 3*c*; 25, 6*f*; text of President Wilson's message to congress, 28, 6*e*; Señor Gamboa's reply to Mr. Lind, 28, 6*e*; message to congress, Sept. 17, 5*a*; 18, 5*c*; Mexican opinion, 19, 5*e*; dissolves congress: deputies arrested, Oct. 13, 8*e*; statement of policy to foreign representatives, 25, 8*a*; United States demand for withdrawal probable, Nov. 3, 8*b*; 10, 8*d*; 11, 8*a*; 17, 8*d*; note reported, 5, 8*a*; 6, 8*c*; prospects, 8, 8*b*; 15, 14*d*; Gen. Huerta's note to foreign representatives, 10, 8*d*; 11, 8*a*; 12, 8*d*; our special correspondent's comments, 10, 8*d*; 17, 8*d*; 18, 8*d*; 20, 8*a*; financial difficulties reported, 11, 8*a*; 12, 8*d*; Dr. W. Wilson formulates policy (retirement to be compelled), 13, 8*a*; negotiations with Mr. Lind, 14, 8*e*; disappearance reported, 14, 8*e*; appointment to northern command to suppress disorder suggested, 15, 14*d*; cabinet exerts pressure to secure withdrawal, 15, 14*d*; dismisses Señor Aldape, 17, 8*d*; 18, 8*d*; attitude of Señor Blanquet, 17, 8*d*; Sir L. Carden's alleged warning, 17, 8*d*; receives Mr. O'Shaughnessy, 18, 8*d*; refusal to resign announced, 18, 8*d*; 19, 8*d*; *Imparcial* statements, 18, 8*d*; 25, 8*d*; message to congress being drafted, 20, 8*a*; forecast, 21, 8*a*; opens congress: message read, 22, 8*c*; decrees new taxes, 1, 8*a*; attends bull fight, 25, 8*e*; military difficulties: our Washington correspondent's comments,
MEXICO — Crisis — Huerta, Gen. (continued) :—
Dec. 1, 67*a*; 4, 7*c*; press restrictions reported, 1, 67*a*; withdrawal prospects, 2, 7*a*; secret departure for Vera Cruz reported, 2, 7*a*; our special correspondent's comments, 3, 8*d*; Dr. W. Wilson: message to congress quoted, 3, 8*d*; receives Rear-Adm. Cradock, 4, 7*c*; contradictory reports as to intentions, 10, 7*f*; relations with Zapata, 10, 7*f*; intention to evacuate Mexico city reported, 10, 7*f*; special powers over government departments ratified by congress, 17, 7*f*; desertion of Federals at Guayamas reported, 22, 7*c*; declares 10 days' bank holiday, 23, 8*c*; 24, 5*a*; revives customs in connexion with birthday celebrations, 24, 5*a*; rumours of intention to resign in favour of Señor Gerostieta, 29, 5*d*; prospects of assumption of command of army, 29, 5*d*; — presidential election: veto of candidature: President Wilson's proposals, Aug. 22, 3*b*; text of President Wilson's message to congress, 28, 6*e*; President Wilson's demand for elimination as candidate reported untenable, 29, 4*e*; Sept. 5, 5*b*; differences between Gen. Huerta and Dr. Wilson reported, 8, 5*a*; Señor Zamacona at New York: our Washington correspondent's comments, 12, 5*f*; message to congress, 17, 5*a*; 18, 5*c*; (int.), 23, 5*c*; prospects of withdrawal, 26, 3*b*; circulars issued, Oct. 20, 7*e*; statement to foreign representatives promising abstention, 25, 8*a*; receives majority of votes, 29, 8*e*; elimination from next election to be demanded by United States, 30, 8*b*; — recognition: British action: United States opinion, April 14, 5*f*; alleged official explanation; United States opinion, Aug. 13, 5*c*; press opinion, 14, 5*e*; Sir E. Grey's statement of May 29 recalled, 15, 5*b*; U.S.A. government's action against Mr. H. Wilson, 15, 5*e* (e.e.); reprimanded; President Wilson expresses regret, 16, 6*b*; Mr. Bryan's statement, 16, 6*b*; British colony; resolutions passed at public meeting, 27, 6*c*; Mr. A. Pam (l.), 27, 5*e*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; Sir L. Carden presents credentials, Oct. 20, 7*e*; British, French, and German assurance to United States, 29, 8*e*; German recognition announced, June 18, 7*b*; United States: attitude: recognition delayed, July 16, 7*e*; Dr. Wilson (int.), 19, 7*c*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 28, 5*a*; 29, 7*d*; 30, 7*c*; Mr. H. L. Wilson (statement), Aug. 1, 7*c*; attitude of foreign residents in Mexico, 21, 3*c*; text of President Wilson's message to congress, 28, 6*e*; Señor Gamboa's reply to Mr. Lind, 28, 6*e*

MEXICO — Crisis — Huerta, Gen. (continued) :—
Special article ("Troubled Mexico: the real president Huerta"), Dec. 12, 7*d*
Insurance against war and riot risks—rates quoted, June 27, 80*c*; Nov. 6, 18*e*; 7, 19*d*; 20, 15*d*; 21, 15*d*; hemp insured, 20, 15*d*
Inter-Oceanic Railway — train held up, Nov. 15, 14*d* (e.e.)
Japan —warship movements, Nov. 21, 8*a*; —mission to: inquiry into expenditure to be held, Nov. 3, 7*e* (e.e.)
Juarez — volunteers executed near, Feb. 26, 7*d*; occupied by rebels, Nov. 17, 8*d*; officials executed, 18, 8*d*; 22, 8*c* (e.e.); battle impending, 25, 8*d*; fighting, 26, 8*c*; federal defeat reported, 27, 7*d*; looting, Dec. 3, 8*d*
Lawton, Mr. A. — murdered at Michoacan, Aug. 27, 6*c*
Lejitas—Gen. Maas and Gen. Telles defeated, Oct. 27, 8*c*
Linaloa — reported occupied by revolutionaries, Nov. 25, 8*d*
Looting—rebels shot, Dec. 23, 8*c*
Maas, Gen. Joaquim — arrested for organizing expedition in United States, Oct. 16, 7*a*
Madero, Daniel and Everisto — trial: United States *chargé d'affaires* instructed to use good offices, Oct. 24, 8*d*; transferred to Vera Cruz, 27, 8*e*; release prospects, Nov. 3, 7*e* (e.e.); taken on board United States warship at Vera Cruz, 2, 8*c*
Madero, President Francisco — leads loyal troops against rebels, Feb. 10, 7*e*; flight reported; contradicted, 12, 5*f*; resignation from presidency reported, 15, 7*c*; 19, 5*e*; resignation advised by Senate, 17, 5*a*; United States opinion, 17, 5*a*; arrested by Gen. Huerta and Gen. Blanquet, 19, 5*e*; 20, 5*c*; execution rumoured probable, 21, 5*a*; trial probable, 22, 5*e*; United States ambassador instructed to make representations, 22, 5*e*; wife appeals to Gen. Huerta, 24, 6*a*; killed during transference to penitentiary: details, 24, 6*a*; 25, 6*a*; official report, 24, 6*a*; United States opinion, 24, 6*a*; 25, 6*a*; 26, 7*d*; Gen. Huerta issues statement, 24, 6*a*; Mr. Taft (views), 24, 6*a*; Mexican opinion, 25, 6*a*; diplomatic corps to decline Señor Barra's invitation to lunch, 25, 6*a*; body transferred to French cemetery, 25, 6*a*; family leave for Havana, 26, 7*d*; military tribunal decides no case for prosecution, Sept. 22, 21*c*; — special articles ("The revolution in Mexico: the late president's career"), Feb. 24, 6*a*; ("Troubled Mexico") ("President Madero's character"), Dec. 11, 7*e*; ("The killing of Madero"), 12, 7*e*
Madero, Gen. Gustave (Mexico) — arrested, Feb. 19, 5*e*; executed, 20, 5*c*; 21, 5*a*
Madero, Señor Manuel (Mexico)—arrested, Oct. 27, 8*c*

MEXICO—Crisis (continued) :—
Mazatlan — reported captured by rebels, Dec. 1, 67*a*
Mexico city — meeting of German colony, Nov. 19, 8*d*; foreign colonies: defence arrangements, 21, 8*a*; 28, 8*d*; constitutionalists advance on; progress, Dec. 1, 67*a*; 2, 7*a*; 4, 7*c*
Monterey—rebel activity near, Oct. 23, 8*e*; insurgents defeated, 27, 8*c*; reported captured by rebels, 27, 8*c*; rebels destroy property, Nov. 1, 7*b*; rebel attack (sp. art., "Troubled Mexico: The attack on Monterey"), Dec. 2, 9*f*; ("The country and the war"), 3, 7*e*; —foreigners sending valuables across frontier, 3, 8*d*; further attack probable, 15, 8*e*
Morelos and Sonora — Eufemis Zapata proclaimed governor, Feb. 27, 5*e*; rebellion: —suppression prospects, June 12, 7*b*; campaign progress, 19, 7*c* (e.e.)
Nueva Buenavista Mine — looted; Boris Gorow, Alfred Bromley, and R. Gorzueta missing, Feb. 25, 6*a*
Oilfields — Tanguijo: constitutional leader announces intention to control, Nov. 19, 8*d* (e.e.); Tuxpan wells threatened, 22, 8*c*; 27, 7*d*; safety reported, 24, 8*e*; 28, 8*d*; Mexican troops drafted, 25, 8*d*; Tampico: wells threatened, 28, 8*d*; 29, 7*d*; reported captured by rebels, Dec. 1, 67*a*; rebel leaders compel stoppage of supplies to railways, 3, 8*d*; 4, 7*c*; reports denied, 5, 7*f* (e.e.); attack by rebels reported, 11, 7*c*; 12, 8*d*; 13, 8*c*; 15, 8*e*; 16, 7*e*; business resumed, 17, 7*f*; attack renewed, 22, 7*c*; 24, 5*a*: suspended, 27, 5*e*; Tuxpan; safety reported, Dec. 2, 18*c*
Ojinaga — defensive preparations, Dec. 11, 7*c* (e.e.); rebel reinforcements dispatched, 13, 8*d*; attack threatened, 27, 5*e*; fighting: Federal defeat reported, 31, 61*d*; Federals cross United States frontier: disarmed and returned, 31, 61*d*
Orizaba — menaced by constitutionalists, Nov. 19, 8*d*
Orozto, Gen. — activity of bands, Feb. 21, 5*a*; declares adherence to Gen. Huerta, 28, 5*b*
Outrages, alleged — our special correspondent's comments, Dec. 3, 8*d*; prisoners slaughtered, 15, 8*e*; allegations against Gen. Villa, 15, 8*e*
Pam, Mr. A. (l.), Aug. 27, 5*e*
Parliament — Gen. Huerta's coup: congress censures government for surrender of Torreon; Gen. Huerta dissolves congress, Oct. 13, 8*e*; deputies arrested, 13, 8*e*; safety guaranteed, 14, 8*c*; United States opinion, 14, 8*c*; 15, 7*e* (e.e.); 16, 7*a*; 18, 7*c*; 24, 8*d*; Dr. W. Wilson: communication to Gen. Huerta, 16, 7*a*; statements, 17, 7*a*; Mexican opinion, 17, 7*a*; 18, 7*c*; evidence published as to conspiracy among deputies, 18, 7*c*; no note presented by United States, 18, 7*c*; see also Parliament, below

MEXICO—Crisis (continued) :—
Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Plot reported—Gen. Servin and Señor M. Madero arrested, Oct. 27, 8c
Powers — policy : Mr. Bacon : statement, Oct. 27, 8c ; intervention suggested ("Troubled Mexico : the powers and intervention"), Dec. 11, 7d ; ("A suggested remedy"), 30, 5e
Presidency — Gen. Diaz proclaimed, Feb. 11, 7d ; Gen. Francisco Madero : resignation announced, 15, 7c ; advised by Senate, 17, 5a ; opinion in United States, 17, 5a ; appointment of Señor de la Barra probable, 15, 7c ; 17, 5a ; Gen. Huerta proclaimed, 19, 5c ; 20, 5c ; Gen. Felix Diaz accepts presidency, Mar. 1, 5d ; Señor Blanquet declines to accept provisional presidency, Nov. 3, 8b ; proposed appointment of Señor Covarrubias rumoured, 8, 8b ; appointment of Gen. Trevino proposed, 19, 8d ; appointment of Señor Gorostieta suggested, 19, 8d ; Señor Algara (int.), 11, 8a ; Gen. Huerta's administration : see under Huerta, Gen., above ; —election : United States commission suggested, July 25, 7c ; supervision by United States probable, Sept. 5, 5b ; attitude of revolutionaries, 6, 5a ; arrangements, 29, 5d ; Gen. Carranza's proclamation, 29, 5d ; candidates announced, 26, 3b ; 29, 5a ; date, Oct. 17, 7a ; postponement desired by Liberals, 1, 5c ; date, 13, 8e ; United States opinion, 14, 8c ; 16, 7a ; 24, 8d ; 27, 8c ; United States not to recognize elections held under Gen. Huerta's control, 14, 7e (e.e.) ; 15, 8e ; 16, 7a ; 17, 7a ; 24, 8d ; Dr. W. Wilson : communication to Gen. Heurta, 16, 7a ; statement, 17, 7a ; Gen. F. Diaz announces candidature, 23, 8e ; government attitude, 25, 8b ; fails to arrive at Mexico city for election, 27, 8c ; flight reported, 29, 8e ; polling, 27, 8c ; results : election void : Gen. Huerta to continue in office, 28, 8a ; provisional presidency probable : succession of Señor Blanquet suggested, 30, 7b ; new elections to be demanded by United States, 30, 8b ; declared null by House of Representatives ; new elections fixed : date, Dec. 11, 7c (l.e. and e.e.) ; Gen. Huerta's candidature ; see Huerta, Gen., above
Press — censorship established, Feb. 18, 5a ; removed, 20, 5c ; *Nueva Era* offices burned, 20, 5c
Rabago, Gen. — proclamation, Feb. 25, 6a ; suicide, Dec. 1, 67a (e.e.) ; correction : ordered to resume governorship of Tampico, 4, 7d (e.e.)
Railways — Mexico-North-Western Railway property damaged : Canadian investors to appeal to British government, Jan. 14, 15d ; effect on, June 26, 18e ; 27, 80c ; lines being repaired, July 1, 21b ; train destroyed by rebels (50 reported killed), Sept. 26, 3b ; outrage near San Salvador, Oct. 29, 8e (e.e.) ; Mr. V. Yorke (s.), 31, 15d ; damage by rebels (sp. art., "Troubled Mexico"), Nov. 3, 7d ; 4, 7f ; seizure of Mexican North-Western Railway threatened by Gen. Villa, 19, 8d ; dynamite outrage : troop train destroyed near Saltillo (sp. art., "Troubled Mexico"), Dec. 8, 9e
Reata — fighting, Mar. 10, 5b
Saltillo—fighting, Nov. 29, 7d ; situation discussed (sp. art., "Troubled Mexico : rebel doings at Saltillo and Torreon"), Dec. 8 9c
San Salvador, near—troop train blown up by rebels, Oct. 29, 8e (e.e.)
Sonora (state)—conditions described (sp. art., "Troubled Mexico"), Oct. 27, 7d ; rebel activity, Nov. 29, 7d
Spain — navy : warships ordered to Mexican waters, Nov. 29, 7d
Spaniards — ill-treatment reported, Dec. 15, 8e ; Gen. Villa issues proclamation defending policy, 18, 7c ; further molestation prohibited, 23, 8c ; United States renews protest to Gen. Villa, 29, 5d
Special articles ("Mexico : fall of President Madero"), Feb. 25, 8c ; ("Troubled Mexico"). I. ("A visit to the stronghold of the rebels"), Oct. 27, 7d ; II. ("The situation in the north"), Nov. 3, 7d ; III. ("Outrages by the rebels"), 4, 7f ; ("Troubled Mexico : state of the northern provinces") I. ("The attack on Monterey"), Dec. 2, 9f ; II. ("The country and the war"), 3, 7e ; III. ("A purposeless civil war"), 6, 7e ; IV. ("Rebel doings at Saltillo and Torreon"), 8, 9c ; United States press criticism, 10, 7f ; V. ("Nervous tension in the capital"), 11, 7d ; VI. ("The real President Huerta"), 12, 7d ; VII. ("A ruler, not a despot, needed"), 15, 7d ; VIII. ("President Wilson's diplomacy"), 16, 7d ; IX. ("The danger to foreigners"), 30, 5d ; ("Troubled Mexico : a review of the present crisis," S.A.S.), 30, 1a
Spring-Rice, Sir C. — holiday from Washington embassy : correspondence, Nov. 3, 8b ; United States' comment, 4, 8d ; 5, 8a ; returns to Washington, 7, 6c
Suarez, Señor Pino — killed, Feb. 24, 6a ; body transferred to Spanish cemetery, 25, 6a
Tampico — destroyed by bomb dropped from aeroplane, July 30, 7c
Tampico — rebel advance on, Dec. 1, 67a ; captured, 3, 8d ; 4, 7c ; Gen. Rabago ordered to re-establish governorship, 4, 7d (e.e.) ; rebel attack : fighting reported, 11, 7c ; 12, 8d ; 13, 8c ; 15, 7e ; 16, 7e ; warships arrive : foreigners embarked, 12, 8d ; 13, 8c ; 15, 7c ; Rear-Adm. Fletcher :

MEXICO — Crisis — Tampico (continued) :—
reports, 15, 7*e*; 16, 7*e*; 17, 7*f*; alleged attempt to stop fighting denied, 15, 7*e*; federal success claimed, 15, 7*e*; business resumed, 17, 7*f*; rebel attacks renewed, 22, 7*c*; 24, 5*a*; suspended, 27, 5*e*; oil wells: see under Oilfields, above
Tepic — reported dominated by rebels, Nov. 25, 8*d*
Thaden, Herr E. von — murdered at Michoacan, Aug. 27, 6*c*
Torreon—fighting, Aug. 13, 5*c*; 16, 6*b*; rebels massing, Sept. 3, 5*c*; surrendered to rebels, Oct. 9, 5*b*; 10, 6*d*; 11, 7*e*; situation described (sp. art., "Troubled Mexico: rebel doings at Saltillo and Torreon"), Dec. 8, 9*c*; recaptured by Federals, 13, 8*d*; retaken by rebels, 26, 5*a*; fighting, 27, 5*e*
Tuxpan — oil wells threatened: see under Oilfields, above
United States — policy — opinion, Jan. 16, 5*f*; warship dispatched, 16, 5*f*; opinion, Feb. 11, 7*d*; 12, 5*f*; 13, 5*a*; 18, 5*a*; 20, 5*c*; 21, 5*a*; 24, 6*a*; 25, 6*a*; 26, 7*a*; policy: our Washington correspondent's comments, 11, 7*d*; 12, 5*f*; 13, 5*a*; 21, 5*a*; 24, 6*a*; 25, 6*a*; 26, 7*a*: conference held statement issued, 13, 5*a*; warship dispatched, 11, 7*d*; 13, 5*a*; 18, 5*a*: naval preparations, 18, 5*a*; ladies killed, 13, 5*a*; 14, 5*a*; prospectsof intervention discussed, 14, 5*a*; 17, 5*a*; 18, 5*a*; 25, 6*a*; conferences at White House, 17, 5*d*; 18, 5*a*; Mr. Taft replies to Gen. Madero, 18, 5*a*; anti-American feeling in Mexico reported, 18, 5*a*; assassination of Mr. Wilson reported, 24, 6*a*; military preparations, 24, 6*a* (e.c.): opinion in, Mar. 3, 7*a*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 3, 7*a*; criticism of policy, May 20, 5*f*; Americans captured by revolutionaries at Hidalgo released, July 14, 7*f*; anti-American incidents, 14, 8*c*; opinion in United States, 14, 8*c*; 15, 7*f*; 16, 7*e*; 17, 5*d*; 24, 7*d*; 25, 7*c*; 26, 5*a*; 28, 5*a*; 29, 7*d*; 30, 7*c*; intervention prospects, 14, 8*c*; 24, 7*d*; 25, 7*c*; 26, 5*a*; 28, 5*a*; 29, 7*d*; 30, 7*c*; Mr. Bryan's policy criticized, 15, 7*f*: representatives of European powers at Mexico City to urge governments to inquire as to United States policy, 16, 7*e*; representations rumoured, 17, 5*d*; 28, 5*a*; United States ambassador at Mexico invited to confer with Dr. Wilson, 17, 5*d*; Dr. W. Wilson (int.), 19, 7*c*; debate in Senate, 23, 7*d*; 24, 7*d*; Mr. Fall (s.), 23, 7*d*; gunboat *Wheeling* ordered to Frontera, 23, 7*d*: embargo on export of arms: removal probable, 24, 7*e*; 25, 7*c*; Mr. Bryan summoned to Washington: tour curtailed, 25, 7*c*; Mr. H. Wilson: summoned to Washington, 25, 7*d*; 26, 5*a*; (int.) 26, 5*a*; conferences at Washington: 28, 5*a*; 29, 7*d*;
MEXICO — Crisis — United States (continued) :—
30, 7*c*; American official shot at Juarez, 29, 7*d*; prospects of intervention, Aug. 1, 7*c*; 4, 5*c*; 5, 5*b*; 7, 5*c*; 12, 8*c*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 1, 7*c*; 4, 5*c*; 5, 5*b*; 7, 5*c*; 12, 8*c*; Mr. H. L. Wilson resigns post as ambassador, 5, 5*b*; Dr. W. Wilson; statement, announced, 5, 5*b*; statement respecting interested agitation by senators, 8, 8*c*; statement to foreign affairs committee, 11, 8*c*; statements, 12, 8*c*; Col. E. Hay (evid.), 7, 5*c*; opinion at Mexico City, 13, 5*c*; Gen. Huerta refuses mediation, 19, 3*d*; conference summoned by President Wilson, 19, 3*d*; reported ultimatum to U.S.A. denied, 20, 5*f*; 23, 3*c* (e.c.); *Nashville* sails for Mexico, 20, 5*f* (e.c.); President Wilson's proposals, 22, 3*b*; message to congress announced, 22, 3*b*; French opinion, 26, 3*c*; text of President Wilson's message to congress, 28, 6*e*; Gen. Huerta makes concessions; United States opinion, 29, 4*e*; troops leave for frontier, 29, 4*c*; embargo on shipment of arms, 29, 4*e* (e.c.); *Toronto Star* comments on United States attitude, 29, 4*e* (e.c.); President Wilson's offer of loan: Mexican attitude, 30, 6*c*; probable agreement, 30, 6*c*; our Washington correspondent's comments, Sept. 1, 5*b* (e.c.); 5, 5*b*; 12, 5*f*; 29, 7*d*; Oct. 16, 7*a*; 24, 8*d*; 31, 8*d*; suggestion for cooperation by European powers, 16, 7*a*; 17, 7*a*; United States opinion, 18, 7*c*; 24, 8*d*; no note presented by United States, 18, 7*c*; British attitude: United States opinion, 24, 8*d*; Gen. Huerta (s.), 25, 8*a*; *Mono Castle* detained at Vera Cruz: captain summoned to give evidence against fugitive Mexican official, 25, 8*b*; European powers requested to suspend formulation of policy, 30, 8*b*; 31, 8*d*; Dr. Wilson and Mr. Bryan confer: forecast of policy, 30, 8*b*; government's difficulties outlined, 31, 8*d*; our Washington correspondent's comments, Nov. 1, 7*b*; 3, 8*b*; 5, 8*a*; 7, 6*c*; 8, 8*b*; 10, 8*d*; 11, 8*a*; 12, 8*d*; 13, 8*a*; 15, 14*d*; 18, 8*d*; 19, 8*d*; 20, 8*a*; 21, 8*a*; 22, 8*c*; 26, 8*c*; 29, 7*d*; Mr. Bacon: statement, 3, 8*b*; note reported, 5, 8*a*; reports of ultimatum denied, 5, 8*a*; note presented (withdrawal of Gen. Huerta demanded), 6, 8*c*; Mr. Lind negotiating with Mexican government, 8, 8*b*; military intervention not contemplated: statement by Dr. Wilson, 6, 8*c*; 7, 6*e*; British and American opinion in Mexico, 10, 8*d*; our special correspondent's comments, 10, 8*d* (l.e. and e.c.); 14, 8*c*; 15, 14*d*; 18, 8*d*; 19, 8*d*; 20, 8*a*; 21, 8*a*; 25, 8*d*; blockade of Mexican ports suggested, 10, 8*d*; principles of policy outlined: authoritative statement, 11, 8*b*; trade

MEXICO — Crisis — United States (continued) :—
and financial influence denied, 11, 8*b*; intervention prospects, 11, 8*a*; 12, 8*d*; Dr. Wilson's decision, summary of policy, 13, 8*a*; announcement postponed, 14, 8*c*; 18, 8*d*; modification of provision respecting general and presidential elections proposed, 15, 14*d*; *Imparcial* statements, 18, 8*d*; 25, 8*d*; recall of Mr. O'Shaughnessy and Mr. Lind denied, 18 8*a*; foreign opinion, 20, 8*a*; our Washington correspondent's comments, Dec. 1, 67*a*; 2, 7*a*; 3, 8*d*; 4, 7*a*; 10, 7*f*; our special correspondent's comments, 3, 8*d*; protest against Gen. Villa's treatment of foreigners, 16, 7*c*; 29, 5*d*; demand for Gen. Huerta's withdrawal: see under Huerta, Gen., above; —arms, embargo on: objections to proposed removal, Nov. 10, 8*c*; —army, American: frontier troops reinforced, Nov. 24, 8*c*; —Bissell, Mr.: release promised, July 30, 7*c*; —blockade of Mexican ports: prospects, Nov. 19, 8*d*; —Brazil: Chamber of Deputies: debate: *Le Brésil* report quoted (S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 5*b*; —Bryan, Mr. W. J.: statements, Nov. 11, 8*a*; 12, 8*d*; 24, 8*e*; —Canadian opinion, 11, 8*a*; —Capella y Pons, Señor (s., S.A.S.), Nov. 25, 3*c*; —Carden, Sir L.: alleged statement, Oct. 24, 8*d*; 25, 8*a*; American opinion: our Washington correspondent's comments, 24, 8*d*; 25, 8*a*; *New York Times* and Associated Press correspondents' statements, 25, 8*b*; explanation, 28, 8*a*; —Choate, Mr. (s.), Nov. 25, 8*d*; —Dixon, Mr.: trial of soldiers concerned in shooting promised, 30, 7*c*; —frontier incident at Ojinaga, Dec. 31, 61*d*; —Haldane, Lord (s.), Nov. 28, 7*f*; United States opinion, 29, 7*d*; —Huerta, Gen.: message to congress, Sept. 17, 5*a*; 18, 5*c*; Mexican opinion, 19, 5*e*; —Juarez: shooting incident: Mexican lieutenant shot, Sept, 8, 5*c*; —Lind, Mr. J.: dispatched to Mexico, Aug. 5, 5*b*; United States opinion, 7, 5*c*; 9, 8*b*; 11, 8*c*; 12, 8*c*; 13, 5*c*; 14, 5*e*; Gen. Huerta decides not to recognize Mr. Lind's mission, 8, 8*c*; Mr. Bryan issues statement, 9, 8*b*; arrives at Vera Cruz; leaves for Mexico, 11, 8*c*; at Mexico City, 12, 8*c*; 13, 5*c*; prospects of mission, 12, 8*c*; Mexican opinion, 13, 5*c*; confers with Señor Gamboa, 13, 5*c*; President Wilson's action; attitude of Senate, 18, 5*e*; Gen. Huerta refuses mediation, 19, 3*d*; 20, 5*f*; reported ultimatum to U.S.A. denied, 20, 5*f*; 23, 3*c* (c.e.); negotiations with Gen. Huerta, 21, 3*c*; 25, 6*f*; President Wilson's proposals, 22, 3*b*; reported failure of mission; proposals rejected; Mr. Lind leaves for Vera Cruz, 27, 6*c*; President Wilson's message: particulars; postponed, 27, 6*c*; Señor Gamboa's reply to proposals, 28, 6*e*; Mr. Lind returns to Mexico City; Gen. Huerta makes concessions, 29, 4*e*; at Vera Cruz; to be renewed; conferences to be renewed with Gen. Huerta; probable settlement, 30, 6*c*; at Vera Cruz, Sept. 1, 5*b*; 3, 5*e*; dispatches received, 2, 5*b* (c.e.); negotiations with Gen. Huerta, Nov. 14, 8*e*; returns to Vera Cruz, 14, 8*e*; supposed statement, 18, 8*d*; recall denied, 18, 8*d*; leaves for Tampico, 27, 7*d*; (sp. art., "Troubled Mexico: Mr. Lind's mission"), Dec. 16, 7*d*; —Mann, Mr. (s.), Dec. 5, 7*b*; —navy: warship movements, Oct. 30, 8*b*; Nov. 3, 8*b*; 5, 8*a*; 6, 8*c* (c.e.); 8, 8*b*; 12, 8*d*; 13, 8*a*; 20, 8*a*; 26, 8*c*; order for landing of marines at Tuxpan denied, 24, 8*c*; warships ordered from Mediterranean, 29, 7*d*; warship movements, Dec. 12, 8*d*; 13, 8*d*; 26, 5*a*; —recognition of Gen. Huerta: see under Huerta, Gen., above; —residents: protection Senator Penrose's resolution negatived, Aug. 22, 3*b*; recall to United States: President Wilson's message to congress, 28, 6*e*; leaving Mexico, 29, 4*e*; advice to leave: opinion in Mexico city, Sept. 1, 5*b*; leaving, 1, 5*b*; 3, 5*e*; Mexican responsibility for damage to property: statement by Mr. Bryan, 3, 5*e*; disparity in American and Mexican arrangements for refugees, 6, 5*a*; leave, Nov. 14, 8*c*; —special articles ("American finance in Mexico: power of organized capital"), Nov. 5, 7*f*; ("Troubled Mexico"), Dec. 8, 9*c*; ("United States press criticism," 10, 7*f*); ("President Wilson's diplomacy"), 16, 7*d*; ("Troubled Mexico: the possibility of intervention," S.A.S.), 30, 1*a*; —Taft, Mr. W. H. (s.), Nov. 21, 7*d*; Dec. 13, 8*c*; —Wilson, Mr. H. L.; statement, Nov. 24, 8*c*; —Wilson, Dr. W.: statements, Oct. 17, 7*a*; 27, 8*c*; 28, 8*a*; 31, 8*d*; views and statements, Nov. 6, 8*c*; 7, 6*e*; 11, 8*a*; 14, 8*c*; 18, 8*d*; 20, 8*a*; 22, 8*c*; policy formulated: authoritative statement, 13, 8*a*; refuses to deny *The Times* report, 14, 8*c*; receives Sir W. Tyrrell, 26, 8*c*; views and statements, Dec. 2, 7*a*; message to congress quoted, 3, 8*d*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 4, 21*f*; Mexican opinion, 11, 7*c*

Victoria — captured by constitutionalists, Nov. 20, 8*a*; fighting, 22, 8*c*; captured by rebels, 28, 8*d*; recapture ordered, Dec. 4, 7*d* (c.e.)

Villa, Gen.—execution of federal officers alleged, Nov. 27, 7*d*; movements, 29, 7*d*; Dec. 1, 67*a*; 4, 7*a*; 8, 9*c*; 10, 7*f*; military tactics and methods (sp. art., "Troubled Mexico"), Dec. 3, 7*f*; 8, 9*c*; enters Chihuahua, 10, 7*f*; outrages alleged

MEXICO — Crisis — Villa, Gen. (continued) :—
15, 8*e*; treatment of foreigners: United States protest, 16, 7*e*; proclamation issued defending policy, 18, 7*c*; decrees confiscation of Gen. Terrazas' and Señor Ciel's estates, 18, 7*c*; orders looters to be shot, 23, 8*c*; United States renews protest respecting treatment of Spaniards, 29, 5*d*
York, Mr. V. (s.), May 2, 17*b*
Zapacatecas—captured by rebels, June 12, 7*b*; reoccupied by government troops, 19, 7*c* (e.e.)
Zapata, Gen.—rising: train looted south of Mexico city, Feb. 4, 5*d*; captures Cuernavaca, 21, 5*a*; Gen. Huerta's efforts at reconciliation fail; troops dispatched against, 27, 5*e*; seventeen supporters shot, 28, 5*b*; reported in Morelos, Nov. 25, 8*d*; 29, 7*d*; troops fight with rurales near Mexico City, Dec. 4, 7*d* (e.e.); activity, 8, 9*e*; fight near Mexico city reported, 10, 7*f*; relations with Gen. Huerta, 10, 7*f*
Education—need (sp. art., "Troubled Mexico: need of education"), Dec. 6, 7*f*
Elections—general: to be held in July, April, 3, 5*f*; date: Gen. Huerta's proposal rejected by Chamber, 24, 5*e*; —reform needed (sp. art., "Troubled Mexico: the elections"), Dec. 6, 7*e*
Finance—bonds: issue: Bill authorizing approved by Chamber, Jan. 15, 16*b*; proposed new: Chamber approves committee's report, Dec. 1, 67*a*; —condition: discussed, Jan. 17, 29*b*; Mr. F. W. Stronge (views), Aug. 22, 15*f*; —Cowdray, Lord: alleged interests: Lord Cowdray (l.), Nov. 13, 8*a*; 18, 8*d*
Crisis—government unable to pay employees, Nov. 1, 7*b*; 3, 7*c*; National Bank advance, 3, 7*c*; run on banks, 10, 8*d*; 12, 8*d*; opinion at Washington, 11, 8*a*; silver shortage reported, 14, 8*d* (e.e.); 17, 8*d*; petroleum export duty proposed, 19, 8*d*; 20, 8*a*; decreed, 21, 8*a*; interior banks' notes refused by central bank except at 20 per cent. discount, Dec. 17, 7*f*; 18, 7*c* (l.e. and e.e.); currency banks refuse bills offered for exchange, 17, 7*f*; run on banks, 19, 7*c*; 20, 7*a*; 22, 7*c*; 23, 8*c*; meeting of bankers and head of finance department, 19, 7*c*; effect of alarmist reports in foreign press, 22, 7*c*; 10 days' bank holiday declared, 23, 8*c*; 24, 5*a*; —Bank of London and Mexico closes temporarily, Dec. 23, 8*c*; negotiations for advance in London and Paris, 31, 61*d*; —legal tender: decrees issued by Gen. Huerta permitting silver 50 cent pieces and London Bank of Mexico notes, Nov. 7, 6*d* (e.e.); 8, 5*b*; special article ("The monetary crisis in Mexico: consequence of Gen. Huerta's decrees"), 8, 17*c*; issue of one and two peso notes authorized, 21, 8*a*; government's difficulties outlined, 26, 8*c*; Señor Adalpe sent on financial mission to France, 26, 8*c*; decree
MEXICO — Finance — Crisis (continued) :— making state bank notes legal tender proposed, Dec. 19, 7*e*
Currency: melting coins: new law promulgated, Oct. 30, 16*b*; —customs duties: statistics for July, Nov. 27, 21*d*; —debt, public: interest service: no funds available: our Mexican correspondent's report, Nov. 26, 7*c*; denial authorized by finance minister, 29, 8*d*
Loans: new issues proposed: Señor Obregon: message to congress, Mar. 3, 15*e*; new French issue reported arranged, April 23, 7*e*; new issue through Messrs. Coutts and Co. of London, 26, 21*f*; contradicted, 28, 16*d*; new issue sanctioned by congress, May 22, 17*d*; arrangements, 22, 17*d*; Bill approved by Senate, 29, 17*d*; negotiations completed, June 3, 17*d*; statement by minister, 21, 18*b*; French portion: issue arrangements, 26, 18*c*; prospectus, July 1, 19*e*; federated states proposal, Oct. 10, 6*d* (e.e.); —English advance reported, Nov. 10, 7*d*; Lord Cowdray denies reports of advance by Messrs. Pearson and Son (l.), 13, 8*a*; 18; 8*d*; —foreign local banks, advances by, Sept. 1, 5*b*; —United States: President Wilson's offer: Mexican attitude, Aug. 30, 6*c*; correspondence, Sept. 19, 5*e*
Revenue statistics, Sept. 26, 12*c*; —taxation: new Bill introduced, Oct. 10, 6*d* (e.e.); Gen. Huerta decrees increases, Nov. 21, 8*b*: cotton tax: decreed, Nov. 21, 8*a*; oil exports tax: proposed, Nov. 19, 8*d*; 20, 8*a*; decreed, 21, 8*a*; —United States interests (sp. art., "American finance in Mexico: power of organized capital"), Nov. 5, 7*f*
Fires — Progreso: hemp, Feb. 1, 18*c*; 5, 20*b*; July 29, 22*d*; Aug. 1, 15*f*
France, relations with—Señor de la Barra to be received, Aug. 26, 3*c*; Señor Aldate nominated, Nov. 18, 8*d*
Gold — export tax: Bill passed by Chamber of Deputies, April 16, 17*c*; official explanation, 21, 15*d*; passed by Senate, 24, 16*f*; —output: statistics for 1898-1911, April 18, 18*d*
Government (Huerta) — recognition see under Crisis—Huerta, above
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations—Mexico
Independence — anniversary celebrated, Sept. 17, 5*a*; 19, 5*e*
Investments—position of British investors discussed (sp. art., "Mexico and British investors: unfavourable portents"), Dec. 3, 16*c*; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.), April 5, 18*b*
Japan, relations with — diplomatic service: Señor F. Diaz not to be recognized officially by Japan, Aug. 13, 5*c*; —mission to Japan, Mexican: Señor de la Barra arrives at Tokyo, Dec. 23, 8*b*; Japanese press comments, 23, 8*b*
Land reform — correspondence, Sept. 19, 5*e*; —special articles ("The land question in Mexico: Madero's

MEXICO—Land reform (continued) :—
reform project," S.A.S.), Nov. 25, 2*b*; ("Troubled Mexico: the peasants and the land: necessity of reform"), Dec. 6, 7*e*
Maps: see under MAPS
Ministry — crisis reported, June 12, 7*b*; minister of war changed, 19, 7*e*; Señor Obregon resigns, July 28, 5*a*; minister of finance appointed, Aug. 16, 13*e*; rearrangement; foreign minister appointed, Oct. 10, 5*f*; Señor Aldape dismissed, Nov. 17, 8*d*; resignation of Gen. Blanquet, Señor De La Lama, and Señor Rebollar probable, 19, 8*d*
Ministry, new — forecast, Feb. 20, 5*c*; appointed; composition, 24, 6*b*
National characteristics — Adela J. Breton (l., S.A.S.), Nov. 25, 3*b*
Navy — *Tampico*: destroyed by bomb dropped from aeroplane, July 30, 7*c*
Oil—capital invested (consular report), July 18, 22*d*; —concessions: Messrs. S. Pearson and Son: Lord Cowdray denies receiving concessions from Gen. Huerta's government (l.), Nov. 13, 8*a*; 18, 8*d*; constitutionalist *junta* at Washington issues statement, 22, 8*c*; Mr. H. L. Wilson (s.), 25, 8*d*; United States opinion, 25, 8*d*; 28, 8*d*; *New York Sun* (art. quoted), 25, 8*d*; *New York Times*: dispatch quoted, 28, 8*d*; (sp. art., "Pearson oil interests in Mexico: the Tuxpan and Tampico fields"), Dec. 2, 18*b*; —nationalization of oil fields proposed: reported considered by government, Nov. 5, 8*a*; —supply (sp. art., "Oil fields of the world: range and yield," Fu.S.), Dec. 1, 31*c*; —tax on exports, proposed: see under Finance—Taxation, above
Panuco (river)—dredging operations: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 6, 20*d*
Parliament (Congress) — session opened; President Huerta's speech, April 3, 5*f*; dissolved: Gen. Huerta's *coup d'état*: see under Crisis, above; convened, Nov. 19, 8*d*; opening arrangements, 20, 8*a*; forecast of Gen. Huerta's message, 21, 8*a*; opened: our special correspondent's comments, 22, 8*c*; adjourned, 24, 8*e*
Presidency: see under Crisis, above
Press — censorship: Gen. Huerta increases restrictions, Dec. 1, 67*a*
Railways:—
Interoceanic Railway of Mexico (Acapulco to Vera Cruz) — dividend, Dec. 2, 20*c*; —financial condition (sp. art., "A Mexican railway: the interoceanic and the revolution"), Dec. 16, 18*d*; —meeting, Dec. 16, 19*f*; —report, Dec. 6, 20*f*
Mexican Eastern Railway Company —report, Dec. 6, 20*f*
Mexican Railway Company — dividend, Oct. 17, 18*e*; —financial condition (sp. art., "The Mexican Railway report: effects of an adverse exchange"), Oct. 23, 15*d*; —meetings, May 2, 17*b*; Oct. 31, 15*d*; —reports, April 24, 19*c*; Oct. 23, 16*d*
MEXICO—Railways (continued) :—
Mexican Southern Railway Company —dividends, Jan. 9, 17*a*; July 17, 16*f*; —report, Jan. 20, 14*f*
Mexican Union Railway Company —debentures: meeting of holders: resolutions passed reducing guaranteed interest on first mortgage debentures, Feb. 3, 14*c*
Mexico North-Western Railway Company — finance: interest on five per cent. bonds: arrangements for payment, Jan. 17, 48*d*; prior lien bond issue proposed (circular), 22, 16*e*; issue approved, Feb. 21, 14*d*; issue, 24, 13*f*; interest on five per cent. first mortgage bonds deferred, Aug. 23, 14*b*; —lumber department: statistics, Jan. 2, 3*d*; 27, 17*e*; Feb. 21, 14*f*; —meeting, adjourned, Feb. 14, 18*e*; —property damaged: see under Crisis, above
National Railways of Mexico — negotiations for non-interference of government with railway broken off, July 16, 17*c*; Mr. Brown to confer with European stockholders, Aug. 1, 22*b*; issue of through bills of lading to interior destinations resumed, 26, 12*b*; —directors: changes, Oct. 3, 17*b*; —dividends, Jan. 22, 17*a*, 19*b*; Aug. 5, 3*b*; —finance: position: correspondence, Jan. 10, 14*e*; note issue announced, May 27, 18*c*; June 4, 19*d*; result, 10, 20*c*; interest obligations due October 1: government to provide funds to meet, Sept. 10, 15*b*; notes maturing: obligations to be met, Nov. 17, 21*b*; payment arrangements, Dec. 1, 67*a*, 81*b*; particulars of scheme, 31, 75*e*; —manager, general: resigns, June 25, 21*b*; —president resigns, June 25, 21*b*; July 16, 17*c*; reconsideration prospects, 26, 19*b*; —reports, Jan. 4, 16*f*; Dec. 13, 19*a*, 20*c*; —shares: stock exchange fluctuations: rumours discussed, June 28, 22*d*; —special article ("National Railways of Mexico: the government as a partner"), Jan. 9, 15*c*
Rebels, damage by: see under Crisis, above
Southern Pacific Railway of Mexico —directors: changes, Jan. 17, 51*b*
Tehuantepec Railway Company —trans-Isthmian traffic: probable effect of Panama canal (art., "Prospects of the Panama canal: present trans-Isthmian traffic"), July 11, 20*d*
United Railways of Yucatan — report, May 14, 17*b*
Remedies, proprietary — government working proposed, Nov. 24, 8*e*
Silver — output: statistics for 1898-1911, April 18, 18*d*
Tariff — duties raised by 50 per cent.; probable effect on British trade, Oct. 23, 8*e*
Textile trade — special article ("The Mexican textile industry: falling-off of imports," S.A.S.), July 29, 7*b*; —statistics: correspondence (S.A.S.), Aug. 26, 3*c*

MEXICO (continued) :—
Trade — imports and exports : statistics, Feb. 10, 17*e* ; (S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 7*a* ; (S.A.S.), Aug. 26, 6*a* ; for May (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 7*c* ; 1911-12-13 : January to June compared, Nov. 24, 19*e* ; for year ending June 30 (sp. art., "Mexican trade : remarkable figures for 1912-1913," S.A.S.), 25, 2*c* ; for July (S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 9*c* ; —reports, United States Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce (Nos. 191 and 193) (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 2*b* ; —special article ("Mexico : commerce of Tampico," S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 7*a* ; —year (1912). reviewed (sp. art., "Mexico : normal outlook in spite of revolution"), Jan. 15, 29*b*
United States, relations with — diplomatic service : embassy at Mexico city : Mr. H. L. Wilson resigns ; Mr. J. Lind : appointed adviser, Aug. 5, 5*b* ; mission : see under Crisis — United States, above ; —frontier : shooting incidents at Douglas, Mar. 4, 7*f* ; 5, 7*d* ; Nogales : federal garrison surrenders to United States, 15, 7*b* ; —intervention, proposed : see under Crisis, above ; —policy : see under Crisis, above
MEXICO Mines of El Oro (Ltd.) — meeting, Feb. 18, 15*c* ; dividend, Mar. 10, 16*e* ; report, Sept. 6, 16*c*
MEXICO North-Western Railway Company : see under MEXICO—Railways
MEXICO Tramways Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 7, 19*a* ; Mar. 26, 16*f* ; June 27, 80*d* ; Oct. 13, 18*c* ; —finance : note issue proposed (circular), Oct. 28, 19*f* ; —report, June 7, 21*f*
MEYENDORFF, Baron (Russia) — secedes from Octobrist party on Finnish question, May 19, 5*b*
MEYER, Col.—takes 4, Queen's-gate, Aug. 25, 9*a*
MEYER, Dr. Adolf—at international medical congress, on psychiatric clinic, Aug. 8, 3*f*
MEYER, Capt. Adolphus F. M. — will, Dec. 10, 11*d*
MEYER, Prof. Arnold O. — at historical congress, on Charles I. : Roman Catholic sympathies, April 9, 6*a*
MEYER, Sir Carl — returns to London from Vernet-les-Bains, April 25, 9*a*
Law case, Mar. 5, 4*a*
MEYER, Prof. Edward :—
at historical congress, on ancient history, April 8, 6*a* ; —at Holborn Restaurant, on research work of English historians, April 2, 8*c*
MEYER, Mr. Ernest — on late Mr. Stanley Houghton (l.), Dec. 22, 11*d*
MEYER, Rev. F. B. — health, Nov. 13, 15*d* ; resuming ministry, Dec. 22, 4*f*
at Regent's Park chapel, on Sunday amusements, Feb. 3, 8*a* ; Easter day sermon, Mar. 24, 8*c* ; on hospitals, May 26, 11*c*
on Johnson, Jack : proposed appearance on London music-hall stage (views), Aug. 23, 6*a* ; —missionaries and students from Far East : entertainment during visits to London (l. quoted), July 23, 6*e* ; —women's suffrage agitation (l.), June 27, 68*c*
MEYER, Hugo—bigamy trial : see under FRANCE—Crime—Bigamy
MEYER, Prof. Kuno :—
at University College, on Arthurian legend, Feb. 26, 4*a*
on Cantyre, Mull of — origin of name (l.), Feb. 13, 4*e*
MEYER, Mr. Louis — on *Who's the Lady?* performance at Garrick Theatre (int.), Nov. 25, 8*e*
MEYER, Sir William Stevenson — appointed to council of Governor-General of India, May 2, 5*c* ; (leading art., "The Viceroy's council"), 3, 9*e*
India — finance : government's utilization of surplus cash balances : confers with Bombay Chamber of Commerce, Aug. 29, 12*c*
MEYER and Charlton Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 29, 18*d* ; meeting, May 30, 18*c* ; dividend, June 3, 21*a* ; Dec. 15, 20*a*
MEYNELL, Mrs. Alice :—
"Childhood" noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 179*a*
"Poems" reviewed (L.S.), May 29, 231*a*
MEYNELL, Lady Dorothy — gives ball, Jan. 31, 9*b*
MEYNELL, Mr. Everard—"The Life of Francis Thompson" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 546*b*
MEYSEY-THOMPSON, Mr. E. C. :—
"India of To-day" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 619*c*
in Parliament, on — aeronautics : British military policy, Mar. 21, 8*d* ; —army : horse supply, Mar. 21, 8*d* ; —defence, national : invasion ; aerial, Mar. 21, 8*d* ; —Plural Voting Bill, July 10, 12*d* ; 15, 13*e*
MEYSEY-THOMPSON, Col. R. F.—on pheasants : alleged damage to agricultural crops (l.), Nov. 1, 10*c*
MIACZYNSKI, Count—murder : see under POLAND, Prussian—Crime
MIALL, Mr. Bernard :—
"Latin America : Its Rise and Progress" reviewed (trans., S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 6*b*
"Modern Russia" (trans.), reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 461*b*
"Pierre Garat, Singer and Exquisite" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 447*a*
MIALL, Eng. H. J. R.—*Gazette* notice, April 30, 4*b*
MIAN Mahomed Shafi Khan Bahadur—at All-India Moslem League's conference, Lucknow, presidential address, Mar. 24, 5*a*
MICA—trade : report for 1912 (Messrs. Baker and Startin's), Jan. 17, 31*c*
MICE—cancer : see under CANCER
MICHAEL, Prof.—at historical congress, on origin of party government, April 7, 11*b*
MICHAEL, Dr. C. E.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : medical profession : pledge (l.), Jan. 15, 8*c*
MICHAEL, Dr. F. W.—fees deposited by London insurance committee under garnishee order : application to pay out of court : judicial decision, May 27, 4*c*
MICHAELIS, Herr — aeroplane casualty (fatal), June 3, 12*a*
MICHAELIS, Mr. Max—gift of pictures to South Africa, Jan. 25, 7*b* ; particulars, May 23, 6*d* ; (sp., art., "National Gallery for South Africa : picture of the collection"), 24, 38*d*
MICHAELSON, Rev. S. H.—appointed minister of synagogue at Upton Park, Mar 27, 2*f*

MICHAHELLES, Dr. (Germany) — appointed German minister at Sofia, Feb. 28, 5e
MICHALOWSKI, Count L. — joins board of Anglo-Austrian Investment Company, Aug. 20, 16c (e.e.)
MICHELHAM, Lord—garden party: date, May 20, 9a; not running horses at Epsom, June 2, 13f; garden party abandoned, 6, 11a; gives luncheon, 16, 11b
MICHELL, Mr.—on Putumayo: treatment of natives (evid.), April 5, 7d; (S.A.S.), 29, 7c
MICHELL, Mr. Herbert:—
on property: depreciation: effect of recent legislation (l.), July 9, 16c;—temperance: drink statistics (l.), Mar. 26, 13d
MICHELL, Mr. Robert T.—will, Aug. 13, 9b
MICHIGAN, Lake—Chicago water scheme: vetoed by Mr. Stimson, Jan. 14, 5c; Feb. 1, 7d
MICHIGAN Central Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
MICKLEM, Miss Dorothy—will, April 21, 9e
MICKLEM, Mr. Nathaniel—on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill (pamphlet quoted), May 31, 6a
"MICROMEGAS"—on prisons: hunger strike in 14th century (l.), Mar. 6, 8c
MICROSCOPES—metallurgical: particulars (E.S.), June 25, 24c
MID Cumberland Unionist Association—meeting, May 12, 8b
MIDDLEBROOK, Mr. William—appointed chairman of committee on anthrax, Dec. 19, 10d
in Parliament, on—county boroughs, creation of, July 24, 13e
MIDDLEBURG Steam, Coal, and Coke Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 18, 20e
MIDDLE classes—burdens: Mr. Cheverton-Brown (s.), Oct. 31, 10c
MIDDLEMORE, Mr. John T.:—
in Parliament, on—navy: strength: building programme; warship construction delays, April 1, 13c
on Home Rule Bill — prevention of passage urged (l.), May 30, 14c; crown prerogatives to dissolve Parliament (l.), Oct. 10, 3c
MIDDLEMORE and Lamplugh (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 21, 18d
MIDDLESBROUGH—borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 5f; —bridge, transporter: working: complaints, May 22, 2f; —lighting: supply of coke-oven gas: agreement arranged (E.S.), Aug. 20, 19b; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4c; —sewerage: particulars of new scheme (E.S.), Aug. 27, 19b
MIDDLESEX—Brentford: electoral, Feb. 13, 12f; Mar. 17, 38b; Nov. 6, 5d; —crime: separate statistics suggested: Mr. M. Sharpe (add.), Nov. 22, 5c; —Edward VII. memorial: children to be given holiday at seaside out of funds collected, June 16, 5d; —Guildhall: opening announced, April 28, 10c: arrangements, May 30, 11a; date, June 27, 77c; Mr. M. Sharpe (s.), July 7, 4c; arrangements, Aug. 1, 8b; 15, 9c; special article ("New Middlesex Guildhall: an appreciation and criticism," illus.), Sept. 13, 3f; public opening postponed, Oct. 17, 8b; arrangements, Dec. 5, 10b; 19, 6b; opened; Prince Arthur of Connaught (s.), 20, 5a; King Edward VII.: memorial bust unveiled, Dec. 20, 5a; —insanity: proposed new asylum: see under INSANITY—Asylums; —
MIDDLESEX (continued):—
licensing compensation: see under LICENSING; —magistracy: see under MAGISTRACY; —medical officer of health: deputy appointed, Jan. 31, 8c (e.e.); —open spaces: return published, Aug. 12, 20e (e.e.); —rateable value, increased: correspondence, Oct. 1, 13d; —rates: see under LOCAL taxation; —records, county: Col. O. Perry (report), Feb. 21, 11f; —roads: see under ROADS; —schools: medical officers appointed, Feb. 28, 10b
MIDDLESEX county council — aldermen elected, Mar. 14, 5a; —chairman elected, Mar. 14, 5a; —election: Wood-green: result of poll, Mar. 6, 4b; —licensing committee: meeting, Nov. 13, 5c
MIDDLESEX Hospital—royal gift, Jan. 15, 9a; —appointments, Mar. 6, 8f; 19, 10c; Nov. 10, 2f; Dec. 17, 11d
Cancer charity — contributions, May 30, 12c; July 26, 3f; Dec. 20, 4d; — radium, purchase of: Sir C. W. Morrison-Bell contributes, April 25, 8c; Sir A. P. Gould contributes, July 2, 3f; purchased, Nov. 28, 5d; contribution received; appeal, Dec. 13, 12c; — research: gift by Mr. A. James, June 2, 8c; — Salters' Company cancer research scholarship: contribution towards maintenance, Nov. 19, 12e (e.e.)
Christmas day celebrated, Dec. 26, 8d; — contribution, June 17, 10b; —founders' day service held, May 23, 11a; —governors: court held, Feb. 28, 9d; May 30, 12e; meeting, Nov. 28, 5d
Medical school — prizes: distribution arrangements, Sept. 11, 9a; — scholarships, prizes, and certificates: awarded, Aug. 16, 3d; examination announced, Sept. 9, 6b; — session, winter: opening arrangements, Sept. 11, 9a; 20, 9a; opened, Oct. 2, 11b; — students: dinner: arrangements, Sept. 20, 9b; given, Oct. 2, 9b
Pathological block and institute of hygiene: offer of anonymous donor to erect: Prince Alexander of Teck (s.), Feb. 28, 9d; anonymous donor increases contribution, June 12, 10d; —performances in aid: announced, May 1, 9a; —Waring and Gillows, Messrs: exhibition of pictures in aid, June 16, 11b; held, 27, 73a
MIDDLESEX Regiment — 1st Battalion: returning from India, Mar. 14, 15f; leaving Aden for England, Dec. 8, 8b; —2nd Battalion: leaving for Malta, Mar. 14, 15f; arrives at Malta, Sept. 13, 4c; —9th Battalion: colours presented, June 30, 6a
MIDDLESEX sessions — bar: mess dinner, June 20, 11b; —chairman: Mr. M. Sharp re-elected, July 7, 3c; — deputy-chairman: Mr. H. Nield re-elected, July 7, 3c; — sittings, Jan. 4, 3c; 6, 10d; 7, 2f; Feb. 3, 3c; Mar. 10, 3b; May 16, 3c; 17, 5f; Sept. 18, 3d; Oct. 18, 4b; 20, 4c; Nov. 2, 5c; 28, 2e
MIDDLESEX Theatre: see NEW Middlesex Theatre

MIDDLE Temple — bencher elected, Feb. 6, 2*f*; — coroner, City of London: jurisdiction: see under CORONERS—London, City of; — dinner: given, Nov. 20, 11*b*; — grand days, Jan. 30, 9*b*; April 24, 9*b*; June 6, 11*a*; — moot held, Nov. 26, 4*a*; — treasurer elected, Nov. 25, 4*b*
MIDDLETON (Lancs) — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
MIDDLETON, Bp. — centenary of consecration: celebration arrangements, Oct. 18, 6*b*
MIDDLETON, Lady — on modern dancing (l.), June 3, 11*c*
MIDDLETON, Lord — gives ball, Jan. 17, 41*b*
MIDDLETON, Mr. A. H. — authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Feb. 8, 11*a*
MIDDLETON, Mr. C. — at Surveyors' Institution, on Liberal land policy, Nov. 5, 6*b*
MIDDLETON, Mr. John—appointed colonial secretary of Mauritius, June 4, 10*f*
MIDDLETON, Mr. John—death, Nov. 27, 4*d*
MIDDLETON, Mr. Richard:—
"Day Before Yesterday, The," reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 3*b*
"Monologues" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 421*a*
"Poems and Songs" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 3*b*
MIDDLETON, Mr. Thomas H.—appointed C.B., June 3, 10*b*
MIDDLETON, William — robbery with violence charge, Nov. 19, 5*b*; Dec. 5, 4*d*
MIDDLE West Utilities Company — dividend, May 6, 21*d*; 10, 16*f*; 16, 15*a*
MIDHAT Shukri Bey (Turkey) — elected secretary-general of Committee of Union and Progress, Oct. 13, 7*c*
MIDLAND and South-Western Railway Company — report, Feb. 18, 15*b*
MIDLAND and Textile Insurance Company (Ltd.) — reorganization: particulars of scheme, May 3, 18*d*
MIDLAND Association of Conservative and Unionist Agents — meeting: arrangements, June 26, 11*b*; officers entertained at luncheon, 30, 10*a*
MIDLAND Baptist College (Nottingham)—report, June 4, 4*d*
MIDLAND Colliery Owners' Mutual Indemnity Company (Ltd.) — law case, July 29, 20*d*
MIDLAND Electric Corporation for Power Distribution (Ltd.) — stock issue, June 9, 19*f*; 10, 22*b*
MIDLAND Employers' Federation — progress; new offices opened (E.S.), Sept. 3, 19*b*; —secretary appointed (E.S.), Sept. 3, 19*b*; —trade unions, conference with: held (E.S.), Sept. 3, 19*b*
MIDLAND Express (Ltd.)—law cases, Mar. 8, 3*b*; Oct. 28, 3*c*
MIDLAND Farmers' Association — meeting, Feb. 7, 4*e*
MIDLAND Great Western Railway Company of Ireland: see under IRELAND — Railways
MIDLAND Liberal Federation — meeting, May 5, 6*c*
MIDLAND Railway Carriage and Wagon Company (Ltd.) — financial condition (sp. art., "Midland Carriage Company: lower profits and a larger capital"), Aug. 18, 13*d*; —report, Aug. 15, 14*e*
MIDLAND Railway Company — accident: see under RAILWAY accidents; — Bill, forthcoming: provisions, Nov. 20, 18*d*; — Bradford: extension scheme: details, May 2, 4*c*; — dividends, Feb. 8, 18*f*; July 26, 17*e*; —electrification: Tilbury line; Mr. G. M. Smith (s.), Feb. 21, 14*e*; —estate agent: change, July 26, 19*b*; — finance: proposed new capital and bearer certificates, Dec. 23, 15*d*; — Great Central Railway Company: running powers over (law case), Oct. 25, 3*a*; — labour disputes: see under LABOUR — Railway; — law cases (damages for alleged assault), Nov. 26, 4*e*; — meeting, Feb. 21, 14*e*; —report, Feb. 15, 18*c*; —services: August bank holiday: arrangements, July 21, 5*d*; Whitsuntide arrangements, April 28, 11*c*; —signalling: adoption of railophone wireless system, Oct. 18, 10*a*; 20, 5*e*; —superannuation fund: deficiency: Mr. G. M. Smith (s.), Feb. 21, 14*e*; increased contributions: Bill deposited, Mar. 21, 10*a*; —Tottenham and Forest Gate Railway, proposed acquisition of: Parliamentary powers to be applied for, Nov. 20, 18*d*
MIDLAND Railway Company of Western Australia: see under WESTERN Australia—Railways
MIDLAND Textile Insurance Company (Ltd.): see LONDON and Midland Insurance Company (Ltd.)
MIDLAND Trust (Ltd.)—report, July 23, 20*c*
MIDLAND Union of Conservative Associations — conference (Stafford): held, Nov. 5, 10*d*; —meeting (annual): held, April 18, 14*e*
MIDLAND Uruguay Extension Railway Company: see under URUGUAY — Railways
MIDLETON, Lord — at Windsor Castle, Jan. 27, 9*a*; elected treasurer of Primrose League, Feb. 7, 9*c*; re-elected churchwarden at Peper Harow, April 7, 4*e*; leaves for Cork, May 31, 11*a*; gives dinner, June 24, 11*b*; to be entertained by Unionists at House of Commons (P.N.), July 28, 8*a*; leaves for Forfar, Sept. 2, 9*a*; to attend mayoral banquet at Godalming, Oct. 7, 9*a*; leaves for Dublin, Nov. 27, 11*a*
Warships — private use: in 1903: statement by Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill, Mar. 28, 12*b*; Lord Midleton (l.), 29, 10*a*
at Cork, on Home Rule Bill, June 2, 10*d*; —at Cranleigh, on Guildford division: alleged threats by landlords to tenants respecting voting for Liberal candidates, Aug. 5, 3*f*; —at Farnham, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question, July 17, 8*b*; on Home Rule Bill; Dublin housing question; Nationalist administrative incompetence, Dec. 5, 8*d*; — at Godalming, on House of Commons, Oct. 29, 13*c*; —at Guildford, on Home Rule Bill; Liberal land policy, Oct. 27, 10*b*; —at London county council, on officials: suggested continuity of office, Mar. 5, 6*c*; —at Merrow-common, on cheap cottages, July 28, 11*f*; —at Southwark, on work of London county council, Mar. 4, 6*b*
in Parliament, on — army: strength, April 22, 12*a*; —army, territorial: condition, Feb. 11, 12*a*; —Australia: soldier immigrants, June 24, 12*a*; —defence, national: inva-

MIDLETON, Lord—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
sion, Feb. 11, 12*a* ; April 22, 12*a* ; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 29, 11*d* ; —India : sanitary service : reorganization, June 10, 13*a* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, Aug. 13, 10*a* ; —local government : loans, July 10, 12*a* ; —Plural Voting Bill, July 25, 12*b* ; —Royal Artillery : reorganization, July 10, 12*a* ; 30, 12*a*
on Lyttelton, Mr. Alfred : Eton memorial (l.), Oct. 27, 11*b*
MID Lothian — recognition as name for Edinburghshire suggested : Mid Lothian county council passes resolution ; Lord Stair (s.) ; Lord Rosebery (l. quoted), Mar. 14, 4*e* ; —ball, county : held, Oct. 4, 9*b* ; —electoral, Feb. 10, 5*f* ; Liberal candidate adopted, Mar. 4, 10*b* ; Labour candidate adopted, April 14, 4*d* ; July 22, 10*b* ; —rivers : purification scheme outlined (E.S.), Oct. 29, 25*a*
MIDNAPUR—conspiracy case : see under INDIA—Unrest
MID-SCOTLAND Ship Canal Association — Forth and Clyde canal proposal : see under SCOTLAND—Canals and waterways
MIDWINTER, Capt. E. C.—leaves London, Oct. 20, 11*a*
MIDWINTER, Rev. H. N.—resigns vicarage of Monkland, Nov. 10, 3*e*
MIDWIVES — Act : London county council committee : women members : Women's Local Government Society passes resolution, Nov. 13, 4*d* ; —Association for Promoting the Training and Supply of Midwives : see that title ; —doctors : summoning in emergency cases : Mr. A. C. Lowe (l.), Nov. 13, 4*d*
MIELZYNSKI, Count Brudzewo — murder of wife and wife's nephew : see under POLAND, Russian—Crime—Murder
MIER, Señor B. D.—jewelry stolen : see under JEWELRY—Robberies
MIERS, Sir Henry — at London University, on education : specialization ; responsibility of parents, Jan. 7, 10*c* ; addresses foreign students attending holiday courses, July 16, 4*c*
on teachers—register (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 202*b*
MIESAGES, Mrs. Louise E.—will, July 23, 11*c* (e.e.)
MIESEGAES, Mr. Gerard H.—will, June 19, 11*c* (e.e.)
MIETZL, Col. (Austria)—received by Emperor Francis Joseph, Aug. 5, 6*a* (e.e.)
MIGULIN, Prof. P. P.—on Russia : land : small holdings (sp. art., "Agrarian policy : reform of peasant land holdings," R.S.), June 16, 10*c* ; grain trade (sp. art., "The grain trade," R.S.), Oct. 20, 12*a*
MIKABERIDZE : see under CAUCASIA — Brigands
MIKKELSEN, Capt. Ejnar—lectures announced, Jan. 8, 4*c* ; 11, 4*d* ; Danish government grant, Mar. 7, 10*e* (e.e.)
Greenland expedition : see under ARCTIC regions
"Lost in the Arctic"—publication announced, Jan. 11, 4*d* ; reviewed (L.S.), 16, 20*c*
at Royal Geographical Society, on Greenland expedition, Jan. 14, 5*e*
MILAN — bomb outrage : see under ITALY —Crime ; —communal council dis-
MILAN (continued) :—
solved, Dec. 5, 7*b* ; —labour dispute : see under ITALY—Labour ; —museum of theatre : see under DRAMA — Museum ; —port : canal scheme : construction progress (E.S.), July 16, 25*c* ; —repertory theatre : Miss R. Filippi (lect.), Oct. 28, 11*e* ; —royal commissioner appointed, Dec. 5, 7*b* ; —Scala season : see under OPERA
MILAN, edict of (313) : see under CHRISTIANITY
MILAN, R.—"La Race Immortelle" noticed (L.S.), May 8, 204*b*
MILBANKE, Sir John — purchases 19, Manchester-square, Nov. 24, 11*b*
MILBURN, Mr. Devereux — polo accident, June 2, 8*b* ; health, 4, 8*c*
MILBURN (William) and Co.—amalgamation with Messrs. Tyser and Co. and Mr. T. B. Royden announced : particulars, Dec. 24, 6*d* ; 26, 6*b*
MILDMAY, Lieut.-Col. F. B.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Devonshire, April 8, 11*a* ; entertains house party, Nov. 15, 17*a*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 1, 10*f* ; —House of Commons ventilation, April 4, 11*d* ; —Railways (No. 2) Bill, Mar. 7, 12*f*
on polo—international cup matches : height of ponies (l.), June 21, 14*b*
MILDMAY conference — arrangements, June 20, 4*c*
MILENA, Queen of Montenegro—Turkish war : relief fund : appeal, May 21, 7*f*
"MILES"—on Capt. Oates (l.), Feb. 21, 5*f*
MILES, Miss Anne — Nelson correspondence quoted, May 29, 6*a*
MILES, Mrs. Eustace—on Crystal Palace (l.), July 10, 10*a*
MILES, Mrs. George E.—funeral, May 23, 11*c*
MILES, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Herbert — appointed governor of Gibraltar, June 25, 8*d* ; 27, 69*a* ; kisses hands on appointment, Aug. 12, 11*a* ; arrives at Gibraltar ; sworn in as governor, 20, 3*d*
MILES, Mr. P. Napier—*Westward Ho!* (opera) : produced, Dec. 5, 11*d*
MILES, otherwise Mills, Walter — conspiracy to blackmail charge, Dec. 4, 4*d* ; 8, 3*d* ; 18, 12*c*
MILES, Mr. William—at Hotel Cecil, on registration of accountants, Feb. 24, 8*b*
MILEUSNITCH, M. (Croatia) — figures in dispute respecting presidency of Diet, Dec. 29, 5*c*
MILFORD—oil fuel depôt, suggested : Mr. C. E. Newbon (s.), Feb. 21, 14*c* ; —port : suggested establishment for fast Atlantic steamship service : correspondence with Mr. Asquith and Mr. R. Borden, Feb. 21, 14*c*
MILFORD Docks Company (Ltd.)—meetings Feb. 21, 14*c* ; Aug. 27, 10*a*
MILFORD Haven—naval base : see under NAVY ; —St. Bride's Abbey : nuns : to be placed in charge of prioress of Stanbrook Abbey, Sept. 12, 2*f*
MILHAND, M. Darius — music compositions (sp. art., "Recent music in Paris") Dec. 24, 9*e*
MILITARY Knights of Windsor— governor : installed, Oct. 1, 9*e*
MILITARY science—counter attacks : Brig.-Gen. J. E. Gough (lect.), Dec. 18, 12*d* ; Henderson, Brig.-Gen. D. (lect.), May 15, 3*d* ; —night operations : Lieut.-

MILITARY science (continued) :—
Col. G. H. Morris (lect.), Nov. 27, 12*c* ; —Prussian war principles : Emperor William II. (s.) ; King Constantine (s.), Sept. 9, 4*b* ; —tactical system : Mr. L. S. Amery (p.), April 9, 6*a*
MILITARY training—Bethune, Maj.-Gen. E. C. (s.), Mar. 11, 15*e* ; —boys : camp at Bisley : competitions results, Aug. 2, 12*b* ; 4, 10*c* ; 6, 13*b* ; 7, 13*b* ; 9, 15*a* ; 11, 13*e*
Compulsory : discussed by our military correspondent, Feb. 6, 8*a* ; 7, 8*a* ; campaign in support : our special correspondent's comments, May 8, 8*c* ; —Ampthill, Lord (s.), Feb. 6, 13*f* ; (s.P.), 11, 13*b* ; (s.), Mar. 15, 10*b* ; April 19, 8*a* ; Nov. 20, 7*e* ; 29, 12*b* ; —Anderson, Mr. D. E. (s.), June 5, 14*b* ; —Archer-Shee, Maj. M. (s.P.), June 6, 13*d* ; —Argyll, Duke of (l. quoted), April 26, 14*f* ; — army, territorial : see ARMY, territorial — Compulsory service ; —Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom : resolution passed, Mar. 12, 14*a* ; memorandum submitted to Mr. Asquith, June 16, 6*b* ; Mr. H. H. Asquith : reply (l. quoted), July 14, 12*c* (c.e.) — Atkinson, Capt. C. F. (l.), June 11, 5*b* ; —Baker, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 8*f* ; —Baptist Union spring assembly : resolution passed April 30, 13*a* ; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), June 6, 12*c* ; —Beresford, Lord C. (s.), April 21, 11*b* ; —Bethune, Maj.-Gen. C. E. (s.), April 7, 10*e* ; —Beyers, Gen. (s.), Feb. 25, 8*b* ; —Bird, Col. W. J. B. (l.), April 9, 14*b* ; 11, 8*a* ; 30, 4*b* ; —Birmingham : meeting held ; resolution passed, Nov. 27, 8*d* ; —Brassey, Lord (s.), Jan. 14, 13*e* ; —Bristol : meeting held ; resolution passed, Feb. 15, 9*f* ; our special correspondent's comments, 15, 9*f* ; 17, 6*d* ; press opinion, 17, 6*d* ; —Bristol Radical Operatives' Association : passes resolution, Feb. 17, 6*d* ; —Brunton, Sir L. (s.), Mar. 20, 13*e* ; —Burnett, Sir D. (s.), Nov. 3, 4*b* ; —Byles, Sir W. (s.P.), Mar. 25, 10*c* ; —cadets : see under CADETS ; —Cardiff : meeting : arrangements, May 20, 10*a* ; held : message from Lord Roberts read, 29, 6*b* ; —Cave, Sir T. Sturmy (l.), Jan. 11, 6*c* ; April 8, 5*e* ; 14, 8*b* ; —Caxton Hall : protest meeting held, Nov. 29, 7*f* ; —Cecil, Lord Hugh (s.P.), Mar. 11, 14*d* ; (l. quoted), Nov. 29, 7*f* ; — Cheshire (Altrincham) by-election : our special correspondent's comments, May 24, 42*b* ; National Service League : caravan tour of division, 24, 42*b* ; —Church Socialist League : passes resolution, May 15, 10*d* ; —civil disputes, employment in : Lord Roberts (l. quoted), June 5, 14*b* ; — class distinctions : correspondence, Feb. 11, 10*a* ; 14, 4*a* ; Lord Roberts (s.), 15, 10*a* ; — Cochran, Col. F. (l.), Feb. 17, 4*e* ; —commission, royal : ministerial attitude : Col. Seely (l. quoted), Jan. 8, 13*e* ; —conference suggested : Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.P.), April 22, 13*a* ; —conscription : distinction : Col. A. Keene (l.), April 3, 4*d* ; Mr. F. Maddison (l.), 7, 10*d* ; Capt. C. F. Atkinson (l.), 15, 6*b* ; — Cook, Son, and Co. (Ltd.) : employees vote in favour, Feb. 3, 3*d* ; —Coope, Col. W. J. (l.), Sept. 23, 4*c* ; —correspondence, Jan. 6, 4*f* ; 8, 13*b* ; 9, 13*c* ; 10, 11*e* ; 11, 6*c* ; 13, 10*b* ; 20, 10*e* ; 23, 8*c* ; Mar. 25, 2*d* ; April 1, 10*c* ; 3, 4*d* ; 4, 8*d* ; 7, 5*e*, 10*d* ; 8, 5*e* ; 9, 14*b* ; 11, 8*a* ; 12, 8*a* ; 14, 8*b*, *c* ; 15, 6*b* ; 17, 8*b* ; 22, 5*b* ; 24, 10*c* ; 26, 9*e* ; 28, 8*a* ; 29, 4*c* ; 30, 4*b* ; May 13, 3*d* ; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 11, 13*c* ; April 18, 13*e* ; — Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Jan. 23, 7*f* ; Nov. 27, 8*d* ; — Dale, Mr. G. (s.), Mar. 15, 10*b* ; — Denbigh, Lord (s.P.), April 22, 12*d* ; —Dublin : meeting ; resolution passed, Feb. 21, 6*b* ; — Dunfee, Col. V. (s.), Mar. 20, 13*e* ; —Favre, M. Camille (l.), April 19, 10*a* ; 28, 8*a* ; —Franchise Bill : amendment suggested : Dr. R. McCann, Jan. 7, 4*e* ; —Franco-Prussian war (1813) : recalled : correspondence, April 17, 8*b* ; —Fremantle, Sir E. (s.), Oct. 16, 14*c* ; —Frodsham, Rt. Rev. G. H. (s.), May 9, 6*d* ; —Glasgow : meeting : arrangements, April 11, 8*a* ; 26, 14*f* ; May 3, 10*d* ; held ; resolution passed ; 7, 6*a* ; our special correspondent's comments, 7, 6*a* ; 8, 8*c* ; — Glasgow Territorial Association: booklet noticed, May 8, 8*c* ; —Glenconner, Lord (s.), Mar. 20, 13*e* ; Dec. 2, 14*c* ; —Grove, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. (l.), April 22, 5*b* ; —Grove, Brigadier-Gen. E. A. (l.), Feb. 20, 4*b* ; —Hadfield, Sir R. (s.), Mar. 18, 20*e* ; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12*d* ; (s.), Mar. 28, 13*d* ; — Hamilton, Mr. G. C. (views), May 21, 8*c* ; 30, 8*b* ; —Hanson, Lieut.-Col. R. J. E. (s.), Mar. 20, 13*e* ; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), May 5, 6*c* ; —Hays, Mr. T. W. (l.), Mar. 7, 4*b* ; —Hennell, Col. Sir R. (s.), Mar. 20, 13*e* ; — Herbert, Sir I. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 8*c* ; (l. quoted), Nov. 29, 7*f* ; — Herschell, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12*a* ; —Hickman, Col. T. (s.), Mar. 15, 10*b* ; (s.P.), 21, 8*f* ; —Horsfall, Mr. T. C. (l.), April 14, 8*b* ; —Hull : demonstration held, Nov. 7, 12*c* ; —Hunt, Mr. R. (l.), Feb. 22, 12*d* ; (s.P.), July 31, 10*d* ; —Hurst, Mr. W. H. (l.), Mar. 28, 6*c* ; — Hutchinson, Mr. A. (l.), Jan. 20, 10*c* ; —Hutton, Sir E. (s.), May 7, 7*e* ; —Hythe, Lord (s.), Dec. 12, 6*d* ; —Illingworth, Mr. P. (s.), May 5, 6*c* ; —Imperial Industries Club : dinner : discussions, June 26, 6*b* ; Oct. 16, 14*c* ; — International Arbitration League : resolution passed, Feb. 20, 4*b* ; —Johnson, Col. R. A. (l.), Mar. 28, 6*c* ; (s.), June 26, 6*b* ; — Joseph, Mr. F. L. (s.), Dec. 2, 14*c* ;

MILITARY training — Compulsory (continued) :—
—Keene, Col. A. (l.), Jan. 9, 13*e*; May 29, 6*b*; —Knox, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 16, 14*c*; —Lancashire and Cheshire Conservative Working Men's Federation : message to Lord Roberts, April 17, 8*b*; — Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12*f*; —Lawley, Sir A. (s.), Feb. 15, 10*a*; April 19, 8*b*; Nov. 7, 12*c*; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), June 6, 12*d*; —Leeds : meeting : arrangements, April 11, 8*a*; 18, 10*b*; held ; resolution passed ; our special correspondent's comments, 19, 8*a*; 21, 11*a*; — London : proposed meeting at Royal Albert Hall, May 8, 8*c*; — Long, Mr. W. (s.), May 26, 5*e*; 29, 12*f*; —Machin, Mr. S. (s.), Mar. 12, 14*a*; —Maltby, Mr. C. J. (l.), June 9, 10*a*; —Mayne, Col. C. B. (p.), Feb. 27, 5*b*; —Methuen, Lord (s.), Jan. 24, 13*e*; (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12*c*; (s.), Mar. 4, 4*d*; June 9, 10*c*; —Moore, Sir N. (s.), June 26, 6*b*; —Mount-Edgcumbe, Lord (l.), April 24, 10*e*; —National Defence Association : letter to Mr. Asquith, Feb. 28, 6*c*; —Neligan, Rt. Rev. M. R. (l.), May 8, 6*b*; —officers training corps : attitude towards service in ranks : correspondence, Feb. 11, 10*a*; 14, 4*a*; — Parker, Sir G. (s.), April 7, 10*e*; (s.P.), June 6, 12*c*; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), Nov. 29, 7*f*; —Percy, Lord (s.), Oct. 16, 14*c*; Nov. 3, 4*a*; —Pragnell, Sir G. (s.), Oct. 16, 14*c*; — Rathmore, Lord (s.), June 16, 6*b*; —Roberts, Lord (s.), Jan. 23, 7*f*; 28, 4*c*; (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12*c*; (s.), 15, 9*f*; 17, 6*d*; message read at meeting at Salters' Hall, 6, 13*f*; letter read at meeting at Dublin, 21, 6*b*; (s.), Mar. 15, 9*f*; our special correspondent's comments, 17, 36*a*; message to Col. J. W. Weston, 17, 38*b*; to address meetings : arrangements, April 11, 8*a*; (s.), 19, 8*a*; our special correspondent's comments, 19, 8*a*; 21, 11*a*; (s.), May 7, 6*b*; proposed debate with Col. Seely at Eighty Club, 24, 40*e*; (P.N.), 26, 6*c*; Col. F. A. Lucas (l.), 28, 8*d*; Lieut.-Col. W. Bromley Davenport (s.), 28, 8*d* (e.e.); programme, changed, 31, 8*e*; (l. quoted), June 2, 10*b*; (s.), 26, 6*b*; history of proposed debate, 7, 8*b*; Mr. J. H. Whitehouse (l.), Mr. R. C. Hawkin (l.), 3, 3*d*; Eighty Club : committee meeting held (P.N.), 4, 10*f*; M.P. members : memorial (P.N.), 4, 10*f*; Lord Roberts invited to dinner (P.N.), 5, 10*a*; Mr. A. H. Lee (s.P.), 6, 12*d*; Col. Seely denies reports (s.P.), 6, 13*a*; abandoned : correspondence between Eighty Club and Lord Roberts, 13, 6*c*; (s.), July 2, 4*d*; (art. quoted), Aug. 29, 8*c*; (s.), Nov. 7, 4*b*; (tel.), 7, 12*c*; 20, 7*e*; messages read at meetings at Bristol, 20, 7*e* (e.e.); at Birmingham, 27, 8*d*; at

MILITARY training — Compulsory (continued) :—
Huddersfield, 29, 12*b*; (l. quoted), Dec. 8, 7*c*; —Rochdale, Lord (s.), May 29, 6*b*; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), Mar. 12, 14*a*; — Roxburgh, Berwick, and Selkirk Territorial Associations : resolution passed, April 19, 8*c* (e.e.); —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 29, 10*b*; —St. Audries, Lord (s.P.), April 18, 13*e*; —Samuel, Sir S. (views), April 28, 8*c*; —Sandys, Mr. G. J. (s.L.), June 6, 12*d*; — Seely, Col. J. E. B. (views quoted), Jan. 23, 8*a*; (s.P.), Mar. 20, 11*c*; April 12, 12*c*; (s.), 21, 11*d*; 28, 7*f*; (s.), May 30, 10*b*; proposed debate with Lord Roberts at Eighty Club : date, 24, 40*c*; (P.N.), 26, 6*c*; Col. F. A. Lucas (l.), 28, 8*d*; Lieut.-Col. W. Bromley Davenport (s.), 28, 8*d* (e.e.); programme changed, 31, 8*e*; history of proposed debate, June 7, 8*b*; Mr. J. H. Whitehouse (l.), Mr. R. C. Hawkins (l.), 3, 3*d*; Eighty Club : committee meeting held (P.N.), 4, 10*f*; M.P. members : memorial (P.N.), 4, 10*f*; Lord Roberts invited to dinner (P.N.), 5, 10*a*; (s.P.), 6, 12*d*; Mr. A. H. Lee (s.P.), 6, 12*d*; Col. Seely denies reports (s.P.), 6, 13*a*; abandoned : correspondence between Eighty Club and Lord Roberts, 13, 6*c*; — Simpson, Capt. W. (l.), Mar. 31, 3*e*; —Smith-Dorrien, Rear-Adm. A. H. (l.), July 7, 7*f*; Somervell, Mr. W. H. (views), Mar. 13, 8*c*; 14, 13*e*; 20, 6*d*; — special articles : for list, see under SPECIAL articles ; —Stirling-Maxwell, Sir J. (s.), May 8, 8*c*; —Sussex Territorial Association : resolution passed, Jan. 14, 13*e*; — Tennant, Mr. H. J. : letter to National Service League (P.N.), Feb. 7, 6*b*; —Trevelyan, Mr. C. (s.), April 28, 8*a*; —university students, government, railway, and municipal employees : suggested compulsory training : Dr. A. Gray (with others, l.), Jan. 6, 4*f*; Canon G. Smith (l.), 10, 11*e*; correspondence, 8, 13*b*; 9, 13*c*; 10, 11*e*; 11, 6*c*; 13, 10*b*; 20, 10*e*; 23, 8*c*; Cambridge University : meeting of resident members announced, Feb. 24, 6*d*; meeting held at Peterhouse : Lord Roberts (l. quoted); Sir J. French (tel.); Ven. W. Cunningham (s.); Mr. A. P. Humphry (s.); Col. Edwards (s.), Mar. 3, 7*f*; —Wemyss, Lord (l.), Feb. 24, 6*c*; April 12, 8*a*; —Wesleyan conference passes resolution, July 21, 12*a*; —Westmorland (Kendal) by-election : candidates' attitude : our special correspondent's comments, Mar. 13, 8*c*; 14, 13*c*; 20, 6*d*; —Weston, Col. J. W. (views), Mar. 13, 8*c*; 20, 6*d*; — Wolseley, Lord (l. quoted), April 1, 10*c*; —Wolverhampton : meeting : arrangements, Feb. 22, 8*d*; mayor invited to take chair : correspondence with Lord Roberts, Feb. 22, 8*d*; meeting held : resolution, passed, Mar. 15,

MILITARY training — Compulsory (continued) :—
9f; our special correspondent's comments, 15, 9f; 17, 36a; — Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), April 12, 12d
Franchise: curtailment of rights of men not serving in army, navy, or army, territorial suggested: Canon C. D. H. Macmillan (l.), Feb. 28, 10b; —Julius, Rt. Rev. C. (Bp. of Christchurch): sermon, April 23, 7b
Schools—conference (Guildhall): arrangements, Mar. 11, 15e; held, 20, 13e; —Field, Dr. T. (l., Ed.S.), April 1, 63a; May 6, 81f; —leading art. ("Cadet training in schools," Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 45b; —Methuen, Lord (s.), Mar. 4, 4d; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pollard, Mr. F. E. (l., Ed.S.), April 1, 63a; —special article ("Home defence: measures needed"), May 5, 6a; —Taubman-Goldie, Sir G. (l.), Sept. 16, 7e; —Tulloch, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. B. (l., Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 46a
Schoolboys camp (Bisley): arrangements, July 31, 12c; —voluntary: Esher, Lord (s.), Mar. 8, 5f; Haldane, Lord (s.), Nov. 25, 5e; meeting in support (Caxton Hall): held, 25, 5e; —Voluntary Service Committee: formed: see that title
MILITIA—appointments and promotions, Jan. 15, 4d; 22, 13a; Feb. 5, 13d; 12, 13d; Mar. 8, 4c; 26, 10e; April 2, 12d; 12, 13d; 19, 5f; 23, 6c; 26, 14d; May 21, 12d; June 11, 4e; 18, 4c; July 2, 16d; 16, 15b; Aug. 20, 10d; Sept. 13, 4d; Oct. 25, 12d; Nov. 22, 14c; Dec. 20, 13c; 24, 2e; — Ballot Acts: Lord Wemyss (l.), April 12, 7a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Brassey, Lord (l.), April 21, 11b; —recruiting: statistics for 1900 to 1907-8, June 26, 8e; — re-enrolment suggested: Lord Brassey (l.), Feb. 27, 4c; —retirements, Mar. 8, 4e; April 2, 12d; 12, 13a; June 4, 14e; Aug. 20, 10d
MILK:—
Bill: discussed, Mar. 3, 4a; to be withdrawn (P.N.), June 17, 10c; —Burns, Mr. J.: deputation from British Dairy Farmers' Association proposed, Mar. 10, 4c; —Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: discussion, April 2, 13e; —Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (s.), Feb. 3, 8d; —National Farmers' Union: executive council passes resolution, Feb. 28, 11f (e.e.); —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Tuberculosis (Animals) Committee: meeting; attitude (P.N.), Jan. 9, 6c
Condensed: unsound: seizure of cases at port of London: Dr. H. Williams (report), Jan. 18, 4d; — cost of production: reports of South Eastern Agricultural College, Wye, and Leeds University agricultural department (sp. art., "Cost of milk production: selection of cows and rations"), Dec. 29, 10a
Cows, dairy—supply restricted, Oct. 6, 11c; —Ayrshire: quantity and quality of milk yielded: Fenwick Society's records (art., "Quantity and quality of milk: Fenwick Society's records"), Aug. 18, 10d; —food: effect: Leeds University agricultural department: report on experiments, April 14, 11a; stock grazed on manured plots: experiments at Harper Adams College (report), Aug. 18, 10d; —milking machines: trials announced, April 7, 11e; trials; awards, May 10, 3f; electrical machinery suggested: Sir J. Crichton-Browne (s.), Sept. 12, 4b
Records — discussed, Mar. 3, 4b; value: Mr. J. S. Hill (s.), July 25, 13f; —Ayr show: classes held, May 5, 13c; — British Holstein: Messrs. A. and J. Brown's herd: details, Mar. 24, 3d; —Mansell, Mr. A. (p.), June 23, 3b; — *Model Maid*: record of yield, Oct. 20, 13b
Trials: British Dairy Farmers' Association's show: results, Oct. 25, 6a
Cream—preservatives: prosecutions, April 29, 14b; May 2, 3f; 3, 3f; July 21, 3c; 24, 4b; Oct. 23, 6c; —regulations: circular, Oct. 29, 12c (e.e.)
Pasteurization: Gasquet machine: described (E.S.), April 9, 22c
Price—advance: action by dairy farmers rumoured, Aug. 21, 4b; advanced at Nottingham, 25, 4c; advanced by Sussex farmers, 26, 4d; Cheshire Milk Producers' Association: recommendation, 27, 4e; advanced in Leicestershire, Sept. 11, 4d; contracts for 1914: arranged, 29, 12c; fixed: prices increased, Oct. 6, 11c; — article ("The price of milk: dairy farmers and increased rates"), Aug. 25, 4c; —Buckley, Mr. W. (l.), Sept. 2, 11f; —correspondence, Sept. 1, 11f; —London: dairy companies' attitude, Sept. 13, 3d;
Quality—Association of Municipal Corporations passes resolution, Oct. 25, 6b; —bacteriological content: Dr. A. Lauder and Mr. A. Cunningham: report, Feb, 17, 11b; —Buckley, Mr. W. (l.), Sept. 2, 11f; —Byers, Sir J. (l. quoted), Sept, 6, 3f; —cans, dirty: correspondence, Sept. 12, 4b; —certificated: Camoys, Lord (l. quoted), July 12, 3f; committee, voluntary: formation proposed, Nov. 20, 5e; Pure Food and Health Society and principals of dairy firms: conference held, 12, 3f; Sassoon, Sir P. (s.), Nov. 20, 5e; —health resorts, supply to: Mr. E. R Roadhouse (p.); Sir J. Crichton-Browne (s.), Sept. 12, 4b; — hostels for supplying poor of London, proposed free: meetings in support, Nov. 5, 4d; 13, 12c; rinking teas in Queen's Rink, Earl's Court, in support: arrangements, 11, 11b; 13, 12c; Miss Rockman (s.); Lady Tweeddale (s.), 20, 5e; —impure: London supply: Dr. Collingridge (report), Sept. 6, 3f; test: result, 10, 4c; special article ("Agricul-

MILK—Quality (continued) :—
ture : the milk supply : a modern development "), Sept. 15, 12*a*; Yarrow, Mr. A. F. (l.), Aug. 30, 8*b*; —law case (deficient fat standard); appeal from conviction, April 3, 2*f*; —meeting (Denison House) : arrangements, April 14, 13*a*; —prosecutions (adulteration), Jan. 20, 10*d*; Mar. 15, 4*d*; May 10, 3*e*; Aug. 8, 2*c*; Sept. 19, 2*f*; Nov. 1, 4*b*; 15, 7*c*; (deficiency in milk fat), Sept. 22, 18*f*; (fat standard) : magisterial comments; Scottish judgment quoted, Dec. 19, 4*f*; — regulations : fat standard : Cutts, Mr. (s.), Feb. 28, 11*f*; (e.e.); National Farmers' Union : executive council passes resolution, Feb. 28, 11*f* (e.e.); —St. Bartholomew's Hospital : conditions of supply outlined, Sept. 10, 4*c*; Mr. W. Buckley (l.), 11, 4*d*; — sale of milk and added water : prohibition suggested : attitude of metropolitan borough councils, July 21, 3*c*
Scotland : see under SCOTLAND; — sterilized : effect on children : Mond, Mr. R. (int.), Dec. 29, 4*d*; Wright, Sir A. (int.), Dec. 30, 8*c*
Supply — Aberdeen, Lady (s.), Aug. 6, 8*d*; —Beattie, Dr. J. M. (s.), Aug. 6, 8*d*; —shortage, Sept. 6, 6*c*; —surplus : Cheshire Milk Producers' Depôts (Ltd.) : objects of scheme : results, Dec. 29, 10*b*; —trade (art., "Agriculture : the new-milk industry"), Aug. 4, 4*a*
Tuberculosis—infection : see under TUBERCULOSIS
MILKMAN, Louisa — inquest, June 5, 6*b*
MILL, Dr. Hugh Robert :—
on rainfall for 1912 (sp. art., "the rainfall of 1912," chart), Jan. 15, 13*c*; —weather : December (l.), Jan. 3, 4*e*; May (l.), 30, 6*f*
MILL, Mr. W. F. — at Buxton, on British pianoforte trade, May 27, 11*d*
MILLAIS, Sir J. E. :—
Pictures sold — "Bride of Lammermoor" (7,520 guineas), July 19, 6*d*; —"In Perfect Bliss," 1884 (1,500 guineas), May 30, 5*e*; — "Sir Isumbras at the Ford : A Dream of the Past" (7,800 guineas) May 30, 5*e*; history; purchased by Sir W. Lever, June 26, 5*d*
MILLAIS, Mr. J. G. — "British Diving Ducks" reviewed (L.S.), April 3, 138*c*; vol. II., (L.S.), Dec. 11, 600*c*
MILLAR, Mr. Alexander :—
on art : education : design (l.), Aug. 2, 8*e*;—Home Rule Bill (l.), Sept. 25, 8*c*
MILLAR, Mr. C. C. Hoyer — on St. Paul's cathedral : preservation (l., E.S.), July 9, 10*d*
MILLAR, Mr. Frederick — on Moneylenders Bill (l.), July 22, 4*e*
MILLAR, Miss Gertie : see MONCKTON, Mrs. Lionel
MILLAR, Henry F.—inquest, Aug. 16, 8*c*
MILLAR, Mr. J. Duncan :—
in Parliament, on—navy : rum ration, Mar. 28, 13*c*; —Plural Voting Bill, May 2, 11*c*; —Scotland : Temperance Bill, Feb. 7, 10*e*; administration of small holdings Bill, June 27, 75*f*; Mental Deficiency Bill, 28, 12*b*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 6, 11*c*
MILLAR, Prof. J. H. — on Oxford University : divinity degrees : proposed new statutes (with another, l.), April 24, 4*e*
MILLAR, Mr. James D. — biographical; appointed senior-advocate-depute, Nov. 11, 3*f*
MILLAR, Mr. W. G. — on land : Unionist policy : state-aided purchase for tenant farmers (l.), June 28, 9*c*
MILLAR and Lang (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 31, 15*a*; Sept. 11, 17*a*
MILLARD, Police-sergeant — bravery rewarded, Oct. 15, 2*f*
MILLARD, Mr. D. W. — on tithes-rent charge (l.), Jan. 8, 4*e*
MILLARD, Frederick—assault charge, Aug. 7, 3*b*
MILLARS Timber and Trading Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 14, 19*d*; — financial condition (sp. art., "Millars timber : a further fall in profits"), July 21, 20*f*; —meeting, July 29, 18*d*
MILLBOURN, Robert R., and others — frauds charge, June 26, 3*f*; July 19, 4*f*; 26, 3*e*; Sept. 17, 3*b*; 23, 2*e*; 27, 2*f*; 30, 2*d*; Oct. 7, 2*e*; Nov. 11, 21*f*; customs fraud charge, Dec. 16, 4*b*; 30, 2*b*
MILLEN, Mr. E. D. (Australia) — appointed minister of defence, June 25, 7*b*; to administer defence schemes, Sept. 16, 6*e*
in Senate, on — Australian naval board : Capt. Hughes-Onslow's retirement, Nov. 28, 7*d*
MILLER, M. (Russia)—appointed consul-general at Urga, Mar. 20, 5*b* (e.e.)
MILLER, Mrs.—presentation from Lytham and St. Anne's Golf Club, June 7, 13*e*
at Café Monico, on ladies' golf championship, Dec. 16, 13*c*
MILLER, Col. A. D.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Oxfordshire, Jan. 15, 9*a*
MILLER, Arthur, and Joseph Bradshaw — conspiracy to defraud charge, Nov. 17, 3*d*
MILLER, Mr. Cincinnatus Hiner (Joaquin) —death : special articles ("Obituary : 'Mr. Joaquin Miller'"), Feb. 19, 9*c*; ("The poetry of 'Joaquin Miller,'" L.S.), 20, 74*c*; poems noticed (Pa.N), Dec. 31, 35*a*
MILLER, Col. David — appointed C.M.G., June 3, 10*d*
MILLER, Miss Edith — *début* at Covent Garden Theatre : Col. Harvey gives supper party in honour, July 14, 11*b*
MILLER, Mr. Edward—retention of title of "Honourable" authorized, Nov. 13, 11*b*
MILLER, Elizabeth G.—taxi-cab accident (fatal), Nov. 10, 10*d*
MILLER, Elsie—motor-car accident (fatal), Oct. 17, 5*c*
MILLER, Esther — "Casserley's Wife" noticed (L.S.) July 10, 295*b*
MILLER, Evelyn — on London : street traffic dangers (l.), Nov. 15, 9*d*
MILLER, Mr. F. Montagu — death, Aug. 19, 7*c*; funeral, 20, 9*a*
MILLER, Francis—obstructing police charge, Oct. 8, 3*c*
MILLER, Mr. Francis N.—resigns as Unionist candidate for Perth, Mar. 22, 4*e*
MILLER, Frederick, Sidney (solicitor) — suspended, Mar. 12, 3*c*
MILLER, Mr. Harry P.—missing in one of the *Volturno's* boats : application to court for motion for leave to swear death granted, Dec. 16, 3*f*

MILLER, Mr. Hugh—on Globe and Phœnix Gold Mining Company: directors' fees (report), Oct. 20, 17*e*
MILLER, Dr. James — biographical; appointed adviser of Indian students at Edinburgh University, April 21, 10*d*
MILLER, Joaquin: see MILLER, Cincinnatus Hiner
MILLER, Mr. R. C.—refusal to give evidence to Canadian House of Commons committee: summoned to bar; arrested, Feb. 19, 5*d*: 21, 5*a*; motion for imprisonment discussed, 21, 5*a*: imprisoned, 22, 5*d*
MILLER, Mr. Robert — will, Mar. 18, 11*d*
MILLER, Rev. Robert — appointed commissioner of national education in Ireland, April 26, 10*e* (e.e.)
MILLER, Mr. Roswell — death, Jan. 4, 19*f*
MILLER, Mr. W. —"The Ottoman Empire: 1801-1913" reviewed (L.S.), May 22, 218*e*
MILLER, Mrs. W. R.—appointed lady of grace of order of St. John of Jersualem, Dec. 3, 11*b*
MILLER, Mr. William—will, Feb. 1, 11*e*
MILLER, William H. — assault charge, Oct. 14, 3*d*
MILLER, Mr. William N.—death, Jan. 10, 9*c*; will, May 28, 11*b* (e.e.)
MILLERAND, M. (France)—resigns post as minister of war; correspondence with M. Poincaré, Jan. 13, 6*a*; returns to law courts, 14, 5*a*; to appear before mixed court in Cairo, Mar. 12, 11*b*: arrives at Cairo, 26, 9*b*: entertained, April 3, 9*b*: prospect of apppointment as premier, Dec. 4, 7*a*
in Chamber, on—army: increases (art quoted), Feb. 20, 6*a*: —Paty de Clam, Lieut.-Col. du: re-instatement, Feb. 1, 7*d*
on Poincaré, M. Raymond: election as president (s.), Jan. 27, 5*e*
MILLER Morison, Mrs. Jean M. C.—on R. and E. B. Browning: sale of love letters (l.), Mar. 8, 8*f*: April 25, 9*d*
MILLET, M. Philippe — duel: see under DUELLING — France
"Jenny s'en va-t-en Guerre" noticed (L.S.), July 3, 288*b*
on France — idealism: reply to Mr. Bodley (art. quoted), Aug. 2, 5*e*
MILLET, M. Réné — "Le Conquête du Maroc" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 560*b*
MILLETS, Col. des (France)—on Mongolia: Chinese military operations (views), Mar. 22, 5*b*
MILLGATE, Miss Christabella — presentation, Jan. 9, 9*f*
MILL Hill School — foundation day celebrated, July 5, 10*b* (e.e.); — headmaster: Dr. McClure granted leave of absence: Dr. A. S. Way: appointed as *locum tenens*, Jan. 7, 10*b*; —headmasters, past: request for information and portraits: Mr. E. Hampden-Cook (l. quoted), Oct. 9, 9*b*; —hostel for old boys, proposed, Nov. 1, 10*b*; —Old Milhillians' Club: see that title; —Richardson, Mrs.: contributes £5,000, Jan. 7, 10*b*; —scholarships and exhibitions awarded, July 21, 2*f*
MILLIDGE, Mr. E. A.—"Esperanto-English Dictionary" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 4, 360*c*
MILLIGAN, Dr. George —"The New Testament Documents: Their Origin and Early History" reviewed (L.S.), July 17, 304*b*
MILLINERY: see COSTUME—Hats
MILLINGTON, Mr. Richard W.—will, April 5, 11*e*
MILLING trade—Mr. T. Wiles (s.), June 20, 10*d*
MILLO, Rear-Adm. (Italy) — appointed minister of marine, July 29, 7*e*
MILLOM and Askam Hematite Iron Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 29, 21*a*; Sept. 26, 13*c*: report, Nov. 15, 30*f*
MILLS, Mr. Charles T.:—
in Parliament, on — Consolidated Fund (No. 1) Bill, Mar. 27, 10*e*; — finance: expenditure, Aug. 14, 10*d*: —Finance Bill: delay, Aug. 14, 10*e*; —India: financial administration, Feb. 14, 13*c*; —taxation: provisional collection, April 10, 10*d*
on Metropolitan Hospital — appeal (l.), June 30, 3*d*
MILLS, Mr. Darius Ogden — will, June 26, 7*e*
MILLS, Mr. E. Victor — on Royal Courts of Justice: solicitors' room suggested (l.), June 6, 3*e*
MILLS, Mrs. Georgiana—will, April 3, 9*e*
MILLS, Dr. Herbert H.:—
at Spring-gardens, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical profession: distribution of surplus funds, Sept. 26, 8*d*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act: increased claims for medical benefit; malingering; medical referees (l.), July 16, 5*a*: —medical education (l.), Sept. 1, 8*c*: —mothers' day fund (l.), Oct. 23, 6*d*
MILLS, Mr. J. Saxon:—
"The Panama Canal" reviewed (S.A.S.), July 29, 4*e*
on "Be yourself" (l.), July 25, 13*b*
MILLS, late Mr. James—library sold, Oct. 25, 14*d*
MILLS, Dr. Wesley — at international medical congress, on shock, Aug. 12, 4*d*
MILLS, Mr. Weymer — "The Eighteenth Century in Shadow" (essay) noticed, May 16, 10*d*
MILLS Day Dawn United Gold Mines Company (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 2, 4*c*; June 30, 20*f*; dividend, Nov. 27, 20*a*
MILLWALL — St. Luke's: excursion for poor children: appeal, July 22, 14*f*
MILLWALL dock: see under LONDON, port of—Docks
MILLWARD, Miss Jessie—to appear at Chelsea Palace, Feb. 10, 10*e*
MILLWOOD, Stephen (engine-driver) — on railway accident at Liverpool (evid.), Oct. 18, 10*a*
MILMAN, Mr. Arthur—death, Jan. 25, 11*e*; biographical, Feb. 3, 9*d*; will, 27, 9*e*
MILNE, Mr. — at Keighley, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, May 13, 4*e*
MILNE, Mr. Archibald — holding open-air service charge, Sept. 2, 2*f*; 19, 2*e*
MILNE, Adm. Sir Archibald Berkeley—to attend funeral of King George of Greece, Mar. 22, 5*a*; leaves Athens, April 5, 7*b*; future movements, Aug. 13, 12*b*; at Cairo: receives Khedive, Nov. 25, 8*b* (e.e.); at Athens, 29, 7*e*
MILNE, Mr. D. J.—on civil service: appointments (evid.), Jan. 3, 3*f*
MILNE, Sir David—biographical, Oct. 2, 12*b*
MILNE, Mrs. E. A.—receives presentation, April 2, 9*a*
MILNE, Mr. George T.—leaving for Australia, Jan. 25, 18*e*; leaves, Feb. 12, 9*a*
on Queensland — development: immigration (int.), Sept. 3, 13*f*
MILNE, Mrs. Grinnell—"at home": arrangements, Dec. 1, 71*a*; held, 5, 11*a*

MILNE, Miss Jean—will, Feb. 4, 9*d* (e.e.)
Murder: see under SCOTLAND—Crime
MILNE, Prof. John—death, Aug. 1, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 2, 9*b*; 5, 9*a*; message of condolence from Baron Kato, 5, 9*a*; funeral, 6, 9*b*; particulars of seismological work, 7, 4*c*; will, Sept. 4, 9*b*
Geikie, Sir A. (l.), Aug. 8, 11*c*
Lodge, Sir O. (add.), Sept. 11, 11*a*
Memorial — seismology: fund for furtherance proposed: correspondence, Aug. 11, 10*c*; 14, 5*c*
on telegraphy, wireless — imperial scheme (l.), July 15, 6*b*
MILNE, Mr. John — on tuberculosis (animal): danger of covered yards (l.), Sept. 22, 28*c*
MILNE, late L. M.—collection of books and drawings of military uniforms sold, Feb. 25, 10*c*; 26, 11*d*; 28, 9*c*
MILNE, Dr. Robert — at international medical congress, on treatment of scarlet fever, Aug. 12, 4*a*
MILNE, Dr. W. P.—"Higher Algebra" noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 179*c*
MILNE, Dr. W. T.—at Mathematical Association, on scholarship teaching in secondary schools, Jan. 9, 10*b*
MILNE (James) and Son (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 15, 20*a*
MILNER, Father—retirement, Mar. 24, 8*d*
MILNER, Lord—at Cairo: visits Harari Pasha, Feb. 6, 9*b*; celebrates 59th birthday, Mar. 24, 9*a*; leaves London, June 14, 11*a*
Censure motion (1906): see under PARLIAMENT
Curzon, Lord (s.), May 27, 5*c*
"Nation and the Empire, The," noticed, May 1, 7*f*; reviewed (sp. art., "The Nation and the Empire: Lord Milner's speeches"), 15, 7*f*; (leading art.), 15, 7*c*
at Aldgate, on physical training, Dec. 17, 5*d*: —at Birmingham and Midland Institute, presidential address, on capital and interest rates: depreciation of consols, Oct. 9, 11*d*; —at British Empire League, on Sir Walter Hely-Hutchinson, Nov. 7, 5*c*; —at Farmers' Club, on agriculture: small holdings, May 6, 10*d*; —at Hôtel Métropole, on Nigerian development, May 21, 7*e*; —at Manchester, on imperial fiscal policy; food taxes: speech in 1906 recalled, Jan. 9, 6*a*; —at Princes' Restaurant, on imperial relations: imperial Parliament, April 3, 5*f*; —at Royal Geographical Society's dinner, on science; Royal Geographical Society May 27, 5*c*
on Jews—Kieff ritual murder case (l. quoted), Oct. 29, 5*a*
MILNER, Alderman David—will, Aug. 12, 11*b*
MILNER, Miss Edith — on Crystal Palace: preservation (l.), July 9, 8*b*
MILNER, Sir Frederick—leaving for Sudan, Jan. 1, 9*a*; returns to London, Oct. 15, 11*a*
on Bernhardt, Mme. Sarah (l.), Oct. 21, 12*b*: —fiscal policy, imperial: food taxes (l.), Jan. 2, 10*a*: —giraffes (l.), Aug. 14, 9*c*; —Home Rule Bill: suggested conference; suggested general election (l.), Sept. 20, 8*b*; Nov. 10, 10*c*
MILNER, Rev. J. M.—on housing: standard cottages (l.), Mar. 27, 3*c*; April 8, 6*c*
MILNERS' Safe Company (Ltd.)—dividends, July 15, 20*c*; Dec. 6, 20*f*; —government contract awarded, June 6, 10*c*
MILNES, Mr. G. Turquet—"The Influence of Baudelaire" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 13, 111*b*
MILNS, Mr. W. E.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on uses of electricity (E.S.), Mar. 5, 25*f*
MILONE, Giovanni—wounding charge, Dec. 29, 2*c*
MILTCHEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—leaves London, Feb. 3, 5*a*: leaves Sofia for Paris, May 14, 5*a*
MILTON — Bernard Wilson Memorial Church: consecration date, July 21, 12*a*; consecrated, 26, 4*d*: —rural district council: prosecution, Jan. 7, 4*b*
MILTON, Lord—turns first sod of new colliery at Greasbrough, Nov. 14, 11*a*
MILTON, Mr. Ernest—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Aug. 16, 9*c*
MILTON, John—lock of hair sold, April 30, 12*f*
MILTON, Mr. W. A.—"Principles of Educational Woodwork" noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 163*a*
MILTON, Sir William—leaves Cape Town for England, June 7, 11*a* (e.e.); motor-car accident, Aug. 5, 9*c*; leaving for South Africa, Dec. 5, 11*a*; 17, 11*b*
MILVAIN, Sir Thomas — knighted, June 3, 10*a*
MILWAUKEE and Chicago Breweries Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 5, 16*f*; dividend, Oct. 2, 18*a*
MILYANANDA, J. — law case (custody), May 8, 7*f*
MINAS Geraes Electric Light and Tramways Company (Ltd.) — bond issue announced, Mar. 27, 18*d*: issue, 31, 13*f*
MINCHIN, Prof. E. A. — at British Association, on sleeping sickness, Sept. 16, 11*b*
MINCHIN, Miss Maria F.—will, Mar. 10, 11*c*
MINCING-LANE Tea and Rubber Shares Brokers' Association (Ltd.)—on rubber: new uses (l.), Oct. 13, 8*a*
MINERAL rights duty: see under LAND — Taxation
MINERALS Separation (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 13, 20*f*; meeting, 23, 17*d*
MINERALS Separation American Syndicate (Ltd.) — meeting, June 18, 18*f*
MINERALS Separation and De Bavay's Processes Australia Proprietary (Ltd.) —dividend, Aug. 20, 16*f*
MINERAL-WATERS—bottles, bursting of: see under ACCIDENTS—Bottles, bursting of
MINERS' congress, international (Karlsbad) —held, July 23, 7*c*; 24, 7*c*; 25, 7*f*; arrangements for congress in 1915 (E.S.), Mar. 12, 25*d*; —special articles ("Miners in congress") II. ("Hours, accidents, and nationalization"), Aug. 5, 5*d*
MINERS' Federation of Great Britain — committee, executive: meeting, Nov. 27, 5*c*; —conferences (London): held, July 30, 5*d*; (Scarborough): arrangements, Oct. 3, 6*b*; programme, 7, 8*d*; held, 8, 8*b*; 9, 13*c*; 10, 6*c*; 11, 5*b*: (London): arrangements, Dec. 10, 10*b*; held, 11, 5*f*; 12, 10*b*: —Derbyshire Miners' Association: secession threatened: labour correspondent's comments, Dec. 23, 7*b*; discussion at meeting of delegates: resolution passed; correspondence be-

MINERS' Federation of Great Britain (continued) :—
tween Mr. F. Hall and Mr. T. Ashton, 30, 3*e* ; —meetings, Mar. 28, 10*c* ; 29, 10*c* ; —membership : statistics, Oct. 8, 8*b* ; —Parliamentary representation : conference announced, July 22, 10*b* (e.e.) ; —political fund : ballot : result, Oct. 10, 6*c* ; under consideration, Nov. 27, 5*c*

MINES—number of persons employed (1912; E.S.), Aug. 27, 18*e* ; —accidents : see under ACCIDENTS ; —blasting : squibs : use : departmental committee (report), April 11, 8*d* ; "P.P." safety shot firing appliances : demonstration (E.S.), June 11, 26*c* ; —bucket, clam shell : new motor-operated : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 26, 25*d* ; —coalmining : see COALMINING ; —drills, rock : tests at Franklin Furnace, N.J. (E.S.), Oct. 15, 23*d*
Electricity, use of—cables, Mr. E. K. Scott (p., E.S.), Feb. 12, 24*c* ; —rules for installation : prosecutions, Aug. 12, 2*f* ; —special article ("Electricity in mining : the series constant current system," E.S.), Jan. 8, 19*b*
Exhibitions : Johannesburg : arrangements (E.S.), Nov. 12, 23*d* ; —ferro-concrete : uses : Prof. S. M. Dixon (p., E.S.), April 2, 24*c* ; —inspection districts : Newcastle and Durham amalgamated, May 26, 4*b* (e.e.) ; appointments, 26, 4*b* (e.e.) ; junior inspectors : vacancies : examination announced, July 22, 10*f* (e.e.) ; —metalliferous : commission, royal : report : considered (P.N.), April 5, 10*a* ; forecast (P.N.), 14, 8*d* ; meetings, Dec. 13, 10*a* ; —mineral rights duty : see under LAND—Taxation ; —nationalization : Mr. W. Brace (sp. art., "Miners in congress"), Aug. 5, 5*d* ; miners' national congress : passes resolution (sp. art., "Miners in congress"), 5, 5*d* ; —report : for 1911 (third part, blue-book), Jan. 4, 16*f* ; for 1912 (first part, blue-book) issued (E.S.), Aug. 27, 18*e* ; second part, blue-book issued, Dec. 23, 5*c* ; —tracks : steel channel ties : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 15, 23*d* ; —winding plant : large : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 12, 22*c* ; —year (1912) reviewed ("Engineering in 1912 : mining engineering, E.S.), Jan. 22, 2*d*

MINGARY—pier : extension proposed (E.S.), Jan. 8, 21*a*

"MINING engineer"—on coalmining inspectors' reports : Home Office editing (l.), Oct. 17, 10*b*

MINISTERING Children's League — conference : held, July 2, 4*e*

MINISTRY—Attorney-General : inclusion in cabinet suggested : Sir E. Clarke (s.), Jan. 18, 3*e* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Jan. 22, 7*f* ; —cabinet : Mr. H. Cox (l.), Feb. 8, 10*d* ; —Canada, ministers' visit to : Lord Haldane : see HALDANE, Lord ; Mr. H. Samuel : see SAMUEL, Mr. Herbert ; visit of Duke of Newcastle recalled, Sept. 8, 5*c* ; —contracts, government : see under CONTRACTS, government ; —difficulties of ministers : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Dec. 27, 6*d* ; —directorships : see under PARLIAMENT ; —dominions, ministers' visits to : Mr. H. Samuel (s.), Dec. 18, 12*c* ; leading article ("Ministers and the dominions"), Oct. 28, 9*c* ; —

MINISTRY (continued) :—
dominions minister suggested : Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), Oct. 21, 7*c* ; —fine arts, suggested minister for : Lord Plymouth (s.), Aug. 7, 13*d* ; Mr. P. B. Tubbs (add.), Nov. 14, 11*c* ; meeting in support held : committee formed, 26, 11*e* ; —Home Secretary : powers : see under PARLIAMENT ; release of prisoners on remand : see under GOVERNMENT—Executive powers ; —labour, proposed minister for : Bill (Mr. R. Harcourt's) : see under PARLIAMENT ; —law officers : advice : secrecy : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Opposition : electoral policy : Mr. J. Bailey (l.), Jan. 6, 6*b* ; —Parliament, control over : Lord Hythe (l.), Jan. 14, 12*c* ; —prime ministers : need for patience : Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), Dec. 6, 12*a* ; —re-election of ministers on appointment : Sir T. H. D. Berridge (l.), July 9, 9*e* ; (s.), Nov. 13, 5*a* ; Mr. J. A. R. Marriott (l.), July 12, 5*c* ; —responsibilities of office : Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), Nov. 3, 9*f* ; Mr. W. Runciman (s.), 29, 12*f* ; —share transactions : see under PARLIAMENT

MINISTRY (Asquith) — prospects : Liberal press comments quoted, June 9, 8*a* ; (art., "Home rule debate to-day ; Liberal nervousness : a changed situation"), 9, 8*a* ; *Labour Leader* comment (P.N.), 13, 8*c* ; meeting of ministers at Arran, Sept. 29, 6*e* ; 30, 6*e* ; articles ("Ministerial gathering at Arran"), 29, 6*e* ; ("The Irish crisis : attitude of the government"), Oct. 1, 6*a* ; Mr. P. Illingworth (int.), 1, 6*a* ; —All-for-Ireland League : withdrawal of support : resolution passed (P.N.), July 9, 6*d* ; Irish comment, 10, 10*c* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 30, 7*f* ; Nov. 28, 10*a* ; Dec. 6, 8*a*, 12*a* ; 8, 5*b*, *d* ; —Beauchamp, Lord (s.), Aug. 25, 8*b* ;—Burns, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 4, 10*f* ; —cabinet councils (P.N.), Jan. 9, 6*c* ; 17, 40*a* ; 23, 7*e* ; 25, 8*a*, 9*e* ; 28, 8*a* ; Feb. 5, 6*b* ; 12, 7*f* ; Mar. 7, 9*c* ; 13, 8*a* ; 20, 7*e* (e.e.) ; 27, 8*c* ; April 4, 7*e* ; 10, 8*d* (P.N.), 17, 10*b* ; 24, 8*a* ; May 1, 8*c* ; 8, 12*c* ; June 5, 10*c* ; 7, 9*e* ; 12, 10*b* ; 18, 8*b* ; 19, 9*c* ; 25, 10*c* ; 26, 12*e* ; July 10, 10*b* ; 11, 9*e* ; 17, 7*e* ; 24, 10*d* ; 31, 8*c* ; (P.N.), Aug. 7, 11*d* ; 14, 7*e* ; arrangements, Sept. 29, 6*e* ; Oct. 4, 6*b* ; 15, 8*d* ; held, 16, 8*e* ; 17, 8*e* ; meetings announced, Nov. 6, 8*e* ; 11, 8*e* ; held, 12, 8*a* ; 14, 8*d* ; 18, 5*b* ; 19, 7*b* ; (art., "Discussions in the cabinet : two recent elections : Mr. Asquith and opposition : the Larkin dilemma"), 12, 8*a* ; (art., "Yesterday's cabinet : ministers and Nationalist leaders"), 14, 8*d* ; arrangements, 22, 8*b* ; held, 25, 10*c* ; 26, 8*a* ; (art., "Ministers and the opposition : yesterday's cabinet"), 26, 8*a* ; held, Dec. 2, 8*e* ; 9, 8*b* ; 12, 8*b* ; 16, 8*b* ; 17, 10*a* ; 19, 8*a* ; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.), Dec. 17, 10*c* ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.), July 2[illegible], 10*b* ; Nov. 11, 6*a* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), April 5, 10*c* ; 11, 8*d* ; —changes : rumours (P.N.), June 27, 72*b* ; attorney-general : Sir J. Simon appointed, Oct. 20, 8*a* ; Lord Advocate : Mr. R. Munro appointed, 31, 8*c* ; solicitor-general : Sir S. O. Buckmaster appointed, 20, 8*a* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Dec. 10, 12*e* ; —Crawford, Lord (s.), Jan. 27, 8*d* ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), May 3, 10*a* ; —Derby,

MINISTRY (Asquith) (continued) :—
Lord (s.), April 26, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —divisions, Parliamentary : Mr. Illingworth issues circular (P.N.), Mar. 29, 10*a* ; snap : Liberal committee appointed (P.N.), April 9, 10*c* ; 10, 8*d* ; circular (P.N.), 12, 10*c* ; second committee formed (P.N.), 16, 8*c* ; Dr. W. A. Chapple (l.), 18, 10*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; majority reduced to 36 in snap vote on royal parks, June 14, 9*f*, 12*c* ; defeat in committee on Mental Deficiency Bill, 25, 4*c* ; —education, minister for : changes : Mr. T. Page (s.), June 23, 15*a* ; —Finlay, Sir R. (s.), June 23, 10*b* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Dec. 5, 12*d* ; —Home Rule Bill : see under HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill ; —Indian silver purchases : allegations : see under INDIA—Finance—Silver purchases
Irish Nationalist party, relations with—necessity for supporting ministerial policy : Mr. J. Redmond : statement ; *Freeman's Journal* : comments, Jan. 20, 8*d* ; receives telegram respecting Franchise Bill from Glasgow Nationalist, 28, 6*c* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Oct. 27, 5*a* ; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.), Dec. 19, 10*b* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Oct. 28, 10*d* ; —home rule : alleged bargain over : Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.) ; contradiction by Mr. Asquith (s.P.), June 11, 15*a* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Feb. 8, 9*f* ; Nov. 29, 10*b* ; Dec. 12, 12*c* ; —M.P.'s, Nationalist : attendance at Westminster : statement by Mr. J. Redmond (P.N.), Mar. 19, 8*c* ; —Samuel, Mr. H. : denies alleged bargain (s.), Dec. 1, 70*c*
Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.), June 21, 10*d* ; —land ministry, proposed : see LAND ministry, proposed ; —Lansdowne, Lord (l. quoted), Feb. 25, 8*f* ; April 17, 8*b* ; (s.), July 4, 13*b* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Jan. 25, 9*f*, 10*c* ; Feb. 8, 9*f* ; (l. quoted), May 3, 10*a* ; 26, 8*b* ; 31, 10*b* ; June 26, 8*d* ; (s.), Nov. 14, 9*f*, 10*d* ; —law officers : salaries and fees : see under PARLIAMENT ; —legal action against ministers : statement by Mr. F. D. M. Gordon, Jan. 27, 3*c* ; —legislation : Mr. Asquith (s.), Oct. 27, 5*a* ; Sir E. Grey (s.), Oct. 28, 10*d* ; —Lewis, Mr. T. (s.), Sept. 20, 3*e* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Feb. 1, 8*d* ; Dec. 23, 12*d* ; —Marconi contract : ministers' share transactions : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless — Imperial scheme — Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company ; —Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.), May 5, 5*c* ; —National Liberal Federation : resolution passed, Mar. 14, 13*d* ; —naval oil contracts : alleged interests : see under NAVY—Fuel—Oil ; —oil companies, ministers' interests in : see under PARLIAMENT ; —patronage : return showing appointments without competitive examination for 1905-1912 (sp. art., "The 'spoils' controversy : official returns of new appointments"), Feb. 5, 6*c* ; return showing appointments without competitive examination from February 27, 1912, to November 1, 1912 (Parlt. paper), Mar. 18, 6*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Inland Revenue appointments : see under PARLIAMENT ; —policy : prospects (art., "The Government programme"), June 9, 8*a* ; Haldane, Lord (s.), Jan. 11, 6*b* ; Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Mar 19, 8*a* ; Scely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), May 30, 8*b* ; —Primrose League : demonstration at Royal Albert Hall : resolution passed, May 3, 10*c* ; —Samuel, Mr. S. (add.), June 6, 13*f* (e.e.) ; —Selborne, Lord (s.), Feb. 22, 5*f* ; —Simon, Sir J. (s.), June 2, 6*a*
MINISTRY (Salisbury and Balfour)—patronage : return showing appointments without competitive examination from 1895 to 1905 (sp. art., "The 'spoils' controversy : official returns of new appointments"), Feb. 5, 6*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
MINNA Nigeria Tin Company (Ltd.)—report, July 31, 16*f*
MINNEAPOLIS, St. Paul, and Sault Ste. Marie Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
MINNEAPOLIS and St. Paul Railway Company : see under UNITED States — Railways
MINNS, Charles—falls from gasometer (fatal), Aug. 2, 4*d*
MINNS, Mr. Ellis H.—re-elected fellow of Pembroke College, Oct. 14, 12*d*
"Scythians and Greeks. A Survey of Ancient History and Archæology on the North Coast of the Euxine from the Danube to the Caucasus" noticed (L.S.), July 24, 315*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 21, 346*c*
at Burlington House, on early Greek manuscripts discovered near Avroman, Nov. 12, 12*d*
MINORCA—Seven Years' War : Adm. Byng's failure to relieve (leading art.), June 26, 9*e*
MINORSKY, M. (Russia)—to be member of mixed commission on Turco-Persian frontier, Sept. 1, 5*e*
MINT, Birmingham (Ltd.)—dividends, May 31, 23*d* ; Nov. 29, 20*a* ; report, June 12, 21*b*
MINT, royal : see ROYAL Mint
MINTO, Lady — portrait presented to Calcutta town hall, Mar. 20, 5*c* ; portrait unveiled, April 12, 11*a* ; in London, July 28, 9*b*
MINTO, Lord—arrives in London, Jan. 14, 9*a* ; operation, June 27, 73*a* ; health, July 3, 11*a* ; 5, 11*a* ; 7, 11*b* ; 9, 9*a* ; 10, 11*a* ; 12, 11*b* ; 14, 11*a* ; 15, 11*a* ; 16, 11*a* ; 17, 9*a* ; 23, 11*b* ; 24, 11*a* ; returns to Scotland, Aug. 14, 9*a* ; contributes towards fund for erection of memorial cross at Hawick, 20, 4*b* ; list of guests, Sept. 8, 9*a* ; returns to London ; health, Oct. 10, 9*a*
Statue (Calcutta Maidan)—funds subscribed, Mar. 20, 5*c*
MINTY, William E.—manslaughter charge, July 16, 3*d* ; 30, 13*d* ; Sept. 4, 3*b*
MINUTOLO, Signor Capece (Italy) — in Chamber, on Turkish war : Sir E. Grey's policy, June 2, 7*a*
MIOUTKOVITCH, M. (Montenegro) — prospects of appointment as premier, May 6, 8*a*
MIRANDA, Adm. (Spain) — appointed minister of navy, Oct. 28, 7*b*
MIRBACH, Lieut. von (Germany)—aeroplane casualty (fatal), May 1, 5*e*
MIRON, Mr. E. L.—"The Queens of Aragon" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 468*c*

MIRRIELEES, Sir F. J.—on coalmining accidents: relief funds: control by public trustee suggested, Oct. 24, 5*b*

MIRTL, Vice-Adm. (Austria-Hungary) — on navy: building programme: construction facilities (l. quoted), July 10, 7*c*

MIRZA Medhi Khan — reception: date, Mar. 20, 9*a*; given, 29, 11*a*

MISERS—Colchester: instance, May 2, 9*c*; —Newton Abbot: death from exhaustion, Oct. 16, 13*f*

MISHIMA, Viscount (Japan) — appointed governor of Bank of Japan, Mar. 1, 16*c*

MISHU, Mme.—arrives in London, Jan. 28, 9*a*

MISHU, M. Nicolas (Rumania)—entertained by M. Paul Cambon, Jan. 14, 9*a*; confers with Dr. Daneff, 17, 38*c*; 28, 6*d*; at Windsor Castle; presents letter of credence to King George V.; received by Queen Mary, 21, 9*a*; received by King George V., Feb. 8, 12*a*

MISITCH, Gen. (Servia) — placed on half pay in consequence of weakness of Servian frontier garrisons, Sept. 29, 5*a*

MISSENDEN, Ada G.—theft charge, Jan. 23, 2*f*

MISSIONS—Bryce, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 5, 3*d*
Central Board of Missions of the Church of England — annual review, Aug. 6, 3*b*; —finance: budget, Feb. 26, 12*c*; —meetings: held, Feb. 27, 10*d*; arrangements, Oct. 27, 6*d*; Nov. 7, 3*f*; 8, 4*c*; (1914): autumn meeting to be held at Cardiff, Dec. 23, 3*b*; —reception: arrangements, Mar. 28, 14*d*; held, June 6, 15*a*
Church of England: sales in aid: bazaar at Kensington town hall: arrangements, Oct. 22, 12*f*; held, Nov. 6, 10*d*; Royal Horticultural Hall; arrangements, 15, 20*e*; held, 21, 4*d*; —conference, world's (Edinburgh): continuation committee: meeting at the Hague: arrangements, Nov. 1, 4*d*; held, 15, 17*e*; message from Queen Wilhelmina, 15, 17*e*; —conference (Kikuyu): federation scheme: see under AFRICA, British East—Missions—Federation scheme: —conference between executive committee of Central Board of Missions and representatives of Church missionary societies, Dec. 23, 3*b*; —congregational churches: appeal to, Sept. 18, 11*c*; —Convocation of Canterbury: lower house passes resolution, July 3, 3*f*; —cooperation: Dr. J. R. Mott (add.), Nov. 12, 12*e*; Madagascar: see under MADAGASCAR; —Davidson, Most Rev. R. T., Archbp. of Canterbury (sermon), Oct. 1, 8*a*; —Devonshire, Duke of (s.), Oct. 13, 3*c*; —Fergusson, Col. J. A. (l. quoted), Jan. 29, 13*b*; —foreign: service for London: arrangements, Sept. 18, 11*c*; —Henderson, Rev. W. J. (s.), Oct. 2, 10*c*; —intercession day: Canon Petit (with others, l. quoted), Jan. 8, 4*d*; Most Rev. R. T. Davidson, (Archbp. of Canterbury; l. quoted), 31, 8*f*; —*International Review of Missions*: see that title: —Kennion, Rt. Rev. G. W. (Bp. of Bath and Wells; s.), June 27, 66*b* (e.c.): —Kinnaird, Lord (s.), Oct. 9, 10*b*; —Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (Archbp. of York; s.), Nov. 8, 4*c*

MISSIONS (continued):—
Missionaries — Archbishop of Canterbury's Oxford and Cambridge Missionary Exhibitions Fund: circular letter to headmasters of jubilee schools, Jan. 15, 10*a*; circular, Dec. 6, 14*c*; report, July 10, 4*a*; —Board of Study for Preparation of Missionaries: course (Cambridge): objects, Mar. 15, 4*d*; arrangements, May 13, 3*c*; June 20, 4*c*; —East, far: entertainment of oriental missionaries during visits to London: Rev. F. B. Meyer (l. quoted), July 23, 6*c*; —Evangelical Free Church: missionaries home on furlough: reception given at Memorial Hall, Jan. 11, 11*f*; —exhibitions (Hammersmith town hall): arrangements, Oct. 16, 13*d*: (Norwich): held, April 25, 4*a*; —laymen's movement: conference (Buxton): arrangements, Oct. 8, 11*c*; 10, 10*d*; held, 11, 3*c*; 13, 3*c*; 14, 4*c*; messages from King and Archbp. of Canterbury, 13, 3*c*; —Mason, Mr. E. R. (l.), Feb. 28, 10*c*; —National Laymen's Missionary Movement: see that title; —Oxford: diocesan festival held, June 27, 66*b* (e.c.); —societies: conference at Swanwick, June 21, 4*f*; —statistics, denominational, June 24, 4*f*
Mott, Dr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 5, 3*d*; (add.), 12, 12*e*; —Oldham, Mr. J. H. (art. quoted), Dec. 29, 2*e*; —press, attitude of secular: Matthews, Mr. B. (s.), Oct. 14, 4*c*; Spicer, Sir A. (s.), 14, 4*c*; —Roman Catholic: Cardinal Bourne: appeal, May 19, 11*e*; —sale in aid (Vincent-square): stalls: applications invited, Jan. 2, 6*c* — Wilhelmina, Queen (message), Nov. 15, 17*c*

MISSIONS to Seamen—bazaar in aid: held, Oct. 16, 11*d*; —chaplains: appointments, Feb. 6, 12*d*; —concert in aid (Grosvenor House): held, May 28, 11*a*; —meeting (annual): held, April 29, 4*c*

MISSION to Deep Sea Fishermen—meeting, April 25, 4*a*

MISSION to French-speaking Foreigners—*vente de charité*: date, May 3, 11*a*: arrangements, 26, 9*a*

MISSION to Lepers in India and the East —report, May 19, 4*d*

MISSISSIPPI — lynching: see under UNITED States — Lynching

MISSISSIPPI (river) — dam: at Keokuk: opened, Aug. 27, 5*c*

MISSISSIPPI River Power Company (Ltd.) —property not affected by floods: engineer (tel.), April 1, 8*c* (e.c.): —bond issue announced, 20, 16*b*; issue, 24, 10*a*; —Keokuk: development scheme: see under UNITED States—Electricity

MISSOURI — insurance, fire: see under UNITED States: —Parliament (Congress): lobbyists: distinctive costume proposed, Feb. 7, 6*b*

MISSOURI, Kansas, and Texas Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways

MISSOURI, Oklahoma, and Gulf Railway Company: see under UNITED States —Railways

MISSOURI Land Company of Scotland (Ltd.) —report, Oct. 14, 18*f*

MISSOURI Pacific Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
MISTRAL, M. (France) — receives M. Raymond Poincaré, Oct. 15, 7a
Leading article ("M Poincaré and Mistral"), Oct. 15, 9c
Poincaré, M. (s.), Oct. 15, 7a
at Maillane, on Provence, Oct. 15, 7a
"MISTRESS, A"—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: case of domestic servants (l. quoted), April 22, 14b
MISU, M. (Rumania) — on Jews: civil rights in territory ceded by Bulgaria: correspondence with Sir E. Grey, June 17, 7b
MITCHAM—St. Barnabas, church of: foundation-stone: laying arrangements, Mar. 26, 10c; April 24, 9b; May 17, 5b; laid, 19, 11c
MITCHAM, Mr. G. S.—on telephones: excess charges (l. quoted), Nov. 21, 12c
MITCHAM Common—fair: arrangements, Aug. 11, 2f; 12, 6a; held, 13, 8b; agreement arranged between conservators and trustees of franchise, Nov. 3, 8c; —golf: see under GOLF
MITCHEL, Mr. John Purroy (U.S.A.)—elected mayor of New York, Nov. 5, 8b; 6, 8a
MITCHELL, Mr.—retires from committee office of House of Commons (P.N.), Jan. 1, 12d
MITCHELL, Mr. (U.S.A.)—adopted as reform candidate for New York mayoralty, Aug. 2, 5a
MITCHELL, Second Lieut. Mr. A. — court-martial held, Sept. 9, 8c; cashiered, 30, 4d
MITCHELL, Mr. Abe — becomes golf professional (sp. art., "Golf: a new professional player"), Jan. 11, 12b
MITCHELL, Dr. Alexander — death, April 24, 9d
MITCHELL, Mr. Alfred — kisses hands on appointment, Aug. 12, 11a
MITCHELL, Archibald — manslaughter charge, Nov. 20, 3c
MITCHELL, Mr. Arnold—design for cottage at £110 (sp. art., "Rural housing: an experiment in cheap building: cottages at £110 each," illus.), Oct. 18, 12a; erecting cottage without submitting plans charge, Nov. 29, 5c
on housing—rural: £110 cottage (l.), Oct. 25, 6d; cottage erected at Great Baddow: letter to Chelmsford rural district council, Dec. 10, 12f
MITCHELL, Mr. Frank—bankruptcy: public examination held, June 21 14b
MITCHELL, Mr. Frank J.—death, Oct. 13, 11d
MITCHELL, Grace, and others — letter-box outrage charge, Jan. 9 2f; 10, 2f
MITCHELL, Mr. H. P.—on late Mr. J. H. Fitzhenry (l.), Mar. 20, 9b
MITCHELL, Mr. J. A.—appointed general manager in Paris to Banco Español del Rio de la Plata, Jan. 24, 18f
MITCHELL, Lieut. Mortimer A.—absentee from regiment charge, July 8, 6c
MITCHELL, Rev. R. A.—at church congress, on marriage and divorce, Oct. 2, 8d
MITCHELL, Mr. R. J., and Mr. W. H. L. Watson — at Municipal Electric Association, on electric motors (E.S.), June 25, 25d
MITCHELL, Mr. Robert—appointed officer of the Academie Francaise, Dec. 23, 11a
MITCHELL, Mr. Stephen—motor-car accident, April 21, 5f (e.e.)
MITCHELL, Mr. William — appointed advocate-depute, Mar. 7, 2e
MITCHELL, Winifred M.: see under MURDER
MITCHELL Brothers (London) (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, Nov. 26, 3c
MITCHELL-INNES, Mr. Alfred—appointed minister to Uruguay; arrives at Montevideo (S.A.S.), Oct. 28, 6a
at New York, on Panama Canal Dues Act, Feb. 6, 5d
MITCHELL-INNES, Mr. Edward A.—on women: admission to bar (l. quoted), Jan. 21, 3d
MITCHELLS and Butlers (Ltd.)—Cheshires Brewery (Ltd.): sale of business to: provisional agreement arranged (circulars), Dec. 15, 18c; meeting of shareholders: resolution passed, Dec. 23, 18f; —dividend, Dec. 9, 21a; —financial condition (sp. art., "Midland brewery results: Mitchells' results"), Aug. 6, 15d; —meeting, Aug. 15, 15a; —report, Aug. 2, 17d
MITCHELL-THOMSON, Mr. W.:—
in Parliament, on—army: payment of troops abroad, Feb. 1, 11e; —Consolidated Fund (No. 1) Bill, Mar. 27, 10c; —extradition treaties, Feb. 11, 14e; —Glasgow: school board: electoral board, Aug. 5, 10d; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 3, 10d; 9, 12d; 10, 10d, e; 14, 11c, 12b; —Ireland: administration of justice; Castledawson disturbances; Arkins' case, April 2, 11a; —Persia: British policy, Mar. 26, 12a; —Plural Voting Bill, July 2, 12d; 5, 12c; 10, 12d; 12, 12a; —Road Board: administration, July 26, 10c; —taxation: provisional collection, April 9, 13a; Bill, 15, 14b, c; 16, 12c; —tropical agriculture, suggested college of, Aug. 1, 14c
MITE, "General"—brain: Mr. H. Gilford (p.), Aug. 11, 3d
MITFORD, Mr. Bertram—"An Island of Eden" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 499a
MITRA, Mr. B. N.—appointed C.I.E., June 3, 10c
MITTER, Mr. B. K. N.—awarded I.S.O., June 3, 10c
MITTER, Mr. Kumar K.—agitation respecting army manœuvres in Bengal, Dec. 12, 7f
MIUTCHKOVITCH, M. (Montenegro) — leaves London, Feb. 3, 5a
MIYA, Com. T. (Japan)—visits naval establishments at Portsmouth, Mar. 3, 13c
MIZAMAR — stone weapons discovered: see under ARCHÆOLOGY — America, South
MLYNARSKI, M.—concerts, June 20, 11f; 26, 6d
MOABUND Tea Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Dec. 13, 20c; report, June 2, 20d
MOACYR, Senhor (Brazil)—in Chamber, on Monroe doctrine: United States attitude towards foreign concessions (S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 5b
MOBERLY, G. L. — "Until Seventy Times Seven" noticed (L.S.), July 24, 315b
MOCATTA, Mr. B. Elkin — health, May 8, 11a; 15, 9a
MOCATTA and Goldsmid, Messrs.—bullion (circulars) (annual), Jan. 1, 15d; (weekly), 4, 16c; 11, 15d; 18, 16a;

MOCATTA and Goldsmid, Messrs. (continued) :—
25, 18*b* ; Feb. 1, 18*c* ; 8, 18*c* ; 15, 18*a* ; 22, 15*f* ; Mar. 1, 16*b* ; 8, 16*d* ; 15, 20*a* ; 21, 12*a* ; 29, 18*b* ; April 5, 17*e* ; 12, 20*c* ; 19, 17*e* : 26, 21*c* ; May 3, 18*b* ; 10, 16*a* ; 17, 18*d* ; 24, 52*c* ; 31, 20*a* ; June 7, 19*e* : 14, 20*b* ; 21, 18*b* ; 28, 19*e* ; July 5, 20*c* ; 12, 18*a* ; 19, 18*c* ; 26, 15*e* ; Aug. 2, 15*e* ; 9, 17*c* ; 16, 13*e* ; 23, 11*e* ; 30, 13*f* ; Sept. 6, 14*a* ; 13, 16*a* ; 20, 16*b* ; 27, 13*c* ; Oct. 4, 15*c* ; 11, 18*b* ; 18, 17*e* : 25, 17*f* ; Nov. 1, 18*c* ; 8, 18*c* ; 15, 28*c* ; 22, 18*a* ; 29, 18*b* ; Dec. 6, 19*a* ; 13, 18*c* ; 20, 16*a*
OCKLER-FERRYMAN, Col. — "Life of a Regimental Officer during the Great War" reviewed (L.S.), June 19, 270*b*
MOCKRIDGE, Mr. W.—vocal recital, June 4, 6*c*
MODDERFONTEIN B. Gold Mines (Ltd.)—dividend, June 27, 80*f* ; Dec. 13, 20*e* ; reports, April 12, 19*c*, 23*e* ; Aug. 27, 15*d*
MODDERFONTEIN Deep Levels (Ltd.)—report, April 14, 17*d* ; share issue announced, Aug. 26, 13*c* ; correction, 27, 15*d* ; property : development work (circular), 26, 13*c*
MODEL Soup Kitchen (Euston-road) — appeals, Jan. 6, 4*d* ; Dec. 23, 12*e* ; Dr. P. Jakins (l. quoted), Jan. 6, 4*d*
"MODERATOR"—on cheques : endorsement (l.), July 29, 22*e*
Modern Churchman — April number noticed, April 26, 7*e* ; September number noticed, Sept. 25, 3*f* ; November number noticed, Nov. 17, 12*e*
MODERN Gallery—art exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
MODERN Language Association—meeting, Jan. 9, 10*c* ; —report, Dec. 2, 186*b*
Modern Society—law case (contempt of court), Nov. 27, 3*e*
MODERN Society of Portrait Painters—exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
MODY, Sir Hormusjee—gift to Hong-kong University recalled, June 7, 7*d*
MOELLER, Mr.—incandescent gas mantle inventions : particulars (Fu.S.), Dec. 1, 38*c*
MOELLER, Dr. Theodore — returns to London, Oct. 31, 11*a*
MOENICH, Mr. Percy—on modern dancing (l.), May 24, 43*d*
MOERDYK—proposed harbour : details (E.S.), Jan. 15, 23*d*
MOERL, Anton V. :—
"Ende des Kontinentalismus, Das" noticed (L.S.), May 1, 186*b*
MOFFAT—lighting : electric : Mr. W. E. Townsend (report : E.S.), April 23, 31*c*
MOFFAT, Dr.—to accompany technical expedition to Amazon Valley as medical officer, Feb. 26, 8*c*
MOFFAT, Mr. Alfred—"Meister Schule" noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 176*b*
MOFFAT, Mr. Graham—law case, June 13, 3*a* ; 14, 3*d*
MOFFAT, Miss Kate—to play leading part in *The Twelve Pound Look*, Jan. 24, 8*c*
MOFFAT, Dr. R. U.—on sleeping sickness : discovery of infection by trypanosomes (l. quoted), Aug. 14, 4*c*
MOFFET, Mr. James S. D.—appointed tramways manager to West Ham corporation, July 10, 6*b*
MOGADOR—unrest : see under MOROCCO (French zone)—Unrest
MOGER, Miss Gladys—vocal recital, June 30, 12*d*
MOGGRIDGE, Mr. E. G.—appointed assistant secretary in charge of marine department of Board of Trade, Feb. 18, 6*e* (e.e.)
MOGYANA Railway Company : see under BRAZIL—Railways
MOHAMED Ali Khan Ehtesham Homayoun (Persia) — receives order of Lion and Sun, Aug. 13, 9*b*
MOHAMED Ali Khan Kashkuli (Persia) — surrenders land seized in Shahpur district, Nov. 17, 7*a*
MOHAMED Pasha Moheb (Egypt) — appointed mudir of Gharbia, Nov. 21, 7*d*
MOHAMERAH-KHORAMABAD Railway proposal : see under PERSIA—Railways
MOHAMMERAH—British Chamber of Commerce : established, Mar. 8, 3*e* ; — Sheikh : relations with Great Britain ; interests in Shatt-el-Arab and Turco-Persian frontier questions, May 17, 8*b* ; agreement with Bakhtiari, 27, 7*e*
MOHINKE, Miss Ulrika M. E.—inquest, April 21, 3*e*
MOHRENO, Señor Querido (Mexico) — appointed foreign minister, Oct. 10, 5*f*
on presidential election — Gen. F. Diaz's candidature : statement, Oct. 25, 8*b*
MOINET, Rev. Charles—death, Jan. 21, 9*d*
MOIR, Mrs.—gives reception, Feb. 19, 9*b*
MOIR, Mr. Alexander :—
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on London telephones, Oct. 28, 5*b*
MOIR, Mr. J. Reid—on anthropology : Piltdown skull (l.), Aug. 18, 4*d*
MOIR, Maj. James—death, Oct. 27, 11*c*
MOIR (John) and Son (Ltd.) — dividends, Mar. 26, 16*f* ; Aug. 23, 14*f* ; awarded prize and medal at international hygiene exhibition (Paris), April 15, 20*b*
MOISEIWITSCH, Mr. Benno—piano recital, Nov. 17, 12*e*
MOLASSES—discharged from ships' holds by pipe-line : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 31, 79*a*
MOLASSINE Company—report, Aug. 1, 21*c*
MOLD and Denbigh Junction Railway Company : see under WALES—Railways
MOLDEN, Ernst—"Die Orientpolitik Metternichs" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 20, 124*b*
MOLES, Dorothy — cricket bat accident (fatal), July 18, 14*c* ; inquest, 19, 6*c*
MOLESWORTH, Lady — stung by wasp (fatal) : inquest, Sept. 27, 6*e*
MOLESWORTH, Sir Guilford—at East India Association, on development of India, Jan. 21, 18*f*
MOLESWORTH-ST. AUBYN, Rev. Sir St. Aubyn H.—death, May 20, 9*c* ; funeral arrangements, 21, 11*b*
MOLINARIS, Carlo—thefts charge, June 11, 4*f*
MOLINE Plow Company (Ltd.)—stock issue announced, Jan. 16, 18*c* ; issue, 17, 50*d* ; dividend, May 17, 18*d*
MOLKENBUHR, Herr (Germany)—at French Socialist congress (Brest), on German Army Bill, Mar. 24, 5*e*
MOLLARD, M. (France)—appointed minister to Luxemburg, Oct. 3, 5*b*
MOLLENDO—rebuilding progress (S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 9*a*
MOLLOY, Patrick — murder charge : see under MURDER—Pike, Caroline

MOLO, Herr Walter von—"Ums Menschentum, ein Schiller-Roman" reviewed (L.S.), April 10, 153*a*
MOLONEY, Sir Cornelius — death, Aug. 14, 9*c*; will, Sept. 20, 9*b*
MOLONEY, Mr. D.—warned off Newmarket Heath, April 25, 13*c*
MOLONEY, Grace — cure at Lourdes reported, Sept. 20, 8*f*
MOLONY, Rt. Rev. Herbert J., Bp. of Chekiang:—
at St. Catherine Cree church, Lion sermon, Oct. 17, 12*d*; —at Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, on his diocese, Oct. 9, 10*b*
MOLONY, Mr. T. F.—biographical, April 11, 8*c*; June 12, 10*d*; to be appointed attorney-general for Ireland, Mar. 25, 6*e*; appointed attorney-general for Ireland, April 11, 8*c*; appointed judge of high court in Ireland, June 12, 10*d*
MOLSON'S Bank: see under CANADA—Banking
MOLTENO, Mr. P. A.:—
in Parliament, on—Committee of Imperial Defence: dominion representatives, Mar. 29, 12*a*; —Home Rule Bill, June 10, 14*b*; —imperial relations: colonial representation, Mar. 29, 12*a*; —navy: building programme: colonial contributions, Mar. 29, 12*a*; acceleration of construction: rejection of Canadian Naval Bill; arming of merchantmen, July 18, 13*e*; —Scotland: administration of Board of Agriculture, June 27, 75*e*
on navy: merchantmen: arming (l.), June 20, 14*f* (e.e.); —women's suffrage: proposed amendments to Franchise Bill; proposed new Bill (l.), Feb. 10, 5*e*
MOLTKE, Count—on English Channel tunnel scheme: views recalled, Aug. 16, 3*e*
MOLYBDENUM—use in lamps: see under LAMPS—Electric
MOLYNEUX, Maj. Edward M. J. — appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*b*; death, 20, 9*d*
MOLYNEUX, Maj. H. C.—death, Oct. 25, 11*b*; *The Times* obituary notice corrected, 27, 11*c*
MOLYNEUX, Capt. Richard — arrives at Sandringham, Nov. 11, 11*a*
MOMBASA—plague: see under PLAGUE—Africa, British East
MOMTAZ-ED-DOWLEH (Persia) — appointed minister of justice, Jan. 17, 37*c*
MONACO—motor-boat meeting: see under MOTOR-BOATS; —zoological congress: see under ZOOLOGY
MONACO, Prince of—at zoological congress, address, April 15, 7*d*
MONACO, Princess of—arrives in London, Nov. 20, 11*a*; —leaves for France, Dec. 24, 9*a*
MONACO, Lorenzo—picture sold: "Vierge et l'Enfant, La" (£1,484), Dec. 2, 7*e*
MONAGHAN, Rev. T. J.—at Dublin, on housing in Dublin, Nov. 26, 5*e*
MONARCHY: see CROWN
MONCKTON, Mr. Herbert—on Washington, George: ancestry (l.), Nov. 3, 10*d*: 6, 15*d*
MONCKTON, Mrs. Lionel (Miss Gertie Millar) — name used to obtain goods under false pretences: evidence in case at London Sessions, Sept. 17, 3*c*
MONCKTON, Mr. O. Paul—auxiliary ship lighting system described (E.S.), Feb. 26, 21*e*
"Pastimes in Times Past" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 7, 330*c*
MONCŒUR, E. — "L'Incomparable" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 80*b*
MONCRIEFF, Rev. Lord—death, May 15, 9*d*; will, Oct. 31, 11*b*
MONCRIEFF, Lieut.-Gen. G. H.—honorary colonelcy of 4th (City of London) Battalion extended, Oct. 29, 15*b*
MONCRIEFF, Mr. J. Mitchell—services retained by North-Eastern Railway Company (E.S.), April 30, 22*d*
MOND, Lady — "at home" postponed, Nov. 25, 11*a*
MOND, Sir Alfred—to be sworn of privy council, June 3, 9*f*; sworn, 14, 11*a*; gives dinner, 12, 11*c*; buys Melchett Court (Romsey), 20, 11*a*; leaves for Canada, Sept. 25, 9*a*; returns from United States, Nov. 11, 11*a*; arrives in London, 24, 11*b*
at Central Hall, on proportional representation, May 1, 12*f*
in Parliament, on—budget (1913-14), April 23, 14*d*; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 2, 14*c*; 8, 12*a*; —Railways (No. 2) Bill, Jan. 31, 12*d*; Feb. 12, 12*c*; 13, 12*d*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 15, 12*b*, *e*; Feb. 4, 11*a*; —women's suffrage: Bill, May 6, 13*c*
MOND, Mrs. Emile—gives party, May 29, 11*a*
MOND, late Dr. Ludwig—bronze statue: unveiling arrangements, Sept. 8, 9*b*
MOND, Mr. Robert—on tuberculosis: infection from milk (int.), Dec. 29, 4*d*
MOND Nickel Company (Ltd.)—report, June 26, 21*b*; meeting, July 4, 19*b*
MONDRAGON, Gen. Manuel (Mexico) — appointed minister of war, Feb. 24, 6*b*
MONERAKELLE Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 19, 19*c*; meeting, 29, 20*b*
MONEY, Mr. L. G. C.:—
at Memorial Hall, on land nationalization, Jan. 27, 11*c*; —at National Liberal Club, on sale of Covent Garden estate, 18, 10*b*
in Parliament, on—budget (1913-14), April 29, 13*d*; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 2, 14*c*; —Housing of the Working Classes Bill, May 2, 10*b*; —income tax, May 8, 14*b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, July 16, 13*e*; —labour: minimum wage, Mar. 14, 12*f*; —land: taxation, April 29, 13*d*; increment value duty, July 30, 12*f*; —land values tax, Mar. 14, 12*e*; —living, cost of, Mar. 14, 12*c*; —local taxation: exchequer contributions, Mar. 12, 12*c*; —Marconi contract: exclusion of tenders by other companies, July 17, 11*b*; —railways: nationalization, April 29, 13*d*; —Railways (No. 2) Bill, Feb. 13, 12*d*; —Revenue Bill, July 30, 12*f*
on rural depopulation (l.), Dec. 29, 10*d*
MONEY-COUTTS, Mr. H. B.—on game: theft during transit through post (l.), Sept. 12, 12*d*
MONEY-COUTTS, Hugh — "The Secret of Sarm" noticed (L.S.), June 5, 247*a*
"MONEYLENDER, A"—on moneylenders (l.), July 11, 3*e*

MONEYLENDERS — Bill: objects (P.N.), June 24, 10*b*; withdrawal probable: Sir J. Spear (l. quoted), (P.N.), Aug. 11, 10*c*; Haldane, Lord (s.P.), July 1, 12*a*; Institute of Bankers: passes resolution (P.N.), July 15, 10*d*; Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), July 1, 12*a*; Newton, Lord (s.P.), July 1, 12*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — circulars: prosecution: see Prosecutions, below; clergy, to: loans received by Canon H. Potter and Rev. H. Willians: particulars, Nov. 17, 8*c*; (law case), Dec. 17, 12*e*; correspondence, July 10, 4*c*; 11, 3*e*; 12, 3*f*; Martin, Mr. J. (l.), Sept. 2, 3*a*; —methods: Messrs. Lewis and Lewis (l.), Jan. 25, 4*c*; —Millar, Mr. F. (l.), July 22, 4*f*; —names, assumption of: Mr. S. A. Curzon (l.), July 10, 4*c*; —prosecutions, Jan. 2, 2*e*; Feb. 7, 4*c*; 11, 4*d*; May 30, 3*d*; Aug. 2, 4*b*; Oct. 14, 2*f*; —special articles ("Moneylenders"), I. ("The tooth of usury"), July 8, 4*a*; II. ("Bargains and circulars"), 9, 4*c*; —Tibet: agreement: Russian attitude, July 31, 5*c*; —tradesmen: disclosure of debtors' names suggested: letter of money-lending firm quoted, Dec. 19, 8*d*

MONEY market — condition: Burmester, Mr. C. M. (l.), July 18, 22*c*; Milner, Lord (add.), Oct. 9, 11*a*; Pawle, Mr. G. S. (l.), July 21, 18*d*; special articles ("Salutary liquidation: taking time by the fore-lock"), June 6, 17*d*; ("Situation on the stock exchange: less fear of money stringency"), July 28, 16*e*; —exchange on London during 1912, rates of: annual table noticed, Jan. 4, 20*c*; 6, 17*b*; —interest: rates: Mr. C. M. Burmester (l.), July 18, 22*c*; Mr. G. S. Pawle (l.), 21, 18*d*; Lord Milner (add.), Oct. 9, 11*a*; insurance, life: effect on: see under INSURANCE, life; —loans, new: underwriting (art., "Underwriters and new loans: the existing glut"), Feb. 13, 15*d*; —year (1912) reviewed (sp. art., "The money market: high autumn discount rates"), Jan. 17, 2*d*

MONGOLIA:—
Army — Russian instructors: appointment proposed, Jan. 27, 5*e*; Russian officers seconded for service; Cossack brigade to be raised, Feb. 20, 5*b*; Russian officers leave St. Petersburg, May 24, 39*f*
Banking — concession to Russian subjects recalled; Irkutsk Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, Jan. 20, 5*e*; joint Mongolian and Tibetan bank proposed, 20, 5*e*; — Russo-Asiatic Bank: branches to be opened, Jan. 30, 5*f* (e.e.)
Crime — reported capture of Mr. Grant by tribesmen near Kalgan, July 9, 5*b*; murdered: Chinese government to compensate mother, 21, 8*e*; details, Aug. 2, 3*a*; body taken to Kalgan, Sept. 15, 5*b*
Finance — loans: Russian advance, Sept. 27, 5*c*
Independence question — progress of movement: our Peking correspondent describes visit to Kalgan: comments, June 30, 7*d*
Barga principality — adherence to Khutukhta declared; Russian attitude, June 30, 7*d*
China — troops reported marching through Tsun Sunnit and Dariganga, Jan. 20, 5*d*; Mongolian opinion, 22, 5*c*; Khutukhta: reply to Yuan Shih-kai, 21, 5*b*; warning to Khutukhta, 29, 5*b*; Mongolian government's intimation to envoys at St. Petersburg, 31, 5*c*; credulous press reports quoted, Feb. 8, 7*f*; Mongolian reply to Chinese note: forecast, 11, 7*f*; Mongolian reply, April 4, 5*c*; military operations: prospects, June 30, 7*d*; —Maillets, Col. des (views), Mar. 22, 5*b*; — military operations: Chinese troops concentrating on northern frontier, Feb. 6, 5*e*; 11, 7*f*; Gen. Chang Hsun (tel.), 6, 5*c*; press reports prohibited, Mar. 10, 7*b*; Mongolian conferences held, 15, 7*e*: precautions, 17, 7*e*; Mongolian military note issue, 15, 7*e*; Russian attitude, 15, 7*e*; Chinese opinion, 22, 5*b*
China and Russia—agreement: referred to Chinese Parliament, May 31, 7*d*; Chinese Parliament refuses ratification: Russian opinion, July 1, 7*d*; House of Representatives authorizes government to conclude agreement, 10, 7*c*; Russia decides to discontinue negotiations, 16, 7*e*; secret sessions of Chinese Parliament: Russian decision communicated, 16, 7*e*; terms arranged, Oct. 24, 7*a*; joint declarations signed, Nov. 6, 7*a*; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), July 29, 12*c*
Conference (Kiaklta) — arrangements, Oct. 24, 7*a*; Nov. 6, 7*a*; prospects, Dec. 19, 7*d*
Japan—press agitation, Jan. 14, 5*c*
Russia—agreement with Mongolia: text, Jan. 6, 5*f*; *Rossiya* comment, 11, 5*d*; Mongolian mission to Russia: at St. Petersburg, 11, 5*d*; 13, 5*c*; 14, 5*c*; 16, 5*f*; 17, 37*c*; 18, 5*e*; 20, 5*d*; 21, 5*b*; 27, 5*e*; 28, 5*c*; objects, 14, 5*c*; Russian opinion, 14, 5*c*; recognition by powers discussed, 14, 5*c*; received by M. Sazonoff, 16, 5*f*; received by Tsar, 17, 37*c*; 24, 5*b*; 28, 5*c*; Mongolian foreign minister (int.), 20, 5*d*; Mongolian envoys confer with Russian minister of commerce respecting proposed commercial arrangements, 21, 5*b*; received by Gen. Sukhomlinoff, 27, 5*c*; Chanda-Dordshi (s.), 28, 5*c*; military intervention: prospects, 31, 5*c*; Sir J. Buchanan's dispatches (Parlt. paper), Feb. 7, 5*c*; questions in German Reichstag; Herr Zimmermann (s.), April 5, 7*b*; policy: our Peking correspondent's comments, June 30, 7*d*; Mr. F. M. Gull (p.), Dec. 11, 7*b*; German interests: question in Reichstag; Herr von Jagow (s.), Dec. 11, 7*b*; —Russo-Chinese agreement: see China and Russia, above
Opium: see under OPIUM
Russia, relations with—commercial relations: Irkutsk: conference, Feb. 1, 7*c*; —diplomatic service: rank of Russian representative at Urga raised to diplomatic agent, Aug. 13, 5*e* (e.e.); —Dorjieff:

MONGOLIA — Russia, relations with (continued) :—
reported at St. Petersburg, Feb. 8, 7*b* ; —independence question : see above
Russia and Japan—treaty recalled, Jan. 6, 5*f*
Tibet — treaty : proposed, Jan. 1, 5*f* (e.e.) ; Dorjieff arrives at Urga, 16, 5*f* ; reported concluded, 20, 5*d* ; provisions, 22, 5*c* ; Feb. 10, 7*d* ; 11, 7*f* ; Russian agent at Urga (views), 11, 7*f* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
MONGRAND, Maj. (France)—killed in bomb outrage at Hanoi, April 29, 7*c*
MONIER-WILLIAMS, Mr.—on Marconi contract : Lord Murray's share transactions (evid.), June 10, 4*f*
MONIS, M. (France) — biographical, Dec. 9, 8*a* ; appointed minister of marine, 9, 8*a*
MONK, Mr.—contravention of Insurance (Industrial) Act charge, July 8, 6*a*
MONK, Mr. F. D. (Canada)—resignation from ministry : correspondence with Mr. Borden published, Jan. 15, 5*c* ; health, 20, 5*e*
on Canada — Parliament : closure motion (int.), April 15, 7*b*
MONK, Mr. R. J.—awarded Elgar scholarship in naval architecture, Aug. 14, 3*e*
MONK Bretton, Lord — leaves for Scotland, Sept. 18, 9*a*
in Parliament, on—Mental Deficiency Bill, Aug. 8, 12*a* ; 12, 12*b*
MONKEYS — apes, Barbary : particulars, Jan. 6, 10*d* ; —Hanumán langur : particulars, Oct. 27, 6*c* ; —leopards, methods of catching : see under LEOPARDS ; —marmosets : particulars, Oct. 27, 6*c* ; —training : Zoological Society's gardens : see under ZOOLOGICAL Society ; —Zoological Society's gardens : see under ZOOLOGICAL Society
MONKS, Miss Victoria : see GRUHLER, Mrs. Victoria
MONKS, Hall, and Co. (Ltd.)—Warrington works : new machinery : particulars (E,S.), Feb. 19, 23*b*
MONKS Kerby — grammar school : purchased by Lord Denbigh, Sept. 5, 2*e*
MONKSWELL, Lord — "The Railways of Great Britain" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 554*b*
MONKTON — village church : service of English plain-song and folk-song, Aug. 30, 4*d*
MONMOUTH—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*e*
MONMOUTH, Archdeacon of : see BRUCE, Ven. William Conybeare
MONMOUTH District — electoral : Labour candidate to contest, July 14, 10*c*
MONMOUTHSHIRE : —lieutenant appointed, Mar. 20, 8*b* deputy-lieutenant appointed, Oct. 18 11*a* ; —North : electoral : conference of Labour delegates : resolution adopted, Aug. 22, 6*a* ; Mr. J. Winstone (s.), 25, 8*b* ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.), Oct. 7, 7*f* ; 9, 8*e* ; —water supply : new reservoirs : construction progress (E.S.), May 21, 25*a* ; —West : electoral, June 2, 10*b* ; July 22, 10*b* (e.e.) ; Aug. 27, 8*e* ; Nov. 10, 10*b* ; Labour candidate probable, June 2, 10*b* ; (P.N.), July 22, 10*b* (e.e.) ; local Labour party formed to promote candidate against Mr. McKenna : decision of British Steel Smelters' Society, 26, 8*a*
MONMOUTHSHIRE Steel and Tinplate Company — works : additions announced (E.S.), Mar. 5, 25*b*
MONMOUTHSHIRE Training College — principal appointed, Nov. 26, 12*d*
MONO-RAILWAYS : see under RAILWAYS
MONRO, Sir Horace—private secretary : appointed, Sept. 19, 9*a*
MONRO, Prof. Thomas K.—biographical ; appointed professor of medicine in Glasgow University, June 7, 3*f*
MONROE, Mr. Paul :—
"Cyclopædia of Education, A" — reviewed (Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 15*c* ; May 6, 77*b*
MONROE doctrine :—
Concessions in South America, United States attitude towards : Dr. Woodrow Wilson (s.), Oct. 28, 8*a* ; Mr. R. Fleming (l.), Nov. 14, 18*e* ; Mr. O. H. Edinger (l.), 19, 21*b* ; *New York Sun* (art. quoted), Nov. 25, 8*d* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, Dec. 4, 21*f* ; 8, 10*d* ; 9, 7*c* ; 13, 8*e* ; United States opinion, 9, 7*c* ; —Baty, Dr. T. (l., S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 5*c* ; —Brazil : debate in Chamber of Deputies ; *Le Brésil* report quoted (sp. art., "The new Monroe doctrine : protest in the Brazilian Chamber of Deputies"), Dec. 30, 5*b* ; —Colombia : application to Pearson concessions probable, Sept. 23, 6*d* ; 24, 5*f* ; 29, 5*c* ; (art., "Pearson contracts in Colombia," the American objections"), 24, 5*f* ; Mr. N. Thomson (l.), 26, 3*b* ; Dr. T. Baty (l.), 29, 5*e* ; United States comments, Nov. 28, 8*d* ; withdrawal ; see under COLOMBIA—Oil ; —Dunshee de Abranches, Senhor (s., S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 5*b* ; —Moacyr, Senhor (s., S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 5*b*
Democratic policy — Mr. W. J. Bryan : statement respecting Nicaragua treaty, July 21, 7*e* ; opinion at Costa Rica, 25, 7*c* ; attitude of Senate, 25, 7*c* ; changed attitude of Democratic party discussed, 25, 7*c* ; proposed Nicaraguan protectorate treaty (sp. art., "The democrats and the Monroe doctrine : Mr. Bryan's treaty"), Sept. 3, 5*d* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, Dec. 4, 21*f* ; 8, 10*d* ; 9, 7*c* ; 13, 8*e*
Dollar diplomacy — abandoned : Mr. W. J. Bryan (s.), May 2, 5*b* (e.e.) ; Democratic attitude : our Washington correspondent's comments, Oct. 3, 5*e* ; special article ("American finance in Mexico : 'Dollar diplomacy'"), Nov. 5, 7*f* ; Nicaragua : canal agreement with United States : see under PANAMA Canal ; Santo Domingo : see under SANTO DOMINGO
Haldane, Lord (s.), Nov. 28, 7*f* ; United States opinion, 29, 7*d*
Intervention, United States claim to right of — Señor Capella y Pons (l., S.A.S.), Nov. 25, 3*c*
Mexico—effect of United States policy in invoking European aid : opinion in United States, Oct. 18, 7*c*
Nicaragua—loan arrangement : see under NICARAGUA—United States
Roosevelt, Mr. T. — debate with Dr. M. Martinez, Dec. 23, 7*e*
San Domingo—United States policy : see under SAN Domingo

MONROE doctrine (continued) :—
Special article ("The new presidency in the United States : the Monroe doctrine and trade"), Mar. 4, 7*e*
Taft, Mr. W. H. (s.), Dec. 13, 8*c*
MONSON, Lord—entertains house-party, Dec. 13, 11*a*
MONTAGNINI, Mgr. — death, Oct. 27, 11*c*
MONTAGU, Lord Charles — leaves for Cannes, Mar. 3, 11*a*; arrives at Sandringham, Dec. 2, 11*a*
MONTAGU, Mr. David S.—death, Aug. 21, 6*e*
MONTAGU, Mr. E. S.—acquires 24, Queen Anne's-gate, Jan. 9, 9*a*; visit to India: Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), Feb. 14, 12*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; returns from India (P.N.), Mar. 25, 6*b*; gives dinners, July 2, 11*b*; Aug. 13, 9*b*; holiday arrangements, 15, 10*a*; appointed member of wild birds protection committee, Nov. 26, 8*b*
India — animals: cruelty: receives deputation (P.N.), May 9, 8*d*
Indian silver purchases—allegations: see under INDIA—Finance—Silver purchases
Secretary, private—appointed, July 11, 11*d*
at Cambridge, on India: fiscal policy, April 29, 13*e*; —at Histon, on his visit to India; attempt on Lord Hardinge; Indian silver purchases, Mar. 29, 7*d*; —at Lincoln, on India fiscal policy, April 19, 10*d*; —at 21, Cromwell-road, on Mr. Tagore's poetry, May 10, 8*d*
in Parliament, on — county boroughs, creation of, July 4, 12*c*; —India: Sitapur murder trial, June 26, 12*d*; Sir J. Hewett's action, Aug. 8, 13*d*; budget: annual statement, Aug. 8, 12*d*; —opium: Indo-Chinese traffic; agreement to be revised, May 8, 12*c*; —Plural Voting Bill, July 2, 12*d*; 5, 12*c*; 11, 10*e*; 12, 12*b*; 15, 13*e*;
on India — army: reduction: committee: report not to be published (l.), May 30, 10*c*
MONTAGU, Mr. Edward—on Post Office: American mails: late posting suggestion (l.), Nov. 27, 23*d*
MONTAGU, Hon. Lily — on National Organization of Girls' Clubs (l. quoted), Oct. 1, 11*a*
MONTAGU, Rear. Adm. V. A.—on George I., King of Greece: assassination (l.), Mar. 26, 5*c*
MONTAGU, Miss Violette M. :—
"Abbé Edgeworth and his Friends, The," reviewed (L.S.), May 1, 184*b*
"Eugène de Beauharnais, the adopted son of Napoleon" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 498*c*
MONTAGU (Samuel) and Co., Messrs. :—
Bullion (circulars), Jan. 3, 14*a*; 10, 14*d*; 17, 48*c*; 24, 16*b*; 31, 16*d*; (annual), 6, 16*d*; Feb. 7, 14*b*; 14, 16*c*; 21, 14*b*; 28, 14*c*; Mar. 7, 18*d*; 14, 18*c*; 21, 12*a*; 28, 18*b*; April 4, 16*c*; 11, 16*c*; 18, 18*c*; 25, 16*c*; May 2, 16*d*; 9, 16*d*; 16, 14*c*; 23, 16*e*; 30, 18*b*; June 6, 18*b*; 13, 16*a*; 20, 18*b*; 27, 80*a*; July 4, 18*b*; 11, 16*c*; 18, 18*e*; 25, 18*b*; Aug. 1, 18*a*; 8, 18*b*; 15, 12*b*; 22, 12*d*; 29, 12*a*; Sept. 5, 14*b*; 12, 16*e*; 19, 15*a*; 26, 12*a*; Oct. 3, 14*e*; 10, 14*e*; 17, 16*d*; 24, 16*d*; 31, 16*d*; Nov. 7, 16*d*; 14, 16*a*; 21, 16*d*; 28, 16*c*; Dec. 5, 16*b*; 12, 16*d*; 19, 16*c*; 26, 14*b*
MONTAGU (Samuel) and Co., Messrs. (continued) :—
Indian silver purchases: see under INDIA—Finance
on Sir Stuart Samuel—Indemnity Bill (l. quoted), (P.N.), Aug. 8, 8*b*
MONTAGUE, Mr. C. E. :—
Hind Let Loose, A—produced, April 23, 10*b*
"Morning's War, The," reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 21, 345*b*; Oct. 30, 486*b*
MONTAGUE, Mr. J. :—
on trust companies (l.), Feb. 20, 20*d*
MONTAGUE, Mr. W. H. (Canada) — appointed minister of public works in Manitoba, Nov. 5, 7*b*; to succeed to premiership of Manitoba, Dec. 3, 7*b*
MONTAGU of Beaulieu, Lady — health, May 16, 9*a*
MONTAGU of Beaulieu, Lord — biographical, July 18, 11*e*; leaves for France, Mar. 14, 11*a*; appointed member of road board, July 18, 11*e*
Royal Flying Corps — military aeroplanes: letter read in House of Commons, April 23, 12*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
at Brockenhurst, on aerial defence, April 21, 5*e*; —at Caxton Hall, on endorsement of motor-drivers' licences, May 1, 9*b*; —at Franco-British travel congress, presidential address, Sept. 24, 18*d*; —at Hotel Cecil, on Britannia airship: Admiralty attitude, Nov. 6, 7*e*; —at road congress, on regulation of traffic, June 26, 5*b*
in Parliament, on—aeronautics: naval and military policy, April 30, 10*a*; —army, territorial: condition, Feb. 11, 13*c*; —defence, aerial, April 30, 10*a*; —Road Board: administration, July 10, 12*a*
on London: street traffic (evid.), Jan. 17, 35*d*; —Road Board: revenue (l.), May 14, 8*b*
MONTAL, Château de — presented to French nation, July 19, 7*c*
MONTALENT, Baron Henri de — hydro-aeroplane casualty (fatal), Aug. 25, 6*d*
MONTANA—"Swiss notes," Jan. 13, 9*b*; Feb. 18, 9*e*
MONTANA (state)—described (art., "The State of Montana, Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 44*c*; —land lottery: see under UNITED States—Land—Lotteries
MONTANO, Mr. W. C.—at Essex Hall, on bakery trade: conditions of service, Feb. 3, 8*c*
MONTAUDRY, Antoinette :—
"Leur Fille" noticed (L.S.), July 17, 308*b*
MONT Blanc: see BLANC, Mont
MONT d'Or tunnel: see OR, Mont d'
MONTEBELLO, Count de—motor-car accident, Sept. 19, 9*a*
MONTEBELLO, M. de (France) — drafts counter proposal to Army (three years' service) Bill, April 3, 5*c*
in Chamber, on—army: three years' service Bill, July 4, 7*b*
on army — three years' service system (int.), Feb. 28, 6*a*
MONTE Carlo—casino: fiftieth anniversary, April 5, 11*b*; —church, new: contributions to building fund, June 12, 3*c*; —opera: see under OPERA; —"Riviera notes," Jan. 24, 9*c*; Feb. 3, 9*e*; 6, 9*b*; 7, 9*c*; 20, 9*b*; 26, 11*b*; Mar. 13, 9*b*; 17, 43*c*; 28, 11*b*; April 2, 9*b*; 5, 11*b*; Dec. 30, 5*f*

MONTECUCCOLI, Adm. Count (Austria-Hungary)—to resign from post as head of navy department, Feb. 17, 5c; resignation accepted: awarded order of St. Stephen; birthday, 26, 7d
MONTEFIORE, Mrs.—Dublin labour disputes: strikers' children: deportation scheme (statement), Oct. 22, 10c; 24, 5a; arrested, 24, 5a; charged, 25, 5d; 30, 5a
MONTEFIORE, Mr. Claude G.—contribution to University College, Southampton, Jan. 1, 6e; elected president of Hartley College, Mar. 18, 6b; leaves London for Engadine, July 8, 11b
at Hôtel Great Central, on Liberal Judaism, Dec. 4, 10b
MONTEFIORE, Sir F. A.—at Memorial Hall, on Jews: Kieff ritual murder case, Oct. 29, 5a
MONTEFIORE, Mrs. Goldsmid—purchases Noel House, May 24, 43a
MONTEIRO, Senhor Carvalho (Portugal)—arrested in connexion with monarchist rising, Oct. 23, 7b
MONTEIRO, Senhor Mario (Portugal)—implicated in anti-government conspiracy, April 30, 5b
MONTENEGRO:—
Albanian frontier rising: see under TURKISH war—Albania
Crown Prince—at Cettigne, April 9, 7a; Turkish war: enters Skutari: meeting with Essad Pasha described, 29, 8e; proclaims Skutari as capital of Montenegro, May 5, 7b
Finance—condition: distress reported, Oct. 30, 7a; —debt, foreign: statistics, Sept. 24, 5b; —loans: new issue guaranteed by powers: see under TURKISH war—Finance; new issue in Paris rumoured, July 28, 17c; advance of six million francs by Banca Commerciale of Milan and Banque de Paris reported, Sept. 24, 5b
King: see NICHOLAS I.
Maps: see under MAPS
Ministry (Martinovitch)—resigns, May 5, 8b; 6, 8a; names mentioned, 6, 8a; 7, 8c; Bulgarian opinion, 6, 8b; particulars of proceedings, 7, 8c
Ministry (Vukotitch)—appointed, May 10, 5b
Parliament (Skupshtina) — session: meeting, May 9, 5b
Queen: see MILENA
Servia, relations with — prospects of union: Austrian policy; our Vienna correspondent's comments, Sept. 9, 3a; —frontier negotiations: see under TURKISH war—Montenegro and Servia
Skutari question: see under TURKISH war
Turkey, relations with: see under TURKEY
Turkish war: see TURKISH war
Turkish war: war among allies: see TURKISH war: war among allies
Vatican: see under VATICAN
MONTENEGRO, Prince Peter of — at Cettigne, April 9, 7a
MONTEREY (California)—described (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 13f, 39a
MONTEREY Railway Light and Power Company (Ltd.)—report, July 24, 20e
MONTES, Gen. Ismael (Bolivia)—elected president, May 9, 5e; to visit Lima (S.A.S.), May 27, 8c; at Valparaiso,
MONTES, Gen. Ismael (Bolivia) (continued):—
29, 7c; returns to office: administration: prospects (S.A.S.), July 29, 8a; installed, Aug. 18, 5c; tour to interior: returns to La Paz (S.A.S.), 26, 6a
Financial reform — proposals outlined (S.A.S.), Oct. 28, 5b
MONTESQUIOU-FEZENSAC, Duc de—death, Oct. 2, 9e
MONTESSORI, Mme.—education method: see under EDUCATION
"Pedagogical Anthropology" (trans.) reviewed (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 161b
United States — lecture tour announced: our Washington correspondent's comments, Dec. 5, 7b
MONTESSORI Society—meeting (Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 41a
on education — Montessori system, (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 12a
MONTEVECHE, Alfred—theft charge, Feb. 19, 4e
MONTEVIDEO:—
Finance—loan: Bill: report issued (S.A.S.), June 24, 7b
Harbour—improvements: Bill: passed by Chamber (S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 11c; new Bill introduced (S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 8b; —vessels: free discharge: decree issued (S.A.S.), June 24, 7a
Hospital, new British: opened (S.A.S.), Oct. 28, 6a
MONTEVIDEO Gas Company (Ltd.)—report, May 14, 17a; dividend, Oct. 24, 17d
MONTE Video Public Works Corporation—debenture holders: trusteeship: Duke of Montrose (with others): denial (l.), Feb. 15, 18a
MONTEVIDEO Telephone Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 14, 17d; report, Oct. 21, 18d
MONTEVIDEO Waterworks Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 28, 14e; Sept. 19, 16f; report, Mar. 5, 16f; meeting, 14, 22c
MONTFORT, E.—"Les Noces Folles" noticed (L.S.), July 10, 296b
MONTGOMERIE, Mr. Frederick B.—death, Nov. 13, 11d
MONTGOMERY—mayor: Alderman F. Humphreys consents to accept office again, Oct. 31, 12e; elected, Nov. 11, 4d
MONTGOMERY, Mr. Charles H.—biographical; appointed marshal of ceremonies, Jan. 22, 9a
MONTGOMERY, Miss Florence—"Behind the Scenes in a Schoolroom" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 588b
MONTGOMERY, Mr. H. Greville—at Olympia, on building trades exhibition, April 14, 3e
MONTGOMERY, Rt. Rev. H. H.—requests Society for Propagation of Gospel to reduce stipend, Jan. 3, 2e
on China — Christianity: day of prayer (l. quoted), April 25, 4a
MONTGOMERY, Dr. Henry—at Edinburgh, on Home Rule Bill: position of Protestants, May 22, 12b
MONTGOMERY, Mr. Hugh—on Home Rule Bill: suggested conference (l.), Sept. 16, 8c
MONTGOMERY, Jones, and Co. (Ltd.)—on grain supplies (report), June 14, 19d
MONTGOMERY, Ward, and Co. (Ltd.)—stock issue, Jan. 28, 19b; Feb. 8, 20c; letters of allotment posted, 12, 20b

MONTGOMERY-MOORE, Gen. Sir A. G.—at Buckingham-street, on Army and Navy Pensioners' and Time-Expired Men's Employment Society, June 28, 5*f*

MONTGOMERYSHIRE Horse Breeding Society —particulars of work, Oct. 6, 11*c*

MONTHOLON, Comtesse de — leaves for Paris, Oct. 14, 11*b*

MONTMORENCY, Mr. J. E. G. de—on education: continuation schools: London county council scheme (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 174*b*

MONTPENSIER, Duc de — leaves for Continent, Aug. 6, 9*a*; Sept. 12, 9*a*
"Notre France. D'Extrême-Orient" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 68*b*

MONTREAL—finance: loan: new issue: underwriting arrangements, Mar. 1, 16*b*; issue, 3, 15*f*; result, 7, 17*d*; underwriting arrangements, May 16, 14*e*; prospectus, 17, 20*d*; undersubscribed, 22, 18*b*; underwriting arrangements, Nov. 18, 15*c*; issue, 19, 19*b*; result, 21, 15*d*; —fire: see under CANADA—Fires; —harbour: improvements announced (E.S.), May 14, 20*c*; —extension: expenditure announced, July 11, 16*c*; —"La France" statue: unveiled, July 15, 7*e*; —port: development: Mr. Graham (s.), Dec. 24, 5*a*; —shipbuilding yards: see under CANADA—Shipbuilding; —tramways: underground system scheme: details (E.S.), April 23, 30*d*; —tunnel, railway: see under CANADA — Railways — Canadian Northern Railway; —water supply: shortage caused by collapse of intake pipe, Dec. 27, 6*b*: 29, 5*d*; scarcity hinders extinction of fire, 30, 6*c*; —waterworks: widening announced (E.S.), May 21, 24*c*

MONTREAL Light, Heat, and Power Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 17, 49*a*; April 23, 20*d*; June 18, 18*d*; Oct. 24, 17*d*

MONTREAL Tramways Company — stock issue rumoured, Oct. 8, 19*e*

MONTRÉSOR, Miss — "The Strictly Trained Mother" reviewed (L.S.), July 31, 322*e*

MONTREUX—"Swiss Notes," Jan. 2, 11*b*, 10, 9*a*: 29, 8*f*; Feb. 22, 9*b*: Dec. 29, 6*d*; 31, 61*f*

MONTROSE — aerodrome: see under AERONAUTICS; —corporation: mace to be presented by Lord Latymer, Aug. 1, 11*a*; —harbour: improvements announced (E.S.), May 14, 21*a*; —Wyllie, Mrs.: charitable gift, Aug. 25, 4*e*

MONTROSE, Duke of — leaves for Brazil, Mar. 1, 9*a*: returns from Scotland, June 17, 11*b*
on Monte Video Public Works Corporation — contradicts trusteeship for debenture-holders (with others, l.), Feb. 15, 18*a*

MONTROSE Diamond Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, June 25, 20*e*

MONTROSE Shipbuilding Company (Ltd.)—Fo'ness: to be transferred to (E.S.), May 14, 21*a*

MONT St. Michel (France) — guides: mayor orders arrests for importuning visitors; official guides arrested, Aug. 9, 7*d*

MONTSERRAT — council executive: member appointed, Jan. 8, 10*d*

MONUMENT (London-bridge) — closed for repair, Feb. 17, 11*f*
Women suffragists' demonstration: see under WOMEN'S suffrage agitation

MONUMENTS, ancient and historic — Ashbourne: St. Oswald's church: see under ASHBOURNE; —Bill (Bennett-Goldney): see under PARLIAMENT
Churches, preservation of ancient—alterations: notice of resolution at Convocation of Canterbury, Feb. 12, 4*d*; —committee formed: meeting, July 8, 11*f*; —Society for Protection of Ancient Buildings: deputation received by Archbps. of Canterbury and York, July 26, 9*b*; —special article ("Preservation of ancient churches: questions of control: the limitations of faculties"), Oct. 2, 10*a*
Clynnog—St. Benno's Church: see under CLYNNOG
Commission, royal — increase of *personnel* suggested: Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings (l.), Nov. 5, 13*d*: 18, 6*c*; —Buckinghamshire (North): inventory: message from King, Oct. 10, 10*e*; —decentralization of work, suggested: Mr. M. Macartney (l.), Oct. 21, 6*b*; —photographs and records: correspondence, Oct. 7, 9*d*; 9, 10*a*; Buckinghamshire Architectural and Archæological Society: resolution, 27, 3*c*; Buckinghamshire Archæological Society: resolution adopted, Nov. 10, 13*c*
Keyser, Mr. E. C. (s.), July 8, 13*f*; —Kirkstead church: see KIRKSTEAD church; —photographs and illustrations: custody: correspondence, Oct. 7, 9*d*; 9, 10*a*
Preservation Act — Bill (Lord Beauchamp's): announced; joint Parliamentary committee's recommendations recalled (P.N.), Mar. 17, 38*c*; provisions (P.N.), April 22, 14*e*: order in council applying provisions: list of monuments affected, Nov. 26, 6*d*; —Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), April 25, 11*a*; May 29, 12*a*, *b*; June 25, 12*a*; —Browne, Rt. Rev. G. F. (Bp. of Bristol, s.P.), April 25, 11*a*; correction, 26, 14*c*; May 29, 12*a*; —cathedrals and parish churches, proposed inclusion: resolution discussed and passed by lower house of Convocation of Canterbury, Feb. 22, 4*c*; Most Rev. R. T. Davidson, Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), July 2, 3*d*; (s.P.), 9, 10*a*; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), April 25, 11*a*; May 29, 12*a*, *b*: —Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. Archbp. of Canterbury (s.P.), July 9, 10*a*; —Eversley, Lord (s.P.), May 29, 12*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Plymouth, Lord (s.P.), May 29, 12*a*; —St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.P.), May 29, 12*a*; —Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), April 25, 11*a*; May 29, 12*a*; —Sheffield, Lord (s.P.), May 29, 12*a*; —special article ("Records of history: powers under the Ancient Monument Act: a hint from France"), Aug. 27, 4*a*

MONUMENTS, ancient and historic (continued) :—
Scotland : board, advisory : to be established (P.N.), June 26, 12*e* ; commission : appointments, Aug. 8, 10*e* ; special article ("From Stirling to Dunfermline : some old Scottish monuments"), Sept. 25, 10*a* ; — Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings (l.), June 23, 6*e* ; —Surrey : schedule : Surrey county council special committee (report), Nov. 12, 4*d* ; Surrey Archæological Society (l. quoted), 15, 10*f* ; Mr. W. H. Kesteven (l. quoted), 15, 10*f*
MONVEL, M. Bernard Boutet de—exhibition of pictures : see under ART —Exhibitions
MONVEL, M. Royer Boutet de—"Eminent English Men and Women in Paris" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 66*c*
MONYHULL — school for epileptics and mentally defective children : foundation-stone laid, Nov. 15, 7*d*
MONYPENNY, Mr. William F.—memorial tablet in Farnham Royal Church : unveiling : arrangements, Dec. 10, 11*a* ; unveiled, 18, 11*b*
"Two Irish Nations, The : An Essay on Home Rule" noticed, June 6, 8*c*
MONZIE—parish church : organ presented, May 14, 10*e*
MONZIE, M. de (France)—challenges M. Paul Boncour to duel, Jan. 18, 6*b* ; appointed minister of marine, Mar. 22, 6*a*
"Au Confins de la Politique" noticed (L.S.), May 15, 216*b*
MOODIE, Mr. W. W.—"The Tour of a Socialist Round the World" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 435*b*
MOODIE'S Gold Mining and Exploration Company (Ltd.)—management : representation of European shareholders : committee appointed : negotiations, June 2, 21*f*
MOODY, Mr. Gerald T.—on oceanographical research : International Council for the Exploration of the Seas : proposals outlined (l.), Dec. 23, 6*b*
MOON : see under ASTRONOMY
MOON, Mr. Arthur — on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill : alleged violation of Act of Union with Scotland (l.), Mar. 10, 6*d*
MOON, Mr. E. — on Parliamentary procedure for railway Bills (evid.), Nov. 29, 21*f*
MOON, Frederick A. — embezzlement charge, May 26, 3*d*
MOONEY, Mr. G. W. — "The Argonautica of Apollonius Rhodius" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 4, 366*a*
MOONEY, Mr. J. J. :—
in Parliament, on—Marconi contract : exclusion of tenders by other companies, July 17, 11*b* ; —procedure : appointment of select committee, June 28, 12*b*
on Kingstown : electric lighting proposal : reply to Mr. T. M. Healy (l.), Aug. 8, 10*b* ; —Marconi contract : select committee : members' declaration of disinterestedness (l. quoted), April 16, 13*a*
MOONEY (J. G.) and Co. (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 11, 19*b*
MOORE, Col. — organizes Irish national volunteers, Dec. 30, 3*a*
MOORE, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
in Congress, on—Tariff Bill, April 26, 9*f* (e.e.)
MOORE, Mrs. — purchases 64, Pont-street, July 10, 11*b*
MOORE, Rear-Adm. Archibald G. W. — at Venice, May 12, 5*e* ; at Malta, 24, 40*c* ; 26, 5*b* ; resumes duty at Admiralty, Aug. 11, 13*c*
MOORE, Maj.-Gen. Arthur T.—death, April 28, 10*a* ; biographical, May 1, 9*d*
MOORE, Prof. B. — at British Association, on origin of life, Sept. 17, 10*d*
MOORE, Prof. Benjamin :—
at British Medical Association, on crime, July 25, 5*a* ; state hospitals, 26, 7*f* ;—at international medical congress, on diet, Aug. 8, 4*c*
MOORE, Mme. Bertha and Miss Marjorie Moore—dramatic and musical *matinée*, June 7, 10*e*
MOORE, Mr. C. — elected director of General Electric Company, May 14, 18*b*
MOORE, Cæcilia :—
"Shadow of the Dragon, The" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*b*
MOORE, Mr. Charles C. (U.S.A.) — entertained at dinner at Washington, Dec. 18, 10*c*
MOORE, Rear-Adm. Charles H. H.—retirement, May 12, 3*b*
MOORE, Mr. E. Hamilton — "The Rut" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 466*c*
MOORE, Edith — "A Wilful Widow" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 28, 355*b*
MOORE, Dr. Edward — biographical ; resigns position as principal of St. Edmund Hall, July 12, 4*e*
MOORE, Miss F. — purchases 17, Berkeley-square, Mar. 31, 9*a*
MOORE, Mr. F. Frankfort :—
"Lighter Side of English Life, The" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 588*c*
"Rescue of Martha, The" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 18, 390*c* ; (L.S.), Oct. 30, 494*a*
MOORE, Rev. G. H. — on teachers : register (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 202*a*
MOORE, Mr. George — *Elizabeth Cooper* : produced by Incorporated Stage Society, June 24, 11*e*
MOORE, George — obstruction charge, Oct. 21, 4*e*
MOORE, Mr. George Lowry — contributes £5,000 to Ulster indemnity guarantee fund, Sept. 26, 5*f* ; guarantees £3,000 to Ulster indemnity fund, Oct. 6, 6*b*
MOORE, Henry — shooting outrage ; attempted suicide, Aug. 22, 6*c*
MOORE, Henry — motor-omnibus accident, Sept. 6, 10*f*
MOORE, Mr. J. D.—will, July 29, 7*e* (e.e.)
MOORE, Mr. J. H. — "High School Ethics" noticed (Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 35*b*
MOORE, Mr. James—will, Nov. 24, 11*b*
MOORE, Canon James H.—death, Oct. 2, 9*e*
MOORE, John—sentence reduced, Nov. 19, 4*d*
MOORE, Sir John — memorials : tablet unveiled in York minster, April 1, 16*e* ; (Shorncliffe) : appeal : Lord Haldane of Cloan (l.), May 20, 10*a* ; contributions, 27, 11*b* ; June 10, 15*e* ; Oct. 6, 9*b* ; (Sandgate) : Mr. M. H. Judge (l. quoted), July 25, 6*c*
MOORE, Sir John — at Dublin, on Dublin : public health : decline of vaccination ; housing, Dec. 3, 5*d*
MOORE, Mr. John Bassett (U.S.A.) — appointed councillor to the state department, Mar. 19, 5*b* ; confers with Dr. Wilson, Oct. 11, 8*a*
MOORE, Mr. L. F. — arrest : see under CONGO—Administration

MOORE, Mr. Leslie — "The Peacock Feather" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 574*b*
MOORE, Matthew—forgery charge, Aug. 16, 3*b*
MOORE, Col. Maurice G.—"An Irish Gentleman: George Henry Moore" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 14, 336*b*
MOORE, Sir Newton J. (Western Australia) —reception: date, June 30, 11*b*; gives reception, July 1, 11*b*; takes 60, Belsize Park, Aug. 23, 7*a*; gives luncheon party, Nov. 26, 11*b*; farewell luncheon given in London by agents-general for Australia and High Commissioner for New Zealand; departure arrangements, Dec. 19, 11*b*; leaves for Fremantle, 23, 11*a*
at Princes' Restaurant, on compulsory military training, June 26, 6*b*; —at Wimbledon, on compulsory military training, June 16, 6*b*
on Western Australia — immigration policy (l.), Mar. 28, 7*e*
MOORE, Dr. Norman — at international medical congress, on history of medicine, Aug. 8, 3*d*
MOORE, Richard (signalman) — on railway accident at Waterloo junction (evid.), Oct. 27, 10*a*
MOORE, Mr. Rivers — at British Association, on wireless telegraphy, Sept. 24, 22*e*
MOORE, Mr. T. Sturge — on Cooper, late Miss E. E. (l.), Dec 22, 11*d*
MOORE, Mr. T. W. — on mercantile marine: officers: sight tests (l.), May 13, 3*f*
MOORE, Mr. W. A. — at Drama, Jan. 4, 5*c* (e.e.)
MOORE, Eng.-Com. Walter L. — injured, June 9, 8*d*; 10, 8*b*; death; inquest, 12, 5*b*; funeral arrangements, 14, 6*e*
MOORE, Lieut.-Col. Wardrop — will, Mar. 27, 9*e*
MOORE, Mr. William — suspended from House of Commons, Mar. 27, 10*d*; Irish Unionist party passes resolution (P.N.), 28, 10*c*; Ulster Unionist Council passes resolution, April 2, 6*c*; termination: Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.); Mr. J. Dillon (s.P.); Mr. C. Fenwick (s.P.); Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.); Mr. J. Redmond (s.P.); Mr. J. Ward (s.P.); Mr. J. H. Whitley (s.P.), 17, 13*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
at Ballymoney, on Home Rule Bill: exclusion of Ulster, Nov. 22, 10*b*; —at Bangor, on Home Rule Bill, July 22, 10*c* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 1, 10*d*, *f*; 3, 10*d*; 8, 11*c*; 9, 12*d*; 10, 10*c*, *e*; 14, 11*d*, 12*c*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 4, 11*a*
on home rule — Ulster: correspondence with Mr. C. P. Trevelyan respecting speech at Chester (P.N.), Jan. 29, 8*c*; ministerial speeches: correspondence with Capt. Guest and Mr. G. Lambert, Feb. 14, 8*d*; —Home Rule Bill: suggested conference (int.), Sept. 15, 8*c*
MOORE, Rev. William — death, Nov. 18, 11*d*
MOORE, William E. — theft charge, July 8, 4*b*
MOORE, Mr. William W. — will, Aug. 12, 11*b*
MOOREES, Rev. Prof. (South Africa):— at Cape Town, on language question, Mar. 3, 7*c*; —at Stellenbosch College, on aerial question, May 16, 5*c*
MOORE'S Depositories and Furniture Warehouse (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Dec. 10, 3*d*
MOORHOUSE, Miss Hallam:— "Nelson in England" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 66*c*; reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 13, 106*b*
MOORHOUSE, Rt. Rev. J. — on church congress (1870): reminiscences, Sept. 29, 10*b*
MOORHOUSE, Capt. Samuel — libel action by, Feb. 1, 3*f*
MOORHOUSE, Mr. Victor H. K. — elected to Beit fellowship, Dec. 19, 12*a*
MOORHOUSE, Mr. W. B. R. — driving unlighted motor-car charge, Jan. 11, 8*e*; motor-car accident, 14, 12*e*; manslaughter charge, 29, 2*f*; excessive speed charge, Feb. 20, 12*f*
MOOR Line — report, Feb. 13, 16*f*
Association, proposed alteration of articles of—correspondence, Feb. 17, 20*c*
MOOR Monkton church — Slingsby, Rev. C.: memorial window dedicated, Nov. 17, 10*e*
MOORSOM, Capt. — on battle of Trafalgar (l. quoted), Oct. 21, 10*a*
MOORSOM, Mr. Jermyn—leaving for Egypt, Jan. 24, 9*a*
MOORSOM, Sir Richard — reference in article "The naming of destroyers," Oct. 2, 12*c*; Lieut.-Col. H. H. Moorsom: correction, 6, 13*d*
MOOS, Mr. D. P.—collection of arms and armour sold, Aug. 1, 7*f*
MOOSONEE Arctic Mission — diocese: funds: meeting at Holy Trinity Church Hall, Great Portland-street, in aid, Feb. 21, 10*c*
MOOY, John — breach of Customs Act charge, Oct. 11, 3*b*
MORAL education — Franklin, Mrs. (s.), Oct. 8, 12*d*; —Grey, Miss (s.), Oct. 8, 12*d*; —National Union of Women Workers' conference: discussion, Oct. 8, 12*d*; —Paton, Mr. J. L. (p.), Oct. 8, 12*d*; —schools: Mr. C. P. Trevelyan: receives deputation from Moral Education League, April 23, 5*d*
MORALITY — Besant, Mrs. Annie (l.), June 2, 7*e*; —correspondence, Nov. 8, 8*d*; 10, 10*e*; 11, 15*c*; 12, 5*d*; 13, 10*d*; 14, 5*d*; 15, 11*a*; —housing, effect of: Rt. Rev. J. A. Kempthorne (s.), Jan. 29, 13*b*; —Irving, Mr. H. B. (l.), Nov. 11, 5*c*; 14, 5*d*; —Lacey, Rev. T. A. (l.), Nov. 14, 5*d*; —London: All-round London Purity Campaign: meeting at Guildhall in support, Jan. 29, 13*b*; —Macfie, Mr. R. C. (l.), Nov. 12, 5*c*; —Maud, Rt. Rev. J., Bp. of Kensington (l.), Nov. 10, 10*e*; —Rudolf, Rev. E. de M. (l.), Nov. 11, 5*c*; —Shaw, Mr. G. Bernard: reply to Bp. of Kensington (l.), Nov. 8, 8*d*; 15, 11*a*; —Tullibardine, Lady (add.), July 5, 3*f*
MORALITY Play Society — performance: arrangements, June 18, 10*c*; 23, 12*f*; 30, 12*f*; given, July 4, 10*c*
MORAN, Mr. Herbert — appointed member of committee on anthrax, Dec. 19, 10*d*
MORAND, M. (France)—appointed *attaché* to London embassy, April 30, 9*a*
MORANE, M. — appointed Chevalier of Legion of Honour, Aug. 12, 10*c*
MORANE, M.:— Waterplane: see under AERONAUTICS

MORANT, Sir Robert :—
Insurance (Industrial) Act — administration : criticism at meeting of Hearts of Oak Benefit Society, May 17, 5*f*
at Café Monico, on education ; Royal College of Science, Jan. 27, 11*f*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act—deposit contributions : correspondence with Mr. Sidney Webb (sp. art., "An insurance anomaly"), Dec. 22, 5*a*
MORAVIAN Missions — meeting, May 10, 4*b*
MORAY, Dowager Lady — arrives in Naples, Mar. 29, 11*a* ; gives dinner, July 2, 11*a*
MORAY, Lord—at Darnaway Castle, Sept. 8, 9*a*
MORAY firth — harbours : new works : details (E.S.), Mar. 5, 25*a*
MORDACQ, Com. — "Politique et Stratégie dans une Démocratie" noticed (L.S.), April 3, 142*b*
MORDAUNT, Dowager Lady — death, Mar. 31, 9*d*
MORDAUNT, Lady — breaches of Insurance (Industrial) Act charge, Mar. 31, 10*b*
MORDAUNT, Eleanor — "Lu of the Ranges" noticed (L.S.), May 15, 215*b*
MORDEN — Merton : local administration : see under MERTON
MORE, Alice : see under MURDER
MORE, Mr. P. McCarthy — "Conflict between Love and Morality" noticed, Feb. 27, 92*b*
MORE, Comte René le — "D'Alger à Tombouctou" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 92*b*
MORE, Mr. Richard E. — authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Mar. 29, 10*d*
MORE, Sir Thomas, and Erasmus—tablet containing pair of heads affixed to house in Cheyne-walk, Chelsea, Dec. 17, 13*d*
MOREAU, M. (France) — aeroplane stability invention : see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes—Stability
Aeroplane flights : see under AERONAUTICS
MOREAU, Mr. E. E. — at Great Winchester-street, on rubber industry, Nov. 4, 19*d*
MOREAU, Gustave — picture sold : "Vénus Sortant de l'Onde" (£2,640), May 31, 7*c*
MORECAMBE — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d* ; —musical festival : see under MUSIC
MOREELSE, P.—pictures sold : companion pair of portraits (2,200 guineas), June 21, 6*a*
MOREL, Mr. E. D. :—
Congo Reform Association—resolution passed appreciating services, June 17, 7*f*
at Church congress, on colour questions : treatment of native races, Oct. 3, 8*b* ; explains reference to Lord Morley (l.), 6, 11*c* : —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on dissolution of Congo Reform Association : administration in Congo, June 17, 7*f*
on Congo, Belgian : arrest of Mr. Moore (l. quoted), Feb. 11, 7*d* : recognition of annexation : reforms (s.), April 26, 9*e* ; native land rights : correspondence with Sir E. Grey, May 13, 5*c* ; —Putumayo : treatment of natives (evid.), April 23, 4*c*
MOREL, M. Jean (France)—appointed minister of the Colonies, Jan. 22, 5*a* ; Mar. 22, 6*a*
in Senate, on—Antilles : ports, May 27, 7*a*
on colonial policy (int.), Jan. 23, 5*f*
MOREL, M. Paul (France) — appointed under-secretary for interior, Jan. 22, 5*a* ; Mar. 22 6*a*
MORENI—fire : see under RUMANIA—FIRES
MORENO, Capt.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), Mar. 20, 4*c*
MOREROD, M. Edouard — exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions
MORESBY, Adm. J.—on Capt. Oates : naval memorial (l.), Oct. 28, 11*c*
MORESBY Coal Company, Cumberland (Ltd.)—report, May 23, 19*c*
MORET, M. Henry—death, May 7, 11*c*
MORETON, Mr. Reginald—bankruptcy : public examination held, Feb. 8, 3*e*
MORETON, Sir Richard C. — appointed M.V.O., Jan. 1, 8*d* ; resigns as marshal of ceremonies, 22, 9*a* ; promoted K.C.V.O., June 3, 10*d*
MORETON Old Hall—particulars, April 23, 10*a* ; visit of King and Queen, 24, 6*d*, 9*a*
MORET y Prendergast, Señor Sigismond (Spain)—death (sp. art., "Death of Señor Moret : a Spanish Liberal prime minister"), Jan. 29, 5*a* ; Spanish opinion, 30, 5*e* ; funeral 31, 5*b*
MOREYRA, Señor Francesco (Peru) — appointed minister of justice, Feb. 28, 5*b*
MORGAN, Mr. C. L. :—
on Metropolitan Railway Bill (evid.), April 15, 15*d* ; —Post Office London Railway Bill (evid.), July 12, 3*e*
MORGAN, Dr. Campbell—declines call to Madison-avenue Reformed Church in New York, July 10, 4*d*
MORGAN, Charles B. W., and John Callaghan—burglary charge, Sept. 29, 3*b*
MORGAN, Capt. Charles H.—court-martial held, Sept. 20, 10*c*
MORGAN, Mr. Conway L.—appointed Herbert Spencer lecturer, Feb. 22, 8*d*
MORGAN, Edward, and Kathleen D. Mayhew —conspiracy to defraud charge, Mar. 5, 4*e* ; April 30, 3*d*
MORGAN, Miss Emma—will, Dec. 26, 9*b* (e.e.)
MORGAN, Mr. Evan Abraham — will, July 11, 9*b*
MORGAN, Mr. F. C. — portrait at Western Dispensary unveiled, Feb. 19, 9*a* ; memorial tablet unveiled, Oct. 21, 11*a*
MORGAN, Mr. Frank Alton — on land taxation : increment value duty (l.), Mar. 21, 13*c*
MORGAN, Rev. Dr. G. Campbell :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on intercommunion of churches, May 24, 44*c*
MORGAN, Mr. George H.—appointed King's counsel, Oct. 18, 8*e* ; called within Bar, 23, 4*a*
MORGAN, George Henry — manslaughter charge, Dec. 20, 4*d*
MORGAN, Mr. H. E. :—
at Connaught Rooms, on imperial relations, Dec. 16, 7*f* ; —at Sphinx Club dinner, on commercial training of university men, Mar. 7, 10*f*
on ex-soldiers : employment (l.), Nov. 28, 5*d* ; —Olympic games : British policy : withdrawal after next games suggested (l.), Sept. 6, 5*e* ; —Panama Canal exhibition : British attitude (l.), Aug. 12, 7*d* ; —Reuter's financial publicity department : circulars respecting news and advertisements (l.), Oct. 28, 8*b*

MORGAN, Mr. Henry James—death, Dec. 30, 5c
MORGAN, Mr. J. — elected director of New York Central Railway Company, April 17, 21d
on coal supply : estimated (evid.), May 23, 7d
MORGAN, Prof. J. H. — to deliver Rhodes lectures, Dec. 18, 8c
at University College, London, on imperial judicial system, Nov. 5, 7c ; Dec. 3, 6c
on crown prerogatives : dissolution of Parliament ; Home Rule Bill : compromise (l.), Sept. 10, 6b ; — historical congress (l.), April 11, 4d ; —Home Rule Bill : movement for compromise (l.), Sept. 13, 8b ; suggested conference (l.), 15, 8d ; — London University : school for imperial studies suggested (sp. art., "Imperial studies in London," Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 23a
MORGAN, Mr. J. P. (junior)—elected director of Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Railway and New York, Chicago, and St. Louis Railway, May 9, 19c ; elected director of Michigan Central Railway Company, 10, 19b ; elected director of Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago, and St. Louis Railway Company, 29, 21d ; leaves New York for Europe, Sept. 17, 9a ; arrives at Plymouth, 23, 9a ; to present Napoleonic relics to Carnavalet Museum, Nov. 28, 7a
MORGAN, Mr. J. Pierpont (U.S.A.)—leaves for Egypt, Jan. 8, 18b ; to be called before committee on shipping trust, 13, 15e ; gift to university library of Cambridge University, 29, 9d ; health, Feb. 18, 6d ; 19, 5d ; 22, 6c ; 24, 5c ; Dr. Bastianelli summoned, 22, 6c ; purchases Amherst collection of papyri, 28, 9e ; leaving Egypt, Mar. 11, 11b ; arrives in Rome, 14, 11a ; at Naples, 14, 7f ; health, 31, 6b ; death, April 1, 6a ; opinion in United States, 1, 8d ; body embalmed : death mask taken, 2, 5e ; condolences, 2, 5c ; 3, 5f ; body transferred from Rome, 3, 5f ; funeral arrangements, 3, 5f ; 11, 5d ; body at Havre ; embarked in *La France*, 5, 7a ; arrives at New York, 12, 7a ; memorial service in London : suggested, 7, 5e ; arranged, 8, 10e ; to be held in Westminster Abbey, 10, 6e ; held, 15, 7f ; funeral, 15, 7f ; will, 21, 6c ; European estate: estimated value, June 27, 66d ; Sept. 29, 6c ; British estate : will proved, Oct. 16, 11e
Brown, Mr. W. C. (int.), April 1, 8e (e.e.)
Clews, Mr. Henry—appreciation (int.), April 1, 8d
Correspondence, April 7, 5e
Estate—application for transfer of stock holdings allowed, July 12, 19e
Gary, Mr. (int.), April 1, 8d
Memoir (sp. art., "Mr. Pierpont Morgan : memoir"), April 1, 6a
Memorials—New York : discussed by Chamber of Commerce, April 4, 5f
Speyer, Mr. J. (int.), April 1, 8e (e.e.)
Untermeyer, Mr. S. (int.), April 1, 8d
Vanderlip, Mr. (int.), April 1, 8d
MORGAN, Mrs. J. Pierpont — arrives at Bad Nauheim, Aug. 18, 9a ; leaves London for New York, Oct. 10, 9a
MORGAN, James—motor-car accident(fatal), Mar. 24, 4d
MORGAN, Mr. P. Vaughan—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : medical benefit : migratory persons (l.), April 4, 4c
MORGAN, Percy—publishing false prospectus charge, Jan. 8, 4b ; April 8, 4e ; 19, 4d ; 24, 3f ; 26, 6c
MORGAN, Mr. Septimus V.—death, Dec. 3, 11d ; funeral, 4, 11b
MORGAN, Rev. T. J.—death, Nov. 21, 11b
MORGAN, Mr. T. J.—appointed assistant secretary at Portsmouth Dockyard, Aug. 11, 13c
MORGAN (J. P.) and Co. (Ltd.)—effect of Mr. Morgan's death, April 1, 23b ; — New York : new building proposed : plans outlined, Feb. 20, 5c (e.e.) ; — New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railway Company : resign as fiscal agents, Sept. 8, 15b, f ; Mr. J. P. Morgan (statement), 8, 15f ; — special article ("The House of Morgan : the continuity of the great firm"), April 2, 15c
on money trust (l. quoted), Feb. 28, 17f
MORGAN-BROWN, Mr. N. M.—on late Dean Gregory : memorial (l.), Feb. 27, 9d
MORGAN'S Brewery Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 6, 21b ; report, Nov. 21, 18b
MORGANTHAU, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.)—appointed ambassador at Constantinople, Aug. 22, 3b
MORI, Mr. Kengo (Japan)—appointed financial commissioner in Europe ; leaves London for Japan, July 1, 18c ; leaves Tokyo for London, Oct. 28, 16c ; returns to London from Tokyo, Nov. 15, 28f
MORIARTY, Mr. John F.—biographical, April 26, 10e (e.e.) ; June 21, 11e ; appointed solicitor-general in Ireland, April 26, 10e ; appointed attorney-general for Ireland ; to be sworn member of privy council in Ireland, June 21, 11e
MORIB Plantations (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 11, 20c
MORISON, Mr. D. B. — at Institution of Naval Architects, on air-pumps in warships, (E.S.), Mar. 19, 25e
MORISON, Mr. E. F. :—
"St. Basil and His Rule" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 420b
MORISON, Rev. Ernest F. — biographical ; appointed incumbent of Roslin chapel, Dec. 20, 10e
MORISON, Sir T.—leaves for India, Oct. 17, 7f
MORISON, Mr. T. B.—biographical, Oct. 31, 8e ; appointment as Solicitor-General for Scotland expected, 15, 11e ; appointed, 31, 8e ; admitted, Nov. 5, 3d
Inverness-shire—adopted as Liberal candidate, June 18, 13d (e.e.) ; Sept. 3, 5f (e.e.)
Linlithgowshire by-election — name submitted as Liberal candidate Oct. 13, 10d
MORISON of Hetland, Mrs. Miller—"Poems Old and New" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 558c
MORITZ, Mr. E. R.—on telephones : administration (l.), Nov. 20, 6d
MORKEL, Mr. (Rhodesia)—at Salisbury, on proposed inclusion in South African union, Nov. 20, 7c
MORKILLE, Alma — window-breaking charge, Feb. 20, 2f
MORLAND, G. :—
Engravings sold — Mr. E. Walker's collection, July 9, 4b

MORLAND, G. (continued) :—
Pictures sold — Dashwood collection, June 21, 6*a* ; picture found in Drury Lane Theatre attributed to, Oct. 25, 11*c*
MORLEY—freedom : to be conferred on Mr. H. H. Asquith, July 2, 11*b* ; conferred, 25, 10*f* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
MORLEY, Alderman :—
Colchester—invited to become Labour candidate, Feb. 17, 8*d*
MORLEY, Mr. Arthur—on Home Rule Bill : suggested conference : Unionist Irish policy (l.), Sept. 16, 8*b*
MORLEY, Mr. M.—at Holborn, on housing reform, Nov. 24, 4*c*
MORLEY, Thomas :—
"English Madrigal School, The," reviewed, Aug. 2, 9*c*
Special article ("Music : Thomas Morley and the madrigal"), Aug. 2, 9*c*
MORLEY of Blackburn, Lord — received by King, Feb. 12, 9*a* ; Mar. 8, 9*a* ; 18, 11*a* ; gives dinner, 15, 11*b* ; received by King, April 12, 11*a* ; acting as foreign secretary, 15, 8*b* ; Turkish war : attends conference of ambassadors, 18, 8*d* ; 22, 8*b* ; 24, 6*a* ; 26, 10*a* ; received by King, May 8, 11*a* ; in Berlin, 12, 9*b* ; 15, 5*c* ; elected trustee of Royal College of Surgeons' Museum, 15, 4*c* ; 16, 5*c* ; German press comments, 16, 5*c* ; leaving Berlin, 19, 5*f* ; arrives in London, 21, 11*a* ; visit to Berlin : see under PARLIAMENT ; appointed to Great Seal commission, Aug. 9, 8*c* ; received by King, Oct. 15, 11*a* ; arrives at Windsor Castle, Nov. 24, 11*a* ; at Windsor Castle : received by King, Dec. 5, 11*a* ; 20, 11*a* ; leaves, 6, 11*a* ; 75th birthday, 24, 9*a*
India, secretaryship of state for—fund to commemorate services allocated to Seva Sadan, Oct. 29, 7*f*
Manchester University — presentation of portrait to : arrangements, Mar. 21, 7*e*
"Notes on Politics and History : A University Address" noticed, Dec. 2, 10*c* ; (L.S.), 4, 591*b*
at Hotel Cecil, on international medical congress, Aug. 6, 7*f* ; —at Manchester University, on Sir Alfred Hopkinson, May 29, 5*d* ; July 7, 13*d* ; —at Oxford University, on universities ; historic science : human influences : diplomacy, April 10, 5*c* ; —at Royal Academy banquet, on ministry : Turkish war : income-tax ; super-tax ; art and ideals ; Copyright Act ; frescoes in Westminster Palace, May 5, 5*c* ; —at Royal Literary Fund dinner, on literature, May 27, 5*a* ; —at Whitehall, on legal decisions of late Lord Macnaghten, June 17, 3*d*
in Parliament, on—Africa, Portuguese West : slave labour, July 24, 13*a* ; Mr. E. D. Morel (s.), Oct. 3, 8*b* ; explanation (l.), 6, 11*c* ; —Baghdad Railway, July 29, 12*d* ; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 31, 11*c* ; July 16, 12*f* ; —Mahomedans : British policy, July 29, 12*c* ; —Persia : *gendarmerie* ; murder of Capt. Eckford : suggested punitive expedition ; condition in Southern ; loan proposal, Feb. 20, 10*b* ; condition ; Anglo-Russian convention ; British policy ; railway proposals, July 29,
MORLEY of Blackburn, Lord—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
12*c* ; —Tibet : Chinese suzerainty ; China-British conference, July 29, 12*c* ; —Turkish war : outrages on Mahomedans, Feb. 20, 10*a* ; Albanian question : Mahomedan refugees, Mar. 1, 11*c* ; July 17, 10*a* ; —Turkish war : war among allies : Turkish advance, July 24, 13*b*
MORMONS—England, propaganda work in Leeds : opposition, Dec. 22, 4*a*
MORNARD, M. — administration of Persian treasury : British and Russian attitude changed, Sept. 20, 5*a*
Persian tariff scheme — outlined, June 17, 7*d*
Morning Advertiser—secretary to proprietary body resigns, Aug. 19, 6*c*
Morning Post—city office : change of address, Dec. 10, 20*c* ; —Lisbon correspondent : see BELL, Mr. A. F.
MORNOCH, Prof. John — received by King, Aug. 13, 9*a*
MORO, Antonio :—
Picture sold—"Portrait de Femme" (£1,360), June 18, 7*d*
MOROCCO :—
Abdul Aziz, ex-Sultan—at Gibraltar ; leaving for London, June 25, 7*b* (c.c.) ; at Plymouth, 30, 7*f* (c.c.) ; to be present at League of Mercy fête at Twickenham, July 17, 9*a* ; received by King George V., 21, 11*a*
Administration—effect of Anglo-French *entente* : our Tangier correspondent's comments, June 25, 7*b*
Arms traffic : see under ARMS traffic
Capital — Fez to be retained : decision of French Chamber foreign affairs committee ; Moorish opinion, July 10, 7*b*
Foreign powers — procedure for representations : M. Jonnart (s.), Feb. 15, 7*c*
France and Germany — treaty passed by Senate : M. Pichon (s.), Mar. 31, 5*c*
France and Spain—treaty ; in French Chamber : reported, Feb. 14, 5*c* ; discussed in committee ; adopted, 15, 7*c* ; letters annexed : summary, 15, 7*c* ; ratification : Bill passed by Chamber of Deputies ; M. Jonnart (s.), Mar. 8, 5*b* ; Spanish opinion, 10, 7*c* ; treaty ratified, April 3, 5*d* ; negotiations for cooperation, Sept. 30, 5*b* ; prospects, Oct. 6, 5*c* ; opinion at Tangier, 10, 5*a* ; —Alfonso XIII., King (int.), May 8, 8*a* ; (s.), 8, 8*b* ; —policy : Gen. Lyautey (s.), Feb. 3, 5*b* ; —Rio de Oro : arrangements to prevent native raids suggested, Feb. 3, 5*b* ; —Romanones, Count (int.), May 10, 5*a*
French zone—army, native : decree allowing enlistment published, Sept. 12, 5*c* ; —development : loan proposed, Nov. 3, 7*c* ; —finance : loans : new issue announced : conference at Paris, Jan. 27, 5*c* ; statement by Gen. Lyautey, 27, 5*c* ; Bill introduced in French Chamber, Mar. 19, 5*c* ; particulars, Nov. 1, 7*c* ; 3, 7*c* ; 6, 7*a* ; inclusion in new loan Bill refused by budget committee, 22, 7*a* ; Gen. Lyautey to confer with French governor, Dec. 23, 7*d* (c.c.) ; —mission, special : M. André Tardieu appointed, Oct. 28, 7*c* ; —policy : interpellation in Chamber,

MOROCCO—French zone (continued) :—
June 27, 7*f* ; M. Stephen Pichon (s.), 21, 7*f* ; M. Jaures (s.) ; M. Barthou foreshadows future expedition (s.), Nov. 28, 7*a* ; —protectorate : treaty : German adhesion announced, Jan. 20, 5*c* ; —scientific institute founded (E.S.), Dec. 10, 24*c* ; —unrest : see under Unrest, below
Gales and storms : see under GALES and storms
German policy —Prince Bülow's contributions to "Germany under the Emperor William II." quoted, Dec. 1, 67*d*
Grand Vizier — change, Nov. 1, 7*e*
Great Britain—*Ludgate* attacked by Moors, Dec. 26, 6*b* ; 27, 5*c* ; 29, 16*c* ; British and Spanish cruisers dispatched, 26, 6*b*
Mining—Messrs. Mannesmann offer to secure peace in Spanish zone in return for concessions : Spanish opinion ; our Tangier correspondent's comments, Dec. 6, 7*b* ; ignored by Spanish government, 8, 9*b*
Motor race : see under MOTORS—Races
Mulai Hafid, ex-Sultan — leaves Naples for Port Said, July 28, 5*e* (e.e.) ; leaves Syria for pilgrimage to Mecca, Aug. 7, 5*c* ; capture in Arabia contradicted, Nov. 12, 7*b*
Railways — Fez-Tangier proposal : Franco-Spanish protocol adopted by French Chamber, Feb. 15, 7*c* ; survey to be begun, Sept. 26, 3*a*
Religious work—questions in French Chamber, Feb. 15, 7*d*
Spanish zone—administration : temporary organization : decree signed, Feb. 28, 5*b* ; royal decree, Mar. 1, 5*b* ; —army, colonial : to be created : royal decree, July 18, 7*c* ; —high commissioner : appointed, Aug. 15, 5*b* ; leaves for Tetuan, 22, 3*a* ; —Khalifa : Mulai Mexid appointed, April 19, 7*f* ; —policy : Señor Dato : statement, Nov. 3, 7*b* ; —resident-general : appointment of Gen. Alfa reported, Jan. 4, 5*c* ; —telegraphs : permanent line installed between Larache and Tangier, Nov. 12, 7*b* ; —unrest : see under Unrest, below
Tangier : see TANGIER
Unrest :—
French zone—statistics of area occupied, number of troops employed, and casualties since April, 1912, June 16, 7*a*
Agadir—to be occupied by Maghzen : French warships leave Tangier, June 2, 7*b* ; occupied by Maghzen, 7, 7*b* ; dispatch of German warship recalled, 7, 7*b* ; reinforcements dispatched, 16, 7*a*
Guelluli, Kaid—submits to Gen. Brulard, Feb. 8, 7*d*
Hiba, Mohammed—at Tarudant, Jan. 15, 5*b* ; flight, May 30, 7*a*
Ksima—fighting, June 14, 5*b* ; 16, 7*a*
Mangin's column, Col.—movements : fighting in Tadla region, June 14, 7*b* ; 16, 7*a* ; French casualties, 16, 7*a* ; objects of expedition, 16, 7*a*
MOROCCO — Unrest — French zone (continued) :—
Mogador district—tribesmen attack General Brulard's column ; serious situation reported, Jan. 6, 5*d* ; French columns near Mogador attacked : fighting, 7, 5*b* ; 11, 5*e* ; 27, 5*e* ; French column under Col. Gueydon despatched, 10, 5*b* ; effects junction with Kaid Kubban, 11, 5*e* ; second column under Gen. d'Esperey dispatched, 11, 5*e* ; operations, 11, 5*e* ; 13, 5*d* ; 27, 5*e* ; column to be dispatched under Gen Brulard, 13, 5*d* ; transshipment of reinforcements prevented by bad weather, 15, 5*b* : hereditary chief's influence discussed, 15, 5*b* ; Kaid Anflous's castle captured, 28, 5*c*
Onedzen—French troops attacked by tribesmen, Mar. 19, 5*c*
Tadla district—operations against Zaian tribesmen, June 14, 7*b* ; 16, 7*a*
Tangier — Frenchman attacked near, July 3, 7*e* ; death reported, 4, 7*b*
Tarudant—occupied by Maghzen troops, May 30, 7*a*
Zag—fighting ; French troops repulse tribesmen, April 14, 5*d*
Zaian—French military operations : fighting, April 14, 5*d*
Spanish zone—serious situation reported, June 3, 7*c* ; tribesmen meet at Mulai Abd-es-Salam ; capital fixed ; Shereef Ouled-el-Hassen elected chief, 3, 7*c* ; outrages reported, 9, 7*c* ; fighting, 10, 7*d* ; 14, 7*b* ; 16, 7*a* ; 17, 7*d* ; 18, 7*b* (e.e.) ; 20, 8*d* ; 21, 7*f* ; 26, 7*b* ; 30, 7*e* ; anti-Spanish character of agitation : our Tangier correspondent's comments, 16, 7*a* ; Spanish opinion, 19, 8*d* ; situation outlined, 19, 8*d* ; tribesmen reinforced, 24, 7*d* ; 27, 68*a* ; negotiations with tribesmen reported, July 9, 5*c* ; reinforcements leave Madrid, Sept. 15, 5*a* ; Spanish troops marching on Sharkiya, Nov. 7, 5*c* ; 12, 7*b* ; unarmed natives complain of Spanish attack, 12, 7*b* ; peace anticipated in Madrid 12, 7*b* ; hostility to Spaniards renewed, 21, 8*c* ; progress of operations, Dec. 15, 7*e*
Akba-el-Humra, fighting near, Sept. 29, 6*d* ; 30, 5*b*
Alcazar—Spanish camp attacked, June 26, 7*b* ; attack repulsed, July 9, 5*c* ; fighting, Sept. 26, 3*a*
Alhucemas—Spanish steamer captured, Aug. 18, 5*c* ; further particulars, 22, 3*a*
Anjera tribesmen — agitation noticed, Jan. 4, 5*c* ; collecting on Ceuto road, June 11, 7*c* ; villages bombarded by *Reina Regente*, 19, 8*d* ; Spanish explanatory note issued, 20, 8*d* ; fighting, 23, 7*f* ; negotiations, July 30, 7*c* ; fighting, Sept. 9, 3*b*
Anti-war agitation in Spain — Barcelona : protest meeting prohibited ; disturbances, June 19, 8*d* ; 23, 7*e*

MOROCCO—Unrest—Spanish zone (continued) :—
Anza — occupied by Spanish troops, Sept. 11, 5f
Arraiz's column, Gen. — fighting at Castillejos and Tetuan, Sept. 9, 3b
Arzila—fighting, June 13, 5d; Sept. 26, 3a
Ben Carrix—fighting, June 30, 7e
Berenguer's brigade, Col. — attacked at Loma de Suiyar, Sept. 24, 5c
Castillejos—fighting, Sept. 9, 3b
Ceuta—coast bombarded near, by *Estramadura*, June 20, 8c; fighting, Sept. 8, 5d; Gen. Marina constructs block-houses near roads, 26, 3a; Spanish troops ambushed near, Dec. 4, 7b
Ceuta-Tetuan road — travellers murdered, July 30, 7c
France—collaboration proposed, June 19, 8d
General Concha—ashore near Alhucemas: attacked by tribesmen, June 13, 5d; survivors' narrative, 21, 7f; prisoners released by friendly Moors, 27, 69c; survivors arrive at Cadiz, 30, 7e
Germany—German subjects petition for protection on behalf of Raisuli: German reply to Spanish protest, July 9, 5c; decision postponed, 14, 7d
Gharb—tribes submit, July 30, 7c
Gutierrez, Señor—family attacked by Karbyles near Ceuta, July 28, 5a
International zone—natives' attitude: French-drilled native police patrol, Dec. 15, 7e
Larache—Spanish outposts attacked near, June 7, 7b; 9, 7e; reinforcements shipped from Algeciras, Aug. 22, 3a; fighting, Sept. 26, 3a
Lauzien, Mount—relieved, July 9, 5c
Loma de Suiyar—fighting, Sept. 24, 5c
Mannesmann, Messrs.—offer to secure peace in return for concessions; Spanish opinion; our Tangier correspondent's comments, Dec. 6, 7b; ignored by Spanish government, 8, 9b
Melilla—fighting, Oct. 16, 7e
Menacho's column, Gen. — organized for advance on Fondak, July 9, 5c
Primo de Rivera's column, Gen.—attacked on Tetuan-Larache road, June 13, 5d; 16, 7a (e.e.); routs tribesmen near Monte Lauzien, 17, 7d
Raisuli—relations with Spaniards: Spanish troops occupy Arzila, Jan. 30, 12e (e.e.); Raisuli's influence suspected, Feb. 4, 5e; Wad Ras tribesmen attack caravan on Tetuan road, 4, 5e; proposal for simultaneous action rejected by Anjera tribesmen, 6, 5e; Beni Msouar tribesmen reported agitating for revolt, 4, 5e; Tetuan occupied by Spanish troops, 20, 5b; leaves Zinat, July 13, 5d; defeated, Aug. 19, 3c; organizing natives, Sept. 13, 5d; (sp. art., "The Spanish campaign in Morocco: Raisuli and the mountaineers"), 25, 5f; troops defeated at Cuesta Colorada by Gen. Silvestre's column, 30, 5b; appeal for German protection: see under Germany, above
Segedla — occupied by Spanish troops, Dec. 15, 7e
Silvestre's column, Gen.—dispatched from Alcazar, June 11, 7c; attack on *harka* at Tzenim, 17, 7d; Col. Silvestre promoted general, 20, 8d; tribesmen dispersed near Zoco Arba, 20, 8c; expedition in Larache, Alcazar, and Arzila region, Sept. 26, 3a; defeats Raisuli's troops on Cuesta Colorada, 30, 5b
Smir valley—Spaniards attacked by Arabs, Oct. 6, 5e
Special article ("The Spanish campaign in Morocco: a new phase"), Sept. 25, 5f
Tetuan — tribal attack threatened; mountain tribes declare war, May 23, 7e; meeting of mountaineers announced, 30, 7a; serious situation, June 3, 7c; six workmen killed near, 7, 7b; fighting near, 13, 5d; 16, 5d; 16, 7a (e.e.); 26, 7b; 30, 7e; Spanish forces reorganized, July 9, 5c; Ceuta regiment ambushed by Moors, Aug. 15, 5b; fighting reported, 18, 5c; 21, 3b; 22, 3a; Spanish camp attacked, 29, 3d; fighting, Sept. 2, 5f; 9, 3b; 13, 5d; 22, 21c; Gen. Marina visits Lauzien, 8, 5d
Trade routes—Spanish methods criticized, Oct. 14, 7c
Tangier — isolation from interior reported, June 10, 7d; 24, 7d; excitement reported, 20, 8c; preparations to land British bluejackets, 20, 8c; Spanish woman wounded; Mr. Levison's stables attacked, Aug. 5, 6f
MOROT, M. Aimé—death, Aug. 13, 9c
MOROZZO della Rocca, Cavaliere — arrest: see under ITALY—Treason
MORPETH — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4c; — rural district council: law case, Feb. 15, 3a
MORPHOFF, M. (Bulgaria) — appointed minister of railways, July 21, 7a
MORPHOLOGY — Dr. H. F. Gadow (add.), Sept. 12, 10c
MORRELL, Mr. Charles—inquest, Sept. 5, 4b
MORRELL, Mr. Frederic P. — election as mayor of Oxford (1889) recalled: Sir D. H. Blair (l.), Nov. 14, 12e
MORRELL, Lady Ottoline — leaves for Lausanne, Nov. 29, 11a
MORRELL, Mr. Philip — purchases Garsington Manor estate, April 9, 11a
in Parliament, on—budget (1913-14), April 30, 11b; —factories: accidents; inspectors, July 24, 13d; —India: Sitapur murder trial, June 26, 12d; Sir J. Hewett's action, Aug. 8, 13e; —Lansbury, Mr. G.: sentence, Aug. 13, 11c; —Persia: loan; Russian troops; British policy, Feb. 15, 12d; Mar. 26, 12a; —Railways Bill (No.

MORRELL, Mr. Philip—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
2), Feb. 12, 12*d*; —Sudan : loan guarantee, April 24, 12*c*; —sugar duty, April 30, 11*b*
on Egypt : capitulations (l.), June 20, 7*f*; 27, 68*a*; —India : Sitapur murder case (l.), Aug. 12, 7*c*
MORRIS, Gouverneur — "The Penalty" noticed (L.S.), July 24, 315*b*
MORRIS, Mr. (Canada) — elected to Parliament for Chateauguay, Oct. 13, 7*b*
MORRIS, Mr. Alec L. — on companies : abuse of proxies (l.), Feb. 19, 18*f*
MORRIS, Alfred, and George Fletcher—confidence trick charge, April 24, 2*f*; May 1, 2*e*; June 3, 2*f*
MORRIS, Mr. Budden — piano recital, Feb. 13, 9*d*
MORRIS, Miss Charlotte M. — will, Aug. 18, 9*d*
MORRIS, Dr. Clarke K.—death, Sept. 2, 9*c*
MORRIS, Sir E. P. — promoted K.C.M.G., Jan. 1, 8*c*
MORRIS, Mr. Edward—death, Nov. 4, 11*d*
MORRIS, Sir Edward (Newfoundland) — railway policy outlined, Oct. 30, 7*e*
MORRIS, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, Feb. 24, 8*b*
MORRIS, Mrs. Emily M.—will, Oct. 8, 9*d*
MORRIS, Rev. Ernest E. — on St. Oswald's Church, Ashbourne : repair : appeal (l.), May 28, 6*b*
MORRIS, Mr. Francis :—
on Barnett, Canon — work for Children's Country Holidays Fund (l. quoted), June 20, 11*d*; —Children's Country Holidays Fund : appeal (l.), July 14, 12*c*
MORRIS, Mr. Frank :—
on bar : briefs in political cases (l.), June 20, 4*d*; —companies : abuse of proxies (l.), Feb. 14, 16*d*; 21, 15*b*
MORRIS, Lieut.-Col. G. H. — at London University, on night operations in warfare, Nov. 27, 12*c*
MORRIS, Maj. Hon. G. H.—assumes command of 1st Batt. Irish Guards, July 15, 5*c*
MORRIS, Maj. George — takes 10, Cheshamplace, July 10, 11*b*
MORRIS, Sir Henry—arrives at Bertolini's Palace Hotel, Naples, Feb. 10, 11*a*
on medical education — hospital schools (l.), Aug. 13, 4*e*; London University : royal commission's report (sp. art., "Training of doctors : the London University report : a criticism"), 14, 4*a*; II. ("Proposals of the London commission : the position of the hospitals"), 15, 4*a*; III., ("A comparison of systems"), 16, 4*c*
MORRIS, Mr. Henry M. — on telephones : administration in London (l.), Nov. 15, 9*d*; 29, 5*f*
MORRIS, Mrs. Herbert — gives dance, June 27, 73*b*
MORRIS, Mr. J. R. — Shrewsbury by-election : to contest as independent candidate, April 17, 10*d*; address, 19, 10*d* (e.e.)
MORRIS, Prof. J. T. — at British Association, on electric heating and cooking, Sept. 13, 10*f*
MORRIS, Jack, and others — stealing and receiving charge, Sept. 30, 2*e*
MORRIS, Mr. Joseph E. — on Box Hill : preservation ; undeveloped land duty (l.), April 29, 5*c*
MORRIS, Sir Malcolm — biographical ; appointed member of royal commission
MORRIS, Sir Malcolm (continued) :—
on venereal diseases, Oct. 29, 8*c*; leaves for Bombay, Dec. 18, 11*a*
at international medical congress, on dermatology, Aug. 7, 8*d*; syphilis, 11, 3*b*; —at Porchester-terrace, on proposed opening of leper institution in London, Nov. 20, 5*c*
MORRIS, Sir Malcolm, and Dr. McCormack — at international medical congress, on salvarsan, Aug. 12, 3*d*
MORRIS, Miss Margaret — gives performance of bare-footed dancing, Dec. 4, 11*d*
MORRIS, Mary H. — "The Bastard" noticed (L.S.), May 22, 223*b*
MORRIS, Samuel E. — wounding charge, Oct. 11, 3*b*
MORRIS, Thomas—betting charge, July 25, 4*c*
MORRIS, William — views on gardens (sp. art., "William Morris on gardens : the real pleasure ground"), Oct. 11, 6*e*
MORRIS, Mr. William — will, Aug. 18, 9*d*
MORRIS (B.) and Son (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 22, 16*f*; dividend, July 26, 17*e*
MORRIS Green — new church : site presented, April 28, 3*d*
MORRISH, Capt. W. — retires as quartermaster of 1st Batt. Rifle Brigade, Sept. 18, 3*e*
MORRISON, Mr. (Canada)—Macdonald election : confession to corruption by agents ; unseated, Nov. 11, 7*f*
MORRISON, Arthur — art collection : acquired by British Museum (sp. art., "The Arthur Morrison collection : gift to the nation : eastern art in the British museum"), Mar. 10, 8*d*
MORRISON, Frank W.—inquest, Jan. 25, 6*d*
MORRISON, Rev. J. H. — "On the Trail of the Pioneers. A Sketch of the Missions of the United Free Church of Scotland" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 380*a*
MORRISON, Col. John — appointed vice-lieutenant for Sutherland, Nov. 19, 11*a*
MORRISON, Margaret—assault charge, Feb. 5, 8*c*; attempted outrage charge, July 25, 10*e*; breaking into mansion charge, Oct. 16, 15*e*; hunger strike ; released from Duke-street prison, 21, 5*c*
MORRISON, Mr. Robert F. S. — on education : reform (l., Ed.S.), May 6, 80*c*
MORRISON, Jones, and Taylor (Ltd.) — law case April 21, 3*a* ; Nov. 6, 3*d*
MORRISON-BELL, Maj. A. C. — operation, Jan. 25, 11*a*; health, Feb. 11, 11*a*; address, June 13, 9*a*
in Parliament, on — Home Rule Bill, Jan. 8, 12*a*; June 11, 14*d*; — Plural Voting Bill, May 2, 11*e*; July 3, 12*d*; 5, 12*c*; 10, 12*d*; 11, 10*e*
on Home Rule Bill ; Parliamentary representation : disproportion between England and Ireland (l.), Aug. 9, 5*f*; —Home Rule Bill : suggested conference ; Parliamentary representation : redistribution (l.), Sept. 16, 8*b*; Oct. 20, 5*d* ; — Parliamentary representation (l.), Jan. 16, 12*e*
MORRISON-BELL, Sir Charles—80th birthday, Mar. 18, 11*a*; contributes towards purchase of radium for cancer charity of Middlesex Hospital, April 25, 8*c*; health, July 26, 9*a*

MORRISON-BELL, Sir Charles (continued) :—
on Home Rule Bill — suggested detailed discussion in Lords to prevent passage under Parliament Act (l.), Jan. 31, 6*b*
MORRISS, Mr. R. D. — on bar : briefs in political cases (l.), June 27, 4*e*
MORROW, Mr. F. St. John — at London county council, on Lambeth Bridge, July 16, 4*d*
MORSE, Mr. Levi L. — death, Sept. 11, 9*c* ; will, Oct. 27, 11*e*
MORSHEAD, Capt. — exploration of Brahmaputra : particulars, Nov. 20, 7*d*
MORSZTYN, Comtesse Hélène — piano recital, May 24, 42*e*
MORTEN, Miss Violet H.—death, July 15, 11*c*
MORTGAGE and Debenture Company (Ltd.) —meeting, June 19, 23*f*
MORTGAGE Company of Egypt (Ltd.) — Agricultural Bank of Egypt : offer to purchase shares (circular), Nov. 11, 22*d* ; official statement, 15, 28*d* ; —meeting, May 28, 19*c* ; —report, May 20, 18*f*
MORTGAGE Company of the River Plate (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 16, 17*a* ; July 17, 16*f* ; report, Jan. 21, 16*c* ; meeting, 31, 20*b*
MORTGAGES — statistics for 1912, Jan. 6, 19*f*
MORTIMER, Mr. F. J. — exhibition of photographs : see under PHOTOGRAPHY
MORTIMER, George — wounding charge, Nov. 13, 3*f*
MORTIMER, Dr. J. D. — at international medical congress, on delayed chloroform poisoning, Aug. 12, 4*a*
MORTIMER, Mr. Richard — Wakefield : retires as Unionist candidate, Sept. 20, 8*d* (e.e.)
MORTIMER (Roger) and Co. — law case, Nov. 17, 3*b*
MORTLOCK-BROWN, Mr. C. A. — on London to Paris service (l.), June 26, 5*d*
MORTLOCKS (Ltd.) — receives royal warrant, Aug. 11, 11*b*
MORTON, Mr. A. C. :—
at Guildhall, on preservation of Crystal Palace : contribution by corporation, July 3, 10*c* ; on Crystal Palace Bill, Dec. 12, 6*b*
in Parliament, on — Appellate Jurisdiction Bill, Aug. 12, 12*b* ; —City of London (Celluloid Regulations) Bill, May 29, 12*e* ; —fisheries : damage by trawlers, Feb. 15, 12*e* ; —judges : additional appointment, May 28, 12*d* ; —Plural Voting Bill, July 11, 10*d* ; —Scotland : administration of small holdings, June 27, 75*f* ; fisheries : foreign trawlers, Aug. 5, 10*c* ; —Scottish Temperance Bill, Feb. 7, 10*f* ; — *Titanic* disaster : cost of Board of Trade inquiry, Feb. 11, 14*d*
MORTON, Mr. Arthur H. A. — death, June 17, 11*d* ; will, Aug. 19, 7*e*
MORTON, Mr. George :—
Home rule (views), Dec. 5, 10*e*
Lanarkshire by-election — adoption as Liberal candidate recommended, Nov. 6, 5*d* ; adopted, 11, 6*d*
at Lanarkshire (South) by-election, on forecast of result ; Home Rule Bill, Dec. 4, 10*d* ; result of poll, 15, 10*a*
MORTON, Mr. Gerald — permitting lottery prosecution, Oct. 29, 6*e*
MORTON, Mr. Harry Douglas (New South Wales)—elected speaker, July 23, 7*e*
MORTON, Mr. Michael — *I Dine with my Mother* produced, May 27, 10*f*
MORTON, Mr. W. J. — on tuberculosis : London county council : public health committee : consultation with hospitals (l.), Mar. 8, 8*c*
MORTON (C. and E.) (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 7, 19*c* ; meeting, 15, 21*b* ; dividend, June 21, 20*e*
MORTON (George) (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 12, 18*f*
MORVAY, Miss Susanne — piano recital, April 23, 10*e*
MÖS, Marqués de (Spain)—returns to London, Mar. 22, 9*a*
MOSCA, Signor Tomaso (Italy) — resigns seat in Chamber of Deputies (Rome palace of justice scandal), June 5, 7*b*
MOSCHELES, Mr. Felix—dinner to, Feb. 15, 4*f*
at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Hague Peace conference, Nov. 14, 7*e*
MOSCOW, retreat from — centenary : Tsar's message to Don Cossacks, Jan. 13, 5*c*
MOSCOW-WINDAU-RYBINSK Railway Company : see under RUSSIA—Railways
MOSELY, Mr. Alfred — at British Association, on universities, Sept. 13, 11*a* ; agriculture : partnership between landlord and tenant, 17, 10*e* ; registration of schools, 17, 10*e*
MOSENTHAL, Mr. Henry — on shipping : rates : Africa, South : South America and Australia compared : statement, Feb. 28, 18*e*
MOSER, Mr. Maurice—death, June 2, 11*d*
MOSES, Mr. Sylvester—will, Aug. 4, 9*e*
MOSLEM Brotherhood of Progress — on Turkish war outrages : alleged "faked" photographs (l.), May 29, 7*b*
MOSLEY, Sir Oswald — purchases Abingworth, Shakeham, Oct. 16, 11*d*
MOSLEY, Mr. Tonman — elected chairman of South Bucks Liberal Association, Mar. 29, 10*b*
MOSQUITOES — extermination : Dr. S. Brook (recommendations), July 16, 3*d* ; Epping Forest : conference announced, 16, 3*d* ; held ; Dr. E. H. Ross (report) ; Dr. S. Brook (s.), Sept. 24, 10*c*
MOSS, white (*sphagnum*) — use as fuel : particulars (Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 29*b*
MOSS, Mr. — on Crystal Palace Fund : Camberwell council's attitude (s.), Dec. 18, 8*d*
MOSS, Mr. Charles E., and Mr. Lucien Stokvis — offence against Lotteries Act charge, Sept. 25, 3*b*
MOSS, Mrs. Daisy A. (Miss Daisy Markham) —breach of promise action against Lord Northampton, July 1, 3*c* ; 3, 8*d*
MOSS, Sir Edward—will, Mar. 7, 11*c*
MOSS, Frank—hunger strike in Mountjoy prison, Nov. 15, 14*a*
MOSS, Mr. George N.—re-appointed member of St. Helena executive council, Aug. 27, 9*b*
MOSS, Judge Samuel—health, May 31, 11*b* ; June 4, 11*b* ; 28, 11*b* ; July 15, 11*b*
MOSS, Rev. Thomas—death, Jan. 8, 9*c* ; funeral, 11, 9*b*
MOSS, Thomas—escapes from Preston prison, May 12, 4*e*
Moss and Co. (Ltd.)—tender for erection of new college of Hartley College, Southampton, accepted, Mar. 18, 6*b*
on shipping trade (circular), Jan. 2, 5*d*

MOSSE, Capt. A. H. E.—"My Somali Book. A Record of Two Shooting Trips" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 540*b*
MOSSE, Mr. E. F. C.—appointed secretary of departmental committee on poor law orders, Oct. 23, 6*d*
Moss Empires (Ltd.)—dividend, July 25, 20*b*; —financial position (sp. art., "Music-hall finance and the weather: Moss's Empires"), Feb. 18, 14*e*; —law case, Nov. 11, 3*d*; —report, Feb. 7, 14*f*
MOSSLEY—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
MOSSMAN, Mr. R. C., and Mr. C. Salter—at Royal Meteorological Society, on great rain storm at Doncaster, Dec. 18, 6*c*
MOST-FAVOURED-NATION treaties: see under TRADE—Foreign
MOSTYN, Lord — contributes to Welsh national museum, June 16, 3*c*
MOSTYN, Mrs.—exhibition of water-colour sketches: see under ART—Exhibitions
MOSTYN, Mr. George T. B.—death, April 18, 11*c*
MOSTYN, Maj.-Gen. Sir Savage—78th birthday, Mar. 27, 9*a*
MOTAMIN-EL-MALK (Persia) — appointed minister of commerce, Jan. 17, 37*c*
MOTHERHOOD — Bill (Mr. King's): see CHILDREN—Illegitimate; —competitions held, April 14, 8*f* (e.e.); —lying-in homes: regulation: Midwives Act committee of London county council recommendations carried, Oct. 22, 5*b*; recommendation, Nov. 17, 3*e*; —meeting (Kingsway Hall): held, May 9, 10*a* (e.e.); —schools: Rt. Rev. H. M. Burge (Bp. of Southwark; (s.), Feb. 20, 12*b*; grants: Mr. J. A. Pease (s.), Aug. 5, 8*b*; —Simpson, Canon J. G. (sermon), Nov. 3, 6*c*; —Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (Bp. of London; s.), May 9, 10*a* (e.e.)
"MOTHER of the Children, The" — on Maj. Meiklejohn (l. quoted), July 7, 3*f*
MOTHERS' Day Fund — objects; collections: arrangements, Oct. 22, 11*e*; —Bailward, Mr. W. A. (l.), Nov. 6, 13*c*; —Bethell, Col. E. H. (l.), Nov. 3, 6*e*; —Burnett, Sir D. (l.), Oct. 30, 11*b*; —Carter, Mr. R. (l.), Nov. 1, 10*e*; —Charity Organization Society (l.), Oct. 29, 13*c*; —correspondence, Nov. 1, 10*e*; 3, 6*c*; 4, 12*c*; 5, 4*d*; 6, 13*c*; —Gordon, Miss B. (l.), Nov. 1, 10*e*; —Gray, Mr. A. C. E. (l.), Nov. 5, 4*d*; —London: collections held, Nov. 3, 6*c*; —Mills, Dr. H. H. (l.), Oct. 23, 8*d*; —St. Paul's cathedral: service held, Nov. 3, 6*c*; —Waller, Mr. H. K. (with another, l.), Oct. 31, 4*c*; —Willey, Mrs. Florence E. (l.), Oct. 31, 4*c*
MOTHERS' Home (Clapton) — particulars, Oct. 17, 12*c*; opened, 20, 11*b*
MOTHERS' Union (Incorporated) — conference: arrangements, April 29, 4*e*; held, June 4, 5*c*; —Emmott, Lady C. H. (l.), June 11, 4*a*; —Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (Archbp. of York; s.), June 4, 5*c*; —meeting, Mar. 26, 2*e*
MOTHERWELL — water supply: attitude of Lanarkshire county council (E.S.), April 30, 23*a*; provisional order: hearing arrangements (E.S.), May 7, 20*b*
MOTHERWELL Gas Company (Ltd.) — purchase of undertaking by Motherwell town council proposed (E.S.), April 23, 31*c*
MOTODA, Mr. Sajima (Japan)—appointed minister of education, Feb. 20, 5*d*; appointed minister of communications, 21, 5*e*
MOTONO, Baron (Japan)—health; returning to St. Petersburg, Feb. 19, 5*b*
MOTOR-BARGES—*Grit*: launched, May 23, 5*c*
MOTOR-BOATS — Atlantic: voyage from Penzance to Fort Churchill: Capt. Nilson (statement), Nov. 17, 6*d*; —casualties: near Swinemünde, Aug. 8, 7*b*; *Inistrahull*, Dec. 17, 23*b*; —law case (motor-boats plying for hire requiring Board of Trade certificates), Mar. 18, 3*f*
Races — British International cup: United States challenge received; *Vonna* to complete, Feb. 25, 11*c*; French boats to compete, Mar. 4, 13*c*; 11, 15*e*; eliminating trial to be held, May 6, 10*b*; arrangements, June 3, 14*d*; postponement requested by Motor Boat Club of America, July 28, 6*e*; contest postponed: date, 30, 14*c*; entries, Aug. 25, 11*b*; prospects, Sept. 2, 10*d*; eliminating trial, 8, 11*e*; held, 11, 12*f*; 12, 13*f*; 13, 12*f*; Mr. J. C. Smith (l.), 15, 13*e*; —British Motor-boat Club: Whitsuntide meeting abandoned, May 6, 10*b* (e.e.); held, July 5, 13*b* (e.e.); 14, 14*c*; regattas: held, Aug. 4, 11*e*; 5, 10*f*; 9, 14*e*; 20, 11*b*; 21, 9*c*; 29, 9*b*; 30, 11*f*; Sept. 1, 11*c*; Oct. 3, 11*f*; 4, 12*b*; 6, 13*b*; —Ghent international regatta: held, June 21, 14*b*; —Monaco: meeting held, April 5, 7*e*; 7, 13*a*; 8, 7*e*; 9, 15*c*; 10, 11*b*; 11, 13*d*; 12, 14*e*; 14, 4*a*; 16, 7*e*; 17, 7*f*; bad weather, 5, 7*e*; mishaps, 8, 7*e*; international 21ft. class: arrangements, Nov. 17, 14*b*; —Royal Motor Yacht Club: held, May 12, 11*c*; 13, 12*c*; 26, 12*e*; June 9, 13*f*; 13, 12*b*; 26, 14*a*; July 5, 13*b* (e.e.); 21, 14*e*; 28, 12*d*; Aug. 11, 13*c*; 18, 11*f*; 25, 11*b*; —sea-mile contest: postponed, Aug. 22, 9*e*
Thames — new regulations drafted, Aug. 9, 15*a*
MOTOR-CYCLES — accidents: see under MOTORS; —lights, rear: law case, Oct. 21, 3*d*; Auto-Cycle Union issues statement, 22, 5*c*; Automobile Association and Motor Union: letter to Local Government Board, Nov. 1, 6*e*; Local Government Board issues new order, Dec. 20, 4*c*; —noise: correspondence, Aug. 5, 4*b*; special article ("Automobilism: motor cycle noise"), April 1, 15*d*; —shows: Olympia: special articles ("The motor-cycle show: some new developments in miniature cars") ("Use of the two-stroke engine"), Nov. 25, 12*a*; ("Excellence and manufacture"), 26, 15*e*; —side-cars: special article ("A motor-car democracy: side-cars"), Aug. 19, 9*a*; —thefts: prosecutions, Aug. 11, 2*f*; Nov. 22, 5*c*; armed cyclists arrested, May 6, 5*b*; prosecution, 7, 10*b* (e.e.); 10, 3*f*
MOTOR-CYCLING — accidents: see under MOTORS—Accidents; —Ben Nevis: ascent by Mr. J. H. Lowcock and Mr. A. Selby, July 1, 13*e*; —prosecutions: noise, Sept. 8, 10*e*; riding, negligent, Aug. 28, 3*e*; Sept. 5, 3*b*; Oct. 3,

MOTOR-CYCLING (continued) :—
11*e*; speed, Aug. 6, 11*f*; 13, 8*d* (e.e.); Sept. 15, 4*e*; —races: British Motor Cycle Racing Club: meeting held, April 28, 12*e*; Man, Isle of: decision of Tynwald Court, Feb. 5, 13*b*; tourist trophy, June 7, 14*b*; 9, 13*b*; —speed: prosecutions: see under Prosecutions, above

MOTOR-OMNIBUSES—accidents: see under MOTORS; —companies: financial condition (sp. art., "Omnibus accounts compared: London General Company's heavy expenses"), Feb. 14, 15*c*; —competition: revenue and working expenses compared: Mr. J. B. Hamilton (p., E.S.), Oct. 1, 24*b*; —control: Asquith, Mr. H. H.: requested to receive deputation: reply (l. quoted), Feb. 28, 9*c*; conference, municipal (Guildhall): executive committee: meeting, Jan. 29, 2*f*; —excessive number: Mr. G. Cawston (l.), July 4, 13*d*; —fares: return tickets: experiment by London General Omnibus Company to be extended, Dec. 15, 8*b*; —inspection, police: Mr. A. Bassom (evid.), Jan. 29, 13*f*; —labour: see under LABOUR; —licences: statistics for 1912, Nov. 1, 6*e*; —lifeguards: cowcatchers suggested: Mr. R. C. Barnsley (evid.), Jan. 24, 2*f*; coroner's comments, April 28, 3*e*; government prize suggested: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. A. H. Stanley (evid.), May 30, 5*b*; coroner's comments, June 2, 5*d*; coroner's jury passes rider, Sept. 17, 11*d*; evidence at inquest, Oct. 29, 6*d*; Beaumont, Mr. W. (evid.), June 27, 66*d*; London General Omnibus Company: appoint special staff to experiment, June 20, 4*e*; —London: routes, control of: see under PARLIAMENT; —mounting to and alighting from: methods discussed (E.S.), Jan. 8, 20*b*; correspondence (E.S.), 29, 22*e*; —mudguards: competitions in Paris held (E.S.), Feb. 5, 23*c*; Graveley: to be fitted to Messrs. Tilling's motor-omnibuses: Sept. 5, 8*b*; —municipal services: question at London county council, April 16, 14*a*; June 4, 12*c*; Crewe: see under CREWE; —outside seats: London General Omnibus Company invites suggestions for making comfortable, July 24, 5*e*; —petrol tax: see under PETROL — Duty, motor-spirit; —property, effect on: depreciation in Westminster: Mr. J. Hunt (evid.), July 2, 13*d*; —prosecutions: see under MOTORS; —rates: see under LOCAL taxation; —regulations: Beaumont, Mr. W. (evid.), June 27, 66*d*; Cross, Mr. R. E. (evid.), Mar. 19, 10*f*; Parry, Mr. R. (evid.), Mar. 19, 10*f*; Watson, Mr. C. (evid.), Mar. 19, 10*f*; —roads: maintenance: see under ROADS — Maintenance — Motor traffic
Services — all-night service from Cricklewood to Liverpool-street station announced, July 12, 10*f*; —Epping, to: Epping rural district council: petition against, May 28, 5*c*; —London: Mr. A. H. Stanley (evid.), April 31, 11*d*; passengers: statistics, Aug. 20, 3*c*; special article ("London traffic: omnibus system"), Jan. 17, 22*c*; —municipal: question at London county council, April 16, 14*a*; June 4, 12*c*; provincial services: correspondence, July 19, 20*d*; —rural services: Lambert, Mr. F. A. Heygate (l.), Dec. 23, 13*e*; Murray, Capt. A. C. (l.), Dec. 29, 10*e*; —Whitsuntide: arrangements, May 9, 9*e*; 12, 4*a*; 13, 10*a*
Special article ("A motor-car democracy: the motor-omnibus"), Aug. 19, 9*a*; —speed: limitation: Mr. R. C. Maxwell (evid.), July 16, 3*e*; —traffic: Norwood: (High-street and Auckland-hill): unsuitability: decision of Lambeth borough council, Oct. 3, 11*e*
Tramways, competition with — note (E.S.), June 18, 24*d*; electrical note (E.S.), Sept. 24, 20*d*; revenue and working expenses compared: Mr. J. B. Hamilton (p., E.S.), Oct. 1, 24*b*; —Benn, Sir J. (s.), Jan. 22, 10*c*; —correspondence, Aug. 20, 3*c*; 27, 4*c*; —Croydon borough council passes resolution, July 2, 4*b*; —Islington (law case), Dec. 3, 3*e*; —Jackson, Mr. C. (s.), Jan. 22, 10*c*; —London county council: highways committee (report), Jan. 27, 3*d*; (report quoted), June 16, 3*f*; Sir E. White (s.), 18, 5*c*; July 7, 5*e*; special article ("Local government in London: the traffic problem"), Feb. 24, 7*f*; —London Education Committee: issue of omnibus guides to students of evening classes: discussion at London county council, Feb. 5, 12*e*; —Municipal Reform party: manifesto, Jan. 13, 11*a*; —Thompson, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 22, 10*c*

MOTOR-OWNERS' Petrol Combine (Ltd.)—formation: Mr. A. E. Hodgson (statement), Jan. 3, 6*d*; secretary (l. quoted), 11, 18*d*; prospectus, 30, 15*a*; 20*d*; 31, 20*b*; letters of allotment posted, Feb. 7, 18*d*; property: fire, Nov. 17, 21*b*

MOTOR-POLO — first game played in England, June 2, 13*c*
Ranelagh—match played, June 2, 13*c*

MOTORS :—
Accidents—Aberayron (fatal), May 15, 8*e* (e.e.); —Aberdeen, May 19, 3*d*; —Aberystwith, Jan. 20, 4*d*; —Amiens: during race for Grand Prix (fatal), July 14, 14*f*; —Auros, Sept. 23, 5*e* (e.e.); —Auxerre, France, Dec. 27, 6*c*; —Baldock, Oct. 3, 11*e*; —Balfron station, April 21, 5*f* (e.e.); —Banstead (fatal), Sept. 20, 10*a*; 22, 27*d*; Oct. 6, 3*e*; 9, 3*c*; —Barnes (fatal): motor-car driver arrested, Jan. 2, 5*d*; prosecuted, 3, 2*d*; 10, 2*d*; 18, 3*e*; Feb. 8, 4*c*; 21, 11*f*; —Bath Road, July 29, 4*b*; —Battersea (fatal), Sept. 6, 10*f*; —Battersea Park-road (fatal), May 23, 10*f* (e.e.); —Battersea-rise (fatal), May 21, 10*d*; inquest, 23, 10*f* (e.e.); —Beadworth cross-roads (fatal), Sept. 22, 27*d*; —Beckenham, Jan. 20, 4*d*; —Berlin, Oct. 22, 7*c*; —

MOTORS—Accidents (continued) :—
Bermondsey (fatal), Aug. 7, 4c; Jamaica-road (fatal), Oct. 1, 4c; —Birmingham, April 21, 5f (e.e.); July 21, 4f; Aug. 23, 6d (e.e.); Nov. 3, 5b; —Bishopsgate, June 7, 10e (e.e.); (fatal), Sept. 6, 10f; —Blackpool, near (fatal), Aug. 15, 3e; —Bond-street (fatal): inquest, May 10, 8b; —Bournemouth (fatal), May 3, 13f; July 3, 13b; car driven over cliff, Sept. 25, 8d; —Bow, Sept. 16, 13e; —Bowness, near (fatal), Aug. 22, 6b; —Bristol (fatal), Dec. 8, 10c; —Bromley (fatal), Sept. 15, 4e;—Brooklands, Sept. 26, 4c; (fatal), Aug. 13, 8d; Nov. 1, 5b; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), Dec. 2, 5d; —Camberley, Dec. 27, 6c; six soldiers of 1st Northamptonshire Regiment punished, 30, 2c; —Camberwell: Trafalgar-road (fatal), Sept. 25, 8d; —Camden Town (fatal), July 18, 3d; 21, 12b; 31, 4e; Sept. 22, 27d; —Cardiff, Sept. 5, 3b; —Carsley Hey, near, Aug. 5, 9e; —Castlewellan, near, Aug. 5, 9a; —Catford, Dec. 6, 4f; (fatal), Mar. 25, 6e (e.e.); —Cette, near (France): merchant awarded large damages (£6,800), July 18, 7b; —chances: theory of probabilities (sp. art., "Chances in motoring: theory of probabilities applied: corners and cross roads"), Dec. 16, 12a; correspondence, 27, 6c; 30, 10c; —Chapultepec, Sept. 22, 21c; —Charing-cross, Aug. 20, 3d; —Charlton (fatal), Oct. 21, 4b; —Chelmsford, Oct. 25, 4b; —Chelsea (fatal): inquest, May 10, 8b; —Chenies-street, Aug. 2, 11a; —Cheshire (fatal), Oct. 31, 4e; —Chester: Kelsall-hill, Aug. 20, 2f; —Chevening (fatal), Sept. 30, 3f; —Chiswick High-road, Mar. 10, 6c; —cinematograph: use to illustrate prevention: Mr. A. H. Stanley (evid.), May 2, 10b; —City-road (fatal), Dec. 29, 2c; —Clacton-on-Sea (fatal), Aug. 15, 3e; —Clapham: Nightingale-lane (fatal), Nov. 6, 13e; —Clapham-common, Mar. 10, 13d; Oct. 27, 10e; —Clifton-road, Maida-vale (fatal), July 3, 5c; 19, 14c; —Colchester (fatal), Oct. 17, 5e; —Commercial-road (fatal), Dec. 29, 2c; —committee, select: see under Parliament;— coroner's comments, Sept. 6, 10f; —Deeping St. James (fatal), May 19, 3d; —Derby (fatal), Aug. 26, 6b; —Dolgelly (fatal), Aug. 28, 3e; —Dorchester (fatal), Aug. 28, 3e; —drivers' licences: revocation unless exonerated: correspondence, May 21, 6c: —Dunblane, Sept. 1, 8d; —Durham, Aug. 25, 3c; Chester Moor (fatal), Nov. 27, 8e; —Eastbourne, Sept. 6, 10f; (fatal), April 21, 5f (e.e.); inquest, 24, 10f; —East India Dock-road (fatal), Oct. 13, 5c; —Eastleigh (fatal), Dec. 2, 5d; —Eaton-square (fatal), Sept. 27, 10f; —Edgware-road, May 31, 10d; (fatal), July 4, 13d; —

MOTORS—Accidents (continued) :—
Ensfield Bridge (fatal), June 9, 6b; inquest, 10, 15d; —Epping (fatal), April 8, 10a; —Esher, Aug. 11, 5f; —Euston-road (fatal), Nov. 10, 10d; —Evesham (fatal), April 28, 4d; —Evesham and Coventry, between, Mar. 22, 8e; —Evreux, near, June 5, 7b; 6, 7b; (fatal), June 20, 7c; (M. Briand and M. Willm injured): Lespagnadel prosecuted, Nov. 22, 7a; sentenced, 28, 7f (e.e.); —Fakenham (fatal), Aug. 26, 6b (e.e.); —Farnborough (fatal), Oct. 11, 5e; 13, 5c; —Farringdon-street (fatal), Jan. 9, 8c; —Finchley (fatal), July 28, 8e; —Finsbury-circus (fatal), Dec. 18, 5c; —France: large number: president of Hundred Club issues statements respecting low cars, July 30, 7b; —Fulham (fatal), April 28, 4d; July 19, 14c; Dec. 16, 4c; driver prosecuted, 20, 4d; —Gawsworth (fatal), Aug. 8, 10c; —Glynn (fatal), Aug. 25, 3c; —Godalming, Mar. 18, 6f; —Godmanchester (fatal), Aug. 7, 4c; —Gracechurch-street: inquest, April 28, 3e; —Grassington (fatal), July 16, 4c; —Gray's Inn-road, Oct. 27, 10e; Dec. 2, 5d; —Great Amwell (fatal), Aug. 4, 6d; inquests, 5, 4b; 12, 5c; 19, 9d; further deaths, 7, 4c; 12, 5c; —Great Bath Road (fatal), Nov. 4, 3f; —Great North Road: between Hatfield and Welwyn (fatal), July 7, 5c (e.e.); Aug. 26, 6b (e.e.); —Grisolles (France), Sept. 17, 5c; —Hackney-road (fatal), May 9, 4d; —Hammersmith (fatal), Mar. 17, 38b; — Hampstead (fatal), Jan. 16, 3e; —Hampton Wick, Feb. 12, 4e; —Harrow-road, Dec. 18, 5c; (fatal), 15, 10e; —Harston (fatal), April 23, 10b; —Hawley (fatal), Oct. 11, 5e; — Hedderheim, Feb. 18, 5c; —Henry, Sir E. (evid.), Jan. 22, 4c; —Hislip Hill, Mar. 21, 9b; —Holborn (fatal), May 21, 21, 10d; 23, 10f; inquest, 23, 10f (e.e.); —Holloway-road (fatal), Nov. 1, 14c; —Horley (fatal), Sept. 6, 10f; —Hornchurch, near (fatal), Sept. 25, 8d; 29, 3b; —Huntly (fatal), Sept. 9, 4b; —Hyde Park-corner (fatal), June 27, 68b; —Inworth, Sept. 3, 8e; —Ipswich (fatal): inquest, June 3, 15b; —Kensington (fatal), July 19, 14c; —Killinan, Aug. 28, 3e; —Kilmahumaig (fatal), Sept. 23, 3c; —Kingston (fatal), Aug. 16, 8c; —Kingston-on-Thames, Sept. 6, 10f; —Knutsford, Oct. 6, 3e; —Lake district, Aug. 22, 6b; —Lancaster (fatal), May 21, 10d; —Lancaster-road (Notting-hill) (fatal), Sept. 29, 3b; —Lees Green (fatal), Sept. 30, 3f; —Leicester (fatal), April 28, 4d; May 21, 10d; — Leicester-square (fatal), Sept. 29, 3b; —Leighton Buzzard (fatal), Mar. 7, 14a; 10, 13d; 18, 6f; May 31, 5f; —Lewes (fatal), Aug. 25, 3c; 26, 6b; (e.e.); —Lewisham (fatal), Sept. 19, 3e; —Lisson-grove

MOTORS—Accidents (continued) :—
(fatal), Aug. 23, 6c ; —Llanberis Pass (fatal), Mar. 26, 12f ; — Llwynypia, Sept. 16, 13e
London —Bassom, Mr. A. (evid.), Jan. 29, 13f ; — Bruce, Sir A. (evid.), Jan. 24, 4b ; —chart, May 13, 8b ; —committee, select : report, Aug. 15, 7f ; London county council elementary education sub-committee : recommendation, Nov. 19, 13c ; submitted at meeting of education committee, 20, 5c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —correspondence, Aug. 23, 6c ; 25, 4c ; 26, 6b ; 27, 3c ; —Crawford, Sir Homewood (evid.), Jan. 17, 35d ; — Deasy, Capt. (evid.), April 9, 5c ; 11, 13f ; —Gomme, Sir L. (evid.), Feb. 5, 4d ; —Henslowe-Wellington, Mr. R. (evid.), Jan. 17, 35d ; —Kellaway, Mr. F. (l.), May 15, 10c ; —Kendall, Mr. W. H. (evid.), April 23, 4d ; — Macdonald, Sir J. H. A. (evid.). April 2, 8d ; —Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (evid.), Jan. 17, 35d ; —Moss, Mr. R. E. (evid.), Feb. 14, 8d ; —Poole, Mr. R. W. (l.), June 25, 4b ; —Rogers, Mr. C. A. (evid.), Mar. 26, 2f ; —Russell, Mr. L. (evid.), Feb. 14, 8d ; —special articles (" London street traffic : the excessive death rate from accidents "), May 13, 8b ; (" London traffic problems : the question of ' closer control ' "), Aug. 16. 7f ; — Stanley, Mr. A. H. (evid.), April 30. 11d ; June 4, 12d , —statistics : for 1912, Mar. 27, 2e ; —Waldo, Dr. F. A. (evid.), Jan. 15, 10a
London Bridge, June 23, 5d ; —Long Beach (Long Island) : motor and express train collide at level crossing (fatal), Aug. 5, 5b ; —Long Island (fatal), July 4, 7e (e.e.) ; — Los Angeles, Mar. 14, 7e ; —Lowfield Heath (fatal), Aug. 7, 4c ; — Ludgate-circus : police-constable on point duty killed, Jan. 21, 13e ; inquest, 24, 2f ; 31, 2d ; Feb. 5, 3e ; 11, 5c ; driver prosecuted, 18, 3c ; — Lychett Minster (fatal), Sept. 30, 3f ; Oct. 1, 4c ; —Lynton, Aug. 14, 6d ; 15, 8e (e.e.) ; —Mageseq (France), near, Sept. 27, 5f ; — Maidenhead, May 27, 12f ; — Maidstone (fatal), Mar. 27, 2e ; May 19, 3d ; — Manchester (fatal), Mar. 21, 9b ; — Mansfield (fatal), Aug. 14, 6d ; 18, 3a ;— Marble Arch (fatal), Feb. 28, 10e ; —Markyates (fatal), June 24, 13e ; —Marsden (fatal), May 16, 3d ; —Marylebone (fatal), Mar. 27, 2e ; —Marylebone-road (fatal), Dec. 8, 12d ; — Melton Mowbray and Leicester, between, Jan. 20, 4d ; — Melun, near (fatal), Oct. 9, 5b ; —Mersey ferry boat (fatal), Mar. 3, 5b
Motor-cycles — Aberglaslyn Pass, Aug. 20, 3d ; —Aberystwith, July 30, 13d ; — Aldeburgh, near (fatal), Aug. 22, 6b ; — Aldershot (fatal), July 25, 8b ;
MOTORS — Accidents — Motor-cycles (continued) :—
—Bagshot (fatal), Sept. 15, 4e ; — Bath-road (fatal), Dec. 13, 5b ; — Blackheath, Nov. 4, 11b ; —Bridgwater (fatal), Mar. 17, 38b ; — Butley, Sept. Sept. 17, 11d ; — Coventry (fatal), July 29, 4b ; —Ebchester and Shotley Bridge-road (fatal), Sept. 30, 3f ; — Edinburgh (fatal), May 6, 4b ; —Faversham (fatal), Oct. 14, 10c (e.e.) ; —Frinton-on-Sea, Aug. 7, 4c ; — Great North Road : between Stamford and Wansford, Dec. 15, 10e ; — Haslemere (fatal), July 30, 5b ; —King's-cross (fatal), Aug. 18, 3d ; 25, 3c ; — Kingston, Oct. 30, 5e (e.e.) ; 31, 4c ; (fatal), Nov. 4, 3f ; —Nottingham, Nov. 5, 11a ; — Rottingdean (fatal), May 19, 3d ; inquest, 21, 6b ; —Stibbard, near, Aug. 1, 5b ; —tourists trophy races (fatal), June 7, 14b ; — Wallingford (fatal), June 3, 13f ; —Walthamstow (fatal), Dec. 29, 2c
Motor-omnibuses : editor of *Commercial Motor* (l.), May 23, 4b ; Schmidt, Mr. H. W. D. (l.), Aug. 28, 3e ; special article (" London traffic dangers : effect of the motor-omnibus "), Aug. 26, 8d ; tramways compared (sp. art., " Tramcar and motor-omnibus : comparative toll of accidents "). Sept. 2, 11d ; Mr. F. Kellaway (l.), 5, 3c ; —Muskham Bridge (fatal), Sept. 17, 6b ; —Newbury (fatal), June 23, 5d ; — New Forest (fatal), Feb. 20, 12c ; inquest, 22, 3d ; — New Kent-road (fatal) : driver prosecuted, July 24, 14c ; Sept. 5, 2f ; — Newmarket (fatal), Aug. 11, 5f ; —New Radnor and Llandrindod Wells, between (fatal), Dec. 26, 3e ; — Norbury (fatal), Sept. 15, 4c ; — Northampton, Jan. 14, 12e ; — Northwich (fatal), July 16, 4c ; 18, 4b ; 25, 10c ; —Norwood, South (fatal), Dec. 31, 66b ; —Notting-hill-gate, Dec. 18, 5c ; —Nuneaton (fatal), Dec. 6, 4f ; —Old Kent-road (fatal), Dec. 3, 10d ; 4, 4d ; driver prosecuted, 4, 4d ; 11, 13c ; inquest, 6, 4f ; 9, 4d ; (fatal), inquest, 20, 4c ; — Orpington (fatal), Nov. 25, 5b ; —Oxford (fatal), Oct. 3, 11e ; —Oxford-street, Nov. 3, 5b ; —Oxted, Oct. 13, 5c ; Dec. 16, 5c ;—Paris : motor runs into Seine (three drowned), April 21, 6b ; taxi-cab runs into Seine, May 22, 7c ; motor-omnibus mounts pavement, Oct. 7, 5b (e.e.) ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Peckham (fatal), Mar. 18, 6e ; — Pentonville-road (fatal), Dec. 16, 4b ; —Penzance : Trelew Hill (fatal), Aug. 18, 3d ; —Pitres (France) : at level crossing (fatal), Sept. 16, 5e (e.e.) ; —Plymouth, June 23. 5d ; — Portmadoc (fatal), May 15, 8e (e.e.) ; — Potsdam, Nov. 10, 7b ; — Prestbury (fatal), Mar. 10, 13d ; — prevention : London General Omnibus Company :

MOTORS — Accidents — Motor-omnibuses (continued) :—
leaflet noticed, Jan. 3, 4*d* ; — Radlett (fatal), Dec. 22, 8*d* ; inquest, 24, 3*d* ; — Revenhall (fatal), Oct. 14, 10*c* (e.e.) ; 15, 4*c* ; 16, 15*d* ; —Rheims : car falls into canal (four drowned), Nov. 25, 7*a* ; —Richmond (fatal), Mar. 25, 6*e* (e.e.) ; Dec. 29, 2*c* ; — Romford (fatal), Sept. 25, 8*d* ; 29, 3*b* ; — Romsey (fatal), May 3, 13*f* ; —safety devices : members of select committee : views (P.N.), Feb. 11, 10*b* ; —St. Albans, near, Dec. 2, 5*d* ; — St. John's - wood (fatal), July 19, 14*c* ; — St. Martin's-lane (fatal), Oct. 1, 4*c* ; —St. Paul's-churchyard, April 21, 8*b* (e.e.) ; —Shepherd's Bush, Oct. 6, 3*e* ; —Shorncliffe (fatal), Aug. 11, 5*f* ; — Shrewsbury, Nov. 4, 3*f* ; — Sillery : car falls into canal : see Rheims, above ; —Southampton (fatal), April 8, 10*a* ; — Stamford-hill, Feb. 24, 8*d* ; —Stanley, Mr. B. H. (evid.), May 30, 5*b* ; —Strand, Sept. 6, 10*f* ; (fatal) : inquest, June 2, 5*d* ; — Stratford (fatal), Aug. 7. 4*c* ; Leytonstone-road (fatal), Dec. 19, 4*f* ; 20, 4*c* ; — Streatham, May 12, 4*b* ; (fatal), July 7, 5*c* ; (e.e.) ; —street crossing : danger of overtaking vehicles at : Mr. S. I. Oddie (l.), Sept. 4, 4*d* ; —Sunderland (fatal), April 8, 10*d* ; —Surbiton (fatal), April 28, 4*d* ; —Sutterton (fatal) : inquest, May 14. 3*c* ; — Sutton-in-Ashfield (fatal). Sept. 6, 10*f* ; —Sydenham-road (fatal), Dec. 24, 11*f* ; —Tern Hill (Market Drayton), Sept. 23, 3*c* ; —Theobald's-road (fatal), July 16, 3*d* ; 19, 14*c* ; 30, 13*d* ; —*The Times* comment (E.S.), Sept. 10, 18*b* ; — Tower-bridge, Oct. 6, 3*e* ; — Tower-bridge-road (fatal), Jan. 9, 8*c* ; Mar. 27, 2*e* ; —Tunbridge Wells (fatal), June 16, 11*e* ; — Twickenham (fatal), Dec. 13, 5*b* ; —Umbito level crossing (South Africa), Dec. 15, 8*d* ; — unrecorded : correspondence, Nov. 29, 5e ; — Waddesdon, Sept. 17, 4*a* ; —Walham-green, Oct. 3, 11*e* ; — Wandsworth (fatal), July 29, 4*b* ; —Warminster (fatal), Dec. 31, 66*b* ; —Washington (Sussex) (fatal), April 15, 6*c* ; —Wells, Oct. 25, 4*b* ; —Westerham (fatal), Aug. 27, 4*b* ; —Westminster-bridge, Jan. 22, 4*c* ; —Whatton (fatal), Dec. 4, 8*d* ; inquest, 6, 4*f* ; —Whetstone (fatal), Oct. 1, 4*c* ; —Whitechapel : Church-lane (fatal), Oct. 1, 4*c* ; —Whitehall, Nov. 10, 10*d* ; —Whittlesford, May 20, 8*c* ; —Wiesbaden : boy killed by German imperial car, May 9, 6*d* ; —Willesden-junction (fatal), Nov. 1, 14*c* ; —Wimbledon, Mar. 25, 6*b* ; —Windermere (fatal), Aug. 26, 6*b* ; 27, 4*f* ; —Wisbech, Mar. 21, 9*b* ; — Wolverhampton (fatal), Mar. 24, 4*d* ; —Worcester, Aug. 16, 8*c* ; — Worcester Park (fatal), Oct. 29, 6*e* ; —Wrexham, June 19, 11*a* ; —Wyndham-street, Marylebone-road, Sept. 17, 11*d* ; —Yalding

MOTORS—Accidents (continued) :—
Hill (Tonbridge), Sept. 23, 3*c* ; — York (fatal), Dec. 12, 5*c* ; 15, 10*e* ; —York-road (fatal), Aug. 15, 3*e*
Aluminium, use of : pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Nov. 5, 22*d* ; — armoured lorry : details (E.S.), April 30, 22*c* ; —bearings : Electric and Ordnance Accessories Company (Ltd.) : "Timken Primer" noticed (E.S.), June 4, 24*d* ; —carburettors : new multiple-jet type (E.S.), June 11, 26*c*
Cars — American, cheap : special article ("The cheap American car : cost of upkeep"), Nov. 19, 12*f* ; —bodies : construction : notes (E.S.), Mar. 5, 24*e* ; tilting arrangement suggested, July 8, 14*d* ; —cost : reduced (sp. art., "A motor-car democracy : popularity and reduced cost"), Aug. 19, 9*a* ; —cycle-cars : special article ("A motor-car democracy : popularity and reduced cost"), Aug. 19, 9*a* ; — leap over fallen tree : instance, Mar. 22, 8*e* ; —light : demand : Mr. S. F. Edge (s.), Nov. 22, 12*e* ; —racing (sp. art., "Automobilism : racing cars"), Mar. 18, 5*b* ; —Rolls-Royce : manufacture : Mr. E. A. Claremont (s.), Jan. 27, 16*e*
Commercial vehicles—most powerful and heaviest : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 12, 22*d* ; —brewery trade (sp. art., "Motor lorries for the brewing trade : exhibits at Islington"), Nov. 6, 13*a* ; —Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), July 19, 5*a* ; —delivery cars (sp. art., "Delivery motors for tradesmen : the question of expense"), Oct. 23, 4*e* ; —Edge, Mr. S. F. (s.), July 4, 14*e* ; —parade : arrangements, Mar. 31, 4*c* ; special article ("Automobilism : commercial vehicle motor parade"), May 13, 11*c* ; arrangements, Sept. 8, 3*b* ; prize list, 8, 3*b* ; arrangements, Oct. 4, 9*a* ; King becomes patron, 4, 9*a* ; —register, suggested : Birmingham Chamber of Commerce : railway rates committee recommendation, Nov. 13, 10*c* ; —show : see under Shows, below ; —Shrapnell-Smith, Mr. E. S. (s.), July 4, 14*e* ; —special articles ("Commercial motors : the development of the road train : scope of the steam engine"), July 22, 14*b* ; ("Commercial delivery motors : devices for petrol economy"), Nov. 20, 12*e* ; —steam and petrol compared (sp. art., "Steam or petrol : motor-wagons for road making"), Dec. 18, 12*a* ; —transport, use for : probable effect of increased railway rates (sp. art., "Railway and transport : probable effect of increase in rates"), May 20, 11*c* ; Manufacturing Confectioners' Alliance (l.), 30, 19*d* ; (sp. art., "The railway unrest : motor transport by road : a lesson to traders"), Sept. 22, 19*a* ; —Walker, Mr. F. E. (l. quoted), July 31, 12*c*
Conference, imperial motor transport : see under Transport, below ; — cost of running and upkeep : special articles ("Economies in running :

MOTORS (continued) :—
motor-car expenses "), June 3, 4*d*; ("A year's use of a car; the cost of upkeep"), Nov. 11, 14*d*; ("The cheap American car: cost of upkeep"), 19, 12*f*; ("The cost of the car: the chauffeur"), Dec. 2, 14*a*; ("Points in economical upkeep: the size of tires"), Dec. 9, 14*c*; correspondence, Nov. 12, 4*c*; 14, 12*b*; 15, 19*c*; 17, 13*c*; 18, 5*c*; 21, 13*e*; — —cycles: see MOTOR-CYCLES; — development: special article ("The future of the motor-car: some possible developments"), July 8, 14*d*; — Dewar trophy awarded, Oct. 31, 12*f*
Drivers — commercial vehicles: lectures: arrangements, Sept. 16, 4*d*; delivered, Oct. 9, 13*b*; — deaf: coroner's jury's recommendation, Dec. 24, 11*f*; —death whilst driving car, July 7, 8*c*; Nov. 15, 14*d*; —licences: endorsement: meeting held; resolution passed; Lord Montagu of Beaulieu (s.), May 1, 9*b*; (art.. "Automobilism: licences and endorsements"), 13 11*c*; Bill: article ("Motor questions in Parliament"), June 10, 5*c*; Banbury, Sir F. G.; Booth, Mr. F. H.; and Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 7, 12*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —prosecutions: see under Prosecutions, below; —special article ("The cost of the car: the chauffeur"), Dec. 2, 14*a*
Driving: negligent: recorder's comments, Sept. 3, 2*f*; —electric: (art., "Automobilism: posibilities of electric cars"), Mar. 25, 2*f*; — Mr. W. H. L. Watson and Mr. R. J. Mitchell (p., E.S.), June 25, 25*d*; future uses foreshadowed (sp. art., "The future of the motor-car: the aid of electricity"), July 8, 14*d*
Engines — Argyll single sleeve-valve: described, Mar. 18, 5*b*; patent for decision of board of appeal o: German Patent Office, June 19f 15*e* (e.e.); —design (sp. art., "Automobilism: some features, of design"), Jan. 14, 13*f*; — faults, detection of: discussed (E.S.), Jan. 8, 20*d*; —gear, worn: Mr. F. W. Lanchester (p., E.S.), Feb. 19, 23*e*; —horse power: assessment: Royal Automobile Club: experiments (E.S.), Feb. 26, 22*e*; —notes (E.S.), Jan. 8, 20*d*; Feb. 5, 22*e*; Mar. 5, 24*e*; —starting apparatus: invented, Mar. 10, 8*c*; pamphlet noticed (E.S.), April 23, 30*c*; electrical: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 6, 20*d*; (sp. art., "Electric engine starters: the solution of a motor-car problem"), Dec. 30, 10*a*; —vibration (art., "Motor-car engineering: the elimination of vibration," E.S.), Feb. 5, 22*e*; —White and Poppe, Messrs.: catalogue noticed (E.S.), Dec. 24, 18*c*
Exhibitions: see Shows, below; — France: conference of touring and motor societies: announced, July 30, 7*b*; testing laboratory opened; particulars (E.S.), Nov. 12, 23*c*
Fuel — alcohol, use of: Alcohol Motor Fuel Committee: see that

MOTORS—Fuel (continued) :—
title; Aspinall, Mr. A. E. (l.), July 24, 5*f*; Crompton, Col. R. E. (s.), July 22, 14*c*; Critchley, Mr. J. L. (add.), Oct. 9, 13*b*; Evans, Mr. O. E. G. (s.), July 22, 14*c*; Ormandy, Dr. W. R. (p., E.S.), Nov. 19, 26*c*; Redwood, Sir B. (s.), July 22, 14*c*; special article ("Industrial alcohol: sources of production: commercial value and its advantages," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 40*d*; Stanley, Mr. A. (l. quoted), Oct. 14, 12*b*; transport conference, imperial motor: discussion, 22, 14*c*; —benzol, use of: use in France discussed, Jan. 7, 8*d* Dr. W. R. Ormandy (p., E.S.), Nov. 19, 26*c*; special articles ("Automobilism: the need for cheaper fuel"), Jan. 7, 13*e*; ("Fuel for motor-cars: the promise of benzol"), Aug. 12, 14*a*; ("Motor spirit: spirit independent of petroleum," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 33*f*; —competition (Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders): documents, submitted: decision of Sir B. Redwood, Dec. 15, 3*c*; —Critchley, Mr. J. S. (add.), Oct. 9, 13*b*; —Edge, Mr. S. F. (s.), Nov. 6, 13*d*; —gas: notes (E.S.), July 23, 24*e*; — Motor-owners' Petrol Combine (Ltd.): see that title; —naphthalene, use of: article ("Naphthalene as a motor fuel," E.S.), Mar. 5, 25*c*; — new: particulars, Mar. 10, 8*c*; —paraffin: Commercial Cars (Ltd.): oil-gas producer demonstration described (E.S.), July 16, 24*c*; —petrol: see PETROL; —petrol substitutes: possible new source of supply: particulars, Sept. 5, 6*b*; Mr. S. Cooke (int.), 6, 5*f*; Butterfield, Mr. W. J. A. (p., E.S.), July 23, 26*b*; oil, waste: manufacture into motor spirit: Mr. A. Armitage (s.), Sept. 10, 15*f*; Redwood, Sir B., and Prof. V. Lewes (p., E.S.), July 23, 26*a*; special articles ("Automobilism: the need for cheaper fuel"), Jan. 7, 13*e*; ("The oil outlook: petrol and its possible substitutes"), 11, 15*c*; ("Motor-spirit: substitutes for petrol: possible sources of a home supply," Fu.S.), Dec. 1, 33*d*; ("Spirit independent of petroleum: need for a native source," Fu.N.), 1, 33*f*; —Samuel, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 8, 13*a*; —solar oil or shale oil, extraction from: Prof. V. Boys describes process, Mar. 13, 12*f*; (sp. art., "Motor spirit: spirit independent of petroleum," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 33*f*; — special article ("Imperial transport: alternative fuels"), Aug. 5, 4*a*; —Stanley, Mr. A. (l.), Aug. 7, 13*e*
Gears: disc principle (sp. art., "The future of the motor-car: gear changing"), July 8, 14*d*; —Germany: trade: Prince Henry of Prussia (s.), Jan. 21, 5*b*; —glass, safety: Triplex Safety Glass Company's invention described, Oct. 25, 4*b*; —historical collection: to be transferred to Crystal Palace, Dec. 19, 5*c*; —horse vehicles,

MOTORS (continued) :—
supersession of : see under HORSES ; —index-marks : Kent : second mark assigned, May 15, 17*e* ; London county council : assigned additional mark ; complete list of marks, July 28, 3*f* ; —insurance : see under INSURANCE ; —Ireland : special article (" Motoring : Ireland's great attraction for the motorist "), Mar. 17, 22*f* ; —Italy : foreign owners : fines : correspondence, July 2, 16*b* ; —law cases (personal injuries), Jan. 25, 4*c* ; (negligence), Mar. 5, 4*a* ; 7, 4*c* ; 8, 4*d* ; May 7, 3*b* ; June 5, 3*d* ; 6, 3*c* ; 13, 3*c* ; July 10, 3*c* ; 11, 3*f* ; 12, 3*d* ; Nov. 14, 4*a* ; Dec. 4, 8*d* ; 8, 4*e* ; (detachable tires), Mar. 13, 2*e* ; (driving heavy car over bridge), April 3, 3*a* ; (motor-car owner's refusal of information), June 7, 4*c* ; (detachable wheel), July 7, 3*a* ; (breach of contract), Nov. 13, 13*d* ; (insuring repair of car), Dec. 1, 63*a* ; (damages for injuries), 4, 4*a* ; 5, 3*d* ; —licensed : construction : police adviser : see under PARLIAMENT ; —licenses : issue in London : statistics for 1912, Nov. 1, 6*e* ; —lifeguards : particulars of apparatus ; tests, Aug. 4, 8*d* ; —lights : headlights : dazzling : regulations for prohibition : experiments arranged, Mar. 11, 4*b* ; glare : reduction experiments held at National Physical Laboratory, Oct. 29, 6*d* ; special article (" Automobilism : problems of lighting "), April 8, 14*d* ; —mudguards : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 12, 25*b* ; side-splashing : Mr. P. Trentham Maw (l.), Dec. 3, 5*d* ; Mr. H. V. N. Graveley (l.), 13, 14*c* ; Wyatt, Mr. H. (l.), Dec. 6, 4*f*
Noise — correspondence, Oct. 2, 3*a* ; —cut-outs : prohibitions : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; (art., " Motor questions in Parliament "), June 10, 5*c* ; Automobile Association and Motor Union (l. quoted), July 14, 12*e* ; Mr. R. McKenna : letter to police authorities, July 14, 12*e* ; proceedings against motorists : decision of Automobile Association and Motor Union, Dec. 18, 12*b* ; —special article (" Motors and street noises : effect of road surface "), Sept. 30, 11*e*
Owner-drivers : needs discussed (sp. art., " The needs of the owner-driver "), Oct. 14, 12*a* ; —patrols, road : special article (" Motorists' road patrols : cost and utility "), May 27, 13*e* ; —pedestrians, effect on (sp. art., " The pedestrian and motor traffic "), Sept. 9, 8*a* ; —petrol duty : see PETROL—Duty, motor spirit ; —petrol electric : Mr. J. B. G. Damoiseau (p., E.S.), May 28, 26*c* ; —Prince Edward Island : permit Bill passed, April 26, 9*f* ; —propellers, aerial : discussed, July 8, 14*d*
Prosecutions — assault by driver, Oct. 14, 3*d* ; —driver, drunken (appeal against conviction, Jan. 30, 4*e*) ; Feb. 3, 3*b* ; 18, 3*c* ; April 12, 13*f* ; May 14, 3*e* ; June 3, 12*b* (e.e.) ; 6, 4*f* ; Aug. 15, 8*d* ; Sept. 16, 13*e* ; 19, 3*e* ; Oct. 27, 3*d* ; Dec. 29, 2*c* ; —driving, negligent, Jan. 22, 4*e* ; 29, 2*f* ; Feb. 20, 4*f* ; 21, 11*f* ; 22, 3*d* ; 27, 4*b* ; Mar. 18, 4*c* ; April 2, 4*b* ; July 12, 3*d* ; 25, 4*d* ; 28, 11*f* ; 29, 4*b* ; (owner refusing information relating to identification of driver), 29, 3*f* ; Aug. 7, 4*c* ; 8, 6*b* ; 20, 3*d* ; Sept. 16, 13*e* ; 23, 3*c* ; 25, 3*d* ; Oct. 2, 10*c* ; 17, 5*e* ; (owner failing to give information respecting identification of driver), Nov. 13, 13*d* ; Dec. 2, 5*d* (e.e.) ; 20, 10*e* ; 26, 2*e* ; —driving backwards, Sept. 19, 3*e* ; —driving without licence, Aug. 12, 5*d* ; —failing to stop car, Mar. 12, 4*d* ; —manslaughter, Jan. 3, 2*d* ; 10, 2*d* ; 16, 3*e* ; 18, 3*e* ; 22, 4*e* ; 28, 2*e* ; 29, 2*f* ; Feb. 8, 4*c* ; 18, 3*c* ; (sentence of penal servitude, 22, 3*d* ; leave to appeal granted, Mar. 19, 3*b*) ; April 1, 14*b* ; 25, 3*c* ; May 31, 5*f* ; June 3, 15*b* ; July 2, 16*e* ; 16, 3*d* ; 17, 2*e* ; 18, 3*d* ; 30, 13*d* ; 31, 4*e* ; Sept. 5, 2*f* ; Oct. 9, 3*c* ; 22, 4*e* ; 23, 4*b* ; 27, 3*d* ; Nov. 20, 3*e* ; Dec. 4, 4*d* ; 11, 13*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —speed, Jan. 3, 2*b* ; 20, 4*d* ; 27, 2*f* ; Feb. 20, 12*f* ; Mar. 27, 2*e* ; (police prosecuted for perjury), April 29, 4*a* ; 30, 3*d* ; May 1, 12*f* ; Aug. 25, 2*f* ; Sept. 15, 4*e* ; 29, 3*b* ; Oct. 2, 10*c* ; 25, 4*b* ; Nov. 4, 3*f* ; Buckinghamshire : statistics for 1910-11-12, Oct. 15, 7*e* ; —thefts : accessories, July 16, 3*d* ; car, Jan. 21, 3*e* ; Feb. 22, 8*d* ; tires, Feb. 3, 3*c* ; —unlighted car, Jan. 11, 8*e* ; Oct. 24, 4*c*
Races — Boulogne : light car race : held, Sept. 22, 27*e* ; —Brooklands Automobile Racing Club : held, May 13, 12*d* ; Oct. 6, 12*c* ; —Brooklands course : held, Aug. 5, 10*f* ; —cycle cars : Ireland : Mr. E. White (s.), Feb. 28, 11*e* ; proposed race abandoned, Mar. 20, 3*d* ; —Grand Prix : draw, Mar. 7, 15*e* ; held, July 14, 14*f* ; result, Aug. 6, 12*e* ; —Guadarrama circuit : result, June 18, 7*b* ; —ice races : Stockholm, Feb. 17, 13*c* ; —Man, Isle of : decision of Tynwald court, Feb. 5, 13*b* ; —Morocco : race round Morocco : begun, Oct. 2, 5*f* ; —road : progress : attitude of Royal Automobile Club, April 1, 15*d* ; —tourist trophy : regulations, Mar. 13, 12*f* ; revised regulations, April 24, 10*f* ; proposed race in Isle of Man : attitude of manufacturers (sp. art., " Proposed tourist trophy race : manufacturers and road-racing "), May 6, 5*f* ; Society of Motor Manufacturers' and Traders' decision : Royal Automobile Club comment, June 11, 5*c* ; (1914) : to be held in Isle of Man, July 28, 12*c* ; regulations issued, Aug. 2, 11*c* ; revised : issued, Nov. 22, 13*c* ; —trials : at Brooklands, April 2, 13*b*
Records—50 kilometres : by Mr. P. Lambert, Oct. 28, 10*e* ; —50 miles : by Mr. P. Lambert, Feb. 10, 15*b* ; by Jean Chassagne, Oct. 11, 12*c* ; by Mr. Percy Lambert, 28, 10*e* ; —100 miles : by Jean Chassagne, Oct. 11, 12*c* ; —one hour : 100 miles 521 yards : by Mr. H. Boisey,

MOTORS—Records (continued) :—
April 2, 13*b*; 103 miles 1,470 yards: by Mr. P. Lambert, Feb. 17, 13*a*; gold medal presented in recognition, April 10, 11*a*; 107 miles 1,672 yards: by Jean Chassagne, Oct. 11, 12*c*; —two to twelve hours: by Sunbeam car, Oct. 2, 12*f*; —Lambert Mr. P. (art., "High speed records"), Nov. 1, 5*b*; —by M. Jules Goux, April 1, 10*c*; 14, 12*b*
Roads: see under ROADS
Russia: advice to firms starting business (R.S.), June 16, 18*c*; admission of cars in use: customs circular issued, Mar. 11, 4*f*; St. Petersburg show: see under Shows, below; touring: facilities (sp. art., "Motor touring in Russia," R.S.), Oct. 20, 9*b*; —Scotland: use on moors (sp. art., "Cars on Scottish moors: their uses and limitations"), Oct. 7, 11*e*
Shows — commercial vehicles (Olympia): dinner given, July 4, 14*e*; opened; luncheon given, 19, 5*a*; exhibits described (art., "Progress of commercial motors exhibition at Olympia: the principal exhibits"), 19, 5*a*; special articles ("Progress of commercial motors: exhibition at Olympia"), July 18, 5*a*; ("Commercial motor vehicles at Olympia: some engineering features," E.S.), 23, 23*b*; —Edge, Mr. S. F. (s.), Nov. 22, 12*e*; —Edinburgh: held, Jan. 25, 5*e*; exhibits described (sp. art., "Automobilism: the Scottish motor show"), 28, 4*a*; —Manchester: held, Feb. 15, 4*c*; (sp. art., "Automobilism: the Manchester show"), 18, 4*d*; —Olympia (1912): application for space (law case), July 31, 3*d*; —Olympia (1913): King gives patronage, Sept. 16, 13*f*; held: special articles ("Motor show problems: the inadequacy of Olympia"), Sept. 23, 11*e*; ("The motor show") ("British and foreign cars at Olympia: a general advance"), Nov. 7, 11*c*; ("Scarcity of stripped chassis: magnificent coach work"), 8, 13*c*; ("Abolition of charges for extras: some well-known cars"), 10, 13*a*; ("The owner-driver and his needs: some medium-sized cars"), 11, 13*c*; ("Evolution of the light car: an intermediate stage"), 12, 4*a*; ("Improved quality and comfort: some examples at Olympia"), 13, 13*c*; ("Advance in mechanical construction: cars for the coming year"), 14, 12*a*; ("An exhibition of accessories: some attractive fittings"), 15, 19*a*; ("A retrospect of Olympia: the future of the show"), 18, 12*a*; Ford Company: decision not to exhibit (sp. art., "A defection from Olympia"), Oct. 14, 12*a*; —Olympia (1914): sketch suitable for poster: prize offered, Dec. 10, 13*d*; —Paris: arrangements, June 4, 7*d*; railway arrangements, Oct. 11, 4*e*; 14 3*f*; opened 18, 7*a*; special article ("The Paris motor show: an international exhibition"), 21, 14*d*; —St. Petersburg: held, May 19, 5*c*; British exhibits: Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders: secretary (int.), 20, 11*b*; Tsar Nicholas II. visits, 29, 7*b*; described; particulars (R.S.), June 16, 18*a*; special article ("The St. Petersburg motor show: importance of the Russian market for British machines," R.S.), June 16, 18*a*; —special article ("Motor show problems"), Sept. 23, 11*e*
Speed — Buckinghamshire: action by county council, Oct. 17, 5*e*; —control, police: position of: particulars, Aug. 8, 10*c*; —Dunton Green: villagers' protest meeting held, Oct. 4, 4*c*; petition forwarded to King, 11, 5*e*; discussion at meeting of parish council, 16, 15*d*; —excessive: Rev. W. Williams (l.), July 24, 14*c*
Limit — Battersea: St. John's-road: inquiry held, July 19, 5*c*; 10 miles an hour limit to be enforced, Oct. 20, 15*b*; —Berkeley-street: restriction to 10 miles per hour: inquiry held, Feb. 6, 13*e*; application negatived, June 17, 3*d*; —Bethnal-green: Green-street: 10 miles an hour limit to be enforced, Oct. 20, 15*b*; —Buckingham Palace-road, Buckingham-gate, Grosvenor-gardens, Grosvenor-place, Knightsbridge, and Piccadilly: London county council's application; hearings, May 24, 39*f*; —Cromwell-road: application: hearing, Mar. 8, 3*e*; London county council's application refused, May 24, 39*f*; application negatived, June 17, 3*d*; —Deptford: public control committee of London county council: recommendation, Jan. 22, 10*c*; —Fulham: request from borough council: public control committee of London county council: recommendation, Jan. 20, 3*f*; 22, 10*c*; Local Government Board inquiry held, Nov. 6, 13*e*; —Gordon, Mr. H. H. (l.), July 17, 3*c*; —Hyde Park-corner: inquiry held, May 17, 6*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; probable limit, July 7, 8*e*; Local Government Board order gazetted, Oct. 29, 6*d*; notification issued, Nov. 19, 13*f*; —Kensington: London county council's application: Local Government Board inquiry held, July 3, 13*b*; 10 miles an hour limit to be enforced, Oct. 20, 15*b*; —London, city of: Sir W. Nott-Bower (report quoted), Aug. 23, 6*c*; —London county council: notice of motion, June 9, 5*c*; —Maxwell, Mr. R. C. (evid.), July 16, 3*e*; —Richmond Bridge: application granted, Mar. 1, 3*e*; —Roehampton-lane (Wandsworth): application granted, June 17, 3*d*; —Rye-lane: imposed, Sept. 22, 27*d*; —special article

MOTORS — Speed — Limit (continued) :— ("The speed of motor-cars: problems of special limits: the diversion of traffic"), July 15, 4*b*; —Streatham: public control committee of London county council: recommendation discussed and confirmed, June 25, 4*d*
Police: regulations: Mr. W. E. Rubens (l.), Sept. 6, 10*f*; —police traps: Sir Alfred Reynolds: comment, July 26, 12*b*; (l.), 28, 11*f*; (art., "The Highgate police 'traps': the residents' point of view"), 29, 4*b*; —prosecutions: see Prosecutions, above
Springs: special article ("The suspension of motor-cars: some criticism"), Dec. 23, 13*f*; —standardization of parts: notes (E.S.), Mar. 5, 24*e*; —statistics: Great Britain, June 23, 5*b*; —steam: superheating (sp. art. "Steam road motors: economy of superheated steam: points of construction"), Dec. 4, 14*a*; —taxation: second-hand cars: reduction: Royal Automobile Club taxation conference: meeting announced, Jan. 11, 8*e*; —theft: car stolen from Wilderness, Ascot, June 23, 10*d*; prosecutions: see under Prosecutions, above; —tires: rubber, use of plantation: Rubber Growers' Association (l.), Oct. 20, 20*c*; correspondence, 22, 16*e*; relation to road wear: see under ROADS—Wear; special article ("The cost of the car: points in economical upkeep: the size of the tires"), Dec. 9, 14*c*; —tourist trophy: see under Races, above
Tours—Africa: proposed journey from Cape of Good Hope to Cairo: King inspects car, July 19, 11*a*; Capt. Kelsey leaves Cape Town, Aug. 30, 5*c*; —Algiers and Egypt (sp. art., "Automobilism: the roads to the South: Algiers and Egypt"), Feb. 4, 12*d*; —France: southern (sp. art., "Automobilism: the roads to the south") Feb. 4, 12*c*; special articles ("Automobilism: by the west of France to Spain"), Mar. 4, 12*d*; ("Automobilism: back from the Riviera"), April 15, 15*b*; western routes (sp. art., "Automobilism: western routes through France"), Feb. 11, 5*a*
Trade: condition: Mr. S. F. Edge (s.), Nov. 6, 13*d*; imports and exports: statistics for past nine months, Nov. 6, 13*d*; *Motor Trader*: article quoted (sp. art., "The British motor-car trade: international relations"), June 24, 5*d*; statistics, June 24, 5*c*
Traffic—country lanes, narrow: Recorder's comments, Oct. 8, 3*a*; —Honister Pass: see under COCKERMOUTH; —precautions: corners and cross roads (sp. art., "Chances in motoring: corners and cross roads"), Dec. 16, 12*a*; correspondence, 17, 5*d*; 20, 13*b*; 30, 10*c*; —rural roads: correspondence, Dec. 19, 12*e*
Trailers: see under PARLIAMENT
Transport — conference, imperial motor transport: arrangements, Mar. 12, 10*d*; date; special article ("Motor transport and the empire: the imperial conference"), June 10, 5*c*; defence department of Australia: representative appointed, 26, 12*f*; programme, July 12, 5*d*; delegates: garden party at Royal Botanic gardens announced, 18, 11*a*; held, 22, 14*c*; 24, 6*c*; 26, 10*f*; —Crewe, Lord ((s.), July 22, 14*c*; —Imperial Motor Transport Council: see that title
Trials—Austrian Automobile Alpine tours: progress, June 23, 7*e*; 25, 7*b*; 26, 7*c*; 28, 7*e*; 30, 7*f*; (art., "Alpine motor contest: difficulties and beauties of the route"), 28, 7*e*; progress, July 1, 7*c*; provisional awards, 2, 8*c*; prizes distributed, 3, 7*c*; (sp. art., "A notable motor-car trial: R.A.C. test in the Alps"), Oct. 14, 12*a*; —tracks: provision: resolution passed by Warwickshire county council (E.S.), July 23, 25*c*; —trials on roads: Sunrising Hill: complaints by residents, May 12, 4*b*
United States: commercial vehicles: increased use discussed (E.S.), Jan. 29, 23*c*; electric vehicles: New York: statistics (E.S.), Sept. 3, 18*d*; —uses: special article ("Automobilism: special uses of motor-cars"), Mar. 18, 5*a*; —wheels: relation to road wear: see under ROADS—Wear
MOTOR Showrooms and Carriage Works (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, July 16, 22*d*; creditors' meeting, Aug. 6, 3*d*
MOTOR Supply Company (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, Mar. 5, 3*c*
Motor Traction—editor: on motors: mudguards (l.), Dec. 6, 4*f*
Motor Trader—article quoted, June 24, 5*d*; 28, 7*e*
MOTOR Union Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, April 3, 16*d*; meeting, 12, 23*d*; law case, Dec. 2, 63*a*
MOTT, Mr. B.—on Post Office London Railway Bill (evid.), July 12, 3*e*
MOTT, Dr. F. W.:—
at international medical congress, on parasyphilis, Aug. 13, 3*d*
on lunatics—general paralysis (evid.), Dec. 17, 12*e*
MOTT, Mr. J. R. (U.S.A.)—offered appointment as minister to China, Mar. 21, 3*a*; returning from missionary tour in East; to confer with English missionary leaders in London, Sept. 11, 4*c*; arrangements, Oct. 18, 6*b*; luncheon given, Nov. 5, 3*d*; meets committee of China Inland Mission, 7, 3*f*; future arrangements, 7, 3*f*; presides at meeting of continuation committee of world's missionary conference at The Hague, 15, 17*e*
Bryce, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 5, 3*d*
"Continuation Committee Conferences in Asia, 1912-13, The," noticed (R.S.), Dec. 18, 619*c*
Mission work in India — Dr. R. F. Horton (l.), Jan. 24, 10*d*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on World's Student Christian Federation; missions, Nov. 5, 3*d*; —at Church Missionary Society, on missions: cooperation, Nov. 12, 12*e*
MOTTERSHEAD, Mr. H.—at Birmingham, on postal employees' grievances, Sept. 22, 19*c*

MOUAT, Mr. G. M. Dundas—on rubber: plantation and Para: trade: condition (l.), Nov. 3, 19*d*; waste and reclaimed (l.), 8, 20*c*
MOUL, Miss Amy — will, May 31, 11*c*, (e.e.)
MOUL, Mr. Frank — elected master of Girdlers' Company, Aug. 20, 8*c*
MOULD, Rev. E. A.—at London Pavilion, on women's suffrage agitation: alleged press misrepresentation, April 22, 14*d*
MOULD, Mr. Percy — appointed chief manager of Mercantile Bank of India, Mar. 31, 15*b*
MOULDHAM Cement Company (Ltd.) — report, June 25, 20*f*
MOULE, Ven. Arthur Evans—"The Chinese People. A Handbook on China" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 607*c*
MOULE, Rt. Rev. H. C. G., Bp. of Durham—entertains inmates of homes for aged miners, July 25, 10*e* (e.e.); portrait to be added to collection in Auckland Castle, Aug. 8, 15*d*
at Durham diocesan conference, on Dean Henson; report of committee on social service, Feb. 25, 10*d*; Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Oct. 9, 10*b*
on Crystal Palace: preservation (l.), July 9, 8*b*; —Kikuyu missionary conference: heresy charge (l.), Dec. 13, 12*f*; 18, 12*f*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill: day of intercession (l. quoted), Feb. 1, 6*b*
MOULLIN, Mr. C. Mansell — on Miss Dennis (Miss Lenton): prison treatment (with another, l.), July 15, 10*e*
MOULTON-BARRETT, Mr. Charles — on Robert and E. B. Browning: love letters: sale (l.), Mar. 17, 37*e*
MOULTON-BARRETT, Col. E. A. — appointed member of privy council of Jamaica, Dec. 6, 10*a*
MOULTON-BARRETT, Edward S., and Frederick A. L. Smith — theft of motor-cycles charge, May 6, 5*b*; 10, 3*f*
MOULTON-BARRETT, Lieut.-Col. H. — on Robert and E. B. Browning: love letters (l.), Mar. 14, 11*b*
MOULTON of Bank, Lord — appointed chairman of medical research committee under Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 23, 5*d*; receives cross of legion of honour, July 4, 11*a*
at Leys School, on new buildings, Oct. 20, 15*d*
MOUNET-SULLY, M. (France) — proposed candidature for French academy (sp. art., "The Institute of France"), Dec. 16, 11*c*
MOUNT, Mr. W. A. — leaves for Spain, Feb. 24, 9*a*
in Parliament, on — Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 5, 11*d*; June 18, 12*f*
MOUNTAINEERING — accidents: see under ACCIDENTS; —Alps: warning as to condition of snow, Aug. 7, 5*c*; — Ben Nevis: ascent by Mr. J. H. Lowcock and Mr. A. Selby by motor-cycle, July 1, 13*e*; —Carstenz, Mt. (New Guinea): ascent, May 27, 7*e*; —Dom: ascent by Mr. Francis, Sept. 3, 5*b* (e.e.); —Gabelhorn: ascent, July 30, 7*c*; —Himalayas: King George V., group named with King's consent, Mar. 26, 5*e*; Dr. de Filippi's expedition (art., "Central Asian exploration: Dr. de Filippi's
MOUNTAINEERING (continued):— expedition to the Karakoram"), June 6, 7*c*; report of work, Dec. 8, 7*d*; Mrs. Bullock Workman (p.); Dr. Hunter Workman (s.), Nov. 25, 7*b*; — McKinley, Mt.: ascent, June 23, 7*f*; —rock climbing (sp. art., "Rock climbing: the British point of view"), Nov. 20, 11*d*
MOUNTAIN Queen (Ltd.) — report, April 30, 16*f*
MOUNT Athos: see ATHOS, Mount
MOUNT Austin (Johore) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — report, July 24, 20*a*; meeting, 31, 17*d*
MOUNT Boppy Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, April 3, 16*e*; meeting, 15, 21*a*
Mount Edgcumbe (training ship) — Prince of Wales's message, Jan. 11, 9*a*
MOUNT-EDGCUMBE, Lord — celebrates 81st birthday, Nov. 5, 11*a*; granted extension of colonelcy of 5th (Prince of Wales's) Batt of Devonshire Regiment, Dec. 3, 12*e*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical benefit: choice of practitioner (l.), Jan. 10, 8*a*; —women's suffrage; franchise; military training (l.), April 24, 10*e*
MOUNT Elliott (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 15, 18*e*; April 16, 18*f*; Nov. 25, 21*e*; —fire at Consols mine: see under QUEENSLAND — Mining; —meeting, Dec. 4, 20*b*; —report, Nov. 26, 21*f*
MOUNT Lyell Blocks Copper Mines (Ltd.) —report, April 5, 18*a*; Sept. 17, 15*d*
MOUNT Lyell Mining and Railway Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Nov. 7, 18*f*; reports, May 8, 20*f*; 15, 14*f*: Nov. 13, 20*f*
MOUNT McKinley: see under MOUNTAINEERING
MOUNT Morgan (Queensland) (Ltd.) — dividends, Mar. 28, 18*e*; June 25, 20*f*; Sept. 25, 16*a*; Dec. 13, 20*e*; — financial condition (sp. art., "Mount Morgan results: increase in copper production"), July 22, 17*d*; —reports, Jan. 9, 17*a*; Feb. 13, 16*f*; July 17, 16*f*; —interest of estates of late Mr. W. Hall and Mr. T. Hall sold to syndicate, April 23, 20*c*
MOUNTMORRES, Lord — ordained deacon, Dec. 22, 11*d*
MOUNT Stephen, Lady — gives "at home" to presidents of London Needlework Guild: Queen attends, Mar. 3, 11*a*
MOUNT STEPHEN, Lord—leaves for Brocket Hall, Aug. 18, 9*a*
MOUNT Vernon Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest (Hampstead) — appeal, Jan. 1, 20*d*; — appointment, Nov. 25, 4*f*; —committee: policy: Lord Zetland (with others, l. quoted), April 9, 15*c*; — Courtauld, Mr. D. L. (s.), Nov. 5, 5*d*; —financial position: discussed, Feb. 22, 6*d*; 24, 4*b*; —governors: court to be held, Mar. 4, 10*f*; held, 13, 8*d*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: effect of sanatorium benefit: see INSURANCE (Industrial) Act — Sanatorium benefit; —London county council public health committee (report), Nov. 5, 5*d*; —medical staff, honorary: dismissal of two physicians at Northwood: members resign, July 10, 5*c*; Mr. C. Johnston (l.), 11, 4*e*; 16, 6*d*; Dr. F. W. Tunnicliffe and Dr. A. G. Whiting (l.), 14, 5*f*; British Medical Association: resolutions of Maryle-

MOUNT Vernon Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest (Hampstead) (continued) :—
bone branch : applications to Court, Dec. 13, 3*d* ; 19, 3*b* ; —out-patient : begging by : warning issued by secretary, Feb. 25, 9*d* (e.e.) ; —sale suggested : committee of management : recommendation ; medical staff (mem.), Feb. 24, 4*b* ; notice of resolution, Mar. 4, 10*f* ; Mr. S. H. Habershon (l.), 6, 4*c* ; Dr. F. W. Tunnicliffe (l.), 7, 6*a* ; meeting of governors : resolution instructing committee of management to submit hospital for sale adopted, 13, 8*d* ; discussion at meeting of London county council, 19, 10*e*
MOURAMBA Copper Mines (Ltd.) :—
director elected, Nov. 22, 21*e*
MOUSSORGSKY, M. :—
Boris Godounov (sp. art., "*Boris Godounov* at New York"), April 19, 11*c* ; Mr. E. Vicars (l.), 26, 13*e* ; first production in England, June 25, 9*f* ; French version performed at Paris (sp. art., "Music in Paris"), Nov. 18, 11*c*
Khovanchtchina (opera)—produced at Paris, June 7, 11*e* ; performance at Drury Lane Theatre, July 2, 10*e*
Operas (sp. art., "Music : Moussorgsky and his operas"), June 28, 10*d*
Special article ("Music : Moussorgsky's outlook"), Dec. 13, 10*c*
MOWATT, Mr., and others—bank frauds charge ; sentenced, April 12, 20*d*
MOWER, Mr., and others—bank frauds charge ; sentenced, April 12, 20*d*
MOXEN, C. F.—"On the Track of Truth" noticed (L.S.), May 8, 203*b*
MOYER, Mr. (U.S.A.)—allegations respecting Calumet fire panic disaster, Dec. 27, 6*b* ; attack on, 29, 5*d* ; operation, 30, 5*e* (e.e.)
MOYERS, Sir G.—on Home Rule Bill : attitude of Unionists outside Ulster (l.), Oct. 6, 8*d*
MOYNIHAN, Sir Berkeley — at British Medical Association, on surgery, July 25, 5*b*
MOZAMBIQUE — governor-general : Dr. A. Magalhaes recalled, Mar. 8, 5*b* ; Senhor Ferreira dos Santos requests resignation, June 6, 7*e* (e.e.) ; — labour, native : recruiting for Natal sugar plantations : see under NATAL —Labour, native ; recruiting for Transvaal : see under TRANSVAAL—Labour, native
MOZAMBIQUE Company — inspector-general : Brevet-Col. A. J. Arnold resigns, Jan. 9, 9*a*
MOZAMBIQUE Macequece (Ltd.)—report, July 10, 18*d*
MOZART :—
Requiem — original manuscript preserved in Imperial Library in Vienna : facsimile edition to be published, June 19, 4*d*
MOZART, Mr. George — at Catholic Stage Guild, on religious plays on stage, Sept. 27, 8*f* (e.e.)
MOZARTEUM, The — particulars, Oct. 29, 12*b* (e.e.)
MOZLEY, Rev. J. K.—on Cambridge University : divinity degrees (l. quoted), April 22, 4*f*
MUDD, Frederick (solicitor)—struck off rolls, Dec. 17, 3*c*
MUDDIMAN, Mr. Alexander P.—appointed C.I.E., June 3, 10*c*
MUDIE, Mr. H. Bolingbroke — at British Esperanto Association's meeting, presidential address, May, 13, 3*d*
MUDIE'S Library—history, June 7, 10*d* ; service : announcement by directors, 10, 5*d* ; fire : see under FIRES
MUELLER, Capt. von (Germany)—leaving London for Kiel, June 23, 11*a*
MUELLER, Dr. (Germany)—in Reichstag, on army : Increases Bill, April 9, 7*c*
MUELLER, Prof. von — at international medical congress, on rheumatism and gout, Aug. 13, 4*b*
MUELLER, Mr. J. P. (U.S.A.)—appointed to inquire into Western Canadian railway rates, Feb. 5, 5*e*
MUELLER, Senhor L. (Brazil)—leaves Rio de Janeiro for Washington, May 22, 7*b* ; (S.A.S.), 27, 10*c* ; LL.D. degree of Harvard University conferred, June 20, 7*c*
MUELLER, Mr. W. Max — leaves for Budapest, July 29, 11*b*
MUELLER-GUTTENBRUNN, Adam — "Es War Einmal ein Bischof" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 27, 131*b*
MUELLER-WALLE, Herr—lip-reading system : courses to be held in London (Ed.S.), July 1, 109*c* ; given, 30, 6*e*
"MUENCHAUSEN"—on Benvenuto Cellini : absolution (l.), May 8, 6*d*
MUENSTER, Prince — leaving Berlin for Derneburg, May 29, 11*a* , arrives in London, Dec. 9, 11*a* ; leaves London for Uckfield, 12, 11*a*
MUENSTERBERG, Prof. (U.S.A.) — at New York, on Anglo-American relations : relation to Germany, May 13, 6*c*
MUENSTERBERG, Hugo — "Psychology and Industrial Efficiency" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 27, 126*a*
MUENSTER-GRENCHERBERG tunnel—construction progress (E.S.), May 28, 25*a* ; difficulties reported (E.S.), June 18, 25*c*
MUERREN — "Swiss Notes," Jan. 8, 9*b* ; 20, 9*b* ; Dec. 27, 9*a* ; 30, 5*f*
MUETTE, La—new owners refuse to place estate on register of historic sites : expropriation proposed, Jan, 1, 5*b* (e.e.) ;
MUFID Bey (Albania) — appointed foreign minister, July 3, 7*b* ; appointed to international commission of control, Nov. 1, 7*a*
on provisional government — policy (int.), Sept. 19, 5*a* ; to confer with Essad Pasha, 25, 5*a*
MUFUMBIRO mountains—Capt. E. M. Jack (p.), April 15, 7*f*
MUGGERIDGE, Mr. Arthur L.—will, Mar. 12, 11*b*
MUHAMMAD Ibrahim Ali Khan, Sir—appointed G.C.S.I., Jan. 1, 8*b*
MUHESA Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 16, 16*e*
MUHIB Bey (Turkey)—executed, June 25, 7*b*
MUHLGRABEN — shipyard : construction begun (E.S.), April 2, 23*d*
MUIR, Sir A. Kay — purchases Blair-Drummond House, May 14, 9*a*
MUIR, Mr. John G. — will, Sept. 16, 9*b*
MUIR, Mr. Lewis F.—performances at London Hippodrome, Nov. 11, 5*c*
MUIR, Prof. Ramsay — biographical ; appointed professor of modern history in Manchester University, May 24, 38*b*

MUIR (William) and Co. (Ltd.)—turbine gear cutting machines: note (E.S.), Oct. 1, 22*d*; orders for turbine gear cutting plant placed: exhibition of work of slotting machines (E.S.), Dec. 3, 25*b*
MUIRHEAD, Mrs. H. J. — acknowledges sympathy, Dec. 30, 9*a*
MUIRHEAD, Prof. J. H.—at British Association, on economics, Sept. 17, 10*b*
MUIRHEAD, J. S.:—
"Quiet Spirit, The" noticed (L.S.), April 17, 167*b*
MUIR-MACKENZIE, Lady — gives reception, June 20, 7*d*
at Clanricarde-gardens, on Indian Women's Education Association, June 20, 7*d*
MUIR-MACKENZIE, Sir Kenneth — returns from United States, Sept. 9, 4*e*
MUJALAL-ES-SULTAN: see under PERSIA—Crisis, constitutional
MUKDEN — special article ("The sacred city of Mukden: a traveller's notes"), Oct. 16, 7*f*
MUKHTAR Bey (Turkey)—appointed temporary foreign minister, Jan. 25, 8*e*; to be appointed minister to Bulgaria, Oct. 3, 5*a*
MULAI Hafid: see under MOROCCO
MULAI Mexid: see under MOROCCO — Spanish zone — Khalifa
MULDOON, Mr. J.:—
in Parliament, on — Ireland: administration of justice: Castledawson disturbances, April 2, 10*d*; — Queenstown: Cunard mail steamers abandon calling, Aug. 15, 10*d*
MULGRAVE, Lord — presentation, July 24, 11*a*
MULHALL, Mr. (U.S.A.) — on congress: lobbyists: statement, July 3, 7*c*
MULHOLLAND, Mr. J. B.—on Crystal Palace: *The Times* fund (l.), July 4, 10*b*
MULHOLLAND, Maud: see under MURDER
MULLER, Fritz — "Die Andre Hälfte" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 436*b*
MULLIGAN, Mr. Alexander—death, Aug. 25, 9*c*
MULLIGAN, Judge James — on workmen's compensation: insurance companies' secret methods: comment, May 22, 4*b*
MULLINGAR — rural district council: vice-chairman: election: poll result, June 10, 8*b* (e.e.)
MULLINS, Rev. J. D.—at Croydon, on Church work in Canada, Oct. 27, 6*d*
MULTI View Advertising Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, June 5, 3*f*
MUMBY, Mr. F. A.:—
"Youth of Henry VIII., The," reviewed (L.S.), May 1, 184*c*
on books—new editions and dates of publication (l.), Nov. 3, 13*d*
MUMFORD, Mr. C. — at Folkestone, on auctioneers, Sept. 5, 4*a*
MUMFORD, Mr. George—will, April 16, 11*d*
MUMFORD (A. G.) (Ltd.)—paraffin motors: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 17, 21*b*
MUMPS — insurance: see under INSURANCE; — London, city of: cases among clerks, Dec. 26, 4*d*; 30, 11*f*; — serum discovered: experiments, July 30, 7*b*
MUN, Count Albert de (France):—
on loan, proposed: opposition, Nov. 22, 7*a*; —ministerial crisis (art. quoted), Mar. 21, 4*a*; —Vatican, relations with (views), Sept. 17, 5*c*
MUNCASTER, Lord—79th birthday, Dec. 26, 9*a*
MUNCH, M. (Denmark)—appointed minister of defence, June 23, 7*c*
MUNCHERSAW, Franji Convala—awarded I.S.O., June 3, 10*c*
MUNDAY, Anthony (1553-1633) — City records quoted, Mar. 28, 6*a*
MUNDELLA, Mr. A. J.:—
on education: agricultural; rural schools (l.), Feb. 25, 10*c*; —London County Council general election: London Liberal Federation's policy; London administration reform (l.), Jan. 11 4*d*
MUNDY, Mr. Alfred J. — receives I.S.O., June 3, 10*d*
MUNDY, Mr. F. W. — "Earning Power of Railroads" noticed, April 21, 19*f*
MUNDY, Rear-Adm. Godfrey H. B. — appointed admiral superintendent of Devonport dockyard, Nov. 24, 5*b*; date, 28, 4*e*; takes up appointment, Dec. 12, 6*d*
MUNGANA Mining Company (Ltd.) — report, Aug. 21, 13*e*
MUNICH — American colony: dinner: arrangements, Nov. 13, 11*c*; —art exhibition: see under ART — Exhibitions; —drama: see DRAMA; — English colony: dinner: arrangements, Nov. 13, 11*c*; given, 24, 11*b*; —opera: see OPERA; —St. George's Church: opened, April 24, 5*b*; 26, 7*d*; Rev. D. Cowling (l. quoted), Mar. 22, 8*e*; funds: Prince of Wales contributes, Sept. 15, 9*a*; appeal: Rev. D. Cowling (l. quoted), Oct. 14, 4*c*; —telephones: automatic exchanges (art., "The automatic system at Munich"), Dec. 2, 6*b*; correspondence, Nov. 20, 6*d*; — Wagner, Richard: memorial: see under WAGNER, Richard
MUNICH University — professor of education appointed, July 1, 107*c*
MUNICIPAL and General Securities Company (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 27, 14*f*; meeting, 20, 15*e*
MUNICIPAL elections: see ELECTIONS, municipal
MUNICIPAL Electrical Association — convention: date (E.S.), May 28, 24*d*; — meetings (E.S.), June 18, 26*b*; 25, 25*d*; July 2, 26*e*
MUNICIPAL Employees' Association — conference, May 13, 4*d*; 14, 8*c* (e.e.); —membership: statistics, May 13, 4*d*; —secretary retiring, May 14, 8*c* (e.e.)
MUNICIPALITY of Para Improvements (Ltd.) — debenture interest payments suspended (circular), Dec. 26, 13*d*
MUNICIPAL reform party — London: see under LONDON — Administration; — London county council: see under LONDON county council
MUNICIPAL trading — joint municipal and private enterprise in Germany: note (E.S.), Oct. 22, 22*d*; —Birmingham: tramways: (report), April 4, 17*c*; profits from gas supply to be placed towards relief of rates, 27, 3*d* (e.e.); —Brighton tramways: profits for 1912, May 31, 24*f*; —Cardiff: tramways: report, July 12, 20*f*; — Leeds: tramways (report), April 4, 17*c*; statistics of profits; effect of strike: Alderman Wilson (statement), Dec. 18, 5*a*; —Liverpool: electricity and tramways: report for 1912, Jan. 20, 3*f*; 21, 16*c*; —London: electricity

MUNICIPAL trading (continued) :—
supply : Mr. R. S. Bain (l.), Feb. 4, 20*d* ; —Newcastle-on-Tyne : tramways : profits for 1912, May 31, 24*f* ; report, Aug. 30, 4*f* ; —Southend : tramways : profits for year ended March 31, May 21, 22*b* ; —Walthamstow : tramways (report), Aug. 20, 3*c* ; —West Ham : electricity and tramways : accounts for year ended March 31 last, July 25, 19*e*

MUNICIPAL Tramways Association — conference (Sheffield) : arrangements (E.S.), Sept. 17, 22*c* ; held (E.S.), 24, 20*d* ; 25, 8*e* (e.e.) ; (E.S.), Oct. 1, 24*b*

MUNICIPAL Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 14, 22*d* ; Dec. 11, 19*f* ; report, Mar. 27, 17*a* ; capital : scheme for modifying rights of preferred stockholders, 27, 10*d* ; meeting, April 11, 17*b*

MUNN, Mrs. Philip (Marguerite Bryant) :—
"Dominant Passion, The," noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 450*b* ; 30, 494*b*

MUNNIK, Senator G. G. — "Major Greville, V.C." noticed (L.S.), June 12, 258*c*

MUNNS, Mr. Arnold S. — death, Dec. 19, 11*d*

MUNOZ, Señor Lopez (Spain) — appointed minister for public instruction, Jan. 1, 5*b* ; appointed foreign minister, June 16, 7*a*

MUNRO, Mr. — at Tavistock Hotel, on increased railway rates, May 29, 18*d*

MUNRO, Mrs. — leaves for Australia, Oct. 25, 11*a*

MUNRO, Miss Anna — arrested, May 6, 5*b*

MUNRO, Sir Campbell—death, June 14, 11*e*

MUNRO, Mr. H. H. — "When William Came" eviewed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 555*b*

MUNRO, Sir Hugh — leaving for tour around world, Dec. 10, 11*a* ; leaves for New York, 13, 11*a*

MUNRO, Mr. Kenneth — appointed registrar of Arches Court of Canterbury, June 21, 4*b*

MUNRO, Mr. R. — biographical, Oct. 31, 8*c* ; appointment as Lord Advocate reported, 13, 10*d* ; appointed, 31, 8*c* ; admitted, Nov. 5, 3*d* ; to be sworn of privy council, Dec. 19, 11*a* ; sworn, 20, 11*a*
Gulland, Mr. J. W. (s.), Dec. 11, 5*d*
Wick Burghs by-lection — returned, Dec. 10, 5*a*
at Wick Burghs by-election, on result of poll, Dec. 10, 5*a*
in Parliament, on—Highlands and Islands (Medical Service) Bill, Aug. 7, 11*d* ; —House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, Mar. 13, 10*f* ; —murder : sentence on John Williams, Jan. 28, 13*a* ; —Plural Voting Bill, May 1, 12*c* ; July 15, 13*e* ; —Prisoners (Temporary Discharge for Ill-health) Bill, April 10, 10*e* ; 22, 13*f* ; —Road Board : administration, July 26, 10*c* ; —Scotland : Temperance Bill, Feb. 7, 10*e* ; June 21, 12*c* ; July 10, 12*f* ; administration of small holdings, 27, 75*e* ; fisheries : illegal trawling, Aug. 5, 10*c*

MUNROE, Mr. E.—attends luncheon given to celebrate anniversary of battle of Gettysburg, Sept. 9, 6*b*

MUNRO-FERGUSON, Lady Helen — gives dance, April 1, 11*b*

MUNRO-FERGUSON, Mr. R. C. — property at Dingwall offered at auction, Sept. 4, 4*b*

MUNRO-FERGUSON, Mr. R. C. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on — Appellate Jurisdiction Bill, Aug. 12, 13*b* ; —army : officers : increase of pay, Mar. 25, 10*e* ; —army, territorial : bonuses suggested, July 31, 10*e* ; —Franchise Bill : withdrawal, Jan. 28, 12*f* ; —Home Rule (Scotland) Bill, May 31, 12*b* ; —Ireland : cattle exports to Great Britain : permanent inspection arrangements, Feb. 10, 13*b* ; —judges : additional appointment, May 28, 12*d* ; —labour : shipping : accommodation and conditions, Mar. 25, 10*d* ; dock strike at Leith, July 17, 10*d* ; —local taxation : exchequer contributions, Mar. 12, 12*b* ; —Mental Deficiency Bill, July 28, 13*c* ; —Railways Bill (No. 2), Feb. 12, 12*e* ; —Road Board : administration, July 26, 10*b* ; —Scotland : Temperance Bill, Feb. 7, 10*e* ; *f*, 11*a* ; July 10, 12*e* ; Mental Deficiency Bill, 19, 12*b*
on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question : enclave suggested (l.), Oct. 14, 5*c* ; —Marconi contract : ministers' share transactions : explanation of vote (l. quoted), June 30, 10*b* ; —women's suffrage : relation to home rule (all round) (l.), Jan. 29, 8*a*

MUNSTER and Leinster Bank : see under IRELAND—Banking

MUNT, Mr. George—will, June 23, 11*d*

MUNTHE-KAAS, Miss—vocal recital, May 21, 10*d*

MUNTZ, Dr. W. S. — "Rome, St. Paul, and the Early Church" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 415*c*

MUNTZ'S Metal Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 5, 16*e*

MUNZANA, Señor (Spain) — attacked by Karbyles near Leuta, July 28, 5*a*

MURAT, Princess Achille—death, July 25, 11*c*

MURAT, Prince Louis — visits Mansion House, Aug. 30, 9*a*

MURAT, Prince Michel — arrives from America, Oct. 21, 11*a*

MURDER :—
Askham, Lucy (Nuneaton) : body found, Mar. 17, 42*d* ; —Atyeo, Frank, Alice May Atyeo. and child (Middlezoy) : inquest, Jan. 6, 13*f*
Baker, Winnie (Woking) : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Balod, Bernard (steamship *Bowes Castle*) : John Albis charged, Oct. 4, 3*b* ; sentenced, 10, 2*f* ; appeal dismissed, 20, 3*b* ; reprieved, Nov. 3, 3*d* ; —Bardsley, D. W. (Oldham), July 28, 3*b* ; Edward Hilton charged, July 29, 13*f* ; tried and sentenced, Nov. 25, 4*d* ; reprieved, Dec. 17, 5*f* ; Ernest E. Kelly charged, 29, 13*f* ; sentenced, Nov. 25, 4*d* : letter to parents, 17, 5*f* ; reprieve refused : home secretary's letter to mayor of Oldham : scenes at Oldham, 17, 5*f* : mayoress of Oldham : telegram to Queen, 17, 5*f* ; march of sympathisers to Manchester ; executed, 18, 5*c* ; Mr. Asquith (l. quoted), 24, 3*d* ; —Barr, Elizabeth (Hutton Cranswick), Aug. 22, 6*c* ; inquest, 25, 2*e* ; —Barton, Sgt., Constable Mussell, and Mrs. Grice (Bedlington) : inquest, April 18, 10*b* ; 25, 3*f* ; John Amos arrested, 16, 13*d* ; charged, 17, 14*e* ; tried, July 3, 4*f* ; sentenced, 4, 3*e* ; reprieve refused, 21, 4*e* ;

MURDER (continued) :—
executed, 23, 3*e* ; —Beeby, Martha J. (Brampton) : Frederick Seekings tried and sentenced, Oct. 16, 2*f* ; executed, Nov. 5, 6*f* ; —Beil, Leonard (Letchworth), July 9, 8*d* ; inquest, 10, 4*a* ; Henry Smith charged, 10, 4*a* ; 16, 3*b* ; tried ; sentenced, Nov. 20, 4*d* ; —Beron, Léon : murdered on Clapham-common in 1911 : Veare confesses, June 23, 10*c* ; recants, 24, 10*e* ; charged at Kingston (Jamaica), July 12, 6*e* ; —Birchall, Edward (Burslem) : William H. Birchall tried and sentenced, July 8, 15*d* ; appeal against conviction dismissed, 22, 3*c* ; rite of confirmation administered by Bp. of Lichfield : date of execution postponed, 22, 14*f* ; —Biros, Julian : Hugh McLaren executed, Aug. 15, 8*e* (e.e.) ; —Blackman (two children) (Dartford) : Alice E. Blackman : attempted suicide, Aug. 8, 10*e* ; inquest, 11, 5*b* ; —Bradfield, Miss Catherine Christine (Liverpool) : particulars, Dec. 12, 8*b* ; 13, 8*e* ; inquest, 16, 5*a* ; funeral, 17, 5*c* ; Samuel A. Eltoft arrested, 12, 8*b* ; charged, 13, 8*b* ; 27, 6*d* ; George Sumner, *alias* Ball : disappearance : police particulars issued, 15, 8*b* ; amended description : reward offered by police, 16, 5*a* ; men detained at Bradford and Bishop's Stortford ; released, 18, 5*c* ; police search, 17, 5*c* ; 18, 5*c* ; 19, 5*c* ; 20, 5*c* ; reported to be on board the *Majestic* unfounded, 19, 5*c* ; man detained at Llandudno : released, 20, 5*c* ; supposed disguise as woman : incident at Liverpool, 20, 5*c* ; arrested, 22, 8*d* ; charged, 22, 8*d* ; 23, 5*f* ; 31, 56*c* ; —Butler, Kate (Plymouth) : George Cunliffe tried and sentenced, Feb. 4, 8*b* (e.e.) ; executed, 26, 10*d*

Chinnery, Florence A. : tried for murder of newly-born child : bill thrown out by grand jury, Dec. 12, 4*c* ; —Clarke, Ellen (Stanmore Marsh) : Thomas Alexander charged, Aug. 9, 15*e* ; tried and sentenced, Sept. 8, 2*f* ; application for leave to appeal against conviction negatived, 29, 3*a* ; reprieved, Oct. 7, 9*a* ; —Commercial-road : foreign sailor murdered, Sept. 30, 10*b* ; —Connelly, Maud (Edmonton) : Frank J. Smith charged, April 26, 7*d* ; —Cotterill, Annie (Hillsborough), Oct. 22, 5*c* ; George F. Law : tried and sentenced, Dec. 2, 5*c* ; application for leave to appeal dismissed, 16, 3*b* ; petition for reprieve : home secretary's decision, 30, 8*d* ; —Cowe, Alexander (King's Cross Hotel), Sept. 30, 2*e* ; inquest, Oct. 3, 2*f* ; Nov. 6, 4*c* ; Emily Cowe charged, 18, 4*d* ; 25, 4*c* ; Nov. 6, 4*c* ; 20, 4*f* ; tried and sentenced, Dec. 13, 5*c* ; —Crompton, Miss Mary, and Paul Gaze : William MacDonald commits suicide, Oct. 9, 3*f* ; inquest, 10, 8*d* ; 17, 5*e* ; —Crouch, William F. (Enford) : Police-constable Pike commits suicide ; inquest, April 2, 12*f* ; inquiry into action of Chief Constable Llewellyn, May 9, 4*c* ; June 13, 13*b* ; report of special committee, June 13, 13*b*

Daley, Elizabeth (Limehouse) : Robert Daley arrested, Jan. 1, 12*c* ; charged, 8, 4*b* ; —Davis, Annie W. (Eton) : Eric J. Sedgwick tried and

MURDER (continued) :—
sentenced, Jan. 16, 2*e* ; —Davies, Elizabeth : Frank Greening : appeal against conviction negatived, July 30, 3*b* ; —Diamant, Ida (Percy-street) infanticide charge, Dec. 20, 4*e* ; —Dunn, John P. H. (Battersea) : inquest, Nov. 13, 4*c* ; Ada Ann Williams : charged, 10, 3*b* ; 17, 3*d* ; 22, 4*b* ; tried and sentenced, Dec. 12, 4*c*

Farrow, Henry James (Borough) : inquest ; John Thomas Barriball and Annie Barriball charged, Aug. 22, 8*c* ; Sept. 18, 3*f* ; tried and acquitted, Oct. 29, 4*a* ; —Fazani, Serafino (Cellestini Ostrachini wounded) (Tottenham), July 22, 10*d* ; inquest, 25, 4*d* ; Aug. 6, 3*d* ; Gino Ferrari : police description, July 13, 3*d* ; revolver found, 29, 6*c* ; —Franks, Arthur (Wokingham) : child's body found, May 31, 10*e* ; June 6, 6*b* ; Winifred Ann Franks charged, 3, 3*d* ; 4, 3*e* ; tried and sentenced, Oct. 16, 17*c* ; —Fudge, child of Florence : George Clarke and Florence Fudge tried and acquitted, June 27, 65*f*

Gallon, Mrs. and Lawrence Gallon (Little King's hill) : Frederick H. Gallon commits suicide ; inquest, Aug. 4, 4*d* ; —Gardner, Minnie : murders newly-born child (Hartshorne) : tried and sentenced, June 30, 3*e* ; —Greet, Beatrice (Buckland) : William J. Coombs commits suicide, July 28, 3*b* ; —Griffiths, William (Liverpool) : application for leave to appeal against conviction, Nov. 18, 3*b* ; reprieved, Dec. 1, 62*f*

Hall, Julian B. (Denman-street) : inquest, April 19, 5*a* ; 26, 7*a* ; May 2, 2*e* ; Jeannie Baxter charged, 16, 13*d* ; 30, 3*d* tried and sentenced for manslaughter, June 4, 3*c* contempt of court alleged : applications against *Daily Mail* and *Globe* April 19, 3*c* ; judgment, 24, 3*d*, *e* ; appeal against conviction rejected, 24, 3*d* ; —Harris, Agnes, and William G. Skelton (Bagshot) : William Harris arrested, Mar. 19, 8*b* ; inquest, 21, 2*b* ; charged, 28, 10*c* ; —Hearne, Elizabeth E. : Frank Greening sentenced ; reprieve rejected, Aug. 13, 2*f* (e.e.) ; executed, 14, 8*e* ; —Hirschfield, Ivy F. (Forest-hill) : Edward Panting commits suicide, May 19, 3*c* ; inquest, 21, 4*d* ; —hoax : confession of murder of woman between Dudley and Wolverhampton, Dec. 18, 10*c* ; 20, 13*e* ; —Hutchinson, John Clarke (Hull) : Herbert Yeaman, Walter Davis, John W. Petch tried and sentenced for manslaughter ; H. Arnold W. Cummings tried and discharged, Nov. 21, 2*f*

Idris, Maria : Joseph Ward charged, Oct. 9, 3*b* (e.e.) ; —infanticide : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Ives, Mrs. : Arthur Elder commits suicide, 25, 8*c*

James, Ada Louisa (Bristol) : Edward H. Palmer tried and sentenced, Feb. 20, 4*b* ; appeal against conviction dismissed, Mar. 11, 3*a* ; Home Secretary's decision 18, 4*d* ; executed, 20, 12*a* ; —Jefferies, Dorothy (Salisbury) : Frederick C. Jefferies tried and sentenced, Oct. 17, 4*c* ; —Johnson, Charles (Limehouse) : John Griffin charged, Oct. 16, 2*f* ; tried and sentenced for manslaughter, Nov. 15, 7*c*

Kent, George (Fulham) : Albert

MURDER (continued) :—
Kent : arrested, Sept. 15, 3c ; charged. 16, 2d ; Oct. 1, 3f ; sentenced for manslaughter, 21, 4b ; —Kerrigan, Mrs., and child (St. Helen's) : John Kerrigan : attempted suicide, June 27, 68b (e.e.) ; —Kovalsky, Morris (Commercial-road) : inquest, Feb. 5, 4c ; 26, 5c ; Morris Loafer and Samuel Loafer charged, Jan. 30, 2f ; Feb. 6, 4e ; 13, 2f ; 27, 4f ; tried, Mar. 11, 3c ; 12, 4d ; Morris Loafer sentenced for manslaughter, 13, 12c

Maddison, Annie E. (Westbourne-park-road) : Elizabeth Kennedy charged, Nov. 29, 4e ; —Maryan, Mabel Ann (Wadhurst) : Albert Rumens executed, Jan. 8, 4c ; —Meggs, Mrs. Annie (Leytonstone) : Albert Meggs commits suicide, Nov. 3, 4e ; —Mercer, Alice Elizabeth : child murder charge, Aug. 11, 2e ; —Mitchell, Winnie (Gussage St. Michael): inquest, May 7, 10a (e.e.) ; 27, 4e ; William W. Burton charged, 5, 6d ; 8, 4f ; 16, 3d ; 22, 5a ; further discoveries made, 19, 3d ; tried, June 4, 4d ; sentenced, 5, 4d ; execution date ; confession reported, 19, 6f (e.e.) ; executed, 25, 2f ; —More, Alice C. (Camden Town) : Henry Longden charged, May 19, 3b ; tried and sentenced, June 3, 2f ; application for leave to appeal withdrawn, 24, 3e ; —Mulholland, Maud (Cardiff), Nov. 10, 10d ; —Myhill, Arthur G. (Mrs. Thain and Miss Bewley wounded) : Louis Thain commits suicide, July 11, 11e ; inquest, 15, 4c (e.e.)

Nicholson, Amy, and Frances A. Nicholson (Rotherham) : Walter Sykes charged, Jan. 22, 8e ; tried and sentenced, Mar. 11, 4b ; application for leave to appeal negatived, April 8, 3b

Orr, James C. (Liverpool) : William Sweeney charged, Dec. 23, 5b

Partington, Edith : woman arrested, May 12, 8b ; —Pattisson, Albert (on board of the *Almerie*) : Albert Strickland charged, Mar. 29, 5b ; —Pease, Lily (Spitalfields) : Isaac Parkes tried, Jan. 14, 2f ; —Penny, Mrs. (Copythorne) : Augustus John Penny executed, Nov. 27, 2f ; —Perry, Ada (Amington) : Reginald Hinds commits suicide, Dec. 8, 7e ; —Pettifer, Frederick (Peckham) : Elizabeth F. Pettifer charged, Mar. 1, 3d ; inquest, 6, 2e ; tried and acquitted, April 8, 4e ; —Phipps, child of Beatrice (Irchester) : Beatrice Phipps tried and sentenced, June 4, 3e ; —Pike, Caroline M. A. (Walworth) : June 16, 10e ; inquest, 18, 3f ; Patrick Molloy charged, 17, 3a ; tried and sentenced, July 16, 3d ; —Price, Nathaniel (Purton crime) : Frederick J. Price tried and acquitted, May 23, 4c

Ridges, Frederick (Southampton) : Harry Blaker : tried and sentenced, June 21, 6a ; reprieved, July 3, 5d ; —Robertson, Frederick, Ernest, and Nellie Kathleen (Clapton) : Frederick A. Robertson arrested, July 26, 8d ; inquest, Aug. 1, 5d ; Sept. 3, 3f ; Frederick Robertson charged, July 28, 3d ; Aug. 1, 5d ; 4, 4d ; 9, 5c ; 11, 2f ; 15, 2d ; 22, 2e ; 29, 2e ; Sept. 5, 2d ; tried, Oct. 23, 4b ; 24, 4c ; sentenced, 25, 4c ; application for leave to appeal against sentence dismissed, Nov. 12, 3c ; —Ryder, Mrs. (Manchester) : James Ryder tried and sentenced, July 7, 3f ; executed, Aug. 14, 8f

Schule, Capt. Albert P.: shoots two children ; commits suicide (Cambridge), April 7, 4c ; inquest, 8, 4f ; 12, 4e ; —Schumann, Gabriel (Willesden) : murders son ; suicide, Oct. 29, 4c ; inquest, 31, 12a ; —Sherring, Ethel (Hendon) : Albert Sherring commits suicide ; inquest, Mar. 7, 3d ; —Silber, Mary (Bow) : man arrested, April 24, 10f ; —Silles, Florence A. B. (taxicab) : Edward Hopwood : appeal dismissed, Jan. 14, 3b ; executed, 30, 4e ; —Smith (child) (Liverpool) : Lawrence Smith charged, Sept. 9, 2d ; —Stanton, Ena : Emily R. Stanton : tried ; sentenced, Nov. 13, 3f ; —Stanton, Mary : murders child (Holborn) ; charged, April 4, 4b ; tried and discharged, 25, 3d

Tellefsen, Ludwig (steamer *Ronald*) : Gunnar Evanson charged, May 17, 5a (e.e.) ; —Thomas, James I. (Llansadwrn) : Henry Harper reprieved, June 23, 4e ; —Tombs, Winifred M. : Emily R. Stanton charged, Oct. 6, 3b ; 13, 3e ; 16, 2f ; —Tregillis, Ada : murders child ; tried and sentenced, April 25, 3d ; —Tricks, Jessie (Coram-street) : Annie Poke Gross tried and sentenced for manslaughter, Jan. 11, 3b ; —Trueman, Philip (Bourne End) : reprieved, Feb. 3, 3d ; —Turner, Daisy (Manchester) : Robert T. Clarke tried and sentenced for manslaughter, July 5, 14c (e.e.)

Walls, Police-inspector Arthur (Eastbourne) : John Williams : appeal from conviction dismissed : Jan. 14, 3a ; application to marry Florence Seymour refused : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; fiat for further appeal refused, 18, 3d ; petition announced (P.N.) 24, 12f ; Mr. R. Munro (s.P.) ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), 28, 13a, b ; home secretary's decision, 28, 13f ; executed, 30, 4e ; —Warner, Mrs. Elizabeth (St. Ives) : Gustav Kumme commits suicide, Feb. 3, 8e ; —Wharton, Lilian (Oldbury) : Thomas Fletcher tried and sentenced, June 9, 4e ; executed, July 10, 3f ; —Wilson, Sydney (Chelsea) : William Wilson commits suicide, Oct. 8, 3e ; —Wiseman, Jane (Liverpool) : William Griffiths tried and sentenced, Oct. 31, 2f ; —Wood, Ethel Harriet (Holloway): Edith Wood charged, Jan. 6, 2f ; tried and sentenced, Feb. 8, 4c

MURDOCH, Mr.—at Miners' Federation of Great Britain conference, on five-day week for coalminers, Oct. 11, 5b

MURDOCH, Maj. Charles H.—suicide ; biographical, Oct. 6, 3d ; inquest, 7, 3c

MURDOCH, Dr. Mary — at Hull, on care of children, Oct. 8, 12d

MURDOCH, William — memorial unveiled, July 28, 4e

MURDOCK, Mr. (U.S.A.) — in Parliament, on Tariff Bill, April 25, 5a

MUREPH, William E. G.—jewelry robbery charge, Oct. 27, 3c

MUREX Magnetic Company (Ltd.)—capital : reorganization scheme, June 16, 19a ; meeting ; resolutions passed, 20, 20f

MURILLO — pictures sold : "Saint Justa" and "Saint Rufina" (2,200 guineas), July 12, 6b

MURO, Señor Solf (Peru)—appointed minister of justice, June 19, 7c
MUROMTZEFF, M.—Holy Synod prohibits placing bust on tomb, July 18, 7f
MURPHY, Mr. (U.S.A.)—allegations against Mr. Sulzer : see under SULZER, Mr.
MURPHY, Mr. Edward—death, May 7, 11c
MURPHY, Dr. J. B. — at international medical congress, on bone transplantation, Aug. 8, 4b
MURPHY, Mr. John — at Belfast, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : extension of medical benefit to Ireland, Mar. 6, 8d
MURPHY, Mr. Martin J.—Waterford (East) : chosen as Nationalist candidate, Feb. 5, 8d ; returned, 17, 8d
MURPHY, Mr. Nicholas—death, April 29, 11d
MURPHY, Mr. William M. :—
Dublin labour disputes — attitude towards reinstatement : Mr. H. Gosling (s.), Dec. 10, 9f ; Mr. Murphy (l. quoted), 10, 10b ; 26, 3e ; Larkin, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 27, 5c
Trade unionists, attitude towards—Mr. P. J. McGrath replies to statement by Mr. Larkin (l. quoted), Dec. 13, 10b
at Dublin, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : extension of medical benefit to Ireland, Mar. 8, 8c
on Dublin labour disputes : Trades Union Congress delegates' report (statement), Sept. 26, 4a ; attitude of employers (l.), Nov. 17, 10c
MURPHY, Stedman, and Co. (Ltd.)—director appointed (E.S.), Jan. 8, 21d
MURRAY, Dr.—at international medical congress, on cancer in mice, Aug. 7, 8f
MURRAY, Capt. Hon. A. C. — tour on horseback through constituency, Sept. 30, 10b
in Parliament, on—army, territorial : compulsory service Bill, April 12, 12b ; —horses, traffic in broken down, July 25, 12f ; —Marconi contract : ministers' share transactions, June 20, 14c ; —navy : warship design ; guns, Mar. 29, 12b ; —Scotland : education : administration, Aug. 5, 10b
on Advertisements Regulations Bill (l.), June 18, 7e ; —Marconi contract : Lord Murray's share transactions (evid.), June 11, 6a ; —motor-omnibuses : rural services (l.), Dec. 29, 10e ; —Scott, Capt. R. F. : site of memorial (l.), Aug. 9, 5c ; —women's suffrage : attitude of political parties (l.), Mar. 14, 13f
MURRAY, Mr. A. H. Hallam — operation, April 19, 11a
MURRAY, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. J.—appointed to command 2nd division, Dec. 3, 12e
MURRAY, Mr. C. Freeman :—
on British Empire trade mark, suggested (l.), July 10, 22d ; Aug. 1, 21a ; —colonial conference, first (l. quoted), Sept. 3, 5c
MURRAY, Charles—bravery rewarded, Mar. 17, 36b (e.e.)
MURRAY, Mr. Charles—on Scottish deer forests (l.), Nov. 1, 10c
MURRAY, Mr. Charles J. — on Dublin : housing : clearing of slum areas (l.), Dec. 9, 12e
MURRAY, Col. Sir Charles W.—appointed usher of scarlet rod of order of Bath, Mar. 8, 9a
MURRAY, Dr. David—at Edinburgh, on world's supply of wool, Nov. 19, 18b
MURRAY, Mr. David :—
"Robert and Andrew Foulis and the Glasgow Press. With some Account of the Glasgow Academy of the Fine Arts" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 433b
at Café Monico, on Royal College of Art, Jan. 4, 9b
MURRAY, Mr. Douglas — *The New Duke* produced at Comedy Theatre, Oct. 1, 10c
MURRAY, Edward — appeal against conviction, Dec. 16, 3c
MURRAY, Eunice G.—obstruction charge, Nov. 17, 5f ; 25, 5b
MURRAY, Dr. Flora — at Memorial Hall, on women's suffrage : thirst-strike by imprisoned suffragists ; health of Mrs. Pankhurst, June 27, 68d
MURRAY, Canon Frederick W.—death, Nov. 10, 11d
MURRAY, Sir George—arrives at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 29, 9a ; leaves for India, Dec. 12, 11a
at Caxton Hall, on Domestic Servants' Insurance Society, Nov. 26, 5d
on Great Britain and Ireland — financial relations (evid.), May 17, 10c
MURRAY, Gen. Sir George — decorations : exhibited at Royal United Service Institution Museum, Nov. 19, 6d
MURRAY, Mr. Gideon — leaving for St. Vincent, Jan. 29, 9a
MURRAY, Prof. Gilbert :—
"Euripides and His Age" noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 179c
"Four Stages of Greek Religion" reviewed (L.S.), April 24, 171a
"Rhesus of Euripides, The," reviewed (L.S.), June 26, 275a ; (Ed.S.), July 1, 114a
at Kensington town hall, on Day's "Sandford and Merton" Nov. 12, 4c ; —at Sociological Society, on intellectual characteristics of women. Oct. 29, 4d
MURRAY, Mr. H. J. R. — "A History of Chess" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 453b
MURRAY, Lieut.-Col. Henry—will, Oct. 21, 11e (e.e.)
MURRAY, Mr. Henry—death, Mar. 22, 9f
MURRAY, Mr. J. (Victoria)—appointed chief secretary, Dec. 22, 7e (e.e.)
MURRAY, Mr. J. A.—appointed principal of government schools at Moulmein, Sept. 25, 5f
MURRAY, Mr. J. H. P.—"Papua, or British New Guinea" reviewed (L.S.), July 24, 312c
MURRAY, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. W.—biographical ; appointed general officer commanding-in-chief Scottish command, July 26, 6e ; arrives at Bristol, Aug. 18, 9a ; to take up command, Nov. 17, 4e
MURRAY, Mr. J. W. Brady — on Calico Printers' Association : publication of accounts (l.), Sept. 19, 18d
MURRAY, Mr. James—to accompany M. Stefansson's Arctic expedition, Mar. 29, 7e ; leaves Southampton, April 28, 5f
MURRAY, Capt. James — receives photographs from Duke and Duchess of Connaught, April 1, 11a
MURRAY, Sir James — receives Litt.D. degree of Cambridge University ; Sir J. Sandys (s.), June 12, 3f
"Oxford English Dictionary, The" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 1b ; Dec. 11, 593b

MURRAY, Mr. James, and Mr. George Marston — "Antarctic Days" reviewed (L.S.), June 12, 258*a*
MURRAY, Mr. John—law case, Mar. 4, 4*a*; —appointed C.V.O., June 3, 10*d*
on Circulating Libraries' Association—censorship (l.), Sept. 17, 9*e*
MURRAY, Mr. K. G. V.—authorized to wear order of Medjidieh, May 29, 11*b*
MURRAY, Mr. Keith W.—appointed Portcullis Pursuivant of Arms, July 19, 14*d*
MURRAY, Mr. Lee — starts business in London as engineering buyer (E.S.), Jan. 29, 23*c*
MURRAY, Miss M. A.—at British association, on custom of killing the king in ancient Egypt, Sept. 16, 12*b*
MURRAY, Sec. Lieut. M. G. D.—ceases to hold commission in territorial force, Aug. 27, 10*b*
MURRAY, Maj. Malcolm D.—reported departure for Canada contradicted, Oct. 30, 11*a*; appointed esquire of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 3, 11*b*
MURRAY, Miss Mary—awarded South African war medal, Feb. 7, 11*c*
MURRAY, Miss Mary Jane—will, April 14, 9*c* (e.e.)
MURRAY, Mr. Richard—death, Mar. 1, 9*c*; will, June 16, 11*e*
MURRAY, Rev. Robert H.—"Journal of John Stevens" reviewed (L.S.), April 17, 161*b*
MURRAY, Maj. Stewart L.—lecture announced, Nov. 10, 12*f*
at Royal United Service Institution, on war time: food supply; financial preparation, Nov. 13, 5*d*; local authorities in war time, 27, 12*e*
MURRAY, Mr. W. E. G.—on athletics: public schools: United States system outlined (l.), Nov. 28, 13*f*
MURRAY, Mr. W. S.—on railways: electrification (l., E.S.), Jan. 1, 22*d*
MURRAY, Col. William H. E.—appointed C.B., June 3, 10*b*
MURRAY, Sir Wyndham—leaves for France, Feb. 21, 9*a*
on order of the Bath — chapel: inauguration ceremony (l.), July 26, 9*f*
MURRAY (D. and W.) (Ltd.)—dividend, April 5, 18*a*; Oct. 8, 19*f*; report, 15, 19*a*
MURRAY (William) and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, July 11, 18*f*
MURRAY-AYNSLEY, Rev. John C.—death, Jan. 22, 9*c*; will, June 7, 11*c*
MURRAY-GRAHAM, Col. H. S.—death, Sept. 29, 9*c*
MURRAY-GREEN, Col. H. S.—funeral, Oct. 2, 9*c*
MURRAY of Elibank, Lord—leaves for America and Mexico, Jan. 1, 9*a*; at Bogota (Colombia), Mar. 26, 12*d*; leaves Bogota for Mexico, May 6, 18*e*; signs contract for Messrs. S. Pearson and Son with Ecuadorian government; returning to England, June 27, 70*c*; 28, 8*d*; withdraws contract in Colombia, Nov. 27, 8*b*; returning to England; at Kingston, Jamaica, Dec. 9, 8*b*; history of mission, 9, 8*b*
Marconi contract—allegations: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless—Imperial scheme — Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company—Ministry
at Bogota, on Colombia: development, July 16, 7*f*
MURSELL, Rev. Arthur—"Memories of My Life" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 537*c*
MUSCAT — described (leading art.), Sept. 18, 7*e*; dispatch of British troops: see under OMAN; —arms traffic: see under ARMS traffic; —Great Britain and Turkey: convention drafted, May 17, 8*a*; —Imam (Seyyid Feysil bin Turki): death, Oct. 6, 5*f*; —Imam (Prince Taimur): succession, Oct. 6, 5*f*
MUSEO di Papa Giulio: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Italy
MUSEUMS — blind, exhibits for: Mr. J. A. C. Deas (p.), July 16, 6*f*; — catalogues: Mr. J. P. Blake (l.), July 8, 11*c*; —educational use: Mr. E. Howarth (add.), July 16, 6*f*; Dr. J. Clubb (p.), Sept. 12, 12*b*; Mr. A. R. Horwood (p.), 12, 12*b*; discussed at British Association, 12, 12*b*; —guide-demonstrators: extension of system suggested: Lord Beauchamp (s.P.); Lord Emmott (s.P.); Lord Grey (s.P.); Lord Reay (s.P.); Lord Redesdale (s.P); Lord Sudeley (s.P.); Lord Zouche of Haryngworth (s.P.), April 30, 10*a*, *b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Lord Sudeley (l.), May 17, 10*d*
MUSEUMS Association — conference (Hull): arrangements, July 8, 4*c* (e.e.); held, 16, 6*f*
MUSGRAVE, Mr. Charles E.:—
on birds: plumage traffic (l. quoted), May 13, 9*f*; —telephones: contracts: impossibility of appeal against Post Office call records (l.), Dec. 24, 6*b*
MUSGRAVE, Mr. Peter W.—will, Mar. 27, 9*e*
MUSGRAVE, Sir Richard—leaves for continent, Dec. 11, 11*a*
Estate (Eden Hall) — sale of outlying portions announced, April 16, 13*c*
MUSGRAVE, Mr. Tom—law case, Mar. 3, 3*b*
MUSHIR-ED-DOWLEH (Persia) — appointed minister of education, Jan. 17, 37*c*
MUSIC — ancient: Miss K. Schlesinger: lectures noticed (sp. art., "The music of the ancients: Egypt and Babylon"), Nov. 22, 10*d*; —bandmasters: Godfrey family: details, May 26, 10*c*; —bands: see BANDS; —Bayreuth festival (1914): arrangements, Sept. 30, 9*e*; —Berlin festival: programme, Feb. 6, 9*d*; —Cardiff festival: not to be held in 1913, Feb. 5, 8*f*; (1914) arrangements, Oct. 24, 11*c*; — carillon: Denyn, M.: performance, July 14, 12*e*; Starmer, Mr. W. W. (lect.), July 14, 12*e*; —carols: special article ("Carols: words and tunes"), Dec. 27, 9*d*
Church — Gregorian plain song: Father Bewerunge (p.), Jan. 3, 2*e*; —hymns and psalms (sp. art., "Hymn singing and chanting: the cooperation of choir and congregation"), May 16, 4*a*; — London Church Choirs Association: see that title; —Monkton village church: service of English plain-song and folk-song, Aug. 30, 4*d*; —school, proposed: resolution on agenda of Canterbury House of Laymen: text, Feb. 20, 9*c*; (art., "Music: a school of church music"), 20, 9*c*; —Shore, Mr. S. R. (l.), Oct. 4, 3*d*; —special article ("Music: church services"), Sept. 27, 9*d*; —summer school (Oxford): arrangements, July 21, 12*a*; — Tudor period: Dr. W. H. Hadow (s.), April 12, 9*d*

MUSIC (continued) :—
Composers : special article (" Music : some English composers "), Mar. 22, 9*b* ; women : limitations in England : Dr. E. Smyth (l. quoted), Jan. 15, 9*d* ; —composition (sp. art., " Music : composing at the piano "), Aug. 30, 8*d* ; (" Music : enterprise in composition "), Dec. 13, 10*c*
Concerts — arrangements, May 17, 11*d* ; —Æolian Hall, Jan. 6, 10*c* ; 17, 40*f* ; 23, 8*e* ; 27, 9*b* ; 31, 9*d* ; Feb. 1, 12*f* ; 4, 9*e* ; 5, 8*e* ; 13, 9*d* ; 18, 8*c* ; 19, 8*d* ; 21, 9*c* ; 25, 9*d* ; Mar. 1, 8*d* ; 4, 10*d* ; 6, 8*e* ; 7, 10*f* ; 8, 9*d* (e.e.) ; 10, 10*d* ; 13, 8*e* ; 17, 43*d* ; 20, 8*f* ; April 9, 11*c* ; 11, 8*c* ; 12, 11*e* ; 15, 10*c* ; 16, 11*c* ; 23, 10*e* ; 26, 13*e* ; 30, 9*d* ; May 1, 8*e* ; 6, 10*e* ; 7, 10*d* ; 8, 10*e* ; 16, 10*d* ; 21, 10*d* ; 22, 12*e* ; 24, 42*e* ; 26, 10*b* ; 29, 10*d* ; 30, 10*e* ; June 2, 12*d* ; 4, 6*c* ; 5, 10*b* ; 9, 12*d* ; 11, 10*c* ; 13, 8*d* ; 16, 12*c* ; 16, 6*d* ; 21, 10*f* ; 23, 12*e* ; 24, 11*d* ; 26, 6*a* ; 27, 74*f* ; 30, 12*d* ; Oct. 13, 12*d* ; 16, 13*c* ; 21, 12*a* ; 22, 11*d* ; Nov. 1, 11*e* ; 4, 11*d* ; 7, 8*d* ; 8, 11*d* ; 12, 5*e* ; 13, 10*e* ; 19, 10*e* ; 25, 11*c* ; 26, 12*c* ; 29, 12*b* ; Dec. 3, 10*d* ; 4, 12*d* ; 5, 11*d* ; 12, 10*d* ; 16, 11*e* ; —Aix-la-Chapelle : arrangements, Oct. 4, 10*d* ; —Alexandra Palace, Mar. 22, 8*a* ; —Bechstein Hall, Jan. 9, 9*e* ; 13, 9*c* ; 16, 13*d* ; 17, 40*f* ; 21, 8*d* ; 22, 9*d* ; 23, 8*e* ; 24, 9*c* ; 25, 11*d* ; 27, 9*b* ; 29, 8*d* ; 31, 9*d* ; Feb. 4, 9*e* ; 6, 9*d* ; 7, 9*e* ; 8, 11*d* ; 10, 11*b* ; 12, 8*e* ; 15, 10*f* ; 17, 10*d* ; 18, 8*c* ; 19, 8*d* ; 20, 9*c* ; 24, 8*c* ; 26, 11*d* ; 27, 9*c* ; 28, 9*c* ; Mar. 4, 10*d* ; 6, 8*e* ; 8, 9*d* ; 12, 10*e* ; April 1, 7*e* ; 4, 8*e* ; 9, 11*c* ; 11, 8*f* ; 14, 10*d* ; 16, 11*c* ; 17, 11*d* ; 18, 10*f* ; 19, 11*d* ; 21, 10*c* ; 23, 10*c* ; 24, 9*c* ; 28, 10*c* ; 30, 9*d* ; May 2, 8*a* ; 3, 6*b* ; 5, 12*d* ; 6, 10*e* ; 7, 10*d* ; 9, 8*e* ; 16, 10*d* ; 17, 11*d* ; 20, 8*e* ; 21, 10*d* ; 22, 12*e* ; 23, 10*e* ; 26, 10*b* ; 27, 11*d* ; 29, 10*d* ; 30, 10*e* ; 31, 11*e* ; June 2, 12*d* ; 7, 11*e* ; 9, 12*d* ; 11, 10*c* ; 12, 10*c* ; 14, 10*d* ; 16, 12*e* ; 17, 13*f* ; 18, 6*d* ; 19, 10*f* ; 20, 10*f* ; 21, 10*f* ; 24, 11*d* ; 25, 10*e* ; 27, 74*f* ; 28, 10*e*, *f* ; (programmes, June 9, 12*d* ; 28, 10*e*) ; July 2, 10*e* ; 3, 10*e* ; 8, 4*f* ; 11, 8*e* ; 16, 10*c* ; 29, 13*f* ; Oct. 7, 8*c* ; 10, 8*d* ; 13, 12*d* ; 14, 10*f* ; 16, 13*c* ; 17, 11*e* ; 22, 11*d* ; 23, 5*d* ; 24, 11*c* ; 27, 12*e* ; 30, 5*c*, *f* ; 31, 12*f* ; Nov. 3, 12*c* ; 6, 10*e* ; 7, 8*d* ; 11, 5*c* ; 13, 10*e* ; 14, 11*e* ; 15, 18*b* ; 17, 12*e* ; 20, 7*f* ; 21, 11*d* ; 22, 10*e* ; 25, 11*c* ; 26, 12*c* ; 28, 11*c* ; 29, 12*f* ; Dec. 3, 10*d* ; 5, 11*d* ; 6, 10*f* ; 8, 14*c* ; 9, 10*d* ; 10, 13*d* ; 11, 10*d* ; 12, 10*c* ; 13, 10*d* ; 15, 12*c* ; 16, 11*e* ; 17, 12*b* ; 18; 11*e* ; —Broadwood Rooms, May 3, 6*b* ; June 27, 74*f* ; —Chappell ballad concert, Jan. 13, 9*c* ; arrangements, Sept. 27, 9*e* ; given, Oct. 13, 12*d* ; —Crystal Palace, Mar. 22, 8*a* ; Sept. 22, 26*e* ; —Hampstead

MUSIC—Concerts (continued) :—
Conservatoire, May 9, 8*e* ; Hotel Cecil, Dec. 31, 66*a* ; —London ballad concerts : arrangements, Sept. 4, 6*e* ; —London Opera House, Mar. 3, 10*d* ; —London Pavilion, Dec. 1, 70*c* ; management : Lord Dysart (l.), July 2, 11*b* ; —National Brotherhood festival : arrangements, Aug. 30, 9*a* ; —National Sunday League : return of concerts for past season, June 30, 3*e* ; —Palladium, Jan. 13, 9*c* ; —Paris : see under France, below ; —*Parsifal* : complete performance : date, July 26, 8*e* ; —Philharmonic Hall, Dec. 12, 10*c* ; —programmes, Jan. 4, 10*d* ; 11, 9*d* ; 18, 10*b* ; 20, 9*c* ; 23, 8*e* ; 27, 9*b* ; April 21, 10*c* ; Sept. 4, 6*c* ; 25, 9*e* ; 30, 9*d* ; Oct. 14, 10*e* ; 23, 5*c* ; —provincial, forthcoming : arrangements, Oct. 14, 10*e* ; —Queen's Hall, Jan. 2, 11*e* ; 13, 9*c* ; 20, 9*c* ; 28, 9*e* ; 30, 9*d* ; Feb. 3, 8*e* ; 5, 8*f* ; 7, 9*e* ; 11, 11*d* ; 12, 8*e* ; 13, 9*d* ; 15, 10*f* ; 17, 10*d* ; 18, 8*c* ; 19. 8*e* ; 20, 9*c* ; 26, 11*d* ; 28, 9*b* ; Mar. 3, 10*e* ; 4, 10*d* ; 13, 8*e* ; 17, 43*d* ; 20, 6*f* ; 31, 8*d* ; April 9, 9*c* ; 10, 8*e* ; 11, 8*e* ; 14, 10*d* ; 16, 11*c* ; 17, 11*d* ; 18, 10*f* ; 19, 11*d* ; 21, 10*c* ; 24, 9*c* ; 28, 10*c* ; 30, 9*d* ; May 3, 6*b* ; 9, 8*e* ; 20, 8*e* ; 21, 10*d* ; 22, 12*e* ; 23, 10*e* ; 24, 42*e* ; 27, 11*d* ; 31, 11*e* ; June 2, 12*d* ; 3, 11*e* ; 4, 6*e* ; 5, 10*b* ; 9, 12*d* ; 10, 10*d* ; 12, 10*c* ; 13, 8*d* ; 14, 10*f* ; 16, 12*e* ; 17, 13*f* ; 19, 10*e* ; 20, 10*f* ; 21, 10*f* ; 24, 11*d* ; 25, 10*e* ; 26, 6*d* ; July 2, 10*e* ; 16, 10*e* ; 18, 10*f* ; Sept. 29, 10*d* ; Oct. 6, 10*b* ; *e* ; 9, 9*b* ; 11, 4*b* ; 13, 12*d* ; 16, 13*c* ; 30, 5*e* ; Nov. 3, 12*c* ; 4, 11*d* ; 5, 6*c* ; 11, 5*b* ; 13, 10*e* ; 17, 12*c* ; 18, 11*b* ; 20, 7*f* ; 21, 11*d* ; 25, 11*c* ; 26, 12*c* ; 28, 11*c* ; 29, 12*b* ; Dec. 1, 70*e* ; 2, 12*c* ; 4, 12*e*, *f* ; 5, 11*d* ; 6, 10*f* ; 8, 14*c* ; 9, 10*d* ; 10, 13*d* ; 11, 10*d* ; 12, 10*d* ; 13, 10*d* ; 15, 12*c* ; programmes, Oct. 4, 10*d* ; 29, 12*b* ; promenade ; arrangements, July 4, 11*e* ; 12, 10*d* ; 16, 10*e* ; 24, 12*f* ; 30, 11*d* ; Aug. 15, 9*d* ; 20, 8*d* ; 28, 9*e* ; held, 18, 9*d* ; 19, 6*b* ; 20, 8*d* ; 21, 6*b* ; 22, 6*d* ; 23, 7*d* ; 27, 9*d* ; 29, 7*b* ; 30, 8*e* ; Sept. 3, 9*d* ; 5, 9*d* ; 6, 9*c* ; 8, 4*d* ; 10, 9*b* ; 12, 4*d* ; 13, 9*d* ; 17, 9*d* ; 19, 8*f* ; 20, 9*e*, 4*d* ; 13, 9*b* ; 17, 9*d* ; 19, 8*f* ; 20, 9*e* ; 24, 8*b* ; 25, 9*e* ; 26, 7*f* ; arrangements, 3, 9*d* ; 10, 9*b* ; 19, 8*f* ; held, Oct. 1, 10*c* ; 4, 10*d* ; 8, 8*e* ; 10, 8*d* ; 15, 12*c* ; 17, 11*e* ; 22, 11*d* ; 23, 5*c* ; 24, 11*c* ; special article (" Music : the promenade concerts "), Sept. 6, 9*b* ; symphony, Oct. 28, 11*a* ; —Royal Academy of Music, Dec. 23, 10*c* ; —Royal Albert Hall, Feb. 6, 9*d* ; Mar. 17, 42*d* ; 22, 8*a* ; April 18, 10*f* ; May 5, 12*d* ; 23, 7*f* ; 26, 8*d* ; Oct. 6, 10*b* ; 31, 12*f* ; Nov. 28, 11*c* ; Dec. 1, 66*d* ; 23, 10*c* ; —Sheffield promenade, Nov. 19, 10*e* ; —South-place Institute : arrangements, Jan. 3, 2*e* ; Nov

MUSIC—Concerts (continued) :—
6, 11*e* ; —Steinway Hall, Jan. 23, 8*e* ; Feb. 6, 9*d* ; 25, 9*d* ; Mar. 3, 10*e* ; 8, 9*d* ; April 18, 10*f* ; 29, 10*d* ; 30, 9*d* ; May 2, 8*a* ; 21, 10*d* ; 29, 10*d* ; June 5, 10*b* ; 7, 10*e* ; 28, 10*e* ; July 9, 8*e* ; Oct. 25, 11*d* ; 29, 12*b* ; Nov. 5, 6*c* ; 6, 10*e* ; 7, 8*d* ; 14, 11*e* ; 28, 11*c* ; Dec. 10, 13*d* ; —Twelve o'clock, Jan. 17, 40*f* ; Dec. 12, 10*d* ; —Vienna : held, Oct. 24, 11*c* ; —Westminster Hall, Oct. 29, 12*b* ; Nov. 26, 12*c*
Conductors : historical outline of conducting ; pianists as (sp. art., "Music : pianists as conductors"), Oct. 18, 10*d* ; —congress, international teachers' (Berlin) : date (Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 18*a* ; —copyright : see under COPYRIGHT ; —Crystal Palace festival : held, Nov. 24, 11*e* ; —dancing, special article ("The fusion of music and dancing : *Le Sacre du printemps*"), July 26, 8*f* ; —discord (sp. art. "Music : the logic of discord"), Mar. 29, 11*d* ; —Donoughmore, Lord (s.), June 27, 68*c* ;
Education—Allen, Dr. H. P. (s.), April 23, 16*c* ; —class singing (art., "Class singing in public schools," Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 17*c* ; —concert-going (art., "School music : concert-going during term," Ed S.), May 6, 85*b* ; —Connaught, Duke of (s.), July 19, 11*e* ; —Macpherson, Mr. S. (s.), Jan. 7, 10*d* ; —scale, resonator (art., "Uses of the resonator scale," Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 18*a* ; —school : special article ("School music : virginal music for teaching," Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 17*b* ; —teachers : conference : arrangements, Dec. 2, 12*c* ; Registration Council : Incorporated Society of Musicians conference : resolution passed, Jan. 2, 11*b* ; general council (report), 4, 10*d*
Encores : Behrend, Mr. E. A. (l.), June 19, 10*d* ; Klein, Mr. H. (l.), June 20, 10*e* ; Nollée de Noduwez, M. (l.), June 23, 12*c* ; —eurhythmics : M. Jaques Dalcroze : demonstration of system, Nov. 13, 10*c* ;—*Everyman* : performance, May 9, 8*e* ; —exhibitions : local : awards, Jan. 30, 9*d* ; Olympia : arrangements, July 18, 3*e* ; 26, 6*f* (e.e.) ; Aug. 7, 9*a* ; 27, 3*b* ; Sept. 6, 9*b* ; exhibits of pianos described, 6, 9*b* ; held, 8, 4*e* ; luncheon given ; Sir D. Burnett (s.) ; Mr. J. Wood (s.) ; Mr. E. Goodman (s.), 8, 4*e* ; competitions : results, 22, 26*e* ; —"Falstaff" : produced, Oct. 3, 8*e* ; —festivals : Association of Competitive Festivals : see that title ; —Finland : special article ("Music : songs and composers of Finland"), June 14, 10*e* ; —France : new compositions by Ravel, Roger-Ducasse, Roussel (sp. art., "Some French scores : Ravel, Roger-Ducasse, Roussel"), Jan. 4, 10*c* ; orchestral (art., "French orchestral music"), May 14, 8*e* ; Paris season : special articles ("The concert season in Paris"), Oct. 22, 11*c* ; ("Music in Paris"), Nov. 18, 11*c* ; ("Recent music in Paris : M. Ravel as parodist"), Dec. 24, 9*d* ; —Germany : Munich festival arrangements, Jan. 29, 8*d* ; (sp. art., "The Munich festspiele : Mozart and Strauss") : Aug. 14, 9*d* ; —Gloucester festival ; see Three Choirs of Gloucester, Worcester, and Hereford, below ; —hand development : Ostrovsky system : department to be opened at Stern Konservatorium (Berlin) (Ed.S.), May 6, 86*a* ; demonstration given (art., "The musician's hand : the Ostrovsky method of development"), June 23, 12*b* ; —ideals (sp. art., "Music : ideals and imitations"), Aug. 23, 7*c* ; —Incorporated Society of Musicians : see that title ;—instrumental ("Music : instrumental duet"), April 5, 10*e* ; —interpretation (sp. art., "Music : interpretation"), Sept. 20, 9*d* ; —Ireland : correspondence, April 4, 8*e* ; Feis Ceoil : held at Dublin, May 20, 8*b* ; special article ("Music in Ireland : a consideration of present conditions"), Mar. 17, 15*e* ; —jargon (sp. art., "Music : jargon"), June 21, 10*e* ; —languages, foreign : translations (sp. art., "Music : the gift of tongues"), April 26, 13*d* ; —Leeds musical festival : arrangements, Mar. 19, 8*c* ; programme, May 2, 8*a* ; tickets applied for : particulars, July 26, 8*e* ; arrangements, Sept. 22, 26*e* ; held, Oct. 2, 8*e* ; 3, 8*e* ; 4, 8*f* ; 6, 10*d* ; —licences : Music and Dancing Licences Bill : see that title ; applications to London county council theatres and music-halls committee, Nov. 14, 4*d* ; 15, 18*f* ; seven-day : for places of entertainment : Lord's Day Observance Society : letter to London county council, Nov. 5, 2*f* ; —listening (sp. art., "Music : the habit of listening"), July 19, 11*d* ; —London School of Dalcroze : see that title ; —madrigals : special article ("Music : Thomas Morley and the madrigals"), Aug. 2, 9*c* ; —*Mass of Life* : performance, Mar. 11, 6*c* ; —*Merrie England* : performed at Guildhall School of Music, April 5, 10*f* ; —Midland competition festival : held, May 26, 10*b* ; —Morecambe festival : held, May 2, 8*d* ; 5, 12*b* ; —Moussorgsky : operas : see under OPERAS ; —Munich festival : see under Germany, above ;—museums, collections of manuscripts in : publication in modern notation suggested : Mr. R. R. Terry (add.), Nov. 10, 6*a* ; —musicians, young (sp. art., "Music : the prospects of young musicians"), May 10, 9*d* ; —*Music Makers, The* : performance, June 10, 10*d* ; —"Mystic Trumpeter, The" : produced, Oct. 3, 8*f* ; —Naval and Military Musical Union , see that title ; —notes (Ed.S.), Jan. 7: 18*a* ; —opera : see OPERA ; —orchestras : women performers : Dr. E. Smyth (l.), Oct. 21, 12*a* ; Nov. 19, 10*c* ; —organists : country (sp. art., "Music : the country organist"), Feb. 15, 10*e* ; —parks (royal) : band arrangements : see under PARKS (royal) ; —performances : society to collect fees : Messrs. Boosey and Co. (l.), Aug. 2, 9*d* ; —personal preference (sp. art., "Music : personal preference"), Feb. 22, 9*c* ; —piano : special articles, "The piano teacher's tools," Ed.S.), April 1, 67*a* ; ("Music : composing at the piano"), Aug. 30, 8*d* ; duet (sp. art., "Music : the rise and decline of the pianoforte duet"), Aug.

MUSIC (continued) :—
9, 11*c*; —pitch : Curwen, Mr. J. S. (l.), July 19, 11*e*; Dyson, Mr. T. G. (l.), July 10, 10*c*; Stanford, Sir C. V. (l.), July 11, 8*d*; —Professional Musicians' Début Society : see that title; —programmes : analytical : Mr. F. A. Marshall (l.), Jan, 28, 9*e*; —*Prometheus* : performed, Feb. 3, 8*e*; —"Promised Land, The" : produced at Gloucester musical festival, Sept. 12, 4*c*; —publications : see under PUBLICATIONS; —quartets, string (sp. art., "Music : the string quartet : old and new"), Nov. 8, 11*c*; —*Queen Mab* : performed at Berlin, Feb. 26, 11*d*; —rag-time : special article ("Music : ragtime"), Feb. 8, 11*c*; —Royal Philharmonic Society : see that title; —Russia : special articles ("Music in Russia : the culture of music : the establishment of schools and concerts", R.S.), Mar. 28, 38*b*; ("Music, concerts, opera, and ballet," R.S.), June 16, 20*c*; ("Symphony concerts : the musical education of the people," R.S.), Dec. 15, 15*a*; —sales : by Herr Börner (at Leipzig), April 12, 4*d*; —Salzburg festival : arrangements, Oct. 29, 12*b*; —Scriabin : piano music (sp. art., "Music : Scriabin's pianoforte music"), Mar. 8, 9*c*; —season : arrangements and prospects (sp. art., "Music : the forthcoming season"), Jan. 11, 9*c*; —Sheffield : festival : choirmaster appointed, Jan. 31, 9*d*; (1914) : arrangements, Aug. 30, 8*e*; Oct. 15, 6*e*; conductor appointed, Dec. 22, 11*d*; —"Shropshire Lord, A" : produced, Oct. 3, 8*e*; —singing : diction (sp. art., "Music : voice or diction"), Dec. 6, 10*e*; special article ("Music : the prima donna as musician"), May 17, 11*c*; —sonatas (sp. art., "New music : the problem of sonata form"), Aug. 12, 11*d*; —songs : special article ("Music : the modern drawing-room song"), Aug. 16, 9*c*; —South and West London festival : prizes to be distributed, Jan. 13, 9*a*; 14, 9*a*; distributed, Mar. 17 36*a*; chairman elected, Oct. 16, 13*c*; Strassbourg festival : arrangements, April 8, 10*e*; —Stratford and East London festival : arrangements, Jan. 20, 9*a*; —*Sumer is icumen in* : tablet to commemorate placed in chapter house of Reading Abbey, June 10, 3*d*; unveiled, 19, 10*f*; —symphonic sense (sp. art., "Music : the symphonic sense"), April 12, 11*d*; —teachers : see under education, above; —"Te Deum" : produced at Gloucester musical festival, Sept. 12, 4*c*; —*Tempest, The* : produced, Dec. 2, 12*c*; —Three Choirs Festival : Hereford : balance-sheet, Feb. 17, 10*c*; meeting of stewards, June 23, 12*e*; programme, Feb. 13, 9*d*; July 1, 10*e*; arrangements, Aug. 11, 10*d*; held, Sept. 8, 4*e*; 10, 9*c*; 11, 8*e*; 12, 4*c*; meeting of stewards; financial result, 15, 9*e*; special article ("Cathedral festivals : the dearth of young composers"), Sept. 13, 9*c*; —Torquay festival (1914) : arrangements, Dec. 22, 6*b*; —trades : convention (Buxton) : arrangements, May 13, 3*b* : held, 27, 11*d*; —trompette marine : correspondence, May 30, 10*d*; —Tunbridge Wells and North-East Sussex festival : held, April 23, 16*c*; 24, 4*d*;

MUSIC (continued) :—
—United States : California (sp. art., "Art in California : music," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 35*c*; —Vevey : festival : arrangements, Feb. 22, 9*d*; —*Vita Nuova, La* : performance, April 10, 8*e*; —Wagner : special article ("Music : Wagner from the gallery"), May 3, 6*a*; —Wales : national school : meeting; resolution passed, Jan. 29, 8*d*; proposed scheme outlined (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 169*f*; —Wales, South : festival : arrangements, April 16, 11*c*; —West Kent festival : held, May 8, 12*d*

MUSICAL Plays (Ltd.)—law case, Sept. 11, 3*d*

Musical Standard — jubilee number noticed, Jan. 3, 9*d*

MUSIC and Dancing Licences Bill : see under PARLIAMENT

MUSIC Club—meeting : arrangements, May 27, 11*a*; held, Nov. 18, 11*e*

MUSIC Hall Ladies' Guild—London Pavilion : *matinée* in aid held, Oct. 15, 6*e*

MUSIC-HALLS—censorship of plays : see DRAMA—Censorship; —contracts with performers : Sir G. Askwith's award; provisions, May 15, 10*a*; —George V., King : special performance to be given by artists at Knowlsey Hall before; names, May 15, 10*a*; arrangements, 22, 8*b*; given, July 8, 8*d*; —improper plays : see DRAMA — Improper plays; —labour : see under LABOUR; —licences : drinking : Rt. Rev. H. M. Burge, Bp. of Southwark (with others; l. quoted), Nov. 21, 5*d*; article ("Music-hall drink licences"), Nov. 27, 12*a*; Middlesex county council : county licensing committee's report : decision of council, Nov. 28, 10*e* (e.e.); National British Women's Temperance Association : appeal, Nov. 27, 12*a*; music : applications, Nov. 14, 4*d*; 15, 18*f*; 29, 4*f*; —stage plays : correspondence, Oct. 1, 10*d*; —Sunday opening : Mr. C. Coburn (s.), May 21, 12*c*

MUSICIANS—labour : see under LABOUR

MUSICIANS' Company—dinner given, Oct. 29, 12*c*; Nov. 22, 4*b*; —freedom conferred, Oct. 29, 12*c*

MUSIC Teachers' Association—meeting, Jan. 7, 10*d*

MUSIL, Dr.—accompanies Prince Sixtus of Bourbon-Parma to Mesopotamia, Jan. 17, 37*c*

MUSKERRY, Lord—on shipping : load line and deck cargoes (l.), Feb. 18, 18*d*

MUSPRATT, Mr. Max—Flint boroughs by-election : prospects of candidature (P.N.), Jan. 8, 6*b*

MUSSARED, Mr. — motor-car accident, July 29, 4*b*

MUSSELBURGH—textile trade : particulars, (T.N.), June 27, 49*c*

MUSTAFA Kavakli — Russo-Turkish extradition dispute : see under TURKEY—Russia

MUSTAFA Mahir Pasha (Turkey)—offered appointment as inspector-general in Asiatic provinces, July 4, 7*b*

MUSTAFA Mehmed : see MUSTAFA Kavakli

MUSTAFA Nedjib (Turkey)—shoots Nazim Pasha, Jan. 27, 6*b*; killed during *coup d'état*, Feb. 1, 7*a*

MUSTAFA Zihni (Turkey)—connexion with Adana massacres recalled, Mar. 14, 7*f*

MUSTARD, Mrs.—on Franchise Bill : women's suffrage amendments : speaker's ruling (l.), Jan. 25, 8*c*

MUSTAUFIL Mamalik (Persia)—appointed minister of war, Jan. 17, 37c; resignation from post as minister of war probable, May 21, 7e; at Paris; confers with Nasr-el-Mulk, July 3, 7b
MUSTESHAR-ED-DOWLEH (Persia) — appointed minister of posts and telegraphs, Jan. 17, 37c
MUSWELL-HILL — St. James's church: bazaar in aid: date, July 3, 11a
MUTCH, Mr. Ernest A.—copyright prosecution, Oct. 24, 4f
MUTIMER, Mr. G. H.:—
Norfolk (South)—adopted as Unionist candidate, Feb. 17, 8d
MUTLOW, Alfred T.—death, Sept. 15, 8f
MUTTON: see under MEAT
MUTUAL Life and Citizens' Assurance Company (of Australia)—report, May 28, 19a
MUTUAL Life Insurance Company of New York—reports, Jan. 31, 20a; July 11, 18f
MUTUAL Registration of Assistance: see under CHARITY Organization Society
MUTUAL Tontine Westminster Chambers Association—report, Feb. 20, 17b; dividend, July 18, 20f
MYATT, Mr. Arthur—motor-car accident (fatal), July 21, 4f
MYDDELTON, Sir Hugh—spelling of name—Mr. W. M. Myddelton (l.), Oct. 2, 11e
MYDDELTON, Mr. Richard—death, Jan. 8, 9c; funeral arrangements, 9, 9b; funeral, 13, 9b; will, Feb. 15, 11e
MYDDELTON, Mr. W. M.—on Sir Hugh Myddelton: spelling of name (l.), Oct. 2, 11e
MYER, Mr. H.—on cuckoo: appearance at Hove (l. quoted), Feb. 11, 6b
MYERS, Mr. Arthur M. (New Zealand)—entertained at luncheon by Royal Colonial Institute, Dec. 23, 6c
at De Keyser's Hotel, on development of New Zealand, Dec. 23, 6c
on defence, imperial — New Zealand navy scheme (int.), Dec. 6, 7b
MYERS, Dr. Charles S.:—
at British Association, on sound localization, Sept. 13, 10e; on education research, 16, 12c
MYERS, Mr. Lindo S.—on Victoria and Albert Museum: alterations (l.), Dec. 20, 7e
MYERS, Richard—theft charge, Nov. 19, 5d; 20, 5b; conviction quashed, Dec. 20, 3d
MYFORD, George A. — wounding charge, Sept. 25, 3c
MYHAM (Thomas) and Son—law case, Mar. 5, 3d
MYHILL, Arthur G.: see under MURDER
MYICA, Dr. A. (Argentina)—in Chamber, on meat trust, June 27, 83e
MYLES, Sir Thomas—on aeronautics: casualties (l.), Aug. 11, 5c
MYLIUS—proposed exclusion from United States; question not settled, Jan. 6, 5f; deportation ordered, 17, 37c; writ of *habeas corpus* upheld, Feb. 20, 5e
MYLNE, Rt. Rev. L. G.:—
at Oxford University, on divinity degrees: examinerships: proposed new statute, April 30, 7f
on India—white slave traffic (l. quoted), May 28, 6e
MYLO, Mlle. Juliette — performances: arrangements, Mar. 4, 10f
MYNGS, Sir Christopher — biographical, Oct. 2, 12b
MYNN, Alfred—correspondence, Aug. 11, 12d; 20, 11c; 21, 9c; 22, 9c; 23, 9f; 26, 9e; 27, 11a; —special article ("The game of cricket"), Aug. 18, 11a
MYNORS, Mr. Walter C. T.—death, Sept. 12, 9c; funeral, 16, 9b
MYRES, Prof. John L. — granted dispensation from duties at Oxford University, Nov. 12, 12f
at British Association, on archæology of Cyprus, Sept. 17, 10c
MYSORE—native rule: treaty substituted for instrument, Dec. 4, 8c
MYSORE, Yuvaraja of—entertained at luncheon at Ritz Hotel, May 29, 11a; entertained by Sir David Burnett, June 18, 11a; at Keswick, July 31, 9a; at Glasgow, Aug. 22, 7a; at Belfast: entertained at luncheon; leaves for Dublin, 26, 5f; leaves London for Continent, Sept. 12, 9a
MYSORE Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 15, 18c; June 13, 16f; Oct. 17, 18e; —meeting, Mar. 20, 17e; —report, Mar. 5, 16f
MYSZ-GMEINER, Mme.—vocal recitals, Feb. 12, 8e; May 29, 10d

N

"N."—on women's suffrage agitation (l.), Feb. 24, 4c
"N.E.C."—on North-Eastern circuit (l.), Aug. 5, 3d
"N. H."—on late Miss Allison Cunningham (l. quoted), July 21, 11c
N.P. Pump Bucket Company — N.P. pump bucket rings: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 26, 24c
"N. T."—"The Putumayo Red Book" reviewed (S.A.S.), May 27, 6b
NABARRO, Dr. David—on sleeping sickness: discovery of trypanosomes (l.), Aug. 29, 3e; Sept. 22, 21e
NADESHRY, Col. (Russia)—received by Tsar Nicholas II., April 15, 7e
NADJAROFF, M. (Bulgaria)—presents medals to members of Women's Convoy Corps, Dec. 15, 11e
NADJATI Bey (Turkey)—banished, June 19, 7b
NAGA hills expedition: see under ASSAM
NAGA tribes: see under ASSAM
NAGHTEN, Mrs. Dora—will, Jan. 22, 9c (e.e.)
NAGL, Cardinal — health, Jan. 24, 9a; death, Feb. 5, 9d
NAGOLLE (Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Plantations (Ltd.)—report, May 6, 21b; dividend, Oct. 10, 16e
NAHALMA Tea Estate Company (Ltd.)—report, April 11, 19d
NAIDU, Mr. P. K.—arrested at Pietermaritzburg, Dec. 1, 67b
NAIDU, Mrs. Sarojini—dinner given, Nov. 12, 4b
at Criterion Restaurant, on Mr. Rabindranath Tagore, June 16, 7f

NAIK, Mr. N. B.—arrested at Pietermaritzburg, Dec. 1, 67*b*
NAIRN—dock, proposed drifter: council to apply for powers (E.S.), Dec. 3, 25*b*; —harbour: extension: grant from development fund (E.S.), Feb. 5, 23*a*; —"Scottish notes" Aug. 19, 7*b*
NAIRN, Dr. J. Arbuthnot—on education: proposed leaving certificate (l., Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 47*f*
NAIRNE, Prof. Alexander — lectures announced, Nov. 1, 4*c*
,, Epistle of Priesthood, The, Studies in the Epistle to the Hebrews" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 586*b*
NAIRNSHIRE — deputy-lieutenant: appointed, Aug. 9, 11*a*
NAISH, Mr. Percy—"The Rollings of a Mossless Stone" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 34*b*
NAI Tiem, Mr. (Siam)—operation, Mar. 1, 9*a*
NAKAMURA, Mr. Takahashi (Japan) — appointed consul-general in London, April 15, 7*b*
NAKASHIMA, Capt. S.—visits Portsmouth dockyard, May 23, 4*f*
NALDER and Collyer's Brewery Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 16, 15*a*
NAMAQUA Copper (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 8, 20*d*
NAMES:—
Christian name, change of—Belaribi, Mustapha: to Francis Mustapha Belaribi, Jan. 21, 1*c*; —McLean, Simon Peter: to Samuel McLean, Aug. 22, 1*b*; —Pringle, William, to William Jervis Pringle, July 15, 1*c*; —Scholefield, Arthur, to Arthur Hoyle Scholefield, Feb. 10, 1*c*; — Stewart, George Gladstone, to George King Stewart, Aug. 29, 1*c*
Place, English — correspondence, Mar. 6, 8*a*; —Johnston, Mr. James B. (l.), Mar. 7, 14*c*; —Stevens, Mr. W. H. P. (l.), Mar. 8, 5*f*
Surname, change of—Abraham, F. J.: to Edwards, Nov. 24, 1*c*; —Ball, B. M.: to Deakin, Nov. 24, 1*c*; — Beecroft, G. M.: to Baldwin, May 28, 1*b*; —Biggs, J. N.: to Biggs-Daveson, Feb. 17, 1*b*; —Blustin, H. M.: to Phillips, July 21, 1*c*;— Boosey, W. E.: to Brockett, Nov. 26, 1*c*; —Bower, Mr. E. E.: to Nott-Bower, Oct. 13, 11*b*; 1*c*; — Bunn, A. H.: to Harrow-Bunn, April 18, 1*c*; —Critchett, R. C.; Critchett, K. J; Critchett, L. K. C.: to Carton, Mar. 15, 1*c*; —Faithfull-Davies, T. J.: to Faithfull, April 8, 1*c*; —Fenton, C. J. K.: to Kirkby-Fenton, Nov. 19, 1*c*; — Fletcher-Pusey, Mr. P. F.: to Bouverie-Pusey, April 2, 9*a*; — Friedlander, C. M.; Friedlander, E.: to Freeland, Jan. 20, 1*c*; — Galton, E. G.: to Wheler-Galton, Jan. 1, 1*c*; —Gray, T.: to Mac-Donald Gray, Dec. 5, 1*c*; 9, 1*c*; — Green, G. C. L.: to Sangster Green, Jan. 25, 1*c*; —Hahn, C. A.: to Vernon-Hahn, July 24, 1*b*; —Hall, H.: to Fielding-Hall, Feb. 19, 1*c*; —Harcourt, C. H. J.: to Harcourt-Morris, May 15, 1*b*; —Hensman, L.: to Baker, Nov. 24, 1*c*; —Hickman, J. A.: to Harwood, June 7, 1*c*; —Hiscock, E. T.: to Traill, Feb. 11, 1*c*; — Horschitz, W.: to W. H. Horst, Oct. 10, 1*c*; —Isaac, L. C. J.: to De Buriatte, Sept. 12, 1*c*; —
NAMES — Surname, change of (continued):—
Jones, R.: to Armstrong-Jones, Nov. 10, 1*c*; —Jones, T. J.: to Conway-Jones, May 19, 1*b*; — Kidd, S. M.: to Manning, July 9, 9*a*; —Knecht, W. P.: to Knight, Oct. 21, 1*b*; —Labalmondière, J. A.: to De Labalmondière, Mar. 24, 1*b*; —Langdon-Langdon, C. E.: to Palmer, Oct. 14, 1*c*; — Langley, L. H. L. G.: to De Langley, Oct. 15, 1*c*; —Leadbitter-Smith, N. G.: to Leadbitter, Sept. 27, 1*c*; —Le Sueur, G. W.: to Des Fresnes, June 25, 1*c*; — Malone, F.: to Malone-Barrett, Jan. 14, 1*b*; —Marchinski, A.: to Rameses, Feb. 25, 1*c*; —Meates, P. R., to Meautys, Aug. 22, 1*b*; — Meates, T. A.: to Meautys, Aug. 25, 1*b*; —Meriggi, V. W.: to Wayte, April 3, 1*c*; —Middleton, J. H. M.: to Middleton-Powell, May 3, 11*b*; —Milligan, J. A.: to Manby, Jan. 13, 1*b*; —Mitchell, M. I.: to Illingworth, May 31, 1*c*; —Offley, H.; Offley, J. D.: to Offley-Shore, Sept. 9, 1*c*; — Oldham, H. F. V.: to Oldham-Vilmet, Oct. 13, 1*c*; —Pape, C. B.: to Bevis, May 29, 1*c*; — Pfeffer, A.: to Plender, Dec. 16, 1*c*; —Plaut, O.: to Plaut-Carcasson, Dec. 3, 1*c*; —Polley, A. W.; Polley, W. H.: Polley, A. E.; Polley, F. H.; to Headley, Sept. 2, 1*c*; —Pryce, T. E.: to Pryce-Tennant, Jan. 4, 1*b*; — Reid, J. D.: to Derham-Reid, Sept. 12, 1*c*; —Rogers, E. H.: to Enys, June 9, 11*b*; —Rudd, E. de S. S.: to Clarke, April 28, 1*c*; — Samuel, J. A.: to Gray, Nov. 28, 1*c*; —Samuel, P.: to Lawrence, Jan. 11, 1*c*; —Schoener, A. L. O.: to Arrindell, Mar. 4, 1*c*; —Schunck, John E.: to Darnton, Sept. 27, 9*a*; —Schwann, Sir C.: to Swann, Dec. 24, 9*b*; —Simpson, R. C.: to Apletre, May 10, 1*b*; —Smith, A. J. H.: to Howard-Smith, Nov. 14, 1*c*; —Smith, E. F.: to Wales-Smith, Dec. 22, 1*c*; —Smith, G. B.: to Blackburn, Sept. 4, 1*c*; — Spry, A. C.: to Hume-Spry, Oct. 14, 1*c*; —Swan, T.: to Wilson, May 20, 1*c*; —Taylor, P. S. O'B.: to O'Bryen-Taylor, Aug. 29, 1*c*; — Thomas, J.: to Baxter, Aug. 23, 1*c*; —Tindal-Carill-Worsley, R.: to Tindal, Dec. 17, 1*c*; —Totten-W. A. H.: to Harvey, Nov. 21, 3*c*; —Trimmer, A. J. J. D.: to Duthie, July 12, 1*b*; —Vade, Walpole, H. S.: to Walpole, Nov. 21, 3*c*; —Veale, H.: to Malet-Veale, Dec. 19, 1*c*; —Webb, W. F. M.: to Weston-Webb, Feb. 1, 3*c*; —Weiss, P. J.: to White, June 24, 1*c*; —Willis, P. B.: to Dudman, Dec. 16, 1*c*; —Wilson, Mr. R.: to Ramsay-Wilson, Nov. 27, 1*c*; — Wood, A.: to Walmswood-Wood, July 3, 1*c*
NANCELLATI — arrest: see under ART—Thefts—Leonardo da Vinci
NANCY — bigamy trial: see FRANCE—Crime—Meyer, Hugo; —Franco-German incident: see under FRANCE—Germany
NANKING: see under CHINA—Unrest

NANNETTI, Mr. Joseph P.—health, Jan. 18, 9*a*; 20, 9*a*
NANSEN, Dr. Fridtjof — voyage to Yenesei: arrangements, Aug. 5, 5*b*; pilots *Correct* from river Yenesei, Sept. 20, 5*c*; arrives at Immingham from China in the *Correct*, Oct. 1, 20*b*; leaving for Far East, 8, 9*a*; at St. Petersburg, 28, 7*c*
on Scott expedition disaster (views), Feb. 12, 6*d*; tribute, 13, 6*b*; — Yenesei: possibilities of sea communication (lect., R.S.), Dec. 15, 11*a*
NANTES — port: improvement: new works announced (E.S.), Oct. 1, 23*b*
NAPHTHALENE — motor fuel, use as: see under MOTORS—Fuel
NAPIER, Mr. — at Bristol, on Liberal land policy, Nov. 6, 12*c*
NAPIER, Sir Alexander—takes 56, Eaton-place, July 22, 11*a*
NAPIER, John — "Mirifici Logarithmorum Canonis Descriptio": tercentenary of publication: celebration arrangements, Feb. 24, 8*e*
NAPIER, Rosamond — "Tess Harcourt" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 434*a*
NAPIER, Lieut.-Col. Stirling — death, Aug. 23, 7*d*
NAPIER, Dr. T. B. — on education: examinations (l., Ed.S.), June 3, 99*a*
NAPIER, Sir Walter — leaves for Canada, Sept. 20, 9*a*
NAPIER and Ettrick, Lord—health, Dec. 2, 11*a*; 6, 8*c*; death, 8, 13*d*; German Emperor sends wreath, 10, 11*a*; funeral, 11, 11*b*
NAPIER (D.) and Son (Ltd.) — share issue announced, July 26, 17*d*; prospectus, 28, 19*a*; over-subscribed, Aug. 1, 18*b*; law case, Dec. 10, 4*a*; 11, 3*d*; 14, 3*b*; 13, 3*f*; 18, 3*f*
NAPIERKOWSKA, Mlle. (France) — flat robbed, Oct. 22, 7*b*
NAPIER Motors (Ltd.)—formed, Mar. 11, 4*b*
NAPLES—communal council dissolved, Dec. 5, 7*b*; —earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES—Italy; —explosion: see under ITALY—Crime—Explosive outrage; —royal commissioner appointed, Dec. 5, 7*b*; —underground railway: see under ITALY—Railways
NAPOLEON, Prince (France)—presidency: manifesto, Jan. 15, 6*b*
NAPOLEON Buonaparte:—
Fatal illness — cause discussed (lect.), Jan. 9, 4*d*; discussed at international medical congress, Aug. 9, 5*e*
"Notes on the Art of War" — quoted: Col. A. Keene (l.), May 7, 6*c*
Relics sold, April 23, 7*c*; 25, 5*e*; 26, 9*e*; Maund collection: sale announced, May 20, 8*a*; sold, June 14, 5*a*; Latta collection: particulars; sale announced, Nov. 4, 11*b*; sold, 21, 8*d*; Mr. Pierpont Morgan, jun., to present objects to Carnavalet Museum, 28, 7*a*
St. Helena — Longwood: Bill for further expenditure for maintenance introduced in French Chamber, Dec. 9, 7*b*
NARAGUTA Extended (Nigeria) Tin Mines (Ltd.)—report, May 30, 18*e*
NARAGUTA (Nigeria) Tin Mines (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 19, 19*f*; meeting, 28, 18*a*
NARAJOLE, Raja of — Midnapur conspiracy case: see under INDIA — Unrest
NARAYANIAH, Mr. G. — law case, May 8, 7*f*; application for stay of execution heard, 27, 7*f*
NARBONNE — Maison des Trois Nouvices: preservation: decision of historic monuments commission, Jan. 11, 5*d*
NARCISSUS bulbs: see under HORTICULTURE
NARES, Vice-Adm. Sir George—82nd birthday, April 24, 9*a*
NAREUILLE, Henri de, and Dorothy Staub — unlawful possession of postal orders charge, Nov. 7, 2*f*; 14, 2*f*
NARSINGARH, Raja of—received by King and Queen, June 30, 11*a*; leaves Marseilles for Bombay, Sept. 22, 25*a*
NASH, late Mr. Augustus — bequeaths estate to Bristol University, Mar. 10, 6*c*
NASH, Mr. Frederick W.—elected chairman of Metropolitan Bank (of England and Wales), July 9, 16*f*
NASH, Rev. James A.—found shot, Mar. 22, 8*e*; inquest, 25, 2*c*
NASH, Mr. Paul (U.S.A.)—found dead at Claridge's Hotel, Jan. 8, 5*d* (e.e.); inquest, 10, 11*e*
NASH, Mr. Thomas J., and Mr. Thomas E. Nash — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Nov. 12, 3*f*; public examination adjourned, Dec. 13, 4*c*
NASH, Walter — shot accidentally, Aug. 8, 8*d*
NASI, Signor (Italy)—takes seat as deputy for Trapani: trial recalled, Feb. 8, 7*b*; re-elected at general election, Oct. 28, 7*a*
NASR-UL-MULK (Persia)—exchanges message with Shah, Mar. 31, 5*c*; return to Persia urged by Great Britain and Russia, May 26, 5*b* (e.e.); at St. Petersburg, June 24, 7*d*; received by Sir E. Grey, received by M. Sazonoff, 25, 7*d*; return to Persia urged, 25, 7*d*; to return to Teheran, 27, 96*c*; at Paris; confers with Vosukh-ed-Dowleh and Mustaufi-el-Mamelik, July 3, 7*b*; proposed return to Persia: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; returning to Persia: statement by Mr. Lynch, 25, 7*c*; leaves Vienna for Russia and Teheran, Sept 13, 5*e*; leaving Petrovsk, 15, 5*b*; at Enzeli, 18, 5*a*; returns to Persia, 30, 5*e*
NATAL:—
Asiatics: see under AFRICA, South—Asiatics
Banking—Natal Bank: dividends, Jan. 18, 17*f*; July 4, 19*a*; London branch: assistant manager appointed, July 16, 22*d*; report, Mar. 20, 16*e*
Coalmining — labour: see under Labour, below
Floods — north coast: government railway bridges destroyed, Mar. 18, 17*c*
Indians: see under AFRICA, South—Asiatics
Labour — coalmining: strike of engine-drivers, Dec. 10, 21*b*; settled, 11, 15*d*; settlement repudiated by miners; renewed strike threatened, 30, 5*e*; 31, 62*d*; Transvaal unions threaten support, 31, 62*d*
Labour, native — recruiting in Mozambique proposed, Dec. 18, 7*e*; 19, 7*d*

NATAL (continued) :—
Railways — rolling stock : locomotives being built by Messrs. Robert Stephenson and Co. described (E.S.), Sept. 10, 19*b*
NATAL Ammonium (Ltd.)—prospectus : issue announced, July 16, 21*f* ; issue, 18, 18*e*
NATAL Bank : see under NATAL—Banking
NATAL Estates (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 31, 18*f*
NATAL Land and Colonization Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 21, 13*f* ; 26, 16*f* ; meeting, April 4, 18*f*
NATAL Navigation Collieries and Estate Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 21, 20*e*
NATAL-ZULULAND Railway Company : see under AFRICA, South—Railways
NATCHEVITCH, M. (Bulgaria)—reappointment as minister to Turkey agreed to, June 23, 7*a* ; expected at Constantinople, July 9, 5*a* ; at Tchataldja ; received by Izzet Pasha ; received by Osman Nizami Pasha at Constantinople, 11, 6*b* : statement, 12, 7*a* ; failure of mission reported, 14, 8*a* ; at Constantinople, Sept. 1, 6*e* ; awarded order of Medjidieh, Oct. 2, 5*a* ; 3, 5*b* ; (e.e.) ; diplomatic activity at Constantinople, 4, 5*c* ; departure from Constantinople delayed, 9, 5*a*
on Turkish war : Bulgaro-Servian dispute (int.), June 23, 7*a*
NATHAN, Signor (Italy)—resigns post as syndic of Rome, Nov. 7, 5*c*
at Rome. on general election, Sept. 22, 21*c*
NATHAN, Sir Matthew —
Army recruiting — to preside over committee, Nov. 25, 8*e*
Income-tax—to receive deputation of Association of Chambers of Commerce, Nov. 15, 28*c* ; receives, 26, 22*c* ; (sp. art., "Income-tax adjustments"), Dec. 19, 22*a*
Secretary, private—appointed, May 31, 8*d*
at Imperial Institute, on boy messengers in Post Office, Mar. 7, 4*f* ; — at Wharncliffe Rooms, on Jewish literature, June 23, 10*c*
NATHAN, Dr. Paul (Germany)—received by King Ferdinand, Jan. 20, 5*c*
NATHAN, Mr. R.—appointed president of committee on proposed university for Behar, June 12, 7*d*
NATIONAL Academy of Sciences (Washington)—Crookes, Sir W. : elected foreign associate, May 24, 43*a*
NATIONAL Advertising Society and General Benefit and Benevolent Institution—objects : inaugural meeting, July 2, 4*e* ; —dinner, first festival : arrangements, Oct. 9, 9*b* ; given, Nov. 7, 8*b* ; —Lawson, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 7, 8*b* ; —Northcliffe, Lord (s.), July 2, 4*e* ; Nov. 7, 8*b* ; —Riddell, Sir G. (s.), Nov. 7, 8*c* ; —Salt, Mr. J. H. (s.), July 2, 4*e* ; —Spottiswoode, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 7, 8*b*
NATIONAL Aerial Defence Association — draft constitution considered by Aerial Defence Committee, April 30, 6*c* ; establishment proposed, May 5, 8*c* ; formed, 6, 6*b* ; draft constitution : our aeronautical correspondent's comments, 6, 8*d* ; —appeals, May 30, 7*f* ; June 16, 10*d* ; —Britannia airship fund : committee formed, Sept. 27, 5*f* ; correction, Oct. 3, 3*f* ; — committee : elected, May 17, 7*f* ;
NATIONAL Aerial Defence Association (continued) :—
—fund : trustees appointed, May 17, 7*f* ; —meetings : convened, May 15, 5*e* ; held, 17, 7*f* ; June 5, 5*c*
NATIONAL Agricultural Examination Board — dairying : national diploma : examination arrangements, July 28, 11*e*
NATIONAL Alloys (Ltd.)—products described (E.S.), Jan. 22, 4*d*
NATIONAL Amalgamated Union of Labour — secretary, financial : appointed, Jan. 3, 4*d*
NATIONAL Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks—conference (Newcastle-upon-Tyne) : held, Mar. 24, 4*f* ; 25, 8*b* ; — Co-operative Employees' Union : amalgamation proposed, June 3, 12*a*
NATIONAL and Foreign Securities Trust (late Gas and Commercial Securities Coporation) — dividends, Mar. 8, 17*e* ; Sept. 18, 15*c* ; report, 23 18*c* ; meeting, 26, 13*e*
NATIONAL Anthem—use of incorrect version : correspondence, June 4, 13*e* (e.e.)
NATIONAL Anti-Sweating League — funds : conference at Sunderland House : arrangements, Nov. 5, 12*e* ; held, 18, 4*e*
NATIONAL Anti-Vaccination League — meeting, Mar. 14, 4*d* ; —secretary : disappearance, Oct. 25, 4*b*
NATIONAL Art-Collections Fund—objects ; reception in honour of tenth anniversary, Dec. 9, 10*c* ; —collections : additions, Aug. 5, 9*c* ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Dec. 9, 10*c* ; — National Portrait Gallery, presents picture to, Jan. 10, 9*e* ; —report, Aug. 5, 9*c* ; —Vincent, Sir E. (s.), Dec. 9, 10*c* ;
NATIONAL Artillery Association — competitions (I. of W.) : arrangements, Aug. 19, 9*c* ; results, Sept. 11, 4*c* ; — meeting (general) : held, April 15, 15*c* ; —report, April 15, 15*c*
NATIONAL (Passenger Airships) Association (Ltd.)—on aeronautics : passenger airships (l.), July 31, 8*d*
NATIONAL Association for Supplying Female Medical Aid to India—appeal : Dowager Lady Dufferin and Ava (l.), Oct. 10, 5*e* ; —correspondence, May 14, 5*e* ; —Dufferin and Ava, Dowager Lady (l.), May 19, 5*e*
NATIONAL Association for the Care of the Feeble Minded—appeal, Dec. 10, 10*f* ; —Beckenham : branch formed, Nov. 10, 3*d* ; —conference (Guildhall) : held, Oct. 24, 5*c* ; —meeting (P.N.), Mar. 14, 8*c*
NATIONAL Association for the Employment of ex-Soldiers—meeting : arrangements, April 17, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —report, April 17, 5*e* (e.e.)
NATIONAL Association for the Organization of the Handmade Lace Industry — exhibition : see under LACE
on lace—English hand-made : exhibition (l.), Feb. 19, 8*c*
NATIONAL Association for the Prevention and Amelioration of Deafness (Ltd.)—on telephones : receivers (l.), Dec. 6, 2*c*
NATIONAL Association for the Prevention of Consumption—appeal : Lord Balfour (l. quoted), Feb. 13, 12*f* ; —conference : arrangements, July 30, 5*d* ; held, Aug. 5, 7*f* ; 6, 8*e* ; —council : vice-chairman elected, Jan. 31, 2*f*

NATIONAL Association of Approved Societies, Secretaries, and Accountants —formed, Dec. 6, 10*c*; —examinations: subjects, Dec. 6, 10*c*
NATIONAL Association of Clerks to Insurance Committees—formed, May 12, 4*e*
NATIONAL Association of Colliery Managers —Scottish branch: meeting, Oct. 8, 23*b*
NATIONAL Association of Grocers' Assistants—conference (Leeds), May 13, 4*d*
NATIONAL Association of Head Teachers—conference (Bournemouth): arrangements (Ed.S.), May 6, 24*c*; held, 15, 4*e*; 16, 10*a*; —dinner given, May 16, 10*a*
NATIONAL Association of Local Government Officers—dinner: arrangements, Sept. 24, 9*b*; given, Oct. 18, 11*a*
NATIONAL Association of Manual Training Teachers—conference: held, Mar. 26, 13*e*; 27, 3*c*
NATIONAL Association of Old Scholars' Clubs; objects: Mr. F. H. Williams (l.) quoted, Sept. 19, 8*d*; —Alverstone, Lord: offers prizes for essay, Jan. 11, 11*d* (e.e.); —contributions, June 14, 10*f*; —entertainment in aid: date, April 1, 11*a*; —Evans, Sir G. (s.), July 10, 4*e*; —*matinée* in aid: arrangements, Nov. 6, 11*a*; —meeting: arrangements, June 14, 10*f*; held, July 10, 4*e*; —report, July 10, 4*e*; (Ed.S.), Aug. 5, 120*a*; —service (St. Paul's cathedral): arrangements, Nov. 6, 2*f*
NATIONAL Auricula and Primula Society —show: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
NATIONAL Bank (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 24, 17*e*; reports, Jan. 11, 17*d*; July 12, 18*c*
NATIONAL Bank of Australasia: see under AUSTRALASIA—Banking
NATIONAL Bank of Belgium: see under BELGIUM—Banking
NATIONAL Bank of Denmark: see under DENMARK—Banking
NATIONAL Bank of Egypt: see under EGYPT—Banking
NATIONAL Bank of Greece: see under GREECE—Banking
NATIONAL Bank of India: see under INDIA—Banking
NATIONAL Bank of Mexico: see under MEXICO—Banking
NATIONAL Bank of New Zealand: see under NEW ZEALAND—Banking
NATIONAL Bank of Scotland: see under SCOTLAND—Banking
NATIONAL Bank of South Africa: see under AFRICA, South—Banking
NATIONAL Benefit Life and Property Assurance Company (Ltd.)—report, May 19, 17*b*
NATIONAL Benevolent Institution—meeting, Nov. 29, 5*d*
NATIONAL Bible Society of Scotland—China: work: Li-Yuan-hung (l. quoted), May 2, 5*e*; statement by Sir A. Fraser, May 2, 5*e*
NATIONAL Bituminous Coal and Coke Company (Ltd.)—share issue announced, May 20, 18*d*; issue, 21, 19*f*; dividend, July 15, 20*c*
NATIONAL Blind Relief Society—appeal, Jan. 1, 20*d*; —tea to blind poor: appeal, Feb. 13, 13*a*
NATIONAL Boiler and General Insurance Company (Ltd.)—director elected, June 6, 20*d*
NATIONAL Brick Company of Laprairie (Ltd.)—report, May 1, 20*c*
NATIONAL British and Irish Millers' Insurance Company (Ltd.)—law case, Mar. 1, 20*d*
NATIONAL British Women's Temperance Association—committee: meeting (P.N.), Feb. 1, 10*e*; —London police courts: missionary work: appeal: Mr. C. Chapman (l.), July 22, 3*d*
NATIONAL Brotherhood festival—concert: see under MUSIC—Concerts
NATIONAL Bureau for Promoting the General Welfare of the Deaf—meeting: arrangements, Nov. 21, 11*a*
NATIONAL Canine Defence League—meeting, May 23, 5*e*
on dogs (l. quoted), Nov. 17, 10*e*; Dec. 29, 10*c*
NATIONAL Carnation and Picotee Society —shows: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
NATIONAL Cat Club—show: see under CATS—Shows
NATIONAL Chamber of Trade—conference (London): held, Mar. 8, 20*c*; —dinner given, Mar. 8, 20*c*
NATIONAL Children's Home and Orphanage—Christmas festival held, Dec. 23, 11*e*; —meeting in aid: held, Nov. 20, 11*b*; —surgeon, honorary: appointed, April 17, 3*c*; —Young Helpers' Union: collections on behalf: statistics, May 8, 12*c*
NATIONAL Chrysanthemum Society—dinner given, Nov. 29, 11*b*; —shows: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
NATIONAL Church League—meetings, May 28, 5*b*; Oct. 2, 8*b*
NATIONAL Committee on Sea Training—appeal (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 194*b*; —meeting, May 28, 22*b*; —report, Oct. 13, 5*e*; —work: Lord Lansdowne (l. quoted), Mr. W. Long (l. quoted), Oct. 13, 5*e*
on mercantile marine: training of boys (l.), Feb. 17, 20*e*; (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 5, 123*c*; (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 194*b*; —sea training: in elementary schools (l. quoted), July 9, 13*a*; in secondary schools (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 159*b*
NATIONAL Conference of Friendly Societies —meetings, Sept. 19, 3*f*; 20, 3*e*; —societies, affiliated: membership and income: statistics, Sept. 19, 3*f*
NATIONAL Conference of Industrial Assurance Approved Societies—formed; Mr. A. C. Thompson (s.); Mr. F. H. Booth (s.), July 5, 6*e*; 11, 19*a*
NATIONAL Conservative League—Grand Lodge: held, April 25, 8*b*
NATIONAL Cooperative Bank—established; particulars, June 30, 18*d*
NATIONAL Cottage Society—formed; objects, Oct. 18, 12*c*
NATIONAL Council of Public Morals for Great and Greater Britain—conference (Guildhall): held, Nov. 4, 12*a*; —"Harvest Time" noticed, Nov. 4, 12*a*; —meeting, Oct. 18, 5*d*
NATIONAL Council of Trained Nurses of Great Britain and Ireland: see under NURSES
NATIONAL Cyclists' Union — council, general: meeting, Mar. 31, 13*f*
NATIONAL Dahlia Society—show: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
NATIONAL debt—liabilities outstanding on April 1; statistics (white paper), April 24, 17*b*
Reduction—bequest, July 25, 10*c*; —Arnold, Mr. S. (s.P.), April 29, 12*e*; —Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.),

NATIONAL debt — Reduction (continued) :—
April 26, 12*e* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), April 23, 14*a* ; — Haldane, Lord (s.), Jan. 11, 6*b* ; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), April 19, 10*f* (e.e.) ; (s.P.), 23, 13*a*, *d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Return (Parlt. paper), May 29, 18*d*
Sinking funds — sums diverted in 1909-10, 1910-11 (P.N.), April 21, 6*d* ; —new : Treasury announcement, Mar. 15, 21*d* ; —surplus diversion of : budget surplus (1911-12) : £1,500,000 reserved for navy and Uganda loan retained in exchequer balances (£1,500,000 appropriated by supplementary estimates) ; (P.N.), April 17, 10*c* ; 18, 10*c* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), 23, 12*d*, 14*a* ; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), 23, 14*a* ; 30, 11*c* ; Mr. L. Worthington Evans (s.P.), 23, 14*e* ; 30, 10*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), 30, 11*c*
NATIONAL Defence Association—on defence, national : letter to Mr. Asquith, Feb. 28, 6*c*
NATIONAL Dental Hospital—meeting, Jan. 27, 3*e* (e.e.)
NATIONAL Discount Company (Ltd.)—condition discussed, 23, 13*c* ; —dividends, Jan. 2, 5*d* ; July 3, 19*a* ; — reports, Jan. 10, 15*c* ; July 15, 20*c*
NATIONAL Dog Show Society—show : see under DOGS—Shows
NATIONAL Drug and Chemical Company of Canada (Ltd.)—share issue, June 23, 18*d*
NATIONAL Education Association—meeting, May 3, 5*c*
on education : rural (l.), Feb. 25, 10*c*
NATIONAL Education League—meeting : Liberal M.P.'s attend (P.N.), July 25, 10*b*
NATIONAL Electric Theatres (Ltd.)—report, July 23, 20*c*
NATIONAL English Toy Spaniel Club—inaugurated, Nov. 18, 11*b*
NATIONAL Equine Defence League—donkeys, seaside : see under DONKEYS ; —report, Mar. 26, 5*e* (e.e.)
NATIONAL Farmers' Union—committee, executive : meetings, July 31, 8*e* ; Oct. 23, 6*c* ; Dec. 11, 13*a* ; —Gloucester branch : dinner given, Dec. 15, 13*b* ; —Hertford branch : meeting, Dec. 1, 72*c* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. : deputation to meet, Dec. 11, 13*a* ; —meetings, Feb. 27, 11*f* ; 28, 11*f* (e.e.) ; —Runciman, Mr. W. : receives deputation, Dec. 11, 13*a*
NATIONAL Federation of Boot Trades' Associations—conference (Bradford) : held, April 3, 17*c*
NATIONAL Federation of Christian Workers Among Poor Children—meeting May 6, 8*e* (e.e.)
NATIONAL Federation of Class Teachers—conference (Derby) : held, Sept. 29, 4*d*
NATIONAL Federation of Professional Musicians—libel action against officials, Nov. 12, 3*e* ; 13, 3*d*
NATIONAL Federation of Sub-Postmasters—conferences (Exeter) : held, Mar. 25, 5*f* ; (Liverpool) : held. Sept. 23, 8*f*
NATIONAL Federation of Women Workers —conference (annual) : held, Aug. 4, 8*b*
NATIONAL Fire Brigade Union—competitions : prizes presented, June 6, 10*e* (e.e.) ; —meeting, Mar. 15, 4*f* ; — Widows, Orphans, and Benevolent Fund : fête in aid : arrangements, July 11, 8*c*
NATIONAL Food Reform Association—conference (Guildhall) : date, May 13, 9*f* ; July 1, 3*f* ; 2, 3*d*
NATIONAL Free Labour Association—collectors : warning issued, Mar. 5, 10*c* ; —congress : held, Oct. 29, 5*e*
NATIONAL Gallery—catalogue : new (art., "The National Gallery : issue of a new catalogue"), May 23, 6*c* ; —collection : additions described, Mar. 15, 8*c* ; Aug. 8, 10*d* ; Carlisle, Rosalind Lady : presents six pictures, 8, 10*d* ; — constitution (leading art., "The constitution of the national gallery"), Dec. 27, 7*e* ; —crucifixion, triptych of : presented, April 12, 6*e* ; —fire precautions : Lord R. Cecil (s.P.) ; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.) ; Mr. W. Benn (s.P.), June 14, 12*d*, *e* ; Parliament ; see under PARLIAMENT ; — Lawrence, Sir T. : "Portrait of Mrs. Francis Robertson" : restoration (art., "Restoration of a Lawrence portrait : a National Gallery acquisition"), Feb. 12, 9*e* ; —Lowther, Mr. J. W. : lends picture, May 28, 6*b* ; —outrage : pictures damaged ; Ernest Welch arrested. Jan. 24, 6*e* ; charged, 25, 4*a* ; prosecuted, Feb. 1, 5*c* ; — report (white paper), May 8, 11*c* ;—Romney, George : portrait by bequeathed by Mr. A. E. C. Trotter, Nov. 21, 5*f* ; — students : attendances : statistics for 1912, May 8, 11*c* ; —visitors statistics (Easter bank holiday), Mar. 25, 8*d* ; for 1912, May 8, 11*c* ; (Boxing day), Dec. 27, 7*f* ; —Wellington, late Duke of : Steven's unfinished model of monument in St. Paul's cathedral presented, Dec. 1, 66*d*
NATIONAL Gallery of British Art (Millbank)—King lends picture, Aug. 15, 9*e* ; —Blake, William : exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions ; —collection : additions described, June 30, 5*e* ; Aug. 15, 9*e* ; —exhibitions : see under ART—Exhibitions ; —Pre-Raphaelite painting : exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
NATIONAL Gallery of Ireland—director retires, Dec. 10, 10*e*
NATIONAL Gas Congress and Exhibition : see under GAS
NATIONAL Gas Engine Company—report Feb. 10, 19*d*
NATIONAL General Insurance Company (Ltd.)—call on shares, Feb. 24, 15*f* ; particulars, June 16, 19*a* ; Dec. 12, 15*d* ; —financial position : Mr. J. Ewing (statement), Feb. 24, 15*f* ; — Licences Insurance Corporation and Guarantee Fund, proposed arrangement with : particulars, June 16, 19*a* ; Mr. G. M. Ritchie (s.), July 22, 19*f* ; agreement : meeting held ; resolutions agreed to, Aug. 27, 16*f* ; — London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Company (Ltd.) : agreement arranged, Dec. 12, 15*d* ; terms, 13, 18*b* ; —meeting, July 22, 19*f*
NATIONAL Guarantee and Suretyship Association (Ltd.)—dividends, June 18, 18*d* ; Dec. 10, 21*d* ; —reports, July 7, 19*c* ; 23, 20*c*
NATIONAL Gymnasia and Entertainments (Ltd.)—prospectus issued, Feb. 27, 16*a*

NATIONAL Health Society—diplomas presented, May 29, 11*a*; —meetings: arrangements, May 16, 9*a*; held, 29, 11*a*; Nov. 28, 12*d*
NATIONAL Home Produce Association—objects: Mr. A. Cornish (s.), Dec. 12, 12*f*; meeting, 12, 12*f*
on United States—tariff revision Act: probable effect on British meat prices (l.), Nov. 29, 20*f*
NATIONAL Home-Reading Union—Percival, Rt. Rev. J. (Bp. of Hereford), and Prof. J. W. Mackail (l. quoted), Sept. 25, 3*f*; —reports, Jan. 23, 11*c*; Nov. 8, 4*d*
NATIONAL Horse Association of America—show: see under HORSES—Shows
NATIONAL Hospital (Queen's-square)—Ladies' Samaritan Society: meeting, Mar. 7, 14*a*
NATIONAL Hospital for Diseases of the Heart—appeal, April 29, 5*e*; —building, new: opening arrangements, Nov. 19, 11*a*
NATIONAL Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic—appeal, Dec. 16, 10*d*; —dinner: date, April 5, 11*a*; given, 17, 14*l*; —Macmillan, Sir F. (s.), April 17, 14*d*
NATIONAL Illumination Committee—provisional committee's recommendations; formed, Dec. 17, 26*d*
NATIONAL Independent Order of Oddfellows Friendly Society—conference, May 13, 4*b*; 14, 4*c*; —Ploughboy Lodge: benefits: effect of Insurance (Industrial) Act: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act — Societies
NATIONAL Indian Association—presidency: Lord Lamington accepts, May 29, 11*a*; —reception, July 24, 11*a*;
NATIONAL Institution of Apprenticeship—meeting, July 10, 4*e*
NATIONAL Insurance Company of Great Britain (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 28, 18*e*
NATIONAL Insurance Practitioners' Association—formation: Mr. E. B. Turner (s.), Jan. 8, 7*f*; secretaries: reply (l.), 9, 8*a*; —London members: meeting, June 28, 6*d*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act — medical profession: whole-time appointments: prior consideration of consenting practitioners (l. quoted), Jan. 1, 4*f*
NATIONALITY — English law: revising barrister's comments, Sept. 9, 6*c*
NATIONAL Land and Home League—agricultural workers' Wages: see LABOUR — Agriculture — Wages; elections, district council: see under ELECTIONS, municipal—District; —meeting, Mar. 14, 14*b*
on housing: Bill (Sir R. Baker's) (l. P.N.), April 18, 10*d*; —Potterne housing question (l.), Sept. 25, 8*b*
NATIONAL Land and Housing council—formed; Lord Lincolnshire accepts presidency, Dec. 3, 10*c*; meeting, 10, 12*e*; officers elected, 10, 12*e*; inaugural dinner given, 10, 12*a*
NATIONAL Laymen's Missionary Movement—conference (Buxton): arrangements, June 20, 4*c*; Sept. 18, 11*c*
NATIONAL Lead Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 21, 17*b*; May 23, 20*b*; Nov. 21, 19*b*
NATIONAL League for Clean Government—instituted; objects: Lord Auckland (with others; l. quoted), Oct. 30, 6*b*
NATIONAL League for Opposing Woman Suffrage—circular to M.P.'s (P.N.),
NATIONAL League for Opposing Woman Suffrage (continued):—
April 29, 13*e*; —debate held at 6, Brunswick-square, Jan. 23, 6*d*; —Fawcett, Mrs. (circular, l.), Jan. 21, 6*a*; —funds: contributions invited, Feb. 27, 8*c*; —Kensington and Mayfair and St. George's branches: reception arrangements, June 21, 5*d*; —meetings (Queen's Hall): arrangements, Jan. 7, 12*f*; 11, 8*d*; held, 21, 6*b*; (P.N.), 25, 8*a*; (annual): arrangements, June 9, 8*c*; held, 26, 12*d*; (Southampton): arrangements, Sept. 29, 10*b*; —membership: Miss G. Pott (statement), Jan. 23, 6*d*; —report, Jan. 7, 12*f*; —Tower Hamlets (Whitechapel) by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
on Franchise Bill: women's suffrage amendments: appeal, Jan. 27, 8*c*; —women's suffrage (l.), Jan. 16, 13*e*; 18, 8*d*
NATIONAL League for Physical Education and Improvement—council meeting, Dec. 13, 10*e*; —Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (s.), Dec. 13, 10*e*; —dinner: date, Oct. 1, 9*a*; postponed, 16, 11*d*; Nov. 11, 11*a*
NATIONAL League of Workers with Boys—meeting, April 25, 8*b*
NATIONAL League of Young Liberals—central branch: committee to be entertained at dinner by Mr. H. Beaumont, July 22, 11*b* (e.e.); —conference (Bristol): held, June 16, 5*b*; —meeting (Leeds): held, Oct. 20, 13*c*
NATIONAL Liberal Club—anniversary, 30th: celebrated, May 3, 5*c*; —dinners given, May 3, 5*c*; arrangements, Nov. 7, 9*a*; given, 12, 10*b*; Dec. 10, 12*a*; dinner given to Mr. James Bryce, 13, 9*f*; —educational conference: arrangements, Nov. 4, 11*a*; —Gladstone Library: bequest of books by Mr. T. P. Newbould, Aug. 18, 9*d* (e.e.); —land inquiry committee: members entertained at dinner, Nov. 3, 11*b*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D.: portrait presented, Feb. 1, 8*d*; —meeting held, Dec. 16, 6*a*; —members: treating: resolution moved, May 7, 10*b*; elected, July 31, 9*a*; —origin: Mr. L. Harcourt (l. quoted), May 3, 5*c*; —"Political and Economic Circle": *conversazione*: arrangements, Mar. 27, 8*d* (e.e.); dinner: arrangements, Nov. 17, 11*b*; —political committee: political addresses arranged, Oct. 27, 8*b*; —secretary appointed, Feb. 20, 9*e*; appointment confirmed, 26, 11*b*
NATIONAL Liberal Federation—committee, general: meeting (Birmingham): arrangements, Mar. 10, 6*e*; held, 14, 13*d*; —meeting (Leeds): arrangements, Aug. 16, 6*d*; Nov. 24, 8*a*; held, 27, 10*d*; 28, 10*d*
NATIONAL Library for the Blind—Library Association: visit, Feb. 19, 10*d*
NATIONAL Literary Society of Ireland—president: see SIGERSON, Dr.
NATIONAL Match Factory of Venezuela (Ltd.)—dividend, April 21, 17*a*; report, Dec. 13, 20*f*; meeting, 17, 21*b*
NATIONAL Medical Union — converted into permanent organization for doctors declining service under Insurance (Industrial) Act, Feb. 8, 12*e*; meeting of delegates of non-panel associations; formed, Dec. 1, 65*c*; —committee, executive: meeting, Oct. 11, 10*f*

NATIONAL Mortgage and Agency Company of New Zealand (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 24, 17*b*; dividend, June 14, 20*e*
NATIONAL Motor Cab Company (Ltd.)—law cases (damages for personal injuries), Feb. 24, 3*b*; July 17, 3*c*
NATIONAL Museum of Antiquities (Edinburgh)—keeper: Dr. J. Anderson retiring, Mar. 11, 6*b*
NATIONAL Mutual Life Association of Australasia (Ltd.)—director appointed, July 24, 19*d*; —manager for Great Britain: change, June 20, 21*e*; —report, Feb. 14, 17*a*
NATIONAL Mutual Life Assurance Society—business, new: statistics for 1912, Jan. 1, 19*f*; —meeting, Jan. 30, 18*f*; —report, Jan. 16, 17*a*
NATIONAL Naval Cadet Corps—headquarters, new: particulars: stone-laying ceremony held, July 7, 4*e*
NATIONAL Organization of Girls' Clubs—Hon. Lily Montagu (l. quoted), Oct. 1, 11*a*
NATIONAL Physical Laboratory—Balfour. Mr. A. J. (s.), June 27, 66*a*; —buildings: new: details, May 15, 4*e*; described (E.S.), June 25, 23*c*; opened; Lord Rayleigh (s.), 27, 66*a*; —inspection (annual): date, May 15, 4*e*; —report, May 15, 4*e*; (E.S.), 21, 26*c*; —researches: Vols. IX. and X. of collected works published (E.S.), Aug 20, 20*c*; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), June 27, 66*a*; —ship models: experiments: Mr. G. S. Baker (p., E.S.), Mar. 26, 24*c*
NATIONAL Political League:—
Women's suffrage—forcible feeding in prisons: organization of protest by clergy and university professors: see under WOMEN'S suffrage—Agitation—Imprisonment
on women's suffrage agitation — imprisonment: forcible feeding: correspondence with Judge Stanger quoted, April 17, 10*b*; Mary A. Broadhurst (l.), 22, 14*d*
NATIONAL Portrait Gallery — Brontë, Charlotte: supposed portrait: see under BRONTË, Charlotte; —collections: royal group to be presented to nation, May 2, 9*e*; additions described, July 3, 4*d*; Dec. 4, 11*e*; —Edward VII., late King: portrait presented by King George, Jan. 16, 9*b*; —"London Past and Present": copy presented by Sir H. Raphael, July 18, 10*b*; —National Art-Collections Fund: presents picture, Jan. 10, 9*e*; —Raphael, Sir H.: presents collection of portrait engravings, April 29, 5*e*; —report, July 18, 10*b*; —trustee appointed, June 25, 4*e*; —visitors: statistics for 1912, July 18, 10*b*
NATIONAL Portrait Society — exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
NATIONAL Poultry Organization Society—train, demonstration: see under POULTRY
NATIONAL Properties Company (Ltd.) — stock issue, Feb. 13, 19*d*
NATIONAL Protector Fire Insurance Company (Ltd.) — law case, Mar. 17, 52*d*
NATIONAL Provident Institution (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 12, 17*a*
NATIONAL Provincial Bank of England (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 8, 16*d*; July 10, 18*f*; —law case, June 13, 3*b*; —meeting, Jan. 31, 18*e*; —report,
NATIONAL Provincial Bank of England (Ltd.) (continued):—
Jan. 23, 15*c*;—Wem branch: charge against late manager, Dec. 11, 5*c* (e.e.)
NATIONAL Provincial Plate Glass and General Insurance Company (Ltd.)—women's suffrage: window-breaking: claims settled, Feb. 5, 8*c*
NATIONAL Railways of Mexico: see under MEXICO—Railways
NATIONAL Refuges for Homeless and Destitute Children — meeting, April 28, 8*a*
NATIONAL reserve: see ARMY, territorial—Reserve, national
NATIONAL Rifle Association — Australia, visit of team to: see under AUSTRALIA—Rifle shooting—British team
Bisley meeting: arrangements, Feb. 4, 8*a*; 13, 4*a*; Mar. 13, 12*b*; mess rate for N.C.O.'s and men during second week, 15, 14*e*; arrangements; regulations: alterations, April 11, 13*c*; Lord Cheylesmore (s.), May 27, 5*f*; details, July 14, 6*c*; new competitions: details, 14, 6*c*; held; competitions, 15, 5*d*; 16, 6*a*; 17, 8*e*; 18, 6*a*; 19, 6*a*; 21, 6*b*; 22, 6*a*; 23, 6*a*; 24, 6*a*; 25, 6*a*; 26, 4*a*; 28, 4*a*; rifles and ammunition: our special correspondent's comments, 16, 6*a*; King's prize: reported changes in conditions: our special correspondent's comments, 22, 6*a*; competition, 24, 6*a*; 25, 6*a*; 26, 4*a*; 28, 4*a*; Queen Mary's prize: competitions, 23, 6*a*; 25, 6*a*; grand aggregates, 29, 6*c*; Empire trophy and National Challenge trophy handed over to custody of lord mayor of London, Oct. 20, 15*c*; —Australian team: members arrive at Gibraltar, June 11, 4*d*; Col. G. H. Dean arrives in London, 11, 4*d*; —Canadian team: leaves Montreal June 28, 14*d*; —Empire matches: date, June 11, 4*d*; —Kelly, Dr, F. H.: remarkable shoot (diagram), July 21, 6*c*; —London, Corporation of: competition: grant voted, April 16, 12*d*; —meeting (1914): arrangements, Nov. 8, 5*b*; Australian team: credit provided in government estimates, Oct. 3, 3*c*; territorial force competitions: changes suggested by War Office committee on rifle associations outlined, Dec. 24, 3*c*; under consideration of council; possible rival meeting, 27, 6*b*; —navy: meeting to select teams: date June 23, 6*d*; —regulations changes adopted, Nov. 8, 5*b*; —sighting shots: discontinuance urged: Col. J. Hopton (l.), Aug. 15, 3*f*; —United Service Cup: territorial team: refusal to compete, July 19, 6*a*; our special correspondent's comments, 21, 6*b*; Lord Deerhurst (l.), 21, 6*c*; —War Office: attitude: comments of our special correspondent at Bisley, July 24, 6*a*; committee considering arrangements (P.N.), Aug. 7, 11*d*
Competitions, monthly: results, Jan. 17, 36*b* (e.e.); Feb. 13, 4*a*; —Connaught, Duke of (s.), July 8, 4*f*; —

NATIONAL Rifle Association (continued) :— council : new member appointed, Nov. 8, 5*b* ; — meetings (winter) : held, Feb. 4, 8*a* ; (general) : held, May 27, 5*f* ; July 24, 6*a* ; arrangements, Dec. 18, 4*f* ; —miniature rifles : competition : result, Dec. 15, 4*c* ; —report, Feb. 4, 8*a* ; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), July 8, 4*f* ; — United States : competitions at Camp Perry, Ohio : invitation to send team declined, Mar. 13, 12*b*

NATIONAL Rose Society — show : see under HORTICULTURE—Shows

NATIONAL Safe Deposit Company (Ltd.)— meeting, Oct. 30, 19*f*

NATIONAL Sailors' and Firemen's Union of Great Britain and Ireland ; —Dublin labour dispute : see under DUBLIN—Labour disputes ;—Larkin, Mr. J. (s.), Dec. 2, 5*a* ; — law case, Mar. 20, 3*d* ; June 16, 3*b*

NATIONAL Service League — objects : Lord Roberts (l. quoted), Dec. 8, 7*c* ; —army, territorial : see under ARMY, territorial ; —Birmingham : meeting held, Nov. 27, 8*d* ; —Cheshire (Altrincham) by-election : motor-car tour of division, May 24, 42*b* — dinner, June 26, 6*b* ; —Huddersfield : meeting held, Nov. 29, 14*b* ; —Hull : meeting held, Nov. 7, 12*c* ; —Lancashire county branch : meeting, June 5, 14*b* ; —meeting (annual) : held, June 26, 6*b* ; —Newcastle-upon-Tyne : meeting held, Oct. 16, 14*c* ; — Northampton : meeting held, Nov. 20, 7*e*

Policy — our military correspondent's comments, Feb. 25, 7*f* ; — Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 8*c* ; —Ampthill, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 11, 13*b* ; (s.), Mar. 15, 10*b* ; — army, territorial : effect on : see under ARMY, territorial ; —Bird, Col. W. J. B. (l.), April 9, 14*b* ; 30, 4*b* ; —correspondence, Mar. 25, 2*d* ; April 4, 8*d* ; 9, 14*b* ; 10, 11*c* ; 14, 8*b*, *c* ; 15, 6*b* ; 22, 5*b* ; 26, 12*c* ; 30, 4*b* ; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 11, 13*c* ; —Cuthbertson, Lt.-Col. E. B. (l.), Feb. 27, 4*c* ; —Grove, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. (l.), April 22, 5*b* ; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12*d* ; — Hayes, Mr. T. W. (l.), Mar. 7, 4*b* ; —Herbert, Sir I. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 8*c* ; —Herschell, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12*b* ; —Hunt, Mr. R. (l.), Feb. 22, 12*d* ; (s.P.), Mar. 21, 8*d* ; —Johnson, Mr. R. A. (l.), Feb. 13, 4*a* ; —Keene, Col. A. (l.), May 29, 6*b* ; —Lovat, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 11, 13*c* ; —Lucas, Lord (s.P.), June 3, 12*b* ; — Methuen, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : —Roberts, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12*c* ; (s.), 15, 9*f* ; 17, 6*d* ; Mar. 15, 10*a* ; June 26, 6*b* ; — Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), June 3, 12*b* Roberts, Lord (s.), Jan. 23, 7*f* ; — Skipton : meeting held, Nov. 28, 10*e* (e.e.) ; —Surrey branch : report, April 18, 10*b*

NATIONAL Sheep-breeders' Association — meeting, Dec. 10, 6*d*

NATIONAL Shipwrights' Association — report, May 29, 6*c*

NATIONAL Society — appeal, Nov. 17, 12*e* ; (leading art., "The needs of church day schools"), 19, 9*e* ; Mr. T. Baines

NATIONAL Society (continued) :— (l.), 20, 9*e* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), June 3, 12*c* ; —committee, standing : members elected, June 12, 3*c* ; meeting, Dec. 11, 6*d* ; —Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (Archbp. of Canterbury ; s.), June 3, 12*c* ; —finance : sub-committee (statement), May 29, 5*c* ; —funds : meeting at Church House in support : arrangements, April 24, 10*e* ; May 29, 5*c* ; held, June 3, 12*c* ; — grants, Dec. 11, 6*d* ; —meetings (annual) : arrangements, June 11, 4*d* ; held, 12, 3*c* ; (Manchester) : arrangements, Nov. 3, 4*d* ; —service, festival (Westminster Abbey) : arrangements, April 24, 10*e* ; —work : contributions, June 2, 12*c*

NATIONAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children — ball : see under BALLS ; —Children's League of Pity : bazaar : arrangements, Jan. 8, 9*a* ; held, 15, 9*a* ; 16, 9*a* ; 17, 41*a* ; — Durham branch : meeting, June 20, 5*c* —exhibition in support : announced, Jan. 31, 7*f* (e.e.) ; —Mulgrave Castle : fête in support held, July 24, 11*a* ; — report, May 22, 4*b* ; —Tagg's Island : children's fête and gala in aid : arrangements, July 10, 11*a* ; held, 17, 9*a* on Children Act : clause respecting fire-guards (l.), July 4, 3*f* ; —Mental Deficiency Bill (l.), June 5, 5*d*

NATIONAL Society for the Protection of Young Girls—appeal, Dec. 30, 8*b*

NATIONAL Society of Art Masters—meeting, July 26, 5*e*

NATIONAL Society of Chiropodists—department at Silver-street opened, Nov. 13, 3*e*

NATIONAL Society of Day Nurseries — Holland Park Rink : carnival in aid : arrangements, Feb. 14, 9*a* ; 27, 9*a* ; Mar. 10, 11*a* ; 20, 9*a* ; 22, 9*a* ; held, April 4, 9*a* ; —meeting, June 3, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —report, June 3, 8*c* (e.e.)

NATIONAL Society of Ex-Naval and Military Men—report, Oct. 28, 4*c*

NATIONAL Society of Free Workers — railwaymen : meeting at Saltley : resolution to form branch passed, June 2, 6*d*

NATIONAL Society of French Masters in England — Burnett, Lord Mayor : entertains members, Feb. 3, 3*e* ; — competition : prizes distributed, Feb. 3, 3*e* ; —dinner given, Feb. 3, 3*e* ; — prizes : distribution arrangements, Dec. 23, 11*a*

NATIONAL Standard Assurance Company (Ltd.)—particulars, Sept. 24, 13*b* ; — Hearts of Oak Life and General Assurance Company (Ltd.) : fusion : provisional agreement signed, Sept. 24, 13*c*

NATIONAL Steam Car Company (Ltd.)— financial position discussed, Feb. 14, 15*c* ; dividend, Dec. 6, 20*f* ; meeting, 20, 19*f*

NATIONAL Steam Navigation Company of Greece : see under GREECE—Shipping

NATIONAL Sugar Refining Company — shares : sale authorized, Jan. 30, 19*b*

NATIONAL Sunday League—concerts, Mar. 3, 10*d* ; return for past season, June 30, 3*e*

NATIONAL Sweet Pea Society — show : see under HORTICULTURE—Shows

NATIONAL Telephone Company (Ltd.)— liquidation : liquidator's report (sp. art., "Telephone accounts : the liquidator's report"), April 28, 15*d* ; Mr. G. Franklin (statement), May 2, 16*f* ;

NATIONAL Telephone Company (Ltd.) (continued) :—
assets : division of surplus (law case), July 17, 3*b* ; Mr. G. Franklin (statement), 17, 16*b* ; distribution to stockholders announced, 26, 15*d* ; meeting of third preference holders announced, Aug. 5, 2*f* ; further distribution to deferred stockholders announced ; prospects of final distribution, Oct. 24, 16*e*; —meeting, May 2, 16*f* ; —Post Office, purchase of property by : see under TELEPHONES—Post Office

NATIONAL Temperance League — convention, summer : arrangements, Jan. 24, 13*f*

NATIONAL Training School of Cookery—appeal, Nov. 15, 17*e*

NATIONAL Transport Workers' Federation—conference, June 7, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —Dublin labour disputes : see under DUBLIN

NATIONAL Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty—Box Hill : see under BOX Hill ; —Colley Hill : see COLLEY Hill ; —Lake district : work : see under LAKE district ; —meeting, July 11, 4*b* ; —Queen Adelaide's Hill : see under WINDERMERE ; —report, July 11, 4*b* ; —work : Sir R. Hunter (s.), July 11, 4*b*
on Glasgow : Loch Voil water scheme (l.), Nov. 22, 11*d* ; —Windermere : proposed purchase of Queen Adelaide's Hill : appeal (l.), Jan. 25, 13*e*

NATIONAL Unionist Association of Conservative and Liberal Unionist Organizations—central council : meeting ; chairman and vice-chairman elected ; resolutions passed, Jan. 31, 8*f* ; —committee, executive : meeting, Feb. 14, 4*b* ; dinner : arrangements, June 13, 9*c* ; given, July 12, 5*e* ; —conference (Norwich) : invitation accepted, April 18, 14*e* ; arrangements, Oct. 17, 8*e* ; programme, Nov. 5, 10*c* ; preliminary meeting held, 13, 5*a* ; held, 13, 5*a* ; 14, 9*f* ; 15, 6*d* ; —Lancashire division : adjourned meeting : arrangements, Jan. 4, 7*f* ; Mr. Bonar Law contradicts reports of intention to attend ; meeting postponed, 8, 6*a* ; held ; resolution passed, 20, 8*c* ; —Middlesex division : meeting of council, June 5, 12*f* ; —Northumberland division : conference, Oct. 30, 10*d* ; —organization sub-committee : meeting, Feb. 13, 3*d* ; —Oxford division : meeting, June 27, 68*c*
"History of Housing Reform, The," noticed, Dec. 4, 13*e*

NATIONAL Union of Clerks—conference (Leicester) : held, May 13, 8*e* ; —political fund : ballot result, Nov. 4, 5*f* ; —report, May 13, 8*e*

NATIONAL Union of Dock Labourers—law case, Dec. 3, 2*f* ; —political fund : ballot result, Oct. 7, 8*d* ; 8, 8*a*

NATIONAL Union of Journalists—London branch, Central : New Year's gathering held, Jan. 6, 4*c* ; —Wolmer's Newton-le-Willows speech, Lord : alleged inaccurate reporting : correspondence with Lord Wolmer, Oct. 25, 4*e*

NATIONAL Union of Railwaymen—fusion of Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, General Railway Workers' Union, and United Signalmen and Pointsmen's Society : joint sub-committee's report : considered at special executive meeting, Jan. 11, 8*c* ;

NATIONAL Union of Railwaymen (continued) :—
formed : conference of delegates, Feb. 15, 6*d* ; officials elected, 15, 6*d* ; celebrated ; demonstration in Hyde Park ; Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.) ; Mr. J. E. Williams (s.), Mar. 31, 10*a* ; —committee, executive : meeting announced, Dec. 1, 65*b* ; held, 2, 5*a* ; new : ballot result, 11, 5*f* ; —Enginemen's and Firemen's Society : relations : our special correspondent at Cardiff : comments, Dec. 8, 12*b* ; —funds : statistics, May 21, 10*f* ; labour correspondent's comments, Sept. 20, 6*b* ; —membership : rule adopted : correspondence, April 1, 14*d* ; statistics of new members enrolled, Oct. 4, 6*c* (e.e.) ; —police, railway : membership : decision of executive, Dec. 27, 8*c* ; —rules : clause empowering executive to declare strikes without ballot : discussed, April 7, 8*a* ; —strike of railwaymen : attitude : see under LABOUR—Railways—Disputes ; —Unity House : "Labour's Awakening" (statue) : unveiled, Sept. 22, 24*a*

NATIONAL Union of School Orchestras—festival, violin (Crystal Palace) : arrangements, June 16, 6*d* ; held, 23, 10*d*

NATIONAL Union of Teachers—benevolent and orphan fund : contribution, Mar. 28, 14*a* ; —conference (Weston-super-Mare) : arrangements, Feb. 22, 6*b* (e.e.) ; Mar. 14, 3*f* ; our special correspondent's comments, 24, 2*e* ; held, 25, 7*f* ; 26, 10*b* ; 27, 3*b* ; 28, 14*a* ; —conference (1914) : arrangements, Mar. 25, 7*f* ; —president installed, Mar. 25, 7*f* ; —vice-president elected, Mar. 25, 7*f*

NATIONAL Union of Women's Suffrage Societies — deputations received by Mr. Asquith and Mr. Bonar Law, Aug. 9, 10*b*, *c* ; —agitation : see under WOMEN'S suffrage—Agitation ; —committee, executive : members elected, Mar. 4, 10*b* ; —council : meetings, Feb. 28, 8*e* ; Mar. 4, 10*b* ; Nov. 8, 10*d* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. : receives deputation, Nov. 8, 10*d* ; —London branch : reception, Mar. 15, 10*f* ; —meetings, Jan. 25, 8*d* ; Mar. 8, 8*b* ; —Newcastle-upon-Tyne : meeting held, Nov. 8, 10*d* ; —policy : resolutions passed, Feb. 28, 8*e* ; Mar. 4, 10*b* ; 8, 8*b* ; Fawcett, Mrs. (s.), Jan. 29, 8*a* ; (l. quoted), 30, 12*e* ; (s.), Mar. 8, 8*b* ; Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), 8, 8*b* ; Swanwick, Mrs. F. T. (s.), 8, 8*b* ; —reception held, Jan. 18, 8*d* ; —reports, Feb. 28, 8*e* ; April 19, 10*c* ; Nov. 8, 10*d* ; —St. Andrew's University : application for use of hall for suffrage summer school in 1914 refused, Nov. 25, 5*b*
on Franchise Bill : women's suffrage amendments : appeal to Irish Nationalist party (P.N.), Jan. 8, 6*b* ; Speaker's statement ; statements, 24, 8*c* ; 25, 8*d* ; 28, 6*c* ; (l. quoted), 27, 8*c* ; withdrawal (statement), 28, 6*c* ; —Home Rule (Scotland) : Bill : circular to M.P.'s (P.N.), May 30, 10*b* ; —women's suffrage : agitation (l.), Feb. 21, 6*d* ; Oct. 30, 5*c*

NATIONAL Union of Women Workers—conference (Hull) : held, Oct. 7, 8*d* ; 8, 12*d* ; 9, 3*b* ; 10, 3*f* ; 11, 5*e* ; —constitution : revision : sub-committee's

NATIONAL Union of Women Workers (continued) :—
proposals discussed and carried, Oct. 10, 3*f*; —dissension : Mrs. Humphry Ward's proposal for veto on controversial resolutions rejected; protest issued by minority, Oct. 10, 3*f*; 11, 5*e*; —women's suffrage : resolution : Mrs. H. Alington (l.), Feb. 26, 10*b*; Mrs. Allan Bright (l.), 28, 8*f*
NATIONAL University of Ireland—history, Mar. 17, 13*a*; —appointments, May 17, 11*d*; —buildings, new : delay (E.S.), July 1, 108*b*; —evening extension, suggested (Ed.S.), April 1, 59*b*; —Irish, compulsory : first examination under (Ed.S.), July 1, 108*b*; —senate : member appointed, Jan. 15, 10*d*; —special article ("The National University : its history and prospects"), Mar. 17, 13*c*; —University College (Dublin) : governing body : members appointed, Feb. 5, 8*d*
NATIONAL Vaccination Officers' Association — meeting, June 21, 10*c*
NATIONAL Vigilance Association —women, alien : repatriation scheme : see under ALIENS—Women
NATIONAL Women's Labour League — committee, executive : meeting, Aug. 28, 2*f*; —conference : resolutions outlined, Jan. 9, 8*e*; held, 29, 8*b*
NATIVE questions : see COLOUR questions
NATIVE races — industrial training by missions : Mr. L. Harcourt (l. quoted), April 4, 12*b*; Lord Lamington (s.), 4, 12*b*
NATTIER, J. M. :—
Pictures sold — "Portrait de Femme" (£1,920), June 18, 7*d*; —"Portrait of Lord Brooke" (3,200 guineas), April 26, 13*c*; —"Portrait of Duchesse de Chateauroux" (3,100 guineas), April 26, 13*c*; —"Portrait of Marquise de Flavacourt" (4,600 guineas), April 26, 13*c*
NATURAL Colour Kinematograph Company (Ltd.)—*The Miracle* : disclaims connexion with production, Jan. 24, 3*f*
NATURAL History Museum : see BRITISH (Natural History) Museum
NATURALIZATION — certificates granted : statistics for 1912, April 2, 12*f*; analysis, June 9, 2*f*; granted, Aug. 6, 9*a*; —fees : regulation, supplemental : issued, Feb. 24, 3*d*
Imperial laws, uniform — Bill : drafted : provisions (P.N.), Mar. 10, 10*b*; Mr. H. Samuel (s.), April 26, 12*a*; introduction proposed : provisions, Aug. 22, 3*f*; — Canada : debate in House of Commons : Mr. Doherty (s.); Mr. Perley's position discussed, Jan. 31, 5*f*; —Grey, Lord (s.), Jan. 17, 37*f*; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Dec. 18, 12*c*
Salmond, Mr. J.W. (lect.), Mar. 15, 4*d*
NATURAL resources : see RESOURCES, natural
NATURE—reserves : correspondence, April 26, 8*c*; —special articles : for list see under SPECIAL articles
NATURE study — schools, in : schemes adopted at Manchester, Leeds, Burnley, Walsall (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 167*b*; Stepney : offer to hire vacant plot for poor children to be taught, Jan. 10, 2*d*
NAUROY, M. (France) — candidature for French academy (sp. art., "The Institute of France"), Dec. 16, 11*c*
NAVAL and Military Musical Union — competitions : arrangements, Feb. 5, 13*b*; —John Farmer competition : songs chosen, Oct. 3, 3*c*; —report, 1912-13 : issued, Aug. 8, 10*b*
NAVAL and Military Tournament, Royal : see ROYAL Naval and Military Tournament
NAVAL and Military Work Society — sale : held, Nov. 20, 11*a*
NAVAL architecture — Brassey, Lord (s.), Mar. 13, 12*a*; —Burgoyne, Mr. A. (p.), Mar. 13, 12*a*; —Custance, Adm. Sir R. (s.), Mar. 13, 12*a*; —Devitt, Mr. T. L. (add., E.S.), Nov. 5, 24*c*; — resistance of ships : variation with form and size : Mr. G. S. Baker and Mr. J. L. Kent (p., E.S.), July 2, 27*d*; —scholarship : endowment : Mr. A. F. Yarrow contributes, Mar. 13, 12*a*; —warship design : see NAVY—Warships—Design
NAVAL Museum, suggested : see NAVY — Museum, suggested national
NAVAL Prize Bill : see under INTERNATIONAL law—Warfare, naval
NAVAL Stores Company — failure : see under UNITED States—Failures
NAVIES — Austrian and Italian navies : alleged construction of warships by British firms : Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.P.), Sir G. F. Flannery (s.P.), July 18, 13*d*, *e*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —dreadnoughts : table, Jan. 17, 37*b*
Holiday from new construction, suggested international — Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 27, 11*d*, 12*a*; German opinion, 28, 9*f*; 29, 8*d*; French opinion, 28, 9*f*; Austrian comments, 29, 8*d*; *Cologne Gazette* statement, 29, 8*d*; proposal revived : Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Oct. 20, 9*f*; German opinion, 21, 8*a*; 22, 7*f*; *Cologne Gazette* : semi-official comment, 22, 7*f*; French opinion, 21, 8*a*; United States opinion, 21, 8*a*; (art., "The British point of view : question of relative strength"), 21, 8*b*; —Barlow, Lady : attack on Mr. Churchill (s.); reply by Mr. J. A. Pease (s.), Nov. 29, 7*f*; —Beresford, Lord Charles (s.P.), Mar. 28, 13*b*; —Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von (s.), April 8, 8*d*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 27, 11*d*, 12*a*; April 1, 12*d*; (s.), Oct. 20, 9*f*; —Eyres-Monsell, Mr. B. (s.P.), April 1, 12*c*; —Gretton, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), Mar. 29, 12*b*; —Hohler, Mr. G. F. (s.P.), Mar. 29, 12*c*; —Koester, Grand Adm. von (s.), May 27, 7*b*; —Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 29, 12*c*; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 12*d*; —Long, Mr. W. H. (s.P.) April 1, 14*a*; —Mason, Mr. D. M. (s.P.), Mar. 29, 12*b*; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Selborne, Lord (s.), Oct. 22, 7*f*; —United States : discussed in Congress; Mr. C. Clark (s.), Nov. 1, 7*b*; resolution in congress : prospects, Dec. 6, 8*c*; resolution voted, 9, 7*c*; Mr. Daniell's report quoted (sp. art., "The United States navy"), Dec. 27, 5*c*; — Wilkie, Mr. A. (s.P.), April 1, 14*a*
Strength — comparative return (Parlt. paper) Mar. 21, 3*c*; —

NAVIES—Strength (continued) :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —special articles (" The naval situation : a year's record and a comparison "), I. (" British shipbuilding "), Feb. 26, 9*f* ; II. (" The triple alliance "), 27, 4*a* ; (" The naval situation "), III. (" France and Russia "), Mar. 1, 4*a* ; IV. (" The United States and Japan "), 6, 10*a*
Submarines : casualties : list, Dec. 11, 8*c*
Warships—motor : Lord Bristol (s.), Mar 13, 12*a* ; special article (" Oil engines for naval purposes : difficulties and prospects," E.S.), Nov. 19, 23*b* ; —pumps, air : Mr. D. B. Morison (p., E.S.), Mar. 19, 25*e* ; —stability : Prof. W. S. Abell (p., E.S.), Mar. 26, 23*f*
NAVILLE, Prof. Edouard—to undertake excavations at Abydos, Nov. 15, 13*f*
at Burlington House, on Osireion at Abydos, Nov. 15, 13*f*
NAVVY Mission — Canada, work in : concert in aid : arrangements, May 10, 9*a* ; held, June 3, 11*c* ; —contributions, July 17, 8*e* ; —meeting, May 21, 12*c* ; —Warde, Mr. H. J. (add.), July 17, 8*e* ; —Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (Bp. of London ; s.), May 21, 12*c*
NAVY :—
Achilles : inspected by Rear-Adm. Sir F. C. Sturdee : battle practice cup presented to Capt. Cay, Nov. 13, 12*b* ; —*Actæon* : see under Casualties, below ;—*Active* : at St. Kilda, June 27, 74*e* ; —administration : discussed by our military correspondent, Feb. 6, 7*f* ;—Admiral of the Fleet : new appointment, Feb. 4, 6*b* ; baton : revival suggested (art., " The baton of Admiral of the Fleet : a question of revival "), July 3, 6*c* ; Sir J. K. Laughton (l.), 7, 6*d* ; title : alteration suggested : Sir J. K. Laughton (l.), July 7, 6*d* ; " J.R.T." (l.), 12, 4*f* — admirals : retirements and promotions, Mar. 13, 12*a* ; 20, 13*f* ; 26, 10*e* ; May 12, 3*b* ; 17, 13*d* ; 19, 3*c* ; 26, 4*b* ; June 3, 3*e* ; 5, 14*a* ; 10, 5*b* ; 17, 4*c* ; changes in flag list, Dec. 6, 14*a* ; 10, 15*a* ; 12, 6*d* ; 18, 12*e* ; prospects of retirements and vacancies in 1914 (sp. art., " The flag list in 1914 retirements and vacancies : probability of fewer promotions "), 31, 59*a* ; —
Admiralty — constructive department : changes, July 12, 4*c* ; Aug. 19, 9*c* ; —functions : subdivision : Mr. J. G. Gretton (s.P.), Mar. 29, 12*b* ; —Lords of the Admiralty : Chatham dockyard : inspection held, April 8, 5*c* ; conference at Cromarty : arrangements, Sept. 30, 4*d* ; Devonport dockyard : inspection held, April 4, 12*a* : Mediterranean visit : arrangements, April 21, 11*c* ; 25, 8*d* : May 2, 10*c* ; 3, 4*f* ; at Malta : fleet exercises witnessed, 24, 40*c* ; Portsmouth dockyard : visit, April 7, 10*c* ; Oct. 28, 6*b* ; 29, 15*b* ; 30, 13*c* ; —sea lords : appointments : fourth sea lord appointed, Nov. 14, 5*a* ; —victualling department : superintending clerk appointed, Oct. 10, 8*b* ; —war staff : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; officers appointed, Jan. 1, 13*f* ; course, next : officers selected to form, Jan. 1, 13*f* ; 7, 4*d* ; appointments cancelled, 7, 4*d*
Æolus : ordered to return to England, July 10, 4*b* ; to pay off into material reserves, Sept. 22, 20*d* ; arrives at Chatham, 24, 4*c* ; placed in material reserve, Oct. 4, 11*c* ; —aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS —Royal Flying Corps—Naval wing ; —*Africa* : to join fourth battle squadron, Feb. 11, 6*c* ; 12, 13*c* ; arrives at Sheerness on completion of battle practice, Aug. 30, 10*d* ; to carry out night firing practice, Sept. 13, 4*c* ; cruise, Nov. 3, 4*b*
Africa squadron, South — commander-in-chief : transfer of flag : arrangements, Jan. 17, 35*e* ; Rear-Adm. H. G. King-Hall assumes command, 24, 13*e* ; —warship movements, Jan. 20, 10*d* ; 24, 13*e* ; Feb. 7, 11*c* ; Mar. 8, 4*d* ; 11, 4*c* ; 17, 36*b* ; 26, 10*e* ; 31, 3*e* ; April 1, 14*e* ; 18, 6*b* ; 3, 6*d* ; 5, 8*d* ; 9, 4*d* ; May 7, 4*d* ; 19, 3*c* ; 21, 12*e* ; 24, 4*b* ; June 5, 14*a* ; 10, 5*b* ; 17, 4*c* ; 23, 6*d* ; 27, 77*b* ; 28, 12*e* ; 30, 6*b* ; July 4, 6*c* ; 9, 3*c* ; 15, 5*c* ; 16, 6*c* ; 28, 4*d* ; 30, 13*f* ; Aug. 6, 13*b* ; 9, 15*b* ; 13, 12*d* ; Sept. 1, 3*c* ; 6, 11*b* ; 10, 3*e* ; 13, 4*c* ; 30, 4*d* ; Oct. 16, 8*d* ; Nov. 19, 14*c* ; 25, 15*d* ; 26, 14*c* ; 28, 4*f* ; Dec. 23, 6*c* ; 24, 2*f* ; 30, 2*d*
Agamemnon : recommissioned for further service with second battle squadron, Feb. 20, 4*c* ; leaves for Buncrana, 24, 3*e* ; —*Ajax* : trials : date, Mar. 27, 4*b* ; programme, April 1, 14*c* ; docked at Devonport, 26, 14*f* ; May 7, 4*d* ; 15, 3*c* ; 22, 5*e* ; to be commissioned at Devonport, Aug. 2, 12*b* ; to be commissioned for trials, Oct. 7, 10*d* ; acceptance trials held, 11, 4*e* ; at Devonport, 14, 6*c* ; 17, 12*b* ; —*Alacrity* (new) : to replace *Alacrity* (old) on China station, Feb. 20, 4*c* ; commissioning postponed, 27, 4*b* ; commissioned for service on China station, Mar. 3, 13*c* ; completing preparations at Sheerness, 6, 10*c* ; leaves for China, 8, 4*d* ; at Gibraltar, 19, 13*f* ; leaves, 20, 13*f* ; at Malta, 24, 2*f* ; leaves, 29, 5*c* : progress, April 4, 12*e* ; 15, 15*c* ; 23, 6*c* ; 29, 4*d* ; May 10, 4*c* ; leaves Hongkong, June 2, 3*e* ; at Wei-hai-wei, 7, 12*b* ; —*Alacrity* (old) : paid off, April 3, 4*e* ; placed on sale list, May 6, 6*b* ; —*Albemarle* : relieves *Revenge* as gunnery tender at Portsmouth, May 17, 13*d* ; gunnery incident : see under Gunnery—*Thunderer*, below ; —*Albion* : Com. R. G. A. Stapleton-Cotton assumes command, June 17, 4*c* ; —*Algerine* : see under Casualties, below ; —*Amazon* : see under Casualties, below ; —*Ambuscade* : acceptance trials : arrangements, June 20, 4*c* ; —*Amethyst* : orders for recommissioning cancelled, Sept. 19, 2*d* ; —*Amphion* : at Plymouth, Jan. 6, 4*c* ; machinery completed (E.S.), 8, 21*c* ; steam trials, 20, 10*d* ; new propeller to be fitted, Mar. 11, 4*c* ; trials : arrangements, 24, 2*f* ; commissioned, April 3, 4*c* ; —*Ant* : arrives at Portsmouth, Sept. 2, 3*b* ; —*Antrim* : leaves for Portland

NAVY (continued) :—
to begin duties as flagship of third cruiser squadron, Jan. 11, 3*e*; at Chatham, Oct. 17, 12*a* ;—*Apollo* : to be recommissioned for further service in minelayer squadron, Nov. 14, 12*f* ; recommissioned, 19, 14*c* ; leaves Plymouth, 21, 4*f*

Appointments and promotions :—
Jan.—1, 13*f* ; 2, 15*e* ; 3, 11*b* ; 4, 12*c* ; 6, 4*e* ; 7, 4*d* ; 8, 13*e* ; 10, 11*f* ; 11, 3*d*, *e* ; 13, 11*b* ; 14, 13*e* ; 15, 4*e* ; 16, 3*e* ; 17, 35*e* ; 18, 10*b*, *c* ; 20, 10*d* ; 21, 10*c* ; 22, 12*e* ; 23, 8*a* ; 24, 13*e* ; 25, 5*d*, *f* ; 27, 11*d* ; 28, 4*c* ; 29, 13*c*, *d* ; 30, 13*c* ; 31, 4*d*

Feb.—1, 14*f* ; 3, 3*c* ; 4, 8*c* ; 5, 13*b*, *c* ; 6, 13*f* ; 7, 11*c* ; 8, 5*a*, *b* ; 10, 4*e* ; 11, 6*c* ; 12, 13*c*, *d* ; 13, 4*b* ; 14, 4*c* ; 15, 12*c* ; 17, 13*d* ; 18, 11*e* ; 19, 12*b*, *c* ; 20, 4*c* ; 21, 4*c* ; 22, 12*b* ; 25, 11*e* ; 26, 5*b*, *d* ; 27, 4*b* ; 28, 10*b*

Mar.—1, 4*c* ; 3, 13*c* ; 4, 4*d* ; 5, 12*a*, *b* ; 6, 10*c* ; 7, 4*b* ; 8, 4*b*, *c* ; 10, 13*c* ; 11, 4*c* ; 12, 14*b* ; 13, 12*b* ; 14, 15*f* ; 15, 14*c*, *e* ; 17, 36*b* ; 18, 5*c* ; 19, 13*f* ; 20, 13*c* ; 21, 2*f* ; 22, 3*d* ; 24, 2*f* ; 26, 10*e* ; 27, 4*b* ; 28, 6*d* ; 29, 5*b*, *c* ; 31, 3*e*

April—1, 14*e* ; 2, 12*b* ; 3, 4*e* ; 4, 12*a* ; 5, 5*e* ; 7, 10*e* ; 8, 5*e* ; 9, 14*b*, *c* ; 10, 11*c* ; 11, 13*e* ; 12, 13*b*, *e* ; 14, 3*d* ; 15, 15*c* ; 16, 14*e* ; 17, 10*e* ; 18, 6*b* ; 19, 5*d*, *e* ; 21, 11*c* ; 22, 5*b* ; 23, 6*b*, *c* ; 24, 13*f* ; 25, 8*d* ; 26, 14*d*, *f* ; 28, 3*c* ; 29, 4*d* ; 30, 4*b*, *c*

May—1, 3*c* ; 2, 10*c* ; 3, 4*d*, *f* ; 5, 6*b* ; 6, 6*b* ; 7, 4*d* ; 8, 6*b* ; 9, 4*e* ; 10, 11*a* ; *b* ; 14, 10*c*, *d* ; 15, 3*d* ; 16, 4*e* ; 17, 13*b*, *d* ; 19, 3*c* ; 20, 10*b* ; 21, 12*e* ; 22, 5*e* ; 23, 4*f* ; 24, 46*c* ; 26, 4*b* ; 27, 12*e* ; 28, 14*d*, *e* ; 29, 14*d* ; 30, 12*f* ; 31, 14*a*

June—2, 3*e* ; 3, 3*e*, *f* ; 4, 14*d* ; 5, 14*a* ; 6, 15*b* ; 7, 12*b* ; 9, 5*a* ; 10, 5*b* ; 11, 4*d* ; 12, 4*e* ; 13, 3*f* ; 14, 14*a*, *b* ; 16, 6*c* ; 17, 4*c* ; 18, 4*c*, *e* ; 19, 6*c* ; 20, 4*e* ; 21, 14*c*, *f* ; 23, 6*d* ; 24, 10*d* ; 25, 14*e* ; 26, 14*b* ; 27, 77*b* ; 28, 12*d*, *e* ; 30, 6*b*

July—1, 6*c*, *d* ; 2, 16*c*, *f* ; 3, 6*c* ; 4, 6*c* ; 5, 15*a*, *c* ; 7, 6*d* ; 8, 6*c* ; 9, 3*c* ; 10, 4*b* ; 11, 13*c* ; 12, 4*c*, *d* ; 14, 6*d* ; 15, 5*b* ; 16, 6*c*, 15*a* ; 17, 5*e* ; 18, 6*b* ; 19, 6*b*, 14*a* ; 21, 6*c* : 22, 6*b* ; 23, 6*c* ; 24, 6*e* ; 25, 6*c* ; 26, 4*c* ; 28, 4*d* ; 29, 6*c* ; 31, 12*c*

Aug.—1, 6*e* ; 2, 12*b*, *c* ; 4, 10*d* ; 6, 13*b*, *c* ; 7, 13*b* ; 8, 15*c* ; 9, 15*b* ; 11, 13*c* ; 12, 13*d* ; 14, 3*e* ; 15, 3*c*, *e* ; 16, 10*c* ; 18, 2*f* ; 19, 9*c* ; 20, 10*b*, *d* ; 21, 8*c* ; 22, 8*d* ; 23, 8*e* ; 25, 11*d* ; 26, 2*c* ; 27, 10*a*, *b* ; 28, 3*b* ; 29, 8*c* ; 30, 10*d*

Sept.—1, 3*c* ; 2, 3*b* ; 3, 11*c*, *e* ; 4, 3*f* ; 5, 3*d* ; 6, 11*b* ; 8, 10*f* ; 9, 8*d* ; 10, 3*e* ; 11, 4*c* ; 12, 2*d* ; 13, 4*c*, *d* ; 15, 3*d* ; 16, 2*f* ; 17, 4*c*, *e* ; 18, 3*e* ; 19, 2*d* ; 20, 10*b*, *d* ; 22, 20*d* ; 23, 4*b* ; 24, 4*c*, *e* ; 25, 4*c* ; 26, 8*c* ; 27, 3*c* ; 29, 11*b* ; 30, 4*d*

Oct.—1, 11*c* ; 2, 12*d* ; 3, 3*c* ; 4, 11*a*, *c* ; 6, 13*d* ; 7, 10*d* ; 8, 10*c*, *d* ; 9, 10*d* ; 10, 4*c* ; 11, 4*e* ; 13, 3*a* ; 14, 6*e* ; 15, 14*a*, *b* ; 16, 6*d* ; 17, 12*b* ; 18, 14*a*, *b* ; 20, 15*c* ; 21, 15*d* ; 22, 13*a*, *b* ; 23, 13*b* ; 24, 6*c* ; 25, 12*b* ; 27, 4*c* ; 28, 6*b* ; 29, 15*b*, *c* ; 30, 13*c* ; 31, 13*f*

Nov.—1, 14*b* ; 3, 4*b* ; 4, 15*b* ; (l.e. and e.e.) ; 5, 13*a*, *c* ; 6, 15*c* ; 7, 12*c* ; 8, 5*b* ; 10, 12*f* ; 11, 12*c* ; 12, 13*a*, *d* ; 13, 12*b* ; 14, 5*a* 12*f* ; 15, 20*a*, *c* ; 17, 4*e* ; 18, 12*c* ; 19, 14*b*, *c* ; 20, 13*a* ; 21, 4*f* ; 22, 14*d* ; 24, 5*b* ; 25, 15*d* ; 26, 14*a*, *c* ; 27, 12*c* ; 28, 4*e* ; 29, 14*c*

Dec.—1, 72*e* ; 2, 14*c* ; 3, 12*b*, *e* ; 4, 6*e* ; 5, 6*b* ; 6, 14*a* ; 8, 8*b* ; 9, 6*b* ; 10, 15*a*, *b* ; 11, 13*c* ; 12, 6*d* ; 13, 14*a*, *b* ; 15, 15*d* ; 16, 12*c* ; 17, 14*c*, *e* ; 18, 12*e* ; 19, 13*e* ; 20, 13*b* ; 22, 12*e* ; 23, 6*c* ; 24, 2*d*, *e* ; 26, 2*f* ; 29, 2*d* ; 30, 2*d* ; 31, 59*b*

Arab : see under Casualties—Collisions, below ; —*Arethusa* : named ; records of previous vessels, Jan. 27, 11*c* ; christening arrangements, Sept. 24, 4*c* ; particulars, Oct. 25, 12*b* ; floated and named, 27, 4*c* ; —*Argonaut* : to be fitted as training ship for special entry cadets, Oct. 25, 12*b* ; —*Ariadne* : to be training ship for stokers, Nov. 3, 4*b* ; Dec. 24, 2*e* ; casualty : see under Casualties, below ; — *Astræa* : to relieve *Forte* on Cape station, Mar. 11, 4*c* ; 28, 6*c* ; leaving for Simonstown, April 29, 4*d* ; at Sheerness, May 1, 3*c* ; leaves for South Africa station, 3, 4*f* ; at St. Helena, 26, 4*b* ; leaves, 27, 12*e* ; —*Attack* : see under Casualties — Collisions, below ; — *Audacious* : trials : arrangements, July 15, 5*c* ; 23, 6*c* ; leaves Birkenhead, 17, 5*e* ; held, 26, 4*c* ; 30, 13*f* ; 31, 12*c* ; to be commissioned at Portsmouth, Aug. 2, 12*b* ; 5, 4*d* ; leaves for Birkenhead, 6, 13*b* ; arrives in Mersey, 8, 15*c* ; acceptance trial : arrangements, Sept. 25, 4*c* ; inspection and delivery : programme amended, Oct. 7, 10*d* ; inspected, 13, 3*b* ; taken into commission, 16, 8*d* ; commissioned, 22, 13*a* ; Commander L. N. Turton presents cup to company, Dec. 20, 13*b* ; —*Aurora* : named ; records of previous vessels, Jan. 27, 11*c* ; launch : probable date, July 21, 6*c* ; particulars, Sept. 30, 4*e* ; launch : arrangements, 20, 10*b* ; 30, 4*e* ; launched, Oct. 11, 11*c*

Australian station—warship movements, Jan. 3, 11*b* ; 4, 12*c* ; 7, 4*d* ; 14, 13*e* ; 16, 3*f* ; Feb. 3, 3*d* ; 4, 8*c* ; 5, 13*b* ; 20, 4*c* ; 22, 12*b* ; Mar. 28, 6*d* ; 31, 3*e* ; April 2, 12*b* ; 4, 12*e* ; 12, 13*b* ; 14, 3*d* ; May 12, 3*b* ; 22, 5*e* ; 26, 4*b* ; 30, 12*f* ; June 5, 14*a* ; 10, 5*b* ; 11, 4*d* ; 12, 4*c* ; 13, 3*f* ; 14, 14*a* ; July 18, 6*b* ; 22, 6*b* ; 29, 6*c* ; 31, 12*c* ; Aug. 19, 9*c* ; 21, 10*c* ; 23, 8*e* ; 26, 2*c* ; 29, 8*c* ; Sept. 1, 3*c* ; 6, 11*b* ; 8, 10*f* ; 10, 3*e* ; 15, 3*d* ; 16, 2*f* ; 18, 3*e* ; 19, 2*d* ; 23, 4*f* ; 26, 8*c* ; Oct. 6, 13*d* ; 7, 10*d* ; 9, 10*d* ; 14, 6*c* ; 17, 12*b* ; 20, 15*c* ; 22, 13*a* ; 23, 13*b* ; 29, 15*b* ; Nov. 25, 15*d* ; 27, 12*c*

Barham (old) : to be sold, June 5, 14*a* ; to be paid off for sale list, Dec. 13, 14*a* ; arrives at Portsmouth from Mediterranean, 29, 2*d* ; —*Barham* : construction : see under PARLIAMENT ; —bases : Cromarty : see under CROMARTY ; Forth, Firth of : see under FORTH, Firth of ; Rosyth : see under ROSYTH ; —battle cruisers : special article ("New battle cruisers : decline of the battle cruiser"), May 22, 5*f*

Battleships — armament, secondary : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), April 1, 12*c* ; — armour against air attack : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —construction delays : see under PARLIAMENT ; —design : special articles ("Warship design"), I ("A plea for inquiry"), Oct.

NAVY—Battleships (continued) :—
8, 10*a*; II. ("Misread lessons"), 14, 6*c*; III. ("The dreadnought policy"), 15, 12*a*; IV. ("Elements of battle efficiency"), 21, 6*c*; correspondence, 29, 15*a*; new: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; orders placed for five vessels: our Newcastle correspondent's comments, Aug. 16, 10*d*; Portsmouth dockyard: next vessel not to be laid down until January, Sept. 26, 2*e*; —size: limitation probable, Oct. 17, 12*a*: increased: Mr. A. Vickers (s.), Nov. 28, 5*a*; —super-dreadnoughts: Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 27, 12*b*; —Turkish vessels under construction in England: rumoured negotiations for purchase, April 26, 10*e*; 28, 6*d*; (P.N.), 29, 13*e*

Battle squadron, first: ordered to leave Portland for Berehaven, Jan. 15, 4*c*; leaves, 22, 12*e*; at Berehaven, 24, 13*e*; vessels at Belfast Lough, June 9, 5*a*; leave; Vice-Adm. Colville thanks citizens for hospitality shown, 14, 14*a*; at Kingstown; entertainment arrangements, 16, 6*c*; 17, 4*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Vice-Adm. Sir S. Colville, visits chairman of Kingstown council, 17, 4*c*; officers entertained, 19, 6*c*; return to Portland, 21, 14*f*; vessels at Aberystwith, 18, 4*e*; arrives at Portland, Oct. 27, 4*d*; arriving at Plymouth, Dec. 30, 2*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; rear-admiral: change, Oct. 2, 12*d*; warship movements, July 10, 4*b*; Oct. 13, 5*a*; —battle squadron, second: leaves Portland for Bantry, Feb. 13, 4*b*; at Berehaven, 22, 12*b*; leaves Bantry Bay, Mar. 18, 5*c*; composition: changes, Sept. 16, 2*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; rear-admiral: change, Oct. 2, 12*d*; 16, 8*d*; —battle squadron, third: to remain in Mediterranean sea during Turkish war, Jan. 11, 5*d*; vessels remaining in Mediterranean; leaving for Gibraltar, June 16, 6*e*; arrive at Gibraltar, 23, 6*d*; leave, 24, 10*d*; leaves Sheerness for Bantry, Sept. 3, 11*e*; commander: Rear-Adm. L. Bayly appointed, June 10, 5*b*; flag to be hoisted in *King Edward VII.*, 14, 14*a*; 18, 4*e*; succeeds to command, July 2, 16*f*; warship movements, Oct. 13, 3*a*; —battle squadron, fourth: warship movements, Jan. 8, 13*e*; base: arrangements, Mar. 5, 12*a*; 7, 4*b*; composition: changes, Sept. 16, 2*f*; 22, 20*d*; warship movements, 22, 20*d*; arrives at Gibraltar, 29, 11*b*; leaves Gibraltar, Oct. 29, 15*b*; Dec. 13, 14*a*; —battle squadron, fifth: placing in full commission urged: Imperial Maritime League (l. quoted), Dec. 8, 8*b*; cruise: programme, Feb. 19, 12*d*; 24, 3*e*; leaving Portsmouth, Aug. 2, 12*b*; —battle squadron, sixth: *Russell* to be transferred, Sept. 27, 3*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; *Vengeance* to be commissioned as first unit, Jan. 9, 13*e*; —Beaufort testimonial fund: income to be applied for provision of prize for midshipmen, Mar. 19, 13*f*; —*Bellerophon*: accident to midshipman: see GREENWOOD, Midshipman Michael; seaman killed: see under Casualties, below; —*Bellona*: to escort royal yacht *Victoria and Albert* on cruise in Danish waters, Aug. 19, 9*c*; —*Benbow*: launch arrangements, Oct. 21, 15*d*; particulars; launch arrangements, Nov. 12, 8*c*; launched, 13, 12*b*; construction delay: Mr. W. Beardmore (s.), 13, 12*b*; —*Berwick*: to be transferred to fourth cruiser squadron, Jan. 31, 6*d*; repair completed, Mar. 13, 12*b*; arrives at Nuevo Mexico, Nov. 27, 7*d*; casualty: see under Casualties—Collisions, below —*Birmingham*: machinery: construction arrangements (E.S.), Jan. 8, 21*b*; launching arrangements, April 24, 13*f*; lord mayor and mayoress of Birmingham invited to attend lunch; arrangements, May 6, 6*b*; 7, 4*d*; launched, 8, 6*d*; boys: employment on: Mr. W. Churchill (l. quoted), May 14, 10*c*; presentation from citizens to officers: meeting held, 31, 14*a*; particulars, July 15, 5*c*; gun trials held, Nov. 21, 4*e*;—*Black Prince*: accident (fatal), Jan. 15, 4*c*; reported recall from Bosphorus, Aug. 28, 5*e*; —*Blonde*: arrives at Chatham to refit, Mar. 4, 4*d*; paying off, Aug. 11, 13*c*; leaving for Gibraltar to refit. Dec. 27, 2*f*; leaves, 29, 2*d*; —*Bounty*: private log: sold, April 23, 16*d*; —boys: see under *Personnel*, below

Cadets—*Cornwall* (training ship): see *Cornwall*, below; —*Cumberland* (training ship): see *Cumberland*, below; —examinations: date for application for candidatures extended, Oct. 6, 13*d*; *Cumberland*: passing-out result, Jan. 2, 15*d*; fees fixed, May 31, 14*a*; passing-out results, April 28, 3*c*; Aug. 15, 3*c*; public schools, direct entry from: examination arrangements: Admiralty circular, Mar. 6, 6*d*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 12, 24*b*; entry for army examinations at same examinations to be allowed: arrangements, 19, 13*f*; 26, 10*e*; results, Aug. 14, 3*c*; revised regulations issued, Dec. 9, 6*b*; Sir A. Ewing (add.), Dec. 24, 4*a*; Royal Naval College (Dartmouth): passing-out results, Jan. 2, 15*d*; —fees: Mr. G. N. Barnes (s.P.), June 26, 12*c*; —*Highflyer* (training ship): see *Highflyer*, below; —medical examination: correspondence, April 3, 4*d*; —*Mersey* (cadet ship): see *Mersey*, below; —Royal Naval College (Dartmouth): see ROYAL Naval College (Dartmouth); —Royal Naval College (Osborne): see ROYAL Naval College (Osborne); —training: committee, Admiralty: members confer with senior officers at Devonport, Mar. 6, 10*c*; reports published (Parlt. paper), 27, 4*a*; recommendations: Admiralty circular letter, May 2, 10*c*; expenditure during: correspondence, Feb. 7, 11*c*; 8, 5*d*; 10, 4*d*; 11, 6*c*; 12, 13*d*; 18, 10*f*; 25, 11*e*

Calliope: named; records of previous vessels, Sept. 22, 19*f*; —*Cambrian*: arrives at Plymouth from

NAVY (continued) :—
Australian station, Dec. 18, 12*e*; —*Carol* (oil-carrying vessel): particulars; launched, July 7, 6*d*; — carpenters: pay: Mr. G. F. Hohler (s.P.), Mar. 29, 12*c*; — *Carysfort*: named: records of previous vessels, Sept. 22, 19*f*
Casualties—*Actæon*: fire, Dec. 8, 7*e*; —*Algerine*: propeller lost, Nov. 25, 7*c*; —*Amazon*: ashore, Mar. 17, 36*b*; —*Ariadne*: stranding: court-martial held, Sept. 20, 10*c*; —*Assistance*: seaman drowned, May 10, 11*d*; — *Bellerophon*: seaman killed, Mar. 11, 4*c*; 12, 14*b*
Collisions—*Arab* collides with west pier at Grimsby, Aug. 2, 6*b*; —*Attack* and *Hydra*, Oct. 8, 10*e*; —*Berwick* and *Dido*, Feb. 20, 4*c*; —*Centurion*: with steamship *Derna*: seaman's body identified, Jan. 4, 19*f* (e.e.); court-martial held, May 20, 11*b*; 21, 12*c*; —*Express* and steamship *Leicester*, May 9, 4*e*; —*Falcon* and *Foresight*, Nov. 28, 8*b*; 29, 14*c*; —*Grasshopper* and barge, Jan. 22, 12*e*; — —*Hawke* and liner *Olympic*: law case: see under LAW cases —shipping; —*Hercules* and steamship *Mary Parke*, Mar. 25, 2*d*; —*Hydra* and t.b.d., Mar. 5, 12*a*; —*Jackal* and *Thunderer*, Oct. 8, 10*e*; *Jackal* dry docked, 9, 10*d*; *King Alfred* and steamship *Umbe*, Aug. 1, 8*c*; law case: see under LAW cases —Shipping; —*London* and steamship *Don Benito* (law case), Dec. 17, 21*d*; —*Mermaid* and steamship *Lizard*, Mar. 3, 13*c*; law case: see under LAW cases—Shipping; —*Natal* and yawl *Kate*, June 7, 10*c*; — *Prince of Wales* and submarine *C42*: see under Submarines —*C42*, below: —*Quail*: collision with quay at Grimsby, May 9, 4*e*
Ernest: stem damaged, Oct. 4, 11*c*; —*Exmouth*: ashore; refloated, July 19, 6*c*; taken into dry dock at Chatham dockyard, 21, 6*c*; repairs completed, 23, 6*c*; —*Hope*: fire, Mar. 24, 2*f*; —*Itchen*: whaleboat swamped (fatal), May 19, 6*d*; names of missing seamen, 20, 10*b*; bodies recovered, 20, 10*b*; funeral, 22, 5*e*; court-martial held, July 9, 3*d*; —*Kangaroo*: strikes quay at Dover, Feb. 27, 4*b*; —*Lord Nelson*: fire, Nov. 14, 12*f*; 24, 5*b*; —*Magnificent*: ashore, June 17, 8*c*; refloated, 18, 4*e*; particulars of damage, 18, 4*e*; — Naval Disasters Fund: King's Theatre, Southsea: *matinée* in aid given, Nov. 13, 12*b*; receipts, Dec. 4, 6*e*, 11*a*; —*Phœnix*: boat capsizes (fatal), Oct. 7, 10*c*; — *Pincher*: stranding: court-martial held, May 7, 4*d*
Submarines—obsolete vessel sunk off Eddystone, Oct. 31, 13*f*; previous casualties recalled, Dec. 11, 8*c*; —*A6*: collision with t.-b. O42, Feb. 1, 14*f*; —B2: collision with *Amerika*:
NAVY — Casualties — Submarines (continued) :—
decision of Marine Court of Hamburg, Mar. 27, 5*e*; French submarine service: contribution received, Feb. 22, 12*b*; law case: see under LAW cases —Shipping—*Amerika*; —B4: seaman drowned, Nov. 21, 5*c* (e.e.); inquiry held, 22, 14*d*; —C14: collision with hopper: sunk; particulars, Dec. 11, 8*c*; position fixed, 12, 6*d*; salvage preparations, 12, 6*d*; 19, 13*f*; raised, 20, 8*d*; extent of damage, 22, 12*e*; —*C42*: collision with *Prince of Wales*, June 3, 3*f*; —D class, submarine of: collision with pinnace of cruiser *Suffolk*, May 3, 4*f*; —*E5*: explosion, June 9, 8*d*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 11, 26*b*; James C. Greenhall: killed, 9, 8*d*; inquest, 11, 5*d*; names of injured, 9, 8*d*; condition, 10 8*b*; message from King, 10, 8*b*; Eng.-Com. W. L. Moore: death; inquest, 12, 5*b*; stoker Clarke: death, 14, 6*e*; funeral, 16, 6*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —explosions: previous casualties recalled, June 9, 8*d*;
Syren: boat capsizes (fatal), Sept. 16, 2*f*; —*Temeraire*: pinnace capsized (fatal), June 10, 8*c*
Torpedo-boat-destroyers — recalled, Mar. 6, 6*e*; —*Acheron*: ashore: court-martial held, July 9, 3*d*; —*Express*: ashore: court-martial held, July 8, 6*c*; —*Firedrake*: ashore; court-martial held, July 1, 6*d*; —*Lively* and *Violet*: collision, June 2, 5*c*; arrive at Sheerness, 3, 3*f*; inquiry to be held, 4, 14*c*; *Violet* arrives at Devonport, 5, 14*a*; — Middle Banks: vessel ashore, May 6, 8*e*; —*Nereide*: ashore, June 24, 10*d*; —*Quail*: collision with trawler *Johannesburg*, April 21, 11*c*; —*Teviot* and *Dee*: collision, Nov. 8, 5*b*
Torpedo-boats — English Channel: collision, Oct. 1, 11*c*; — Nos. 5 and 34: collision, April 11, 13*e*; —No. 10: jams against buoy, Sept. 12, 2*d*; —Nos. 18 and 114: collision, April 3, 4*e*; repairs: arrangements, 4, 12*a*: —O 42: collision with submarine A 6: see under Submarines, above; —O 50: ashore, May 13, 3*d*; —No. 115 and fishing ketch *Majestic*: collision, Nov. 13, 12*c*
Centurion: steam trials postponed (E.S.), Jan. 8, 21*b*; announced, Feb. 11, 6*c*; held, 21, 4*c*; Mar. 20, 13*f*; particulars, May 25, 4*f*; to commission for service in first battle squadron, 14, 10*c*; commissioned, 23, 4*f*; fire-director equipment fitted to four-inch armament, Nov. 15, 20*b*; casualty: see under Casualties— Collisions, above; —*Champion*: named; records of previous vessels, Sept. 22, 19*f*; —*Chatham*: presentation from mayor and burgesses of Chatham: arrangements, Jan. 10, 11*f*; presented, 17, 35*e*; transferred to

NAVY (continued) :—
home fleet, Feb. 27, 4*b* ; acceptance trial, Mar. 21, 2*f* ; to join Mediterranean fleet, Aug. 13, 12*d* ; 28, 3*b* ; leaves for Gibraltar, Sept. 1, 3*c*
China squadron — changes in composition, July 2, 16*f* ; — commander-in-chief : appointments to staff, Jan. 21, 10*c* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —reliefs : arrangements, Feb. 3, 3*d* ; —torpedo-boat-destroyers : vessels ordered to : Admiralty order, Sept. 30, 4*d* ; Oct. 7, 10*e* ; leave Malta, 22, 13*a* ; leave Port Said, 25, 12*b* ; progress, Nov. 14, 12*f* ; 17, 4*d* ; 19, 14*c* ; Dec. 4, 6*e* ; 13, 14*a* ; arrives at Hong-kong, 19, 13*e* ; —warship movements, Jan. 3, 11*b* ; 7, 4*d* ; 17, 35*c* ; 21, 10*c* ; 24, 13*e* ; 29, 13*d* ; 31, 4*d* ; Feb. 3, 3*d* ; 5, 13*b* ; 6, 13*f* ; 8, 5*a* ; 12, 13*c* ; 27, 4*b* ; Mar. 4, 4*d* ; 5, 12*a* ; 6, 10*c* ; 8, 4*d* ; 10, 13*c* ; 13, 12*b* ; 19, 13*f* ; 20, 13*f* ; 31, 3*e* ; April 2, 12*b* ; 4, 12*e* ; 8, 5*e* ; 15, 15*c* ; 19, 5*d* ; 22, 5*b* ; 23, 6*c* ; 26, 14*f* ; May 7, 4*d* ; 8, 6*b* ; 10, 11*a* ; 14, 10*c* ; 15, 3*d* ; 16, 4*e* ; 17, 13*d* ; 23, 4*f* ; 29, 14*d* ; 30, 12*f* ; June 2, 3*e* ; 3, 3*e* ; 9, 5*a* ; 10, 5*b* ; 12, 4*e* ; 13, 3*f* ; 14, 14*a* ; 17, 4*c* ; July 1, 6*d* ; 9, 3*c* ; 10, 4*b* ; 15, 5*c* ; 17, 5*e* ; 18, 6*b* ; 21, 6*c* ; 22, 6*b* : 25, 5*c* ; 26, 4*c* ; 28, 4*d* ; 30, 13*f* ; Aug. 6, 13*b* ; 15, 3*c* ; 19, 9*c* ; 20, 10*d* ; 26, 2*c* ; 27, 10*a* ; 28, 3*b* ; Sept. 1, 3*c* ; 12, 2*d* ; 16, 2*f* ; 18, 3*e* ; 19, 2*d* : 22, 20*d* ; 23, 4*f* ; Oct. 8, 10*c* ; 9, 10*d* ; 13, 3*a* ; 14, 6*e* ; 16, 6*d* : 18, 14*a* ; 21, 15*d* ; 24, 6*d* ; 25, 12*b* ; Nov. 5, 13*c* ; 8, 5*b* ; 11, 12*c* ; 12, 13*d* ; 17, 4*d* ; 19, 14*c* ; 21, 4*f* ; 22, 14*d* ; 25, 15*d* ; 28, 4*f* ; Dec. 3, 12*e* ; 12, 6*d*
Christmas : leave arrangements, Nov. 13, 12*b* ; 14, 20*b* ; 25, 15*d* ; Dec. 5, 6*a* ; 20, 13*b* ; 22, 12*e* ; celebrated, 26, 8*d* ; —*Christopher* : delivered by builders (E.S.), Jan. 8, 21*b* ; —Churchill, Mr. Winston : annual statement (s.P.), Mar. 27, 11*a* ; —church work : report by chaplain of fleet, Oct. 17, 12*e* ; —*Cleopatra* : named ; records of previous vessels, Sept. 22, 19*f* ; —clerkships, assistant : examinations : result, July 4, 6*c* ; announced, 11, 13*c* ; —coal : Malta : steamships engaged to convey coal from Cardiff, Jan. 23, 8*a* ; supply (sp. art., "Coal and oil : the question of fuel for the navy : conflicting arguments"), July 16, 9*f* ; —coal depôts, floating : C110 : to be removed from Sheerness to Rosyth, Sept. 4, 3*f* ; 15, 3*d* ; —coaling accidents : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Cockatrice* : delivery from builders : date, Mar. 10, 13*c* ; —*Coleen* : commissioned as receiving ship at Queenstown, Dec. 4, 6*e* ; —*Collingwood* : arriving at Plymouth, Oct. 10, 8*b* ; arrives, 18, 14*a* ; —*Colne* : to recommission for further service in Mediterranean flotilla, Sept. 11, 4*c*
Colonial and dominion contributions :—
Africa, South — prospects, Jan. 24, 5*a* ; Parliament : notice of question, 8, 7*d* (e.e.) ; notice of motion, 25, 7*b* ; in House of Assembly : motion discussed : Gen. Botha's amendment discussed, Mar. 5, 8*c* ; 7, 7*b* ; voted, 7, 7*b* ; debate (Mar. 5, 8*c* ; 7, 7*b*) (sp. art., "South Africa and the navy : the recent Cape debate"), April 12, 7*d* ; Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve of South Africa : disposal for service accepted by Admiralty, Dec. 10, 7*c* ; —Botha, Gen. L. (s.), Mar. 5, 8*c* ; April 12, 7*d* ; — Merriman, Mr. J. X. (s.), Mar. 5, 8*c* ; South African opinion, 6, 5*d* ; (s.), April 12, 7*d* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Sauer, Mr. (s.), Mar. 7, 7*b* ; —Smartt, Sir T. (s.), Mar. 5, 8*c* ; —Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.) (Mar. 4, 7*c* ; —Solomon, Sir R. (s.), Feb. 4, 5*f*
Building programme, relation to : see under Strength — Building programme, below
Canada—appropriation in supply : Bill suggested : *Montreal Herald* (art. quoted), Aug. 12, 7*c* ; estimate provisions for purchase of three battleships under construction : prospects, Oct. 18, 7*c* ; —Admiralty memorandum : questions in Canadian Parliament, Mar. 11, 7*d* ; 12, 7*c*
Bill (proposed contribution of £7,500,000)—Parliament : Liberal obstruction suggested : *Toronto Globe* comment, Jan. 10, 5*c* ; debate, 15, 5*c* ; Senate : Conservative policy in event of rejection, 10, 5*c* ; text, Feb. 15, 18*e* ; in House of Representatives : debate, 8, 7*e* ; 10, 7*e* ; 13, 5*f* ; 15, 8*e* ; voting arrangements, 10, 7*e* ; financial resolution voted, 15, 8*e* ; Laurier amendment, negatived, 15, 8*e* ; second reading : arrangements, 15, 8*e* ; Liberal obstruction probable, 15, 8*e* ; debate, 19, 6*b* ; 20, 5*c* ; 24, 6*d* ; 26, 7*d* ; Liberal tactics discussed, 24, 6*d* ; in Senate : prospects, 24, 6*d* ; in House of Commons : second reading : division, Mar. 1, 6*a* ; (text of leading speeches, 25, 4*a*) ; in committee, 5, 8*c* ; 7, 7*b* ; 10, 7*a* ; 11, 7*d* ; 12, 8*c* ; 13, 6*a* ; 14, 7*e* ; 17, 40*d* ; 18, 8*b* ; Liberal obstruction : details, 5, 8*c* ; 7, 7*b* ; 10, 7*a* ; 11, 7*d* ; 12, 7*c* ; 13, 6*a* ; 17, 40*d* ; 18, 8*b* ; 21, 14*d* ; scenes, 10, 7*a* ; 17, 40*d* ; speaker criticized, 26, 5*f* ; Canadian opinion, 10, 7*a* ; 18, 8*b* ; our Toronto correspondent's comments, 10, 7*a* ; 18, 8*b* ; 21, 4*d* ; protests, 15, 10*b* ; influence of Liberal leadership 18, 8*b* ; debate adjourned, 19, 5*e* ; prospects, 26, 5*f* ; negotiations between Mr. Borden and Sir W. Laurier rumoured,

NAVY—Colonial and dominion contributions — Canada — Bill (proposed contribution of £7,500,000) (continued) :—
28, 9*f*; Mr. Borden and Sir W. Laurier confer; no agreement concluded, April 7, 5*c*; in committee, 8, 7*f*; 9, 8*d*; compromise suggested: *Ottawa Free Press* proposal, 12, 7*a*; debate in House of Commons, May 3, 9*c*; (leading art.), 8, 7*c*; 10, 5*e*; 12, 6*c*; Liberal caucus held: opposition to be continued, 7, 8*e*; deputy speaker ignores Liberal amendment: Liberal censure motion negatived, 14, 5*f*; third reading arrangements, 15, 5*b*; third reading, 16, 6*d*; 17, 7*e*; 19, 6*b*; in Senate: prospects, 3, 7*a*; 6, 7*b*; 12, 6*c*; 24, 39*c*; canvass shows majority for rejection, 6, 7*b*; Liberal senators: caucus held, 8, 7*c*; 22, 8*e*; Sir J. Ross; willingness to negotiate: compromise reported, 13, 6*a*; Mr. Borden (s.), 20 6*d*; amendment for plebiscite announced, 22, 8*e*; second reading debate, 27, 7*a*; 28, 8*b*; 29, 7*c*; 31, 8*c*; rejected by Senate: Mr. Lavergne (s.), June 3, 7*c*; Canadian government policy: proposals to be introduced to take over three vessels: Mr. R. Borden (s.), 7, 8*d*; Sir W. Lyons (s.), 7, 8*d*; Mr. R. Borden's official intimation to Admiralty, 10, 8*b*; Canadian comment, 10, 8*d*; 11, 7*f*; rejection: Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), July 18, 13*a*; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.P.), 18, 13*d*; Canadian comment, 19, 7*e*; 21, 7*d*; Mr. R. L. Borden (s.), Sept. 17, 6*d*; Mr. Gourlay (s.), 18, 5*c*; Canadian Trades and Labour Congress: Parliamentary report quoted, 23, 5*c*; Sir W. Laurier (s.), Oct. 21, 7*c*; 30, 8*b*; Nov. 28, 7*d*; Sir R. McBride (s.), Oct. 11, 5*e*; 28, 8*d*; Mr. W. T. White (s.), Oct. 11, 7*c*; reintroduction probable, Nov. 8, 8*e*; acceleration of British programme: see under Strength — Building programme, below
Bennett, Mr. (s.), Feb. 26, 7*d*; —Borden, Mr. R.: correspondence with Mr. Monk quoted, Jan. 15, 5*e*; (s.), Mar. 1, 8*a*; (text, 25, 4*c*); 13, 6*a*; official statements, 21, 4*d*; 26, 5*f*; (s.P.), May 3, 7*a*; 9*c* (leading art.); 9, 6*a*; 16, 6*d*; 19, 6*b*; 20, 6*d*; —Bourassa, Mr. (s.), June 20, 7*e*; —Bowell, Sir M. (s.), May 31, 8*c*; —Canadian comment, June 16, 8*b*; —Churchill, Mr Winston: official correspondence with Mr. Borden: Mr. Carvell (s.), May 8, 7*c*; —closure: application probable, Mar. 10, 7*a*; 12, 7*c*; 13, 6*a*; announced,

NAVY — Colonial and dominion contributions — Canada — Bill (proposed contribution of £7,500,000) (continued) :—
18, 8*a*; new rules drafted, 20, 5*d*; 26, 5*f*; Mr. Borden: official statement, 21, 4*d*; 26, 5*f*; prospects, 28, 9*f*; April 7, 5*e*; notice of motion, 9, 8*d*; discussed, 10, 6*a*; 11, 6*a*; 15, 7*b*; 23, 7*c*; 25, 5*a*; scenes: Sir W. Laurier prevented from speaking, 10, 6*a*; Liberal attitude, 11, 6*a*; press comments, 11, 6*a*; Mr. R. Borden (s.), 10, 6*a*; 23, 7*c*; Mr. Monk (views), 15, 7*b*; Mr. Oliver (s.), 15, 7*b*; Sir W. Laurier (s.), 23, 7*c*; voted, 25, 5*a*; application arrangements, 23, 7*c*; May 3, 7*a*; resistance by Liberals probable, 6, 7*b*; motion passed, 9, 6*a*; applied, 10, 5*e*; 12, 6*c*; —Doherty, Mr. C. J. (s.), June 20, 7*e*; —Emmerson, Mr. (s.), Mar. 13, 6*a*; —Emmott, Lord (s.), Jan. 30, 5*d*; May 24, 39*e*; —Great Britain: press comments: our Toronto correspondent's comments, May 9, 6*a*; —Guthrie, Mr. (s.), Jan. 15, 5*e*; —Hazen, Mr. J. D. (s.), May 21, 8*b*; —Laurier, Sir R. (s.), Mar. 1, 6*a*; (text, 25, 4*a*); manifesto, 24, 5*f*; (s.P.), May 2, 9*c* (leading art.); 7, 8*e*; 12, 6*c*; —Lougheed, Mr. (s.), May 27, 7*a*; —McBride, Sir A. (tel.), Mar. 15, 7*b*; —McLean, Col. (s.), Feb. 26, 7*d*; —Maclean, Mr. (s.), Mar. 14, 7*e*; —Merriman, Mr. J. X. (s.), Mar. 5, 8*c*; South African opinion, 5, 8*c*; —New Zealand: opinion (sp. art., "Imperial defence: New Zealand and Mr. Borden"), Jan. 22, 5*d*; —Pelletier, Mr. L. P. (s.), May 21, 8*b*; —plébiscite, suggested: Mr. Guthrie (s.); Mr. R. Lemieux (s.), Jan 9, 5*f*; *Toronto Globe* (art. quoted, 19, 5*c*; Dominion Grange passes resolution; Western Grain Growers' Association passes resolution, 24, 5*e*; Labour amendment announced, Feb. 13, 5*f*; Liberal agitation for general election, 15, 8*e*; 24, 6*d*; Mr. Borden (s.), 15, 8*e*; Liberal agitation, Mar. 7, 7*b*; Liberal senators: decision of caucus, May 22, 8*e*; Mr. Borden's attitude, 22, 8*e*; 28, 8*b*; decision of Senate, 31, 8*c*; government attitude, 29, 7*c*; resolution passed by Senate, 31, 8*c*; —Roper, Commander: report: Mr. Lemieux (s.), Mr. Hazen (s.), May 9, 6*a*; —special article ("Mr. Borden's naval proposals: the country and the Liberals"), Jan. 20, 5*e*; ("The year in Canada: parties and the naval question"), May 24, 17*a*; —Toronto: demonstration, May 20, 6*d*; 21, 8*b*; our Toronto correspondent's comments,

NAVY — Colonial and dominion contributions — Canada — Bill (proposed contribution of £7,500,000) (continued):—
21, 8*b*; resolution passed at demonstration to commemorate Sir J. Macdonald, June 9, 7*d*; —Walker, Sir E. (s.), June 10, 7*f*; —Weichel, Mr. (s.), Feb. 20, 5*e*; —Western Farmers' Convention: passes resolution, Jan. 13, 5*c*
Borden, Mr. R. (s.), April 9, 8*d*; —by-elections: influence, Oct. 18, 7*c*; —Churchill, Mr. W.: correspondence with Mr. Borden respecting cost of warship construction; questions in Canadian Parliament, Mar. 11, 7*d*; 12, 8*c*; read in Canadian Parliament, 12, 8*c*; Canadian Liberals attack Mr. Churchill, 12, 8*c*; 13, 6*a*; Mr. Borden (s.), 13, 6*a*; Mr. Emmerson (s.), 13, 6*a*; (Parlt. paper), 18, 6*a*; (s.P.), April 1, 12*c*; correspondence with Mr. R. Borden: Sir F. Flannery (s.P.), Mr. T. Lough (s.P.); Sir G. Parker (s.P.), April 1, 14*a*; Canadian attacks: our Toronto correspondent's comments, 10, 6*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Clément, M. Alex. (l.), April 11, 6*b*; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 13*a*; —Laurier, Sir W. (s.), April 9, 8*d*; Aug. 19, 3*d* (e.e.); 20, 6*c*; —Liberal policy: *Montreal Star* comment, Mar. 14, 7*e*; caucus held: statement, 20, 2*b*; —Parker, Sir G. (s.P.), April 1, 14*a*; —Parliament: imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —Senate: probable attitude, April 9, 8*d*; 11, 6*a*; —special article ("Canada and the navy: Liberals and the Bill"), April 10, 6*a*; —Tupper, Sir C. (views), April 14, 5*e*; —White, Mr. (s.), April 9, 8*e*
Chamberlain, Mr. J. (s. quoted), Aug. 20, 6*c*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 27, 12*a*; Canadian opinion, 28, 9*f*; (s.), Dec. 17, 6*a*; —Federated Malay States: gift of battleship: Mr. B. G. Falle (s.P.), Mar. 28, 13*b*; alleged suggestion by Admiralty: Mr. R. Hunt (s.P.), July 18, 13*f*; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.P.), 18, 13*d*; Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), 18, 13*d*; Canadian opinion, 19, 7*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Sir F. Swettenham: suggests allocation of excess funds to London School for Tropical Medicine and for suggested university of tropical agriculture (l.), Feb. 27, 4*c*; —Fiji: contribution proposed: legislative council passes resolution, July 12, 7*e*; —imperial conference (1902): proposals recalled, Aug. 20, 6*c*; —imperial squadron, proposed: see Imperial squadron, proposed, below; —India: contribution: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; rumours respecting offer of battleship by native princes: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Moltено, Mr. P. A. (s.P.), Mar. 29, 12*a*; —Newfoundland: negotiations with imperial government, Mar. 6, 5*d*; —New Zealand: attitude of Maoris (sp. art., "The Maoris and the navy: a plea for a sea-born people"), July 12, 7*d*; annual subsidy abolished, Dec. 1, 67*c*; Allen, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 4, 5*f*; Halsey, Capt. (s.), Feb. 4, 5*f*; Mackenzie, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 4, 5*f*; *New Zealand*: see *New Zealand*, below; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Watt, Mr. W. A. (s.), April 3, 5*f*
Colossus: shell explodes: inquiry held, May 30, 12*f*; to be recommissioned for further service in first battle squadron, Nov. 14, 12*f*; —*Columbine* (new): renamed, July 11, 13*c*; —*Comet*: named: records of previous vessels, Sept. 22, 19*f*; —commands: changes, Nov. 14, 5*a*; 17, 4*e*; 24, 5*b*; 28, 4*e*; Dec. 1, 72*e*; 5, 6*a*; —*Commonwealth*: at Tangier, June 20, 8*d*; command: change, Oct. 2, 12*d*; —*Comus*: named; records of previous vessels, Sept. 22, 19*f*; —condition: Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 27, 11*a*; Scott, Adm. Sir P. (s.), Mar. 13, 5*e*; —*Conqueror*: guns tested, Jan. 6, 4*e*; construction delays: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; trials, Feb. 21, 4*c*; completed to full crew, 26, 5*a*; trials: arrangements, July 15, 5*c*; smallpox: case among crew: see under SMALLPOX; —*Conquest*: named; records of previous vessels, Sept. 22, 19*f*; —*Contest*: ready for delivery, June 2, 3*e*; acceptance trial: arrangements, 9, 5*a*; successful, 14, 14*a*; arrives at Sheerness on delivery, 14, 14*a*; commissioned, 18, 14*e*; —contracts: "armour plate ring" alleged: see under PARLIAMENT: contracting companies: interests in foreign establishments: see under ARMAMENTS — Companies; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —*Cordelia*: named: records of previous vessels, Sept. 22, 19*f*; —*Cornwall*: movements, Jan. 22, 12*e*; Feb. 1, 14*f*; Mar. 5, 12*a*; 7, 4*b*; 11, 4*c*; 12, 14*b*; 19, 13*f*; 21, 2*f*; 26, 10*e*; 28, 6*d*; April 10, 11*c*; programme, May 20, 10*a*; movements, 29, 14*d*; June 3, 3*e*; 6, 15*b*; 7, 12*b*; 13, 3*f*; arriving at Plymouth, July 2, 16*f*; arrives, 12, 4*c*; to take part in manœuvres, 9, 3*c*; 18, 6*b*; new cruise: arrangements, 2, 16*f*; 28, 4*d*; leaves for North America, Aug. 1, 6*e*; movements, Sept. 4, 3*f*; 6, 11*b*; 18, 3*e*; 20, 10*b*; Oct. 2, 12*d*; 4, 11*c*; Nov. 1, 14*b*; 11, 12*c*; 12, 13*d*; 17, 4*d*; 25, 15*d*; 28, 4*f*
Courts-martial — return of proceedings during 1912 (Parlt. paper), Dec. 13, 8*c*; —Barrow, Lieut. and Com. B. W., July 1, 6*d*; —Bennett, C. S., Mar. 12, 14*b*; —Brewer, W. J., May 30, 12*f*; —Coates, Lieut. and Com. F. C. G., Nov. 29, 14*b*; —Gaunt, Capt. G. R. A., May 20, 10*b*; 21, 12*c*; —Grearley (seaman), Nov. 3, 4*b*; —Hazell, Chief Gunner G. B., Dec. 17, 14*b*; —Healy, John, Nov. 15, 20*b*; —Holt, Lieut. R.

NAVY—Courts-martial (continued) :— V., July 9, 3*d*; —Ireland, Fleet Paymaster A. R., May 30, 12*f*; —Jordan (seaman), Nov. 3, 4*b*; —Kelburn, Com. Lord, July 9, 3*d*; —Lamb, Lieut. Francis J. O., Aug. 6, 13*b*; —McVeagh, Thomas, Nov. 10, 12*f*; —Maitland-Makgill-Crichton, Lieut. J. H., July 8, 6*c*; —Merritt, S. J., Sept. 20, 10*c*; —Morgan, Capt. C. H., Sept. 20, 10*c*; —Povat, Sidney C., Nov. 20, 13*a* (e.e.); —Sanders, Eng.-Lieut. J. S., June 28, 12*e*; —Sparks, James W., Oct. 23, 13*b*; —Starling, Lieut. W. H., Feb. 14, 4*c*; —Turner, Lieut. F. H. G., Dec. 22, 5*a*; —Willoughby, Lieut. P. F., Sept. 20, 10*c*; —Wyld, Lieut.-Com. H. W., May 7, 4*d*

Crescent: to be commissioned, Jan. 7, 4*d*; —*Cressy*: arrives at Chatham to refit, Sept. 13, 4*c*

Cruisers — armoured: article ("British and German cruisers"), Jan. 23, 8*b*; —design (sp. art., "Warship design: cruisers and scouts"), Oct. 15, 12*b*; —effective list: see under PARLIAMENT; —light: rearmament and refit: particulars, Mar. 24, 2*f*; construction programme: Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), 27, 12*b*; —new: orders for machinery placed, Jan. 10, 11*f*; provisionally allocated for storing purposes, 13, 11*b* (e.e.); Pembroke dockyard: first keel plate of vessel laid down, July 22, 6*b*; five vessels to be built in dockyards, Sept. 6, 6*b*; orders placed provisionally, Aug. 18, 2*f*; machinery for vessels to be built at Chatham and Devonport dockyards: orders placed provisionally, 27, 10*a*; — new type: Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 27, 12*b*; —scouts: rearmament: see under PARLIAMENT; —training squadron to be based on Queenstown, new: vessels to be commissioned for service, Feb. 4, 8*c*

Cruiser squadron, first — command assumed by Rear-Adm. D. Beatty, Mar. 3, 13*c*

Cruiser squadron, second — completes visit to Invergordon, May 31, 14*b*; —command: new appointment, Nov. 14, 5*a*: transfer arrangements, Dec. 16, 12*c*; —exercises: announced, April 9, 14*b*; —*Shannon* and *Natal*: visit Newcastle-upon-Tyne; officers entertained, Nov. 3, 4*b*; leaves Tyne, 8, 5*b*

Cruiser squadron, second light — command: official decision, Nov. 25, 15*d*

Cruiser squadron, third—command: new appointment, Nov. 14, 5*a*; transfer arrangements, Dec. 16, 12*c*; — cruise: arrangements, Oct. 8, 10*e*; arrives at Gibraltar, Nov. 3, 4*b*; departure from Malta: date, 18, 12*c*; warships in Tyne: officers and men entertained by mayor of Newcastle, July 14, 6*d*;

NAVY — Cruiser squadron, third (continued) :— officers visit shipbuilding yards, 15, 5*c*

Cruiser squadron, fourth—formation arrangements, Feb. 8, 5*a*; departure from Devonport for Bermuda delayed, Aug. 30, 10*d*; Atlantic (West) squadron: formation; names of vessels, July 2, 16*f*; article ("West Atlantic squadron: departure for Bermuda to-day"), Sept. 29, 11*b*; leaves Plymouth, 30, 4*d*; arrives at Bermuda, Oct. 14, 6*e*: leaves, 24, 6*d*; at St. Thomas, 29, 15*b*; leaves, 30, 13*c*; 31, 13*f*; movements, Nov. 3, 4*b*; 4, 13*b*; 10, 12*e*; 13, 12*b*; 14, 12*f*; 15, 20*a*; 21, 4*f*; 25, 15*d*; Dec. 12, 6*d*; 13, 14*a*; 20, 13*b*; 22, 12*c*; 26, 2*f*; —officers: eligible for foreign leave, Dec. 24, 2*e*

Cruiser squadron, sixth — vessels to be recommissioned for service, Feb. 10, 4*e*

Cruiser squadron, ninth — composition: change, Dec. 2, 14*c*

Cruiser squadrons: renamed, Jan. 13, 11*b*; —cruises: changes in designations, Jan. 31, 4*d*; —*Crusader*: recommissioned for service in third destroyer flotilla, Nov. 26, 14*c*; —*Cumberland*: Prince Albert to join: arrangements, Jan. 2, 15*d*; 18, 9*d*; to take part in manœuvres, July 9, 3*c*; 18, 6*b*; cadets: examination: see under Cadets—Examinations, above; cruise: programme, Jan. 2, 15*d*; leaves Plymouth, 20, 10*d*; movements, 25, 5*f*; at Teneriffe: banquet given to cadets, 27, 11*d*; leaves for St. Lucia, 29, 13*d*; movements, Feb. 7, 11*c*; 22, 12*b*; 25, 11*e*; Mar. 5, 12*a*; 6, 10*c*; 13, 12*b*; 15, 14*e*; 21, 2*f*; 24, 5*f*; 26, 10*e*; April 2, 12*b*; 5, 5*d*; 8, 5*e*; 12, 13*b*; programme, 25, 8*d*; movements, May 15, 3*d*; 17, 13*d*; June 2, 3*e*; 5, 7*b*, 14*a*; 7, 12*b*; 14, 14*a*; 16, 6*c*; 18, 4*e*; 20, 4*e*; 21, 7*c*, 14*f*; 28, 12*e*; at St. Johns, Newfoundland, 30, 7*d*; movements, July 1, 10*a*: arrives at Plymouth, 9, 3*c*; movements, Oct. 2, 12*d*; 4, 11*c*; 17, 11*a*; 18, 14*a*; 23, 13*b*; 24, 6*d*; 30, 13*c*; 31, 13*f*; Nov. 14, 12*f*; 18, 12*c*; 20, 13*a*; 21, 4*f*; 26, 14*c*; 27, 12*c*; Dec. 2, 11*b*; 4, 6*e*; 6, 14*a*; 10, 15*a*; 16, 12*c*; 17, 14*e*; 22, 12*c*; 24, 2*f*; 30, 2*d*; —*Cynthia*: to be commissioned, Aug. 12, 13*d*; commissioned, Aug. 15, 3*c*; —*Dartmouth*: recommissioning: date, Aug. 4, 10*d*; to recommission for service on East Indies station, Sept. 1, 3*c*; departure arrangements, 11, 4*c*: leaves for East Indies station, Oct. 8, 10*c*; escorting torpedo-boat-destroyers to China station, Oct. 11, 4*e*; at Malta, 18, 14*a*: leaves, 22, 13*a*; —*Dee*: see under Casualties—Torpedo-boat-destroyers—*Teviot*, above; —*Defence*: leaves Malta, April 4, 6*b* (e.e.); leaves for service as flagship of first cruiser squadron, Sept. 8, 10*f*; at Gibraltar, 10, 3*e*; leaves, 12, 2*d*; —*Delhi*: see *Emperor of India* below; —deserters: see under PARLIAMENT; —Devonport command: change, Feb. 4, 6*b*: Vice-Adm. Sir G. Egerton assumes command, 19, 12*b*; —*Devonshire*: steam trials; funnel buckles; docked for repairs, June 16, 6*c*; —*Diamond*: retubing refit announced,

NAVY (continued) :—
Feb. 15, 13*b* ; refit completed, Sept. 9, 8*d* ; returns to Chatham from trials, 12, 2*d* ; commissioned, Oct. 1, 11*c* ; to serve with fifth battle squadron, 11, 4*e* ; —*Dido* : trials, Feb. 18, 11*e* ; to be commissioned as tender to *Excellent*, Mar. 31, 3*e* ; to remain at Portsmouth as gunnery tender, May 20, 10*a* ; casualty : see under Casualties—Collisions —*Berwick*, above ; —*Diligence* : renamed, Nov. 5, 13*c*
Discipline — drunkenness : offences at home naval ports : arrangements by Admiralty with local police authorities, Feb. 5, 13*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —punishment, corporal : Admiralty : letter to Humanitarian League, Feb. 15, 13*b* ; —punishments : report for 1911 (Parlt. paper), Jan. 8, 13*e* ; revision : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 27, 12*d* ; —*Torch* : Captain Carver superseded for excessive punishment : Maj. M. Archer-Shee (s.P.) ; Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Jan. 23, 12*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Docks — accommodation : Mr. G. Lambert (s.P.), Mar. 29, 12*c* ; —expenditure : see under PARLIAMENT ; —floating : Medway : large floating crane towed to, April 1, 14*e*
Dockyards :—
Employees' wages — agitation for increase : Devonport dockyard : meeting of engineers : resolution passed, Mar. 7, 8*d* ; engineers' protest, 11, 5*f* ; meeting at Portsmouth : arrangements, 10, 13*c* : held ; resolution passed, 18, 6*b* ; petitions : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Dr. T. J. Macnamara : to receive deputation, 17, 37*d* ; receives, 21, 6*e* ; engineers : petition : see under PARLIAMENT ; Portsmouth dockyard engineers : refuse to work overtime, 14, 4*c* ; alleged attempt to coerce denied, 29, 6*b* ; Plymouth employees : pass, resolution, 25, 8*e* ; increase reported granted : our Portsmouth correspondent's comments, May 6, 10*b* (e.e.) ; article "Unrest in the dockyards : the workers' petition to the Admiralty"), 7, 10*b* ; meeting of engineers at Devonport, 19, 3*e* ; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), Mar. 29, 12*c* ; —Duncan, Mr. C. (s.P.), April 1, 14*a* ; June 5, 12*e* ; —Gretton, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), June 5, 12*f* ; —Guest, Maj. H. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 13*b* ; —Hohler, Mr. G. F. (s.P.), June 5, 12*e* ; —Kinloch-Cooke, Sir C. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 13*b* ; May 9, 12*c* ; June 5, 12*e* ; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 13*c* ; (l. quoted), April 16, 13*b* ; (s.P.), Mar 9, 12*c* ; June 5, 12*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Wilson, Mr. W. T. (s.P.), June 5, 12*e*
Petitions from civilian employees : Admiralty decision (statement), Oct. 2, 12*c* ; —visitors : regulations : see under PARLIAMENT ; —workmen's compensation : see under WORKMEN'S compensation
Dominion : arrives at Chatham for docking, Sept. 15, 3*d* ; —*Donegal* : tows derelict ship *Glenmark*, July 16, 22*f* ; salvage award to be distributed, Oct. 11, 4*e* ; dispatched to destroy abandoned steamship *Volturno*, 14, 9*f* ; —Dover : naval establishment : official designation : Admiralty decision, Jan. 30, 13*c* ; —*Drake* : returning from Australia, Feb. 15, 13*b* ; refit at Portsmouth dockyard : test job, Sept. 13, 4*c* ; —*Dreadnought* : arrives at Portsmouth : to be refitted, Feb. 10, 4*e* ; to be commissioned for service as flagship of vice-admiral commanding fourth battle squadron, June 10, 5*b* ; —dreadnoughts : table showing number for 1914 and 1915, Jan. 17, 37*b* ; —*Dublin* : to be commissioned for service in first squadron, Jan. 20, 10*d* ; Feb. 21, 4*c* ; arrives at Devonport from Clyde, Mar. 4, 4*d* ; to visit Dublin Bay, May 29, 14*d* ; to join Mediterranean fleet, Aug. 28, 3*b* ; leaves for Gibraltar, 29, 8*c* ; —*Duke of Edinburgh* : tows target ; hawser parts (fatal), Sept. 12, 2*d* ; —*Duncan* : to recommission as gunner tender at Portsmouth, May 17, 13*d* ; 20, 10*a* ; recommission : date, 22, 5*e* ; recommissioned, 28, 14*d* ; leaves for Portsmouth, 30, 12*f* ; —*Dwarf* : to recommission for further service on West Coast of Africa station, May 27, 12*e* ; —*Earnest* : see under Casualties, above ; —Easter : leave : arrangements, Feb. 26 5*a* ; Mar. 3, 13*c* ; 5, 12*a* ; 13, 12*b* ; 14, 15*f* ; 15, 14*e* ; 18, 5*c* ; 21, 2*f* ; 29, 5*c* ; —Eastern squadron : dispatch of battleships reported in Australia, April 19, 7*c* ; article ("Fleet distribution : New Zealand division constituted"), Nov. 5, 13*c*
East Indies squadron — changes in composition, July 2, 16*f* ; 12, 4*c* ; 24, 6*e* ; —warship movements, Jan. 2, 15*e* ; 8, 13*e* ; 27, 11*d* ; Feb. 22, 12*b* ; April 8, 5*e* ; 12, 13*b* ; 14, 3*d* ; 17, 10*e* ; 18, 6*b* ; 21, 11*c* ; 25, 8*d* ; 29, 4*d* ; 30, 4*c* ; May 7, 4*d* ; 15, 3*d* ; 19, 3*c* ; 26, 4*b* ; 27, 12*e* ; June 12, 4*e* ; 13, 3*f* ; 20, 4*e* ; 30, 6*b* ; July 1, 6*d* ; 3, 6*c* ; 23, 6*c* ; 31, 12*c* ; Aug. 2, 12*b* ; 15, 3*c* ; 16, 10*c* ; 22, 8*d* ; 23, 8*e* ; 25, 11*d* ; 26, 2*c* ; 28, 3*b* ; 30, 10*d* ; Sept. 2, 3*b* ; 5, 3*d* ; 11, 4*c* ; 16, 2*f* ; 19, 2*d* ; 25, 4*c* ; 26, 8*c* ; 27, 3*c* ; Oct. 1, 11*c* ; 3, 3*c* ; 7, 10*d* ; 9, 10*d* ; 10, 8*b* ; 14, 6*e* ; 15, 14*b* ; 17, 12*b* ; 18, 14*a* ; 20, 15*c* ; 21, 15*d* ; 25, 12*b* ; 29, 15*c* ; 31, 13*f* ; Nov. 1, 14*b* ; 4, 13*b* ; 5, 13*c* ; 10, 12*f* ; 26, 14*c* ; Dec. 2, 14*d* ; 23, 6*c* ; 24, 2*f* ; 30, 2*d*
Eden : retubing refit ; recommissioned, April 12, 13*b* ; —electricity : use : Mr. A. P. Pyne (p.,E.S.), April 9, 22*d* ; —*Emperor of India* : examined by Mr. Churchill, Sept. 9, 8*d* ; renamed ; construction progress, Oct. 2, 12*c* ; launch arrangements, Nov. 12, 23*b* (E.S.) ; 18, 12*c* ; 27, 5*a* ; (sp. art., "Three battleship launches"), 24, 5*c* ; launch, described from ship ; luncheon given, 28, 5*a* ; —*Empress of India* : firing

NAVY (continued) :—
experiments at: see under Gunnery, below; sinks, Nov. 6, 8*d*; located by mine-sweepers; feared loss of trawling gear by fishermen, 11, 12*c*; gas-lighted buoy to be placed over, 14, 12*f*; —*Enchantress*: movements, Feb. 1, 10*e*; 3, 9*a*; 4, 8*c*; inspected by King George, 6, 5*f*; movements, Mar. 15, 14*e*; 17, 36*b*; April 4, 12*a*; 7, 10*e*; 8, 5*e*; 25, 8*d*; 30, 4*c*; May 3, 4*f*; 6, 6*b*; 8, 6*b*, 8*b*; 9, 4*e*; 12, 5*d*; 16, 9*a*; 19, 5*f*; 20, 5*a*; 22, 8*f*; 23, 7*c*; 27, 7*b*; 28, 7*c*; 30, 12*f*; 31, 14*b*; June 2, 3*e*; 5, 14*a*; 7, 12*b*; 16, 6*c*, 17, 4*c*; 21, 14*f*; 30, 6*b*; leaves Dover for Portland with Mr. Churchill and M. Baudin on board, July 3, 7*f*; movements, 4, 7*e*; 14, 6*d*; 16, 6*c*; 17, 5*e*; 18, 6*b*; 23, 6*c*; 24, 8*d*; 30, 13*f*; Aug. 21, 8*c*; 22, 8*d*; 25, 2*c*; 27, 10*a*; 28, 3*b*; 29, 4*d*; Sept. 2, 3*b*; 4, 3*e*; 5, 9*c*; 6, 4*e*; 8, 9*a*; 9, 8*d*; 15, 3*d*; 16, 2*f*; 29, 6*e*; 30, 4*d*, 6*e*; Oct. 1, 6*a*; 3, 5*f*; 21, 15*d*; 23, 13*b*; 25, 12*b*; 27, 4*c*; 28, 6*b*; 29, 15*b*; 30, 13*c*; Nov. 3, 4*b*; 4, 13*b*; 8, 5*b*; 10, 12*f*; 26, 8*a*; 27, 10*c*; 28, 4*e*; 29, 14*b*; Dec. 2, 14*d*; Churchill, Mr.: voyages: return, June 27, 70*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; ministers, use by: Maj. M. Archer Shee (s.P.); Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), July 2, 12*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —engines: Messrs. Carel Frères receive order for Diesel engines (E.S.), April 23, 30*c*; —*Espiegle*: recommissioned for further service on East Indies station; paid off crew arrive at Plymouth, Jan. 6, 4*e*; —espionage: Hentschel, Karl: see HENTSCHEL, Karl; Parrott, George C.: see PARROTT, George C.; —*Europa*: to recommission as tender to the *Ariadne*, May 7, 4*d*; appropriated for trooping service, Oct. 25, 12*b*; to be completed to full crew for trooping service, Dec. 2, 14*c*; leaving with relief crew for *Hampshire*, 22, 12*c*; —*Excellent*: gunnery tenders: new designation, May 9, 4*e*; —*Exmouth*: to be commissioned as gunnery tender ship at Devonport, May 29, 14*e*; —*Express*: see under Casualties—Collisions, above; —factory, floating: for repair of war vessels: specifications issued by Admiralty to shipbuilding firms (E.S.), Aug. 27, 19*a*; —*Falcon*: see under Casualties—Collisions, above; —*Falmouth*: arrives at Chatham to refit, Oct. 20, 15*c*; —*Fame*: arrives at Hong-kong, Aug. 1, 6*e*; —*Fantome*: to be recommissioned for further service on Australian station, Mar. 4, 4*d*; —*Fearless*: trials, Aug. 14, 3*e*; 25, 11*d*; commissioning arrangements, Sept. 25, 4*c*; —Felixstowe: warship station abolished, Jan. 6, 4*e*; —*Ferol* (oil-carrying vessel): to be laid down at Devonport dockyard, July 7, 6*d*; —figureheads: preservation: Mr. D. Owen (l.), Oct. 21, 2*d*; Castles' Shipbreaking Company (l.), 22, 10*b*; (art., "Naval figureheads: the offer to the nation"), 23, 13*b*; Navy League (statement), 25, 12*b*; Adm. C. C. P. FitzGerald (l.), 27, 12*d*
Finance—estimates: forecast (P.N.), Jan. 30, 6*b*; provisions: Mr. Churchill's memorandum (Parlt. paper), Mar. 14, 9*f*; abstract, 14, 10*c*; expenditure (1901-12), comparison with: table 14, 10*c*; annual statement (s.P.), 27, 11*a*; committee, select: report quoted, (P.N.), July 29, 5*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; German comments, 15, 7*a*; Mr. W. Churchill: annual statement (s.P.), 27, 11*a*; (1914-15): increase anticipated, Oct. 15, 8*d*; Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Nov. 11, 10*b*; German comment, 12, 7*b*; forecast, 12, 8*a*; supplementary: probable (sp. art., "Three battleship launches: a supplementary estimate"), Nov. 24, 5*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —expenditure: return (Parlt. paper), Oct. 20, 10*e*; (1911-12): appropriation account: (Parlt. paper), Feb. 26, 5*a*; Asquith, Mr. H. H.: to receive deputation of Liberal M.P.'s., Dec. 17, 10*c*; receives: official statement, 18, 8*c*; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 10, 3*b*; 20, 9*f*; Labour party's attitude: Mr. P. Snowden (s.), Nov. 20, 7*d* (e.e.); —expenditure, increased: accounts for 1911-12 (P.N.), April 7, 8*c*; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 27, 11*a*; Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), April 1, 14*a*; Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), April 1, 14*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Firedrake: see under Casualties—Torpedo-boat destroyers, above
Fleets — organization: statement, Mar. 14, 10*b*; Gibraltar, position of: see under PARLIAMENT; home waters, warships in: see under PARLIAMENT
Fleets, home—changes announced, Dec. 29, 2*d*; —commander-in-chief: Adm. Sir G. A. Callaghan: tenure of appointment extended, Feb. 18, 11*e*; —Currey, Rear-Adm. B.: appointed rear-admiral, Oct. 25, 12*b*
First division: cruise: arrangements, Feb. 11, 6*c*; 13, 4*b*; at Berehaven, 22, 12*b*; vessels leave, 25, 11*e*; dispersed, Mar. 5, 12*a*; battleships arrive at Devonport; encounters bad weather on voyage from Bantry, 6, 10*c*; movements: programme, May 17, 13*d*; June, 7, 12*e*; Sept. 23, 4*f*; leaves Gibraltar, Nov. 6, 15*c*; at Malta, 12, 13*d*; 13, 12*c*; 15, 20*b*; —article ("The fleet at Malta: Dreadnought strength in the Mediterranean"), Nov. 13, 12*c*; —cruiser squadrons: to be removed from command of vice-admirals: Admiralty announcement, April 30, 4*c*; —exercises: arrangements, Feb. 11, 6*c*; 12, 13*c*; 19, 12*d*; 28, 10*b*; Mar. 25, 2*d*; April 14, 3*d*; 16, 14*e*; battleships return to Berehaven; bad weather, 17, 10*e*; held, 21, 11*c*; North Sea: arrangements, Oct. 6, 13*d*; vessels leave Cromarty, 7, 10*e*; held, 8, 10*e*; concluded, 11, 4*e*; forthcoming: particulars Dec. 17, 14*e*; 20, 13*b*
Leave: arrangements, July 23,

NAVY—Fleets, home—First division (continued) :—
6c ; —manœuvres : see Manœuvres, below ; —manœuvres (Mediterranean) : see Manœuvres, below ; —Mediterranean cruise : see Mediterranean cruise, below ; —second fleet : ships in enclosed anchorages in Medway, Portsmouth, and Devonport : ratings on board : Admiralty decision, Jan. 17, 35e ; probable movements, June 7, 12e ; practice : leaving for Colonsay, Aug. 23, 8e ; —third fleet : redistribution : arrangements, Mar. 26, 10b ; April 4, 12a ; 14, 3d ; Portsmouth : warships temporarily regrouped, Jan. 2, 15e ; 6, 4e ; —vice-admiral commanding second and third fleets : new appointment made of chief of staff to, Dec. 29, 2d ; —Weymouth : see under WEYMOUTH—Port

Flora : arriving at Devonport from China station, Nov. 17, 4d ; 25, 17d ; arrives at Plymouth, Dec. 2, 14d ; paid off, 23, 6c ; —foreign stations, vessels on, June 1904 and 1913 compared : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Foresight* : trials : defects in starboard engine, June 12, 4e ; casualty : see under Casualties—Collisions—*Falcon*, above ; —*Formidable* : arrives at Sheerness after refit, April 4, 12e ; —*Forte* : leaves St. Helena, May 3, 4f ; leaves Ascension, 7, 6b ; leaves St. Vincent, 14, 10c ; dispatched to search for supposed wreck at Cape Blanco, 14, 6e ; message received from, 16, 6d ; leaves Port Said, 20, 10a ; at Plymouth, 24, 46c ; at Sheerness, 27, 12e ; ordered to pay off, 31, 14a ; paid off ; placed in material reserve, June 5, 14a ; —Forth : base : see under FORTH ; —*Fortune* : to be commissioned for service in fourth destroyer flotilla, Dec. 4, 6e ; —*Forward* : guns changed : to be commissioned for manœuvres, July 10, 4b ; to begin duties as senior officer's ship in third destroyer flotilla, Sept. 5, 3d

Fuel—combustion difficulties : discussed, Nov. 26, 8e ; —commission royal : members : change, Feb. 22, 12b

Oil — advantages and disadvantages discussed (P.N.), July 14, 10c ; texts of 1910 and 1912 specifications (white paper) (E.S.), Aug. 20, 19d ; —Ashby St. Ledgers, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 6, 10b, c ; —Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), July 18, 13e ; (s.), 28, 4c ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 27, 12c ; statement announced (P.N.), July 15, 10c (s.P.), 18, 12c ; —colonial concessions, proposed reservations in : see under PARLIAMENT ; —commission, royal : report : see under PARLIAMENT ; —contracts : Admiralty, Board of : declaration of disinterestedness, July 18, 12f ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 18, 12e ; Mexican Eagle Oil Company : see under MEXICAN Eagle Oil Company ; ministers : alleged interests : rumours noticed (P.N.), May 8, 8d ; Maj. M. Archer-Shee (s.P.), July 18, 13f ; Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), 18, 12c, 14a ; Mr. G. Collins (s.P.), 18, 13f ; Mr. A. H. Lee (s.P.), 18, 13c ; Mr. E. G. Pretyman (s.P.), 18, 14a ; Mr. G. Terrell (s.P.), 18, 13f ; Lord R. Cecil (s.), 19, 10c ; Lord C. Beresford (l. quoted), 21, 6e ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —depots : Gosport : storage accommodation : extension announced, Jan. 20, 10d ; Invergordon : *Scotsman* report : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; arrangements (E.S.), Jan. 22, 12a ; —Flannery, Sir J. F. (s.P.), July 18, 13e ; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 6, 10c ; —Hunter, Mr. W. (l.), Aug. 25, 14f ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 6, 10c ; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), July 18, 13e ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), July 28, 4c ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 13c ; July 18, 14a ; —*San Fraterno* : arrives at Medway station with consignment of 14,000 tons, Dec. 15, 15d ; —Selborne, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 6, 10a, d ; —special articles ("Coal and oil : the question of fuel for the fleet : conflicting arguments"), July 16, 9f ; ("Liquid fuel and the navy : advantages of its use," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 32f ; —stations : Blackness ; establishment announced, Dec. 27, 6e ; —supply : admiralty policy outlined : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), July 18, 12d ; deficiency supposed (art., "Oil fuel for the navy : the adequacy of the supplies"), Dec. 17, 6b ; British Empire : development : Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), Aug. 1, 13f ; correspondence, 19, 7e ; special article ("Oil versus coal : some statistics and a moral"), Aug. 14, 14d ; Sydenham, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 6, 10c ; —tankers : allotted to bases, Oct. 15, 14b ; —*Trefoil* : see *Trefoil*, below ; —Walker, Mr. G. B. (s., E.S.), July 30, 23c

Funerals : naval honours : see under PARLIAMENT ; new order issued, July 19, 6b ; —*Galatea* : named, Jan. 27, 11e ; —*Ganges II.* : to become independent command, Oct. 8, 10c ; —*Garland* : boilers completed (E.S.), Jan. 8, 21b ; launched, April 24, 13f ; particulars, Nov. 24, 5b ; arrives at Sheerness on delivery from builders, Dec. 15, 15d ; commissioned, 19, 13e ; —George V., King : inspection at Portland : prospects, Feb. 5, 5f ; inspects *New Zealand* and warships under construction at Portsmouth, 6, 5f, 9a ; —*Gloucester* : to be recommissioned for service in Mediterranean station, Jan. 20, 10d ; recommissioned, 31, 4d ; ordered to search for ferry-boat *Curzon*, Dec. 19, 8c ; —*Goliath* : leaves Chatham for trials,

NAVY (continued) :—
Feb. 11, 6e; appointed parent ship of battleships to be stationed at Pembroke, April 23, 6c; leaves Sheerness for Pembroke, 30, 4b; —*Grafton*: to be commissioned as training ship for boys, Mar. 31, 3e; —*Grasshopper*: see under Casualties—Collisions, above; —gunners, chief: appointments: Admiralty decision, Sept. 29, 11b
Gunnery — importance: special articles ("Warship design"), Oct. 8, 10a; 14, 6c; 22, 6c; —battle practice: results for 1912 (white paper), April 29, 4d; —*Empress of India*: firing trials against: arrangements, Oct. 22, 13a; 27, 12b; 29, 15b; 30, 13c; 31, 13f; (sp. art., "Naval gunnery: firing trials at an old battleship: long-range practice"), 28, 6a; arrangements, Nov. 1, 4b; held, 5, 8a (e.e.), b; Lord C. Beresford (l.), 11, 12c; —fire control: Pollen system: tests, June 21, 8d; Admiralty not to take up reported: Mr. Pollen (int.), 24, 10d; our Portsmouth correspondent's comments, 27, 77b; Mr. A. H. Pollen (l.), July 1, 6c; statement by Mr. Churchill, 1, 12c; correspondence, 2, 6c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —gunlayers' tests: results for 1912, April 23, 6c; —*Orion*: battle practice: results (art., "The firing of H.M.S. *Orion*: successful battle practice"), June 21, 8d; our Portsmouth correspondent's comments, 27, 77b; practice watched by Mr. W. Churchill and M. Baudin, July 4, 7e; —ships, training: new arrangements; Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 27, 13b; —target practice, inspector of: post to be abolished (art., "Inspector of target practice: abolition of the post"), Aug. 15, 3c; —*Thunderer*: shell from passes between funnels of *Albemarle*, Aug. 27, 10a
Guns: Capt. A. C. Murray (s.P.), Mar. 29, 12b; —*Halcyone*: leaves Ostend, Aug. 11, 13c; —*Hampshire*: voyage to Hong-kong: progress, Jan. 18, 10b; 20, 10d; 22, 12e; 25, 5f; 27, 11d; Feb. 3, 3d; 8, 5a; 10, 4e; 15, 13b; 18, 11e; at Hong-kong, 24, 3e; at Nanking during revolt, Sept. 30, 4b; —*Handy*: placed on sale list, April 9, 14b; —*Hannibal*: accident to chief gunner: see FITZGERALD, Garrett; —*Hardy*: internal combustion engines being fitted (sp. art., "Coal and oil"), July 16, 9f; —*Haughty*: particulars, May 28, 14d; trials, Sept. 25, 4c; —*Havock*: launched, Aug. 19, 9c; —*Hawke*: inspected, June 18, 4c; to embark boys from Shotley training establishments, Oct. 28, 6b; Nov. 10, 12f; embarks: leaves for Queenstown, 14, 20a; casualty: see Casualties—Collisions, above; —health: see under Personnel, below; —*Hercules*: paying off arrangements, Aug. 8, 15c; leaves for Portland, 16, 10c; recommissioned for further service in first battle squadron, Sept. 3, 11c; —*Hermes*:
NAVY (continued) :—
leaves Cape station for England, Mar. 4, 4d; to be paid off, April 9, 14b; selected as sea-going tender to naval wing of Royal Flying Corps, 15, 15c; 19, 5d; new duties: details; Capt. G. W. Vivian appointed to command, 25, 6d; new duties in connexion with naval air service: details, May 7, 4d; repair trial, July 5, 15d; to take part in manœuvres, 8, 6c; at Great Yarmouth, 8, 6c; 10, 4b; cruise: arrangements, Aug. 13, 12b; 21, 8c; movements, 23, 8e; visits air stations on Scottish coast; ordered to leave Queensferry, Sept. 18, 3e; movements, Oct. 11, 4e; 14, 6e; 18, 14a; 21, 15d; 24, 6d; to be paid off as parent ship of naval wing of Royal Flying Corps, Dec. 12, 6d; 15, 15d; at Chatham, 18, 12e; paid off, 24, 2c; —*Hermione*: salvage services to steamship *Lord Dufferin*: distribution of award announced, Mar. 7, 4c; 19, 13f; to relieve the *Melpomene* in West Atlantic, 27, 4b; —*Hibernia*: leaves for Bantry, Sept. 3, 11e; to refit, Dec. 3, 12c; —*Highflyer*: recommissioning on East Indies station postponed, Feb. 26, 5a; returning from East Indies, Mar. 5, 12a; leaves for England; to recommission for service with eighth battle squadron, April 29, 4d; leaves Port Said for Malta, May 7, 4d; leaves Malta, 12, 3b; at Gibraltar, 15, 3d; leaves, 16, 4e; arrives at Sheerness, 20, 10a; to be employed as cadets' training ship, 27, 12e; paid off; recommissioned for temporary service in third fleet, June 16, 6c; to be commissioned for service as cadets' training ship, July 28, 4d; Aug. 25, 11d; to be used as sea-going tender to Royal Naval Engineering College, Sept. 17, 4e; inspected by Adm. Sir G. Egerton, 26, 8c; cadets entered direct from public schools join; leaving Plymouth on trip to Torbay, Oct. 10, 8b; cadets inspected by Mr. W. Churchill, Nov. 6, 15a; additional accommodation: visit of Vice-Adm. Sir J. Jellicoe in connexion, Dec. 13, 14a; —*Hindustan*: to join fourth battle squadron, Feb. 11, 6c; —history Adm. Prince Louis of Battenberg (add.), April 7, 11a; Prof. Sir J. K. Laughton (lect,), Oct. 10, 10e; 16, 17d; —*Hogue*: commissioned, Sept. 17, 4e; —*Hood*: to be fitted as target ship for home fleets, Feb. 3, 3d; Mar. 3, 13c; —*Hope*: oil lost from leak in tank, Nov. 25, 15d; casualty: see under Casualties, above; —House of Lords: representation in: see under HOUSE of Lords; —*Hussar*: to recommmission for further service in Mediterranean, May 30, 12f; paid off at Gibraltar, June 25, 14e; —*Hyacinth*: to relieve the *Hermes* as flagship on Cape of Good Hope station, Jan. 9, 13e; refitted; to recommission for service on Cape of Good Hope Station, Feb. 10, 4e; commissioned, 12, 13c; inspected by Adm. Sir H. Meux, 22, 12b; voyage to South Africa: progress, Mar. 8, 4d; 11, 4c; 13, 12b; 17, 36b; 20, 13f; 26, 10e; arrives at Simonstown, 31, 3e; to recommission for temporary service in third fleet, May 30, 12f; —*Hydra*: see under

NAVY (continued) :—
Casualties—Collisions — *Attack* and *Hydra*, above ; —hydrographer : report for 1912, June 28, 12*e* ; — imperial control : Mr. J. Massey (s.), May 29, 7*d* ; —imperial squadron, proposed : to be established from warships contributed by dominions and colonies : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 27, 12*a* ; Mr. James Allen (int.), 28, 9*f* ; Sir J. Ward (int.), 28, 10*a* ; Sir J. Reid (int.), 28, 10*a* ; Mr. A. H. Lee (s.P.), 28, 12*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Australian opinion, 29, 8*d* ; New Zealand opinion, 31, 5*b* ; April 1, 7*c* ; Mr. J. Norton Griffiths (s.P.), April 1, 14*a* ; Col. J. Allen (s.), June 4, 7*b* ; —imperial tour suggested : Mr. J. Massey (s.), May 2, 5*f* ; —*Imperieuse* : paid off ; placed on sale list, April 12, 13*b* ; leaves Portland for Portsmouth ; to be sold, Oct. 2, 12*d* ; —*Impregnable* : prizes distributed, July 3, 6*c* ; — *Inconstant* : named ; records of previous vessels, Jan. 27, 11*c* ; —*Indomitable* : completes refitting, Feb. 26, 5*a* ; to join second battle cruiser squadron, July 28, 4*d* ; leaves to join second (Mediterranean) battle cruiser squadron, Aug. 28, 3*b* ; —*Inflexible* : at Palermo, May 28, 7*c* ; arrives at Malta, Aug. 8, 15*c* ; at Oran, 25, 5*b* ; leaves for Gibraltar, 26, 3*f* ; — intelligence division : director : new appointment, Oct. 28, 6*b* ; —*Invincible* : to join second battle cruiser squadron, July 28, 4*d* ; leaves to join second (Mediterranean) battle cruiser squadron, Aug. 28, 3*b* ; ordered to Cartagena, Oct. 10, 5*a* ; at Cartagena, 11, 7*a* ; visited by King Alfonso and M. Poincaré : message to King George, 11, 7*a* ; reply, 17, 7*c* ; leaves, 14, 6*e* ; to refit at Portsmouth, Nov. 20, 13*a* ; —*Iron Duke* : official trials : date, Nov. 12, 13*d* ; held, 21, 4*e* ; 24, 5*b* ; 26, 14*c* ; 27, 10*c* ; Dec. 4, 6*e* ; 5, 6*b* ; rescues crew of the *Scotsdyke*, Nov. 20, 8*b* ; —*Isis* : arrives at Portsmouth for refit, June 21, 14*f* ; —*Itchin* : see under Casualties, above ; —*Jackal* : see under Casualties — Collision — *Thunderer*, above ; —*Janus* : placed on sale list, April 9, 14*b* ; —Jews : Central Synagogue : service held, Dec. 22, 12*d* ; —*Juno* : commission : date, June 26, 14*b* ; — *Jupiter* : to be recommissioned for service in eighth battle squadron, Jan. 9, 13*c* ; —*Kangaroo* : see under Casualties, above ; —*Kent* : arrives at Plymouth, July 31, 12*c* ; to be paid off, Aug. 8, 15*c* ; paid off ; to refit at Portsmouth dockyard, 20, 10*d* ; officers serving during commission in far eastern waters : to be entertained at dinner, Sept. 16, 2*f* ; —*King Alfred* : to be recommissioned as tender to the *Good Hope*, Jan. 14, 13*e* ; casualty : see under Casualties—Collisions, above; —*Knight Companion* : renamed, April 29, 4*d* ; —*Laertes* : ready for delivery by builders, Oct. 22, 13*a* ; arrives at Sheerness, 23, 13*b* ; commissioned, 29, 15*b* ; —*Lancaster* : being prepared to proceed to Liverpool, June 26, 14*b* ; to be present at opening of Gladstone dock, July 3, 6*c* ; present, 12, 8*e* ; to be completed to full crew for service in fourth cruiser squadron, Aug. 25, 11*d* ; recommissioned, Sept. 17,

NAVY (continued) :—
4*e* ; —*Latona* : to be repaired, May 9, 4*e* ; —*Laurel* : see *Mistletoe*, below ; —*Laverock* : particulars ; launched, Nov. 21, 4*e* ; —*Leonidas* : launched, Oct. 31, 13*f* ; —*Leviathan* : to refit, May 24, 46*c* ; 28, 14*d* ; arrives at Chatham, June 3, 3*e* ; to refit, 3, 3*e* ; 11, 4*d* ; —*Liberty* : see *Wanderer*, below ; —*Liffey* : commissioned, Aug. 11, 13*c* ; —lighters, mooring and salvage : orders placed (E.S.), Jan. 8, 20*c* ; —*Linnet* : speed trials, Nov. 13, 12*b* ; to be commissioned, Dec. 26, 2*f* ; particulars, 27, 2*f* ; —*Lively* : see under Casualties — Torpedo-boat-destroyers, above ; —*Liverpool* : two seamen drowned, Mar. 6, 10*c* ; to be present at opening of Gladstone dock, July 3, 6*c* ; present, 12, 8*e* ; —*London* : see under Casualties —Collisions, above ; —London, associations with : Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Nov. 11, 10*b* ; —*Lord Nelson* : to recommission for further service in second battle squadron, June 14, 14*a* ; Capt. R. Nugent assumes command, 17, 4*c* ; exchanges gun at Chatham, Sept. 4, 3*f* ; casualty : see under Casualties, above ; — *Lowestoft* : launch : arrangements, Mar. 20, 13*f* ; April 23, 6*c* ; launched : records of previous vessels, 24, 13*f* ; Capt. T. W. B. Kennedy to assume command, Nov. 20, 13*a* ; —*Lynx* : launched, Mar. 21, 2*f* ; —*Lysander* : acceptance trials, Nov. 15, 20*b* : date, Dec. 2, 14*c* ; arrives at Sheerness from builders, 11, 13*c* ; — *Magnificent* : see under Casualties, above ; —*Maine* (hospital ship) : leaving for Queensferry, Aug. 1, 6*e* ; movements, Oct. 23, 13*c* ; —*Malaya* : building : preparations completed, Jan. 21, 10*c* ; contract placed, Feb. 6, 13*f* ; official announcement, 10, 4*e* ; construction : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; design : statement by Mr. W. Churchill, 27, 12*b* ; use : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; presentation from Malay States Volunteer Rifles proposed, June 25, 14*e*
Manœuvres — ships to compete on July 15, May 26, 4*b* ; invitation to officers of Royal Naval Reserve to serve during, 27, 12*e* ; orders issued to cruisers in third fleet to take part, 29, 14*d* ; ships serving in training squadron to take part, June 2, 3*e* ; first and second fleets : times of departure for preliminary *rendezvous*, 7, 12*e* ; appointments of officers in command, 10, 5*b* ; three light cruiser squadrons to be formed : composition, 13, 3*f* ; arrangements, 18, 4*f* ; 21, 14*f* ; invitation to officers of Royal Naval Reserve, 30, 6*b* ; appointments, July 2, 16*f* ; Admirals hoisting flags : names, 2, 16*f* ; 3, 6*c* ; 4, 6*c* ; Adm. Sir W. H. May : flag to be hoisted in *Euryalus*, 4, 6*c* ; hoisted, 11, 6*b* ; struck, 12, 4*f* ; leaves for sea, 22, 6*b* ; returns to Sheerness, 23, 6*c* ; leaves, 24, 8*d* ; list of vessels participating published, 8, 6*c* ; guests on board vessels : orders issued, 8, 6*c* ; arrangements, 10, 4*a* : beginning date, 10, 4*a* ; blue fleet : composition, 10, 4*a* ; 15,

NAVY—Manœuvres (continued) :—
5*a* ; vessels assemble in Mersey, off Grimsby, 19, 6*b* ; movements of vessels, 23, 6*c* ; Red fleet : composition, 10, 4*a* ; 15, 5*a* ; at the Nore, 17, 5*e* ; 18, 6*b* ; 21, 6*c* ; complete preparations, 22, 6*b* ; mobilization of fleets, 15, 5*a* ; 16, 6*b* ; preliminary exercises, 15, 5*a* ; departure of vessels from ports, 16, 6*b* ; 17, 5*e* ; 18, 6*b* ; 19, 6*b* ; 21, 6*c* ; Mr. W. Churchill to embark on *Enchantress*, 16, 6*c* ; embarks, 23, 6*c* ; 24, 8*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; accidents : instructions to officers in command of aircraft stations, 19, 6*b* ; probable course of operations outlined, 22, 6*b* ; fleets leave for sea, 24, 8*d* ; operations : described, 25, 8*e* ; 26, 4*c* ; 28, 6*d* ; " Red " fleet raids in Humber, 25, 8*e* ; renewal of fighting at Humber entrance, 26, 4*c* ; at Sunderland and Blyth, 28, 6*d* ; at Cromer, 30, 8*c* ; *Cornwall* put " out of action," 26, 4*c* ; coaling operations : two days' truce, 29, 8*e* ; 30, 8*c* ; second phase : Admiralty announcement ; movements of warships, 31, 12*c* ; resumption arrangements, Aug. 1, 8*c* ; progress, 2, 6*b* ; 4, 8*f* ; 5, 6*c* ; mercantile captains : complaints, 2, 6*b* ; returns of fleets 4, 8*f* ; search for submarines, 5, 6*c*
Article (" The naval manœuvres : plans for the coming operations "), May 28, 8*a* ; —correspondence (" Colonel von Donner und Blitzen "), Aug. 27, 5*d* ; Sept. 2, 5*d* ; 8, 5*e* ; (" A man in the street "), 4, 5*f* ; —Mediterranean : arrangements, Oct. 21, 15*d* ; Nov. 4, 13*b* ; 23, 12*c* ; vessels leave Malta, 8, 5*b* ; 10, 10*e* ; leave Palma and Poblenza Bay, 11, 12*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —raiding force : military cooperation (art., "The naval manœuvres ; military cooperation for coast raids "), July 9, 3*c* ; composition of military force, 11, 6*b* ; companies exercised, 21, 6*c* ; troops embarked, 22, 6*b* (e.e.) ; transports at Nore, 23, 6*c* ; raids at Grimsby, 25, 8*e* ; 26, 4*c* ; at Sunderland and Blyth, 28, 6*d* ; transports pass Dover, 29, 8*e* ; troops disembark, 30, 8*c* ; message from Vice-Adm. Sir J. R. Jellicoe to officers and men : troops disembark at Portsmouth and Southampton, 31, 12*c* ; —Roberts, Lord (s.), Nov. 7, 12*c* ; —Royal Flying Corps : *Hermes* leaves Sheerness with seaplanes for Great Yarmouth, July 21, 6*c* ; submarine sighted by seaplane, 28, 6*d* ; scouting work from Cromarty, 28, 6*d* ; 29, 8*e* ; details of work, Aug. 4, 5*e* ; —special article (" The naval manœuvres : strength of the fleets taking part "), June 12, 5*c* ; —Sydenham, Lord (l.), Sept. 13, 5*f*
Maori : recommissioned for service in third destroyer flotilla, Nov. 26, 14*c* ; —*Marine* : movements, Mar. 7, 4*b* ; 8, 4*d* ; —*Marlborough* : machinery : construction progress

NAVY (continued) :—
(E.S.), Jan. 8, 21*b* ; —*Mastiff* : see *Snapper* below —*Medea* : to be overhauled in Malta dockyard ; expected to be sent to Alexandria as torpedo depôt ship, Oct. 16, 8*d* ; to be placed in material reserve, 27, 4*c* ; paid off, 29, 15*b* ; to be paid off for sale list, Dec. 13, 14*a* ; arrives at Portsmouth from Mediterranean, 29, 2*d*
Medical service — candidates for commissions : deficiency, Nov. 29, 4*d* ; —consultation board : members appointed, Nov. 10, 12*f* ; —director-general : change, April 10, 11*c* ; —examination : results, April 15, 15*c* ; Oct. 7, 10*c* ; —Gilbert Blane medal : award : Admiralty announcements, July 19, 6*b*
Mediterranean cruises of Mediterranean fleet and home fleet — arrangements, Sept. 24, 6*e* ; Oct. 8, 10*e* ; 10, 8*b* ; 31, 13*f* ; preparation at Alexandria to welcome, Nov. 10, 12*e* ; arrival at Alexandria : date, 15, 20*b* ; arrangements, 18, 12*c* ; vessels leave Malta, 19, 14*c* ; 20, 13*a* ; at Port Said, 22, 14*b* ; at Alexandria, 22, 14*b* ; 26, 7*b* (e.e.) ; British community gives ball ; municipality gives garden party, 27, 12*c* ; sailors visit Cairo ; inspected by Lord Kitchener, 24, 5*b* ; vessels at Algiers, 24, 5*b* ; vessels leave Alexandria and Port Said, 27, 12*c* ; at Piræus, 29, 7*c* ; warships at Salamis Bay, Dec. 1, 72*e* ; at Piræus, 1, 67*e* ; 2, 7*e* ; 4, 7*e* ; reviewed by King Constantine, 1, 67*e* ; 2, 7*e* ; dinner given at British legation at Athens, 1, 67*e* ; Greek naval minister gives luncheon in honour, 4, 7*e* ; leaves, 3, 12*e* ; 5, 6*b* ; Algiers : entertainments, 2, 11*b* ; vessels leaving Malta for Naples, Toulon and Barcelona, 4, 6*e* ; leave, 8, 8*b* ; vessels at Corfu, 6, 14*a* ; leave, 9, 6*b* ; vessels at Naples, 9, 6*b* ; 11, 13*c* ; ball given by English colony to officers, 11, 13*c* ; Vice-Adm. Sir S. Colville : in Rome : state banquet given in honour, 11, 13*c* ; vessels at Malta, 11, 13*c* ; Toulon : visit of squadrons of first fleet : arrangements, 4, 6*e* ; programme of festivities, 13, 14*a* ; at Toulon, 15, 5*b* ; 16, 7*f* ; 17, 7*b* ; maritime prefect gives dinner ; Adm. Chocheprat (s.), Sir F. Bertie (s.) ; municipality gives ball, 15, 5*b* ; French press comments, 15, 5*b* ; traders give reception in honour, 16, 7*f* ; leaves ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 17, 7*b* ; King George V. and M. Poincaré exchange messages, 18, 8*c* ; at Barcelona, 18, 12*e* ; 19, 13*f* ; 20, 13*b* ; vessels arrive at Malta, 23, 6*c* ; ends ; Vice-Adm. Sir S. Colville leaves Gibraltar, 27, 2*f* ; battle squadron under command of Vice-Adm. Sir G. Warrender to visit Gibraltar, Malta, Corfu, and Palermo towards middle of January, 17, 14*a* ; 20, 13*b*
Mediterranean fleet—composition : changes, Mar. 24, 2*f* ; July 2, 16*f* ;

NAVY — Mediterranean fleet (continued) :—
battle cruisers to be attached ; torpedo-boat destroyers to be reinforced, May 26, 5*b* ; no warships at Malta, June 25, 14*e* ; reinforcement particulars, Aug. 13, 12*b* ; 20, 10*d* ; 28, 3*b* ; at Malta : our Malta correspondent's comments, Nov. 12, 13*d* ; (art., "The fleet at Malta"), 13, 12*c* ; parade of officers and men, 15, 20*b* ; leaves Malta, 20, 13*a* ; —Burney, Vice-Adm. C. : appointed temporarily second-in-command, June 10, 5*b* ; —commander-in-chief : movements, May 28, 14*d* ; 29, 14*d* ; leaves Malta on cruise, June 25, 14*e* ; movements, July 7, 6*d* ; 8, 6*c* ; 10, 4*b* ; 11, 13*c* ; 14, 6*d* ; 15, 5*c* ; 21, 6*c* ; 22, 6*b* ; 26, 4*c* ; 29, 6*c* ; Aug. 22, 8*d* ; Sept. 12, 2*d* ; 13, 4*c* ; 30, 4*d* ; —exercises held, Oct. 11, 4*e* ; —Imperial Maritime League (l. quoted), Dec. 8, 8*b* ; —manœuvres : see Manœuvres, above ; —Mediterranean cruise : see Mediterranean cruise, above ; —National Unionist Association of Conservative and Liberal Unionist Organizations : passes resolution, Nov. 15, 16*d* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —warship movements, June 25, 14*e* ; 28, 12*e* ; Aug. 20, 10*d* ; 22, 8*d* ; 23, 8*c* ; 25, 11*d* ; 27, 10*a* ; Sept. 3, 11*e* ; 6, 11*b* ; 8, 10*f* ; 12, 2*d* ; 13, 4*c* ; 17, 4*e* ; 18, 3*e* ; 23, 4*f* ; 24, 4*c* ; 30, 4*d* ; Oct. 7, 10*d* ; 18, 14*a* ; 21, 15*d* ; 23, 13*b* ; 28, 6*b* ; 31, 13*f*
Melpomene : returning to England, Mar. 27, 4*b* ; salvage remuneration for services to steamship *Domira* (law case), May 10, 3*d* ; sale announced, Sept. 16, 2*f* ; sold, Oct. 8, 10*c*
Merchantmen, arming of — Admiralty policy : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 27, 12*d* ; shipowners' views, 28, 10*b* ; further exchange of views between representatives of Admiralty and shipowners, April 30, 7*e* ; difficulties discussed: article ("Liners and the carriage of arms : the problem of port regulations"), May 1, 5*e* ; — *Aragon* : guns supplied by Admiralty mounted on poop (art., "Armed merchant ships : Royal Mail Company and the Admiralty"), April 24, 6*e* ; —Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 13*a* ; July 18, 14*b* ; —*Ceramic* : guns fired, July 8, 6*d* ; control in war time : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Churchill. Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 27, 12*d* ;—*Cufic* : particulars, Aug. 11, 18*d* ; —foreign ownership question discussed : articles ("The arming of merchantmen : status of the White Star Line"), April 26, 10*e* ; ("The arming of merchant vessels : questions of ultimate control"), 28, 8*b* ; — Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), April 1, 14*a* ; —Molteno, Mr. P. A. (l.), June 20, 14*f* (e.e.) ; (s.P.), July 18, 13*e* ; —Oceanic Steam Navigation Company (White Star Line) : status (art., "Arming of merchant vessels : status of the White Star Line"), April 26, 10*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Philipps, Sir O. (s.), May 8, 20*b* ; —port regulations : discussed, May 1, 5*e* ; —*Rotorua* : to be equipped with guns, June 19, 8*d* ; —*Themistocles* : guns mounted, June 18, 7*b* ; —Wilkie, Mr. A. (s.P.), April 1, 14*a* ; —*Wiltshire* : to be equipped with guns, June 19, 8*d* ; guns mounted, 28, 12*e*
Mercury : see *Columbine*, above ; —*Merlin* : movements, Oct. 23, 13*b* ; —*Mermaid* : see under Casualties—Collisions, above ; —*Mersey* (cadet-ship) : cadets completing voyage to Australia : appointment as probationary midshipmen in Royal Naval Reserve new scheme : Admiralty decision, Sept. 19, 2*e* ; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 27, 12*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; mess : accounts : Admiralty committee : appointed, Sept. 25, 4*c* ; —*Meteor* : see *Perseverance*, below ; —*Midge* : particulars ; launched, May 24, 46*c* ; —Milford Haven : vessels to be berthed, Mar. 4, 4*d* ; names, May 16, 4*e* ; base : Mr. C. E. Newbon (s.), Aug. 27, 10*a* ; — minelayer squadron : movements, April 5, 5*d* ; May 16, 4*e* ; Sept. 26, 8*c* ; exercises : vessels to assemble at Portland, Feb. 3, 3*d* ; leave Sheerness, 4, 8*c* ; at Portland, 5, 13*b* ; complete exercises in Scottish waters : arrive at Sheerness, June 27, 77*b* ; exercises, Aug. 22, 8*d* ; —mine-laying cruisers : exercises, Aug. 22, 8*d* ; movements, Sept. 26, 8*c* ; —mines, submarine : *Terpsichore* : experiments held, Oct. 28, 5*b* ; —mine-sweeping gunboats : movements, Nov. 25, 15*d* ; —ministers : use of warships : see under *Enchantress*, above ; —*Mistletoe* : renamed, Dec. 17, 14*e* ; —mobilization : reservists, proportion of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Monarch* : Capt. E. H. Smith assumes command, June 17, 4*c* ; —*Monmouth* : arriving at Devonport from China station, Nov. 17, 4*d* : returns from China station : at Malta, Dec. 6, 14*a* ; leaves, 8, 8*b* ; at Gibraltar, 12, 6*d* ; arrives at Plymouth, 18, 12*e* ; —motor-boats : new : vessels being constructed by Messrs. Rennie Forrestt Shipbuilding Company (E.S.), Sept. 17, 21*b* : auxiliary reserve : Sunderland Motor Boat Club : letter from Admiralty received, Feb. 3, 3*d* ; —motor-warships : development foreshadowed : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 27, 12*c* ; special articles ("Coal and oil : the question of fuel for the fleet"), July 16, 10*a* ; ("Oil engines for naval purposes : difficulties and prospects," E.S.), Nov. 19, 23*b* ; —museum, suggested national : article ("A national naval museum : suggested government support"), Nov. 8, 5*a* ; Castles' Shipbreakers Company (l.), Oct. 22, 10*b* ; Leyland, Mr. J. (l.), Nov. 10, 12*d* ; Navy League (communication), Nov. 8, 5*a* ; (statement), 25, 12*b* ; Owen, Mr. D. (l.), 21, 12*d* ; Robinson, Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 7, 12*c* ; —music : Naval and Military Musical Union : see that title ; —*Natal* : voyage to New York : progress, Jan. 2, 7*d* ; at New York, 4, 5*a* ; Christmas leave

NAVY (continued) :—
to be given to crew on return to England, 16, 3*e*; Capt. Greatorex : message to Mr. Meyer, 18, 5*d*; arrives at Nore, 27, 11*d*; casualty : see under Casualties—Collisions, above; —navigation : director : appointed, Aug. 13, 12*d*; rules, Board of Trade : position of Admiralty vessels : see under SHIPPING—Navigation rules; —Navy League : policy (statement), Oct. 21, 12*d*; —*Neptune* : to be recommissioned for further service as flagship of commander-in-chief home fleets, Jan. 9, 13*e*; bad weather, 13, 11*b* (e.e.); to refit, Nov. 7, 12*c*; —*Nereide* : see under Casualties—Torpedo-boat destroyers, above; —*Newcastle* : recommissioned for further service on China station; paid-off crew arrive at Plymouth, Jan. 6, 4*e*
New Zealand — history (art., "The battle-cruiser and her history"), Jan. 24, 6*c*; cruise to South Africa and New Zealand : arrangements, 13, 11*b*; departure date, 24, 6*c*; inspection by Adm. Sir W. May, 25, 5*f*; detached from first battle cruiser squadron, 21, 10*c*; King to inspect, 24, 6*c*; arrangements, 30, 13*c*; leaves Plymouth, 29, 13*d*; anchors in Sandown Bay, 30, 13*c*; at Portsmouth : visit of high commissioners : arrangements, 31, 4*d*; particulars, Feb. 4, 5*f*; visit of high commissioner for New Zealand and party : arrangements, 3, 3*d*; inspection held, 4, 5*f*; King : visit : arrangements, 3, 3*d*; 4, 5*f*; special article ("H.M.S. *New Zealand* : to-day's royal visit"), 5, 5*f*; inspects vessel 6, 5*f*, 9*a*; presentation made from New Zealanders in England, 4, 5*f*; officers : names, 5, 5*f*; cruise : arrangements, 5, 5*f*; programme, 7, 6*e*; suggested postponement : correspondence between Mr. J. Allen and Mr. L. Harcourt, 7, 6*e*; leaves Portsmouth, 7, 6*e*; progress, 15, 13*b*; 18, 11*e*; 22, 12*b*; 25, 11*e*; bad weather; programme revised, 25, 11*e*; at Cape Town : entertainment of officers and crew : arrangements, Mar. 1, 5*d*; entertained, 4, 7*b*; leaves Cape Town, 6, 5*d*, 10*c*; our Cape Town correspondent's comments, 6, 5*d*; leaves Simonstown, 7, 4*b*; at Durban, 8, 5*c*; 10, 7*a*; 11, 4*c*; officers visiting Johannesburg, 8, 5*c*; officers at Ladysmith, 10, 7*a*; at Bloemfontein, 11, 7*e* (e.e.); leaves Durban, 17, 36*b*, 39*c*; simultaneous wireless communication with South Africa and Australia, 28, 7*c* (e.e.); at Melbourne, April 1, 16*e*; record voyage from Durban, 2, 5*f*; officers entertained by Australian government, 7, 5*c*; leaves for Wellington, 9, 14*b*; at Wellington, 14, 5*e*; 18, 7*b*; demonstrations, 14, 5*e*; officers and crew entertained, 18, 7*b*; government dinner given, 19, 7*c*; programme, 21, 11*c*; estimated number of visitors : Maori chiefs present gifts to Capt. Halsey, 24, 5*c*; Capt. Halsey exchanges letters

NAVY—*New Zealand* (continued) :—
with New Zealand government; leaves Wellington, 25, 5*e*; leaves Napier, 28, 3*c*; leaves for Auckland, 29, 4*d*; visits Napier and Gisborne; at Auckland, 30, 5*e*; May 2, 5*f*; 8, 7*c*; Capt. Halsey addresses children, 8, 7*c*; at Lyttelton, 14, 10*c*; visit ends, 23, 7*e*; at Akaroa, 24, 46*c*; leaves for Timaru, 28, 14*d*; (sp. art., "New Zealand and the navy : the battle cruiser's visit"), 29, 7*d*; leaves for Oamaru, 30, 21*f*; at Port Chalmers, June 2, 3*e*; leaves Dunedin, 5, 14*a*; at Greymouth, 7, 12*b*; at Nelson, 10, 5*b*; leaves, 11, 4*d*; at Wellington, 12, 4*e*; at Castlecliff, 17, 4*c*; at New Plymouth, 18, 4*e*; at Russell, 20, 4*e*; at Auckland, 23, 6*d*; 24, 7*b* (e.e.); leaves Wellington for Fiji islands and Vancouver, 30, 7*d*; at Suva, July 3, 6*c*; leaves for Honolulu, 7, 6*d*; at Honolulu, 15, 5*c*; leaves, 21, 6*c*; at Victoria (B.C.), 26, 5*c*; at Esquimalt, 28, 4*d*; at Vancouver, 28, 5*a* (e.e.); Mr. J. Massey : message to Mr. Hazen, 30, 7*c*; at Vancouver, Aug. 2, 5*b*; at Esquimalt, 7, 13*b*; at Victoria (B.C.), 12, 13*d*; leaves, 13, 5*d*; Mr. Borden : telegram to Capt. Halsey, 13, 5*d*; at Mazatlan, 18, 2*f*; 20, 10*d*; at Acapulco, 23, 8*e*; at Salina Cruz, 26, 2*c*; to be attached to Devonport for manning, storing, and refitting, 27, 10*a*; at Panama, Sept. 1, 3*c*, 5*b*; leaving, 6, 11*b*; at Callao, 10, 3*e*; leaves, 16, 2*f*; at Valparaiso, 18, 5*a*; 19, 2*d*; leaves, 25, 4*c*; visit to Panama; *Panama Morning Journal* quoted (S.A.S.), 30, 2*b*; arrives at Punta Arenas, Oct. 1, 11*c*; expected at Montevideo, 3, 5*d*; arrives, 6, 13*d*; at Rio de Janeiro, 13, 3*a*; leaves, 18, 14*a*; at Port of Spain, Trinidad, 28, 7*c*; 29, 15*b*; leaves Trinidad, Nov. 3, 4*b*; leaves Barbados, 4, 13*b*; at Dominica, 5, 13*c*; leaves, 6, 15*c*; at Kingston, 8, 7*e*; 10, 12*f*; leaves Jamaica, 13, 12*b*; leaves Bermuda for Halifax, 20, 13*a*; programme changed : article ("The *New Zealand's* cruise"), 21, 4*e*; visit to Halifax arranged with Dominion government, 22, 14*b*; arrival at Plymouth : date, 22, 14*b*; at Halifax, 24, 5*b*; leaves Halifax, Dec. 2, 7*e*; arriving at Devonport, 2, 14*c*; end of world cruise : messages exchanged between Mr. T. Mackenzie and Capt. Halsey, 8, 7*e*; returns to Plymouth Sound; message from King George, 9, 6*a*; (sp. art., "Return of the *New Zealand* : impressions of the cruise"), 9, 6*a*; honour for captain : Adm. Sir G. Egerton visits, 10, 15*a*; Vancouver branch of Navy League presents silver salver, 11, 13*c*; messages exchanged between Lord Liverpool and Capt. L. Halsey, 12, 6*d*; Navy League's luncheon to officers : arrangements, 12, 6*d*; given, 17, 6*a*; Mr. Churchill :

NAVY—*New Zealand* (continued):—
accepts invitation: correspondence, 13, 5*a*; attends (s.); Capt. Halsey (s.), 17, 6*a*; Hon. I. Mackenzie gives reception, 17, 6*a*; —British programme, inclusion in: see under Strength—Building programme, below; —Missions to Seamen: kindness shown by chaplains and workers to company: Rev. J. H. Scott (l. quoted), Dec. 2, 14*c*; —Natal: proposed gift of coal: rejected by Gen. Botha, Feb. 20, 5*f*; —New Zealand waters, cruise in: King George replies to message from governor of New Zealand, July 12, 7*d*

New Zealand division: composition, July 2, 16*f*; constituted (art., "Fleet distribution: New Zealand division constituted"), Nov. 5, 13*c*; warship movements, Dec. 9, 6*b*; 22, 12*c*; 26, 2*f*; —*Niger*: accident to stoker (fatal), Oct. 8, 10*c*; —*Nottingham*: machinery: construction arrangements (E.S.), Jan. 8, 21*b*; launch: arrangements, Mar. 28, 6*c*; April 4, 12*a*; 11, 13*e*; 18, 6*b*; particulars, 18, 6*b*; Nottingham corporation to make presentation, 11, 13*e*; records of previous vessels, 18, 6*b*; launched, 19, 5*d*; ladies of Nottingham: presentation: meeting held, Nov. 1, 14*b*; Nottingham corporation's presentation: particulars, 1, 14*b*; —nursing service: Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service: see under NURSES

Officers — accountant: increase sanctioned, Oct. 18, 14*a*; —cadets: see Cadets, above; —captains: rank of staff captain to be abolished, Feb. 15, 13*b*; —clerks, promotion of: suggested: correspondence, Mar. 18, 10*d*; —commanders: establishment: see under PARLIAMENT; —engineers: promotion: extension of new system probable, Oct. 18, 7*f*; training: *The Times* comment (E.S.), Mar. 12, 24*b*; —flags: precedence: directions for commodores in port in presence of senior captains, Nov. 4, 13*b*; —health: supplying information to relatives: new order issued, June 28, 12*e*; —labour disputes: see under LABOUR—Disputes; —lieutenants: promotion of sub-lieutenants on emergency list: order in council, Feb. 20, 4*c*; establishment: see under PARLIAMENT; supplementary: messing allowance granted, Nov. 6, 15*a*; —mates: title revived; appointments, Mar. 7, 4*c*; —pay: allowances: orders in council, Feb. 20, 4*c*; May 10, 11*a*; employed in departments of Admiralty in London: increase sanctioned, May 10, 11*a*; increases: particulars, Aug. 23, 8*e*; —promotion: half-yearly: reports of change of date contradicted, Oct. 18, 5*f*; —promotion from lower deck: to be extended: Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 27, 12*e*; Dr. T. J. Macnamara (s.P.), June 26, 12*c*; working (art., "Naval promotion"), Oct. 18, 7*f*; —Royal Naval Reserve:

NAVY—Officers (continued):—
entry of limited number of officers on supplementary list: Admiralty announcement, Feb. 28, 6*b*; —signalling duties: allowance to flag lieutenants sanctioned, April 19, 5*d*; —supply: shortage: correspondence, Feb. 7, 11*c*; 8, 5*d*; 10, 4*d*; 11, 6*e*; 18, 10*f*; 25, 11*c*; special article ("Officers for the navy: the present scarcity of lieutenants"), Feb. 3, 6*d*; Mar. 18, 10*d*; —training: committee: reports published (Parlt. paper), Mar. 27, 4*a*; engineering course (Royal Naval College, Greenwich): appointments, Aug. 19, 9*c*; (art., "Naval officers and engineering: the scheme of training"), 20, 6*c*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), Sept. 10, 18*b*; specializing: courses at Royal Naval College, Greenwich: Admiralty circular letter, Nov. 17, 10*d*; —widows' pensions: income-tax; see under INCOME-TAX

Oil: see under Fuel, above; —*Orion*: new propellers tested, Feb. 8, 5*a*; gunnery: see under Gunnery, above; —*Owl*: particulars; launched, July 8, 6*c*; —Panama Canal: visit of squadron reported, Mar. 4, 4*d*; contradicted, 5, 12*a*; —*Pandora*: at Sierra Leone, Jan. 7, 4*d*; leaves, 10, 11*f*; at Funchal, 18, 10*b*; leaves, 21, 10*c*; at Plymouth, 25, 5*f*; sale announced, Sept. 16, 2*f*; sold, Oct. 8, 10*c*; —*Paragon*: launched, Feb. 22, 12*b*; commissioned, Dec. 13, 14*a*; —*Pathfinder*: order for commissioning at Portsmouth cancelled, Sept. 19, 2*d*; leaves to begin duties as ship of Captain (D.) in eighth destroyer flotilla, Oct. 28, 6*b*; —*Patrol*: rearmament and retubing of boilers: Admiralty orders issued, Jan. 29, 13*d*; —patrols: Admiral and staff: new offices, Mar. 7, 4*c*; —*Pegasus*: recommissioned for service on Cape station, Mar. 12, 14*b*; condensers defective, Sept. 15, 3*d*; arrives at Simonstown, 16, 2*f*; —*Pelorus*: bluejackets landed at Bunder Abbas, Mar. 18, 7*c*; engagement with gunrunners in Persian Gulf, June 18, 7*b*; —*Penelope*: named; records of previous vessels, Jan. 27, 11*c*; to be towed from Cape Town to Genoa, Nov. 26, 14*b*; —pensions: awarded, June 11, 4*d*; Aug. 19, 9*c*; Sept. 20, 10*b*; Oct. 20, 15*c*; Nov. 7, 12*c*; 20, 13*a*; commutation: Col. C. E. Yate (s.P.), Sir J. D. Rees (s.P.), Dr. T. J. Macnamara (s.P.), June 5, 12*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; rates increased, Sept. 16, 4*d*; good service: awards, Jan. 8, 13*e*; 10, 11*f*; 17, 35*e*; Feb. 21, 4*c*; Mar. 12, 14*b*; April 9, 14*b*; 21, 11*c*; June 11, 4*d*; 12, 4*c*; July 9, 3*c*; Dec. 13, 14*a*; 24, 2*e*; Greenwich Hospital: awards, Jan. 29, 13*d*; Feb. 11, 6*c*; April 14, 3*d*; July 4, 6*c*; 23, 6*c*; Sept. 17, 4*c*; 23, 4*d*; Nov. 14, 12*f*; Dec. 17, 14*c*; payment: coroner's comment, July 28, 10*d*; Travers: awarded, Dec. 17, 14*e*; —*Perseus*: cutter missing in Persian Gulf: feared loss of ten lives, Feb. 1, 9*e*; 3, 3*d*; given up as

NAVY (continued) :—
lost, 12, 13c ; search : particulars, 17, 13d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; to pay off for refit, May 22, 5e ; leaves Aden, Aug. 2, 12b ; to be paid off at Malta, 5, 4d ; returning to England, 7, 13b ; at Port Said, 9, 15b ; leaves for Malta, 11, 13c ; at Malta, 15, 3c ; leaves Gibraltar, 26, 2c ; at Sheerness, 30, 10d ; to pay off into material reserve, Sept. 3, 11e ; paid off, 20, 10b ; —*Perseverance* : renamed, Dec. 27, 2f ; — Persian Gulf : captures by the *Fox*, *Philomel*, *Perseus*, and *Lapwing* : distribution of awards : *Gazette* notice, Oct. 18, 14a
Personnel—boys : advancement of selected : Admiralty circular letter Dec. 9, 6b ; training : committee appointed, Sept. 11, 4c ; Portsmouth and Chatham divisions : boys completing sea training being discharged from *Royal Arthur*, Nov. 19, 14c ; Shotley : drafts from embarked on the *Hawke* for Queenstown, Nov. 14, 20a ; to be embarked on *Royal Arthur*, 19, 14c : —Brassey, Lord (l.), Aug. 12, 13c ; —Canada : recruiting : see under PARLIAMENT ; —clothing and bedding : increased cost : Sir C. Kinloch-Cooke (s.P.) ; Dr. T. J. Macnamara (s.P.), June 26, 12c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —ex-sailors : employment : see under PARLIAMENT ; grievances : meeting held, April 14, 4c ; —health : report (blue-book), Nov. 24, 5a ; venereal disease : Surg-Gen. May (evid.), Nov. 17, 4d ; statistics (blue-book), 24, 5a ; —leave, dockyard : new arrangements : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), April 1, 12c ; —pay : increase : attitude of shipwright ratings, Jan. 4, 12c ; Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 27, 12d ; —promotion to commissioned rank of warrant and petty officer : applicable to men serving in barracks and harbour ships, Feb. 8, 5a ; —railway fares : committee to be appointed : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 27, 12e ; —recruiting ; Lord C. Beresford (s.P.) : Dr. T. J. Macnamara (s.P.), June 26, 12c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Strength—table (1900-1 to 1912-13), Mar. 19, 13e ; —increase . Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 13a ; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), 27, 13a ; Kinloch-Cooke, Sir C. (s.P.), 28, 13b ; Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), 29, 12c ; Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), 28, 12d : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —shortage, alleged : Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), April 1, 13b ; (l.), 2, 12a ; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), 1, 13b ; Opposition inquiry : suggested by Mr. W. Churchill, 1, 13b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; special article ("Manning the navy : recruiting and training"), Mar. 26, 10f
Telegraphist and sailmaker ratings : eligible for transfer to

NAVY—*Personnel* (continued) :—
ship's police, June 4, 14c ; — training : young seamen and boys : committee appointed, Sept. 11, 4c
Phæton : named ; records of previous vessels, Jan. 27, 11c ; —*Philomel* : engagement with gunrunners in Persian gulf, June 18, 7b ; —*Phœnix* : see under Casualties, above ; —*Pincher* : see under Casualties, above ; — Plymouth command : limits : official announcement, June 28, 12e ; — *Porpoise* : launched, July 23, 6c ; — —*President* : lent to Mr. C. B. Fry in connexion with *Mercury* training school, Oct. 10, 8b ; —press publicity : disclosure of confidential information : see under PRESS ; —*Prince of Wales* : see under Casualties—Collisions, above ; —*Princess Royal* : dry-docked at Portsmouth, April 9, 14b ; —*Prometheus* : condition : see under PARLIAMENT ; paid off ; placed in third fleet, Feb. 14, 4c ; leaves for Gibraltar to be refitted, June 30, 6b ; placed on sale list, Nov. 6, 15c ; —*Proserpine* : refitted at Malta dockyard ; to be commissioned, Jan. 15, 4c ; to be commissioned at Malta, 30, 13c ; commissioned, Feb. 27, 4b ; at Malta, Aug. 15, 3c ; arrives at Sheerness from Mediterranean station, Dec. 26, 2f ; —*Psyche* : leaves Wellington for Lyttelton, Nov. 25, 7c ; —*Pyramus* : coaled by constables during strike at Auckland, Nov. 25, 7c ; —*Quail* : see under Casualties — Collisions, above ; —*Queen* : completes refitting, May 15, 3d ; 19, 3c ; leaves Sheerness for exercises, June 17, 4c ; returns, 20, 4e ; —*Queen Elizabeth* : inspected while under construction by King George, Feb. 6, 5f ; launch : date fixed, July 22, 6b ; Sept. 20, 10b ; particulars, Oct. 15, 14b ; 17, 12a ; launch arrangements, 16, 8c ; launched, 17, 12a ; workmen to be entertained by Lady Meux, 24, 6c ; entertained, 29, 15b ; —*Queen Mary* : construction progress, Jan. 8, 21b ; trials : arrangements, Mar. 7, 4b ; April 19, 5d ; programme, May 10, 11a ; leaving Tyne, 16, 4e ; at Devonport, 19, 3c ; preparations, 26, 4b ; trials, June 2, 3e ; 3, 3d ; 5, 14a ; 6, 15b ; 9, 5d ; 10, 5b ; returns to building yard at Jarrow, 13, 3f ; to be commissioned for service in first battle cruiser squadron, Aug. 1, 6e ; trials : arrangements, 6, 13b ; 22, 8d ; leaves Tyne : Sept. 1, 3c ; acceptance trial held ; at Portsmouth, 2, 3b ; 4, 3f ; brought up to full strength, 17, 4e ; accident to Royal Marine (fatal), 18, 8c (e.e.) ; duties of ship's police entrusted to petty officers, 25, 4c ; joins first battle cruiser squadron, 29, 11b ; special article ("New battle cruisers : the trials of the *Queen Mary* : German and Japanese ships compared"), May 22, 5f ; —*Ramillies* : keel laid, Nov. 13, 12b ; —*Ramillies* (old) : sale announced, Sept. 16, 2f ; sold, Oct. 8, 10c ; leaves Ryde, Nov. 25, 11c ; voyage to Italy : bad weather, Nov. 13, 12b ; being towed, 14, 20b ; 17, 4e ; 18, 12c ; 19, 14c, 22c ; loss of anchor, at Ryde, 20, 19f ; 21, 20c ; re-insurance affected, 22, 22c ; arrives in Bristol Channel, 28, 20c ; —recruiting : see under *Personnel*, above ; —*Red*

NAVY (continued):—
Gauntlet: launched, May 7, 4*d*; —*Renown*: renamed: see *Revenge*, below; —report (of work done by Admiralty department during 1912-13), Mar. 14, 10*a*; —*Resolution*: first keel plates laid, Nov. 29, 14*b*; —retirements, Jan. 4, 12*c*; 8, 13*c*, *e*; 14, 13*e*; 15, 4*e*; 22, 12*e*; 23, 8*a*; 30, 13*c*; 31, 4*d*; Feb. 1, 14*f*; 4, 8*c*; 5, 13*c*; 8, 5*a*; 10, 4*e*; 11, 6*c*; 13, 4*b*; 26, 5*b*; Mar. 1, 4*c*; 3, 13*c*; 5, 10*b*; 7, 4*b*; 8, 4*b*; 11, 4*c*; 12, 14*c*; 19, 13*c*; 20, 13*e*; 21, 2*f*; 22, 3*d*; 26, 10*e*; April 3, 4*e*; 7, 10*e*; 12, 13*b*; 15, 15*c*; 17, 10*e*; 18, 6*b*; 22, 5*b*; 23, 6*c*; 25, 8*d*; 30, 4*c*; May 1, 3*c*; 2, 10*c*; 3, 4*d*, *f*; 8, 6*b*; 9, 4*e*; 17 13*d*; 19, 3*c*; 24, 46*e*; 28, 14*d*; 31, 14*a*; June 3, 3*e*; 6, 15*b*; 11, 4*c*, *d*; 17, 4*c*; 20, 4*e*; 24, 10*d*; 26, 14*b*; 27, 77*b*; 28, 12*e*; July 2, 16*f*; 3, 6*c*; 7, 6*d*; 9, 3*c*; 10, 4*b*; 12, 4*c*; 14, 6*d*; 15, 5*b*; 19, 6*b*; 21, 6*c*; 26, 4*c*; 28, 4*d*; 29, 6*c*; 30, 13*e*; Aug. 2, 12*b*; 4, 10*d*; 6, 13*b*, *c*; 7, 13*b*; 8, 15*c*; 11, 13*c*; 12, 13*d*; 13, 12*c*; 16, 10*c*; 18, 2*f*; 25, 11*d*; 30, 10*d*; Sept. 1, 3*c*; 2, 3*b*; 10, 3*e*; 11, 4*c*; 13, 4*d*; 26, 8*c*; 29, 11*b*; Oct. 1, 11*c*; 3, 3*c*; 4, 11*c*; 10, 8*b*; 11, 4*e*; 14, 6*e*; 25, 12*b*; Nov. 8, 5*b*; 10, 12*f*; 11, 12*c*; 13, 12*b*; 22, 14*d*; 25, 15*d*; 27, 12*c*; Dec. 11, 13*c*; 15, 15*d*; 17, 14*c*; 18, 12*e*; 24 2*d*; —*Revenge*: to be fitted as receiving depôt at Cromarty, Feb. 17, 6*d*; named: records of previous vessels, Oct. 14, 6*e*; —*Romolus*: commissioned as flag-ship on coast of Scotland, July 2, 16*f*; renamed, 11, 13*c*; —*Rosalind* launched, Sept. 16, 2*f*; —Rosyth: see ROSYTH; —*Royal Arthur*: to convey reliefs to far east, Feb. 3, 3*d*; 10, 4*e*; 11, 6*c*; voyage: progress, 19, 12*b*; 24, 3*e*; 25, 11*e*; 28, 10*b*; Mar. 1, 4*c*; 7, 4*b*; 10, 13*c*; 17, 36*b*; 20, 13*f*; 26, 10*e*; arrives at Hong-kong, April 3, 4*e*; at Colombo, May 5, 6*b*; leaves, 7, 4*b*; leaves Perim, 14, 10*c*; at Malta, 23, 4*f*; leaves Malta, 27, 12*e*; passes Gibraltar, 31, 14*b*; to re-commission, Aug. 5, 4*d*; 14, 3*e*; embarking draft of boys from Shotley, Nov. 19, 14*c*; —Royal Fleet Reserve: pay: arrangements, Aug. 16, 10*c*; re-engagements: see under PARLIAMENT; training: intermediate class: notice issued to employers of men, June 11, 4*d*; —*Royalist* (old): see *Colleen*, above; —*Royalist*: named; records of previous vessels, Jan. 27, 11*c*; —Royal Naval Benevolent Society: see that title;—Royal Naval College (Dartmouth): see that title; —Royal Naval College (Osborne): see that title; —Royal Naval Fund: see that title

Royal Naval Reserve — officers: decoration conferred, Jan. 8, 13*c*; 15, 4*d*; Feb. 15, 13*c*; Mar. 29, 5*b*; May 7, 4*b*; June 14, 14*b*; July 23, 15*a*; 26, 12*d*; Sept. 17, 4*c*; 27, 3*b*; Oct. 8, 10*d*; 11, 4*c*; Nov. 29, 14*c*; Dec. 27, 2*f*; signalling: course at Portsmouth: arrangements, Aug. 21, 8*c*; —sub-lieutenant, probationary: candidates for appointment: period of sea service with Board of Trade certificate reduced, Feb. 22, 12*b*; —training: accommodation afloat

NAVY — Royal Naval Reserve (continued):—
for seamen: Admiralty decision, Feb. 27, 4*b*

Royal Naval Scholarship Fund: see that title; —Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve: see that title; —*Royal Oak*: leaves Devonport in tow for Motherbank, Aug. 21, 8*c*; sale announced, Sept. 6, 11*b*; —*Royal Sovereign* (old): leaving Devonport for Motherbank, Aug. 21, 8*c*; sale announced, Sept. 6, 11*b*; sold, Oct. 8, 10*c*; voyage to Genoa: progress, Nov. 26, 14*b*; —*Royal Sovereign*: first keel plate: laying date, Dec. 17, 14*e*; —*Royal Sovereign* class: vessels at Motherbank awaiting disposal: names, Aug. 21, 8*c*; —*Russell*: Capt. H. A. S. Fyler to assume command, Feb. 21, 4*c*; to be transferred to sixth battle squadron, Sept. 27, 3*c*; —*Safeguard*: named, Sept. 8, 10*f*; —*St. Vincent*: bad weather, Mar. 6, 10*c*; arriving at Aberystwith, June 16, 6*c*; arrives at Portsmouth to refit, Sept. 30, 4*d*; —*Sapphire*: to refit, Sept. 29, 11*b*; paid off, 30, 4*d*; —*Sarpedon*: particulars; launched, June 9, 5*d*; —savings banks: returns (Parlt. paper), Jan. 22, 12*e*; —*Scylla*: to be placed on sale list, Feb. 18, 11*e*; —*Sealark*: to be recommissioned for further service on Australian station, Mar. 4, 4*d*; relief crew: departure announced, 25, 2*d*; —*Sentinel*: alterations announced, Aug. 14, 3*e*; —Shadwell testimonial prize awarded, Mar. 21, 2*f*; —*Shark*: trials (E.S.), Jan. 8, 4*b*; delivery date, Mar. 29, 5*c*; commissioned, April 10, 11*c*; —*Sharpshooter*: placed on sale list, April 7, 10*e*; —signalling: publication of signals: Sir P. Scott's article in *British Review*: see under PARLIAMENT; stations: Ramsey (I.M.): site chosen, Nov. 25, 15*d*; —silk squares: large order placed, Dec. 13, 5*d* (e.e.); —*Sirius*: assistance given to steamship *Beothic*, July 24, 22*c*; ordered to return to Sheerness, Nov. 10, 12*f*; completes second season's fishery duties on Newfoundland coast; arrives at Sheerness, 17, 4*d*; to be commissioned for trooping duties, Dec. 5, 6*b*; —*Skipjack*: to refit, Oct. 18, 14*a*; —*Snapper*: renamed, Dec. 17, 14*e*; —*Sparrowhawk*: commissioned, May 7, 4*d*; —*Spartiate*: to be fitted as training ship, Oct. 23, 13*b*; —*Speedwell*: commissioned as mine-sweeping gunboat, April 2, 12*b*; —*Sphinx*: recommissioning on East Indies station postponed, Feb. 26, 5*a*; leaving for Persian Gulf, April 29, 4*d*; —*Spitfire*: construction progress (E.S.), Jan. 8, 21*b*; acceptance trials: date, June 11, 4*d*; arrives at Sheerness on delivery from builders, 21, 14*f*; commissioned, 26, 14*b*; —stations: The Nore, Sheerness, Chatham, and Chatham-Sheerness: terms approved for official correspondence, Sept. 1, 3*c*; —stores: committee to visit Portsmouth, Sept. 5, 3*d*; to visit Chatham, Aug. 26, 2*c*

Strength:—
Building programme — forecast (P.N.), Jan. 30, 6*b*; provisions, Mar. 14, 9*f*; —acceleration of construction (effect of rejection of Canadian Naval Bill): orders for three vessels to be placed

NAVY — Strength — Building programme (continued) :—
immediately, June 6, 12*b*; Liberal opinion, 6, 8*a*; (art., "The three ships: effect of the new proposal"), 6, 8*a*; Canadian opinion, 6, 8*a*; 10, 8*b*; 11, 7*f*; German comment, 7, 8*d*; Lord C. Beresford, July 18, 13*e*; Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), 18, 13*a*; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.P.), 18, 13*d*; Mr. A. H. Lee (s.P.), 18, 13*c*; Mr. P. A. Molteno (s.P.), 18, 13*e*; Mr. E. G. Pretyman (s.P.), 18, 14*a*; Canadian comment, 19, 7*e*; 21, 7*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Ashby St. Ledgers, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 6, 10*b*, *c*; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), Mar. 29, 12*c*; —Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 13*a*; (s.P.), July 18, 13*e*; (l. quoted), 21, 6*e*; —Brassey, Lord (l.), Aug. 12, 13*c*; —Burgoyne, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 29, 12*a*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 27, 11*c*; April 1, 12*c*; July 18, 13*b*; —colonial and dominion contributions, relation to: Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 27, 11*f*; 28, 12*e*; Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 13*a*; Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 12*d*; *New Zealand*: inclusion in British programme: Mr. A. H. Lee (s.P.); Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 28, 12*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Compton-Rickett, Sir J. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 13*b*; —Craig, Mr. C. (s.P.), Mar. 29, 12*b*; —Dickinson, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), July 18, 13*f*; —extra-European standard: Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 1, 13*c*; —Eyres, Monsell, Mr. B. (s.P.), April 1, 12*c*; —Fiennes, Mr. G. (art. quoted), Nov. 1, 14*b*; —Fitzherbert, Capt. (s.), Dec. 16, 12*c*; —Flannery, Sir F. (s.P.), April 1, 14*a*; —German comment, Mar. 15, 7*a*; *Lokalanzeiger* comment, 15, 7*a*; —German programme, relation to: Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 27, 11*e*; German comments, 28, 9*f*; (s.P.), April 1, 12*d*; Eyres-Monsell, Mr. B. (s.P.), April 1, 12*c*; Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 13*a*; holiday from new construction, suggested: see under NAVIES; Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 12*d*; Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), April 1, 14*a*; Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), April 1, 14*b*; Middlemore, Mr. J. T. (s.P.), April 1, 13*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Selborne, Lord (s.), Mar. 1, 6*a*; Trafalgar-square: demonstration held, Oct. 20, 4*f*; —Gretton, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), Mar. 29, 12*b*; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 6, 10*c*; —Harcourt, Mr. R. (s.P.), July 18, 13*f*; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 13*a*; (s.), Aug. 11, 5*e*; —Kinloch-Cooke, Sir C. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 13*b*; —Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 29, 12*c*;

NAVY — Strength — Building programme (continued) :—
—Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 6, 10*c*; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 12*d*; July 18, 13*c*; —Long, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), April 1, 14*a*; —Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), April 1, 14*a*; —Middlemore, Mr. J. T. (s.P.), April 1, 13*c*; —Molteno, Mr. P. N. (s.P.), Mar. 29, 12*a*; —Navy League (statement), Mar. 17, 36*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 13*b*; July 18, 13*f*; —Selborne, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 6, 10*a*, *d*; —shipbuilding and armament firms, alleged agitation by: Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.P.), July 18, 13*d*; Sir J. F. Flannery (s.P.), 18, 13*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Sydenham, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 6, 10*c*; —Unionist party's proposals: Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), July 18, 13*b*; Mr. A. H. Lee (s.P.), 18, 13*c*
Burgoyne, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 17, 36*c* (e.e.); —Chancellor, Mr. H. G. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 14*a*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 31, 8*b*; (s.P.), Mar. 27, 12*a*, *f*; April 1, 12*c*; (s.), May 5, 5*b*; —Eyres-Monsell, Mr. B. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 14*b*; —foreign navies compared: return (Parlt. paper), Mar. 21, 3*e*; —German navy, relation to: in Reichstag: discussed in budget committee, Feb. 7, 5*c*; 8, 8*a*; Herr von Jagow (s.), 8, 8*a*; text, 19, 16*d*; Adm. von Tirpitz (s., 16 to 10 standard accepted), 8, 8*a*; correction, 10, 8*a*; text: extracts, 19, 6*c*; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 8, 8*a*; 10, 8*a*; 12, 5*e*; 20, 6*a*; Mr. W. Churchill (s.P., Mar. 19, 12*d*, 1912) recalled, 8, 8*a*; British opinion 10, 8*a*; German opinion, 10, 8*a*; 12, 5*c*; 20, 6*a*; French opinion, 10, 8*a*; Foreign Policy Committee (l.), 15, 7*d*; Mr. R. Yerburgh (l.), 20, 5*f*; differences between Herr von Jagow and Adm. von Tirpitz discussed, 20, 6*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. A. H. Lee (s.P.), July 18, 13*c*; Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), 18, 13*a*; German comment, 19, 7*c* (e.e.); Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Hunt, Mr. R. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 14*b*; —London Chamber of Commerce: naval and military defence standing committee: passes resolution, Feb. 1, 14*e*; deputation received by Mr. W. Churchill, Mar. 14, 10*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Roberts, Lord (s.), Mar. 15, 9*f*; —Selborne, Lord (s.), Mar. 1, 6*a*; —special articles ("The naval situation: a year's record and a comparison"), I. ("British shipbuilding"), Feb. 26, 9*f*; —Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.), May 30, 10*c* (e.e.); —Yerburgh, Mr. R. (l. quoted), Feb. 20, 4*a*
Strenuous: delivery by builders, June 18, 4*e*; —submarine committee: experiments at Portland, Oct. 23, 13*b*

NAVY (continued) :—
Submarines — two missing, Aug. 5, 6c; reported safe, 6, 13d; first vessels of Holland type: sale announced, Sept. 26, 8c; influence on warship design (sp. art., "Warship design"), Oct. 15. 12b; —C 14: particulars, Dec. 11, 8c; casualty: see under Casualties, above; —C 21: officer drowned: see MERYON, Lieut. Thomas C.; —casualties: see under Casualties, above; — China station: C 36, C 37, C 38: to be recommissioned for further service, Mar. 8, 4b; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 11, 10b; — construction programme: Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 27, 12c; — depôts: Lamlash: proposed transfer to Troon reported (E.S.), April 23, 31c; —E 1 :trials: arrangements, Feb. 13, 4b; 22, 12b; held, 27, 4b; 28, 10b; — E 2: Lieut. D. de B. Stocks to assume command, Feb. 13, 4b; leaves Chatham for trials, May 31, 14b; leaving Chatham for Portsmouth, July 9, 3c; —E 3: commissioning trial, May 7, 4d; leaves Sheerness to begin duties with eighth flotilla, 7, 4d; — E 4: inspected by King George, Feb. 6, 5f; —E 5: particulars, June 9, 8d; casualty: see under Casualties, above; —E 7: launch: date, Sept. 30, 4d; particulars: launched, Oct. 3, 3c; placed under command of Lieut. F. E. Feilmann, Nov. 20, 13a; rescue of men overcome by fumes inside ballast tank: dockyardmen rewarded, Dec. 6, 14a; —E 8: launched, Oct. 31. 13f; —exercises: with patrol flotillas off east coast: arrangements, Sept. 16, 2e; 23, 4f; 27, 3c; —flotillas: leave granted, Aug. 4, 5d; fourth: cruise, Nov. 10, 12f: fifth: exercises, April 23, 6c; seventh: command: change, Oct. 1, 11c; eighth: leaving Harwich for Portsmouth, Mar. 17, 36b: — masthead lights: Mr. H. McIver (l.), April 22, 22d; Adm. G. Atkinson-Willes (l.), 24, 22d; — new: Clyde firms invited to tender, Dec. 19, 13e; —type, proposed new: Mr. Enwright (s.), May 17, 22c;
Suffolk: commissioned as flagship of fourth cruiser squadron, Feb. 28, 10b; arrives at Vera Cruz, Nov. 29, 7d; —*Superb*: deficiency in stores of clothing: court-martial held, May 30, 12f; —*Surprise*: renamed: see *Alacrity* (new), above; —surveying ships: manning: Admiralty decision, Mar. 21, 2f; —*Swiftsure*: to be commissioned for service as flagship on East Indies station, Mar. 4, 4d; 18, 5c; 25, 2d; —*Syren*: see under Casualties, above; —*Tabaristan*: renamed, Nov. 5, 13c; —targets: new target: launched at Leith (E.S.), Oct. 8, 23b; —telegraphy, wireless: development: Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 27, 12d; laboratory suggested: Mr. E. G. Pretyman (s.P.), July 18, 14a; —*Temeraire*: pinnace capsized: see under Casualties, above; to recommission for further service in first battle squadron,

NAVY (continued) :—
Sept. 30, 4d; —*Terpsichore*: submarine mine experiments: see under Mines, submarine, above; —*Teviot*: to resume duties in ninth flotilla, Nov. 19, 14c; casualty: see under Casualties — Torpedo-boat-destroyers, above; —*Thames*: to be commissioned as stationery depôt ship at Harwich for fifth submarine flotilla, Jan. 7, 4d; commissioned, 9, 13e; leaves Sheerness for Harwich, 15, 4c; — *Thunderer*: casualty: see under Casualties — Collisions — *Jackal*, above; gunnery practice: see under Gunnery, above; —*Tiger*: design: particulars, May 22, 5f; vessel described: foreign vessels compared, Dec. 10, 7e; launch arrangements, 10, 7e; 15, 15d; launched, 16, 12c; — *Topaze*: trials: arrangements, Mar. 10, 13c; commissioned, April 2, 12b; —*Torch*: Carver, Capt.: superseded: see Discipline, above; condition: statement by Mr. Churchill, Jan. 9, 11b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; paid off: recommissioned, Dec. 2, 14c
Torpedo-boat-destroyers — Alexandria: establishment of base foreshadowed, May 17, 7e; — anti-rolling tanks: new invention described (E.S.), Feb. 26, 22c; — Carlingford Lough: flotilla to visit, April 29, 4d; —casualties: see under Casualties, above; — construction: delays: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; new programme: Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 27, 12c
Flotillas — changes, Oct. 1, 11c; curtailment of exercises: explanation (art.. "Oil fuel for the navy"), Dec. 17, 6b; — exercises: arrangements, Sept. 10, 3e; 16, 2e; 23, 4f; 27, 3c; Oct. 1, 11c; —first: leaves Harwich for Queensferry, Feb. 1, 14f; programme of movements, April 19, 5f; movements, May 26, 4b; to assemble at Longhope, 28, 14d; movements, June 2, 3e; further changes announced, Aug. 22, 8d; movements, Sept. 5, 3d; commissioning: new arrangements, Nov. 1, 14b; at Portsmouth, Dec. 4, 6e; depôt ships: allocation: orders issued, Nov. 11, 12b; —second: arrives at Longhope, April 29, 4d; leaving Longhope; bad weather, May 10, 11d; movements, 26, 4b; June 2, 3e; at Campbeltown, Sept. 15. 3d; arrives at Portland from Invergordon, Nov. 21, 4f; —third: arriving at Harwich from Queensferry, Feb. 1, 14f; movements, May 26, 4b; June 2, 3e; 14, 14a; Sept. 6, 11b; vessels to be commissioned for service: Admiralty order issued, Nov. 19, 14c; —fourth: leaves Plymouth for Bantry, Feb. 13, 4b: movements, May 26, 4b; June 2, 3e; 17, 4c; 24, 10d; arrives in Orkneys, Sept. 10, 3e; arrives at Portland, Oct. 15, 14b; at Sheerness, Dec. 4, 6e; —fifth (Mediterranean): transfer of vessels of G Class from home fleet to Mediterranean fleet:

NAVY—Torpedo-boat-destroyers—Flotillas (continued) :—
arrangements, Nov. 1, 14*b* : 3, 4*b* ; 5, 13*c* ; 12, 13*d* ; 20, 13*a* ; completed, 24, 5*b* ; —senior officers' ships : new arrangements, Nov. 18, 12*c* ; —sixth : movements, May 15, 3*d* ; June 24, 10*d* ; —seventh : exercises, May 9, 4*e* ; movements, 14, 10*c* ; vessels arrive at Devonport, June 4, 14*c* ; leaves for exercises in English Channel, Nov. 12, 13*d* ; returning to Devonport, 17, 4*d* ; — eighth : movements : programme, May 14, 10*c* ; completes visit to Invergordon, 24, 46*c* ; — ninth : movements : programme, May 14, 10*c* ; leaving for exercises, 19, 3*c* ; completes visit to Lerwick, 31, 14*b* ; returns to Harwich from exercises in Scottish waters ; leave granted to men, Oct. 3, 3*c*
German compared : Mr. B. Eyres-Monsell (s.P.), Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), April 1, 12*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — L class : new vessels to join third flotilla, Oct. 21, 15*d* ; escort arrangements, 22, 13*a* ; — Mediterranean station : vessels serving returning to England, Nov. 1, 14*b* ; —naming : new system (art., "The naming of destroyers : a new system : memorials to famous seamen"), Oct. 2, 12*a* ; —new : allocated for manning purposes, Jan. 24, 13*e* ; distribution approved, May 6, 6*b* ; orders placed ; stock boats taken over, Sept. 6, 6*b* ; provisionally allocated for manning purposes, Nov. 11, 12*c* ; arriving at Portsmouth, 25, 15*d* ; —speed : Mr. E. G. Pretyman (s.P.), Mar. 28, 13*c* ; Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), 28, 13*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — type, reported new : see under PARLIAMENT
Torpedo-boats — casualties : see under Casualties, above ; —No. 21 : bad weather ; seaman washed overboard, Oct. 13, 3*a* ; —No. 22 : bad weather ; steam launch abandoned, Oct. 13, 3*a* ; —No. 23 : detached for naval air duties, May 26, 4*b* ; —No. 071 : sale : Admiralty order issued, Oct. 13, 3*b*
Torpedoes : development ("The torpedo : effects of its development : the risk to seaborne trade"), July 15, 6*a* ; influence on warship design (sp. art., "Warship design"), Oct. 15, 12*a* ; Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), April 1, 12*c* ; Greenock factory extensions : construction progress (E.S.), 16, 25*a* ; Oct. 22, 23*c* ; additions : specifications issued (E.S.), Nov. 26, 25*c* ; contract awarded (E.S.), Dec. 31, 78*c* ; — tournaments : Royal Naval and Military Tournament : see that title ; — trade routes, protection of : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 27, 12*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — tradesmen : Portsmouth, warships at : order issued excluding barbers and bootmakers, Feb. 15, 13*b* ; — training establishment : closing for manœuvres : Admiralty orders issued, May 24, 46*c* —training squadron : new squadron to be formed, Jan. 3, 13*e* ; 21, 10*c* ; Admiralty order issued, Feb. 19, 12*b* ; warship movements, Jan. 1, 13*f* ; 2, 15*e* ; 6, 4*e* ; 10, 11*b* ; 13, 11*b* ; 16, 3*f* ; 17, 35*e* ; 30, 13*c* ; Feb. 4, 8*c* , 6, 13*f* ; 7, 11*c* ; old squadron abolished, 8, 5*a* ; —transports : movements, Jan. 1, 13*f* ; 9, 20*b* ; 14, 20*b* ; 22, 20*b* ; 25, 15*b* ; 27, 18*b* ; 30, 20*b* ; Feb. 1, 22*b* ; 3, 18*c* ; 5, 20*b* ; 6, 20*b* ; 7, 18*b* ; 8, 22*b* ; 10, 4*e* ; 11, 15*e* ; 12, 20*b* ; 13, 20*b* ; 14, 20*b* ; 15, 13*f* ; 19, 12*b* ; 22, 12*f* ; 28, 10*b* ; Mar. 6, 18*b* ; 8, 18*b* ; 14, 14*e*, 15*f* ; 20, 13*f* ; 22, 3*c* ; 24, 2*f*, 4*c* ; April 2, 12*b* ; 4, 12*a* ; 7, 10*e* ; Sept. 9, 8*d* ; 13, 4*c* ; 17, 4*e* ; Nov. 11, 12*c* ; 12, 13*d* ; 13, 12*b* ; 18, 12*c* ; 19, 14*c* ; 24, 5*b* ; 26, 14*c* ; 28, 4*e* ; Dec. 2, 14*c* ; 3, 12*e* ; 5, 6*b* ; 8, 8*b* ; 10, 15*a* ; 12, 6*d* ; 13, 14*a* ; 16, 12*c* ; 20, 13*b* ; 22, 12*e* (e.e.) ; 23, 6*c* ; 24, 2*e* ; 26, 2*f* ; 27, 2*f* ; 29, 2*d* ; 30, 2*d* ; *Rohilla* : voyages from Southampton, Feb. 18, 1914 : cancelled, 24, 2*e* ; season (1913-14) : programme issued, July 8, 6*c* ; —trawlers : programme for 1913, Feb. 25, 11*e* ; — *Trefoil* (oil carrier) : particulars ; launched, Oct. 28, 6*b* ; —*Triton* : reduced to winter complement, Nov. 3, 4*b* ; —*Triumph* : leaving for Hongkong in reserve, Mar. 27, 4*b* ; commissioned for service on China station, Aug. 29, 8*c* ; engine bearers overheated ; departure for Far East postponed, Sept. 13, 4*c* ; leaves for China station, 18, 3*e* ; voyage : progress, 23, 4*f* ; 24, 4*c* ; 25, 6*c* ; 27, 3*c* ; 30, 4*d* ; Oct. 13, 3*a* ; 20, 15*c* ; 23, 13*b* ; 29, 15*b* ; —*Turmoil* : first keel plate laid, Nov. 4, 15*d* (e.e.) ; —*Undaunted* : named : records of previous vessels, Jan. 27, 11*c*
Uniform — Battenberg, Prince Louis of (s.), May 16, 6*c* ; — misuse : prosecutions, Mar. 24, 2*c* ; May 14, 3*c* (e.e.) ; —overcoats : revised pattern : Admiralty order issued, Feb. 1, 14*f* ; — private clothes : conditional permission granted to petty officers and men to wear on leave, Jan. 24, 13*e* ; —special article ("Army and navy goods : government and municipal contracts"), June 27, 50*a*
Unionist party : committee : meeting announced (P.N.), Mar. 12, 8*d* ; held (P.N.), 13, 8*b* ; 19, 8*e* ; —*Unity* : launched, Sept. 19, 2*d* ; —*Valiant* : construction : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Vanguard* : passed out of dockyard hands at Chatham, Jan. 6, 4*e* ; to refit, Nov. 10, 12*f* ; completes refit, Dec. 26, 2*f* ; —*Vengence* : to be recommissioned for service in sixth battle squadron, Jan. 9, 13*e* ; begins duties, 23, 8*a* ; leaves on first cruise as gunnery training-ship, Feb. 4, 8*c* ; arrives at Chatham ; to refit, Aug. 19, 9*b* ; —*Venus* : to be paid off ; placed in charge of maintenance party, Dec. 24, 2*e* ; — *Victory* : moorings to be overhauled ; removed from customary position, Feb. 19, 12*b* ; replaced at old moorings off Gosport, Mar. 13, 12*b* ; launching ways in Medway : memorial tablet placed near spot, Oct. 15, 10*e* ; anniversary of battle of Trafalgar : decorated, 22, 10*a* ; museum : prints pre-

NAVY (continued):—
sented, Oct. 22, 10*a*; —victualling: manufacture of provisions, cooperage articles, and hair beds at home victualling yards in 1911-12: statistics (Parlt. paper), April 4, 6*e*; rum allowance: new arrangements: Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 27, 12*d*; Dr. T. J. Macnamara (s.P.), 28, 13*c*; Mr. J. Millar (s.P.), 28, 13*c*; Sir F. G. Banbury (s.P.), June 5, 12*c*; Lord C. Beresford (s.P.), 5, 12*c*; Mr. E. B. Eyres-Monsell (s.P.), 5, 12*c*; Col. J. W. Greig (s.P.), 5, 12*c*; Mr. A. H. Lee (s.P.), 5, 12*c*; Dr. T. J. Macnamara (s.P.), 5, 12*c*; Mr. C. Roberts (s.P.), 5, 12*b*, *c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; ——*Violet*: see under Casualties — Torpedo-boat-destroyers —*Lively*, above; —*Vixen*: to be paid off, Aug. 12, 13*d*; —*Vulture*: commission: date, June 6, 15*b*; commissioned, 21, 14*f*; —*Wanderer*: renamed, Dec. 27, 2*f*; —*Warrior*: to recommission for service in second cruiser squadron, June 11, 4*d*; to join first (Mediterranean) cruiser squadron, July 14, 6*d*; taking submarine relief crews for Gibraltar, Aug. 29, 8*c*
Warships — commissioned: new terms: definition and use explained, April 21, 11*c*
Construction — progress: Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), July 18, 13*b*; —delays: Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 27, 11*b*; 29, 12*b*; April 1, 12*c*; Mr. A. H. Lee (s.P.), Mar. 28, 12*d*; Mr. A. Burgoyne (s.P.), 28, 12*a*; Mr. G. F. Hohler (s.P.), 29, 12*c*; Mr. G. Lambert (s.P.), 29, 12*c*; Mr. J. F. Mason (s.P.), 29, 12*b*; Mr. J. T. Middlemore (s.P.), April 1, 13*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; (sp. art., "Three battleships: the pace of construction"), Nov. 24, 5*c*; — Germany compared: see under PARLIAMENT; —1913-14 programme: acceleration (sp. art., "Three battleship launches: the pace of construction"), Nov. 24, 5*c*; — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —special article "British warship construction: resources for an enlarged programme"), Jan. 7, 4*c*; — time occupied by Great Britain, Austria, Germany, and Italy: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Design: Bridge, Adm. Sir C. A. G. (l.), Oct. 17, 12*b*; committee suggested (sp. art., "Warship design: a committee on design"), Oct. 15, 12*c*; Murray, Capt. A. C. (s.P.), Mar. 29, 12*b*; special articles ("Warship design"), I. ("A plea for inquiry"), Oct. 8, 10*a*; II. ("Misread lessons"), 14, 6*c*; III. ("The Dreadnought policy"), 15, 12*a*; IV. ("Elements of battle efficiency"), 22, 6*c*; correspondence, 29, 15*a*; —motor: see motor-warships, above; — named (art., "Names of new warships"), Jan. 27, 11*c*; Sept. 22, 19*f*; Oct. 2, 12*c*; 14, 5*e*; —obsolete: sold, Oct. 8, 10*c*; sales in autumn: Admiralty's
NAVY—Warships (continued):—
policy criticized, Nov. 21, 20*c*; — refitting: new arrangements: Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), April 1, 12*c*; tests at Portsmouth dockyard, Sept. 13, 4*c*; —types: changes: Sir N. Barnaby (l.), Mar. 17, 36*b*
Warspite: machinery: construction arrangements (E.S.), Jan. 8, 21*b*; launch: probable date, July 21, 6*c*; date, Oct. 7, 10*d*; arrangements, 24, 6*c*; particulars, Nov. 6, 8*e*; launch arrrangements (sp. art. "Three battleship launches: the pace of construction"), 24, 5*c*; (art., "The battleship *Warspite*: launch at Devonport to-day"), 26, 8*e*; launched, 27, 5*a*; —*Watchful*: salvage of schooner *Nelly*: distribution of award announced, April 19, 5*d*; May 17, 13*d*; —*Weymouth*: recommissioned, Oct. 16, 8*d*; ordered to Mediterranean, Nov. 28, 4*e*; —*Wildfire*: sailor falls overboard, Feb. 21, 4*c*; —wireless telegraphy: see Telegraphy, wireless, above; —*Woolwich*: trials date, Aug. 6, 13*b*; arrangements, Sept. 12, 2*d*; failures, 25, 4*c*; particulars, Dec. 5, 6*a*; leaves Govan; acceptance trial, 5, 6*a*; — *Yarmouth*: leaving for China station to relieve the *Flora*, July 28, 4*d*; — *Zealandia*: to refit at Portsmouth dockyard, July 22, 6*b*; leaves for Cowes to act as guardship to King, 30, 13*f*; arrives at Cowes, 31, 9*c*
NAVY League — areonautics: expenditure: committee (mem.), Mar. 24, 4*d* —banquet, annual, Oct. 22, 7*f*; —dinner: arrangements, Jan. 27, 9*d*; —grand council: meeting, Feb. 20, 4*a*; —Hertfordshire branch: boys' sea training home: entertainment in aid: arrangements, Dec. 12, 11*a*; —party politics, freedom from: Mr. E. Fiennes (l.), Oct. 24, 10*b*; —party speeches at ceremonial dinners: correspondence with Mr. Churchill, Dec. 13, 5*a*; —propaganda: London district: open-air speaker appointed, June 2, 3*b*; —secretary, assistant: new appointment, Oct. 21, 12*d*; —Trafalgar day dinner: arrangements, Oct. 20, 4*f*; —Yerburgh, Mr. R.: receives presentation, Oct. 16, 11*d*
on defence, imperial: navy (statement of policy), Oct. 21, 12*d*; —defence, national: aerial (l.), April 16, 8*d*; —German navy: casualty to *S*.178: message of sympathy, Mar. 7, 7*a*; —naval museum, suggested: communication, Nov. 8, 5*a*; —Trafalgar day: celebrations: executive committee's proposal, Sept. 13, 5*e*
Navy League Annual — noticed, Nov. 1, 14*b*
Navy List — changes: particulars, Oct. 9, 10*d*; —warships: figures denoting number of guns carried eliminated, Feb. 5, 13*b*
NAVY Records Society—Adml. John Byng: execution: volume noticed (leading art.), June 26, 9*e*
NAWANGAR, Maharaja Jam Sahib of — leaves London for India, Jan. 24, 9*a*; purchases residence at Staines, 25, 11*c*
at Ritz Hotel, on attempt on Lord Hardinge, Jan. 18, 9*b*

NAYLOR, Dr.—"Shakespeare Music" reviewed (L.S.), April 10, 152c
NAYLOR, Miss — at Knightsbridge Hall, on women's suffrage agitation, Oct. 14, 4d
NAYLOR, Col. C. E.—death, May 26, 9e; will, June 26, 11d
NAYLOR, Mr. Frederick—will, Dec. 31, 65c
NAYLOR, Frederick James — false passport declaration charge, Jan. 13, 3d
NAYLOR, Maj. Harry T.—bankruptcy: public examination held, April 5, 4c; application for order of discharge, Nov. 1, 3e
NAYLOR, Mr. S. — "Gaiety and George Grossmith" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 517a
NAYLOR, Mr. T. E.—at trade union congress, on Trade Union Act: ballot, Sept. 4, 8d; on cost of living: demand for advance of wages; voluntary agreements, 5, 3a
NAYLOR-LEYLAND, Lady — gives dance, June 26, 11c
NAYLOR-LEYLAND, Mr. George—coming-of-age celebrated, Aug. 22, 7a
NAZARETH House (Hammersmith) — bazaars in aid: Nov. 21, 11a; 28, 11a; arrangements, Dec. 10, 11a; held, 11, 11b; 12, 11a
NAZIM Bey Kibrisli (Turkey) — transferred to Erzingjan, Mar. 10, 7e (e.e.)
NAZIM Pasha: see HUSSEIN Nazim Pasha
NAZIR HASAN, Mr. — demonstrations at Delhi on return from England, Dec. 26, 5e
NAZLI Fazli, Princess — death, Dec. 29, 5f
NEAL, Mr. Arthur:—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on treatment of tuberculosis, Aug. 6, 8e; —at Guildhall, on exchequer grants towards local taxation, April 25, 8a
NEAL, Miss Mary — on Espérance Guild of Morris Dancers (l. quoted), June 10, 12d
NEAME, Mr. George F.—death, April 15, 20b; will, June 3, 12f
NEAME, Mr. Percy B.—will, Feb. 12, 9c
NEATH—harbour: construction scheme: particulars, June 16, 22c; — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4c
NEATH and Brecon Railway Company: see under WALES— Railways
NEAVE, Lady — daughter born, Nov. 3, 11a
NEBODA (Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Estates (Ltd.)—report, April 26, 23c; meeting, May 3, 19d; dividend, Aug. 30, 15d
NECESSITOUS Ladies' Holiday Fund — Beerbohm, Mrs. C.: appeal (l. quoted), July 24, 11d
NECKSON, Rt. Rev. George, Bp. of Jarrow —at All Saints Church, Southampton, sermon, Oct. 1, 8a
NECKSON (George and John) and Co. (Ltd.) —dividend, Dec. 20, 18f
NEDEEM Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 8, 20f; 15, 17c; Dec. 3, 19d; report, June 18, 18e
NEDJATI Bey (Turkey)—expulsion ordered, Mar. 20, 5b
NEDJIB Melhamed (Turkey)—agitation for decentralization of Syria, Jan. 8, 5a
NEEDHAM, Mr. C. T. — joins board of National Boiler and General Insurance Company, June 6, 20d
in Parliament, on—Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Bill, April 25, 12f
NEEDLEWORK:—
Exhibitions — Berkshire and Buckinghamshire Needlework Guild: South Bucks branch: held, Nov. 21, 11a; Windsor branch: held, 27, 11a; —Decorative Needlework Society: arrangements, Nov. 28, 11a —Hinchinbrooke: held, Nov. 27, 11a; —London Needlework Guild: arrangements, Nov. 17, 12b
Eyesight, effect on: see under EYESIGHT; —Oxford prize scheme: prizes distributed, May 19, 9a
NEER, Aert van der — picture sold: "River by Moonlight" (£1,200), June 10, 10e
NEGOMBO (Ceylon) Coconut Estates (Ltd.) —share issue announced, May 24, 53d, f; prospectus, 26, 18e
NÉGRIER, Gen. François O.—death, Aug. 25, 5b
Memoir ("Death of General de Négrier: a distinguished career"), Aug. 25, 5d
NEGRO river—voyage described (S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 5a
NEILL, Col. D. F. D.—recommended for adoption as Liberal candidate for Buteshire, July 14, 10c; adopted, Oct. 30, 12f
NEILL, Mr. E. A.—appointed manager of Great Southern and Western Railway Company, Jan. 25, 18e
NEILL, Prof. J. W.—on India: civil service examinations (evid.), July 19, 7e
NEILL, Mr. Thomas — appointed justice, Jan. 1, 9a
NEILSON, Mr. F.:—
at Essex Hall, on land values tax, July 17, 8a
in Parliament, on—drama: censorship, April 17, 14b; —Housing Bill, April 19, 12b; —theatre, proposed national, April 24, 12d
NEILSON, Mr. George—purchases No. 39, Park-street, Feb. 20, 9a
NEILSON, Mr. James—death, April 28, 13d
NEILSON, Peter—conviction quashed, Nov. 25, 3d
NEILSON, Dr. W. A., and Mr. A. H. Thorndike—"The Tudor Shakespeare: The Facts about Shakespeare" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 607b
NEKLIUDOFF, M. (Russia)—receives order of St. Vladimir, April 28, 3b; at Sofia: received by King Ferdinand, May 27, 8d
NEL, Rev. Paul (South Africa) — at Ermelo, on racial question, May 16, 5e
NELIGAN, Rt. Rev. M. R.—on military training, compulsory (l.), May 8, 6b
NELKE, Mr. Paul — leaves for France, Jan. 7, 9a
NELSON — borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 5f; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4d; —water supply: shortage, Sept. 11, 4b; effect on cotton mills, Oct. 1, 4c
NELSON, Adm. Lord:—
Hamilton, Lady — relations: Mr. Walter Sichel (l.), June 3, 12f; M. Jules d'Auriac (l.); *The T mes* contributor's reply, July 14, 11e
Letter book from February 20 to October 22, 1801 — sale announced, Feb. 12, 4e; sold, 14, 7e
Letters—to Lavinia, Lady Spencer (sp. art., "More Nelson Letters: recent discoveries at Althorp: the

NELSON, Adm. Lord — Letters (continued):—
sojourn at Naples"), May 7, 9f; to Lady Hamilton: letters in possession of Miss Anne Miles quoted (sp. art., "More Nelson letters: correspondence with Lady Hamilton: the battle of the Nile"), 29, 6a; letters and documents sold, Dec. 4, 6e
Memorial — Salisbury cathedral: particulars of proposals, Aug. 13, 9c
Relics — Hope collection made heirlooms, Jan. 2, 11c; sale announced, May 20, 8a; silver sauce-tureens and covers sold, July 11, 9e; brooch and model of the *Victory*, 12, 6b; silver cup: sale announced, Sept. 10, 9c
Tactics: see TRAFALGAR, battle of—Tactics
Tomb in St. Paul's cathedral—keeping warship figureheads suggested: Mr. D. Owen (l.), Oct. 21, 12d
Trafalgar, battle of—anniversary: column in Trafalgar-square decorated, Oct. 20, 4f; 22, 10b; wreath to be placed on tomb on behalf of Navy League, 21, 12d
Vanguard — picture depicting arrival at Naples on September 22, 1798: bequeathed to Museum of Royal United Service Institution, June 21, 5f
Will—custody: Mr. G. Robinson (s.), May 16, 6c
NELSON, third Lord—health, Feb. 15, 11a; 17, 9a; 18, 9a; 19, 9a; 20, 9a; 22, 9a; death, 26, 11c; funeral arrangements, 27, 9a; funeral, Mar. 3, 11b; will, Aug. 18, 9d
Barrett, Rev. George S. (l. quoted), Mar. 3, 11b
Memorial — meeting held at Salisbury; Rt Rev. F. E. Ridgeway (Bp. of Salisbury; s.), Oct. 1, 11c
NELSON, fourth Lord—closes ancient church at Standlynch, Nov. 22, 10f
NELSON, Mr. A. E.—resumes practice in City of London Court, Oct. 2, 9a
NELSON, Mr. Charles H.—elected president of Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors, May 26, 16d
NELSON, Mr. John W.—will, Nov. 1, 11c (e.e.); 13, 11c
NELSON, Mr. Philip—"Ancient Painted Glass in England" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 527b
NELSON, Mr. Robert—appointed member of committee on explosions during electric cable laying, Dec. 3, 5b
NELSON, Walter J.—robbery with violence charge, Nov. 18, 4b (e.e.)
NELSON (H. and W.) (Ltd.)—law case (stewards' wages), April 8, 3d
NELSON (James) and Sons (Ltd.)—financial condition ("Vicissitudes of meat companies: the Nelson report"), May 10, 15f; —law case (dismissal of director), April 17, 3a; —meeting, May 20, 19d; —report, May 10, 17a
NELSON (T.) and Sons, Messrs.—classics: volumes noticed (L.S.), Aug. 28, 354c
NELSON Brothers (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 24, 17a; July 23, 20c; —meeting, Feb. 26, 17b
NELSON Line—manager appointed, June 27, 82c; —Royal Mail Steam Packet Company, amalgamation with: see under ROYAL Mail Steam Packet Company
NELSON-WARD, Capt. Philip — appointed director of navigation, Aug. 13, 12d
NEMES, Count (Austria-Hungary)—confers with Ismail Kemal Bey, April 21, 5a
NEMES, Herr Marczell von—art collection to be sold, May 27, 7d; sold, June 18, 7d; 19, 7b
"NEMO"—on navy: officers' expenses (l.), Feb. 8, 5e
"NEMO"—on army, territorial: training (l.), Mar. 10, 13c
"NEMO"—on nature reserves; birds egg collectors (l.), Aug. 26, 8c
"NEMO"—on Lloyd George, Mr. D.: controversy with Lord Wolmer respecting Marconi share transactions (l.), Sept. 6, 4d
NEOPHYTE—on Jews: ritual murder: extracts from book quoted at Kieff trial, Nov. 3, 7c; 5, 7a
NEPAL, Maharajah of—on Brompton Hospital for Consumption: forwards contribution for research work (l. quoted), Dec. 17, 12d; 18, 4f
NEPEAN, Rev. Montagu B.—death, Feb. 6, 9c
NEPTUNE Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 10, 17b
NERATOFF, M. (Russia)—receives order of St. Anne, April 28, 3b
NERNST, Prof. W. (Germany)—to lecture at University College, London, Feb. 25, 10b; (E.S.), Mar. 5, 26d
NESBIT, Mr. E.—"Wings and the Child, or the Building of Magic Cities" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 604b
NESBIT, Mrs. E.—on white slave traffic: warning (l.), Feb. 20, 8b
NESBITT, Mr. Trevor—resigns as prospective Unionist candidate for Nottinghamshire (Rushcliffe), June 2, 10b
NESFIELD, Mr. George S — bequeaths Auborough House to Scarborough parish church, Jan. 7, 10e
NESTEROFF, Lieut.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes
NESTLE, Dr. Eberhard—death, April 4, 9d
NESTORIUS—Prof. F. Loofs: lectures announced: syllabus, Feb. 27, 10f
NETHERLANDS:—
Agriculture — shows: The Hague: arrangements, Aug. 8, 13f (e.e.); 15, 2f; held (art., "The Hague agricultural show: Dutch breeds of live stock"), Sept. 16, 4a
Army — strength: increased establishment, June 5, 7e
Banking — Bank of Netherlands: rate changed, June 26, 18c
Canals and waterways—improvements proposed (E.S.), Jan. 1, 23d; —Zuid-Beveland canal: Hansweert new lock: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 17, 23c
Coal — deposits discovered near Winterswijk (E.S.), Jan. 15, 23d; result of boring operations (E.S.), Oct. 22, 23d; —resources: special article ("Coal resources of the world," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 21f
Coalmining — new seam discovered at Beringer Veld; development (E.S.), May 14, 21c; —Limburg: statistics (E.S.), Jan. 22, 13b; (E.S.) Nov. 12, 23c; —state-owned collieries: report (E.S.), July 16, 25c; —Woene-drecht: result of borings (E.S.), Nov. 12, 23d
Coke—manufacture: coke-oven plant being installed at Sluiskill (E.S.), Feb. 19, 23c

NETHERLANDS (continued) :—
Council of state — appointments, Sept. 12, 5e
Crime — shooting outrages : Englishman arrested at The Hague, Dec. 12, 7c (e.e.)
Crown — centenary : celebration arrangements, April 12, 7c
Defence—new fortifications at Flushing and Kykduin : contracts for guns awarded, July 5, 7e ; —Bill : proposals outlined, April 24, 5b ; in second Chamber : debate, 24, 5b ; 29, 7f ; Gen. Eland (s.), 24, 5b ; M. Hugenholtz (s.), 24, 5b ; Gen. van Vlymen (s.), 24, 5b ; M. de Beaufort (s.), 24, 5b ; M. Colwyn (s.) ; Dr. Jonkheer Marees van Swinderen (s.), 29, 7f ; passed, May 7, 7a ; passed by first Chamber, June 23, 7f ; —special article (" The Dutch political situation : defence "), Dec. 10, 7d
Education — religious teaching : reference to commission proposed : attitude of parties, Dec. 10, 7d
Elections — second Chamber : results, June 26, 7f ; 27, 69c ; 28, 7c
Finance — budget (1914) : statement, Sept. 18, 5a
Fires — Amsterdam : warehouse, Sept. 11, 15d ; chemical factory, Oct. 15, 17e
Foot-and-mouth disease—cases, April 7, 5c ; British intimation to Dutch government, 7, 5c
Franchise—reform : ministerial proposals, Feb. 6, 5c
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Horticulture — bulbs : fields in Haarlem district : condition, Mar. 29, 4e
Independence — jubilee : celebration arrangements, Sept. 12, 5e ; celebrated, Nov. 22, 8c ; Dec. 9, 7b ; 10, 7d
Insurance, industrial — new law (sp. art., " The Dutch political situation "), Dec. 10, 7d ; Bill : in States General : adopted by second Chamber, Mar. 8, 5c ; passed by first Chamber, June 4, 7e
Land — small ownerships : Mr. T. C. Horsfall (l.), July 18, 10b
Libraries — public : Miss N. S. Hurgronje (p.), Sept. 4, 9c
Ministry (Heemskerk) — effect of general election, June 27, 69c ; resigns, 28, 7b ; crisis : Dr. Troelstra summoned to palace, July 2, 7e ; Dr. Bos invited to form cabinet, 12, 7b ; Socialists decline portfolios, 22, 7b
Ministry — crisis : Socialists refuse to take office, Aug. 1, 7e ; 2, 5b ; (e.e.) ; Dr. Bos fails to form cabinet, 2, 5b ; Socialist party : differences reported, 4, 5d ; M. Cort van der Linden to form cabinet, 4, 5d ; congress affirms decision, 12, 7d
Ministry (Cort van der Linden)—to be formed, Aug. 27, 5e : appointed, 30, 9c ; result of Socialists' refusal to cooperate (sp. art., " The Dutch political situation "), Dec. 10, 7d
Navy—strength : building programme : nine battleships recommended by commission on defence of East Indies, July 3, 7e ; —torpedo-boats : vessels to visit Ventnor, May 14, 10c

NETHERLANDS (continued) :—
Parliament—session opened : Queen's speech, Sept. 17, 5b
Parties, political — Socialist party : congress held, Aug. 12, 7d ; ministry, refusal to cooperate to form : see under Ministry, above ; —special article (" The Dutch political situation : some difficult questions "), Dec. 10, 7d ; —statistics of relative strength July 22, 7b
Pensions — old-age : new law outlined (sp. art., " The Dutch political situation "), 10, 7d ; inaugurated, 11, 7e
Portugal, relations with — Timor boundary dispute : arbitration : memoranda lodged, Nov. 1, 7a (e.e.)
Potatoes — crop : report, Aug. 22, 16d
Queen : see WILHELMINA
Railways — accidents : at Groningen (fatal), Dec. 26, 6b ; 27, 5e ; at Utrecht, 27, 5e ; —Maatschappij tot Exploitatie van Staatsspoorwegen : bond issue, Sept. 5, 16c ; —Maestricht-Aix-la-Chapelle - Vaals : electric proposal : contract signed (E.S.), Oct. 8, 23c
Rowing : see under ROWING
Shipbuilding — Furness, Withy, and Co. (Ltd.) : establishment of building yard : see under FURNESS, Withy, and Co. (Ltd.)
Shipping — exhibition : see under SHIPPING — Exhibitions—Amsterdam ; —Royal Holland Lloyd : vessels : see their names under SHIPPING
Silk — factory for artificial silk to be erected at Rosendael (E.S.), Aug. 27, 19c
Stamps — see under STAMPS
Tariff — Bill : opposition, June 28, 7b ; our special correspondent's comment, Dec. 10, 7d
Trade — year (1912) reviewed (sp. art., " The Netherlands : trade and industry flourishing," A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 18d
United States, relations with : see under UNITED States
Water supply — eastern Scheldt : new supply provided : details (E.S.), Mar. 26, 23c
Women's suffrage : see under WOMEN'S suffrage
Zuyder Zee : see ZUYDER Zee
NETHERLANDS, Prince Henry of the—at Taunus, Jan. 22, 9a ; health, Feb. 5, 9a ; motor accident, 18, 5e ; at Taunus, undergoing cure for rheumatism, 21, 9a ; return to Netherlands : arrangements, April 22, 11a ; health ; returning to Het Loo from Taunus, May 29, 11a
NETHERLANDS, Princess Juliana of—health, Mar. 3, 7d ; 4, 11a
NETHERLANDS Bank of South Africa : see under AFRICA, South—Banking
NETHERLANDS Society for the Furthering of Music — members elected, Aug. 29, 7a
NETHERSOLE, Miss C. S. — " Wilsam " reviewed (L.S.), April 3, 141a
NETHERSOLE, Mr. M. — on India : Indus irrigation scheme : statement (E.S.), Jan. 8, 21d
NETTLEFOLD, Mr. Frederick—death, Mar. 6, 9c ; will, April 12, 11c ; collection of pictures sold, June 6, 10b ; 7, 6c

NETTLEFOLD, Miss Lucy F. — claim to admission to solicitor's examination: test action announced, Jan. 25, 11*d*
NETTLEINGHAM and Co. (Ltd.) — law case, June 6, 3*a*
NETTLESHIP, Mr. Edward — death, Nov. 1, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 3, 11*b*; funeral, 5, 11*b*; will, 28, 11*e*; Dec. 1, 7*b*
NETTLESHIP, Mrs. Edward — acknowledges sympathy, Nov. 28, 11*a*
NEUCHATEL Asphalte Company (Ltd.) — dividends, May 9, 17*e*; Sept. 19, 16*f*; meeting, June 6, 22*c*
NEUFLIZE, Baron de — arrives from Paris, Aug. 30, 9*a*
NEUJMIN, Mr. — discovers comet, Sept. 18, 5*e*
NEUMANN, Lady — gives dance, Mar. 1, 9*b*
NEUMANN, Miss Sybil—operation, May 6, 11*a*
NEU-STRELITZ, Grand Duchess of—receives King George and Queen Mary, May 27, 7*f*
NEU-STRELITZ, Grand Duke of—receives King George and Queen Mary, May 27, 7*f*
NEUTRALITY, colonial: see under IMPERIAL relations
NEVE, Mr. A.—"Thirty Years in Kashmir" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 500*b*
NEVE, Mr. George—will, April 22, 10*b*
NEVELL, Frank—appeal against sentence, Jan. 28, 3*a*
NEVELL, Mr. T. H.—motor-car accident, Aug. 13, 8*d*
NEVILL, Lady Dorothy—death, Mar. 25, 9*c*; memoir (sp. art., "Obituary: Lady Dorothy Nevill"), 25, 9*c*; messages of sympathy; funeral arrangements, 26, 9*b*; memorial service; funeral, 28, 11*b*; urn containing ashes buried, April 12, 11*a*; will, June 3, 12*f*; art collection: sale announced, 4, 6*d*; held, 14, 5*a*; July 2, 11*e*
NEVILL, Miss Meresia — acknowledges sympathy, April 1, 11*a*; takes No. 59, Sloane-gardens, Nov. 19, 11*a*; report corrected, 20, 11*a*
NEVILL, Mr. Ralph—"Fancies, Fashions, and Fads" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 549*b*
NEVILLE, Mr. A. V.—at Great Eastern Hotel, on acquisition of Great Northern and City Railway by Metropolitan Railway Company, Feb. 13, 17*a*
NEVILLE, Alice Hilda—excessive motor-cab speed charge, May 28, 6*d*
NEVILLE, Rev. Edmund—experiences in Mexico during crisis (sp. art., "Troubled Mexico"), Dec. 3, 7*e*
NEVILLE, Adm. Sir George—retires, June 3, 3*e*
NEVILLE, Mr. Herbert — Lancashire (Clitheroe): adopted as prospective Unionist candidate, Dec. 5, 10*f* (e.e.)
NEVILLE, Mr. R.—on officers' training corps: Oxford and Cambridge Universities: abolition of posts of regular officers attached (l.), Jan. 27, 11*b*
NEVILLE, Sir Ralph:—
at Garden Cities and Town Planning Association, on garden city movement, Feb. 6, 13*e*
on bar: briefs in political cases (l.), June 16, 3*a*
NEVILLE, Mrs. Reginald — funeral arrangements, Feb. 14, 9*a*
NEVINSON, Mr. H. W., and Mr. H. D. Harben—on women's suffrage: Mrs. Pankhurst's sentence: letter to Mr. McKenna, April 8, 10*c*
NEVISON, Margaret Wynne—on women's suffrage: woman's liability to support parents (l.), Feb. 26, 10*b*
NEW, Mr. Edmund H.—Trinity College, Oxford University: drawing noticed, Sept. 30, 3*c*
NEW African Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 11, 19*e*; meeting, 19, 19*a*; financial condition (sp. art., "The New African Company: position changed by oil"), Dec. 18, 15*c*
NEWALL, Prof. H. F.—appointment as deputy-director of observatory at Cambridge University proposed, Oct. 15, 4*e*
on Cambridge University: conveys offer of £10,000 as endowment for professorship of astrophysics: letter to vice-chancellor, Feb. 19, 11*d*
NEWALL Engineering Company—catalogue noticed (E.S.), Oct. 15, 22*c*
NEWARK—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
NEW Bach Association—festival (1914): arrangements, Dec. 27, 9*b* (e.e.)
NEWBIGGING, Dr. Thomas—portrait presented (E.S.), June 18, 26*a*
NEWBIGGIN Moor—mining rights (law case), Feb. 6, 3*b*
NEWBIGIN, Marion J.—"Animal Geography" noticed (Ed.S.), July 1, 113*c*
NEWBIGIN Steam Shipping Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 14, 17*a*
NEW Boksburg Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 3, 19*d*
NEWBOLT, Mr. Frank — takes No. 4*a*, Kensington Park-gardens, Jan. 24, 9*a*
NEWBOLT, Mr. Henry:—
"Year of Trafalgar" quoted, Oct. 21, 10*a*
at English Association's dinner, on teaching of English, Jan. 11, 11*d*; —at Royal Society of Literature, on poetry, Oct. 16, 14*c*; on futurism in poetry, Dec. 11, 10*a*
NEWBOLT, Canon W. C. E.:—
at St. Paul's cathedral, on modern dancing, Aug. 25, 3*e*; on spiritualism, Dec. 8, 4*b*; national decadence, 15, 12*f*
on Church Penitentiary Association—homes: appeal, May 21, 11*b*
NEWBON, Mr. Herbert—on Crystal Palace: preservation (l.), June 10, 11*c*
NEWBOROUGH, Lady—leaves for continent, Nov. 17, 11*b*; returns from continent, 26, 11*a*
NEWBOROUGH, Lord — leaving for Lake Como, Sept. 2, 9*a*
NEWBOULD, Mr. Palmer—death, Jan. 2, 11*c*; 3, 9*c*; memorial service: arrangements, 8, 9*b*; held, 16, 9*b*; bequeaths books to Gladstone Library at National Liberal Club, Aug. 18, 9*d* (e.e.)
NEW Brilliant Freeholds Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 12, 21*b*; —reports, Jan. 25, 18*f*; Aug. 2, 17*d*
NEW Brunswick—land settlement: see under CANADA—Land; —women's suffrage: see under WOMEN'S suffrage—Canada
NEWBURGER, late Mr. Sigismund—funeral expenses (law case), May 22, 3*b*; 23, 3*b*; estate (law case), Dec. 20, 3*e*
NEWBURY—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*; —race meeting: see under TURF
NEWBURY District Field Club—meeting, April 29, 4*b*
NEWBURY Fire Brigade—Mr. G. W Palmer: contributes, Sept. 10, 9*a*

NEWBURY Grammar School—prizes distributed, July 9, 8*d*
NEWBURY'S (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 13, 16*c*
NEW Caledonia—electricity: Yaté river water-power scheme for electric smelting: details (E.S.), July 2, 26*d*
NEW Cape Central Railway Company: see under AFRICA, South—Railways
NEW Carlton Club—dinner: arrangements, Nov. 20, 11*b*
NEWCASTLE (Ireland)—house, collapse of: see under IRELAND—Accidents
NEWCASTLE, Bp. of: see STRATON, Rt. Rev. Norman D. J.
NEWCASTLE, Duchess of—garden party, Aug. 25, 9*b*
NEWCASTLE, Duke of—attends show of Newcastle Estate Tenants' Society, Aug. 6, 9*c*
Estates: villages of Cromwell, Holme, and North Muskham: to be sold, Jan. 15, 9*d*; Aug. 8, 6*d*; Sept. 1, 9*e*
NEWCASTLE, Henrietta Adela Duchess of—death, May 9, 9*b*; funeral, 12, 9*b*; requiem mass sung at Westminster cathedral, 20, 9*b*; will, June 12, 11*d*; art collection sold, July 4, 13*f*; 10, 6*a*; 26, 9*d*
NEWCASTLE Breweries Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 9, 18*d*; Dec. 17, 21*c*
NEWCASTLE Chamber of Commerce—meeting, May 31, 10*d* (e.e.)
on United States: Tariff Bill: correspondence with Foreign Office, May 17, 7*f*
NEWCASTLE Diocesan Society—report, Jan. 29, 13*b*
NEWCASTLE Estate Tenants' Society — luncheon and show, Aug. 6, 9*c*
NEWCASTLE Farmers' Club—meeting, Jan. 13, 8*c*; Nov. 17, 13*c*
NEWCASTLE Geographical Society — message of sympathy on disaster to Scott expedition, Feb. 11, 6*a* (e.e.)
NEWCASTLE Society of Antiquaries—meeting, Jan. 30, 9*d*; —report, Jan. 30, 9*d*
NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME—electoral, Sept. 17, 8*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE—churches: extension: Bishop of Newcastle's Fund: late Mr. G. J. Fenwick bequeaths £25,000, July 22, 5*b*; —Edward VII., late King: memorial: meeting of committee, Nov. 1, 10*f*; —electoral, April 26, 12*d* (e.e.); Unionist candidates adopted, 29, 13*f*; —floods: see under FLOODS; —freedom: to be conferred on Alderman Sir J. B. Ellis, Jan. 22, 9*a*; conferred, Mar. 20, 9*a*; to be conferred upon Sir E. Grey, Sept. 23, 6*e*; 28, 9*b*; Oct. 29, 11*b*; conferred, Nov. 7, 6*d*; —Hippodrome Music-hall: postal orders distributed among audience: manager prosecuted, Oct. 29, 6*c*; —lord mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*; —pilotage scheme: see under PILOTAGE; —race meeting: see under TURF; —religious and industrial organizations: conference held, Dec. 15, 5*d* (e.e.); —Royal Infirmary: physicians: retirement of Dr. D. Drummond and Sir T. Oliver: addresses presented, May 30, 11*a*; —St. Mary Magdalene Hospital: master appointed, April 3, 4*d*; —Simpson, Dr. John B.: contributes to charities, Nov. 3, 5*a*; —tramways: extensions to Lemington, Newburn, and Throckley: particulars (E.S.), May 14, 21*a*; extensions opened (E.S.), June 11, 27*a*; profits: statistics for
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE (continued):—1912, May 31, 24*f*; removal of portions of permanent way: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 27, 19*b*; report, 30, 4*f*; —White City Rink (law case), Feb. 26, 3*b*
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE and Gateshead Gas Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 12, 17*a*
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE Electric Supply Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 20, 17*a*; report, Mar. 10, 16*e*; meeting, 20, 17*a*; mortgage debenture issue announced, Oct. 3, 14*f*; 9, 16*f*; issue, 10, 16*b*; Dunstan-on-Tyne station: extension announced (E.S.), Dec. 3, 25*a*
NEW Caucasian Oilfields (Ltd.)—share issue announced, Sept. 19, 16*c*; prospectus, 22, 33*d*
NEW Central Omnibus Company (Ltd.)—financial position discussed, Feb. 14, 15*c*; —London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.), agreement with: directors (statement), April 17, 18*c*; —meetings, Jan. 24, 17*d*; Oct. 23, 21*f*; Dec. 9, 20*f*; —Underground Electric Railways of London: sale to (sp. art., "The latest omnibus deal: Underground absorption of New Central"), Oct. 15, 17*c*
NEW Century Laundry (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, July 30, 3*c*; Mr. J. O'Connor (s.), Dec. 9, 20*f*
NEW (United Free Church) College (Edinburgh) — Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis: Prof. Paterson resigning, Jan. 14, 10*d*
NEWCOMBE, Capt. Clifford H. — funeral, May 16, 9*b*
NEWCOMEN'S Foundation Domestic Trade School for Girls—buildings, new: opened, June 6, 15*b*
New Commentator, The: see *Comment and Criticism*
NEW Constitutional Society for Women's Suffrage—Lady Byron: giving entertainment for, June 23, 11*a*
NEW Darvel Bay (Borneo) Tobacco Plantations (Ltd.) — report, July 9, 16*d*
NEWDEGATE, Mr. F. A. N.— silver wedding celebrated, Dec. 6, 11*a*
at Birmingham, on imperial fiscal policy: food taxes, April 8, 10*d* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on—teachers: head: exclusion of non-college-trained teachers, April 11, 12*d*
on teachers — training: article 9 of code (l., Ed.S.), May 6, 83*b*
NEW Dimbula Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 20, 16*d*; Oct. 7, 16*f*
NEW Districts Development Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 16, 18*f*; meeting, 23, 18*f*
NEW Egyptian Company (Ltd.)—meetings, Jan. 17, 49*c*; May 7, 21*b*; reports, April 25, 17*a*; Sept. 26, 13*c*
NEWELL, Mr. Thomas N.—biographical; appointed engineer-in-chief to Mersey Docks and Harbour Board, Jan. 31, 4*d*
NEW England Breweries Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 19, 16*f*
NEW England Investment and Security Company—control acquired by Messrs. Sanderson and Porter, Aug. 1, 22*b*
NEW English Art Club—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
NEW English Glass Manufacturing Company (Ltd.)—works, new: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 22, 23*c*

NEWETT, Mr. George (U.S.A.)—libel action against, May 26, 5c ; 27, 7a ; 28, 7d ; 29, 7b ; June 2, 7d
NEW Forest Conservative and Unionist Association—chairman : elected, Aug. 19, 7a ; —members elected, April 21, 8c (e.e.)
NEWFOUNDLAND :—
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Coal—production : Mr. J. P. Howley (lect.), Aug. 13, 22c
Defence, naval: see under DEFENCE, imperial—Naval
Development—Mr. P. T. McGrath (s.), Dec. 9, 7c
Elections—general : date, Sept. 24, 5f ; prospects, Oct. 30, 7e ; political issues discussed, 30, 7e ; results, Nov. 3. 7a ; 4, 7e ; 8, 7e ; 10, 7e ; 14, 7c
Finance—customs : revenue : returns for half-year, Jan. 2, 4e
Fires—Cape Race : wireless telegraph station burned, May 6, 7b
Legislature — session opened : speech from throne, Mar. 6, 5d ; session prorogued, April 17, 7f
Navy — proposed contribution : see under NAVY — Colonial and dominion contributions
Paper and pulp trade — Mr. P. T. McGrath (s.), Dec. 9, 7c
Parliament—dissolved, Sept. 24, 5c
Railways—extensions : government and opposition policies discussed, Oct. 30, 7e
Tariff—salvage material : article (" Underwriters and British North America : the question of duties on salvage material "), May 28, 22c
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY—Wireless
NEWFOUNDLAND Pine and Pulp Company (Ltd.)—law case, July 31, 3b
NEW Gallery Kinema (particulars ; opening arrangements, Jan. 14, 8c ; opened, 15, 9c) ; Feb. 10, 10e ; Mar. 4, 10c ; Sept. 6, 3e ; 9, 6c ; 15, 10b ; 22, 26d ; 23, 10d ; 29, 4e ; Oct. 20, 12b ; Nov. 4, 4e ; Dec. 1, 71e ; 8, 13c ; 9, 10d, 11b ; 13, 6b ; 22, 10f ; 27, 8b ; —Brasserie grill room : opened, Jan. 25, 6c
NEW Garage and Motor Company (Ltd.) —law case, Mar. 7, 3b
NEW General Traction Company (Ltd.)—report, May 19, 17b
NEW Geneva—bridge, new : details of construction (E.S.), May 28, 25c
NEW Girling Commercial Cars (Ltd.)—registered, June 9, 19f ; prospectus, 10, 22b
NEW Goch Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 29, 18d ; meeting, May 30, 18c
NEW Guinea—exploration : Anglo-German airship expedition proposed, Jan. 13, 5c
NEW Guinea, British : see PAPUA
NEW Guinea, Dutch :—
Exploration — British expedition : progress ; ascent of Carstensz accomplished, Mar. 19, 5c ; —Wollaston, Dr. A. F. R. : progress : mount Carstensz ascended, May 27, 7e ; returns (art., " Exploration in New Guinea "), June 17, 7e
Natives — race dwellings in Nassau range discovered by Mr. Wollaston's expedition : described, June 17, 7e
Pygmies — Tapiro : Capt. C. G. Rawling (p.), May 17, 7f
NEWHAVEN Savings Bank : see under UNITED States—Banking
NEW Hebrides :—
Convention — complaints against French officials : conference of Protestant churches at Paœma passes resolution, July 8, 7c ; revision proposed : Mr. Watt (s.), Dec. 12, 7e
Cotton : see under COTTON
Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES
Labour—Chinese : employment proposed, Oct. 29, 7e
Natives, treatment of — allegations against French : Australian comment, May 9, 5d
Protestant churches — congress at Paœma, July 8, 7c
Tariff—details, Jan. 24, 5b
NEW Heriot Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 16, 15a ; —mine : influx of water : operations curtailed, Nov. 18, 20f ; resumption of crushing : prospects, Dec. 6, 21c ; resumed, 15, 21c ; —report, April 9, 19c
NEW Hospital for Women (Euston-road)—meeting, Mar. 12, 13f (e.e.) ; —report, Mar. 12, 13f (e.e.)
NEW HUDSON Cycle Company (Ltd.)—financial condition (sp. art., " Cycle companies' results : the New Hudson report "), Nov. 21, 15c ; —meeting, Nov. 22, 20c ; —report, Nov. 17, 20a
NEW Investment Company (Ltd.) — report, July 16, 20c ; meeting, 25, 20f
NEW Jagersfontein Mining and Exploration Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 26, 16f ; Sept. 25, 16a ; —meeting arrangements, May 10, 16b ; held, June 21, 18b
NEW Jersey (state)—companies : law reform : Bills introduced, Jan. 21, 18e ; 22, 15d ; passed, Feb. 14, 16e ; 19, 5e ; —gas : price reduced by Public Service Gas Company, Jan. 8, 18e ; — governor elected, Nov. 6, 8a
NEW Jersey Zinc Company—drills, rock : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 15, 23d
NEW Kleinfontein Company (Ltd.)—Apex Mines (Ltd.) and Benoni Consolidated Gold Mines (Ltd.), amalgamation with : provisional agreement announced, Dec. 22, 17d ; (sp. art., " The latest Rand amalgamation "), 22. 17d ; —dividend : declaration of interim dividend postponed, July 4, 18f ; dividend, Dec. 19, 18f ; — meeting, May 22, 21d ; —reports, April 11, 17a ; Aug. 20, 16f
NEW Knebworth—church, new : bazaar in aid being organized, Mar. 13, 9a
NEWLANDS, Mr. F. G. (U.S.A.)—in Senate, on Panama Canal Dues Act, Jan. 23, 5a
NEWLANDS, Mr. John—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on development of telegraph system in London, Nov. 25, 6e
NEW Lisbon-Berlyn (Ltd.)—report, April 7, 16d
NEW London Borneo Tobacco Company (Ltd.)—crop : sold, Nov. 3, 20b ; — meeting, June 24, 22d ; —report, June 17, 20b
NEW Malden—cemetery, proposed public : opposition, Mar. 20, 4a (e.e.)
NEWMAN, Albert—sentence reduced, Aug. 16, 3c
NEWMAN, Frank—drowned, Mar. 17, 38c
NEWMAN, Sir George—lecture : arrangements, Nov. 3, 4c
at Caxton Hall, on infantile mortality, Aug. 5, 8b ; —at London University,

NEWMAN, Sir George (continued) :—
on open-air schools, Nov. 5, 12*f*; — at Oxford University extension, on school clinics, Aug. 6, 8*c*
on education—medical inspection of school children: school meals (report), Dec. 17, 13*a*
NEWMAN, Gerald R.—inquest, Oct. 16, 13*c*
NEWMAN, Henry—receiving stolen property charge, Mar. 10, 3*e*
NEWMAN, Mr. J. R. Pretyman—leaves for Paris, Mar. 20, 9*a*; gives dinner, May 28, 11*b*; arrives in London, Oct. 18, 11*a*; leaves for Riviera, Dec. 22, 11*b*
at Central Hall, on proportional representation, May 1, 12*f*
in Parliament, on—army: Indian troops in China, Feb. 11, 14*b*; billeting, April 19, 13*d*; —budget (1913-14), April 30, 10*d*; —Extension of Polling Hours Bill, June 7, 12*a*, *b*; —Great Northern Railway Company Bill, April 2, 11*b*; — Home Rule Bill, Jan. 7, 12*a*; — Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, Aug. 7, 11*b*; —Ireland: administration of justice, April 2, 11*b*; Land Purchase Bill, July 22, 13*d*; —land valuation, April 30, 10*d*; —Plural Voting Bill, July 11, 10*e*; —procedure, Mar. 15, 12*e*; — Road Board: administration, July 26, 10*c*; —speeches, length of, Mar. 15, 12*e*
NEWMAN, Col. John H.—death, Dec. 4, 11*c*
NEWMAN, Mr. Robert—concert: arrangements, Nov. 15, 18*b*; given, 26, 12*c*
NEWMAN, Mr. Robert L.—elected deputy-governor of Bank of England, April 16, 17*d*
NEWMAN, Mr. T. P.—on unseasonable weather: flowers in bloom (l. quoted), Jan. 6, 12*f*
NEWMARCH, Mr. F. W.—on India: finance (evid.), Sept. 12, 15*d*
NEWMARCH lectures — delivery arrangements, Oct. 18, 10*a*; delivered, Nov. 6, 20*d*; 26, 22*c*
NEWMARKET—King Edward VII. Memorial Hall: foundation-stone to be laid, Mar. 8, 9*a*; opened; Lord Villiers (s.), Nov. 3, 11*d*; —race meeting: see under TURF; —workhouse: treats: standing order prohibiting soliciting of contributions broken by new official: contribution solicited from King George, Oct. 23, 8*b*; chaplain: explanation, 24, 11*d*; contribution received from King in 1912 recalled, 27, 11*b*; meeting of guardians; Rev. H. A. Douglas-Hamilton (statement); cheque to be retained, Nov. 5, 8*e*; to be given, 12, 11*c* (e.e.); chaplain's tea given, 20, 11*b*
NEWMARKET District Motor Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Dec. 17, 21*e*
NEW Mecklenburg — cannibalism: see under CANNIBALISM
NEW Middlesex Theatre, April 21, 10*e*; May 5, 12*a*; Aug. 18, 3*e*; 22, 6*b*; Sept. 1, 8*f*; Nov. 3, 12*b*; 29, 6*c*; Dec. 2, 12*c*
NEW Modderfontein Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 27, 80*d*; Dec. 13, 20*c*; reports, Aug. 29, 13*f*; Sept. 18, 15*c*; 19, 15*e*; meetings, Nov. 13, 18*c*; Dec. 4, 20*c*
NEW Motor Cab Company (Ltd.) — particulars, July 30, 8*d*; creditors' meeting: date, Sept. 5, 17*f*; —British Motor Cab Company (Ltd.) and
NEW Motor Cab Company (Ltd.) (continued) :—
General Motor Cab Company (Ltd.): amalgamation: see under BRITISH Motor Cab Company (Ltd.); —meeting, Aug. 7, 18*b*
NEWNES, Priscilla Lady — address, Nov. 14, 11*a*
NEWNES (George) (Ltd.) — dividend, Jan. 16, 17*a*; report, July 30, 18*c*; meeting, Aug. 7, 18*e*
NEWNHAM, Dr. J. M.—biographical; appointed town clerk of Croydon, Sept. 23, 9*d*
NEW Oil Properties (Ltd.) — dividend, July 3, 19*a*; report, 7, 19*c*; meeting, 15, 20*e*
NEW Oil Refining Process (Ltd.)—option of purchase: extension granted, Feb. 12, 20*c*
NEW Orleans, Mobile, and Chicago Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
NEW Orleans, Texas, and Mexico Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
NEW Orleans Great Northern Railway Company: see under UNITED States —Railways
NEW Orleans Railway and Light Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
NEW Outlook Company (Ltd.)—law case, Nov. 29, 3*b*
NEW Paccha and Jazpampa Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 24, 19*c*; Oct. 21, 18*d*
NEW Palace Steamers (Ltd.)—services: sailings: announced, April 28, 11*d*; last dates, Sept. 2, 11*f*; 11, 4*d*; August bank holiday: arrangements, July 29, 4*f*; Whitsuntide arrangements, May 9, 9*e*
NEW Patagonia Meat and Cold Storage Company (Ltd.)—law case, April 21, 3*a*; Nov. 21, 3*b*
NEW Pegamoid (Ltd.) — dividend, Nov. 7, 18*f*; report, 24, 18*e*
NEW Plymouth—harbour: new works: construction progress (E.S.), April 23, 31*e*; —tramways, electric: installation: loan sanctioned (E.S.), April 23, 31*f*
NEWPORT (I. of W.)—grammar school: King's prize presented, Mar. 17, 43*b*; winner congratulated by King, July 31, 8*c*; prize distribution: arrangements, 29, 4*e*; distributed, 31, 8*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*; — medical officer of health appointed, Jan. 9, 9*c*
NEWPORT (Mon.) — borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 5*f*; — bridge over river Usk: proposed construction of new (E.S.), Mar. 19, 25*a*; to be erected; details (E.S.), April 23, 31*c*; sub-committee's report (E.S.), Oct. 1, 23*a*; — docks: extension works: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 17, 21*c*; — electricity supply: new plant: contract awarded to German firm, June 4, 18*f*; additional plant: details (E.S.), Dec. 24, 19*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*; —riverside, improvement scheme: sanctioned by Local Government Board (E.S.), Sept. 17, 21*c*; — St. Mark's Church: Canon T. L. Lister: window erected to commemorate completion of 50 years' ministry, Dec. 9, 4*c*; — St. Woolos parish church: peal of bells rededicated, Dec. 23, 3*b*; —works, new: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 17, 27*c*

NEWPORT, Lord—sells lease of 2, Gloucester-square: address, Jan. 20, 9*a*; purchases 50, Pont-street, Mar. 7, 11*a*; infant daughter christened, July 11, 9*a*
NEWPORT Abercorn Black Vein Steam Coal Company (Ltd.) — capital reorganization: meetings of preference shareholders; resolutions approving passed, Aug. 22, 16*d*; Sept. 6, 14*a*
NEWPORT and Monmouthshire Hospital—Tredegar, Lord: presents Friars Mansion and grounds, May 21, 8*c*
NEWPORT Market Army Training School —contributions, Jan. 2, 15*e*
NEWPORT (Mon.) Technical Institute: see under TECHNICAL education
NEW Primrose Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Dec. 16, 18*f*
NEW Primrose Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 29, 18*f*; meeting, June 2, 20*b*; dividend, 24, 20*f*
NEW Prince's Theatre, Feb. 3, 4*b*; 6, 8*f*; Mar. 17, 42*e*; 24, 8*e*; Dec. 20, 10*e*; 22, 6*e*
NEW Queen Cross Gold Mines (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 5, 16*c*
NEW Rehearsal Theatre, May 12, 8*e*
NEW Rhodesian Mines (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 3, 19*e*; meeting, 11, 18*d*
NEW Rietfontein Estate Company (Ltd.) —dividend, Dec. 16, 18*f*; report, Mar. 29, 18*f*
NEW River—tercentenary (sp. art., "The New river: tercentenary to-day"), Sept. 29, 11*d*
NEW Romney — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
NEWRY, Lord — leaves for Ireland, Sept. 10, 9*a*
NEWSBOYS' Club — Shakespeare Theatre: boys invited to witness pantomime: appeal for funds: secretary (l. quoted), Jan. 10, 4*c*
NEW Schibaieff Petroleum Company (Ltd.) —report, July 8, 19*a*; meeting, 11, 17*e*
NEW Sharlston Collieries (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 31, 20*a*; June 27, 80*d*
NEW Shimoga Gold Fields (Ltd.) — report, June 4, 19*a*
NEWSHOLME, Dr. Arthur — appointed member of royal commission on venereal diseases, Oct. 29, 8*c*
on infantile mortality (report), July 24, 10*e*
News of the World — editor: on Olympic games: British team: fund for preparation and training (l.), Sept. 3, 5*f*
NEW Southgate — parish hall: debt: bazaar to clear off: arrangements, Oct. 29, 4*d*
NEW South Wales:—
Agriculture—crop movements: government to improve facilities: Mr. Trefle (s.), Sept. 24, 14*e*; Farmers' and Settlers' Association: political movement: see under Parties, political, below; —grain elevators: American system to be adopted: Mr. Holman, (s.), July 16, 7*f*; — statistics for 1912, June 26, 22*d*;—wheat: harvest, Sept. 26, 11*d*; estimated yield, Mar. 24, 3*d*; Oct. 22, 16*c*; Dec. 23, 19*e*; quality: Mr. Neilson (report), Mar. 19, 21*c*
Banking — Bank of New South Wales: dividends, May 31, 23*d*; Nov. 26, 21*f*; reports, July 8, 19*a*; Dec. 31, 73*f*; —City Bank of Sydney: reports, Feb. 25, 14*c*; Sept. 2, 15*f*;
NEW South Wales — Banking (continued):—
—Commercial Banking Company of Sydney: dividends, Jan. 22, 17*a*; July 19, 20*d*; report, Feb. 25, 14*c*; meeting, Sept. 9, 12*a*; capital: increase: resolutions confirmed, 9, 12*a*; — Savings Bank: report, Mar. 25, 3*f*
Bush Brotherhood — meeting on behalf: arrangements, May 22, 11*a*; given, 28, 11*a*
By-elections — Blayney; result, Jan. 4, 5*e* (e.e.); 6, 5*e*; second ballot result, 24, 5*e*; 25, 7*b*; —Yass, Mar. 7, 7*a*
Coal — resources: special article ("Coal resources of the world," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 22*b*
Education — reforms (sp. art., "Reforms in New South Wales," Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 5*a*; — Sydney University: see SYDNEY University
Elections — general: first ballot results, Dec. 8, 9*f*; 9, 7*e*; second ballot results, 15, 7*c*; 22, 7*e*; 23, 7*c*; (art., "The government majority"), 22, 7*e* (e.e.)
Electricity—supply: new scheme outlined (E.S.), Feb. 12, 22*c*
Factories — statistics for 1912, June 14, 20*d*
Finance — bills placed, Nov. 21, 16*d*; —condition: Mr. Cann (int.), July 3, 18*f*; —loans: new issue: underwriting arrangements, Mar. 15, 20*a*; issue, 17, 50*b*; result, 21, 12*c*; attitude of London market: Mr. Holman (s.), July 12, 17*d*; new issue: underwriting arrangements, 31, 17*e*; subscriptions invited, Aug. 6, 17*f*; result, 11, 15*e*; new issue for railway work: authorizing Bill passed, Sept. 26, 11*c*; underwriting arrangements in progress, Dec. 30, 13*c*; —public debt: statistics, Aug. 29, 11*e*; —revenue: additional: Mr. J. H. Cann (s.), Aug. 29, 13*e*; returns for half-year, Jan. 2, 3*d*; for seven months, Feb. 6, 16*e*; for nine months, April 3, 19*f*; for May; for eleven months of financial year, June 2, 28*d*; for fiscal year, July 3, 18*f*; for August, Sept. 2, 15*b*; for September quarter, Oct. 2, 20*c*; for November, Dec. 17, 23*f*;—supply: temporary Bill passed, July 31, 17*e*; vote granted, Aug. 29, 13*c*
Floods — particulars, May 21, 7*b*; railway communication interrupted, 21, 7*b*
Gold — output: statistics for December; for 1912, Jan. 11, 18*d*; for three months, April 5, 19*c*; for April, May 7, 20*d*; for June; for first six months, July 15, 20*b*; for July, Aug. 11, 16*f*; for nine months, Oct. 18, 20*d*; — yield: statistics: for October; for last ten months, Nov. 11, 20*f*; for November, Dec. 10, 10*e*
History, early — Maj.-Gen. L. Macquarie's collection of records; particulars, Oct. 2, 11*f*
Immigration — farm settlement, Murrumbidgee: progress, Aug. 2, 17*d*
Labour — coalmining: dispute: trade union official (Russell) dismissed: strike (sp. art., "The New South Wales strikes: the coal strike"),

NEW South Wales — Labour (continued):—
May 13, 5*d*; — disputes: special article ("The New South Wales strikes: public opinion and the men"), May 13, 5*d*; — Sydney: ferrymen: wages dispute: strike begun, Mar. 22, 5*f*; settled, 27, 5*d*
Magnetic survey — announcement by Prof. David, April 4, 5*c*
Minerals — exports: statistics for first quarter 1913, May 15, 18*d*; for half-year, Aug. 11, 18*d*; —output: statistics for 1912, Feb. 17, 17*c*; (E.S.), Oct. 8, 22*c*
Mining—Broken Hill: company results (sp. art., "Broken Hill prosperity: high prices for metals"), July 3, 18*e*
Ministry (McGowen) — majority destroyed by Blayney by-election, Jan. 6, 5*e*; Mr. McGowen to resign, June 13, 5*d*; resigns, 14, 7*d*; Mr. Holman to form cabinet, 14, 7*d*; Mr. McGowen to accept reappointment, 21, 7*c* (e.e.)
Ministry (Holman)—appointed: composition, July 1, 7*d*; —policy: Mr. Holman (s.), July 16, 7*f*; Mr. Trefle (s.), Sept. 24, 14*d*
Parliament—session opened, July 23, 7*e*; Dec. 24, 5*e*; —speaker elected, July 23, 7*e*; Dec. 24, 5*e*
Parties, political—Farmers and Settlers' Association: movement for separate political party (sp. art., "The New South Wales farmers: a new power in politics"), Sept. 9, 3*d*; —Labour party: leadership: change, June 12, 5*d*
Population—rural depopulation: Mr. Holman (s.), Dec. 20, 7*a*
Ports—Coff's Harbour: see COFF'S Harbour
Public works—construction: agreement with Messrs. Norton, Griffiths, and Co., for financing negatived by Legislative Assembly, Oct. 4, 15*f*; —ministerial policy: Mr. Holman (s.), Oct. 15, 7*f* (e.e.); —report of director-general (E.S.), Sept. 10, 18*e*
Railways—bridges, new: contracts awarded (E.S.), Jan. 22, 4*d*; —extension prospects: Mr. Holman (s.), June 28, 22*f*; July 12, 17*d*; particulars, June 10, 20*c*; director-general for public works (report quoted, E.S.), Sept. 10, 18*c*; —reports, Mar. 5, 20*f*; Sept. 24, 16*c*; — revenue and expenditure: statistics, Jan. 27, 17*c*; statistics for year ended June 30, Aug. 22, 12*f*; —rolling stock: locomotives to be ordered from England, June 30, 20*e*; contracts placed with British makers, July 31, 15*e*; —Sydney: underground railways: construction approved by ministry, Feb. 6, 17*b*; Bill passed, Oct. 11, 19*b*
Resources, natural—Lord Chelmsford (s.), Mar. 5, 7*f*
Sheep—statistics, Aug. 11, 6*e*
Trade—East, with far: development, progress, April 25, 16*d*; —imports and exports: statistics for January, Feb. 21, 14*e*; for March quarter, April 28, 18*c*; for June; for first six months of 1913, July 25, 18*c* (e.e.); for August; for first eight months of year, Sept. 23, 17*f*; for September; for nine months, Oct. 29, 21*f*; for November; for eleven months to November, Dec. 22, 18*f*; —industries: report of government statistician for 1911, April 24, 16*f*; —manufactures: development: Mr. H. E. Pratten (s.), Sept. 11, 17*c*
Tramways—returns, Jan. 27, 17*c*; reports, Mar. 5, 20*f*; Sept. 24, 16*c*
Vaccination: see VACCINATION
Victoria, relations with—immigration scheme: see under AUSTRALIA—Immigration
Wool—sales, May 26, 18*c*; Sept. 24, 17*c*; 27, 15*b*; Oct. 15, 20*f*; Nov. 19, 22*d* (e.e.); 26, 21*b*
NEW South Wales Land and Agency Company (Ltd.)—report, May 7, 22*b*; meeting, 17, 15*c*
NEW Spanish Shale Oil Company (Ltd.)—property (Spain): sale to Compañia Española de Aceites de Esquisto (S.A.): Mr. F. S. Haden (s.); Mr. F. Walker (s.); directors' proposals confirmed, Nov. 1, 20*c*
NEWSPAPER Association for the Control of Sporting Advertisements — objects: Mr. W. L. Smith (l.), April 25, 13*c*
NEWSPAPER Press Fund—requisition for poll of members withdrawn, Mar. 3, 3*d*; —Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), May 26, 10*d*; —contributions, May 26, 10*d*; —dinner: Lord Burnham (l.), Mar. 26, 4*e*; date, April 5, 11*a*; arrangements, May 1, 9*b*; 14, 9*a*; given, 26, 10*d*; —grants and pensions: awards: statistics, Feb. 5, 6*c*; —jubilee: celebration arrangements, Feb. 5, 6*c*; special article ("Newspaper Press Fund: the jubilee festival"), May 22, 6*c*; —meeting, Feb. 24, 8*b*; —reports, Jan. 13, 9*c*; Feb. 24, 8*b*; —Russell, Sir E. (s.), Feb. 24, 8*b*
NEWSPAPER Proprietors' Association — council: on Reuter's Financial Publicity Department's circulars: passes resolution, Oct. 28, 6*b*; —dinner given, Dec. 4, 11*a*
NEWSPAPER Society—dinner given, May 8, 14*e*; —press: advertisement and news services: Reuter's Financial Publicity Department: circulars considered by committee, Nov. 7, 6*c*
Newspaper World—editor: on press: advertisements: Reuter's Financial Publicity Department (l.), Oct. 29, 8*b*
"NEW-SQUARE" — on bar: briefs in political cases (l.), June 18, 4*a*
New Statesman, The — publication announced, Mar. 11, 14*c*
NEWSTEAD, Mr. Arthur — appointed professor of pianoforte to Peabody Conservatoire, Baltimore, Sept. 19, 4*c*
NEW Steyn Estate Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 29, 18*d*
NEWSVENDORS' Benevolent and Provident Institution—dinner: arrangements, July 11, 9*b*; Oct. 18, 11*b*; given, Nov. 4, 5*c*; —meeting, Feb. 28, 6*b*; —report, Feb. 28, 6*b*
NEW Sylhet Tea Estates (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 29, 19*f*; dividend, Nov. 26, 21*f*
NEW Symphony Orchestra—concerts, Feb. 7, 9*c*; Mar. 31, 8*d*; April 28, 10*c*; Nov. 29, 12*b*; Dec. 5, 11*d*
NEW Tamarugal Nitrate (Ltd.)—dividend, May 23, 19*c*; mortgage debenture issue, July 2, 22*d*; result, 8, 18*c*; report, Dec. 8, 25*c*

NEWTE, Mr. H. W. C.:—
"Home of the Seven Devils, The," noticed (L.S.), Sept. 18, 390c
"Young Lady, A," noticed (L.S.), Mar. 6, 103a
NEW Theatre, Feb. 3, 4b; 17, 10b; 24, 8d; Mar. 3, 10d; 10, 10c; 13, 8c; June 2, 12f; 9, 10f; 10, 10c; 19, 10d; 23, 12f; 24, 7c; 30, 12f; July 3, 10f; 7, 12c; 28, 10f; Aug. 4, 9c; 14, 8c; 20, 8d; 25, 11f; Sept. 22, 26d; 24, 9b; 29, 10e; Oct. 3, 8d; Dec. 15, 12d; 27, 8b
NEWTON, Lady—reception to leaders of Unionist party, Feb. 19, 9a
NEWTON, Lord—gives dinner, Mar. 15, 11b; presents Manchurian crane to Zoological Society's gardens, 24, 3f
"Lord Lyons: A Record of British Diplomacy" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 427a
at Denison House, on Betting Inducements Bill, Feb. 18, 11d; —at Hôtel Métropole, on Albanian independence, June 24, 7b; —at Manchester, on Betting Inducements Bill, Oct. 16, 15f
in Parliament, on—army, territorial: condition, Feb. 11, 13b; —Betting Inducements Bill, Feb. 5, 11a; May 6, 12a; —business: Whitsun adjournment, May 1, 11c; —Moneylenders Bill, July 1, 12a; —Persia: condition of Southern, Feb. 20, 10b; condition, July 29, 12d; —Post Office (London) Railway Bill, Aug. 13, 10a; —Territorial Force Ballot Act, June 3, 13a; —Turkish war: outrages on Mahomedans, Feb. 20, 10b
NEWTON, Arthur J. E.—conspiracy to defraud charge, Mar. 3, 3f; 10, 3d; 17, 35e; 21, 2c; 29, 5a; April 17, 4c; 12, 4d; 25, 3f; May 5, 3b; 8, 4f; 23, 3f; June 14, 3c; July 18, 3c; 19, 3d; 22, 2f; 23, 3d; sentenced, 24, 3d; appeal from sentence, Aug. 14, 2f; appeal adjourned, 16, 3d; correspondence, 18, 2d; 19, 2c; 22, 2d; appeal, Oct. 18, 3b; 30, 3a; fraudulent misappropriation charge, May 23, 3f; dismissed, 28, 4d; struck off rolls, Dec. 17, 3c
NEWTON, Mr. H. K.:—
in Parliament, on—City of London (Celluloid Regulations) Bill, May 29, 12c; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Jan. 30, 12b; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 22, 12c
NEWTON, Mr. H. L.—business acquired by Messrs. Blatspiel Stamp and Heacock, Dec. 2, 22b
NEWTON, Harry — drowned, June 23, 4f
NEWTON, Sir Isaac:—
Eggar, Mr. W. D. (l.), Jan. 10, 4b
Exhibition of relics, proposed—Mr. H. Phillips (l.), Dec. 4, 6d
House (St. Martin's-street)—history, May 8, 6e; preservation: see under LONDON—Houses, historical
NEWTON, Miss Margaret E.—will, Jan. 24, 9c (e.e.)
NEWTON, Winifred L.—inquest, April 11, 8c
NEWTON (E. T.) and Sons (Ltd.)—catalogue (E.S.), Jan. 22, 4d
NEWTON-IN-MAKERFIELD—town planning scheme: see under TOWN planning
NEWTON-ROBINSON, Mr. Charles E.—death, April 23, 11d; correspondence, 26, 13c; will, June 13, 9e (e.e.)
"Moods and Metres" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 375b
NEW Transvaal Chemical Company (Ltd.) meeting, Jan. 9, 17b; dividends, April 11, 17a; dividend, Dec. 4, 21f
NEW Transvaal Gold Farms (Ltd.)—dividend, April 30, 16e
NEW Trust Piano Company (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, Nov. 5, 20d; summary of company's statement of affairs, Dec. 19, 4d
NEW Unified Main Reef Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 29, 19a, e; dividends, June 24, 20f; Dec. 16, 18f
NEW Vaal River Diamond and Exploration Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 20, 16d; Dec. 15, 18a; report, April 17, 18f
NEW Vagabond Club—dinner: arrangements, Jan. 11, 9b; —secretaries: entertained, Feb. 17, 10e
NEW Westminster Brewery Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 26, 21f
NEW Year's day—celebration in London, Jan. 1, 9e; —Greek: celebrated, Jan. 15, 9a; —Illingworth, Mr. P.: gives supper to Scottish Liberal M.P.'s (P.N.), Jan. 1, 12d; —Russian: celebrated, Jan. 15, 5d, 9a; honours conferred, 15, 5d
NEW York (city)—Astor House Hotel: demolition announced, May 6, 7e (e.e.); —bomb outrage: see under UNITED States — Crime—Explosive outrages; —buildings: municipal: electric signal employed for hoisting operations: details (E.S.), Mar. 19, 25c; tall: particulars (E.S.), May 28, 25c; Consolidated Gas Company's premises: building operations described (E.S.), Sept. 24, 21d; Equitable building: foundations described (E. S.), Oct. 8, 23d; statistics of comparative weights of large buildings (E.S.), 8, 23d; —cabs: private stands to be regarded as public: new regulation, July 23, 7e (e.e.); —crime: see under UNITED States—Crime; —death rate, Dec. 9, 7b; —elections: Tammany, campaign against (leading art. "New York and Tammany"), Sept. 27, 7c; results, Nov. 5, 8b; 6, 8a
Finance—bond issue: announced; higher rate of interest, April 30, 16d; tenders in London: arrangements, May 1, 17b; 14, 15f; issue subscriptions, 21, 21f; 22, 18e; sale of £9,000,000 at four-and-a-half per cent.: subscribed, June 2, 18d; —budget: approved by board of estimate, Nov. 4, 21c; —debt: board of estimates' application to exclude dock bonds granted, Feb. 1, 21e; —taxation: right to tax national banks: supreme court's decision, Dec. 2, 21c
Fires: see under UNITED States—Fires; —horse show: see under HORSES—Shows; —ice: municipal supply scheme, June 7, 7e; —labour: see under UNITED States—Labour; —lighting: report for 1911-12 (E.S.), Mar. 19, 25c; —mayoralty: election: Mr. Whitman expresses willingness to accept nomination, June 7, 7e; Mr. Gaynor expressed willingness to seek re-election, 13, 5d; reform candidate: difficulties reported, Aug. 1, 7c; adopted, 2, 5a; Tammany candidate nominated, 23, 3c; elected, 25, 5e; candidates, 26, 3c; Mr. Gaynor accepts candidature, Sept. 5, 5c; Mr. G. McAneny

NEW York (city) (continued):—
declines candidature, 13, 5*d*; Gaynor Fusion and Nominating League dissolved, 17, 5*a* (e.e.); Mr. G. P. Mitchel elected, Nov. 5, 8*b*; 6, 8*a*; —Metropolitan Museum: bequest by Mr. B. Altmann, Oct. 15, 7*f*; paintings acquired, Dec. 29, 9*f*; Whistler's "Portrait of M. Duret" purchased, Mar. 14, 10*f*; Morgan collection to be exhibited, May 30, 7*e*; extension: Board of Estimate votes appropriations, June 13, 5*d*; —military: proposed stationing of regiment at Governor's Island, Sept. 20, 16*b*; —Morgan library: autograph letters: explaining history of Vandyke's first Genoese portrait acquired, Aug. 2, 8*f*; —motors: see under MOTORS—United States; —opera house, new: opening arrangements, July 23, 7*e* (e.e.); —police: charges against: see under UNITED States—Police; —population: mortality statistics, June 3, 7*f*; —port: collector: resigns, Mar. 4, 19*b*; new appointment, Nov. 12, 7*f*; piers: construction of pier west of 46th street, Hudson river: dock commissioner Smith's plan approved, May 1, 16*d*; War Office permission granted, June 10, 20*e*; —St. John the Divine, cathedral of: English stained-glass window for east end: described, May 15, 4*b*; —St. Thomas's Episcopal church: organist appointed, Jan. 13, 9*c*; —shipping: passengers: see under SHIPPING—Atlantic; —Shubert Theatre: opened, Oct. 4, 10*c*; —Sing Sing prison: see under UNITED States—Prisons; —stock exchange: see under UNITED States—Finance; —subways: contracts: injunction obtained prohibiting public service commission from taking action, Feb. 5, 19*b*; new dual system: contracts: approved by public service commission, Mar. 5, 21*b*; plans finally approved, 19, 21*b*; board of estimates authorize issue of stock, 19, 21*b*; 20, 20*c*; contracts signed, 20, 20*c*; estimated expenditure (E.S.), 19, 25*c*; construction: annual expenditure by Interborough Rapid Transit Company agreed upon, April 19, 20*b*; order placed for three turbo-generators (E.S.), Oct. 1, 23*b*; traffic: statistics (E.S.), 8, 23*d*; —telephones: administration: correspondence, Nov. 27, 6*c*; —traffic: report for 1911-12 (E.S.), Mar. 19, 25*c*; —tunnels: Astoria: operations described (sp. art., "Subaqueous tunnelling: water-bearing fissures passed by grouting," E.S.), Aug. 13, 19*c*; —water supply: Kensico dam: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 10, 19*c*

NEW York (state) — death duties: see under UNITED States — Finance — Taxation; —elections: Mr. Sulzer nominated candidate, Oct. 22, 7*c*; prospects ("Tammany and the new democracy: the New York election"), Nov. 4, 7*d*; results, 5, 8*b*; 6, 8*a*; Tammany defeated, 5, 8*b*; 6, 8*a*; primary: Bill: negatived by Tammany majority in House of Assembly, June 27, 69*c*; new law passed, Dec. 16, 7*b*

Finance — note issue, June 3, 21*c*; 6, 21*b*; announced, Dec. 12, 19*b*; —taxation: stock transfer

NEW York (state) — Finance (continued):—
tax: increase: Bill to be introduced, Feb. 19, 19*b*; stock exchange to protest, 21, 17*a*; opposition, 28, 17*b*; special article ("Proposed New York state transfer Bill: protests from the stock exchange"), Mar. 5, 15*d*; committee of New York Chamber of Commerce: recommendation, 7, 21*b*; withdrawn: Mr. Sulzer (statement), 11, 18*e*; repeal: Bill introduced, 12, 21*b*

Gaming: see under UNITED States; governorship: Governor Sulzer's campaign accounts: committee to investigate, Aug. 1, 7*c*; evidence, 9, 7*c*; prospects of impeachment of Mr. Sulzer, 9, 7*c*; 11, 7*b*; Mr. Sulzer issues reply to charges, 12, 7*b*; committee's report, 13, 6*f*; impeachment resolution discussed in congress, 13, 6*f*; articles of impeachment, 14, 6*c*; disorganization of government departments; acting governor to be appointed; trial arrangements, 15, 6*c*; Mr. Sulzer: statement; public tributes to Mr. Sulzer, 16, 5*e*; deadlock; particulars of situation, 18, 5*e*; Mr. Glynn to act as governor, 20, 5*f*; test case respecting continuance in office pending result: Mr. Justice Hasbrouck's decision, Sept. 12, 6*b*; evidence at inquiry, 15, 5*d*; Troy court refuses application to restrain court of appeal and senate from sitting as impeachment court: appeal announced, 16, 5*d*; Mr. Sulzer: statement, 16, 5*d*; high court of impeachment convened: proceedings described, 19, 5*e*; 20, 5*c*; 23, 5*c*; 24, 5*b*; 25, 7*e*; 27, 5*c*; (plea of poverty to be preferred, 27, 5*c*); Oct. 1, 5*c*; 2, 5*f*; 3, 5*c*; 7, 5*b*; 8, 5*c*; 9, 5*b*; 10, 5*c*; 11, 7*e*; 15, 7*f*; 17, 8*e*; verdict of guilty on articles 1, 2, and 4, 17, 8*e*; Mr. Sulzer's removal from office voted by impeachment court, 18, 8*e*; receives presentation (s.), 20, 7*e*; suit to enjoin Mr. Glynn from acting, Nov. 1, 7*c* (e.e.); —insurance: see under UNITED States—Insurance; —insurance, fire: see under UNITED States—Insurance, fire; —labour: workmen's compensation: new law passed, Dec. 16, 7*b*; —legislature: Senate: bribery charge against Senator Stillwell: see under STILLWELL, Mr. Stephen; —local government: Bill signed; objects, April 12, 7*a*; —parties, political: Tammany: special article ("Tammany and the new democracy"), Nov. 4, 7*d*; defeat at elections: see under Elections, above; prospects: our Washington correspondent's comments, Dec. 16, 7*b*; —police: see UNITED States—Police; —stock exchanges: see under UNITED States—Finance: —turf: see UNITED States—Turf —women's suffrage: see WOMEN'S suffrage — United States

NEW York, Chicago, and St. Louis Railway Company: see under UNITED STATES—Railways

NEW York, New Haven, and Hartford Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways

NEW York, Ontario, and Western Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
NEW York and Queen's Gas Company—Consolidated Gas Company: authorized to acquire, May 21, 21*b*
NEW York Associated Banks: see under UNITED States—Banking
NEW York Central and Hudson River Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
NEW York Central Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
NEW York Commercial Company (Ltd.)—voluntary bankruptcy petition filed, April 14, 15*d*
NEW York Connecting Railroad Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
NEW York Consolidated Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
NEW York Fire Insurance Exchange—report by examiners of New York insurance department, Aug. 19, 13*b*
NEW York Legal Aid Society—special article ("New York Legal Aid Society: a record of good work"), July 9, 5*e*
NEW York Life Insurance Company (Ltd.)—business: statistics for 1912, Jan. 3, 15*b*
NEW York Real Estate Company—failure: see under UNITED States—Failures
NEW York State Bankers' Association: see under UNITED States—Banking
NEW York State Railways Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
NEW York Stock Exchange: see under UNITED States—Finance—Stock exchanges
NEW York Telephone Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 17, 50*f*
New York Times—index noticed, Aug. 8, 15*c*
NEW Zealand:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Army:—
Military training, compulsory—Christchurch Labourers' Union: passes resolution, Feb. 10, 7*e*; —defaulters: statistics, Sept. 5, 5*b*; —Godley, Maj.-Gen.: report, May 19, 5*e*; —Julius, Rt. Rev. C. (sermon), April 23, 7*b*; —labour congress passes resolution, July 11, 5*c*; —Mackenzie, Mr. T. (s.), June 13, 9*e*; —Methodist conference passes resolution, Feb. 15, 7*d*; —prosecutions: returns, Feb. 19, 5*f*; May 31, 7*c* (e.e.); press comments, Jan. 13, 5*e*; Mr. Massey and Col. Allen receive deputation from labour congress, July 7, 7*d*; Col. Allen: statement respecting maltreatment of defaulters, 9, 5*b*; —religious and conscientious objectors: exemption to be allowed conditional to alternative public service, Dec. 12, 7*e*; —return, Feb. 19, 5*f*; —special article ("New Zealand defence: the administration of the Act"), Feb. 19, 5*f*; —women: meeting at Ashburton passes resolution, Oct. 11, 7*b*; —working statistics, May 31, 7*c* (e.e.); Sept. 5, 5*b*
Banking—Bank of New Zealand: capital, proposed increase of: discussion, June 27, 83*f*; difference among directors, 30, 20*e*; directors submit proposals to government, July 4, 18*c*; shareholders pass resolution, 5, 19*e*; proposed share issue: shareholders' powers: application to court to define, Aug. 16, 13*d*; decision, 30, 13*e*; Bill authorizing introduced by government, Sept. 3, 13*f*; proposals outlined, 4, 14*a*; directors: government representatives: reduction suggested by shareholders, July 5, 19*e*; dividend, Nov. 15, 30*f*; London board: chairman appointed, July 5, 22*f*; meeting, June 29, 83*f*; adjourned, 30, 20*e*; report, June 14, 20*e*; shareholders: meeting; resolutions passed, July 5, 19*e*—National Bank of New Zealand: share issue, Jan. 23, 14*d*; report, June 17, 24*a*; meeting, July 2, 21*b*; dividend, Dec. 11, 19*e*; —returns: for December quarter, Jan. 14, 16*c*; for June quarter, July 12, 17*d*; for September quarter, Oct. 16, 20*b*; —savings banks: deposits, Dec. 23, 6*c*
Civil service—commissioner, public service: report (sp. art., "New Zealand public service: parties and reform"), Oct. 16, 7*d*; —reform: Bill: provisions, Jan. 1, 5*e*
Coal—supply: estimated: Mr. J. H. Morgan gives evidence before royal commission on imperial trade relations, May 23, 7*d*; special article: ("Coal resources of the world," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 22*c*
Coalmining — labour: see under Labour, below
Committee of Imperial Defence: see under COMMITTEE of Imperial Defence
Customs—returns: effect of, Nov. 24, 19*d*
Defence—Bill (amending): passed, Jan. 1, 5*f*; —estimates: passed, Sept. 22, 22*b*
Defence, imperial: see DEFENCE, imperial
Development—Mr. A. M. Myers (s.), Dec. 23, 6*c*
Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES
Education—university: reform (sp. art., "New Zealand University: progress of the reform movement," Ed.S.), Aug. 5, 119*c*; Mr. J. W. Joynt (l., Ed. S.), Sept. 2, 140*a*
Elections — by-elections: Lyttelton: result of second ballot, Dec. 17, 7*d*; —municipal: results (sp. art., "New Zealand Labour party: municipal election repulse"), July 18, 7*d*
Electoral—second ballot: repeal: Parliamentary obstruction terminated by chairman, Nov. 26, 7*e*
Electricity—Christchurch: city council's scheme outlined (E.S.), Jan. 22, 13*b*; —water power schemes: contracts placed (E.S.), Jan. 1, 23*a*
Finance—condition: Mr. T. Mackenzie (l.), Feb. 4, 16*f*; Mr. A. M. Myers (s.), Dec. 23, 6*c*; —loans: new issue: underwriting arrangements, Feb. 12, 15*d*; (art., "Underwriters and new loans: the existing glut"), 13, 15*d*; issue, 14, 18*c*; four per cent. (1943-63): transfers exempt from stamp duty, April 10, 16*d*; new

NEW Zealand—Finance (continued):—issue: Bill: second reading, Oct. 1, 18*f*; underwriting arrangements completed, 8, 16*c*; prospectus, 10, 16*b*; result, 16, 19*d*; —public debt: statistics, Jan. 17, 12*d*; —reform: ministerial policy discussed, Jan. 17, 12*d*; —revenue and expenditure: article ("New Zealand: revenue and expenditure"), Jan. 17, 12*c*; surplus announced, April 15, 20*a*; returns for financial year, May 23, 15*d*; for year ended March 31, June 21, 18*e*; for June quarter, July 11, 20*b*; Col. Allen: annual statement, Aug. 7, 5*c*
Fires—losses in past ten years (report), July 4, 18*c*
Floods — Southland and Mataura Valley, Mar. 31 5*f*
Flora—fossil: Mr. E. A. N. Arber (note), Mar. 11, 7*c* (e.e.)
Football: see FOOTBALL
Gold — output: statistics for December; for 1912, Jan. 4, 16*d*; for January, Feb. 4, 18*f*; for February, Mar. 5, 21*b*; for March, April 2, 19*c*; for April, May 6, 20*c*; for May, June 5, 22*b*; for June-July, 7, 20*f*; for September, Oct. 6, 20*b*; for October, Nov. 5, 17*e*; for November, Dec. 4, 21*e*
History — special articles ("New Zealand: a review of twenty years," E.N.), May 24, 17*d*; ("The Maoris and the navy"), July 12, 7*d*
Immigration—grant of reduced rate passages: improved conditions announced, June 12, 8*c* (e.e.)
Income-tax — law case, June 13, 3*a*
Insanity — care of feeble-minded: Mr. S. T. Pennefather (l.), Jan. 7, 5*f*
Iron trade — foreign competition: London Chamber of Commerce: exhibition, May 16, 14*d*; 20, 17*b*
Labour — arbitration: Bill introduced; objects, Sept. 12, 5*e*; —coalmining: disputes: Huntly: colliers strike in protest against alleged victimization of union men, Oct. 22, 7*e*; 27, 7*f*; goldmining companies suspend operations, Nov. 8, 17*f*; closing of Runanga state colliery suggested, 28, 7*d*; —conference: held, Jan. 28, 5*a*; —congress: held, July 9, 5*b*; 11, 5*c*; resolutions respecting declaration of strikes, 9, 5*b*; dissensions: see under Parties, political, below; —disputes: investigation Bill passed by House of Representatives, Dec. 15, 7*a*; Police Offences Amendment Bill passed, Dec. 10, 7*a*; —meat trades dispute: strike begun, Jan. 21, 5*f*; slaughtermen's dispute: strike begun, Feb. 6, 5*d*; settled at Otago and Canterbury; northern unions: strike continued, Mar. 7, 7*d*; arbitration court's decision respecting registration of free labour union, 19, 5*e*; —mining: disputes: Sir W. Perceval (s.), Aug. 1, 20*f*; —port workers: Timaru: strike; free labour question: statement by Sir J. Mills, June 2, 19*a*; —report, annual, Sept. 3, 5*e*; —shipping: dispute: Union Steamship Company's engineers demand increased wages: strike probable, Mar. 4, 7*c*; negotiations, 6, 5*f*; settled, 7, 7*a*; —supply: shortage: evidence before royal commission on imperial trade relations (sp. art., "Dominions commission in New Zealand: the labour problem"), May 23, 7*d*; Otago Trades and Labour Council: manifesto, 23, 7*d*; —trade unions: conference (Wellington): held: scheme for United Federation of Labour outlined (sp. art., "New Zealand labour unrest: a remarkable conference"), Mar. 20, 5*f*; Typographical Union: voting money in aid of transport workers' strike: supreme court's decision, Dec. 13, 7*a*
Transport workers' dispute — shipwrights and waterside workers at Wellington: strike begun, Oct. 23, 7*c*; 24, 7*e*; 27, 7*f*; 31, 7*e*; riots, 31, 7*e*; Federation of Labour assumes control, 31, 7*e*; general strike of waterside workers ordered, 31, 7*e*; progress, Nov. 1, 7*c*; 2, 7*e*; 4, 7*c*; 5, 7*e*; 6, 7*d*; 7, 5*e*; 8, 7*e*; 10, 7*b*; 11, 7*a*; 12, 7*d*; 13, 7*b*; 14, 7*c*; 15, 13*e*; 19, 7*e*; 22, 7*b*; 25, 7*c*; 28, 7*d*; farmers offer men to work cargoes, 1, 7*c*; settlement probable, 2, 7*e*; negotiations fail, 5, 7*e*; riots, 4, 7*c*; 5, 7*e*; 6, 7*d*; 7, 5*e*; mercantile officers paid off: Merchant Service Guild declares against free labour, 4, 7*c*; officers repudiate action, 5, 7*e*; effect on trade (art., "New Zealand strike and trade stagnation"), 5, 16*b*; police obtain possession of wharves, 6, 7*d*; arrests, 6, 7*d*; new waterside union registered, 7, 5*e*; work begun, 11, 7*a*; progress, 19, 7*c*; 22, 7*b*; sympathetic strikes, 8, 7*e*; 19, 7*c*; 25, 7*c*; general strike fails, 12, 7*d*; 15, 13*e*; strike leaders arrested, 12, 7*d*; refused bail, 13, 7*b*; builders strike, 14, 7*c*; United Labour party manifesto, 15, 13*e*; *Athenic* sails: success of free labourers supplied by farmers, 19, 7*c*; Transvaal coal ordered. 28, 7*d*; progress, Dec. 2, 7*a*; 4, 7*d*; 13, 7*e*; 18, 8*b*; 19, 7*e*; farmers volunteer as stokers, 4, 7*d*; Sydney transport workers refuse to work *Taluti*, 11, 7*e*; provisional settlement arranged, 18, 8*b*; 19, 7*e*; Dunedin Seamen's Union vote to resume work, 19, 7*e*; meeting held in honour of special constables, 19, 7*e*; settled: work resumed, 20, 7*a*; *Post* comment, 22, 15*c*; ends: Federation of Labour issues manifesto, 23, 15*d*; —arbitration: Labour Federation offer to accept, Nov. 28, 7*d* (e.e.); —Auckland: exhibition workers strike, 8, 7*e*; extended to other trades, 10, 7*b*; riots, 11, 7*a*; general strike fails, 12, 7*d*; 14, 7*c*; 19, 7*c*; 22, 7*b*; 25, 7*c*; *Pyramus* (cruiser), coaled by constables, 25, 7*c*; —Dunedin: strike committee arrested, Dec. 2, 7*a*; released, 4, 7*d*; —insurance against riots, Nov. 5, 16*b*; 6, 18*c*; 7, 19*d*
Unrest — discussed, Jan. 17, 12*c*

NEW Zealand (continued) :—
Lakes — special article (" The lakes of North and South: crater-cup and glacier-bed "), May 24, 19*a*
Land — Bill: passed; objects, Jan. 1, 5*f*; new Bill: provisions, Sept. 11, 5*b*; in House of Representatives: second reading, Oct. 10, 5*b*; 11, 7*c* (e.e.); third reading, 21, 7*c*; passed, Dec. 17, 7*d*; —native lands law: passed, Dec. 17, 7*d*
Law — Court of Appeal: appointment of two new judges proposed: Bill introduced, Oct. 13, 7*e*
Legislative council: see under Parliament, below
Lighthouses: see under LIGHTHOUSES and lightships
Machinery — inspection: report of inspection of machinery department (E.S.), Sept. 10, 19*c*
Maoris — missions: effect: Rev. A. C. Lawry (s.), Oct. 7, 3*a*; — special articles (" The Maori: their history and present status," E.N.), May 24, 20*c*; (" The Maoris and the navy "), July 12, 7*d*
Map: see under MAPS
Meat trade — labour: see under Labour, above
Military training, compulsory: see under Army, above
Ministry (Massey)—labour conference: passes resolution, Jan. 28, 5*a*; — policy: programme discussed: special articles (" New Zealand: the programme of the new administration "), Jan. 17, 11*d*; (" Political depression in New Zealand: the Government's programme "), Oct. 4, 5*d*; —special article (" New Zealand politics: first session of the Massey government "), Jan. 1, 5*e*
Mountains — special article (" The Southern Alps: a gradual record of discovery: lakes, fiords, and peaks," E.N.), May 24, 19*a*
Navy :—
Bill — ministerial proposals recalled: second reading, Dec. 4, 7*d*; third reading, 5, 7*e*; passed by Legislative council, 8, 9*f*; 17, 7*d*; Allen, Col. J. (s.), Dec. 4, 7*d*; Hall-Jones, Sir W. (s.), Dec. 8, 9*f*; Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), Dec. 4, 7*d*; Ward, Sir J. G. (s.), Dec. 4, 7*d*
Ministerial policy — outlined: Mr. Massey (s.), Oct. 29, 8*a*; New Zealand opinion, 30, 7*e*; Australian opinion, 30, 7*e*; press comments, Nov. 1, 7*b*; see also Bill, above
Myers, Mr. A. (int.), Dec. 6, 7*b*; (s.), 23, 6*c*
Personnel — training to be begun: Mr. Massey (s.), Oct. 29, 8*a*; voluntary enlistment Bill: introduced, Dec. 1, 67*c*; —Maoris, proposed admission of: Sir F. Young (l.), Nov. 1, 10*f*; — special article (" A new Zealand navy: defence problem in the Pacific "), Oct. 30, 7*d*
Navy, imperial: see under NAVY—Colonial contributions
Observatories: see under OBSERVATORIES
Oil — refining: first works established at New Plymouth: operations begun (E.S.), Sept. 10, 19*c*
Parliament — debate on address concluded, July 21, 7*e*; estimates presented before departmental reports: obstruction by opposition, Sept. 18, 5*c*; opposition obstruction to Bill repealing second ballot elections and Legislature Bill terminated by chairman (Mr. Malcolm), Nov. 26, 7*e*; —legislative council: appointments, Oct. 9, 5*b*; Dec. 17, 7*e*; reform: ministerial policy discussed, Jan. 1, 5*e*; Bill introduced: outlined, July 14, 7*e*; second reading by council, Aug. 2, 5*e*; election of councillors by both chambers suggested: select committee's report, Sept. 13, 5*b*; Bill: council accepts clause for elective principle; provision for direct election negatived, Oct. 2, 5*b*; history (sp. art., " New Zealand Parliament closed: second chamber reform "), Dec. 17, 7*d*; — session: opened, June 27, 69*e*; governor's speech, 28, 7*d*; closed (longest on record): *Post* comment, Dec. 17, 7*d*; —speaker elected, June 27, 69*e*
Parties, political — Labour party: conference held, Jan. 28, 5*a*; candidates defeated at municipal elections (" New Zealand Labour party: municipal election repulse "), July 18, 7*d*; dissensions: differences between United Labour party and United Labour Federation respecting strike policy, July 9, 5*b*; 11, 5*c*; United Labour party: manifesto, 14, 7*e*; —Liberal party: leadership offered to Sir J. Ward, Aug. 23, 3*c*; Sir J. Ward accepts, Sept. 11, 5*e*; prospects (sp. art., " Political depression in New Zealand: task of the opposition "), Oct. 4, 5*d*
Public works—new: announced (E.S.), April 2, 23*d*; (E.S.), Sept. 3, 18*d*; appropriations: particulars, Nov. 27, 17*d*
Railways — construction: minister's report (E.S.), Jan. 8, 20*c*; —manager, general: applications to be invited in London, Jan. 1, 5*e*; appointed, April 19, 17*e*; —ministerial policy: discussed, Jan. 1, 5*e*; —Otira (Arthur's Pass) tunnel: construction: contractors released (E.S.), Mar. 26, 23*d*; —profits: statistics for 1912, May 12, 12*b*; — report (E.S.), Nov. 19, 24*d*
Shipping—Canada: Union Company's service inaugurated; Mr. Borden (l. quoted), May 12, 13*a*; —labour: see under Labour, above; —New Zealand Shipping Company (Ltd.): dividend, April 8, 19*a*; new capital scheme (sp. art., " New Zealand Shipping capital scheme: bonus of new ordinary and preference shares "), Oct. 3, 13*d*; vessels: see their names under Shipping; — Union Steamship Company of New Zealand: reconstruction (circular), Feb. 19, 20*c*; purchases vessels from New Zealand Shipping Company, April 17, 22*b*; dividend, May 16, 15*a*; reconstruction scheme: resolutions approving passed, Sept. 11, 18*b*
Silver — output: for December; for 1912, Jan. 4, 16*d*; for January, Feb. 4, 18*f*; for February, Mar. 5, 21*b*; for April, May 6, 20*c*; for May, June 5, 22*b*; for July, Aug. 7, 20*f*; for September, Oct. 6, 20*b*; for October,

NEW Zealand—Silver (continued): — Nov. 5, 17*e*; for November, Dec. 4, 21*e*
Small-pox: see under SMALL-POX
Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Telephones — automatic exchanges to be installed (E.S.), Jan. 1, 23*d*; Mar. 26, 23*d*; tenders invited (E.S.), June 11, 27*c*; accepted (E.S.), Sept. 10, 19*c*
Trade — exports: statistics for December and 1912, Jan. 11, 5*f* (e.e.); for July, Aug. 11, 18*d*; for October, Nov. 10, 91*c*; —year (1912) reviewed (sp. art., "New Zealand: a year of steady trade, A.F.N."), Jan. 17, 11*d*
Trade unions: see under Labour, above
Trusts — anti-trust law: sugar trust: decision of court of appeal, July 31, 5*e*
Volcanoes: see under VOLCANOES
Wool — exports: statistics, Jan. 14, 18*b*; Feb. 10, 18*b*; Mar. 6, 14*b*; (for past year), July 3, 22*b* (e.e.); Sept. 8, 15*d*; Nov. 17, 20*e*; —sales, Jan. 6, 19*d*; 14, 18*b*; 21, 18*f*; Feb. 10, 20*f*; 14, 19*c*; 20, 19*d*; 25, 16*c*; (postponed Nov. 15, 30*b*); Dec. 11, 18*f*; 16, 19*c*; 20, 20*f*
NEW Zealand and Australian Land Company (Ltd.)—share issue proposed, Jan. 24, 17*b*; dividend, May 22, 18*f*; reports, Sept. 24, 16*d*; Nov. 10, 20*b*; meeting, 19, 18*b*
NEW Zealand and River Plate Land Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 8, 16*e*; dividend, June 18, 18*d*; report, Dec. 19, 18*f*
NEW Zealand Crown Mines (Ltd.)—proposed reconstruction (circular), Dec. 11, 17*d*; report, 11, 19*f*
NEW Zealand dinner—arrangements, June 7, 11*b*; given, 27, 69*e*
NEW Zealand Farmers' Co-operative Association of Canterbury (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 14, 18*f*
NEW Zealand Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 14, 17*a*: dividend, Aug. 15, 14*e*
NEW Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency Company (Ltd.) — capital reduction sanctioned, Feb. 21, 18*d*; reorganization: effect (sp. art., "New Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency: effects of the recent capital changes"), Dec. 18, 15*d*; —dividend, July 1, 21*f* (e.e.); —report, Dec. 5, 18*f*
NEW Zealand Oilfields (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, July 30, 3*c*; contributories' meeting held, Sept. 20, 3*d*; summary of affairs, Nov. 4, 3*c*
NEW Zealand Shipping Company (Ltd.): see under NEW Zealand—Shipping
NEXOE, Martin A.—"Pelle the Conqueror" noticed (L.S.), June 12, 258*c*
NEXT-OF-KIN wanted — Ashton, Joseph Yates, Nov. 25, 1*c*; —Bain, Christina, May 23, 1*b*; —Beyme, *née* Miller, Ellen, or Eleanor, April 8, 1*c*; —Bradley, Harriet, Sept. 16, 1*c*; —Bradley, Thomas, Jan. 17, 1*c*; —Browning, Robert Wiedemann Barrett, June 21, 1*c*; —Burns, Andrew Moncrieff, Mar. 15, 1*c*; —Challis, Thomas M., Oct. 28, 1*c*; —Collie, Alexander, Dec. 12, 1*c*; —Cresswell, Arthur, April 26, 1*c*; —Cummings or Cummins, Thomas, Mar. 3, 1*c*; —
NEXT-OF-KIN wanted (continued):— Cummins, George, April 2, 1*c*; —Dracachis, Nicholas Zininias Leonidas, Nov. 8, 1*c*; —Fisher, Alfred, Sept. 29, 1*c*; —Flanagan, Thomas, Mar. 15, 1*c*; —Floyd, John James, Feb. 17, 1*b*; —Foss, Elizabeth, May 30, 3*b*; June 7, 1*c*; —Foulger, Jane, Dec. 1, 1*c*; —George, Christopher, July 11, 1*c*; —Horner, Henry, May 13, 1*b*; —Huggins, Elizabeth Anne, April 12, 1*c*; —Humphreys, Annie, Feb. 5, 1*c*; Mar. 5, 1*c*; 17, 3*d*; 31, 1*c*; April 7, 1*c*; —Hunt, Harriet, July 26, 1*c*; —Jones, Fanny Elizabeth, April 9, 1*c*; —Lees, George, Nov. 6, 1*c*; —Lyon, otherwise Lion, William, Sept. 10, 1*c*; —Meek, Henriette, Oct. 21, 1*c*; —Morgan, William, July 26, 1*c*; —O'Brien, otherwise Bryan, Bridget, Jan. 2, 1*c*; —Penrose, Jemima Elizabeth, Dec. 20, 1*c*; 22, 1*c*; —Peters, Thomas, April 3, 1*c*; —Phillips, Jane, Jan. 1, 1*c*; —Preston, Mr. S. H.: issues summary for 1912, Jan. 1, 9*c*; —Roberts, May Annie, Dec. 30, 1*c*; —Roberty, J. B. Jan. 17, 1*c*; —Sayers, Mary Ann, April 2, 1*c*; —Sidney, Thomas, Feb. 20, 1*c*; 22, 1*c*; —Smeeth, Margaret, Dec. 18, 1*b*; —Tomlin, Edward M., Aug. 18, 1*c*; —West, David D., May 28, 1*b*; —Whitewood, Frank Mar, Nov. 5, 1*c*; —Wilson, Catherine, Nov. 1, 1*b*; —Wood, Mary, Jan. 11, 1*c*: —Wylie, Mrs. Emma, July 14, 1*c*; —Zebedee, Joseph, Jan. 28, 1*c*
NIALL, Mr. James M.—appointed managing director of Goldsbrough, Mort, and Company, May 7, 24*b* (e.e.)
NIAS, Mr. Arthur — appointed director-general of Imperial Ottoman Bank, May 29, 18*b*
NIBLETT, Frederick M.—inquest, Nov 24, 13*f* (e.e.)
NICARAGUA:—
Crime—murder: ex-president Señor Zelaya charged in connexion with execution of Messrs. Grace and Cannon: United States issue extradition warrant, Nov. 26, 7*e* (e.e.); withdrawn, Dec. 2, 7*a*
Finance — debt: balance to complete service for half-year ending June 30 received, May 26, 16*d*; instalment received, Dec. 9, 19*a*; —loans: reported arrangements with United States: see under United States, below: —revenue: customs receipts: statistics for 1912, Mar. 1, 20*f*
Great Britain, relations with — diplomatic service: minister to Nicaragua appointed, April 5, 7*c*
Railways — Pacific Railway of Nicaragua: finance: capital stock sold, Oct. 23, 21*b*
Riots — insurance against damage: rate quoted, Nov. 18, 16*e*
United States, relations with — canal agreement: see PANAMA Canal—Nicaragua and United States; — financial arrangement: United States to pay Nicaragua £600,000 for public works and education, June 2, 7*d*; loan arrangement reported: issue of £400,000 in New York reported, Oct. 3, 5*e*; —protectorate proposal: Mr. Bryan's statement to Senate committee, July 21, 7*e*; attitude of Senate,

NICARAGUA — United States, relations with (continued) :—
25, 7c ; changed attitude of Democratic party discussed, 25, 7c ; draft agreement : decision of Senate committee, Aug. 4, 5c ; attitude of democrats (sp. art., "The Democrats and the Monroe doctrine : Mr. Bryan's treaty"), Sept. 3, 5d ; treaty : Dr. W. Wilson's notification to Senate foreign affairs committee, Dec. 8, 10d

NICE—described ("A sunny holiday : at Nice"), Sept. 22, 27a ; —ball given, Mar. 7, 11a ; —carnival : railway arrangements, Jan. 15, 10f ; preparations, 20, 9e ; 24, 9c ; held, 27, 9d ; 29, 9b ; —flowers, battle of, Feb. 4, 9b ; —port : improvement : new works sanctioned (E.S.), Oct. 1, 23b ; scheme outlined (E.S.), Dec. 10, 25d ; — "Riviera notes," Jan. 20, 9e ; 24, 9c ; 25, 11b ; 27, 9d ; 29, 9b ; 30, 9b ; 31, 9b ; Feb. 3, 9e ; 4, 9b ; 11, 11b ; 19, 9b ; 22, 9b ; 25, 9b ; Mar. 7, 11a ; 18, 11b ; 21, 7f ; 28, 11b ; Dec. 30, 5f ; 31, 65e ; —Victoria, Queen : monument : models to be presented to King George V. and corporation of London, May 30, 10b ; arrangements, June 13, 3e ; deputation from municipality presents miniature to King George, 26, 11a, e ; presents terracotta replica to corporation of London, 28, 7f

NICE-CUNEO Railway : see under FRANCE —Railways

NICHOLAS I., King of Montenegro—letter to Tsar Nicholas reported, Feb. 15, 7a ; leaves Cettigne, Mar. 8, 5a ; receives Baron Giesl, 28, 8a ; rumours of death contradicted, 31, 5a ; receives *The Times* Balkan correspondent, Oct. 30, 7a
Anti-dynastic movement — Austrian rumours : our special Cettigne correspondent's comments, Jan. 6, 5b ; (sp. art., "The Montenegrins and their King : causes of discontent"), Jan. 6, 5b
Emirghian Palace — ownership dispute : see under TURKISH war—Montenegro and Turkey
"Empress of the Balkans"—publication announced (L.S.), Sept. 18, 383a ; reviewed (L.S.), 25, 401a
Turkish war—message to troops, Jan. 13, 5c ; receives Malissori chiefs, Feb. 8, 7b ; Skutari question : appeal to Tsar of Russia, 27, 5a ; statement to war correspondents, Mar. 5, 7d ; (s.), 7, 7c ; motives discussed, April 8, 8a ; attitude, 11, 6e ; 15, 8b ; 19, 7a ; 23, 7d (e.e.) ; yacht *Roumia* captured by international squadron, 12, 8c ; correction, 14, 6c ; on capture of Skutari (add.), 25, 6a ; alleged understanding with Essad Pasha, 28, 6d ; receives key of Skutari, 29, 8e ; telegram to Sir E. Grey announcing retirement, May 6, 8a ; speeches at Crown Councils, 7, 8d ; receives members of British Red Cross Mission, 7, 8d ; statement to members of Skupshtina, 10, 5c ; statement to entourage, 15, 5a
Turkish war among allies—proclamation, July 11, 6b ; ratifies Bukarest treaty, Aug. 26, 4e

NICHOLAS II., Tsar of Russia—message to governor of Amur on construction progress of Amur railway, Jan. 10, 5b ;

NICHOLAS II., Tsar of Russia (continued) :—
New Year's reception arrangements, 10, 5b ; message to Don Cossacks recalling services in 1812, 13, 5c ; receives M. Theodoroff, 14, 5e ; receives diplomatic corps, 15, 5d ; receives Mongolian mission, 17, 5c ; 24, 5c ; 28, 5c ; congratulates M. Poincaré on election to presidency, 20, 6a ; receives presents from Mongolian government and Khutukhta, 24, 5c ; receives Gen. Rennen Kampff, 27, 5b ; receives Prince Hohenlohe-Schillingfuerst, Feb. 5, 5a ; replies to message from slavs at St. Petersburg, 14, 5b ; message to *Russki Invalid*, 18, 5e (e.e.) ; receives army commanders, 28, 5b ; returns to Winter Palace, Mar. 6, 5c ; receives M. Sazonoff and Gen. Sukhomlinoff, 5, 7e ; receives peasant deputation, 10, 7c ; exchanges messages with King Charles of Rumania, 11, 7a ; receives M. Delcassé, 25, 5a ; receives M. Sazonoff and Gen. A. Sukhomlinoff, April 2, 6b ; receives Col. Nadeshry ; receives Tibetan envoys, 15, 7e ; receives Count de la Viñaza, 17, 7c (e.e.) ; receives Mr. Curtis Guild, 21, 5b ; 45th birthday, May 19, 9a ; *Te Deum* sung at Russian church, Welbeck-street, 20, 9a ; leaving Tsarskoe Selo, 21, 6a ; coronation day : anniversary service held in London, 28, 11a ; visits St. Petersburg motor show, 29, 7b ; tour : arrangements, 29, 7b ; receives Turin industrial delegation, June 14, 7a ; leaves for cruise, 24, 11a ; imperial rescript addressed to M. Sazonoff, 18, 7c ; receives French military mission, Aug. 5, 5f ; reception of M. Gueshoff rumoured, 1, 7a ; leaves for Crimea, 21, 7a ; sends invitation to Emperor Francis Joseph to attend Leipzig commemoration, 29, 5f ; leaves for Yalta, 28, 9a ; leaves Yalta in *Standart* for Sebastopol, Dec. 30, 6c
Charles, King of Rumania — telegrams exchanged on conclusion of Bukarest peace conference, Aug. 12, 7a
Francis Joseph, Austrian Emperor—autograph letters exchanged : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Russia
Germany, visit to—intention to attend royal wedding reported, April 15, 7c ; Austrian comment, 16, 7f ; official announcement, May 10, 6b ; arrangements, 17, 8c ; police and military precautions, 22, 8b ; at Berlin, 23, 8a ; 24, 40a ; 26, 6a ; meets King George V. and Emperor William, 23, 8a ; receives Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg, 24, 20a ; attends marriage of Prince Ernest Augustus of Cumberland and Princess Victoria Louise of Prussia, 26, 6a ; leaves, 26, 6b ; gift for Berlin poor, 27, 7f ; *North German Gazette* comment, 26, 5a (e.e.)
Hague Palace of Peace—sends telegram to Queen Wilhelmina, Aug. 30, 5a
Pavlova, Mme.—models to be made to be reproduced in private porcelain manufactory, July 7, 7e
Romanoff tercentenary — ukase, Mar. 6, 5c ; participates in celebrations, 7, 8b ; tour arrangements, May 29, 7b ; at Moscow, June 7, 7f ; 9, 7c ; replies to address from municipality, 9, 7c ;

NICHOLAS II., Tsar of Russia (continued) :—
returns to Tsarskoe Selo, 11, 7e (e.e.) ; tour described (sp. art., "The Romanoff tercentenary : the pilgrimage of the Tsar," R.S.), June 16, 9c
Turkish war—gift of wheat to King Nicholas of Montenegro, Mar. 10, 7d ; Bulgaro-Servian dispute : telegram to King Ferdinand and King Peter, June 12, 8a ; Austrian opinion, 12, 8a ; 13, 7a ; 14, 7a ; 16, 7c ; 19, 7a ; Russian opinion, 13, 8a ; King Ferdinand's reply, 16, 7b ; King Peter's reply, 16, 7c ; 18, 7c ; Count Tisza (s.), 20, 7a ; Parliament : British : see under PARLIAMENT ; rescript to M. Sazonoff, 18, 7c ; Austrian opinion, 19, 7a
Turkish war among allies—reports of second telegram to Balkan sovereign contradicted, July 5, 7b ; consolatory telegram to King Ferdinand reported, 24, 8b
on Franco-Russian relations — exchanges messages with M. Poincaré, Feb. 20, 5d ; 21, 6b ; text, 26, 7c ; French comment, 27, 5c
NICHOLL, Prof. George F.—death, July 30, 11c ; will, Sept. 8, 9d
NICHOLL, Sir William Robertson — "A Bookman's Letters" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 526c
NICHOLLS, Dudley J. — inquest, April 9, 4d
NICHOLLS, Mr. Edward W. — on Paris-London service : delays at Charing-cross (l.), July 28, 5f
NICHOLLS, Mr. George :—
Cambridgeshire (Cambridge) by-election—adopted as Liberal candidate, April 28, 8c ; address, May 1, 8b
at Cambridgeshire (Newmarket) by-election, on land reform ; agricultural labourers' wages, May 10, 8c ; on Agricultural Employment Boards Bill, 12, 8a ; fiscal policy ; agricultural labourers' wages ; local taxation : assessment of small holdings, 14, 8b ; result of poll ; Insurance (Industrial) Act, 19, 6c
NICHOLLS, Mr. George E. — elected to Beit fellowship, Dec. 19, 12a
NICHOLLS, Miss Jane — will, Oct. 18, 11b (e.e.)
NICHOLLS, Mr. W. A. :—
at Guildhall, on school meals, July 1, 3f : —at London University, on teachers' salaries, Jan. 7, 10c ; inspectors of elementary schools ; civil service appointments, 8, 10c
NICHOLS, Mr. M. E. (Canada) — *Daily Mail* : first issue noticed, Oct. 9, 5c
NICHOLS, Walter — base coin charge, June 21, 4b
NICHOLSON, Lady—gives dance, May 1, 9b
NICHOLSON, Lord—68th birthday, Mar. 1, 9a : leaving India, 15, 7c ; received by King, May 6, 11a ; takes seat in House of Lords, July 18, 12a ; leaves for continent, Aug. 11, 11a
NICHOLSON, Mrs. — acknowledges sympathy, May 31, 11b
NICHOLSON, Amy, and Frances Nickolson : see under MURDER
NICHOLSON, Sir Arthur—at Birmingham, on women's suffrage, Mar. 14, 13d
NICHOLSON, Capt. D. R. L. — assumes command of his Majesty's yachts, Dec. 17, 14c ; appointed honorary aide-de-camp to King, 24, 9b
NICHOLSON, late Mr. E. W. B.—Mr. H. R. Tedder (s.), Sept. 3, 4a
NICHOLSON, Mr. Edward A.—death, May 9, 9b
NICHOLSON, Mr. George T.—will, Jan. 25, 11c
NICHOLSON, Dr. H. G. — on Insurance (Industrial) Act : applications for poor law medical relief by insured persons (l. quoted), July 23, 5e
NICHOLSON, Mr. J. R.—appointed C.M.G., Aug. 27, 5c
NICHOLSON, John — breaking windows at Unity House charge, Feb. 19, 8a ; 25, 4f
NICHOLSON, Gen. John—memorial (London) suggested : Commander C. R. Low (l.), July 10, 11d
NICHOLSON, Mr. John R. — appointed C.M.G., June 3, 10d
NICHOLSON, Prof. John T. — death, May 29, 10a
NICHOLSON, Kathleen—throwing missiles at residence of Home Secretary charge, Mar. 18, 6c
NICHOLSON, Mr. Meredith (U.S.A.) — appointed minister to Portugal, June 19, 7f
NICHOLSON, Meredith — "Otherwise Phyllis" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 415a
NICHOLSON, Sir Richard—death, Mar. 18, 11c ; funeral arrangements ; sympathy expressed at London Sessions, 19, 9b ; funeral, 21, 7b ; justices of county of London pass resolution of sympathy, April 26, 13a (e.e.) ; will, June 9, 14c
in Parliament, on — Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 29, 12d
NICHOLSON, Rear-Adm. Stuart — appointment as rear-admiral in home fleet at Nore announced, Nov. 17, 4e ; official announcement, 24, 5b ; date, 28, 4c ; official announcement, Dec. 2, 14c
NICHOLSON, Rev. Thomas — death, May 13, 9c ; funeral arrangements, 14, 9b ; funeral, 16, 9a
NICHOLSON, William (engine driver) — on Midland Railway accident at Aisgill (evid.), Sept. 6, 8a ; 20, 3c
NICHOLSON, William, and others — charged under Lobsters Act, Nov. 5, 3c
NICHOLSON, Mr. William S.—death, July 12, 11c ; funeral, 14, 11c ; will, Oct. 4, 9b
NICHOLSONS (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 18, 17d ; dividend, Sept. 1, 15b
NICKLIN, Charles, and Charles Bessant—thefts charge, Sept. 29, 2f
NICLAUSSE (J. and A.), Messrs. — new type of marine boilers : particulars (illus. ; E.S.), Dec. 31, 77c
NICOL, Rev. Thomas — to be nominated moderator of general assembly of Church of Scotland, Nov. 20, 13b
NICOLAS, Henry Vale — false pretences charge, Sept. 27, 2f
NICOLE, M.—serum for mumps : experiments, July 30, 7b
NICOLL, Sir William R. :—
at Hall Barn, on Lord Burnham, Dec. 29, 8c ; —at Norwich, on George Borrow, July 7, 5c
on Brontë, Charlotte—letters to Prof. Heger (l.), July 30, 10b
NICOLLE, Dr. Charles — treatment for venereal disease ; communication read at French Academy, Oct. 7, 5b
NICOLLS, Col. Edmund G.—appointed C.B., June 3, 10b
NICOLSON, Sir Arthur — receives Tewfik Pasha and Reshid Pasha, Jan. 21, 6c ;

NICOLSON, Sir Arthur (continued) :—
received by King, Feb. 11, 11*a*; 19, 9*a*; receives Hakki Pasha, 18, 6*a*; receives foreign ambassadors, 26, 7*a*; received by King, April 15, 11*a*; 28, 9*a*; May 17, 11*a*; confers with M. Pichon, M. Cambon, and M. Poincaré, June 27, 69*f*; arrives at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 15, 9*a*, *c*; leaves, 22, 25*a*; received by King, Oct. 14, 11*a*; to visit Windsor Castle during Archduke Francis Ferdinand's visit, Nov. 18, 7*c* (e.e.); arrives at Windsor Castle, 21, 11*a*; received by King; leaves Windsor Castle, 24, 11*a*
Secretary — appointed, Oct. 30, 11*a*
NICOLSON, Dr. David — at international medical congress, on crime and heredity, Aug. 8, 4*a*
NICOLSON, Mr. Harold — arrives in Constantinople, Dec. 8, 13*a*
NICOULLAUD, M. C. — "L'Initiation Maconnique" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 608*c*
NIDD, John—cruelty to horses charge, Mar. 3, 3*c*
NIDDRIE and Benhar Coal Company (Ltd.) —dividend, May 24, 54*f*; —law case, July 2, 2*e*; —report, June 18, 18*d*
NIEDERFULLBACH foundation : see under BELGIUM
NIELD, Mr. Herbert — re-elected deputy-chairman of Middlesex sessions, July 7, 3*e*; appointed King's counsel, Oct. 18, 8*e*; congratulated by Middlesex sessions bar, 20, 4*c*; recalled within Bar, 23, 4*a*
at Caxton Hall, on Mental Deficiency Bill, July 7, 5*e*; —at Middlesex sessions, on Mental Deficiency Bill, June 9, 4*f*
in Parliament, on — county boroughs, creation of, July 4, 12*f*
NIELSON, Mr. Kay—exhibition of pictures : see under ART — Exhibitions
NIELSON, Rev. Keiser (Denmark) — appointed minister for public worship and education, June 23, 7*c*
NIELSON, Miss Kirsten — sings before Queen Alexandra, May 9, 9*a*
NIEPPE, M. Edmond de la (Belgium)— returns to London, Jan. 6, 9*a*
NIETZSCHE, Friedrich — Dr. G. Brandes (lect.), Nov. 28, 11*d*
NIEUPORT—port : improvement scheme outlined (E.S.), Nov. 19, 25*b*
NIEUPORT, Charles — aeroplane casualty (fatal), Jan. 25, 7*c*
NIGEL Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 10, 16*e*; dividends, June 13, 16*f*; Dec. 19, 18*f*
NIGER Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Jan. 18, 17*f*; report, July 23, 20*c*; meeting, Aug. 1, 20*b*
NIGERIA :—
Administration—correspondence, Mar. 1, 5*f*; amalgamation of north and south : Sir F. Lugard completes scheme, Sept. 9, 3*f*; date of inauguration, 17, 5*e* (e.e.); new appointments, Dec. 31, 61*f*
Cameroons — boundary delimitation : see under CAMEROONS
Development — Lugard, Sir F. (s.), May 21, 7*c*; —Milner, Lord (s.), May 21, 7*c*
Governor-general appointed, Dec. 23, 61*f*
Land — native rights : deputation to England : chiefs arrive in London, May 27, 7*c*; Sir F. Lugard (l. quoted) 29, 7*e*
NIGERIA (continued) :—
Law — chief justice appointed, Dec. 31, 61*f*
Lieutenant-governors appointed, Dec. 31, 61*f*
Missions — Bp. Tugwell (report), May 15, 4*b* (e.e.)
Natives — pagan tribes : social organization : Mrs. C. Temple (p.), Sept. 12, 11*c*
Railways—Bauchi branch railway : extension to Bukeru authorized, Jan. 8, 17*e*; construction progress, July 7, 20*e*; 24, 22*c*; —development : Lord Scarbrough (s.), Nov. 22, 20*e*; —New Eastern Railway proposal (Bonny river to Benue river) : outlined (sp. art., "Southern Nigeria : impending improvements in administration"), July 9, 5*d*; proposal outlined, 24, 22*e*; scheme sanctioned by imperial government; details, Sept. 9, 3*f*; Port Harcourt terminus : see PORT Harcourt; —Rahama-Bukeru line : construction : Lord Scarbrough (s.), Nov. 22, 20*e*
Tin — mining : prospects : Mr. F. N. Best (s.), July 29, 17*d*; — trade : condition : Mr. F. N. Best (s.), Nov. 28, 18*a*
NIGERIA, Northern :—
Coal — deposits : results of mineral survey (E.S.), Dec. 3, 25*c*
Durbar, new year's day — at Kano : described, Feb. 5, 5*b*; Sir F. Lugard's dispatch quoted (sp. art., "Sir F. Lugard at Kano : the durbar of Nigerian chiefs"), 27, 5*f*
Education — Nassayawa national schools : development (Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 6*b*
Medical officer — appointed, Aug. 20, 9*a*
Natives —murder of Mr. Campbell : punitive expedition : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
NIGERIA, Southern :—
Administration — reforms announced (sp. art., "Southern Nigeria : impending improvements in administration"), July 9, 5*d*
Arochuku, the Long Juju of—suppressed, Jan. 1, 5*f*
Commissioners, district — increase of powers proposed, July 9, 5*d*
Juju rites—the "long Arochuku" suppressed, Jan. 1, 5*f*; plot against Mr. Amaury Talbot reported : special committee appointed, April 11, 5*c*
Law—courts, native : improvement : particulars, July 9, 5*d*
Liquor traffic —spirit duty : increase announced, Mar. 28, 7*c* (e.e.)
Medical officer — appointed, Aug. 20, 9*a*
NIGERIA Bitumen Corporation (Ltd.)— no further government financial assistance announced, June 24, 22*d*; circular to shareholders, Sept. 11, 17*c*
NIGERIAN Chamber of Mines (Incorporated) — meeting, Nov. 22, 20*e*
NIGHTINGALE, Mr. Edward — will, Mar. 8, 8*f*
NIGHTINGALE, Miss Florence :—
Goldschmidt, Mrs. ("Jenny Lind"), relations with — Miss J. Maude (l.) Dec. 19, 11*b*
Memorials — Derby : contribution voted by corporation, July 31, 6*e*; —East Wellow Church : marble tablet to be erected, Jan. 4, 9*a*;

NIGHTINGALE, Miss Florence—Memorials (continued):—
—statue (by Mr. A. G. Walker): to be placed in Waterloo-place, Dec. 17, 13*d*
NIGHTINGALE, Mr. T. Slingsby — appointed acting high commissioner for South Africa, Nov. 17, 7*f*
NIGHTINGALE, Capt. Walter H.— death, Nov. 8, 10*b*
NIGHTINGALE, William — assault charge, Oct. 21, 5*d* (e.e.)
NIHILL, Rev. Henry D.—death, Nov. 6, 11*c*
NIJINSKI, M.—ballets (sp. art., "The old ballet and the new: M. Nijinski's revolution"), July 5, 11*d*
NIKISCH, Herr Arthur — to conduct third cycle of *Ring* at Royal Opera Covent Garden Theatre, April 11, 8*e*; conducts concert at Queen's Hall, June 10, 10*d*
NIKITSCH, Herr Paul — appointed M.V.O., Nov. 24, 5*b*
NIKOLAIEFF — port: particulars of trade (R.S.), June 16, 16*b*
NIKOLITCH, M. Andra (Servia) — leaves London, Feb. 3, 5*a*; at Belgrade, 4, 5*c* (e.e.); arrives in London, May 19, 9*a*
on Turkish war— resumption of operations (views), Feb. 4, 5*c* (e.e.)
NIKON, Archbp. — at Mount Athos: fails to settle heresy dispute, June 26, 7*c*; incidents with monks at Mount Athos, July 15, 7*e*; press attacks, Sept. 13, 5*a*
NILE — low level expected next year: arrangements for distribution of water, Dec. 22, 7*b*; —Assuan dam: Macdonald, Mr. M. (p., E.S.), April 23, 32*b*; — water power scheme: see under EGYPT—Electricity
NILE, battle of — anniversary (leading art., "The battle of the Nile"), Aug. 1, 9*e*
NILES-BEMENT-POND Company — mill, boring and turning: order placed by United States navy department (E.S.), Sept. 10, 18*c*
NILSON, Capt.—voyage across Atlantic in motor-boat: particulars, Nov. 17, 6*d*
NIMES—Pont-du-Gard: see under FRANCE —monuments, ancient
NIMMO, Mr. Adam — on Scotland: labour: coalmining trade agreements, Jan. 23, 15*b*
NIMMO (James) and Co. (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 5, 18*c*; 18, 20*c*
1900 Club—reopening announced, Sept. 29, 13*f*; list of guests, Dec. 3, 11*b*; — dinner: given, Feb. 28, 9*a*; —meeting: arrangements, Nov. 24, 11*b*; — Unionist M.P.'s visit: postponed, Feb. 19, 9*a*; Dominion and Commonwealth visitors invited to meet, July 2, 11*e* (e.e.); reception held, 19, 9*a*
NINNIS, Lieut.—death, Feb. 26, 8*a*; Dr. Mawson's report, Mar. 6, 5*d*
NINO, Fr. Bernardino de —"Guia al Chaco Boliviano" noticed (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 2*c*
NIPPON Yusen Kaisha: see under JAPAN —Shipping
NIRMALA (Java) Plantations and Lands Company (Ltd.) — report, April 28, 17*d*; meeting, May 6, 20*f*
NISBET, Sub-Lieut.—funeral arrangements, April 11, 9*b*
NISBET, Mr. R. J.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Sept. 27, 8*f*
NISBET (James) and Co. (Ltd.)—board of directors: Mr. B. Christian to join, Oct. 1, 13*f*
NISHI, Surgeon-Inspector—at international miners' congress, on hospital ships, Aug. 8, 4*b*
NISIUN, John L.—attempt to murder Sir L. Phillips; see under PHILLIPS, Sir Lionel
NITRATE—Chile: see under CHILE; — consumption: world's: statistics for January to August, Sept. 10, 13*d*; for first ten months of 1913, Nov. 8, 21*d*; —prices: fall, April 30, 16*c*; —trade: companies: condition (sp. art., "Nitrate companies: review of recent results"), June 2, 17*c*; results (sp. art., "Three nitrate companies' results: increased Liverpool dividend"), Oct. 29, 18*b*; correspondence, 30, 16*d*; condition: Mr. H. A. Rau (s.), 5, 21*e*; prospects: Baron B. Schröder (s.), Nov. 21, 16*f*
NITRATE Producers' Steamship Company (Ltd.)—report, May 16, 15*a*; 27, 9*b*; meeting, 24, 54*d*
NITRATE Railways Company: see under PERU—Railways
NITRATE Securities Trust (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 3, 16*d*
NITRIC acid—coal-gas yield from: particulars of process (E.S.), July 23, 24*e*
NITROGEN—fixation: Linde process: special article ("The fixation of nitrogen: progress in Scandinavia," E.S.), Oct. 15, 21*b*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 15, 22*b*; —special article ("The by-products of carbonization: sources of nitrogen compounds," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 28*f*
NITROGEN Products and Carbide Company (Ltd.) — share issue: underwriting arrangements, Mar. 12, 20*d*; prospectus, May 17, 20*d*; 19, 16*e*; letters of allotment posted, 23, 18*c*; meeting, Aug. 15, 14*f*
NITTNER, Lieut. (Austria-Hungary) — fatal aeroplane accident, Feb. 18, 5*e*
NIVEDITA of Ramakrishna — Vivekavanda, Sister: see NOBLE, Margaret E.
NIVEN, Frederick:—
"Ellen Adair" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 18, 391*a*; Oct. 30, 494*c*
"Hands Up" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 573*a*
NIX, Dr. Edward J.—death, Sept. 13, 9*b*; will, Oct. 2, 9*c*
NIXON, Mr. A.—on teachers' register (views; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 205*a*
NIXON, Mr. E., and Mr. H. R. Steel — "Ancient History for Schools" noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 179*b*
NIXON, Henry—false pretences charge, June 9, 4*e*
NIXON, Rev. Howard—at Southwark, on Ellison Lodge C.E.T.S. Home for Inebriate Women, Feb. 24, 3*d*
NIXON, John—cruelty charge, Nov. 28, 2*e*
NIXON, Rev. John, will, Feb. 18, 9*d*
NIXON, Mr. W. S. (U.S.A.)—elected president of St. Louis and San Francisco Railway Company, Nov, 12, 19*b*
NIXON'S Collieries, Messrs.—dispute: see under LABOUR—Coalmining—Disputes —Wales, South
NIZHNI-NOVGOROD—fair: trade: statistics (R.S.), Mar. 28, 25*b*; described (sp. art., "The Nizhni fair, R.S.), Oct. 20, 3*a*
NOAILLES, Comtesse de—portrait purchased for Musée du Luxembourg, Aug. 19, 7*a*

NOAILLES, Comtesse de (continued):—
"Les Vivants et les Morts" reviewed L.S.), July 10, 292*b*
NOAILLES, Dowager Duchess de—death, Dec. 22, 11*d*
NOBEL-DYNAMITE Trust Company (Ltd.) —dividend, April 25, 17*a*; —explosion at Ardeer works: see under ACCIDENTS— Explosions — Guncotton — Ardeer; —financial position (art., "Nobel Dynamite Trust: trade in industrial explosives"), May 30, 17*d*; —meeting, May 31, 23*b*; —report, May 16, 15*a*
NOBEL prizes—presented, Dec. 11, 8*b*;— chemistry: awarded, Nov. 12, 7*c*; 13, 7*b* (e.e.); —literature: awarded, Nov. 14, 8*d*; —medicine: awarded, Nov. 5, 7*b*; —peace: qualifications of candidates, Oct. 21, 7*e*; 1912 and 1913 awarded, Dec. 11, 8*b*; —physics: awarded, Nov. 12, 7*c*
NOBEL'S Explosives Company (Ltd.)— cordite: storage near Irvine: application to Home Office to increase quantities (E.S.), Dec. 24, 19*b*; —labour: see under SCOTLAND—Labour
NOBLE, Sir Andrew—admitted to office as member of court of assistants of Shipwrights' Company, Jan. 31, 9*b* at Elswick, on battleship *Rio de Janeiro*, Jan. 23, 8*a*
NOBLE, Mr. Donald—at Kilmarnock, on Scotland: administration of small holdings Act, Oct. 13, 14*c*
NOBLE, Miss Emma—will, Sept. 25, 9*d*
NOBLE, Mr. J. Campbell—death, Sept. 27, 9*c*; biographical, 29, 9*d*
NOBLE, Mrs. Lily—death, Oct. 30, 11*a*; funeral arrangements, 31, 11*a*
NOBLE, Margaret, and Mr. A. K. Coomaraswamy—"Myths of the Hindus and Buddhists" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 574*b*
NOBLE, Mr. R. H.—at Belfast, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: application of medical benefit to Ireland, Mar. 5, 10*c*
NOBLE, Mr. Saxton—leaves for yachting cruise, April 1, 11*a*
NOBLE, Mrs. Saxton—"at homes": dates, Feb. 4, 9*a*; given, 12, 9*b*; gives dinner, 19, 9*b*
NOBLE, Mr. T. T.—accepts post as organist at St. Thomas's Episcopal church in New York, Jan. 13, 9*c*; testimonial: meeting announced, Feb. 12, 8*e*; retirement as organist of York Minster, Mar. 29, 5*d*; presentation announced, 31, 3*c*
NOBLE, Mr. W. Black—on Canada: shipping rates (l.), Sept. 12, 20*d*; 22, 35*f*; Oct. 2, 19*d*; proposed state control (l.), Sept. 12, 20*d*; 22, 35*f*
NOBLE, Mr. William—will, Mar. 21, 7*b*
NOBLE-JACKSON, Rev. R.—on Queen Alexandra: arrival in England in 1863 (l. quoted), Mar. 6, 9*d*
NOBLES' Agrarian Bank: see under RUSSIA—Banking
NOBLETT, Mr. Henry Sutton—will, Aug. 5, 9*d* (e.e.)
NOBLETT, Mr. Leonard—will, Sept 10, 9*d*
NOBLETT, Mr. William—will, Mar. 5, 10*c*
NOCHT, Dr. B.—at international medical congress, on beri-beri, Aug. 9, 4*b*
NODUWEZ, M. Nollée de—on Greek: compulsory (l.), Jan. 18, 10*c*
NOEL, Mr.—aeroplane flights: see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes
NOEL, M. (France)—in Chamber, on anti-militarism, June 21, 7*b*
NOEL, Rev. Conrad—at church congress, on ethics of property, Oct. 4, 8*e*
NOEL, Adm. Sir Gerard H.—promoted G.C.B., Jan. 1, 8*a*
NOFFKE, Herr—suicide, Mar. 7, 18*e*
NOGUCHI, Dr. Hideyo—germ of poliomyelitis cultivated, Oct. 3, 6*d*; gives demonstration of results of bacteriological research at Royal College of Medicine, 21, 6*d*
NOGUCHI, Mr. Yone (Japan)—to lecture in England, Nov. 26, 11*a*: poems noticed (P.S.), Dec. 31, 35*b*
on California—Japanese: treatment (l. quoted), May 2, 5*b*
NOISE—building operations: Westminster: correspondence, July 10, 6*b*
NOLAN, Mr. J. F.—on aeronautics: dangerous flying at Hendon (l.), Sept. 24, 8*e*
NOLAN, James—killed in Dublin riots, Sept. 1, 6*a*; inquest, 2, 6*b*; funeral, 4, 8*f*
NOLAN, Mr. Patrick J.—death, Feb. 14, 9*b*
NOLDE, Baron A.—on Russia: industries ("Capitalist industries," R.S.), Mar. 28, 26*a*
NOLHAC, P. de—"Les Jardins de Versailles" noticed (L.S.), May 29, 236*b*
NOME—storm: see GALES and storms—Alaska
NONCONFORMIST Choir Union — festival (Crystal Palace): arrangements, Jan. 1, 3*d*; June 10, 12*e*; held, July 7, 11*e*
NONCONFORMIST Home Rule Association— —luncheon: date, Oct. 18, 10*b*
NONCONFORMIST Parliamentary Committee —meeting (P.N.), April 25, 8*b*; 30, 8*b*
on education — nonconformist grievances: letter to Mr. Asquith (P.N.), May 2, 8*b*
NONCONFORMISTS — finance: chapel bonds: Ven. D. Williams (charge), May 17, 5*b* (e.e.); funds: Dr. J. Clifford (l.), 7, 5*c*. 13, 3*b*; Rt. Rev. J. Owen (Bp. of St. Davids, l.), 12, 3*f*; —ideals, new: Prof. W. Sanday (l.), Aug. 11, 10*d*; 14, 3*a*; Dr. J. Clifford (l.), 12, 2*f*; 15, 2*f*; 21, 3*f*; Sir E. Russell (l.), 16, 7*e*; Mr. P. Lyttelton-Gell (l.), 18, 3*f*; —statistics: decline: Rt. Rev. J. E. C. Welldon (l.), May 5, 3*c*; Mr. C. Hobhouse (s.), 6, 10*c*
NONCONFORMIST Union Association — luncheon: arrangements, Nov. 5, 10*b*; given, 7, 10*a*
"NON-HUNTING farmer, A"— on hunting: farmers' grievances (l.), Nov. 29, 14*a*
NON-PANEL Medical League — origin and objects: Dr. Charles Buttar (statement), Sept. 27, 4*e*; —Cowie, Dr. H. G. (l.), Sept. 29, 4*e*
"NON-PIGEON, The"—on pocket-picking (l.), Dec. 6, 10*b*
NOORDEN, Prof. von — at international medical congress, on diabetes, Aug. 12, 3*f*
NORBURY — schools, new: opened, April 1, 14*e*; drinking fountains: new system adopted, 2, 8*b*
NORDANAL (Johore) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) —report, Mar. 17, 48*e*; meeting, 29, 19*c*; dividend, Oct. 15, 19*a*
NORDAU, Dr. Max — on Zionist movement: telegram disapproving policy, Sept. 4, 5*c*; letter to *The Times* (Dec. 30, 1912) discussed at Zionist congress, 5, 5*e*

NORDICA, Mme.—on board *Tasman* ashore in Gulf of Papua, Dec. 29, 6*e*; 30, 5*b*
NORFOLK — bridges: improvements announced (E.S.), July 9, 11*a*; —Mid: electoral, Oct. 15, 4*d*; Nov. 11, 6*d*; —North-West: electoral, Feb. 26, 10*c*; —South: electoral: Unionist candidate adopted, Feb. 11, 8*d*
NORFOLK, Duchess of — presides at Sussex branch of British Red Cross Society, Feb. 8, 14*a* (e.e.); leaves for Pau, 21, 9*a*; gives dance, June 14, 11*b*; purchases Harswell estate, July 22, 5*d*; lays foundation-stone of institution for crippled children at Sheffield, Oct. 29, 11*a*; sale of Christmas presents in aid of charities; announced, Dec. 13, 11*a*; 16, 11*b*; held, 17, 11*b* (e.e.)
at Dumfries, on horticulture in Scotland, Aug. 30, 4*f*
NORFOLK, Duke of—entertains Princess Henry of Battenberg, Jan. 16, 9*a*; superintending building of church at Ashby-de-la-Zouch from fund left by Flora Duchess of Norfolk, Feb. 7, 8*f*; health; unable to attend meeting of Catholic Missionary Society, 7, 9*b*; leaves England, 19, 9*a*; leaves for Pau, 21, 9*a*; returning from Pau, Mar. 7, 11*a*; opens boy scouts' drill hall at East Grinstead, 25, 9*b*; presides at luncheon to delegrates attending meeting of Midland Union of Conservative Associations, April 18, 14*e*; leaves for Malta to attend Eucharistic congress, 21, 9*a*; elected vice-president of Royal National Lifeboat Institution, 26, 7*c*; at Malta; attends Eucharistic congress, 25, 5*b*; opens new premises of Norfolk and Norwich Eye Infirmary, July 17, 9*b*; farewell to Sussex Regiment, Aug. 4, 9*a*; permits Arundel Castle grounds to be open to public, 16, 10*d*; attends laying of foundation-stone of new Roman Catholic Church at Ashby-de-la-Zouch, 19, 6*b*; visits Lord Bute at Dumfries House, Ayrshire, Sept. 24, 9*a*; unveils bronze statue of King Edward at Sheffield, Oct. 28, 11*a*; opens Roman Catholic Club at Sheffield; inaugurates Roman Catholic boy scout troop, Nov. 21, 11*a*; letter read at Unionist demonstration at Dublin, 29, 10*d* (e.e.)
Angmering estate — rates: Mr. R. L. Outhwaite (s.P.); Mr. G. L. Courthope (s.P.), July 30, 13*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
at Brighton, on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 19, 12*a*; —at Norwich, on Home Rule Bill: religious difficulty, Nov. 13, 5*a*; —at Southwark, on Bp. Amigo's jubilee, Mar. 13, 12*e*; —at Stafford, on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 5, 10*d*; —at Worthing, on Home Rule Bill, Feb. 11, 13*e*
NORFOLK and North American Steam Shipping Company (Ltd.) — report, June 26, 20*c*
NORFOLK and Norwich Christmas Show Association: see under CATTLE—Shows
NORFOLK and Norwich Eye Infirmary — extension: opened, July 17, 9*b*
NORFOLK and Norwich Hospital — appeal, June 20, 6*b*; —financial condition: debt: luncheon given in support of movement to wipe out, June 19, 11*c* (e.e.); —meeting, Oct. 20, 12*d*
NORFOLK and Southern Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
NORFOLK and Western Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
NORFOLK Chamber of Agriculture — meeting: held, Nov. 17, 13*c*
NORFOLK county council — Eastern highways committee: meeting, Nov. 10, 12*c*
NORMAN, Canon Charles F.—death, Jan. 29, 9*c*
NORMAN, Rev. E. — resigns chaplaincy of Eton union workhouse, Sept. 24, 3*d*
NORMAN, Mr. F. H. — on civil service appointments (evid.), Jan. 3, 3*e*
NORMAN, Frederick—forgery charge: see under FORGERY
NORMAN, Mrs. George — "The Summer Lady" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 21, 346*b*; Oct. 30, 494*c*
NORMAN, Sir Henry—elected associate of Institution of Electrical Engineers (P.N.), Jan. 30, 6*b*; having house built in Wood-street, S.W., Feb. 7, 9*b*; at Antibes, May 15, 9*a*; appointed member of British Association committee of radio-telegraphic research (P.N.), June 26, 12*e*; leaves for Vienna (P.N.), July 15, 10*d*; inspects Poulsen apparatus at Vienna, 18, 7*e*; leaves for French Alps, Sept. 16, 9*a*; returns from Riviera, Nov. 11, 11*a*
Marconi contract: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless — Imperial scheme—Marconi's Wireless Telegraphy Company
at National Liberal Club, on Liberal land policy, April 19, 10*d*
in Parliament, on — Marconi contract Aug. 9, 12*b*, *e*
on Marconi contract (l.) July 28, 10*a*
NORMAN, Mr. Henry C.—gun accident (fatal); biographical, April 18, 11*c*
NORMAN, Mrs. Mary A. B.—will, Oct. 17, 10*e*
NORMAN, Mr. Philip — on Clapham-common: old houses: preservation (with another, l.), May 10, 4*b*
NORMAN, Mr. R. C. — at London county council, on estimates of capital expenditure for 1913-14, Mar. 19, 10*c*; on expenditure: budget statement, April 23, 6*a*
NORMAN, Inspector Robert — retirement from Great Western Railway Company; receives presentation, May 19, 9*a*
NORMAN, Vincent G.—incitement to crime charge, Oct. 31, 4*c*
NORMANBY, Lord—list of guests, Jan. 25, 11*a*; unable to attend debate on Home Rule Bill in House of Lords, Feb. 3, 9*a*; returns to Mulgrave Castle, June 5, 11*a*; entertains guests at Mulgrave Castle, Sept. 18, 9*a*; 25, 9*a*; leaves for Ireland, Nov. 15, 17*a*; entertains house party, 29, 11*a*
NORMANBY Iron Works Company (Ltd.) —report, July 28, 19*d*
NORMAN Cross prison — foreign prisoners of war captured during Napoleonic wars: memorial to be erected, Sept. 1, 8*d*; Nov. 19, 6*c*
NORMANDY—history: Henry II.'s administration: Prof. C. H. Haskins (p.), April 7, 11*a*
NORMINTON, Mr. V.—on Queenstown: cessation of calling by large mail vessels (l.), Dec. 9, 23*f*
NORREYS, Lord—leaves for Continent, Oct. 7, 9*a*

NORRIS, Mrs.—assisting army deserter to escape charge, Oct. 6, 13*d*
NORRIS, Dr. D. K.—on Australia: regulation of proprietary remedies (evid.), June 13, 13*a*
NORRIS, Frank (U.S.A.)—novels noticed (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 35*a*
NORRIS, Rt. Rev. Frank L., Bp. of North China — biographical; appointed Bp. of North China, Sept. 22, 19*c*; consecration arrangements, Nov. 6, 10*d*; date, Dec. 12, 5*e*; receives D.D. degree of Cambridge University, 20, 10*b*
NORRIS, Mr. H. G.—to give dinner, Sept. 16, 9*a*
NORRIS, Deputy-Surg.-Gen. Nathaniel—death, Oct. 2, 9*e*
NORRIS, Mr. T. C. (Canada)—on Manitoba: Liberal party's education policy (s.), Nov. 12, 7*d*
NORRIS, Mr. W. E.—"The Right Honourable Gentleman" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 6, 101*b*
NORRIS, Mr. W. F.—on education: religious teaching in schools (l.), Dec. 30, 2*f*
NORRIS, Mr. W. Perrin—on leprosy: British empire: institutions (l.), Nov. 21, 6*e*
NORTH, Lord — 77th birthday, Oct. 4, 9*a*; wins prize at Banbury chrysanthemum show, Nov. 13, 11*a*
NORTH, Mrs.—death, Feb. 15, 11*e*; biographical; funeral, 18, 9*b*
NORTH, Mr. Dudley—presentation to commemorate coming-of-age, Jan. 7, 9*a*
NORTH, Sir Ford — 83rd birthday, Jan. 10, 9*a*; death (sp. art., "Obituary: Sir Ford North"), Oct. 14, 11*c*; funeral: arrangements, 15, 11*b*; will, Nov. 17, 10*e*
NORTH, Hubert — motor-omnibus accident (fatal); inquest, May 10, 8*b*
NORTH, Mr. James H.—death, Nov. 20, 11*c*
NORTH, Mr. L. Harlingford —"With a Stick and a Pipe" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 538*c*
NORTH Africa Mission—meeting, Oct. 1, 11*e*
NORTHAMPTON—borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 5*f*; —mayor: nominated, Oct. 31, 12*e*; elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*; —St. Andrews church: bazaar in aid held, Nov. 13, 15*d*; —St. Andrews Hospital: medical superintendent appointed, Mar. 3, 5*e*
Northampton (training ship)—to be moored off Temple pier, Aug. 15, 3*f*
NORTHAMPTON, fifth Lord — lays foundation-stone of new building of Latymer-road Mission, May 17, 5*b*; presents public water supply to Yardley Hastings, 28, 12*e*; death, June 17, 11*d*; London county council passes resolution of sympathy, 18, 5*c*; funeral; arrangements, 21, 11*b*; message of condolence from King and Queen: memorial services: arrangements, 23, 11*b*; funeral, 24, 11*c*; King sends representative, 24, 11*a*, 11*c*; will, Aug. 1, 11*b*
Memorial — meeting at Canonbury Tower, July 5, 14*e* (c.c.)
NORTHAMPTON, sixth Lord — excessive motor-speed charge, Aug. 25, 2*f*
Law case, July 1, 3*c*; 3, 8*d*
NORTHAMPTON Electric Light and Power Company (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 12, 17*a*
NORTHAMPTON General Hospital—contribution promised, Oct. 29, 11*a*; — Edward VII., late King: memorial bust at entrance unveiled, Sept. 23, 9*a*
NORTHAMPTON Institute — session (1913-14): courses of tuition outlined (E.S.), Sept. 17, 20*e*
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE — East: electoral, Dec. 5, 10*f* (c.c.)
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Agricultural Society—show: see under AGRICULTURE — shows
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE county council — Spencer, late Lord: portrait presented by Mr. J. Charlton, Oct. 21, 11*a*; accepted, 24, 11*a*
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Regiment — 1st Battalion: route march, Sept. 29, 11*c*
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Union Bank (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 1, 19*a*
NORTH Anantapur Gold Mines Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 3, 16*a*; report, 7, 16*f*; meeting, 16, 20*a*
NORTH and South Carolina Railway: see under UNITED States—Railways
NORTH and South Western Junction Railway company — report, Jan. 9, 17*a*
NORTH Battleford — municipality: finance: debenture issue announced, Oct. 18, 17*d*; prospectus 20, 20*c*
NORTH Berks Agricultural Society—show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
NORTHBOURNE, Lord:—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Aug. 1, 10*a*
on Collins, late Dr. — memorial: appeal (with others, l.). Jan. 3, 2*d*
NORTH British and Mercantile Insurance Company (Ltd.)—actuary: change, May 9, 15*d*; —appointments, Nov. 6, 22*d*; —manager, London life: change, May 9, 15*d*; —report, April 26, 23*b*
NORTH British Australasian Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 12, 18*e*
NORTH British Canadian Investment Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 22, 3*a*; dividend, Oct. 2, 18*a*
NORTH British Diesel Engine Works (Ltd.)—Clyde: works to be established (E.S.), Mar. 12, 25*a*; construction begun (E.S.), Sept. 17, 21*b*
NORTH British Locomotive Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 27, 14*f*; report, Mar. 5, 16*e*
NORTH British Railway Company: see under SCOTLAND—Railways
NORTH British Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 17, 48*c*
NORTH Broken Hill (Ltd.)—dividends, May 29, 21*a*; Aug. 29, 11*f*; Nov. 27, 20*a*; —reports, Mar. 5, 16*f*; Aug. 20, 16*f*; Sept. 23, 16*f*
NORTHBROOK, Lord—leaves for Mentone, Mar. 7, 11*a*; leaves for Ireland, May 21, 11*a*
at Bristol, on Royal Agricultural Society of England, July 3, 4*e*
NORTHBROOK Society—dinner given to Lord Sydenham, July 10, 7*d*
NORTH Carolina—finance: state debt: default: Mr. H. D. Baker (l.), April 8, 21*f*
NORTH Caucasian Oilfields (Ltd.) — directors elected, May 10, 17*a*; — meeting, April 8, 19*b*; —report, July 14, 18*b*
NORTH Charterland Exploration Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 22, 17*a*; meeting, 29, 17*c*
NORTH China, Bp. in: see NORRIS, Rt. Rev. L.

NORTHCLIFFE, Lady—distributes prizes at Swanley Horticultural College for Women, July 23, 15c
NORTHCLIFFE, Lord—remaining in South of France until March, Jan. 10, 9a; 13, 9a; leaves for motoring tour in Belgium and Germany, May 9, 9a; 10, 9a; leaves for Versailles, July 3, 11a; leaves for Canada, Aug. 25, 9a
Garvin, Mr. J. L. (s.), Nov. 7, 8b
Sylvan Debating Club — letter read regretting absence from annual dinner, May 21, 10c
at Cannon-street Hotel, on National Advertising Society and General Benefit and Benevolent Institution, July 2, 4e; —at Dublin, on Mr. R. J. Mecredy; cycling; Irish national characteristics, Jan. 6, 8d; —at Hall Barn, reads journalists' address to Lord Burnham on 80th birthday, Dec. 29, 7f; (s.), 29, 8b; —at Hotel Cecil, on advertising: history; suggests army advertising campaign, Nov. 7, 8b; —at Montreal, on British Empire, Sept. 23, 5c; —at Toronto, on British Empire; press influence and war, Sept. 25, 5e
NORTHCLIFFE Sports Association — swimming gala: see under SWIMMING
NORTH Coast Land Company (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 21, 13e; —sales: statistics, April 14, 17f; —Victoria (B.C.): largest of properties sold, June 16, 22d
NORTHCOTE, Rev. Hon. John S.—elected fellow of King's College, July 11, 3d
NORTH-EAST Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders—meetings (E.S.), April 2, 24b; Nov. 5, 24c; —Netherlands: visit: arrangements, June 25, 2e; members at Amsterdam, 25, 7d (e.e.); 25, 24d
NORTH-EASTERN Agricultural Federation—Board of Agriculture speakers at annual meeting: resolution passed, Nov. 13, 5c; —meeting, Nov. 13, 5c
NORTH-EASTERN Banking Company (Ltd)—reports, Jan. 13, 16b; 16, 17a; dividend, July 12, 18c
NORTH-EASTERN Railway Company — accident: see under RAILWAY accidents; —Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —Brampton Railway, acquisition of: extension between Brampton and Brampton junction opened (E.S.), Aug. 6, 21b; —dividends, Feb. 1, 19a; July 26, 17e; —electrification: branch lines: arrangements (E.S.), Feb. 12, 23a; Knaresborough, Lord (s.), 15, 18e; Sheldon and Newport: electrification of mineral line between announced, 8, 5d; —engineers: new appointment, Feb. 28, 16d; —extensions: proposed: details (E.S.), Dec. 3, 25a; Haverton Hill to Seaton Carew: remaining section to be completed (E.S.), July 30, 23a; —finance: bearer certificates: proposed issue, Jan. 3, 14b; —Hartlepool: new harbour works: see under HARTLEPOOL; —Jarrow Slake: projected new riverside station: particulars (E.S.), July 30, 23a; —law case (carriage of metal polish), May 22, 22e; June 6, 21f; (rates), Dec. 19, 21d; —Little Callerton line: construction completed (E.S.), June 18, 25a; —meeting, Feb. 15, 18e; —report, Feb. 8, 18f; —rolling stock: new locomotives: details
NORTH-EASTERN Railway Company (continued):—
(E.S.), Jan. 15, 22c; —traffic: goods: delay in transit: deputation representing trades in north-eastern district received by Mr. K. Butterworth, Oct. 14, 16c; receipts: weekly returns: alterations in days of issue, Jan. 2, 3d; —train-wrecking, attempted: between Market Weighton and Driffield, Nov. 19, 5f
NORTH-EAST passage: see under ARCTIC regions
NORTHERN American Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 24, 19c; report, Dec. 3, 19d
NORTHERN and Midlands Spaniel Club — field trials: see under DOGS—Trials
NORTHERN Assurance Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 18, 20a; Oct. 17, 18e; report, April 30, 16e
NORTHERN Banking Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Mar. 5, 16e; Sept. 2, 15f
NORTHERN Copper (B.S.A.) Company (Ltd.)—director re-elected, Aug. 29, 13d; 30, 14f; —meeting; proposed distribution of shares in subsidiary companies: Mr. E. Davies (s.); discussion; resolution carried, Aug. 29, 13d; —report, Aug. 21, 13e
NORTHERN Corporation (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 22, 17a; July 15, 20c
NORTHERN Counties Club—dinner: arrangements, Mar. 13, 9a; given, April 14, 9a
NORTHERN Counties Education League—conference (Sheffield): letter from Dr. J, Clifford read, Dec. 11, 6d
NORTHERN Equitable Insurance Company (Ltd.) — reorganization scheme: details, April 2, 16d; call of remaining liability: decision of directors, Oct. 20, 20c
NORTHERN Federation of Commercial Travellers' Associations — conference (Leeds): held, July 21, 20d
NORTHERN Games (Stockholm)—competitions held, Feb. 8, 14d; 10, 14d; 11, 15c; 12, 13b; 17, 13c; prizes distributed; banquet given, 17, 13c
NORTHERN Junction Railway Company:—
Bill announced, Jan. 2, 4b; provisions; deposited, 23, 15a; petitions entered for leave to oppose, Mar. 28, 13d; additional provisions proposed, April 12, 10d; to be revived in next session: provisions, Dec. 12, 4e; —Cowans, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. (evid.), June 10, 6e; —Crookshanks, Mr. F. W. (evid.), June 18, 5b; —Deakley, Mr. (evid.), June 18, 5b; —Ealing and Acton: meeting of residents to protest against; resolution passed, May 30, 10d (e.e.); —Fay, Sir S. (evid.), June 11, 3f; —Fiennes, Mr. (evid.), June 18, 5b; —Finchley: protest meeting held, Dec. 18, 4f; —Foxlee, Mr. W. T. (evid.), June 7, 6b; —Gamage, Mr. A. W. (s.), Dec. 18, 4f; —Garden Cities and Town Planning Association (l.), April 10, 11d; June 5, 6c; —Gibson, Mr. H. (evid.), June 18, 5b; —Grinling, Mr. W. J. (evid.), June 11, 3f
Hampstead Garden Suburb, position of—tunnel proposal announced (P.N.), April 1, 14c; meeting of residents; resolu-

NORTHERN Junction Railway Company—Bill—Hampstead Garden Suburb, position of (continued) :—
tion passed, 3, 8*e* ; meeting of members and parties opposing Bill at House of Commons ; Mr. Brunner (s.), 10, 11*d* ;—articles (" Hampstead Garden Suburb : opposition to the railway project "), April 10, 11*d* ; (" The protection of Hampstead : the Northern Junction Railway Bill "), May 12, 4*d* ; —Garden Cities and Town Planning Association : attitude : secretary (statement), April 2, 11*d* ; —Hampstead Garden Suburb Trust : attitude, April 3, 8*c* ; —Metropolitan Public Gardens Association : to oppose, April 7, 8*c* ; —special article (" A threat to Hampstead Garden Suburb : Northern Junction Railway "), Mar. 17, 41*f*
Lee, Mr. G. D. (s.), Dec. 18, 4*f* ; —Mallaby-Deeley, Mr. (evid.), June 18, 5*b* ; 19, 4*d* ; —Mance, Capt. (evid.), June 10, 6*e* ; —map : see under MAPS ;—Middlesex county council : adopts recommendation, April 28, 11*f* ; Parliamentary recommendation to oppose carried ; fund : contributions, Dec. 19, 5*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —rejection : meeting held : resolution passed, June 27, 70*d* ; —War Office attitude : Mr. Mallaby-Deeley (evid.), June 18, 5*b* ; —Warren, Mr. J. H. (evid.), June 12, 4*c*

NORTHERN Liberal Federation—council, general : meeting, June 30, 10*b*

NORTHERN Light, Power, and Coal Company (Ltd.) — reorganization projected : meeting announced, Feb. 21, 17*f* ; meeting of bondholders, Mar. 1, 16*e* ; proposed issue of prior lien bonds : Mr. G. Bostock (l.), April 15, 20*a* ; report of Sir F. Crisp and Sir W. Plender, May 24, 52*d* ; —Canadian Klondyke Company, agreement with : report of Sir F. Crisp and Sir W. Plender, May 24, 52*d*

NORTHERN meeting : see under SCOTLAND—Highland games

NORTHERN Nigeria (Bauchi) Tin Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 29, 19*c*

NORTHERN Nigeria Trust (Ltd.)—report, July 15, 20*c* ; meeting, 24, 20*d*

NORTHERN Ontario Exploration Company (Ltd.)—California Exploration Company (Ltd.) : proposed absorption of : terms, Dec. 23, 15*c* : meeting held : resolution approving carried, 31, 74*b* ; —report, April 16, 19*a*

NORTHERN Pacific Railway Company : see under UNITED States — Railways

NORTHERN Securities Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, July 19, 20*d* ; share issue : 28, 19*a* ; 29, 18*e*

NORTHERN Tjiliwoeng Plantations (Ltd.) —report, April 21, 17*a* ; meeting, 30, 17*c*

NORTHERN Unionist Club—gives dinner to Mr. A. B. Law and Sir E. Carson, Oct. 31, 5*a*

" NORTH Foreland " — on London-to-Paris service (l.), June 27, 68*b*

NORTH-GERMAN Lloyd : see under GERMANY—Shipping

NORTH Hummock (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 10, 15*b* ; Oct. 13, 18*c* ; report, 15, 19*b*

NORTHLAND, Lord—purchases 18, Bryanston-square, June 28, 11*b*

NORTH London Christian Evidence League—lectures : list issued, May 13, 3*c*

NORTH London Collegiate School—prizes distributed, June 12, 14*a*

NORTH London Orchestral Society—concert, April 19, 11*d*

NORTH London police-court—poor-box : contributions, Dec. 16, 10*b* ; 18, 4*f*, 24, 10*e*

NORTH London Railway Company — dividends, Feb. 7, 14*e* ; Aug. 1, 21*a* ; ; —electrification : Lord Rathmore (s.), Feb. 21, 14*f* ; —meeting, Feb. 21, 14*f* ; —report, Feb. 13, 16*f*

NORTH London Terminable Mutual Benefit Building Society—report, Mar. 1, 16*f*

NORTH Lonsdale Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 5, 18*f*

NORTH Metropolitan Electric Supply Company (Ltd.) — breaches of factory regulations charge, April 22, 5*c*

NORTH Mount Boppy Company (Ltd.)—report, June 9, 18*d*

NORTH of England Institute of Mining and Mechanical Engineers—meeting (E.S.), April 16, 25*e*

NORTH of England Protecting and Indemnity Association—war risks section : Mr. J. S. Todd (statement), Jan. 28, 19*e*

NORTH of Scotland and Orkney and Shetland Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 28, 14*e*

NORTH of Scotland and Town and County Bank : see under SCOTLAND—Banking

NORTH of Scotland Canadian Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 13, 16*f* ; Dec. 9, 21*a* ; —share issue announced, May 15, 16*e* ; July 2, 24*f*

NORTH of Scotland Milling Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 1, 20*d*

NORTH Pacific Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways

NORTH Saskatchewan Land Company (Ltd.)—sales : statistics, April 16, 21*d*

NORTH Sea—fisheries : see under FISH and fishing

NORTH Shields—foreshore reclamation : particulars (E.S.), June 18, 25*a* ; —harbour : coal staithes : new plant described (E.S.), Sept. 24, 21*c*

NORTH Shields, Tynemouth railway, proposed—particulars (E.S.), Nov. 12, 23*a*

NORTH'S Navigation Collieries (1889) (Ltd.) —dividends, Feb. 26, 17*d* ; July 16, 20*c*

NORTH Somerset Yeomanry—training camp at Frome : details, May 15, 3*d*

NORTH Staffordshire Railway Company—particulars (E.S.), April 23, 25*c* ; —dividends, Jan. 25, 18*f* ; July 30, 18*c* ; —law case (cruelty to cows), Nov. 24, 3*c* ; —Leek station : passenger facilities (law case), April 15, 3*c* ; —report, Feb. 3, 14*f*

NORTH Tarkwa Syndicate (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 28, 18*e*

NORTHUMBERLAND—electoral : Unionist candidates : Lord Ridley (s.), Aug. 23, 6*c* ; —housing : see under HOUSING ; —Tyneside : electoral, Aug. 27, 8*e*

NORTHUMBERLAND, Duchess of — garden parties : dates, May 24, 43*a* : arrangements, June 28, 11*c* ; gives, 30, 11*c* ;

NORTHUMBERLAND, Duchess of (continued):—
death, July 7, 11*e*; funeral arrangements, 8, 11*c*; 9, 9*c*; managers and members of Royal Institution pass resolution, 8, 11*c*; funeral: arrangements, 10, 11*c*; memorial service; funeral, 11, 9*d*; will, Sept. 10, 9*d*
NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of—at Windsor Castle, Jan. 27, 9*a*; leaving for Cape Town, Feb. 26, 11*a*; leaves for Alnwick, Aug. 8, 11*a*; elected trustee of London Library, Nov. 12, 6*c*; entertaining house-pary at Alnwick Castle, Dec. 19, 11*a*
Durham University — chancellor: installation arrangements, Mar. 5, 12*f*; May 3, 5*a*; installed; Very Rev. H. Henson (add.), 5, 12*c*
NORTHUMBERLAND Agricultural Society—show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
NORTHUMBERLAND County Retriever Society—trials: see under DOGS—Field trials
NORTHUMBERLAND County Unionist Association — conference: arrangements, Sept. 3, 5*f*; Oct. 27, 8*b*; —meeting, Aug. 23, 6*c*
NORTHUMBERLAND Education Committee—report (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 167*c*
NORTHUMBERLAND Miners' Association — jubilee picnic held, July 21, 10*e*; —council: meeting, Nov. 17, 10*d*; —financial position: management committee (circular), Aug. 19, 4*e*; Mr. J. Cairns (statement); contribution rates to be raised, Nov. 22, 10*c*; —meeting, May 20, 8*a*; —secretary, general: Mr. T. Burt retiring, April 14, 4*c*
on coalmining strikes — cost (circular), Aug. 19, 4*e*
NORTH Warwickshire Conservative Association—meeting, April 8, 10*d* (e.e.)
NORTH-WEST Australia Diocesan Association—meeting, Jan. 30, 13*e*
NORTH-WEST Corporation (Ltd.)—particulars, July 26, 17*d*, 20*d*; meeting, Dec. 1, 80*c*
NORTH-WESTERN Cyanamide Company — special article ("The fixation of nitrogen: progress in Scandinavia," E.S.), Oct. 15, 21*b*
NORTH-WEST Norfolk Women's Unionist Association—garden party given at Houghton Hall to inaugurate active campaign, Sept. 20, 9*a*
NORTH-WEST of Ireland Printing and Publishing Company—law case, Feb. 25, 4*b*
NORTH-WEST Trust Company (Ltd.) — address changed, Nov. 5, 19*f*
"NORTH Wilts"—on labour: agricultural: wages (l.); our contributor's comments, Feb. 17, 10*e*
NORTH Yakimo—described (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 47*e*
NORTH Yorkshire Dales Railway—scheme, abandoned, Jan. 23, 15*a*
NORTON, Lord—on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question (l.), Oct. 21, 5*b*
NORTON, Capt. Cecil — inspects Post Office Savings Bank Messengers' Drilling Corps, Sept. 29, 11*c*; to receive presentation, Oct. 15, 11*a*; receives, 17, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—Post Office (London) Railway Bill, June 26, 12*a*
NORTON, Mr. George—Lanarkshire (South) by-election: adoption as Liberal candidate recommended, Nov. 6, 5*d*
NORTON, Rev. Philip—"Rhymes for the Times" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 8*a*
NORTON, Miss Sara, and Mr. M. A. de Wolfe Howe—"Letters of Charles Eliot Norton, with Biographical Comment" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 553*a*
NORTON, Mr. Thomas H.—will, Dec. 1, 71*b*
NORWAY:—
Accidents—avalanches: at Sjaak (fatal), Mar. 14, 7*e*
Army—conscription: general system to be extended to northern counties: Bill introduced, Jan. 6, 5*d*
Birds: see under BIRDS
Cableway: see under CABLEWAYS
Chile, relations with: see under CHILE
Defence — Conservative and Liberal deputation present address to premier urging increased grants, Dec. 26, 5*a*
Electricity—water power schemes: acquisition by foreign companies: debate in Parliament, July 24, 7*d* (e.e.); Bergen: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 26, 24*c*
Fisheries—motor vessels, use of (art., "Motor fishing boats: the disappearance of the sail in Norway"), July 4, 7*e*
Fjord people—Mr. C. B. Fawcett (p.), Sept. 16, 11*c*
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Iron—ore: electric smelting: process discontinued at Hardanger works (E.S.), April 23, 31*d*
King: see HAAKON VII.
Language—*Landsmaal* (Ivar Aasen's): official adoption suggested (sp. art., "The renascence of old Norse: a nationalist movement"), Sept. 23, 5*f*
Ministry (Bratlie) — to resign, Jan. 24, 5*a*
Ministry (Knudsen) — formed; composition, Jan. 30, 5*f*
Neutrality—Baron Bonde (s.), Aug. 29, 3*e*
Nitrogen: see under NITROGEN
Parliament (Storthing) — session opened, Jan. 24, 5*a*
Queen: see MAUD
Railways—coal: supply: tender invited, May 24, 52*d*; —electric: Rjukan Railway: single-phase system: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 5, 26*d*
Scandinavian union suggested: see under SCANDINAVIA
Sweden, relations with—rumours of negotiations at Copenhagen, June 12, 7*a* (e.e.)
Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Travel — bureau opened in London, Mar. 31, 10*b*
United States, relations with: see under UNITED States
Whaling trade—consular report, June 14, 20*d*
Women's suffrage: see under WOMEN'S suffrage
NORWAY, Prince Olav of—portrait by Mr. H. Sidney offered to and accepted by Queen Maud, May 23, 8*b*; picture inspected by King and Queen of Norway, Nov. 24, 5*d*
NORWEGIAN Club—dinner: given, Nov. 27, 11*b*
NORWICH—borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 5*f*; —cattle show: see under CATTLE—Shows; —diocese:

NORWICH (continued) :—
finance board : members elected, Jan. 13, 10*e* ; fund : contributions, Oct. 13, 11*d* ; conference held, 30, 4*b* ; —electricity supply : new works proposed (E.S.), Oct. 22, 23*b* ; —floods : see under FLOODS ; —King Edward VI. Grammar School : prizes distributed, July 28, 13*c* ; —lord mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d* ; —river improvements (flood prevention scheme) : outlined (E.S.), Oct. 22, 23*b*
NORWICH, Bp. of : see POLLOCK, Rt. Rev.
NORWICH, Dean of : see BEECHING, Very Rev. H. C.
NORWICH Castle Museum—George V., King : presents specimen of tiger shot in India, Aug. 21, 6*c*
NORWICH cathedral—Beeching, Very Rev. H. C. (Dean of Norwich) : presents processional mace, Mar. 5, 12*e* ; —Gurney, Sir E. : presents festival frontal for Communion table, Mar. 5, 12*e* ; —improvements suggested : Very Rev. H. C. Beeching (Dean of Norwich) (l., quoted), Jan. 8, 4*d*
NORWICH Graphic Company (Ltd.) — director prosecuted, June 9, 4*e*
NORWICH Players — performance announced, April 10, 8*a* ; 23, 5*c* ; 28, 10*d*
NORWICH Union Fire Insurance Society (Ltd,)—dividends, May 20, 18*f* ; Dec. 10, 21*d* ; report, May 21, 20*f*
NORWICH Union Life Insurance Society (Ltd.)—report, May 20, 21*a*
NORWOOD—Knight's Hill : proposed open space : Mr. J. Williams (l. quoted), Sept. 30, 10*c* ; Oct. 25, 11*b*
NORWOOD, Margaret, and Bessie Gill—theft charge, Jan. 9, 4*f*
NOSARI, Signor Giuseppe — aeroplane casualty (fatal), Feb. 4, 6*c*
NOTARAS, Michael Emanuel—contempt : writ of attachment issued against, Jan. 13, 3*a*
NOTRE, André le—tercentenary celebrated, May 22, 7*c* ; bust unveiled at Tuileries Gardens, 22, 7*c*
NOTRE Dame, Church of (Leicester-square) —panic among congregation : details, May 26, 6*c*
NOTTEN-POLE, Lady Louisa van—will, (law case), June 5, 3*d*
NOTTINGHAM — described ; illustration from old print, June 27, 45*b* ; —board of guardians : theft by employee : prosecution, Feb. 10, 5*f* (e.e.) ; clerk appointed, Oct. 1, 10*e* ; —freedom : conferred on Sir E. Fraser, July 16, 11*b* ; —garden city scheme : proposal submitted to corporation, April 4, 8*f* ; —gas works : extensions : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 29, 25*b* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c* ; —race meeting : see under TURF ; —special article ("Nottingham : birth-place of hosiery"), June 27, 45*c* ; —tramways : labour : see under LABOUR—Tramways
NOTTINGHAM, R.C. Bp. of : see BRINDLE, Rt. Rev. Robert
NOTTINGHAM and Nottinghamshire Banking Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 16, 17*a*
NOTTINGHAM High School—400th anniversary celebrated, June 18, 4*b* ; working boys' club to be formed (Ed.S.), July 1, 109*c*
NOTTINGHAM Hospital — contributions, April 17, 10*b*
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE—Bassetlaw : electoral, Feb. 25, 8*f* ; —East : electoral, Feb. 18, 10*d* ; 25, 8*f* ; Rushcliffe : electoral, June 2, 10*b* ; July 23, 10*e* ; 28, 8*a* ; —South : electoral : Liberal candidate adopted, May 29, 8*d*
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE Agricultural Society —ploughing match, Oct. 17, 5*d* ; —meeting, Jan. 27, 4*c* ; —show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE Miners' Association—annual meeting, Aug. 11, 9*f*
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE Regiment, 1st—history : Mr. F. E. Burter (p.), April 19, 5*d*
NOTTING-HILL Electric Lighting Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 14, 17*a* ; meeting, 26, 17*c*
NOTTING-HILL High School — building fund : contributions, Oct. 11, 11*b* ; —prize distribution : arrangements Oct. 9, 9*d* ; distributed, 11, 11*b*
"0000 Ken." — on telephones : slot machines (l.), Dec. 1, 66*b*
NOULENS, M. (France) — received by M. Poincaré, Dec. 5, 7*a* (e.e.) ; prospects of ministerial appointment, 8, 9*a* ; appointed minister of war, 9, 8*a*
in Chamber, on Loans Bill, Nov. 29, 7*a*
NOURSE Mines (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 16, 17*a* ; June 27, 80*d* ; Dec. 13, 20*e* ; report, Sept. 18, 15*c* ; 19, 14*e*
NOVAES, Miss Guiomar — piano recitals, May 7, 10*d* ; 27, 11*d*
NOVAKOVITCH, M. Stoyan (Servia)—leaves London, Feb. 3, 5*a* ; at Belgrade, 4, 5*c* (e.e.) ; arrives in London, May 19, 9*a* ; received by Sir E. Grey, 28, 8*a*
"NOVA Scotian" — on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement : attitude of Nova Scotia (l.), Jan. 24, 5*d*
NOVA Scotia Steel and Coal Company (Ltd.)—particulars, Mar. 18, 17*e* ; stock issue announced, Oct. 18, 20*b* ; issue, 20, 20*c*
NOVÉ-JOSSERAND, Dr. G.—at international medical congress, on use of X-rays in diagnosis, Aug. 13, 3*e*
NOVELS — copyright : see under COPYRIGHT
NOVEMBER — special article ("The woods in November : colour and change"), Nov. 1, 6*c*
NOVERRE, Mr. Charles — portrait presentation, Mar. 4, 16*c*
NOVIKOFF, Mme. Olga (Russia) — leaves London for St. Petersburg, Jan. 6, 9*a* ; acknowledges sympathy, Mar. 5, 11*a* ; returns to London, Oct. 15, 11*b*
NOWILL, Mrs. Marian—will, Feb. 22, 9*b*
NOYES, Mr. Alfred—leaves for United States, Feb. 17, 9*a* ; health, June 4, 7*d* ; awarded D.Litt. degree of Yale University, 19, 5*b*, 7*b*
Coleridge Taylor, late Mr. Samuel—writes inscription for stone erected at Bandon-hill cemetery, June 6, 10*b*
"Tales of the Mermaid Tavern" reviewed (L.S.), June 5, 243*a*
"Wine Press, The : A Tale of War" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 563*b*
NOYES, Mr. Charles R. F.—bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, June 7, 4*c*
NOYES, Ella—"Salisbury Plain" reviewed (L.S.), May 8, 193*a*
NUBAR Pasha Boghos (Turkey)—attends Armenian conference at House of Commons (P.N.), May 1, 8*c* ; at Paris : confers with M. Kokovtsoff, Nov. 12, 7*a*
on Armenia—reforms (l.), May 23, 7*b*

NUELO, Most Rev. Adolfo—elected president of Santo Domingo; United States influence discussed, Jan. 7, 5c
NUEVA Buenavista mine — looted: see under MEXICO—Revolution
NUGEE, Canon F. E. — appointed to honorary canonry in Peterborough Cathedral, June 2, 12c
NUGENT, Col. G. C.—vacating command of Irish Guards, Feb. 14, 4b; appointed commandant of Duke of York's Royal Military School, June 25, 14e; to take up command of Duke of York's Royal Military School: date, July 3, 6e
NUGENT, Mr. J. D.—at Dublin, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: extension of medical benefit to Ireland, Mar. 7, 6b
NUGENT, Sir Walter A.—appointed deputy-chairman of Midland Great Western Railway of Ireland, Oct. 2, 18e
at Tang, on Home Rule Bill; suggested conference, Sept. 29, 8d
NUISANCES—fried fish shop (law case), Jan. 18, 3a; —piano playing (law case), Oct. 2, 3b; Nov. 10, 3a; 20, 4a
NULLI Secundus Club—dinner given, May 28, 11b
"No. 2,675"—on rubber: administration sale charges (l.), Oct. 27, 20e
No. 2 South Great Eastern Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—London offices: address, Feb. 28, 18c; —report, Sept. 15, 17c
NUNBURNHOLME, late Lord—memorial: statue erected opposite Hull Guildhall, Aug. 9, 11a; unveiling date, Sept. 4, 9a; unveiled, 12, 9b
NUNBURNHOLME, Lord—leaving for world tour, April 1, 11a; leaves for Scotland, Sept. 27, 9a
in Parliament, on—trade unions: immunity for torts, Jan. 23, 10b
NUNBURNHOLME, Florence Lady—list of guests, Oct. 3, 9a; leaves for continent, Nov. 10, 11a; 12, 11a; returns from Nice, 25, 11a; entertains house-party at Warter Priory, Dec. 2, 11a; entertains shooting-party, 17, 11b; Italian sentenced for stealing tapestries from villa at Nice, 30, 5f
NUNDYDROOG Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 15, 18c; June 19, 24a; Oct. 16, 21b; —meeting, Mar. 13, 17b; —report, Mar. 4, 17c
NUNEATON—aerodrome: see under AERONAUTICS; —art gallery: offer by Councillor Melly to build accepted, Dec. 11, 5c (e.e.); —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4d
NUNEZ de Balboa, Vasco:—
Pacific Ocean—400th anniversary of discovery: Sir C. Markham (p.), April 29, 6d
Special article ("Vasco Nuñez de Balboa," S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 1a
NUNN, Rev. John—death, Dec. 29, 9c
NUNN, Dr. T. P.—at London Day Training College, on science teaching, Jan. 7, 10d
NUNNELEY, Mr. John A.—will, Oct. 8, 9d
NURADUNGHIAN Effendi (Turkey)—to meet Gen. Savoff, Jan. 8, 5a; confers with Gen. Savoff, 9, 5a; accusation against by ministers, 18, 5c (e.e.); received by M. De Giers, 22, 6a; summoned to ministerial council, 25, 8e; declines appointment in Shevket ministry, 27, 5a, 6b
at grand council, on Turkish war, Jan. 23, 6a
NURHACHU, mausoleum of—described (sp. art., "The sacred city of Mukden: the mausoleum of Nurhachu"), Oct. 16, 7f
NURSERY rhymes — "Old Mother Hubbard": Rev. H. J. Warner (l. quoted), Nov. 15, 20d
NURSES:—
Army, territorial — appointments, May 21, 12e; 24, 46f; Sept. 20, 10e; Dec. 13, 14c; 17, 12d; 20, 13d; —British Red Cross nurses: detachment at Herne Bay inspected, Aug. 9, 5e; —London: executive committee: meeting, Oct. 31, 13f; evening party to be given by Sir G. Truscott to nurses, Nov. 22, 11a; committee and members entertained by Sir George Truscott, Dec. 8, 13a; —retirements, May 3, 4f; 12, 12e; 24, 46f; Sept. 20, 10e; Dec. 13, 14c; 17, 12d; 20, 13d
British Red Cross Society: see that title; —Church Nursing and Ambulance brigade: camp at Worthing: particulars, Sept. 27, 4c; —conference (Royal Horticultural Hall): held, April 23, 14e; —district nursing in London: Mr. J. Burns (s.), June 16, 4e; conference: arrangements, 10, 12f; held; resolutions passed, 16, 4e;—fever hospitals: shortage in London: discussed by Metropolitan Asylums Board, Nov. 17, 4e; resolution passed; discussion, Dec. 1, 70e; —First Aid Nursing Yeomanry Corps: training: camp at Norbury: details, May 13, 3e; —Holland, Mr. S. (s.), Dec. 10, 6c; —National Council of Trained Nurses of Great Britain and Ireland: conference (Dublin): held, June 5, 6e (e.e.); —Nurses Missionary League: meetings: arrangements, Sept. 27, 4d; held, 30, 3b; —Nursing Association: meeting, Jan. 11, 9a
Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service — appointments, April 2, 12c; June 7, 12c; July 2, 16c; 26, 12d; Aug. 20, 10c; Oct. 15, 14a; 18, 15b; Nov. 12, 13a; —dancing regulations: see under PARLIAMENT;—retirements, Feb. 5, 13d; Mar. 8, 4c; April 2, 12c; May 3, 4d; 10, 11b; 24, 46e; 28, 14e; July 2, 16c; 16, 15a; 26, 12d; Aug. 2, 12c; 20, 10c; Sept. 20, 10d; 24, 4e; Oct. 4, 11a; 29, 15c; Nov. 5, 13a; 12, 13a; —vacancies: War Office announcement, Aug. 13, 12d
Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India: appointments, Feb. 8, 5d; Mar. 15, 14d; May 10, 11c; 24, 46f; Oct. 15, 14b; Dec. 27, 2f; retirements, Jan. 11, 3e; 22, 13c; Feb. 8, 5d; Mar. 8, 4d; 15, 14e; of Sister Ethel Sykes: *Gazette* notice cancelled, June 28, 12e); Aug. 2, 12e; Oct. 15, 14b; 29, 15c; Nov. 12, 13c; 29, 14c; Dec. 13, 14c; — Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service: appointments, Jan. 11, 3d; Feb. 19, 12c; Mar. 26, 10d; April 16, 14d; July 12, 4d; Aug. 2, 12c; 9, 15c; Oct. 18, 14b; 29, 15c; Nov. 5, 13a; Dec. 20, 13c; —Queen's: appointments, Feb. 15, 4b; 20, 12b; May 8, 12d; July 28, 3d; Oct. 31, 12f;

NURSES (continued) :—
pensions : scheme established ; details, May 30, 5*b*
Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses — Queen Alexandra's message in reply to resolution passed, July 26, 9*e* ; —council : meetings, Feb. 20, 12*b* ; Prince Alexander of Teck elected member, Dec. 11, 11*a* ; —Devonshire House gathering : appeal for hospitality for Irish nurses : Lady Kenmare (l.), May 15, 8*c* ; arrangements, June 13, 9*a* ; held, 14, 6*d* ; — Royal Oak Benefit Approved Society contributes, Mar. 31, 10*a*
Registration Bill : (Mr. Munro-Ferguson's) : opposition (P.N.), April 5, 10*a* ; Asquith, Mr. H. H. : receives deputation, April 28, 4*d* ; Chapple, Dr. W. A. (s.), 29, 4*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —South Wales Nursing Association : meeting : arrangements, Jan. 31, 9*a* ; —Trained Nurses Annuity Fund : sale in aid : arrangements, Oct. 20, 11*a*
Training — London Hospital : Chapple, Dr. W. A. (s.), April 29, 4*d* ; (l.), May 2, 4*b* ; 9, 12*f* ; Holland, Mr. Sydney (l. quoted), April 30, 8*e* ; (l.), May 3, 5*d* ; 10, 9*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Uniforms : misuse : meeting to protest : notice of resolution, Mar. 1, 3*d* ; arrangements, 10, 10*e* ; Miss Barwell (s.), April 23, 14*e*
NURSES' Missionary League : see under Nurses
NURSING—East London Nursing Society : appeal, Jan. 1, 20*d*
NURSING Association : see under NURSES
NURSING Institution and Home for Private Persons at St. Albans—law case, June 14, 3*f*
NUT and bolt trade—Clyde shipbuilders' order reported placed in United States (E.S.), Dec. 24, 19*c* ; —locking nut, self : new design noticed (E.S.), Dec. 24, 18*c*
NUTS—prices : article ("Winter fruit : the price of nuts"), Dec. 27, 9*c*
NUTT, Mr. Philip — motor-car accident, Jan. 7, 9*a*
NUTTALL, Most Rev. E., Archbp. of West Indies — leaves England for Jamaica, Oct. 4, 3*e*
NUTTALL, Mr. John W. — on Home Rule Bill : suggests annual sessions of imperial Parliament in Dublin (l.), Dec. 23, 10*a*
NUTTALL, Mrs. Zelia—health, July 1, 11*b*
"New Light on Drake" — volume in preparation : inquiry for information on relic, Feb. 19, 5*d*
on Drake, Sir Francis — supposed relics : result of inquiry, Mar. 28, 7*c*
NUTTYCOMBE, Richard — burglary charge, Nov. 19, 5*d*
NUWARA Eliya Tea Estates Company (Ltd.) — report, April 14, 17*f* ; dividend, Oct. 17, 18*e*
NYASALAND :—
Coffee — cultivation : statistics for 1911-12, April 14, 17*a*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Councils, native — establishment : colonial report, Nov. 6, 7*d*
Crime — murder : Rev. A. Douglas shot by Portuguese soldier : trial : Mr. Easterbrook's report : Sir E. Grey : correspondence with Sir A. Hardinge (Parlt. paper), April 15, 7*e* ; indemnity claim against Portuguese government suggested ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Governor appointed, April 29, 7*c*
Legislative council — members appointed, Mar. 20, 12*e*
Railways — Shire Highlands Railway Company : extensions : from Port Herald to Zambesi : contract between protectorate government and British Central Africa Company signed : new company to be formed to construct and work, Mar. 19, 16*f* ; from Blantyre to southern end of Lake Nyasa : construction prospects, 19, 16*f*
Report, colonial, Nov. 6, 7*d*
NYASSA Rubber Company (Ltd.)—circular, May 19, 16*f* ; —meeting, Mar. 4, 17*a* ; —report, July 15, 20*c*
NYE, Mr. Reginald—"Marthe" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 518*a*
NYLAND, M. Hidde—law case (Kruger relics), April 1, 7*c*
NYS, M. Ernest—degree of D.C.L. of Oxford University conferred, Aug. 7, 13*f*
NYS, Mlle. Maria de—to give readings of French plays, Feb. 8, 10*d* ; 10, 10*d* ; 17, 10*b* ; recitations at 25, Park-lane : arrangements, June 9, 12*f* ; dramatic recital, 11, 7*f* (e.e.)

O

"O.L."—on athletics : condition : inter-scholastic sports suggested (l.), Dec. 6, 13*c*
O. P. Club — dinner : arrangements, Jan. 4, 9*b* ; given, 14, 8*b* ; —president : elected, Oct. 13, 11*b*
O.S. Review—first number noticed, Jan. 25, 6d (e.e.)
O.T.C. and Naval Cadets' Magazine—first number noticed, Mar. 1, 4*c*
OAKBANK Oil Company (Ltd.)—report, May 5, 19*d*
OAKELEY, Mr. H. Evelyn — on examinations : reply to Very Rev. W. R. Inge (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 174*c*
OAKEY (John) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 14, 17*b* ; dividend, Aug. 21, 13*e*
OAKFORD, Thomas H.—motor mail van accident (fatal) ; inquest, Sept. 22, 27*d*
OAKHAM School — building, new : particulars, July 29, 4*e* ; —scholarships awarded, Mar. 15, 10*f* ; —speech day, July 29, 4*e*
OAKLAND — port : improvements : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 19, 23*e* ; —special article ("Californian cities and towns : Oakland," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 37*a*
OAKLEY, Mr.—murder : see under JOHORE —Crime—Murder
OAKLEY, Mrs. Elizabeth — will, Sept. 29, 9*e*
OAKLEY Collieries — new boring operations (E.S.), May 28, 25*b*

OATES, Mr. F. H.—appointed private secretary to Mr. J. A. Pease, May 28, 9*e*

OATES, Capt. Lawrence E. G. — death, Feb. 11, 8*b*; 12, 6*b*; biographical, 11, 10*d*; 14, 5*f*; heroism during South African war recalled, 12, 8*d*; Gen. E. H. Allenby (s.), 13, 6*c*; correspondence, 13, 6*c*; *Eton College Chronicle*: tribute quoted, 13, 6*c*; letter quoted, 21, 5*f*; *Temps* comment, 18, 5*f*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Feb. 25, 6*c*
Memorials — Eastbourne: tablet unveiled, Oct. 27, 11*b*; —Eton College: erection of bronze portrait medallion sanctioned, July 8, 6*a*; Mr. F. H. Rawlins (l.), 19, 6*c*; —Gestingthorpe parish church: unveiling arrangements, Nov. 5, 11*b*; tablet unveiled, 10, 5*c*; —Inniskilling Dragoons benevolent fund: Lt.-Col. Neil-Haig (l. quoted); Col. E. A. Herbert: circular, Mar. 6, 5*d*; contribution from committee of Capt. Scott fund, July 24, 5*e*; —Leeds: tablet unveiled, Oct. 31, 11*b*
Navy—offer of bronze statuette to officers' mess of 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons accepted, July 18, 10*d*; Adm. J. Moresby (l.), Oct. 28, 11*e*

OATES, Miss Verity — window-breaking charge, Oct. 14, 4*d*; 15, 12*d*

OATS — crops: prospects: *The Times* special report, July 9, 20*d*; condition: special articles ("The condition of British crops"), Aug. 11, 6*a*; ("The British crops"), Sept. 10, 7*f*; ("The conditions of British crops"), Oct. 11, 6*a*; statistics: world's (for 1912), Feb. 7, 13*c*; estimated output, July 22, 20*c*; estimated yield, Sept. 22, 34*e*; Board of Agriculture preliminary statement, Nov. 14, 17*b*

OATS, Mr. F.—at Kimberley, on diamond industry, Nov. 26, 21*e*; on De Beers Consolidated Mines (Ltd.), Dec. 17, 20*a*

OBAN and Aultmore-Glenlivet Distilleries (Ltd.) —report, Nov. 15, 30*f*

OBAN week—held, Sept. 10, 9*e*; 11, 9*e*; 12, 9*e*; our special correspondent's comments, 12, 9*e*

O'BEIRNE, Mr. Hugh—promoted minister plenipotentiary at St. Petersburg, Sept. 4, 5*b*

O'BEIRNE, Mr. T. M.—at Dublin, on slum houses, Dec. 24, 8*d*

OBERMAIER, Dr. Hugo — "Der Mensch der Vorzeit" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 13, 380*b*

OBERST, Charles J.—intimidation charge, Nov. 13, 3*f*

OBREGON, Señor Toribio (Mexico) — appointed minister of finance, Feb. 24, 6*b*; resigns post as minister of finance, July 28, 5*a*
on finance: proposed new loans: message to Congress, Mar. 3, 15*e*

O'BRIEN, Lord — biographical, Nov. 17, 8*e*; health: leaving Ireland on holiday, Feb. 1, 11*a*; arrives at Bath, 20, 9*a*; resignation of office of Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, Nov. 17, 8*e*; confirmed: our Dublin correspondent's comments, 18, 10*c*
Clare county — grand jury passes resolution of appreciation, July 4, 11*b*

O'BRIEN, Mrs.—memorial tablet unveiled in chancel of Christ Church, Somerstown, Oct. 9, 10*b*

O'BRIEN, Gen. E. D. J. — on Transvaal: Rand strike: disturbances (evid.), Aug. 7, 5*f*

O'BRIEN, Mr. Francis — will, Aug. 21, 7*c*

O'BRIEN, Miss Georgina — "A Twentieth-Century Hero" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 574*b*

O'BRIEN, Mr. Ignatius—biographical, Mar. 25, 6*e*; appointment as Lord Chief Justice of Ireland rumoured probable, 21, 4*e*; appointed Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 25, 6*e*; receives freedom of Cork, July 19, 11*a* (e.e.)

O'BRIEN, Very Rev. Lucius H., Dean of Limerick—death, Sept. 27, 9*c*

O'BRIEN, Rt. Rev. Michael, R.C. Bp. of Peterborough — appointed Bp. of Peterborough, June 20, 4*c*

O'BRIEN, Lieut. P. B.—memorial tablet unveiled in St. Anne's church, Portsmouth, Oct. 24, 6*c*

O'BRIEN, Mr. R. Barry — on home rule: Mr. John Bright: letter to Mr. J. Chamberlain: alleged suppression by Mr. W. S. Caine (l.), May 10, 8*c*

O'BRIEN, Mr. Thomas (U.S.A.) — arrives in London, Sept. 5, 9*a*; leaving Liverpool for New York, Oct. 4, 9*a*

O'BRIEN, Mr. Thomas — libel action by, Feb. 12, 11*f*

O'BRIEN, Mr. W.—at Dublin, on housing in Dublin, Nov. 25, 10*a*

O'BRIEN, Mr. William—to address meeting at Charleville: date (P.N.), May 8, 8*d*
Home Rule — Mr. Gladstone's acknowledgment of indebtedness to Mr. O'Brien recalled: Mr. H. Lee Warner (l.), Oct. 9, 8*d*
at Charleville, on Home Rule Bill, May 19, 8*c*; Ireland: Land Purchase Bill, 19, 8*c* (e.e.); —at Cork, on Home Rule Bill: proposed conference; Ulster question, Mar. 3, 5*b*; Aug. 16, 8*d*; on All-for-Ireland League's policy; "Young Ireland," Dec. 3, 10*c*: —at Donoughmore, on Home Rule Bill; suggested conference: reply to Mr. Redmond, Oct. 6, 8*c*; —at Kanturk, on Home Rule Bill: suggested conference, Oct. 24, 10*d*; on Home Rule Bill; relations between Nationalist party and All-for-Ireland League, Nov. 5, 10*b*; —at Mitchelstown, on Home Rule Bill; Ulster question: proposed conference, Nov. 17, 5*a*; —at Skibbereen, on Home Rule Bill; proposed conference, Sept. 1, 6*c*
in Parliament, on — Home Rule Bill, Jan. 16, 12*b*; June 10, 14*a*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: Ireland: suggests housing grant, Feb. 8, 13*d*; medical benefit: extension to Ireland, Mar. 11, 14*d*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, July 16, 13*c*; —Ireland: land purchase, Mar. 11, 14*d*; administration of Labourers Acts, 28, 12*c*; increased taxation, May 9, 12*b*; Land Purchase Bill, July 22, 13*c*
on home rule: conference suggested: quotes correspondence with Mr. A. B. Law, Mr. Birrell, and Lord Grey (l.), Mar. 22, 6*d*; —Home Rule Bill: financial provisions (l.), Jan. 1, 12*c*; 10, 10*f*; suggested conference (l.), June 4, 5*d*; compromise proposals (l.), Aug. 19, 4*c*; suggested conference (l.), Sept. 5, 8*d*; (tel)., 12, 8*a*; Mr. Redmond's speech at Cahirciveen (art. quoted), 30, 8*a*; All-for-Ireland League

O'BRIEN, Mr. William (continued) :— policy; replies to our special correspondent (l.), Oct. 25, 10*c*; reply to Mr. Asquith (l.), 28, 10*e*; proposed conference: reply to Mr. Asquith's speech at Leeds (l.), Dec. 2, 10*e*; —Ireland: land purchase: reply to Mr. Lloyd George (l.), July 8, 4*c*; —Parnell, Charles S.: divorce case (l. quoted), Sept. 8, 3*d*

O'BRIEN, William — conspiracy charge, Aug. 29, 4*b*

O'BRIEN, Capt. William E. — funeral, Oct. 21, 11*d*

"OBSERVATOR" — on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question (l.), Nov. 25, 10*d*

OBSERVATORIES—Eskdalemuir observatory: superintendent: applications invited for post, Jan. 7, 2*c*; —Four Marks (Alton): new observatory erected by Mr. J. H. Worthington: particulars, Nov. 8, 4*c*; opened, 10, 6*a*; —Harvard College: particulars, June 14, 6*a*; —New Zealand: solar physics observatory to be established, May 2, 5*e*; 8, 7*b*; —Ottawa: damaged by earthquake, April 29, 7*b*; —Royal Observatory (Greenwich): astronomer royal: report, June 9, 6*b*; visitation, annual: held, 9, 6*b*; —Solar Physics Observatory: regulations proposed by council of Senate of Cambridge University approved by congregation, Mar. 8, 8*e*; transference to Cambridge: progress, April 14, 3*b*; committee: work: report issued, July 28, 13*b*; staff: members appointed, Mar. 12, 5*c*

"OBSERVER" — on fires in insulated vessels (l. quoted), Mar. 27, 20*c*

"OBSERVER" — on late Mr. J. Pierpont Morgan (l.), April 7, 5*e*

"OBSERVER" — on universities: business appointments for undergraduates (l.), Dec. 2, 194*c*

O'CALLAGHAN, Mrs. Agnes T.—will, Aug. 9, 11*b*

O'CALLAGHAN, Maj.-Gen. Sir Desmond —acknowledges sympathy, Sept. 17, 9*a*

O'CALLAGHAN, Mr. John — death, July 29, 11*d*

OCEAN Accident and Guarantee Corporation (Ltd) — director elected, Feb. 19, 20*e*; —meeting, Mar. 19, 17*c*; —report, Mar. 11, 19*b*

OCEANA Consolidated Company (Ltd.) — circular, July 4, 18*c*; report, Oct. 24, 17*d*; meeting, Nov. 1, 20*c*

OCEANA Development Company (Ltd.) directors appointed, May 7, 22*b*; — Lufira Katanga Company, acquisition of majority of shares of, Mar. 8, 19*f*

OCEANIC Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) (White Star Line)—chairman: Mr. J. B. Ismay retiring, Jan. 1, 16*e*; —Ismay, Imrie, and Co.: withdrawal (sp. art., "The White Star Line: the retirement of Ismay, Imrie, and Co."), June 30, 7*c*; —managers appointed, June 16, 22*e*; —officers: see under MERCANTILE marine; —Queenstown: *Olympic* not to embark passengers: circular issued, Oct. 2, 20*c*; —report, May 14, 6*b*; —services: Easter holiday: arrangements, Mar. 10, 5*d*; France and Ireland: arrangements, July 21, 5*d*; Manchester and New York: direct service arranged, April 25, 16*d*; Whitsuntide arrangements, April 28, 11*d*; winter sailings: arrangements, Aug. 30, 5*f*; —*Titanic*, casualty to: see under SHIPPING casualties—*Titanic*; —vessels: see their names under SHIPPING; arming: see under NAVY — Merchantmen; insurance: see under INSURANCE, marine

OCEAN Island—Pacific Phosphates Company: concessions: see under PACIFIC Phosphates Company

OCEAN Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.)—law case, Oct. 16, 3*c*

OCEAN Navigation Company (Ltd.)—Bank Line (Ltd.), amalgamation with: resolutions passed confirming, May 23, 16*f*

OCEANOGRAPHICAL research—Atlantic: International Council for the Exploration of the Sea: proposals outlined: Mr. G. T. Moody (l.), Dec. 23, 6*b*

O'CLERY, Keyes—death, May 27, 11*b*

O'CONNOR, Armel :—
"Poems" noticed (L.S.), July 17, 307*b*; reviewed (L.S.), 24, 313*a*
"Sweet-Scented Leaves and other Stories of Conduct and Character" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 518*b*

O'CONNOR, Mr. James—on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question (l.), Oct. 21, 5*b*

O'CONNOR, Mr. John—at Cannon-street Hotel, on New Central Omnibus Company (Ltd.), Dec. 9, 20*f*; —at Dublin, on Home Rule Bill, May 12, 8*c*

O'CONNOR, Maj.-Gen. Sir Luke — promoted K.C.B., June 3, 10*a*; acknowledges congratulations, 6, 11*a*; attends special parade of 1st Batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers in commemoration of battle of Alma, Sept. 22, 25*d*; health, Oct. 8, 9*a*

O'CONNOR, Mr. Percy W.—on ghosts: aetheric memories theory (l.), Dec. 31, 66*e*

O'CONNOR, Roderick — false pretences charge, April 15, 4*e*; 24, 3*f*

O'CONNOR, Mr. T. P.—leaves for France, Feb. 17, 9*a*; entertained at luncheon by Mr. D. Lloyd George, Oct. 14, 8*b*
at Bournemouth, on Home Rule Bill, Oct. 22, 8*b*; —at City Liberal Club, on Home Rule Bill; Ulster question; compromise, Oct. 15, 13*e*; —at Croydon, on Home Rule Bill; Ulster question; home rule (all round), Oct. 13, 10*b*; —at Dublin, on Home Rule Bill, May 12, 8*c*; —at Jarrow, on Home Rule Bill: suggested reference to general election, Nov. 5, 10*b* (e.e.); —at Rochester, on release of Mr. J. Larkin, Nov. 18, 10*b*; — at Stockton-on-Tees, on Home Rule Bill: Unionist attitude, Nov. 6, 13*b*
in Parliament, on—Armenian question, May 9, 12*b*; 30, 13*d*; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 8, 11*c*; 16, 12*a*; June 10, 14*c*; July 8, 13*d*; —Home Rule (Scotland) Bill, May 31, 12*b*; — Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 18, 11*c*

O'CONNOR, Mrs. T. P.—"My Beloved South" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 588*a*

O'CONNOR, Rev. Timothy C.—death, June 10, 11*d*

O'CONNOR, Timothy P.—procuring charge, Jan. 18, 3*f*; 20, 3*c*; 21, 3*e*; appeal against sentence, Feb. 4, 3*b*

O'CONOR, Mr. Norreys Jephson—"Celtic Memories and Other Poems" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 451*b*
"OCTOGENARIAN"—on street refuges (l.), Sept. 9, 8*b*
ODDENINO'S Restaurant (Regent-street)—servants: illness after meal: evidence at inquest, Dec. 16, 4*a*
ODDFELLOWS — Bolton Unity of Oddfellows: see that title; —British United Order of Oddfellows: see that title; —Manchester Unity of Oddfellows: see that title; —National Independent Order of Oddfellows Friendly Society: see that title
ODDIE, Mr. S. Ingleby — leaves for Switzerland, Dec. 23, 11*a*
on motor accidents—danger of overtaking vehicles at street crossings (l.), Sept. 4, 4*d*
O'DEA, Rt. Rev. Thomas, R.C. Bp. of Galway—appointed member of senate of National University of Ireland, Jan. 15, 10*d*
on bribery in Galway — letter read in Roman Catholic churches, Aug. 21, 4*d*
ODELL, Dr. William—at British Medical Association, on sea bathing, July 24, 4*a*
ODESSA—port: particulars of trade (R.S.), June 16, 16*a*
ODHAMS (Ltd.)—failing to print name on sweepstake tickets charge, Nov. 22, 4*c*
O'DONNELL, Mr. C. J.—
on Home Rule Bill: Ulster: exclusion (l.), Oct. 8, 8*c*; religious question (l.), Nov. 14, 10*f*; home rule (all round): effect on English affairs (l.), Dec. 15, 10*b*
O'DONNELL, Mr. Elliott—"Animal Ghosts" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 616*c*
O'DONNELL, Mr. Thomas—at Cardiff, on Home Rule Bill: attitude of Ulster, Sept. 22, 24*c*
O'DONOGHUE, Mr. Freeman—"Catalogue of Engraved British Portraits," Vol. III. (sp. art., "Engraved British portraits: museum publication"), Jan. 2, 11*e*
O'DONOGHUE, Dr. W. C.—inquest, Dec. 22, 4*a*
O'DONOVAN, Mr. Gerald—"Father Ralph" reviewed (L.S.), May 8, 197*b*
O'DOWD, Bernard—verse noticed (E.N.), May 24, 15*e*
O'DWYER, Rt. Rev. E. T., R.C. Bp. of Limerick—on Home Rule Bill: declines to attend demonstrations at Limerick (l. quoted), Oct. 9, 6*d*
O'DWYER, Sir Michael F.—takes office as lieutenant-governor of Punjab, May 26, 5*c*; promoted K.C.S.I., June 3, 10*c*; opens Dane dam (E.S.), Dec. 31, 79*c*
O'DWYER, Mr. Thomas—at Dublin, on housing in Dublin, Nov. 29, 5*c*
OERLIKON Company—on engineering contracts (l., E.S.), Aug. 20, 18*e*
OERTEL, Dr.—sculpture sold, May 7, 7*c*
in Reichstag, on—Franco-German incident at Nancy, April 16, 8*b*
OERTEL, Mr. F. O.:—
at Caxton Hall, on Indian architecture, July 22, 7*e*
on water—multiple filtration: report (E.S.), Oct. 22, 22*c*
OESTERREICHISCHE Laenderbank: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Banking
OFFICE of Works—estimates, supplementary: see under PARLIAMENT; —labour: see under LABOUR; —staff: dinner given, Mar. 12, 10*b*
"OFFICER commanding R.E. at Fort Blockhouse from 1882 to 1887, The"—on "Jack the Painter" (l.), Dec. 26, 2*e*
OFFICERS training corps—appointments and promotions, Jan. 4, 12*e*; 11, 3*e*; 15, 4*e*; 25, 5*e*; Feb. 5, 13*e*; 8, 5*d*; 12, 13*e*; 26, 5*c*; Mar. 15, 14*d*; 22, 3*d*; April 2, 12*e*; 9, 14*c*; 12, 13*e*; 26, 14*d*; May 2, 10*c*; 3, 4*e*; 7, 4*c*; 10, 11*c*; 14, 10*e*; 17, 13*c*; June 4, 14*e*; 11, 4*e*; 14, 14*c*; 18, 4*d*; 21, 14*e*; 25, 14*e*; 28, 12*d*; July 2, 16*e*; 5, 15*c*; 12, 4*e*; 16, 15*b*; 19, 14*b*; 23, 15*b*; 26, 12*e*; 30, 13*e*; Aug. 20, 10*d*; 23, 8*e*; Sept. 10, 3*e*; 20, 10*e*; 24, 4*e*; Oct. 11, 4*d*; 18, 14*e*; 22, 13*c*; 25, 12*d*; Nov. 5, 13*b*; 12, 13*b*; 15, 20*d*; 19, 14*c*; 22, 14*d*; Dec. 3, 12*d*; 10, 15*c*; 17, 12*d*; 20, 13*d*; —article ("The officers training corps"), May 23, 5*a*; —certificates awarded to cadets: list published, Dec. 6, 12*f*; —commissions in special reserve and territorial army: appointments to: list published, Dec. 6, 12*f*; —Henderson, Brig.-Gen. D. (s.), Feb. 17, 13*d*; —military service, compulsory: see under MILITARY training; — Oxford and Cambridge Universities: posts of regular officers attached to be abolished: Mr. R. Neville (l.), Jan. 27, 11*b*; — retirements, Jan. 11, 3*e*; 15, 4*e*; Feb. 12, 13*e*; 19, 12*d*; Mar. 5 12*d*; 8, 4*d*; 19, 13*d*; April 2, 12*e*; 5, 5*f*; 9, 14*c*; June 11, 4*f*; July 12, 4*e*; 16, 15*b*; 19, 14*b*; 26, 12*e*; 30, 13*e*; Aug. 2, 12*d*; 20, 10*d*; Sept. 6, 11*c*; 10, 3*e*; 17, 4*d*; 20, 10*e*; 24, 4*e*; Oct. 11, 4*d*; 18, 14*c*; Nov. 5, 13*b*; 12, 13*b*; 15, 20*d*; 19, 14*c*; 22, 14*d*; Dec. 3, 12*d*; 10, 15*c*; 20, 13*d*; 24, 2*d*; —Royal Naval and Military Tournament: see under ROYAL Naval and Military Tournament; — special article ("Officers training corps: the junior division in retrospect"), Dec. 22, 12*d*; —strength: statistics, Jan. 15, 4*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Training—Aldershot: particulars, July 12, 4*f*; contingents of senior detachments at: particulars of exercises, 21, 6*c*; composition of contingents, 30, 13*d*; —field days (Salisbury Plain): arrangements, Feb. 15, 13*b*; Mar. 8, 4*b*; (Cambridge): operations described, Feb. 28, 10*b*; (Fox Hills): arrangement, Mar. 11, 4*c*; held; operations described 14, 15*e*; (Blackdown common): arrangements, July 2, 16*f*; held, 3, 6*c*; (Malvern): operations described, Oct. 24, 6*c*; (Aldershot): arrangements, 25, 12*b*; Nov. 7, 12*c* (e.c.); held: operations described, 8, 5*b*; —junior division: Farnborough: inspected by Col. J. E. B. Seely, Aug. 4, 10*d*; operations at Aldershot, 5, 4*c*; operations at Frimley, 6, 13*d*; third camp at Hagley Hall: particulars, 7, 13*c*; camp on Salisbury Plain disperses; outbreak of scarlet fever, 7, 13*c*; —Mytchett estate:

OFFICERS training corps — Training (continued) :—
to be used as camping ground, April 28, 3c ; —Salisbury Plain : programme, July 30, 13d
University corps : see under respective universities
OFFICE machinery : see under MACHINERY
OFFICIAL Secrets Act—naval dockyards and establishments : sketches and photographs : warning issued by Admiralty to captains of pleasure steamships, Jan. 23, 11c
OFFIN River Gold Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, July 29, 17d
O'FLAHERTY family — rich American's gift : Canon Hannay publishes Christmas story in *Irish Times*, Dec. 24, 6d
OGDEN, Mr. J. W.—at trade union congress on voluntary agreements, Sept. 5, 3a
OGDEN, Peter—football accident (fatal), Nov. 24, 12c
OGDEN, Prof. R.—at British Association, on localization of visual images, Sept. 13, 10e
OGDEN, Mr. Robert C.—death, Aug. 8, 11b
OGIER, M. Emile (France)—to investigate Franco-German incident at Nancy, April 16, 8c ; inquiry begun, 17, 7d ; concluded, 18, 7e ; report, 19, 8e
OGIER, Dr. Jules—death, Oct. 1, 9b
OGILVIE, Mr. Alan G.—at Royal Geographical Society, on American vegetation, June 24, 7f
OGILVIE, Mr. Campbell P.—at Salisbury House, on amalgamation of Santa Fé Land Company and Forestal Land, Timber, and Railways Company, Feb. 22, 16b
OGILVIE, Mr. Eric Alexander — at Institution of Civil Engineers, on London and South-Western Railway and Metropolitan District Railway Companies : widening between Ravenscourt Park and Turnham Green (p. E.S.) Jan. 22, 14b
OGILVIE, Mr. F. F.—pictures of Temple of Philæ noticed, Oct. 25, 12a
OGILVIE, Rev. J. N. — appointed to deliver Baird lecture, April 21, 11b
on Kikuyu mission conference — Church of Scotland foreign mission committee's attitude (l.), Dec. 27, 10c
OGILVIE, Mr. R. A.—retirement as marine underwriter to Alliance Assurance Company, Dec. 26, 11d
OGILVIE, Mr. W.—"Early Days on the Yukon" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 477a
OGILVIE, Mr. W. H.—verse noticed, May 24, 13d
OGILVIE Charities : see under CHARITIES
OGILVIE Flour Mills Company (Ltd.)—bond issue announced, Dec. 30, 15f ; —dividends, Mar. 17, 48e ; May 21, 22c ; June 16, 19c ; Sept. 16, 18c ; Nov. 19, 21d ; —meeting, Oct. 14, 20c
OGILVY, Mr. Alexander—will, Sept. 20, 9c (e.e.)
OGILVY, Sir Gilchrist N.—coming of age celebrated, Sept. 8, 9a ; 9, 7a
OGILVY, Mrs. Lewis—gives dance, May 30, 11b
O'GORMAN, Mr. James A. (U.S.A.)—agitation for cabinet appointment, Jan. 21, 5e ; appointed chairman of interoceanic canal commission of senate, Mar. 17, 39d
O'GORMAN, Mr. James A. (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
Panama Canal Dues Act—attitude towards proposal to abrogate Hay-Pauncefote treaty, April 23, 7c
in Senate, on—Panama Canal Dues Act, Jan. 23, 5a
O'GORMAN, Mr. Joseph — bankruptcy : public examination held, Sept. 3, 2e ; application for order of discharge, Dec. 13, 4c
O'GORMAN, Mr. Mervyn—appointed C.B., June 3, 10b
at Royal United Service Institution, on stability devices for aeroplanes (E.S.), Jan. 29, 24c ; 30, 12f ; on development of aircraft, Feb. 26, 6b
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, June 11, 14c
O'GRADY, Mr. James :—
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Act ; unemployed benefit, Mar. 25, 10b ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, July 30, 5f ; Aug. 7, 11d
O'GRADY, Patrick—sentence withdrawn, Aug. 20, 2f
O'HALLORAN, Rev. Richard—law case, May 31, 5c
O'HALLORAN, Mr. T. P.—"Bibliography of America" noticed (S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 4b
OHANNES Effendi Koyundjum—biographical, Jan. 1, 5d
O'Hara, Mr. Samuel — granted annuity and medal, Oct. 11, 4e
O'HARA (H.) and Co. — remove to new offices, June 23, 21d
OHIO—floods : see under UNITED States —Floods
OHIO Coal Company—dividend, Dec. 23, 19b
OHIO Fuel and Oil Company — dividend, May 1, 19c
OHIO Oil Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 18, 17b ; Nov. 18, 21b
OHLENSCHLAGER, Mr. J. Y.—on Crystal Palace : *The Times* fund : suggests subscription by governors of Dulwich College (l.), July 12, 10a
OHLSSON'S Cape Breweries Company (Ltd.) —dividend, June 13, 16f ; report, 18, 18d ; meeting, 27, 81c
OHM — sentenced : see under GERMANY—Banking—Niederdeutscher Bank
OHRWALDER, Father Joseph — death, Aug. 9, 7d
OIESEN, Mr. (Denmark)—appointed co-inspector-general of salt gabelle to China, Jan. 16, 5f ; appointment opposed by French minister, 30, 16c
OIL—British Empire : production : Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.P.), Aug. 1, 13e ; —companies : ministers' interests : see under MINISTRY (Asquith) ; profits discussed, Jan. 2, 8e ; condition (sp. art., "Oil companies : their merit as investments"), July 21, 18e ; —crude : special article ("Crude oil : characteristics and preparation," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 31e ; —exhibition (Earl's-court) : arrangements, May 10, 16b ; commissioners return from visit to principal oil centres : report, July 21, 21c ; —fish : Board of Agriculture and Fisheries : report, Aug. 15, 3d ; —fuel : see under FUEL—Liquid ; —Institution of Petroleum Technologists : see that title ; —International Petroleum Committee :

OIL (continued) :—
see that title ; —Kelham : deposits discovered ; Sir B. Redwood (views), Jan. 11, 4*d* ; —Lewes, Prof. V. B. (lect., E.S.), Jan. 22, 14*c* ; Feb. 5, 23*e* ; —lubricating : price advanced, Jan. 25, 19*c* ; (art., "Lubricating oils," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 34*f* ; —mineral : origin (sp. art., "Origin of mineral fuel : decomposition of organic matter : energy from the sun," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 20*e* ; —Oklahoma : price advanced, July 24, 18*d* ; —origin : special article ("Origin and sources of petroleum," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 13*a* ; —output : report (1911), Board of Trade, Jan. 24, 17*d* ; —prices : advance : Standard Oil Company : explanation, Jan. 21, 18*b* ; article ("Business in the United States : the Standard Company and the price of oil"), Feb. 4, 16*a* ; products (art., "The solid products of petroleum," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 34*f* ; —refining (sp. art., "Crude oil : process of refining," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 31*e* ;—shale : output : statistics (Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 34*b* ; production (sp. art., "Shale oil : an important Scottish product : methods of preparation," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 34*a* ; —special article (Shale oil : an important Scottish product : Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 34*a* ; —storage : special article ("Origin and sources of petroleum : transport and storage : methods and dangers," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 32*b*
Supply — Allen, Mr. H. (s.), Aug., 6, 17*b* ; 7, 18*a* ; 8, 20*a* ; —coal compared (sp. art., "Oil versus coal : some statistics and a moral") Aug. 14, 14*d* ; —Lewes, Prof. V. B. (lect.), Feb. 5, 17*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ;—special articles ("Coal and oil : the question of fuel for the fleet : conflicting arguments"), July 16, 9*f* ; ("Liquid fuel : origin and sources of petroleum : oil fields of the world," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 31*a* ; —statistics, Aug. 14, 14*d*
Tar : special article ("Tar and blast furnace oils," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 34*c* ; —testing machine : Sternol : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 19, 24*c* ; —trade : prospects (sp. art., "The oil outlook"), Sept. 11, 15*c* ; reports for 1912, Jan. 17, 31*c* ; —transport : special article ("Origin and sources of petroleum : transport and storage : methods and dangers," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 32*b* ; —wells : abandoned : revival of prematurely abandoned well (sp. art., "Premature abandonment of oil wells ; possibilities of revival," E.S.), Dec. 17, 25*e* ; special article ("Extraction of oil from the earth : methods of drilling wells," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 31*d* : —year (1912) reviewed (sp. art., "Petroleum industry : better directed development work"), Jan. 17, 9*a*
OIL and Carbon Products (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 1, 14*f* ; —carbonization process : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 5, 22*d*
OIL and Drilling Trust of Roumania (Ltd.) —meeting, Sept. 23, 14*d*
OIL and Ozokerite Company (Ltd.) — law case, May 7, 23*c*
OILFIELDS Finance Corporation (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 4, 20*a* ; meeting, 13, 21*f*
OILFIELDS of Oklahoma Company (Ltd.)—secretary prosecuted, April 1, 2*f*
OILSEEDS — trade : report for 1912, Jan. 17, 31*c*
OIL Trust (Ltd.)—committee, advisory : appointed, Dec. 12, 16*c* ; —directors : Mr. F. Allen resigns, Dec. 12, 16*c* ; —financial condition : special article ("The Oil Trust affair : matters for the meeting to-day"), Dec. 11, 15*c* ; Sir J. L. Harrington (s.), 12, 16*c* ; —meeting, Dec. 12, 16*c* ; —report : Mr. E. A. Orr (circular), Dec. 8, 23*b*
O'KEEFFE, J. G.—"The Adventures of Suibhne Geilt" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 7, 329*b*
OKEHAMPTON — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
O'KELLY, Mr. E. P. — accident, Aug. 11, 10*c*
OKEOVER, Mr. Haughton C.—will, April 30, 9*b*
OKEY, Mr. Thomas — receives freedom of Basket Makers' Company, Jan. 22, 3*a*
OKIN, Davis, and Myer Allenstein — bankruptcy frauds charge, Mar. 27, 2*b*
OKLAHOMA Oil Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Mar. 4, 17*c* ; Oct. 14, 18*f* ; —meeting, June 10, 22*c* ; —oil : sale statistics, July 10, 22*b* ; —report, June 2, 20*d*
OKUDA, Mr. Gigin (Japan) — appointed minister of communications, Feb. 20, 5*d* ; appointment changed to minister of education, 21, 5*e*
OLANO, Dr. Antonio — "La Propiedad Minera" noticed (S.A.S.), July 29, 9*b*
OLD-AGE homes, national : see HOMES, national old-age
OLD-AGE pensions : see under PENSIONS
OLD Bedfordians Club — re-union : arrangements, Oct. 14, 11*b*
OLD Bedford Modernians — dinner : arrangements, Nov. 28, 11*b*
OLD Blundellian Club — dinner given, Jan. 11, 11*d* (e.e.)
"OLD BOMBAY" — on Indian mails : posting dates (l.), Dec. 15, 21*c*
OLD Brompton — Holy Trinity : vicar : relations with Bp. of Rochester : see under HARMER, Rt. Rev. John R.
"OLD Bushmills" Distillery Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 11, 18*f*
OLD CATHOLICS — congress, international (Cologne) : arrangements, Sept. 9, 8*c*
OLD Centralians' Association — dinner : arrangements, Jan. 30, 9*b*
"OLD copyholder, An"—on Oxford College estates (l.), May 29, 6*a*
"OLD Cricketer, An" on Fuller Pilch, Aug. 9, 14*c*
OLD Cryptians' Club — meeting, May 30, 2*f*
OLDENBURG, Grand Duke of — at Plymouth, Jan. 25, 11*a* ; at Cairo ; exchanges visits with Khedive, Mar. 12, 11*b*
OLD English Sheepdog Club — show : see under DOGS—Shows
OLD Etonian Association — meeting : arrangements, Nov. 7, 9*b*
OLD Exonian Club — dinner : arrangements, Jan. 4, 9*b*
"'OLD-FASHIONED' woman, An" — on costume : present fashions (l.), July 19, 11*b*
OLDFIELD, Mr. Francis Duke —appointed puisne judge of Madras high court, Jan. 14, 7*b*
OLDFIELD, L. C. F.—"The Law of Copyright" reviewed (L.S.), June 12, 257*b*
OLDHAM — borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 5*f* ; —electricity : supply

OLDHAM (continued) :—
station : additional plant to be installed (E.S.), Jan. 15, 23*b* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d* ; —textile trade : particulars (T.N.), June 27, 46*f*
OLDHAM, Miss — at Head Mistresses' Association, on business training for girls, June 16, 4*d*
OLDHAM, Alfred : motor-car accident (fatal), Oct. 31, 4*e*
OLDHAM, Prof. C. H.—at British Association, on business organization, Sept. 12, 10*e*
OLDHAM, Miss Catherine—bells of Southam Church rehung as memorial, April 25, 4*a*
OLDHAM, Brigade-Surg. Charles F.—death, April 15, 10*b*
OLDHAM, Mr. J. H.—on missions (art. quoted), Dec. 29, 2*e*
OLDHAM, John, and Henry Bennett—theft charge, April 30, 2*f*
"OLD Kent solicitor, An"—on tithes : rating (l.), Dec. 2, 13*c*
"OLD M.P., An" — on bar : briefs in political cases (l.), June 24, 4*d*
OLD Merchant Taylors' Club — dinner given, Dec. 17, 12*e*
OLD Millhillians' Club — dinner given, Nov. 1, 10*b*
OLD Neuenheimers Society — George V., King : message to secretary, Jan. 21, 9*b*
"OLD 'Padger,' An" — on pageants (l.), June 4, 6*b*
"OLD playgoer, An" — on drama : plays at music halls ; Sir J. Barrie's *Half an Hour* (l.), Oct. 1, 10*d*
OLD Radford — parish : division announced, June 2, 12*c*
OLDROYD and Sons, Messrs. — dividend, Aug. 2, 17*d*
"OLD sailor" — on Iceland : national flag (l.), Dec. 30, 3*b*
OLD St. Begbians' Club — dinner held, Dec. 12, 11*b*
OLD-STREET police-court — poor-box : contributions, Feb. 20, 4*f* ; Mar. 1, 3*d* ; April 3, 3*e* ; Dec. 13, 14*d* ; 16, 10*b* ; 18, 4*f* ; 22, 6*d* ; 24, 10*e*
O'LEARY, Daniel, and others — assault charge, Oct. 9, 3*d* ; 10, 2*e* ; 13, 3*c* ; 17, 2*f*
OLEHANE, Mr. M. J. — at Dublin, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : extension of medical benefit to Ireland, Mar. 7, 6*b*
OLGA, Queen of Greece—leaves Salonika for Athens, Jan. 1, 5*c* ; leaving Salonika for Prevesa, Mar. 8, 5*a* ; returns to Athens from Prevesa : leaves for Salonika, 20, 6*a* ; at Salonika, 21, 3*b* : acknowledges sympathy, April 9, 7*c*
on Turkish war — relief fund for Salonika refugees : telegram to Lord Mayor of London, Jan. 20, 5*c*
"OLIM 53rd" — on Lucknow, siege of : flag incident (l.), April 1, 10*c*
OLIPHANT, Lancelot — *Fantasy and Flame* : produced, Sept. 20, 8*e*
OLIPHANT, Gen. Sir Laurence J. — leaves Bombay for England, Mar. 14, 11*a* ; returns to England from tour in East, 28, 11*a* ; retirement, Nov. 5, 13*d* ; leaves for West Indies, 6, 11*a* ; returns from Panama, Dec. 26, 9*a*
OLIVEIRA, Baron de—leaves for Edinburgh, Aug. 25, 9*a* ; leaves London for Paris, 17, 9*a*
OLIVEIRA, Señor Francisco Regis de (Brazil) — returns to London, Jan. 7, 9*a* ; leaves for Rio de Janeiro, Jan. 16, 9*a* ; to act as foreign minister during Senhor Mueller's absence at Washington, May 22, 7*b* ; entertained at luncheon by Señor Teixeira Gomez, Nov. 4, 11*a*
OLIVEIRA, M. Raul R. de (Brazil) — appointed minister at Athens, Mar. 3, 11*a*
OLIVER, Alderman C. B., — at Bath, on Sir Isaac Pitman, May 26, 10*c*
OLIVER, Lieut.-Col. C. F. — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Leicestershire, Dec. 27, 9*a*
OLIVER, Col. Charles P. — appointed honorary physician to the King, June 3, 10*f*
OLIVER, Mr. E. — on Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company : government contracts (evid.), Feb. 11, 5*d* ; 13, 7*f*
OLIVER, Mr. Elliott — will, Aug. 7, 9*e*
OLIVER, Mr. F. S.—"The Alternatives to Civil War" noticed (leading art., "The Alternatives to Civil War"), Nov. 26, 9*c* ; 27, 10*c*
OLIVER, Prof. F. W. — at British Association, on plants and shingle, Sept. 17, 10*d*
OLIVER, Mr. Frank (Canada) — in Parliament, on navy : contribution Bill : closure motion, April 15, 8*b*
OLIVER, Mrs. Georgiana E. — will, Oct. 1, 9*b*
OLIVER, Rear-Adm. Henry F. — appointed C.B., June 3, 10*b* ; promoted rear-admiral, Dec. 10, 15*a*
OLIVER, Rev. John—death, Nov. 17, 11*d*
OLIVER, Prof. Sir Thomas—health, Jan. 16, 9*a* ; 18, 9*a* ; address presented on retirement as honorary physician at Newcastle Royal Infirmary, May 30, 11*a*
at Royal Institute of Public Health, on lead poisoning, Nov. 13, 6*c* ; 14, 5*c* ; —at Royal Sanitary Institute, on electrolysis treatment of lead poisoning, Oct. 20, 4*e*
OLIVER (H. St. John) and Partners (Ltd.) —compulsory winding-up order made, June 18, 3*f* ; assistant official receiver's report, Aug. 8, 2*e*
OLIVIER, Lieut. D. A.—waterplane casualty, Oct. 8, 4*b*
OLIVIER, M. Louis—aeroplane accident, Sept. 4, 5*e*
OLIVIER, Sir Sydney—biographical ; appointed permanent secretary of Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, Jan. 7, 8*f* ; appointment opposed by Unionists (P.N.), 8, 6*b* ; Socialist sympathies recalled (P.N.), 8, 6*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; returns from West Indies, Feb. 4, 9*a* ; appointed chairman of council of Incorporated Stage Society, Oct. 22, 10*e* ; unable to attend meeting of North-Eastern Agricultural Federation : resolution passed at conference, Nov. 13, 5*c* ; opens extension of zoological laboratory at Manchester University, 14, 12*d* ; leaves for continent, Dec. 10, 11*a*
Law cases, June 28, 3*d* ; July 8, 3*b* ; Nov. 8, 3*c* ; 15, 4*e* ; 24, 3*a*
at Church congress, on colour question in West Indies and Jamaica, Oct. 3, 8*a* ; agricultural cooperation, 4, 8*b* ; —at Farmers' Club, on market gardens : Evesham custom, Mar. 4, 5*d* ; —at Institute of Brewing dinner, on policy of Board of Agricul-

OLIVIER, Sir Sydney (continued) :—
ture towards brewing trade, Feb. 21, 8c ; —at Savoy Hotel, on Deptford cattle market, May 27, 10e ; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on national expenditure and armaments, Nov. 19, 14a ; correspondence, 20, 8c ; —at Wye College, on agriculture ; small holdings, Oct. 8, 12c
on agricultural societies (s.), Mar. 10, 4c ; —dancing, modern (l.), May 29, 11e
OLLARD, Mr. S. L.—"A Dictionary of English Church History" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 27, 130b
OLLENDORFF and Clarkson (Ltd.)—"Tekton" building material : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 27, 18c
OLLIVIER, M. Émile—death, Aug. 21, 5f ; (sp. art., "Death of M. Émile Ollivier: statesman and historian"), 21, 5f ; appreciation by French press ; M. Jules Claretie : article in *Temps* quoted, 22, 3a ; funeral, 25, 9b
"Empire Libéral, L'. Vol. XVI." reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 16, 18b
"Franco-Prussian War and its Hidden Causes, The," noticed (L.S.), June 12, 259b
OLNEY, Mr. Richard (U.S.A.)—prospects of appointment as ambassador to London, Mar. 8, 5e ; 10, 7b ; declines, 17, 39d
on Panama Canal : Dues Act (p.), April 26, 9d
O'LOUGHLIN, Miss F. M.—awarded Gilchrist studentship, July 7, 3f (e.e.)
O'LOUGHLIN, Mr. L. (South Australia)—entertained at dinner at Foreign Office, Mar. 27, 6e
OLPHERT, Sir John—appointed lieutenant for Donegal, July 29, 7e ; Aug. 20, 3e
OLYMPIA—horse show : see HORSES—Shows ; —Royal Naval and Military Tournament : see that title ; —zoological exhibition and circus : effect of Mr. C. Hagenbeck's death, April 17, 14e ; arrangements, May 30, 14d ; programme, Nov. 10, 6c ; preparations, Dec. 10, 14f ; offer of antelopes to King accepted, 22, 5b ; 23, 11e ; rehearsal given, 26, 9f ; performance, 27, 8f ; special article ("The Olympia Zoo : methods of animal training"). Dec. 24, 4d
OLYMPIA Oil and Cake Company (Ltd.)—law case, Dec. 19, 21d
OLYMPIA Skating Club—season : arrangements, Oct. 18, 11d ; Nov. 14, 11b ; opened, 17, 11b ; members enrolled, Nov. 15, 17a ; list of visitors, 24, 11b ; Dec. 8, 13a ; 15, 11a ; —tea, rink : arrangements, Nov. 11, 11b ; 13, 12c
OLYMPIC games :—
Cambridge University Union Society—debate, Jan. 23, 11c
Committee, international—meeting, May 8, 14f ; advisory committee : appointed, Feb. 21, 11d
Congress and festival (Paris)—programme submitted to M. Poincaré, Dec. 5, 13f
Coubertin, Baron de (s.), Nov. 7, 8e
Great Britain — suggested withdrawal after 1916 : Mr. H. E. Morgan (l.), Sept. 6, 5e ; Mr. F. Harrison (l.), Oct. 14, 13f ; Mr. J. E. K. Studd (l.), 15, 14f ; proficiency badges and diplomas : pamphlet
OLYMPIC games — Great Britain (continued) :—
issued by British Olympic Council, Dec. 10, 14b
International relations — effect : Mr. F. H. Skines (l.), Aug. 30, 3d
Laffan, Rev. R. C. de C. (s.), Nov. 7, 8f
Laffan cup to be presented, May 27, 13d
Pentathlon, modern — committee appointed ; particulars of work, Aug. 6, 8c (e.e.) ; secretary of British Olympic Council (statement), 14, 11d ; particulars of competitions, 20, 8a
OLYMPIC games (1912 : Stockholm) :—
British team—successes and failures : special articles ("The Olympic games : the lessons of Stockholm") ("Track and field events"), Sept. 8, 10d ; ("Competitions outside the Stadium"), 19, 11d ; ("Suggestions for the future"), 20, 11c
Thorpe, J.—charge of professionalism, Jan. 28, 13e ; United States team selection committee issues statement ; J. Thorpe (l. quoted) ; effect on allocation of prizes, 29, 5f ; returns prizes, Feb. 3, 11f
OLYMPIC games (1913 : Berlin) :—
Germany—athletics festival for boys and girls : held, Sept. 8, 10e ; —Berlin Sport Club competitions : British successes, Sept. 1, 5f
OLYMPIC games (1914 : Athens) — arrangements, May 14, 12a ; application of Lausanne regulations proposed, Sept. 16, 12f ; date : arrangements, Nov. 22, 7e (e.e.) ; meeting postponed, Dec. 26, 11b
OLYMPIC games (1916 : Berlin)—draft programme, Mar. 15, 7f ; decisions of sub-committee of German imperial committee, Dec. 20, 7f
British Empire team, suggested—Australian opinion, Sept. 4, 10b ; —McIntosh, Mr. H. D. (l.), Sept. 2, 11c
France — team : arrangements, Aug. 4, 5d ; —funds : government grant suggested, Feb. 17, 13b ; particulars, Oct. 4, 12e ; M. Barthou receives deputation, Nov. 5, 12e
Germany — arrangements, Feb. 22, 6c ; Prince Joachim to participate, 22, 6c ; preparations : progress, Dec. 20, 7f ; —German Imperial Athletic Games Committee : meeting : promise of government support, Feb. 20, 13e ; tour in United States studying athletic conditions : secretary (statement), Sept. 30, 10e ; meetings of administrative and competitions sub-committees, Dec. 20, 7f ; —special article ("Germany and the Olympic games : the preparation for 1916"), May 2, 13e ; —training of team : contract with Alvin C. Kraenzlein reported, Sept. 6, 5e
Great Britain—preparations : New York *Sun* comments, Aug. 20, 7f ; German and French comments, 20, 7f ; value of compulsory military training : Sir G. Pragnell (l.), 28, 11c ; schemes of the associations : special committee (l.), 29, 6a ; —awards : new scheme : details, July 23, 14d ; —British Olympic Association : special com-

OLYMPIC games (1916 : Berlin) — Great Britain (continued) :—
mittee appointed : functions : secretary (l. quoted), Mar. 14, 8*e* ; Mr. J. E. K. Studd (l.), April 17, 15*e* ; German Olympic committee's draft programme considered, 26, 15*c* ; particulars of work (art., "Britain and the Olympic games : progress made by the new committee"), July 19, 13*f* ; Mr. B. J. T. Bosanquet resigns, Sept. 13, 13*a* ; —Cross, Mr. F. J. K. (l. quoted), Nov. 24, 13*c* ; —cycling : National Cyclists' Union's scheme of preparation outlined, Sept. 1, 5*f* ; —English Amateur Athletic Association : scheme outlined, Aug. 29, 6*a* ; —Eton College Debating Society : division in favour, Nov. 14, 14*b* ; —fencing : Amateur Fencing Association : scheme outlined, Sept. 2, 11*c*
Fund — appeal : Lord Grey (with others, l.), Aug. 18, 6*a* ; objects, 21, 4*d* ; appeals, Sept. 1, 5*f* ; 12, 12*e* ; estimate of money needed to support schemes, 16, 12*f* ; United States opinion, 23, 10*e* ; —Abrahams, Mr. S. S. (l.), Aug. 28, 11*c* ; —Banning, Mr. H. B. (l.), Sept. 3, 5*f* ; —Browning, Mr. O. (l.), Sept. 12, 12*e* ; —Burbidge, Mr. R. : letter to Duke of Westminster, Sept. 10, 6*e* ; — business houses, cooperation of : Mr. T. Farrow (l. quoted), Aug. 29, 6*a* ; —committee, special : meeting held ; decision, Oct. 30, 8*e* ; —contributions, Aug. 18, 6*a* ; 20, 7*f* ; 21, 4*d* ; 22, 4*c* ; 23, 3*e* ; 25, 3*a* ; 26, 9*d* ; (to where payable, 21, 4*d*) ; Sept. 11, 13*c* ; 22, 29*c* ; 24, 11*e* ; 25, 11*e* ; 26, 9*c* ; 30, 10*e* ; Oct. 1, 13*c* ; 2, 13*f* ; 3, 11*e* ; 4, 12*e* ; 6, 13*c* ; 7, 10*f* ; 8, 13*d* ; 9, 12*b* ; 10, 11*e* ; 11, 12*b* ; 13, 15*b* ; 14, 13*f* ; 15, 14*f* ; 16, 16*b* ; 17, 13*f* ; 18, 13*b* ; 23, 12*b* ; 25, 13*c* ; 27, 15*c* ; 28, 13*e* ; 29, 19*f* ; 30, 8*c* ; 31, 13*e* ; Nov. 3, 14*f* ; 4, 14*e* ; 5, 12*e* ; 7, 8*f* ; 8, 14*b* ; 11, 15*c* ; 12, 12*b* ; 14, 13*b* ; 15, 21*c* ; 18, 8*c* ; 21, 13*b* ; 24, 13*c* ; 26, 13*a* ; Dec. 1, 74*f* ; 4, 15*d* ; 8, 18*f* ; 13, 16*e* ; 22, 13*e* ; —Cook, Mr. T. A. (l.), Aug. 29, 5*f* ; Sept. 18, 11*b* ; Dec. 1, 74*f* ; 3, 12*f* ; 5, 13*f* ; —correspondence, Aug. 26, 9*d* ; 27, 3*a* ; 28, 11*c* ; 29, 5*f* ; 30, 4*c*, *d* ; Sept. 23, 10*e* ; Oct. 18, 13*b* ; 22, 12*c* ; —Doyle, Sir A. C. (l.), Aug. 27, 3*a* ; Sept. 13, 13*a* ; Oct. 11, 12*b* ; —Edgar, Mr. S. S. (l.), Aug. 28, 11*c* ; —Fifoot, Mr. E. (l.), Sept. 3, 5*f* ; —Forster, Mr. H. W. (l.), Nov. 8, 14*b* ; —Gilkes, Mr. A. H. (l.), Sept. 18, 11*b* ; —Harris, Lord (l. quoted), Sept. 26, 9*c* ; — Harrison, Mr. F. (l.), Aug. 26, 9*d* ; Oct. 14, 13*f* ; —Hopkins, Mr. H. G. (l.), Sept. 3, 5*f* ; —Langfier, Mr. Louis : offers proceeds from sale of photographic coupons in aid, Oct. 8, 13*d* ; 18, 13*b* ; —Leake, Mr. W. R. M. (l.), Sept. 9, 8*f* ; —London Opera House : *matinée* in aid : arrangements, Nov. 1, 12*f* ; 5, 12*e* ; 6, 14*f* ; 7, 8*f* ; 10, 15*a* ; 11, 15*e* ; 14, 14*b* ; 15, 21*b* ; held, 19, 6*d* ; —Mais, Mr. S. P. B. (l.) Aug. 30, 4*c* ; —Palace Theatre, Watford : *matinée* in aid : arrangements, Nov. 26, 13*a* ; —pamphlet "The Olympic games and the Duke of Westminster's Appeal" noticed, Nov. 1, 12*f* ; issued, 6, 14*f* ; —Rolt, Mr. T. W. (l.), Oct. 17, 13*f* ; —Smith, Mr. N. (l.), Aug. 27, 3*b* ; 29, 5*f* ; Sept. 16, 12*c* ; —Studd, Mr. J. E. K. (l.), Sept. 5, 11*f* ; —Sullivan, Mr. J. L. (views), Sept. 2, 11*b* ; —Turner, Mr. E. B. (l.), Sept. 23, 10*e* ; —Variety Theatres Controlling Company : *matinées* arranged in aid : dates, Oct. 9, 12*b* ; 14, 13*f* ; —Waldstein, Sir C. (l.), Sept. 2, 11*c* ; —Westminster, Duke of (l.), Aug. 27, 3*a* ; Sept. 12, 12*e* ; —Woodgate, Mr. W. B. (l.), Sept. 16, 12*e*
George V., King : message to Duke of Somerset, Aug. 22, 4*c* ; Lehmann, Mr. R. C. (l.), Dec. 2, 14*d* ; 4, 15*d* ; —Oxford University, blue committee : passes resolution, Dec. 4, 15*d* ; —press : attitude, Aug. 25, 3*b* ; —Somerset, Duke of (l.), Aug. 22, 4*c* ; —special articles : for list see under SPECIAL articles ; —swimming : Amateur Swimming Association : scheme outlined, Sept. 2, 11*c* ; 27, 10*b* ; tests : arrangements, 13, 13*b* ; —Tata, Sir D. J. (l. quoted), Sept. 26, 9*c* ; —trainers : new appointments, July 21, 15*b* ; 23, 14*d* ; —training preparations : Early Closing Association (l.), Sept. 1, 5*f* ; —Westminster, Duke of (l.), Sept. 1, 5*f* ; 12, 12*e*
Martin, Dr. (l. quoted), Mar. 15, 7*f*
Rowing events — Mr. W. B. Woodgate (l.), Sept. 16, 12*e*
Stadium—details, Mar. 20, 13*d* ; opened ; procession of athletes, June 9, 7*c*
Sweden — committee meeting : arrangements, Nov. 28, 13*c*
Trials —Amateur Athletic Association : statement issued, Aug. 16, 11*c* ; —Irish Amateur Athletic Association : scheme, Aug. 30, 4*d* ; — Olympic novice trials : proposed by Special Committee for the Olympic Games of Berlin, 1908 ; Mr. J. E. K. Studd (l.), May 26, 8*c* ; —Scottish Amateur Athletic Association : scheme, Aug. 30, 4*d*
United States—preparations (sp. art. "The Olympic Games of 1916 : preparations in America"), Aug. 19, 3*f* ; organization outlined : Mr. R. M. Thompson (l.), Sept. 2, 11*b*
OLYMPIC Peninsula—special article ("The Olympic Peninsula : a great timbered area," Pa. N.), Dec. 31, 47*e*
OLYMPIC Portland Cement Company (Ltd.) —report, July 16, 20*c* ; meeting, 25, 20*c*
OMAHA—tornado : details of damage, Mar. 25, 6*d*
O'MAHONY, The—on Dublin labour disputes : government intervention suggested (l.), Dec. 30, 3*d* ; —home rule : electoral history (l.), Oct. 7, 8*b*
O'MALLEY, Sir Edward :—
at Oxford diocesan conference, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Oct. 9, 10*b*
on Egypt—capitulations (l.), June 24, 7*c*

O'MALLEY, Percy — convening by-law of London county council respecting employment of girls abroad charge, Nov. 15, 7c
O'MALLEY, Mr. William—Essequibo Rubber and Tobacco Estates (Ltd.): liquidation: public examination, Mar. 1, 17e
OMAN—map: see under MAPS—Persian Gulf; —Muscat arms traffic: see under ARMS traffic; —unrest: Sheikh Abdulla begins religious war against Sultan, July 9, 5b; Indian troops ordered to Muscat, 9, 5b; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; British force dispatched to Muscat, Aug. 30, 6b; dispatch of troops explained, Sept. 3, 5b; Indian troops leave Bombay, 5, 5b; correction, 6, 5e; leading article ("The revolt in Oman"), 18, 7d
OMAN, Prof. C. W.:—
at historical congress, on military history, April 5, 6d; —at Oxford University, on reform of Congregation, Mar. 5, 12f; —at Royal United Service Institution, on foreign soldiers of British army (1793-1815), Oct. 30, 13c
on books: English "incunabula" (l.), Feb. 1, 11f; —Oxford University: divinity degrees: proposed new statute (l.), Mar. 11, 5d: 28, 14c
O'MEARA, Maj. W. A. J.—at Faraday House, on engineering economics (E.S.), Mar. 5, 26c
"OMEGA"—on London stock exchange; "gambling" (l.), Nov. 24, 18a
OMEGA Workshops (Ltd.)—exhibition: see under ART — Exhibitions
OMHOLT, M. (Norway) appointed minister of finance, Jan. 30, 5f
OMMANNEY, Capt. Francis M.—on Antarctic: Scott expedition disaster: memorial suggested (l. quoted), Mar. 6, 5d (e.e.)
OMMANNEY, Vice-Adm. Robert N.—appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 8a; promoted vice-admiral, Dec. 18, 12e
OMNIBUSES—labour: see under LABOUR; —licences: issue in London: statistics for 1912, Nov. 1, 6e; —motor: see MOTOR-OMNIBUSES
OMNIUM Assets Trust Syndicate (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 29, 20a
OMNIUM Electric Palaces (Ltd.) — law case, Dec. 18, 19b
OMNIUM Investment Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 11, 16f; dividend, June 28, 21d
O'MORE, Roger—burglary charge, Nov. 1, 3f
ONCKEN, Prof.—on Anglo-Saxon ideals: Lord Haldane's address to American Bar Association (art. quoted), Dec. 23, 7e
O'NEILL, Mr. G. A.—at Institute of Marine Engineers, on boilers: corrosion (E.S.), Dec. 3, 26b
O'NEILL, Surgeon Lieut.-Col. J.—death, Oct. 30, 11c
O'NEILL, James — inquest, Oct. 15, 4d
O'NEILL, Miss Julia A.—"Theory of Music" reviewed (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 160a
"ONE interested"—on fuel supply; coal supply; semi-coke (l., E.S.), May 7, 25e
"ONE of her escort on the occasion"—on arrival of Queen Alexandra in England in 1863 (l. quoted), Mar. 6, 9d
"ONE of his Majesty's counsel" — on assizes: committal of quarter sessions cases (l.), Dec. 2, 4e
"ONE of the Bees"—"Is Christianity a Colossal Failure?" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 559c
"ONE of Them"—"The 85th King's Light Infantry" noticed (L.S.), June 5, 247b
"ONE of Them" — on Cuban Ports Company: cancellation of concession (l.), Sept. 17, 14a
"ONE of the public" — on Russian ballet: *Jeux* (l.), Aug. 9, 11d
"ONE of the relations" — on Browning, Robert, and Elizabeth Barrett: love letters: proposed sale (l.), Mar. 6, 9e
"ONE of your reviewers"—on ghosts: aetheric memories theory (l.), Dec. 31, 66c
"ONE who knew him long and well"—on late Lord Rendel: appreciation (l. quoted), June 7, 11f
"ONE-WHO-KNOWS"—on girls' schools: conventual system (l.), Nov. 6, 13c
"ONE who was present"—on helium: Prof. N. Collie and Mr. Patterson's experiments: M. Haller's views (l.), Feb. 12, 9d
"ONE who was present" — on golf: J. H. Taylor: incident at Biarritz (l.), June 27, 75b
ONIONS, Mr. Oliver:—
"Debit Account, The," reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 33a
"Story of Louie, The," reviewed (L.S.), June 26, 278c
"ONLOOKER" — on London county council: suggested non-party administration (l.), Mar. 8, 7f
ONSLOW, Lady — rents 24, Old Queen-street, April 28, 9a; son born, June 12, 11b
ONSLOW, Lord — birth of heir: entertains villagers of West Clandon at tea in celebration, June 16, 11b
at West Clandon, on West Clandon church, Dec. 22, 4f
ONTARIO—electricity: see under CANADA —Electricity; —emigration: westwards: statistics, May 8, 7c; —legislature: opened, Feb. 5, 5b; —marriage: see under CANADA—Marriage; —medical: commission of inquiry: announced, June 23, 7f; —minerals: see under CANADA; —ministry (Whitney): charges against Sir J. Whitney and Mr. Hanna referred to select committee, April 25, 5b; committee of privileges report, May 8, 7b (e.e.); — roads: new expenditure announced, Feb. 5, 5b; —treasurer appointed, May 14, 5f; —waterworks: improvements (E.S.), June 25, 24d; —women's suffrage: see under WOMEN'S suffrage—Canada
ONTARIO Fire Insurance Company—licence cancelled by Canadian government, Nov. 26, 17f
ONYSZKIEWICZ, Mme. d'—vocal recital, May 7, 10d
OOREGUM Gold Mining Company of India (Ltd.)—dividends, April 2, 17c; June 18, 18d; Nov. 5, 18c; —meeting, April 16, 19d; —report, April 5, 18a
OPENSHAW, Lieut.-Col. Thomas H.—appointed Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 5, 11b
OPERA:—
Amasis — mis-statement in leading article, June 5, 9c; correction, 6, 10e; 16, 12c

OPERA (continued) :—
Ariadne auf Naxos — performance at Berlin, Mar. 1, 8*d*; performances at His Majesty's Theatre announced, April 29, 10*e*; Sir H. Tree (l. quoted), May 7, 10*c*; cast, 9, 10*f*; produced, 28, 9*f*; (sp. art., "Music: *Ariadne in Naxos*"), 31, 11*d*
Beatrice — production arrangements, Oct. 13, 12*d*
Benvenuto Cellini — performed at Paris, April 2, 5*e*
Berlin — Royal Opera House: gala performance, May 24, 40*a*
Boris Godounov — at New York; (sp. art., "*Boris Godounov* in New York"), April 19, 11*c*; Mr. E. Vicars (l.), 26, 13*e*; first production in England, June 25, 9*f*; French version performed at Paris (sp. art., "Music in Paris: *Boris Godounov* in French"), Nov. 18, 11*c*
Coreyra—produced at Berlin, Jan. 28, 5*c*
Covent Garden Theatre—Mr. Thomas Beecham's winter season: programme, Jan. 6, 10*c*; list of subscribers, 20, 9*c*; season opened; alterations in cast of operas to be presented, Feb. 3, 8*e*; royal patronage, Mar. 4, 11*a*; summer season: prospectus, 5, 8*e*; list of subscribers, April 4, 6*e*; programme, 8, 10*e*; arrangements, May 5, 12*d*; 12, 8*b*; 14, 8*e*; special article ("Music: Wagner from the gallery"), 3, 6*a*; arrangements, 26, 10*b*; English season arranged by Mr. R. Rôze, 24, 42*e*; programmes, June 2, 12*d*; 9, 12*d*; 16, 12*e*; 23, 12*e*; 30, 12*e*; July 3, 10*e*; 21, 12*d*; particulars of performances given, 26, 8*e*; English season: patronage given by Princess Louise, 19, 11*a* (e.e.); programme, 29, 13*f*; arrangements, Oct. 14, 10*e*; list of patrons and subscribers, 14, 10*c*; Queen Alexandra (message), 31, 12*e*; programme, Nov. 10, 6*c*; —*Aïda*, May 26, 10*b*; June 27, 73*a*; July 3, 10*e*; —*Bohème, La*, May 23, 8*d*; June 19, 10*e*; command performance announced, 18, 10*c*; given, 24, 10*d*; —*Carmen*, Dec. 1, 70*c*; —*Cavalleria Rusticana*, July 21, 12*d*; 25, 11*a*; 28, 9*c*; —*du Barry, La*, July 4, 11*e*; —*Electra*, Feb. 8, 10*f*; —*Faust*, June 21, 10*d*; —*Fleigende Hollander, Der*, May 12, 8*b*; —German Opera season (1914): arrangements, Nov. 20, 7*f*;—*Giojelli della Madonna, I*, May 24, 42*e*; June 16, 12*e*; —*Giovanni, Don*, July 11, 8*e*; —*Götterdämmerung*, April 29, 10*d*; May 7, 10*d*; —*Hansel and Gretel*: arrangements, Nov. 25, 11*e*; performance, 27, 10*e*; correction, 28, 11*c*; —*Joan of Arc*: production arrangements, Oct. 6 10*d*; cast, 21, 10*f*; performance, Nov. 3, 12*a*; 4, 11*b*; 6, 10*c*; final performance: cast, Dec. 12, 10*d*; given, 15, 5*a*; —*Königskinder*, May 6, 10*e*; —*Lohengrin*, May 14, 8*e*; Dec. 6, 10*f*; —*Louise*, June 7, 11*e*; —*Madama Butterfly*, June 2, 12*d*; 12, 10*c*; 17, 13*f*; —*Meistersinger, Die*, Feb. 24, 8*c*; 27, 9*a*; —*Oberst Chabert*, April 25, 5*f*; —*Pagliacci*, May 21, 8*d*; July 21, 12*d*; 25, 11*a*; —*Parsifal*: cast, Oct. 16, 15*e*; —*Pelleas et Melisande*, June 13, 8*d*; —*Rheingold, Das*, April 23, 10*e*; —*Rigoletto*, July 14, 12*e*; —*Ring des Nibelungen, Der*: casts for two cycles, April 2, 9*d*; Herr A. Nikisch to conduct third cycle, 11, 8*c*; —*Roméo et Juliette*, July 23, 11*e*; 29, 13*f*; —*Rosenkavalier, Der*, Jan. 30, 6*d*; Feb. 21, 8*f*; —*Salome*, Feb. 19, 8*d*; —*Samson et Delila*, June 4, 6*c*; —*Segreto di Susanna, Il*, May 21, 8*d*; —*Siegfried*, April 26, 13*c*; —*Tannhäuser*, April 22, 8*c*, 11*b*; 28, 10*c*; Nov. 17, 12*c*; —*Tosca, La*, May 22, 12*f*; June 6, 10*c*; 10, 10*d*; —*Traviata, La*, June 11, 10*d*; —*Tristan und Isolde*, Jan. 31, 9*d*; May 8, 10*c*; cast, Nov. 7, 8*d*; performance 10, 6*e*; —*Walküre, Die*, April 24, 9*c*
Cyrano—produced at New York, Mar. 1, 8*d*; (sp. art., "Music: a new American opera"), 21, 7*d*; protest by M. Rostand, 21, 7*d*
Déjanire — produced at Cairo, Feb. 25, 9*b*
Denhof Company — performances at Leeds (sp. art., "Music: the decentralization of opera: the Denhof Company at Leeds"), Oct. 25, 11*c*
Electrophones — arrangements at Electrophone Salon, May 20, 8*b*; performance in London and Paris heard, 22, 12*f*; performance at Royal Opera heard at Marlborough House, 30, 11*e*
Falstaff — centenary performance at His Majesty's Theatre (sp. art., "Verdi's *Falstaff*: a centenary performance"), Nov. 29, 12*a*
Girl of the Golden West, The — performance at Berlin, Mar. 31, 8*d*
Giuliana — production announced, Nov. 12, 5*e*; produced, 21, 11*d*
Heilige Berg, Den — production arrangements, Dec. 29, 5*f*
Heimkehr des Odysseus, Die — produced at Berlin, Oct. 3, 5*e*
Ideale Gattin, Die — produced at Vienna, Oct. 13, 7*f*
Insurance: see under INSURANCE
Italian — 18th century: Mr. E. J. Dent (p.), April 12, 11*d*
Julien — production arrangements, June 3, 7*e*; produced (sp. art., "Music: M. Charpentier's *Julien*"), 7, 11*d*
Khovanshtchina—produced at Paris, June 7, 11*c*
Konigskinder—performance, May 6, 10*e*
Liebesketten — produced at Berlin, Jan. 9, 9*c*
Lohengrin — gala performance at Berlin, May 24, 40*a*
Magic Flute, The — performance, May 5, 12*d*
Manchester—season suggested: Mr. T. Beecham (int.), Nov. 11, 5*b*
Moussorgsky — compositions (sp. art., "Music: Moussorgsky and his operas"), June 28, 10*d*
Munich — season (1914): arrangements, Dec. 20, 11*c*
Oberst Chabert—performed at Covent Garden, April 25, 5*f*
Orpheus—performed at Birmingham, Sept. 16, 11*a*
Parisina—to be produced at Milan (sp. art., "*Parisina*: new opera by D'Annunzio and Mascagni"), Dec.

OPERA—*Parisina* (continued) :—
8, 14*a* ; produced at Milan, 17, 7*b* ; abridged version, 20, 7*b*
Parsifal — performance at Monte Carlo prohibited, Jan. 20, 5*d* ; performance at Beyreuth : arrangements, Feb. 7, 6*c* ; tableaux to be produced at Coliseum, May 28, 7*f* ; June 6, 10*c* ; produced, 24, 7*e* ; performance at Paris : arrangements, Nov. 8, 7*c* ; strike of chorus threatened, 26, 7*b* ; —copyright : see under COPYRIGHT
Pelléas et Mélisande — performed at Birmingham, Sept. 20, 8*e*
Quinlan's company, Mr. — English season : programme, Mar. 5, 11*d* (c.e.)
Rimsky-Korsakov's works — special article (" Rimsky-Korsakov and his works "), July 12, 11*c*
Rosebearer, The — performance at Birmingham, Sept. 22, 26*e*
Rosenkavalier — produced at New York, Dec. 11, 10*c*
Royal Opera Syndicate—winter season of German opera announced, July 21, 12*e* (c.e.)
Russian (Drury Lane Theatre) — season : arrangements, June 6, 10*f* ; subscribers' : list, 20, 10*f* ; —*Boris Godounov* : cast, June 23, 12*e* ; performance, 25, 9*f* ; extra performance : date, July 9, 8*e* ; given, 23, 11*a* ; —*Ivan le Terrible* : cast, July 8, 4*f* ; performance, 9, 8*e* ; —*Khovanstchina* : performance, July 2, 10*e* ; —lectures announced, June 14, 10*f* ; —special article (" Music : concerts, opera, and ballet," R.S.), June 16, 20*c*
Scala season — second period : programme, Oct. 11, 4*b*
Siegfried—produced at Cairo, Mar. 18, 11*b*
Special article (" Music : the life of opera "), Jan. 25, 11*e*
Trois Masques, Les — performed at Paris, Nov. 18, 11*c*
United States — New York : autumn season : prospects, May 6, 10*d* ; Mr. O. Hammerstein forbidden to invalidate agreement with Metropolitan Opera Company, Dec. 8, 9*b* ;
Verdi centenary : see VERDI
Wagner, Richard — centenary performances at Dresden Royal Opera : arrangements, Feb. 14, 8*d* : —special article (" Music : Wagner from the gallery "), May 3, 6*a*
Westward Ho! — production arrangements, Nov. 14, 11*e* : produced, Dec. 5, 11*d*
OPHTHALMOLOGY — Sir A. Critchett (add.), Aug. 7, 8*d*
OPIUM :—
China — Bill : in Lower House : third reading, July 1, 7*d* ; —Chang, Gen. : mission to England ; objects, April 28, 6*b* ; —congress, anti-opium : held, Mar. 10, 5*e* ; —Indo-Chinese agreement : see Indo-Chinese agreement, below
Suppression — hawkers and others appointed to trace smokers : our Peking correspondent's comments, Jan. 28, 5*e* ; authorities destroy poppy crops, Mar. 8, 5*e* ; —Canton local authorities seize native and certificated Indian opium ; penal laws enforced, Jan. 10, 5*d* ; —Chang, Gen. L. (l.), July 22, 7*e* ; —Chia-Kung states : Prince So's attitude (sp. art., " Western Sze Chuan and the republic : the Chia Kung states "), July 21, 7*f* ; —correspondence, July 24, 7*e* ; —executions : woman executed at Changsa, Jan. 10, 5*d* ; Parliament : British : see under PARLIAMENT ; our Peking correspondent's comments, 28, 5*d* ; —Jordan, Sir J. : reports (Parlt. paper), July 24, 7*e* ; —Kwei-chau : tutuh issues proclamation : severe penalties to be imposed, Jan. 29, 5*b* ; —Parliament : British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Smith, Dr. A. : corrects references to article in *North China Daily News* (Jan. 28, 5*d*) (l. quoted), Mar. 12, 7*a* : —special article (" Opium suppression in China : the accumulated stocks "), July 19, 7*d* ; —Szechuan : disturbances : soldiers shot, Jan. 28, 5*e*
Trade — discussed, Jan. 17, 30*c* ; —revival of traffic : Dr. A. Smith (art. quoted) ; (sp. art., " The opium question : growth of consumption in China "), Jan. 28, 3*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —smuggling : see under PARLIAMENT
Conference, international : to be held in July, May 30, 13*a* ; British delegates : names, 30, 13*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; arrangements, June 30, 11*b* ; held, July 2, 7*e* ; 10, 7*c* ; convention : see below ; —conference, unofficial (The Hague) : held, Sept. 6, 5*e* ; —convention : ratified : protocol signed : adhesion of French Indo-China deferred ; adhesion of Guatemala proposed, July 10, 7*c* ; ratification prospects, Dec. 6, 7*d* (c.e.) ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —France : Paris : villa at Montmartre searched ; fatal case, Sept. 26, 3*c* ; M. Rouzier Dorcière's agitation, Oct. 4, 5*b* ; —Hong-kong government monopoly to be established Oct. 10, 5*c* ; —India : Mehta, Mr. V. U. (l.), Oct. 29, 7*c* ; trade : condition, Jan. 17, 13*b*
Indo-Chinese agreement — five provinces added to list of prohibited provinces : British attitude, Feb. 1, 7*e* ; question in Indian council, 26, 7*f* ; new arrangement announced : no further opium to be exported to China : Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.P.), May 8, 14*c* ; Chinese dispatch proposing revision, 9, 5*d* ; —accumulations at Chinese ports : proposal to reship to India : rejected by Great Britain, July 1, 7*d* ; negotiations in London suggested by Gen. Chang, 1, 7*d* ; Gen. Chang (s.), 2, 7*c* ; 22, 7*e* ; United Methodist Church conference to appeal to British Government, 11, 30*f* ; application

OPIUM — Indo-Chinese agreement (continued) :—
for funds from British Boxer indemnity claim suggested(sp.art., "The Boxer Indemnity : Great Britain and the opium question"), 16, 7*d* ; special article ("Opium suppression in China : the accumulated stocks"), 19, 7*d* ; "Your correspondent" (l.), 24, 7*e* ; —Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*d* ; —Crewe, Lord : receives deputation, Aug. 11, 7*f* ; —Farquharson, Mr. R. (l.), Jan. 21, 5*b* ; —Gillan, Mr. (s.), Feb. 26, 7*f* ; —Grey, Sir E. : receives deputation, Aug. 11, 7*f* ; —Harvey, Mr. T. E. (s.P.), May 8, 13*b* ; —Indian revenue, effect on : Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.P.), Aug. 8, 12*d* ; —Indian stocks at Chinese ports : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Jones, Mr. T. (s.P.), May 8, 13*b* ; —Keswick, Mr. H. (s.P.), May 8, 13*b* ; —Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), May 8, 12*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*c* ; May 8, 13*b* ; —Scott, Mr. L. (s.P.), May 8, 13*c* ; —Shellim, Mr. E. (s.), Mar. 18, 17*a* ; —Taylor, Mr. T. C. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*d* ; May 8, 14*c* ; Aug. 8, 13*e* ; —Turner, Sir M. C. (s.), Mar. 20, 16*f*
Violation, alleged—critical financial situation at Hong-kong and Shanghai, Jan. 1, 16*c* ; 7, 5*c* ; 24, 5*c* ; banks decide not to call on merchants for further margin to cover depreciation of hypothecated opium, 1, 16*c* ; statistics of accumulated stocks at Hongkong and Shanghai, 7, 5*c* ; treatment of British communications, Oct. 22, 7*a* ; —Anking case : Indian opium destroyed : details, Jan. 24, 5*c* ; —Indian auctions : suspension proposed : Messrs. E. D. Sassoon and Co. and Messrs. D. Sassoon and Co. ; memorial to Lord Crewe, Jan. 4, 5*e* ; Sir G. Fleetwood Wilson confers with Bombay merchants and bankers, 4, 5*e* ; government decides to suspend sales, 4, 5*e* ; Indian opinion, 8, 5*f* ; amount to be sold outside China during 1913 to be reduced, 4, 5*e* ; opinion in Straits Settlements, 7, 5*c* ; French protest respecting Indo-China, 8, 5*f* ; Siamese protest, 8, 5*f* ; no effect at Canton, 10, 5*d* ; —special articles ("The opium question" China and her treaty obligations"), Jan. 24, 5*c*
London : smoking in Chinese quarter ("Chinatown in London : opium and its devotees : the east end and its foreign quarters"), Nov. 24, 6*a* ; Rev. H. Stowell Phillips (l.), 28, 7*e* ; —Mongolia : concession to English syndicate for importation reported Sept. 4, 5*b* ; *Novoe Vremya* comment, 5, 5*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
OPORTO, Duke of — leaving London for Continent, Feb. 15, 11*a* ; claim to property in Ajuda Palace, 24, 5*b* (e.e.) ; visits Queen Alexandra and Empress
OPORTO, Duke of (continued) :—
Marie at Marlborough House, June 25, 11*c*
OPOSSUMS—particulars, July 14, 4*e*
OPPENHEIM, Mr. E. Phillips :—
"Mischief-Maker, The," noticed (L.S.), Aug. 28, 355*b* ; Oct. 30, 494*b*
"Mr. Laxworthy's Adventures" noticed (L.S.), May 22, 223*c* ; Oct. 30, 488*c*
"Temptation of Tavernake, The," noticed (L.S.), April 10, 155*b*
OPPENHEIM, late Mr. H. M. W. — art collection : sale announced, May 14, 8*c* ; particulars, June 9, 6*c* ; sale, 11, 5*b* ; 12, 6*b* ; 13, 8*f* ; 14, 5*a* ; 17, 6*b* ; house in Bruton-street sold, Nov. 10, 10*b*
OPPENHEIM, Mr. Siegmund—will, June 13, 9*e* (e.e.)
OPPENHEIMER, Herr Benny — death, Mar. 31, 9*e* (e.e.)
OPPENHEIMER, Mr. Eugene — bankruptcy ; public examination held, May 23, 3*e*
OPTICAL Society — meeting held, Nov. 17, 12*c*
OPTOPHONE—Dr. E. E. Fournier d'Albe's invention exhibited at British Association, Sept. 12, 10*a*
OR, Mont d'—tunnel : construction affected by floods ; effect on water supply : M. Fournier (int.), Jan. 1, 5*b* ; boring completed, Oct. 4, 5*e*
ORAGE, Mr. A. R.—on Marconi contract : ministers share transactions (evid.), April 25, 10*a*
ORAMAS, Luis R.—"Contribucion al Estudio de la Lengua Guajira" reviewed (L.S.), April 29, 3*c*
ORAN—harbour : improvements announced (E.S.), Mar. 12, 24*c*
ORANGE County—described (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 41*b*
ORANGE Free State and Transvaal Diamond Mines (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 29, 17*a*
ORANGEMEN : see under IRELAND
ORANGE-STREET Congregational church (Leicester-square) — history ; closing announced, Aug. 23, 8*c*
ORANMORE and Browne, Lord—leaving for Castle Macgarrett, April 2, 9*a*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 30, 10*f*
on Africa, South : coalmining trade (s.), May 17, 18*c* ; —Home Rule Bill : suggested conference (l.), Sept. 20, 8*c*
ORATORY — Parliamentary eloquence, modern : Lord Curzon of Kedleston (Rede lecture), Nov. 7, 7*f* ; —technical societies : note (E.S.), Nov. 26, 24*b*
ORCHARD, Dr. H. P.—on National Insurance Practitioners' Association (with another, l.), Jan. 9, 8*a*
ORCHARD, Dr. Thomas H.—"Miltons' Astronomy" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 548*c*
ORCHARD, Mr. Vivian — resigns as town clerk of Deptford, Sept. 22, 27*c* (e.e.)
ORCHARD, Rev. W. E.—declines invitation to Trinity Congregational Church, Glasgow, Dec. 18, 12*f*
ORCHARDSON, Sir W. Q. :—
Pictures sold—"Master Baby" (4,400 guineas), May 30, 5*e* ; —"Young Duke, The" (4,400 guineas), May 30, 5*e*
ORCHESTRELLE Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 11, 18*c* ; dividend, 17, 23*c* ; financial condition (sp. art., "Machine music : Orchestrelle Company results"), 11, 20*d*

ORCHIDS: see under HORTICULTURE
ORCZY, Baroness—"Eldorado" reviewed (L.S.), July 31, 322*b*; Oct. 30, 493*b*
ORDER of Druids — conference (Darlington): held, May 14, 4*c*
ORDERS (British)—instances of conferring high order on members of cabinet, April 29, 8*c*
Bath—New Year's honours list, Jan. 1, 8*a*, *b*; genealogist and usher of scarlet rod appointed, Mar. 8, 9*a*; conferred, May 17, 8*b*, 11*a*; birthday honours list, June 3, 10*a*; —article ("The order of the Bath"), May 23, 5*e*; —banners removed from Westminster Abbey: Decorative Needlework Society commissioned to clean, Dec. 1, 71*d*
Chapel — re-inauguration of Henry VII.'s chapel in Westminster Abbey as: arrangements, May 22, 8*b*; 23, 5*e*; preparations, June 3, 8*b*; applications from members to view: request by committee, 4, 10*a*; dress: regulations, 4, 10*a*; to be collar day for Knights Grand Cross, 18, 10*b*; article ("The order of the Bath: forthcoming ceremony"), 27, 73*c*; arrangements, July 5, 11*c*; 8, 10*c*; order, 15, 11*d*; 22, 10*c*; rehearsals described, 15, 11*d*; 22, 10*c*; ceremony described; service in Westminster Abbey; procession of order, 23, 9*f*; 10*a*; installation of knights, 23, 10*b*; correspondence, 24, 10*f*; 26, 9*e*; 30, 11*d*; Col. Sir W. Murray (l.), 26, 9*f*; secretary to Bath Chapel Committee (l.), 30, 11*d*; members to be admitted to inspect Henry VII.'s chapel, 30, 11*d*; *London Gazette* account published, Aug. 23, 7*a*; —banners and their heraldry, new (art., "King Henry VII.'s chapel: the new banners and their heraldry"), July 24, 10*f*; —oath: text, July 23, 10*c*
Garter, order of—chapter to be held, June 14, 11*d*; held by King, 16, 5*d*; conferred, July 8, 10*c*; insignia worn by late Duke of Sutherland and Lord Northampton delivered to King, 21, 11*a*; —knights: King to give luncheon at Windsor Castle, June 5, 8*c*; given, 16, 5*d*
St. George's Chapel — Grey, Sir Edward, and Lord Spencer: banners and insignia placed in, Oct. 23, 11*c*; —Northampton, late Lord, and late Duke of Sutherland: banners and insignia removed, Oct. 23, 11*c*; —service: arrangements, June 2, 10*c*; 4, 10*a*; held, 16, 5*d*
Habit — wearing discussed, June 27, 73*d*
Imperial service — New Year's honours list, Jan. 1, 8*c*; King's birthday: list, June 3, 10*c*
Indian Empire — conferred, Mar. 13, 9*a*; King's birthday: list, June 3, 10*c*
Red Cross — conferred, June 3, 10*f*; Nov. 8, 11*a*
St. John of Jerusalem — conferred; appointments and promotions, Mar. 5, 11*b*; June 11, 12*c*; Aug. 9, 11*a*; Dec. 3, 11*b*; —ambulance work: Duke of Connaught (s.), April 23, 14*e*; —Chapter-General: meeting, April 23, 14*e*; —general assembly:
ORDERS (British)—St. John of Jerusalem (continued):—
held, June 25, 4*e*; —life-saving: awards presented, Dec. 17, 11*a*; —medals presented, April 23, 14*e*; awarded, Aug. 4, 9*c*; —service, commemoration: held, June 25, 4*e*
St. Michael and St. George—New Year's honours: list, Jan. 1, 8*d*; conferrred, 22, 9*a*; Mar. 14, 5*c*; April 19, 11*a*; conferred, June 2, 11*a*; King's birthday: list, 3, 10*b*; conferred, Aug. 27, 5*c*; Sept. 6, 9*a*; Oct. 1, 5*f*; Nov. 5, 8*c*; Dec. 10, 15*a*; —service in Chapel (St. Paul's cathedral): arrangements; dress of members attending: order issued, Mar. 14, 5*c*; date, April 19, 11*d*; held, 24, 8*e*
St. Patrick—companions: ball: arrangements, Oct. 2, 9*a*
Star of India—New Year's honours: list, Jan. 1, 8*a* *b*; King's birthday: list, June 3, 10*c*
Thistle—conferred, April 29, 8*c*; Oct. 15, 8*e*; knights to attend service in chapel, St. Giles' cathedral, Nov. 10, 11*a*; —chancellor appointed, Oct. 11, 8*b*; —dean appointed, Aug. 9, 11*b*; —Leven, 11th Lord: money bequeathed for restoration of Holyrood Palace chapel allocated to building of chapel at St. Giles' cathedral: correspondence, June 17, 11*c*
Victorian — New Year's honours: list, Jan. 1, 8*d*; conferred, Feb. 22, 9*a*; April 25, 6*e*; May 24, 40*a*; 27, 7*f*; 31, 11*a*; King's birthday: list, June 3, 10*d*; 4, 11*a*; conferred: July 26, 9*b*; King's visit to Lancashire, 15, 8*b*; conferred, Aug. 2, 9*b*; 8, 8*e*; 13, 9*a*; Sept. 27, 6*a*; Oct. 15, 11*c*; Nov. 19, 10*e*; 24, 5*b*
ORDERS (foreign):—
Austria-Hungary—Francis Joseph: conferred in connexion with visit of Archduke Francis Ferdinand to England, Dec. 30, 9*a*; —Golden Fleece: conferred, July 28, 5*c*; —Iron Cross: conferred in connexion with visit of Archduke Francis Ferdinand to England, Dec. 30, 9*a*; —Leopold: conferred, May 15, 6*a*; —St. Stephen: conferred, Feb. 26, 7*d*; Aug. 22, 3*e*; 27, 5*f*; in connexion with visit of Archduke Francis Ferdinand to England, Dec. 30, 9*a*
Bavaria—St. Hubert: conferred, Mar. 8, 5*c*
Belgium—Croix civique: conferred, April 4, 9*a*; —Crown: conferred, June 12, 11*b*; —Leopold: conferred, Feb. 12, 9*a*; —Leopold II.: conferred, July 5, 11*b*
Bulgaria—Saints Cyril and Methodius: conferred, June 17, 7*a*
China—Double Dragon: conferred, Jan. 11, 5*d* (e.e.)
Denmark—Danebrog: conferred, Feb. 27, 5*c*; May 17, 11*a*; —Elephant: conferred, Feb. 27, 5*c*
France—Etoile Noire: conferred, Dec. 3, 11*a*; —Instruction Publique, officier de l': conferred, June 26, 10*d*; —Legion of Honour: M. Poincaré becomes grand master, Feb. 19, 5*a*; conferred, Jan. 9, 5*b*; 21, 9*b*; Feb. 20, 5*d*; 22, 5*e*; April 23, 11*a*; May 1, 8*e*; June 10, 7*d*; 25, 7*f*, 8*b*; 26, 10*c*, *d*, *f*; 28, 8*a*, *b*; July 4, 11*a*; 7, 7*f*; 23, 11*b*; Aug. 11, 7*c*;

ORDERS (foreign)—France (continued) :—12, 10c ; 18, 5c ; Sept. 19, 6b ; 22, 21c ; 24, 5b ; Oct. 15, 14d ; 17, 7c ; 21, 11a ; Nov. 10, 11a ; 14, 7b
Greece—Redeemer : conferred, Feb. 8, 5a ; April 1, 7b ; May 20, 5b ; Aug. 9, 7a ; Sept. 1, 5a ; 2, 5e ; 22, 22e ; 23, 5a
Italy—Crown : conferred, Aug. 2, 9b ; Sept. 15, 9b ; 27, 9a ; —St. Maurice and St. Lazarus : conferred, Sept. 11, 5a
Japan—Rising Sun : conferred, July 16, 11b ; Dec. 9, 11a
Liberia—African Redemption : conferred, June 28, 12c ; Aug. 27, 9a
Mecklenburg-Strelitz—Greifen : conferred, July 16, 11a
Montenegro—Civil Merit : conferred, Oct. 23, 11a
Morocco—Hafidian : conferred, Oct. 18, 11a
Netherlands—Orange Nassau : conferred, Aug. 28, 6d
Norway—St. Olaf : conferred, Feb. 22, 9a
Persia—Lion and Sun : conferred, Aug. 13, 9b
Prussia—Albrecht : conferred, Feb. 19, 9a ; —Black Eagle : awarded, April 12, 7a ; Sept. 8, 5b ; —Crown : conferred, April 2, 6c ; July 12, 11b ; Aug. 29, 7a ; decoration refused, Oct. 30, 7b ; —Hohenzollern, House of : conferred, Feb. 4, 5b ; —Louise : conferred, April 12, 7a ; —Red Eagle : conferred, Mar. 8, 5c ; May 15, 5e (e.e.) ; July 4, 7d ; 12, 11b ; 24, 7f ; Aug. 2, 9a ; 11, 8b ; Sept. 8, 5b ; 17, 5c ; decoration refused, Oct. 30, 7b ; —Special Service Cross : conferred, Nov. 6, 11b
Rumania—Carol I. : conferred, Feb. 4, 5b ; Aug. 14, 5b ; —Elizabeth : conferred, Sept. 18, 9a
Russia — St. Alexander Nevsky : conferred, Jan. 15, 5d ; Mar. 7, 8b ; 20, 5c ; April 28, 5b, 6d ; May 26, 6b ; Aug. 22, 3e ; Dec. 13, 7e (e.e.) ; —St. Andrew : conferred, Feb. 21, 6b ; —St. Anne : conferred, Jan. 24, 5b ; Mar. 11, 7a ; April 28, 3b ; May 26, 6b ; —St. Catherine : conferred, Jan. 15, 5d ; April 28, 3b ; —St. Stanislaus : conferred, Jan. 15, 5d ; July 10, 11b (e.e.) ; —St. Vladimir : conferred, Mar. 7, 8b ; April 28, 3b ; —White Eagle : conferred, Jan. 15, 5d ; Mar. 7, 8b ; April 28, 3b
Servia — Star of Kara George : conferred, Sept. 2, 5e ; —White Eagle : conferred, Sept. 2, 5e
Siam—Crown : conferred, July 30, 11a ; —White Elephant : conferred, Nov. 1, 11b
Spain — Alfonso XII. : conferred, Mar. 29, 7e ; June 12, 11b ; —Isabella the Catholic : conferred, Nov. 20, 11b
Turkey — Imtiaz : conferred, Dec. 2, 7f ; —Medjidieh : conferred, Jan. 1, 9a ; 6, 5f ; 24, 9b ; Feb. 1, 11b ; May 7, 14e ; 29, 11b ; June 21, 11a ; 28, 12c ; July 2, 7b ; 16, 11b ; 19, 11b ; Aug. 16, 9c ; 20, 9a ; 27, 9a ; Sept. 10, 9b ; 27, 8f ; Oct. 2, 5a ; 3, 5b ; 15, 11b ; Nov. 13, 11a ; —Osmanieh : conferred, Jan. 8, 9a ; Feb. 1, 11b ; 8, 11a ; Mar. 18, 11a ; 20, 10d ; June 28, 12c ; Sept. 27, 8f ; Oct. 2, 5a ; 3, 5b ; Nov. 8, 5e ; 13, 11a
Vatican — St. Gregory the Great : conferred, May 30, 11a
Wurtemberg — Crown : conferred, Mar. 29, 7c ; April 16, 7e ; —Frederick : conferred, 16, 7e
Zanzibar—Star : conferred, July 26, 9b
ORDERS and Handford Steamship Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 4, 19c
"ORDINARY shareholder" — on rubber trade : condition ; suggestions to control price (l.), Oct. 29, 20f
ORDNANCE College—examinations : results, Feb. 5, 13f ; Sept. 22, 20d ; —officers : list of advanced class, Aug. 4, 10d
ORDNANCE factories—government : Lord Sydenham (s.), Nov. 3, 4a
ORDNANCE Survey—report, July 16, 5c ; —triangulation : accuracy : Prof. H. H. Turner (l., E.S.), Oct. 1, 23d
O'REAR, Mr. John D. (U.S.A.) — appointed minister to Bolivia, June 23, 7f
ORE Concentration Company (1905) (Ltd.) —Sulphide Corporation, suit against : appeal to be reheard, Nov. 14, 17b
OREGLIA di Santa Stefano, Cardinal — health, Dec. 6, 7b ; death, 8, 13d
OREGON :—
Constitution—special article ("System of government : initiative, referendum, and recall," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 43d
Electricity—water-power : special article ("Water-power in Oregon and Washington : magnitude of the supply," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 44d
Finance—taxation : particulars (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 43e
Game—special article ("Oregon : hunting and shooting opportunities," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 53e
History — special article ("Oregon : discovery, history, and resources," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 43a
Labour : see UNITED States—Labour
Races, coloured — special article ("The coloured races : numbers and employment," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 43e
Roads — special article ("Road construction : Oregon," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 52f
Social conditions — special article ("The people : settlement from the Middle West : social and industrial conditions," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 43a
Special article ("Oregon : discovery, history, and resources : occupation by England and America," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 43a
OREGON Mortgage Company (Ltd.) — dividends, June 27, 80d ; Dec. 13, 20e
O'REILLY, Mr. B. M.—on Great Eastern Railway : over-crowding (l. quoted), Mar. 17, 42d
O'REILLY, Mr. Charles P. — awarded I.S.O., June 3, 10c
ORESTE, Senhor Michel (Haiti) — biographical, May 6, 7b (e.e.) ; elected president ; disturbances, 6, 7e
ORGANIZATION Society — particulars, Feb. 26, 4e ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : chart noticed, Jan. 25, 6d (e.e.) —luncheon given, Feb. 26, 4e
ORIANA Madrigal Society — concerts, May 28, 10a ; Dec. 23, 10c

ORIENTAL Consolidated Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 29, 18*d*; Aug. 26, 13*c*; Nov. 13, 20*f*
ORIENTAL Gas Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 18, 20*a*; report, Nov. 18, 20*b*
ORIENTAL languages: see LANGUAGES—Oriental
ORIENTAL Rubber Company (Ltd.) — dividends, May 8, 20*f*; Dec. 18, 18*f*; report, June 4, 19*a*
ORIENTAL Telephone and Electric Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 3, 16*d*; 21*b*; report, April 22, 18*e*
ORIENT Line—Australia, aid to development of: Mr. Denham (s.), Nov. 28, 20*c*
ORIENT Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) —Ghent exhibition: awarded diploma for exhibits of model of the *Orama*, July 7, 19*c*; —meeting, Dec. 24, 16*b*; —report, Dec. 13, 20*c*; —services: cruise to Gibraltar and Toulon: arrangements, July 21, 6*a*; Easter holiday: arrangements, Mar. 10, 5*d*; tours: arrangements, Oct. 18, 4*c*; Whitsuntide arrangements, April 28, 11*d*; —vessels: new vessels to be built by John Brown and Co., April 17, 22*c*; Sept. 19, 14*b*
ORIENT Trust (Ltd.) — report, Jan. 11, 17*d*
O'RIORDAN, Mr. Conal—on Dublin: labour dispute (l.), Nov. 19, 9*f*
ORKNEYS—telegraphic communication: interrupted, Mar. 22, 4*c*; —telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
ORLEANS—cemetery: preservation: decision of historic monuments commission, Jan. 11, 5*d*; —Joan of Arc celebrations: see under JOAN of Arc
ORLEANS, Duke of — leaves Naples for Sicily, Jan. 20, 9*a*; leaves London for Continent, April 25, 9*a*; arrives at Genoa, Nov. 20, 11*a*; skating accident, Dec. 20, 8*d*
ORLÉANS et Bragance, Prince Antoine d' —at Claridge's Hotel, Sept. 24, 9*a*: leaves for Paris, 30, 9*a*
ORLING, Mr. — telegraph relay system described (E.S.), April 23, 30*e*
ORLOFF, Prof. (Russia) — at Hotel Cecil, on Russian section of Polygot Club, June 2, 12*c*
ORMANDY, Dr. W. R. — at Institution of Automobile Engineers, on motors: benzol as fuel (E.S.), Nov. 19, 26*c*
ORMEROD, Mr. J. Redman — on Insurance (Industrial) Act: malingering (l.), July 18, 5*c*
ORMES, Prof. Kamerlingh — awarded Nobel prize for physics, Nov. 12, 7*c*
ORMISTON, Mr. George E.—death, Oct. 7, 9*b*
ORMISTON, Lieut.-Col. James W.—death, Aug. 9, 10*c*; funeral; appreciation (l. quoted), 11, 11*b*
ORMISTON, Lionel — body recovered from Thames, June 27, 72*b* (e.e.)
ORMONDE, Lord—leaving for Bad-Gastein, May 22, 11*a*; entertaining house-party, Dec. 19, 11*a*
at Royal Yacht Squadron, on Capt. R. F. Scott, May 9, 8*f*
ORMSBY, Sir Lambert — at Dublin, on housing in Dublin, Nov. 22, 5*d*
ORMSBY, Commander O. W.—death, Nov. 24, 11*d*
ORMSBY-GORE, Lady Beatrice—health, Oct. 9, 9*a*
ORMSBY-GORE, Mr. W. — receives wedding present, April 4, 9*a*
at Rhyl, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Nov. 22, 4*e*
in Parliament, on—Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 7, 12*c*; 11, 10*f*; 18, 11*b*; 21, 11*d*, 12*b*; 23, 11*a*, *b*; (closure motion, 30, 12*c*); Feb. 5, 12*b*; June 17, 12*e*; financial resolution, July 1, 12*d*
ORMTHWAITE, Lord—86th birthday, April 14, 9*a*
ORONSAY—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
O'RORKE, Rt. Rev. M. S., Bp. of Accra—consecration: arrangements, Jan. 8, 4*d*; consecrated, 27, 11*e*
O'ROURKE, Mr. John — libel action by, Feb. 14, 3*d*; 15, 3*c*
OROVILLE Dredging Company (Ltd.) — report, Sept. 23, 16*f*; circular to shareholders, Nov. 26, 22*c*
OROYA Leonesa (Ltd.) — reconstruction scheme: terms; meeting of shareholders announced, Nov. 4, 21*d*
ORPEN, Mr. Goddard H.—at historical congress, on Norman administration in Ireland, April 7, 11*a*
ORPHAN Working School — Burnett, Lord Mayor (s.), Oct. 23, 5*a*; —dinner, festival: arrangements, Oct. 16, 11*d*; given, 23, 5*a*; —festival: arrangements, Jan. 11, 9*a*; Aug. 9, 11*a*; held, Sept. 22, 25*a*; —Marshall, Sir H. B. (s.), Oct. 23, 5*a*; — prizes distributed, Dec. 22, 4*f*
ORPHEUS Choral and Orchestral Society — concert, May 9, 8*e*
ORPIN, James, and Samuel Butt—poaching charge, Jan. 20, 3*e*
ORR, Capt. C. W.—to be acting high commissioner of Cyprus, Mar. 24, 5*c* (e.e.)
ORR, Mr. E. A. — on Oil Trust (Ltd.): report: circular, Dec. 8, 23*b*; (l.), 11, 16*b*
ORR, Rev. Prof. James—death, Sept. 8, 9*c*; will, Dec. 26, 9*b*
ORR, James C.: see under MURDER
ORR, James Morrison—name struck off medical register, Nov. 27, 4*d*
ORREGO, Senor Rafael (Chile)—appointed minister of interior, Nov. 20, 7*c*
ORR-EWING, Maud Lady — silver-plate stolen from Heath House, Llanishen, 42 years ago returned to, Dec. 16, 8*b*
ORROCK, Mr. James—death, May 14, 9*d*; funeral, 17, 11*b*; will, June 25, 11*e*
ORSK Goldfields (Ltd.)—report, July 23, 20*c*
ORT, M. (Netherlands) — appointed minister of justice, Aug. 30, 5*c*
ORTA, Garcia da — "Colloquies on the Simples and Drugs of India" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 434*c*; reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 571*a*
ORTH, S. P. — "Socialism and Democracy in Europe" noticed (L.S.), June 12, 259*c*
ORTHOPÆDIC Association, international — committee appointed to form, Aug. 13, 4*d*
ORTON, C. W. Previté — "The Early History of the House of Savoy (1000-1233)" reviewed (L.S.), June 19, 268*c*
ORTSHAKOFF, M. — reported leading Albanian insurgents on Servian frontier, Oct. 1, 6*d*
ORWELL (river) — Butterman's Bay: new mooring berth: details (E.S.), Mar. 26, 23*a*
ORWIN, Mr. Charles S.—receives degree of Oxford University, Nov. 26, 12*d*

OSBORN, Mr. Samuel—will, Oct. 18, 11*b* (e.e.)
OSBORN, Mr. William Church (U.S.A.) — prospects of appointment as ambassador at London, Mar. 8, 5*e*; 17, 39*d*
OSBORNE—Royal Naval College (Osborne): see that title
OSBORNE, Mr. Arthur T.—will, July 16, 11*d*
OSBORNE, Harry J.—theft charge, Dec. 17, 6*b*
OSBORNE, Mr. Lloyd—reported wounded during Mexican revolution, Feb. 13, 5*a*; disclaimer by Mr. Lloyd Osborne (author), 14, 5*a*
OSBORNE, Mr. W. V.:—
"Sane Trade Unionism"—quoted: Lady Chance (l.), Oct. 27, 4*b*
at Caxton Hall, on Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Feb. 4, 11*c*; on Trade Disputes Act, Nov. 28, 5*a*
OSBORNE Cottage — sale: arrangements, May 21, 8*a*; offered at auction, 22, 10*f*; sold, 30, 5*c*
OSBORNE House — state apartments: admission of public: arrangements, Mar. 5, 12*d*; arrangements for Whitsuntide, April 23, 10*b*; to be opened on August 4, July 24, 8*e*; to be opened to public on Boxing day, Dec. 20, 10*b*
OSBORNE House Convalescent Home for Officers of the Army and Navy — report of house governor, June 27, 74*e* (e.e.)
OSBOURNE, Graham, and Co. (Ltd.) — Furness, Withy, and Co.: place order for two steamships, Aug. 18, 16*c*
O'SHANE, Cormac—health: visits Bray, Sept. 9, 7*a*
O'SHAUGHNESSY, Mr. (U.S.A.) — recall from Mexico denied; received by Gen. Huerta, Nov. 18, 8*d*
O'SHEA, Mr. Gerard H. W. — on Parnell, Mr. C. S.: divorce case: reply to Mr. W. O'Brien (l.), Sept. 10, 6*c*
O'SHEA, Henry — readmission to British nationality: *Gazette* noticed, Oct. 6, 4*d*
Cork — Parliamentary vote: claim objected to on grounds of nationality, Sept. 26, 6*c* (e.e.); revising barrister's decision, 29, 4*e*
OSIREION: see under ARCHÆOLOGY — Egypt — Abydos
OSKIAN Effendi (Turkey) — appointed minister of posts and telegraphs, Jan. 25, 8*e*; June 18, 7*b*
OSLER, Mr. Henry F.—will, Oct. 18, 11*b*
OSLER, Sir William—leaves for United States, April 4, 9*a*; health; report contradicted, May 5, 11*a*
at Abernethian Society, on methods of instruction of medical students at Johns Hopkins Hospital, Dec. 5, 5*b*; —at British Hospitals Association, on hospitals, June 27, 72*c*; —at Oxford University, on memorial to Lord Lister, Mar. 10, 6*c*; — at Royal College of Surgeons, on medical museums, Aug. 6, 8*c*; — at St. George's Hospital medical school, on medical education: excess of examinations, Oct. 2, 11*a*
on medical education: cliniques (l.), Aug. 14, 4*b*
OSMANIEH, order of: see under ORDERS, foreign — Turkey
OSMAN Nizami Pasha (Turkey) — returns to Berlin, Feb. 10, 7*b*; at Berlin; received by Djavid Bey, Mar. 7, 7*c*; to be delegate to second peace conference, May 2, 5*a*; received by Sir E. Grey, 28, 8*a*; appointed minister of public works, June 18, 7*b*; receives M. Natchevitch, July 11, 6*b*
OSMAN Nizami Pasha (Turkey) (continued):—
OSMAN Pasha (Turkey) — arrested, Mar. 28, 7*b* (e.e.)
OSMASTON, Mr. B. B.—appointed forestry adviser, Oct. 9, 10*c*
OSMOND, Mr. P. H.—"A Life of John Cosin, Bishop of Durham (1660-1672)" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 498*c*; reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 507*a*
OSMONDTHORPE Hall Freehold Garden and Building Allotment Association—compulsory winding-up order made, July 16, 22*d*
OSSENBRUNNER, Herr (Germany) — law case, Jan. 18, 5*d*
OSSETT—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
OSTADE, Adriaen van — pictures sold: "Cabaret" (£1,040); "The Jolly Drinkers" (£2,020), June 10 10*e*
OSTADE, Isaac van — picture sold: "The Swineherd" (£1,220), June 10, 10*e*
OSTEN, Herr von — experiments with "thinking" horses: particulars, July 4, 7*f*
OSTEND —port: new works: particulars (E.S.), April 16, 25*c*; harbour works: new scheme: plans outlined (E.S.), June 4, 25*d*; 25, 25*d*
OSTERTAG, Maj. R. (Germany) — received by King George V., April 26, 13*a*; June 28, 11*a*; leaving for Berlin, July 1, 11*a*
OSTHEIM, Count Hermann C. von — bankruptcy: public examination adjourned, Jan. 15, 3*f*
OSTLER, Mr. Alan — "The Arabs in Tripoli" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 2*b*
OSTRICHES: see under BIRDS
OSTROGORSKY, Dr. — summoned to Tsarskoe Selo, Jan. 13, 5*c*
OSTROROG, Count—appointed legal adviser to Turkish government, Dec. 27, 5*a*
OSTROVSKY, Mr.—music: machine for hand development: see under MUSIC — Hand development
O'SULLIVAN, Mr. Edward — "Mayfair Limited, A Tale of Town" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 538*b*
O'SULLIVAN, Mr. H. D. — on Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical benefit: allocation of insured persons not having selected practitioner (l.), May 31, 10*a*
O'SULLIVAN, Dr. J. E. — on Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical profession's attitude (l.) Feb. 25, 4*b*
O'SULLIVAN, Mr. Vincent —"Sentiment and Other Stories" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 518*a*
OSWALD, Dr. Felix — receives Cuthbert Peek grant of Royal Geographical Society, May 27, 5*b*
OSWALD, Rev. P. S. — appointed to rectory of All Saints, Sudbury, Aug. 19, 6*b*; correction, 20, 8*e*
OSWALD-HICKS, Rev. T. W. — on wills: index: calendar for Suffolk between 1383 and 1604 completed (l.), July 19, 5*c*
OSWESTRY — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
OTAVI Mines and Railway Company (Ltd.) —reports, April 16, 19*a*; July 7, 19*c*
OTERO, Mme.—to inaugurate season of "tango teas" at London Opera House, Oct. 27, 12*c*
OTERO, Dr. Manuel (Hungary) — elected vice-president; elected president of senate, Feb. 17, 5*b*

OTIS Elevator Company (Ltd.) —law case, July 3, 3*b*
OTIS Steel Company of Cleveland, Ohio — bond issue, Feb. 20, 16*e*; dividend, April 1, 21*d*; report, 18, 20*a*; meeting, 18, 20*c*
OTT, Prof. (Russia) — summoned to Livadia, Oct. 18, 7*a*
OTTAWA — buildings, public: construction announced, June 16, 7*f*; designs: competition announced, July 9, 5*c*; architects invited to submit designs, Sept. 3, 5*e*; —corporation: finance: debenture issue, Sept. 23, 17*f*; oversubscribed, 24, 13*d*; — National Art Gallery: particulars of pictures purchased, June 10, 6*e*; —Rideau Hall: improvements: progress, Oct. 13, 7*b*; —water supply: Dr. Houston to examine: discussion at Metropolitan Water Board, Feb. 8, 4*e*
OTTAWA Traction Company — inaugurated, Nov. 8, 21*d*
OTTER, Maj.-Gen. Sir William D.—promoted K.C.B., June 3, 10*a*
OTTERS—animal shot at Isleworth, April 15, 13*b*
OTTERSON, Mr. Henry — appointed C.M.G., June 3, 10*d*
OTTO, King of Bavaria — deposition proposed: Bavarian government memorandum, Oct. 14, 7*a*; medical examination, 29, 8*a*; Bill passed by Lower House of Diet, 31, 7*c*; passed by Diet, Nov. 5, 7*b*; presidents of Chambers to visit King, 5, 7*b*; reports as to health, 5, 7*b*; King Ludwig's proclamation, 5, 7*b*; official medical reports, 7, 5*b*
OTTOMAN Administrative Decentralization Committee — Cairo: meeting, May 3, 7*a*
OTTOMAN Gas Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 7, 19*c*
OTTOMAN Railway from Smyrna to Aidin: see under TURKEY — Railways — Smyrna-Aidin Railways
OTWAY, otherwise Hughes, Alice — shoplifting charge, Dec. 22, 2*f*
OUCHTERLONG, Mr. Guy D.—drowned, July 17, 9*c*
OULED-EL Hassen, Shereef (Morocco) — elected chief by tribesmen in Spanish zone, June 3, 7*c*
OULTON, Alderman William—death, Sept. 29, 9*c*; will, Dec. 12, 11*c*
OUNDLE School — commemoration day celebrated, July 8, 3*d*; — scholarships awarded, July 24, 4*f*
OUR Club — jubilee: celebration arrangements, May 22, 11*b*
OUR Dumb Friends League—appeal, Dec. 23, 2*f*: —"Black Cat" Club ball: see under BALLS: —cats' shelter: sale in aid: arrangements, Nov. 1, 11*a*; 26, 11*b*; —dogs, lost and stray: home at Willesden: land acquired, Oct. 6, 3*f*; new shelter to be opened at Southsea, Oct. 15, 11*b*; —Drivers' and Horse-keepers' Branch: concer in aid (Grosvenor House): arrangements, July 3, 11*a*; given, 9, 9*a*; —Dublin: animals' rest to be opened at Templeogue, Aug. 27, 9*a*; —fair in aid, country: date, Mar. 22, 9*a*; arrangements, May 10, 9*a*; June 18, 11*a*; held, 20, 11*a*; 21, 11*d*; —Horse Ambulance Fund: appeal, April 21, 3*e*; dinner: arrangements, 21, 3*c*; Victoria Palace: *matinée* to be given in aid, Jan. 8, 9*a*; 27, 9*d*; —horse ambulance parade held, May 2, 8*a*; —medals and certificates awarded, July 16, 13*f* (e.e.); —meeting: arrangements, July 14, 11*a*; held, 16, 13*f* (e.e.); —North London Dogs' Home: concert in aid: arrangements, Nov. 15, 17*a*
OUR Dumb Friends League Blue Cross Society—Turkish war: funds contributed for relief of horses, Mar. 7, 7*c*
Our Flag—September issue noticed, Aug. 30, 9*e*; Unionist leaders New Year messages to, Dec. 30, 8*c*
OURO Preto Gold Mines of Brazil (Ltd.)—report, May 15, 14*f*
"OUR reviewer"—on review of "Lady Hester Lucy Stanhope" (l., L.S.), Nov. 13, 537*b*
OUSE (river)—drainage: Mr. E. G. Crocker (p., E.S.), Aug. 6, 22*a*; —navigation: reopening from Bedford to King's Lynn: committee appointed, May 15, 11*e*
OUTERBRIDGE, Sir Joseph—knighted, June 3, 10*d*
OUTHWAITE, Mr. R. L.:—
Gladstone, Lord — incident in House of Commons: Mr. R. L. Outhwaite reprimanded by Speaker, July 24, 13*b*
at Cardiff, on taxation of land values, Oct. 14, 10*d*; —at Charlton, on Liberal land policy; land values tax, Nov. 21, 5*c*; —at Essex Hall, on land values tax, July 17, 8*a*; —at Farmers' Club, on land values tax, Feb. 4, 8*a*; —at Hanley, on Post Office employees' grievances, Nov. 24, 10*b*; —at Lyons' Popular Café, on land reform, Oct. 7, 6*c*
in Parliament, on—budget (1913-14), April 29, 13*d*; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 16, 11*f*; —land taxation, land values tax, Mar. 14, 12*e*; valuation, April 29, 13*d*; July 30, 13*f*; —local taxation: exchequer contributions, Mar. 12, 12*b*; —Norfolk, Duke of: rates on Angmering estate, July 30, 13*f*; —Revenue Bill, July 30, 13*f*; —Rural Cottages Bill, April 5, 12*a*; —Sudan: loan proposal, June 26, 12*b*; —tea duty, May 8, 13*c*; —Transvaal: Rand strike: employment of military, Aug. 1, 14*a*
Outlook—Oscar Wilde: publishing letters of (law case), Nov. 29, 3*b*
OUTRAM, Sir Francis B.—will, Mar. 12, 11*b*
OUTRAM, Rev. Sir James—cycling accident, July 30, 8*d*; health, Aug. 2, 9*a*
OUTTRIM, Mr. A. R. (Victoria) — appointed minister of mines and forests, Dec. 9, 7*e*
OUVAH Ceylon Estates (Ltd.)—report, May 3, 18*e*
OVERALL, Mr. H. C.—56 years' service on staff of London Corporation, Jan. 14, 9*e*; retirement, April 2, 6*c*; presentation, June 13, 3*e*
OVEREND, Mr. Thomas B. G.—will, July 11, 9*c*
OVERSTRAND — drowned man washed ashore: correspondence, Oct. 18, 4*b*
OWEN (tinker)—suicide, May 16, 10*d*
OWEN, Mr. (U.S.A.)—in Senate, on Currency Bill, Dec. 17, 22*e*
OWEN, Mr. Alfred—will, April 26, 13*e*
OWEN, Arthur—assault charge, Nov. 8, 4*c*
OWEN, Mr. Douglas—on navy: figureheads: preservation suggested (l.), Oct 21, 12*d*

OWEN, Rev. E. C. E.—"A brief history of Greece and Rome" noticed Ed.S.), June 3, 102*c*; (l. quoted; Ed.S.), July 1, 114*a*
OWEN, Prof. Gwilym — biographical; appointed professor of physics in Auckland University College, Nov. 28, 5*c*
OWEN, Mr. Harold, and Mr. Harry M. Vernon—*Mr. Wu*: produced at Strand Theatre, Nov. 28, 12*b*
OWEN, Mr. Henry—on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill: reversion of Church funds to National Library (with others, l.), June 17, 10*d*
OWEN, Sir Isambard:—
at Bristol University, on dismissal of Prof. Cowl, Nov. 15, 9*b*
on Bristol University: vacant chair of physics (l.), Mar. 21, 7*e*; administration, (l., Ed.S.), April 1, 61*c*; 5, 6*c*; issues statement, May 20, 4*d*
OWEN, Rt. Rev. John, Bp. of St. Davids:—
at Aberystwith, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, general election prospects, May 27, 12*a*; attitude of students of Aberystwith College, 27, 12*a*; Rt. Rev. J. Owen (statement), 28, 5*c*; —at Burnley, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 25, 6*c*; —at Carmarthen, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, June 6, 15*d*; —at Chester, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, April 12, 10*d*; —at Church House, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 5, 12*d*; May 31, 6*b*; —at Convocation of Canterbury, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 21, 10*b*; —at Coventry, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill: attitude of Irish Parliamentary party, Jan. 11, 11*b*; —at Hyde Park, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, June 23, 10*a*; —at Llandudno, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, April 11, 4*c*; —at Mold, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 16, 8*e*; —at Peterborough, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, April 15, 15*d*; —at Royal Albert Hall, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Nov. 21, 10*a*; —at St. David's diocesan conference, on church work in diocese; Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Oct. 15, 12*f*; —at Southampton, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Oct. 3, 8*c*; —at Swansea, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, June 30, 10*c*; —at Ystalyfera, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, May 9, 10*d*
in Parliament, on—Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 14, 10*e*; July 23, 12*c*
on Wales — Church Disestablishment Bill; Welsh nonconformists: financial condition (l.), May 12, 3*f*; 19, 11*a*; suggested referendum or general election (l.), Dec. 5, 10*d*; 10, 5*d*
OWEN, Mr. Reginald H. — biographical; appointed fellow of Worcester College, Mar. 17, 36*e*
OWEN, Rev. Richard — will, May 28, 5*b*
OWEN, Mr. Robert Latham (U.S.A.):—
at New York, on Currency Bill, Oct. 15, 7*f*
in Senate, on—Currency Bill, Nov. 25, 21*e*
on banking: reform (statement), April 18, 18*d*; —Currency Reform Bill (views), June 17, 18*e*; 24, 7*d*
OWEN, Mr. Sidney J.—will, Jan. 6, 9*c*
OWEN, Mr. T. C.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on rubber trade, Oct. 24, 17*a*
OWEN (Owen) (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 21, 13*f*
OWEN and Robinson (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 4, 2*d*
OWEN-MACKENZIE, Lady—takes Brentham Court, Mar. 26, 9*a*
OWENS, Sir Charles J.—on railways: rates: alleged preference to foreign goods: reply to Mr. D. Lloyd George (l.), Oct. 16, 5*e*
OWENS, Dr. John S.:—
at British Association, on land slides, Sept. 18, 4*b*; on sand movements, 24, 22*c*; —at Concrete Institute, on solids in water (E.S.), Feb. 5, 24*b*
on coal: waste (l., E.S.), June 18, 26*c*; —heating: anthracite stoves (l., E.S.), Jan. 29, 22*e*
OWEN'S School, Islington — tercentenary: celebration arrangements (Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 16*b*; old boys' dinner: arrangements, 20, 9*b*
OWINGS, Mr. R. D.—appointed manager of Rumely Company, July 26, 19*c*
OWLS: see under BIRDS
"OWNER within the borough, An"—on Crystal Palace: acreage within administration of Camberwell borough council (l. quoted), July 18, 8*e*
OXBORROW, Arthur F.—negligent driving charge, Aug. 28, 3*e*
OXBURY, Mr. F. T.—at Weston-super-Mare, on education: ministerial policy, Mar. 27, 3*b*
OXENHAM, Mr. John—"Red Wrath" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 450*b*
OXENSTIERNA, John—portrait by Van Dyck: see under VAN DYCK
OXFORD — Baths, ladies' swimming: construction authorized, April 8, 6*c*; —city council: university: representatives elected, Dec. 4, 5*d*
Diocese — bishop, suffragan: see BUCKINGHAM, Suffragan Bp.; — conference: held, Oct. 8, 11*d*; 9, 10*b*
Division, proposed — meeting in support (High Wycombe): arrangements, Jan. 11, 11*f*; held; resolution passed, 17, 41*d*; rumoured abandonment contradicted: Ven. T. H. Houblon (statement), April 30, 13*a*; special committee (report), Sept. 19, 3*e*; —Anson, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 8, 11*d*; —correspondence, Oct. 10, 10*e*; —Edwards, Rev. C. (l.), Sept. 23, 7*e*; —Fremantle, Hon. T. F. (s.), Oct. 8, 11*d*; —fund (Oxford diocese episcopal assistant): Rev. V. L. Whitechurch (l. quoted), Nov. 13, 15*d*; —Gore, Rt. Rev. C. (add.), Sept. 29, 10*c*; Oct. 8, 11*d*; —Hunt, Rev. R. W. C. (s.), Oct. 8, 11*d*; —Oxford diocesan conference: resolution, Oct. 7, 3*a*; carried, 8, 11*d*
Disturbance: charges against undergraduates, May 16, 10*f*; —electoral: Liberal candidate adopted, Nov. 6, 5*d*; —Magdalen College School: prizes distributed, Oct. 24, 5*d*; —mayor: Rev. W. E. Sherwood: probable election (art., "A university mayor of Oxford: probable election of Mr. Sherwood"), Nov. 10, 5*d*; elected, 11, 4*c*; election of Mr. T. P. Morrell recalled: Sir D. H. Blair (l.), 14, 12*e*; our Oxford University corre-

OXFORD (continued) :—
spondent's reply, 19, 13*c*; —motor-omnibuses : grant of licence delayed ; service started, Dec. 10, 5*c*; town's meeting in support held, 11, 10*b*; Parliamentary committee of corporation : recommendation, 11, 10*b*; powers of city council to grant licence : discussion ; Mr. Macmorran (opinion quoted), 16, 4*c*; watch committee recommend grant of licences, 20, 5*d*; —St. Edward's School : headmaster : new appointment, June 4, 11*d*; jubilee commemoration celebrated, July 8, 3*d*; scholarships awarded, June 4, 11*d*; —SS. Mary and John, church of : cemetery desecrated, Feb. 17, 6*e* (e.e.) ; —tramways : labour : see under LABOUR ; electric system : installation : contract of National Electric Construction Company unfulfilled ; no penalties paid, Dec. 10, 5*c*; legal opinion quoted, 16, 4*c*

OXFORD, Bp. of : see GORE, Rt. Rev. C.

OXFORD and Cambridge Schools Examination Board — examination results, Aug. 30, 10*c*; correction, Sept. 1, 9*e*; 8, 9*b*

OXFORD Electric Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 26, 17*d*; meeting, Mar. 12, 22*c*

Oxford Fortnightly, The—first number noticed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 55*b*; publication arrangements, Oct. 7, 8*e*

OXFORD House — ladies' branch : appeal, Dec. 27, 4*f*; —meeting : arrangements, Jan. 25, 5*c*

OXFORD House Choral and Orchestral Society—concert, Mar. 4, 10*d*

OXFORD Mission to Calcutta—Burge, Rt. Rev. H. M. (Bp. of Southwark ; add.), May 31, 14*f*; —festival held, Jan. 7, 10*e*; —meeting, May 31, 14*f*

OXFORDSHIRE — deputy-lieutenant : appointed, Jan. 15, 9*a*; —Mid (Woodstock) : electoral, April 9, 13*d*; Unionist candidate adopted, June 9, 10*b*; —roads : see under ROADS ; —South (Henley) : electoral, April 22, 14*f*; Unionist candidate adopted, June 30, 10*a*; Liberal candidate adopted, Dec. 8, 12*d* (e.e)

OXFORDSHIRE Agricultural Society—show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows

OXFORDSHIRE and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry—old comrades' dinner : given, Oct. 6, 13*d*; —Second Battalion: entertained at Banbury, Sept. 27, 3*c*; Lincolnshire, Lord : presents cup, Oct. 13, 3*b*; march : at Oxford, Sept. 29, 11*b*; reception at Aylesbury, Oct. 1, 11*c*; at High Wycombe, 2, 12*d*; at Slough : at Eton College, 3, 3*c*

OXFORD University :—
Abbott scholarship awarded, May 15, 4*d*
Agricultural estates — special article ("Agriculture : Oxford college estates : advantages and drawbacks of the system"), May 26, 3*a*; correspondence, 29, 6*a*; board of finance formed ; objects (Ed.S.), June 3, 100*b*
All Souls College — Curzon of Kedleston, Lord : portrait hung in hall, May 19, 11*e*; —fellows : election announced, July 8, 4*e*; 10, 4*f*; Sept. 25, 10*b*; elected, Nov. 4, 12*b*; —grants, Mar. 21, 7*e*
Anglo-Saxon — Rawlinson professorship : separation from Merton professorship of English language and literature proposed, May 1, 4*d*;

OXFORD University — Anglo-Saxon (continued) :—
Rawlinson and Bosworth professorship : establishment : preamble of statute approved, 15, 4*d*
Anthropology — diploma awarded, June 13, 4*c*
Appointments committee — report, Jan. 30, 13*f*
Arabic — teacher appointed, Oct. 16, 13*b*
Archæology, committee for classical—secretary appointed, April 28, 3*e*; diploma awarded, June 20, 5*d*
Archives—report, Oct. 23, 13*a*
Army, commissions in : see under ARMY—Commissions — University extensions
Arnold essay prize awarded, April 19, 6*d*
Art—Slade professor : Prof. Image re-elected, July 24, 4*f*
Ashmolean Museum — portrait by Holbein lent by Mr. A. H. Buttery, Aug. 2, 8*f*; pall of King Henry VII. to be transferred from Bodleian Library to, Nov. 19, 13*c*
Athletics : see under ATHLETICS
Balliol College — building, new (sp. art., "Oxford in the October term : new buildings"), Oct. 10, 10*c*; — fellow elected, Nov. 14, 12*d*; — languages, modern : lecturer appointed, Jan. 22, 9*c*
Beit prize awarded, Jan. 28, 9*c*
Benefactors — addition to list annually commemorated : statute to be promulgated, May 9, 12*f*; additions, Oct. 23, 13*a*
Biblical studies, Speaker's lecturer in —Rev. R. H. Charles re-elected, May 12, 3*b*
Blundell scholarships—awarded, Aug. 1, 6*a*
Boden Sanskrit scholarship awarded, May 27, 10*a*
Bodleian Library — Adams, Mr. C. F. : contribution, May 29, 5*c*; — Bonaventure's "Speculum vite Cristi," Caxton edition of : history, Oct. 29, 12*c*; proposed presentation: meeting in support, 27, 13*e*; message from Queen Alexandra, 28, 11*d*; London meeting : arrangements, 28, 11*d*; 29, 12*c*; held, 30, 6*d*; message from King, Nov. 4, 10*e*; —Chinese library : presented by Mr. E. Backhouse (art., "Rare Chinese books : gift to the Bodleian"), Dec. 2, 11*d*; thanks of university, 10, 13*b*; —Cromwell, Oliver : proposed acquisition of Hulton Park portrait : *Oxford Magazine* comment, Nov. 6, 6*d*; contributions invited, Dec. 2, 11*e*; contributions to full amount required received, 9, 4*b*; —curators : election : candidates' names, Nov. 13, 13*d*; elected, 14, 12*d*; —financial condition : discussed (sp. art., "Oxford in the October term"), Oct. 10, 10*c*; —grants, Oct. 23, 13*a*; —Hebdomadal Council : appeal, May 22, 4*d*; —leading article ("Sir Thomas Bodley"), Jan. 28, 9*e*; —Leopold's collection of autographs, Prince : presented, Mar. 6, 3*d*; decree passed in Convocation conveying thanks of university to Duchess of Albany, 12, 5*c*; — regulations : new statute to be promulgated in Congregation, Mar. 6,

OXFORD University — Bodleian Library (continued) :—
3*d*; preamble approved, April 23, 5*b*; —Toynbee, Dr. P.: gift: thanks of university: degree to be proposed, June 12, 3*e*; passed, 18, 4*a*
Brasenose College — fellows elected, June 16, 4*c*; Aug. 2, 11*d*
Buildings, new (sp. art., "Oxford in the October term: new buildings"), Oct. 10, 10*c*
Buildings and building sites — money decrees: amended statute proposed: memorial to Hebdomadal council, Mar. 6, 3*d*
Calendar—new issue, Nov. 7, 12*e*
Chancellor's fund — administration: Bond, Mr. N. (l. quoted), Feb. 15, 13*d*; *Oxford Magazine* (art. quoted), 6, 12*f*; 15 13*d*
Chancellor's prizes awarded, May 29, 5*c*
Charles Oldham prize awarded, May 19, 11*e*
Charles Oldham scholarship awarded, Dec. 4, 5*d*
Chemical laboratory — sum to be received from trustees of endowment fund, Feb. 20, 11*b*; adaptation to needs of Waynflete professor of chemistry: decree to be introduced in Congregation, April 24, 4*b*; trustees of endowment fund: additional grant, May 8, 12*d*; erection: offer by Mr. C. W. D. Perrins, July 15, 5*d*
Chemistry — Waynflete professor: demonstrators and assistants appointed, June 18, 4*a*
Cherwell Hall — decree passed in convocation, Nov. 19, 13*c*; —buildings, new: opened, June 13, 4*d*; —scholarships and diplomas awarded, Aug. 14, 9*b*; —teaching certificates and diplomas: statistics of students' successes; new certificate to be inaugurated: details, Feb. 20, 11*e*
Christ College — theology and classics: lecturer appointed, Mar. 10, 6*c*
Classical moderations—class list, April 8, 6*c*
Commerce and economics—diploma: establishment: statute to be promulgated in Congregation, April 24, 4*b*; preamble of statute adopted in Congregation; Mr. P. E. Matheson (s.); Mr. T. Case (s.); Prof. T. H. Warren (s.), May 14, 10*f*; statute: amendment passed, June 4, 4*c*; rejected by Convocation, Nov. 12, 12*f*
Compatriots' Club prize awarded, July 24, 4*f*; to be withdrawn after 1915, Oct. 16, 13*b*
Congregation — held, Oct. 17, 12*f*; —constitution: statute: amendments discussed, Jan. 14, 10*c*; notice of promulgation, 16, 4*c*; amendments discussed in Congregation, 29, 9*d*; preamble approved, Feb. 5, 4*c*; approved by resident members, 19, 11*d*; to be submitted to Convocation; date, 20, 11*b*; submitted: Prof. Oman (s.); Prof. Geldart; Mr. C. H. Turner (s.); finally approved, Mar. 5, 12*f*; new statute (sp. art., "Oxford affairs"), April 23, 5*a*; —procedure: statute remodelling: passed in Convocation, May 7, 5*d*; reform (sp. art., "Oxford in October term"), Oct. 10, 10*c*
OXFORD University (continued) :—
Convocation—poll, special: statute: to be submitted to Congregation, Feb. 6, 12*f*; submitted; negatived, 12, 4*c*; —privileges, delegate of: report presented, Oct. 23, 13*a*
Corpus Christi College—fellow elected, Dec. 9, 4*b*; —Lochee, Lord: memorial tablet to be erected in cloisters, Jan. 2, 11*f*
Counsel—new appointment, Nov. 4, 12*b*
Craven fellowships scholarships awarded, Nov. 26, 12*d*; Dec. 15, 12*a*
Creweian oration delivered, June 19, 5*a*
D.C.L. degree — awarded, Aug. 7, 13*f*
Davis Chinese scholarship awarded, Jan. 15, 10*d*
Degrees—to be conferred on occasion of visit of Institut de Droit International, July 3, 4*d*; conferred, 7, 13*c*; —awarded, Feb. 13, 3*d*; 27, 10*f*; May 22, 4*d*; 29, 5*c*; —conferred, Jan. 17, 41*e*; Feb. 10, 4*c*; Mar. 7, 4*d*; April 25, 4*c*; May 19, 11*e*; 28, 10*a*; June 12, 3*e*; 13, 4*c*; 18, 4*a*; 19, 4*a*; 20, 5*d*; Aug. 4, 4*f*; Oct. 17, 12*f*; 31, 12*b*; Nov. 5, 4*c*; 17, 4*d*; 26, 12*d*; 28, 5*c*; Dec. 15, 12*a*; —days, April 18, 6*c*; dates, Jan. 6, 11*b*; Feb. 27, 10*f*
Denyer and Johnson scholarship, senior—awarded, Feb. 1, 14*f*; June 14, 14*f*
Derby scholarship awarded, Dec. 3, 12*a*
Divinity degrees—articles ("Divinity degrees at Oxford: the issues today"), April 29, 4*c*; —Canterbury, Archbp. of: exercise of prerogatives suggested: Rev. L. Phillips (l.), Mar. 12, 4*a*
Statutes—amendments: discussed, Jan. 14, 10*c*; to be considered in Congregation: date, 16, 4*c*; discussed; amendment throwing open degrees to persons other than clerks in holy orders carried; Mr. Jenkinson (s.), 29, 9*d*; amended clauses to be submitted to Congregation, Feb. 6, 12*f*; submitted; approved, 12, 4*c*; approved by resident members, 19, 11*d*; to be submitted to Convocation: date, 20, 11*b*; Mar. 6, 3*d*; Very Rev. H. Wace (Dean of Canterbury; with others; circular l.), 7, 4*e*; (l.), 29, 10*f*; professors of faculty of theology (circular), 19, 10*d*; declaration by Bp. of Winchester (with others, members of convocation), 21, 7*e*; discussed in Convocation; negatived; divisions, April 30, 7*f*; rejection: attitude of Nonconformists: Mr. K. Wood (s.), May 1, 4*d*; Dr. H. A. James thanks M.A.'s for support, 2, 18*d*; British and Foreign Unitarian Association: resolution adopted; number of laymen voting non-placet at divisions, 16, 10*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Alington, Rev. C. A. (l.), Mar. 10, 13*e*; 27, 3*d*; —Bickersteth, Dr. S. (l.), April 11, 4*d*; —Case, Mr. T. (l.), April 26, 8*b*; —compromise: conferences

OXFORD University—Divinity degrees—Statutes (continued) :—
held ; *Oxford Magazine* comment, May 16, 10*b* ; —correspondence, Mar. 7, 4*e* ; 10, 13*e* ; 11, 5*d* ; 12, 4*a* ; 13, 9*d* ; 15, 4*d* ; 17, 36*f* ; 18, 5*b* ; 19, 10*d* ; 21, 7*e* ; 22, 8*f* ; 24, 8*d* ; 26, 7*e* ; 27, 3*d* ; 29, 10*f* ; 31, 3*d* ; April 1, 11*d* ; 11, 14*d* ; 14, 3*c* ; 18, 6*c* ; 19, 6*d* ; 24, 4*e* ; 25, 4*b* ; 26, 8*b* ; 28, 3*e* ; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (l.), April 26, 8*b* ; —Cunningham, Ven. W. (l.), April 28, 3*e* : —Dixey, Mr. F. A. (l.), Mar. 12, 4*a* ; —Gore, Rt. Rev. C., Bp. of Oxford (l.), April14, 3*c* ; —Headlam, Dr. A. C. (art. quoted), July 18, 5*e* ; —Henson, Very Rev. H. H. (l.), Mar. 25, 9*f* ; —Holland, Canon H. S. (l.), Mar. 10, 13*e* ; 12, 4*a* ; (with others, l.), April 23, 5*d* ; (l.), 24, 4*e* ; 28, 3*e* ; —Hutton, Ven. W. H. (l.), Mar. 27, 3*d* ; April 1, 11*d* ; —James Rev. H. A. (l.), April 19, 6*d* ; 25, 4*b* ; (l. quoted), 26, 8*b* ; (s.), 30, 7*f* ; —Johns, Rev. C. H. W. (with another, l.), April 28, 3*e* ; —Lock, Dr. Walter (l.), Mar. 13, 9*d* ; 17, 36*f* ; (with another, l.), April 28, 3*e* ; (s.), 30, 7*f* ; —Margoliouth, Prof. D. S. (l.), Mar. 27, 3*d* ; —Mayhew, Rev. A. L. (l.), Mar. 18, 5*b* ; —Millar, Prof. J. H. (l.), April 24, 4*e* ; —Mylne, Bp. (s.), April 30, 7*f* ; —Oman, Prof. C. (l.), Mar. 11, 5*d* ; 28, 14*c* ; —*Oxford Magazine* : comment, Feb. 28, 10*e* ; —Phillips, Rev. L. (l.), Mar. 12, 4*a* ; —Poole, Mr. R. L. (l.), Mar. 28, 14*c* ; —Pullan, Rev. L. (l.), Mar. 24, 8*d* ; 28, 14*c* ; —Rashdall, Canon H. (l.), Mar. 22, 8*f* ; —Saintsbury, Prof. G. (l.), Mar. 19, 10*d* ; April 24, 4*e* ; —Schiller, Mr. F. C. S. (l.), Mar. 26, 7*e* ; —Selbie, Dr. W. B. (l.), April 18, 6*c* ; —Selby, Mr. F. G. (l.), Mar. 29, 10*f* ; —special article ("Oxford affairs"), April 23, 5*a* ; —Strong, Very Rev. T. B. (circular), April 25, 4*b* ; (s.), 30, 7*f* ;—Turner, Mr. C. H. (s.), April 30, 7*f* ; —Upcott, Dr. A. W. (l.), Mar. 24, 8*d* ; —Wace, Very Rev. H. (l.), April 24, 4*e* ; 25, 4*b* ; (s.), 30, 7*f* ; —Watkins, Very Rev. Oscar D. (l.), Mar. 13, 9*c* ; —Watson, Prof. E. W. (l.), Mar. 26, 7*c* ; 31, 3*d* ; — Wells, Mr. J. (l.), Mar. 15, 4*d*
Syndicate formed : names (Ed.S.), June 3, 100*b*
Economics and political science — diploma awarded, June 10, 3*d* ; report of committee, Nov. 19, 13*c*
Education, theory, history, and practice of—diplomas awarded, Jan. 6, 11*b* ; —examination results, July 8, 4*e*
Edwin Arnold memorial scholarship awarded, Nov. 11, 12*b*
Eldon law scholarship — election announced, Jan. 23, 4*c* ; July 31, 9*d* ; trustees to consider applications, Oct. 18, 12*d* ; particulars awarded, Nov. 8, 8*c*
Ellerton prize awarded, April 28, 3*e*
Ellis, Prof.R.—health ; to be relieved of portion of duties, May 1, 4*d*
Encaenia—held, June 19, 5*a*

OXFORD University (continued) :—
Endowment fund : see under Finance, below
Engineering department, scientific—grant from Board of Education, Mar. 6, 3*d* ; — professorship : Prof. C. F. Jenkin re-elected, May, 19, 11*e*
Engineering laboratory--proposed grant of site in parks : opposition : Sir W. R. Anson (with others, circular), Jan. 13, 10*e* ; introduction of decree postponed, 16, 4*c* ; Prof. Bourne (with others, circular), 18, 10*e* ; Dr. W. W. Jackson (l. quoted), 27, 11*e* ; site secured outside parks, Feb. 4, 4*d* ; Prof. C. F. Jenkin (s.), 5, 4*c* ; (l.), 6, 12*f* ; proposed decree to assign plot in park withdrawn : Dr. T. H. Warren (s.), 5, 4*c* ; Prof. E. B. Poulton (l.), 7, 9*c* ; grant from endowment fund announced, May 1, 4*d* ; degree passed by Convocation, 14, 10*f*
English — certificate : establishment : statute to be promulgated in Congregation, May 23, 4*c* ; proposed statute negatived, June 4, 4*c* ; Goldsmiths' readership : Mr. D. R. Smith re-elected, Nov. 3, 4*c*
English language and literature — final honour school : class list, June 23, 12*d*
Examination schools — lectures, May 1, 5*d*
Exeter College—fellow elected, April 19, 6*d* ; —fellowship awarded, Oct. 14, 12*d* ; —rector : Dr. W. W. Jackson retiring, Mar. 10, 6*c* ; election arrangements, 27, 3*d* ; elected, April 16, 14*b* ; 23, 5*a*
Extension : see under UNIVERSITY extension
Faculties—statute, new : royal consent, Feb. 27, 10*f*
Faculties, boards of — elections : arrangements, May 1, 4*d* ; results, 31, 10*c*
Finance — endowment fund : administration (sp. art., "Oxford in the October term : finance and administration"), Oct. 10, 10*b* ; distribution ; trustees' report, 16, 13*b* ; —receipts and expenditure : statistics for 1912, April 18, 6*c* ; —revenues, external : Mr. L. L. Price (p.), May 24, 42*f*
Football : see FOOTBALL
Forestry — diplomas : examination result, Oct. 6, 10*b* ; awarded, 9, 10*a* ; —diseases of trees : investigators appointed, April 30, 7*f* ; —professor : assistant appointed, Oct. 16, 13*c* ; —school : buildings, additional : expenditure authorized by convocation, May 21, 12*c* ; Treasury grant : conditions, May 9, 12*f*
French — Taylorian lecturer appointed, Mar. 3, 4*c*
Gaisford prizes awarded, May 30, 12*e*
General board — administration (sp. art., "Oxford in the October term") Oct. 10, 10*c*
Geography — statute on diplomas and certificates : statute amending to be promulgated, Jan. 30, 13*f* ; promulgated in Congregation ; preamble approved, Feb. 12, 4*c*
George Barker memorial exhibition awarded, May 6, 6*b*
German students—visit, July 29, 6*d*
Gladstone prize—awarded ; (1914) subject, May 3, 5*a*

OXFORD University (continued) :—
Greek :—
Responsions — suggested new regulations : headmasters' conference passes resolution and rider, Dec. 24, 4c ; —article ("Oxford affairs : the eternal Greek question"), Jan. 14, 10c ; —Cookson, Mr. C. (s.), Jan. 9, 10a ; —Incorporated Association of Headmasters' conference : resolution discussed and passed, Jan. 9, 10a ; correspondence, 10, 4c ; —McClure, Dr. J. D. (s.), Jan. 9, 10a ; —Swallow, Canon R. D. (l.), Jan. 14, 10b
Hall and Hall-Houghton prizes awarded, Mar. 10, 6c ; April 28, 3e
Halley lecture — delivery arrangements, May 1, 4d ; lecturer (1914) appointed, July 7, 13c
"Handbook" noticed, Oct. 14, 12d
Hebdomadal Council — constitution : reform : resolutions to be submitted to Congregation, Feb. 20, 11b ; May 1, 4d ; discussed in Congregation, 7, 5d ; approved by Congregation : statute carrying into effect : committee nominated to draft, June 5, 14c ; elected, 17, 4e ; new statute announced : objects, Dec. 6, 12e ; —Gotch, Dr. : resigns seat, April 22, 4b ; —vacancy : Prof. A. Thomson nominated, May 1, 4d ; elected, 22, 4d
Herbert Spencer lecture—delivery arrangements, Jan. 14, 10b ; lecturer appointed, Feb. 22, 8d ; delivery arrangements, Oct. 16, 13c
Hertford College—bridge to connect buildings on either side of New College-street : plans passed by city council : Alderman Gamlin (s.) ; Sir R. Buckell (s.) Feb. 20, 11b ; special article ("Hertford College, Oxford : design for new bridge," illus.), 26, 6b ; design revised, 27, 10f ; plan : see under MAPS and plans ; —fellows elected, Feb. 3, 3f ; July 8, 4e
Hertford scholarship awarded, June 10, 3d
Hilary term — days of meeting of colleges, Jan. 6, 11b
History, colonial—Beit lectureship in : election announced, Mar. 17, 36e ; lecturer appointed, June 27, 66c
History, English — Ford's lecturer appointed, Feb. 4, 4d ; Nov. 15, 9b
History, foreign—Chichele lecturer appointed, Jan. 31, 9b ; new appointment, Nov. 18, 6d ; lectures : funds provided, May 29, 5c
History, modern—previous examination : establishment : statute to be promulgated, April 24, 4b ; preamble passed, May 7, 5d ; statute finally approved, June 12, 3e ; honours list, Aug. 1, 6a ; statute adopted by Convocation, Oct. 30, 6c
Honour schools, final — entries : statistics, May 23, 4c ; successful candidates : statistics, Oct. 2, 10e
Hulme scholarships, senior—awarded, Oct. 10, 10d
Indian history — readership : new statute to be promulgated, Feb. 13, 3d ; reader appointed, Oct. 8, 11b
Indian law — Sir E. J. Trevelyan re-elected reader, Nov. 13, 13d
OXFORD University (continued) :—
Ireland scholarships awarded, Dec. 15, 12a
James Mew scholarship awarded, June 20, 5d
Jesus College—fires : see under FIRES ; —St. David's day : Welsh service held, Mar. 3, 5f
John Locke scholarship awarded, Nov. 25, 4e
Jurisprudence — final honour school : class list, June 28, 4c
Keble College—tutors appointed, July 5, 6c
Kennicott scholarships (junior) : awarded, Oct. 20, 15d ; (senior) : awarded, Nov. 19, 13c
Lady Margaret Hall—building : fund : lecture given in support, Nov. 12, 4c ; —Inge, Very Rev. W.R. (Dean of St. Paul's ; s.), Nov. 12, 4c ; —scholarships awarded, Mar. 21, 7e
Languages, modern — honour school : class list, June 21, 6d ; —examinations for certificates of proficiency in French and German instituted : particulars (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 159c ; —staff : increased (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 159c ; —teaching : Dr. R. W. Macan (add.), Jan. 9, 10c
Languages, Taylorian professor of Romance — new appointment, Dec. 20, 10b
Latin — Corpus Christi professor : deputy appointed, Sept. 25, 10b ; new appointment, Dec. 11, 6c
Law—B. C. L. degree : examination result, June 21, 6d
Lecture arrangements, Feb. 13, 3d ; Oct. 24, 12b
Lent term (sp. art., "Oxford affairs : the Lent term"), Jan. 14, 10c
Library, music students'—George V., King : presents set of works of Bach, May 23, 5d
Liddon studentships—awarded, Aug. 4, 4e
Literæ humaniores, honour school of —class list, July 31, 9d
Local examinations — results, April 14, 3b ; Aug. 25, 2f ; honours certificates awarded : names of recipients, 27, 3d ; results, Dec. 12, 6c
Magdalen College—demyships, senior : election to, Dec. 12, 6c ; —fellowships : elected, May 30, 12e ; election announced, July 14, 4d ; elected, Oct. 16, 13b ; Dec. 12, 6c ; —history : lecturer appointed, May 30, 12e ; —May day : singing on college tower abandoned, April 19, 11f ; —mission : see MAGDALEN College, Oxford, Mission ; —statutes : amending : provisions, Feb. 20, 11b
Market—clerk admitted to office, Nov. 5, 4c
Marshall—appointed, Aug. 7, 13f
Mathematics—final school : class list, June 24, 6b ; correction, 27, 66c ; moderations class list, 30, 12b
Matriculations—statistics, Oct. 2, 10e
Matthew Arnold prize awarded, May 26, 3f
Medicine, faculty of — board : members elected, May 15, 4d
Members—table, Nov. 8, 6c
Merton college—fellow elected, Oct. 8, 11b ; —postmasterships awarded, Dec. 8, 4c
Merton College chapel—Bodley, Sir Thomas : tercentenary of burial :

OXFORD University — Merton College chapel (continued) :—
commemorative service arranged, Mar. 21, 7*e* ; held, 31, 3*d*
Michaelmas term—reviewed (sp. art., "Oxford affairs : last term's legislation"), Jan. 14, 10*b* ; arrangements, Oct. 2, 10*e* ; (sp. art., "Oxford in the October term : an eventful year"), 10, 10*a*
Military education—discontinuance of group E. of pass school and establishment of diplomas and certificates proposed, May 1, 4*d* ; (Ed.S.), 6, 74*c* ; statute : preamble adopted by Congregation, 14, 10*f* ; establishment announced (Ed.S.), June 3, 100*b*
Natural science — final school : class list, June 24, 6*b*
New College—fellows elected, June 18, 4*a* ; —fellowships awarded, Oct. 14, 12*d* ; —Spooner, Dr. W. G. : see under SPOONER, Dr. W. G. ; —warden : portrait fund : date of closing of list, Nov. 26, 11*a*
Newdigate prize awarded, May 29, 5*c* ; June 10, 3*d* ; —regulations : new statute : approved by convocation, May 21, 12*e*
Officers training corps — inspected ; Gen. Sir H. Smith-Dorrien (s.), May 24, 43*e* ; —Royal Naval and Military Tournament : competition : see under ROYAL Naval and Military Tournament
Training—Aldershot camp : particulars, June 10, 5*b* ; detachment leaves Oxford ; arrives at Bradfield College grounds, 16, 6*d* ; engagement with 5th Dragoon Guards, 17, 4*c* ; arrive at camp, 17, 4*c* ; exercises described, 18, 4*e* ; 19, 6*a* ; 20, 4*e* ; 21, 14*e* ; 26, 14*b* ; field operations, 21, 14*e* ; 23, 6*d* ; 27, 77*a* ; night operations with Cambridge university officers corps, 25, 14*e* ; competition for Morrell challenge cup, 27, 77*a* ; —cavalry contingent : cadets to be attached to 2nd cavalry brigade whilst at brigade training, Aug. 27, 10*a* ; —field artillery : section arrives at Bulford camp, July 7, 6*d*
Ophthalmology—reader : election announced, Jan. 25, 5*e* ; Margaret Ogilvie's reader appointed, Feb. 24, 3*d* ; diplomas awarded, Aug. 2, 11*d*
Oriel College—fellow elected, Oct. 21, 11*d*
Oriental studies—final honour school : class list, June 16, 4*c*
Papyrology—professor appointed, Jan. 25, 5*d*
Parks — preservation : Rev. A. H. Johnson (s.), Feb. 5, 4*c* ; (l.), 11, 11*c* ; Prof. E. B. Poulton (l.), 7, 9*c* ; Mr. W. W. Jackson (l.), 10, 4*c*
Parks and science fund—contribution promised, Jan. 18, 10*e*
Passmore Edwards scholarship awarded, Mar. 12, 5*c*
Philosophy, mental — Wilde readership : Mr. W. McDougall re-elected, Nov. 3, 4*c*
Physiology — Waynflete professorship : particulars ; new appointment, Nov. 8, 6*c*
Phonetics—lecturer appointed, May 22, 4*d*
OXFORD University (continued) :—
Preachers, select—names to be submitted to Convocation, Nov. 20, 13*b*
Proctors—election arrangements, Jan. 30, 13*e* ; elected, Feb. 13, 3*d* ; admission arrangements, 27, 10*f* ; admitted to office, Mar. 13, 9*c*
Professors — changes (sp. art., "Oxford in the October term"), Oct. 10, 10*c* ; —pensions : statutes : provisions, May 8, 12*d* ; promulgated in Congregation ; preambles approved, 28, 10*a*
Property — transfer : statute promulgated in convocation, Nov. 19, 13*c*
Pro-proctor—admitted, Oct. 17, 12*f*
Pro-vice-chancellor—nominated, Oct. 8, 11*b* ; admitted, Nov. 5, 4*c*
Public health — diplomas awarded, Dec. 22, 10*d*
Pusey and Ellerton scholarships awarded, Oct. 20, 15*d*
Queen's College — Christmas day : boar's head ceremony observed, Dec. 26, 4*d*
Radcliffe Infirmary : see RADCLIFFE Infirmary
Radcliffe prize awarded, Mar. 24, 8*f*
Radcliffe travelling fellowship awarded, Mar. 24, 8*f*
Reform : see under PARLIAMENT
Registrar, assistant—statute amended, Nov. 12, 12*f*
Responsions — date : movement for alteration : Hebdomadal Council suggests agreement (Ed.S.), May 6, 74*c* ; new statute : provisions, 29, 5*c* ; —examination, new : discussed, Jan. 14, 10*c* ; —Greek : see Greek, above ; —Incorporated Association of Headmasters' conference : resolution discussed and adopted. Jan. 9, 10*a*
Reform (proposing substituton of school certificates)—statute to be introduced into Congregation, Nov. 1, 4*c* ; discussion : division result, 5, 4*c* ; amendments : notice given, 13, 13*d* ; —article ("Responsions, a review of the question of reform," Nov. 4, 12*b* ; —Clark, Mr. A. C. (with others ; circular), Nov. 3, 4*c* ; —Mathieson, Mr. P. E. (s.), Nov. 5, 4*c* ; —Walker, Rev. E. M. (s.), Nov. 5, 4*c*
Rhodes' scholars — Rhodes Scholarship Trust : report (sp. art., "The Rhodes scholars : careers in their own country"), Feb. 22, 8*e* ; America : Dr. G. R. Parkin to supervise selection in 1914, Sept. 10, 5*f* ; new term : statistics, Oct. 2, 10*e* ; scholastic attainments : Mr. F. J. Wylie (l.), Dec. 8, 19*c* ; —age limit : proposal to lower : Mr. R. E. Macnaghten (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 193*b* ; —athletics : see under ATHLETICS—Oxford University ; —Macan, Dr. (s.), Dec. 16, 7*f*
Robert Herbert Memorial prize awarded, Jan. 28, 9*c*
Roman Catholic secular priests — hall for training : application for recognition, July 12, 4*b*
Romanes lecture — subject, Feb. 27, 10*f* ; delivered, May 9, 5*f*
Rural economy—diplomas awarded, Feb. 19, 11*d* ; Sibthorpian professorship ; stipend : augmentation by St. John's College : decree passed giving assent, Nov. 19, 13*c*

OXFORD University (continued) :—
Rural economy, school of — additional buildings : decree to be proposed in Convocation, Mar. 6, 3*d* ; grant from development fund : decree approved accepting offer, April 23, 5*b*
Ruskin College—Bowerman, Mr. C. W. (s.), Feb. 24, 4*d* ; —building, new : opening date, Feb. 6, 12*f* ; described, 21, 9*e* ; opened, 24, 4*d* ; — Heberden, Dr. C. B. (s.), Feb. 24, 4*d* ; —history (sp. art., " Ruskin College, Oxford : history and development "), Feb. 21, 9*d* ; —recognition : degree to be proposed in Convocation, Feb. 8, 4*e* ; submitted ; approved, 12, 4*e* : —Slater, Dr. G. (s.), Feb. 24, 4*d*
St. Edmund Hall—administration : statute : royal consent, Feb. 27, 10*f* ; —organ exhibition awarded, Oct. 16, 13*c* ; —principal : resigns, July 12, 4*e* ; elected, Aug. 21, 7*c* ; institution : ceremony described, Sept. 30, 10*d*
St. Edmund Hall and Gatcombe Rectory — Bill : Mr. J. King (s.P.) ; Sir W. Anson (s.P.), June 13, 11*d* ; (l.), July 10, 5*b* ; Mr. F. Kellaway (l.), 11, 11*c* ; new appointment, 15, 8*e* ; Mr. F. H. Booth (s.P.), Mr. J. Ward (s.P.), Lord H. Cecil (s.P.), 31, 10*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
St. Hilda's Hall—scholarships awarded, April 25, 4*b*
St. Hugh's College — scholarships awarded, Mar. 21, 7*e*
St. John's College—fellow elected, Oct. 9, 10*c*
Scholarships, exhibitions, studentships—awarded, Jan. 11, 11*e* ; 13, 10*e* ; 14, 10*b* ; 15, 10*d* ; 22, 9*c* ; 23, 4*e* ; Feb. 1, 14*f* ; 10, 4*c* ; 13, 3*d* ; 22, 8*d* ; 24, 3*d* ; 25, 10*b* ; 26, 12*b* ; 28, 10*e* ; Mar. 1, 9*d* ; 3, 4*c* ; 4, 10*c* ; 5, 12*f* ; 6, 3*d* ; 7, 4*d* ; 8, 8*e* ; 11, 5*d* ; 12, 5*c* ; 17, 36*e* ; 18, 6*b* ; 20, 9*e* ; 21, 7*e* ; 24, 8*f* ; April 26, 8*b* ; May 6, 6*b* ; 7, 5*d* ; 12, 3*b* ; 15, 4*d* ; 22, 4*d* ; 27, 10*a* ; June 10, 3*d* ; 11, 4*b* ; 13, 4*c* ; 20, 5*d* ; 26, 4*c* ; 28, 4*c* ; July 1, 3*f* ; 4, 10*e* ; 5, 6*c* ; 15, 5*d* ; Aug. 1, 6*a* ; 4, 4*e* ; Oct. 9, 10*c* ; 10, 10*d* ; 13, 3*d* ; 20, 15*d* ; Nov. 8, 8*c* ; 11, 12*b* ; 19, 13*c* ; 26, 12*d* ; Dec. 3, 12*a* ; 4, 5*d* ; 6, 12*e* ; 9, 4*b* ; 10, 13*b* ; 11, 6*c* ; 12, 6*c* ; 15, 12*a* ; 16, 6*b* ; 17, 13*b* ; 18, 4*e* ; 22, 10*d* ; 23, 3*d* ; —classical scholarships : examination dates : Hebdomadal Council's proposals to colleges, April 23, 5*a* ; —college scholarships : report of standing committee of council, Oct. 30, 6*c* ; — entrance scholarships : examinations : dates : Mr. A. M. Cook (l.), Nov. 22, 4*f*
Science — teaching : Prof. E. B. Poulton (l., Ed. S.), Mar. 4, 47*b*
Sculpture, Græco-Buddhist — bequeathed by Rev. J. Murray-Aynsley, June 7, 11*c* ; particulars, 9, 5*b*
Sermons — arrangements, Jan. 17, 41*e*
Simcox research student (Queen's College)—elected, May 26, 3*f*
Society of Oxford Home Students—principal : salary : endowment fund projected, Jan. 23, 4*e*

OXFORD University (continued) :—
Somerville College—buildings, new : particulars ; opened ; Sir C. Eliot (s.), Mr. C. B. Heberden (s.), Oct. 6, 10*e* ; —council : member elected, May 15, 4*d* ; —fellowship for research : offered, Jan. 24, 10*f* ; awarded, June 13, 8*f* ; —scholarships and exhibitions : examination results, Mar. 28, 14*b* ; awarded, May 10, 4*d*
Spencer lecture, Herbert : see Herbert Spencer, above
Squire scholarships awarded, June 26, 4*c*
Stanhope prize awarded, April 22, 4*f*
Summer term — colleges and halls : meeting dates, April 14, 3*b* ; (sp. art., " Oxford affairs : the summer term "), 23, 5*a*
Term, dates of full, Jan. 30, 13*f*
Theodore Williams' scholarships awarded, June 28, 4*c*
Theology—examiners : new statute carried in Congregation, Mar. 5, 12*f* ; to be submitted to Convocation : date, 6, 3*d* ; —final school : class list, July 4, 10*e*
Trinity College — drawing by Mr. E. H. New noticed, Sept. 30, 3*c* ; — fellow elected, June 16, 4*c* ; — fellowships awarded, Oct. 10, 10*d*
Tutorial classes committee — grant from St. John's College, April 18, 6*c*
Undergraduates — in residence : statistics, Nov. 8, 6*c*
Union Society—debate on Liberal land policy : Mr. Lloyd George (s.), Nov. 22, 9*f* ; debate on ministerial policy ; Mr. F. E. Smith (s.), Dec. 6, 10*b* ; —officials elected, Feb. 25, 9*b* ; June 3, 12*f* ; Nov. 25, 5*f*
United States, history and institutions of—lecturer appointed, Mar. 21, 7*e* ; Dec. 19, 7*b*
University College—fellow elected, Oct. 30, 6*c* ; —hockey : see under HOCKEY
Vice-chancellor — Very Rev. T. B. Strong : inauguration announced (art., " New Oxford vice-chancellor : inauguration to-day "), Oct. 7, 9*e* ; admitted, 8, 11*b* ; Dr. Heberden : retires ; reviews events of past academical year, 8, 11*b*
Vinerian scholarship awarded, Mar. 6, 3*d*
Wadham College—warden : resignation announced, Oct. 22, 10*e* ; elected, Dec. 12, 6*c*
Welsh memorial prize awarded, June 20, 5*d*
Welsh scholarship awarded, Oct. 13, 3*d*
Wine privileges Bill : see under WINE —Licences
Women students — admission to courses of special study or research : statute to be promulgated in Congregation, May 23, 4*c* ; conditions (Ed.S.), June 3, 100*b* ; statute : preamble approved, 5, 14*c* ; —Association for the Education of Women in Oxford : Gilchrist studentship awarded by, July 7, 3*f* (e.e.) ; —certificates in letters and science, grant of : statute passed, Nov. 12, 10*f*
Worcester College—service of plate presented by family of late Rev. R. Greswell, April 30, 5*f* (e.e.) ; — fellow elected, Mar. 17, 36*e*

OXFORD University (continued) :—
Working classes, education of—Davidson, Mr. J. L. S. (s.), June 11, 4*b* ; —Delegacy for the Extension of Teaching beyond the Limits of the University : tutorial classes committee : contribution from university : decree passed, June 11, 4*b*
OXFORD University Athletic Club — officers appointed, May 20, 13*b* ; — secretary : resigns, Oct. 15, 14*f* ; elected, 17, 13*b*
OXFORD University Boat Club—meeting of captains : held, Oct. 18, 13*c*
OXFORD University Dramatic Society—performance : announced, Jan. 27, 9*d* ; given, 30, 8*f*
OXFORD University Hare and Hounds Club—president elected, Oct. 15, 14*f*
OXFORD University Liberal Club—dinner : arrangements, April 29, 5*c*
OXTED—St. John the Evangelist, church of :: described ; consecrated, July 14, 4*c*
"OXTED"—on telephones : administration (l.), Nov, 19, 6*b*
OYSTER Merchants' and Planters' Association—meeting, April 1, 2*e*
OYSTERS—Brightlingsea and Rainham : polluted Portuguese oysters from : Dr. Collingridge (report), Feb. 4, 4*c* ; Pure Oyster Company (l. quoted) ; Messrs. Tabor (Ltd.) (l. quoted), 11, 14*e* ; —Colchester feast, date : Sept. 11, 11*f* ; acceptances, 13, 9*a* ; held, Oct. 24, 11*d* ; —cultivation : investigation scheme : Oyster Merchants' and Planters' Association : resolution passed, April 1, 2*e* ; — season : prospects (art., "The oyster season : favourable prospects"), Aug. 30, 8*c* ; —supply : Mr. W. Kemp (s.), April 1, 2*e*
OZAKI, Baron (Japan) — appointed minister of education—Feb. 13, 5*a* ; secedes from Seiyukai ; forming independent party, 24, 5*d*
OZANAM, Frédéric—centenary : celebrations : papal legate arrives at Paris, April 24, 5*b* ; special article ("Frédéric Ozanam : philanthorpist and historian"), June 26, 7*d*
OZEROFF, Prof. Ivan—on Russia : finance (sp. art., "Finance : Russian finance and the budget for 1913" R.S.), Mar. 28, 29*b*
"OZOKERIT"—particulars (Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 34*f*
OZONAIR (Ltd.)—pamphlet (E.S.), Jan. 22, 4*d* ; —water purification system : examination results (E.S.), Sept. 3, 18*d*
OZONE—injurious effects (report), Oct. 6, 4*c* ; Mr. E. L. Joseph (l. quoted), 8, 10*c* ; —ventilation, use in : see under VENTILATION

P

"P.A.S.I."—on manorial rights (l.), Dec. 12, 5*d*
"P.B."—on telephones : administration (l.), Nov. 18, 5*d*
"P.H."—on South-Eastern and Chatham Railway : London to Paris service (l.), June 9, 12*e*
"P.L.E." —on Shakespeare memorial theatre : purchase of Gower-street site (l.), Dec. 22, 6*c*
PAARDEKRAAL Estates (Ltd.)—liquidator : shareholders requested to surrender share certificates, Sept. 19, 17*f*
PAASCHE, Herr (Germany) :—
in Reichstag, on—Army (increases) Bill, April 11, 5*c* ; —Canadian-German commercial arrangements, Dec. 2, 7*c* ; —German manufactures : superiority to English, Dec. 2, 7*c* ; —Heligoland : naval works, Mar. 6, 6*e*
PABBOJAN Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 9, 17*a* ; May 15, 14*f* ; Sept. 25, 16*a* ; report, May 17, 19*a*
PACE, Mr. Alfred—death, Oct. 27, 14*b* ; funeral, 31, 11*a*
PACE, Mr. B.—death, June 16, 12*c*
PACE, Mr. Thomas—Shrewsbury by-election : selected as Liberal candidate, April 17, 10*d*
PACHMANN, M.—piano recitals, June 2, 12*d* ; 12, 10*c* ; Oct. 16, 13*c* ; Nov. 20, 7*f*
PACIFIC—commissionership : separation of Fiji governorship : see under FIJI ; —defence, imperial : see under DEFENCE, imperial
PACIFIC Coast—fisheries : special article ("Sea fisheries : value of the salmon catch," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 49*e* ; — game : special article ("Big game of the Pacific coast," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 53*a* ; —history (sp. art., "Historical review : story of the Pacific coast : explorers and pioneers," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 3*f* ; —immigration : special article ("European immigration wave : historical survey," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 10*a* ; —insurance : see under INSURANCE ; —maps : see under MAPS ; —ports : improvements (sp. art., "Ports and harbours of the Pacific coast : preparing for the Panama canal," E.S.), Nov. 19, 23*d* ; note (E.S.), 19, 24*b* ; Mr. R. J. Thompson (add.), 26, 3*e* ; —railways (sp. art., "Railways : the Yellowhead pass : penetrating the Rocky Mountains," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 4*e* ; —special article ("The Pacific coast : a preliminary survey," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 3*c* ; ("Historical review : story of the Pacific coast : explorers and pioneers : trading and settlement," Pa.N.), 31, 3*f* ; —sports : aquatic : particulars (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 47*f* ; special article ("Sport and pastimes," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 53*c* ; —timber resources (sp. art., "Timber resources : a widely scattered industry : Europe as a consumer," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 4*d* ; —women : special articles ("Pacific coast women : daily life and occupation : clubs and organizations," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 13*a* ; —women's suffrage : see under WOMEN'S suffrage
PACIFIC Gas and Electric Company — bond issue: application to Californian railway commission, June 18, 21*e* ; dividend on common stock passed, July 1, 21*b* ; note issue proposed, Aug. 8, 21*b* ; dividend upon preferred shares announced, Oct. 14, 16*d*

PACIFIC Great Eastern Railway Company : see under CANADA — Railways
PACIFIC Islands—cinematograph pictures of peoples : see under CINEMATOGRAPHS ; —concessions : Lever's Pacific Plantations (Ltd.) : see LEVERS Pacific Plantations (Ltd.) ; —lighthouses : see under LIGHTHOUSES and lightships
PACIFIC Light and Power Corporation — Sierra national forest : granted permits to construct power plants (E.S.), Aug. 20, 19*c*
PACIFIC Mail Steamship Company : see under UNITED States—Shipping
PACIFIC Ocean —discovery by Vasco Nuñez de Balboa, 400th anniversary of : Sir C. Markham (p.), April 29, 6*d*
PACIFIC Oilfields (Ltd.)—report, April 23, 20*d*
PACIFIC Phosphates Company (Ltd.)—concessions in Ocean Island : see under PARLIAMENT ; —dividend, Oct. 18, 18*b* ; —financial condition (sp. art., "Pacific Phosphate : a romantic enterprise"), May 22, 17*d* ; —report, May 22, 18*f*
PACIFIC Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 24, 19*c* ; Oct. 9, 17*b* ; —meeting, May 22, 21*f* ; —vessels : see their names under SHIPPING
PACIFIC Steel Company — acquisition of ore beds and coal mines announced, Jan. 28, 19*b*
PACIFIC Telephone and Telegraph Company—bonds sold, Sept. 27, 15*c*
PACK, Francis (police-constable) — taxicab accident, Jan. 22, 4*e*
PACKARD, Mr. Frank L.—"Greater Love Hath No Man" noticed (L.S.), July 10, 295*b*
PADAGET—espionage charge : see under RUSSIA—Espionage
PADANG Jowa Rubber Estate Company (Ltd.)—report, July 11, 18*f*
PADDINGTON—baths, swimming : to be erected at Porchester-road, Mar. 19, 4*a* ; Oct. 22, 5*a* ; particulars, Nov. 3, 4*f* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*e*
PADDINGTON Children's Hospital—meeting, May 23, 4*c*
PADDINGTON Dispensary for the Prevention of Consumption — sale in aid : arrangements, Dec. 16, 11*b* ; held, 18, 4*e*, 11*b*
PADEREWSKI, M.—gives concert at Nice, Feb. 11, 11*b* ; to play at 11th concert of London Symphony Orchestra, June 12, 10*c* ; plays, 17, 13*f* ; libel on (law case), Oct. 29, 3*d* ; 30, 3*b*
PADUKOTA, Raja of — leaves for South of France, Oct. 24, 11*a*
PAGE, Miss — gives luncheon party at American embassy in London, Dec. 10, 11*a*
PAGE, Alfred, and others — housebreaking charge, Jan. 13, 3*d* ; 23, 2*f*
PAGE, Mr. Bernard S. — appointed city organist at Wellington, Aug. 25, 4*e*
PAGE, Miss Gertrude — "Where the Strange Roads Go Down" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 467*b* ; 30, 494*a*
PAGE, Gregory — "Wilhelm Meister's Theatrical Mission" (trans.), reviewed (L.S.), April 24, 172*e*
PAGE, Mr. H. V. — on Dr. E. A. Wilson (l. quoted), Feb. 19, 5*d* (c.e.)
PAGE, Mr. James J. :—
on shipping : regulations : speed during fog and misty weather (l.), Mar. 25, 5*e* ; navigation rules : position of admiralty vessels (l.), April 28, 20*d* ; prevention of collisions ; conference on life-saving ; regulations respecting speed (l.), Nov. 10, 20*f* ; quotes correspondence with Lord Mersey (l.), Dec. 17, 23*c* — shipping casualties : suggested permanent central relief fund (l.), Feb. 14, 19*f* ; —Wolseley, Lord : relief of Lucknow : hoisting of British flag on summit of mess house (l.), Mar. 28, 10*e*
PAGE, Dr. Thomas E.—appointed governor of Charterhouse School, July 22, 10*b* at Guildford, on education : minister of education : changes, June 23, 15*a*
PAGE, Mr. Thomas Nelson (U.S.A.)—prospects of appointment as ambassador at London, Mar. 8, 5*c* ; 17, 39*d* ; prospects of diplomatic appointment, June 7, 7*e* ; nominated ambassador to Italy, 18, 7*b* ; LL.D. degree of Harvard University conferred, 20, 7*c* ; arrives at Fishguard, Sept. 9, 4*e* ; leaves London for Rome, 22, 25*a*
PAGE, Mr. Walter Hines (U.S.A.) :—
April—biographical, 1, 7*d* ; 2, 5*b* ; offered appointment as ambassador to London ; acceptance reported, 1, 7*d* ; United States opinion, 2, 5*b*
May—departure for England : probable date, 6, 11*a* ; date of arrival in England, 15, 5*c* ; leaves for England, 16, 5*e* ; to be entertained by Pilgrims : date, 16, 5*e* (c.e.) ; 24, 39*c* ; arrives at Queenstown, 24, 39*c* ; arrives in London, 26, 8*a* ; at Coburg Hotel, 27, 11*a* ; visits Foreign Office, 28, 11*a* ; received by King, 31, 11*a*
June—dinner given by Pilgrims' Society : telegrams from United States read, 7, 9*f* ; attends laying of foundation-stone of new buildings of Cheshunt College (Cambridge), 9, 6*a* ; reception on Independence day : arrangements, 23, 11*a* ; to visit Ipswich, 23, 11*a*
July—to give 4th July reception, 1, 11*b* ; gives, 5, 10*f* ; to dine with Anglo-Saxon Club, 5, 11*a* ; dines, 18, 7*f* ; received by Queen Alexandra, 19, 11*a* ; appointment as ambassador at London : Mr. Bacon (s.), 21, 7*d* ; entertained by Hardwicke Society, 26, 9*b*
Aug.—entertained by Sir George Reid, 2, 9*a* ; present at Shakespeare festival performance, 4, 9*a* ; returns to London, 12, 11*a* ; visits Salisbury, 18, 9*a* ; takes No. 6, Grosvenor-square, 26, 7*a*
Sept.—leaves London for motor-car tour in Scotland, 5, 9*a* ; visits Lord Strathcona at Invercoe House, Argyll, 20, 9*a* ; returns to London ; speech at opening *conversazione* of Toynbee Hall, 24, 9*a*
Oct.—attends opening of law courts, 14, 11*a* ; unable to preside at lecture at London University, 25, 8*b*
Nov.—opens exhibition of arts and crafts at Maddox-street Galleries, 6, 11*b* ; gives luncheon, 7, 9*b* ; Confederate German and Robert Emmet Societies of Oregon petition Senate against statement that United States is "English led and English ruled," 11, 7*b* ; confers with Sir E. Grey, 14, 8*e* ; entertained at dinner by Mr. T. L. Field, 18, 11*a* ; entertained at

PAGE, Mr. Walter Hines (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
dinner by Mr. C. Graff, 19, 11*a* ; entertains luncheon party, 21, 11*b* ; visits Mr. Sydney Buxton, 24, 11*a*
Dec.—visit to Cambridge : arrangements ; to be entertained at dinner by Institute of Journalists, 9, 11*a* ; entertained, 15, 4*d* ; gives dinner parties, 11, 11*b* ; 12, 11*b* ; to speak at Passmore Edwards Settlement, 13, 11*a* ; visits Dr. Barnardo's Homes, 15, 11*a* ; entertained at luncheon by Mr. Asquith, 18, 11*a* ; Christmas arrangements, 24, 9*a*
Grey, Sir E. (s.), June 7, 9*f*
Lawson, Mr. H. (s.), Dec. 15, 4*d*
Roberts, Lord (s.), June 7, 9*f*
Special article (" Mr. Page's appointment : a personal appreciation "), April 2, 5*b*
at Authors' Club, on Dr. Woodrow Wilson, Dec. 9, 10*c* ; —at Hotel Cecil, on American agriculture, July 11, 5*f* : Anglo-Saxon influences in United States : large bequest for public health by American citizen, 18, 7*f* ; United States opinion, 21, 7*c* ; on naval procession at opening of Panama Canal, Oct. 22, 7*f* ; on Anglo-American relations : hundred years' peace celebrations, Dec. 6, 5*a* ; press ; Anglo-American relations : suggested interchange of editors, 15, 4*d* ; —at New York, on Anglo-Saxon race, April 25, 5*a* ; —at Passmore Edwards Settlement, on Dr. Seaman A. Knapp, Dec. 17, 10*e* ; —at Royal Society's dinner, on effect of science on literature, Dec. 2, 12*a* ; —at Savage Club, on United States Latin American policy, Dec. 8, 10*d* ; —at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-American relations : Mr. J. Bryce ; Mr Price Collier's " England and the English from an American point of view," June 7, 10*a* ; on American ideals, July 5, 10*e* ; on Mr. James Bryce, 7, 6*c* ; Anglo-American relations, 28, 7*f* ; —at Southampton, on Pilgrim Fathers : United States link with Great Britain, Aug. 16, 8*c* ; —at Toynbee Hall, on university settlements, Sept. 29, 9*e*
on Benson, Mr. F. R. (l. quoted), Sept. 19, 9*d*
PAGE, Mrs. Walter H.—arrival date, June 11, 11*a* : arrives in London, 28, 11*b* ; received by King George and Queen Mary, July 21, 11*a* ; " at home " given, Dec. 16, 11*a*
PAGE, William—" The Victoria History of the Counties of England : Hampshire and the Isle of Wight " (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), May 1, 177*b*
PAGE, Mr. William T.—will, Jan. 4, 9*b*
PAGE and Gwyther, Messrs.—money and discount rates in London during 1912 : chart noticed, Feb. 18, 14*e*
PAGE and Overton's Brewery Company (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 18, 15*c*
PAGEANTS — correspondence, June 4, 6*b* ; —Fulham : by scholars of Queensmill-road school, May 24, 42*a* ; —Lancaster : dress rehearsal, July 29, 11*d* ; performers send loyal message to King ; King replies, Aug. 7, 6*e* ; —Merton : particulars, June 10, 12*f* ; —Stafford : millenary pageant : arrangements, July 4, 4*f* ; held, Aug. 2, 8*e* ; —Tournai : held (sp. art., " Tournament pageant at Tournai : 1513 and 1913 "), July 15, 7*d* ; —Wales, Prince Henry of (1610) : City pageant on Thames in honour (sp. art., " A London pageant of Shakespeare's time : new information from old records "), Mar. 28, 6*a*
PAGE estates—commission, suggested : Bill: see under PARLIAMENT ; —Tappenden, Mrs. : claim : evidence in bankruptcy case, Feb. 19, 4*c*
PAGET, Lady — thanked for dispatching hospital to Belgrade, Feb. 20, 5*b* ; dance : date, Mar. 6, 9*a* ; gives ball, April 23, 11*b* ; dinner, June 6, 11*a* ; establishes hospital at Belgrade, July 24, 8*b*
PAGET, Mr. A. H.—in Parliament, on creation of county boroughs, July 4, 12*e*
PAGET, Lady Alexander—takes 55, Portland-place, Sept. 23, 9*a*
PAGET, Lady Alfred—art collection sold, May 9, 12*e*
PAGET, Adm. Sir Alfred — biographical, Dec. 6, 14*a* ; address, Jan. 14, 9*a* ; returns to London, May 15, 9*a* ; promoted admiral, Dec. 6, 14*a*
PAGET, Mr. Almeric—takes villa at Cannes, Jan. 9, 9*a* ; health : returns from abroad, Mar. 27, 9*a* ; leaves for Antibes, Dec. 19, 11*a*
Franchise Bill — women's suffrage amendment : memorial from constituents, Jan. 15, 8*c*
PAGET, Gen. Sir Arthur — house party, April 19, 11*a* ; promoted G.C.B., June 3, 10*a* ; returns to Dublin, 13, 9*a* ; leaves for Dublin, Sept. 5, 9*a* ; leaves for Continent, Oct. 31, 11*a*
PAGET, Lord Berkeley C.—death, Nov. 26, 11*c* ; funeral, Dec. 1, 71*b*
PAGET, Mr. Cecil — on Midland Railway accident at Aisgill : reply to Mr. Thomas's allegations, Sept. 5, 8*a* (evid.), 8, 8*d*
PAGET, Very Rev. Edward C.—" Memoir of the Hon. Sir Charles Paget " reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 18, 390*c*
PAGET, late Rt. Rev. F., Bp. of Oxford—memorial fund : amount obtained : secretary's letter quoted, Aug. 4, 8*b*
PAGET, Capt. Gerald—death, Oct. 27, 11*c* ; funeral : arrangements, 28, 11*b* ; funeral, 30, 11*b*
PAGET, Mrs. Guy—gives dinner, May 31, 11*b*
PAGET, Mrs. H. Luke—at Church congress, on ideals of womanhood, Oct. 2, 8*a*
PAGET, Rt. Rev. Henry L., Bp. of Stepney —presides at meeting of East London Association of Friendly Workers Among the Poor, 26, 12*a* ; visits Kentish hop-fields, Sept. 18, 11*c*
at Green-lanes, on care of deaf and dumb, June 14, 4*b* ; —at St. Jude's Church, Whitechapel, on late Canon Barnett, June 23, 10*e* ; —at St. Margaret's, Westminster ; reference to *The Times* leading articles, Nov. 12, 13*c* ; —at Sunderland House, on social work at Haggerston, Feb. 21, 10*c*
on East London Fund for the Jews —appeal, Mar. 20, 9*b*
PAGET, Kathleen—attempting to present petition to King charge, Mar. 12, 10*c*
PAGET, Lady Muriel :—
at Hotel Cecil, on *Britannia* airship fund, Nov. 22, 7*e*
on picture ball at Royal Albert Hall —missing opera glasses (l. quoted), Dec. 16, 11*b*

PAGET, Sir Ralph—received by King, Feb. 8, 11*a*; appointed assistant under-secretary for foreign affairs, Aug. 15, 6*c*; takes 32, York-terrace, Sept. 18, 9*a*
PAGET, Richard — intimidation charge, Aug. 12, 6*d*
PAGET, Sir Richard :—
at British Association, on agriculture : partnership between landlord and tenant, Sept. 17, 10*e*
on ecclesiastical commissioners : refusal to contribute to Heath Town and District Horticultural Society (l. quoted), Aug. 21, 8*b*; —Mall : Admiralty arch approach (l., illus.), Feb. 26, 8*d*; —railway couplings, automatic : French government competition (l., E.S.), April 9, 21*d*; —telephones : confusion of "nine" and "five" (l.), Nov. 21, 12*b*
PAGET, Mr. Stephen — on vivisection : Dogs (Protection) Bill (l.), July 18, 14*d*; 24, 14*e*
PAGET, Lord Victor—takes flat in Cumberland House, Feb. 7, 9*b*; returns from America, Nov. 22, 11*a*; infant daughter christened, Dec. 22, 11*a*
PAGET, Walburga Lady—on Crystal Palace preservation (l.), July 12, 10*a*
PAHANG Consolidated Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 21, 20*f*; Nov. 20, 18*e*; final call on partly-paid ordinary shares made, Nov. 1, 20*f*; meeting, Dec. 13, 18*b*
PAIGE, Robson — obstruction charge, July 16, 10*d*
PAIN — psychology (sp. art., "Performing animals : the psychology of pain in man and beast"), Dec. 17, 6*c*
PAIN, Barry—"Eliza's Son" noticed (L.S.), May 15, 215*b*
PAIN, Mr. E. Davy—on telephones : administration : complaints (l.), Nov. 22, 6*a*
PAIN, Mr. Ernest M.—death, Feb. 25, 9*c*
PAINE, Mrs. Isabella—will, July 21, 11*d*
PAIN, Mr. James—will, July 27, 9*c*
PAINE, Mr. W.—at Winchester House, on American Water Works and Guarantee Company of Pittsburgh, July 30, 18*d*
PAINE and Co. (Ltd.)—report, July 12, 18*c*
PAINLEVÉ, M. (France)—
in Chamber, on—army : three years' service Bill, July 1, 7*b*; —gunpowder : state monopoly, Feb. 5, 5*c*
PAINT—lead : Prof. H. E. Armstrong and Mr. C. A. Klein (p., E.S.), Feb. 5, 24*c*; —sprayer : "Cargill" type described (E.S.), Oct. 1, 22*d*; —Vohlanda anti-fouling : tests (E.S.), July 16, 24*c*
PAINTER, Mr. Frederic G.—biographical, April 16, 4*d*; Sept. 29, 10*d*; elected sheriff of City of London, June 25, 5*e*; appoints under-sheriff : chain and badge to be presented, July 14, 5*c*; attends at court of aldermen : gives bond for performance of official duties, 16, 15*b*; excessive election expenses : application to court, 30, 3*f*; chain and badge of office as sheriff presented to, Sept. 26, 7*a*; admitted to office; gives breakfast, 29, 10*d*
at Gresham College, on history of Gresham Trust, Dec. 16, 6*b*; —at Guildhall, on judges, Nov. 11, 10*d*
PAINTERS' Company—dinner : arrangements, Sept. 24, 9*b*; —master elected, Oct. 27, 6*c*; —wardens elected, Oct. 27, 6*c*
PAISH, Sir George—entertained at dinner by City Financial Writers, Mar. 17, 52*c*; leaves for New York, Oct. 25, 11*a*
Kiddy, Mr. A. W. (s.), Mar 17, 52*c*
at East India Association, on Indian currency, April 22, 18*f*; —at Hotel Cecil, on financial press, Mar. 17, 52*c*; —at Toronto, on Canada : British investments; debt; trade prospects, Dec. 6, 21*c*
PAISLEY — textile trade : special article ("Paisley : manufacture of cotton thread, T.N."), June 27, 49*b*
PAIX-SÉAILLES, M. — duel : see under DUELLING—France
PAJOU — busts of Mme. Cooroilhan (£2,440) and Mme. Sedaine (£1,200) sold, May 1, 5*c*
PAKENHAM, Lieut.-Col. H. A. — retiring from command of London Irish Rifles, Nov. 4, 15*d*
Londonderry (City) by-election — not to introduce fiscal policy as issue, Jan. 10, 8*f*; address, 11, 8*c*; accepts invitation to contest as Unionist candidate, Aug. 21 4*c*
at Londonderry (City) by-election, on Home Rule Bill, Jan. 17, 40*e*; position of Protestants, 18, 8*f*; on result of poll, Feb. 1, 8*b*
PAKENHAM, Lieut.-Gen. Thomas H. — death, Feb. 21, 9*c*; memorial service : arrangements, 21, 9*b*; *The Times* obituary notice corrected, 22, 9*b*; funeral, 25, 9*b*; will, May 11, 9*f*
PAKENHAM, Rear-Adm. William C. — promoted rear-admiral, June 5, 14*a*; appointed rear-admiral third cruiser squadron, Nov. 14, 5*a*; date, Dec. 5, 6*b*
PAKENHAM-WALSH, Rev. H. — "St. Francis of Assisi" noticed (L.S.), May 22, 224*a*
PALACE and Derby Castle (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 14, 18*e*
PALACE Shipping Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Nov. 1, 20*d*
PALACE Theatre, Jan. 13, 9*d*; 20, 4*b*; 27, 9*d*; 28, 9*d*; Feb 10, 10*e*; 11, 11*d*; 24, 8*d*; 25, 9*e*; Mar. 24, 8*f*; 25, 9*f*; 31, 10*a*; April 1, 10*e*; 7, 10*c*; 21, 10*c*; 22, 10*e*; May 5, 12*a*; 8, 10*e*; 21, 10*c*; 28, 7*f*; June 2, 12*f*; 3, 11*e*; 9, 12*f*; July 7, 12*e*; 8, 4*e*; 17, 9*d*; 21, 12*d*; 22, 10*f*; 28, 10*f*; Aug. 4, 9*e*; 11, 10*f*; 12, 13*d*; 27, 8*c*; Sept. 1, 8*f*; 29, 10*e*; 30, 10*e*; Nov. 3, 12*b*; 10, 6*b*; 11, 6*d*; 13, 10*f*; 15, 18*d*; 18, 10*d*; 22, 6*c*; 29, 6*c*; Dec. 13, 6*b*; 16, 10*d*; 20, 10*e*; 27, 8*b*; 30, 8*e*; —*A la Carte* : performances : see under DRAMA; —tango teas : arrangements, Nov. 22, 6*c*; given, 25, 10*b*; —Weise's bears : turn withdrawn from programme, Nov. 13, 10*f*
PALACE Theatre (Ltd.) —financial condition (sp. art., "Variety theatre finance : the Palace report"), Sept. 4, 13*c*; —law case, Mar. 13, 3*b*; —meeting, Sept. 12, 17*d*; —reports, Aug. 29, 13*f*; Sept. 4, 14*c*
PALAIRET, Mr. Charles M. — appointed second secretary in diplomatic service, Oct. 25, 11*b*
PALAMENGHI-CRISPI, Signor T. :—
"Carteggi Politici inediti di Francesco Crispi, 1860-1900" reviewed (L.S.), May 8, 201*a*

PALAMENGHI-CRISPI, Signor T. (continued) :—
"Questioni Internazionali, Diario e Documenti" reviewed (L.S.), May 8, 201*a*
PALATINE : see under ARCHÆOLOGY — Italy
PALÉOLOGUE, M. (France)—to retain post as political director in Foreign Office, Jan. 23, 5*f*; awarded order of Redeemer, Sept. 23, 5*a*; receives Count Somssich, Oct. 21, 7*a*; prospects of appointment as ambassador to Russia, Dec. 27, 5*b*
PALESTINE : see SYRIA
PALEY, Mrs. Clara E. C.—will, April 3, 9*c*
PALEY, Dr. F. J. — at British Medical Association, on sea bathing, July 24, 4*a*; British health resorts, 25, 5*b*
PALEY, Lieut.-Col. Raymond S. — will, July 25, 10*e*
PALGRAVE, Frances T. — "The Golden Treasure of the Best Songs and Lyrical Poems in the English Language" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 4, 357*b*
PALIN, Councillor J. H.—Bradford (East) : recommended for adoption as Labour candidate, Jan. 11, 8*c*
PALIT, Sir Tarak Nath — knighted, Jan. 1, 8*c*
PALITCH, Father — alleged murder : see under TURKISH war — Austria-Hungary and Montenegro
PALLADIUM (Brighton) (Ltd.) — liquidation : public examination held, May 30, 19*d*
PALLADIUM Theatre, Jan. 20, 4*b*; 27, 9*d*; Feb. 17, 10*b*; 24, 8*d*; Mar. 17, 42*e*; June 21, 10*c*; 23, 12*f*; July 21, 12*c*; Aug. 11, 10*f*; Sept. 1, 8*f*; 4, 8*d*; Oct. 13, 12*c*; 14, 12*d*; 27, 12*c*; Nov. 3, 12*b*; 10, 6*b*; 15, 18*d*; 22, 6*c*; 29, 6*c*; Dec. 6, 6*c*; 13, 6*b*; 23, 11*e*; 30, 8*e*
Queue (law case), Feb. 15, 3*b*; 22, 3*a*; Mar. 1, 3*c*; 13, 2*e*; 14, 3*d*; April 10, 3*a*; Nov. 13, 3*b*; notice of appeal against decision of Court of Appeal, Dec. 4, 6*c* (e.e.)
Tango revue — arrangements, Nov. 22, 6*c*; given, 25, 10*b*
PALLANDT, Baron Rudolf T. van—inquest, Mar. 19, 4*a*
PALLAVICINI, Marquis de — leaving Constantinople, Oct. 10, 5*b*
on Turkish war (int.), Oct. 24, 7*a*
PALLES, Lord Chief Baron—receives LL.D. degree of Queen's University of Belfast, July 10, 4*f*
at Londonderry assizes, on crime in county, Mar. 17, 38*c*
Pall Mall Gazette :—
Chesterton, trial of Mr. Cecil — contempt of court alleged : see under CHESTERTON, Mr. Cecil
Libel action against, April 2, 3*e*; 3, 3*b*; 4, 3*d*; 3, 3*e*; 8, 3*e*; 9, 3*c*; 10, 3*c*; 11, 3*b*; 12, 3*a*; 15, 4*c*; 16, 4*c*; 17, 4*a*; 18, 3*b*; 22, 3*c*; 23, 3*e*; 24, 3*c*
Pall Mall Magazine — October number noticed, Oct. 7, 8*c*
PALLOS — frauds : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Crime—Frauds
PALM, Maurice — unregistered dentist charge, Jan. 18, 3*f*; 20, 3*b*
PALMER, Mrs. — released from Tullamore gaol, June 19, 10*b*
PALMER, Mr. (U.S.A.) — in Congress, on Tariff Bill, April 26, 9*f* (e.e.)
PALMER, Mr. Charles H. — on Marconi contract : ministers' share transactions (evid.), April 29, 10*d*
PALMER, Edward H. — murder charge : see under MURDER—James, Ada Louisa
PALMER, Mr. F.—resigns as chief engineer of Port of London Authority, April 2, 22*e* (E.S.), 7, 8*d*
PALMER, Mr. Frank, and Mr. Frank Fowell —"Censorship in England" reviewed (L.S.), June 26, 278*b*
PALMER, Mr. G. H. — at Victoria and Albert Museum, on early printed books, Dec. 13, 11*b*
PALMER, Mr. G. W. — health, Sept. 30, 9*a*; Oct. 1, 9*a*; 3, 9*a*; 4, 9*a*; 8, 9*a*; death, 9, 9*c*; appreciation, 10, 9*b*; memorial services ; funeral arrangements, 13, 10*f*; will, Nov. 15, 17*d*
University College, Reading — service recalled, Oct. 10, 9*b*; sum bequeathed to be devoted to building Palmer memorial library, Dec. 19, 6*b*
PALMER, Mr. H. W. :—
"Asia, Africa, and America outside the British Empire" noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 163*a*
at National Farmers' Union, on agricultural labourers' contributions under Industrial (Insurance) Act, July 31, 8*e*
PALMER, Mr. J. Horsley — resigns chairmanship of Imperial Continental Gas Association, Mar. 24, 10*a*
PALMER, Mr. John :—
"The Comedy of Manners" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 498*e*; reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 528*b*
"Future of the Theatre, The," reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 584*c*
PALMER, Mrs. Margaret — window-breaking charge, May 13, 6*c* (e.e.); 17, 6*c*
PALMER, Commodore Norman C. — promoted C.V.O., Oct. 15, 11*c*
PALMER, Mr. R. :—
"Little Tour in India, A," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 77*a*
PALMER, Mr. Rupert William—appointed assistant superintendent in Indian Geological Survey, Nov. 5, 7*b*
PALMER, Mrs. Sarah — inquest, Nov. 1, 14*c*
PALMER, Mr. W. H. — at Sheffield, on co-operation of bakers, June 19, 15*e* (e.e.)
PALMER, Walter — manslaughter charge, Oct. 9, 5*b*
PALMER, William S., and A. M. Haggard :—
"Michael Fairless" reviewed (L.S,). May 1, 182*c*
PALMER, Mr. William T. — "Odd Corners in Lakeland" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 7, 328*c*
PALMER Annex Oil Company (Ltd.) — Santa Maria Oil Fields of California (Ltd.) — proposed purchase : particulars of scheme, Sept, 26, 12*c*; Mr. E. S. Marks (s.), Oct. 3, 16*b*
PALMER estates — evidence in case at London sessions, Aug. 22, 2*d*
PALMERS' Shipbuilding and Iron Company (Ltd.) :— chairman elected, July 1, 18*f*;— financial condition (sp. art., "Palmers shipbuilding recovery : a small profit"), Sept. 19, 14*b*; — Jarrow works : development scheme : details, June 2, 28*e*; —meeting, Sept. 29, 17*b*: —navy : Admiralty orders placed, Aug. 16, 10*d*; —report, Sept. 19, 16*f*
PALMERS Tyre (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 9, 21*b*
PALMÉ, M. — at Franco-British travel congress, on English Channel tunnel, Sept. 25, 4*d*

PALMISTRY : see FORTUNE telling
PALOOR (Travancore) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, April 17, 19*a*
PALSER (J.) and Sons, Messrs. — take Messrs. Shepherd Brothers' galleries in King-street, Dec. 2, 13*d*
PAM, Mr. Albert — presents animals to Zoological Society's gardens, June 9, 14*f*
on Mexico — Huerta government : unrest (l.), Aug. 27, 5*e*
PAMS, M. Jules (France) :—
Presidency — election : results of voting at congress of parties of left, Jan. 16, 6*c* ; 17, 38*a* ; effect of candidature on ministerial position, 17, 38*a* ; voting at national assembly, 18, 6*a*
PANAGULA Rubber Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Aug. 26, 13*c* ; —report, April 10, 15*c*
PANAMA :—
Bananas — particulars (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 5*c*
Climate — particulars (S.A.S.), June 24, 3*c* ; special article (" The republic of Panama : its climate and natural resources " (S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 6*c*
Coconuts — particulars (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 5*c*
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Education — system outlined (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 5*a*
Fishing —— industry : particulars (S.A.S.), June 24, 3*b*
Forestry — particulars (S.A.S.), July 29, 6*b*
Independence — celebration : dinner in London : arrangements, Nov. 3, 7*b*
Labour — supply — particulars (Pa.N.) Dec. 31, 5*b*
Land — concessions : annulment proposed (S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 12*c* ; — titles : registration scheme under consideration (Pa.N.) Dec. 31, 5*b*
Minerals — particulars (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 5*c*
Patterson, William — settlement scheme (1695) recalled (sp. art., " Panama : the Scottish settlement on the isthmus," S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 1*a*
Population — particulars (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 5*a*
Public health — Isthmian Canal Commission : June report (S.A.S.), Aug. 26, 7*c*
Railways — Panama Railway : electrification announced (E.S.), April 2, 23*d* ; trans-Isthmian traffic : probable effect of Panama Canal (art., " Prospects of the Panama Canal : present trans-Isthmian traffic "), July 11, 20*d*
Resources, natural—special articles (" The republic of Panama "), I. (" Its climate and natural resources," S.A.S.), June 24, 3*b* ; II. (S.A.S.), July 29, 6*b* ; (" The republic of Panama : its climate and natural resources," S.A.S.,, Dec. 30, 6*c* ; (" Panama : the land and the people," Pa.N.) 31, 5*a* ; (" Panama : land and people of the republic," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 5*a*
Tariff — extension of free list : particulars (S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 7*b*
Timber — particulars (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 5*c*
PANAMA (continued) :—
United States — attitude : *El Diario* comments (S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 9*a*
PANAMA Canal—water admitted through Miraflores dyke, May 20, 5*e*
Aerial attack, immunity from—Col. Goethals (statement), April 29, 6*c*
Antilles — French policy : interpellation in Senate, May 27, 7*a*
Article (" The Panama Canal : completion of the waterway : the last stage "), Oct. 10, 6*e*
British Association—discussion, Sept. 18, 4*a*
Cables, electric — details (E.S.), Mar. 26, 22*d*
Caissons — contracts : tenders invited (E.S.), June 18, 25*d*
Canada — probable effect on trade : special articles (" The dominion : effect upon Canadian commerce : balancing of Pacific trade," P.S.), Dec. 31, 11*a* ; (" An all-sea route : a Canadian point of view," P.S.), 31, 11*b* ; (" The middle west : present manufacturing interests : possible injury from the Canal," P.S.), 31, 11*d*
Coal stations (sp. art., " Panama Canal : coal and fuel oil stations," S.A.S.), Nov. 25, 4*b*
Coal storage — construction arrangements (E.S.), April 16, 26*c* ; supply arrangements : government policy, 28, 16*e*
Coal trade, effect on—Mr. D. A. Thomas (int.), Feb. 19, 20*c*
Colombia and United States — United States proposals for agreement rejected, Mar. 13, 5*d* ; Atrato canal contract awarded to Messrs. Pearson and Son : United States attitude, Sept. 23, 6*d* ; 24, 5*f* ; 29, 5*e* ; article (" Pearson contracts in Colombia : the American objections "), 24, 5*f* effect of Hay-Pauncefote traety : Dr. T. Baty (l.), 29, 5*e*
Construction — progress (E.S.), Mar. 5, 25*d* ; June 10, 7*d* (e.e.) ; Pacific barrier opened, Sept. 2, 5*f* ; progress, Oct. 3, 5*c* ; completion, 10, 6*e* ; Gamboa dyke blown up, 11, 8*a* ; progress, Nov. 19, 8*e* ; channel cut through Culebra slides, Dec. 15, 7*f* ; labour : repatriation of West Indian negroes : arrangements, Sept. 12, 5*f* ; special article (" Final stages of the Panama Canal : present position of the engineering works," E.S.), Dec. 31, 77*d*
Cornish, Dr. Vaughan (art. quoted, S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 7*b*
Cost (art., " Panama : cost of the canal," E.S.), July 2, 27*b*
Cranes — large : contracts placed (E.S.), April 16, 25*c*
Culebra cut — special article (" Progress of the Panama Canal : the flooding of the Culebra cut," E.S.), Aug. 20, 19*e*
Dues Act—history, Jan. 6, 6*c* ; — exhibition exhibits to be exempt, Nov. 12, 7*c* ; —Olney, Mr. R. (p.), April 26, 9*d*
United States shipping, alleged discrimination in favour of — probable effect of cost on government, Jan. 27, 5*d* ; Dr. W. Wilson confers with Mr. Moore ; to ask congress to repeal clause, Oct. 11, 8*a* ; Dr. Wilson declines to deny

PANAMA Canal — Dues Act—United States shipping, alleged discrimination in favour of (continued) :—
announcement, 13, 7*b*; resolution suspending provision to be introduced, 18, 8*e*; repeal prospects, Dec. 2, 7*a*; United States opinion, 8, 9*f* (e.e.); suspensory resolution introduced in House of Representatives, 24, 6*a*; United States opinion, 26, 5*c*; Choate, Mr. J. (s.), Dec. 6, 7*f*; 31, 61*d*; prospects, 31, 61*d*
Arbitration, suggested : Mr. W. H. Taft (s.), Jan. 6, 16*c*; Mr. Taft suggests reference to joint Anglo-American Commission, 7, 5*c*; Senate : attitude discussed, 7, 5*c*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 7, 5*c*; 22, 6*c*; 23, 5*a*; Canadian opinion, 7, 5*c*; influence of agitation for Irish-American cabinet appointment discussed, 21, 5*e*; Mr. E. Root (s.), 22, 6*c*; Mr. Knox's reply to British protest, 24, 6*d*; New York State Bar Association : committee passes resolution, 24, 6*d*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; prospects, Mar. 1, 6*e*
Berwick, Mr. E. (s.), Sept. 17, 4*b*
Bill (amending) — in Senate : introduced by Mr. Root, Jan. 15, 5*c*; prospects; divisions noticed, 21, 5*e*; discussed in Senate, 22, 6*c*; 23, 5*a*; Mr. Root (s.), 22, 6*c*; similar Bill introduced in House of Representatives, 21, 5*e*; passage advocated by Mr. Adamson, 27, 5*d*; New York Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, Feb. 14, 5*a*; tabled by Senate Committee; prospects of reintroduction, 18, 5*b*; Bill (repeal) — attitude of democratic leaders; effect of Mr. O'Gorman's appointment as chairman of Interoceanic Canal Committee of Senate, Mar. 17, 39*d*; introduced, April 14, 5*f*; in Senate: Mr. Root's Bill referred to committee on interoceanic canals, April 14, 5*f*
Bishop, Mr. J. B. — "The Panama Gateway" quoted (sp. art., "The Panama Canal tolls: views of Mr. Bishop," S.A.S.), Oct. 28, 1*a*
British Association — discussion, Sept. 17, 4*b*
British Columbia — legislature passes resolution, Feb. 13, 5*f*
Bryce, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 7, 6*c*
Canada — opinion, Jan. 7, 5*c*; attitude : Sir C. Spring Rice to confer with government, May 27, 7*a*; attitude of railways (sp. art., "The Panama Canal and the railways : feeling in Canada"), 31, 7*d*
Carnegie Endowment for International Peace — trustees : statement, Mar. 17, 39*d*
Choate, Mr. (s.), Feb. 6, 5*d*; 14, 5*a*
Commission of inquiry, joint—appointment suggested by Mr. Knox, Jan. 24, 6*d*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 27, 5*d*

PANAMA Canal—Dues Act—United States shipping, alleged discrimination in favour of (continued) :—
Democrats, attitude of — our Washington correspondent's comments, Jan. 6, 6*c*; 27, 5*d*
Fairbanks, Mr. (s.), May 3, 7*c* (e.e.)
Grahame, Mr. L. (art. quoted, S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 7*c*
Great Britain — negotiations : United States reply being prepared, Jan. 10, 5*d*; delay disappoints Mr. Taft's supporters, 10, 5*d*; United States reply to be dispatched, 18, 5*d*; United States reply presented to Sir E. Grey, 23, 5*a*; text (Parlt. paper), 24, 6*d*; United States opinion, 24, 6*d*; 27, 5*d*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 27, 5*f*; second British note presented to Mr. Knox, Mar. 1, 6*e*; Mr. C. W. Gordon (s.), Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom passes resolution, 15, 24*c*; settlement prospects, June 7, 7*e*; 10, 5*c*; refusal to participate in Panama Canal Exhibition : United States press comments, Aug. 2, 6*a*; 4, 6*a*; New York *Sun* comments, 9, 8*b*; Sir H. T. Wood (l.), 9, 7*e*; Sir T. J. Lipton (l.), 11, 7*f*; Sir G. Birdwood (l.), 12, 7*d*; Mr. F. D. Acland (s.P.); Mr. W. Redmond (s.P.), 13, 11*c*; Lord Blyth (l.), 15, 5*c*; U.S.A. attitude : Mr. C. C. Moore (statement), 16, 6*a*; attitude of shipping companies, 23, 4*c*; Sir A. Rollit, 26, 3*d*; *New York Times* comments; Mr. Wynne leaves for London; Mr. L. Serraillier (l.), 28, 5*d*; — correspondence, Aug. 9, 7*e*; 11, 7*f*; 12, 7*d*; 13, 6*c*; 14, 5*f*; 15, 5*c*; 19, 3*c*; 20, 5*d*; 22, 4*a*; 26, 3*d*; 28, 5*d*; —peace congress (Hague) : discussion, Aug. 23, 3*b*
Hardman, Mr. S. C. (s.), Sept. 17, 4*b*
Hay-Pauncefote treaty—abrogation proposed : motion discussed in Senate; Mr. Chamberlain (s.), April 22, 7*e*; 23, 7*c*
McBride, Sir R. (s.), Feb. 13, 5*f*
Philipps, Sir O. (s.), May 8, 22*a*
Root, Mr E. (l.), Jan. 22, 6*c*
Wilson, Dr. W.—attitude discussed, Mar. 1, 6*e*; policy : our Washington correspondent's comments, 8, 5*b*; 17, 39*d*; Dec. 6, 7*f*
Earthquakes — canal works unaffected, Oct. 3, 5*c*; 4, 5*e*; 6, 5*b*; (sp. art., "Panama : earthquakes and the canal," S.A.S.), Nov. 25, 2*a*; danger of : Mr. J. Stuart (sp. art., "Earthquakes in Panama : a scientific view," S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 5*c*
Electricity — required power plant and machinery described (E.S.), July 16, 25*d*
Exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS
Flag—to be presented to first vessel entering, Aug. 26, 3*a*
Fortification—peace congress (The Hague) : resolution passed, Aug. 25, 5*f*

PANAMA Canal (continued) :—
France — effect on interests : technical committee : forecast of report, Jan. 1, 5*b*
French comment, Oct. 13, 7*b*
Fuel — supply : government policy (art., "Panama canal and fuel: arrangements for the supply"), 28, 16*c*; oil fuel stations (sp. art., "Panama Canal : coal and oil fuel stations," S.A.S.), Nov. 25, 4*b*
Kirkaldy, Prof. (p.), Sept. 18, 4*a*
Labour — labourers : repatriation scheme on completion of work (S.A.S.), April 29, 9*c*; —statistics (E.S.), Jan. 1, 22*e*; (S.A.S.), April 29, 9*c*
Landslides, April 22, 7*e*; Dr. V. Cornish (art. quoted, S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 7*b*; details (E.S.), May 21, 25*c*; special article ("The Panama Canal: the problem of the 'slides,'" S.A.S.), 27, 7*a*; Culebra cut obstructed, Sept. 15, 6*b*; British Association : discussion; Mr. V. Cornish (p.), ; Mr. W. Whittaker (s.), Dr. J. S. Owens (s.), 18, 4*b*; Col. Goethals (tel.), Oct. 11, 8*a*; at Cucaracha, Dec. 1, 68*c*; Dr. V. Cornish to study, 30, 5*a*
Lodge, Sir O. (p.), Sept. 16, 4*a*
Map : see under MAPS
Nicaragua and United States —agreement : details ; in Senate : discussed, Feb. 27, 5*e*; financial payments to Nicaragua ("dollar diplomacy") : Mr. Bryan requests Senate committee to report favourably, June 2, 7*d*; Mr. Bryan suggests amendments respecting intervention by powers (s.), July 21, 7*e*; changed attitude of Democratic party discussed, 25, 7*c*; attitude of Senate, 25, 7*c*; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Opening — prospects : Col. Goethals (s.), Jan. 29, 5*b*; (int.), June 11, 5*a*; probable date (E.S.), Mar. 5, 25*d*; water to be admitted on October 1, April 22, 7*d*; first vessel to pass through : suggestions, July 7, 7*d*; Mr. W. H. Avery (int., sp. art., "Panama Canal and the Pacific Coast"), Sept. 29, 15*d*; delay due to landslides probable : Col. Goethals (tel.), Oct. 11, 8*a*; first vessel passes through, Nov. 19, 8*e*
Effects discussed, probable—special article ("The Panama Canal : a modern phase of an old fight : its effect upon American railways : introductory sketch," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 6*a*; I. ("New factors appear : problem of new rates stated"), 31, 6*b*; II. ("The rate war : what will happen to rail rates ?"), 31, 6*c*; III. ("Shipping interests : the power of water competition"), 31, 6*d*; IV. ("Railways dominant : the steel rail rules the waves"), 31, 6*e*; V. ("Balance of opinion : creator not disturber of business"), 31, 7*a*; VI. ("Cargoes both ways : decline in the export of wheat"), 31, 7*b*; VII. ("West-bound traffic : industries of the middle west"), 31, 7*d*; VIII. ("The railways : interstate commerce commission"), 31, 7*e*; IX. ("Recapitulations : railway interests not injured"), 31, 7*d*; X. ("European
PANAMA Canal — Opening — Effects discussed, probable (continued) :—
immigration wave : historical survey"), 31, 10*a*; XI. ("Transportation issues : economic changes in the North Pacific"), 31, 10*c*; XII, ("General conclusions : cooperation instead of competition"), 31, 10*d*; XIII. ("Financial outlook : position of the general investor"), 31, 10*e*
Naval procession—British participation announced : Mr. W. Hines Page (s.), Oct. 22, 7*f*
Pacific ports, effect on : see under PACIFIC Coast—Ports
Peru — decree to facilitate passage of Peruvian commerce issued, May 12, 13*a*
Railways, effect on—Panama Railway and Tehuantepec Railway trans-Isthmian traffic (art., "Prospects of the Panama Canal : present trans-Isthmian traffic"), July 11, 20*d*; Mr. H. Avery (int., sp. art., "Panama Canal and the Pacific Coast"), Sept. 29, 15*d*; —special articles ("The Panama Canal : a modern phase of an old fight : its effect on American railways : introductory article," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 6*a*; I. ("New factors appear ; problem of new rates stated"), 31, 6*b*; II. ("The rate war : what will happen to rail rates ?"), 31, 6*c*; III. ("Shipping interests : the power of water competition"). 31, 6*d*; IV. ("Railways dominant : the steel rail rules the waves"), 31, 8*e*; V. ("Balance of opinion : creator not disturber of business"), 31, 7*a*; VI. ("Cargoes both ways : decline in the export of wheat"), 31, 7*b*; VII. ("West-bound traffic : American shipping trade," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 5*d*; ("Shipping interests : the power of water competition"), 31, 6*d*; ("An all-sea route : a Canadian point of view"), 31, 11*a*; ("British Colombia : shipping routes : effect of the Panama Canal : the interests involved," Pa.N.), 31, 23*b*
Sanitary service — cost and results (art., "Sanitation in Panama : the total cost." S.A.S.), Nov. 25, 7*b*
Shipping — effect on : Mr. W. H. Avery (int., sp. art., "Panama Canal and the Pacific Coast"), Sept. 29, 15*d*; Mr. H. Houlder (add.), Nov. 20, 19*f*; —companies : position : particulars (S.A.S.), Mar. 25 8*c*; — fuel : supply : United States government arrangements, Mar. 4, 16*f*; agreement between Hamburg-Amerika Line and Mr. B. N. Baker, of Baltimore, Feb. 24, 13*d*; service arrangements : Mr. J. Freile (l.), April 22, 22*e*; branch to be established on West Coast of North America, Sept. 4, 5*a*
Special articles — list : see under SPECIAL articles
Suez Canal — probable effect : M. Jonnart (s.), June 3, 18*b*

PANAMA Canal (continued) :—
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Trade, effect on—Prof. L. Hutchinson (p.), Feb. 19, 20*c* ; (S.A.S.), 25, 10*b* ; Prof. Kirkaldy (p.), Sept. 18, 4*a*
Tug *Gatun* passes through Gatun locks, Sept. 29, 15*e*
West Indies — probable effect on development (sp. art., " The West Indies and the Panama Canal : prospects of development "), Oct. 2, 5*e* ; 3, 5*c* ; effect on shipping : see under PARLIAMENT
Zone—governor appointed, June 4, 7*e*
PANAMA Railways : see under PANAMA —Railways
PANAMA Rubber and Timber Estates (Ltd.)—supervision order made, June 25, 21*f*
PAN-AMERICAN congress — agenda approved by Mr. Bryan, Dec. 16, 7*e* (e.e.)
PAN-AMERICANISM — special article (" Pan-Americanism : historical and political," S.A.S.), Nov. 25, 1*a* ; —Wilson, Dr. W. (s.), Oct. 28, 8*a*
PANAS, M. (Greece)—leaves Sofia, July 7, 7*a* ; leaves Belgrade for Bukarest, 28, 6*a* ; at Bukarest, 29, 7*a* ; appointed foreign minister, Sept. 1, 5*a* ; received by King Constantine, Nov. 5, 7*c* ; receives Ghalib Bey, 7, 5*a*
Balkan league — negotiations at Sofia recalled, June 6, 7*d*
on Constantine, King—statement respecting Greek victories : statement, Sept. 12, 5*b*
PANAWAL Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Sept. 2, 15*f* ; Dec. 8, 25*a* ; —report, Mar. 6, 15*e*
PANAWATTE Tea and Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 4, 16*f*
PANDAS (cat-bears) — particulars, June 2, 5*d*
PAN de Azucar Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 16, 18*f* ; Nov. 5, 18*c* ; report, 6, 20*c* ; meeting 18, 20*f*
PAN-EPIRIC Congress — message to French politicians, May 5, 7*b* (e.e.)
PAN-EPIROTE Committee for National Defence — telegram to King George V., Oct. 22, 7*a* (e.e.)
PAN German League — meeting (Breslau), Sept. 13, 5*f*
PANGOLIN, white-bellied — particulars, June 23, 3*d*
PANKHURST, Mrs. :—
Feb.—counselling explosive outrage at Walton Heath charge : arrested ; removal to Leatherhead ; Miss Kenney (s.), 25, 6*b* ; charged at Epsom police-court, 26, 10*b* ; 27, 8*b* ; committed for trial at Guildford summer assizes ; threatens hunger strike, 26, 8*b* ; 27, 8*b* ; admitted to bail ; released from Holloway gaol ; removal of trial to central criminal court, 28, 8*d*
Mar.—release on bail : terms, 1, 8*a* (e.e.) ; change of venue of trial to central criminal court : Mrs. Pankhurst (s.), Mar. 4, 10*b* ; Mr. W. Digby Thurnam (l.), 5, 10*d* ; official opinion, 6, 8*c* ; health, 6, 8*c* ; leaves for country ; cancels engagements, 6, 8*c*
April.—counselling explosive outrage at Walton Heath charge : true bill returned, 2, 12*f* ; trial, 3, 4*a* ; sentenced to penal servitude ; threatens hunger strike ; scene by
PANKHURST, Mrs. (continued) :—
women suffragists, 4, 4*a* ; not to be forcibly fed (P.N.), 4, 6*c* ; Mr. H. W. Nevinson and Mr. H. D. Harben : letter to Mr. McKenna, 8, 10*c* ; release expected : Miss A. Kenney (s.), 8, 10*c* ; release demanded : Mrs. Drummond (s.) ; suffragist demonstration at Royal Albert Hall ; resolution passed, 11, 8*b* ; released from Holloway prison, 14, 4*d* ; terms of licence (P.N.), 15, 8*d* ; Women's Social and Political Union issues statements (P.N.), 15, 8*d* ; 26, 10*b* ; Mrs. Drummond (s.), 15, 8*d* ; health, 18, 14*e* ; 26, 10*b* ; 29, 8*e* ; 30, 8*c* ; hunger strike : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; medical reports as to health to be considered by home secretary, 28, 4*a* ; expiry of period of release ; Mrs. Pankhurst's intentions : Mrs. Fox (s.), 29, 8*e* ; licence revoked ; warrant issued for arrest ; execution deferred, 30, 8*c*
May.—rearrested ; recommitted to Holloway prison, 27, 8*c* ; released from Holloway, 31, 8*c*
June.—health, 2, 6*e* ; 18, 11*d* ; 19, 10*b* ; 20, 10*c* ; 23, 5*c* ; temporary licence (l. quoted), 3, 15*a* ; expiry date, 6, 13*f* ; rearrest, 16, 5*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; released from Holloway prison, 17, 5*e* ; dates of committal to and release from prison, 17, 5*e* ; Mr. G. Bernard Shaw (l.), 19, 10*b* ; 25, 10*d* ; Dr. Flora Murray (s.), 27, 68*d* ; Miss S. Pankhurst (s.), 30, 10*c*
July.—health, 1, 10*c* ; 25, 10*e* ; 26, 8*c* ; attends meeting of Women's Social and Political Union at London Pavilion ; eludes police, 15, 10*e* ; sentence ; petition to King for pardon, 17, 8*a* ; granted summons against commissioner of police for detaining property, 18, 14*c* ; attempt to escape from flat at Westminster ; police deceived by suffragist plot, 21, 10*a* ; arrested, 22, 13*f* ; released, 25, 10*e* ; dates of committal to and release from prison, 25, 10*e* ; attends meeting at London Pavilion (s.) ; prison licence sold, 29, 5*b*
Aug.—addresses meeting at Kingsway Hall, 6, 11*f* ; arrives in France, 18, 3*e* ; administration of Prisoners (Temporary Release) Act in case of : letter to Mr. Asquith, 25, 3*e* ; message to members of Women's Social and Political Union, 25, 3*e*
Sept.—administration of Prisoners (Temporary Release) Act in case of : petition to Mr. Asquith : Mr. R. McKenna : reply (l. quoted), 1, 3*f* ; leaving for United States ; to conduct campaign in favour of woman suffrage, 5, 8*c* ; return to London : arrangements, 5, 8*c* ; attitude of United States immigration officials ; deportation prospects, 13, 5*c*
Oct.—leaves Paris for United States, 13, 7*c* ; detained at Ellis Island by immigration authorities, 20, 8*d* ; hearing before board of inquiry, 20, 8*d* ; petitions urging admission, 20, 8*d* ; released ; admitted, 21, 8*b* ; attitude of Asquith ministry : Mr. Samuel (s.), 22, 7*c* ; lecture at New York, 23, 8*d* ; result of tour : our New York correspondent's comments, 31, 8*e*
Nov.—body-guard for : Mrs. D.

PANKHURST, Mrs. (continued) :—
Fox (s.), 25, 5b ; United States tour concluded, 26, 7e ; *World* comment, 27, 7e ; leaves New York, 27, 7e
Dec.—returning from United States : preparations to prevent arrest : Mrs. D. Fox (s.), 2, 5c ; to be arrested : our special correspondent at Plymouth: comments, 4, 8e ; arrest in the *Majestic* at Plymouth ; lodged in Exeter gaol, 5, 8d ; Mrs. D. Fox (s.), 5, 8d ; militant suffragists picket patrol round Exeter prison, 6, 5c ; visited by Sir E. Troup, 8, 10b ; contradicted, 9, 10a ; hunger strike : released from Exeter prison ; reception of news at meeting of suffragists at Empress Hall, Earl's Court, 8, 10b ; Miss Drew (statement), 8, 10b (e.e.) ; prayer offered for in Exeter cathedral ; prayers chanted by suffragists in St. Paul's cathedral and St. Saviour's church, Eastbourne, 8, 10b ; financial result of American tour, 8, 10b ; Mrs. D. Fox (s.), 9, 10a ; in London ; intention to visit Paris reported, 9, 10a ; offer of £150 for prison licence, 9, 10a ; arrives in Paris, 10, 5b ; returning to London, 11, 5b ; returns to London ; rearrested at Victoria station, 15, 5a ; hunger strike ; released, 18, 10e ; suffragists chant prayers at Barry-road Wesleyan Church, East Dulwich, on behalf, 22, 10e ; leaves for Paris, 23, 5d ; prayer chanted by suffragists in St. Etheldreda's Church, Fulham Palace-road, 29, 9d
at Cambridge, on women's suffrage agitation, Mar. 5, 10d (e.e.) ; —at Cardiff, on women's suffrage : agitation ; explosive outrage at Mr. Lloyd George's Walton villa, Feb. 20, 6d ; arrest suggested : correspondence, 20, 6d ; shorthand notes of speech forwarded to Home Office, 22, 8b ; —at Chelsea town hall, on women's suffrage agitation ; Walton outrage ; incitement admitted, Feb. 22, 8a ; —at Essex Hall, on women's suffrage : threats, Jan. 31, 6c ; —at Holborn Hall, on women's suffrage : withdrawal of Franchise Bill ; ministerial attitude ; agitation : threats, Jan. 28, 6c ; —at Kingsway Hall, on women's suffrage, Aug. 12, 5b ; —at London Pavilion, on women's suffrage : damage to golf greens, Feb. 4, 11f ; agitation : damage to orchid houses at Kew Gardens, 11, 6e ; on remand system, Mar. 4, 10b ; women's suffrage : attempt to present petition to King, 11, 8c ; organized attempts to break up suffragist meetings, 18, 6c ; —at Pavilion Music-hall, on women's suffrage : agitation : amendments to Franchise Bill, Jan. 14, 12e ; ministerial attitude, 21, 6c ; —at Royal Horticultural Hall, on Franchise Bill : women's suffrage amendments, Jan. 24, 8c ; withdrawal of Franchise Bill, 29, 7f ; —at Woolwich, on women's suffrage : Mr. Lloyd George's attitude, Feb. 5, 8c
PANKHURST, Miss Christabel :—
France — expulsion proposed : reported proposed representations by Foreign Office, May 19, 3a ; reports unfounded, 21, 10b ; no knowledge
PANKHURST, Miss Christabel — France (continued) :—
of French government's intentions ; Miss C. Pankhurst (int.), 20, 8b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Suffragette — printing by National Labour Press : attitude, May 16, 3a
Women's suffrage — to lead militant movement : Mrs. Drummond (s.), April 18, 14e ; attitude, May 17, 6c ; connexion with militant campaign : Home Office investigations in Paris, 19, 3a ; contradiction, 20, 8b
on women's suffrage — window-breaking (l. quoted), July 11, 11f
PANKHURST, Miss Sylvia—throws stone at fresco at House of Commons, Jan. 28, 6c ; obstruction charge, 30, 12e ; obstructing police charge, Feb. 6, 6b (e.e.) ; assault on police officer at Rochester-row police court : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; released from Holloway prison, 17, 8e ; sentenced for window-breaking at Bow, 19, 12e ; released from Holloway gaol, Mar. 22, 4e ; leads procession to Downing-street, June 30, 10c ; Downing-street raid : summoned, July 4, 13e ; arrested, 8, 4d ; charged : sentenced ; threatens hunger-strike, 9, 8c ; leads procession to Whitehall ; arrested, 28, 8d ; breaks window in Cannon-row police-station, 28, 8d ; adopts "sleep" strike, 30, 10e ; arrested, Aug. 11, 5e ; attempted arrest at Bow, Oct. 14, 4d ; rearrested : disorderly scenes, 15, 12d ; 16, 15e ; thirst and hunger strike ; released, 23, 4c ; at Bow baths : addresses women's suffragist meeting from stretcher, 25, 10d (e.e.) ; evades arrest at Bow, Nov. 7, 5c ; attends meeting at Shoreditch town-hall ; re-arrested, Dec. 10, 5b ; disturbances attending arrest : prosecutions, 11, 5b ; released, 16, 5d
at Bow, on women's suffrage agitation : taunts police with non-arrest ; "people's army" ; no rent campaign, Nov. 24, 10e ; —at Bromley, addresses meeting, July 22, 13f ; on women's suffrage agitation : advises suffragists to attend demonstrations armed, Aug. 20, 8c ; —at Hackney, on women's suffrage agitation : organization of "people's army," Nov. 4, 5d ; —at Kensington, on conditions of women workers in East-end, July 4, 13e ; —at Trafalgar-square, on women's suffrage : Temporary Release of Prisoners Act ; health of Mrs. Pankhurst, June 30, 10c ; —at Victoria Park (interrupted by non-suffragists), May 26, 8a
PANNE, La — port : construction announced (E.S.), April 16, 25c
PANORA Tea and Produce Company (Ltd.) —report, July 9, 16d
PANOUSE, Vicomte de la (France)—leaves London for France, Feb. 20, 9a ; returns to London, 26, 11a ; leaves for Paris, Dec. 22, 11a
PANSA, Signor (Italy)—received in farewell audience by Emperor William II., Feb. 28, 5e
PANTHERS — correspondence, Nov. 18, 6b ; —special article ("Studies in the Zoological Gardens : of panthers"), Nov. 17, 6a

PANTING, Edward: see under MURDER —Hirschfield, Ivy
PANTIYA Tea and Rubber Company (Ltd.) —report, Mar. 6, 15*e*
PANTOMIMES — *Babes in the Wood* (Lyceum Theatre): performed, Dec. 26, 8*e*; — *Beauty and the Beast* (Britannia Theatre): applications for licences for children to take part, Jan. 11, 3*c*; —*Cinderella* (Crystal Palace Theatre): performed, Dec. 26, 8*f*; —*Dick Whittington* (Coronet Theatre): performed, Dec. 26, 8*e*; —history (sp. art., "Harlequinade and Columbine: the evolution of the pantomime"), Dec. 26, 9*d*; —*Jack and Jill* (King's Theatre, Hammersmith): performed, Dec. 27, 8*a*; —*Mother Goose* (Marlborough Theatre): performed, Dec. 27, 8*b*; —*Pageant of Faerie, The* (Olympia), Jan. 4, 10*b*; —*Robinson Crusoe* (Wimbledon Theatre): arrangements, Nov. 29, 6*c*; performed, Dec. 27, 8*b*; —*Sleeping Beauty* (Drury Lane Theatre): poor children present, Feb. 22, 9*b*; to be revived next Christmas, Mar. 14, 4*d*; Oct. 21, 18*e*; —*Sleeping Beauty Re-awakened, The* (Drury Lane Theatre): arrangements, Dec. 13, 6*b*; 24, 8*c*; performed, 27, 7*f*
PAOLI, M. (France)—appointed chief of cabinet of M. Hennion, Mar. 31, 5*c*
PAPE, Mr. E. J.—bankruptcy: private examination: appeal from ruling of Mr. Registrar Brougham, April 28, 3*a*; application for order of discharge, May 9, 4*b*; 10, 3*c*; 27, 4*b*; applications on behalf of Lord Ashburton to enforce undertaking given by solicitors, June 5, 3*e*; 7, 4*b*; application for discharge, 10, 3*d*; 11, 3*d*
PAPEETE (Tahiti) — port: influence of opening of Panama Canal, Jan. 1, 5*b*; interpellation in French Senate, May 27, 7*a*; —wireless telegraphy: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
PAPER — machines: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 29, 22*c*; —manufacture: Uganda: use of elephant grass: Imperial Institute *bulletin* (art. quoted), April 12, 7*e*; —wood-pulp: use of bamboo: "Indian Forest Records" (report quoted), May 2, 16*f*
Paper Maker — annual number noticed, (E.S.), Oct. 15, 24*d*
PAPERMAKING trade — labour: see under LABOUR; —north-east coast: mill extensions: details (E.S.), Nov. 5, 25*a*
PAPILLON, Canon T. L.:—
on Church of England: clergy: intellectual freedom (l.), Nov. 12, 10*d*; —education: rural districts (l.), Feb. 27, 10*d*; reform: ministerial policy (l.), April 28, 8*c*; religious teaching in schools (l.), Dec. 26, 4*b*; —"It may be wholesome, but it is not good" (l.), Mar. 7, 11*e*; —"Poems of John Donne, The" (l., L.S.), Feb. 20, 78*b*; —Riviera: scriptural associations (l.), Sept. 23, 5*f*; —United States: secondary education (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 193*a*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill: methods of controversy (l.), Aug. 2, 11*e*; 6, 3*b*
PAPINI, Signor Guido — will, Mar. 29, 11*c* (e.e.)
PAPPENHEIM, Countess — gives dance, June 4, 11*b*; leaves for Ireland, Dec. 18, 11*a*
PAPRIKOFF, Gen. (Bulgaria)—leaves London, Feb. 3, 5*a*; to leave for London, May 14, 5*a*; reported at Nish, July 21, 8*a*; to return to Sofia, 28, 6*a*; at Sofia, 31, 5*a*
PAPUA:—
Development — Metcalfe, Mr. E. J. (s.), July 18, 20*c*; —Ranfurly, Lord (s.), July 18, 20*c*
Exploration — Mr. W. N. Beaver (int.), Oct. 21, 7*c* (e.e.); Dec. 22, 7*e* (e.e.)
Natives — cannibalism: Mr. J. H. Werner killed and eaten: ringleaders arrested, Oct. 4, 5*b*; Mr. W. N. Beaver (int.), 21, 7*c* (e.e.); —customs: Mr. W. N. Beaver (int.), Oct. 21, 7*c* (e.e.); —industrial training by missions: Harcourt, Mr. L. (l. quoted), April 4, 12*b*; Lamington, Lord (s.), April 4, 12*b*; Papua Industries (Ltd.): see that title; Walker, Mr. F. W. (s.), April 4, 12*b*
Oil — deposits: Mr. E. J. Metcalfe (s.); Lord Ranfurly (s.), July 18, 20*c*; —Vailala: discovery of deposits: official investigation announced, Sept. 30, 14*d*
Railway — building suggested: Mr. E. J. Metcalfe, July 18, 20*c*
Rubber: see under RUBBER
PAPUA Industries (Ltd.) — Mr. F. W. Walker (s.), April 4, 12*b*
PAPWORTH, George—fraud charge, June 5, 4*d*
PAPYRI: see under MANUSCRIPTS
PAQUIN, Mme. — receives Legion of Honour, Jan. 21, 9*b*
PAQUIN (Ltd.) — dividends, Feb. 22, 16*f*; July 25, 20*b*; meeting, Mar. 11, 22*e*
PARA — port: earnings, Aug. 6, 18*f*
PARACHUTES: see under AERONAUTICS
PARA Electric Railways and Lighting Company (Ltd.) — meeting, Mar. 1, 17*e*; report, Feb. 20, 17*e*; dividend, Aug. 19, 14*c*
"PARAGOT"—"Bohemian Ballads and Other Verses" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 575*a*
PARAGOULD South-Eastern Railway: see under UNITED States—Railways
PARAGUAY:—
Army — German military mission: agreement for appointment of eight officers reported, Dec. 30, 5*b*
Crime — murder: two British subjects: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Finance — budget: particulars (S.A.S.), April 29, 3*c*; —debt, external: instalments for service received, Mar. 6, 16*e*; July 2, 21*c*; 31, 17*e*; Sept. 3, 14*b*; Oct. 1, 18*e*
Forestry — special article ("Forest wealth of Paraguay: large timber resources," S.A.S.), July 29, 1*c*
Ministry — appointments (S.A.S.), May 27, 10*b*
Railways:—
Paraguay Central Railway Company — Entre Rios Railway Company, relations with: see under AMERICA, South; —Railways; —extension: particulars of proposed new branch line, Jan 20, 14*d*; —finance: note issue: alteration in trust deed proposed, Jan. 20, 14*d*; meeting of holders of short-term notes: resolutions passed, Feb. 4, 20*c*; condition (sp. art., "Paraguay

PARAGUAY—Railways—Paraguay Central Railway Company (continued):—central report: a fairly good year"), Oct. 17, 15c; —meeting, Oct. 24, 19d; —reports, May 2, 17a; Oct. 15, 19a; —special article ("Entre Rios and Paraguay Central: Paraguay Central"), June 2, 21e; —train ferry scheme: opening of goods traffic announced, Sept. 10, 15b; opening arrangements, Oct. 17, 8d; (sp. art., "Paraguay Central report: opening of the ferry"), Oct. 17, 15c; first train leaves Buenos Aires Lacroze station for Asuncion, 15, 18e; 28, 1c; (S.A.S.); Mr. V. V. Branford (s.), 24, 19d
Soils — particulars of varieties (S.A.S.), April 29, 3c
PARAGUAY Central Railway Company: see under PARAGUAY—Railways
"PARALLAX" — on Stock Exchange commissions (l.), Sept. 25, 18f
PARALYSIS—infantile: Batten, Dr. F. E. (p.), Aug. 13, 3d; medical congress, international discussion, Aug. 13, 3d; poliomyelitis: see POLIOMYELITIS; —medical congress, international: discussion, Aug. 13, 3d; —Mott, Dr. F. W. (p.), Aug. 13, 3d; —sleeping sickness: analogy: Dr. F. W. Mott (p.), Aug. 13, 3d; —treatment, successful: instance, April 10, 8a
PARALYSIS, spinal: see MENINGITIS, cerebro-spinal
PARAMBE Rubber and Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 4, 16f; report, May 27, 20c
PARANAGUA, Mlle. Perola de — gives reception, July 23, 11b
PARASITIC mange — outbreaks: annual returns (1912), Jan. 6, 12d; weekly returns, 6, 12d; 13, 12b; 20, 10c; 27, 4b; (cases in Dublin, 8, 8c (e.e.)); Feb. 3, 12b; 10, 13c; 17, 11c; 24, 11d; Mar. 3, 4b; 10, 4c; 17, 45c; 24, 3d; 31, 4b; April 7, 11d; 14, 11b; 21, 4c; 28, 13d; May 5, 13b; 12, 10c; 19, 4c; June 16, 14e; 23, 3b; July 14, 3b; Aug. 11, 6d; 18, 10b; 25, 4c; Sept. 1, 11f; 8, 10b; 15, 12b; 22, 23b; 29, 12b; Oct. 6, 11b; 13, 6d; 20, 13b; 27, 13c; Nov. 3, 13c; 10, 12b; 17, 13b; 24, 4b; Dec. 1, 72c; 8, 17c; 15, 13d; 22, 12b; 29, 10b; army horses — outbreaks: see under ARMY—Horses
PARASYPHILIS (parenchymatous syphilis) — medical congress, international: discussion, Aug. 13, 3d; —Mott, Dr. F. W. (p.), Aug. 13, 3d
PARAVICINI, M. (Switzerland)—returns to London, Jan. 8, 9a
PARCEL, Baron Christian de — at Franco-British travel congress, on university extension courses of London and Oxford Universities, Sept. 26, 9d
"PARENT, A", — on modern dancing (l.), May 21, 11d
"PARENT of a cadet"—on naval cadets: expenditure during training (l.), Feb. 11, 6c
PARENTS' Educational Union — conference: programme, April 10, 11f; Mrs. Franklin (l. quoted), 11, 8b; arrangements (Ed.S.), May 6, 74c; held, 6, 13d
PARENT Tyre Company (Ltd.) — title changed, Feb. 20, 17d; —financial condition (sp. art, "Dunlop Rubber: largest profits on record"), Nov. 14, 15d; —law cases, Feb. 6, 20d; Mar 7, 3b; —meetings, Feb. 20, 17d; Nov. 15, 30d; —reports, Feb. 10, 19d; Nov. 7, 18f; —special article ("The Dunlop Companies: the present position"), Feb. 12, 15e
PARHAM, Mr. Nowlson — resigns as joint managing director of John Batt and Co. (Ltd.), Dec. 31, 73f
PARIKH, Mr. J. M. — at Caxton Hall, on Indian students in England, April 25, 5e
PARINGA Mines (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 24, 16c
PARIS — accidents: see FRANCE—Accidents; —"Ada Leigh" Homes: appeal, Jan. 1, 20d; sale in aid: arrangements, Nov. 7, 9a; held, 12, 11b; council of honorary members: meeting postponed, Mar. 1, 9b; —art exhibitions: see ART—Exhibitions; —bakers: see under FRANCE — Labour; —bar: battonier elected, June 25, 7d; —British Chamber of Commerce: new premises inaugurated, May 6, 18c; meeting, Jan. 25, 7f; Sept. 18, 5c; Nov. 1, 7c; Australian committee: meeting, Oct. 27, 18d; —buildings, historic: preservation: proposal for board of control over new buildings, Dec. 27, 5a; —cab-drivers, taximeter: conditions, Jan. 7, 8d — Café Anglais: closed; demolition announced, April 2, 5d; —church, new Swedish: opening service held, April 17, 11a; —Comédie Française: ceiling to be completed, June 3, 7e (e.e.); reopening arrangements; Sept. 25, 5c; reopened, Oct. 2, 6b; new ceiling decoration described, 30, 6e; M. Jules Claretie: resignation expected, Sept. 25, 5c; announced, 27, 5b; postponement of resignation probable, Oct. 3, 5b; prospects of new appointment, 16, 7b; new appointment, 17, 7c; —concerts: see under MUSIC — Concerts; — crime: see under FRANCE—Crime; — drama: see DRAMA; —drug traffic: see under FRANCE—Drugs; — dynamite outrage: see under FRANCE —Labour—Sabotage; —Edward VII. memorial, King: see under EDWARD VII; —Eiffel Tower: time signals: see under TIME—France; wireless telegraphy: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless — Paris; —electricity supply: centralization: Cie Parisienne de Distribution d'Electricité to absorb six supply companies (sp. art., "Paris electricity supply: centralization effected," E.S.), Dec. 31, 77b; stations: details of turbo-generators (E.S.), April 23, 31e; new turbo-alternators to be installed (E.S.), May 7, 29c; new stations: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 29, 25b; —fashions: see COSTUME; —finance: new loan: rate of interest raised; Bill adopted by Chamber, Dec. 20, 15d; —fortifications: acquisition by municipality proposed: agreements to be considered by municipal council; open spaces scheme outlined, Jan. 3, 5c; adopted by municipal council, 4, 5c; to be discussed by general council of Seine

PARIS (continued) :—
department, 4, 5c; decision of Seine departmental council, 7, 5d; —gas supply: new scheme proposed (E.S.), Nov. 12, 23c; — hatpins: see under COSTUME—Hats; —improvements: M. Delanney's scheme outlined, Oct. 28, 7c; meeting to consider announced, Nov. 8, 7c; Mr. A. Crow (l.), Nov. 3, 4a; — intellectual influence: M. Rostand (s.), May 6, 7d; —labour: see under FRANCE—Labour; — leaseholders: meeting of retail traders held to protest against landlords' powers; disturbances, Nov. 11, 7b; —Levallois-Perret cemetery: desecrated, Jan. 6, 5d; —library, historical: extension of Hôtel Le Peletier de Saint Fargeau completed, Nov. 14, 7b; —Louvre: repairs announced, July 31, 5b; M. Martin Le Roy offers to bequeath art collection, Dec. 23, 7a; theft of "La Gioconda": see under ART—Thefts; —Luxembourg Museum: transfer to St. Sulpice: arrangements, Mar. 29, 7c; removal proposed, Oct. 3, 5b; —Montmartre: rebuilding scheme announced, June 20, 7c; —motor-omnibus accident: see under MOTORS — Accidents; —motor outrages: see under FRANCE — Crime; —motor salon: see MOTORS — Shows — Paris; —municipal council: London county council, visit of members to, June 25, 4d; Westminster city council: reception of delegates, June 27, 74e; —Musée Jacquemart André: described (sp. art., "A Hertford House for Paris: the Musée Jacquemart André"), Dec. 2, 7d; opened, 9, 7a; —music: see under MUSIC; —omnibuses, horse: last journey, Jan. 13, 5c; —Opera House: directors retiring, Sept. 27, 5b; action against director (M. Broussan), Oct. 9, 5b; M. Pierre Lalo (art. quoted; sp. art., "The concert season in Paris: the opera controversy"), 22, 11c; M. Jacques Rouché to succeed as director; M. Camille Chevillard to act as musical director, 31, 7c; M. Rouché's appointment: French comment; M. Messager and M. Gabion resign, Nov. 1, 7b; M. Messager's resignation: consents to conduct orchestra during rehearsal and first performances of *Parsifal*, 8, 7c; chorus: strike threatened, Nov. 26, 7b; — parks and gardens (sp. art., "Spring in Paris: the beauty of the parks and gardens"), May 16, 9d; — police: see under FRANCE—Police; —public health: new arrangements for removal of dustbins: protest meeting held by Syndicat des Chiffonniers, June 20, 7e; collection of refuse: complaints, Nov. 13, 7a; —season, end of (sp. art., "Paris in the dead season: a deserted city"), Aug. 23, 3d; —sisters of mercy: readmission to hospitals proposed: discussed by municipal council: scenes, Dec. 9, 7a; —streets: Boulevard Raspail: inaugurated by M. Raymond Poincaré, July 14, 7f; improvements: extension of Boulevard Haussmann adopted by municipal council, Jan. 6, 5d; Rennes, Rue de: extension proposed, Jan. 6, 5e; proposed new boulevard on site of fortifications:

PARIS (continued) :—
government action against "zoniers" begun, June 19, 7b; —telephones: particulars of system (E.S.), Aug. 13, 21b; —theatre, new: opened in Avenue Montaigne, April 2, 5e; — Théâtre des Champs Elysées: closed, Nov. 5, 8d (e.e.); —Théâtre du Vieux Colombier (sp. art., "The French repertory movement: Théâtre du Vieux Colombier"), Nov. 24, 7d; — theatres: M. Astruc's theatre closed ("Music in Paris: the closing of M. Astruc's theatre"), Nov. 18, 11c; — traffic: board to be established, July 4, 7d (e.e.); regulation: new circular issued, June 18, 7d; cabdrivers' strike in protest; M. Hennion: receives deputation, 30, 7c; Sept. 23, 5b; particulars, July 4, 7d (e.e.); —tramways: electrification scheme: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 26, 23c; — typhoid fever: see under TYPHOID fever; —water supply: scheme for conveying underground waters of Vals de Loire outlined (E.S.), Nov. 26, 25d; —weather: see under FRANCE—Weather; —Wilde, Oscar: memorial in Père Lachaise cemetery: see under WILDE, Oscar

PARIS, Gaston—"Legendes du Moyen Age," noticed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 36b

PARIS, Lyons, and Mediterranean Railway: see under FRANCE—Railways

PARISH, Mr. Francis—infant son: christening arrangements, May 10, 9b; christened, 20, 9a, b

PARISH Clerks' Company—master and wardens elected, May 13, 9e

PARISI, Signor (Italy) — outrage on near Rome, Aug. 4, 5c

PARISOTTI, Signor and Signorina—vocal recital, June 18, 6d

PARIS University—chemical institute, new: gift by Mr. A. Carnegie, July 5, 7c; —Doucet, M. Jacques: offers to present library, July 3, 7f; —London University: interchange of students arranged, April 8, 7c; —Students' Association: meeting, Mar. 13, 6c

PARIT-BRUAS (Malay) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 9, 18e

PARK, Maj.-Gen. Cecil W.—death, Mar. 31, 9c; funeral arrangements, April 2, 9b; 3, 9b; funeral, 7, 9b; will, June 26, 11d

PARK, Mr. H. O.:—
on railways—season tickets: allowances for holidays (l.), Oct. 8, 8b

PARK, Henry — robbery with violence charge; scene at central criminal court, April 26, 6e

PARK, Prof. John—death, April 26, 13c

PARK, Mr. K. — on Spain: railway concessions: cancelled (l.), May 25, 20f; June 9, 21e

PARK, Rev. William—at Belfast, on Home Rule Bill, June 7, 8b

PARKE, Mr. Ernest—entertained at dinner by Newspaper Proprietors' Association; receives presentation, Dec. 4, 11a
Kineton farm — manuring experiments: report, Mar. 24, 3b; Oct. 6, 11b

PARKE, Henry G. — inquest, June 4, 14c

PARKE, Lieut. W.—aeroplane casualty (fatal): Royal Aero Club (report), Jan. 10, 8e; memorial window to be placed in parish church of Uplyme, Mar. 11, 10b; unveiled, July 30, 7c (e.e.)

PARKER, Col.—Low Park estate: offer to Horbury urban council accepted, Dec. 26, 3c
PARKER, Mr. Justice—appointed chairman of committee to inquire into long-distance wireless telegraphy, Jan. 24, 4a
PARKER, Mr. Alton—awarded honorary degree of McGill University, Sept. 2, 7f
PARKER, Mr. Alwyn — appointed C.M.G., Sept. 6, 9a
PARKER, Mr. E. W.—elected chairman of Dalgety and Co., July 4, 21c
PARKER, Mr. Ebenezer—at Birmingham, on decreasing supply of pigs, Dec. 3, 6d
PARKER, Rev. Edward — motor-car accident, Mar. 21, 9b
PARKER, Mr. Evelyn S.—joins board of Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company, Feb. 5, 20c
PARKER, Lieut.-Col. F. J.—vacating command of 1st Batt. Northamptonshire Regiment, June 4, 14c
PARKER, Miss Frances C.—will, Mar. 22, 9e
PARKER, George W.—excessive motor-car speed charge, Sept. 15, 4e
PARKER, Sir Gilbert—gives luncheon, May 3, 11b; gives dinner, 31, 11b; health, July 21, 11b; leaves for Canada, Aug. 9, 11a; arrives from New York, Oct. 28, 11a; receives honorary degree of McGill University, 30, 11a; joins London board of Alberta Loan and Investment Company, Nov. 15, 32b
"Judgment House, The," reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 28, 353b; (L.S.), Oct. 30, 494a
at Gravesend, on compulsory military training, April 7, 10e; —at Post-graduate College, on power of observation; *The Times* Parliamentary summaries, Oct. 31, 12e; —at *The Times* Book Club, on modern literature, Dec. 12, 5c; — at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Congo Reform Association, June 17, 7f
in Parliament, on— army, territorial: condition, June 6, 12c; —Congo: recognition of annexation: administration; land: native rights, May 30, 13c; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 3, 10c, 11a; 9, 12d; 10, 10e; 14, 11d; July 8, 13d; —mercantile marine: forecastle accommodation: alien officers in British vessels, July 17, 10d; —military training, compulsory, June 6, 9c; —navy: Canadian contribution: Mr. Churchill's correspondence with Mr. R. Borden, April 1, 14a; —Parliament Act: procedure under, June 24, 13c; —Pilotage Bill, Jan. 10, 18d; 15, 16f; 22, 20d; —Prisoners (Temporary Discharge for Ill-health) Bill, April 3, 11e; —Transvaal: Rand strike: employment of military, Aug. 1, 14e
on Congo, Belgian: proposed recognition of annexation (s.), April 26, 9e; —Home Rule Bill: Ulster question (l.), June 26, 12e; — press conference, imperial: arrangements (l.), April 29, 5e
PARKER, Capt. H.—wins prize at New York horse show while injured, Nov. 21, 8d
PARKER, Lady Hyde — ball: arrangements, Jan. 23, 9b
PARKER, Mr. J.:—
in Parliament, on—address, Mar. 11, 14d; —budget (1913-14), April 23, 14d; —Franchise Bill: closure motion, Jan. 24, 12a; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 16, 12c; —Marconi contract: committee: members' declaration of no interest, June 17, 13e; ministers' share transactions, 19, 15b; —Polling Hours Bill, April 26, 14c; —women's suffrage: Bill, May 6, 13b
PARKER, Mr. James—will, Jan. 7, 9c
PARKER, Mr. Louis N.—*Joseph and his Brethren* produced, Sept. 3, 6c; (l.), 15, 10b
PARKER, Mr. Mescher, and Mr. Harry Alexander—recital, Nov. 14, 11e
PARKER, Mr. O. D.—at Winchester House, on wool prices, Jan. 18, 16c
PARKER, Mr. R. W. E.—on death duties: exemption of bequests to hospitals (l.), Feb. 24, 4d
PARKER, Sir Robert: see PARKER of Waddington, Lord
PARKER, Mr. Saville—takes 1, Buckingham-gate, Feb. 7, 9c
PARKER, Mr. Thomas—will, Feb. 5, 9c
PARKER, Mr. Thomas—on weights and measures (l., E.S.), Dec. 31, 78e
PARKER, Rev. William S.—death, Dec. 4, 11e
PARKER, Mr. William S. Hyde—coming-of-age celebrated, Jan. 23, 9b
PARKER Bros., Messrs.—military prints: catalogue issued, Dec. 17, 10e (e.e.)
PARKER of Waddington, Lord (Sir Robert Parker)—biographical, Feb. 28, 6b; Mar. 6, 6b; appointed Lord of Appeal, Feb. 28, 6b; takes title, Mar. 6, 6b; *Gazette* notice, 8, 3e; takes seat in House of Lords, 7, 12a; sworn in member of privy council, 8, 9a
PARKER'S Burslem Brewery (Ltd.) — report, July 18, 18f; financial condition (sp. art., "Two provincial breweries: the pressure of taxation"), 24, 17c
PARKER-SMITH, Mr. J.—purchases estate at Linburn, April 29, 11b
PARKES, Mr. E.:—
in Parliament, on—Railways Bill (No. 2), Feb. 12, 12e; 13, 12d
on fiscal policy, imperial—food taxes (l. quoted), Jan. 7, 8a
PARKES, Isaac—murder charge: see under MURDER—Pease, Lily
PARKE'S Drug Stores (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 13, 18d; Oct. 14, 16c; report, Jan. 15, 18e
PARK Gate Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 30, 18d
PARKHOUSE, Mr. J. S.—at Leeds, on shop assistants: living-in-system, May 13, 4d
PARKHURST prison— Booth, George: struck by fellow-prisoner; death, Dec. 3, 4e; inquest, 4, 5f; —Christmas day celebrated, Dec. 26, 8d; — mutiny: prisoners removed to Portland prison, Jan. 9, 8e
PARKIN, Mr. G. H.—withdraws candidature for Lincolnshire (Stamford), June 28, 10a
PARKIN, Dr. G. R.—leaves London for Continent, May 20, 9b; leaves for Canada: to supervise selection of Rhodes scholars in America, Sept. 10, 5f; arrives from New York, Nov. 25, 11a
"Rhodes Scholarships, The," reviewed (Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 15c

PARKIN, Dr. G. R. (continued) :—
at Reading, on headmasters' conference ; educational traditions, Dec. 24, 4c
PARKIN, Mr. Paxton W.—will, Jan. 23, 9d
PARKINGTON, Messrs. J. R.—monthly report, Aug. 8, 22b
PARKINGTON, Miss Mary — *The Old Clock on the Stairs* performed, Sept. 8, 9b
PARKINGTON, Lady Roper — authorized to accept gold medal of order of Civil Merit, Oct. 23, 11a
PARKINGTON, Sir Roper—gives dinner, Jan. 23, 9b ; returns from Riviera, Mar. 17, 43c ; gives dinner, July 4, 11b ; returns to London, Oct. 15, 11a
PARKINGTON (J. R.) and Co., Messrs. :—
on wine and spirit trade (report), Jan. 17, 30f ; July 10, 21e ; Nov. 10, 19e
PARKINSON, Mr. George—death, Jan. 21, 9d
PARKINSON, Col. James R. — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Brecknockshire, Aug. 16, 9a
PARKINSON, Mr. Joseph Ernest — appointed vice-principal of Central Training College, Lahore, Mar. 21, 3e
PARKINSON, Mr. William C.—will, Feb. 4, 9c
PARK-LANE — houses : suggested explanation of zig-zag frontage : Sir L. Gomme (s.), Dec. 4, 11b
PARKS (London county council) — games played : return by parks and open spaces committee, Dec. 15, 3d
PARKS (public) — statues : Mr. P. A. Harris (l.), Aug. 7, 5c ; Mr. A. C. Murray (l.), 9, 5c
PARKS (royal) — administration : Mr. W. Benn (s.P.), ; Col. A. R. M. Lockwood (s.P.) ; Lord A. Thynne (s.P.), June 14, 12c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —bands : arrangements, Mar. 20, 10a ; April 12, 13e ; 15, 6a ; 19, 10f ; 26, 13e (e.e.) ; May 3, 3f ; 10, 8a ; 12, 8b ; 20, 4c ; 24, 43d ; June 7, 5e ; 14, 11e ; 18, 10c ; 21, 4c ; 28, 14d ; July 5, 14e ; 12, 10f ; 19, 14d ; 26, 6f ; Aug. 2, 8b ; 9, 10d ; 30, 10e ; Sept. 20, 3e ; 27, 4b ; Oct. 2, 11e ; 4, 4f ; —children's games organized : Mr. W. Benn (s.P.), April 4, 11e ; Lord A. Thynne (s.P.), 4, 11e ; —employees' wages : Mr. W. Benn (s.P.), April 4, 11e ; Lord A. Thynne (s.P.), 4, 11e ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —plants, surplus : distribution announced, Oct. 11, 6d ; —statues : Mr. J. H. Whitehouse (l.), Nov .17, 6d
PARKS and gardens, private—opening arrangements, Aug. 16, 10d ; —Aldenham House Gardens : Mr. V. Gibbs (l.), Aug. 26, 6a ; —London squares : opening to poor children suggested : Sir A. West (l.), Aug. 22, 4d ; — public : attitude of : correspondence, Aug. 21, 7b ; 23, 7b ; admission : correspondence, Sept.3, 9e ; 5, 8c ; 6, 4c
PARLIAMENT :—
Accidents — coalmining : Cadeby main : Messrs. Smillie's and Hartshorn's report : questions, July 3, 12c ; motion for adjournment, 3, 12c ; debate, 3, 12f ; Cadder : questions, Aug. 16, 10b ; Rufford, Rainworth, near Mansfield : discussed, Feb. 15, 12d ; —factories : discussed on supply, July 24, 13d ; —vehicles : London : questions, Jan. 7, 11a
PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Acts — list passed during 1912-13 session (P.N.), Mar. 10, 10b
Adamovitch : see under Egypt — Capitulations, below
Address — next session : debate arrangements (P.N.), Feb. 18, 6e ; curtailment probable, 22, 6e ; names of movers and seconders, Mar. 5, 8b ; arrangements (P.N.), 7, 14b ; 10, 10b ; 11, 10c ; 12, 8d ; in Lords : discussed, 11, 12b ; agreed to, 11, 13d ; message from King, 29, 12a ; in Commons : discussed, Mar. 11, 13d ; 12, 12a ; 13, 10b ; 14, 12d ; 15, 12a ; amendments proposed (P.N.), 11, 10c ; opposition amendment (P.N.), 11, 10c ; 12, 8d ; discussed : negatived : division, 13, 10b, 11d ; Mr. Hayes-Fisher's amendment (local taxation ; P.N.), 10, 10b ; 11, 10c ; discussed, 12, 12a ; negatived : division, 12, 13a ; Mr. Snowden's amendment (minimum wage ; P.N.), 11, 10c ; discussed : negatived, 14, 12d, 13d ; Mr. Royd's amendment (Lumsden case ; P.N.), 11, 10c ; discussed : negatived ; division, 12, 13a, d ; Capt. Tryon's amendment (fiscal policy ; P.N.), 11, 10c ; blocking motion, 15, 12f ; Lord R. Cecil's amendment discussed and withdrawn (procedure), 15, 12a ; address agreed to, 15,12f ; presented to King, 18, 11a ; King's message, 19, 11a
Admiralty Arch — Mall approach : see under Mall, below
Advertisements — Bill : (Capt. Murray's) provisions (P.N.), Feb. 17, 8c ; first reading, 15, 12a ; June 25, 12b ; objects, July 24, 4d ; — local authorities : Bill : first reading, June 5, 12b ; Wales : Bill : first reading, April 29, 12b
Aeronautics :—
Aeroplanes — Dunne, Lieut. : question, Aug. 15 4d
Airships — Zeppelin type : alleged obsolete vessels : questions, May 1, 11d ; 9, 11c
Artillery — anti-aircraft gun discussed, Mar. 20, 10d ; 21, 8d, e
British Empire — development : question, May 8, 6a
Casualties — aeroplanes : Arthur, Lieut. : at Montrose (fatal) : questions, May 29, 12b ; discussed on supply, June 6, 12c ; questions, July 2, 12a ; 8, 6c ; 16, 13b ; Harrison, Mr. (fatal) : questions, July 9, 10b ; 16, 13b ; Hewetson, Maj. A. W. (fatal) : questions, July 18, 12c ; Royal Flying Corps : questions, June 5, 12a ; (French service compared), 18, 12a ; discussed on supply, 6, 12c
Competitions — Derby (*Daily Mail*) : prohibition : questions, June 17, 12a
Defence, national : see under Defence, national, below
Hydro-aeroplanes — term : questions, May 8, 13a ; June 5, 12a ; — *Daily Mail* : prizes for Atlantic and round Great Britain flights : naval airmen not to compete : questions, April 11, 11d ; War Office attitude : questions, June 17, 12a ; discussed on supply, 6, 12d

PARLIAMENT—Aeronautics (continued) :—
Military :—
Great Britain — policy : notice of motion (P.N.), Mar. 18, 12*b* ; discussed on supply, 20, 10*d* ; 21, 8*b* ; 25, 10*d* ; in Lords : questions, April 30, 10*a*
Naval :—
Germany — airships : questions, April 10, 10*a* ; —estimates : questions, April 10, 10*a* ; — fleet : organization : questions, April 10, 10*a*
Great Britain — policy : discussed on supply, Mar. 27, 12*d* ; 28, 13*a* ; April 1, 12*c* ; in Lords : questions, 30, 10*a*
Navigation — Act : text of Bill, Feb. 11, 6*d* ; first reading, 10, 12*b* ; second reading, 11, 14*e* ; in committee ; third reading, 12, 12*f* ; in Lords : first reading, 13, 10*a* ; second reading, 14, 11*e* ; royal assent, 15, 12*a* ; regulations : questions, Feb. 15, 12*a* ; Mar. 13, 10*a* ; July 12, 10*e* ; 17, 10*c* ; effect on Dover aerodrome : question, Aug. 5, 10*a*
Races : see Competitions, above
Royal Flying Corps — administrative staff : questions, May 8, 13*a* ; —aeroplanes : questions, Jan. 23, 10*b* ; 30, 11*e* ; —aircraft : construction delays : questions, Mar. 13, 10*a* ; construction in Great Britain : question (P.N.), Aug. 12, 10*c* ; —airships : questions, Mar. 27, 10*a* ; discussed on supply, 20, 10*d* ; 21, 8*b* ; 25, 10*d* ; Germany compared : questions, Feb. 13, 4*e*, 12*a* ; practice vessel : question, May 1, 11*d* ; —casualties : see under Casualties, above ; —civilian pilots : questions, May 7, 12*a* ; June 5, 12*b* ; —condition : discussed on supply, June 6, 12*c* ; —estimates : discussed, Mar. 20, 10*a*, *b* ; 21, 8*b* ; 25, 10*d* ; — expenditure : questions, April 17, 13*a* ; — general staff : control by : discussed on supply, June 14, 12*a*, *b* ; —Ireland : station proposed : questions, May 8, 6*a* ; —maps : questions, May 8, 13*b*
Military wing : discussed on supply, Mar. 20, 10*d* ; 21, 8*b* ; 25, 10*d* ; — aeroplanes : questions, April 11, 7*f* ; 16, 12*b* ; 17, 13*b* ; 24, 11*c* ; May 8, 13*a* ; June 5, 12*a* ; orders during 1912 : questions, April 3, 11*a* ; mishap : questions, 17, 13*a* ; statement by Lord Montagu of Beaulieu : questions (l. quoted), 23, 12*b* ; discussed on supply, 6, 12*c* ; defective : questions, 5, 12*a* ; discussed on supply, 6, 12*c* ; questions, July 2, 12*a* ; 16, 13*b* ; instance of unrecorded repair : question, 2, 12*a* ; inspection : questions, 3, 12*a* ; monoplanes : question, May 8, 13*a* ; Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W., and Mr. Sandys . inspection : questions, July 9, 10*b* : discussed on supply, 31, 10*e* ; — airships : questions, June 5, 12*a* ; discussed on supply, 6, 12*c* ; *Clement Bayard* : dismantlement : questions, April 25, 6*d* ; May 1, 11*d* ; 7, 12*a* ; 8, 6*a* ; — condition : questions, May 8, 13*a* ; discussed on supply, July 31, 10*d* ; —*personnel* : questions, May 2, 5*f* ; strength : questions, 31, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —pilots : efficiency : questions, May 8, 13*a* ; — squadrons : equipment : questions, May 8, 13*a* ; —strength : questions, June 5, 12*a* ; discussed on supply, 6, 12*c*
Naval wing : discussed on supply, Mar. 27, 12*d* ; 28, 12*d* ; — aeroplanes : questions, June 27, 75*d* ; use of repaired machines : questions, July 1, 12*c* ; 9, 10*b* ; airships : discussed on supply, Mar. 27, 12*d* ; 28, 12*d* ; questions, April 10, 10*a* ; May 1, 11*d* ; new : questions, May 7, 2*b* ; *Parseval* : purchase ; questions, Mar. 19, 11*a* ; sheds : new shed at Hoo : use of foreign materials : questions, Aug. 6, 11*a* ; —bases : questions, Jan. 30, 11*e* : May 7, 12*b* ; —condition : discussed, July 18, 14*b* ; —estimates : questions, April 10, 10*a* ; —hydroplanes : questions, June 19, 12*a* ; —*personnel* : questions, May 6, 6*b* ; —reserve to be created : questions, May 8, 13*a* ; —volunteers : applications : questions, May 8, 13*a*
Officers : use of various machines : questions, Jan. 22, 10*c* ; pay : discussed on supply, June 14, 12*a* ; —organization : progress : discussed on supply, Mar. 20, 10*d* ; —payment of airmen : airship detachment : questions, Jan. 4, 8*a* ; —repair van : questions, May 8, 13*b* ; —requisitioning powers : discussed on Army (Annual) Bill, April 17, 13*d* ; — strength : questions, April 3, 11*b* ; in Lords : questions, 30, 10*a*
Affiliation Orders Bill : see under Bastardy Act, below
Africa, British East — King's African Rifles : reduction of strength : questions, Jan. 3, 10*a* ; —land : proposed new ordinance : questions, Feb. 5, 11*c* ; sales : questions, Feb. 5, 11*c* ; —Masai tribe : northern reserve (Laikipia) : legal proceedings : question, Mar. 20, 10*b* ; transfer : questions, June 12, 12*c* ; Aug. 13, 11*d* ; —railways : traffic congestion : discussed on Appropriation Bill, Aug. 15, 10*f* ; —transport trade : question, Aug. 12, 12*b*
Africa, British West — concessions : Messrs. Lever Brothers (Ltd.) : see under Lever Brothers (Ltd.), below ; —finance : silver purchases : questions, Mar. 28, 12*b*
Africa, Portuguese West — labour, slave : questions, Jan. 31, 12*a* ; June 27, 75*d* ; discussed on Appropriation Bill, Mar. 28, 12*c* ; discussed on Foreign Office vote, May 30, 14*b* in Lords : motion for papers agreed to, July 24, 13*a* ; bonuses : questions, June 3, 13*c* ; repatriation : questions, 3, 13*c*
Africa, South — army, British : garrison : withdrawal of troops : discussed on supply, Mar. 25, 10*c* ;

PARLIAMENT—Africa, South (continued) :—
Middelburg farm : questions, April 2, 10*b* ; May 7, 12*a* ; discussed on supply, July 31, 10*d* ; institute : proposed use of reserve funds for canteens in England : discussed on supply, July 31, 10*d* ; —Asiatics : Immigration Bill : position of British Indians : questions, June 12, 10*b* ; in Lords : notice of motion (P.N.), July 28, 8*a* ; Lord Ampthill's motion discussed, 31, 10*a*
Agricultural Organization Society — grant : discussed on supply, July 25, 12*f*, 13*a*
Agriculture — commission, royal : appointment suggested : question, Jan. 7, 11*d* ; —credit societies : questions, June 20, 12*a* ; —development fund grants : discussed on supply, Mar. 25, 10*d* ; —education : discussed on supply, July 25, 13*a* ; —labour : see under Labour, below ; —live stock : exports (1912) : question, April 19, 4*c* ; —market gardeners : Compensation Bill (No. 3) : second reading, Jan. 21, 12*c* ; in committee ; third reading, 22, 12*e* ; in Lords : first reading, 23, 10*a* ; second reading, Feb. 5, 11*a* ; in committee, 6, 12*d* ; third reading, 7, 10*a* ; —pests : wood pigeons : questions, Feb. 5, 11*b* ; —research : discussed on supply, July 25, 13*a*
Agriculture and Fisheries, Board of—estimates : discussed, July 25, 12*e* ; —estimates, supplementary : debate deferred to Saturday, Feb. 7, 11*b* ; discussed, 10, 12*b* ; —horticulture, general inspector of : questions, April 4, 11*b* ; —secretary, permanent : Sir S. Oliver's appointment : questions, Jan. 10, 10*a*
Alexandra Park — Bill : in standing orders committee, June 5, 14*a* ; opposition withdrawn, July 12, 3*c* ; in Lords : third reading, 22, 12*a* ; in Commons ; in committee, Aug. 7, 4*e*
Aliens — Bill (Mr. O'Grady's) : first reading, May 2, 11*b* ; —criminal : deportation : questions, April 30, 10*c*
Alldridge, Mr. — appointment by Messrs. Lever Brothers after retiring on pension from colonial appointment : questions, Jan. 31, 12*a*
Alverstone, Lord — resignation of post as lord chief justice : question, Aug. 15, 10*d*
Ancient Order of Hibernians — oath : explanations, Jan. 23, 10*e* ; 24, 11*c*
Animals — cruelty : Bill (Mr. A. G. Greenwood's) : first reading, April 15, 13*e* ; Home Office committee, advisory : members holding licences for vivisection : question (P.N.), Mar. 26, 20*d* ; —disease : Ireland : affected animals imported from : questions, Jan. 22, 6*c* ; —operations : compulsory anæsthetics : Bill : memorandum (P.N.), April 14, 8*d* ; first reading, 9, 12
Antarctic regions :—
Scott expedition — disaster : in Lords : tributes, Feb. 12, 10*a* ; in Commons : tributes, 12, 12*b* ; messages read, 13, 12*a* ; 15, 12*a* ; pensions to relatives : Lieut. Bowers's relatives : questions, May 9, 11*c* ; relief funds : government intentions : questions, Feb. 12, 12*b* ; distribution : questions, May 1, 11*d* ; St. Paul's cathedral memorial service : accommodation for M.P.'s : questions, Feb. 14, 11*a* ; —memorial proposed : site : questions (P.N.), Aug. 6, 6*b* ; 8, 12*b* ; in Lords : discussed, 6, 10*d*
Appellate Jurisdiction Bill : see under Law, below
Argentina — meat trade : American trust : questions, July 2, 12*b*
Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders — 4th Batt. : officers resign : questions, April 9, 12*a*
Armaments — companies : foreign interests : questions, June 3, 13*c* ; —conference, suggested : discussed on Foreign Office vote, May 30, 14*b* ; —expenditure : discussed on budget, April 23, 12*e* ; 30, 11*b* ; discussed on Finance Bill, Aug. 14, 10*e* ; discussed on Appropriation Bill, 17, 10*f* ; —limitation : discussed, July 18, 13*d*
Armenia — reforms : discussed on adjournment May 9, 12*b* ; on Foreign Office vote, 30, 13*d*
Armies — European : cost : question, June 25, 10*a* ; —strength : increased establishment : questions, June 5, 7*e*
Arms traffic — Persian gulf : suppression : cost : questions, June 26, 12*a*
Army :—
Ammunition — supply discussed, June 6, 12*c*
Annual Bill — provisions, April 3, 4*b* ; first reading, 1, 14*b* ; second reading, 8, 13*c* ; in committee, 9, 12*b* ; 17, 13*d* ; third reading, 17, 14*a* ; in Lords : debate arrangements (P.N.), 7, 8*c* ; 14, 8*d* ; 16, 12*a* (P.N.), 16, 8*d* ; first reading, 17, 5*a* ; second reading, 18, 13*a* ; 22, 12*a* ; in committee, 23, 12*a* ; third reading, 24, 11*b* ; royal assent, 26, 14*a*
Artillery : see Artillery, below
Billeting — discussed on Army (Annual) Bill, April 17, 13*d*
Canteens — South African Garrison Institute : proposed use of reserve funds : discussed on supply, July 31, 10*e*
Cavalry : see Cavalry, below
Colours, service with : discussed on supply, June 14, 12*b*
Condition — discussed on supply, Mar. 20, 10*b* ; 21, 8*b* ; 25, 10*d* ; —publications : questions, Mar. 19, 11*a*
Courts martial—discussed on Army (Annual) Bill, April 17, 14*a*
Fighting spirit—questions, April 2, 10*b*
Finance — estimates : debate arrangements (P.N.), Mar. 19, 8*c* ; notices of motions, 18, 12*b* ; discussed, 20, 10*b* ; 21, 8*b* ; 25, 10*d* ; June 6, 12*c* ; 14, 12*a* ; (additional day promised, 6, 13*e* ; questions, 18, 12*a*) ; (sp. art., "Parliament and the army, our unsolved problems"), June 17, 5*a* ; —estimates, supplementary : discussed, Feb. 11, 14*b*
General staff — questions, April 17, 13*a* ; opinions on military policy : questions, 24, 11*b* ; publication of opinions : questions, May 1, 11*e*

PARLIAMENT—Army (continued) :—
Horses — docking : questions, June 30, 6*b* ; — supply : questions, Jan. 30, 11*e* ; discussed on supply, Mar. 20, 11*d* ; 21, 8*b* ; discussed on Army (Annual) Bill, April 17, 14*a* ; in Lords : discussed, 18, 13*c* ;— registration scheme : questions, Jan. 23, 10*c*
Inspector-general of overseas forces —questions, Jan. 23, 10*c* ; cost of inspection journeys : questions, 30, 13*c* ; discussed on supply, June 14, 12*b*
Manœuvres — in Lords : address voted, June 17, 12*a*
Mobilization — practice suggested : questions, April 23, 12*a* ; — reservists, proportion of : questions, April 2, 10*b*
Nurses — Queen Alexandra's service : see under Nurses, below
Officers — pay : questions, Jan. 8, 11*b* ; service in South Africa : special allowances : questions, Mar. 20, 10*b* ; increase : discussed on supply, 20, 11*d* ; 25, 10*d* ; June 14, 12*a* ; —promotion from ranks : new scheme : discussed on supply, Mar. 20, 11*d* ; 21, 8*b* ; 25, 10*d* ; —shortage : questions, Mar. 21, 2*c* ; —uniforms : questions, Jan. 22, 11*c*
Ranges—Redford : portion of Dreghorn estate purchased : questions, May 30, 13*b* ; discussed, 30, 14*c*
Recruiting—question, June 18, 6*b* ; 26, 8*e* ; (statistics for 1900-12) : use of cinematograph : questions, Aug. 8, 12*c*
Reserve, special — foreign service, liability for : questions, Jan. 29, 12*a* ; —shortage : discussed on supply, Mar. 20, 11*d* ; 21, 8*b* ; questions, April 9, 14*b*
Rifles — new : issue : questions, Jan. 15, 11*c*
Soldiers — ex-soldiers : employment : questions, Jan. 15, 11*e* ; civil service : questions, Mar. 18, 12*b* ; Col. Burn's motion discussed, Mar. 20, 11*f* ; —families, maintenance of : discussed on Army (Annual) Bill, April 17, 14*a* ; —pay : troops abroad : discussed, Feb 11, 14*e* ; discussed on supply, June 14, 12*b*
Strength — in Lords : discussed on Army (Annual) Bill, April 22, 12*a* ; in Commons, question, July 7, 10*f* ; —reserve service, effect of conversion of : questions, June 5, 14*a* ; —shortage : questions, Mar. 20, 10*b* ; —statistics for 1907-13 compared : question, April 9, 14*d*
Army, territorial :—
Artillery — questions, Feb. 6, 10*a* ; —ranges : questions, April 23, 12*a*
Bonuses, suggested — discussed, July 31, 10*f*
Civil servants—allowances during service : questions, April 1, 12*b*
Compulsory service — Ballot Bill (Lord Galway's) : objects (P.N.), Mar. 12, 8*d* ; first reading, 11, 13*d* ; second reading, June 3, 13*a* ; —Ballot Bill (Sir S. Scott's) : objects, Mar. 17, 38*c* ; first reading, July 31, 10*c* ; memorandum, Aug. 7, 13*c* ; —
PARLIAMENT — Army, territorial — Compulsory service (continued) :—
Bill (Mr. Sandys's) : objects (P.N.), Mar. 13, 8*b* ; 19, 8*e* ; first reading, 16, 12*c* ; backers (P.N.), 17, 10*c* ; provisions (P.N.), April 5, 10*a* ; Sir C. Rose to second motion (P.N.), 1, 14*c* ; rejection motions (P.N.), 7, 8*c* ; second reading discussed, 12, 12*a*
Condition — in Lords : debate announced (P.N.), Jan. 11, 8*d* ; 15, 6*c* ; questions, Feb. 7, 10*a* ; debate arrangements (P.N.), 7, 6*b* ; discussed, 11, 12*a* ; in Commons : discussed on supply, Mar. 20, 12*a* ; 21, 8*b* ; 25, 10*d* ; in Lords : questions, April 30, 10*a* ; discussed, 18, 13*a* ; 22, 12*a* ; discussed on supply, June 6, 12*c* ; July 31, 10*c* ; —County of London Association : resolution : question (P.N.), April 28, 8*d* ; 30, 10*b*
Horse supply — shortage : questions, June 13, 6*d* ; 25, 12*a* ; Aug. 13, 10*c* ; discussed on adjournment, June 18, 13*d*
Musketry training—questions, Feb. 7, 10*a*
National Service League's policy—effect : discussed on supply, Mar. 21, 8*c* ; in Lords : discussed on Army (Annual) Bill, April 22, 12*c* ; discussed, June 3, 12*b*
Officers—strength : questions, Jan. 22, 11*c*
Range-finders—questions, Jan. 1, 10*a*
Ranges — Taunton (Devonshire) : attitude of golf club : questions, April 10, 10*b*
Recruiting—questions, Feb. 11, 10*f* ; 13, 12*a* ; annual requirements : question, Mar. 20, 13*f* ; recruits under nineteen years of age : questions, April 4, 11*c*
Reserve, national — organization scheme outlined : questions, Jan. 16, 10*b* ; notice of motion, Mar. 18, 12*c* ; questions, July 9, 10*b* ; strength : questions, April 30, 10*a*
Review by King George — change of venue : questions, June 13, 6*d* ; 18, 12*a* ; 25, 12*a* ; discussed on adjournment, 18, 13*d* ; questions, July 11, 13*c* ; 16, 13*b*
Strength — in Lords : questions, April 30, 10*a* ; discussed, Jan. 16, 10*a* ; April 18, 13*a* ; 22, 12*a* ; in Commons : questions, 18, 10*b* ; (P.N.), Feb. 7, 6*b* ; Mar. 13, 10*a* ; April 3, 4*e* ; May 6, 10*c* (e.c.) ; June 4, 12*a* ; July 3, 6*b* ; 8, 6*c* ; 23, 6*d* ; discussed on supply, Mar. 20, 12*a* ; July 31, 10*c*
Training—questions, Feb. 7, 10*a* ; —camp : absentees : questions, April 4, 11*c*
Arnold, Mr. Channing—law action by Capt. Finnie : questions, Mar. 26, 11*a* ; imprisonment : see under Burma—Crime, below
Artillery — reorganization : questions, Jan. 30, 11*e* ; Feb. 12, 12*b* ; discussed on supply, Mar. 20, 10*f*
Ascot Authority Bill : see under Turf, below
Ashbourne, late Lord—tributes, May 28, 12*a*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Asia Minor — suggested reforms : discussed on Appropriation Bill, Mar. 28, 12c
Asquith, Mr. H. H.—attitude towards by-elections : questions, June 3, 13d
Assam — Abor expedition medal : see under Medals, below ; —natives : Naga Hills expedition : questions, April 16, 12b
Asylum Officers' Superannuation Bill —first reading, May 7, 12b
Australia — immigration : questions, Jan. 15, 11f ; British : treatment of soldiers : in Lords : discussed, June 24, 12a ; —navy : expenditure : questions, April 22, 13b ; organization : questions, July 11, 10b
Austria-Hungary — navy : battleships, new : question, Aug. 2, 12b ; building programme : questions (P.N.), Jan. 15, 6c ; 16, 10b ; July 10, 12b
Baghdad Railway : see under Turkey —Railways, below
Balfour, Mr. A. J.—membership of Committee of Imperial Defence committee on invasion : question (P.N.), Mar. 21, 4d ; 22, 10b
Bankruptcy — Bill : first reading, Mar. 14, 12d ; second reading, 18, 12e ; to be considered by Committee B (P.N.), April 2, 6d ; in committee, 9, 5d ; 16, 22e ; report stage : third reading, Aug. 5, 10d ; in Lords : first reading, 6, 10a ; second reading, 8, 12a ; in committee, 12, 12b ; third reading, 13, 10a ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, 14, 10f
Barbados — oil : concession to Anglo-Mexican Petroleum Products Company : questions, Jan. 24, 11a
Baronetage—roll : questions, June 7, 3f
Bastardy Act — Affiliation Orders Bill : in Lords : second reading, July 4, 12a ; in committee, 17, 10a ; report stage, 30, 12a ; third reading, 31, 10b
Beaumont, Mr. W. Worby—appointments as adviser to commissioner of police and motor-omnibus companies : questions, Aug. 12, 12c
Bedford College for Women — new building : lease : questions, July 1, 12b
Beer — retail sales : Bill : first reading, May 2, 11b
Bees — disease : Bill : question, June 13, 11b ; first reading, April 5, 12a ; statement by Mr. Runciman (P.N.), 10, 8d
Bengal — education : director of public instruction : Mr. Hornell's appointment : in Lords : discussed, Aug. 15, 10a
Bethune, Gen. — speeches : questions, Feb. 5, 11b
Betting — advertisements : Betting Inducements Bill (Lord Newton's) : in Lords : committee stage postponed (P.N.), Jan. 21, 8d ; committee stage : arrangements (P.N.), Feb. 3, 8b ; in committee, 5, 11a ; third reading, 7, 10a ; in Commons : starred : rejection motion tabled (P.N.), 12, 8b ; order for second reading withdrawn, 13, 12e ; 14, 13e ; in Lords : first reading, Mar. 12, 12a ; second reading, April 24, 11a ; arrangements (P.N.), May 1,
PARLIAMENT—Betting (continued) :— 8c ; in committee, 6, 12a ; in Commons : questions, Aug. 14, 10b ; —football : Ready Money Football Betting Bill : first reading, July 24, 13d ; memorandum, Aug. 7, 3a ; questions, 14, 10b
Betting Inducements Bill : see under Betting, above
Bills—royal assent, Feb. 15, 12a ; Mar. 8, 10b ; 29, 12a ; private members' : ballot result (P.N.), 13, 8b ; royal assent, July 4, 12a ; 187 receive royal assent, Aug. 16, 10b ; list, 16, 6d
Bills, private — examined, Jan. 21, 16b ; 22, 16d ; opposition announced, Feb. 12, 19b ; second readings, 14, 13e ; third readings, 15, 12c ; in Lords : third readings, 20, 10b, c ; in Commons : Lords' amendments considered, 11, 14a ; second readings, Mar. 18, 12a ; 19, 12a ; 20, 10a ; 27, 10a ; discussion : questions, April 29, 12a ; second readings, April 1, 12a ; 2, 10b ; 4, 11a ; 5, 12a ; 24, 11b ; third readings, 9, 12a ; 12, 12a ; 26, 12a ; in Lords : second readings, 9, 12a ; 16, 12a ; 23, 12a ; 24, 11a ; 25, 11a ; 30, 10a ; third reading, 25, 11a : 30, 10a ; in Commons : second readings, May 6, 12b ; 8, 13a ; 9, 11a ; 28, 12a ; 29, 12b ; third readings, 2, 11a ; 6, 12b ; 7, 12a ; 9, 11a ; 28, 12a ; 30, 13a ; 31, 12a ; in Lords : second readings, 28, 12a ; 29, 12a ; third readings, 6, 12a ; 28, 12a ; in Commons : second readings, June 3, 13c ; 4, 12a ; 5, 12a ; 10, 13b ; 12, 12a ; 17, 12a ; 20, 12a ; 24, 12a ; 26, 12a ; 28, 12a ; third readings, 4, 12a ; 6, 12a ; 10, 13b ; 12, 12b ; 13, 11a ; 17, 12a ; 19, 12a ; 20, 12a ; 24, 12a ; 27, 75c ; 28, 12a ; in Lords : first reading, June 3, 13a ; second readings, 6, 12a ; 11, 13a ; 17, 12a ; 24, 12a ; third readings, 10, 13a ; 11, 13a ; 13, 11a ; 17, 12a ; 24, 12a ; 25, 12a ; in Commons : second readings, July 8, 12a ; 9, 10a ; 11, 10b ; 12, 12a ; 15, 13c ; 16, 13a ; 17, 10a ; 24, 13b ; 25, 12e ; third readings, 4, 12a ; 8, 12a ; 9, 10a ; 10, 12b ; 12, 12a ; 15, 13c ; 16, 13a ; 17, 10a ; 18, 12b ; 19, 12a ; 23, 13f ; 24, 13b ; 29, 13a ; Lords' amendments considered, 8, 12a ; 15, 13c ; 16, 13a ; 17, 10a ; 19, 12a ; 23, 13f ; 29, 13a ; speaker's decision respecting opposition for purpose of postponing other Bills, 23, 12f ; in Lords : second readings, 1, 12a ; 3, 12a ; 4, 12a ; 9, 10a ; 17, 10a ; 23, 12a ; third readings, 1, 12a ; 2, 12a ; 4, 12a ; 8, 12a ; 9, 10a ; 11, 10a ; 15, 12a ; 17, 10a ; 23, 12a ; 29, 12a ; 30, 12a ; 31, 10a ; in Commons : orders objected to by Mr. T. M. Healy in protest to deletion of provisional order Bill for Kingstown, Aug. 2, 10a ; 5, 10a ; second reading, 7, 10c ; third readings, 1, 13b ; 6, 11c ; 9, 12a ; 12, 12b ; 13, 12b ; 14, 10a ; Lords' amendments agreed to, 1, 13b ; 6, 11c ; 9, 12a ; in Lords : second reading, 12, 12a ; third readings, 1, 13a ; 7, 10a ; 8, 12a ; 12, 12a ; number deposited for 1914 session, Dec. 19, 2f

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Bills, private members'—ballot result, (P.N.), Mar. 13, 8*b* ; statistics : questions (P.N.), July 26, 8*a*; cost of printing : questions, 12, 11*f*
Birds—plumage : Bills (Mr. Croft's) : first reading, Mar. 14, 12*d*; facilities proposed (P.N.), April 5, 10*a*; (Mr. Hobhouse's) : first reading, Aug. 5, 10*a* ; conference, inter-departmental : questions, 15, 13*e*
Birkbeck Bank—liquidation : distribution of assets : questions, Jan. 14, 11*a* ; July 1, 12*c*
Blasphemy Bill—first reading, May 7, 12*b*
Bowers, late Lieut.—grants to dependents : questions, June 4, 12*a*
Bowles, Mr. T. Gibson—law case (income-tax) : costs : questions, April 10, 10*b* ; July 29, 13*a*
Box Hill—Deepdene estate : undeveloped land duty : questions, May 1, 11*e*
Boxing—accidents : questions, July 8, 12*b*
Brady, Phyllis—imprisonment : hunger strike : release : question, May 2, 11*b*
Bristol University—administration : questions, April 4, 11*b* ; 11, 11*c* ; May 2, 11*a* ; discussed on supply, April 11, 12*e* ; —Cowl, Prof. : dismissal : questions, April 4, 11*b* ; 11, 11*c* ; discussed on supply, 11, 12*e* ; —degrees, honorary : discussed on supply, April 11, 12*e* ; —physics, chair of : vacancy : questions, Mar. 20, 10*b* ; April 4, 11*b* ; 11, 11*c*
British Empire—Indian labourers, indentured : discussed, Aug. 1, 14*e* ; —natives, treatment of : discussed on supply, Aug. 1, 14*e* ; —resources, development of natural : discussed on supply, Aug. 1, 13*e*
British League for the Support of Ulster and the Union : see under Home Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster question—Resistance, below
British Museum—Morrison collection : housing : questions, Mar. 28, 12*b* ; —oriental prints and drawings : new sub-department : questions, Mar. 28, 12*b*
British South Africa Company — administration : questions, Aug. 15, 10*c*
Buchanan, Mr. A. W.—transference from post at Victoria Point, Burma : questions, July 23, 12*f* ; Aug. 6, 10*f*
Budget (1913-14) — questions, Jan. 21, 11*c* ; Mar. 21, 8*a* ; introduction delayed (P.N.), April 2, 6*d* ; 11, 11*d* ; (P.N.), 11, 8*c* ; date, 16, 12*c* ; forecast (P.N.), 21, 6*d* ; 22, 8*b* ; Mr. Lloyd George's statement, 23, 8*a*, 12*b* ; debate arrangements (P.N.), 28, 8*d* ; debate, 29, 12*b* ; 30, 10*d* ; report stage, May 8, 13*c* ; —Finance Bill : second reading arrangements (P.N.), May 30, 10*b* ; debate, June 3, 13*d* ; 12, 12*c* ; Speaker's decision respecting amendments outside scope of title, 3, 13*d* ; Mr. Snowden's amendment negatived ; second reading voted, 12, 12*f* ; in committee, Aug. 12, 12*e* ; report stage, 13, 12*a* ; third reading, 14, 10*c* ; in Lords : first reading, 14, 10*a* ; second and third readings, 15, 10*a* ; royal assent, 16, 10*b* ; delay : questions, Aug. 12, 12*c* ; discussed, 14, 10*c* ;
PARLIAMENT — Budget (1913-14) (continued) :—
income-tax : separate assessment of husband's and wife's incomes : see under Income-tax, below ; procedure : see under Procedure, below ; —Revenue Bill : summary of provisions (P.N.), July 22, 3*f* ; question, 3, 12*b* ; forecast, 7, 10*f* ; delay (P.N.), 11, 11*d* ; 19, 8*b* ; 23, 10*e* ; Liberal opinion (P.N.), 23, 10*e* ; Mr. Lloyd George's budget speech recalled (P.N.), 19, 8*b* ; discussed, 23, 13*a* ; second reading, 30, 12*d* ; amendments tabled (P.N.), 30, 10*f* ; Mr. C. Money's clauses to be accepted, Aug. 2, 6*f* ; in committee, 2, 10*a* ; 12, 12*d* ; prospects of withdrawal, 9, 5*f* ; 11, 10*c* ; 12, 8*c* ; withdrawn, 13, 12*a* ; agricultural land, valuation of : see under Land—Valuation, below ; delay : question, Aug. 12, 12*c* ;
Buildings, public—discussed on supply, June 14, 12*d* ; —Bill (expenses) : objects, July 7, 10*f* ; first reading, 4, 12*c* ; in committee, 30, 5*e* ; in Lords : in committee, Aug. 12, 12*a* ; third reading, 13, 10*a*
Building trade—condition : effect of budget : questions, April 4, 11*a*
Burma—crime : Mr. W. Channing Arnold : imprisonment : questions, Jan. 23, 10*c* ; sentence : questions, Feb. 11, 14*b* ; 12, 12*a*
Business—questions, Jan. 3, 10*c* ; 7, 11*d* ; 9, 11*f* ; 14, 11*c* ; 17, 42*b* ; 22, 11*d* ; 23, 10*e* ; 24, 11*b* ; 30, 11*e* ; 12*d* ; 31, 12*b*, *e* ; arrangements, 28, 11*a* ; questions, Feb. 5, 11*d* ; 7, 10*d* ; arrangements, 8, 10*c* ; next session : arrangements : questions, 7, 10*e* ; article ("The business of Parliament : approximate time table"), 22, 6*e* ; new session : arrangements (P.N.), Mar. 4, 8*e* ; 7, 14*b* ; 31, 8*c* ; questions, 11, 10*b* ; 14, 13*c* ; 28, 12*b* ; in Lords : questions, 12, 12*a* ; in Commons : questions, April 1, 12*c* ; 4, 11*d* ; 8, 12*c* ; 11, 11*d* ; 16, 12*c* ; 18, 14*c* ; 25, 11*c* ; in Lords : questions, 2, 10*a* ; arrangements (P.N.), 14, 10*d* ; in Commons : questions, May 2, 11*b* ; 6, 12*d* ; 28, 12*b* ; 29, 21*b* ; 30, 13*b* ; in Lords : arrangements discussed, 1, 11*c* ; in Commons : questions, June 4, 12*b* ; 6, 12*b* ; 11 13*c* ; 13, 11*c* ; 20, 12*a* ; 25, 12*b* ; 27, 75*e* ; July 2, 12*b* ; 4, 12*b* ; 9, 10*c* ; 11, 10*c* ; 15, 13*d* ; 16, 13*c* ; 18, 12*c* ; 22, 13*a* ; 24, 13*d* ; 31, 10*c* ; Aug. 1, 13*d* ; 2, 10*a* ; 6, 11*a* ; 8, 12*d* ; —Bills : presentation before printing : in Lords : discussed, 7, 10*a* ; —government programme : Mr. Asquith's statement, 22, 11*d* ; (P.N.), 22, 8*c* ; outlined (P.N.), Mar. 4, 8*e* ; 7, 14*b* ; arrangements : special articles ("Reassembling of Parliament : the government business : an overcrowded session"), May 26, 6*c* ; ("Resumption of the session : this week's programme"), 28, 8*c* ; prospects : Liberal press comments quoted, June 9, 8*a* ; (art., "The government programme"), 9, 8*a* ; discussed at cabinet meeting (P.N.), 12, 8*d* ; discussed (P.N.), July 8, 10*c* ; (P.N.), 21, 8*c* ; Mr. Asquith's statement of Bills to be passed and abandoned : discussed, 23, 13*a* ; —private members' time : ballot

PARLIAMENT—Business (continued) :— arrangements, Mar. 12, 12*a*; appropriation for government business: motion announced, Mar. 12, 12*a*
By-elections—Asquith, Mr. H. H. : attitude : questions, June 3, 13*d*; —Leicester : Labour party : manifesto : discussed on Lord Wolmer's Corrupt Practices Bill, July 3, 12*d*
Cables—Atlantic : state-owned proposal : estimated cost : questions, Jan. 30, 11*f*; —underground : questions, Jan. 21, 11*b*
Caldey Island—Benedictine order : ownership of property : questions, Mar. 14, 12*b*
Calendar Reform Bill—first reading, April 23, 12*b*
Cambridge—proposed creation of county borough : provisional order Bill : second reading, July 4, 12*e*; in committee, 16, 3*e*; 18, 5*b*; 24, 4*d*; (preamble proved : chairman's casting vote used) : Sir H. G. Fordham (l.), 28, 10*d*; custom discussed (P.N.), 29, 5*a*
Canada—cattle : British embargo : questions, Jan. 15, 11*e*; —franchise : plural voting : discussed on adjournment, May 2, 12*d*; —immigration : questions, Jan. 15, 11*f*; —naturalization : Russians naturalized in Canada : sentenced to Siberia on return to Russia : question, April 30, 11*d*; —tariff : tinplates : effect of anti-dumping duty : questions, May 29, 12*b*
Canals and waterways — rates : increase : questions, June 20, 12*a*
Capital punishment — sentences on women and young persons : questions, Jan. 1, 10*a*; 3, 10*b*; —Bill (Sir W. Byle's) : first reading, April 22, 13*b*; Bill (Mr. Greenwood's) : first reading, July 2, 12*c*
Carson, Sir Edward—speech at Craigavon : questions, July 17, 10*b* (e.e.); rumours respecting intended arrest : question, Aug. 8, 12*b*
Castledawson disturbances : see under Ireland—Agitation, below
Cattle—importation : restrictions : removal suggested : questions, May 10, 10*f*
Cavalry—guns, machine : new : to be issued : questions, Feb. 12, 12*a*; — horses : remounts : questions, Jan. 30, 11*e*; —household : contemplated changes denied : questions, Jan. 1, 10*a*
Celluloid—regulations : City of London : Bill : objects (P.N.), April 11, 8*c*; second reading : debate ; negatived, May 29, 12*d*, *e*; notice of motion (P.N.), 30, 10*b*
Central London Railway Company—Bill : opposition withdrawn, April 17, 18*e*; July 12, 20*e*
Charities — Bill : second reading, Aug. 13, 12*a*; 14, 10*f*; third readings, 14, 10*f*; 15, 11*b*; in Lords : passed, 15, 10*b*
Chesterton, Mr. Cecil—prosecution : questions, April 18, 14*c*
Children — defective and epileptic : special schools : see under Education —Special schools, below; —employment abroad : see under Labour, below ; —illegitimate : Bill (Mr. King's) : first reading, Mar. 15, 12*a*; objects (P.N.), April 3, 8*c*; —infantile mortality : questions, June 27, 75*d*; — labour : see under Labour, below; — meals, school : Bill (Mr. Wardle's) : first reading, April 16, 12*c*; holidays and Sundays : Bill : first reading, April 17, 13*c*; —medical inspection : question, Aug. 15, 10*d*; discussed on supply, April 11, 11*e*; —medical treatment : discussed on supply, April 11, 11*e*; Bill (Mr. Goldstone's) : first reading, Aug. 1, 13*d*; —poor law : boarding out : discussed on Local Government Board estimates, June 13, 11*e*; statistics : questions, 15, 2*f*
Children (Employment Abroad) Bill : see under Labour—Children, below
Chile—crime : Mr. Waddell : release : questions, June 3, 13*c*
China—banking : Industrial Bank, proposed : agreement with Franco-Belgian syndicate : questions, Mar. 25, 10*b*; —crisis between north and south : Shanghai : command of international landing party ; questions, Aug. 8, 12*c*; —finance : Boxer indemnity : questions, Jan. 22, 11*b*; 29, 12*a*; May 8, 13*b*; loans ; British policy : questions, Mar. 25, 12*a*; international advance proposed (by six powers' group) : questions, Jan. 10, 10*a*; 21, 11*a*: Feb. 7, 10*c*; Mar. 19, 16*e*; 25, 10*a*, *b*); 28, 12*a* (withdrawal of United States group : questions, 25, 10*a*, *b*); April 1, 12*b*; 2, 10*b*; 9, 12*a*; 11, 11*a*; July 4, 12*a*; discussed on Foreign Office vote, May 30, 14*b*, *c*; bonds : issue price : questions, June 13, 11*b*; —Great Britain : Indian troops in China : discussed, Feb. 11, 14*b*; —opium : see Opium, below ; —piracy : *Tai On* : questions, May 6, 12*b*; —republic : recognition by powers : questions, April 8, 13*d*; 11, 11*a*; 15, 13*c*; 24, 11*b*; attitude of United States : questions, 15, 13*c*; 24, 11*b*; discussed, May 9, 12*c*; British attitude : questions, 28, 12*a*; —Tibet : see Tibet, below
Churchill, Mr. Winston — visit to Monte Carlo : use of *H.M.S. Hussar* : questions, Mar. 28, 12*b*; Canadian naval policy : correspondence with Mr. Borden : questions, Mar. 14, 12*c*; voyages on *Enchantress* : questions, June 27, 70*c*; to attend naval manœuvres : questions, July 18, 12*b*
Church of England—bishoprics : Bill : first reading, Mar. 14, 12*c*; second reading, Aug. 13, 12*a*; in committee : third reading, 14, 10*f*; in Lords : first, second, and third readings, 15, 10*b*; —churchwardens' councils : Bill : first reading, April 9, 12*b*; — discipline : first reading, April 9, 12*b*; —endowments : alienation : questions, Mar. 14, 12*b*
Church of Ireland — temporalities fund : questions, April 4, 11*c*; 5, 10*c*
Cinematographs—army recruiting, use in : see under Army, above ; — education, use in : questions, Aug. 12, 12*c*
City and South London Railway Company—Bill : in Lords : considered by select committee, April 18, 14*f*; 29, 22*c*; 30, 11*d*; in Commons : in committee, July 10, 3*e*; 18*d*; 11, 16*c*; 31, 13*c*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Civil contingencies fund — supplementary estimate discussed, Feb. 12, 12*e*
Civil service—appointments : questions, June 3, 13*d* ; —colonial governors : Pensions Bill : second reading, Feb. 12, 12*f* ; in committee, 13, 12*e* ; third reading, 14, 13*d* ; in Lords : second reading, 19, 10*c* ; third reading, 20, 10*f* ; —estimates, supplementary : discussed, Feb. 7, 11*b* ; 8, 13*a* ; 10, 12*b* ; 11, 14*b* ; 12, 12*f* ; details (P.N.), Mar. 12, 8*d* ; 13, 8*b* ; 14, 8*b* ; discussed, 19, 11*b* ; 25, 10*b* ; vote on account discussed, 25, 10*b* ; discussed, April 2, 10*d* ; 4, 11*d* ; June 13, 11*c* ; 14, 12*c* ; in committee, July 4, 12*c* ; 17, 10*d* ; 24, 13*d* ; 25, 12*e* ; 26, 10*a* ; discussed, Aug. 1, 13*e* ; 5, 10*a* ; —private appointments of ex-civil servants : questions, Jan. 2, 12*b* ; 3, 10*a* ; 8, 12*b* ; 10, 10*a* ; colonial officials : questions, Jan. 3, 10*a* ; 28, 11*d* ; 31, 12*a* ; —public companies, interest of civil servants in : questions, May 7, 12*a* ; —Superannuation Bill (No. 2) : withdrawn, Feb. 14, 13*d* ; — surveyor of taxes : clerical assistants : discussed, July 4, 12*c*
Clayton, Edwy — release : questions, Aug. 7, 10*c*
Coal mines — Bill (consolidation) : first reading, Mar. 28, 12*c* ; Bill (nationalization) : first reading, July 10, 12*d* ; —regulations : discussed, July 24, 13*e*
Cody, Mr. S. F. — pension to dependants, suggested : question, Aug. 13, 7*f* ; (c.c.) ; 14, 10*b*
Colne — corporation : Bill : third reading, June 14, 12*a*
Colombia — crime : charges against Mr. Hughes : questions, Jan. 24, 11*a* ; 29, 12*a* ; Mar. 19, 11*a*
Colonial and Foreign Banks Guarantee Corporation — Bill : committee, May 30, 18*e*
Colonial Office — estimates : discussed on supply, Aug. 1, 13*e*
Committee of Imperial Defence — dominions, representation of : questions, Jan. 24, 11*b* ; Mar. 27, 10*a* ; April 2, 10*c* ; — invasion : committee : Mr. Balfour's membership : questions (P.N.), Mar. 21, 4*d* ; 25, 10*b* ; composition : questions, April 3, 6*d* ; scope : question, April 8, 12*a* ; 30, 10*c* ; sub-committee : questions, April 23, 12*d* ; report : questions, July 16, 10*d*
Committees — Irish Nationalist M.P. sits with Lords committee in mistake for Commons committee (P.N.), June 5, 10*a* ; — House of Commons : appointed, Mar. 12, 12*a* ; 15, 12*f* ; chairman nominated (P.N.), 18, 8*d* ; —House of Lords : appointed, Mar. 12, 12*a* ; chairman appointed, 11, 13*d*
Committees, select — powers : Mr. Maxse's refusal to disclose correspondence : see under Press — Contributors, below
Companies — Bill (consolidation) : in Lords : second reading, July 1, 12*a* ; in committee, 2, 12*a* ; reported, 4, 12*a* ; third reading, 8, 12*a* ; —Bill (Mr. F. Hall's) : first reading, Aug. 7, 10*f* ; second reading, 8, 13*f* ; in committee ; third reading, 13, 10*a* ;
PARLIAMENT—Companies (continued) :—
—Consolidation Act (1908) Amendment Bill : withdrawn, June 3, 13*f*
Congo, Belgian — administration : discussed on Foreign Office vote, May 30, 13*b* ; Moore, Mr. : arrest, questions, Feb. 4, 10*a* ; 7, 10*c* ; 12, 12*a* ; —annexation : Great Britain, recognition by : questions, April 3, 11*a* ; 9, 12*b* ; 15, 13*c* ; May 30, 13*a* ; discussed on Foreign Office vote, 30, 13*b* ; — land : native rights : discussed on Foreign Office vote, May 30, 13*b* ; —natives, treatment of : Congo Reform Association : memorial to Sir E. Grey : questions, April 3, 11*a*
Consolidated Fund (Appropriation) Bill — first reading, Feb. 12, 12*f* ; second reading, 13, 12*b* ; in committee, 14, 12*a* ; third reading, 15, 12*a* ; in Lords : second reading, 19, 10*c* ; third reading, 20, 10*f*
Consolidated Fund (Appropriation) (No. 1.) Bill — first reading, Mar. 25, 10*b* ; second reading, 26, 11*b* ; in committee : amendments negatived ; scenes, 27, 10*b* ; explanation : ministerial defeat expected (P.N.), 27, 8*c* ; Mr. Churchill's action in 1905 recalled (P.N.), 27, 8*c* ; Irish Nationalist party : representations to government (P.N.), 28, 10*c* ; Irish Unionist party passes resolution (P.N.), 28, 10*c* ; third reading, 28, 12*c* ; in Lords : passed ; royal assent, 29, 12*a*
Consolidated Fund Bill (No. 2.) — financial resolution agreed to, June 13, 11*a* ; first reading, 14, 12*e* ; second reading, 26, 12*c* ; in committee ; reported, July 1, 12*f* ; third reading : division, 2, 12*e* ; in Lords : passed, 4, 12*a* ; royal assent, 5, 12*a*
Consolidated Fund (Appropriation) Bill — first reading, Aug. 5, 10*d* ; second reading, 13, 10*d* ; in committee, 14, 10*f* ; third reading, 15, 10*d* ; in Lords : first, second, and third readings, 15, 10*b* ; royal assent, 16, 10*b*
Money Bill : question discussed, Feb. 13, 12*b* ; certified, 15, 12*d*
Consular service — America, South : increase suggested : questions, Jan. 10, 10*a* ; — Monastir : questions, June 18, 12*a*
Contracts, government — questions, June 11, 13*b* ; 13, 11*b*, *c* ; 17, 12*a*, *b* ; —Marconi contract : see under Telegraphy, wireless — Imperial scheme, below ; — ministers, position of : questions, July 11, 10*c* ; —navy : see under Navy, below
Conyngham heirlooms — Bill (sale) : in Lords : in committee, June 18, 5*d* ; July 2, 13*d* ; third reading, 4, 12*a* ; in Commons : second reading, 15, 13*c* ; in committee, 25, 4*e*
Copyright — Act : Australia and Newfoundland : legislation passed : questions, Jan. 2, 12*a*
Cotton — labour : see under Labour, below ; — Philippines : British exports to : questions, July 28, 19*b* ; —Sudan : output : questions, Mar. 21, 8*a* ; development : questions, 25, 10*a* ; cultivation : question July 3, 12*a*
Crete — Greece : union question : see under Turkish war, below

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Crewe — motor-omnibus service, municipal : Bill to be promoted, Aug. 7, 23*b*
Crime —anonymous prisoner : suppression of name in case at Lambeth : questions, Jan. 8, 4*b* ; — juvenile offenders : sentence of 8 years in industrial school on boy of 8 years for begging : questions, Jan. 28, 11*d* ; 29, 12*b* ; —prisoners' addresses : secrecy : questions, June 17, 12*a* ; 20, 12*a* ; 27, 75*d* ; — punishment, corporal : questions, Jan. 23, 10*d*
Cromarty firth — naval base : construction : precautions respecting archæological discoveries : questions, June 6, 12*a*
Crown — attacks on, alleged : by Mr. Hamilton : statement by Lord Beauchamp, July 15, 13*a* ; question raised in Lords, 16, 12*a*
Crystal Palace — preservation funds : contributions by local authorities : Bill : provisions, July 22, 3*f* ; first reading, 18, 12*c*, 8*e* ; second reading, 25, 12*b* ; 26, 6*d*, 10*d* ; in committee ; third reading, 30, 13*b* ; in Lords : first reading, 31, 10*b* ; second reading, Aug. 7, 10*b* ; in committee ; third reading, 8, 12*a*
Cuba — ports law : questions, June 24, 12*b* ; —railways : Caibarien-Nuevitas railway : North Coast Railway Company's concession : questions, April 15, 13*c*
Customs and excise — amalgamation : clerks' and officers' grievances : discussed on supply, Mar. 25, 10*d*
Darling, Sir Charles (Mr. Justice)— comments on Trade Disputes Act : notice of motion (P.N.), June 27, 72*b* ; questions, July 4, 12*b*
Daylight Saving Bill — first reading, April 23, 12*b*
Death duties — hospital bequests : exemption suggested : questions, Mar. 26, 11*a*
Deaths — registration : questions, July 7, 15*a* ; Bill (Mr. G. Greenwood's) : first reading, Mar. 28, 12*c*
Debtors — imprisonment : questions, Jan. 10, 10*b*
Decadence — Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), April 17, 8*a*
Defence, imperial :—
Naval — Africa, South : attitude : questions, Mar. 20, 10*a* ; — dominion navies : Mr. Churchill declines to answer questions, July 8, 12*a* ; —dominions, attitude of : discussed, Mar. 11, 12*c* ; contributions to imperial navy : see under Navy, below
Defence, national — questions, Mar. 13, 10*a* ; —aerial : notice of motion, Mar. 18, 12*b* ; discussed on supply, 20, 11*b* ; 21, 8*b* ; questions, April 3, 11*b* ; 10, 10*b* ; 17, 13*b* ; 18, 14*c* ; 24, 11*b* ; Capt. von Pustau's statement : questions, 10, 10*b* ; in Lords : discussed, 18, 13*a* ; 30, 10*a* ; — council of military experts, suggested : questions, April 3, 11*b* ; —invasion : in Lords : motion announced (P.N.), Jan. 11, 8*d* ; discussed, 16, 10*a* ; Feb. 11, 12*a* ; in Commons : discussed on supply, Mar. 20, 11*b* ; 21, 8*b* ; in Lords : questions announced (P.N.), April 16, 8*d* ; questions, 22, 13*b* ; discussed on Army (Annual) Bill, 18, 13*a* ; 22, 12*a* ; in Commons : questions, 24, 11*c* ; 29, 12*a* ; discussed on supply, June 6, 12*d* ; July 31, 10*d* ; Committee of Imperial Defence : sub-committee : questions, April 3, 6*d* ; 8, 12*a* ; 23, 12*b* ; 30, 10*c* ; report : questions, July 16, 10*d* ; general staff : views : discussed, April 12, 13*a* ; questions, 17, 13*a*, *b* ; 24, 11*b* ; Royal United Service Institution : conference of officers suggested : questions, May 1, 11*d*
Delhi — new city (Indian capital) : architecture : questions, Jan. 8, 11*a* ; Feb. 4, 10*b* ; 5, 11*b* ; April 2, 10*b* ; subject to be raised (P.N.), 30, 6*b* ; discussed on adjournment, 31, 12*e* ; land purchase : questions, April 23, 12*a* ; site : questions, April 9, 12*a* ; town planning : questions, Jan. 15, 11*e*
Dennis, Miss, or Lenton : see Inkley, Miss, below
Deptford — cattle market : questions, June 6, 12*b*
Development fund — amount : questions, Mar. 25, 10*a* ; —commission : Bill (amending) : first reading, July 22, 13*b* ; attitude of Mr. D. Lloyd George (P.N.), 25, 10*b* ; — grants : discussed on supply, Mar. 25, 10*d* ; —Ireland : administration : discussed on supply, July 26, 10*c*
Disease — flies, transmission by : questions, June 13, 11*c* ; —treatment : Public Health (Prevention and Treatment of Disease) Bill : see Public health—Bill, below
Diseases, industrial — lead poisoning : discussed on supply, July 24, 13*d*, *e* ; —medical inspectors : appointments : questions, Aug. 12, 12*b*
Dissolution — prospects : Prof. A. V. Dicey (l.), Mar. 31, 7*e* ; agitation urged : Prof. A. V. Dicey (l.), June 27, 72*c*
Divisions — Lords : counting on entering lobbies instituted, July 23, 12*e* ; —snap : see under Ministry (Asquith), below
Divorce — Bill (Mr. Bryce's) : first reading, April 4, 11*d* ; —Bill (Carolin) : in Lords : second reading, June 20, 3*d* ; in Commons : third reading, July 15, 13*c* ; —Bill (Dooner) : in Lords : second reading, June 13, 3*a* (e.e.) ; in committee, 17, 12*a* ; in Commons : third reading, July 15, 13*c* ; —Bill (Sir D. B. Jones's) : objects (P.N.), July 9, 6*d* ; first reading, 9, 10*c* ; — Bill (McBride) : in Lords : second reading, June 27, 65*a* ; —Bill (MacColl) : in Lords : first reading, May 1, 11*c* ; second reading, 6, 4*b* ; in committee, 28, 8*a* ; third reading, June 3, 13*b* ; in Commons : second reading, 11, 13*a*
Dogs — Protection Bill : see under Vivisection, below
Drama — censorship : discussed on supply, April 17, 14*a*
Drury Lane Day Industrial School : Roman Catholic teacher : vacancy : questions, June 6, 12*a*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Dublin — corporation : Bill (superannuation) : first reading, April 1, 12c
Dublin Castle — crown jewels : theft : questions, Jan. 24, 11a ; 29, 12c ; Feb. 14, 11f
East Ham — county borough, proposed conversion into : Bill : in committee, June 19, 5b ; report stage : motion for recommittal voted, July 24, 13e ; clauses restored, 26, 3f ; third reading, 31, 10f ; in Lords : second reading, Aug. 12, 12a
Edinburgh Castle—military use : questions, April 17, 10e
Education — administration : discussed on supply, April 11, 11f ; —attendance : effect of declining birth-rate : questions, April 22, 13b ; —continuation schools : Bill (Mr. Chiozza Money's) : first reading, April 17, 13c ; — grants : Bill (No. 2) : official *communiqué* (P.N.), July 15, 10d ; objects, 17, 6e ; question, 17, 10c ; first reading, 23, 13e ; motions for rejection (P.N.), 28, 8a ; reasoned amendment announced (P.N.), 28, 8a ; questions, Aug. 1, 13c ; 12, 12c ; to be withdrawn (P.N.), 8, 8b ; explanation (P.N.), 12, 8e ; local taxation, grants from : discussed on supply, April 11, 11f ; — inspectors, assistant : appointments questions, Aug. 5, 10a ; —reform : questions (P.N.), Jan. 14, 6b ; 16, 10c ; 17, 42a ; Mar. 18, 12a ; discussed on address, Mar. 11, 12d ; ministerial policy : questions, April 11, 11c ; June 17, 12b ; Bill : not to be introduced this session (P.N.), June 28, 10b ; questions July 3, 12c ; (P.N.), 9, 6d ; 11, 10c ; Mr. Pease's statement : discussed, 23, 13c ; —schools : fees : questions, April 29, 12a ; Wales : church and council schools : attendance statistics compared : question, June 18, 12a ; —secondary : discussed on supply, April 11, 11f ; — special schools for defective and epileptic children : Elementary Education (Defective and Epileptic Children) Bill : first reading, Mar. 28, 12c ; second reading debate, June 28, 12c ; July 15, 14a, b ; Aug. 7, 11d
Education, Board of — estimates : discussed on supply, April 11, 11d ; additional day proposed : question, 15, 13e
Edward VII., late King — memorials : Shadwell Park scheme : questions, Aug. 13, 10c
Egypt :—
Ahmed Mukhtan — sentence : questions, Jan. 3, 10a
Capitulations — Adamovitz, Alexandre : arrest by Russian consul : questions, May 30, 13b ; June 6, 12a ; 11, 13a ; 13, 11a ; July 30, 12b ; discussed on Foreign Office vote, May 30, 13e ; discussed on adjournment, June 13, 11f ; Fisher, Mr. : detention of correspondence : questions, July 2, 12a
Independence — questions, Mar. 19, 11a
Legislative Assembly — creation : questions, July 16, 13a
PARLIAMENT—Egypt (continued) :—
Legislative council — reform : questions, June 27, 75c
Shipping — Khedivial Mail Steamship and Graving Dock Company (Ltd.) : questions, April 31, 10c
Elections — ballot, voting by : questions, Mar. 20, 10b ; —corrupt practices : Bill (Lord Wolmer's) : first reading, July 3, 12d ; —London : Bill (Mr. Glanville's) : first reading, Mar. 14, 12c ; second reading : division, May 3, 12a, e ; memorandum, June 12, 4c ; in committee : Unionist members withdraw, June 12, 4c ; —motors, use of : Bill : first reading, Mar. 14, 12c ; — polling hours : Bill (Mr. Pearce's) : first reading, Mar. 14, 10c ; second reading : division ; referred to committee, April 26, 14a, c ; in committee, May, 7, 10b ; June 4, 12d ; report stage, 7, 12a ; amendments agreed to : third reading, 7, 12b ; in Lords : first reading, 10, 13a ; second reading, July 1, 12a ; in committee, 2, 12a ; new clause substituted for clause 1, 2, 12a ; recommitted, 10, 11a ; third reading, 17, 10a ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, 24, 13f
Elections, municipal — Bill (Mr. A. Ward's) : first reading, April 5, 12a ; —qualification of candidates : Bill : first reading, Mar. 14, 12c ; —proportional representation : Bill : first reading, Aug. 6, 11a ; —women, extension of franchise to : Bill (married women) : provisions (P.N.), Feb. 21, 8a ; first reading, 13, 12b
Elections, Parliamentary — returning officers' expenses, payment of : questions, April 9, 12b ; —sailors and marines, exercise of votes by : Bill : first reading, Mar. 14, 12b ; —voting by persons absent from home : Bill : first reading, May 2, 11b
Electricity — supply : local authorities' powers : Bill : first reading, June 5, 12b
Emerson, Miss—imprisonment : forcible feeding : questions, April 20, 12b ; release : questions, June 15, 11b
Emigration — discussed on adjournment motion, May 9, 11d ; — agriculturists : questions, May 2, 11b ; —foreign countries, suggested tax on emigrants to : discussed on adjournment motion, May 9, 11d
Empire day — celebrations : questions, May 8, 13a ; 9, 12b ; —army council : attitude : questions, May 8, 13a ; — Marlborough College: officers' training corps : permission for celebration refused : question, April 30, 10c ; May 8, 13a
English Channel — tunnel : questions, April 10, 10b ; 15, 13d ; 18, 14b
Espionage — Germans, imprisoned : release suggested : questions, May 30, 13a ; —Graves, Arngaard Karl : release, questions, June 12, 12c ; 17, 12a ; —Grosse, Heinrich : release suggested : questions, June 27, 75d ; July 8, 12a
Eucharistic congress—papal legate : use of British warship sanctioned : questions, April 2, 8e ; 3, 11a ; 17, 15d
Euphrates — navigation question : questions, July 22, 12f

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Euphrates and Tigris Navigation Company—monopoly proposed: negotiations with Turkish Government: questions, July 23, 12*a*
Evans, Mrs. — pensions and allowances: questions, May 1, 11*d*
Evans, Deputy-inspector-general — funeral: naval honours: questions, Mar. 13, 10*a*
Exham, Col. — gratuity suggested: discussed, June 5, 12*d*
Exhibitions — 1851: surplus: question, April 30, 10*c*; —Panama Canal (San Francisco): British decision not to participate: questions, Aug. 6, 10*f*; (P.N.), 11, 7*f*; 12, 12*d*; 14, 10*b*; discussed on Appropriation Bill, 13, 11*c*
Expiring Laws Continuance Bill — first reading, July 23, 7*a*; second reading, 30, 13*b*; in committee; third reading, Aug. 6, 11*d*; in Lords: first reading, 7, 10*a*; second reading, 8, 12*a*; in committee, 12, 12*b*; third reading, 13, 10*a*
Extradition: treaties: discussed, Feb. 11, 14*e*
Factories — accidents: see under Accidents, above; —inspection: discussed on supply, July 24, 13*e*
Factories, government — employees: grievances: discussed on supply, June 6, 13*e*
Factories and workshops—Bill (No. 2): facilities for discussion: question, Jan. 23, 12*d*; withdrawn, Feb. 13, 12*e*; —underground: Bill (Lord Salisbury's): in Lords: first reading, May 28, 12*a*; second reading, June 3, 13*b*; in committee, 17, 12*a*; third reading, 25, 12*a*
Feeble-minded, care of: see under Insanity, below
Fernando Po — labour: recruiting of British coloured subjects: questions, Jan. 15, 11*b*; —slave traffic, alleged: questions, Feb. 14, 10*e* (e.e.)
Ferries — Bill (acquisition by county councils): in Lords: first reading, April 2, 10*a*; second reading, 22, 12*a*; in committee, 23, 12*a*; third reading, 25, 11*a*
Finance — budget (1913-14): see Budget (1913-14), above; — estimates: committee: appointed: composition (P.N.), Mar. 12, 8*d*; 14, 13*d*; meeting announced (P.N.). 15, 10*e*; chairman appointed: navy estimates to be considered (P.N.), 20, 12*b*; sittings (P.N.), April 1, 14*c*; report (P.N.), July 29, 5*a*; —exchequer balances: questions (P.N.), April 19, 10*b*; 22, 8*b*; —expenditure: beneficiary assistance, cost of: statistics for 1890-1, 1900-1, 1910-11: questions, June 19, 15*e*; increased: discussed on budget, April 23, 12*c*, *d*, 14*b*; discussed on supply, Aug. 14, 10*c*; —Liberal policy: discussed on supply, Aug. 14, 10*e*
Finance Bill (1913-14): see under Budget (1913-14), above
Firearms — licences: revenue: question, July 5, 14*e*; —sales: restriction: Bill: probable introduction next session: questions, Jan. 14, 11*a*; 20, 5*f*
Fire brigades — expenses: recovery Bill: first reading, June 4, 12*c*
PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Fiscal policy — discussed on address, Mar. 11, 14*b*; Capt. Tryon's amendment (P.N.), 11, 10*c*; blocking motion (P.N.). 14, 8*b*; (P.N.), 15, 10*e*; 15, 12*a*; Sir F. Low's motion: terms (P.N.), 20, 12*b*; opposition amendment (P.N.), 29, 10*a*; discussed, April 3, 11*f*; —dominions: representations suggested: questions, July 2, 12*b*
Fiscal policy, imperial — food taxes: discussed, April 3, 11*f*
Fish and fishing — angling: Bill (Sir W. P. Beale's): objects (P.N.), Mar. 28, 10*c*; first reading, 28, 12*c*; —Devon and Cornwall fisheries: proposed loan: committee's report: question (P.N.), April 29, 13*e*; —herrings: branding: Bill: presented, Jan. 4, 11*a*; withdrawn, Feb. 14, 13*d*; (No. 2): second reading, Mar. 18, 12*f*; report stage; third reading, June 26, 12*c*; in Lords: first reading, 27, 75*c*; second reading, July 3, 12*a*; in committee, 10, 12*a*; report stage, 11, 10*a*; —regulations, international: questions, Feb. 5, 11*b*; —Scotland: freshwater: Bill: first reading, April 3, 11*b*; —sea fisheries: convention, suggested international: questions, April 4, 11*a*; —trawling: Bill (Mr. Morton's): first reading, Mar. 15, 12*a*
Fishguard and Rosslare Railways and Harbours Bill—second reading negatived: division (P.N.), April 11, 12*e*
Flannelette — Bill (misdescription): questions, Feb. 5, 11*d*; first reading, April 24, 11*d*; second reading, June 17, 13*d*; in committee, July 31, 11*d*; third reading, Aug. 7, 11*d*; in Lords: second reading, 12, 12*a*; in committee, 13, 10*a*; third reading, 14, 10*a*
Flies—transmission of disease: see under Disease above
Food — imports: return for 1904-12: in Lords: motion agreed to, April 29, 12*a*; —pure: Bill (Mr. Burns's): first reading, Aug. 7, 10*f*; —taxation: questions, Aug. 16, 15*c*; Labour party's motion (P.N.), April 29, 13*e*; discussed on Finance Bill, June 3, 13*f*; 12, 12*c*; amendment, negatived, 12, 12*f*; Liberal party: memorial to Mr. Lloyd George: questions, Jan. 21, 11*c*; yield: questions, May 2, 16*e*; —war time, supply in: questions, May 9, 11*b*; royal commission suggested: questions, Mar. 27, 10*b*
Foot-and-mouth disease — outbreaks: committee of inquiry, suggested: questions, Jan. 21, 11*b*; Ireland: questions, Jan. 9, 11*e*; —suppression: discussed on supply, July 25, 12*e*
Foreign countries — prisoners, treatment of political: British representations: questions, May 28, 12*a*
Foreign Enlistment Bill — withdrawn, Feb. 13, 12*e*
Foreign Jurisdiction Bill—announced (P.N.). June 21, 12*b*; first reading, 24, 12*c*; second reading, Aug. 1, 14*f*; in committee; third reading, 6, 11*d*; in Lords: second reading, 12, 12*b*; third reading, 13, 10*a*; 14, 10*a*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Foreign Office — estimates : discussed, May 30, 13*b*
Foreign relations — discussed on Foreign Office vote, May 30, 13*b* ; — military obligations, alleged : questions, Mar. 25, 10*a* ; discussed on supply, 20, 11*f* ; 21, 8*b* ; —Persia : see under Persia — Great Britain, below ; —Portugal : commercial relations : questions, Feb. 12, 12*a* ; — secrecy : discussed on Foreign Office vote, May 30, 14*b*, *c* ; —Tibet : see Tibet — Great Britain, below ; — Turkey : see Turkey — Great Britain, below ; —United States , arbitration treaty : ratification : questions, Jan. 31, 12*a*
Foreign relations committee, suggested —Mr. N. Buxton (s.P.), May 30, 14*b*
Forgery — Bill (consolidation) : first reading, Mar. 28, 12*a* ; second reading, April 2, 10*a* ; in Lords : committee appointed, 16, 12*a* ; in Commons : members of joint committee named (P.N.), 22, 14*e* ; 23, 14*e* ; —Bill (No. 2) : in Lords : first reading, July 8, 12*a* ; second reading, 9, 12*b* ; in Commons : second reading, Aug. 8, 13*f* ; in committee : third reading, 13, 12*a*
France — press : *Le Matin* : libel action : see under Telegraphy, wireless — Imperial scheme — Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company, government contract with
Franchise :—
Bill — committee stage : questions, Jan. 3, 10*b* ; proposed government amendments : details (P.N.), 9, 6*c* ; 23, 6*e* ; attitude of government whips (P.N.), 11, 8*d* ; probable arrangements (P.N.), 11, 8*d* ; 17, 40*d* : government amendments : speaker's statement, 24, 11*c* ; Mr. Goldman's proposed instruction to committee (P.N.), 23, 6*e* ; negatived (P.N.), 25, 12*a* ; Lord H. Cecil's instruction negatived, 25, 12*b* ; in committee, 25, 12*b*
Closure motion : see under Procedure, below
London, city of — Mr. Pease's proposed amendments (P.N.), Jan. 23, 6*e*
Occupation qualifications : government amendment (P.N.), Jan. 9, 6*c* ; effect of speaker's statement discussed, 24, 8*b* ; speaker's considered decision communicated to cabinet council, 25, 8*c*
Parliament Act, application to— questions, Jan. 1, 10*a* ; 17, 42*b* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments (P.N.), 23, 6*c*
Returning officers' expenses, payment of—questions, Jan. 24, 11*b*
Withdrawal — prospects (P.N.), Jan. 23, 6*c* ; 24, 8*c* ; 25, 8*a* ; 27, 7*f* ; speaker's statement respecting amendments, 24, 7*a*, 11*c* ; (art., "The speaker's statement : an analysis and retrospect"), 24, 8*b* ; (P.N., Jan. 29, 1912) recalled, 24, 8*b* ; ministerial attitude, 25, 8*a* ; speaker's considered decision considered at cabinet council, 25, 8*a* ; cabinet decision, 25, 8*a* ; 27, 7*f* ; questions, 28, 11*d* ; Mr. Asquith's statement, 28, 6*a*, 11*e* ; withdrawal motion agreed to, 28, 13*a* ; opinion in lobby (P.N.), 28, 6*a*
Women's suffrage amendments — questions, Jan. 23, 10*d* ; Sir E. Grey's amendment to delete "male" : date of debate (P.N.), Jan. 15, 6*c* ; arrangements (P.N.), 16, 8*b* ; (P.N.), 18, 6*c* ; discussed, 25, 12*c* ; Mr. Dickinson's amendment modified, 18, 6*c* ; (P.N.), 21, 6*a* ; whip issued, 25, 8*c* ; whips appointed (P.N.), 18, 6*c* ; 23, 6*c* ; prospects discussed (P.N.), 21, 6*a* ; 22, 6*d* ; 23, 6*c* ; 24, 8*b* ; 25, 8*a* ; 27, 7*f* ; ministerial position discussed (P.N.), 21, 6*a* ; 22, 6*d* ; 23, 6*c* ; 24, 8*b* ; 25, 8*a* ; 27, 7*f* ; points of order : chairman's decision, 25, 12*b* ; Unionist anti-suffrage whip, 25, 8*a* ; Unionist anti-suffragists urged to vote for Sir E. Grey's amendment, 25, 8*a* ; speaker's statement : see withdrawal, above
Bill (Sir W. Byles's)—first reading, Mar. 25, 10*b*
Plural voting :—
Bill (Mr. H. Baker's) — prospects (P.N.), Jan. 23, 6*c* ; 27, 7*f* ; attitude of women suffragists (P.N.), 27, 7*f*
Bill, government — introduction prospects (P.N.), Feb. 4, 7*f* ; in Lords : discussed on address, Mar. 11, 12*d* ; in Commons : discussed on address, 11, 13*f* ; provisions (P.N.), April 8, 10*b* : text (P.N.), 10, 8*d* ; announced (P.N.), 4, 6*c* ; first reading ; division, 9, 12*b*, *d* ; (P.N.), 9, 10*c* ; lobby opinion (P.N.), 9, 10*c* ; women's suffrage : notice of motions (P.N.), 10, 8*d* ; second reading arrangements : opposition amendment (P.N.) ; probable date (P.N.), 17, 10*b* ; 15, 8*d* ; 29, 13*e* ; application to Ireland : questions, April 15, 13*d* ; point of order : speaker's decision, May 1, 11*f* ; second reading, 1, 11*f* ; 2, 11*c* ; divisions, 2, 12*d* ; amendments (P.N.), 3, 10*e* ; not to be withdrawn (P.N.), June 24, 10*b* ; proposed amendments outlined (P.N.), July 1, 10*d* ; in committee, 2, 12*d* ; 3, 12*d* ; 4, 13*a* ; 5, 12*a* ; 10, 12*d* ; Unionist attitude (P.N.), 4, 8*e* ; new clauses discussed, 5, 12*a* ; (P.N.), 5, 10*d* ; 10, 12*d* ; 11, 10*d* ; report stage, 11, 10*d* ; 12, 12*a* ; third reading ; division, 15, 13*d*, 14*a* ; (P.N.), 15, 10*d* ; in Lords : arrangements, 17, 6*b* ; opposition amendment (P.N.), 23, 10*e* ; second reading : rejection motion voted, 25, 12*a*, *d*
Registration—Bill (Mr. Goldman's) : announced, June 14, 9*f* ; first reading, 18, 12*a*
Soldiers — suggested extension to : questions, Jan. 14, 11*b* ; Bill : first reading, Mar. 14, 12*c*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Franklin, Mr. Hugh—imprisonment: forcible feeding: questions, April 18, 14c
French, Gen. Sir John — military training: alleged statements on voluntary system: questions, May 8, 13b
Friendly societies—aged and disabled persons, uninsured: medical benefit: questions, Mar. 21, 8a; April 8, 12a; —Bill (amending): first reading, April 30, 10d; questions, July 16, 13b; 18, 12b; second reading, Aug. 1, 14e; in committee, 6, 11d; third reading, 7, 11d; in Lords: second reading, 12, 12a; third reading, 13, 10a; in Commons: Lords' amendments agreed to, 14, 10f
Game — licences: revenue: questions, July 5, 14e
Gaming — Betting Inducements Bill: see under Betting, above; — Post Office, correspondence through: questions, May 30, 13a
General Medical Council—Bill: withdrawn, Feb. 13, 12e
George I., King of Greece — assassination: notice of motion, Mar. 20, 10b; address to King George V. agreed to; resolution of condolence with Queen Alexandra voted, 21, 8b; King's reply, 26, 11a; in Lords: motion announced, 21, 4d; 29, 12a; addresses voted in House of Lords, April 2, 10a; King George's reply, 17, 13a; Queen Alexandra replies to messages of condolence, 23, 12a; 24, 11d
George V., King—opens session, Mar. 11, 8a; speech read; text, Mar. 11, 12a; —army, territorial: Hyde Park review: questions, July 11, 13c; 16, 13b
Gerald, Queenie — prosecution: see under White slave traffic, below
Germany :—
Armaments scandal: question, April 25, 11c
Espionage—release of Capt. Trench and Lieut. Brandon: retention on active list: questions, June 5, 12a
Navy — battleships, new: questions, Aug. 2, 12b; —*personnel*: British navy compared: see under Navy — *Personnel*, below; — strength: building programme: questions (P.N.), Jan. 15, 6c; 16, 10b; British navy compared: see under Navy — Strength, below
Gladstone, Lord — action respecting Rand strike: notice of motion for recall, July 10, 12b; questions, 15, 13c (Mr. Outhwaite reprimanded by Speaker), 24, 13b
Glasgow — school board: electoral Bill: first reading, May 9, 11c; reported; third reading, Aug. 5, 10d; in Lords: first reading, 6, 10a; second reading, 8, 12b; in committee, 12, 12b; third reading, 13, 10a
Gleichen, Gen. Count—speech at Belfast: questions, June 26, 12a
Gold — British Empire: exports: questions, Jan. 13, 17e
Gold Coast Colony — concessions: Apol (Ltd.): questions, April 30, 10c; May 7, 12a
PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Golf — Aberystwith: municipal course: Bill: in committee, Aug. 1, 5e; —Leicester: course: municipal: Bill: in committee, July 24, 4d; —St. Andrews courses: tariff: provisional order Bill: royal assent, July 5, 14b
Gomm, Lady — heirlooms: Bill: in Lords: in committee, July 2, 13d; third reading, 4, 12a; in Commons: second reading, 17, 10a; in committee, 25, 4e
Governesses' Benevolent Institution—Bill (charter amendment): in committee, May 30, 5b
Government — executive powers, extension of: law courts: overriding of decisions by Home Office: questions, Jan. 3, 10b; prisoners on remand, release of: discussed on supply, Mar. 19, 12b
Graves, Arngaard Karl: see under Espionage, above
Great Eastern Railway Company—Bill: second reading, July 1, 12e; —employees: superannuation fund: discussed, July 1, 12e
Great Northern and City Railway Company — Metropolitan Railway Company, relations with: see under Metropolitan Railway Company, below
Great Northern Railway Company—Bill: second reading, April 2, 11b; opposition withdrawn, May 1, 16c; 31, 8b (e.e.)
Greenock—Port Bill: in Lords: third reading debate, June 11, 13a; in Commons: second reading, 27, 75f
Greenwich Hospital — pensions: discussed, June 5, 12c
Grey, Lord—on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question (l., June 9, 8c); criminal proceedings for sedition suggested: questions, June 11, 9e (P.N.); 12, 12c
Grey, Sir Edward — policy during Turkish war: discussed, May 30, 13d
Grosse, Heinrich: see under Espionage, above
Guernsey — Englishmen: registration as "étranger": questions, May 6, 12b
Guildhall — art gallery: loan of Westminster Hall statues: questions, April 29, 12a
Hague Peace conference — questions, Jan. 17, 42a
Hamilton, Mr. G. C.—alleged attacks on crown: statement by Lord Beauchamp, July 15, 13a; question raised in Lords, 16, 12a
Hammersmith — St. Peter's-square: preservation: questions, June 17, 12b
Harcourt, Mr. Lewis—at Crawshawbooth, on defence (May 5, 6c): questions, June 6, 12b
Hardinge of Penshurst, Lord — attempt on life: questions, Jan. 9, 11d; July 9, 10b; discussed on Indian budget, Aug. 8, 13a, e
Hollesley Bay Colony—cost: questions, July 11, 11f
Holyrood Palace—visitors, admission of distinguished: discussed, June 14, 12c
Home Office—estimates: discussed, July 24, 13d

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Home Rule (all round)—questions, Jan. 17, 42*a*
Home Rule (Ireland) Bill—report discussed, Jan. 1, 10*b*; 2, 12*c*; 3, 10*c*; 8, 11*c*; 9, 11*f*; 10, 10*c*; 14, 11*c*; names of members prominent in debate, 13, 6*b*; 14, 6*b*; third reading: date (P.N.), 7, 8*b*; 8, 6*b*; Mr. Balfour to move rejection (P.N.), 11, 8*d*; arrangements, 15, 6*c*; debate, 16, 10*d*; 17, 42*c*; government whip (P.N.), 16, 8*b*; opposition amendment negatived; divisions, 17, 44*a*; analysis, 17, 40*b*; questions (P.N.), 18, 11*f*; inaccuracies (P.N.), 18, 6*c*; scenes at House of Commons, 17, 40*c*; Nationalist demonstration arrangements, 15, 6*c*; scenes outside Houses of Parliament, 17, 40*c*; Constitutional Club: demonstration arrangements, 15, 6*c*; 17, 40*c*; Irish opinion, 17, 40*d*; anti-Home Rule demonstration at Belfast, 17, 40*c*; opinion at Londonderry, 18, 8*f*; (sp. art., "The Bill in the Commons: a retrospect and a comparison"), 17, 40*b*
in Lords: first reading, Jan. 17, 44*c*; second reading arrangements (P.N.), 8, 6*b*; 14, 6*b*; 15, 6*c*, 11*b*; 27, 8*e*; 30, 6*b*; notices (P.N.), 18, 6*c*; alteration of date suggested (P.N.), 23, 6*e*; debate, 28, 10*a*, *b*; 29, 10*a*; 30, 10*a*; 31, 10*a*; negatived: division, 31, 11*f*; list, 31, 11*f*
Reintroduction — arrangements, May 2, 11*b*; (P.N.), 2, 8*b*; first reading, 8, 13*c*; second reading: date (P.N.), 5, 10*c*; 8, 13*c*; postponement: proposed (P.N.), 26, 6*c*; announced, 28, 12*b*; (P.N.), 28, 10*d*; questions, 30, 13*a*; date, 30, 13*b*; debate arrangements (P.N.), June 6, 13*f*; Unionist committee formed (P.N.), 4, 10*f*; Irish Nationalists' attitude, 7, 8*a*; 19, 7*b*; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 7, 8*a*; 9, 7*b*; (art., "Home Rule debate to-day: Liberal nervousness: a changed situation"), 9, 8*a*; whips issued, 9, 8*a*; Irish Unionist opinion, 9, 8*b*; second reading debate, 10, 13*c*; 11, 13*c*; division, 11, 15*d*; (P.N.), 11, 8*a*; list of pairs (P.N.), 11, 8*a*; in Lords: probable date of first reading (P.N.), 27, 72*b*; motion for committee discussed, July 1, 12*e*; committee stage: division, 1, 12*f*; third reading: arrangements (P.N.), 5, 10*d* (e.e.); debate, 8, 12*d*; division, 8, 13*f*; list of pairs, 8, 13*f*; statement by Mr. Pirie (P.N.), 9, 6*e*; suggestions stage: prospects (P.N.), 3, 13*b* (e.e.); question, 4, 12*b*
in Lords—first reading, July 9, 10*a*; notice of rejection motion, 10, 12*a*; (P.N.), 10, 8*d*; arrangements, 14, 10*c*; debate, 15, 12*a*; 16, 12*a*; Lord Lansdowne's motion for rejection voted: division list, 16, 13*a*; analysis: Mr. W. A. Lindsay (l.), 17, 8*c*; Irish comment, 17, 8*b*

PARLIAMENT—Home Rule (Ireland) Bill (continued) :—
New stage for suggested amendments: announced May 5, 10*c*; 6, 10*c*; 8, 13*b*; Mr. Asquith: statement, 8, 13*b*; Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (l.), 9, 8*a*; (sp. art., "The second phase: Parliament Act in operation"), 23, 9*f*
Amendments — government attitude (P.N.), April 19, 10*b*; impartial committee suggested: questions, June 27, 75*c*
Parliament, establishment of Irish (clause 1)—report stage: Sir E. Carson's amendment negatived; division, Jan. 2, 12*c*, 14*f*; (P.N.), 2, 10*e*
Parliament, Legislative powers of Irish (clause 2) — report stage: prospects, Jan. 2, 10*e*; Lord Winterton's amendment negatived: division, 3, 10*c*, *d*; Mr. G. Locker-Lampson's amendment negatived: division, 3, 10*d*, *e*; government amendment agreed to, 3, 10*e*
Religious equality, prohibition of laws interfering with (clause 3) —report stage: Mr. Birrell's amendment agreed to, Jan. 3, 10*e*
Executive power in Ireland (clause 4) — report stage: Mr. R. M'Neill's amendment negatived: division, Jan. 3, 10*e*, 11*a*; Mr. Birrell's amendment voted: division, 3, 11*a*
Reserved services, future transfer of certain (clause 5) — report stage: drafting amendments agreed to, Jan. 3, 11*a*
Senate, composition of Irish (clause 8) — debate: questions to be raised (P.N.), Jan. 6, 8*c*; Sir H. Carlile's amendment negatived: division, 8, 11*c*, *d*; Mr. Crawshay-Williams's amendment negatived: division, 8, 12*a*
House of Commons, composition of Irish (clause 9) — report stage: questions to be raised (P.N.), Jan. 6, 8*c*; Sir A. Mond's amendment voted (proportional representation): division, 8, 12*a*, *b*; Mr. Hume-Williams's amendment negatived: division; government amendments voted, 8, 12*b*
Money Bills (clause 10)—report stage: government amendment voted, Jan. 8, 12*b*
Parliament, disagreement between two Houses of Irish (clause 11)—report stage: Mr. Birrell's amendment voted, Jan. 8, 12*b*
House of Commons of the United Kingdom, representation of Ireland in (clause 13)—report stage: drafting amendments agreed to, Jan. 8, 12*b*
Revenue and expenditure (clause 14)—report stage: government amendments agreed to, Jan. 8, 12*b*
Taxation, powers of Irish Parliament with respect to (clause 15) —report stage: Mr. W. Hayes Fisher's amendment negatived: division, Jan. 9, 11*a*, 12*c*; drafting amendments agreed to, 9, 1[illegible]

PARLIAMENT — Home Rule (Ireland) Bill (continued) :—
Customs and excise duties, relations between Ireland and Great Britain as respects (clause 16)—report stage: drafting amendments agreed to, Jan. 9, 12*d*
Transferred sum and Irish revenue, supplementary provisions as to (clause 17)—report stage: government amendment voted: division, Jan. 9, 12*d*
Joint Exchequer Board (clause 22)—report stage: Mr. W. Guinness's amendment negatived, Jan. 9, 12*d*; Mr. H. Samuel's amendment voted, 9, 12*d*, *e*
Financial arrangements in certain cases, revision of (clause 26)—report stage: government amendments voted, Jan. 9, 12*e*
Judges, tenure of office by (clause 27) — report stage: government amendment agreed to, Jan. 9, 12*e*
Appeals, Irish (clause 28)—report stage: Mr. Cassel's amendment negatived; division, Jan. 10, 10*d*; Mr. Hume Williams's amendment negatived: division, 10, 10*d*; government amendment agreed to, 10, 10*d*
Appeal in cases where the validity of an Irish law is questioned (clause 30) — report stage: amendment voted, Jan. 10, 10*d*
Lord Lieutenant office of (clause 31) — report stage: Mr. Birrell's amendment: Sir H. Carlile's amendment negatived; division; Mr. J. F. Hope's amendment negatived; Mr. M'Neill's amendment negatived; division; government amendment voted, Jan. 10, 10*d*, *f*
Civil service committee, establishment of (clause 34) — report stage: government amendment voted, Jan. 10, 10*f*
Pensions and superannuation allowances, provisions as to (clause 35) — report stage: amendments agreed to, Jan. 10, 10*f*
Police forces, continuation of service and compensation to members of (clause 37) —report stage: amendment agreed to, Jan. 10, 10*f*
Powers and duties, arrangements between departments of United Kingdom and Irish departments for exercise of (clause 40)—report stage: Mr. Joynson-Hicks's amendment negatived; division, Jan. 14, 11*c*, *e*; Mr. S. Roberts's amendment negatived: division, 14, 11*e*, *f*; Lord Castlereagh's amendment negatived, 14, 11*f*
Freemasons exempted from Acts relating to unlawful oaths or assemblies (clause 42)—report stage: Mr. Birrell's amendment agreed to, Jan. 14, 11*a*, *f*
Power to make adoptions, &c., by order in council (clause 43)—report stage: Mr. Birrell's amendment agreed to, Jan. 14, 12*a*
Orders in council to be laid before Parliament (clause 46)—report stage: Mr. Birrell's amendment voted, Jan. 14, 12*a*

PARLIAMENT — Home Rule (Ireland) Bill (continued) :—
Appointed day (clause 47)—report stage: Mr. Birrell's amendment voted, Jan. 14, 12*a*; Mr. G. Locker-Lampson's amendment negatived: division, 14, 12*b*
Bounties, Irish Parliament not to grant (Mr. Goldman's new clause)—report stage: discussed and negatived: division, Jan. 1, 10*d*, *f*
Civil rights (Mr. Mildmay's new clause)—report stage: discussed and negatived, Jan. 1, 10*f*
War time, suspension of executive powers in (Mr. Hope's new clause) —report stage: discussed and negatived; division, Jan. 1, 10*b*, *c*
Committee of Imperial Defence: attitude: questions, Jan. 29, 12*c*; —date of operation: discussed, Jan. 14, 12*a*; —financial provisions: questions, June 10, 13*b*, *c*; transferred sum: questions, 19, 12*a*; customs and excise service, position of: discussed, Jan. 14, 11*e*; —financial resolution: discussed, June 25, 12*c*; report voted, July 1, 12*e*; —general election, suggested reference to: questions, June 3, 13*d*; —general election, first Irish: question, July 31, 10*c*; —House of Commons: discussed, Jan. 8, 11*c*; —Irish Unionist M.P.'s: absent from debate, June 25, 10*c*; —land purchase: questions, Jan. 7, 11*d*; 9, 11*e*; 10, 10*b*; —mandate: discussed on address, Mar. 13, 10*b*; —Parliament, Irish: date of summoning: questions, April 8, 12*b*; —Parliamentary representation in Irish Parliament: questions, Jan. 9, 8*b*; —proportional representation: subject to be raised on clause 9 (P.N.), Jan. 6, 8*c*; discussed, 8, 12*a*; —protestants, position of: Presbyterian Church of Ireland: resolution passed by general assembly: questions, June 12, 12*c*; —Royal Irish Constabulary, position of: questions, April 2, 10*c*; —Senate: discussed, Jan. 8, 11*c*; chairman: questions, 7, 11*d*
Ulster, position of—questions, Jan. 28, 11*c*; Sir E. Carson's amendment: attitude of Ulster Unionist Council (P.N.), Jan. 1, 12*d*; Mr. Asquith: letter to Sir E. Carson (P.N.), 1, 12*d*; discussed, 2, 12*c*; negatived: division, 2, 14*f*; Mr. Pirie's proposed amendment (P.N.), 1, 12*d*; Mr. C. P. Trevelyan's speech at Chester: questions, 24, 11*a*; exclusion suggested: questions, 28, 11*c*; discussed on third reading, July 8, 12*c*; in Lords: discussed, 15, 12*a*; 16, 12*a*
Resistance — armed resistance: Sir E. Carson's speeches: questions, July 17, 10*b*; —arms: seizure of rifles: questions, June 5, 12*b*; 19, 10*a*; British League for the Support of Ulster and the Union: consignment by alleged: question, 19, 12*a*; —British League for the Support of Ulster and the Union: questions, June 19, 12*a*; —drilling: questions, May 28, 12*b*; —military arrangements: questions, Feb. 11, 14*a*; July 2, 12*b*; 23, 13*a*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Home Rule (Scotland) — questions, Mar. 13, 10*b* ; Aug. 15, 10*c* ; —Bill : first reading, Mar. 14, 12*c* ; facilities promised (P.N.), April 11, 8*c* ; second reading : date (P.N.), May 8, 8*d* ; motions for rejection, 8, 8*d* ; (P.N.), 28, 10*d* ; Irish Nationalist party : whip (P.N.), 28, 10*d* ; debate : division. 31, 12*a*, *f* ; (P.N.), 31, 10*b* ; June 2, 10*e* ; in committee, 6, 13*d*
Hops—Bill (Mr. Cowan's): first reading, May 1, 11*f* ; —Bill (government) : provisions (P.N.), June 23, 10*c* ; first reading, 12, 12*c*
Hornell, Mr. William W.—appointment as director of education in Bengal : in Lords : discussed, Aug. 15, 10*a*
Horses—cruelty : docking Bill : announced, Mar. 22, 12*b* ; reintroduction announced, July 11, 13*c*
Horsley, Sir Victor — statement respecting prison medical officers : Mr. McKenna's complaint to Royal College of Surgeons : question, June 11, 13*c* ; 13, 11*b*
House of Commons — counted out, June 7, 12*b* ; 18, 14*b* ; —bath rooms : questions, Aug. 7 10*c* ; —billiard room, suggested : questions, April 3, 11*b* ; discussed on supply, 4, 11*e* ; —cleaning contract : discussed on supply, April 4, 11*d* ; —cross benches, proposed : questions, Mar. 25, 10*a* ; —dressing rooms : discussed on supply, April 4, 11*e* ; —ladies' gallery : grille : discussed on supply, April 4, 11*e* ; —leadership : discussion facilities : question, July 26, 10*a* ; —officials' gallery : questions, April 4, 11*a* ; discussed on supply, 4, 11*d* ; —ventilation : discussed on supply, April 4, 11*d* ; June 14, 12*c*
House of Lords—law lords : Appellate Jurisdiction Bill : see under Law, below ; —licensed trade, representation of : questions, Jan. 21, 11*b* ; reform : ministerial policy : questions, Mar. 14, 12*b* ; 18, 12*b* ; April 8, 12*a* ; 10, 10*b* ; May 7, 12*a* ; in Lords : discussed on address, 11, 12*d* ; in Commons : discussed on address, 11, 14*a* ; opposition motion (P.N.), 11, 10*c* ; 12, 8*d* ; discussed, 13, 10*b* ; negatived, 13, 11*d* ; (Bill promised next session), July 16, 13*b* ; (Liberal opinion, 16, 8*b*, P.N.), 22, 13*a* ; —Scottish Office : representation : questions, Mar. 21, 8*a* ; —veto, restriction of : Parliament Act : in Lords : discussed on address, Mar. 11, 12*d* ; in Commons : discussed on address, 11, 14*a* ; procedure for Home Rule Bill, Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, and Scottish Temperance Bill : new stage for suggested amendments proposed (P.N.), May 5, 10*c* ; 6, 10*c* ; Mr. Asquith (s.P.), 8, 13*b* ; speeches recalled, 23, 9*f* ; (sp. art., " The second phase : Parliament Act in operation : promise and performance "), 23, 9*f* ; attitude of Unionist M.P.'s (P.N.), June 5, 10*a* ; text of closure motion (P.N.), 21, 10*b* ; (art., " Parliament Act procedure," P.N.), 23, 10*c* ; question, 24, 12*c* ; discussed, 24, 12*c* ; Mr. Asquith's decision respecting suggestion stage for Welsh Church Disestablishment and Scottish Temperance Bills (P.N.), 30, 10*b* ; procedure for Home Rule Bill : discussed on third reading, July 8, 12*d* ; Lord Lansdowne's motion for rejection of Home Rule Bill noticed (P.N.), July 10, 8*d* ; suggestion stage : first Bill discussed : Scotland (Temperance) Bill, July 10, 12*e*
Houses of Parliament — decoration panel of new staircase : Mr. S. Lucas commissioned to execute picture : question, July 1, 12*b* ; —estimates : discussed, June 14, 12*c*
Housing—Bill (Sir R. Baker's) : first reading, Mar. 14, 12*c* ; objects (P.N.), April 12, 10*c* ; rejection motions (P.N.), 14, 8*d* ; debate arrangements (P.N.), 17, 10*b* ; second reading, 19, 12*a* ; motion for committee negatived, 19, 12*e* ; in committee : motion for withdrawal agreed to, May 2, 10*a* ; financial resolution : question (P.N.), April 25, 8*b* ; government refusal, May 2, 10*a* ; questions (P.N.), 3, 10*e* ; 6, 12*c* ; 8, 13*b* ; 9, 11*b* ;—Cottage Homes for Aged Persons Bill (Mr. Pretyman's) : first reading, Mar. 14, 12*c* ; prospects (P.N.), May 6, 10*c* ; —insanitary property : committee, select : in Lords : motion adopted, April 16, 12*a* ; —loans, local : questions, July 3, 12*b* ; 25, 5*b* ; —reform : in Lords : discussed on address, Mar. 11, 12*d* ; discussed on Local Government Board estimates, June 13, 11*d* ; ministerial policy : question, June 27, 75*d*
Rural — questions, June 10, 13*c* ; discussed on supply, July 25, 12*f* ; —Bill : in Lords : second reading ; date (P.N.), Jan. 11, 8*d* ; debate, 17, 44*b* ; —building regulations, local : excessive number of forms and notices : questions, Aug. 7, 10*e* ; —development fund : grants, suggested : questions, Mar. 27, 10*b* ; —land, landowners' offer of : questions, Mar. 27, 10*a* ; —Rural Cottages Bill (Mr. Fletcher's) : first reading, Mar. 14, 12*c* ; objects (P.N.), April 2, 6*d* ; 4, 6*c* ; point of order : Speaker's decision, 5, 12*a* ; debate on second reading, 5, 12*a* ; —sites, available : questions, April 30, 10*c* ; —small houses and cottages : depreciation of value : questions, Jan. 16, 10*c* ; deficiency : questions, Feb. 6, 10*c* ; discussed, Feb. 15, 12*d* ; —statistics : increased number of cottages for 1911-12 : questions, April 15, 13*e* ; 24, 11*c*
Howey, Miss Rose Elsie Neville — sentence : questions, Jan. 2, 12*b*
Hughes, Mr. — charges against : see under Colombia, above
Hull and Barnsley Railway Company—Bill : second reading, April 2, 11*b*
Hyde Park : meetings, open-air : questions, May 2, 11*a*
Imperial council, suggested — discussed on adjournment motion, May 9, 11*d*
Imperial federation—conference, imperial : questions, Jan. 8, 11*b*
Imperial Mission—dominion representatives, official : attendance at demonstrations : questions, July 2, 12*b*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Imperial relations — colonial representation : conference, suggested : questions, Jan. 8, 11*b* ; —commercial relations : statistics of food and raw materials imported from dominions : question, Jan. 4, 8*a* ; —foreign treaties, position of dominions under most-favoured-nation treaties : negotiations for withdrawal : questions, Mar. 27, 10*a*
Income-tax—budget resolution : report stage, May 8, 14*a* ; discussed on Finance Bill, June 3, 13*e* ; Finance Bill ; in committee, Aug. 12, 12*f* ; report stage, 13, 12*a* ; —Bowles, Mr. T. G. ; payment : questions, July 29, 13*a* ; — collection : delay to new financial year, alleged : questions, April 4, 11*c* ; unauthorized : law case : questions, Jan. 15, 11*d* ; 22, 11*c* ; (prior to passage of Finance Act) : questions, Mar. 14, 12*b* ; 18, 12*b* ; notice of motion (P.N.), 19, 11*b* ; discussed, 19, 12*c* ; questions, April 2, 10*c* ; 17, 13*b* ; deduction from dividends : question, May 1, 16*b* ; Bill : see under Taxation, below ; Board of Inland Revenue : circular to banks : questions, April 17, 13*b* ; law case : costs : questions, April 10, 11*b* ; law officers' fees : questions, April 15, 13*c* ; —earned incomes, reduction on : revenue losses : questions, April 23, 14*e* ; —Great Britain and Ireland : contributions (1910-11 and 1911-12) compared : questions, April 23, 14*e* ; —husband's and wife's income, proposed separate assessment of : Finance Bill : new clause outlined (P.N.), Aug. 11, 10*c* ; discussed : Mr. Cassel's amendment negatived ; government's new clause not in order, 12, 12*f* ; —husband's liability for wife's taxes : questions, Aug. 5, 10*a* ; 12, 12*c* ; Mr. Cassel's amendment : Speaker's decision, May 8, 14*a* ; —landlords' expenses for improvements, allowances for : discussed on Finance Bill, June 3, 13*e* ; —members of Parliament : salaries : allowances : questions, April 8, 12*a* ; correspondence between comptroller and auditor-general : questions, 8, 12*a* ; question announced (P.N.), July 2, 10*d* ; questions, 8, 12*d* ; discussed on adjournment, 11, 10*f* ; Finance Bill : new clause not in order (P.N.), Aug. 12, 13*a* ; —naval officers' widows' pensions : deduction from : discussed, June 5, 12*c* ; —over-payments : questions, June 26, 12*a* ; —payers : questions, May 29, 2*b* ; —real property : yield from : questions, Jan. 9, 11*e* ; —super-tax : assessment : question, May 3, 22*e* ; collection : questions, May 2, 11*b* ; yield : question, May 2, 11*b*, 16*e*
India :—
Administration — discussed on Indian budget, Aug. 8, 13*b*, *d*
Army—reorganization scheme : progress : questions, June 25, 12*a* ; —strength : reduction : questions, Feb. 3, 11*a* ; committee (Lord Nicholson's) : report not to be published (Hansard report of question corrected) : Mr. E. S. Montagu (l.), May 30, 10*c* ; discussed on Indian budget, Aug. 8, 11*d*

PARLIAMENT—India (continued) :—
Civil service — commission, royal : allowances : question, April 30, 10*c* ; discussed on Indian budget, Aug. 8, 13*a* ; —grievances : discussed on Indian budget, Aug. 8, 13*b*
Council — reform : in Lords : discussed, Aug. 1, 13*a*
Crime — murder : Sitapur case : Sir J. Hewett's action : questions, June 25, 12*a* ; discussed, 26, 12*d* ; questions, Aug. 13, 10*c* ; discussed on Indian budget, 8, 12*d* ; trial : questions, July 9, 10*a* ; delay in replying to Sir H. Cotton's memorandum : questions, July 2, 12*a*
Emigration — repatriation of emigrants from New Zealand and Argentina : questions, Mar. 7, 12*b*
Finance — administration : select committee proposed : motion tabled (P.N.), Feb. 5, 6*b* ; 12, 10*b* ; discussed ; negatived, 14, 12*a* ; 13*c* ; —budget : notices of motions, Aug. 5, 10*a* ; ballot for motions : result (P.N.), 6, 6*b* ; debate arrangements, 7, 11*d* ; debate, 8, 12*d* ; —cash balances : questions, Jan. 15, 11*c* ; discussed, Feb. 14, 13*c* ; loans : questions, Jan. 15, 11*c*, 16*d* ; —currency : coinage : questions, Jan. 23, 10*c* —loans : commission : questions, Jan. 15, 16*d* ; —silver purchases : questions, Jan. 8, 11*a* ; 9, 11*c* ; 15, 11*c* ; 22, 11*b* ; 23, 10*c* ; Mar. 28, 12*a* ; expiry of contract between India Office and Bank of England : questions, June 17, 12*b* ; Montagu (Samuel) and Co., through : questions, Jan. 8, 11*a* ; 9, 11*c* ; 15, 11*c* ; 22, 11*b* ; 23, 10*c* ; discussed, Feb. 14, 12*a* ; Samuel, Sir S. : vacation of seat : see under Members of Parliament, below
Fiscal policy—notice of motion, April 10, 10*c*
North-west frontier — Waziri disturbances : questions, April 16, 12*b*
Opium : see Opium, below
Police — Bengal : new scheme : questions, Feb. 5, 11*b* ; —charges against : Poona : sub-inspector sentenced : questions, April 16, 12*a* ; magistrate punished : questions, May 28, 12*b* ; —reforms ; question, May 28, 12*b*
Public health — sanitary service : subordination to Director-General of Medical Service : in Lords : discussed, June 10, 13*a*
Unrest — discussed on Indian budget, Aug. 8, 12*f* ; —Bengal : questions, Feb. 5, 11*b*
India Office—organization : changes proposed : discussed in Lords, Aug. 1, 7*f*
Inkley, Miss (otherwise Dennis, or Lenton) — forcible feeding : questions, Mar. 14, 12*a* ; discussed on supply, 19, 11*b* ; release : question, June 4, 12*b*
Inland Revenue Department — estimates : discussed, July 4, 12*c*
Inquests — railway accidents : see under Railway accidents, below

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Insanity—asylums : employees : Bill : first reading, April 11, 11*d* ; —feeble-minded, care of : Mental Deficiency Bill : questions, Feb. 5, 11*b* ; withdrawn, 15, 12*c* ; provisions (P.N.), Mar. 26, 12*d* ; reintroduced : first reading, Mar. 26, 11*b* ; provisions ; rearrangement (P.N.), April 1, 14*c* ; facilities : questions, 22, 13*b* ; second reading : debate, May 29, 12*d*, *e* ; questions, June 24, 12*b* ; second reading ; rejection motions negatived, 11, 12*c* ; in committee, 13, 13*a* ; 18, 5*c* ; 20, 4*f*, 8*d* ; 25, 4*c* ; 27, 66*c* ; amendments accepted, 20, 4*f* ; 8*d* ; government amendment negatived, 25, 4*c* ; in committee, July 2, 13*d* ; 4, 4*c* ; 11, 4*c* ; 16, 3*e* ; new clauses discussed, 16, 3*e* ; report stage, 29, 13*b* ; 30, 13*a* ; third reading, 30, 13*b* ; financial resolution : voted, July 8, 13*f* ; 9, 11*d* ; government amendments tabled (P.N.), Aug. 8, 8*b* ; in Lords : first reading, July 31, 10*b* ; second reading, 8, 12*a* ; in committee, 12, 12*a* ; report stage ; third reading, 13, 10*a* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, 14, 10*f*
Insurance (Industrial) Act, National —history (sp. art., "Recent political history : Mr. Lloyd George on by-elections"), Jan. 30, 27*f*
in Lords : questions not answered : protest by Lord Russell, Feb. 5, 11*a*
Administration — discussion prevented by blocking motion : Speaker suggests withdrawal of motion, Jan. 1, 12*a* ; (P.N.), 1, 12*c* ; discussion, 2, 14*f* ; blocking motion renewed, 3, 4*b* ; notices of motion, April 3, 11*b* ; 28, 8*d* ; Mr. Chaloner's motion discussed, May 1, 12*c* ; —cost : questions, Feb. 7, 8*c* ; Mar. 28, 10*d* ; April 19, 10*f* ; discussed, Feb. 8, 13*a*
Amendments — questions, Jan. 29, 12*b* ; Feb. 6, 10*c*
Bill (Mr. E. Edwards's : death benefit) — objects (P.N.), April 8, 10*b* ; first reading, 10, 10*c*
Bill (Mr. Boyd Kinnear's) — memorandum (P.N.), May 3, 10*e*
Bill (government) — objects (P.N.), May 6, 10*c* ; prospects (P.N.), 28, 10*d* ; 30, 8*c* ; questions, June 5, 12*b* ; 10, 13*c* ; 13, 11*b* ; 17, 12*b* ; 24, 12*b* ; July 1, 12*b* ; probable provisions (P.N.), June 7, 8*b* ; Unionist attitude : suggestions adopted (P.N.), 25, 10*c* ; summary of text (P.N.), 27, 72*b* ; first reading, 25, 12*b* ; second reading : arrangements (P.N.), July 15, 10*d* ; debate ; division, 16, 13*d*, *f* ; in committee, 23, 3*f* ; 24, 4*c* ; 25, 4*e* ; 26, 3*f* ; 29, 4*c* ; 30, 5*f* ; 31, 11*c* ; Aug. 1, 5*e* ; new clauses discussed, July 29, 4*c* ; 30, 5*f* ; 31, 11*c* ; Aug. 1, 5*e* ; 6, 11*a* ; report stage, 6, 11*a* ; 7, 10*f* ; third reading, 8, 13*f* ; in Lords : first reading, 9, 12*a* ; second reading, 13, 10*a* ; in committee : third reading, 14, 10*a* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, 15, 11*b*
PARLIAMENT—Insurance (Industrial) Act, National—Amendments—Bill (government) (continued) :—
Commissions, separate : amendment for abolition negatived, Aug. 1, 11*b*, *c* ; —cost : questions (P.N.), July 5, 10*d* (e.e.) ; 8, 12*b* ; —financial resolution (P.N.), July 18, 10*d* ; in committee, 19, 12*a* ; report discussed, 22, 13*e* ; —friendly societies, consultations with : question, July 1, 10*c* ; —maternity benefit : new proposals discussed, Aug. 7, 10*f* ; opinion in lobbies (P.N.), 7, 6*d*
Army, territorial — payment of contributions suggested : questions, Feb. 13, 11*a*
Benefits — questions, Jan. 4, 4*b* ; 10, 10*b* ; insured persons over 60 : questions, Jan. 4, 4*b*
Commissioners — responsibility for circulars : questions, Jan. 7, 11*a* ; —committee, advisory : non-consultation : questions, June 6, 12*b* ; —ministerial control : questions, Jan. 30, 11*e* ; —political bias, alleged : questions, July 23, 12*f*
Compulsory principle — retention : questions, June 17, 12*b*
Contributions—questions, Jan. 10, 10*b* ; (P.N.), April 14, 8*d* ; — arrears : payment before receipt of benefit : questions, Jan. 2, 12*b*
Contributors — deposit : questions, Jan. 15, 11*d* ; —voluntary : questions, June 4, 12*b* ; (P.N.), 4, 10*f*
Cost—questions, April 2, 11*d* ; 5, 6*e*
Drugs — inferior : questions, Jan. 24, 11*b* ; —dispensing : questions, Jan. 28, 11*d* ; Feb. 6, 10*a*
Finance — contributions and expenditure : questions, June 5, 5*b* ; — estimate, supplementary : details (P.N.), Feb. 3, 8*b* ; questions, 6, 10*c* ; discussed, 8, 13*a* ; 12, 12*f* ; procedure : see under Procedure, below ; —funds : investment : questions (P.N.), April 14, 8*d*
Friendly societies : see Societies, approved, below
Hospitals, position of—questions, Jan. 7, 11*a*, *c*
Insurance committees — insured representatives : Scotland : regulations : discussed, April 29, 13*d*
Insurance committees, local — subsistence allowances : questions, Mar. 13, 10*a*
Insured persons — number : questions, Mar. 18, 12*b* ; distribution : questions, May 10, 8*d*
Ireland — commissioners : appointment : questions, April 5, 10*a* ; —insured persons : number : question, Feb. 8, 12*e* ; —medical benefit : see Medical benefit, below
Malingering — questions, June 13, 11*c* ; alleged encouragement by medical practitioners : at Manchester : questions, July 24, 13*c*
Maternity benefit—questions, Jan. 8, 11*c* ; 16, 10*d* ; administration discussed, Mar. 14, 13*d*
Medical benefit—questions, Jan. 2, 12*a* ; 7, 11*a* ; 8, 11*b* ; 10, 10*b* 15, 11*c* ; 16, 8*d*, 10*d* ; 21, 11*b* ; 22, 11*c* ; 23, 10*c* ; —administration : discussed, Feb. 8, 13*a* ; 15,

PARLIAMENT—Insurance (Industrial) Act, National — Medical benefit (continued):—
12a; May 1, 12c; —Bill (regularizing supplementary estimate): questions, Mar. 14, 7b; 18, 12b; — emergency attendance: questions, Feb. 7, 10d; —expenditure, increased: supplementary estimate suggested: questions, Jan. 2, 12b; 7, 11b; 10, 10b; — friendly societies, administration by: questions, Jan. 7, 11a; — holidays of insured persons, arrangements during: questions, Mar. 14, 12a; —Ireland, extension to: representative committee to be appointed: questions, Jan. 10, 8c; discussed, Feb. 8, 13d; discussed on address, Mar. 11, 14d; committee appointed: questions, Feb. 5, 11d; (P.N.), April 5, 10a; —practitioner, choice of (private arrangements): questions, Jan. 7, 11b, c; 15, 11c; 16, 8d; 23, 10c; 28, 11d; 30, 11f; Feb. 4, 10a; 7, 10d; April 3, 11b; discussed on adjournment, Jan. 2, 14f; discussed, Feb. 8, 13d; 15, 12a; May 1, 12c; friendly societies: circulars: questions, Jan. 21, 11a; Box and Colerne (Wiltshire): applications refused: questions, May 9, 11a; appliances and medical benefit, supply of: questions, Mar. 18, 12b; —65, persons over: questions, Feb. 4, 10a; discussed, 15, 12a; —unorthodox medical systems: questions, June 6, 12b
Medical profession — appointments: questions, Jan. 7, 11b; —assistants: questions, Jan. 6, 12c; 14, 11c; Feb. 13, 12a; May 9, 11a; —circulars, official: questions, Jan. 23, 10c; —clerical work: questions, Jan. 30, 11f; Feb. 6, 10a, c; —compensation for accidents: questions, Jan. 22, 11c; —complaints: questions, July 25, 13e; —disciplinary treatment: questions, Jan. 11, 8b; 14, 11c; — hours of attendance: questions, Jan. 23, 10d; —London Medical Committee: questions, Jan. 21, 11b; —overwork: questions, Jan. 28, 11c; 30, 11f; Feb. 6, 10a; —panels, formation of: questions, Jan. 7, 11b; 8, 11b; 9, 11e; 10, 10b; 14, 11c; 15, 11c; 16, 10d; 21, 11b; 22, 11c; 23, 10c; lists, publication of: questions, 21, 11b; alternative schemes: questions, Jan. 7, 11b, c; 8, 11b; 15, 11c; closing: questions, Jan. 7, 12c; Ely, Isle of: alternative scheme: questions, Jan. 30, 11f; Feb. 4, 10a; discussed, 8, 13b: herbalists: questions, April 15, 13c; London: duplication of names: questions, Jan. 21, 11b; 22, 11c; — patients: number: excessive: questions, May 1, 11e; discussed, 1, 12d; London: questions, 1, 11e; 9, 11a; discussed, 1, 12d; limitation: questions, Jan 23, 12d; 30, 11f; Feb. 7, 10d; refusal: questions, Jan. 14, 8e; rejection: practitioner's rights: questions, Feb. 11, 14a; transfer: questions, Mar. 20, 10b; visits to

PARLIAMENT—Insurance (Industrial) Act, National — Medical profession (continued):—
questions, Jan. 23, 10d; —police protection: questions, Jan. 22, 11d; —Post Office practitioners, position of: questions, Jan. 8, 11b; —practices: sale: questions, Jan. 2, 6a; 17, 42b; increased value: questions, April 4, 11c; —records: secrecy: questions, Jan. 14, 11c; Feb. 5, 11c; —remuneration and conditions of service: questions, Jan. 7, 11c; 15, 11c; 28, 11d; discussed, Feb. 8, 13a; 15, 12a; payment arrangements: questions, Jan. 28, 11c; 31, 12b; distribution of sums payable respecting insured persons not selecting doctor: questions, Jan. 15, 11c; London division: questions, June 10, 13b; rural doctors: allowance for dispensing: questions, Feb. 5, 11d
Medical research—questions, Feb. 7, 10d
Medical service, suggested state—questions, Jan. 15, 11c
Outworkers — discussed on Appropriation Bill, Mar. 28, 12c
Post Office employees — additional remuneration: particulars (P.N.), Mar. 24, 6d
Printing and stationery—discussed, Feb. 11, 14d
Prosecutions — Berkshire Farmers' League: alleged arrangement with Mr. C. Bennett: questions, July 4, 12b; discussed on adjournment, 4, 12f
Regulations—motion for annulment proposed (P.N.), Feb. 5, 8b; 4, 7f; questions, 4, 10b; discussed, June 12, 12a
Sanatorium benefit — questions, Jan. 21, 11a; Feb. 5, 11c; 7, 10d; 13, 12a; 17, 4c; discussed on supply, June 13, 11e; —blacksmith case: questions, Jan. 1, 10a
Servants, domestic—additional benefits suggested: questions, July 25, 12e
Sickness benefit — questions, Jan. 8, 11c; —certificates: questions, Feb. 14, 12a; (P.N.), June 26, 12e
Societies, approved — expenses and benefits: repayment from national fund: questions, Feb. 14, 12a; — reserves: discussed, May 1, 12c
Soldiers, position of — questions, Mar. 21, 8a; April 15, 13c; government contributions: discussed, Feb. 11, 14b
Temperance — effect on drinking habits: questions, Jan. 2, 12b
Unemployed (Part 2) — administration: debate arrangements (P.N.), Mar. 20, 12b; discussed on supply, 25, 10b; statistics: questions, July 10, 10d; —benefits: questions, Jan. 2, 10c; 4, 4b; 11, 8c; —claims: questions, Feb. 1, 6e; —contributions: arrears: effect on benefits: questions, Jan. 2, 10c
Women — qualification by single week's employment: question, Mar. 28, 10d
Workmen's compensation, effect of —questions, July 4, 13f
International law:—
Warfare, naval — London, declaration of: questions, Aug. 8, 12c;

PARLIAMENT — International law — Warfare, naval (continued) :—
—merchantmen, conversion of : questions, Jan. 14, 11*a* ; — private property at sea, right of capture of : notice of motion, Mar. 18, 12*c* ; discussed on supply, April 2, 11*b* ; —prize court : proposed international : Naval Prize Bill : question (P.N.), April 15, 8*d* ; government intentions (P.N.), May 5, 10*c*
Invergordon — land purchased by Admiralty : questions, July 31, 12*c*
Iquitos — British Consul : questions, April 2, 10*b*
Ireland :—
Agitation — Belfast : attack on crippled children : questions, June 6, 12*a* ; —Castledawson : riots : questions, Jan. 3, 10*a* ; release of convicted Hibernians : discussed, Feb. 7, 11*b* ; April 2, 11*b*
Animals — Great Britain, exports to : questions, Jan. 3, 10*a*
Cadets — arming refused : question, June 28, 6*c*
Cattle — Great Britain, exports to : permanent inspection arrangements : questions, Jan. 2, 12*b* ; 3, 10*b* ; 15, 11*e* ; discussed, Feb. 10, 12*b* ; 13, 12*c* ; effect on lamb trade : discussed, May 6, 13*d* ; detention period to be reduced : questions, June 6, 12*b*
Creameries Bill : see under Dairying, below
Crime — cattle driving : Clonbullogne, King's county : questions, June 6, 12*a* ; Donore district : questions, May 2, 11*a* ; —justice, administration of : discussed on supply, April 2, 10*d* ; —sentences, severe : Clare : sentenced to seven years' penal servitude for razing wall : questions, Feb. 1, 13*e* ; discussed, 1, 13*e* ; Arkins case : discussed on supply, April 2, 11*b* ; — shooting outrages : questions, June 27, 75*c* ; Clare : questions, Jan. 31, 12*a* ; Mr. M. A. Macnamara : questions, Jan. 24, 11*a* ; Ballinasloe, Galway : at P. Green's house : question, June 6, 12*a*
Dairying — Irish Creameries and Dairying Produce Bill : questions, Feb. 4, 10*b* ; first reading, April 1, 12*c*
Development fund : see Development fund, above
Education — intermediate : Bill (No. 2) : withdrawn, Feb. 13, 12*e* ; —scholarships : secondary : Mr. Birrell's scheme : language question : questions, Mar. 14, 12*a* ; —secondary : Bill : first reading, May 7, 12*a* ; second reading, July 19, 12*c* ; in committee ; third reading, 23, 13*f* ; in Lords : second reading, 30, 12*a* ; in committee, 31, 10*b* ; in Lords : third reading, Aug. 6, 10*a* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, 14, 10*f* ; grants : questions, Aug. 1, 13*c* ; —teachers : grievances discussed, Feb. 15, 12*e* ; — technical : discussed, Feb. 15, 12*e*
Finance — committee : publication of evidence suggested : discussed, Mar. 26, 12*c* ; motions to be balloted (P.N.), 26, 12*d* ; — exchequer contributions : committee : publication of evidence proposed : questions, April 2, 10*b* ; 11, 11*b* ; 16, 12*b* ; 25, 11*b* ; —taxation : discussed on budget, April 30, 10*f*, 11*c* ; increased : effect of budget (1909) : discussed on adjournment, May 9, 12*b*
Firearms — sporting guns : sale of cheap : discussed in Lords, June 13, 12*a*
Fisheries — poaching : in Lords : discussed, Feb. 7, 10*b*
Foot-and-mouth disease : see under Foot-and-mouth disease, above
Home rule : see Home rule, above
Housing — cottages, new : questions, April 9, 15*d* ; —Labourers' Acts, administration of : discussed on Appropriation Bill, Mar. 28, 12*c* ; —Labourers' Bill (Mr. Ginnell's) : not in order (P.N.), April 2, 6*d* ; speaker's decision, 5, 12*a*
Land — commission : Bill (powers) : first reading, Mar. 14, 12*c* ; — Congested Districts Board : O'Callaghan Westropp herd ; dismissal ; discussed, June 27, 75*e*
Land purchase — Bill, forthcoming : questions, Jan. 3, 10*b* ; June 10, 13*c* ; 11, 13*b* ; 13, 11*c* ; 27, 75*c* ; July 10, 12*c* ; 30, 12*c* ; discussed on address, Mar. 11, 13*a*, 14*d* ; government intentions (P.N.), July 7, 10*f* ; 21, 8*c* ; first reading, 22, 13*b* ; sugges ed conference : questions, July 30, 12*c* ; —stock issues : questions, May 3, 22*f*
Law — administration : notice of motion (P.N.), Mar. 18, 12*b*
Meat — trade : exports to Great Britain : questions, Jan. 3, 10*a*
Navigation Bill — first reading, Aug. 1, 13*d*
Parliament House, Dublin — Bank of Ireland : tenancy : tapestry : questions, Mar. 28, 12*a*
Police — Dublin Bill : withdrawn, Feb. 15, 12*c*
Post Office : see under Post Office, below
Public trustee, proposed—discussed, Feb. 15, 12*e*
Railways — rates : increase : questions, June 21, 22*e*
Irish Agricultural Organization Society —development fund grant : questions, Mar. 28, 12*a* ; April 2, 10*c* ; 4, 11*b* ; (P.N.), July 11, 11*d*
Isaacs, Sir Rufus — fees : questions, April 2, 10*b*
Italy — navy : battleships, new : question, Aug. 2, 12*b* ; building programme : questions, July 10, 12*b*
Jamaica—army : British garrison : questions, June 5, 12*a* ; —medical service : discussed on Appropriation Bill, Aug. 13, 11*d*
Japan — crime : Mr. Wheeler : arrest : questions, Feb. 4, 10*a* ; June 18, 12*a*
Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. — Royal Flying Corps : inspection of aeroplanes : questions, July 9, 10*b*

PARLIAMENT (continued):—
King, Sir Alexander — retirement from secretaryship to Post Office delayed; questions, July 18, 12*b*
Kingston (Jamaica) — dock, proposed Admiralty: questions, June 5, 12*a*
Kingstown — electric lighting proposal deleted from provisional order Bill: Mr. T. M. Healy's attitude, Aug. 4, 10*a*; 5, 10*a*; explanation (P.N.), 6, 6*b*; Mr. T. M. Healy (l.). 7, 3*e*; Mr. J. Mooney (l.), 8, 10*b*; subject raised, 6, 11*c*; suspended, 14, 10*a*
Koweit — Anglo-Turkish negotiations: discussed on Foreign Office vote, May 30, 13*f*
Labour:—
Agricultural—wages: discussed on adjournment, May 9, 11*e*; Agricultural Employment Board's Bill, (Mr. Hills's): provisions (P.N.), May 9, 8*d*; facilities: questions, June 6, 12*b*; Agricultural Labourers (Wages and Hours) Bill (Mr. Roberts's): provisions (P.N.), May 9, 8*d*; July 10, 10*b*; first reading, May 28, 12*b*
Cab trade—disputes: petrol, increased price of: questions, Jan. 21, 11*a*; Mar. 13, 10*a*
Character notes—Bill: first reading, April 16, 12*c*
Children—Bill: withdrawn, Feb. 15, 12*c*; questions, July 23, 12*f*; —Bill (Mr. E. Griffith's: first reading, April 4, 11*d*; (P.N.), 7, 8*c*; —employment abroad: Bill: objects (P.N.), Feb. 6, 8*e*; in Lords: second reading, Feb. 7, 10*a*; April 16, 12*a*; in committee, 23, 12*a*; report stage, 30, 10*a*; passed, May 6, 12*a*; in Commons: second reading, July 23, 13*f*; third reading, 29, 13*d*; —trading, street: Bill: objects (P.N.), Mar. 11, 10*c*
Coal-mining—wages: Act (minimum): working: questions, Jan. 16, 10*c*
Co-partnership—Bill (Mr. Hope's): first reading, April 2, 10*d*
Cotton trade—fines: Bill (abolition): first reading, April 24, 11*d*; —hours: Bill: first reading, June 6, 12*c*
Disputes—wages, minimum: Birmingham and Midlands: distress relief: questions, June 10, 13*b*
Exchanges—buildings, cost of: discussed on supply, April 4, 11*e*; June 14, 12*d*;—cost: discussed on supply, Mar. 25, 10*c*, *d*; —working: questions, Jan. 15, 11*f*
Hours—Bill (Mr. Crooks's): first reading, July 4, 12*c*; —eight hours day: Bill (Mr. W. Thorne's): first reading, April 17, 13*c*
Minister for, proposed: see under Ministry, below
Motor-omnibus employees—hours: questions, Mar. 21, 7*b*
Occupations — return being prepared: question, Aug. 15, 10*c*
Railways—agreement (1911): Great Western Railway: Swindon boiler shops: alleged cases of intimidation: discussed, Feb. 15, 12*e*; —clerks: hours: Bill: first reading, April 16, 12*c*; —disputes: North-Eastern Railway: dismissal of Driver Knox: Home Office inquiry: discussed, Mar. 19, 12*b*; —hours: Bill: first reading, April 17, 13*c*; —wages: suggested minimum: discussed, Feb. 12, 12*d*
Shipping trade—accommodation for crews: discussed on supply, Mar. 25, 10*d*
Tailoring trade—hours: women: Bill: provisions, Jan. 25, 6*c*; first reading, Jan. 23, 10*e*
Tools—pawning: Bill: first reading, May 2, 11*b*
Transport workers—disputes: Leith: discussed on supply, July 17, 10*d*; allegations against police: discussed on supply, Aug. 5, 10*c*; discussed on Appropriation Bill, 15, 10*f*; naval squadron dispatched: questions, 8, 12*c*; —hours: London: questions, April 9, 12*b*; —lightermen: Thames monopoly: questions, April 9, 12*a*
Unrest—questions, July 30, 12*d*; in Lords: discussed on address, Mar. 11, 12*d*; in Commons: discussed on address, 11, 14*b*; —ministry (Asquith): investigation: questions, Mar. 14, 12*b*
Wages—increases: discussed on supply, April 23, 14*b*, *e*; —minimum, suggested: amendment to address discussed: negatived, Mar. 14, 12*d*, 13*d*; notice of motion, 19, 11*b*; notice of motion not in order (P.N.), April 1, 14*c*; new motion drafted, 8, 10*b*; discussed, 10, 10*f*; Bill (Mr. Barnes's): first reading, Aug. 1, 13*d*; —Trade Boards Act: extension: to sugar confectionery and food preserving, shirt-making, hollow-ware, linen and cotton embroidery, and laundries: questions, May 1, 11*e*; Bill: in committee, July 4, 4*c*; 9, 18*c*; exclusion of laundries proposed, 9, 18*c*; discussed on supply, 17, 10*e*; in Lords: second reading, Aug. 6, 10*a*; third reading, 12, 12*a*; —Truck Bill (Lord H. Cavendish-Bentinck's): first reading, July 31, 10*c*
Weekly rest day—Bill: objects (P.N.), July 8, 10*c*; first reading, 10, 12*c*
Labour minister, proposed: see under Ministry, below
Lake, Agnes — sentenced: questions, Aug. 1, 13*c*
Lambeth Bridge—Bill: in committee, June 4, 12*d*; 5, 6*e*; rejected, 5, 6*e*
Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Company—Bill: second reading, April 25, 12*f*
Lancaster, Chancellor and council of Duchy of—Bill (mining leases): first reading, April 3, 11*b* (P.N.), 7, 8*c*
Land—arable: acreage: questions, July 3, 19*a*; —banks: arrangements between credit societies and joint stock banks: questions, Jan. 15, 11*d*; 21, 11*a*; 28, 11*c*; 29, 12*b*; Bill (Mr. Hamersley's): first reading, Mar. 19, 11*b*; —Conveyancing Bill: summary of text, July 17, 3*d*: in Lords: first reading, 11, 10*a*; second reading withdrawn, Aug. 7,

PARLIAMENT—Land (continued) :—
10*a* ; —compulsory acquisition : Bill (Mr. Thorne's) : text (P.N.), Aug. 14, 6*f* ; first reading, 5, 10*a* ; — Crown : Bill : third reading, June 26, 12*c* ; in Lords : first reading, 27, 75*c* ; second reading, July 3, 12*a* ; in committee, 10, 12*a* ; reported, 11, 10*a* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, 31, 10*b* ; —glebe : questions, Feb. 17, 3*e* ; —leaseholds : Enfranchisement Bill : first reading, June 5, 12*b* ; objects (P.N.), July 3, 13*b* (e.e.) ; —local authorities, acquisition by : Bill (Sir H. Norman's) : first reading, Mar. 14, 12*c* ; —local taxation : see under Local taxation, below ; —purchase : Bill (Mr. J. Collings') : first reading, Mar. 14, 12*c* ; —reform : Liberal policy : questions, Jan. 22, 11*c* ; Feb. 6, 11*b* ; 7, 10*c* ; June 10, 13*c* ; Aug. 12, 12*c* ; Mar. 28, 12*b* ; in Lords : discussed on address, 11, 12*d* ; committee of inquiry, secret : questions, Jan. 16, 10*e* ; 17, 42*b* ; 22, 11*c* ; April 17, 13*c* ; discussed on supply, Aug. 15, 10*f*
Taxation—questions, April 25, 12*f* ; 29, 13*d* ; discussed, 29, 12*b* ; 30, 11*d* ; July 30, 12*e* ; — building trade, effect on : discussed on Appropriation Bill, Mar. 26, 12*b* ; discussed on budget, April 29, 12*b* ; 30, 10*d* ; — collection : cost : questions, Feb. 17, 10*f* (e.e.) ; —garden cities : position of : questions, April 24, 11*c*
Increment value duty— questions, Jan. 23, 10*d* ; 30, 11*f* ; Feb. 6, 10*a* ; 12, 12*c* ; Mar. 14, 12*a* ; 27, 10*a* ; May 8, 13*b* ; June 26, 12*a* ; July 2, 12*b* ; discussed, Jan. 30, 12*d* ; Mr. Royds' motion (P.N.), Mar. 11, 10*c* ; discussed : negatived : division, 11, 13*a*, *d* ; discussed on Appropriation Bill, 26, 12*a* ; Revenue Bill : amendments : questions, 3, 12*b* ; discussed, 30, 12*e* ; —builders' profits : exemption : discussed on budget ; amendment promised, April 29, 12*b* ; 30, 10*d* ; —Revenue Bill : (clause 1) ; in committee : amendments agreed to, Aug. 2, 10*b* ; (clause 2) : in committee : agreed to, 2, 10*b* ; (clause 3) : in committee : amendments agreed to, 2, 10*b*, *c*, *d* ; clause voted, 2, 10*d* ; (clause 4) : in committee : agreed to, 2, 10*d* ; (clause 5) : in committee : amended and agreed to, 2, 10*d* ; (clauses 6 and 7) : agreed to, 2, 10*d*
Land values tax, proposed : single tax : questions, Feb. 4, 10*b* ; —law cases : Lumsden case : questions, Jan. 23, 10*d* ; discussed, 30, 12*d* ; Mr. Royds's motion (P.N.), Mar. 11, 10*c* ; discussed, negatived, division, 11, 13*a*, *d* ; discussed on budget, April 29, 12*b* ; appeal : question (P.N.), 9, 8*d* ; —reversion duty : Revenue Bill amendments discussed, July 30, 12*c* ; —tenant rights : discussed on budget, April 29, 12*c* ; 30, 10*d*, 11*d* ;

PARLIAMENT — Land — Taxation (continued) :—
discussed on supply, July 4, 12*d* ; —undeveloped land duty : questions, April 1, 12*b* ; in Lords : discussed, Aug. 12, 12*a* ; assessments : questions (P.N.), Mar. 29, 10*a* ; collection : questions, April 1, 12*b* ; —yield : questions, Feb. 15, 10*f* (e.e.) ; statistics for 1912-13 : question (P.N.), April 28, 8*d* ; —yield and cost of collection compared : discussed on budget, April 23, 14*d* ; 29, 12*b*
Tenant farmers : Bill : royal assent, Feb. 15, 12*a* ; —tenure : Bill : summary of text, July 17, 3*d* ; in Lords : first reading, 11, 10*a* ; — undeveloped : London : questions, Feb. 13, 12*e*
Valuation — discussed on budget, April 29, 12*b* ; 30, 10*d* ; discussed, July 4, 12*d* ; —Agricultural land : Revenue Bill : amendments discussed, July 30, 12*e* ; (clause 11) : opposition of Land Values Group (P.N.), Aug. 8, 8*d* ; 9, 5*f* ; 11, 10*c* ; clause discussed (P.N.), 11, 10*c* ; negotiations, 12, 8*e* ; in committee, 12, 12*d* ; Bill withdrawn, 13, 12*a* ; —cost : questions, July 3, 12*b* ; 10, 12*c* ; —methods : discussed on Appropriation Bill, Mar. 26, 12*a* ; —occasional : delay : effect on sales : questions, July 3, 12*a* ; —officials : instructions : questions, Jan. 1, 10*a* ; powers : questions, 31, 12*b* ; —progress : questions, Feb. 6, 11*a* ; June 4, 12*a* ; —provisional valuations : in Lords : questions, July 17, 10*a* ; in Commons : discussed, 17, 11*e*
Land Union — subscription list : discussed, May 8, 14*b*
Land valuation office—cost : questions, July 2, 12*b*
Language, unparliamentary : see Unparliamentary language, below
Languages, oriental —school : London institution building, conversion of : discussed on supply, April 4, 11*f* ; constitution of governing body : delay : questions, June 24, 12*b*
Lansbury, Mr. George — inciting charge : questions, April 17, 13*c* ; 18, 14*c* ; Mr. J. C. Wedgwood (l.) 22, 14*a* ; sentence : questions, Aug. 1, 13*c* ; 7, 10*c* ; 14, 10*c* ; motion for adjournment refused, 1, 13*d* ; petition presented, 13, 10*b* ; discussion : Speaker's decision, 13, 10*b* ; discussed on Appropriation Bill, 13, 11*c*, *d*
Law — Appellate Jurisdiction Bill : withdrawn, Feb. 15, 12*c* ; objects (P.N.), May 27, 8*b* ; memorandum (P.N.), April 5, 10*a* ; in Lords : first reading, 2, 10*a* ; second reading, 16, 12*a* ; in committee, 22, 12*a* ; reported, 23, 12*a* ; third reading, 24, 11*b* ; in Commons : second reading : debate, 28, 12*d* ; 20, 12*c* ; division, 29, 12*c*, *d* ; financial resolution discussed, July 1, 12*f* ; in committee : divisions, 2, 12*c*, *d* ; opposition to be withdrawn (P.N.), Aug. 5, 8*d* ; financial resolution discussed, 12, 13*b* ; in committee : third reading, 12, 13*b* ; in Lords : Commons' amendments agreed to, 14, 10*a* ; —costs : Bowles v. Bank

PARLIAMENT—Law (continued):—
of England: questions, April 10, 10*b*; —criminal: appeals: questions, Aug. 1, 2*f*; Bill: announced; objects (P.N.), Feb. 15, 10*d*; first reading, June 3, 13*d*; remand, release of prisoners on: questions, Mar. 18, 12*b*; surety for good behaviour: statute of Edward III. mistranslation alleged: questions, April 17, 13*c*; 18, 14*c*; Mr. J. C. Wedgwood (l. quoted), 22, 14*a*; sureties: imprisonment in default of: questions, May 9, 4*b*; —ecclesiastical: Bill: first reading, April 11, 11*d*; —judges: appointments, additional: questions, May 1, 11*d*; notice of motion (P.N.), 2, 8*b*; in Lords: agreed to, 6, 12*a*; in Commons: motion discussed: amendment negatived; agreed to, 28, 12*c*, *d*; King George replies to address, June 3, 13*a*, *c*; commissions, appointment to royal: questions, April 9, 12*b*; Mar. 19, 11*b*; —landlord and tenant: Bill (Mr. Rowlands's): first reading, Mar. 25, 10*b*; —privy council, judicial committee of: questions, Jan. 14, 11*a*; —Royal Courts of Justice: buildings: extension: discussed on supply, June 14, 12*d*; business, condition: questions, April 15, 13*d*; July 24, 3*c*

Lenton, Miss: see Inkley, Miss, above

Lever Brothers and Co., Messrs.: —concessions: British West Africa: questions, Jan. 16, 10*b*; 21, 11*b*; 24, 11*a*; 28, 11*d*; 29, 12*b*; 31, 12*a*; Aug. 1, 13*f*; discussed on Appropriation Bill, 13, 11*d*; Liberia: questions, Jan. 17, 42*a*; Solomon islands: questions, Feb. 5, 11*c*

Lever's Pacific Plantations (Ltd.): concessions in Pacific islands and Solomon islands: questions, Feb. 5, 11*c*

Liberia — concessions: Lever Brothers and Co.: see under Lever Brothers and Co., above; —labour, native: questions, Mar. 26, 11*a*; recruiting for Principe: sleeping sickness dangers: see under Sleeping sickness, below: recruiting: questions, Mar. 26, 11*a*

Libraries, public — Bill (Sir J. Dewar's): first reading, Mar. 20, 10*b*

Licensing — closing of licensed premises: statistics for 1905-1912: questions, June 18, 12*a*; —extinction of licences: questions, April 24, 11*c*; —New Year's eve: extension of closing hours: discussed, Jan. 1, 12*b*; —Sunday closing: Bill: first reading, Mar. 14, 12*d*

Liebig's Extract of Meat Company — Rhodesia: land lease: see under Rhodesia, below

Limerick — harbour: Bill: in Lords: third reading, July 22, 12*a*

Liverpool — corporation: Bill: discussed by local legislation committee, May 29, 5*f*

Living, cost of — discussed on address, Mar. 14, 12*d*

Local government — advertising: see under Advertising, above; — Bill (qualification of members): first reading, Mar. 19, 11*b*; —county boroughs, creation of: discussed on Local Government Provisional

PARLIAMENT — Local government (continued):—
Orders (No. 21) Bill, July 4, 12*e*; discussed on East Ham Corporation Bill, 24, 13*e*; Local Government (Adjustments) Bill: second reading, July 22, 13*e*; in committee: third reading, 31, 11*b*; in Lords: first reading, Aug. 6, 10*a*; second reading, 7, 10*b*; in committee, 8, 12*a*; Wakefield: see Wakefield, below; —loans: in Lords: motion for return agreed to, July 10, 12*a*; —Local Loans Fund Bill: first reading, Aug. 2, 10*a*; —urban districts and boroughs: uniform powers suggested: questions, Mar. 26, 11*b*

Local Government Board — administration: discussed on supply, June 13, 11*c*; —estimates: discussed on supply, June 13, 11*c*

Local Government Provisional Orders (No. 21) Bill — second reading, July 4, 12*e*

Local taxation — Agricultural Rates Act: grants: question, April 14, 11*c*; —exchequer contributions: question (P.N.), Jan. 10, 6*c*; June 24, 12*b*; committee: West Ham: proposed submission of evidence: questions, Feb. 1, 10*e*; notice of motion (P.N.), Mar. 10, 10*b*; 11, 10*c*; discussed: negatived: division, 12, 12*a*, 13*a*; —land site values, rating of: Bill (Mr. Wedgwood's): first reading: division, June 4, 12*c*; —payment: inclusive rent: Bill (receipts): first reading, Mar. 14, 12*c*: memorandum (P.N.), 24, 6*d*

London—port: trade: questions, July 17, 16*d*; —traffic: board, suggested: questions, April 22, 13*b*; commission, royal: cost: questions, 7, 4*d*; committee, select: see under Motors — Accidents — London, below; —tramways: Metropolitan Electric Traction (Railless Traction) Bill: petitions heard by court of referees, Mar. 20, 12*c*; — water supply: Hampstead district: contamination reported: question, Mar. 27, 10*b*

London, city of—celluloid regulations: see under Celluloid, above

London and South-Western Railway Company — Bill: new clause; standing orders not complied with, Mar. 29, 18*c*; in Lords: in committee, April 10, 11*d*; in Commons: in committee, July 25, 18*c*

London county council — Bill (general powers): second reading; instructions to committee noted, June 3, 13*f*; in committee, 27, 66*c*; in Lords: motion to omit ambulance proposals withdrawn; third reading, Aug. 7, 10*a*: celluloid regulations: instruction for deletion withdrawn, June 3, 13*f*; Latchmere allotments: discussed, June 3, 13*f*; 27, 66*d*; Battersea council's proposal rejected, 27, 66*d*; Parliament Hill fields, proposed acquisition of land at: petition heard by court of referees, Mar. 27, 2*c*; —Bill (money): second reading, June 3, 13*f*; third reading, July 15, 13*a*; —Bill (tramways trolleys, vehicles and improvements): petition heard by court of referees, Mar. 20, 12*c*; second reading, May 28, 12*e*; Mr.

PARLIAMENT — London county council (continued) :—
Lawson's instruction respecting railless trams voted, May 28, 12*e*; in committee, June 18, 5*b*; 20, 4*f*; new by-law respecting carriage of extra passengers, 18, 5*b*; new clause inserted respecting running powers of London United Tramways Company, 20, 5*f*; deletion of clause negatived, July 15, 14*a*; correction (agreed to), 16, 13*f*; third reading, July 15, 14*b*; —general election: telegrams to electors, press: questions, Mar. 14, 12*b*, 38*c*; 18, 12*a*
London Electric Railway Company—Bill: in Lords: in committee, April 22, 6*f*; 29, 22*c*; petitions deposited, May 29, 22*b*
London Hospital—nurses: training: see under Nurses — Training, below
London Museum — collections to be housed at Stafford House: questions, July 18, 12*b*
London University — building, proposed new: site: questions, July 18, 12*b*; 23, 13*a*; —commission, royal: progress of inquiry: question, Jan. 16, 4*c*; —grants: questions, July 23, 13*a*
Luton — county borough, proposed: provisional order Bill: in committee (chairman's casting vote used), July 30, 5*e*
Lyttelton, Mr. Alfred—tributes, July 8, 12*d*
McCormick, Capt.—rape charge: questions, Aug. 6, 10*f*
Macnaghten, Lord—tribute in Lords, Feb. 19, 3*a*
Mahomedans—British policy: questions, Jan. 28, 11*c*; discussed, Aug. 13, 10*f*
Mall — approach, Admiralty arch: questions, Jan. 31, 12*b*; Feb. 11, 14*a*; discussed on supply, April 4, 11*f*; Drummond's Bank: offer to sell site: questions, Feb. 11, 11*a*; committee appointed: questions, May 2, 11*a*; scheme: questions, July 23, 12*f*; statuary, suggested: abandoned: questions, Aug. 13, 10*c*
Man, isle of — Customs Bill: questions, July 23, 13*a*; second reading, 31, 11*b*; in committee, Aug. 5, 10*d*; third reading, 8, 11*d*; in Lords: second reading, 12, 12*a*; in committee, 13, 10*a*; third reading, 14, 10*a*
Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company (Ltd.) — American company, relations with: questions, Mar. 26, 11*a*; (P.N.), 26, 12*d*; —government contract: see under Telegraphy, wireless — Imperial scheme, below
Marconi's Wireless Telegraphy Company of America — share issue: questions, April 25, 11*b*; Aug. 6, 10*f*; 8, 12*c*; action against directors: question, July 31, 10*c*; ministers' transactions: see under Telegraphy, wireless—Imperial scheme, below; —transatlantic station: government licence: questions, Mar. 13, 5*d*
Marriage—Mathew, solemnized by Bp.: validation: questions, May 28, 12*b*
PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Maxse, Mr. L. J.—refuses to disclose correspondence to select committee: reported, Feb. 13, 7*f*, 8*d*; questions, 14, 12*a*; postponement to next session proposed, 14, 12*a*; opinion at House of Commons (P.N.), 14, 8*b*
Meat—trade: trusts, control by United States: questions, Jan. 17, 42*b*; —trust: questions, July 2, 12*b*
Medals—Abor expedition: questions, Aug. 15, 3*f*
Medical—prescriptions: Poisons Bill (Lord Lamington's): memorandum, July 30, 10*f*
Members of Parliament :—
Contracts, government—Samuel, Sir S. M.: suggested vacation of seat (Indian silver purchases question): question, Jan. 7, 11*d*; 14, 11*c*; 15, 11*f*; reference to judicial committee proposed: motion tabled (P.N.), 14, 6*b*; 24, 12*f*; 27, 8*e*; agreed to, Feb. 1, 13*a*; King's reply to address, 5, 11*a*; judicial committee's decision; order in council tabled (P.N.), April 14, 8*d*; notice of motion (P.N.), 21, 6*d*; motion discussed and agreed to, 22, 13*c*; cost of proceedings: questions, May 1, 11*e*; committee, select: further report (Parlt. paper), Jan. 28, 13*c*; penalties for voting: Bill (indemnification): text, May 10, 8*b*; introduction announced (P.N.), 6, 10*c*; 7, 10*c*; 8, 8*d*; first reading, 9, 12*c*; amendment proposed, 10, 8*b*; notice of rejection motion, 10, 8*b*; question, July 20, 12*a*; to be withdrawn (P.N.), Aug. 8, 8*b*; questions, 8, 12*c*; 13, 10*c*
Directorships—Bill: first reading, April 24, 11*d*
Fees, legal—questions, Jan. 24, 12*f*; Feb. 5, 3*d*; 7, 2*f*; 8, 4*c*; 11, 6*d*
Payment—income-tax: see Income-tax, above; —unclaimed salaries and repayments: questions, July 4, 12*b*
Suspension — Mr. W. Moore: see Moore, Mr. W., below
Vacation of seat on appointment—Bill: first reading, Mar. 25, 10*b*; names of backers (P.N.), 25, 6*b*
Voting on questions affecting financial interests—Mr. Scanlan's case: point raised in committee, Feb. 11, 14*c*; questions: Mr. Scanlan's explanation, Feb. 11, 14*c*; questions: speaker's statement, 15, 12*a*
Mercantile marine :—
Officers—alien officers in British vessels: discussed on supply, July 17, 10*d*; —Bill: first reading, May 7, 12*b*; —certificates: Bill: withdrawn, Feb. 15, 12*c*; first reading, May 7, 12*b*; withdrawn, June 12, 12*f*; extension of obligation to carry to cargo vessels: Bill: in Lords: first reading, June 24, 12*a*; second reading, July 2, 12*a*; in committee, 11, 10*a*; third reading, 17, 10*a*; in Commons: second reading, Aug. 6, 11*d*; — rewards for meritorious service: questions, Mar. 18, 12*a*

PARLIAMENT — Mercantile marine (continued):—
Personnel—British seamen: questions, June 7, 14*c*; —Chinese crews: questions, June 7, 14*c*; —forecastle accommodation: discussed on supply, July 17, 10*d*
Sight tests—regulations, new: discussed on supply, July 17, 10*d*
Metropolitan District Railway Company—Bill: opposition withdrawn, April 23, 4*f*
Metropolitan Electric Tramways Company—Bill (railless): in committee (E.S.), May 7, 30*c*; in Lords: in committee, July 12, 3*e*; 15, 6*b*
Metropolitan Railway Company — Great Northern and City Railway Company: Bill (vesting): objects, April 11, 8*b*; in Lords: in committee, April 11, 8*b*; 15, 15*d*; 17, 12*f*; 17, 18*e*; 30, 22*c*, 11*d*; provisions disallowed, 17, 18*e*; opposition by shareholders: Mr. C. Pownall's circular, June 4, 22*d*; effect of standing order 139, 7, 20*f*; Messrs. Savory, Pryor, and Blagden (l.), 10, 22*e*; in Commons: in committee, July 9, 16*c*; 10, 3*e*, 18*d*
Metropolitan Water Board—rates: Bill: objects (P.N.), April 12, 13*f*; in Lords: in Committee, June 7, 6*b*
Mexican Eagle Oil Company—Liberal party funds, alleged investment of: questions, June 17, 12*b*; discussed, July 18, 12*f*, 13*f*; —naval oil contract, alleged: questions, June 13, 11*c*; (P.N.), 16, 8*a*; 17, 12*b*; 19, 12*a*; discussed, July 18, 12*f*, 13*f*
Mexico:—
Crisis—questions, July 24, 13*d*; —Great Britain: protection of British subjects: questions, Feb. 12, 12*a*; July 25, 12*e*; prohibition in traffic of war supplies: questions, Aug. 6, 10*e*
Government, new (Huerta)—Great Britain: recognition: questions, May 30, 13*a*; July 8, 12*a*
Military training—compulsory: questions, April 17, 13*c*; July 4, 12*b*; discussed on supply, Mar. 21, 8*c*; June 6, 12*c*; in Lords: discussed, Feb. 11, 12*a*; April 18, 13*e*; army, territorial: compulsory service: see under Army, territorial, above; —schools: question, Mar. 15, 13*e* (e.e.)
Militia—Ballot Acts: questions, April 24, 11*c*
Milk—Bill: facilities for discussion: questions, Jan. 23, 10*d*; withdrawn, Feb. 15, 12*c*; questions, Mar. 13, 10*b*; June 13, 11*b*; first reading, Mar. 29, 12*a*; to be withdrawn, (P.N.), June 17, 10*e*
Milner, Lord—censure motion (1906): question, July 1, 12*b*
Ministry — directorships: question (P.N.), Mar. 26, 12*d*;—home secretary: powers: questions, July 16, 13*a* (e.e.); —labour, proposed minister for: Bill (Mr. R. Harcourt's): first reading, Mar. 15, 12*a*; Bill: (Mr. Keir Hardie's), first reading, May 1, 11*f*; —law officers: advice: secrecy: questions, Jan. 15, 11*d*; —share transactions, ministers': questions, April 8, 12*a*; July 1, 12*b*; 8, 12*b*
PARLIAMENT (continued):—
Ministry (Asquith)—divisions: Mr. Illingworth issues circular (P.N.), Mar. 29, 10*a*; snap: questions, April 4, 11*b*; Liberal committee appointed (P.N.), April 9, 10*c*; meeting (P.N.), 10, 8*d*; circular (P.N.), 12, 10*c*; Sir T. Robinson describes incident during Foreign Office entertainment (s.), June 10, 8*d*; reduced to 36 on snap vote on royal parks, 14, 9*f*, 12*c*; defeat in committee on Mental Deficiency Bill, 25, 4*c*; majority reduced to 33 on territorial force, July 31, 6*a*, 11*b*; hoax (P.N.), Aug. 2, 6*f*; —law officers: salaries and fees: questions, April 4, 6*d*; 26, 6*d*; 30, 3*c*; —Marconi contract: allegations: see under Telegraphy, wireless —Imperial scheme, below; —oil companies, ministers' alleged interests in: questions, June 3, 13*d*; —patronage: questions, June 3, 13*d*; notice of motion, Mar. 19, 11*b*; (P.N.), April 1, 14*c*; (P.N.), 8, 10*b*; debate: questions, 3, 11*a*; Inland Revenue appointments: question, July 2, 14*f*
Ministry (Balfour)—patronage: questions, June 3, 13*d*
Moneylenders—Bill: objects (P.N.), June 24, 12*b*; in Lords; first reading, 24, 12*a*; second reading, July 1, 12*a*; in committee, 8, 12*a*; reported, 10, 12*b*; third reading, 11, 10*a*; in Commons: questions, 18, 12*b*; withdrawal prospects: Sir J. Spear (l. quoted, P.N.), Aug. 11, 10*c*
Mongolia—Tibet: reported agreement: questions, Jan. 21, 11*a*
Montagu, Mr. E. S.—Indian tour: questions, Feb. 6, 10*b*
Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord—Royal Flying Corps: number of aeroplanes: questions (l. quoted), April 23, 12*b*
Monuments, ancient—preservation: Bill (Lord Beauchamp's consolidation): announced (P.N.), Mar. 17, 38*c*; provisions (P.N.), April 22, 14*e*; first reading, 15, 13*c*; second reading, 25, 11*a*; in Lords: in committee, May 28, 12*a*; report stage, June 25, 12*a*; amendments voted; third reading, July 9, 10*a*; in Commons: second reading, 24, 13*f*; financial resolution: in committee, 25, 13*b*; agreed to; in committee; third reading, Aug. 13, 12*a*; in Lords: Commons' amendments agreed to, 15, 10*a*; Bill (Bennett-Goldney): first reading, May 2, 11*b*
Moore, Mr. William — suspension: questions, April 11, 11*d*; 15, 13*e*; motion for termination: discussed; agreed to, 17, 13*c*, *d*
Morley of Blackburn, Lord — visit to Berlin: questions, June 3, 12*a*
Motherhood: see Children — Illegitimate, above
Motor-omnibuses—lifeguards: government prize suggested: questions, April 17, 13*c*;—London: control of routes: questions, June 18, 12*a*
Motors—accidents: questions, Feb. 12, 12*b*; London: committee, select: sittings, Jan. 3, 3*d*; 8, 6*d*; 15, 10*a*; 17, 35*d*; 22, 4*c*; 24, 4*c*; 29, 13*f*; 31, 4*c*; Feb. 5, 4*d*; 7, 4*d*; 12, 3*f*;

PARLIAMENT—Motors (continued) :—
14, 8*d* ; report : reappointment proposed (P.N.), 15, 10*d* ; re-appointed : sittings (P.N.), Mar. 19, 10*f* ; 26, 2*f* ; April 2, 8*d* ; 4, 12*e* ; 9, 5*e* ; 11, 13*f* ; 23, 4*d* ; 30, 11*d* ; May 2, 10*b* ; 30, 4*f* ; June 4, 12*d* ; 6, 6*c* ; 11, 3*f* ; 13, 13*a* ; 18, 5*b* ; 20, 4*e* ; 25, 4*b* ; 27, 66*d* ; July 2, 13*d* ; 3, 5*d* ; 16, 3*e* ; 19, 5*c* ; Aug. 9, 5*f* ; inquiries to be extended to provinces (P.N.), July 12, 10*f* ; forecast of report (P.N.), Aug. 5, 8*d* ; 9, 5*f* ; sitting, 9, 5*f* ; report : text, 15, 7*f* ; —drivers' licences : Endorsement Bill : second reading debate : adjourned, June 7, 12*b* ; — fuel : paraffin, use of : petrol duty : see under Petrol—Duty, below ; — licensed : construction : police adviser : questions, Aug. 12, 12*c* ; — noise : cut-outs : prohibition : questions, May 28, 12*b* ; —prosecutions : questions, Feb. 10, 8*c* ; —speed limits : Hyde Park-corner : questions, July 22, 13*a* ; —trailers : questions, Aug. 14, 10*b*
Murder—Baker, Winnie (Woking) : questions, Jan. 7, 11*a* ; —infanticide : Bill : first reading, April 22, 13*b* ; — Walls, Arthur : John Williams sentenced : questions, Jan. 23, 11*b* ; discussed on adjournment, 28, 13*a* ; application to marry Florence Seymour refused : questions, Jan. 14, 11*b* ; insanity alleged : questions, 23, 11*b*
Museums—guide demonstrators : in Lords : discussed, April 30, 10*a*
Music and Dancing Licences Bill — first reading, Jan. 21, 12*a*
Nasr-ul-Mulk — proposed return to Persia : question, July 9, 10*b*
National debt—reduction : discussed on budget, April 23, 13*d* ; —sinking funds : surplus, diversion of : budget surplus (1911-12) : £1,500,000 reserved for navy and Uganda loan retained in exchequer balances (£1,500,000 appropriated by supplementary estimates) : discussed on budget, April 23, 12*d*, 14*a* ; 30, 11*b*
National Gallery — fire precautions : discussed on supply, June 14, 12*d*, *c*
National Service League — policy : discussed on supply, Mar. 21, 8*c* ; in Lords : discussed on Army (Annual) Bill, April 22, 12*c* ; discussed, June 3, 12*b*
Naturalization — imperial law, uniform : Bill : provisions (P.N.), Mar. 10, 10*b*
Navies—Austrian and Italian navies : alleged construction of warships by British firms : discussed, July 18, 13*d*, *e* ; —holiday from new construction suggested : discussed on supply, Mar. 27, 11*d*, 12*a* ; 28, 12*d* ; 29, 12*a* ; April 1, 12*d* ; — strength : questions, July 9, 10*c*
Navy :—
Admiralty—war staff : questions, July 29, 12*a*
Barham — construction : questions, Mar. 14, 12*c*
Battle fleet, first — questions, July 8, 12*a*
Battle fleet, second — questions, July 8, 12*a*
Battleships—armour against aerial attack : questions, May 7, 12*b* ; — construction delays : questions,
PARLIAMENT — Navy — Battleships (continued) :—
July 17, 10*b* ; —new : statistics : questions, Aug. 2, 12*b*
Battle squadron, first : Kingstown, visit to : question, June 27, 7*c*
Battle squadron, sixth — questions, June 19, 12*a*
Cadets—public schools, entry form : discussed on supply, Mar. 27, 12*f*
Casualties—submarines : E5 : questions, June 12, 12*b*
China stations, vessels on — questions, July 29, 13*a*
Coaling—accidents : question, Jan. 16, 10*b*
Colonial and dominion contributions — notice of motion, Mar. 18, 12*b* ; (P.N.), 19, 8*e* ; discussed on supply, 28, 12*d* ; 29, 12*a* ; —Africa, South : questions, Mar. 20, 10*a* ; —Canada : Bill : questions, April 15, 13*d* ; negatived by Senate : questions, June 3, 13*c* ; 6, 12*b* ; rejection : discussed, July 18, 13*a*, *d* ; acceleration of British programme : see under Strength—Building programme, below ; — Churchill, Mr. W. : correspondence with Mr. Borden : questions, Mar. 14, 12*c* ; discussed on supply, April 1, 12*c* ; —Federated Malay States : contribution of warship : questions, Jan. 23, 10*d* ; 30, 8*d* ; alleged inspiration by Admiralty : discussed, July 18, 13*d* ; — India : contribution : questions, Jan. 9, 11*b* ; rumours respecting offer by native rulers : questions, 9, 11*b*
Conqueror—questions, Jan. 30, 11*e* ; —small-pox : see Small-pox, below
Contracts — questions, June 13, 11*c* ; 17, 12*a*, *b* ; 19, 12*a* ; — armour plate "ring," alleged : questions, Aug. 8, 12*b* ; —contracting companies : interests in foreign establishments : see under Armaments—Companies, above
Cruisers — removals from effective list : questions, Jan. 16, 10*b* ; — scouts : rearmament : questions, April 1, 12*b*
Deserters — qestions, Mar. 20, 13*f*
Discipline—home ports : arrangements with local police respecting minor offences by naval men : questions, Feb. 14, 10*f* (e.e.) ; — *Torch* : Capt. Carver superseded for excessive punishments : questions, Jan. 29, 13*d* ; discussed, 23, 11*b*
Docks—expenditure : questions, Mar. 26, 10*b*
Dockyards—employees : wages : petitions : questions, Mar. 20, 10*a* ; discussed on supply, 28, 13*b* ; 29, 12*c* ; April 1, 14*a* ; questions, May 6, 12*b* ; 8, 13*a* ; discussed on adjournment, 9, 12*c* ; discussed on supply, June 5, 12*e* ; engineers : questions, April 2, 10*c* ; 17, 13*a* ; —visitors : regulations : questions, April 16, 12*b* ; —workmen's compensation : see under Workmen's compensation, below
Enchantress — Mr. Churchill's voyages : questions, June 27, 70*e* ; use by ministers discussed, July 2, 12*e*
Finance — estimates : introduction date, Mar. 13, 10*a* ; notices of

PARLIAMENT — Navy — Finance (continued) :—
motions, 18, 12*b* ; arrangements (P.N.), 18, 8*d* ; discussed on supply, 27, 11*a* ; 28, 12*d* ; 29, 12*a* ; April 1, 12*c* ; considered by estimates committee (P.N.), 1, 14*c* ; discussed on supply, June 5, 12*b* ; 6, 13*d* ; supplementary : discussed, July 18, 12*c* ; —expenditure, increased : discussed on supply, Mar. 27, 11*a* ; April 1, 14*a*, *b*
Fleets — organization : Gibraltar, position of : question, Jan. 23, 10*b* ; —home waters, warships in : questions, Jan. 9, 11*a*
Foreign stations, vessels on—questions, July 17, 10*b* ; June 1904 and 1913 compared : questions, 10, 12*b*
Fuel, oil — questions, July 29, 13*a* ; 31, 10*b* ; Aug. 7, 10*c* ; 9, 15*b* ; 14, 10*a* ; discussed on supply, Mar. 27, 12*c* ; 28, 13*c* ; debate arrangements (P.N.), July 17, 6*b* ; Mr. Churchill's statement discussed, 18, 12*c* ; in Lords : Lord Selborne's motion discussed, Aug. 6, 10*a* ; —colonial concessions, reservations respecting : questions, July 30, 12*b* ; —commission, royal : report : questions, July 17, 10*a* ; —contracts : alleged contract with Mexican Eagle Company : questions, June 3, 13*d* ; 13, 11*b*, *c* ; 16, 8*a* ; 17, 12*a* ; 19, 12*a* ; July 17, 10*b* ; 29, 13*a* ; 31, 10*b*, 12*c* ; discussed on supply, 18, 12*c* ; Board of Admiralty's disclaimer of interest : question, 30, 12*c* ; alleged interest of ministers : discussed, July 18, 12*c* ; —depots : Invergordon : *Scotsman* report : questions, Jan. 23, 10*b* ; —flash point : questions, July 29, 13*a* ; —manœuvres : questions, Aug. 8, 12*c* ; —supply : questions, Aug. 7, 10*c* ; 9, 15*b*
Funerals — naval honours : questions, Mar. 13, 10*a*
Gunnery — fire control : Pollen system rejected : questions, July 1, 12*b*
Imperial squadron, proposed—discussed on supply, Mar. 27, 12*a* ; 28, 12*d*
Malaya — construction : questions, Mar. 14, 12*c* ; use : questions, June 20, 12*a*
Manœuvres — questions, July 16, 13*b* ; Mr. Churchill to attend : questions, 18, 12*b*
Mediterranean, fleets in—questions, June 3, 13*c*
Merchantmen — arming : discussed on supply, Mar. 27, 12*d* ; 28, 12*d* ; 29, 12*c* ; questions, April 10, 10*a* ; 22, 13*b* ; discussed on supply, 1, 14*a* ; questions, May 1, 11*d* ; 6, 12*b* ; June 11, 13*b* ; 12, 12*b* ; discussed, July 18, 13*f* ; *Ceramic* : control in wartime : questions, July 16, 13*c*
Officers — commanders : establishment : questions, April 3, 4*e* ; —lieutenants : establishment : questions, April 3, 4*e* ; —promotion from lower deck : discussed on supply, Mar. 27, 12*e* ;

PARLIAMENT — Navy — Officers (continued) :—
—training : discussed on supply, Mar. 27, 12*e*
Oil — fuel : see under Fuel, above
Pensions — commutation : discussed, June 5, 12*c*
Perseus — missing cutter : questions, April 17, 13*a*
Personnel — Canada : recruiting : questions, Feb. 4, 10*b* ; —clothing : increased cost alleged : question, July 30, 13*f* ; —ex-sailors : employment : questions, Jan. 15, 11*e* ; —pay : increase : discussed on supply, Mar. 27, 12*d* ; —railway fares : committee proposed : discussed on supply, Mar. 27, 12*e* ; —strength : questions, Jan. 30, 11*e* ; Mar. 19, 13*e* ; German navy compared : questions, Jan. 9, 11*a* ; increase : questions, April 10, 10*a* ; discussed on supply, Mar. 27, 13*a* ; 28, 12*d* ; 29, 12*c*
Prometheus—condition : questions, Jan. 9, 11*b*
Recruiting — questions, Feb. 4, 8*a* ; discussed, June 26, 12*c*
Royal Fleet Reserve — re-engagements : questions, April 10, 10*a*
Signalling — publication of signals : Sir P. Scott's article in *British Review* : questions, April 10, 10*a*
Strength — discussed on supply, Mar. 27, 11*e* ; 28, 12*d* ; 29, 12*a* ; April 1, 12*c*
Building programme—discussed on supply, Mar. 27, 11*e* ; 28, 12*d* ; 29, 12*a* ; April 1, 12*c* ; July 18, 13*b* ; in Lords : debate postponed (P.N.), 31, 8*c* ; Lord Selborne's motion discussed, Aug. 7, 10*c* ; 9, 15*b* ; —acceleration (effect of rejection of Canadian Naval Bill) : supplementary estimates : questions, June 6, 12*b* ; July 9, 10*c* ; debate arrangements (P.N.), 17, 6*b* ; Mr. Churchill's statement discussed, 18, 12*c* ; —Canadian Naval Bill, effect of rejection of : questions, June 3, 13*c* ; 6, 12*b* ; 10, 13*b* ; 11, 13*c* ; 12, 12*b* ; —colonial contributions, relation to : discussed on supply, Mar. 27, 11*e* ; 28, 12*d* ; April 1, 12*c* —German programme, relation to : discussed on supply, Mar. 27, 11*e* ; 28, 12*d* ; 29, 12*a* ; (60 per cent. superiority) : discussed on supply, April 1, 12*c* ; —shipbuilding and armament firms : alleged agitation by : discussed, July 18, 13*e*
Germany — compared : questions Jan. 9, 11*a* ; Adm. Tirpitz's statement (16 to 10 standard) : questions, Feb. 11, 14*a* ; 12, 12*b* ; July 17, 10*b*
Submarines — casualties : see under Casualties, above
Torch—condition : questions, Jan. 9, 11*b* ; Capt. Carver superseded : see under Discipline, above
Torpedo-boat destroyers — construction : delays, Mar. 20, 10*a* ; new programme : discussed on supply, 27, 12*c* ; —Germany compared : discussed on supply, April 1, 12*c* ; —new

PARLIAMENT — Navy — Torpedo-boat destroyers (continued) :—
type : questions, Mar. 19, 11*a* ; —speed : discussed on supply, Mar. 28, 13*c*
Trade routes, protection of — questions, Jan. 3, 10*b* ; discussed on supply, Mar. 27, 12*d* ; 28, 13*a*
Valiant — construction : questions, Mar. 14, 12*c*
Victualling — rum ration : new arrangements : discussed on supply, Mar. 27, 12*d* ; 28, 13*c* ; June 5, 12*c*
Warships — construction : questions, Mar. 14, 12*c* ; delays : discussed on supply, Mar. 27, 11*b* ; 28, 12*d* ; 29, 12*a* ; April 1, 12*c* ; questions, May 1, 11*d* ; June 12, 12*b* ; July 17, 10*b* ; Germany compared : questions, Jan. 23, 10*b* ; —Great Britain, Austria, Germany, and Italy compared : questions, Jan. 4, 12*c*
Nicaragua — United States, relations with : canal agreement : see under Panama Canal, below
Nicholas II., Tsar of Russia—Turkish war : warning to Bulgaria and Servia : questions, June 13, 11*a*
Nigeria, Northern — natives : murder of Mr. Campbell : punitive expeditions : questions, Feb. 4, 10*b*
Norfolk, Duke of — Angmering estate : rates : discussed, July 30, 13*a*
North-Eastern Railway Company — Bill : second reading ; instruction to committee respecting Sunderland Town Moor, June 28, 12*b*
Northern Junction Railway — Bill : provisions, Jan. 23, 15*a* ; notice of rejection motion (P.N.), Mar. 18, 8*d* ; petitioners fail to appear before court of referees, 27, 2*c* ; second reading, April 5, 12*a* ; opposition announced, 8, 6*c* ; instructions to committee proposed (P.N.), 9, 10*c* ; 10, 11*d* ; additional provisions proposed, 12, 10*d* ; examiners' decision, 29, 22*d* ; petitions withdrawn, May 29, 22*b* ; 31, 8*b* (s.c.) ; in Lords : petition for new provision for tunnel refused by standing orders committee, June 4, 5*c* ; in Commons : in committee, 6, 6*e* ; 7, 6*b* ; 10, 6*e* ; 11, 3*f* ; 12, 4*c* ; 18, 5*b* ; 19, 4*d* ; 20, 4*f* ; 25, 4*b* ; 26, 4*c* ; 27, 70*d* ; no quorum on Derby Day, 5, 14*c* : members of committee visit route, 17, 10*e* ; rejected, 27, 70*d*
Norway — wireless telegraphy : see under Telegraphy, wireless, below
Nurses — Queen Alexandra's Imperial Nursing Service : dancing regulations : questions, June 4, 12*b* ; 12, 12*c* ;—registration : questions, Mar. 14, 12*b* ; Bill (Mr. Munro-Ferguson's) : first reading, Mar. 19, 11*b* ; opposition (P.N.), April 5, 10*a* ; —training : London Hospital : questions, May 9, 11*b*
Nyasaland — crime : murder of Rev. A. K. Douglas by Portuguese corporal : trial : questions, Feb. 4, 11*b* ; indemnity claim against Portuguese government suggested : questions (P.N.), April 22, 14*c* ; 23, 12*b* ; sentence on Corporal Taveira : questions, July 25, 12*e*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Office of Works — estimates, supplementary : discussed, Feb. 11, 14*e*
Officers training corps — strength : question, Jan. 15, 4*c*
Oil — companies : ministers' alleged interests : see under Ministry (Asquith), above ; —naval contracts : see under Navy—Fuel, above ; —Scotland : supply : questions, July 31, 10*b*
Olivier, Sir Sydney — appointment as secretary to Board of Agriculture : questions, Jan. 10, 10*a*
Oman — unrest : questions, July 15, 13*c*
Opium — notices of motion, Mar. 27, 10*b* ; April 10, 10*b*, *c* ; —China : revival of traffic : questions, Feb. 6, 10*a* ; smuggling : questions, Aug. 7, 10*c* ; suppression : executions : questions, Jan. 14, 11*a* ; 17, 42*a* ; questions, May 8, 13*b* ; Aug. 15, 10*b* ; —conference, international : questions, May 30, 13*a* ; —convention : questions, Jan. 22, 11*b* ; Mar. 26, 11*a* ; —Indian stocks at Chinese ports : questions, Aug. 14, 10*b* ; —Indo-Chinese agreement : questions, Jan. 7, 11*d* ; 14, 11*a* ; Feb. 7 10*c* ; Aug. 14, 10*b* ; 15, 10*b* ; discussed, Feb. 15, 12*c* ; questions, Mar. 18, 12*a* ; Mr. T. Jones's motion (P.N.), May 1, 8*c* ; discussed (new arrangement announced : no more opium to be exported to China), 8, 14*b*, *c* ; reshipment of stocks accumulated at Chinese ports proposed : questions, July 9, 10*b* ; discussed, Aug. 8, 12*d*
Oxford University — divinity degrees : proposed new statutes : decision of convocation : questions, May 8, 13*b* ; —reform : questions, May 6, 12*c* ; 8, 13*b* ; —St. Edmund Hall and Gatcombe Rectory Bill : second reading, June 13, 11*d* ; opposition (P.N.), July 30, 10*f* ; third reading : division, 31, 10*f*
Pacific Phosphates Company — concessions in Ocean Island : questions, Jan. 17, 42*a*
Page estates — commission, proposed : Bill : withdrawn, May 1, 8*c*
Panama Canal — Dues Act : United States vessels, discrimination in favour of : suggested arbitration : questions, Jan. 31, 12*a* ; —Nicaragua and United States : agreement : questions, Mar. 18, 12*a* ; —West Indies : effect on shipping : questions, Jan. 22, 11*c*
Pankhurst, Mrs. — hunger strike : questions, April 10, 10*b* ; 11, 11*d* ; re-arrest : questions, June 14, 9*f* ; 24, 12*b* ; release : questions, 27, 75*d*
Pankhurst, Miss C. — France : reported extradition proposal : questions, May 30, 13*b*
Pankhurst, Miss Sylvia — assault on police officer at Rochester-row police station : questions, Feb. 13, 12*a*
Paraguay — crime : murder : two British subjects, Feb. 4, 10*a*
Parks, royal — questions, July 11, 10*c* ; —administration : discussed on supply, June 14, 12*c* ; —children's games : organized : discussed on supply, April 4, 11*e* ; —employees' wages : discussed on supply, April 4, 11*e*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Parliamentary representation — discussed on Plural Voting Bill, July 5, 12c ; —Redistribution Bill : provisions (P.N.), April 9, 10c ; first reading, 10, 10c
Parliamentary speeches — length : questions, Jan. 17, 42b
Parliament Square — approaches : questions, May 6, 12b
Parties, political — Liberal party : funds : Mexican Eagle Oil Company, investments alleged : see under Mexican Eagle Oil Company, above
Patents — administration : discussed on supply, July 17, 10e
Pauperism — old-age pensions and Insurance (Industrial) Act : effect : questions, Feb. 7, 10d ; in Lords : discussed, June 12, 12a
Peking Syndicate (Ltd.) — treatment of labourers : questions, July 30, 12b
Pembrey, Dr. — vivisection licence : question, Aug. 5, 10a
Pensions, old-age — questions, April 17, 13c ; —pauperism, effect on : see under Pauperism, above
Persia :—
Condition — in Lords : debate, July 29, 12e
Constitution—Mejliss : revival suggested : questions, July 9, 10b
Crisis, constitutional — questions, Jan. 8, 11a ; discussed on supply, Mar. 26, 11b ; —Saad-ed-Dowleh : negotiations for ministry : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Salar-ed-Dowleh : questions, Feb. 8, 7c ; appointed governor of Ghilan : questions, Mar. 19, 11a ; —Shah, ex : recall : questions, Mar. 19, 11a
Finance — loans : British advance : questions, Jan. 15, 11b ; Feb. 14, 10c (e.e.) ; discussed, 15, 12d ; Anglo-Russian advance : questions, Mar. 25, 10a ; discussed on Appropriation Bill, 26, 11b ; negotiations : questions, July 9, 10b ; in Lords : motions for returns, 30, 12b
Gendarmerie—questions, Jan. 15, 11b ; in Lords : discussed, Feb. 20, 10b
Great Britain — consular guards : Indian troops in Persia : questions, Feb. 11, 14a ; 12, 12a ; attacks on : questions, 12, 12a ; withdrawal of Indian guards : discussed on Appropriation Bill, Mar. 26, 12a ; questions, April 30, 5b ; —Eckford, Capt. : murder : questions, Feb. 8, 7c ; discussed, 15, 12c ; punitive expedition : discussed, Mar. 11, 12c ; — neutral zone : British interests : questions, June 24, 12a ; — policy : discussed, Feb. 15, 12c ; in Lords : discussed on address, Mar. 11, 12c ; in Commons : questions, 25, 10a ; discussed on Appropriation Bill, 26, 12a ; in Lords : discussed, July 29, 12a
Great Britain and Russia — agreement : discussed on Foreign Office vote, May 30, 13f ; in Lords : discussed, July 29, 12a ; — partition prospects : discussed on Appropriation Bill, Mar. 26, 11b
Mejlis — convocation : questions, Feb. 12, 12a
PARLIAMENT—Persia (continued) :—
Railways — discussed on Foreign Office vote, May 30, 13d ; in Lords : discussed, July 29, 12a ; —Julfa-Tabriz proposal (Russian) : questions, Jan. 31, 12a ; agreement : questions, Feb. 8, 7c ; 12, 12a ; —Mohammerah-Khoramabad proposal (British) : questions, Jan. 31, 12a ; agreement : questions, Feb. 8, 7c ; 14, 10e ; discussed on Foreign Office vote, May 30, 13d ; Trans-Persian proposal : questions, Aug. 15, 10b ; in Lords : discussed, July 29, 12a
Russia — troops in Persia : questions, Feb. 7, 10c ; July 9, 10b ; withdrawal : questions, April 30, 5b
Southern — condition : discussed, Feb. 15, 12d ; questions, Mar. 25, 10a ; discussed on Appropriation Bill, 26, 11b ; May 28, 12a ; Bunder Abbas : British party attacked : tribal attacks : questions, Mar. 20, 10a ; robberies : questions, May 28, 12a ; Shiraz : protection of travellers : questions, Mar. 18, 12a
Tabriz — governor-general : questions, Feb. 8, 7c
Persian gulf — Anglo-Turkish negotiations : discussed on supply, May 30, 13e
Peru :—
Natives, treatment of :—
Putumayo (rubber trade)—questions, Jan. 24, 11a ; Feb. 5, 11b ; discussed on Appropriation Bill, Aug. 13, 11c ; —Arana, Senor : arrest : questions, Feb. 5, 11b ; reported concession to : questions, April 1, 12b ; —Normand, Armando : arrest : questions, June 13, 15d (e.e.) ; —Peruvian Amazon Company : alleged responsibility of directors of : arrest of Julio Arana and Juan Vega : questions, Jan. 2, 7f ; committee select : sittings, Jan. 9, 4c ; 10, 4e ; 16, 3f ; 17, 35c ; 22, 4c ; 23, 4d ; 30, 4c ; 31, 4e ; Feb. 5, 11b ; 6, 5d ; 7, 5e ; to be reappointed (P.N.), Mar. 11, 10d ; 12, 8c ; reappointed, 15, 12f ; sittings, 20, 12c ; April 9, 5a ; 10, 4a ; 11, 4a ; 16, 5a ; 17, 12a ; 23, 4c ; 24, 10c ; 25, 3e (S.A.S.), 29, 6c ; June 5, 8e ; draft report discussed, 5, 8e ; report (white paper), 10, 7e ; (S.A.S.), 24, 4c ; questions, July 16, 13b ; report (blue-book), Sept. 3, 5b ; *The Times* report : question of privilege : see under Privilege, below ; Great Britain and United States negotiations : questions, April 11, 11b
Putumayo district — sale of boys and girls : questions, May 1, 11d
Peruvian Amazon Company — liquidation : questions, April 18, 14b ; — Putumayo outrages : see under Peru—Natives, treatment, of, above
Petitions—discussion : questions, Aug. 13, 10b
Petrol — duty : remission for home products suggested : questions,

PARLIAMENT—Petrol (continued) :—
April 3, 11*b* ; paraffin, effect of use of : questions, April 1, 12*b*
Philippines — cotton : see under Cotton, above
Pilotage Bill — in committee, Jan. 8, 12*b* ; 10,18*d* : 15, 16*f* ; 22, 20*d* ; report stage ; third reading, Feb. 6, 12*b* ; in Lords : first reading, 7, 10*b* ; second reading, 19, 10*c* ; in committee ; third reading, 20, 10*f* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments amended, Mar. 7, 12*c* ; in Lords : consideration of Commons amendments postponed, 7, 12*a* ; agreed to, 8, 10*a*
Plural voting : see under Franchise, above
Poetry — laureateship : questions, June 13, 11*b* ; July 8, 12*b* ; 10, 12*c*
Police — Bill : objects (P.N.), April 18, 10*d* ; —holidays : weekly rest day : questions, Jan. 10, 10*b* ; — metropolitan : weekly rest day : questions, April 3, 11*b* ; pay : questions, May 9, 11*b*
Police courts — press publicity : juvenile courts : question, Mar. 24, 2*e*
Polling Hours (Extension) Bill : see under Elections, above
Poor law — administration : discussed on supply, June 13, 11*e* ; — children : see under Children, above ; — orders : committee, departmental : questions, April 8, 12*a* ; — pauperism : see Pauperism, above ; —reform : Bill (Mr. Clyne's) : first reading, July 31, 10*c*
Population — rural : questions, July 3, 19*a*
Portugal — republic : prisoners, treatment of political : questions, April 9, 10*c* ; 11, 11*b* ; May 2, 11*a* ; 28, 12*a*
Post Office :—
Administration — discussed on supply, April 25, 11*c*
Bill — second reading, July 31, 11*b* ; in committee ; third reading, Aug. 1, 14*f* ; in Lords : first reading, 6, 10*a* ; second reading, 7, 10*b* ; in committee, 8, 12*b* ; third reading, 13, 10*a* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, 14, 10*f*
Employees—conditions of service : committee, select : sittings, Jan. 9, 4*b* ; report prospects (P.N.), 18, 6*c* ; sittings, Feb. 5, 13*e* ; reappointed, Mar. 15, 12*f* ; forecasts of report (P.N.), Aug. 1, 10*d* ; 13, 6*b* ; report : text, 16, 3*a* ; grievances : amendment to King's speech proposed, Dec. 19, 10*e* ; — temporary : character of men employed through labour exchanges : Mr. Justice Darling's comments : questions, July 15, 13*c*
Estimates — debate arrangements, April 15, 13*e* ; discussed, 25, 11*c*
Ireland—mail services : Ballina-Belmullet service suspended : discussed on supply, April 2, 11*d*
Mails—Africa, South : sailing date : questions, July 4, 12*c* ; 10, 3*f* ; — American : Cunard mail steamers abandon calling at Queenstown ; discussed on Appropriation Bill, Aug. 15, 10*d* ; —London : underground electric railway proposed : Bill : questions, May 1, 11*f* ; second
PARLIAMENT — Post Office — Mails (continued) :—
reading voted : motion for select committee voted ; financial provisions reduced, June 12, 12*a* ; financial resolution reported, 26, 12*a* ; committee : Mr. Goldman resigns (P.N.), July 2, 10*d* ; in committee, 4, 4*c* ; 9, 4*b* ; 11, 11*e* ; 12, 3*e* ; 16, 3*e* ; 17, 3*c* ; 18, 5*b* ; special report (Parlt. paper), 24, 4*c* ; third reading, 25, 13*b* ; in Lords : first reading, 29, 12*e* ; second reading, Aug. 1, 13*a* ; in committee, 7, 4*e* ; 8, 2*e* ; 12, 12*a* ; report stage, 13, 10*a* ; new amended subsection agreed to, 14, 10*a* ; third reading, 14, 10*a* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, 15, 11*b*
Newspapers—dominions, overseas : English rate to be extended : Bill : announced, April 25, 12*c* ; (P.N.), 26, 12*c* ; first reading, 29, 12*b* ; withdrawn, 30, 11*d* ; Bill : first reading, May 1, 11*f*
Parcels post—East, far : service *via* Siberia suggested : questions, April 16, 12*b* ; discussed, 25, 11*c* ; — insurance scheme : questions, April 4, 11*a*
Penny postage — discussed on supply, April 25, 12*e*
Post Offices—buildings, new : discussed on supply, April 4, 11*e*
Press :—
Competitions—Bill : objects (P.N.), July 9, 6*d* ; 10, 10*b* ; first reading, 3, 12*a*
Editor's alleged obligation to disclose source of information—Mr. L. J. Maxse's refusal to disclose correspondence to select committee on Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company's government contract reported to House, Feb. 13, 7*f*, 8*a* ; expected to be ordered to Bar of House of Commons (P.N.), 13, 8*e* ; precedent recalled (P.N.), 13, 8*e* ; questions, 14, 12*a* ; postponement to next session proposed, 14, 12*a* ; opinion in House of Commons (P.N.), 14, 8*b*
Naval and military information, publication of confidential — questions, Jan. 23, 10*b* ; —*Sphere* : report on new Scott director firing apparatus : questions, April 3, 11*a* ; 10, 10*a*
Official journal, suggested — questions, April 1, 12*b*
Principe—sleeping sickness : see Sleeping sickness, below
Prisons—release of prisoners, temporary—Act : text : of Bill (P.N.), Mar. 27, 8*c* ; first reading, 26, 11*b* ; notice of motion (P.N.), 29, 10*a* ; Mr. Keir Hardie's motion : attitude of Labour party (P.N.), April 1, 14*c* ; negatived : division (P.N.), 3, 11*f* ; first reading ; division, 3, 11*f* ; in committee, 9, 13*a* ; 10, 10*e* ; 22, 13*d* ; third reading, 24, 11*d* ; in Lords : first reading, 24, 11*b* ; second and third readings, 25, 11*a* ; royal assent, 26, 14*a* ; working : questions, Aug. 1, 13*c* ; statistics, 1, 13*c* ; Cargill, Edward Buckton : questions, June 3, 13*c* ; —religious census of prisoners : questions, July 14, 4*b* ; —visits to prisoners, relatives' :

PARLIAMENT—Prisons (continued) :—
questions, Feb. 13, 18*a*; —young offenders, treatment of : questions, Jan. 10, 10*b*
Privilege—*Belfast Northern Whig* and *Belfast Echo* : alleged attacks on chairman of committees : questions ; Speaker's decision, April 2, 10*d* ; —*Irish News* : alleged attack on Speaker : questions ; Speaker's decision, April 2, 10*d* ; —*Stockbroker* : reference to Marconi contract and ministers' share transactions : question ; Speaker's decision, April 5, 12*d* ; —*The Times* : select committee on proprietary remedies : premature publication of report : question to be raised (P.N.), June 6, 12*b* ; 13*f* ; entry in House of Commons *Journal* quoted (P.N.), 7, 8*b*
Procedure :—
Blocking motions—questions, Jan. 2, 12*b* ; (P.N.), 6, 8*c* ; 7, 11*b* ; 14, 11*b* ; discussed, 1, 12*a* ; (P.N.), 1, 12*d* ; new standing order proposed (P.N.), 10, 6*c* ; discussed, Mar. 15, 12*a* ; Insurance (Industrial) Act : discussion prevented by : see under Insurance (Industrial) Act, above
Closure—discussed, Mar. 15, 12*a*
Franchise Bill—motion outlined (P.N.), Jan. 18, 6*c* ; discussed, 24, 11*d* ; opposition amendment (P.N.), 23, 6*e* ; negatived : division, 24, 11*d* ; Lord Helmsley's amendment negatived ; Mr. Hicks Beach's amendment negatived ; Maj. White's amendment negatived ; Capt. Clay's amendment negatived ; Mr. Rawlinson's amendment negatived ; motion voted, 24, 12*e*
Home Rule Bill—working : discussed, Jan. 27, 8*e* ; notice of motion (P.N.), April 19, 10*b*
Supply — prospects of resolution (P.N.), Feb. 22, 6*e* ; procedure in 1905 (P.N.), recalled, 22, 6*e* ; motions announced : time-table (P.N.), Mar. 14, 8*b* ; discussed, 18, 12*c* ; amended resolution voted, 18, 12*e*
Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill—report stage : motion outlined (P.N.), Jan. 20, 6*b* ; discussed : voted, 31, 12*c* ; notice of motion (P.N.), April 19, 10*b*
Committee stage — substitution of grand committee suggested : discussed, Mar. 15, 12*a*
Divisions—tellers : missing : instance, Jan. 21, 11*d* ; questions, 22, 11*d*
Finance Bill — new arrangement : Taxation Bill and Revenue Bill announced, April 23, 13*c* ; discussed, 23, 13*d* ; question, 29, 12*a*
House of Lords — Lord Islington expresses regret for voting prior to taking oath, July 24, 13*a* ; discussed, 25, 12*a*
Insurance (Industrial) Act—alleged variation of ratio of state contribution by supplementary estimate and Consolidated Fund (Appropriation) Bill : discussed, Feb. 8, 14*a* ; 12, 12*f* ; 13, 12*b* ; (P.N.), 13, 8*e*
PARLIAMENT—Procedure (continued) :—
Questions—reduction of allocated time suggested ; question, July 3, 12*c*
Reform — Lord R. Cecil's motion discussed and withdrawn, Mar. 15, 12*f* ; (P.N.), 15, 10*e* ; —committee, select : appointment announced ; composition (P.N.), April 26, 12*c* ; exclusion of Mr. T. M. Healy (P.N.), 29, 13*e* ; questions, June 5, 12*b* ; 26, 12*a* ; motion for appointment discussed, 28, 12*a* ; Mr. Goldsmith and Mr. Ponsonby appointed : motion agreed to, July 1, 12*c* ; sittings (P.N.), 10, 10*b* ; 15, 10*d* ; 25, 10*b*
Supply — closure, proposed : see under Closure, above ; —surplus, carrying over : Insurance (Industrial) Act : supplementary estimate discussed, Feb. 8, 12*a*
Proportional representation — Bill (Mr. Amery's) : first reading, Mar. 14, 12*c*
Public accounts committee—appointed (P.N.), Mar. 12, 13*d* ; composition (P.N.), 12, 8*d* ; disagreement respecting charge respecting temporary building at 10, Downing-street (P.N.), 28, 10*c* ; second report, July 5, 5*e*
Publications committee — meeting, Mar. 29, 6*f*
Public health—Bill : first reading, July 16, 13*c* ; second reading, 24, 13*f* ; in committee, Aug. 6, 11*d* ; third reading, 7, 11*d* ; in Lords : second reading, 12, 12*a* ; in committee, 13, 10*a* ; third reading, 14, 10*a* ; —medical officers : superannuation Bill ; first reading, Mar. 25, 7*c*
Public Record Office—board, suggested administrative : questions, Feb. 6, 10*b*
Public trustee—Bill (amending) : first reading, April 12, 12*a*
Public Works Loans Bill — second reading, Aug. 6, 11*d* ; financial resolution : in committee, 8, 13*f* ; third reading, 12, 13*b* ; in Lords : first reading, 13, 10*a* ; second reading, 14, 10*a* ; third reading, 15, 10*a*
Pustau, Capt. von—on aerial defence : German airships' capabilities : questions, April 10, 10*b*
Putumayo outrages : see under Peru, above
Queenstown — Cunard mail steamers abandon calling : see under Post Office—Mails—American, above
Questions : see under Procedure, above
Raban, Col. Sir E. — gratuity suggested : discussed, June 5, 12*d*
Railway accidents—Colchester : delay to traffic : failure to inform passengers : questions announced, July 18, 17*d* ; 21, 3*c* ; questions, 22, 8*d*, 13*a* ; —inquests : Bill : first reading, April 17, 13*c*
Railways :—
Companies — dividends : payment out of capital during new construction : increased rate per cent. proposed : amendment of Commons standing order suggested, July 11, 10*c*
Rates :—
Increases — questions, May 30, 13*a* ; July 1, 12*c* ; —Bill : re-

PARLIAMENT — Railways—Rates — Increases (continued) :—
jection motions announced (P.N.), Jan. 6, 8*d*; debate arrangements : questions, 14, 11*b*; 28, 11*c*; consideration after 10.30 p.m. proposed, 23, 11*e*; Mr. L. Scott (l.), 23, 4*d*; second reading; division, 31, 12*c*, *e*; questions, Feb. 5, 11*b*; in committee, 12, 12*c*; 13, 12*c*; proposed amendments outlined (P.N.), 11, 10*b*; minimum wage amendments negatived, 12, 12*d*, *e*; report stage : third reading : divisions, 14, 13*c*; in Lords : second reading, 19, 10*c*; in committee; third reading, 20, 10*c*, *e*; Government's attitude towards Lords' amendments, Mar. 5, 10*a*; Lords' amendments discussed, 7, 12*c*; royal assent, 8, 10*b*; time limit : new clause voted, Feb. 14, 13*c*; in Lords : Lord Granard's amendment voted; clause omitted, 20, 10*c*, *e*; (P.N.), 20, 8*c*; discussed (P.N.), Mar. 4, 8*e*; in Commons : Lords' amendment voted : division, Mar. 7, 12*f*; —committee of inquiry, proposed : questions, June 5, 12*b*; —railway and canal commission's decisions : questions, Feb. 1, 19*b*
Owners' risks — questions, Mar. 21, 8*a*; June 11, 13*b*
Regulations—Bill : first reading, Mar. 15, 12*a*
Record Office, Public : see Public Record Office, above
Records, public—Wales : Bill : first reading, Mar. 19, 11*b*
Regent's Park—buildings : questions, 3, 5*c*; —leases, Crown : questions, Jan. 3, 10*d*; 23, 3*c*, 10*d*; 28, 11*c*; Feb. 6, 10*c*; May 29, 12*b*; June 11, 13*b*; 24, 12*b*; 25, 12*a*; July 1, 12*b*; 3, 12*b*; in Lords : notice of motion (P.N.), Jan. 17, 8*b*; postponed (P.N.), 21, 8*d*; revenue and expenditure : questions, June 24, 12*b*
Regent-street—quadrant : rebuilding : questions, July 15, 13*c*; 25, 12*e*; Aug. 6, 10*f*
Relics, ecclesiastical—sale : ecclesiastical commissioners' powers : questions, April 15, 13*c*
Remedies, proprietary — committee, select : sittings, Jan. 17, 35*c*; 24, 4*c*; Feb. 7, 4*e*; appointed, Mar. 15, 12*f*; sittings, 28, 10*b*; April 11, 13*f*; 18, 14*f*; 25, 10*e*; hearing of evidence to be concluded by Whitsun (P.N.), 18, 10*d*; sittings, May 2, 10*b*; 30, 4*f*; last sitting announced (P.N.), June 5, 10*a*; sittings, 6, 6*c*; final sitting for evidence, 13, 13*a*; report : forecast (P.N.), July 18, 10*d*; postponed (P.N.), Aug. 7, 11*d*
Rhodesia :—
Land : Liebig's extract of Meat Company (Ltd.) lease : questions, June 19, 12*a*; 27, 75*d*; July 11, 10*b*; 24, 13*b*; —native rights : questions, April 9, 12*a*
Richardson, Miss Mary — imprisonment : hunger strike : alleged threats by Dr. Pearson : questions, Aug. 12, 12*c*
Roads—Board : administration : in Lords : discussion announced (P.N.),
PARLIAMENT—Roads (continued):—
July 7, 10*f*; discussed, 10, 12*a*; in Commons : debate arrangements (P.N.), 25, 10*b*; discussed on supply, 26, 10*a*; grants : question (P.N.), June 24, 10*b*; report : delayed publication : question, 23, 10*c*; 24, 10*b*; —improvement : fund : amount : questions, Mar. 25, 10*a*; balances : questions, May 6, 12*b*; —London : questions, Mar. 21, 8*a*; main : improvement : questions, April 25, 11*b*; Western scheme, proposed new : questions, Feb. 7, 10*d*; —maintenance : cost : questions, Feb. 17, 10*d*; —national : Bill : objects (P.N.), July 15, 10*d*; first reading, 16, 13*c*
Roberts, Lord — at Leeds : guard of honour : questions, April 24, 11*c*
Rodin, M. — "Burghers of Calais" (statue) : site : discussed, June 14, 12*c*
Rostron, Capt.—*Titanic* disaster : recognition of services : questions, Mar. 18, 12*a*
Rosyth—naval base : construction : questions, Feb. 11, 14*a*; labourers' wages : question, Jan. 18, 4*d*; contract : extension of time : questions, Mar. 18, 12*a*; expenditure : question, Mar. 28, 10*b*
Royal Artillery — establishment and organization changes : in Lords : discussed, July 10, 12*a*; 30, 12*a*; in Commons : questions, 23, 8*b*; 24, 13*c*; 31, 10*c*; discussed on supply, 31, 10*f*, 11*b*
Royal Botanic Society — Regent's Park : leases : questions, May 29, 12*b*; June 11, 13*b*; gardens : use : questions, July 16, 7*b*
Royal Military College, Sandhurst—cadets : King's Indian : question, Mar. 19, 11*a*
Royal Naval College, Dartmouth—examinations : entrance : age limit : questions, April 11, 11*c*
Royal Naval College, Osborne — examinations : entrance : age limit : questions, April 11, 11*c*; —sanitary condition : questions, April 17, 13*a*
Russia — Persia, relations with : see under Persia, above; —prisons : political prisoners, treatment of : questions, May 2, 11*a*; 28, 12*a*
Ryan, Mrs. Mary—sentence in connexion with suffragist disturbances : questions, July 31, 10*c*
St. George's day — army : wearing of rose : questions, April 16, 12*b*
St. Kilda—influenza outbreak : distress : questions, June 24, 12*b*; —wireless telegraphy : see under Telegraphy, wireless, below
St. Paul's cathedral — motor-omnibuses, effect of : National Physical Laboratory tests proposed : questions, Jan. 21, 11*a*; —tram subway, effect of proposed : questions, Jan. 7 11*c*
Samuel, Sir Stuart — suggested vacation of seat : see under Members of Parliament, above
Scenes—Mr. R. Hunt : incident with speaker, Jan. 23, 12*d*; in select committee, on Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company's government contract, Feb. 13, 7*f*; during debate on Consolidated Fund (No. 1) Bill; Mr. W. Moore suspended, Mar. 27, 10*b*, *c*, *d*; Sir A. B. Mark-

PARLIAMENT—Scenes (continued) :—
ham ordered to withdraw, 27, 10*d*; Irish Nationalist party : representations to ministry (P.N.), 28, 10*c*; Irish Unionist party passes resolution, 28, 10*c*; questions, 28, 12*b*; point of order raised, 28, 12*d*; Ulster Unionst Council passes resolution, April 2, 6*e*; questions, 11, 11*d*; 15, 13*e*; motion for termination of suspension agreed to, 17, 13*c*; incident between Lord Winterton and Mr. G. N. Barnes during debate on National Service (Territorial Army) Bill, 12, 12*a*; missile thrown at Mr. Asquith by male suffragist, June 12, 8*c*, 12*d*; incident between Lord Wolmer and Sir M. Levy, July 3, 12*d*; toy pistol fired in strangers' gallery and toy mouse thrown on to floor of house from strangers' gallery; names, 12, 5*c*, 12*c*; second toy pistol incident, 24, 8*c*, 13*f*; incident between Mr. W. Churchill and Maj. M. Archer-Shee, July 18, 13*f*
Scotland :—
Agriculture — labour : see under Labour, below
Agriculture, Board of—administration : discussed, June 27, 75*e*; — estimates : discussed, June 27, 75*e*
Bankruptcy—Bill (Consolidation) : first reading, April 4, 11*d*; (P.N.), 7, 8*c*; second reading, June 10, 15*d*; third reading, Aug. 5, 10*d*; in Lords : first reading, 6, 10*a*; second reading, 7, 10*b*; in committee, 8, 12*a*; third reading, 12 12*b*
Canals and waterways—Irish Channel : North Sea proposal : questions, Feb. 12, 12*b*
Children — medical treatment, school : first reading, May 1, 11*e*
Deer — Bill (Mr. D. White's) : first reading, June 13, 11*c*
Education—administration : discussed on supply, Aug. 5, 10*c*; — Bill : second reading, June 25, 12*e*; report discussed, July 25, 13*b*; report stage; third reading, Aug. 5, 10*d*; in Lords : first reading, 6, 10*a*; second reading, 8, 12*a*; in committee, 12, 12*b*; third reading, 13, 10*a*; —school boards : elections : Bill : first reading, April 11, 11*d*
Fisheries — motor-boats : loans to fishermen suggested : discussed on supply, Aug. 5, 10*c*; — trawling, illegal : discussed on supply, Aug. 5, 10*c*
Home rule : see Home rule (Scotland), above
Housing—Bill : first reading, Mar. 14, 12*c*
Insanity — Mental Deficiency and Lunacy Bill : second reading, June 4, 12*d*; 28, 12*b*; division, 28, 12*c*; amendments proposed (P.N.), July 12, 10*f*; Mr. T. McKinnon Wood : letter to committee (P.N.), 17, 6*c*; financial resolution : in committee, 19, 12*b*; protest against holding sitting simultaneously with sitting of grand committee, 19, 12*b*; reported, 22, 13*e*; in committee, 22, 3*f*; third reading, Aug. 7, 11*d*; in Lords : in committee, 14, 10*a*; third reading, 14, 10*a*
PARLIAMENT—Scotland (continued) :—
Labour—agricultural : grievances : questions, Aug. 8, 4*f*; —hours : Bill : first reading, July 1, 12*c*
Land—congestion : Outer Hebrides : discussed in Lords, April 24, 11*a*; —feus and leases : Bill (Mr. Millar's) : first reading, July 4, 12*c*; —rent : deductions : decision of land court (l.), Mar. 7, 12*a*; —small holdings : administration : discussion prevented : attitude of Scottish M.P.'s (P.N.), May 9, 8*d*; discussed, June 27, 75*e*; Bill : first reading, Mar. 15, 12*a*; Land Court : administration : discussed, June 27, 75*f*; Lewis, island of : condition of crofters : in Lords : discussed, July 3, 12*a*; —valuation : Bill : first reading, Mar. 14, 12*d*
Law—clerks of session : Bill : third reading, Feb. 4, 11*c*: in Lords : second reading, 18, 10*c*; in committee : third reading, 19, 11*c*; — sheriff courts : Bill : report stage; third reading, Feb. 4, 11*c*; in Lords : second reading, 18, 10*c*; in committee : third reading, 19, 11*c*; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, Mar. 7, 12*c*
Licensing—value of licences : inquiry suggested : in Lords : questions, Mar. 7, 12*a*
Medical — Highlands and Islands (Medical Service) Bill : financial resolution : in committee, July 19, 12*c*; reported, 22, 13*e*; first reading, 22, 13*e*; second reading, 25, 13*b*; reported; third reading, Aug. 7, 11*d*; in Lords : second reading, 13, 10*b*; in committee, 14, 10*a*; third reading, 15, 10*a*; administrative board : composition : questions, Aug. 15, 10*d*
Milk—Bill : first reading, April 2, 10*d*
Police—holidays : weekly rest day : Bill : first reading, Mar. 14, 12*d*; consideration of second reading refused, 18, 12*f*
Temperance—Bill : in Lords : report arrangements (P.N.), Jan. 13, 6*b*; report stage, 15, 11*a*; third reading, 22, 11*a*; amendments agreed to, 22, 11*a*; government intentions respecting Lords' amendments (P.N.), 15, 6*c*; 16, 8*b*; 30, 6*b*; application of Parliament Act discussed (P.N.), 16, 8*b*; in Commons : government attitude towards Lords' amendments (P.N.), Feb. 5, 6*b*; Lords' amendments considered, 7, 10*e*; (P.N.), 7, 6*b*; in Lords : attitude (P.N.), 14, 8*b*; Commons' amendments to Lords' amendments considered, 18, 10*b*; in Commons : Lord's amendments : questions, Mar. 7, 12*b*; Lords' message not considered, 7, 12*b*; Parliament Act, application of : government attitude (P.N.), Feb. 5, 6*b*; in Lords : discussed, Mar. 8, 10*a*; new stage for amendments : suggested (P.N.), May 5, 10*c*; 6, 10*c*; Mr. Asquith : statement, 8, 13*b*; Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (l.), 9, 8*a*; re-introduced : first reading, May 8, 13*c*; second reading : opposition amendment announced (P.N.),

PARLIAMENT — Scotland — Temperance (continued) :—
June 20, 8*d*; negatived; debate, 21, 12*a*; in committee: reported; division, July 3, 12*d*; suggestion stage: prospects (P.N.), 3, 13*b* (e.e.); question, 4, 12*c*; point of order: Speaker's decision, 10, 12*e*; (P.N.), 11, 11*d*; Mr. Barnes's amendment negatived 10, 12*e*, *f*; third reading; division, 10, 12*f*, 13*a*; in Lords: first reading, 11, 10*a*; second reading: arrangements, 17, 6*b*; debate, 18, 12*a*; negotiations for compromise (P.N.), 23, 10*e*; fail (P.N.), 24, 10*d*; resumed (P.N.), 26, 8*a*; compromise arranged (P.N.), 29, 5*a*; in committee, 30, 12*a*; reported, 31, 10*b*; third reading, Aug. 1, 13*a*; in Commons: Lords' amendments agreed to, 14, 10*f*
Trustee, public—Bill: first reading, June 11, 13*c*
Scotsman—publication of news respecting Admiralty oil tanks at Invergordon: questions, Jan. 23, 10*b*
Scott, Sir Percy—alleged press agitation against superior officers: questions, Jan. 17, 44*f*; *John Bull*, letter to (1908): questions, Mar. 20, 10*a*; article in *British Review*: questions, April 3, 11*a*; 10, 10*a*; private appointment: questions, 20, 10*a*; navy: article on signals: questions, April 10, 10*a*
Scott, Capt. R. F.—memorial, proposed: site: questions (P.N.), Aug. 6, 6*b*; 8, 12*b*; in Lords: discussed, 6, 10*d*
Scottish Office—estimates: discussed, Aug. 5, 10*a*
Sealing—protection of grey seals Bill: first reading, July 19, 12*a*
Session (1912-13)—adjournment prospects (P.N.), Feb. 7, 10*e*; Commons; motion discussed; adjourned to Mar. 6, 15, 12*c*; Lords adjourns to March 6, 20, 10*f*; —duration: prorogation: probable date (P.N.), Jan. 22, 8*c*; effect of withdrawal of Franchise Bill (P.N.), 28, 6*b*; questions, 31, 12*b*; prorogued: King's speech, Mar. 8, 10*b*; list of Acts passed; divisions: number (P.N.), 10, 10*b*
Session, autumn—not expected: Mr. J. W. Gulland (s.), Feb. 25, 8*b*; not desired by Government (P.N.), Mar. 7, 14*b*
Session, new—arrangements: questions, Jan. 22, 11*d*; prospects (P.N.), 22, 8*c*; probable dates, 28, 6*b*; opening: probable date, Feb. 7, 10*e*; date, 19, 9*e*; arrangements, 19, 9*e*; (P.N.), 22, 6*e*; royal procession: rehearsal, 27, 6*e*; whips, 27, 6*e*; ministerial and opposition banquets: arrangements, 29, 6*c*; Mr. P. Illingworth: letter to ministerialists urging attendance (P.N.), July 19, 6*b*; Mr. J. E. Redmond; letter to Nationalist M.P.'s (P.N.), 26, 8*a*; telegrams to Liberals urging attendance (P.N.), Aug. 2, 6*f*; Nationalist party whip (P.N.), 11, 10*c*; reviewed (art., "The end of the session"), 15, 6*a*; —duration: prospects (P.N.), May 26, 6*c*; questions, June 6, 12*b*; discussed at
PARLIAMENT—Session, new (continued) :—
Cabinet Council (P.N.), 12, 8*d*; prospects (P.N.), 28, 10*b*; Mr. J. W. Lowther (l. quoted, P.N.), July 1, 10*d*; prospects (P.N.), 4, 12*a*; 8, 10*e*; probable date of prorogation, 23, 13*c*; prospects (P.N.), Aug. 2, 6*f*; —Easter: Commons to sit (P.N.), Mar. 11, 10*d*; questions, 18, 12*b*; —opening: arrangements, Mar. 1, 6*b*; 5, 8*b*; 10, 9*f*; whips, 1, 6*b*; Mr. A. B. Law: letter to supporters, 1, 6*b*; Mr. J. E. Redmond: letter to supporters, 1, 6*b*; Mr. H. H. Asquith: letter to supporters, 5, 8*b*; government whip (P.N.), 10, 10*b*; military arrangements, 5, 8*b*; programme of procession, 10, 9*f*; processions described, 11, 8*a*; women suffragists attempt to present petitions, 11, 8*c*; Simon Cohen attempts to present petitions, 11, 8*c*; ceremony described (wearing of crown revived), 10, 10*b*; —prorogation: probable date of (P.N.), Aug. 8, 11*d*; question, 15, 10*d*; arrangements, 14, 6*d*; 15, 6*a*; prorogued: King's speech, 15, 10*a*, *b*; further prorogation: King to hold privy council, Oct. 4, 6*b*; further prorogation, Nov. 24, 8*a*; arrangements Dec. 2, 8*e*; date of privy council, 5, 8*c*; 8, 10*c*; —special articles ("Re-assembling of Parliament: the government business: an overcrowded session"), May 26, 6*c*; ("Resumption of the session: this week's programme"), 27, 8*c*; —Whitsuntide: adjournment arrangements (P.N.), Mar. 11, 10*d*; probable arrangements (P.N.), April 4, 8*c*; 11, 8*c*; arrangements, 18, 14*c*; in Lords: discussed, May 1, 11*c*; in Commons: Friday sitting opposed (P.N.), 2, 8*b*; motion discussed, 9, 11*d*; re-assembly: Irish Parliamentary party whips (P.N.), 23, 10*d*; 27, 8*c*; prospects (P.N.), 26, 6*c*; 27, 8*c*; re-assembles, 28, 12*a*
Session, next — prospects (P.N.), July 8, 10*c*; opening: prospects, Dec. 2, 8*e*; probable date, 17, 10*a*; King signs proclamation fixing date, 20, 8*b*
Sessions at Dublin, suggested annual — Mr. J. W. Nuttall (l.), Dec. 23, 10*a*
Sewage—Bill (Mr. G. Thorne's): first reading, July 1*b*, 13*c*
Shanghai — international settlement: extension: questions, Aug. 15, 10*c*
Sharlestone-common church school—proposed extension: attitude of Board of Agriculture: discussed, Jan. 15, 12*c*
Sheffield—Corporation Bill: in Lords: amendments not insisted on, Feb. 5, 11*a*
Shipbuilding — trade: contracts placed abroad: questions, April 25, 11*c*
Shipping — icebergs: Atlantic, Northern: *Scotia* to be stationed off Newfoundland: questions, Mar. 14, 12*c*; June 4, 12*b*; —load line: questions, July 3, 12*c*; discussed on supply, 17, 10*d*; committee: questions, May 9, 20*e*; conference, international: British representation: questions, April 24, 20*d*; — *Narrung*: questions, Jan. 1, 16*e*;

PARLIAMENT—Shipping (continued) :—
3, 10*b* ; 10, 10*a* ; —subsidies : questions, Mar. 8, 20*d*
Shipping casualties :—
Titanic — Board of Trade inquiry : expenditure and counsels' fees : questions, Jan. 14, 11*c* ; discussed, Feb. 11, 14*c*, *d* ; Mr. Scanlan's vote : point raised, 11, 14*c* ; 12, 12*b* ; law officers' fees : questions, April 26, 6*d* ; 30, 3*c* ; —*Carpathia* : Capt. Rostron : recognition of services : questions, Mar. 18, 12*a* ; —relief funds : administration : questions, April 24, 11*d*
Shops Act — administration : questions, Mar. 28, 12*b* ; —Bill (Amending) : questions, Jan. 31, 12*b* ; in committee : third reading, Feb. 12, 12*f* ; in Lords : first reading, 13, 10*a* ; second reading, 18, 10*c* ; in committee ; third reading, 19, 11*c* ; —working : questions, Feb. 5, 11*c*
Sierra Leone — labour, native : conditions : questions, Jan. 28, 11*d*
Sittings, all night, Jan. 24, 12*e* ; July 3, 13*b* ; 4, 13*a*
Sittings, Saturday — questions, Jan. 24, 12*e* ; arrangements, Feb. 7, 11*b* ; motion agreed to, 8, 13*a* ; held, 10, 12*a*
Sleeping sickness — Principe : labour recruiting in Liberia : questions, Jan. 2, 12*a* ; 7, 11*d* ; 15, 11*b* ; — Rhodesia : questions, April 15, 13*e*
Small holdings — questions, Jan. 20, 6*b* ; statistics : questions, July 22, 13*a* ; administration : discussed on supply, July 25, 12*e* ; —land, acquisition of : questions, April 17, 13*c* ; —rent : remission : questions, Jan. 30, 11*e* ; —small ownership : questions, July 24, 13*c* ; — working : questions, Mar. 15, 5*b* ; notice of motion (P.N.), 26, 12*d*
Smallpox — *Conqueror* : cases : questions, Mar. 17, 36*b* (e.c.)
Smith, Lady Sibyl — release : question, Aug 8, 12*b* ; 13, 10*d*
Smith, Sir William — appointment as director of Armstrong, Whitworth, and Co. : questions, Jan. 8, 11*b*
Smoke — abatement : Bill : first reading, May 1, 11*f*
Social legislation — cost : questions, April 8, 12*a*
Solicitors — Bill : in Lords : first reading, April 18, 13*a* ; second reading, 24, 11*a* ; in committee : date of operation amended, 30, 10*a* ; report stage, May 6, 12*a* ; third reading, 28, 12*a* ; in Commons : first reading, June 12, 12*c*
Somaliland — British policy : withdrawal from interior discussed, Jan. 22, 12*e* ; —disaster to camel corps : questions, Aug. 13, 10*c* ; 14, 10*c* ; 15, 10*d*
Speakers — Welsh occupants of office : Mr. J. W. Lowther (s.), Dec. 13, 5*f*
Spirit duty — discussed on budget, April 30, 11*b*
Stafford House—offered by Sir W. H. Lever as gift to nation : questions, Jan. 1, 10*a* ; withdrawal of offer questions, April 3, 11*a* ; July 18, 12*b*
Steel — armour plate : price : questions, Jan. 22, 11*c* ; alleged "ring" : questions, Aug. 8, 12*b*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Stewart, Lieut. Bertrand—territorial army commission : questions, June 4, 12*a* ; promotion : questions, Aug. 7, 10*c*
Stock exchange — public officials : transactions by : questions, May 7, 12*a*
Sudan — cotton : see under Cotton, above ; —finance : cotton loan : discussed on address, Mar. 11, 12*b* ; 11, 14*c* ; guarantee : discussed, April 24, 12*a* ; vote reported : Bill : first reading, June 26, 12*b* ; second reading, July 23, 13*f* ; in committee, 24, 13*f* ; third reading, 25, 13*b* ; in Lords : second reading, Aug. 1, 13*a* ; third reading, 6, 10*a* ; —trade : exports : questions, Mar. 25, 10*a*
Suffragette — prosecution of printer : questions, May 6, 12*c*
Sugar — duty : yield : questions, Jan. 11, 8*c* ; April 3, 19*f* ; discussed on budget, 23, 14*d* ; 30, 10*d*
Sugar beet — notice of motion, Mar. 18, 12*c* ; April 3, 11*b* ; —excise duty, suggested : questions (P.N.), Jan. 11, 8*d* ; discussed on Revenue Bill, July 30, 13*a* ; —loan, suggested state guaranteed : questions (P.N.), Feb. 10, 8*c* ; —state aid : in Lords : discussed on address, Mar. 11, 12*c* ; in Commons : discussed on address, 11, 13*e*
Supply — difficulties respecting new session discussed (P.N.), Jan. 22, 8*c* ; probable arrangements (P.N.), Mar. 7, 14*b* ; debate arrangements : questions, Aug. 7, 10*f* ; —army estimates, Mar. 20, 10*b* ; 21, 8*b* ; 25, 10*d* ; June 6, 12*c* ; 14, 12*a* ; —civil service estimates, Mar. 19, 11*b* ; 25, 10*b* (vote on account, 25, 10*b*) ; April 2, 10*d* ; 4, 11*d* ; 11, 11*d* ; 25, 11*c* ; June 13, 11*c* ; 14, 12*c* ; July 4, 12*c* ; 17, 10*d* ; 24, 13*d* ; 25, 12*e* ; 26, 10*a* ; Aug. 1, 13*c* ; 5, 10*e* ; votes passed without discussion : divisions, 1, 14*e* ; outstanding votes passed, 5, 10*d* ; —closure : see under Procedure—Closure, above ; Foreign Office vote, May 30, 13*b* ; — —Foreign Office, Committee of Imperial Defence, Army, and Navy votes : grouping suggested (leading art.), Feb. 22, 7*d* ; —navy estimates, Mar. 27, 11*a* ; 28, 12*d* ; 29, 12*a* ; April 1, 12*c* ; June 5, 12*b* ; 6, 13*d* ; (supplementary), July 18, 12*c* ; —Scottish Board of Agriculture vote, June 27, 75*e* ; —Scottish estimates, Aug. 5, 10*a* ; —supplementary estimates, Feb. 7, 11*b* ; 8, 12*a* ; 10, 12*b* ; 11, 14*b* ; 12, 12*e* ; —surplus, carrying over of : see under Procedure, above ; —War Office vote, July 31, 10*c*
Swine fever — regulations discussed, July 25, 12*e*
Sydney — dockyard : condition : discussed on navy estimates, June 5, 12*c*, *f*
Taxation :—
Collection :—
Provisional (authorization by House of Commons ways and means resolution) : resolutions outlined (P.N.), April 3, 8*c* ; debate arrangements (P.N.), 7, 8*c* ; discussed in committee, 8, 12*c* ; voted : divisions, 8, 13*c* ; report stage, 9, 12*d* ; —Bill :

PARLIAMENT—Taxation—Collection—Provisional (authorization by House of Commons ways and means resolution) (continued) :—
announced (P.N.), Mar. 21, 4*d*; first reading, April 9, 12*d*; second reading : division, 10, 10*c*, *e*; Mr. Cassell's point of order, 10, 10*c*; (P.N.), 10, 8*d*; 12, 10*c*; Speaker's ruling, 10, 10*c*; in committee, 15, 13*e*; 16, 12*c*; report stage, 18, 14*c*; third reading : division, 22, 13*c*, *d*; in Lords : first reading, 22, 13*b*; second reading, 24, 11*b*; third reading, 25, 11*a*; royal assent, 26, 11*a*; —committee, select : appointment promised by Mr. Lloyd George, April 16, 12*d*; —Money Bill : Speaker's decision, April 18, 14*c*
Direct and indirect—Great Britain and Ireland compared (1911-12) : questions, April 23, 14*e*
Tea — duty, Jan. 11, 8*e*; resolution agreed to, April 30, 11*d*; budget resolution : report stage, May 8, 13*c*; proposed preference to British grown : discussed ; Lord Wolmer's amendment negatived, Aug. 12, 12*c*; yield : questions, Jan. 11, 8*e*; April 3, 19*f*
Teachers — supply : shortage : discussed, April 11, 12*b*; July 23, 13*c*
Telegraphs :—
Bill (money) — financial resolution agreed to, Aug. 5, 10*d*; second reading, 6, 11*d*; in committee, 8, 13*f*; third reading, 12, 13*b*; in Lords : first reading, 13, 10*a*; second reading, 14, 10*a*; third reading, 15, 10*a*
Post Office — administration : discussed on supply, April 25, 12*b*; —electoral use : London county council general election : see under London county council, above; —rates : cable-letters, week-end : questions, Jan. 3, 10*b*; code words : questions, Jan. 30, 11*f*; east, to : questions, Feb. 14, 11*f*; —telephone, delivery by : use of telephonic addresses : questions, Feb. 3, 8*b*; —underground wires : Scotland : proposed extensions north of Edinburgh : discussed on adjournment, Jan. 21, 12*c*; 29, 12*e*; discussed on supply, April 25, 12*b*
Telegraphy, wireless :—
Canada—Marconi stations : questions, July 18, 12*b*; —Poulsen system, contract with : questions, July 15, 13*d*; —"Shoe-maker" system : Marconi stations : questions, July 18, 12*b*
Colonies—installations announced : questions, July 10, 12*b*
Goldschmidt system — questions, July 9, 10*c*; 10, 12*c*; 15, 13*d*; 16, 13*c*; 17, 10*c*
Imperial scheme :—
Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company, government contract with —proposed withdrawal : questions, Jan. 24, 11*b*; date of approval : questions, April 8, 12*a*; Mr. Samuel to make statement (P.N.), July 3, 13*d*; statement, 5, 12*d*, 22*d*; new agreement : questions, 10, 12*c*;
PARLIAMENT — Telegraphy, wireless, — Imperial scheme—Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company, government contract with (continued) :—
11, 8*c*, 10*c*; 15, 13*d*; 16, 13*c*; 17, 10*b*; 18, 12*b*; 22, 13*a*; 22, 6*d* (e.e.); 23, 13*a*; 25, 12*e*; 29, 13*b*; 30, 12*c*; 31, 10*c*; to be tabled (P.N.), 16, 8*b*; 25, 10*b*; amendment repecting royalties announced, 29, 13*b*; questions, Aug. 1, 10*c*, 13*d*; 5, 10*a*; 6, 10*f*; 7, 11*d* (e.e.); 11, 12*c*; debate : arrangements (P.N.), 8, 8*b*; debate, 9, 11*a*; Lord R. Cecil's amendment negatived; agreement approved : divisions, 9, 12*e*
Committee, select — sittings, Jan. 2, 2*c*; 3, 3*a*; 7, 10*a*; 9, 4*a*; 10, 4*d*; 14, 4*a*; 21, 7*f*; 23, 4*a*; 24, 4*a*; 28, 8*d*; 30, 4*a*; interim report : forecast (P.N.), 9, 6*c*; private meeting announced (P.N.), 10, 4*e*; revised and presented (P.N.), 15, 6*c*; (Parlt. paper), 16, 4*c*; questions, 16, 10*d*; company's letter proposing withdrawal considered, 25, 6*c*; 28, 8*d*; reply to postmaster general (P.N.), 30, 6*b*; sittings, Feb. 4, 11*d*; 6 4*c*; 7, 4*b*; 11, 5*d*; 13, 8*e*; reappointment next session to be recommended (P.N.), 12, 8*b*; second report (P.N.), 13, 8*e*; Mr. L. J. Maxse reported : see under Maxse, Mr. L. J., above; Sir A. Spicer's chairmanship : re-appointment opposed (P.N.), Mar. 7, 14*b*; re-appointed (P.N.), 21, 4*d*; to be reappointed (P.N.), 11, 10*d*; 12, 8*e*; re-appointed (P.N.), 14, 8*b*; 15, 12*f*; arrangements (P.N.), 18, 8*d*; 20, 8*e*; 25, 6*b*; sittings, 26, 3*a*; 28, 3*a*; 29, 3*a*; April 1, 3*a*; 3, 9*e*; 4, 10*a*; 8, 5*a*; 10, 4*c*; 11, 10*a*; 15, 12*a*; 17, 12*a*; 18, 12*a*; 22, 6*a*; 24, 10*a*; 25, 10*a*; 29, 9*f*; Mr. H. Smith resigns (l. quoted); Press Association statement, 2, 6*e*; Mr. Smith : statement (P.N.), 3, 8*c*; Sir F. G. Banbury to be appointed (P.N.), 3, 8*c*; Mr. H. Terrell to resign; Mr. J. G. Butcher to be appointed (P.N.), 4, 6*c*; new members elected, 5, 12*d*; Mr. G. Harvey resigns : Sir W. Essex appointed, 9, 13*c*; (P.N.), 9, 10*c*; Mr. Heybourn declines to answer questions respecting numbers and prices of shares sold, 10, 4*d*; committee's decision : incidents, 11, 10*a*; history of proceedings and minutes of evidence to February 12 (blue-book), 16, 13*a*; members' oath of disinterestedness : attitude of Mr. Macmaster and Mr. Mooney, 16, 13*a*; statement by Mr. Mooney, 17, 12*c*; proposal for reference to expert com-

PARLIAMENT — Telegraphy, wireless — Imperial scheme—Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company, government contract with — Committee, select (continued) :—
mittee : Mr. W. Redmond's attitude, 16, 13*a* ; Marconi Company's proposed withdrawal : particulars of committee's proceedings, 16, 13*a* ; Mr. Primrose discharged ; Mr. G. Harvey appointed, 23, 14*e* ; Mr. Belloc : declines to answer questions, 24, 10*b* ; dissolution suggested (P.N.), 29, 13*e* ; report : Mr. Sherwell's motion (P.N.), 30, 8*b* ; Mr. Booth to raise question (P.N.), 30, 8*b* ; sittings, May 1, 10*f* ; 2, 6*c* ; (no witnesses examined), 8, 5*a* ; 29, 8*d* ; special interim report : to be prepared after Whitsun : resolution passed, May 1, 10*f* ; (P.N.), 1, 8*c* ; Mr. Booth leaves sittings, 1, 11*a* ; Sir A. Spicer and Mr. G. W. Knox examine ministers' passbooks (P.N.), 6, 10*c* ; draft report outlined (P.N.), 28, 10*d* ; *The Times* report : reported to Speaker (P.N.), 29, 8*d* ; discussed by committee (P.N.), 29, 8*d* ; sittings, June 3, 8*b* ; 6, 5*a* ; 10, 4*a* ; 11, 6*a* ; 12, 6*d* ; 24, 10*b* ; scenes, 6, 5*c* ; report on ministers' share transactions : see under Ministers, below ; arrangements (P.N.), July 1, 10*d* ; sitting, 3, 4*a* ; statement by Mr. Samuel : committee passes resolution to conclude inquiry 3, 4*a*, *b* ; (P.N.), 3, 13*d* ; reappointment : questions, 10, 12*c* ; —Booth, Mr. F. H. and Mr. Falconer : conduct : Sir H. H. Howorth (l.), June 4, 8*d* ; discussed by committee : statements by Mr. Booth and Mr. Falconer, 6, 5*c*, *d* ; —correspondence, official : publication suggested : questions, July 24, 13*d* ; (P.N.), 30, 10*f* ; refused : questions, Aug. 1, 13*d* ; — cost : questions, April 18, 9*f* ; 25, 5*b* ; July 11, 10*c* ; — members' declarations of no interest : Mr. O. Locker-Lampson's circular to members (P.N.), June 17, 16*f* ; discussed on adjournment, 17, 13*d* ; Sir F. G. Banbury (s.P.) ; Mr. F. H. Booth (s.P.), Mr. J. Falconer (s.P.), Mr. O. Locker-Lampson (s.P.), Mr. J. Parker (s.P.), Sir H. Roberts (s.P.), Sir A. Spicer (s.P.), 17, 13*c* ; Mr. G. Harvey (l. quoted P.N.), 18, 10*b* ; Mr. O. Locker-Lampson (l. quoted, P.N.), 21, 10*b* : Mr. H. Handel Booth's refusal : Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), July 10, 6*d* ; Sir R. W. Essex (l.), 11, 8*c*
Committee advising postmaster-general prior to acceptance of tender (March, 1912) — question, July 15, 13*d*

PARLIAMENT — Telegraphy, wireless — Imperial scheme—Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company, government contract with (continued) :—
Committee of experts — appointment suggested : questions, Jan. 16, 10*d*
Delays—question, July 2, 12*b*
Ministers' alleged share transactions — law case (libel action against *Le Matin*) : questions, Mar. 21, 8*b* ; (P.N.), 21, 8*b* ; 27, 10*a* ; 28, 4*f* ; share transactions in American company : evidence before select committee, 26, 3*a* ; 28, 3*a* ; 29, 3*a* ; Mr. Bonar Law postpones question, 26, 11*b* ; American and British companies : relations : questions, 26, 11*a* ; (P.N.), 26, 12*d* ; Mr. H. Samuel : first intimation : questions, 28, 4*f* ; April 1, 10*b* ; 3, 10*b* ; 8, 12*a* ; 29, 12*a* ; allegations : incident between Mr. Kebty Fletcher and Mr. Lloyd George, April 1, 10*b* ; questions, June 10, 13*b* ; 17, 12*b* ; select committee : draft report discussed (P.N.), 3, 8*b* ; alternative reports presented by Mr. Falconer and Lord R. Cecil (P.N.), 3, 8*b* ; Liberal opinion, 4, 8*d* ; 9, 8*a* ; 10, 8*d* ; effect on ministerial prospects (P.N.), 9, 8*a* ; *Labour Leader* comment, 13, 8*c* ; forecast of report, 12, 8*d* ; full text published (supplement), June 14 ; summary, 14, 8*a* ; *Nation* comment, 14, 8*c* ; Liberal opinion, 14, 8*c* ; Irish comment, 16, 8*a* ; debate arrangements, 13, 11*c* ; (P.N.), 13, 8*c* ; 16, 8*a* ; 17, 9*f* ; 18, 8*a* ; publication of evidence delayed : postponement of debate suggested, 14, 12*c* ; evidence published, 16, 8*b* ; questions, 17, 12*b* ; 18, 12*a* ; opposition motion, 17, 9*f* ; precedents : Lord Westbury's case recalled, 17, 9*f* ; cases of Mr. Frank H. Lawley and Mr. Hayes Fisher recalled, 18, 8*a* ; article (" The Marconi debate : Liberals and the attitude of the ministers "), 18, 6*a* ; Labour party's decision, 18, 8*a* ; 20, 8*c* ; Mr. Ginnell's motion, 18, 8*a* ; debate, 19, 12*b* ; 20, 12*b* ; lobby opinion, 19, 8*c* ; ministerial whip issued, 19, 8*c* ; Mr. Cave's motion negatived : division, 20, 14*e* ; (P.N.), 20, 8*c* ; 21, 8*a* ; Sir W. R. Adkins's motion agreed to, 20, 14*e* ; ministerial difficulty in accepting Mr. Balfour's proposal (P.N.), 20, 8*c* ; opinion in London and provinces, 21, 8*b* ; colonial and foreign opinion, 21, 8*a* ; 23, 7*f* (e.e.) ; sale of shares : questions, July 4, 12*b* ; —Griffiths, Mr. J. Norton : alleged relations with Poulsen syndicate : denial, April 15, 14*d* ; — Murray, Lord : purchases : questions, June 10, 13*b*

PARLIAMENT — Telegraphy, wireless — Imperial scheme—Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company, government contract with (continued) :—
Patents—questions, July 22, 6*d* (e.e.) ; 23, 13*a* ; Aug. 1, 13*d* ; 5, 10*a* : return ordered, 15, 10*b*
Taylor, Mr. J. E.—share transactions : questions, Mar. 26, 11*b*
Reports, confidential — questions, June 25, 12*b*
Stations to avoid disturbance, distance between—questions, July 30, 12*c*
Telefunken system — tender : questions, Jan. 9, 4*b*
Tenders by other companies, exclusion of—questions, July 15, 13*d* ; 16, 13*c* ; 17, 10*c* ; discussed, on adjournment, 17, 11*b*
Jamming — questions, July 29, 13*a*
Norway—Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company, government contract with : questions, July 11, 10*c*
Poulsen system — questions, July 17, 10*b* ; 30, 12*c* ; patents : questions, 30, 12*c* ; —Honolulu-San Francisco day-light service : questions, July 17, 10*c*
St. Kilda—installation : delay : discussed on adjournment, Jan. 29, 12*e* ; announced : questions, July 11, 10*b*
Shetlands — negotiations for acquiring land : questions, June 20, 10*d*
Ships, compulsory installation in—discussed on supply, July 17, 10*f*
Telephones :—
Post Office—administration : questions, July 1, 12*c* ; discussed on supply, April 25, 11*d* ; authority, suggested central : question (P.N.), Mar. 20, 12*b* ; 21, 8*a* ; (statistics showing relative efficiency), Aug. 15, 10*c* ; complaints : discussed on supply, April 25, 11*d* ; 9 and 5 : confusion of sounds : questions, April 3, 11*b* ; —cost : question, July 11, 10*b* ; —delays : fire call delayed 30 minutes at Nottingham : questions, June 2, 10*e* ; —improvements : questions, Aug. 8, 12*b* ; —National Telephone Company, transfer of : purchase price : question, July 4, 12*b* ; —rates : questions, Mar. 14, 12*b* ; (P.N.), May 9, 8*d*
Rates—London-Paris : questions, Aug. 8, 12*b*
Rural—party lines : installation delays : questions, April 1, 12*b* ; discussed on supply, 25, 12*e*
Temperance — Inebriates Bill : first reading, May 2, 11*b* ; questions, June 19, 12*a*
Theatres — licences : notice of motion, Mar. 20, 10*b* ; (P.N.), 26, 12*d* ; Mr. Harcourt's motion : terms (P.N.), April 2, 6*d* ; 15, 8*d* ; discussed, 17, 14*a* ; —national : notice of motion, Mar. 19, 11*b* ; 27, 10*b* ; (P.N.), 27, 8*c* ; Mr. Mackinder's motion (P.N.), April 16, 8*d* ; whip (P.N.), 22, 14*e* ; discussed, 24, 12*c*
The Times—Home Rule Bill : Ulster
PARLIAMENT — *The Times* (continued) :—
question : proceedings for publishing Lord Grey's letter suggested : questions, June 12, 12*c* ; —privilege, alleged breach of : see under Privilege, above
Tibet—China : military operations : questions, June 12, 12*c* ; —suzerainty question : discussed in Lords, July 29, 12*c* ; —Great Britain : convention : questions, Mar. 18, 12*a* ; policy : discussed, Feb. 15, 12*c* ; —Great Britain and China : Chinese reply to British note : questions, Jan. 2, 12*a* ; negotiations : questions, May 28, 12*a* ; discussed on Foreign Office vote, 30, 14*c* ; conference : discussed in Lords, July 29, 12*c* ; —Mongolia : reported agreement : questions, Jan. 21, 11*a*
Tigris — navigation question : questions, July 23, 12*a*
Time—Ireland : Greenwich standard : application Bill : first reading, Mar. 19, 11*b*
Tinplate trade — statistics for 1909 and 1912 compared : questions (P.N.), May 3, 12*e*
Tintern Abbey — receipts and expenditure : questions, April 29, 12*a*
Tithes — contingent, conversion of : Bill : first reading, May 2, 11*c* ; —distraint for : law : questions, Mar. 28, 12*b*
Tobacco—cultivation : questions, April 1, 12*b* ; acreage approved by Customs : questions, April 4, 11*c*
Trade—exports : questions, Feb. 14, 11*f* ; —Germany compared : questions, Jan. 29, 12*c* ; —hire-purchase system : questions, Mar. 20, 10*b* ; —industries, largest six : questions, Jan. 14, 11*a* ; —manufactured goods : statistics for 1907 : questions, Jan. 9, 11*d* ; —most-favoured-nation treaties : questions, Aug. 14, 10*b* ; —re-exports : questions, Mar. 13, 10*a*
Trade, Board of — estimates : discussed, July 17, 10*d* ; —estimates, supplementary : discussed, Feb. 11, 14*c*
Trade Disputes Act — Mr. Justice Darling's comments : notice of motion (P.N.), June 27, 72*b* ; question, July 4, 12*b*
Trade-marks and names — Bill (Mr. Staveley-Hill's) : first reading, Mar. 14, 12*c*
Trade unions — amalgamation : Bill : first reading, May 2, 11*b* ; —funds, political use of : Bill (No. 2) : facilities for debate proposed : questions, Jan. 16, 8*b* ; consideration after 10.30 proposed, 22, 11*e* ; Mr. L. Scott (l.), 23, 4*d* ; Labour party whip, 27, 8*c* ; report stage, 28, 13*a* ; 30, 12*a* ; third reading, Feb. 1, 13*a* ; in Lords : first reading, 1, 13*a* ; second reading : arrangements (P.N.), 1, 9*e* ; debate, 6, 12*c* ; amendment arrangements (P.N.), 12, 8*b* ; 17, 8*c* ; in committee, 19, 10*a* ; report stage ; third reading, 20, 10*e* ; Lord Malmesbury's amendment (P.N.), 19, 6*d* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments considered, Mar. 7, 12*f* ; in Lords : Commons' amendments agreed to, 8, 10*a* ;

PARLIAMENT—Trade unions (continued) :— royal assent, 8, 10*b* ; petition, Feb. 6, 12*c* ; registrar of friendly societies, proposed appeal to : discussed, Jan. 30, 12*a* ; (P.N.), 30, 6*b* ; —torts, immunity for : in Lords : discussed, Jan. 23, 10*a*
Trafalgar-square — platforms, suggested : questions, May 28, 12*b*
Tramways — railless : Bills : opposition petitions lodged : statement by Speaker's counsel, Feb. 15, 6*c*
Transvaal :—
Labour :—
Goldmining — disputes : questions, July 3, 12*c* ; 8, 12*b*, *c* ; 9, 10*b* ; 10, 12*b* ; 17, 10*b* ; 24, 13*b* ; 29, 13*b* ; blocking motion, 9, 6*b* ; disturbances and employment of military : questions, July 8, 12*b*, *c* ; 9, 10*b* ; 10, 12*b* ; 17, 10*b* ;' 24, 13*b* ; 29, 13*b* ; leave for adjournment motion refused, 8, 12*c* ; 9, 10*c* ; discussed on supply, Aug. 1, 14*e* ; Lord Gladstone : notice of motion for recall, July 10, 12*b* ; questions, 15, 13*d* ; Mr. Outhwaite reprimanded by Speaker, 24, 13*b* ;
Labour, native — mortality statistics : questions, June 20, 12*a* ; —tropical natives : recruiting prohibited : questions, June 20, 12*a*
Treasury — estimates : discussed, July 26, 10*a* ; —financial secretary : duties : questions, April 15, 13*d*
Trevelyan, Mr. C. P.—speech at Chester on Home Rule : attitude of Ulster : questions, Jan. 24, 11*a*
Trinidad Oilfields (Ltd.) — United British West Indies Petroleum Syndicate Company (Ltd.) : lease : questions, July 4, 12*a*
Tristan d'Acunha — questions, June 27, 75*c*
Tropical agriculture, suggested university of—discussed on supply, Aug. 1, 14*e*
Trustees — Bill : first reading, May 9, 11*c* ; —Bill (bodies corporate) : first reading, April 1, 12*c*
Tuberculosis — Ireland : Bill : second reading, Feb. 5, 12*d* ; in committee ; third reading, Feb. 13, 6*e* ; in Lords : first reading, 14, 10*e* ; second reading, 15, 10*c* ; in committee, 19, 11*c* ; third reading, 20, 10*f* ; —London : London county council to be recognized as organizing body : questions, May 2, 11*a*
Tuberculosis (animal) — slaughter of affected animals (new order) : calves ; statute of Henry VIII. forbidding slaughter : questions, May 6, 12*b* : compensation clause : discussed on supply, July 25, 12*e*
Turf—Ascot race meeting : Authority Bill : in Lords : considered by select committee, July 9, 4*a* ; third reading, 11, 10*a* ; in Commons : in committee, 31, 13*c* ; —Goodwood meeting : attendance of naval officers : questions, Aug. 6, 11*a*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Turkey — Asiatic provinces : reform : see under Turkish war — Turkey, below ; — Great Britain : policy : discussed on Appropriation Bill, Aug. 13, 11*b* ; —railways : Baghdad Railway : construction progress : questions, Jan. 2, 12*a* ; Great Britain and Turkey : negotiations : discussed on Foreign Office vote, May 30, 13*e* ; discussed in Lords, July 29, 12*b*, *d* ; —tariff customs increases, proposed : discussed on Foreign Office vote, May 30, 13*f*
Turkish war—questions, Jan. 7, 11*a* ; 8, 12*a* ; 10, 10*a* ; 17, 42*a* ; 22, 11*b* ; 28, 11*c* ; 29, 12*a* ; in Lords : discussed on address, Mar. 11, 12*b* ; in Commons : discussed on address, 11, 13*d* ; discussed on supply, 26, 11*c* ; discussed on Appropriation Bill, Aug. 13, 10*d*
Austria and Montenegro — frontier : military preparation : questions, April 10, 10*b*
Conference of ambassadors — discussed on Appropriation Bill, Aug. 13, 10*d*
Crete — Greece : union question : questions, Jan. 15, 11*b*
Outrages—questions, Jan. 10, 10*a* ; 17, 42*a* ; (P.N.), 20, 8*b* ; 22, 11*b* ; 28, 11*e* ; 29, 12*a* ; Feb. 7, 10*c* ; 14, 10*f* (c.e.), 11*a* ; discussed in Lords, 20, 10*a* ; questions, April 11, 11*a* ; 17, 13*b* ; 25, 11*b* ; discussed on adjournment, May 9, 12*b* ; 30, 14*b* ; questions, July 1, 12*a* ; Aug. 6, 10*e*
Peace agreement (London)—questions, Aug. 1, 13*b*
Peace conference — questions, Jan. 7, 11*a* ; 17, 42*b* ; suspension : questions, 17, 42*b* ; powers : policy : questions, Jan. 8, 12*a*
Peace prospects — mediation by powers : discussed on supply, Mar. 26, 11*c* ; indemnity claims, Balkan allies' : question, April 9, 12*a*
Powers — unanimity : discussed on Appropriation Bill, Aug. 13, 10*d*
Refugees — questions, June 5, 12*a* ; —Mahomedans : in Lords : discussed, May 1, 11*c* ; reinstatement : in Lords : discussed, July 17, 10*a*
Relief funds—questions, April 25, 11*b* ; discussed on adjournment, 25, 12*f* ; —Adrianople : British government's attitude : questions, April 16, 12*a*
Territorial questions — Aegean Islands : discussed on Appropriation Bill, Aug. 13, 10*d* ; — Albanian question : discussed on supply, Mar. 26, 11*c* ; in Lords : discussed, May 1, 11*c* ; in Commons : discussed on adjournment, 9, 12*c* ; independence : discussed on Appropriation Bill, Aug. 13, 10*d* ; boundaries : discussed on Appropriation Bill, Aug. 13, 10*d* ; —Bulgaria and Rumania : dispute : questions, Mar. 14, 12*a* ; discussed on supply, 26, 11*c* ; —Bulgaria and Servia : dispute : Tsar Nicholas's warning : questions, June 13, 11*b* ; —minorities : guarantees : questions, April 16, 10*a* ; —Skutari

PARLIAMENT — Turkish war — Territorial questions (continued) :—
question : discussed on supply, Mar. 26, 11*c* ; Montenegrin claims : Montenegro and Servia invited to withdraw troops : powers' naval demonstration : questions, April 3, 11*a* ; 8, 12*b* ; Sir E. Grey : statement, 8, 12*b* ; motion for adjournment not proceeded with, 8, 12*b* ; in Lords : statement by Lord Morley, May 6, 12*a* ; in Commons : statement by Mr. Asquith, 6, 12*d* ; discussed on adjournment, 9, 12*b* ; compensation to Montenegrins, suggested : discussed on adjournment, May 9, 12*b* ; international detachment : British naval contingent to be replaced by military force : question, June 13, 5*a*
Turkey :—
Asiatic provinces — reform : discussed on Foreign Office vote, May 30, 14*b* ; British advisers, suggested appointment of : question, July 1, 12*b*; 4, 12*a* ; powers : attitude : questions, Aug. 13, 10*c*
Turkish war : operations — Skutari : capture by Montenegrins : questions, April 24, 11*d* ; discussed on adjournament, 24, 12*e*
Turkish war : war among allies — questions, July 8, 12*a* ; 15, 13*c* ; 16, 13*a* ; 18, 12*b* ; 22, 13*a* ; 23, 12*f* ; 24, 13*b* ; 25, 12*c* ; 29, 13*a* ; discussed on adjournment, 15, 14*b* ; 23, 13*f* ; discussed on Appropriation Bill, Aug. 13, 10*d* ; —Adrianople question : discussed on Appropriation Bill, Aug. 13, 10*d* ; —finance : loans : questions, Aug. 8, 12*a* ; —Macedonia : autonomy suggested, questions, July 18, 12*b* ; —outrages, alleged : discussed, Aug. 13, 10*f* ; by Bulgarians : questions, July 15, 13*c* ; 18, 12*b* ; 31, 10*b* ; Aug. 13, 10*c* ; by Turks : questions, July 31, 10*b* ; Aug. 8, 12*b* ; —peace agreement (Bukarest) : discussed on Appropriation Bill, Aug. 13, 10*d* ; revision by powers, suggested : discussed on supply, Aug. 13, 10*d* ; —peace proposals : position of minorities : questions, July 30, 12*b* ; —powers, attitude of : questions, July 16, 13*a* ; 18, 12*b* ; —relief work : questions, July 31, 10*c* ; Salonika : distress : discussed, July 23, 13*f* ; —shipping : Kavalla : port closed : questions, July 8, 12*a* ; —sick and wounded : red cross missions : questions, July 25, 12*c* ; —territorial questions : settlement : questions, July 23, 12*f* ; Turkey : advance beyond Enos-Midia frontier : questions, July 18, 12*c* ; 22, 13*a* ; 23, 13*a* ; 29, 13*a* ; motion for adjournment : permission refused, 22, 13*a* ; discussed on adjournment, 22, 13*e* ; 23, 13*f* ; in Lords : discussed, 24, 13*b* ; powers, attitude of : questions, Aug. 1, 13*a* ; discussed on Appropriation Bill, 13, 10*d*
Uganda—railways : cedarwood : use as fuel : questions, Jan. 16, 10*b* ; traffic congestion : in Lords : discussed, June 12, 12*a*
Unemployed—questions, Feb. 5, 11*c* ; discussed on budget, April 23, 13*b* ;
PARLIAMENT—Unemployed (continued) :—
—building trade : questions, Jan. 23, 10*e*
United British West Indies Petroleum Syndicate (Ltd.)—Trinidad : lease : question, July 4, 12*a*
United States—Nicaragua, relations with : see under Nicaragua, above ; —patent laws : amendment : questions, June 24, 12*a* ; —trade-marks and designs : Bill : questions, Mar. 14, 12*a*
Unparliamentary language—"traitor" Jan. 23, 10*d*, *e* ; "lies," Feb. 1, 13*c* ; "a slinger of mud," 11, 14*a* ; "swindled," 12, 12*c* ; "discreditable," ; "disgraceful," Mar. 27, 10*c* ; "a pothouse crowd," 27, 10*d* ; "cowards," April 12, 12*a* ; "scandalous misquotation," 29, 12*c* ; "deliberately misleading," July 31, 11*b* ; "blackmail" (when permissible), Aug. 12, 12*e*
Ure, Mr. Alexander—Lord Advocate : administration of post : questions, Mar. 19, 11*b*
Vaccination—Bill : first reading, April 3, 11*b* ; —exemptions : questions, July 21, 3*d* ; discussed on Local Government Board estimates, June 13, 11*c* ; —officials' grievances : discussed on Local Government Board estimates, June 13, 11*c*
Vehicles—Bill (Mr. Gill's) : first reading, June 6, 12*c*
Venereal disease—appointment of royal commission suggested : questions, July 29, 13*a* ; Aug. 12, 12*c*
Veterinary surgeons—Bill : first reading, Mar. 20, 10*b*
Vivisection—abolition : Bill (Mr. Chancellor's) : first reading, April 22, 7*b* ; —board, proposed advisory : questions, Feb. 6, 10*c* ; —cats and dogs, experiments on : questions, Aug. 12, 12*c* ; —Dogs' Protection Bill (Sir F. Banbury's) : first reading, Mar. 14, 12*d* ; second reading, June 7, 12*b* ; in committee, July 3, 5*d* ; 10, 3*e* ; 17, 3*e* ; 24, 14*e* ; operative clause negatived, 17, 3*e* ; to be abandoned, 24, 14*e* ; —inspectors : additional appointments : questions, Feb. 6, 10*c* ; —licences : statistics : questions, July 1, 12*b* ; —Pembrey, Dr. : licence : questions, Aug. 5, 10*a*
Wakefield—proposed county borough : Bill : in committee, Aug. 1, 5*e*
Wales :—
Church—property : memorandum : correspondence between ecclesiastical commission and Home Secretary : motion for return agreed to, Mar. 12, 12*a*
Church Disestablishment Bill—in committee, Jan. 4, 11*a* ; 7, 11*d* ; 15, 11*f* ; 18, 11*a* ; 21, 11*c* ; 22, 12*a* ; 23, 10*b* ; 29, 12*c* ; list of proposed amendments (P.N.), 6, 8*c* ; financial resolution : in committee ; point of order raised, 21, 12*b*, *c* ; reported division, 22, 12*c* ; report stage, Feb. 4, 10*b* ; 5, 11*d* ; third reading : whips issued (P.N.), 5, 6*b* ; debate, 6, 10*d* ; division, 6, 12*b* ; (P.N.), 6, 6*b* ; names of members prominent in debate (P.N.), 6, 8*c* ; questions, Mar. 28, 12*b*

PARLIAMENT — Wales — Church Disestablishment Bill (continued) :—
in Lords : to be rejected (P.N.), Jan. 15, 6c ; arrangements (P.N.), 22, 8c ; 29, 8c ; date of second reading, 31, 6c ; first reading, Feb. 6, 12c ; incorrect order paper : question, 7, 10a ; arrangements (P.N.), 7, 6b ; debate, 12, 10a ; 13, 10a ; 14, 10e ; rejected : division : list, 14, 11c
Reintroduction prospects (P.N.), April 3, 8c ; government attitude (P.N.), 19, 10b ; first reading, May 8, 13c ; second reading : arrangements, June 11, 7e ; 12, 8d ; 16, 8a ; debate, 17, 12b ; 18, 12b ; division, 18, 13d ; motion for committee : discussed : motion for division into two Bills negatived ; reported : division, July 2, 12c ; suggestion stage : question, 4, 12b ; third reading ; division, 9, 10c, 11d
in Lords : probable date of first reading, June 27, 72b ; first reading, July 10, 12a ; second reading arrangements (P.N.), 17, 6b ; rejection motion (P.N.), 18, 10d ; debate, 22, 12a ; 23, 12a ; Lord Salibury's motion for rejection voted, 23, 12e ; division lists, 23, 8c
New stage for suggested amendments (P.N.), May 5, 10c ; 6, 10c ; Mr. Asquith : statement, 8, 13b ; Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (l.), 9, 8a
Commutation, scheme of (new clause)—report stage : second reading ; Mr. Gladstone's amendment negatived ; clause added, Feb. 4, 10b, 11a, b
Ecclesiastical corporations and bishops (clause 2)—report stage : government amendment agreed to, Feb. 4, 11b
Ecclesiastical law and courts (clause 3)—report stage : Sir A. Cripps's amendment : division, Feb. 4, 11b, c
Property, vesting of (clause 4)—report stage : Mr. Hoare's amendment negatived, Feb. 4, 11c
Property by Welsh commissioners, distribution of (clause 8) — curates' vested interests discussed (P.N.), Jan. 9, 6c ; report stage : Capt. Tryon's amendment negatived ; division, Feb. 5, 11d, 12a ; (P.N.), 5, 6b ; Mr. E. Cecil's amendment negatived : division, 5, 12a, b
Border parishes, provisions as to (clause 9)—in committee : Mr. Cave's amendments negatived, Jan. 4, 11b ; Mr. Gladstone's amendment negatived ; division, 4, 11b, c ; Capt. Clive's amendment negatived : division ; government amendment agreed to ; clause voted, 4, 11c
Commissioners, appointment of (clause 10)—in committee : Mr. E. Griffith's amendment

PARLIAMENT — Wales — Church Disestablishment Bill — Commissioners, appointment of (clause 10) (continued) :—
voted : division, Jan. 4, 11c, 12a ; clause voted, 4, 12a
Commissioners, powers and procedure of (clause 11)—in committee : clause voted, Jan. 4, 12a
King in council, appeal to the (clause 12) — in committee ; clause voted, Jan. 4, 12a
Synods and to constitute representative body, power to hold (clause 13) — Mr. Murray Macdonald's and Mr. L. Hardy's amendments : text (P.N.), Jan. 6, 8c ; report stage : Mr. Murray Macdonald's amendment discussed and negatived, 7, 11d, 12c ; Mr. L. Hardy's amendment negatived : division, 7, 12c, e
Existing interests, provisions as to (clause 14)—in committee : Mr. Gladstone's amendment (P.N.), Jan. 10, 6c ; discussed, 11, 10a ; negatived (Mr. McKenna suggests alternative arrangement), 11, 10e ; Mr. Goulding's amendment negatived : division, 11, 10e, 11b ; (P.N.), 11, 8d
Tithe rent charge, provisions as to (clause 15)—in committee : Sir A. Cripps's amendment negatived : division, Jan. 15, 12b, c ; Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen's amendment negatived : division, 15, 12c ; clause voted, 15, 12c, d
Compensation to lay patrons (clause 16)—in committee : Mr. Hoare's amendment negatived : division, Jan. 15, 12d, e ; clause agreed to, 15, 12e
Compensation to lay holders of freehold offices (clause 17)—in committee : Mr. Bridgeman's amendment negatived : division, Jan. 15, 12e ; clause agreed to, 15, 12e
Property, application of residue of (clause 18)—in committee : Mr. Bathurst's amendment negatived : clause voted ; divisions, Jan. 18, 11a, f ; report stage : Mr. Ormsby-Gore's amendment negatived : division, Feb. 5, 12b, d
First fruits and tenths (clause 19) — in committee : Mr. Hoare's amendment negatived, division ; clause voted, Jan. 21, 11c, d
Vacancies during suspensory period (clause 20)—in committee : Mr. Ormsby-Gore's amendment withdrawn : Mr. Pollock's amendment agreed to : clause voted ; division, Jan. 21, 11d, e
Trusts, provisions as to (clause 21)—in committee ; clause voted : division, Jan. 21, 11e ; report stage : Mr. McKenna's amendment voted, Feb. 5, 12d

PARLIAMENT—Wales—Church Disestablishment Bill (continued) :—
Marriage law, saving for (clause 22)—in committee : Mr. Malcolm's amendment withdrawn, Jan. 21, 11*e*, 12*a* ; Mr. Hoare's amendment negatived : division : clause agreed to, 21, 12*a b* ; report stage omitted, Feb. 5, 12*d*
Burial grounds, supplemental provisions as to (clause 23)—in committee : Sir A. Cripps's amendment discussed and withdrawn, Jan. 22, 12*a* ; Sir A. Griffith - Boscawen's amendment discussed and withdrawn, 22, 12*b*, *c* ; Sir A. Cripps's amendment negatived : division 22, 12*c* ; Mr. McKenna's amendment agreed to, clause voted, 22, 12*c* ; report stage : government amendments agreed to, Feb. 5, 12*d*
Vestries and churchwardens, powers of (clause 24)—in committee : clause voted, Jan. 22, 12*c*
Incumbents, with respect to property in which they have existing interests, powers of (clause 25) — in committee : clause voted, Jan. 22, 12*c* ; report stage : government amendment voted, Feb. 5, 12*d*
Management and sale, powers of (clause 26)—in committee : agreed to, Jan. 22, 12*c*
Tithe rent charge, supplemental provisions as to (clause 27) — clause voted, Jan. 22, 12*c*
Books and documents, delivering up of and accesss to (clause 28) — in committee : clause voted, Jan. 22, 11*c*
Borrowing powers (clause 29)—in committee : Mr. Hoare's amendment withdrawn Mr. Campion's amendment withdrawn ; clause voted, Jan. 22, 12*d*
Accounts of Welsh Commissioners and audit (clause 30) — in committee : agreed to, Jan. 22, 12*d*
Vesting stock and copyhold-land, provisions (clause 31) —in committee : agreed to, Jan. 22, 12*d*
Differences and make adjustments, power to settle (clause 32) — in committee : clause voted, Jan. 22, 12*e*
Debts and liabilities, adjustment of (clause 33) — in committee : clause voted, Jan. 22, 12*e*
Arbitration (clause 34) — in committee : clause agreed to, Jan. 22, 12*e*
Interpretation (clause 35) — in committee : Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen's amended amendment negatived : division, Jan. Jan. 23, 10*f* ; Mr. G. Cave's amendment negatived : division, 23, 10*f*, 11*a* ; Sir J. D. Rees's amendment withdrawn,

PARLIAMENT—Wales—Church Disestablishment Bill—Interpretation (clause 35) (continued) :—
23, 11*a* ; Lord R. Cecil's amendment (Mr. Hoare's amendment withdrawn) negatived : division, 23, 11*b* ; Mr. McKenna's amendment voted : clause voted, 23, 11*b*
Short title (clause 36) — in committee : agreed to, Jan. 23, 11*b*
Schedules — discussed, Jan. 29, 12*c* ; Mr. Hoare's amendment (P.N.), 29, 8*c* ; new : voted, Feb. 5, 12*d*
Building charges, provisions as to (new clause) — in committee : agreed to, Jan. 23, 11*b*
Notaries, appointment of (new clause) — in committee : voted, Jan. 23, 11*b*
Bishops, appointment of — discussed, Jan. 21, 11*d*, *e*
Churchyards and burial grounds, maintenance of — questions, Jan. 14, 11*a*
Closure motion : see under Procedure, above
Commutation — questions, Jan. 31, 12*b* ; Mr. Gladstone's amendment (P.N.), 10, 6*c* ; discussed : Mr. Gladstone's amendment negatived ; Mr. McKenna proposes alternative arrangements, 11, 10*a* *e* ; (P.N.), 31, 6*c* ; text of draft (Parlt. paper), 25, 6*b* ; Feb. 4, 10*a* ; discussed, 4, 10*b*
Curates, position of — discussed Jan. 11, 10*e* ; questions, May 30, 13*a*
Ecclesiastical commissioners — discrimination in divulging information to M.P.'s : questions, Feb. 4, 10*a*
Financial resolution — discussed ; divisions, July 1, 12*c* ; reported : division, 2, 12*c*
Friday sittings — discussed, Jan. 7, 12*e* ; Lord R. Cecil (s.P.) ; Mr. Asquith (s.P.) ; Mr. L. Hardy (s.P.) ; Mr. A. Lyttelton (s.P.) ; Mr. Lloyd George (s.P.), 7, 12*e*, *f*
Funds—uses : questions, June 28, 12*a*
George V., King—message signifying willingness to dispose of interests, July 2, 12*c*
Mandate — discussed, Mar. 13, 10*b*
Petitions, Jan. 10, 10*a* ; 15, 11*b* ; 17, 42*a* ; 22, 11*b* ; 23, 10*b* ; 29, 12*a*, *b* ; 30, 11*e* ; 31, 12*a* : frauds : questions, Jan. 3, 10*b* ; 17, 42*b* ; 25, 5*b* ; 29, 12*b* ; invalidated petition : Central Church Committee issues statement, 24, 13*f* ; Feb. 1, 13*a* ; 5, 11*a* ; statistics, 5, 12*d* ; 6, 10*a*
Union of England and Scotland, relations to Act of—questions, June 10, 13*c*
Wyatt, Mr. — actuarial report quoted : point of order raised, July 5, 12*a*
Licensing—Sunday closing : Bill : first reading, Mar. 14, 12*d*

PARLIAMENT—Wales (continued) :—
Railways—Cardiff Railway Company—Bill : rejection voted, Aug. 13, 11*c*
Records, public : see under Records, public, above
War Office—air department : to be created : questions, July 17, 10*b* ; Col. Seely's statement, 31, 11*a* ; —estimates : discussed on supply, July 31, 10*c* ; division, 31, 6*a*, 11*b*
Water—Public Health (Acquisition of Water) Bill : questions, Jan. 21, 11*b* ; withdrawn, Feb. 15, 12*c* ; —supplies : discussed on Local Government Board estimates, June 13, 11*e* ; conservation : board suggested : questions, Jan. 1, 12*d* ; 3, 4*b*
Watney, Combe, Reid, and Co.—preference stock redemption Bill : in committee, July 31, 17*f*
Way, right of—Bill (Lord Eversley's) : in Lords : first reading, June 6, 12*a* ; second reading, 27, 75*c* ; in committee, July 9, 10*a* ; report stage, 17, 10*a* ; third reading, 24, 13*b* ; in Commons : objects (P.N.), Aug. 11, 10*c* ; questions, 15, 10*c*
West Indies — harbour : improvements : questions, Jan. 22, 11*c*
Westminster Abbey—organ front, old : sale : questions, April 15, 13*c*
Westminster Hall—lighting : discussed on supply, April 4, 11*e* ; —roof repairs : questions, June 12, 12*c* ; July 17, 10*b* ; —statues : loan to Guildhall art gallery : questions, April 29, 12*a*
Westminster Hospital — removal : street improvement suggested : government acquisition of site suggested : question, April 29, 12*a* ; May 6, 12*b* ; Bill : petition withdrawn, May 31, 8*b* (e.e.) ; in committee, June 12, 13*a* ; in Lords : in committee, July 30, 5*e*
Wheat—British Empire : output : questions, Mar. 26, 11*a* ; —consumption : Great Britain, France, and Germany compared : question, Mar. 15, 21*d* ; —price : London, Paris, and Berlin compared : questions, Jan. 10, 10*a* ; July 23, 21*c* ; Germany and Great Britain compared : question, Jan. 11, 8*e*
White slave traffic—Act : working : questions, Jan. 17, 35*c* ; —Bill (amending) : first reading, May 1, 11*f* ; prosecutions : questions, April 2, 10*c* ; —bogus reports : questions, Aug. 7, 10*e* ; —prosecutions : suppression of names : questions, June 27, 75*d* ; Queenie Gerald (Piccadilly flat case) : alleged suppression of names : questions, Aug. 6, 10*c* ; 7, 10*c* ; 8, 12*c* ; discussed on Appropriation Bill, 13, 11*c*, *d* ; 15, 11*a* ; funds : questions, 15, 10*d* ; —punishment, corporal : questions, Jan. 23, 10*d*
Wimbledon and Sutton Railway Company — Bill : in Lords : in committee, April 23, 4*e*
Wine licences—Oxford and Cambridge Universities and St. Albans : Wine Privilege Abolition Bill : objects, July 26, 8*a* ; 31, 9*d* ; first reading, 26, 10*a* ; non-compliance with standing orders reported, Aug. 12, 11*c*
Wireless telegraphy : see Telegraphy, wireless, above

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Women—law : Bill (barristers, solicitors, and Parliamentary agents) : first reading, April 11, 11*d*
Women's suffrage—number of women eligible : questions, May 2, 8*c*
Agitation — questions, Mar 13, 10*b* ; —conspiracy : sentenced prisoners released under Temporary Release of Prisoners Act : questions, June 27, 75*d* ; —fires : Kew Gardens refreshment house : charge against Miss Lenton : questions, June 4, 12*b* ; —Houses of Parliament : toy pistol fired and toy mouse thrown on to floor of House of Commons from Strangers' Gallery by male suffragists, July 12, 5*c*, 12*c* ; names, 12, 5*c* ; second toy pistol incident, 24, 8*c*, 13*f*
Imprisonment — number imprisoned and released : questions, Mar. 28, 14*b* ; April 8, 12*b* ; July 11, 11*f* ; 18, 12*c* ; —Bill (temporary release) : see Prisons —Release of prisoners, temporary — Bill, above — discrimination, alleged : questions, Aug. 8, 12*b* ; 13, 10*d* ; discussed on Appropriation Bill, 13, 11*d* ; —Emerson, Miss : release : questions, June 13, 11*b* ; —feeding, forcible : questions, Mar. 7, 12*b* ; 28, 14*b* ; April 8l 12*b* ; 9, 12*b* ; 18, 14*c* ; June 20, 12*b* ; discussed on supply, Mar. 19, 11*b* ; April 1, 14*b* ; Emerson, Miss : questions, April 9, 12*b* ; Franklin, Mr. Hugh : questions, April 18, 14*c* ; Pankhurst, Mrs. : questions, April 10, 10*b* ; 11, 11*d* ; —hunger strikes : questions, Feb. 6, 10*b* ; Mar. 7, 12*b* ; discussed on supply, Mar. 19, 11*b* ; April 1, 14*b* ; Miss Howey : questions, Jan. 2, 12*b* ; release on licence proposed : questions, 31, 12*b* ; inunction (oil feeding through skin suggested) : questions, Mar. 14, 12*b* ; Brady, Phyllis : released : questions, May 2, 11*b* ; Inkley (or Lenton), case of Miss : questions, Mar. 14, 12*a* : discussed on supply, 10, 11*b* ; —police court cells, complaints as to : questions, Feb. 13, 12*a* ; —release, temporary : questions, Aug. 1, 13*c* ; 2, 8*c* ; —Temporary Discharge for Ill-health Act : administration : discussed, July 24, 13*f* ; —Tullamore prison : question, Feb. 13, 4*e* ; —vans, prison : complaints : questions, June 13, 11*b*
Lansbury, Mr. G. : prosecution : see under Lansbury, Mr. George, above ; —meetings, open-air : prohibition : questions, April 17, 13*c* ; 24, 11*c* ; discussed on adjournment, 17, 13*c* ; questions, May 1, 11*e* ; 2, 11*a* ; Trafalgar-square riots : questions, May 6, 12*c* ; —police protection : questions, Mar. 18, 12*b* ; Aug. 14, 10*c* ; —sentences : questions, Jan. 29, 12*b* ; —*Suffragette* : see *Suffragette*, above ; —telegraphs : wires cut between Glasgow and London : questions, Feb. 13, 12*a* ; Westminster Hall : disturbances ;

PARLIAMENT—Women's suffrage— Agitation (continued) :—
questions, July 29, 13*a*; —Women's Social and Political Union : conspiracy : police raid : question. May 1, 11*e*; 6, 12*c*
Bill — facilities promised for next session : Mr. Asquith's statement, Jan. 28, 11*b*; (P.N.), 28, 6*b*; questions, 30, 11*e*; committee, drafting : questions, Jan. 31, 12*a*; questions, Feb. 6, 10*b*; proposed application of Parliament Act : questions, Feb. 4, 10*b*
Bill (Mr. Dickinson's) — introduction announced (P.N.), Mar. 27, 8*c*; provisions (P.N.), April 4, 6*d*; first reading, 4, 11*d*; facilities : Mr. Dickinson corresponds with Mr. Asquith (P.N.), 11, 8*c*; announcement expected (P.N.), 16, 8*d*; date (P.N.), 17, 10*b*; question, 18, 14*b*; whip arrangements (P.N.), 30, 8*b*; whips (P.N.), May 1, 8*c*; debate arrangements (P.N.), 2, 8*b*; 3, 10*e*; prospects, 6, 10*c*; second reading debate, 6, 12*e*; 7, 12*b*; negatived : division, 7, 13*f*; (P.N.), 7, 8*a*; list of pairs, 7, 8*b*; division list, 8, 12*c*
Petitions, Jan. 25, 12*a*; proposed presentation at bar of Commons : Speaker replies to request, Jan. 11, 8*d*; petitions, April 23, 12*a*; 25, 11*b*; notice of motion (P.N.), 26, 12*c*
Woods and Forests, Commissioners of —Bill (signature of instruments) : first reading, Mar. 15, 12*a*; second reading, 18, 12*f*
Woolwich—arsenal, royal : employees' grievances : discussed on supply, June 6, 13*c*
Workmen's compensation — Admiralty dockyard employees : discussed, June 5, 12*d*, *e*; 26, 12*c*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : effect : questions, July 4, 13*f*; —share fishermen, position of : Bill : first reading, Aug. 1, 13*d*
Wyndham, Mr. G.—tributes, June 10, 13*c*, 14*b*
Yeomanry — swords : questions, July 9, 10*b*
Zoological Society — gardens :Mappin terraces : questions, Feb. 12, 14*a*
PARLIAMENT, decadence of : see GOVERNMENT — Executive powers, growth of
PARLIAMENT, suggested imperial — Reid, Sir G. (add.), Mar. 12, 7*e*; —Ward, Sir J. G. (s.), Jan. 24, 5*a*
PARLIAMENT Act : see under HOUSE of Lords—Veto, restriction of
PARLIAMENTARY business — Bills : presentation before printing : Lord Camperdown (s.P.), Lord Crewe (s.P.), Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), Lord Beauchamp (s.P.), Lord St. Aldwyn (s.P.), Aug. 7, 10*a*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —congestion : Lord H. Cecil (l.), Nov. 4, 10*e*; —government programme : Mr. Asquith's statement, Jan. 22, 11*d*; outlined (P.N.), Mar. 4, 8*e*; special articles (" Reassembling of Parliament : the government business : an overcrowded session "), May 26, 6*c*; (" Resumption of the session : this week's programme : the government's new Insurance Bill "), 27, 8*c*;
PARLIAMENTARY business (continued) :—prospects : Liberal press comments, June 9, 8*a*; (art., " The government programme "), June 9, 8*a*; discussed at cabinet council (P.N.), 12, 8*d*; discussed (P.N.), July 8, 10*c*; Mr. Asquith : statement respecting Bills to be passed and abandoned (s.P.), 23, 13*a*; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), 23, 13*a*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT—Business; —private members' days : return, Sept. 2, 2*f*
PARLIAMENTARY Committee for Proportional Representation—meeting (P.N.), June 20, 8*d*; dinner to foreign delegates : arrangements, 20, 8*d*
PARLIAMENTARY Imperial Communications Committee : see IMPERIAL Communications Committee, Parliamentary
PARLIAMENTARY Press Gallery — dinner : arrangements, April 17, 11*b*; given, 26, 12*b*
PARLIAMENTARY privilege — *Belfast Northern Whig* and *Belfast Echo* : alleged attacks on Chairman of Committee : Speaker's decision, April 3, 9*e*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT — Privilege; —*Irish News* : alleged attacks on Speaker : Speaker's decision, April 3, 9*e*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT—Privilege; —*Stockbroker* : references to Marconi contract and ministers' share transactions : Sir R. Baker (s.P.); Speaker's decision, April 5, 12*d*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —*The Times* : select committee on proprietary remedies : premature publication of report : question to be raised, June 6, 12*b*, 13*f*; entry in House of Commons *Journal* quoted (P.N.), June 7, 8*b*
PARLIAMENTARY procedure — amendments transforming substance of Bills : Franchise Bill : see FRANCHISE — Bill —Women's suffrage amendments; —Bills, private : custom discussed (P.N.), July 29, 5*a*; committees : chairman's casting vote : Sir H. G. Fordham (l.), July 28, 10*d*; custom explained (P.N.), 29, 5*a*
Blocking motions — revision of standing orders proposed (P.N.), Jan. 3, 4*b*; new standing order proposed (P.N.), 10, 6*c*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*b*; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Jan. 1, 12*a*; Mar. 15, 12*a*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Jan. 1, 12*a*; —Low, Sir F. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*e*; —Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), Jan. 1, 12*a*; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*f*; —Sherwell, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), Jan. 1, 12*a*
Closure—incident in House of Lords (Commons' division bell rings during reference by Archbishop of York, P.N.), Jan. 29, 8*c*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*b*; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*a*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Feb. 3, 8*c*; —Franchise Bill : motion outlined (P.N.), Jan. 18, 6*c*; Asquith, Mr. H. H.; Banbury, Sir F. G.; Bull, Sir W.; Byles, Sir W. P.; Carr-Gomm, Mr. H. W.; Cassel, Mr. Felix; Cecil, Lord R.; Duke, Mr. H. E.; Fisher, Mr. W. Hayes; Harris, Mr. H. P.; Hume-

PARLIAMENTARY procedure — Closure (continued) :—
Williams, Mr. W.; Law, Mr. A. B.; Lloyd George, Mr. D.; Magnus, Sir P.; Markham, Sir A. B.; Parker, Mr. J.; Pease, Mr. J. A.; Pretyman, Mr. E. G.; Smith, Mr. F. E.; and Wilson, Mr. A. S. (s.P.), Jan. 24, 11*d*, 12*a*, *b*, *c*, *e*; —Home Rule Bill: working: discussed (P.N.), Jan. 27, 8*e*; notice of motion (P.N.), April 19, 10*b*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 21*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —supply: prospects discussed (P.N.), Feb. 22, 6*e*; procedure in 1905 recalled (P.N.), 22, 6*e*; time-table (P.N.), Mar. 14, 8*b*; Asquith, Mr. H. H.; Banbury, Sir F. G.; Cecil, Lord R.; Dillon, Mr. J.; Harcourt, Mr. R.; Hicks-Beach, Mr. M.; Law, Mr. A. B.; Lloyd George, Mr. D.; and Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 12*c*, *d*, *e*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill: notice of motion (P.N.), April 19, 10*b*; Cecil, Lord R.; Cripps, Sir C. A.; Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A.; McKenna, Mr. R.; Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W.; and Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), Jan. 31, 12*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Committee stage: substitution of grand committees suggested: Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*b*; Sir F. G. Banbury (s.P.), 15, 12*e*; Lord R. Cecil (s.P.), 15, 12*a*; Mr. F. Goldsmith (s.P.), 15, 12*b*; Mr. F. W. Jowett (s.P.), 15, 12*d*; Mr. J. Cathcart (s.P.), 15, 12*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —divisions: tellers missing: instance, Jan. 21, 11*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Finance Bill: new arrangements: separate taxation Bill and amendment Bill announced: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), April 23, 13*c*; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), 23, 13*d*; Mr. T. Lough (s.P.), 23, 14*d*; (art., "New financial procedure"), 23, 8*b*; —House of Lords: Lord Islington expresses regret for voting before taking oath, July 24, 13*a*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: alleged variation of ratio of state contribution by supplementary estimate and Consolidated Fund (Appropriation) Bill (P.N.), Feb. 13, 8*e*; Mr. T. M. Healy (s.P.), 8, 14*a*; 12, 12*f*; 13, 12*b*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), 8, 14*a*; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), 12, 12*f*; 13, 12*b*; Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.P.), 12, 12*f*; 13, 12*b*; Mr. J. W. Lowther (s.P.), 12, 12*f*; 13, 12*b*; Mr. Asquith (s.P.), 13, 12*b*; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), 13, 12*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Parliament Act: working: new stage for suggested amendments: see under HOUSE of Lords — Veto, restriction of—Parliament Act; closure motion for Home Rule, Welsh Church Disestablishment and Scottish Temperance Bills: see under HOUSE of Lords—Veto, restriction of — Parliament Act; —Railway Bills: Mr. E. Moon (evid.), Nov. 29, 21*f*
Reform — Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*b*; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*e*; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*a*; —Chapple, Dr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*f*; —committee, select: appointment promised: Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*b*; composition: Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), Mr. A. C. T. Beck (s.P.); Mr. L. Jones (s.P.), Mr. J. King (s.P.); Mr. J. J. Money (s.P.); Mr. D. V. Pirie (s.P.); Mr. A. J. Sherwell (s.P.); Lord E. Talbot (s.P.); Mr. C. Wason (s.P.); Mr. E. Wason (s.P.); Mr. F. Whyte (s.P.); Lord Winterton (s.P.), June 28, 12*a*, *b*; Mr. Ponsonby and Mr. Goldsmith nominated (P.N.), 28, 10*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Evans, Mr. L. W. (s.P.) Mar. 15, 12*f*; —Goldsmith, Mr. F. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*b*; —Holt, Mr. R. D. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*f*; —Hope Mr. J. F. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*e*; —Hughes, Mr. T. L. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*f*; —Jowett, Mr. F. W. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*d*; (evid.), July 25, 10*b*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.) Mar. 15, 12*d*; —Lough, Mr. T. (evid.), July 15, 10*d*; —Newman, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*e*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pirie, Mr. D. V. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*f*; —Ponsonby, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*e*; —Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*f*; —Wason, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*f*; —Whyte, Mr. A. F. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*f*
Supply: closure proposed: see under Closure, above; —surplus, carrying over: Insurance (Industrial) Act supplementary estimate: Sir F. G. Banbury (s.P.), Mr. F. H. Booth (s.P.), Mr. F. Cassel (s.P.), Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.P.), Feb. 8, 13*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

PARLIAMENTARY publications and debates — committee, select: report (Parlt. paper), Aug. 19, 9*b*

PARLIAMENTARY representation — agriculture: National Farmers' Union: resolution discussed and passed, Feb. 27, 11*f*; —commercial men: Sir C. Macara (s.), Mr. W. P. Rylands (s.), July 4, 4*b*; —Conway, Sir Martin (l.), Aug. 16, 6*c*; —England and Ireland: disproportion: Maj. C. Morrison-Bell (l.), Aug. 9, 5*f*; —Ireland: voting and unopposed returns at last general election analysed: correspondence, Sept. 17, 8*e*; —minority representation: Mr. W. H. Wood (l.), Feb. 7, 8*d*
Redistribution — prospects (P.N.), July 4, 8*e*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 14*c*; July 15, 14*a*; —Bill (Sir H. Kimber's): provisions (P.N.), April 9, 10*c*; Kimber, Sir H. (s.P.), April 10, 10*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Feb. 1, 10*c*; —Kimber, Sir H. (l.), Mar. 20, 12*b*; correction, 31, 8*a*; —Law.

PARLIAMENTARY representation—Redistribution (continued):—
Mr. A. B. (s.P.), July 5, 12*d*; —Markham, Sir A. B. (s.P.), July 5, 12*c*; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.), Nov. 19, 12*d* (e.e.); —Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), July 5, 12*c*; —Morrison-Bell, Maj. C. (l.), Jan. 16, 12*e*; May 2, 11*e*; (s.P.), July 5, 12*c*; (l.), Sept. 16, 8*b*; Oct. 20, 5*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), July 5, 12*c*; —Simon, Sir J. A. (s.P.), July 5, 12*c*; — Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. D. (s.P.), July 5, 12*c*; —universities: Franchise Bill: see under FRANCHISE
Universities: see FRANCHISE — Universities
PARLIAMENTARY speeches—Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), April 26, 12*b*; —length: see under PARLIAMENT
PARLIAMENT Hill Fields — London county council: proposed acquisition of land: see under LONDON county council — Bill (general powers)
PARLIAMENTS — dissolution: crown prerogatives: see under CROWN
PARLIAMENT-SQUARE — approaches: see under PARLIAMENT
PARLOVITCH, Col. Jivoin (Servia)—leaves London, Feb. 3, 5*a*
PARMENTIER, Antoine — centenary celebrated (art., "The centenary of Parmentier: 'inventor of the potato'"), Dec. 18, 7*d*
PARMITER'S school — prizes distributed, Aug. 1, 6*c*
PARNELL, Charles S.:—
Divorce case (O'Shea) — letters published in *Cork Free Press*; Mr. W. O'Brien (l. quoted), Sept. 8, 3*d*; Mr. Gerard H. W. O'Shea (l.), 10, 6*c*
United Irish League of America — Chicago Convention (1886): letter to Mr. W. O'Brien published in *Cork Free Press*, Sept. 8, 3*d*
PAROCHIAL Mission Women Association—sale in aid: arrangements, Dec. 2, 11*b*
PARODI, M. — at Paris, on railway electrification in United States (E.S.), May 28, 26*a*
PARODI, Mr. Ernest V.—appointed judge of supreme court of Sierra Leone, Mar. 12, 5*a*
PAROLI, Herr—record ski jump, Dec. 29, 6*d*
PARR, Mr.—on Putumayo: treatment of natives (evid.), Jan. 30, 4*c*
PARR, Mr. Alfred—"Principles of Letting Out, Securing, and Tooling Operations" reviewed (E.S.), Oct. 29, 25*d*
PARR, Mr. Cecil William Chase—appointed governor of North Borneo, Mar. 28, 7*b* (e.e.)
PARR, Mr. P. H.—on railway accidents: Aisgill: engine capacity on Carlisle-Leeds section (l.), Sept. 6, 8*f*
PARR, Mr. Robert J.—leaving for United States, Oct. 4, 9*a*
on Children Act: clause respecting fireguards (l.), July 4, 3*f*
PARRIS, Mr. E. T.—painting of panorama of London from St. Paul's cross in 1821 recalled: Mr. W. H. Mason (l.), July 7, 13*b*
PARROTT, Albert O.—drunk charge, Dec. 29, 2*c*
PARROTT, George C.—espionage charge, Jan. 15, 4*b*; 16, 3*d*; 17, 38*d*; appeal against conviction, Mar. 1, 3*a*
PARROTT, Thomas—embezzlement charge, Sept. 20, 3*e*; 25, 3*e*
PARR'S Bank (Ltd.)—Bristol branch: armed man incident, Sept. 5, 4*e*; — Crompton and Evans's Union Bank: amalgamation: provisional agreement arranged; terms, Dec. 13, 8*d*, 18*b*; —dividend, Jan. 16, 15*c*; July 11, 16*f*; —meeting, Jan. 24, 17*e*; — report, Jan. 15, 18*e*
PARRY, Dr.—on India: civil service examinations (evid.), July 18, 7*f*
PARRY, Judge—accident, Mar. 19, 9*a*
PARRY, Mrs. — motor-omnibus accident (fatal), Dec. 19, 4*f*; inquest, 20, 4*c*
PARRY, Rev. E. G.—
on London docks: appeal on behalf of poor parishioners (l. quoted), Dec. 29, 8*f*; —St. Paul (Whitechapel): debt on parochial building; appeal, May 17, 5*b*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill: canvass of voters of St. Paul's, Whitechapel (l. quoted), April 28, 8*c*
PARRY, Mr. E. J.—on proprietary remedies (evid.), April 11, 13*f*; 18, 14*f*
PARRY, Edward—inquest, April 8, 4*e*
PARRY, Mr. H. Lloyd—"The Founding of Exeter School" reviewed (Ed.S.), Aug. 5, 125*b*
PARRY, Sir Hubert—"Te Deum": produced at Gloucester musical festival, Sept. 12, 4*c*
PARRY, Rev. R. St. John—"The Epistle of Paul the Apostle to the Romans (reviewed, Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 34*b*
PARRY, Mr. Robert—on motor-omnibuses: speed limit (evid.), Mar. 19, 10*f*
PARRY, Mr. T. H.—biographical, Jan. 9, 8*c*; 22, 6*b*; accident, 24, 12*f* (e.e.)
Flint Boroughs by-election—adopted as Liberal candidate, Jan. 9, 8*c*; address, 13, 8*c*; returned, 22, 6*b*
at Flint Boroughs by-election, on issues of election, Jan. 22, 6*b*
in Parliament, on—Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, June 18, 12*c*
PARRY, William—sewer accident (fatal), Mar. 19, 4*a*; inquest, 24, 2*d*
PARRY-PRYSE, Sir Edward — motor-car accident, Jan. 20, 4*d*
PARSHALL, Mr. H. F.—retires from chairmanship of board of Central London Railway Company, Feb. 8, 10*c*
PARSIS—polygamy: reference in article on mixed marriages (May 12, 5*d*); corrected, May 14, 5*e*
PARSONS, Mr. A. H. L.—at British Sea Anglers' Society, on destruction of small fish, Dec. 18, 5*d*
PARSONS, Mr. Alfred — elected president of Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, Dec. 2, 11*f*
PARSONS, Mr. C. A. — leaves for Netherlands, June 25, 2*e*
PARSONS, Sir Charles — gift to Armstrong College, Nov. 25, 4*e*
at Institution of Naval Architects, on geared turbines: new method of cutting gear teeth (E.S.), Mar. 19, 25*d*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 19, 24*b*; — at North East Coast Institution of Engineers, on ship propulsion; gearing; engines; superheating (E.S.), Nov. 5, 24*a*

PARSONS, Mrs. Clere — gives "at home" at Royal School of Art Needlework, Nov. 14, 11*a*
PARSONS, Dr. Elsie Clews—"The Old-Fashioned Woman" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 559*a*
PARSONS, Prof. F. G. — at international medical congress, on prehistoric man in Britain, Aug. 12, 4*f*
PARSONS, Mr. G. O.—on income-tax: local commissioners (l.), July 7, 22*d*
PARSONS, Mr. G. W.—at Manchester, on postal clerks' grievances, Mar. 26, 13*e*
PARSONS, Dr. Henry F.—death, Oct. 30, 11*c*
PARSONS, Mr. John—will, Feb. 20, 9*b*
PARSONS, Mrs. Rexford — gives dance, May 22, 11*b*
PARSONS, Hon. Richard C.— law case, Dec. 3, 3*e*; 4, 4*a*
PARSONS, Thomas, and Ernest Quiddington —compounding felony charge, May 16, 3*c*
PARSONS (C. A.) and Co.—Gateshead: works purchased (E.S.), Jan. 29, 22*c*; —turbo-alternator (large): particulars (E.S.), Nov. 19, 24*c*
PARSONS Marine Steam Turbine Company (Ltd.)—navy: order for machinery for cruiser placed, Jan. 10, 11*f*; Admiralty orders placed, Aug. 16, 10*d*; —report, Oct. 7, 16*f*
PARTHENON: see under ARCHÆOLOGY —Greece
PARTIES, political — statistics of relative strength, Nov. 10, 8*c*; — agricultural party, suggested: Mason, Mr. F. (l.), Feb. 13, 13*b*; Sutton, Mr. Martin J. (l.), Feb. 17, 11*d*; —apathy, political: Capt. A. Bertram (l.), Jan. 2, 10*f*; — autumn engagements, Oct. 6, 6*c*; 7, 7*f*; 16, 8*e*; 21, 12*d*; 27, 8*b*; —British Socialist party: committee, executive: Mr. H. M. Hyndman's threatened resignation (l.quoted), Jan. 8, 8*c*; conference (Blackpool): held, May 12, 4*d*; 13, 4*c*; Labour party, relations with: Mr. H. M. Hyndman (s.), Dec. 15, 4*e*; Parliamentary representation: opposition, July 25, 10*f*; — by-elections: results reviewed, May 30, 8*a*;—Centre party, suggested: Sir H. Fairfax-Lucy (l.), Jan. 2, 10*f*;— difficulties of politicians: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Dec. 27, 6*d*; — Durham, Lord (s.), Jan. 18, 4*e*
Labour party — British Socialist party, relations with: see under British Socialist party, above; —conference (Lambeth baths): agenda, Jan. 1, 12*c*; held, 30, 4*d*; Feb. 1, 12*c*; —conference (Cardiff): held, Aug. 12, 13*b*; —conference (Glasgow): Mr. A. Henderson (circular), Sept. 24, 8*d*; — Cooperative Union and Trade Union Congress Parliamentary committee: proposed alliance: see under COOPERATIVE Union; — correspondence, Feb. 8, 10*c*; — Derbyshire Miners' Federation: relations: our special correspondent at Chesterfield by-election: comments, Aug. 18, 8*c*; Mr. R. Smillie (s.); Mr. J. R. MacDonald (int.), 23, 4*b*; resolution passed, 25, 8*b*; labour correspondent's comments, Dec. 23, 5*b*; discussed at meeting of Derbyshire Miners' Association; correspondence between Mr. T. Ashton and Mr. F. Hall, 30, 3*e*; —disci-
PARTIES, political — Labour party (continued):—
pline: executive committee: recommendation discussed and adopted, Jan. 31, 8*d*; Anderson, Mr. W. C. (s.), Jan. 31, 8*d*; Glasier, Mr. B. (s.), Jan. 31, 8*d*; Hartshorn, Mr. V. (s.),Jan. 31, 8*d*; Thorne, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 31, 8*d*; —election funds: *Socialist Review* article quoted, Aug. 7, 11*f*; treasurer of Independent Labour party (l. quoted), 16, 6*d* (e.e.); —electoral policy: resolution discussed at conference; Mr. T. Shaw (s.), Feb. 1, 12*c*; conference (Glasgow): to discuss, Nov. 28, 10*e*; — government posts: acceptance by labour officials: tables, July 24, 5*d*; 29, 5*e*; to be discussed at conference of Labour party, 24, 5*d*; —land policy: see under LAND — Reform; — Lansbury, Mr. G.: relations: see under LANSBURY, Mr. G.; —Larkin, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 11, 8*c*; Dec. 1, 65*a*
Liberal party, relations with — Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), Aug. 29, 6*c*; — British Socialist party's allegations: reply (report quoted), Jan. 27, 3*f*; — Larkin, Mr. J. (s.), Dec. 1, 65*a*; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l. quoted), Aug. 18, 8*c*; — Parliamentary representation: general bargaining policy advocated: Mr. J. Holmes (statement), July 24, 13*f*; Crewe: see under CREWE—Electoral; Derbyshire (Chesterfield): see under DERBYSHIRE; Derbyshire (Chesterfield) by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; general election, next: Liberals to attempt to win back seats surrendered to Labour party (art., "Liberalism and Labour: competing activity in the constituencies"), Aug. 27, 8*e*; Lanarkshire (South) by-election: see BY-ELECTIONS —Lanarkshire (South); Leicester by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; Linlithgowgowshire: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; Merthyr Tydvil: see under MERTHYR Tydvil — Electoral; Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Dec. 6, 8*c*; Members of Parliament: trade union posts: movement against: Labour correspondent's comments, Jan. 9, 8*d*; —officers elected (P.N.), Mar. 7, 14*b*; — Parliamentary policy: resolution discussed at conference, Feb. 1, 12*c*; Kinniburgh, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 1, 12*c*; Knee, Mr. F. (s.), Feb. 1, 12*c*; Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), Feb. 1, 12*c*; Aug. 23, 4*b*; — Parliamentary representation: candidates: endorsed, Jan. 27, 3*f*; National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies to support, Mar. 8, 8*b*; Capt. A. C. Murray (l.), 14, 13*f*: new: names, July 22, 10*b*; number: disproportionate predominance of Socialists: labour correspondent's comments, 29, 5*c*; local branches of Labour party: resolutions passed (P.N.), July 25, 10*b*; Wales, South:

PARTIES, political — Labour party (continued) :—
South Wales Miners' Federation : seats scheduled for contest at next general election, July 4, 13*d* ; National Labour party : to convene special conference to consider position, 4, 13*d* ; Monmouthshire (West) : see under MONMOUTHSHIRE (West)—Electoral ; —policy : effect on legislation : our special correspondent at Durham (Houghton-le-Spring) by-election : comments, Mar. 17, 38*a* ; report (1912), Jan. 27, 3*f* ; Roberts, Mr. G. H. (add.), Jan. 30, 4*d* ; Scotland : organization scheme : Mr. A. Henderson (s.), Jan. 30, 4*d* ; —propaganda : Scottish Miners' Federation conference : resolution passed, Aug. 23, 4*b* ; —secession, Dec. 13, 5*b* ; —trade unions : effect of political action on (sp. art., "The failure of trade unionism : results of political action"), Sept. 2, 4*c* ; Mr. M. Beer (l.), 3, 3*c* ; Mr. A. Henderson (circular), 24, 8*d* ; — Wales, South : conferences announced : date, July 22, 10*b* (e.e.)
Labour party, Independent — anti-militarism campaign : see under ANTI-MILITARISM ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.), April 7, 13*c* ; —conference (Manchester) : agenda, Feb. 10, 5*d* ; resolutions outlined, Mar. 7, 14*b* ; delegates attend service at Manchester cathedral, 24, 4*f* ; held, 25, 8*c* ; discussed, 25, 8*c* ; 26, 13*e* ; held, 25, 8*c* ; 26, 13*e* ; attempt by militant suffragists to obtain admittance, 25, 8*c* ; demonstration held, Mar. 24, 4*f* ; —constitution : Mr. J. G. Hancock (s.), Aug. 28, 8*f* ; —council, national administrative (report), Mar. 17, 37*e* ; discussion at conference, 25, 8*c* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (l. quoted), June 26, 8*d* ; —National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies : contribution to funds : Mr. G. Lansbury (s.) ; Mr. W. C. Anderson (s.), Mar. 25, 8*c* ; — Parliamentary representation : Leicester by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; —policy : Anderson, Mr. W. C. (add.), Mar. 25, 8*c* ; —secessions, Aug. 30, 8*c*
Liberal party — electoral policy : "vote catching" : Mr. W. Long (s.), Nov. 26, 5*a* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Dec. 12, 12*b* ; Mr. R. McNeill (l.), 16, 10*b* ; —funds : honours, alleged purchase of : *Labour Leader* comment (P.N.), June 13, 8*c* ; *Nation* comment 14, 8*c* ; Sir A. B. Markham : replies to allegation (s.P.), 20, 13*c* ; Marconi contract : share purchases : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless : Imperial scheme—Marconi ; Mexican Eagle Oil Company : see under MEXICAN Eagle Oil Company ; —Irish Nationalist party, relations with : Owen, Rt. Rev. J. (Bp. of St. Davids ; s.), Jan. 11, 11*b* ; —Labour party, relations with : see under Labour party, above ; —meetings : Alexandra Palace : arrangements, July 31, 8*c* ; —Parliamentary candidates : National Union of

PARTIES, political — Liberal party (continued) :—
Women's Suffrage Societies to oppose, Mar. 8, 8*b* ; —policy : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Aug. 1, 9*f* ; Samuel, Sir H. (s.), Jan. 7, 7*f* ; Talbot, Lord E. (s.), Jan. 7, 7*f* ; — Runciman, Mr. W. : letter to *Young Liberal* quoted, Jan. 7, 8*a* ; —Thomas, Mr. D. A. : on his relations with (s.), Oct. 1, 4*e* ; —whips : Mr. W. Ashley relinquishes duties (P.N.), Jan. 7, 8*d*
Meetings : arrangements, Nov. 1, 8*a* ; 17, 8*a* ; 24, 8*a* ; Dec. 3, 10*c* ; —Parliamentary representation : statistics of comparative strength, May 30, 8*a* ; June 28, 9*f* ; Dec. 15, 10*a* ; — politicians : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), July 2, 13*b* ; —Radical plutocracy inquiry : office address (P.N.), Jan. 6, 8*c* ; Lord Strachie (l.), 6, 8*c* ; — Socialists : demonstration, international (Kingsway Hall) : held, Dec. 15, 15*c*
Unionist party — Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 30, 8*a* ; —Boraston, Mr. J. (s.), April 18, 14*e* ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), May 3, 9*f* ; —financial support to private individuals, appeals for : Mr. J. Boraston warns members (l. quoted), April 2, 11*d* ; —fiscal policy, imperial (food tax question) : see under FISCAL policy, imperial ; — Ireland : Cork : meeting of Unionists : arrangements, May 27, 10*b* ; held, June 2, 10*d* ; —leadership : Mr. A. Bonar Law's position : effect of food tax question, Jan. 2, 9*f* ; 7, 7*f* ; 8, 6*a* ; Sir C. A. Cripps (s.), 6, 6*a* ; Sir J. Lawrence (s.), 6, 6*a* ; Mr. G. Wyndham (s.), 9, 6*b* ; Lord Willoughby de Broke (s.), 9, 6*b* ; reports of impending resignation of Mr. Bonar Law and Lord Lansdowne contradicted, 10, 6*a* ; Mr. R. Asquith (s.), 11, 6*b* ; Lord Derby (s.), 11, 6*b* ; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.), 14, 7*f* ; Central Council of National Unionist Association of Conservative and Liberal Unionist Organizations passes resolution, 31, 8*f* ; —Midland counties : movement for fusion of Liberal Unionist and Conservative organizations, Jan. 17, 44*f* ; —organization : Boraston, Mr. J. (s.), July 4, 13*c* ; Lansdowne, Lord (s.), July 4, 13*c*
Policy — Cecil, Lord H. (s.), April 19, 8*d* ; —correspondence, Mar. 20, 12*d* ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (l.), April 7, 5*f* ; —Dicey, Prof. A. V. (l.), April 15, 6*d* ; —food tax question : see under FISCAL policy, imperial ; —Lancashire and Cheshire Conservative Workingmen's Federation : passes resolution, June 2, 10*b* ; —Law, Mr. A. Bonar (s.), Mar. 19, 7*f* ; Nov. 14, 9*f* ; 22, 12*a* ; —"National Principles and National Duty" noticed, Dec. 11, 5*e* ; —Selborne, Lord (s.), Nov. 14, 10*f* ; —special article ("'National Revival' : a theory of modern Toryism"), Mar. 11, 10*e* ; —

PARTIES political—Unionist party—Policy (continued) :—
Westmorland (Kendal) by-election : see under BY-ELECTION
Propaganda, need for : Lord Derby (s.), April 21, 8*b* (e.e.) ; —prospects : Mr. A. B. Law (s.), Oct. 31, 5*a*, 8*a* ; —social reform committee : sub-committee on labour unrest : report, Aug. 1, 5*b* ; dinner given (P.N.), Aug. 7, 11*d* ; —whip : Capt. Gilmour appointed (P.N.), Jan. 18, 6*c* ; chief : Lord Crawford resigns (P.N.), Feb. 4, 7*f* ; Lord E. Talbot undertakes duties (P.N.), 14, 8*b* ; Maj. G. F. Stanley appointed (P.N.), Mar. 12, 8*d*
Wales : changed attitude (" A new Wales : change and growth "), Mar. 1, 7*f* ; —Welsh Liberal party : meeting (P.N.), April 17, 10*b*

PARTINGTON, Mr. Adam — appointed registrar of Romford county court, Nov. 4, 3*d*

PARTINGTON, Mr. Oswald—to give dinner, July 10, 11*b*

PARTINGTON Steel and Iron Company (Ltd.)—stock issue announced, May 6, 20*c* ; issue, 7, 20*d*

PARTNERSHIPS — changes, Jan. 1, 17*e*, 20*f*, 19*b*, *c*, 20*e* ; 2, 3*d*, 4*c*, 5*a*, 17*b* ; 9, 16*b* ; 16, 18*f* ; Feb. 8, 18*d* ; 24, 16*e* ; Mar. 5, 17*c* ; 28, 16*d* ; April 1, 23*e*, *f* ; 5, 18*b* ; 19, 17*f* ; 26, 23*f* ; May 5, 19*c* ; 16, 17*f* ; 30, 18*c* ; June 2, 19*a* ; 5, 20*c* ; 7, 21*b* ; 16, 19*c* ; 17, 22*c* ; 19, 25*c* ; 28, 20*f*, 22*e* ; July 1, 18*c*, *d*, 21*f* ; 2, 20*d* ; 4, 21*e* ; 19, 20*b* ; Sept. 1, 15*a* ; Oct. 7, 18*f* ; 24, 19*e* ; 27, 20*c* ; 31, 16*f*, 20*b* ; Dec. 26, 16*c*; *d* ; 30, 14*f* ; 31, 75*c* ; —dissolved, Jan. 1, 20*e* ; 4, 12*f* ; 8, 4*c* ; 11, 18*e* ; 15, 19*d* ; 18, 19*a* ; 22, 20*f* ; 25, 4*d* ; 29, 20*c* ; Feb. 1, 22*c* ; 5, 18*c* ; 8, 22*c* ; 12, 20*d* ; 15, 19*e* ; 19, 20*f* ; 22, 3*f* ; 26, 20*e* ; Mar. 1, 20*f* ; 5, 20*f* ; 8, 18*e* ; 12, 22*d* ; 15, 24*f* ; 19, 12*f* ; 22, 3*b* ; 26, 2*e* ; 29, 12*e* ; April 2, 12*e* ; 5; 19*d* ; 9, 4*c* ; 12, 4*e* ; 16, 21*f* ; 19, 4*f*, 23, 23*e* ; 26, 24*e* ; 30, 20*c* ; May 3; 22*f* ; 7, 24*d* ; 10, 19*f* ; 14, 10*f* ; 17, 22*d* ; 21, 14*e* ; 24, 46*d* ; 28, 22*e*, 31, 24*c* ; June 4, 21*f* ; 7, 3*e* ; 11, 4*c* ; 18, 4*b* ; 21, 24*f* ; 25, 22*d* ; 28, 22*f* ; July 2, 24*f* ; 5, 22*e* ; 9, 20*c* ; 12, 20*f* ; 16, 21*f* ; 19, 22*f* ; 23, 15*b* ; 26, 20*d* ; 30, 4*d* ; Aug. 2, 12*e* ; 6, 2*f* ; 9, 15*d* ; 13, 17*c* ; 16, 16*e* ; 20, 11*f* ; 23, 14*f* ; 27, 10*c* ; 30, 10*e* ; Sept. 3, 11*f* ; 6, 16*f* ; 10, 3*c* ; 13, 17*f* ; 17, 18*f* ; 20, 12*e* ; 24, 17*f* ; 27 16*f* ; Oct. 1, 18*f* ; 4, 18*e* ; 8, 20*e* ; 11, 13*c* ; 15, 14*c* ; 18, 21*c* ; 22, 19*f* ; 25, 14*d* ; 29, 21*c* ; Nov. 1, 21*d* ; 5, 19*d* ; 8, 20*d* ; 12, 19*f* ; 15, 22*c* ; 19, 22*d* ; 22, 21*f* ; 26, 4*f* ; 29, 22*d* ; Dec. 3, 20*e* ; 6, 14*c* ; 10, 4*d* ; 13, 14*e* ; 17, 22*f* ; 20, 21*e* ; 24, 11*f* ; 27, 3*d* ; 31, 67*e*

PARTRIDGE, Mr. Cecil — retirement from Central London Railway Company announced, Feb. 17, 20*c*

PARTRIDGE, Mr. G. — on Post Office London Railway Bill (evid.), Aug. 8, 2*e*

PARTRIDGE, Mr. W. — at trade union congress, on Dublin riots, Sept. 3, 3*b*

PARTRIDGE, William — conspiracy charge, Aug. 29, 4*b*

PARTRIDGES — shooting season : prospects (sp. art., " Prospects of partridge shooting : a disastrous July "), Aug. 25, 9*d* ; local reports, 25, 9*d* ; opens, Sept. 1, 9*c* ; reports, 2, 9*e* ; 8, 9*b* ; 15, 10*e* ; 22, 25*e* ; 29, 9*d* ; Oct. 20, 11*b* (e.e.) ; special article (" Partridge shooting : driving and walking-up "), Sept. 12, 12*f* : —train incident : at Cole Green Station (Herts) : Sir H. Maxwell (l.), Sept. 24, 11*e*

PASCAL, Blaise and Jacqueline — M. André Beaunier (lect.), Feb. 28, 10*f*

PASCAL, Florian — trio for pianoforte and strings : noticed, Feb. 1, 12*d*

PASCALL, Mr. Sydney W. :—
on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l.), June 13, 8*b* ; —railways : rates (l.), June 16, 20*d*

PASCALL (James) (Ltd.) — on railway rates : increases (l.), May 17, 21*f*

PASCATTI, Signora — at International Cooperative Alliance congress, on cooperation in Italy, Aug. 29, 6*f*

PASCOE, Harry, and others — burglary charge, Nov. 15, 18*d* ; 24, 3*e* ; Dec. 3, 2*f*

PASCUAL, Señor Domingo—to be appointed governor of Bank of Spain, Nov. 11, 21*c*

PASHITCH, M. (Servia)—to confer with M. Gueshoff, Jan. 2, 7*b* ; exchanges messages with M. Gueshoff, 18, 5*b* ; receives M. Jovanovitch, Mar. 11, 7*b* ; confers with Dr. Daneff and M. Todoroff, May 19, 5*b* ; confers with M. Rizoff, 26, 5*b* ; receives M. Ivanovitch, 27, 7*c* ; meeting with M. Gueshoff : arrangements, 29, 8*a* ; 31, 8*b* ; confers with M. Gueshoff at Suchovo, June 2, 8*a* ; 3, 7*a*, *c* ; 4, 7*c* ; returns to Belgrade, 4, 7*c* ; resigns, 16, 7*c* ; withdraws resignation, 17, 7*b* ; resigns, 23, 7*b* ; 24, 7*a* ; policy criticized, 24, 7*b* ; prospects of reconstruction of ministry 25, 7*a* ; 26, 7*a* ; leaves for Bukarest, July 28, 6*a* ; at Bukarest, 29, 7*a* ; arriving at Marienbad, Sept. 3, 5*b* ; returning to Belgrade, 26, 4*e* ; at Paris, 30, 5*b* ; returning to Belgrade, Oct. 1, 6*d* ; intention to visit Vienna reported, 1, 6*d* ; 2, 5*a* ; at Vienna, 3, 5*a* ; 4, 5*c* ; received by Count Berchtold, 4, 5*c*
Turkish war (war among allies) — official telegram to Reuter's Agency, July 4, 7*a* (e.e.) ; to meet M. Venezelos at Nish, 15, 7*c* ; 16, 8*d* ; meets M. Venezelos at Uskub, 17, 5*a* ; 18, 7*a* ; returns to Belgrade, 18, 7*a*
at Belgrade, on Turkish war among the allies : peace treaty ; attitude of Rumania, Aug. 19, 3*a* ; —at Bukarest peace conference, on peace agreement; King Charles of Rumania, Aug. 11, 8*a*
in Skupshtina, on — Turkish war : Bulgaro-Servian relations : alliance and territorial questions, May 29, 7*f* ; Russian opinion, 30, 7*a* ; Bulgarian opinion, 31, 7*a* ; Bulgaro-Servian relations (May 29, 7*f*) : Bulgarian opinion, June 3, 7*b* ; allies' differences ; Bulgaro-Servian dispute, July 2, 7*b* ; Oct. 31, 7*a* ; Albanian question, Oct. 31, 7*a*
on Albania — frontier rising (int.), Oct. 1, 6*d* ; Austrian comment, 2, 5*a*

PASKE-HASELFOOT, Mr. Robert T. E.—will, May 14, 9*b*

PASO del Borracho—bridge : details (E.S.), Feb. 19, 22*c*
PASSMORE Edwards Convalescent Home (Herne Bay) — concert in aid (Royal Albert Hall) : arrangements, Oct. 16, 11*c*
PASSMORE Edwards Settlement (Tavistock-place) — *conversazione* : arrangements, Dec. 13, 11*a* ; given, 17, 10*c* ; —vacation school held, Aug. 14, 8*d*
PASSY, M. Louis — death, Aug. 1, 11*d*
in Chamber, on — presidential election, Jan. 15, 6*b*
PASSY, M. Paul (France) — army three years' service Bill : article suggesting desertions : educational appointment cancelled, July 2, 7*e*
PASTEL Society — exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
PASTEUR — leading article ("Pasteur and Lister"), Sept. 27, 7*d*
PASTEUR Institute — 25th anniversary celebrated, Nov. 17, 7*c*
PASTON, George — *In and Out* produced, Dec. 17, 12*c*
PASTON-COOPER, Sir Charles — leaves for Paris, Jan. 31, 9*a* ; change of address, Nov. 11, 11*a*
"PAST president of the Surveyors' Institution, A" — on manorial rights (l.), Dec. 17, 5*d*
PATALING Rubber Estates Syndicate (Ltd.) — dividends, June 19, 24*a* ; Sept. 8, 15*c* ; Dec. 19, 18*f* ; report, Mar. 8, 17*c*
PATAUD, Emile, and Emile Pouget — "Syndicalism and the Cooperative Commonwealth" reviewed (L.S.), May 15, 206*b*
PATCHELL, Mr. W. H.—lectures announced (E.S.), Dec. 31, 78*c*
PATE, Rev. Henry W.—death, May 19, 9*c*
PATENT Enamel Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 18, 15*b*
PATENT medicines : see REMEDIES, proprietary
PATENT Protection Association (Ltd.) — winding-up order made, Oct. 22, 20*c*
PATENTS — administration : Mr. A. Bigland (s.P.), July 17, 10*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —applications : statistics for 1913 : Messrs. Hughes and Young (statement), Dec. 30, 3*f* ; —law cases : special court suggested : correspondence, Oct. 13, 3*c* ; 15, 3*f* : see also under LAW cases ; —medical research, position of : Sir R. Ross (l.), Feb. 13, 13*b* ; —reinstatement : of 11402 of 1905 ; 3498 of 1908 ; 3035 of 1907, Jan. 25, 10*d* ; 8461 of 1907 ; 7471 of 1900, 30, 8*f* ; of 8328 of 1907 ; 22968 of 1904, Feb. 3, 2*f* ; 4479 of 1902, 5, 4*f* ; 15627 of 1908 ; 19296 of 1908, 8, 10*c* (e.e.) ; 210000 of 1902, 17, 11*e* ; of Nos. 24597 of 1907, Mar. 10, 3*c* ; 3533 of 1908, 24, 2*c* ; of Nos. 8207 of 1908 ; 15909 of 1909 April 1, 10*c* (e.e.) ; of No. 17216 of 1909, Oct. 22, 2*f* ; Serge V. de Bolotoff : of patent relating to engines adapted for aerial machines, 25, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —report of Comptroller-General (Parlt. paper), April 9, 4*f* ; —revocation : of No. 24162 of 1910, Feb. 8, 10*c* (e.e.) ; of No. 9145 of 1911, April 1, 10*c* (e.e.) ; of No. 25158 of 1901, July 16, 3*c*
PATENTS and Designs Act (1907) — amendment suggested : resolution discussed at Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom, Sept. 18, 5*c* ; —compulsory working : Messrs. Abel and Imray (l., E.S.), Oct. 8, 21*e* ; note (E.S.), 8, 22*b* ; Mr. W. Defries (l., E.S.), Oct. 15, 24*d* ; Mr. C. Romer (l., E.S.), Oct. 15, 24*d*
PATENTS Exploitation Trust (Ltd.) — secretary summoned, Oct. 17, 2*f*
PATENT Steam Carpet Beating Company (Ltd.) — law case, July 8, 3*b*
PATER, Frederick — attempted bribery charge, Dec. 2, 4*f* ; 9, 15*b*
PATER, J. B. :—
Pictures sold — "Le Bain des Nymphes" (1,750 guineas), July 5, 6*b* ; *fête champêtre* (2,300 guineas), June 28, 4*e* ; (1,080 guineas), July 15, 5*b*
"PATERFAMILIAS"—on education : girls' schools (l.), Nov. 5, 4*b*
PATERNOSTER, Mr. G. Sidney :—
"Lords of the Devil's Paradise, The," reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 30, 38*c* ; (S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 5*b*
"PATERNOSTER-ROW" — on St. Paul's cathedral afternoon service : disturbance caused by visitors (l.), Dec. 13, 10*d*
PATERSON, A. B.—verse noticed, May 24, 13*d*
PATERSON, Mr. Andrew—motor-car accident, Aug. 20, 3*d*
PATERSON, Mr. C. C., Mr. E. H. Rayner, and Mr. A. Kinnes :—
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on measurement of electrical power (E.S.), May 7, 27*c*
on ebonite (p., E.S.), May 14, 21*d*
PATERSON, Rev. H. D. Noel — at Church congress, on ideals of womanhood : women's suffrage, Oct. 2, 8*a*
PATERSON, Mrs. Herbert — gives reception, July 4, 11*a*
PATERSON, Mr. Herbert J. — on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of hospital nurses (l.), Feb. 11, 13*f*
PATERSON, Rev. Prof. J. A. — resigning professorship of Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis at New College, Edinburgh, Jan. 14, 10*d*
PATERSON, Mr. J. B. — health, Dec. 1, 11*a*
PATERSON, Miss Jane—death, Aug. 12, 6*b*
PATERSON, Mr. John — killed in Aisgill railway accident, Sept. 4, 8*a* ; 5, 8*a*
PATERSON, Mr. Joseph B.—will, Feb. 14, 9*c*
PATERSON, Mr. Robert — non-payment of Insurance (Industrial) Act contribution : cow seized, Dec. 10, 10*c*
PATERSON, Mr. W. B. — at International Dental Federation meeting, on international dental congress, Sept. 2, 3*f*
PATERSON, Laing, and Bruce (Ltd.) — debenture issue, Jan. 14, 17*a* ; dividend, April 1, 21*d* ; meeting, Oct. 21, 18*f*
PATERSON Engineering Company (Ltd.) — awarded contract for supply of filters for Clydebank (E.S.), May 21, 24*c*
PATERSON'S Gallery, Mr. W. B. — art exhibition : see under ART — Exhibitions
PATEY, Rear-Adm. Sir George E.—biographical, Mar. 5, 8*c* ; biographical sketch in *Barrier Miner* noticed, Dec. 6, 14*a* ; appointment to command of fleet expected, Feb. 26, 5*a* ; appointed to command of Australian fleet, Mar. 5, 8*c* ; flag hoisted in the *Australia*, June 24, 10*d* ; dinner given to celebrate appointment as commander of Australian fleet, 27, 77*b* ; knighted, July 1, 8*d*
on Australia — navy : official statement, Sept. 22, 22*b*

PATHÉ Frères — cinematograph trade: proposed abolition of renters: see under CINEMATOGRAPH — Trade — Renters
PATHÉ Frères Pathephone (Ltd.)—law case, Oct. 29, 3c
PATHINI Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 28, 19a
PATIALA, Maharaja of — charitable gift, Feb. 4 5b
PATIÑO, Dom Simon I. (Bolivia)—Machacamanca-Uncia railway: particulars (S.A.S.), Nov. 25, 6a
PATON, Mr. Andrew B.—death, Oct. 29, 11c
PATON, Mr. George A. L. — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Mar. 14, 2f; security at Lloyd's sufficient to meet underwriting liabilities: statement by secretary of Lloyd's, 15, 24d
PATON, Rev. Henry — "The Clan Campbell" noticed (L.S.), July 17, 306b
PATON, Mr. J. L.:—
at Congregational Union, on social service: work among boys, May 8, 4e; —at National Union of Women Workers' conference, on moral education, Oct. 8, 12d
PATON, Dr. Noël — on Glasgow: diet of labouring classes in: introduction to report on inquiry quoted, Mar. 22, 4c
PATON, Mr. Walter—leaving for Canada, May 21, 14d
PATON (William) (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 24, 18e
PATPARGANZ, battle of—site: Col. H. H. Helsham-Jones (l.), Mar. 6, 5b (e.e.)
PATRICK, Nellie E.—inquest, June 21, 4f
PATRIOTISM — Allen, Mr. J. (s.), April 16, 14f; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), July 25, 10f; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), May 1, 5f; —Glyn, Rt. Rev. E. C. (Bp. of Peterborough; sermon), April 21, 11b; —Hardie, Mr. Keir (s.), Aug. 11, 5e; —local (leading art., "The little fatherland"), Sept. 23, 7d; Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Dec. 4, 13d; — national and imperial: Sir W. M. Ramsay (lect.), May 9, 5f; —Roberts, Lord (l. quoted), April 24, 8e; — Willoughby de Broke, 'Lord (s.), April 24, 8e
PATTEN, Mr. James (U.S.A.)—conspiracy to corner cotton market charge: fined, Feb. 12, 19c
PATTENMAKERS' Company — dinner given, Dec. 2, 5d; —master elected, April 3, 6e; —wardens elected, April 3, 6e
PATTERSON, Mr. (U.S.A.)—resigns directorship of American Tobacco Company, Jan. 8, 18b
PATTERSON, Annie W. — "How to Listen to an Orchestra" noticed (L.S.), May 15, 215c
PATTERSON, Cyril — driving motor-car backwards charge, Sept. 19, 3e
PATTERSON, Florence — motor-car accident (fatal), May 15, 8e (e.e.)
PATTERSON, Mr. H.—atom experiments: M. Haller's views, Feb. 11, 7e
PATTERSON, J. E. — "The Story of Stephen Compton" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 16, 23b
PATTERSON, John — attempted robbery charge, July 12, 3e
PATTERSON, Dr. John — death, Aug. 12, 11c
PATTERSON, Mr. John (U.S.A.)—violation of anti-trust law charge: sentenced, Feb. 18, 17f
PATTERSON, Marjorie—"The Dust of the Road" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 4, 367b
PATTERSON, Mr. Robert J. — on Panama exhibition: British participation (l.), Dec. 27, 7e
PATTERSON, Mr. Stuart H. (U.S.A.): on income-tax: regulations (views), Nov. 11, 17e
PATTERSON, Mr. W. Hamilton—at Society of Chemical Industry, on liquid fuels (E.S.), Jan. 22, 14d
PATTERSON, Dr. W. K. — drunk charge, Jan. 14, 4d
PATTERSON, William — Panama: settlement scheme (1695) recalled (S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 1a
PATTESON, Miss Frances — will, June 10, 11b (e.e.)
PATTI, Mme.: see CEDERSTROEM, Baroness
PATTINSON, Lizzie — motor-car accident, Dec. 18, 5c
PATTISON, Rev. F. W.—invited to become assistant pastor at Westminster Chapel, Oct. 10, 10d
PATTISSON, Albert: see under MURDER
PATTISSON, Mr. Walter B.—death, Nov. 8, 14d; will, Dec. 30, 9c
PATTMAN, Alfred, and others—betting charge, Jan. 16, 2e
PATTMANN, Mr. J. H.—at Institution of Post Office Engineers, on electrophone (p., E.S.), Jan. 15, 24c
PATY de Clam, Lieut.-Col. du (France) — appointment to territorial army proposed, Jan. 13, 6a; meeting of Republican Socialists: interpellation in Chamber proposed, 30, 5f; Lieut.-Col. du Paty de Clam (l. quoted), 30, 5f; M. Messimy: letters published, 31, 5b; considered at cabinet council; debate in Chamber: arrangements, 31, 5b; army appointment: debate in Chamber; M. Millerand (s.); M. Messimy (s.); M. Jaurès (s.); M. Etienne (s.), Feb. 1, 7d; suspended, 14, 5c
Ministerial crisis: see under FRANCE —Ministry (Poincaré)
PAU, Gen. (France):—
in Parliament, on—army: Three Years' Service Bill, Aug. 1, 7e
on Army (Three Years' Service) Bill—anti-militarist agitation (views), May 27, 8a
PAUL, Col. Gerard R. C. — appointed C.B., June 3, 10b; death, Oct. 10, 9d; will, Nov. 15, 17d
PAUL, Mr. Herbert—presents houses to Finedon for use of poor widows, Mar. 11, 5d
"Letters of Lord Acton" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 88c
PAULINGS, Messrs. — China: Shasito Singyifu *via* Changteh and Kweiyang railway proposal: negotiations for contract, Dec. 15, 7a; our Peking correspondent's comments, 16, 8e; signed, 19, 8e
PAULISTA Railway Company: see under BRAZIL—Railways
PAULTON, Mr. Harry—granted annuity by court of King George's Pension Fund for Actors and Actresses, April 17, 10e
PAUPERISM:—
Decrease — Bailward, Mr. W. A. (l.), June 27, 66c; —Harris, Mr. P. A. (l.), June 28, 6c; —Lewis, Mr. J. H. (add.), Sept. 17, 8e — old-age pensions and Insurance Act, effect of: Bailward, Mr. E. (p.), July 8, 2f; Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.P.), June 12, 12a; Constable, Mr. T. C. (l.), July 3,

PAUPERISM—Decrease (continued) :—
22*e*; Emmott, Lord (s.P.), June 12, 12*a*; London County Council local government committee (report), Nov. 10, 3*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; report (Local Government Board: Parlt. paper), Aug. 19, 9*f*; Roche, Mr. J. S. N. (l.), July 7, 5*e*
England and Wales: statistics for January (Parlt. paper), Feb. 22, 10*f*; statistics for February (Parlt. paper), Mar. 26, 6*c*; statistics (Parlt. paper), June 5, 6*c*; Sept. 2, 2*e*; paupers relieved on January 1, 1913 (blue-book), Oct. 8, 3*e*; between 1872 and 1913, 8, 3*e*; for year ended March 31 last: Local Government Board (report quoted), 14, 4*b*; —London: see under LONDON—Poor law
PAVIA, Signor (Italy)—on finance (s.), Oct. 21, 7*b*
PAVILAND Cave — Crô-Magnon race: discovery of skeleton of man: see under ANTHROPOLOGY—Crô-Magnon race
PAVILION Theatre, Feb 3, 4*b*
PAVIORS' Company — dinner: arrangements, Sept 12, 9*a*
PAVLIDIS, M. Savas — on Rhodes: arrest of notables by Italians (tel.), Mar. 13, 5*b*
PAVLOVA, Mme.—returning to Palace Theatre, April 10, 8*a*; 16, 13*d*; performance described, 22, 10*e*; performances at Palace Theatre: arrangements, May 5, 12*a*; 8, 10*e*; 21, 10*c*; M. Seraphin Soudbinine ordered by Tsar to make models to be reproduced in private porcelain manufactory, July 7, 7*e*; appears at Palace Theatre, 8, 4*e*; 25, 14*f*; aeroplane flight, 21, 4*f*; tour in United States announced, 28, 10*f*; leaves for Continent Aug 18, 9*e*; farewell *matinée* performances at London Opera House: programme, Sept. 19, 8*f*; arrangements, Oct. 6, 10*c*; given, 7, 10*c*; 8, 9*d*; leaves for New York, 9, 8*e*
PAVLOVITCH, M. (Servia) — expected at Constantinople, July 9, 5*a*; at Constantinople, 12, 7*b*; Nov. 24, 7*c*
PAVONI, Mr. John—attacked by brigands at Poti, June 10, 7*d*
PAWLE, Mr. G. S.:—
on City of London Brewery Company: shareholders' committee (l.), May 24, 54*f*; 28, 19*d*; —finance: money market: condition; rate of interest (l.), July 21, 18*d*
PAWLE (Henry) and Co. — fraud on: prosecution, May 3, 3*j*; 17, 5*d*; 28, 3*e*
PAWLOWSKI, G. de — "Voyage au Pays de la Quatrième Dimension" noticed (L.S.), April 24, 175*a*
PAWNBROKERS — fraud on, alleged: prosecution, Jan. 7, 2*f*; —methods: magisterial comments, April 16, 15*c*; —tools, pawning: see under LABOUR—Tools
PAWSONS and Leafs (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 13, 16*d*; meeting, 21, 15*b*
PAXTON, Mr. William F.—will, Oct. 7, 9*e*
PAY (Ralph) and Taylor, Messrs.—change of address, Oct. 4, 16*f*
PAYER, Herr (Germany) — in Reichstag, on taxation: bills, April 12, 7*b*
PAYER, M. Jules de — Arctic expedition: see under ARCTIC regions
PAYNE, Charles — application for leave to appeal against sentence, Feb. 4, 3*c*
PAYNE, Clifford—motor accident (fatal), Aug. 14, 6*d*; inquest, Sept. 6, 10*f*
PAYNE, Canon David B.—death, June 9, 10*d*
PAYNE, Mr. Edmund — retiring from Gaiety Theatre, Jan. 29, 8*f*; to appear at Palace Theatre, Feb. 24, 8*d*
PAYNE, Mr. F. H. — elected chairman of Earl's Court (Ltd.), Feb. 24, 8*c*; appointed managing director of Earl's Court (Ltd.), Oct. 22, 6*d*
PAYNE, Frederick W.—inquest, Aug. 30, 8*c*
PAYNE, Harry — motor-car accident, Sept. 6, 10*f*
PAYNE, Mr. Henry A.—appointed comptroller of companies in Board of Trade, Aug. 14, 14*b*; Sept. 3, 4*a*
PAYNE, Rev S. W.—death, June 11, 11*c*
PAYNE, Samuel, and Samuel G. Ford — theft charge, July 30, 2*f*; stealing and receiving charge, Sept. 6, 3*a*
PAYNE, Mr. W. — at Treasury, on town tenants' grievances, Oct. 31, 9*f*
PAYNE-FRANKLAND, Lady Emily A. — death, Sept. 15, 9*c*
PAYNE-GALLWEY, Sir Ralph F. — "High Pheasants in Theory and in Practice" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 14, 338*c*
PAYNTER, Mr. F. G. — poultry breeding experiments: see under POULTRY—Breeding—Small holdings
PAYTON, Mr. Charles A.—resigns as British consul-general at Calais, Nov. 10, 12*e*; receives presentation, Nov. 29, 11*a*
PAYTON, Mr. Henry — death, Nov. 11, 11*d*
PAZ, Dr. Enrique M. — "Ensenanza del Derecho en la Universidad de Córdoba" reviewed (S.A.S.), Oct. 28, 2*c*
PAZ, Dr. Jose C.—will, Sept. 19, 9*b*
PEABODY Conservatoire — pianoforte: professor appointed, Sept. 19, 4*e*
PEABODY Donation Fund — report, Mar. 15, 20*c*
PEABODY Trustees — vaccination rules: see under VACCINATION
PEACE—Beauchamp, Lord (s.), May 6, 13*d*; —Bethmann-Hollweg, Herr von (s.), Feb. 20, 5*b*; —Bryan, Mr. W. J. (s.), May 20, 5*f*; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), Aug. 4, 5*d*; —Carnegie, Mr. A. (s.), Aug. 30, 5*a*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 31, 8*b*; —congresses (Leeds): arrangements, Mar. 31, 8*d*; held, June 11, 7*b* (e.e.); (St. Louis): held, May 3, 7*a* (e.e.); (1914): to be held at Vienna, Aug. 25, 5*f*; (1915): invitation from mayor of San Francisco, Aug. 25, 5*f*; —congress, international (The Hague): arrangements, Aug. 12, 7*f*; 13, 5*b* (e.e.); 19, 3*c*; sittings, 21, 3*b*; 22, 3*a*: 23, 3*b*; 25, 5*f*; delegates visit Delft, 23, 3*b*; visit shipping exhibition at Amsterdam; Mr. Vankirk presents flag to congress, 26, 3*a*; German comments, Sept. 1, 5*b*; —congress, Northern Inter-Parliamentary: held at Stockholm, Aug. 29, 3*e*; —Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (Archbp. of Canterbury; l. quoted), May 21, 7*f*; —Germany: press comments, Sept. 1, 5*b*; —Grey, Sir E.: message to Peace Society, May 21, 7*f*; —Hague peace conference, next: see HAGUE peace conference, next; —Henson, Very Rev. Hensley (sermon), Aug. 25, 5*f*; —hundred years: see FOREIGN relations—United States—Ghent, cen-

PEACE (continued):—
tenary of treaty of ; —industrial action to prevent war : see under WAR—Prevention ; —International Cooperative Alliance congress passes resolution, Aug. 27, 8*d* ; —medical profession : influence : Sir T. Barlow (s.), Aug. 13, 3*c* ; —Nobel prize : see under NOBEL prizes ; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), May 21, 7*f* ; —Ramsay, Sir W. M. (lect.), May 9, 5*f* ; —trades union congress passes resolution, Sept. 8, 3*c* ; —United States : influence : Sir E. Grey (s.), June 7, 9*f* : —Von-Elm, Herr (s.), Aug. 27, 8*d*

PEACE, Charles — executioner : Mr. A. F. Robbins (l. quoted), Oct. 25, 4*c*

PEACE, Rachel (*alias* Jane Short)—arson charge, Oct. 6, 3*e* ; 7, 3*b* ; hunger strike : release withheld, 10, 8*d* ; 14, 4*d* ; forcibly fed, 14, 4*d* ; sentenced, Nov. 17 3*c* ; forcibly fed in prison : complaint, 17, 3*c*

PEACE, Sir Walter — health, Aug. 9, 11*a*

PEACE Society—meeting (Mansion-house) : Mgr. B. Drew declines invitation (L quoted), May 16, 5*f* ; held, 21, 7*f* ; meeting of protest against compulsory military training held, Nov. 29, 7*f*

PEACE Sunday—date, Dec. 3, 6*e* ; 20, 10*c* ;

PEACOCK, Sir A. J. (Victoria)—appointed minister of education and labour, Dec. 22 7*c* (e.e.)

PEACOCK, Mr. A. St. G.—"A Report on the Land Settlement of the Gezira (Mesellemia District)" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 539*b*

PEACOCK, Miss Eleanor H.—vocal recital, April 18, 10*f*

PEACOCK, Col. H. R.—purchases Charters, Sunninghill, Mar. 17, 43*c*

PEACOCK, Mr. Nugent P.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Dec. 4, 4*b*

PEACOCK, Mr. Peter — elected mayor of Warrington, Nov. 11, 4*d* ; dismissal from service of Messrs. Joseph Crosfield and Son, 11, 4*e* ; correspondence, 13, 5*b* ; 15, 17*c*

PEACOCK, Mr. R.—on Manchester : traffic regulation (evid.), July 19, 5*b*

PEACOCK, Walter, and Basil James—*Victims* : produced, July 12, 6*b*

PEACOCK and Nilambe (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, April 26, 23*c* ; meeting, May 7, 22*b*

PEACOCKE, Most Rev. J. F., Archbp. of Dublin—Home Rule Bill : issues collect for Dublin diocese, Dec. 31, 57*e*

PEAKE, Mr. A. H. (South Australia)—leaving for England, Jan. 2, 3*d* ; entertained at dinner at Foreign Office, Mar. 27, 6*e* ; received by King, April 9, 11*a* ; entertained, 11, 5*f*
at Adelaide, on finance : loan for public works, Jan. 2, 3*d* ; —at De Keyser's Hotel, on women's suffrage, April 11, 5*f* ; —at Hôtel Métropole, on Mr. J. Chamberlain, May 24, 39*e* ; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on imperial relations ; colonial and foreign investments, Mar. 28, 19*f*
in Legislature, on — budget, Oct. 10, 16*f*

PEAKE, Dr Arthur — "The Bible. Its Origin, Its Significance, and Its Abiding Worth" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 500*b*

PEAKE, Mr. C. N.—at Winchester House, on Maikop oilfield, Sept. 10, 13*f*

PEAKE, Mr. H. J. E.—at British Association, on early bronze age, Sept. 18, 4*c*

PEAKE, Mr. Harold—at Royal Anthropological Institute, on Saxon graveyard at East Shefford, Mar. 6, 10*c*

PEAR, Mr. T. Hatherley — at British Association, on dreams, Sept. 17, 10*c*

PEARCE, Annie Maria — inquest, Aug. 30, 8*b*

PEARCE, Basil L.—inquest, Aug. 26, 6*b*

PEARCE, Mr. C. E.—"Polly Peachum" noticed (L.S.), June 12, 258*b*

PEARCE, Canon E. H.—appointed chaplain to mayor of Westminster, Jan. 14, 10*d* "Sion College and Library" reviewed (L.S.), May 15, 209*b*
at Islington, on church and state, Jan. 15, 10*e* ; —at Mansion House, on Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, Dec. 20, 4*e*
on Jamaica—hurricane : appeal (l.), May 8, 7*c*

PEARCE, Mr. G. F. (Australia) :—
on army : British officers' services : statement, Jan. 6, 5*e* ; compulsory training (int.), Mar. 15, 7*b* ; — defence : message to *The Times*, May 24, 9*c* ; —Imperial Committee of Defence : dominion representation (views), Jan. 23, 5*e* ; —navy : organization (s.), Jan. 25, 7*b* ; recruiting (int.), Mar. 15, 7*b*

PEARCE, Robert, and others—unsound plums charge, Dec. 19, 4*f*

PEARCE, Mr. S. L., and Mr. H. A. Ratcliff — at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on Manchester street lighting (E.S.), Mar. 13, 26*b*

PEARCE, Mr. W. :—
in Parliament, on — Extension of Polling Hours Bill, April 26, 14*a* ; June 7, 12*a*, *b* ; —local taxation : exchequer contributions, Mar. 12, 12*b*

PEARETH, Mr. William M.—coming of age celebrated, Aug 11, 11*b*

PEARKS (Ltd.)—meeting, June 30, 20*f*

PEARL, William—receiving stolen property charge, Dec. 19, 4*e*

PEARL Life Assurance Company — law case, June 20, 22*c* ; Oct. 21, 3*c* ; Dec. 18, 19*c* ; —report, Feb. 22, 16*f*

PEAR New Mill (Ltd.)—Stockport works : new machinery : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 19, 23*b*

PEARP, Henry Alfred — wounding charge, Oct. 1, 3*b*

PEARS, Sir Edwin — on York : Micklegate Bar (l.), Sept. 4, 5*e*

PEARS (A. and F.) (Ltd.)—advertising soap pictures : original oil paintings to be applied, July 10, 13*a* ; — Barratt, Mr. T. J. : see BARRATT, Mr. T. J. : —dividend, Mar. 17, 48*e* ; Oct. 9, 18*c* ; —financial condition (sp. art., "Pears soap success : the report for the twenty-first year"), Oct. 18, 17*d* ; —meeting, Oct. 23, 16*e* ; —report, Oct. 15 9*a*

PEARSE, Mr. A. W.—leaving England to attend refrigeration congress at Chicago, Sept. 1, 14*b*

PEARSE, Mr. F. J.—at British Association, on deaths from anæsthetics, Sept. 13, 10*e*

PEARSON, Dr. — attempted attack by women suffragists, Aug. 11, 5*e*

PEARSON, Mr. (Australia)—received by King, July 21, 11*a*

PEARSON, Mr. Arthur A.—on Home Rule Bill : suggested referendum (l.), July 19, 10*a*

PEARSON, Dr. F. S.—takes 16, South-street, May 12, 9*b*; arrives at Rome, Dec. 31, 65*a*
PEARSON, Mr. George—will, June 21, 11*d* (e.e.)
PEARSON, Maj. H. D. — biographical; receives Murchison award of Royal Geographical Society, May 27, 5*a*
PEARSON, Mr. H. G.—"James S. Wadsworth of Genesco" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 433*b*
PEARSON, Prof. H. H. W. — appointed honorary director of South African botanic garden, Nov. 14, 7*c*
PEARSON, Mr. Henry — death, Feb. 11, 11*c*; will, June 17, 11*c*
PEARSON, Mr. Hugh—death, May 14, 9*e*
PEARSON, Mr. James R.—appointed C.I.E., June 3, 10*c*
PEARSON, Mr. John—library sold, April 5, 3*f*; catalogue of second portion issued, Dec. 8, 15*c*
PEARSON, Dr. Karl — lectures announced, Jan. 29, 9*d*; attends funeral of Mr. Edward Nettleship, Nov. 6, 11*b*
on eugenics (l.), Oct. 15, 4*e*; — women's suffrage: universities: refusal of recognition of graduation (l.), May 12, 7*e*; 20, 8*b*; 23, 10*d*
PEARSON, Rev. W.—leaving Delhi for Durban, Nov. 28, 8*b*
PEARSON and Knowles Coal and Iron Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 5, 16*e*; Sept. 10, 15*f*; —financial condition (sp. art., "Pearson and Knowles: further increase in profits and dividend"), Sept. 23, 13*f*; —meeting, Oct. 2, 18*c*; —report, Sept. 22, 33*c*
PEARSON (S.) and Son, Messrs.—appointed to survey Mohammerah-Khoramabad Railway, Sept. 19, 5*d*; Mr. N. Thomson (l.), 26, 3*b*
America, Latin — oil concessions: *New York Sun* (art. quoted), Nov. 25, 8*d*
Colombia — government contracts signed, May 6, 18*e*; July 23, 7*c*; concessions: application of Monroe doctrine probable, Sept. 23, 6*d*; 24, 5*f*; 29, 5*e*; (art., "Pearson contracts in Colombia: the American objections"), 24, 5*f*; United States legation instructed to report, 29, 5*e*; Dr. T. Baty (l.), 29, 5*c*; contract withdrawn, Nov. 27, 8*b*; United States opinion, 28, 8*d*; United States opposition (sp. art., "The Pearson contracts: opposition of the United States," S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 7*c*; contract signed for port works at Buenaventura and Cartagena (Nov. 27, 8*b*); terms, 30, 5*e*
Costa Rica — concession: refused by Congress, Dec. 13, 18*d*
Ecuador — oil contract signed, June 27, 70*c*; (sp. art., "The development of Ecuador: Lord Murray's contract"), Sept. 6, 6*b*, 13*c*; amended contract proposed, Nov. 27, 8*b*
Mexico — concessions: see under MEXICO—Oil
PEART, Mrs. — rescue work during attack on Monterey, Dec. 2, 10*b*
PEARY, Adm. (U.S.A.)—accepts presidency of United States branch of Scott memorial fund, Mar. 11, 7*f*; at Genoa, May 12, 9*b*; at Interlaken, 26, 9*a*; receives gold medal of Geneva Geographical Society, June 2, 7*c*; at Paris; lectures at Sorbonne, 7, 7*c*;
PEARY, Adm. (U.S.A.) (continued):—
received by M. Poincaré; receives Legion of Honour, 10, 7*d*
on Arctic: Stefansson expedition (views), April 22, 7*d*; —Scott, Capt. R. F.: death (views), Feb. 11, 10*c*; message of sympathy, 12, 6*d*
PEAS — crop: estimated yield: Board of Agriculture preliminary statement, Nov. 14, 17*b*
PEASE, Mrs.—at Women's Liberal Federation, on housing reform, May 9, 4*d*
PEASE, Sir Alfred E.—"The Book of the Lion" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 591*b*; reviewed (L.S.), 18, 615*b*
PEASE, Mr. E. R.— biographical; relinquishing secretaryship of Fabian Society, Dec. 29, 16*b*
PEASE, Mr. Francis R.—death, Jan. 27, 9*c*; will, Mar. 14, 11*b*
PEASE, Mr. H. Pike:—
at Café Monico, on imperial fiscal policy; Unionist unity; Franchise Bill, Jan. 24, 4*c* (e.e.); —at Darlington on aeronautics: British policy, April 5, 5*c*
on aeronautics—Clément-Bayard airship purchased by War Office dismantled (l.), April 17, 10*d*
PEASE, Mr. Howard—"The Lord Wardens of the Marches of England and Scotland" reviewed (L.S.), April 17, 165*a*
PEASE, Mr. J. A.—at Windsor Castle, 27, 9*a*; to be entertained (P.N.), April 22, 14*e*; entertained by Liberal Education group (P.N.), 25, 8*b*; 26, 12*c*; gives dinner in honour of King's birthday, June 4, 10*d*; opens new buildings of Newcomen's Foundation Domestic Trade Schools for girls 6, 15*b*; opens new buildings of Cherwell Hall, 13, 4*d*; opens City of Leeds Training College, 14, 6*d*; opens new buildings erected at York by Messrs. Rowntree for their workpeople, 16, 4*d*; holiday arrangements, Aug. 15, 10*a*
Education — receives deputation of Parliamentary committee of Trade union congress, Mar. 21, 6*d*; receives deputation, Dec. 18, 10*d*
Franchise Bill—position of City of London; receives deputation (P.N.), Jan. 23, 6*c*
Jackson, Mr. J. P. T.—telegram to, on his candidature for Lancashire (Chorley) by-election, Feb. 18, 10*d*
Scout movement, boy — association with continuation schools: receives deputation, May 3, 5*b*
Secretaries, private — appointed, May, 28, 9*e*
Temperance — teaching in schools: receives deputation, Jan. 15, 10*c*
at Association of Education Committees, on education reform; Mental Deficiency Bill, June 7, 3*f*; — at Bedford College for Women, on Queen Mary's interest in education, July 5, 6*d*; —at Birkbeck College, on future of London University, Dec. 11, 6*d*; —at Borough, on trade schools, June 6, 15*b*; —at Bournemouth, on technical education: increased grants, May 31, 6*b*; — at Bradford, on education, May 14, 8*d*; —at Brighton and Sussex Grammar School, on cooperation in education, Dec. 11, 6*d*; —at Camberwell, on education reform; government policy, Oct. 31, 12*a*; —at Caxton Hall, on infantile mor-

PEASE, Mr. J. A. (continued) :—
tality ; schools for mothers, Aug. 5, 8*b* ; on compulsory military service ; Mr. Churchill's proposal for naval holiday, Nov. 29, 7*f* ; — at City and Guilds Institute, on examinations for certificates ; Imperial College of Science ; London University, Oct. 30, 6*c* ; correction, Nov. 3, 11*b* ; —at Connaught Rooms, on education : ministerial policy, May 28, 5*b* ; —at Criterion Restaurant, on education, April 5, 10*c* ; —at Derby, on education grant, April 16, 14*b* ; —at Hotel Cecil, on English writers of history, April 4, 8*a* ; —at Jerusalem Chamber, Westminster Abbey, on medical inspection of school children, Dec. 13, 10*c* ; —at Leeds, on teachers : training colleges, June 14, 6*d* ; — at Mansion House, on peace, May 21, 7*f* ; —at National Liberal Club, on education reform ; new system of grants : age limit for school attendance, Dec. 16, 7*a* ; —at Oxford, on teaching in secondary schools, June 13, 4*d* ; —at Rotherham, on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 6, 5*c* ; education reform : grants ; religious teaching in schools, 6, 5*e* ; —at Sheffield, on education reform : Liberal policy, Mar. 17, 40*c* ; —at Tottenham, on education : reply to Principal Griffiths, Sept. 29, 4*d* ; —at York, on physical training, June 16, 4*d* ;
in Parliament, on—education : annual statement, April 11, 11*d* ; Bill (No. 2) ; outlines ministerial policy, July 23, 13*c* ; —Elementary Education (Defective and Epileptic Children) Bill, June, 28, 12*c* ; —Franchise Bill, Jan. 25, 12*a* ; closure motion, 24, 12*b*, *c*, *e* ; — Plural Voting Bill, April 9, 12*b* ; May 1, 12*a* ; July 2, 12*d* ; 3, 12*d*, *e*, *f*, 13*b* ; 5, 12*a* ; 10, 12*d* ; 11, 10*d* ; 12, 12*a*, *c* ; —teachers : supply, July 23, 13*d*
on education : necessitous school areas : receives deputation (P.N.), April 3, 8*c* ; —electoral reform (l. quoted), Feb. 1, 12*c* ; —London University : royal commission's recommendations (report quoted), Aug. 26, 6*d* ; reconstitution : government position : letter to vice-chancellor, Nov. 15, 9*c*

PEASE, Lily : see under MURDER

PEASE, Miss Marjory — on Potterne housing question (l.), Sept. 25, 8*b*

PEASE and Partners (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 20, 18*e* : —financial position ("Pease and Partners : large increase in profits"), May 28, 17*d* ; — meeting, June 12, 19*d*

PEAT—areas : special article ("Peat : areas of peat-bogs," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 30*a* ; —carbonization : electrical process : particulars (Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 30*d* ; special article ("Peat : carbonization of peat : production of charcoal and coke," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 30*c* ; wet (sp. art., "Peat : wet carbonization : the Ekenberg system," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 30*e* ; —composition : special article ("Peat : composition of peat," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 30*a* ; —dust : method of preparation for fuel purposes described (Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 30*c* ; —fuel, use as :

PEAT (continued) :—
special article ("Peat : preparation for fuel purposes : summary of processes proposed," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 3*b* ; —gas, production of : see under GAS—Producer ; —power supply from : Germany : United States consular report (E.S.), April 16, 26*c* ; — utilization : correspondence (E.S.), Mar. 26, 22*e* ; Franke process decribed (E.S.), July 30, 22*c* ; Lynn, Mr. A. H. (l.), Mar. 12, 24*e* ; special articles ("Peat utilization : past failures and future posiibilities," E.S.), Mar. 5, 23*b* ; ("Peat : the problem of its utilization," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 3*a* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 5, 24*c*

PEAT, Sir William B. :—
on Law Guarantee Trust and Accident Society : liquidation (statement), Dec. 18, 19*a* ; —Stephenson (Robert) and Co. : proposed reconstruction (l. quoted), Dec. 12, 16*e*

PECK, Mr. Duncan (U.S.A.)—on Sulzer, Mr. : impeachment (evid.), Sept. 27, 5*c*

PECK, Mr. E. Saville — presentation, July 24, 4*b*

PECKHAM, Rev. A. M.—"Missionary Missions" noticed, May 27, 12*c*

PECKITT, Mr. W. H.—retiring from business as stamp dealer, Dec. 16, 11*b*

PECKOVER, Lord—celebrates 83rd birthday, Aug. 16, 9*a*

PEDDER, Mr. John—appointed C.B., June 3, 10*b*
on London traffic : by-laws (evid.), April 9, 5*e*

PEDDIE, Mr. J.—at Caxton Hall, on relation of Aliens Act to white slave traffic, July 2, 3*c*

PEDDIE, Mr. J. Taylor :—
on Consolidated Diesel Engine Company (Ltd.) (l. quoted), Nov. 17, 19*c* ; reconstruction scheme (l. quoted), 26, 17*f* ; shareholders' position (l.), 29, 19*f* ; (l. quoted), Dec. 1, 81*f*

PEDDIE, Mr. R. A.—lectures announced, Feb. 5, 8*a* (e.e.) ; 13, 12*f*
at British Museum, on books, Feb. 10, 5*c* ; methods of identifying 15th-century books, 17, 13*e* ; — at St. Bride Foundation, on history of printing, Jan. 14, 12*c* ; 28, 11*c* (e.e.) ; *The Times* printing equipment, Feb. 11, 7*f* (e.e.)
on books, 15th-century — proposed general catalogue (l.), Jan. 31, 9*c*

PEDERSEN, Capt.—death, Dec. 27, 6*e*

PEDERSEN, M. (Denmark) — appointed minister for agriculture, June 23, 7*c*
on agriculture — British methods (int.), Aug. 28, 4*d*

PEDESTRIANISM—Bouin v. Baldwin, May 2, 8*f* ; —championships : one mile : Holmer v. Kanaly, Sept. 8, 11*e* ; (world) : race, Nov. 3, 14*f* ; —Fallowfield : competitions, Aug. 4, 11*e* ; — Gore, Rt. Rev. C., Bp. of Birmingham : letter to Birmingham Athletic Club, Dec. 4, 14*e* ; —National Road Walking Association : competition, Mar. 25, 11*f* ; —Newcastle 120 yards handicap : result, Dec. 27, 11*d* ; —Paris : Marathon race result, Sept. 15, 5*f* ; —Polytechnic Harriers : 10 miles walking race for championship, Oct. 27, 15*c*
Records—fifty miles' race : result, May 13, 12*a* ; —"Marathon"

PEDESTRIANISM—Records (continued):—
race: by A. Ahlgren, June 2, 13*f*; —mile: won by J. P. Jones, June 2, 13*f*; —100 yards: by W. R. Applegarth, June 30, 13*b*; 150 yards: by W. R. Applegarth, June 30, 13*b*; —running: five miles: by Hannes Kohlemainen, Feb. 14, 13*e*; —walking: 21 miles: by H. V. L. Ross, June 13, 12*e*
Stock Exchange Club: 25 miles race held, Nov. 3, 15*f*; —Surrey Walking Club: London to Brighton and back walking race, June 9, 13*f*; road race: result, Dec. 27, 11*d*; —Uxbridge and West Middlesex Athletic Club: three hours walking race, June 13, 12*e*; —Westminster Bridge to Brighton: race: result, Sept. 29, 13*c*
"PEDIVAGUS" — on private parks: pheasant preserves (l.), Sept. 3, 9*c*
PEDLARS Act—prosecution, April 5, 4*e*
PEDOYA, Gen. (France):—
in Chamber, on—army: Three Years' Service Bill, Mar. 13, 6*b*; June 13, 5*c*
PEDROSA, Dr. (Brazil)—assumes governorship of Amazonas, Jan. 6, 19*e*
PEEBLES—lighting: new wave pressure system adopted (E.S.), Oct. 22, 23*c*
PEEBLES (A. M.) and Son (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 8, 20*c*
PEEBLES Hotel-Hydropathic Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 12, 18*f*
PEEK, Lady — purchases Widworthy Court, Feb. 21, 9*a*; correction, 24, 9*a*
PEEK, Sir Wilfrid—leaves for India, Feb. 10, 11*a*; leaves for New York, Dec. 29, 9*a*
PEEK, William—theft charge, Jan. 2, 6*c*
PEEK, Frean, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 17, 16*f*
PEEK Brothers and Winch (Ltd.)—chairman: changed, Mar. 22, 3*b*
PEEL, late Lord—furniture to be sold, Feb. 6, 8*d* (e.e.)
PEEL, Lord—to be entertained by former Taunton constituents, Jan. 11, 9*b*; entertained at Taunton: receives presentation, Feb. 5, 9*a*
London county council—Kennington; candidature: see under LONDON county council—General election
at Caxton Hall, on London main roads, Nov. 26, 6*b*; —at London county council, on London improvements, June 11, 5*c*; on Lambeth Bridge Bill, 25, 4*d*; —on London University building site, Dec. 17, 5*a*; —at Women's League for Municipal Reform, on suggested new street through London, April 29, 5*d*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 30, 11*a*; —Plural Voting Bill, July 25, 12*b*; —Road Board: administration, July 10, 12*a*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 14, 11*a*
PEEL, Mrs. C. S.—"The Hat Shop" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 573*a*
PEEL, Col. Frederick — will, Jan. 10, 9*c* (e.e.)
PEEL, Mr. George:—
Rugby — recommended for adoption as Liberal candidate, June 28, 10*a*; adopted as Liberal candidate, July 7, 10*f*
PEEL, Mr. Graham — songs: concert given, June 7, 11*e* (e.e.)
PEEL, John — special article ("John Peel's country: a pilgrimage over the fells to Caldbeck"), Oct. 2, 9*d*; correspondence, 15, 14*d*
PEEL, Capt. Robert — takes flat at 26, Queensberry-place, Feb. 5, 9*a*; returns to London, June 2, 11*a*
in Parliament, on — army: special reserve officers, Mar. 25, 10*e*
PEEL, Sir Robert:—
Law case (motor-car hire), Oct. 7, 2*e*
on women's suffrage—prison treatment of suffragists (l. quoted), May 24, 42*b*
PEEL, Mr. Sidney—confers with Sir H. Babington Smith, Feb. 24, 5*e* (e.e.); elected director of English and Scottish Law Life Assurance Association, April 5, 17*e*; authorized to wear Hafidian Order, Oct. 18, 11*a*; engagement announced, Dec. 15, 8*c*
Hertfordshire (Mid) — name mentioned as prospective Unionist candidate, April 10, 8*d*; meeting of federated branches of Tariff Reform League: resolution passed, 14, 4*d*; candidature withdrawn, 19, 8*d*
PEEL, Mr. Walter — at Representative Church Council, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, July 4, 4*d*
PEEL River Land and Mineral Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 4, 16*f*; July 5, 20*e*; report, Jan. 9, 17*a*; meetings, 18, 16*c*; July 19, 18*d*
PEERBHOY, Sir Adamjee — death, Aug. 12, 11*c*
"PEERESS, A"—on dancing: modern dances (l.), May 20, 9*c*
PEERS: see under HOUSE of Lords
PEERS, Mrs. C. R.—"In the National Gallery" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 449*b*
PEETONG Java Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 30, 13*l*
"PEGASUS" — aeronautics: notes (E.S.), Jan. 22, 4*e*; Feb. 19, 22*d*; Mar. 19, 24*d*; April 2, 21*b*; 16, 24*d*; 30, 22*d*; May 14, 20*c*; June 11, 26*d*; 25, 24*d*; July 23, 24*d*; Aug. 6, 20*e*; 20, 18*d*; Sept. 3, 18*e*; Oct. 1, 22*e*; 15, 22*d*; 29, 24*d*; Nov. 12, 22*d*; 26, 24*d*; Dec. 10, 24*d*; 24, 18*d*
PEGASUS Club — point-to-point races: see under TURF
PEGG, Mr. H. V. — on use of peat in gas-producers (p.), Dec. 1, 30*f*
PÉGOUD, M. (France)—aeroplane flights: see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes; parachute descent: see under AERONAUTICS
PEILE, Mrs. — portrait presented to Newnham College, Dec. 15, 12*b*
PEILE, Mr. Alfred B.—death, July 17, 9*c*
PEILE, Mr. Lawrence—death, July 17, 9*c*
PEIRSE, Rear-Adm. Richard H.—appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 8*a*
PEJACSEVICH, Count Theodor (Austria-Hungary)—appointment as Ban of Croatia probable, May 28, 7*d*
PEKIN Palace Dog Association — show: see under DOGS—Shows
PEKIN Syndicate (Ltd.)—circular, Aug. 15, 15*b*; —financial condition (sp. art., "Pekin Syndicate's report: water trouble delays profit earning"), Dec. 22, 15*d*; —labourers, treatment of: see under PARLIAMENT; —meeting, Dec. 30, 4*f*; —report, Dec. 22, 18*a*
PELADAN, Mr. J. A.—"St. Francis of Assisi" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 433*b*
PELEPAH Valley (Johore) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 2, 20*d*

PELHAM, Vice-Adm. F. S.—promoted vice-admiral, Mar. 20, 13*f*
PELHAM, Mr. T. H. W.—appointed member of departmental committee on inshore fisheries, Jan. 27, 4*d*
PELHAM, Mr. Victor R.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Nov. 13, 4*b*; public examination held, Dec. 6, 3*f*
PELHAM-CLINTON, Mr. Hubert E.—death, Sept. 2, 9*c*
PELICANS: see under BIRDS
PÉLISSIER, Mr. H. G.—health, July 23, 10*e*; Aug. 26, 4*c*; Sept. 18, 9*a*; death, 27, 9*c*; funeral, 30, 9*c*; will, Oct. 28, 11*c*
Law case, Mar. 31, 3*b*; 14, 3*e*
PELKEY, Arthur—manslaughter charge: see under BOXING
PELL, Mr. S. Osgood—motor accident (fatal), Aug. 5, 5*b*
PELLAGRA — expedition: leaves for America and West Indies, Aug. 29, 3*e*; —medical congress, international: discussion, Aug. 12, 4*d*; —New Zealand: death reported at Westport, Aug. 26, 3*e*; —United States: Dr. K. H. Beall (p.), Aug. 8, 4*d*
PELLATT, Col. Sir Henry (Canada) — presents land to Queen's Own Rifles as site for drill hall and parade ground, April 7, 10*e*
PELLEGRINI, Señor Meyer (Argentina)—appointed minister of public works, July 23, 7*e* (e.e.)
PELLETIER, Mr. Honoré C. (Canada)—to retain title of "honourable," Aug. 6, 9*a*
PELLETIER, Mr. L. P. (Canada):—
at Toronto, on Naval Contributions Bill, May 21, 8*b*
in Parliament, on—telegraphy, wireless: contract with Universal Radio Syndicate (Ltd.), May 6, 7*b*
PELLETT, Arthur — frauds charge, Dec. 15, 3*b*
PELLEW-HARVEY, Mr. W.—on Great Cobar (Ltd.): visit to property (report), Dec. 10, 17*e*
PELLY, Miss Evelyn — health, April 5, 11*a*
PELLY, Maj. Leonard—death, Sept. 23, 9*d*; will, Dec. 10, 11*d*
PELTERIE, M. Esnault (France)—on national aviation fund: alleged misuse of funds (l. quoted), Dec. 20, 7*b*
PEMBERTON, Mr. Max:—
"Leila and her Lover" noticed (L.S.), June 5, 247*a*
"Millionaire's Island" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 469*c*
on Crystal Palace — *The Times* preservation fund (l.), July 3, 10*b*
PEMBERTON, Mr. Max and Mr. Albert de Courville—*Hullo, Tango*: produced at London Hippodrome, Dec. 24, 8*c*
PEMBREY, Dr.—vivisection licence: see under PARLIAMENT
PEMBROKE—dockyard: Adm. Sir G. Egerton: inspection, Sept. 19, 2*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
PEMBROKE, Lady—leaves for Paris, Oct. 21, 11*a*
PEMBROKE, Lord—unable to visit King at Windsor Castle, Jan. 23, 9*a*; at Naples, Mar. 24, 9*a*; death, 31, 9*c*; funeral arrangements, April 3, 9*b*; 5, 11*b*; memorial service: funeral, 8, 11*b*; will, July 10, 11*e*; sanatorium to be erected on Wiltshire downs in memory, Sept. 25, 9*b*
Fire at Wilton House: see under FIRES —Salisbury
PEME, Maj. E. (Argentina) — received by King George V. upon appointment as military attaché, July 22, 11*a*
PENA, Señor Don Eduardo M. (Spain)—leaves for San Sebastian, Mar. 4, 11*a*
PENA, Señor Roque Saenz (Argentina)—attitude towards congress: position discussed (S.A.S.), April 29, 8*b*; message, May 7, 7*c*; health, Oct. 31, 7*c*; Nov. 1, 7*a*
PENA Copper Mines (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 10, 15*f*
PENAL Reform League—meeting, Dec. 13, 5*c* (e.e.)
on criminals, habitual (l.), June 4, 3*b*; 6, 4*f*; 11, 3*e*; 16, 3*e*
PENANG—wireless telegraphy: see under TELEGRAPHY, Wireless
PENBERTHY, Prof. J. —at Exeter, on tuberculosis (animal): new order, July 10, 5*d*
PENCHIHU Colliery and Mining Company—new works: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 5, 24*d*
PENDARVES, Mr. W. C.—retiring from chairmanship of Cornwall quarter sessions, Oct. 15, 12*f*
PENDEZEC, Gen.—death, April 14, 9*e*
PENDLEBURY, Mr. Herbert S.—on St. George's Hospital: medical school, diversion of funds to (l.), Dec. 22, 5*c*
PENDLEBURY, Mr. William—death, May 19, 9*e*
PENDRED, Pleasance — window-breaking charge; treatment at Rochester-row police station (statement), Feb. 22, 8*b*
PENEIRO Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — meeting, Nov. 1, 18*d*
PENENANDA, Duke of—touring through Algeria, Dec. 12, 11*a*
PENERED, Mary L.—"Lily Magic" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 7, 331*b*
PENFIELD, Mr. Frederick C. (U.S.A.) — prospects of diplomatic appointment June 7, 7*e*; appointed ambassador to Austria-Hungary, 28, 7*b* (e.e.); arrives in London, Aug. 28, 9*a*; arrives at Vienna, Sept. 10, 5*a*
PENFOLD, Mr. J. R.:—
at Trafalgar-square, on Metropolitan Police Union, Dec. 22, 10*b*
on Metropolitan Police Union—relations with labour organizations (statement), Dec. 23, 5*c*
PENGUINS: see under BIRDS
PENINSULAR and Oriental Steam Navigation Company—chairmanship: Sir T. Sutherland to retain office ("The P. and O. dividend: the position of the chairman"), Nov. 13, 18*b*; —Cunard Steamship Company (Ltd.): rumoured proposed combination denied, Jan. 7, 20*f*; agency arrangements, 7, 20*f*; 30, 20*c*; —dividends, May 1, 17*e*; Nov. 13, 20*f*; —financial condition (sp. art., "The trade and finance of the P. and O.: a strong position"), Oct. 28, 16*b*; ("The P. and O.": dividend: market disappointment"), Nov. 13, 18*b*; ("The P. and O. report: the question of depreciation"), Dec. 1, 77*c*; —law case, Jan. 22, 3*a*; —mail contract: see under POST OFFICE—Mails—India: —meeting, Dec. 11, 18*a*; — on conditions of service: resignations announced: Imperial Merchant Service Guild (statement), Oct. 25, 8*c*; Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company (l.), 27, 8*e*; secretary of Imperial Merchant Service Guild (reply), 28, 5*a*; directors issue note 28, 5*a*; National Union of Masters and

PENINSULAR and Oriental Steam Navigation Company (continued) :—
Mates : members warned not to accept service, 28, 5*a* ; officers in port withdraw services, 28, 5*a* ; meeting of officers at Cannon-street Hotel held, reply to company's statement, 29, 8*d* ; directors offer to receive deputation, 29, 8*d* ; sailings of vessels delayed, 29, 8*d* ; fund inaugurated, 29, 8*d* ; conference held : settlement announced ; company's concessions ; resignations withdrawn, 30, 8*a* ; 31, 8*c* ; new scale of pay, Nov. 15, 14*e* ; strike : Sir T. Sutherland (s.), Dec. 11, 18*a* ; correspondence, Oct. 28, 5*a* ; —passenger rates : 10 per cent. tax : correspondence, Nov. 5, 20*c* ; —report, Dec. 1, 80*a*
Services—cruises : arrangements, July 21, 5*d* ; Oct. 14, 19*d* ; —Easter holiday : arrangements, Mar. 10, 5*d* ; —London, East Coast ports and Australia by way of Cape Colony : new cargo service announced, June 18, 17*d* ; —Tangier : vessels to call, Dec. 26, 6*e* ; —Whitsuntide arrangements, April 28, 11*d*
Sutherland, Sir T. (s.), Dec. 11, 18*a* ; —vessels : names : see under SHIPPING ; new : orders for two steamships placed, June 19, 26*d* ; particulars, Oct. 14, 19*d*
PENINSULA war—Pyrenees, battles of (sp. art., "The battles of the Pyrenees : July 25, 30, 1813"), July 30, 6*a* ; —San Sebastian, seige of (sp. art., "The storm of San Sebastian : July 12-August 31, 1813"), Aug. 30, 4*a* ; commemorative monument : described, 30, 4*b* ; centenary (sp. art., "The storm of San Sebastian : renewal of the siege"), Sept. 1, 5*d* ; monument inaugurated, 2, 5*c* ; incident respecting Henry Jones : correspondence, 4, 5*f* ; —Vittoria, battle of (sp. art., "Vittoria : the great battles of the peninsula : a hundred years after"), June 21, 9*f* ; —Wilson, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. : letter written to wife describing battle quoted, June 23, 6*e*
PENISTON, Mr. Edward—will, Dec. 4, 11*c*
PENLEY, Mr. William S.—will, April 10, 9*c*
PENN, William—Dr. W. Wilson (s.), Oct. 27, 8*c*
PENNANT, Mr. David F.—elected director of Mold and Denbigh Junction Railway Company, Aug. 6, 17*a* ; appointed Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, 9, 11*a*
PENNANT, Sir Thomas — natural history collection given to British (Natural History) Museum (sp. art., "A link with Gilbert White : Pennant collection for the nation"), Feb. 18, 7*e* ; remaining portion of library to be sold, May 12, 8*b*
"Tour in Wales" — Chiswell copy sold, Aug. 22, 6*a*
PENN church — closed to visitors during women's suffragist agitation, May 24, 42*b*
Fire : see under WOMEN'S suffrage—Agitation—Arson
PENNEFATHER, Mr. S. T.—on New Zealand : feeble-minded, treatment of (l.), Jan. 7, 5*f*
PENNELL, Commander H.—on Antarctic : Stackhouse expedition to King Edward VII.. land : unauthorized use of Capt. Scott's name (l.), Dec. 8, 7*d*
PENNELL, Mr. Joseph — lithographs exhibited at Florence purchased by Italian Government, Jan. 16, 4*d* ; elected to membership of Royal Academy of Belgium, July 16, 4*c*
"San Francisco, The City of the Golden Gate" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 617*a*
"Venice. The City of the Sea" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 617*a*
at Victoria and Albert Museum, on lithography, Nov. 24, 2*f*
on London to Paris service (l.), June 25, 6*d* ; —Seeley, late Mr. R. : services in development of book and magazine illustration (l.), Jan. 17, 41*d*
PENNINGTON, Hon. Alan J.—funeral arrangements, June 18, 11*c* ; will, July 26, 9*b* ; Aug. 4, 9*e*
PENNINGTON, Mr. C. J.—wireless telegraphy services in connexion with burning of the *Volturno* : presented with gold watch, Nov. 15, 23*c*
on *Volturno*, loss of the — wireless telegraphy messages (evid.), Dec. 6, 6*d*
PENNINGTON, Mr. J. D.—election as director of Bartholomay Brewing Company : result of poll, Jan. 3, 15*d*
PENNINGTON, Mr. W. H.—at Holborn Restaurant, on survivors of Light Brigade charge, Oct. 27, 4*d*
PENN-MEXICAN Oil Company—South Penn Oil Company : acquisition announced, Feb. 11, 20*b*
PENNSYLVANIA—marriage law, eugenic : particulars, Aug. 4, 6*b*
PENNSYLVANIA Malleable Iron Company—crucible furnace : long uninterrupted use : instance (E.S.), June 18, 25*c*
PENNSYLVANIA Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
PENNSYLVANIA University—LL.D. degree conferred, June 19, 7*f*
PENNY, Augustus John : see under MURDER—Penny, Mrs.
PENNY, Mrs. F. E.—"Love in the Hills" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 18, 388*c* ; noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 494*a*
PENNY, Matilda—found shot, June 24, 4*d*
PENRHYN—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
PENRHYN, Lord — shooting party, Sept. 5, 9*a*
PENRHYN, Gertrude Lady — takes Hall Place, Westmeon, Hampshire, June 21, 11*a*
PENROSE, Mrs. H. H.—"The Brat" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 21, 347*c*
PENS, fountain—frauds : prosecution, Sept. 24, 2*f*
PENSIONS—civil list : Parlt. paper (1913) issued, July 3, 11*c* ; —King George's Pension Fund for Actors and Actresses: see that title ; —naval : see under NAVY
PENSIONS, old age—Act : Ireland : administration (Parlt. white paper), Mar. 29, 6*f* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Dec. 8, 5*b* ; —Carson, Sir E. : attitude recalled : Mr. J. Redmond (l.), Nov. 15, 16*a* ; Mr. J. G. Butcher (l.), 21, 10*b* ; —charity, effect on : see under CHARITIES ; —Christmas : belated payment : Mr. S. M. Holden : protest to Postmaster-General, Dec. 30, 2*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —pauperism, effect on : see under PAUPERISM ; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. : alleged vote against : Mr. F. D. Acland expresses regret for speech at Spalding, Dec. 16, 7*c* ; —prosecutions (false statement), June 10, 6*b* (e.e.) ; Aug. 12,

PENSIONS, old age (continued) :—
5a ; —report (Local Governmnte Board's ; Parlt. paper), Aug. 19,9f ; Oct. 14, 4b ; —starving pensioners : medical practitioners' comments, May 5, 14f (e.e.) ; —statistics, April 17, 13c
PENTECOSTAL convention, international (Sunderland) — held, May 12, 3e
PENTLAND, Lord—joins council of British dominions exhibition, Sept. 12, 3f
PENTREATH, Ven. Edwyn — death, Mar. 21, 7f (e.e.)
PENZANCE — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4d
People (Ltd.)—law case, Nov. 13, 3d ; 14, 3f ; 15, 4d ; 17, 3a ; 25, 4b ; — libel action against, Dec. 12, 3c
PEOPLE'S Bank of India : see under INDIA—Banking
PEOPLE'S Free Theatre—performance, Feb. 10, 10e
PEOPLE'S Gas Light and Coke Company (Chicago)—capital : increase projected, Aug. 26, 13e ; Oct. 17, 19b ; — control acquired by syndicate reported, Oct. 1, 19b ; —dividends, Jan. 7, 20b ; April 18, 21b ; July 18, 21b ; Oct. 16, 22b ; —extensions : proposed new plant, April 15, 23b ; —finance : mortgage bonds issue, Oct. 2, 19b ; blanket mortgage to cover all properties : issue reported, 2, 19b ; capital increase approved by stockholders, Nov. 15, 31b ; sale of bonds reported, Dec. 12, 19b ; —meeting, Sept. 27, 15e ; —Ogden Gas Company proposed acquisition reported, Oct. 2, 19b
PEOPLE'S Palace, Mile End-road — meeting of men of East London : arrangements, Nov. 10, 3e
PEOPLE'S Palace and East London Horticultural Society — members to visit gardens of Windsor Castle, July 8, 15d ; 28, 9b ; show : see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
PEOPLE'S Palace for South London—concerts : appeal for support, Nov. 13, 10e
PEOPLE'S Refreshment House Association (Ltd.)—book noticed, Feb. 4, 5e (e.e.) ; —report, April 9, 19f
PEOPLE'S Theatre — London : Miss R. Filippi (s.), Oct. 28, 11e
PEOPLE'S Training Corps, The—organization : Miss S. Pankhurst (s.), Nov. 4, 5d ; 24, 10e; meeting at Bow to inaugurate held : Miss Emerson (s.), 13, 5d
PEPPERCORN Brothers (1913) (Ltd.) — prospectus, July 7, 19a
PERAK — public works : new : expenditure announced, Jan. 1, 5f
PERAK, Sultan of—appointed G.C.V.O., June 3, 10d
PERAK Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—report, June 29, 80d
PERCEVAL, Miss Helena H. — will, Sept. 6, 9e
PERCEVAL, Miss Louisa—death, May 16, 9e
PERCEVAL, Spencer—street at Belsize Park named after, Jan. 25, 4d
PERCEVAL, Sir Westly — on New Zealand : labour : mining dispute, Aug. 1, 20f
PERCH : see under FISH and fishing
PERCIVAL, Mr. Francis—leaves for Assuan, Nov. 27, 11a
PERCIVAL, Rt. Rev. J., Bp. of Hereford — visits Shropshire portion of diocese, Aug. 22, 8e ; 79th birthday, Sept. 29, 9a ; visits Southsea, Oct. 2, 9a
at Hereford diocesan conference, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Oct. 31, 12c
PERCIVAL, Rt. Rev. J., Bp. of Hereford (continued) :—
in Parliament, on—Betting Inducements Bill, Feb. 5, 11a ; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 13, 10a ; July 22, 12f
on Brook, Rev. W. : resignation of rectory of Felton (l. quoted), June 13, 13c ; —National Home-Reading Union (with another, l. quoted), Sept. 25, 3f ; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), Jan. 2, 6a ; reply to Lord Robert Cecil (l.), July 31, 8c ; (l.), Aug. 4, 8d ; 9, 6e
PERCY, Lord — unable to keep engagement with political council of Junior Constitutional Club, July 10, 11a
at Bristol, on national defence, Nov. 20, 7e (e.e.) ; —at Junior Constitutional Club, on national defence : compulsory military training, Nov. 3, 4a ; —at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on national defence : compulsory military service, Oct. 16, 14c
on Voluntary Service Committee — objects (l.), June 7, 12d ; 19, 6a
PERCY, Lord Eustace — returns from New York, Sept. 30, 9a ; leaving for Washington, Nov. 4, 8d ; leaves, 10, 8d
PERCY, Mowbray — attempted burglary charge, Feb. 10, 3d ; 17, 13c
PERCYVAL, Wigney, and Horace Hodges :— *Grumpy*—produced, Sept. 20, 8d
PERCZEL, M. Desiderius — death, May 20, 9c
PEREIRA, Rt. Rev. H. H., Bp. of Croydon— to give addresses in All Hallows Church, Lombard-street, Nov. 21, 4d
at Lambeth Palace, on Church of England Temperance Society, May 6, 15c
on temperance — drink (l.), April 4, 12b
PÈRE Marquette Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
PERET, M. (France)—appointed under-secretary to interior, Dec. 9, 8a
PEREZ, Señor Enrique (Argentina)—resigns post as treasurer, Mar. 31, 5b
PERHAM, Mr. Cecil — appointed private secretary to Sir Francis J. S. Hopwood, Mar. 7, 4c
PERIER-SIEGMAN, Mrs.—reception, Jan. 30, 9b
PÉRIGORD, Countess Talleyrand de—leaves for Paris, Dec. 17, 11b
PERITONITIS—treatment : Dr. R. S. Fowler (p.), Aug. 7, 8e
PERKIN, Prof. William H.—awarded degree of Oxford University, Feb. 27, 10f ; receives degree, Mar. 5, 12f
PERKINS, Col. A. T.—appointed knight of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, June 11, 12e
PERKINS, Mr. Charles — elected director of Chicago, Burlington, and Quincy Railway Company, Dec. 11, 19b
PERKINS, Mr. Jocelyn — "The Most Honourable Order of the Bath : a descriptive and historical account" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 461a
PERKINS, Mr. W. F.—in Parliament, on land : valuation methods, Mar. 26, 12a
PERKINS, Mr. W. T.—at Franco-British travel congress, on English Channel tunnel, Sept. 25, 4d
PERKINS, Mr. William—101st birthday ; congratulations from King, April 5, 6d
PERKS, Mr. John H.—will, Feb. 24, 8b
PERKS, Sir Robert—leaves for Pau, Jan. 7, 9a ; returns to London, 28, 9a ;

PERKS, Sir Robert (continued) :—
leaves New York, May 23, 11*a*; presents portrait of King to Wesleyan Methodist connexion, June 28, 10*a*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on South-Eastern and Chatham and Dover Railway Companies, Jan. 31, 17*c*; —at Royal Society of Arts, on Channel tunnel scheme, Dec. 18, 5*c*; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on imperial defence, Nov. 1, 5*f*
on Home Rule Bill (l. quoted), Nov. 17, 5*a*; suggested general election (tel.), 7, 10*a*
PERLEY, Mr. George Halsey (Canada)—visit to England announced, Sept. 27, 5*e*
PERLIS, Dr. — mountaineering accident (fatal), Sept. 13, 5*b*
PERMANENT Internatinal Eugenics Committee—meeting (Paris): held, Aug. 20, 4*f*
PERMAS Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 19, 19*e*
PERNAMBUCO Water Company (Ltd.) — meeting: date, June 9, 22*b*
PEROUSE, La—expedition (1788): supposed wreckage found at Vanikoro, Sept. 25, 5*c*
PEROWNE, Rev. T. T.—resigning rectory of Redenhall-with-Harleston, Jan. 20, 4*c*; death, May 8, 11*c*
PERPETUAL Flowering Carnation Society: —show: see under HORTICULTURE
PERREYON, M.—aeroplane accident (fatal), Nov. 26, 7*f*; aeroplane flights: see under AERONAUTICS
PERRIER, Dr. — at zoological congress, on oceanographical research, April 15, 7*d*
PERRIER, M. (France)—to be appointed to Cour des Comptes, Nov. 12, 7*a*
PERRIER, M. Louis — death, May, 17, 11*e*
PERRIER and Co.—Turkish loan: see under TURKEY—Finance—Loans
PERRIN, Vice-Adm. (France)—promoted vice-admiral, Jan. 8, 5*c*
PERRIN, Mrs. Annie E.—will, Jan. 20, 9*b*
PERRIN, Rt. Rev. W. W., Bp. of Willesden — accepts office of chairman of Church Emigration Society, Mar. 6, 10*d*; leaves to attend international congress of Old Catholics at Cologne, Sept. 9, 8*c*
at Church House, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 31, 8*f*
on Police Court Mission: appeal, Sept. 25, 10*d*; —temperance: drink (l.), Mar. 24, 4*e*; 29, 10*d*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill: Canadian attitude (l.), May 14, 8*c*
PERRINS, Mr. C. W. Dyson — offers contribution towards erection of chemical laboratory at Oxford University, July 15, 5*d*; (sp. art., "Oxford in the October term"), Oct. 10, 10*b*
PERRIQUET, Capt. (France) — returns to Bordeaux from French Equatorial Africa, Sept. 10, 5*f*
PERROT, Gen. — to act as governor of Gibraltar, Mar. 25, 5*e*
PERROUT, R.:—
"Goery Coquart. Bourgeois D'Epinal" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 20, 124*b*
"Marius Pilgrim" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 56*b*
PERRY, Chief Commissioner (Canada)—on aliens: criminal: report quoted, Mar. 27, 5*d*
PERRY, Ada: see under MURDER
PERRY, Lady Elizabeth M.—will, June 5, 10*e* (e.e.)
PERRY, Mr. G. P. — appointed general inspector in horticultural branch of Board of Agriculture, April 4, 11*b*
PERRY, Mr. G. S.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Sept. 27, 8*f*
PERRY, Mr. H. H.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on two-rate electric meter (E.S.), Nov. 19, 26*b*
PERRY, Prof. John — appointed member of South African university commission, Nov. 15, 13*e*
at British Association, on distribution of stress, Sept. 16, 11*a*
PERRY, Col. Ottley—on Middlesex county records (report), Feb. 1, 11*f*
PERRY, Thomas—death, Feb. 1, 14*e*
PERRY, Mr. W. J.—at British Association, on orientation of dead in Indonesia, Sept. 16, 12*b*
PERRY and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 30, 17*a*; July 24, 20*a*; —report, Feb. 18, 15*c*
PERRY-AYSCOUGH, Mr. Henry—arrives in London, June 3, 11*a*
PERSE Players — performance arrangements, Mar. 17, 42*e*
PERSEPOLIS: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
PERSHORE — Abbey Church: preservation: meeting announced, Sept. 1, 3*f*; held, 8, 4*b*; reparation fund: Lord Coventry: appeal, Nov. 14, 5*a*
PERSIA:—
Administration—foreign officials: appointment (sp. art., "The decay of Persia: the Mejliss and foreign officials"), Mar. 15, 7*d*
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Aristocracy (*buzurgen*) — dishonesty discussed, Mar. 7, 7*d*
Banking—Imperial Bank of Persia: dividend, May 23, 19*c*; report, Dec. 6, 20*f*; meeting, 16, 18*b*
Bast—custom criticized, Mar. 15, 7*d*
Belgium, relations with—advisers and officials, Belgian: our Teheran correspondent's comments, Feb. 18, 5*d*
Condition:—
Azerbaijan — improved situation reported; Shuja-ed-Dowleh to administer province, Jan. 31, 5*c*; opposes Treasury officials, Sept. 17, 5*b*; 22, 22*b*; agitation against summoning of Mejliss, 27, 5*c*; separatist tendencies noticed, 17, 5*b*; 27, 5*c*
Bakhtiari — our Teheran correspondent's comments, Mar. 7, 7*e*; agreement with Sheikh of Mohammerah, May 27, 7*e*; Teheran: gendarmes attempt to disarm tribesmen: fighting, July 11, 5*a*; 12, 7*e* (e.e.); tribesmen disarmed, Aug. 8, 7*b*; Bakhtiaris withdraw from Teheran, 20, 5*b*; fighting incidents with gendarmerie, Sept. 20, 5*a*; Teheran: dispute settled, Oct. 20, 7*c*
Boerahmadi tribesmen — punitive expedition; subdued, April 14, 5*e*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), July 29, 12*e*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), July 29, 12*a*
Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Mar. 26, 11*e*
Hardinge of Penshurst, Lord (s.), Sept. 18, 5*b*
Ispahan—governor changed, Oct. 20, 7*c*
Kerman—Amir-i-Mufakham refuses to reduce animal tax: disturbances; new governor appointed, Oct. 20 7*c*

PERSIA—Condition (continued) :—
Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), July 29, 12*e*
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Mar. 26, 11*f*
Lurs—raids near Suetanabad; defeated by gendarmerie, Sept. 29, 5*b*; 30, 5*c*
Morley, Lord (s.P.), July 29, 12*c*
Newton, Lord (s.P.), July 29, 12*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Persia committee—passes resolution, Mar. 14, 10*d*
Saad-ed-Dowleh — negotiations for ministry : Parliament : British : see under PARLIAMENT; Lord Lamington (add.), Jan. 30, 5*f*
Salar-ed-Dowleh — expresses willingness to accept Government negotiations, Jan. 7, 5*a*; resumes operations; Nardin captured, Feb. 3, 5*f* (e.e.); appointed governor of Ghilan : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. H. F. B. Lynch (l.), Mar. 22, 5*e*; expedition dispatched against, May 10, 5*f* (e.e.); custom house at Benderighez pillaged, 27, 7*e*; surrenders to government forces; pension to be granted on condition of residence abroad, July 19, 7*b*; evades captors; marching on Kermanshah, 24, 7*b*; submission demanded; Russian attitude, Aug. 25, 5*e*; takes sanctuary at Russian consulate at Kermanshah, 29, 3*d*; Russian suggestion for restoration of property and pension on agreement to reside permanently abroad : Persian attitude, Sept. 1, 5*e*; departure delayed pending assessment of debts, 15, 5*b*; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Shahpur district — Mohamed Ali Khan Kashkuli surrenders seized lands, Nov. 17, 7*a*
Shuja-ed-Dowleh — to administer province of Azerbaijan, Jan. 31, 5*c*; opposition to treasury administration in Azerbaijan, Sept. 17, 5*b*; 22, 22*b*; permits illegal sale of lands, 17, 5*b*
Southern : see Southern, below
Sowlat-ed-Dowleh — at Kazerun; tenders submission, April 14, 5*e*
Special articles ("The decay of Persia") ("A record of existing conditions"), Mar. 7, 7*d*; ("Troubles of the new Parliament"), 11, 7*e*; ("The Mejliss and foreign officials"), 15, 7*d*
Zohab tribes — British and Russian good offices requested, Nov. 17, 7*a*
Coup d'état — prospects; conference of reactionaries at Nice, Feb. 28, 5*b*
Crime — Mujllal-es-Sultan : at Tabriz : imprisonment reported, Mar. 31, 5*b* (e.e.); —murder : Mme. Constant murdered at Bushire, Mar. 10, 7*c*; 13, 5*b*; arrest, 15, 7*e*
Elections — announced, Aug. 2, 5*a*; 25, 5*e*; opposition reported in Azerbaijan, Sept. 27, 5*c*; prospects (sp. art., "Return of the regent to Persia : elections for the Mejliss"), 30, 5*c*; prospects, Nov. 12, 7*d*; meeting of mullahs and notables at Teheran, 12, 7*d*; arrangements, Dec. 31, 61*c*

PERSIA (continued) :—
Finance :—
Customs — Benderighez : customs house pillaged by Salar-ed-Dowleh's followers, May 27, 7*e*
Debt — to Great Britain and India (white paper), Aug. 22, 3*b*; — foreign : statistics (sp. art., "The British advances to Persia"), Sept. 24, 5*d*
Loans—proposed new advance : Mr. F. D. Acland (s.P.), Mr. P. Morrell (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*d*; negotiations : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Anglo-Russian advances — advance of £400,000 arranged, Feb. 17, 5*d*; Lord Lamington (s.P.); Lord Morley (s.P.), 20, 10*b*; Russian advance offered, Mar. 13, 5*b*; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 26, 11*e*; Mr. F. D. Acland (s.P.), 26, 12*a*; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT; Russian advance of £200,000 made, April 7, 5*c*; British advance of £200,000 made, 15, 7*c*; portion allocated to *gendarmerie*, May 6, 7*c*
British advances — advance of £100,000 offered for maintenance of *gendarmerie* at Fars, Feb. 28, 5*b*; offer accepted, May 6, 7*c*; special articles ("The British advances to Persia"), I. ("Security for repayment"), Sept. 23, 5*d*; II. ("Consolidated project"), 24, 5*d*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Lamington, Lord (add.), Jan. 30, 5*f*
New large issue, suggested (sp. art., "The British advances to Persia : draft project for loan"), Sept. 24, 5*d*; correspondence, Sept. 30, 18*f*
Russian advances repaid, Jan. 18, 5*e*
Revenue — customs receipts : statistics, Jan. 18, 5*e*; July 28, 5*c* (e.e.); Aug. 11, 18*d*; statistics for financial year 1912-13, Sept. 17, 18*c*; for six months, Oct. 20, 7*c*; for eight months, Dec. 30, 13*c*; —special article ("The British advances to Persia"), Sept. 23, 5*d*; 24, 5*d*
Special article ("The future of Persia : finance and railway questions"), Aug. 26, 3*b*
Taxation — land tax : Mr. M. Philips Price (l.), Oct. 2, 20*f*
Treasurer-general — Mr. Shuster's appointment and dismissal recalled; Sir E. Grey's correspondence with Sir G. Buchanan discussed, Mar. 15, 7*d*, *e*; Lord Crewe (s.P.), July 29, 12*e*; M. Mornard's administration : British and Russian attitude changed, Sept. 20, 5*a*
Treasury — administration : Azerbaijan : opposition by Shuja-ed-Dowleh, Sept. 17, 5*b*; 22, 22*b*; Russian consul instructed to assist officials, 22, 22*b*; —Belgian officials : increase of staff proposed, Sept. 3, 5*b*; principle sanctioned by minister of finance, 17, 5*b*
Wealth, hoarded—our Teheran correspondent's comments, Mar. 7, 7*e*

PERSIA (continued) :—
Fires — Teheran : government offices, Aug. 20, 5*b* ; reported work of incendiaries, 21, 3*b*
Gendarmerie — arms purchased, Jan. 23, 5*c* ; —Bakhtiari : dispute with : see under Condition — Bakhtiari, above ; —British officers : appointment suggested : our special correspondent's comments, Jan. 10, 5*f* ; Lord Lamington (s.P.), Lord Morley (s.P.), Feb. 20, 10*b* ; —Bunder Abbas : detachment dispatched, Sept. 15, 5*b* ; —Bushire : 168 disbanded, Mar. 14, 7*e* ; —Fars : detachments dispatched to, Mar. 1, 19*c* ; May 5, 7*d* ; scheme for regular police force sanctioned, Oct. 22, 7*a* ; —funds : British loan and portion of Anglo-Russian advance to be applied, May 6, 7*c* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Mar. 26, 11*e* ; —Kazerun-Bushire road : patrolling begun, Nov. 17, 7*a* ; progress, 22, 7*d* ; party attacked near Kazerun, 24, 7*b* ; relieved, Dec. 5, 7*e* ; —Lamington, Lord (add.), Jan. 30, 5*f* ; (s.P.), Feb. 20, 10*b* ; —Morley, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 20, 10*b* ; —Parliament : British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Shiraz : gendarme executed for murder, Sept. 16, 5*d* ; —Sivand : military action near : Arabs defeated, June 2, 7*e* ; —special article ("Policing Persia : the work of the Swedish *gendarmerie*"), Dec. 27, 5*d* ; —Swedish officers : difficulties discussed (sp. art., "The condition of Southern Persia : the work of the Swedish officers"), Jan. 4, 5*d* ; proposed organization of flying columns by : Col. Hjalmarsen's scheme presented o Sir W. Townley, 13, 5*f* ; Persian gation issues statement, 23, 5*c* ; appointments, 23, 5*c* ; 16 more ructors proposed, June 26, 7*f* ; request for additional officers granted, Aug. 22, 3*b*
Great Britain—Behnan : British survey party attacked by Bahaloo raiders ; arrives at Bunder Abbas, Mar. 14, 7*e* ; —Bullock, Lieut. : stolen effects not recovered : Bakhtiari offer compensation, Mar. 6, 5*d* ; —consular guards : Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT ; Shiraz : British officers fired at : private letters quoted, Jan. 31, 5*c* ; 39th Central Indian Horse to remain another year, Feb. 6, 5*e* ; Indian troops to be withdrawn, Mar. 24, 5*a* ; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 26, 11*e* ; Mr. F. D. Acland (s.P.), 26, 12*a* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; Indian troops leave, April 7, 5*c* ; embark at Bushire, 17, 7*f* ; detachment arrives at Bombay, 25, 5*e* ; —correspondence, official (blue-book), June 14, 7*d* ; —diplomatic relations : London legation : address changed, Aug. 23, 7*a* ; —Eckford, Capt. : murder : Persian expedition against Boehmadis : prospects, Jan. 6, 5*f* ; statement by foreign minister, 13, 5*f* ; private letters quoted, 31, 5*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; punitive expedition suggested : Lord Morley (s.P.), Feb. 20, 10*b* ; Lord Crewe (s.P.), Mar. 11, 12*f* ; Lord Lansdowne (s.P.),
PERSIA — Great Britain (continued):— 11, 12*c* ; particulars, April 14, 5*c* ; —finance : debt (white paper), Aug. 22, 3*b* ; —Green, Mr. : robbed on Jask road, Feb. 28, 5*b* ; —neutral zone : British interests : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Policy—prospects of intervention discussed ("British interests in Southern Persia : need of a policy"), Jan. 10, 5*e* ; —Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*d* ; Russian opinion, 17, 5*d* ; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 11, 12*f* ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), July 29, 12*a* ; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 26, 12*a* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Mar. 26, 12*a* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 11, 12*c* ; July 29, 12*e* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Mar. 26, 11*f* ; —Lynch, Mr. H. F. B. (l.), Jan. 18, 5*e* ; Mar. 22, 5*e* ; —Mitchell-Thompson, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 26, 12*a* ; —Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 20, 10*b* ; July 29, 12*d* ; —Morrell, Mr. P. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*d* ; Mar. 26, 12*a* ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Persia Committee : passes resolution, Mar. 14, 10*d* ; —Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*c* ; —Robertson, Sir G. Scott (s.P.), Mar. 26, 12*a* ; —*Rossiya* (art. quoted), Jan. 17, 5*c* ; —special article ("The decay of Persia : aims of Great Britain"), Mar. 15, 7*e* ; —Yate, Col. C. E. (s.P.), Mar. 26, 11*b*
Special article ("The Persian problem : imperial interests in the Middle East"), May 24, 25*b*
Great Britain and Russia :—
Agreement—Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), July 29, 12*a* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), May 30, 13*f* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), July 29, 12*e* ; —Morley, Lord (s.P.), July 29, 12*c* ; —Parliament : British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Sykes, Sir M. (s.P.), May 30, 13*e*
Partition prospects—Mr. J. Dillon (s.P.), ; Sir E. Grey (s.P.) ; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), Mar. 26, 12*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Policy — new understanding suggested (sp. art., "British interests in Southern Persia : the understanding with Russia"), Jan. 10, 5*f* ; intervention prospects : our Teheran correspondent's comments, Mar. 15, 7*e* ; —Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*d* ; Russian attitude, 17, 5*d* ; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 26, 12*a* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Mar. 26, 11*b* ; —Lynch, Mr. H. F. B. (l.), Jan. 18, 5*e* ; Mar. 22, 5*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Land—Azerbaijan : illegal sale, Sept. 17, 5*b*
Land tax : see under Finance—Taxation, above
Mejliss : see Parliament, below
Ministry — Samsam-es-Sultaneh (premier) and minister of war resign, Jan. 13, 5*f*
Ministry (Ala-es-Sultaneh) — Ala-es-Sultaneh forming cabinet, Jan. 6, 5*f* ; 13, 5*f* ; composition, 17, 37*c* ; Persian opinion, 18, 5*e* ; crisis : Vosuk-ed-Dowleh resigns, May 21,

PERSIA — Ministry (Ala-es-Sultaneh) (continued) :—
7e ; withdraws resignation, 26, 5b (e.e.) ; Mustaufi-el-Mamalek expected to resign, 21, 7e ; prospects of appointment of Sipahdar, 21, 7e ; Ain-ed-Dowleh resigns, Aug. 18, 5c (e.e.) ; effect on cabinet, 23, 3c ; reconstruction postponed pending arrival of Nasr-ul-Mulk, Sept. 1, 5e ; Ain-ed-Dowleh : differences with ministers (art., "Return of the regent to Persia : a cabinet reconciliation"), 30, 5c ; Ain-ed-Dowleh reappointed minister of interior, 30, 5c ; harmony restored, Oct. 20, 7c
National characteristics—special article ("The decay of Persia : some peasant characteristics"), Mar. 7, 7d
Parliament (Mejliss) — revival suggested, June 19, 7e (e.e.) ; petition presented to premier, 24, 7d ; prospects, July 3, 7b ; statement by Mr. Lynch, 25, 7c ; meeting of notables and mullahs held at Teheran, Nov. 12, 7d ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; — elections : see under Elections, above ; —special article ("The delay of Persia : troubles of the new Parliament"), Mar. 11, 7e
Population—estimates, Feb. 18, 5c
Post Office—inspectors : Belgians appointed, Mar. 21, 3e
Railways — new proposals : Lord Curzon (s.P.), July 29, 12c ; Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), 29, 12d ; Lord Morley (s.P.), 29, 12e ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), May 30, 13f
Julfa-Tabriz proposal (Russian) — difficulties respecting gauge, Jan. 6, 5f ; agreement signed, Feb. 7, 6e ; details, 8, 7c ; 13, 5d ; construction : begun, Nov. 20, 7d ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Tabriz-Kazvin extension : concessions announced, Feb. 7, 6e ; 8, 7c ; details, 13, 5d
Mohammerah-Khoramabad proposal (British) — negotiations : progress, Feb. 17, 5d ; agreement between government and British syndicate : terms, Mar. 1, 19c ; 7, 7e ; English engineers arrive at Teheran : preliminary survey to be begun, April 29, 7c ; survey completed from Mohammerah to Dirzful, June 27, 69e ; survey arrangements : Messrs. S. Pearson and Co. appointed, Sept. 19, 5d ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), May 30, 13f ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Ronaldshay, Lord (s.P.), May 30, 13d ; (s.), June 10, 10b ; —terminus, gulf : no decision, June 27, 69e
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Ronaldshay, Lord (s.P.), May 30, 13f
Special article ("The future of Persia : finance and railway questions"), Aug. 26, 3b
Trans-Persian railway proposal — Société d'Etudes : meeting at Paris announced, Mar. 7, 7e ; route : British and Russian proposals, May 21, 7e ; attitude of viceroyalty of Caucasus, 21, 7e ; finance : loan to be raised ; Russian attitude, Aug. 26, 3b ; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), July 29, 12e ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), July 29, 12a ; —Inchcape, Lord (s.), June 10, 10b ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), July 29, 12e ; —Morley, Lord (s.P.), July 29, 12e ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —special article ("The future of Persia : finance and railway questions"), Aug. 26, 3b
Walton, Sir J. (s.P.), May 30, 13f
Regent — Nasr-ul-Mulk : see NASR-UL-MULK
Resources—details, Feb. 18, 5d
Russia, relations with—commercial relations : transit of Persian goods through Russia duty free sanctioned (R.S.), Dec. 15, 11c ; —consular service : Tabriz : new building : Bill adopted by Duma, Feb. 17, 5d ; vice-consulate to be established at Kazvin, April 16, 7e ; —diplomatic relations : Teheran : minister appointed, Aug. 25, 5e ; —Kazvin : legation courier robbed near, Jan. 13, 5f ; —policy discussed : our Teheran correspondent's comments, Mar. 15, 7d ; —Russian troops : proposed withdrawals : Mr. P. Morrell (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12d ; Russian attitude, 17, 5d ; All-India Moslem League passes resolution, Mar. 24, 5a ; cost : returns, May 17, 7e (e.e.) ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Kazvin : reduction of garrison probable, Dec. 31, 61c ; Tabriz : strength of Cossack brigade to be increased : Persian assent announced, Dec. 26, 5d ; —special article ("The future of Persia : finance and railway questions"), Aug. 26, 3b
Russia and Turkey — Khoi : fighting incident, Sept. 8, 5b ; 10, 5a ; commanders exchange courtesies, 20, 5a
Shah — presents portrait to M. Poklevski Koziell, Feb. 25, 5e ; exchanges messages with Nasr-ul-Mulk, Mar. 31, 5c ; advance of date of majority proposed, May 26, 5b (e.e.) ; to be associated with regent in government ; coronation arrangements, July 3, 7b ; birthday, Aug. 2, 5a
Shah, ex—return to Persia feared, Mar. 12, 7f (e.e.) ; Mr. H. F. B. Lynch (l.), 22, 5e ; movements, 31, 5b (e.e.) ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Sipahdar—visit to Europe proposed, Jan. 31, 5c
Southern — condition : situation reported improved, May 5, 7d
Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12d
Bahaloo tribesmen — 500 camels looted near Bunder Abbas, Feb. 28, 5c ; punitive expedition dispatched, April 14, 5e
British policy—question of intervention discussed (sp. art., "British interests in Southern Persia : need of a policy"), Jan. 10, 5f
Bunder Abbas — tribal attack threatened, Mar. 14, 7c ; fighting near, 17, 39e ; 18, 7c ; bluejackets landed from *Pelorus*, 18, 7c ; gendarmes dispatched, Sept. 15, 5b ; Parliament : British : see under PARLIAMENT

PERSIA—Southern (continued) :—
Dowlatabad — caravan robbed, June 19, 7*e* (e.e.)
Fars — governor-general's difficulties discussed, Jan. 4, 5*d*; relations with Kashgais, 4, 5*d*; 6, 5*f*
Gendarmerie : see *Gendarmerie*, above
Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Mar. 26, 11*e*
Gulf ports — scheme for maintaining order drafted, May 5, 7*d*
Kashgais — military expedition suggested, Jan 4, 5*d*; relations with governor of Fars, 4, 5*d*; 6, 5*f*; Lord Lamington (add.); Col. C. E. Yate (s.), 30, 5*f*
Lamington, Lord (add.), Jan. 30, 5*f*; (s.P.), Feb. 20, 10*b*
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Mar. 26, 11*f*
Mohamed Kuli (brigand) — captured by Kavan-el-Mulk, June 17, 7*e*
Morley, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 20, 10*b*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*c*
Robberies — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Shiraz — protection of travellers : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Special articles ("Conditions in southern Persia") II. ("The tribes and the roads"), Jan. 4, 5*d*; ("British interests in southern Persia : need of a policy"), 10, 5*e*
Tufanchis—particulars, Jan. 4, 5*d*
Yate, Col. C. E. (s.P.), Mar. 26, 11*b*
Special article ("Conditions in Persia : the Belgian officials"), Feb. 18, 5*c*
Tabriz — governor-general : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Tariff — revision : scheme drafted by Mr. Mornard, June 17, 7*d*
Telegraphs — Indo-European Telegraph Department : concessions renewed; Arabistan lines to be reconstructed with iron poles, Jan. 7, 5*a*
Turkey, relations with—frontier question : fighting reported at Mergavar and Shamisden, Jan. 3, 5*e*; delimitation delayed by war, Feb. 18, 5*c*; negotiations in London and Constantinople, May 14, 5*a*; 17, 8*b*; Russo-Turkish negotiations, 16, 5*b*; agreement, commission to be appointed, July 4, 7*c*; delimitation concluded; protocols signed, 16, 7*a*; mixed commission to be appointed : names of British and Russian members, Sept. 1, 5*e*; correction, 2, 5*f*; Anglo-Russian representations to Persia, 10, 5*a*; Persian delegates appointed, 10, 5*a*; Anglo-Russian commission : names, Oct. 17, 7*e* (e.e.); Anglo-Russian note presented to Persia, 28, 7*e*; agreement : signature arrangements, Nov. 17, 7*a*; signed, 19, 7*e*; Mr. A. C. Wratislaw leaving for Mohammerah, 20 7*d*
PERSIA Committee—meetings, Mar. 14, 10*d*; July 25, 7*c*
PERSIAN Gulf :—
Arms traffic : see under ARMS traffic
British policy (sp. art., "Conditions in Persia : Great Britain and the gulf"), Feb. 18, 5*c*
PERSIAN Gulf (continued) :—
Great Britain and Turkey — negotiations : rumours respecting Hakki Pasha's mission to London, Feb. 13, 5*d*, 7*e*; negotiations, May 14, 5*a*; progress of negotiations, 15, 5*b*; 17, 8*a*; conventions drafted, 17, 8*a*; French opinion, 19, 5*f*; Turkish opinion, 19, 5*f*; —Germany : attitude : *North-German Gazette* : *communiqué*, May 17, 7*a*; opinion, 19, 5*f*; question in Reichstag announced, 23, 7*e*; —Grey, Sir E, (s.P.), May 30, 13*f*; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT; —Ronaldshay, Lord (s.P.), May 30, 13*d*; —special article ("British interests in the Gulf : present state of the negotiations"), May 17, 8*a*
Lighting and buoying — British memorandum to Persia, May 20, 5*e* (e.e.)
Map : see under MAPS
PERSIUS, Capt. (Germany) :—
on aeronautics : military : *The Times* articles : comment, July 11, 5*c*; — navy : strength : relation to British navy (art. quoted), Feb. 10, 8*a*
PERSONAL Service Association—objects; invitation to helpers, Nov. 28, 5*a*; — appeal : Lord Salisbury (with others; l. quoted), June 23, 5*c*; (leading art., "Personal service"), Nov. 27, 9*d*; —Irving, Mrs. H. B. (s.), Dec. 12, 11*d*; —meeting, Dec. 12, 11*d*; — St. Cyres, Lady : holds reception of members, July 11, 9*a*; —Salisbury, Lord (s.), Dec. 12, 11*d*
on London poor — appeal, Feb. 13, 9*c*
PERSONNE, Lieut. — aeroplane casualty (fatal), June 20, 6*d*
PERTEV Pasha (Turkey) — attitude towards committee party's *coup d'état*, Feb. 4, 5*b*
PERTH—electoral, Mar. 22, 4*e*; May 2, 8*d*; —infirmary, new : bazaar in aid of funds : held, Sept. 19, 8*e*; — St. John's East parish church : table erected to memory of Earls of Gowrie, Aug. 6, 9*e*
PERTH (W.A.)—Roman Catholic diocese : raised to rank of archiepiscopal see, Sept. 2, 3*e* (e.e.)
PERTHSHIRE—water supply : Glenquey reservoir extension : particulars of electrical plant used by contractors (E.S.), Feb. 5, 23*a*
PERU :—
Archæology : see under ARCHŒOLOGY
Banking—Banco Agricola : formed (S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 8*c*
Bismuth — deposits discovered (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 7*b*
Bolivia, relations with : see under BOLIVIA
Chile, relations with : see under CHILE
Chile and Bolivia, relations with : see under BOLIVIA
Colombia, relations with : see under COLOMBIA
Constitution — article 4 amended : see Religious liberty, below
Customs — fines : method of imposition (S.A.S.), April 29, 9*c*; —duties : on parasitic pest destroyers removed for six months (S.A.S.), April 29, 10*c*; —goods, bonded : extension of time allowed for free deposit (S.A.S.), July 29, 9*c*
Dreyfus claims—to be submitted to arbitration (S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 8*c*

PERU (continued) :—
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Ecuador, relations with : see under ECUADOR
Elections—date (S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 12c
Electoral law, new—objects (S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 8c
Finance—condition discussed, Jan. 17, 99e ; —loans : new issue for irrigation : details (S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 8c ; National City Bank of New York : negotiations (S.A.S.), 28, 8c ; new issue proposed, Oct. 23, 16a, 18a ; 1909 : receipts from salt monopoly for service, Sept. 19, 15c ; —revenue and expenditure : official statement issued (S.A.S.), July 29, 9c ; statistics to June 30, (S.A.S.), Nov. 25, 4c ; —taxation : collection of taxes : company formed (S.A.S.), April 29, 9c
Fires—Mollendo : particulars (S.A.S.), May 27, 8c
Gold—new developments at Machicamani and Cotani announced (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 7b
Great Britain, relations with—diplomatic service : appointment (minister to Peru), Oct. 17, 7f
Guano — decree regulating extraction from Ballestas Islands : issued (S.A.S.), Aug. 26, 5a ; *El Comercio* (art. quoted), 26, 5a ; —Forbes, Dr. : researches respecting diminishing supply and migration of birds (sp. art., "Birds of the Guano islands : a strange migration"), July 25, 6e ; — Peruvian Corporation prohibited from working concession, June 20, 18f ; decree issued, 21, 22e ; correspondence, July 16, 21e ; 28, 19d ; Peruvian Corporation (l.), 17, 16e ; 29, 22b ; cancellation of concession : Bill introduced, Oct. 25, 17e ; Peruvian Corporation (statement), 27, 18c ; (sp. art., "The Peruvian Corporation report : the guano dispute"), Dec. 2, 16d
Huambisa Indians — massacre of Peruvian outpost ; particulars (S.A.S.), April 29, 7b
Irrigation—Arequipa and Moquegua ; new works to be begun (S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 8c ; —Chilca : commission of engineers appointed to survey (S.A.S.), April 29, 3b ; —Ica valley : particulars (S.A.S.), July 29, 9c
Labour — Callao : general strike : details (S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 12c ; — disputes : government attitude discussed (S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 12c ; — transport workers' strikes : in Mollendo (S.A.S.), April 29, 9b
Lighthouses : see under LIGHTHOUSES and lightships
Maps : see under MAPS
Mining — Casapalca district : electric power installed (S.A.S.), July 29, 8a ; —companies : amalgamation : particulars (S.A.S.), April 29, 9b ; — districts : right of way : charges to be regulated (S.A.S.), April 29, 9c ; — Morococha district : electric power installed (S.A.S.), July 29, 8a
Ministry (Luna-y-Peralta) — reconstructed ; composition, Feb. 28, 5b ; appointments (S.A.S.), April 29, 9c
Ministry (Souza) — formed ; composition, June 19, 7c ; ministers resign, July 26, 5a ; resigns, 28, 5d
PERU (continued) :—
Ministry (Varela)—appointed ; composition, July 29, 7f (e.e.)
Missions — Putumayo : Father Fulong returns (S.A.S.), Oct. 28, 7b
Natives, treatment of :—
Putumayo district — improved conditions attributed to Señor Tizon (S.A.S.), Oct. 28, 7b ; —Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), Aug. 13, 11c ; — Anti-slavery and Aborigines Protection Society : appeal for funds : Mr. T. Buxton (with others, l.), April 2, 5f ; contributions, May 14, 5c ; subcommittee formed, July 12, 7c ; (P.N.), 12, 10f ; — concession to Señor Arana, reported : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Enock, Mr. R. (evid.), Mar. 27, 2c ; — Fuller, Mr. S. J. (U.S. consul) : report, Feb. 8, 7d ; —Henson, Very Rev. H. H. (p.), Oct. 3, 8a ; — Michell, Mr. : consular report, April 5, 7d ; (S.A.S.), 29, 6c ; — Morel, Mr. E. D. (evid.), April 23, 4c ; — Normand : captured, May 28, 7f ; to be tried at Iquitos (P.N.), 29, 8d ; statement (S.A.S.), July 29, 2c ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Peruvian Amazon Rubber Company, alleged responsibility of directors of —Arana, Señor : telegram announcing intention to sail for England, Jan. 30, 4c ; order for arrest : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT : evidence : arrangements (P.N.), Mar. 20, 12c ; (evid.), April 9, 5a ; 10, 4a ; 11, 4a ; (S.A.S.), 29, 6c ; — committee, select : see under PARLIAMENT : — Gielgud, Mr. H. L. (evid.), Feb. 5, 5d ; 6, 5d ; — Great Britain and United States : negotiations : see under PARLIAMENT : — Gubbins, Mr. J. R. (evid.), Jan. 9, 4c ; 10, 4c ; Feb. 6, 5d ; 7, 5c ; —Hardenburg, Mr. (evid.), April 16, 5a ; (S.A.S., 29, 6c ; allegations against : see under HARDENBURG, Mr. ; —Hogg, Mr. D. (s.), April 17, 12f ; —Lister-Kaye, Sir J. (evid.), Jan. 16, 3f ; 17, 35c ; 22, 4d ; — Parr, Mr. (evid.), Jan. 30, 4c ; —Read, Mr. H. M. (evid.), Jan. 23, 4d ; 30, 4c ; 31, 4c ; April 24, 10c ; — Thompson, Mr. N. (evid.), Mar. 20, 12c ; — Vega, J. : order for arrest : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Whiffen, Capt. (evid.), April 16, 5a ; (S.A.S.), 29, 6c ; allegations against : see under WHIFFEN, Capt. : — Williams, Mr. Morgan (evid.), Jan. 22, 4d
Report of British Parliamentary committee : index (S.A.S.) Oct. 28, 7f ; — Roberts, Mr. C. (s.P.), Aug. 13, 11b ; — sale of boys and girls, alleged : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Thompson, Mr. N. (l., S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 3b
Societa Pro-Indigena — meeting : reports (S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 9b

PERU (continued) :—
Parliament (Congress)—session closed ; reviewed (S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 8c ; our Mollendo correspondent's comments (S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 12c ; session opened, July 31, 5b ; president's message, Oct. 23, 16a, 18a
President : see BILLINGHURST, Señor H. E. Don Guillermo
Railways —Arica-La Paz Railway : opening : prospects (S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 8c ; —construction (S.A.S.), May, 27, 10c ; — extension : details, Jan. 17, 29e ; — Ferreñafe to Jayanca : construction authorized (S.A.S.), May 27, 10c ;—Lima to Chilca : new line proposed (S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 8c ; (S.A.S.), May 27, 10c ; —Lima Railways Company : reports, June 4, 19a ; Aug. 23, 14f ; — Nitrate Railways Company : dividends, Mar. 12, 18f ; Oct. 8, 19f ; Harvey, Sir R. (s.), April 23, 21a ; meeting, April 23, 21a ; report, April 12, 23f ; special article (" Nitrate railways : the annual report"), April 14, 15d ; (S.A.S.), April 29, 3c ; —Sayan to Oyon : new line authorized (S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 8c ; — special article (" The railways of South America "), IV. (" The Peruvian system," S.A.S.), Oct. 28, 3c ; — Supe to Hullanca: new line proposed (S.A.S.), April 29, 4c ; — Supe to Sayan : particulars of proposed line (S.A.S.), May 27, 8c ; — Ucayali railway : taken over by Amazon Pacific Railway Company (S.A.S.), April 29, 9b
Religious liberty — constitutional amendment passed, Oct. 6, 5d ; (art., " Peru : religious liberty," S.A.S.), Nov. 25, 4c ;
Roads — Lima : metalling proposed (S.A.S.), May 27, 10c
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Shipping — Iquitos, Colon, and New York : new service proposed (S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 8c ; — rates : reduction in freight rates (S.A.S.), May 27, 10b
Taxation — collection : company established (S.A.S.), May 27, 8c
Tin — deposits discovered (S.A.S.) Sept. 30, 7b
Trade — exports : statistics for 1911 (S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 9c ; — special article (" Peru : international trade," A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 29e
Trade marks — registration : time extended to owners of foreign trade marks (S.A.S.), April 29, 3b
Tramways — Arequipa : construction progress (S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 9a
Tungsten — working arrangements (S.A.S.), May 27, 10c
United States, relations with : see under UNITED States
Unrest — political disturbances, July 26, 5a ; 28, 5d ; bomb outrage at Señor Villanueva's residence, 26, 5a ; Señor Leguia arrested, 26, 5a ; ministry resigns, 28, 5d ; origin, 28, 5d ; our Lima correspondent's comments, 31, 5b ; ex-president Leguia released, Aug. 12, 7d ; attacks on Señor Leguia and Dr. Villanueva : our Lima correspondent's reply to official explanations (S.A.S.), Oct. 28, 6a ; bomb outrage at office of *La Crónica*, (S.A.S.), 28, 6a ; Señor Lembcke (l.
PERU—Unrest (continued) :—
quoted), 30, 7c ; —special article (" Peru : the political situation "), Sept. 30, 5f
Veruga Peruana : see under TROPICAL diseases
PERUVIAN Amazon Company (Ltd.) — petition for compulsory winding up, Feb. 5, 3a ; 6, 2f ; 19, 3c ; Mar. 5, 3b ; application for winding-up order, 19, 3d ; 20, 2e ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Putumayo — treatment of natives : see under PERU—Natives
PERUVIAN Corporation—Ballestas islands : extraction of guano prohibited ; details of rights under concession, June 20, 18f ; correspondence, July 16, 21e ; 28, 19d ; Peruvian Corporation (l.), 17, 16e ; 29, 22b ; —dividend, Nov. 28, 18e ; —financial condition (sp. art., " Peruvian corporation report "), Dec. 2, 18d ; —guano concessions : see under PERU—Guano ; —railway lease question (sp. art., " Peruvian Corporation report : the railway lease question "), Dec. 2, 18d ; —report, Dec. 2, 20c
" PES "—on roads : raised footpaths (l.), July 22, 14c
PESEL, Miss Louisa — embroideries : book on English and French stitches noticed, June 27, 20b
PESKETT, Mr.—on shipbuilding trade : contracts (p., E.S.), July 2, 27d ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 2, 26d
PETAVEL, J. W.—" The Other Great Illusion " noticed (L.S.), May 1, 188a
PETAVEL, Prof. Joseph — at Royal Society of Arts, on aeronautics, April 15, 14f
PETCHORA (river) — improvement suggested, Jan. 2, 7d
PETER, King of Servia — receives M. Jovanovitch, Mar. 11, 7b ; receives Prince Nicholas of Greece, June 16, 7c ; receives M. Spalaikovitch, 24, 7b ; receives Gen. Vukotitch, 27, 69a ; birthday celebration in London : arrangements, July 11, 9a ; celebrated 14, 8a ; *Te Deum* sung at Russian embassy church in Welbeck-street, 18, 11a ; awarded order of Redeemer, Sept. 2, 5e ; presides at ministerial council, 25, 5a ; opens Skupshtina (s.), Oct. 18, 7b
Abdication — rumours contradicted, May 23, 7a
Turkish war — Bulgaro-Servian dispute : reply to Tsar, June 16, 7c
Turkish war : war among allies — proclamation, July 10, 8c
PETERBOROUGH—ball in aid of charities, Jan. 14, 9b ; —diocese : held, Oct 23, 13c ; finance : new scheme : discussion at diocesan conference, Oct. 23, 13c ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4d ; 12, 6d
PETERBOROUGH, Bp. of : see GLYN, Rt. Rev. Edward C.
PETERBOROUGH Agricultural Society — show : see under AGRICULTURE — Shows ; —stallion show : see under HORSES—Shows
PETERBOROUGH Cathedral — preservation : defects discovered in walls of cloisters : repair work begun, Feb. 5, 8d
PETERHEAD —harbour : southern breakwater : construction progress, Dec. 10, 25b
PETERHEAD Prison — spurious bank notes manufactured by convicts, Sept. 20, 8a

PETERS, Mrs.—leaves for San Remo, Dec. 9, 11*a*
PETERS, Dr. Carl—to lecture in Vienna, Feb. 1, 11*b*; arrives at Bad Nauheim, July 14, 11*b*
PETERS, Horace — railway accident (fatal), Dec. 18, 10*c*
PETERS, Mr. John (U.S.A.) — elected to congress for third Maine district, Sept. 10, 5*a*
PETERS, Rev. W.—picture sold "Lydia" (1,450 guineas), Mar. 1, 9*e*
PETERS, Maj.-Gen. William H. B.—death, Oct. 30, 11*c*; will, Dec. 5, 11*b*
PETERS (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 21, 18*b*
PETERSEN, Col. B.—in London, Oct. 15, 14*b*; 17, 7*f*; lecture at University College announced, Dec. 9, 4*b*
at Jerusalem Chamber, Westminster Abbey, on physical training, Dec. 13, 10*e*; —at University College, Gower-street, on physical training, Dec. 12, 12*e*
on Australia — physical training (int.), Oct. 17, 7*f*
PETERSEN, Mr. P. A.—on cheques: open (l.), Feb. 21, 16*e*
PETERSFIELD—housing: see under HOUSING —Rural
PETERSON, Mr. (Canada)—arrives in London, July 3, 11*a*
PETERSON, Margaret—"The Lure of the Little Drum" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 377*a*; noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 494*a*
PETERSON, Maud H.—"The Sanctuary" noticed (L.S.), May 1, 187*b*
PETGRAVE, Mr. Ezekiel, C. T.—death, June 17, 11*c*
PETHEBRIDGE, Com. Samuel A.—appointed C.M.G., June 3, 10*d*
PETHICK, Dix, and Co. (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Oct. 29, 3*c*
PETIT, Marian — carrying revolver without licence charge, July 11, 2*f*
PETIT, Canon Paul — completing 20 years' service as secretary of Additional Curates' Society, Sept. 13, 11*f*
on missions — day of intercession (with others; l. quoted), Jan. 8, 4*d*
PETLEY, Com. Eaton W.—death, Mar. 1, 9*c*
PETO, Mr. Basil E.—purchases Little Court, Worton, Feb. 4, 9*a*
at Institute of Builders' dinner, on building trade, Feb. 20, 12*d*
in Parliament, on—agriculture: development fund grants, Mar. 25, 10*d*; —Franchise Bill, Jan. 25, 12*a*; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 3, 10*e*; 14, 11*e*, 12*b*; —land taxation: increment value duty: Lumsden case, Mar. 12, 13*d*; Revenue Bill, Aug. 2, 10*c*; —mercantile marine: accommodation and condition, Mar. 25, 10*d*; sight tests; forecastle accommodation; alien officers in British vessels, July 17, 10*d*; —Post Office (London) Railway Bill, June 12, 12*f*; July 25, 13*b*; —Prisoners (Temporary Discharge for Ill health) Bill, April 9, 13*b*; —Railways (No. 2) Bill, Jan. 31, 12*d*; Feb. 12, 12*c*; 13, 12*d*; Mar. 7, 12*f*; —shipping: load line, July 17, 10*d*; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Jan. 30, 12*a*; Feb. 1, 13*a*; Mar. 7, 14*a*
on Home Rule Bill — Ulster question: British League for the Support of Ulster and the Union: work (l.), May 9, 8*d*
PETO, Mr. S. Arthur — on Post Office: thefts of game (l.), Sept. 17, 11*d*
PETO, Mr. W. H.—on land taxation: increment value duty (l.), Feb. 28, 10*c*
PETRE, Lord — entertains tenantry; scheme for rebuilding Thorndon Hall, Aug. 21, 7*b*
on land — reform; rent: landlords' obligations (l.), Oct. 28, 5*d*
PETRE, Audrey Lady—health, April 16, 11*a*
PETRE, Mr. Edward—aeroplane casualty: see under AERONAUTICS—Casualties—Aeroplanes
PETRE, Mr. F. Loraine—"Napoleon's Last Campaign in Germany" reviewed, (L.S.), Mar. 6, 94*c*
PETRE, Lieut.-Col. H. C. — takes 9, William-street, Lowndes-square, Oct. 8, 9*a*
PETRE, Miss M. D.—on women: ideals; women's suffrage (l.), Oct. 29, 13*d*
PETRE, Miss Mary F. K.: see FURNIVALL, Lady
PETRI, M. (Russia)—discovers prehistoric remains at Lake Baikal (R.S.), Dec. 15, 12*c*
PETRI, Herr Egon—piano recitals, Feb. 24, 8*c*; May 26, 10*b*; Dec. 19, 12*f*
PETRI, Miss Helga—vocal recital, May 29, 10*d*
PETRIAIEFF, M. (Russia) — appointed to Albanian international commission, Sept. 4, 5*a*; 30, 5*a*
PETRIDES, Mr. Demetrius N.—death; M. Gennadius (l. quoted), Feb. 4, 9*c*
PETRIDES, Mr. P. B.:—
at Inner Temple Hall, on calling of women to bar, Jan. 18, 3*e*
on bar — admission of women to membership (l. quoted), Jan. 23, 3*a*
PETRIE, Prof. W. M. Flinders:—
Egyptian collection — particulars; sale to University College, London, proposed, Feb. 25, 10*b*; April 7, 10*d*; acquisition for University College, London: sum raised: Mr. R. Guinness (l. quoted), July 7, 12*e*; thanks of London University Senate voted, Nov. 20, 13*b*
"Roman Portraits; and Memphis (IV.)"; and "The Hawara Portfolio; Paintings of the Roman Age" reviewed (L.S.), July 10, 291*a*
on Newton, Sir Isaac: demolition of house (l.), Dec. 3, 5*b*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), June 24, 10*c*
PETRIEKOVSKY, Joseph — false passport declaration charge, Feb. 4, 2*c*; 22, 3*c*; Mar. 7, 2*f*
PETROFF, Gen. (Bulgaria) — on Turkish war: Bulgaro-Servian disagreement: statements, June 3, 7*a*
PETROFF, Gen. Ratcho (Bulgaria)—trial: see under BULGARIA — Ministry (Stambolovist)
PETROL — air gas: Mr. E. S. Snell (p., E.S.), Jan. 22, 14*d*; —catalytic production: Mr. W. P. Thompson (art. quoted, E.S.), June 4, 24*d*; —combine: establishment: Mr. A. E. Hodgson (statement), Jan. 3, 6*d*; Motor Owners' Petrol Combine (Ltd.): see that title; —committee, departmental: report (second), Feb. 1, 18*e*; final report (Parlt. paper), Mar. 15, 5*a*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 19, 24*b*; —duty: home products: remission suggested: see under PARLIAMENT; paraffin: effect of use: see under PARLIAMENT; motor-spirit:

PETROL (continued) :—
Sir G. Gibb (s.), Nov. 26, 6*b* ; Mr. H. H. Gordon (l.), 27, 14*b* ; Sir G. Gibb's reply (l.), 28, 12*d* ; —gas, natural (sp. art., "Natural gas : recovery of liquid products," Fu.S.), Dec. 1, 36*e* ; —law case (storehouse), Oct. 17, 3*d* ; — Lewes, Prof. V. B. (lect.), Feb. 5, 17*b*
Price — article ("The price of petrol : producer and consumer"), Jan. 2, 8*d* ; —cab-drivers' strike : see LABOUR — Cab trade : —increase, Feb. 26, 16*f* ; 27, 8*d* ; director's explanation, 28, 16*f* ; (sp. art., "Automobolism : the rise in the price of petrol"), Mar. 11, 4*a* ; —London General Omnibus Company, preference to : Mr. H. H. Gordon (l.), Jan. 6, 4*c* ; — Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. (Bp. of Winchester) (l.), Jan. 7, 8*c* ; —taxicab proprietors : alleged collusion with petrol supply companies : Mr. A. Stanley (int.), Jan. 7, 8*c*
Storage — new apparatus described (E.S.), Feb. 19, 22*c*
Substitutes — experiments, Feb. 27, 8*d* ; discussed, Mar. 11, 4*a* ; — benzol and paraffin : use discussed (sp. art., "Automobilism : the need for cheaper fuel"), Jan. 7, 13*e* ; —Brewer, Mr. R. W. A. (s.), May 23, 5*d* ; —committee : composition, Mar. 1, 9*d* ; —competition : prize offered by Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders : conditions : Sir B. Redwood to settle, Mar. 25, 2*f* ; —motor fuel : see under MOTORS—Fuel ; —supply : Mr. S. Samuel (s.), Nov. 8, 13*a*
PETROLEUM : see OIL
PETROLEUM Transport Company (Ltd.)—offer to stockholders of Mexican Petroleum Company, Jan. 16, 19*b*
PETROL Substitutes Joint Committee — on fuel supply : benzol (l., E.S.), May 7, 25*e*
PETROL Users' and Traders' Supply Society (Ltd.) — meeting, Oct. 29, 20*d*
PETROVITCH, Herr Aristoteles (Austria-Hungary)—biographical, Sept. 29, 5*a* ; appointed to national commission for control of Albania, 27, 5*b* ; 29, 5*a* ; 30, 5*a*
PETROVSKY, M. (Russia)—suspended from Duma, Nov. 15, 13*b*
PETTERS (Ltd.)—report, May 22, 18*f*
PETTIBONE Mulliken and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 12, 18*c*
PETTIFER, Elizabeth F.—murder charge : see under MURDER—Pettifer
PETTIGREW, Sir Andrew H.—knighted, Jan. 1, 8*a*
PETTIGREW and Stephens (Ltd.)—report, April 3, 16*e*
PETTMAN, Rev. Charles—"Africanderisms : A Glossary of South African Colloquial Words and Phrases and of Place and Other Names" reviewed (L.S.), July 24, 309*b*
PEUCKER, Dr. Paul—map of Balkan states noticed, Mar. 7, 7*c*
PEWTERERS' Company — charitable contributions, Jan. 27, 3*c* ; 30, 2*f* ; Mar. 25, 9*e* ; Sept. 30, 10*c* : —master and wardens : elected, Aug. 11, 5*a*
PEYOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—appointed minister of public instruction, June 16, 7*b*
PEYRONNET, Miss Marie M.—will, Nov. 6, 11*c*
PEYTON, Col. William E.—appointed C.B., June 3, 10*b*
PEZOFF, M. (Russia)—investigations respecting value of straw for fuel : results published (F.S.), Dec. 1, 29*f*
PFAELZER, Mr. Davis—arrives in London, Oct. 18, 11*a*
PFEIFFER, Herr—sentences : see under GERMANY—Scandals—Armaments
PFEIFFER, Dr. (Germany) :—
in Reichstag, on—Franco-German incident, April 16, 8*b* ; —Krupp, Messrs. : alleged bribery of War Office officials, April 21, 6*a*
PHANROUX, M.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), April 3, 5*d* (c.c.)
PHARMACEUTICAL Society of Great Britain —council meetings, Mar. 7, 14*c* ; Nov. 8, 3*f* ; —medals awarded, May 20, 4*c* ; Aug. 11, 13*b* ; —officers elected, June 7, 12*e* ; —secretary and registrar : change, June 7, 12*e*
PHARMACOPŒIA, British — compilation : Mr. J. C. Umney (add.), July 23, 5*f* ; progress, Nov. 29, 4*d*
PHARMACY — conference (London) : arrangements, April 21, 3*f* ; July 18, 4*d* ; reception at Guildhall, 22, 5*d* ; held, 23, 5*f* ; 24, 4*b* ; —research : Dr. F. B. Power (add.), Oct. 2, 11*c*
PHAYRE, Lieut.-Col. Richard—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Surrey, July 16, 11*a*
PHEASANTS — agricultural crops, alleged damage to : see under GAME ; — Mikado : particulars, Mar. 3, 4*d* ; — preserves : correspondence, Sept. 3, 9*e* ; 5, 8*c* ; 6, 4*c* ; —shooting (sp. art., "Covert shooting : the fall of the leaf"), Nov. 5, 11*d* ; Hertfordshire : reports, Nov. 3, 11*b* ; Dec. 8, 13*a* (c.c.) ; season : reports, Oct. 20, 11*b* (c.c.) ; special article ("Hedgerow pheasants : shooting in early October"), Oct. 1, 9*d* ; —Zoological Society's gardens : see under ZOOLOGICAL Society
PHELPS, Dodge, and Co. — dividend, June 13, 19*b* ; Dec. 12, 19*b*
PHENÉ, Dr. J. S. — art collection sold, April 28, 8*d*
PHILADELPHIA — art museum, new : establishment announced, Dec. 9, 7*f* ; —port : new works proposed : details (E.S.), April 16, 24*c*
PHILADELPHIA Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 11, 19*b* ; June 13, 16*f* ; Sept. 19, 16*f* ; —report, Aug. 28, 16*e*
PHILADELPHIA Electric Company — plant : new generating station added (E.S.), Aug. 27, 18*c*
PHILAE, Temples of : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Egypt
PHILATELIC Literature Society — meeting, Mar. 4, 11*d*
PHILATELY : see under STAMPS
PHILHARMONIC Hall—particulars, Oct. 25, 10*f* ; opening announced, Dec. 3, 10*d*
PHILHARMONIC Orchestra — concert given at Berlin, Feb. 26, 11*d*
PHILIBERT, Mr. Antoine — bankruptcy : public examination held, Feb. 1, 3*c*
PHILIP, Mr. A. — "The Dynamic Foundation of Knowledge," noticed (L.S.), Jan. 9, 16*a*
PHILIP, Mrs. Arthur — at Church congress, on ideals of womanhood, Oct. 2, 8*b*
PHILIP, Prof. James C. — biographical ; appointed professor of physical chemistry in Imperial College of Science, Dec. 13, 6*c*

PHILIP, Mrs. Morton—dance abandoned, Jan. 21, 9*b*
PHILIP, Rev. Robert G.—"A Vision and a Voice," noticed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 619*c*
PHILIP, Sir Robert W.—knighted, Jan. 1, 8*a*; elected vice-chairman of National Association for the Prevention of Consumption, 31, 2*f*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on treatment of tuberculosis, Aug. 5, 8*a*; 6, 8*e*
PHILIP and Tacey, Messrs. — Montessori system: model class-room noticed (Ed.S.), May 6, 74*c*
PHILIP Effendi Nogga (Albania) — arrives in London; visits Foreign Office, Jan. 3, 5*a*
PHILIPPI, Col. Theodore R.—will, April 7, 9*e*
PHILIPPINES:—
Administration—Mr. D. C. Worcester: report, Aug. 26, 3*c*; —international council, suggested: Mr. Lanier outlines plan, Oct. 25, 7*e* (e.e.)
Cotton: see under COTTON
Gales and storms: see under GALES and storms
Governor-General — appointed, Aug. 21, 3*b*
Independence — foreshadowed: Mr. B. Harrison, Oct. 7, 5*c*
Legislature—Upper House: Filipino majority to be secured: Mr. B. Harrison (s.), Oct. 7, 5*c*
Manila fibre, export duty on — repeal: Canadian bounty rescinded, Nov. 22, 17*f*
Moros tribe — United States expedition: fighting in Jolo peninsula, June 13, 7*d*; rebels defeated, 17, 7*b*
Railways — Manila Electric Railroad and Lighting Corporation (Ltd.): directors: change, Nov. 19, 22*b* (e.e.); dividends, Mar. 6, 15*e*; June 7, 21*f*; Sept. 8, 14*a*; report, May 29, 21*a*; —Manila Railway Company: construction: programme (sp. art., "The Manila Railway: its large construction programme"), July 23, 18*d*; dividend, July 10, 18*b*; finance: debenture issue announced, Jan. 30, 20*d*; issue, 31, 20*b*; financial condition (sp. art., "The Manila Railway"), July 23, 18*d*; debenture bonds: increase of "A" and "B" sanctioned at meeting of bondholders, Aug. 14, 14*f*; meeting, July 24, 20*b*; report, July 14, 18*b*
Secretary for interior — appointed, Nov. 7, 5*c*
Slavery — Mr. D. C. Worcester: report, Aug. 26, 3*c*; investigation ordered, Sept. 23, 5*c* (e.e.)
United States — policy: Mr. Taft (s.); democratic party's attitude towards independence: Mr. Champ Clark (s.); our Washington correspondent's comments, Jan. 31, 5*f*; discussed, May 2, 5*e*; Mr. W. H. Taft (s.), Nov. 21, 7*d*
PHILIPPS, Lady — death, Sept. 18, 9*d*; funeral, 10, 9*b*
PHILIPPS, Col. Ivor — elected director of World Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.), June 11, 20*c*
at Winchester House, on rubber trade, Oct. 22, 16*d*
PHILIPPS, Mr. Lawrence R. — at British East Africa Corporation, on traffic congestion on Uganda Railway, June 4, 22*e*
PHILIPPS, Sir Owen—confers with Sir R. Solomon, Oct. 25, 7*f*
Hull — inclusion as port of call for vessels of South Africa service: receives deputation, Mar. 15, 21*d*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Royal Mail Steam Packet Company: Canada-West Indies service; arming of merchantmen, May 8, 20*a*; — at South African dinner, on development of South Africa, May 29, 10*c*
on board *Abosso*, on development of West Africa, Jan. 4, 5*e*
PHILIPPS, Mr. Roland — Glamorganshire (South): to be invited to contest as Liberal candidate, June 2, 10*b*
PHILIPS, Maj.-Gen. Sir Joseph — death, Dec. 31, 65*b*
PHILIPS, Miss Kate — at Froebel Society, on school playgrounds, Jan. 8, 10*c*
PHILIPSON, Mr. Robert—retiring as general manager of port of London authority, Nov. 21, 16*e*
PHILLIMORE, Lady — garden party: date, May 17, 11*a*
PHILLIMORE, Mrs. Carolina S.—will, May 27, 11*c*
PHILLIMORE, Prof. J. S.:—
"Philostratus. In Honour of Apollonius of Tyana" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 6*a*
"Sexti Properti Carmina" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 20, 121*b*
PHILLIMORE, Sir Walter (Lord Justice) biographical, Oct. 13, 10*d*; suffragist postcard addressed to, June 21, 5*d*; attending conference of International Law Association at Madrid, Sept. 10, 9*a*; leaves London, 13, 9*a*; appointed Lord Justice, Oct. 13, 10*d*; congratulated by counsel practising in King's Bench Court VI.: reply (s.), 14, 3*a*; reply to congratulations of bar at Wilts assizes (s.), 15, 4*b*; sworn of privy council, Dec. 20, 11*a*
at Royal Courts of Justice, on late Lord Gorell, April 23, 11*d*
PHILLIMORE, Mr. William P. W.—death, April 12, 11*c*
PHILLIPPS, late Sir Thomas—collection of manuscripts: further portion announced for sale, April 15, 11*c*; manuscripts sold, May 20, 8*c*; 21, 11*d*; 22, 6*b*; 23, 5*b*; 24, 43*c*
PHILLIPS, Col. — succeeds to chief command of international forces at Skutari, Nov. 10, 7*e* (e.e.)
PHILLIPS, Lady—"A Friendly Germany. Why Not?" noticed (L.S.), April 17, 167*c*
PHILLIPS, Maj.—83rd birthday, April 22, 11*b*
PHILLIPS, Mr. A. H. — "Mineralogy" noticed (Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 18*b*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Charles, and Miss Ethel Barns — concert, Feb. 10, 11*b*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Charles D. — will, Jan. 2, 11*c*; 17, 41*b*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Charles J.—elected director of Burlington Hotels (Ltd.), Feb. 28, 18*d*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Cornelius C. — motor-cycle accident (fatal), Dec. 13, 5*b*
PHILLIPS, Mr. E. S.—cricket accident, Aug. 22, 9*b*
PHILLIPS, Frederick A.—suicide; inquest, Feb. 10, 5*d* (e.e.)
PHILLIPS, Mr. George — motor-car accident (fatal), Oct. 21, 6*d*

PHILLIPS, Mr. George B.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Mar. 13, 12*e* (e.e.)
PHILLIPS, Mr. Hugh—on Sir Isaac Newton's house : re-erection (l.), Dec. 4, 6*c*
PHILLIPS, Rev. Hugh Stowell—on opium in Chinese quarter in London (l.), Nov. 28, 7*e*
PHILLIPS, Mr. J. S. R.—at Institute of Journalists' conference, on hearing of law cases *in camera*, Aug. 21, 8*b*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Jack—memorial at Guildford: site selected ; design, Oct. 23, 13*c*
PHILLIPS, Mr. John R.—bequeaths collection of pictures to Birmingham art gallery, Feb. 5, 9*c*
PHILLIPS, Joseph : see under FORGERY
PHILLIPS, Mr. L. P.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Jan. 24, 9*b*
PHILLIPS, Rev. Lawrence—on Oxford University : divinity degrees : exercise of prerogatives of Archbp. of Canterbury suggested (l.), Mar. 12, 4*a*
PHILLIPS, Sir Lionel—biographical, Dec. 12, 8*c* ; to live permanently in South Africa, Mar. 19, 12*d* ; pictures : described ; sale announced, 19, 12*d* ; collection of tapestries : details, 28, 6*b* ; art collection : engravings sold, April 22, 11*d* ; furniture and tapestry sold, 24, 9*d* ; 25, 9*c* ; pictures sold, 26, 13*c* ; porcelain sold, 30, 3*c* ; collection of tapestry and carpets sold, May 1, 9*e* ; art collection sold, 7, 6*b* ; furniture sold, 9, 12*e* ; confers with government at Pretoria, July 29, 8*b*
Attempt on life—details, Dec. 12, 8*c* ; John L. Nisnum arrested, 12, 8*c* ; condolences, 12, 8*c* ; health, 13, 7*f* ; 15, 7*a* ; 16, 7*f* ; 17, 7*b* ; 19, 7*f* ; 20, 7*a* ; 23, 8*d* ; 24, 5*a* ; 30, 5*c* ; statement by Sir Lionel, 13, 7*f* ; Nisnum charged, 13, 7*f* ; bullet extracted, 16, 7*f* ; second operation, 23, 8*d*
at Johannesburg, on recognition of trade unions by government ; Miners Phthisis Act, Nov. 20, 15*d* ; — at National Society, Cape Town, on Witwatersrand, June 27, 69*d*
in Parliament, on—University Bill, June 9, 7*d*
on gold-mining : miners' phthisis (statement), Aug. 19, 3*d* ; —Transvaal : Rand strike : settlement prospects : statement, Aug. 2, 6*c* ; recognition of men's unions : correspondence with Mr. Molan, Sept. 18, 5*b*
PHILLIPS, Dr. Marion—at London University, on housekeeping, Jan. 13, 10*d*
PHILLIPS, Nellie F.—motor-omnibus accident, (fatal), Dec. 15, 10*e*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Raymond — wireless distress signals for ships : demonstration, April 5, 7*f*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Samuel R.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Nov. 6, 4*b*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Stephen—health, July 2, 10*d*
Iole — produced, July 12, 6*b*
King, The—placed at disposal of Poetry Society for production, July 2, 10*d*
on drama — censorship : religious plays : *Iole* (l.), July 18, 10*f*
PHILLIPS, Maj.-Gen. Thomas — death, Nov. 10, 111*e* ; funeral, 14, 11*b*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Thomas — will, Dec. 16, 11*b* (e.e.)
PHILLIPS, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—appointed regent of Harvard University, Jan. 29, 9*a*
PHILLIPS, William — inquest, Sept. 20, 4*f*
PHILLPOTTS, Mr. Eden :—
"Joy of Youth, The," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 467*a* ; 30, 493*a*
"Old Time Before Them, The," reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 4, 365*c*
Shadow, The — produced at Royal Court Theatre, Oct. 21, 12*f*
"Widecombe Fair" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 65*a*
on books — improper (l.), Nov. 25, 11*d*
PHILLPOTTS, Mr. R. B. :—
at Winchester House, on Cuban Ports Company : cancellation of concession, Oct. 1, 11*b* ; on Manaos Improvements (Ltd.) : attack on company's property, Nov. 6, 20*a* : correction, 7, 19*d*
PHILOSOPHY—religion and science, influence on : see under RELIGION
PHILP, Mr. Arnold —at Institute of Metals, on corrosion of distilling tubes (E.S.), Mar. 19, 26*a*
PHILPOT, Venerable Clement — triduum at Calais in honour : arrangements, Aug. 22, 8*e*
PHILPOT, Mr. Robert — death, Dec. 11, 11*d*
PHILPOTTS, Miss Bertha — awarded Lady Carlisle research scholarship, May 10, 4*d*
PHIPPS, Annie — falls from window (fatal), Sept. 18, 3*b*
PHIPPS, Beatrice Alice—murder charge see under MURDER
PHIPPS, Mr. Charles N. P.—death, Dec. 11, 11*d*
PHIPPS, Mr. Eric—appointed first secretary of British embassy at Madrid, Nov. 1, 7*c*
PHIPPS, Lieut.-Col. P. R.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, June 28, 12*c*
PHIPPS (P.) and Co. (Northampton and Towcaster Breweries)—report, Dec. 2, 20*c*
PHIPPS-HORNBY, Brig.-Gen. E. J.—relinquishes command of 4th divisional artillery (Woolwich), Oct. 1, 11*d*
PHOENIX Assurance Company (Ltd.) — director elected, Nov. 13, 18*c* ;—dividend, Feb. 13, 16*f* ; Sept. 25, 16*a* ; — law case, Oct. 15, 3*b* ; 18, 3*c* ; Nov. 4, 3*a* ; —meeting, April 3, 16*f* ; —report, Mar. 20, 16*e* ;—shares : division announced, Feb. 13, 20*e*
PHOENIX Bridge and Iron Works (Ltd.) — bond issue, May 5, 20*d* ; —dividend, Dec. 11, 19*e* ; 19, 20*c*
PHOENIX Fire Insurance Company of Hartford—Sovereign Fire Insurance Company of Canada : business taken over, Sept. 12, 16*f*
PHOENIX Insurance Company of Hartford — report, Feb. 15. 18*c*
"PHONOLOGIST" — on Latin : pronunciation (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 14*a* ; (l.), Mar. 4, 46*b*
PHOTIADES, Constantin—"George Meredith" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 14, 333*b*
PHOTOGRAPHY — colour : polychromide system (art., "Photography in natural colours : the polychromide system," E.S.), Feb. 19, 21*c* ; —copyright : see under COPYRIGHT ;—drawings : new apparatus described (E.S.), Aug. 6, 20*d*
Exhibitions — arts and crafts (Royal Horticultural Hall), April 5, 10*d* ; —Blake, Mr. : Portuguese : members of embassy visit, Jan. 14, 9*a* ; —Camera Club :

PHOTOGRAPHY — Exhibitions (continued):—
held, Sept. 8, 10*e* (e.e.); —Coburn, Mr A. L.: photographs: announced, Sept. 13, 9*c*; held, Oct. 6, 9*d*; —Mortimer, Mr. F. J.: exhibits described, Jan. 14, 8*c*; —Royal Photographic Society: arrangements, Aug. 25, 3*c*; held, 26, 6*e*; correction, 29, 6*c*; —Scott's expedition, Capt., Dec. 23, 11*d*; —Vienna: held, Sept. 26, 3*f*
Italy: use of cameras on frontier: new regulations issued, Nov. 28, 7*c*; —race judging apparatus: trials, Aug. 4, 6*a*; —stereoscopic effects: Herr Friedmann and Herr Reiffenstein's invention described, Sept. 26, 3*f*; —X-ray photographs: improved apparatus: particulars, July 9, 4*b*; (sp. art., "Photography by X-rays: improvements in apparatus," E.S.), Nov. 26, 23*d*
PHOTOMETRICAL Commission, international: see INTERNATIONAL Photometrical Commission
PHOTOSTAT — demonstration given, Sept. 5, 4*e*
"PHULAX"—on Scott expedition disaster: memorial and relief funds (l.), Feb. 17, 5*f*
PHYA Sudharm Maitri (Siam)—leaves London for Brussels, Jan. 24, 9*a*; returns to London, 30, 9*a*; leaves for Continent, Dec. 18, 11*a*
PHYSICAL Society — exhibition: date (E.S.), Dec. 3, 25*d*; held (sp. art., "Improvements in scientific instruments: Physical Society's exhibition," E.S.), 17, 26*e*
PHYSICAL training — Barwell, Mrs. B.: pupils give demonstration of system, May 8, 6*e*; —boys: state-aided schools: Mansion House Advisory Committee of Associations for Boys passes resolutions, Oct. 31, 12*a*; —Brunton, Sir L. (l.), Mar. 20, 12*a*; —congress, international (Paris): held, Mar. 18, 7*b*; (art., "Physical education in France: lessons of the conference," Ed.S.), May 6, 75*a*; —evening continuation schools, compulsory training in: Lord Herschell (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12*b*; Lord Crewe (s.P.), 11, 13*d*; —France: see under FRANCE; —Hyslop, Lieut.-Col. W. Campbell (l.), Sept. 18, 3*c*; —Milner, Lord (s.), Dec. 17, 5*d*; —Olympia: display, May 24, 38*b*; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), June 16, 6*d*; —Petersen, Lieut.-Col. C. B. (add.), Dec. 12, 12*e*; —schools: Clagne, Mr. W. A. (s.), April 17, 14*f*; Haldane, Lord (s.P.), June 3, 12*a*; Levita, Maj. C. (s.), April 17, 14*f*; Taubman-Goldie, Sir G. (l.), Sept. 16, 7*e*; Wemyss, Lord (l.), April 12, 8*a*; — Teck, Prince Alexander of (l. quoted), Dec. 12, 12*e*
"PHYSICIAN, A"—on veronal: abuse (l.), Feb. 15, 6*c*
PHYSICS — atmospheric pressure: Sir W. MacEwen (p.), Aug. 13, 4*c*; —education: Mr. W. D. Eggar (p.), Jan. 10, 4*e*; —molecular cohesion: Sir W. MacEwen (p.), Aug. 13, 4*c*; —radiation: Bohr, Dr. (s.), Sept. 13, 10*a*; British Association: discussion, 13, 10*a*; Jeans, Mr. J. H. (p.), 13, 10*a*; Larmor, Sir J. (s.), 13, 10*b*; Lodge, Sir O. (s.), 13, 10*a*; Lorentz, Prof. (s.), 13, 10*a*, *b*; Love, Prof. A. E.
PHYSICS (continued):—
(s.), 13, 10*a*; Pringsheim, Prof. (s.), 13, 10*a*; Rayleigh, Lord (s.), 13, 10*b*; Thomson, Sir J. J. (s.), 13, 10*b*
PHYSIOLOGY — cinematographs: see under CINEMATOGRAPHS; —fatigue: Prof. W. Stirling (lect.), Nov. 28, 12*d*; —glands, ductless: functions: discussed at international medical congress, Aug. 9, 3*f*; 11, 7*b*; Prof. Gley (p.); Prof. Cushing (p.), 9, 3*f*; —sex, determination of: discussed at British Association; Dr. L. Doncaster (s.), Sir O. Lodge (s.), Sept. 16, 11*c*
PIANOS — British: exhibition: see under MUSIC—Exhibitions; —manufacture: Goodman, Mr. E. (s.), Sept. 8, 4*e*; Malcolm, Mr. I. (s.), 8, 4*e*; Wood, Mr. J. (s.), 8, 4*e*; —trade: condition: Mr. W. F. Mill (s.), May 27, 11*d*
PIAZA, Signor (Italy)—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes
PICARD, M. Albert (France) —at Franco-British travel congress, on Franco-British communications, Sept. 27, 5*f*
PICARD, M. Alfred—death, Mar. 10, 11*d*
PICARD, Lieut.-Col. Ernest — "Préceptes et Jugements de Napoléon" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 13, 116*b*
PICCADILLY — proposed widening: London county council improvements committee (report), Nov. 10, 3*d*; Parliamentary powers to be applied for, 12, 5*b*
PICCADILLY Circus Cinematograph Theatre (Ltd.)—meeting, May 30, 19*c*
PICCADILLY Hotel—Christmas celebrated, Dec. 26, 7*f*
PICCADILLY Hotel (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 4, 18*a*; debenture stock issue, 6, 18*d*
PICCOLI, Dr. R. — appointed teacher in Italian at Cambridge University, Nov. 5, 4*c*
PICHLER, Dr. — in Bavarian Diet, on Alsace-Lorraine: Zabern incidents, Dec. 5, 7*b*
PICHON, M. Stéphen (France) — biographical, Mar. 22, 6*a*; correction, 24, 5*e*; prospects of appointment as foreign minister, 21, 4*a*; appointed foreign minister, 22, 6*a*; confers with M. Poincaré, 25, 5*a*: receives Ismail Kemal Bey, April 29, 8*e*; receives foreign ambassadors at Paris, 30, 6*b*; accompanies M. Poincaré to England, June 25, 7*e*; in London, 25, 8*b*; 26, 8*a*; 27, 70*a*; confers with Sir E. Grey and Sir A. Nicholson, 27, 69*f*; M. Pichon issues statement, 27, 69*f*; confers with M. Romanos, Sept. 12, 5*b*; receives M. Sazonoff, 23, 5*a*; confers with King Constantine, 24, 5*b*; at Madrid, Oct. 9, 6*a*; 10, 5*a*; receives M. Sazonoff, 17, 7*c*; entertains M. Sazonoff, at Paris, 18, 7*a*; receives M. Genadieff, Nov. 1, 7*a*
Arabo-Syrian conference — receives delegates, July 1, 7*c*
Special article ("M. Stéphen Pichon: his diplomatic and political record"), June 23, 8*b*
at Lons-le-Saunier, on triple entente; Turkish war, Aug. 25, 5*b*; —at Paris, opens Turkish war financial commission (s.), June 5, 7*c*
in Chamber, on — Morocco: French policy, June 21, 7*f*; —Turkish war: French policy; Skutari question, May 17, 7*c*
in Senate, on—Asia Minor: French policy, May 28, 7*b*; —Morocco-Franco-Spanish treaty, Mar. 31, 5*c*

PICHON, M. Stéphen (France) (continued) :—
on Franco-Spanish relations (art., quoted), Sept. 17, 5c; —Society of Foreign Journalists (tel.), April 24, 7f; —Turkish war among the allies : alleged atrocities (statement), Aug. 19, 3a
PICK, Prof. — at historical congress, on ancient trade coins, April 8, 6a
PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE, Mr. A. W. — "The Public Orations of Demosthenes" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 88b
PICKERING, Prof. E. C. (U.S.A.)—welcomed at meeting of Royal Astronomical Society, June 14, 6a
PICKERING, Mr. G. A.—55 years' service on staff of London Corporation, Jan. 14, 9e; acknowledges sympathy, Mar. 28, 11a; retiring from service of Corporation of London, Oct. 1, 13e; Dec. 23, 2e
PICKERING, Maurice — naming of new street in Westminster proposed, Nov. 19, 12e
PICKERING, Mr. Spencer — on Inland Revenue Department: practice of demanding receipt before payment of creditors (l.), Feb. 1, 10e
PICKFORD, Sir William (Mr. Justice) — leaving for Italy, Mar. 18, 11a
at Norfolk assizes, on grouping of assizes, Jan. 28, 3e
PICKFORD and Black, Messrs :—
Canada-West Indies — shipping service: government contract announced, April 30, 5e
PICKLES, Mr. Sidney—aeroplane casualty, June 30, 7f; Sept. 22, 22b; health, 23 10f; 24, 8e
Hydro-aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
PICKNER, Mr. F. J.—found shot, Oct. 2, 6d (e.e.)
PICKTHALL, Mr. Marmaduke — "Veiled Women" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 13, 107a
on Turkish war — outrages on Macedonian Mahomedans (l.), Jan. 18, 5b
"PICKWICKIAN"—on Mr. Lloyd George's speech at Holloway Empire, Dec. 2, 9e
PICTON, Mr. Lionel J. :—
on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of medical profession (l.), Jan. 11, 8b; medical benefit (l.), Mar. 10, 6e; family system suggested (l.), July 22, 5c
PICTON, Sir Thomas — memorial obelisk to be erected in Pembrokeshire, April 2, 4d
"PICTOR"—on art: Sir L. Alma-Tadema's pictures; criticism (l.), Jan. 21, 8f
PICTURE House (Oxford-street), Dec. 27, 9b
PICTURE Playhouse (Marble-arch), Oct. 24, 11f
PICTURE Theatres (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Nov. 19, 4e
PIDDINGTON, Mr. (Australia)—offered appointment as judge, Feb. 18, 5a; resigns appointment as judge, Mar. 26, 5e; appointed to interstate commerce commission, Aug. 8, 7d
on Australia — industrial laws: report, Nov. 13, 7c
"PIEMAN": see SPOTTISWOODE, Mr. W. Hugh
PIÉPAPE, Le Général de — "Histoire des Princes de Condé au XVIIIe Siècle" noticed (L.S.), July 3, 288b
PIERCE, Dr. R. W. C.—on housing: weather-board cottage erected on Merrow Common (report), Oct. 3, 3b
PIERCE-FORDYCE Oil Association—granting of licence within state of Texas opposed, May 8, 21b; — finance: notes sold, Sept. 17, 17d; — Waters-Pierce Oil Company: proposed combination reported, June 24, 22b; acquisition reported, Aug. 1, 22b
PIERO della Francesca — picture sold: "Portrait de Femme" (£1,600), Dec. 2, 7e
PIEROLA, Señor Carlos (Peru)—prospects of appointment as premier, July 28, 5d
PIEROLA, Señor Nicolas de — death, June 25, 11e; (S.A.S.), Aug. 26, 5b
Lembcke, Señor E. (l., S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 4b
PIERRE-MAIRE, Dr.—appointed officer of Legion of Honour, Aug. 11, 7c
PIERS, Sir Eustace — death, May 14, 9d
PIERSON, Dr. N. G.—"Principles of Economics" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 9, 10b
PIERSON, Walter Edward — gun accident (fatal), Jan. 10, 6e; inquest, 13, 11c; funeral, 14 13e
PIETZKER, late Herr (Germany)—paper read at Society of Naval Architects, on carrying capacity of airships, Nov. 22, 7e
on airships — development (art. quoted), Oct. 7, 5f
PIFFARD, Capt. Reginald—will, Jan. 31, 9b
"PIGEON, The"—on pocket-picking (l.), Dec. 5, 4c
PIGEONS: see under BIRDS
PIGEON shooting — Monte Carlo: competition, Feb. 3, 9e
PIGG, Mr. E.—at Whitehall Rooms, on land reform, Nov. 4, 13a
PIGGOT, Kate—disappears from Roman Catholic convent, May 13, 9f
PIGGS Peak Development Company (Ltd.) —report, Nov. 10, 20d; meeting, 19, 20e
PIGOT, Mr. Jones L.—death, Nov. 24, 11d
PIGOT-MOODIE, Mr.—purchases No. 10, Cadogan-gardens, Feb. 21, 9a
PIGOTT, Mr. Mostyn T.—joins board of directors of the *World*, July 15, 5b
PIGOTT, Mr. Mostyn, T., and Mr. E. T. Reed—"The Beauties of Home Rule" noticed, Oct. 14, 13f
PIGOTT, Sir Paynton — bankruptcy: public examination held, Jan. 20, 3e
PIGOU, Prof. A. C.—"Wealth and Welfare" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 9, 10b
PIGS: see SWINE
PIKE: see under FISH and fishing
PIKE, Arthur—theft charge, April 16, 15c
PIKE, Caroline M. A.: see under MURDER
PIKE, Ernest: see under MURDER—Crouch, William F.
PIKE, Mr. J.—appointed assistant goods manager to London and North-Western Railway Company, Dec. 31, 57c
PIKE, Mr. James L. F. J.—will, Feb. 22, 9b
PIKE, Mr. Marshall J.—appointed by Navy League open-air speaker in London district, June 2, 3b
PIKE, Percy R.—negligent driving charge, Jan. 22, 4e
PILCH, Fuller — correspondence, Aug. 9, 14e; 11, 12d; 15, 9d; 16, 11c; 19, 8c; 26, 9e; —special article ("The game of cricket: Fuller Pilch and Alfred Mynn"), Aug. 18, 11a

PILCHER, Rev. Francis — death, Feb. 11, 11c (e.e.)
PILCHER, Maj.-Gen. T. D.—appointed to command Burma division, June 9, 5b
PILDITCH, Mr. Philip E.—to be nominated for vice-chairmanship of London county council, Mar. 12, 8e; appointed justice, July 19, 4f
at London county council, on St. Paul's cathedral: tram subway scheme, Feb. 26, 6a
PILE, Mr. Seymour, and Mr. Walter Marshall — "The Barless Psalter" noticed, May 16, 4a
PILENKO, Prof. Alexander — on Russia: copyright (sp. art., "Literary copyright: necessity of Anglo-Russian convention," R.S.), Mar. 28, 38a
PILET, late Mrs. Emma J.—will (law case), Dec. 13, 4a
PILGRIM Fathers — anniversary, 293rd: celebration arrangements, Aug. 6, 4d; celebrated, 16, 8b; —Endicott, John: see ENDICOTT, John; —memorial: unveiling arrangements, Aug. 15, 9d; unveiled; Dr. W. H. Page (s.), 16, 8b; British Mayflower Club: message to Dr. Woodrow Wilson: President's reply, 29, 7a
PILGRIMS' Club — Mr. W. H. Page: to be entertained at dinner, June 5, 11b; entertained, 7, 9f
PILKIN, Adm. K. P.—death, Jan. 28, 9c
PILKINGTON, Col. Henry:—
on Home Rule Bill (l.), Oct. 16, 5c
PILKINGTON, Mr. Henry — on land banks (l.), Mar. 4, 10b
PILKINGTON, Mr. Richard G.—at Dublin, on housing in Dublin, Nov. 22, 5d
PILKINGTON Brothers (Ltd.)—St. Helens plate glassworks: particulars, July 9, 6c
PILLING, Mr. A. B. — on public records (evid.), June 27, 65f
PILOTAGE — Act: prosecution, Sept. 30, 10b (e.e.); —alien pilots: new Admiralty order under new Act: provisions, Mar. 29, 4f; opinion of Humber pilots, 31, 10b
Bill — Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), Jan. 8, 12b; 10, 18d; 15, 16f; 22, 20d; (s.P.), Feb. 6, 12b; Mar. 7, 12e; —Compton-Rickett, Sir J. (s.P.), Jan. 10, 18d; —Cornwall, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 8, 12b; 22, 20d; (s.P.), Feb. 6, 12b; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 8, 10a; —Davies, Sir H. (s.P.), Feb. 6, 12b; —Doughty, Sir G. (s.P.), Jan. 10, 18d; —Ellenborough, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 8, 10a; —Granard, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 19, 10c; 20, 10f; —Holt, Mr. R. D. (s.P.), Feb. 6, 12b; —Joyce, Mr. M. (s.P.), Jan. 10, 18d; 15, 16f; —Parker, Sir G. (s.P.), Jan. 10, 18d; 22, 20d; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Rowlands, Mr. J. (s.P.), Jan. 15, 16f; —St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 19, 10c; 29, 10f; —Terrell, Mr. G. (s.P.), Jan. 10, 18d
Committee, advisory: additional member appointed, June 2, 19a; composition, Oct. 1, 20b; —conference, international: statement by Mr. Buxton, Jan. 8, 12b; —Newcastle: scheme submitted by Newcastle Trinity House: Board of Trade inquiry held, Nov. 14, 20c
PILOTS—eyesight test: United Kingdom Pilots' Association passes resolution, June 19, 20d
PILTDOWN—skull discovered: see under ANTHROPOLOGY
PILTER, Rev. W. T. — at Society of Biblical Archæology, on Amorite names in book of Genesis, Nov. 14, 12c
PIM, Mr. Jonathan — appointment as Solicitor-General for Ireland reported, June 20, 14f; appointed, 21, 11e
PIMLICO — St. Saviour's church: application for faculty authorizing erection of rood screen, July 22, 3d; chancel screen and window: dedication arrangements, Nov. 10, 3e; Washington, Rev. Henry: memorial dedicated, Nov. 11, 12b
PINCH, Mr. A. E. — on loss of the *Volturno* (evid.), Dec. 2, 21f
PINCH, Dr. Haymond — at international medical congress, on radium treatment of skin diseases, Aug. 9, 4d
PINCHARD, Rev. Arnold — Catholic League: accepts office of superior-general: correspondence between Mr. Kensit and Bp. of Birmingham, Sept. 17, 3c; declines: letter to Dr. L. James, 27, 4d
PINCHIN, Johnson, and Co. (Ltd.) — law case (wrongful dismissal), Jan. 17, 35a
PINDELL, Mr. H. M. (U.S.A.) — appointed ambassador to Russia, Nov. 21, 7a
PINDER, Mr. F. — at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on demands of shop assistants, Mar. 24, 4f
PINDER, Mr. R. W.:—
on railway rates—increase (l.), May 24, 56d; June 19, 25e; 23, 21f
PINERO, Sir Arthur — *Playgoers*: produced at St. James's theatre, April 1, 10e
PINERO, Señor Norberto (Argentina)—appointed treasurer, April 3, 19f; (S.A.S.), 29, 2b; resigns post as minister of finance, July 17, 5c
PINES — Scots: bulletin noticed, Oct. 8, 11b
PINHEIRO, Mr.—jewels stolen: see under JEWELRY—Robberies
PINK, Charles H. — taxi-cab accident (fatal), Dec. 8, 10c
PINK, Sir Thomas — at Brighton Grocers' Association, on new park for South-East London, Aug. 20, 4c
PINKHAM, Alderman C. — at Middlesex county council, on western approach road to London, Oct. 31, 4f
on London — new western main road (l.), Dec. 4, 12d; 26, 4e
PINNA, Dr. Herbert A. de—charge against: decision of general medical council, May 29, 6d
PINNERS Hall (Austin Ffriars) (Ltd.)—dividend, May 6, 21b; prospectus, Dec. 6, 20a
PINNEY, Col. R. J. — appointed assistant director of territoral army at War Office, June 9, 5a
PINSENT, Mrs.—appointed commissioner under Mental Deficiency Act, Nov. 17, 12b
PINSENT, Mr. G. H. S.—appointed private secretary to Mr. H. H. Asquith, Nov. 20, 9e
PINTO, Gen. Pimentel—death, June 9, 10d
PINTURICCHIO — "Madonna and Child" stolen: see under ART—Thefts
Pioneer (Merthyr Tydvil)—to be converted into evening newspaper circulating in South Wales, July 18, 14b
PIONEER Players — ball given, Feb. 28, 9a; —performances: arrangements, Jan. 13, 9d; given, Feb. 10, 10d;

PIONEER Players (continued) :—
announced, 24, 8*d*; Mar. 3, 10*b*; 10, 10*c*; April 21, 10*e*; 28, 10*d*; May 5, 12*a*; 12, 8*e*; given, 19, 10*a*; arrangements, Oct. 20, 12*b*; Nov. 29, 6*c*; given, Dec. 2, 12*b*; arrangements, 10, 8*f*
PIPER, Mildred — inquest, June 18, 13*c* (e.e.)
PIPERS (Ltd.)—offence under Merchandise Marks Act charge, Feb. 19, 20*d*
PIRACY—China : see under CHINA
PIRÆUS—plague : see under PLAGUE—Greece
PIRÆUS, Athens, Peloponnesus Railway Company : see under GREECE—Railways
PIRÆUS-LARISSA Railway : see under GREECE—Railways
PIRENNE, Prof. H. — at historical congress, on capitalism, April 5, 6*c*
PIRIE, Mr. D. V. :—
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill Jan. 2, 14*c*; 17, 43*b*; —Home Rule (Scotland) Bill, May 31, 12*a*; — House of Commons : ventilation, April 4, 11*d*; —procedure, Mar. 15, 12*f*; appointment of select committee, June 28, 12*a*, *b*; —Scotland : telegraphs : proposed extension of underground system, Jan. 29, 12*e*; administration of small holdings, June 27, 75*f*; —Scottish Temperance Bill, Feb. 7, 10*e*
PIRON, M. Gaëtan (France)—lectures at Université des Lettres Françaises, May 3, 7*f*
PIROU, M. — assault charge : see under FRANCE—Crime
PIRRIE, Lord — leaves for Belfast, May 31, 11*a*; holiday arrangements, Aug. 15, 10*a*; returns to Braemar from yachting cruise, Sept. 18, 9*a*
Deer park (art., "The creation of a deer park : farms broken up in Surrey : a case for the land committee"), Nov. 13, 8*c*
PIRY, M. (France) — appointed Chinese postmaster-general, Jan. 30, 16*c*
PISSANI, M. (Rumania)—at Constantinople, Jan. 10, 6*d*
PISTOLS : see under FIREARMS
PISTOR, Gen. (France) — attacked by Arabs in Tunis, April 21, 5*f*
PITBLADO, Rev. Dr. Charles B.—death, April 22, 11*c*
PITCHERS, Mrs. Lucy — will, Mar. 11, 11*b*
PITE, Prof. Beresford :—
at Bloomsbury Central Church, on intercommunion of churches, Jan. 27, 11*e*; —at Representative Church Council, on reform of constitution of Houses of Laymen, July 4, 4*d*
on Mall—Admiralty Arch approach (l.), Mar. 4, 5*a*
PITMAN, Lady — death, April 3, 9*c*; funeral, 7, 9*a*
PITMAN, Sir Isaac — centenary : dinner given, Jan. 6, 9*a*; special article ("The Pitman centenary : Sir Isaac Pitman and his work"), Jan. 4, 5*f*; commemoration arrangements, May 13, 4*e*; celebrated, 24, 43*d*; 26, 10*c*; delegates visit Bath ; wreaths placed on pedestal of bust of Sir I. Pitman, 26, 10*c*; Alderman Oliver (s.), 26, 10*c*
PITRES, Dr. — appointed commander of Legion of Honour, Aug. 11, 7*c*
PITSEA—explosion : see under ACCIDENTS—Explosions
PITT, Dr. George N.—elected master of Armourers' and Brasiers' Company, May 5, 12*b*; 15, 9*a*
PITT, Mr. Robert, and Mlle. Felia Dorio—vocal recital, May 16, 10*d*
PITT, Col. Thomas H. — death, April 8, 11*d*
PITT, William : see CHATHAM, Lord
PITT Club — dinners, Feb. 20, 9*b*; arrangements, April 16, 11*b*; given, 24, 9*b*; date, June 17, 11*c*; given, 26, 11*c*; Nov. 28, 11*b*
PITTERS Patents (Ltd.)—"Multiblade" electric fan : particulars (E.S.), April 30, 22*c*
PITTIS, Mr. Richard R.—will, Oct. 15, 11*c*
PITTSBURG, Cincinnati, Chicago, and St. Louis Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
PITTSBURG and Lake Erie Railway Company : see under UNITED States — Railways
PITTSBURG Coal Company — bond issue, Mar. 28, 21*e*
PITTSBURGH and Buffalo Coal Company — receivers appointed, Dec. 8, 27*d*
PIUS X., Pope—receives Dr. Almarez, Jan. 23, 5*a*; health, Mar. 10, 7*c*; 11, 7*a*; 12, 7*c*; 13, 5*d*; 15, 7*c*; April 2, 5*c*; 9, 7*f*; 10, 5*b*; 11, 6*b*; 12, 7*a*; 14, 6*d*; 14, 6*b* (e.e.); 15, 8*b*; 16, 8*e*; 17, 7*c*; 18, 7*b*; 19, 7*d*; 21, 5*c*; 22, 7*b*; 23, 7*b*; 24, 5*b*; Dr. Marchiafava denounces alarmist reports, 11, 6*b*; prayers ordered, 12, 7*a*; 14, 6*d*; message read at Eucharistic congress, 26, 9*d*; health, May 6, 7*a*; receives Cardinal Ferrata, 6, 7*a*; witnesses "Kinemacolor" entertainment given at Vatican, July 11, 4*e*; replies to complaints of Swiss guard, 24, 7*b*; health, Aug. 2, 5*c*; Sept. 5, 5*e*; 6, 5*c* (e.e.); 30, 5*b*; receives officers and sailors of United States fleet visiting Mediterranean, Nov. 17, 4*e*; distressed at news of death of Cardinal Rampolla, Dec. 18, 7*b*
Genoa — archbishopric : receives deputation : declines Catholics' offer to provide temporalities, Feb. 24, 5*f*
Prelates, domestic — new appointment, Dec. 3, 6*e*
on Constantine, Emperor : sixteen hundredth anniversary of edict of Milan : apostolic letter, May 5, 3*d*; —religious liberty (views), April 7, 5*d*
PIVET, Vice-Adm. (France) — promoted vice-admiral, Jan. 8, 5*c*
PIXELL, Miss H. L. M. — appointed demonstrator in zoology at Bedford College for Women, Mar. 14, 5*c*
"PIXION"—on stock exchange : commissions (l.), Sept. 16, 18*c*; 25, 19*f*
PIXLEY, Mrs. F. W. — appointed lady of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 9, 11*a*
PIYALET, M. (France)—appointed director of Sureté Générale, Mar. 31, 5*c*
PIZER, Miss H. — at Birkbeck College, on Montessori method of education, Jan. 3, 2*f*
PIZEY, Mr. Collyns—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
PLAGUE — Africa, British East : cases, July 16, 7*a*; 25, 7*c*; Sept. 6, 5*a*; —Austria-Hungary : case at Trieste, Nov. 7, 5*e* (e.e.); —deaths from eating infected rabbit : Dr. W. E. Harker (s.), Jan. 31, 13*d* (e.e.); —Federated Malay States : investigations of Institute for Medical

PLAGUE (continued) :—
Research : Dr. C. L. Sansom's report quoted, Oct. 14, 7c ; —Greece : outbreak at Piræus : Belgian sanitary restrictions imposed on goods from Athens, Sept. 20, 5c ; —Hong-kong : declaration by Imperial Commission, June 21, 7c (e.e.) ; cases, Aug. 22, 3c (e.e.) ; —India : annual report quoted ("A decade of Indian progress : official survey"), Aug. 7, 5d ; use of Haffkine vaccine : Sir J. P. Hewett (add.), Oct. 2, 11b ; —*Lord Dufferin* : suspected cases, Aug. 7, 30b ; —transmission : international medical congress : discussion, Aug. 8, 3e ; —Zanzabir : quarantine enforced, Aug. 1, 7f
PLAIN, Mr. W. (Victoria) — appointed minister of lands, water supply, and agriculture, Dec. 9, 7e
PLAISTED, Laura L.—"Handwork and its Place in Early Education" (Ed.S.), July 1, 113c
PLAISTOW — Maternity Charity and District Nurses' Home : appeal, Jan. 1, 20d ; concert in aid : date, April 19, 11d ; arrangements, May 6, 11a ; contribution, May 31, 8b (e.e.) ; bazaar and concert in aid : arrangements, Dec. 2, 11b ; held, 3, 11b
PLAMENATZ, M. (Montenegro) — leaves Cettigne for Skutari, Mar. 26, 6b ; appointed foreign minister, May 10, 5b
on Turkish war—Montenegro and Servia ; frontier negotiation ; statement, Sept. 13, 5a (e.e.)
PLANAS, Gen. Bernabe (Venezuela)—death, Nov. 13, 11a
PLANET-ARCTURUS Gold Mines (Ltd.)—meeting : date, Mar. 29, 22c ; held, Oct. 21, 22f ; reports, Oct. 13, 18c ; Dec. 4, 19c
PLANT, Capt. W. C. T. G.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Jan. 8, 4a
PLANT, William — motor-car accident (fatal), Aug. 26, 6b (e.e.)
"PLANTER"—on rubber : price (l.), Sept. 23, 18f
PLANTERS' Stores and Agency (Ltd.) — reports, Feb. 18, 15c ; Aug. 19, 14c
PLANTS — culture : electrification : Miss E. C. Dudgeon's experiments, Sept. 25, 10f ; radium, application of : Mr. T. T. Baker's experiments, Sept. 25, 10f ; —diseases and pests, prevention of : International Institute of Agriculture : general assembly : discussion ; recommendation outlined, May 13, 8c ; —imports from United States by post prohibited, Oct. 18, 6b ; —light, influence of : Sir J. Dewar (lect.), Jan. 3, 9e ; —toxins : self production of detrimental ; Mr. A. D. Hall (add.), Nov. 7, 8d
PLASMON (Ltd.) — dividend, April 11, 17a
PLASTERS' Company — master elected, July 21, 12b ; —wardens elected, July 21, 12b
PLATE — church : sales : East Horsley : see under EAST Horsley ; Studley church : bowl : see STUDLEY church ; Tong Church communion cup ; see under TONG church ; —sales : of Sir W. Bass's family plate, July 12, 6b ; —silver : see SILVER PLATE
PLATE, river — special article ("Argentina : shipping to the River Plate," S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 2a
PLATT, Mrs. Hartford — gives dance, July 8, 11b
PLATT, Mrs. Susan — on education : Montessori system (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 30a
PLAY Actors—performances, Feb. 18, 9d ; arrangements, Mar. 17, 42e ; given, 19, 10e ; arrangements, May 12, 8e ; 19, 10b ; given, June 24, 11d ; arrangements, Oct. 6, 10c ; Nov. 3, 12b ; 12, 5d ; given, 18, 10d
PLAYER, Mrs.—at Hull, on North Kensington baby clinic, Oct. 8, 12d
PLAYFELLOWS — performances : arrangements, June 9, 12f ; 16, 12d
PLAYGOERS' Club — dinner, annual : date, April 1, 11b ; given, 14, 10e ; —Ladies' dinner : arrangements, Dec. 17, 10e ; given, 23, 10b ; —president elected, Oct. 13, 11b
PLAYHOUSE Theatre, Jan. 13, 9d ; 14, 10e ; 20, 4b ; Feb. 25, 9e ; Mar. 14, 10d ; 31, 10a ; April 7, 10c ; May 8, 10c ; 12, 8e ; 16, 10e ; June 17, 13f ; Aug. 22, 6b ; Nov. 29, 6d
PLAYING Cards Company — dinner given, Dec. 10, 5b ; —master elected. Dec. 9, 4c ; —playing cards : design : prizes offered, May 2, 4a ; July 2, 6f ; —wardens elected, Dec. 9, 4c
PLAYNE, Mr. Alexander W. — gives demonstration of indigo dyeing, Oct. 20, 18e
PLAZA, Señor de la (Argentina) — succession to presidency probable, Oct. 31, 7c
PLEHN, Dr.—at Hotel Cecil, on press, April 24, 8a
PLENDER, Sir W.—biographical ; appointed member of royal commission on railways, Oct. 24, 8c
PLESNER, Thorley—attempting to corrupt charge, Dec. 13, 4f
PLESS, Prince—arrives in London, Oct. 14, 11a
PLESS, Princess—leaves London for Paris, Feb. 13, 9a ; leaves for Buenos Aires, July 18, 11a ; leaves London, Nov. 5, 11a ; leaves for Continent, Dec. 24, 9a
PLEYDELL, Mr. George—"The Ware Case" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 89b
PLEYTE, M. (Netherlands) — appointed minister of colonies, Aug. 30, 5c
PLOUMIDIS, M. Georges (Greece)—appointed governor-general of Crete, June 25, 7a (e.e.) ; death, Oct. 8, 5a (e.e.)
PLOWDEN, Mr. A. C.—health, May 13, 9a ; returns from Continent, Nov. 20, 11a ; acknowledges sympathy ; health, Dec. 17, 11b
PLOWDEN, Mrs. Alfred C.—death, Dec. 9, 11e ; memorial service, 12, 11a
PLOWMAN, Max—"First Poems" reviewed (L.S.), June 19, 264b
PLOWMAN, Mr. T. F. — on Crystal Palace : preservation (l.), July 9, 8b
PLOWS-DAY, Miss—Mercedes work : meeting in aid : arrangements, Nov. 10, 11a
PLUMAGE : see under BIRDS
PLUMB, Edith—refractory conduct charge : visiting committee to Newington workhouse report considered by Southwark board of guardians, July 25, 5b
PLUMBERS' Company—armorial bearings : unlicensed use (law case), April 9, 3a ; —court held, Oct. 1, 10b ; —dinner : arrangements, Nov. 22, 11b ; given, Dec. 8, 4d ; —master elected, Sept. 29, 4c ; sworn into office, Oct. 2, 10b ; —wardens : sworn into office, Oct. 2, 10b

PLUMER, Mr. C.—admission examination for Royal Naval College, Osborne: Messrs. Whelon and Henderson (statement), Jan. 7, 4*d*
PLUMER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. C. O.—at Scarborough, on national reserve, Jan. 28, 9*c*
PLUMMER, Prof. H. C.—on telephones: administration; tax on wireless telegraph time signals (l.), Nov. 27, 6*c*
PLUMMER, Mr. Scott—at road congress, on cost of upkeep of roads, June 26, 5*b*; lighting of vehicles, 28, 4*d*
PLUMMER, Violet—drowned, Dec. 16, 10*d* (e.e.)
PLUMMER, Sir Walter—dinner given, Jan. 21, 8*c*
Newcastle-upon-Tyne — adopted as prospective Unionist candidate, April 29, 13*f*
PLUMMER Roddis (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 6, 15*e*; dividend, Aug. 22, 13*c*
PLUMPTON—race meeting: see under TURF
PLUMS: see under FRUIT
PLUNKET, Lord—leaves for Dublin, May 12, 9*b*
PLUNKET, Rt. Rev. Benjamin J., Bp. of Tuam—biographical; elected Bp. of Tuam, April 11, 4*e*; consecrated, May 14, 10*e*; receives D.D. degree of Cambridge University, 26, 3*f*; appointed member of councils of bishops of Spanish Reformed and Lusitanian Churches, Oct. 21, 15*c*; address quoted: Mr. J. Redmond (s.), Nov. 15, 16*b*
PLUNKET Society—work: Mr. F. T. King (lect.), Dec. 10, 7*e* (e.e.)
PLUNKETT, Count — elected honorary academician of R. Accademia Romana di San Luca, Jan. 24, 9*b*; elected corresponding member of Société Archéologique de France, April 16, 11*a*; delivers lecture to Classical Association of Ireland, Nov. 5, 11*a*; elected honorary fellow of Danish Kongelige Nordiske Oldskriftselskab, Dec. 9, 11*a*
on Dublin—Irish National Museum: Irish Parliamentary relics (l.), Dec. 23, 10*d*
PLUNKETT, Countess — Hardwick-street Theatre: application on behalf for licence, May 23, 10*b*
PLUNKETT, Sir Horace:—
Irish Agricultural Organization Society: see that title
at Dublin, on agriculture, July 14, 2*f*; credit societies; grant to Irish Agricultural Organization Society, 15, 4*d*; cooperative movement, 16, 5*c*; —at 20, Hanover-square, on agricultural cooperation, Mar. 17, 45*d*; —at Washington, on agricultural cooperation, Jan. 29, 5*c*
PLUNKETT, Mr. Otway — 21st birthday, April 26, 13*a*
PLUNZ, Herr—motor outrage, Mar. 4, 7*c*
PLURAL voting: see under FRANCHISE
PLYMOUTH—Booth Line: vessels to call, July 21, 3*d*; 17, 15*f*; Oct. 29, 4*e*; Dec. 1, 81*c*; —borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 5*f*; —defences: mobilization arrangements: inspection arrangements, Nov. 21, 4*f*; —Devonport and Stonehouse: amalgamation proposed: see under DEVONPORT; —garrison: troops: parade, July 26, 4*c*; —Hamburg-Amerika Line: steamships *Amerika* and *Kaiserin Auguste Victoria* to discontinue calling, Feb. 11, 15*e*; abandonment as port of call for vessels announced,
PLYMOUTH (continued):—
Nov. 27, 21*b*; —harbour: searchlights: danger to navigation: correspondence, Sept. 13, 4*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*; —Royal Naval Barracks: commander: change, May 3, 4*f*; —Royal William victualling department: superintendent clerk appointed, Oct. 10, 8*b*
PLYMOUTH, Lord—offers contribution for proposed see of Coventry, Feb. 19, 9*b*; requested to report on Admiralty arch approach (P.N.), April 24, 12*f*; operation, Sept. 30, 9*a*; health, Oct. 1, 9*a*; 2, 9*a*; 3, 9*a*; 7, 9*a*; 11, 11*a*; 13, 11*b*; 14, 11*a*; 23, 11*a*; takes Mr. John Laird's house on Chelsea Embankment, Nov. 13, 11*a*
Crystal Palace—completes purchase, May 3, 5*f*; efforts for preservation: Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), July 28, 8*f*; offers to sell property for £200,000, Dec. 18, 8*d*
at Abergavenny, on national eisteddfod, Aug. 7, 13*d*; —at Clapham-road, on Belgrave Hospital for Children, May 24, 44*c*; —at Crystal Palace School of Engineering, on preservation of Crystal Palace, April 18, 10*e* (e.e.); —at Mansion House on London Society, Jan. 14, 9*c* (e.e.); —at Sphinx Club dinner, on commercial training of university men, Mar. 7, 10*f*
in Parliament, on—Monuments (Ancient) Bill, May 29, 12*a*; —Scotland: Temperance Bill, Jan. 15, 11*b*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 12, 11*d*
on Crystal Palace: completion of *The Times* fund (l.), July 15, 9*f*; —Mall: Admiralty arch approach (l.), Mar. 4, 5*a*; —Shaw, Mr. Norman: memorial proposed (l.), Mar. 15, 9*c*
PLYMOUTH, Devonport, and South-Western Junction Railway Company — report, Mar. 4, 17*c*
PNEUMONIA—serum: discovery reported by Rockefeller Institute, April 19, 7*b*
POACHING — Brodsworth Hall estate, near Doncaster: four gamekeepers shot, Dec. 22, 5*e*; prosecutions, Jan. 20, 3*e*; 23, 3*d*
POCKET-PICKING: see under CRIME
POCKLINGTON, Adm. Archibald — promoted admiral on retired list, June 3, 3*e*
POCOCK, Mr. George — appointed Master of Cutlers' Company, June 3, 10*f* (e.e.)
POCOCK, Miss Mary Hall—will, May 24, 43*e*
POCOCK, Nicholas: drawings and engravings: sale announced, Mar. 18, 5*c*; 31, 8*e*
PODEROSA Mining Company (Ltd.) — report, June 11, 22*c*
PODGER, Mr. William C. — bankruptcy: application for discharge, July 12, 3*c*; 19, 22*e*
POE, Edgar A. — Mr. J. K. Rooker (lect.), May 20, 3*c*
POE, Col. Sir Hutcheson — leaves for Switzerland, Jan. 20, 9*a*
POEL, Mr. William:—
Elizabethan Stage Society — particulars of work (sp. art., "A 'new way' with Shakespeare: the work of Mr. William Poel"), May 30, 6*a*
"Shakespeare in the Theatre" reviewed (L.S.), May 29, 229*a*

POEL, Mr. William (continued) :—
at Lyceum Club, on national theatre scheme, Dec. 6, 10*b* ; —at Mansion House, on proposed Shakespeare memorial theatre, May 16, 10*e*
POETE, M. — " La Promenade à Paris au XVIIe Siècle " noticed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 608*c*
POET Laureate : see BRIDGES, Mr. Robert
POETRY — Arabian, ancient : Sir C. Lyall (p.), April 8, 6*a* ; —Australia (sp. art., " Australian literature : poetry, novel, and drama "), May 24, 15*d* ; — " Christmas Eve " (Mr. Robert Bridges), Dec. 24, 6*c* ; Prof. Gollancz (sp. art., " 'Christmas eve' : the Laureate's medieval poem : some explanatory notes "), 27, 8*d* ; —doggerel (sp. art., " Doggerel," L.S.), Aug. 21, 341*b* ; —English : Gosse, Mr. E. (lect.), May 31, 6*b* ; —futurism : Signor F. T. Marinetti (add.), Nov. 18, 5*e* ; Prof. H. Newbolt (lect.), Dec. 11, 10*a* ; — Irish (" Modern Irish poets : Irish literature and English influences "), Mar. 17, 15*a* ; —Keble's lectures, Mr. (1832-41) : Prof. T. H. Warren (lect.), June 2, 12*e* ; —Kennedy, Sir W. R. (Lord Justice) : verses in memory of *Titanic* engine-room staff, Jan. 8, 5*f* ; —Lancashire : special article (" Lancashire and its ballads : songs of the dialect poets "), June 27, 46*e* ; — laureate : new appointment, July 17, 6*e* ; *Gazette* notice, 26, 9*d* (e.e.) ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Sir R. Ross (l.), June 9, 11*c* ; special article (" The laureateship " L.S.), June 5, 237*b* ; —lay (sp. art., " The lay : the fourth centenary of Flodden," L.S.), Sept. 18, 381*b* ; — Newbolt, Prof. Henry (s.), Oct. 16, 14*c* ; —plagiarism : Dr. P. Toynbee (l.), June 7, 10*d* ; —Vaughan, Prof. C. (lect.), Oct. 30, 6*d*
Poetry and Drama — first number noticed, April 3, 143*b*
Poetry Review—adopted by British Empire Shakespeare Society as official gazette, Dec. 22, 6*c*
POETS' Club — dinner : date, Jan. 16, 9*b* ; given, Feb. 18, 9*c* ; —meeting, Nov. 18, 5*e*
POGA, Dr. (Albania) — to confer with Essad Pasha, Sept. 25, 5*a*
POIGNAND, Col. George — death, Oct. 6, 9*c*
POILANE, Jules J. — damaging windows charge, July 23, 10*f* (e.e.)
POINCARÉ—origin of name : correspondence, June 26, 10*c*
POINCARÉ, Mme. Antony — death, April 12, 7*b* ; condolences, 12, 6*b*
POINCARÉ, late M. Henri :—
Darboux, M. Gaston (add.), Dec. 16, 7*a*
" Dernières Pensées " reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 75*a*
Lodge, Sir O. (add.), Sept. 11, 11*a*
POINCARÉ, M. Raymond (France) :—
Jan.—biographical, 18, 6*b* ; receives M. Take Jonescu, 2, 7*f* ; receives Mr. Churchill (P.N.), 14, 6*a* ; incident with M. Clemenceau, 18, 6*b* ; to remain on roll of Paris bar, 20, 6*b* ; reception to be given in honour at Hôtel de Ville : date, 24, 5*b*
Feb.—receives officials of National Association of the Mayors of France, 3, 5*c* ; entertained at dinner by M. Fallières, 17, 5*d* ; receives grand collar of Legion of Honour, 19, 5*a* ; receives and replies to address from Paris municipal council, 19, 5*a* ; visits firemen injured by explosion at Paris (flashlight photograph incident), 20, 5*d* ; takes up residence at Elysée, 20, 5*d* ; awarded order of St. Andrew, 21, 6*b* ; receives diplomatic body : receives address ; replies, 21, 6*a* ; attends dinner party given by M. Cochery ; attends balls of Institut Agronomique, Military School of St. Cyr, and municipal ball at Hôtel de Ville, 24, 5*d* ; police instructed not to clear traffic on approach ; practice of Republican guard sleeping at door discontinued, 24, 5*d* ; staff : post of outrider to be abolished, 26, 7*d* (e.e.) ; to use motor-car except on state occasions, 26, 7*c* (e.e.) ; receives deputation from Bar, 26, 7*c* (e.e.); receives M. Isvolsky and Baron Schilling ; ensignia of order of St. Andrew presented, 26, 7*c* ; French comment, 27, 5*c* ; receives M. Dessoye ; accepts presidency of Ligue de l'Enseignement, 27, 5*c*
Mar. — entertained at dinner by M. Isvolsky and M. Deschanel, 6, 7*b* ; gives dinner, 3, 7*c* (e.e.) ; presides at superior council of war, 5, 8*d* ; 6, 6*a* ; exchanges messages with Dr. Woodrow Wilson, 10, 7*b* ; message of sympathy on casualty to *S*178, 8, 5*b* ; entertains committee of Syndicate of Paris Press, 13, 5*d* (e.e.) ; reviews Paris garrison, 17, 39*e* ; inaugurates international congress of physical education, 18, 7*b* ; receives politicians, 20, 5*c* ; confers with M. Barthou and M. Pichon, 25, 5*a* ; official visit to Montpelier ; presides at national congress of mutual benefit societies, 31, 5*c*
April — to visit Bar-le-Duc and Commercy ; future arrangements, 1, 7*d* ; to entertain King Albert of the Belgians, 2, 5*e* ; receives Señor Villa Urrutia, 5, 7*a* ; inaugurates David exhibition at Paris, 8, 7*f* ; to visit London : date, 14, 6*b* ; 19, 7*d* ; arrangements, 18, 8*c* ; corporation of London to present address, 15, 8*e* ; receives Prince of Wales, 17, 7*c* ; leaves Paris for Sampigny, 23, 7*b*
May — to visit Boulogne and Calais, 2, 5*f* ; receives and entertains King Alfonso at Paris, 8, 8*a* ; visits Fontainebleau with King Alfonso, 9, 5*a* ; receives M. Clemenceau, 24, 39*e* ; 26, 5*a* ; receives M. Caillaux and M. Bourgeois, 28, 7*a*
June — receives delegates to International Women's Congress, 6, 7*a* ; leaves Paris for Toulon, 7, 7*c* ; at Toulon, 9, 7*c* ; at Paris ; receives Rear-Adm. Peary, 10, 7*d* ; accepts invitation to reception at Cherbourg, 12, 7*f* ; attends marriage of M. Daum and Mlle. Jeanne Poincaré, 13, 5*f* ; portrait model added to Madame Tussaud's Exhibition, 20, 6*b* ; non-publication of messages exchanged with Emperor William II. on jubilee of accession explained, 21, 7*c* ; unable to accept invitation to visit road exhibition at Royal Horticultural Hall, 24, 5*b* ; at Cherbourg : replies to address ; gun accident during firing of salute, 24, 8*b* ; receives Grand Duke Michael of Russia, 28, 11*a* ; at Calais : replies to address, 28, 8*b* ; returns to Paris, 28, 8*b* ; deposits wreath on tomb of Sadi Carnot, 30, 7*b*

POINCARÉ, M. Raymond (France) (continued) :—
July—receives Mr. A. Carnegie, 3, 7b (e.e.); inaugurates Boulevard Raspail at Paris, 14, 7f; reviews troops at Longchamp (14th July celebrations); presents colours to black troops, 15, 7c; visits Havre, 24, 7b; receives King Alfonso and Queen Victoria Eugenie, 26, 5b
Aug.—meets King Alfonso at Paris, 4, 5c (e.e.); motor tour: arrangements, 12, 7b; receives order of Carol I., 14, 5b; entertained at Bar-le-Duc, 18, 5c; inaugurates aviation ground and hangar at Commercy, 19, 3c (e.e.); celebrates 53th birthday, 21, 7a
Sept. — provincial tour: arrangements, 6, 5c; 9, 3b; at Limoges, 9, 3b; 10, 5e; progress; to visit M. Fallières and M. Loubet, 15, 5a; concluded, 16, 5c; witnesses army manœuvres, 17, 5c; at Toulouse, 18, 5a; 19, 5b; at Bordeaux, 20, 5f; at Paris; entertains King Constantine; receives order of the Redeemer, 22, 22e; received by King Constantine, 23, 5a; receives Maronite Archbp. of Sidon, 25, 5b; (e.e.); receives M. Sazonoff, 24, 5c; leaves for Rambouillet, 24, 5c; entertains M. Pashitch, 30, 5b
Oct. — visits Mont de Marsan, Dax, Bayonne, Biarritz, St. Jean de Luz, and Hendaye; provincial tours arranged, 7, 5b; visits Marseilles; inspects Rhone canal, 14, 7c; visits Maillane; visits M. Mistral; visits Avignon, 15, 7a; visits to Rheims announced, 15, 7a (e.e.); sends congratulations to Prince Arthur of Connaught, 15, 8e; visits M. Fabre at Sérignan; meets M. Loubet at Montélimar; returns to Paris, 16, 7b; receives M. Sazonoff, 17, 7c; opens Paris motor show, 18, 7a; message of condolence to Emperor William on *L.II.* airship disaster, 18, 8a; Emperor William's reply, 20, 7b; visit to Rheims; receives M. Léon Bourgeois; inspects College of Athletes, 20, 7b; visits National College of Agriculture, 23, 7f; entertains shooting-party at Rambouillet, 24, 11a; concludes tour at Nogent-le-Rotrou, 28, 7c
Nov. — visits injured in railway accident at Melun, 6, 8b; to visit French Alpine departments, 7, 5a; receives M. Kokovtsoff, 8, 7b; presides at festival of Union of French Societies of Athletic Sports, 10, 7f (e.e.); exchanges visits with King Alfonso, 19, 7b; attends dress rehearsal of *Rachel* at Paris, 24, 7b
Dec. — presides at annual meeting of French Academy, 3, 7c; receives M. Barthou, 4, 7a; 5, 7a (e.e.); M. Dubost, and M. Deschanel, 4, 7a; receives M. Bienvenu-Martin, M. Aimond, M. Cochéry, and M. Noulens, 5, 7a (e.e.); receives M. Doumergue 8, 9a; receives M. Doumergue and new ministers, 10, 7a; entertains King and Queen of Spain at luncheon, 12, 11b; to entertain Paris school children on Christmas day: protest by teachers syndicate, 26, 5a
Algeria, proposed visit to—M. Poincaré replies to request, Jan. 28, 5c
POINCARÉ, M. Raymond (France) (continued) :—
Bulgaro-Greek dispute respecting surrender of Bulgarian prisoners—accepts arbitration proposal, Dec. 1, 67e
Charles, King of Rumania — telegrams exchanged on conclusion of Bukarest peace treaty, Aug. 13, 5b
England, visit to: see under FOREIGN relations — France
George V., King — sends congratulations on election as French president, Jan. 23, 5f; Feb. 22, 5c; messages exchanged on occasion of King's birthday, June 6, 7e; messages exchanged respecting British naval visit to Toulon, Dec. 18, 8c
London, visit to: see under FOREIGN relations—France
Millerand, M. (s.), Jan. 27, 5e
Parliament — message read in Chamber and Senate, Feb. 21, 6a
Presidency — election: results of voting at congress of groups of Left, Jan. 16, 6c; 17, 38a; declines to withdraw candidature, 17, 38a; elected, 18, 6a; statement of policy, 18, 6b; returns to Paris; demonstrations, 18, 6b; received by M. Fallières, 18, 6b; receives congratulations, 20, 6a; 22, 5a; 23, 5f; 24, 5b; French opinion, 20, 6b; our Paris correspondent's comments, 20, 6b; M. Jaurès (views), 20, 6b; Russian opinion, 20, 6b; demonstrations, 27, 5e; inauguration arrangements, Feb. 17, 5d; receives congratulations, 20, 5d; replies to message from Tsar Nicholas II., 20, 5d; 21, 6b; 26, 7d; M. Jaurès (art. quoted), 18, 5e; installed: ceremony described; addresses, 19, 5a; Russian opinion, 22, 6c; Austrian opinion, 22, 6c; receives congratulations, 22, 5c; (sp. art., "The national revival in France: M. Poincaré's presidency"), Mar. 3, 8c
Proportional representation—receives deputation (P.N.), Jan. 6, 8c
Radical congress (Pau) — resolutions passed respecting personal policy: scenes, Oct. 18, 7c; 20, 7c; M. Poincaré (s.), 27, 7a
Spain, visit to: see under FRANCE—Spain
Special article ("M. Raymond Poincaré: the statesman and the man"), June 23, 8c
at Bar-le-Duc, on associations with town: patriotism of Lorraine, Aug, 18, 5c; —at Buckingham Palace, on Anglo-French relations, June 25, 8c; —at Guildhall, on Anglo-French relations, June 26, 10b; —at Hyde Park Hotel, on Anglo-French relations: French colony in London, June 27, 70b; —at Madrid, on Franco-Spanish relations, Oct. 9, 6a; —at Maillane, on M. Mistral, Oct. 15, 7a; —at Montpelier, on army: military service; mutual benefit societies, Mar. 31, 5c; —at Nogent-le-Rotrou, on M. Paul Deschanel, Oct. 28, 7c; —at Paris, on French policy, 17, 39e; on Franco-Spanish relations, May, 8, 8b; on French provincial press: French genius, June 30, 7b; on Franco-Greek relations, Sept. 22, 22e; on provincial tours: reply

POINCARÉ, M. Raymond (France) (continued) :—
to Radicals, Oct. 27, 7*a*; —at Rheims, on relations with M. Léon Bourgeois, Oct. 21, 7*b*; —at Société de Gens de Lettres, on French literature, July 7, 7*f*;—at Toulon, on defence, June 9, 7*c*; —at Toulouse, on Toulouse, Sept. 19, 5*b*
on Franco-Russian relations : exchanges messages with Tsar Nicholas II., Feb. 20, 5*d*; 21, 6*c*; text, 26, 5*c*; (s.), 26, 7*c*; —Germany : navy : casualty to *S*178; message of condolence, Mar. 8, 5*c* (e.e.)
POINSOT, Mr. C. — "Toute la Vie" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 416*b*
POINTE-A-PITRE — no port to be established : interpellation in French Senate, May 27, 7*a*
POINTER, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on — Insurance (Industrial) Act : unemployed benefit, Mar. 25, 10*c*; —Post Office : employees' grievances, April 25, 12*e*; —Railways (No. 2 Bill), Feb. 12, 12*e*
"POINT FIVES" (electrical notes)—formed (E.S.), May 7, 28*e*
POISONING — Birmingham : cases reported, Aug. 9, 10*f* (e.e.); —morphia : Mrs. Cowie : see COWIE, Mrs.; — factories and workshops : cases : statistics for 1912, Mar. 8, 20*d*; — internal : Barger, Dr. (s.), Aug. 12, 4*e*; medical congress, international : discussion, Aug. 12, 4*e*; —Lawson, Mr. and Mrs. Andrew, and family : see LAWSON, Mr. and Mrs. Andrew; —New Scarborough : school children, Jan. 7, 12*f*; —ptomaine : law cases, Jan. 22, 3*d*; 24, 3*a*; Feb. 7, 3*f*; 8, 3*e*; —Sandwith, Dr. F. M. (lect.), May 16, 8*e*; —Victoria Barracks (Belfast) : cases reported, Aug. 2, 12*b*
POISONS — sale : Pharmaceutical Society : registrar (report), Feb. 12, 12*f*; — tablets : manufacturing in coffin shape suggested, Aug. 15, 2*e*
POIZAT, M. Alfred (France) — *Sophonisbe* performed at Paris, Oct. 8, 5*b*
POKLEVSKI-KOZIELL, M. (Russia)—leaves Teheran on leave; presented with portrait by Shah, Feb. 25, 5*e*; arrives in London, April 4, 9*a*; received by King George V., 12, 11*a*; receives order of St. Anne, April 28, 3*b*; arrives in London, July 4, 11*a*
POKORSKI, Mlle. J. Trzcinska—dances at Eldorado Theatre in Nice, Jan. 23, 9*b*
POLACK, Mr. Edwin J. — bankruptcy : public examination held, May 31, 24*f*
POLAK, Mr. H. S. L.—charges in connexion with Indian agitation in Transvaal, Nov. 13, 7*c*; sentenced, 17, 7*f*; 18, 8*c*; released, Dec. 19, 7*d*; letter to Gen. Smuts urging changes in composition of commission on Indian grievances, 22, 7*e*
on Immigration Act—Indian passive resistance movement (s.), Sept. 24, 5*a*
POLAK, Mr. J. H. — on Africa, South : Indian agitation (l. quoted), Nov. 19, 8*c*
POLAND — commission arrives in England, July 10, 7*b*
POLAND, Prussian :—
Land — expropriation : Dr. Kramarzh (s.), Jan. 8, 5*b*; Reichstag : Polish interpellation announced, 29, 5*b*; debate, 30, 5*e*; vote of censure probable, 30, 5*e*; passed, 31, 5*b*; references in Prussian Reichstag, Feb. 1, 7*c*
Post Office — postmen's bonuses : in Reichstag : rejected by budget committee, Jan. 29, 5*b*; rejection confirmed on second reading, Feb. 21, 5*e*
POLAND, Russian :—
Crime — chief of secret police murdered at Lomzha, Sept. 29, 5*c*; Count Brudzewo Mielzynski murders wife and Count Miaczynski, Dec. 22, 8*b*; 23, 8*a*; Count Mielzynski : statement, 23, 8*a*
Labour — Lodz : textile trade : strike begun, July 7, 7*e*
Local government — Reform Bill discussed in Council of Empire, April 18, 7*f*; 19, 7*e*; 21, 5*d*; M. Shebeko (s.); Baron Rosen (s.), 18, 7*f*; language proposal negatived, 19, 7*e*; Bill adopted, 21, 5*d*
Trade — British consular report quoted (E.S.), Nov. 12, 22*c*
POLAND, Sir Harry B. :—
on assizes : committal of quarter sessions cases; county criminal court suggested (l.), Nov. 27, 2*f*; suggested extension of jurisdiction (l.), Dec. 8, 4*a*; —bar : briefs in political cases (l.), June 14, 4*a*; 19, 4*e*; —Court of Criminal Appeal : right of judge of first instance to sit power to order new trial (l.), Aug. 22, 2*d*; 30, 3*e*; —Ireland : Crimes Act (l.), Sept. 30, 8*b*; history of repeal Bills (1894 and 1895) (l.), Oct. 4, 4*e*; —jury system : reform (l.), Feb. 22, 3*d*; July 31, 8*d*; —Leipzig, battle of (l.), Oct. 23, 7*f*; —prisons : feeding, forcible (l.), April 23, 14*f*
POLDIHUETTE Iron Works — Chinese loan agreement : Peking branch to be established, Mar. 6, 14*b*
POLE, Dr. Joseph C. :—
on *Volturno*, loss of the—rescue of passengers (int.), Oct. 14, 10*a*
POLE-CAREW, Lady Beatrice—son born, Aug. 28, 9*a*
POLE-CAREW, Gen. Sir Reginald—not to stand again for Cornwall (Bodmin), Jan. 13, 8*c*; operation, 15, 9*a*
Quiller-Couch, Sir A. (s.), Oct. 9, 8*a* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on — Home Rule Bill, Jan. 1, 10*b*
POLENGHI, Signor P. — on Genoa and Marseilles, ports of : trade compared (l.), Feb. 14, 15*d*
POLGREEN, Miss Lucy — piano recital, May 3, 6*b*
POLICE — Berkshire : Smith, Inspector Frederick : see that title; —Bill (Mr. Wiles's) : objects (P.N.), April 18, 10*d*; —bravery rewarded : see under BRAVERY rewarded; —Carlisle : chief constable dismissed, Jan. 8, 4*b*
Charges against — Berkshire constabulary : assault and robbery : evidence at inquest, June 30, 2*f*; July 8, 2*f*; —Billing, George (constable) : perjury, April 30, 3*d*; —blackmailing bookmakers : evidence in prosecution of bogus detective, Dec. 6, 4*d*; —Brook, Smith, and Wetherill (constables) :

Police—Charges against (continued) :— assault, Jan. 27, 3*c* ; Feb. 12, 3*e* ; 13, 2*f* ; 14, 2*f* ; —Desbleds, Lucien : complains of ill-treatment ; evidence in police-court case, July 31, 4*e* ; —Earl, Walter (constable) : assault, Feb. 8, 3*f* ; 15, 4*b* ; 17, 3*c* ; —Ford (inspector) and Rodwell (constable) : assault, Feb. 14, 12*c* (e.e.) ; —Hamilton, Alfred (inspector) : wrongful trespass and false imprisonment, Oct. 22, 3*d* ; 23, 3*b* ; 24, 3*d* ; 25, 3*d* ; 27, 3*c* ; —Hancox (constable) : theft : appeal against conviction, Mar. 3, 3*b* ; —Hill, George (constable) : assault, Oct. 25, 4*a* ; 30, 3*e* ; —Llewellyn, Capt. : see under Murder—Crouch, William F. ; —Pike, Ernest (constable) : murder : see under Murder—Crouch ; —Potter, Herbert (inspector) : assault, Dec. 31, 56*e* ; —railway constable : theft, Aug. 26, 2*c* ; —Smith and Meadows (constables) : brutality : evidence in police-court case, July 29, 3*f* ; —Thrower, John (sergeant) : perjury, April 29, 4*a* ; 30, 3*d* ; —Trudgell, Harry : assault charge, Aug. 6, 3*c* ; charge dismissed, 7, 3*a*

Chief Constables' Association : see that title ; —Colchester : chief constable appointed, Jan. 17, 41*b* ; —dogs : see under Dogs ; —examination of prisoners : magisterial comments, Feb. 17, 3*d* ; judicial comments, Mar. 6, 8*d* ; magisterial comments, Oct. 10, 2*f* ; —functions : Eden, Rt. Rev. G. R. (Bp. of Wakefield ; s.), May 10, 3*f* ; —holidays : weekly rest day : see under Parliament ; —international : discussed by peace congress, Aug. 22, 3*a* ; —labour disputes : see under Labour—Disputes—Strikes ; —Leicester : chief constable appointed, Feb. 11, 13*d* ; —London : Police-Commissioner Waldo : appreciation, July 12, 6*c*

London, city of—Berlin, visit to : reception, Sept. 24, 11*e* ; —Bremner, Capt. D. : salary increased, Oct. 3, 3*f* ; —cost : statistics for 1912, Aug. 18, 2*d* ; —report of Commissioner for 1912, Aug. 23, 6*c* ; —reserve : establishment : commission (report quoted), Aug. 25, 2*e* ; —stations : see Police stations

Medal, King's police : see under Medals ; —methods of detection : see Crime—Detection

Metropolitan — commissioner, assistant : new appointment, June 17, 4*d* ; —conditions of service (art., "Police and trade unions : pay and prospects in London"), Dec. 20, 8*d* ; —Criminal Investigation Department : see that title ; —Henry, Sir E. (s.), Dec. 2, 4*a* ; —holidays : weekly rest day : inaugurated, April 1, 6*e* ; Act : return issued (White paper), Aug. 7, 3*a* ; Parliament : see under Parliament ; cost, Dec. 22, 10*b* ; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.), Dec. 5, 10*c* ; —labour organizations, relations with : Mr. J. R. Penfold (statement), Dec. 23, 5*c* ; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), Dec. 5,

Police—Metropolitan (continued) :— 10*c* ; —pay : increase for officers of 15 years' service, Dec. 18, 5*c* ; 24, 3*a* ; rates, 20, 8*d* ; Parliament : see under Parliament ; —rate : see under London—Rates ; —recruiting : in Cornwall, Aug. 18, 3*d* ; —report of commissioner (1912), Nov. 1, 4*e*, 6*e* ; —stations : Stoke Newington : new section house opened, Dec. 24, 3*a* ; —union : recognition : cases to be submitted to Disciplinary Board, Dec. 19, 8*c* ; membership prohibited : Sir Edward Henry : decision, 20, 8*d* ; (art., "Police and trade unions : extent of the movement"), 20, 8*d* ; demonstrations by constables in Trafalgar-square, 22, 10*b* ; 29, 2*d* ; meeting at Paddington-green, 22, 10*b* ; Dale, Mr. J. G. (s.), 22, 10*b* ; Penfold, Mr. J. R. (s.), 22, 10*b* ; Syme, ex-Inspector, J. (s.), 22, 10*b* ; 23, 5*c* ; 29, 2*d*

Metropolitan and City Police Orphanage : see that title ; —pay : rates : statistics, May 2, 2*e* ; —prisoners : voluntary statements : judicial comments, April 12, 4*d* ; 15, 4*e* ; —rates : see under Local taxation ; —recruiting : shortage, May 2, 2*e* ; —reports of inspectors of constabulary (blue-book), May 2, 2*e* ; —Scarborough : chief constable appointed, April 1, 10*c* ; —Sheffield : chief constable appointed, Jan. 9, 2*f* ; —Southend : first chief constable appointed, Dec. 5, 10*b* ; —Swansea : chief constable appointed, Feb. 20, 9*e* ; —telephones : refusal to act on telephonic message ; Lord Dysart (l.), May 12, 3*f* ; inspector of City police (statement), 13, 2*e* ; metropolitan police methods outlined, 13, 2*e* ; —truncheon, use of : magisterial comments, Aug. 14, 3*f*

Police Convalescent Fund and the Metropolitan and City Police Testimonial —report, May 16, 3*d* (e.e.)

Police Court Mission — appeal : Rt. Rev. W. W. Perrin (Bp. of Willesden : l. quoted), Sept. 25, 10*d* ; —Royal Court Theatre : performances in aid : arrangements, Feb. 28, 9*a* ; contribution, Oct. 2, 3*a*

Police-courts—London : poor boxes : contributions, Jan. 1, 2*f* ; 2, 2*e* ; 4, 3*c* ; 6, 2*f* ; 7, 2*f* ; 8, 4*b* ; 9, 2*d* ; 10, 2*e* ; 11, 3*c* ; 15, 2*f* ; 17, 34*f* ; 20, 3*e* ; 21, 3*e* ; 22, 4*b* ; 25, 4*b* ; 27, 3*c* ; 30, 2*f* ; Feb. 13, 2*f* ; Dec. 13, 14*d* ; 16, 10*b* ; 18, 4*f* ; 22, 6*d* ; 24, 10*e* ; 26, 4*d* ; 27, 10*f* ; 29, 4*c* ; —missionaries : London : Mr. C. Chapman : appeal (l.), July 22, 3*d* ; —photography : see under Law—Courts ; —press publicity : juvenile courts : see under Parliament

Police stations—Bridewell station closed, Jan. 7, 12*f* ; —Glamorganshire : see under Glamorganshire ; —Stoke Newington : new section house opened, Dec. 24, 3*a* ; —women : treatment : Pleasance Pendred (statement), Feb. 22, 8*b*

"Policy and shareholder" — on Eagle Insurance Company (l.), July 30, 19*e*

Polignac, Prince Camille de—death, Nov. 17, 11*d*

Polignac prize : see under Royal Society of Literature

POLIO-ENCEPHALITIS—Batten, Dr. F. E. (p.), Aug. 13, 3*d*; —medical congress, international: discussion, Aug. 13, 3*d*

POLIOMYELITIS—germ cultivated, Oct. 3, 6*d*; —Batten, Dr. F. E. (p.), Aug. 13, 3*d*; —medical congress, international: discussion, Aug. 13, 3*d*

POLITCHEVITCH, Dr. (Servia)—resigns post as minister of justice, Sept. 2, 5*c*

POLITICAL notes:—
Jan. 1, 12*d*; 2, 10*e*; 3, 4*b*; 4, 8*a*; 6, 8*c*; 7, 8*b*; 8, 6*b*; 9, 6*c*; 10, 6*c*; 11, 8*d*; 14, 6*b*; 15, 6*c*; 16, 8*b*; 17, 40*d*; 18, 6*c*; 20, 8*b*; 21, 12*d*; 22, 8*c*; 23, 6*c*, *e*; 24, 8*b*, 12*f*; 27, 8*e*; 28, 6*b*; 29, 8*c*; 30, 6*b*; 31, 6*c*
Feb. 1, 10*e*; 3, 8*b*; 4, 7*f*; 5, 6*b*; 6, 8*c*; 7, 6*b*; 8, 10*e*; 11, 10*b*; 12, 8*f*; 13, 8*e*; 14, 8*b*; 15, 10*d*; 17, 8*c*; 18, 8*e*; 19, 6*d*; 20, 8*c*; 21, 8*a*; 22, 6*e*
Mar. 4, 8*e*; 7, 14*b*; 10, 10*b*; 11, 10*c*; 12, 8*d*; 13, 8*b*; 14, 8*b*; 15, 10*e*; 17, 38*c*; 18, 8*d*; 19, 8*e*; 20, 12*b*; 21, 4*d*; 22, 6*e*; 24, 6*d*; 25, 6*b*; 26, 12*d*; 27, 7*c*; 28, 10*c*; 29, 10*a*; 31, 8*c*
April 1, 14*c*; 2, 6*d*; 3, 8*c*; 4, 6*c*; 5, 10*a*; 7, 6*e*, 8*c*; 8, 10*b*; 9, 10*c*; 10, 8*d*; 11, 8*c*; 12, 10*c*; 14, 8*d*; 15, 8*d*; 16, 8*d*; 17, 10*b*; 18, 10*c*; 19, 10*b*; 21, 6*d*; 22, 8*b*, 14*e*; 23, 8*c*; 24, 12*f*; 25, 6*d*, 8*b*; 26, 12*c*; 28, 8*d*; 29, 13*e*; 30, 8*b*
May 1, 8*c*; 2, 8*b*; 3, 10*e*; 5, 10*c*; 6, 8*a*, 10*a*; 7, 10*c*; 8, 8*d*; 9, 8*d*; 23, 10*b*; 26, 6*c*; 27, 8*c*; 28, 10*d*; 29, 8*d*; 30, 10*b*; 31, 10*b*
June 2, 10*e*; 3, 8*b*; 4, 8*d*, 10*f*; 5, 10*a*; 6, 13*f*; 7, 8*b*; 9, 8*a*; 11, 7*e*; 12, 8*d*; 13, 8*c*; 14, 9*f*; 16, 8*a*; 17, 10*e*; 18, 10*b*; 20, 8*c*, *d*; 21, 10*b*; 23, 10*c*; 24, 10*b*; 25, 10*c*; 26, 12*e*; 27, 72*b*; 28, 12*b*; 30, 10*b*
July 1, 12*d*; 2, 10*d*; 3, 13*d*; 4, 8*e*; 5, 10*d* (e.e.); 7, 10*f*; 8, 10*c*; 9, 6*d*; 10, 10*b*; 11, 11*d*; 12, 10*f*; 14, 10*c*; 15, 10*d*; 16, 8*b*; 17, 6*b*; 19, 8*b*; 21, 8*c*; 23, 10*e*; 24, 10*d*; 25, 10*b*; 26, 8*a*; 28, 8*a*; 29, 5*a*; 30, 10*f*; 31, 8*c*
Aug. 1, 10*d*; 2, 6*f*; 5, 8*d*; 6, 6*b*; 7, 6*d*, 11*d*; 8, 8*b*; 9, 5*f*; 11, 10*c*; 12, 8*e*; 13, 6*b*; 14, 6*e*
Oct. 24, 10*f*

POLLAIUOLO, Antonio—"The Gladiators" (engraving): sold (£730), Feb. 27, 9*c*

POLLARD, Mr.—"A Busy Time in Mexico" reviewed (L.S.), July 10, 292*c*

POLLARD, Prof. A. F.—health, Mar. 10, 11*a*; lectures announced, Jan. 29, 9*d*
"Reign of Henry VII., from Contemporary Sources, The," noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 179*b*
at Historical Association, on teaching of history, Jan. 13, 10*c*
on Home Rule Bill: suggested referendum (l.), Sept. 27, 8*b*; —home rule (all round): colonial analogies: reply to Lord Grey, Oct. 13, 10*c*

POLLARD, Mr. A. W.—at Bibliographical Society, on books printed by Bibliographical Society, Oct. 21, 12*a*

POLLARD, Mr. F. E.—on cadets: school military training (l., Ed.S.), April 1, 63*a*

POLLARD, W. A.—motor-omnibus accident (fatal), Jan. 9, 8*c*

POLLARD, Lieut.-Col. William C.—will, April 2, 9*c*

POLLARD, Winifred—theft charge, Jan. 6, 10*d*

POLLARD-LOWSLEY, Capt. Herbert de L.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*b*

POLLEN, Mr. A. H.:—
Gunnery — automatic fire-control system: test, June 21, 8*d*; Admiralty not to adopt reported: Mr. Pollen (int.), 24, 10*d*
on navy—fire-control: rejection of Pollen system (l.), July 1, 6*c*

POLLEN, Mrs. Arthur H.—health, Oct. 22, 11*a*

POLLOCK, Lady—holds sale in aid of Paddington Dispensary for Prevention of Consumption, Dec. 18, 11*b*

POLLOCK, Lieut.-Col. A. W. A.:—
"In the Cockpit of Europe" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 557*b*
at House of Commons, on British Boys' Training Corps April 17, 14*f* —at Thirty Club, on advertising the army, Dec. 11, 5*c*
on infantry—four company system (l.), Nov. 27, 12*b*

POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Bertram, Bp. of Norwich—health, Aug. 21, 7*a*: holds reunion of young men ordained by during past three years, 22, 8*e*; dines with King, Oct. 1, 9*a*

POLLOCK, Rev. C. A. E.—biographical; appointed bursar of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge University, Nov. 29, 11*c*

POLLOCK, Mr. Ernest M. — appointed governor of Charterhouse, May 29, 2*f*
at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on House of Lords: restriction of veto, Mar. 12, 10*c*; —at Denison House, on administration of Mental Deficiency Act, Nov. 17, 12*b*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 10, 10*c*; —income-tax, Aug. 12, 13*a*; separate assessment of husband's and wife's incomes, Aug. 12, 12*f*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, Aug. 7, 11*b*; —Plural Voting Bill, July 2, 12*d*; —prisoners on remand, release of, Mar. 19, 12*b*; —taxation: provisional collection, April 8, 13*b*; Bill, 16, 12*c*; 18, 14*d*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 7, 12*d*; 21, 11*c*, 12*b*; 22, 12*b*, *c*, *d*; 29, 12*c*, *d*; Feb. 4, 11*c*
on Home Rule Bill — working of Parliament Act (l.), Sept. 30, 8*b*

POLLOCK, Sir F.:—
at Trocadero Restaurant, on imperial defence, Nov. 1, 5*f*; —at University College, on ancient judicial records, Feb. 27, 3*d*
on Benvenuto Cellini: absolution (l.), May 7, 7*f*; —Franchise Bill: proposed women's suffrage amendments (l.), Jan. 20, 8*e*; —public records: royal commission: correspondence with deputy-keeper of Public Record Office (l.), May 21, 6*b*

POLLOCK, Mr. G. F. — on wooden water-pipes (l.), Sept. 26, 6*c*

POLLOCK, late Canon Herbert C.—memorial: lady chapel of Rochester cathedral to be refurnished, Aug. 4, 8*b*; designed, Nov. 3, 4*d*

POLLOCK, James A. — frauds charge, Dec. 16, 4*b*

POLLOCK, Miss Jeannie—will, May 24, 43*e*

POLLOCK, Miss Mary—death, July 9, 9*c*

POLLOCK, Rev. Thomas B. — "The Story of the Nativity and Other Verses" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 558*c*

POLLOCK-HODSOLL, Mr. G. B. — on bar: briefs in political cases (l.), June 19, 4*f*

POLO :—
Accidents : see under ACCIDENTS
Army cup—matches played, July 8, 15c
Association, national — formation proposed, Mar. 15, 13b
Blackmore Vale tournament — matches played, July 16, 14e ; 18, 14f ; 21, 14f
Cannes — matches played, Jan. 25, 11b ; Feb. 6, 9b
Championships — junior : matches played, June 3, 14f ; 4, 13e ; 5, 13b ; 6, 14b
Cheltenham Polo Club — matches played, July 16, 14e ; 17, 12d ; 18, 14f ; 21, 14f
Cirencester tournament — competitions, Aug. 12, 15e ; 13, 13c ; 14, 11f ; 15, 11b ; 16, 11e ; 18, 11d
County cup — matches played, July 2, 15e ; 10, 14d
County Polo Association : see that title ; —Hurlingham committee : deputation to : see under Hurlingham committee, below
Cowdray Park tournament — practice games, July 29, 14c ; matches played, 30, 14d ; 31, 13c ; Aug. 1, 15d ; 2, 12f ; 4, 11f
Derbyshire Polo Club — tournament, Sept. 2, 11a ; 3, 11b ; 4, 10f ; 8, 11c
Eaton Hall tournament — competitions, Aug. 14, 9b
England v. Duke of Westminster's team, April 21, 12e ; v. Eaton, 25, 9d
Guards' challenge cup tournament, brigade of — matches played, July 23, 14f ; 28, 13c
Hunts Cup tournament — final round : match played, June 19, 13f
Hurlingham Club — matches played, May 5, 14f ; 16, 11f ; 19, 12b ; 20, 12f ; 22, 13f ; 23, 12b ; 26, 11b ; 27, 14e ; 28, 13c ; 29, 14a ; 30, 15c ; June 2, 13c ; 3, 14f ; 4, 13e ; 5, 13b ; 6, 14b ; 9, 13f ; 10, 17b ; 11, 16e ; 12, 13f ; 13, 12f ; 16, 13f ; 17, 15c ; 18, 14e ; 19, 15f ; 20, 15f ; 23, 13c ; 24, 14d ; 25, 13e ; 26, 13e ; 27, 76c ; 30, 11b, 13c ; July 1, 14f ; 2, 15e ; 3, 13f ; 7, 14e ; 10, 14d ; 11, 12d ; 14, 14b ; 15, 15d ; 24, 15b
Champion cup — matches played, June 25, 13e ; 26, 13e ; 27, 76c ; 30, 11b, 13c
Hurlingham committee — army polo committee passes resolution of confidence, July 12, 12f ; wrong resolution circulated to press ; text of correct resolution, 17, 12d ; — County Polo Association : formation of association to control game proposed : deputation to Hurlingham appointed, April 1, 14f ; 10, 11b ; Mr. S. Buckmaster resigns from Hurlingham Polo Committee, 3, 13e ; (sp. art., " Hurlingham and the County Polo Association "), 3, 13e ; Mr. T. Gilbey (l.), 7, 13b ; deputation received, 23, 15e ; deputation (report), May 12, 10f ; reply to Hurlingham Club's proposals, 16, 11f ; situation discussed, 17, 12f ; resolution of confidence in Hurlingham Club passed by All-Ireland Polo Club, 27, 14e ; correspondence, June 3, 14f
Committee meeting : rules altered, Nov. 5, 12c

POLO (continued) :—
International cup — matches : dates fixed, Jan. 8, 13b ; arrangements, 15, 5e ; May 17, 12f ; trial competitions, June 2, 8b ; 3, 14f ; 4, 8e ; 5, 8d ; 7, 13c ; prospects, 6, 14c ; 9, 9f ; 10, 8f ; 11, 8d ; matches played, 11, 9f ; 13, 12f ; our special correspondent's comments, 12, 7d ; British opinion, 12, 7d ; United States comment ; receipts, 17, 7e
British team — trial games, April 21, 12e ; 25, 9c ; departure date, 26, 15c ; team chosen, 30, 6e ; (art., " The England team for America "), 28, 13a ; arrangements, May 1, 13d ; King to receive members, 5, 8c ; receives, 6, 11a, b ; departure : Lord Roberts (tel.), 8, 15d ; practice games, 20, 12f ; 22, 8d ; 24, 40d ; 27, 14e ; 28, 13c ; 31, 7f ; Lord Roberts : message to Capt. Ritson, June 17, 7e ; members sail for England, 19, 15f ; —ponies : leave for New York, May 2, 13f ; arrangements on ship, 3, 13d ; at New York, 14, 5f ; — prospects (art., " International polo : prospects of the British team "), May 7, 14d ; —special articles (" Polo : the England team for America "), May 1, 13d ; (" The American polo matches : *The Times* special reports : practice of the teams "), 19, 6d ; (" The British polo team in America : a review of the practice "), 24, 40d
Ponies — height : Mr. F. B. Mildmay (l.), June 21, 14b
Special articles (" The polo team in America "), June 2, 8b ; (" The American polo matches "), 9, 9f ; (" The first polo match : victory of America "), 11, 9f ; (" To-day's polo match at Meadowbank : changes in the teams "), 14, 8d
United States team — players selected for preliminary competition, 18, 12d ; names published, 24, 13d ; ponies : inspected by members of Polo Association, Feb. 14, 13e ; American players begin practice, April 3, 5d ; Mr. H. L. Herbert (int.) 29, 14b ; prospects : special articles (" International polo : preparations in America "), 29, 14b ; (" International polo : practice matches in America : 1911 and 1913 : a comparison "), May 30, 11c ; practice and trial games, May 21, 8d ; 26, 11b ; 27, 14e ; 31, 7f ; prospects, 21, 8d ; to adopt system of combined play in future practice games, 30, 11c ; selected (art., " The new American team "), June 5, 8d ; sporting press opinion, 7, 13c ; accident to Mr. Foxhall Keene : team rearranged, 9, 9f
International cup, 1914—Lord Ashby St. Ledgers' challenge : (art., " The America polo cup : Lord Ashby St. Ledgers' challenge "); Aug. 19, 4f ; British players' practice : arrangements (art., " The America polo cup : another British challenge "), Dec. 2, 8d ; United States opinion : probable American team, 3, 7b ; challenge

POLO — International cup, 1914 (continued) :—
received by American Polo Association, 5, 8*e*; accepted; dates of matches, 6, 8*d*; United States team: Mr. Whitney decides not to captain, 6, 8*d*; probable composition, 8, 7*e*
Inter-regimental tournament — draw, June 7, 13*c*; matches played, 12, 13*f*; 16, 13*f*; 18, 14*e*; 19, 5*f*; 23, 13*c*; 24, 14*d*; 28, 13*e*; July 2, 15*e*; 3, 13*f*; 7, 14*e*
Ireland — championships: county: matches played, Aug. 19, 4*f*; 20, 11*f*; 22, 9*d*; 23, 9*f*; 25, 10*f*; —military cup: matches played, Aug. 12, 15*e*; 15, 11*b*; —open cup: draw, Aug. 23, 9*f*; matches played, 26, 5*f*; 27, 8*b*; 28, 8*a*; 29, 6*c*; Sept. 1, 8*a*; —Patriotic cup: teams, Aug. 30, 11*f*; matches played, Sept. 2, 11*a*; —special article ("Polo: a game after the Irish heart"), Mar. 17, 22*e*
Junior county cup — matches played, June 18, 14*e*; July 9, 12*f*; 12, 12*f*
Moreton Morrell tournament — matches played, July 23, 14*f*; 25, 15*e*; 26, 11*f*; 28, 13*c*
Motor-polo: see MOTOR-POLO
Novices' cup — entries, June 24, 14*d*; matches played, 27, 76*c*; 30, 13*c*; July 3, 13*f*
Public schools cup tournament — matches played, June 10, 17*b*; 12, 13*f*
Ranelagh Club—fixtures, April 17, 15*e*; matches played, May 19, 12*b*; 20, 12*f*; 22, 13*f*; 23, 12*b*; 24, 45*e*; 26, 11*b*; 27, 14*f*; 29, 14*a*; 30, 15*c*; 31, 13*b*; June 2, 13*c*; 3, 14*f*; 5, 13*b*; 6, 14*b*; 9, 13*f*; 10, 17*b*; 11, 16*e*; 12, 13*f*; 13, 12*f*; 14, 11*b*; 16, 13*f*; 17, 15*c*; 19, 15*f*; 20, 15*f*; 21, 13*f*; 23, 13*c*; 24, 14*d*; 26, 13*e*; 27, 76*c*; 28, 13*e*; 30, 13*c*; July 1, 14*e*; 2, 15*e*; 3, 13*f*; 4, 15*d*; 5, 14*b*; 7, 14*e*; 8, 15*c*; 9, 12*f*; 10, 14*d*; 14, 14*b*; 15, 15*d*; 18, 14*f*; 22, 14*f*; 24, 15*c*; 25, 15*e*; —King's Coronation cup: matches played, July 10, 14*d*; 14, 14*b*; —open cup: matches played, July 1, 14*e*; 2, 15*e*; 4, 15*d*; 7, 14*e*; —Subalterns' cup: matches played, July 15, 14*d*; 18, 14*f*; 22, 14*f*; 24, 15*c*; —"Territorial Force Day": held, June 30, 11*b*
Roehampton Club — matches played, May 19, 12*b*; 20, 12*f*; 22, 13*f*; 26, 11*b*; 27, 14*f*; 28, 13*c*; 29, 14*a*; 30, 15*c*; June 3, 14*f*; 4, 13*e*; 5, 13*b*; 6, 14*b*; 9, 13*f*; 10, 17*b*; 12, 13*f*; 14, 13*e*; 16, 13*f*; 17, 15*c*; 18, 14*e*; 19, 15*f*; 20, 15*f*; 21, 13*f*; 23, 13*c*; 24, 14*d*; 25, 13*e*; 26, 13*e*; 30, 13*c*; July 1, 14*f*; 2, 15*e*; 3, 13*f*; 7, 14*f*; 8, 15*c*; 9, 12*f*; 10, 14*d*; 14, 14*b*; 15, 15*b*; 22, 14*f*; 24, 15*c*; 25, 15*e*; 26, 11*f*
Cup — matches played, June 18, 14*e*; 19, 15*f*; 23, 13*c*
Rugby tournament — competitions, Aug. 2, 12*f*; 5, 10*f*; 6, 13*a*; 7, 13*a*; 8, 14*b*; 9, 15*a*; 11, 12*f*; Sept. 9, 9*f*; 10, 11*c*; 11, 12*e*; 12, 13*d*; 13, 12*b*; 15, 13*e*; 16, 13*d*; 17, 11*a*; 18, 10*e*; 19, 11*b*; 22, 11*d*; 26, 9*a*; 29, 13*b*
Season — special article ("Polo: the London season"), May 1, 13*d*
POLO (continued) :—
Umpiring — Lt.-Col. N. Haig (l.), July 8, 15*c*
United States — players: handicap list revised, Jan. 18, 12*d*
Vale of White Horse tournament — competitions, Aug. 20, 11*f*; 21, 8*e*; 22, 9*d*; 23, 9*f*; 25, 10*f*
Warwickshire Polo Club — matches played, July 29, 14*c*; 30, 14*d*
Warwickshire tournament — competitions, Aug. 1, 15*d*; 4, 11*f*
Whitney, Mr. H. P. — retires from international matches, Nov. 24, 13*b*; decides not to captain United States team, Dec. 6, 8*d*; retirement from international polo: official announcement, 8, 7*e*
Whitney cup tournament—entries, May 23, 12*b*; competitions, 27, 14*e*; 28, 13*c*; 29, 14*a*; 30, 15*c*; June 2, 13*c*
Wimbledon — matches played, July 4, 15*d*; 7, 14*f*; 9, 12*f*; 23, 14*f*
POLO and Riding Pony Society — change of title recommended, June 21, 6*b*; July 12, 5*e*; —show: see under HORSES—Shows
POLONIUM — Sir W. Ramsay (s.), Nov. 26, 20*d*
POLTIMORE, Lord—health, April 3, 9*b*
POLURRIAN Steamship Company (Ltd.)—law case, Nov. 25, 4*a*
POLYGLOT Club — dinner given, April 22, 11*b*; —Russian section: dinner given, June 2, 12*c*
POLYTECHNIC Harriers — athletics: see under ATHLETICS
POLYTECHNICS: see under TECHNICAL education
POLYTECHNIC Touring Association (Ltd.)—holiday tours: arrangements, July 21, 6*a*
POMA, Signor Cesare — on review of "A History of Chess" (l., L.S.), Nov. 13, 537*b*
POMAIROIS, M. Charles de (France) — candidature for French Academy (sp. art., "The Institute of France"), Dec. 16, 11*c*
POMERANIAN Club — show: see under DOGS—Shows
POMEROY, Mrs. Ambrose — memorial portrait unveiled in Bermondsey Ragged School Mission, Feb. 17, 13*c*
POMEROY, Capt. Ralph L. — breach of Insurance (Industrial) Act charge, April 28, 4*c*
POMMEROL-CALMANN-LÉVY, J. — "Un Fruit et Puis un Autre Fruit" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 68*b*
POMPEI, Alfred, and Ugo A. Ippolite — theft charge, Aug. 29, 2*d*; Sept. 5, 2*d*; Oct. 14, 2*f*
POMPEII — excavations: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Italy
POMPILI, Cardinal Vicar — to bless lunatic asylum at Rome, Aug. 2, 5*f*
PONCET, Prof. Antonin—death, Sept. 18, 9*e*
PONSONBY, Mr. Arthur :—
in Parliament, on — armaments: conference suggested, May 30, 13*d*; —Grey, Sir E.: foreign policy, May 30, 13*d*; —House of Commons: ventilation, April 4, 11*d*; —Plural Voting Bill, May 1, 12*c*; —procedure, Mar. 15, 12*e*; —theatre, proposed national, April 24, 12*e*
on education — public school boys (l.), Jan, 16, 4*b*
PONSONBY, Capt. Myles — infant son christened, Jan. 22, 9*b*

PONSONBY-FANE, Sir Spencer — 89th birthday, Mar. 14, 11*a*
on Dickens — names of characters (l.), Sept. 11, 6*c*
PONSOT, M. (France) — advising M. Cambon in Franco-German negotiations, Nov. 17, 7*c*
PONTEFRACT—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*; —race meeting: see under TURF
PONTET de la Harpe, Rev. J. M. H. Du—on French Evangelical Reformed Church in Bayswater: disclaims connexion with French Protestant Church of London (l. quoted), July 31, 11*e*
PONTIANAK Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 13, 18*b*
PONTIFEX, Mr. Arthur R. — on Public Schools Emigration League (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 158*a*
PONTING, Mr. Herbert G.—on Capt. R. F. Scott (art. quoted), Feb. 12, 8*d*
PONTOPPIDAN, Prof. (Denmark)—at international medical congress, on syphilis, Aug. 11, 3*a*
PONTYPOOL—Particular Baptists' chapel (law case), Jan. 14, 3*b*; May 30, 3*b*
PONTYPRIDD, Lord:—
in Parliament, on—Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 12, 11*b*; July 22, 12*e*
PONTZEN, M. Ernest—death, Oct. 16, 12*c*
POOK, Signalman S. — burned at Portsmouth dockyard fire (fatal), Dec. 23, 9*f*; Lady Meux visits widow, 23, 5*d*; memorial service held, 26, 2*f*; body recovered, 27, 2*e*; Admiralty grant to widow, 27, 2*e*; inquest, 31, 57*a*
POOLE—harbour: body of man found, Feb. 11, 10*f*; —human remains: skeleton found at 34, Heckford-road, Jan. 15, 8*a*; inquest, 16, 13*e*; —Longfleet St. Mary's church: reconstruction of nave: contribution to fund, Mar. 15, 4*e*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
POOLE, Mr. Edmund G.—on temperance: drink statistics for 1912 (l.), April 1, 14*b*
POOLE, Mr. Henry S.—will, Dec. 8, 13*e*
POOLE, Mr. Joseph J.—will, Dec. 6, 11*b*
POOLE, Mr. Reginald L. — receives Litt.D. degree of Cambridge University; Sir J. Sandys (s.), June 12, 3*f*
on Oxford University — divinity degrees (l.), Mar. 28, 14*c*
POOLE, Mr. Reginald Ward—on motor accidents (l.), June 25, 4*b*
POOLE, Mr. Robert C. — authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Mar. 29, 10*d*
POOLE, Mr. William S. — elected director of Trustees, Executors, and Securities Insurance Corporation, Mar. 19, 22*c*
POOLEY (Henry) and Son (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 19, 16*d*
POONAGALLA Valley Ceylon (Ltd.) — report, May 15, 14*f*; dividend, Aug. 26, 13*c*
POONMUDI Tea and Rubber Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Sept. 24, 16*d*; — report, Mar. 8, 17*e*
POOR—Church of England: work: Rt. Rev. C. Gore (Bp. of Oxford; s.P.), Feb. 13, 11*d*; (l.), 19, 11*c*; Ven. H. E. J. Bevan (l.), 17, 3*d*; 21, 10*f*; expenditure on home missions quoted; Col. G. Smith (l.), 19, 11*c*; Sir C. A. Cripps (l.), 20, 11*a*; Chancellor P. V. Smith (l.), 20, 11*a*; Mr. D. C. Lathbury (l.), 21, 10*f*; Rt. Rev. C. Gore (Bp. of Oxford; l.), Mar. 4, 5*d*; Rt. Rev. E. Hoskyns (Bp. of Southwell; l.); *The Times* comment, 8, 8*e*; —London:
POOR (continued):—
see under LONDON; —vagrancy: see VAGRANCY
POOR Children's Rescue Agency—bazaar in aid: held, Oct. 8, 9*b*
POOR Children's Yuletide Association—appeal, Dec. 17, 4*c*
POOR Clergy Relief Corporation—appeal: Canon R. Bristowe (l. quoted), Dec. 3, 6*e*; —committee: meeting, July 30, 10*e*; —Country Clergy Holidays Fund: appeal: Canon R. Bristowe (l.), May 17, 5*b*; —meeting, Nov. 19, 14*d*
POORE, Lady—health, July 28, 9*b*
POORE, Adm. Sir R. — resumes duty at Nore, Aug. 26, 2*c*; inspects Dover naval harbour, Oct. 21, 15*d*
POOR Irish Ladies' Christmas Fund — appeal, Dec. 18, 13*d*
POOR law—administration: Adkins, Sir W. R. (s.P.), June 13, 11*e*; Burns, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 13, 11*f*; Gwynne, Mr. R. (s.), May 23, 5*d*; Haslam, Mr. L. (s.P.), June 13, 11*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Richardson, Mr. T. (s.P.), June 13, 11*d*; Toulmin, Sir G. (s.P.), June 13, 11*e*; —agricultural wages, relation to: see under LABOUR—Agricultural; —Association of Poor Law Unions in England and Wales: see that title; —boards of guardians: election: arrangements, Feb. 8, 6*e*; London: date, Mar. 13, 5*f* (e.e.); women's services: correspondence, Mar. 6, 4*c*; prospects, April 5, 5*c*, *d*; (e.e.); polls, 8, 4*c*; results, 9, 4*d*; annual conferences to be held, Nov. 20, 5*f*; payment of guardians: Association of Poor Law Unions reject motion, Nov. 22, 4*f*; —casual wards: way ticket system: new Local Government Board order to be issued (sp. art., "Relief of casual paupers: action of the Local Government Board"), Feb. 5, 4*e*; —Chance, Sir W. (s.), July 8, 2*f*; —children: see under CHILDREN; —conferences: (central): arrangements, Jan. 9, 4*c*; held, Feb. 12, 4*c*; 13, 3*c*; meeting: chairman elected, Nov. 20, 5*f*; arrangements, Dec. 2, 5*c*; 20, 10*a*; (North Wales): held, Sept. 17, 8*e*; (South-eastern): held; political allusions alleged, May 23, 5*d*; (Yorkshire): arrangements, Aug. 26, 4*c* (e.e.); —expenditure: comparative statement from 1848-49 to 1911-12 (Parlt. paper), Mar. 14, 14*b*; report (Local Government Board's), Oct. 14, 4*a*; statistics, April 5, 5*c*; statistics for half-year ended September 30, 1912 (Parliamentary paper), Sept. 11, 3*d* —London: see under LONDON; —orders: committee, departmental: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; report (blue-book), Aug. 8, 6*d*; additional members and secretary appointed, Oct. 23, 6*d*; new: National Committee for the Prevention of Destitution issues statement, Oct. 9, 3*c*; —reform: Bill (Mr. Clynes's): see under PARLIAMENT; —workhouses: inmates: unsuitable work (pauper with spinal curvature put to wood-sawing): Mr. J. De Grey (l. quoted); discussion at meeting of Camberwell guardians, Oct. 16, 5*a*; (e.e.); oakum-picking: casual wards: to be abolished at North Brierley workhouse, Dec. 18, 6*b*
"POOR law guardian, A"—on poor law guardians: election of women (l.), Mar. 6, 4*c*

POOR Law Medical Officers' Association—on lunatics: powers of relieving officers (l.), Nov. 29, 5*d*
"POOR man, A"—on railway companies: interim dividends (l.), July 29, 22*d*
POOR Man's Lawyer Association of London—formed; objects, Oct. 18, 4*d*
POORTUGAEL, Gen. Jonkheer den Beer—death, Jan. 31, 9*c*
POPE: see PIUS X.
POPE, Mr. F. J.—on Henry Fielding: boyhood (l.), Dec. 17, 12*d*
POPE, Mr. George—contributes to fund for reconstruction of nave of Longfleet St. Mary's church, Mar. 15, 4*e*
POPE, Mr. John B.—will, June 24, 11*c*
POPE, Sir Joseph (Canada)—dinner given by Union Club in Rome, Mar. 7, 11*a*
POPE, Mr. Robert—will, Mar. 3, 10*d*
POPE, Mr. S.:—
Insurance (Industrial) Act — inquiry into position of married women outworkers (report, Parlt. paper), Feb. 5, 8*b*
on labour—children: prohibition of employment during school hours: Devon county by-law: report, Sept. 1, 11*f*
POPE, Mr. William J.—on Humphrey Owen Jones: memorial fund: appeal (l.), July 8, 4*e*
POPE Clement VII.: see CLEMENT VII., Pope
POPE-HENNESSY, Mrs.—son born, Dec. 15, 11*a*
POPE Manufacturing Company (of Hartford)—receiver appointed, Oct. 29, 21*b*
POPES—commission of historical criticism removes names from list, Jan. 24, 5*a*
POPEVILIEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—leaves Sofia for Paris, May 14, 5*a*
POPLAR—All Saints' Church Institute: lectures to Church and other workers: arrangements, Nov. 3, 4*d*; —board of guardians: appointments: alleged buying and selling: meeting to consider, April 30, 3*c*; alleged corruption: chief inspector of Local Government Board: attends meeting to hear statements, May 1, 2*e*; Mr. C. E. Summer (s.); Mr. G. Lansbury (s.), May 5, 10*a* (e.e.); Barrett, Miss Edith M.: appointment as dispenser: Local Government Board inquiry to be held, July 3, 5*f*; 7, 13*b*; 9, 2*f*; held, 30, 5*c*; allegations against Dr. J. D. Hendry: decision of Local Government Board, Aug. 28, 8*f*; —charities: garden fête in aid: held, July 25, 11*b*; —electricity supply: Glaucus-street station: new plant: particulars (E.S.), June 11, 25*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*; —rates: see under LOCAL taxation—Rates; —tuberculosis: see under TUBERCULOSIS; —union: administration: Local Government Board inquiry: held, Nov. 10, 6*f*
POPLAR and Stepney Sick Asylum—clerk, new: application to Local Government Board to make appointment, May 8, 14*e* (e.e.)
POPLAR Hospital for Accidents—dinner given, Dec. 10, 4*c*; —governors, court of, Mar. 20, 4*d*; —report, May 15, 4*c* (e.e.)
POPLAR School for Mothers—Buxton, Mrs. Sydney: appeal, April 9, 15*c*
POPOFF, M. Cyril (Bulgaria)—appointed to negotiate commercial treaty with Turkey, Oct. 6, 6*d*
POPOVITCH, M. (Montenegro)—at Paris, April 14, 5*c*; visits Foreign Office, 18, 8*d*; received by Sir E. Grey, May 29, 8*a*; leaving England, June 9, 8*e*
Turkish war — Skutari question: ordered to cease discussing compensation, April 17, 7*a*; protest against powers' demand for evacuation, 28, 8*e*
at St. James's Palace, on Turkish war: powers' attitude towards Montenegro, May 31, 8*a*
on Turkish war—Skutari question: statement, Feb. 27, 5*a*; Austrian representations to Montenegro: statement, Mar. 21, 4*c*; Montenegrin evacuation of Skutari: statement to Reuter's representative reported as speech at peace conference (May 31, 8*a*); correction, June 2, 7*a*
POPOVITCH, M. (Servia)—visits Foreign Office, Feb. 21, 6*e*; leaves Constantinople for Belgrade, Oct. 24, 7*a*
POPPER, Herr David—death, Aug. 9, 10*e*
POPPLEWELL, Mr. John — 64th Whit Monday walk with pupils attending Holy Trinity School, Bradford, May 13, 2*f*
POPULAR Tailors (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Jan. 29, 3*e*
POPULATION—census (1911): housing, report on (blue-book), Aug. 16, 3*d*; male and female: distribution: Mr. T. A. Welton (l.), Aug. 25, 3*d*; Scotsmen and Irishmen in England: return (blue-book), Nov. 1, 10*b*; statistics: Part II. of Vol. 10 (blue-book), Dec. 19, 12*d*; —children under five: statistics: alleged diminution contradicted (P.N.), April 19, 10*b*; —rural depopulation: statistics, July 3, 19*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; special article ("The land and the people: decline of agricultural population"), 18, 9*f*; Cheney, Mr. E. J. (s.), Aug. 27, 8*d*; Kaufmann, Herr (s.), 28, 8*f*; Lamington, Lord (l.), Oct. 30, 5*b*; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 13, 13*b*; 23, 9*f*; (l.), 29, 6*a*; Dec. 23, 12*a*; Manby, Sir A. R. (l.), 27, 8*e*; Money, Mr. L. G. C. (l.), 29, 10*d*; report (Board of Agriculture), 19, 5*d*; Royds, Mr. A. R. (l.), Dec. 27, 8*c*; —statistics, April 8, 6*d*; estimate for 1912, June 28, 6*c*
PORADOWSKA, M.—"Hors du Foyer" noticed (L.S.), June 5, 248*b*
PORCELAIN—Chinese: Richard Bennett collection (law case), May 24, 37*c*
Sales — Chinese: pair of mazarin-blue bowls and covers, Kang-He period (7,300 guineas); pair of Kien-Lung period (4,100 guineas), June 11, 5*b*; of Mr. G. R. Davies's collection, Feb. 20, 9*d*; of Mr. M. J. Wallhouse's collection, Feb. 22, 10*e*; —by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, Feb. 12, 9*d*; April 18, 11*d*; by Messrs. Eastwood and Holt's, June 27, 72*c*; by Messrs. Foster, April 18, 11*d*; —of late Mr. John Cockshutt's collection, Mar. 12, 10*e*; of Mrs. Gatliff's collection, May 29, 11*d*; of late Mr. W. Lockwood's collection, Dec. 18, 6*b*; of Lord Lucas's collection, May 29, 11*d*; of Duke of

PORCELAIN—Sales (continued):—
Marlborough's collection, May 29, 11*d*; of late Mr. Oppenheimer's collection, June 11, 5*b*; of Sir J. E. A. M. Scott's collection, June 25, 4*e*; of Trapnell collection, May 23, 5*b*
PORCHER, M. Edmond (France)—awarded French Academy prize for poetry, Nov. 28, 7*c*
PORCHESTER, Lord — hunting accident, April 7, 9*a*
PORCUPINES — Canadian: particulars, Mar. 24, 3*f*
PORHYDROMETER (Ltd.) — reconstruction: meeting; resolution passed, Feb. 26, 18*e*; May 31, 24*f*; creditors' meeting convened, June 27, 80*d*; resolution for voluntary winding up carried, Nov. 15, 30*a*
PORK: see under MEAT
PORT, Dr. Albert H.—excessive motor speed charge, Jan. 3, 2*b*
PORTAL, Sir William W. R.—adopted as Unionist candidate for Hampshire (Andover), July 28, 8*a*
at Waterloo station, on rebuilding of Waterloo station, June 28, 12*e*
PORT Angeles—described (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 47*f*
PORT Argentine Great Central Railways Company: see under ARGENTINA—Railways
PORTARLINGTON, Lady—health, Mar. 19, 9*a*; April 5, 11*a*
PORTARLINGTON, Lord—leaves for Cannes, Feb. 6, 9*a*; to entertain party for Punchestown races, April 17, 11*a*; shooting party on Castle Grant Moors, Sept. 26, 7*a*; entertaining house-party, Dec. 19, 11*a*
PORT Arthur — finance: debenture issue, April 8, 18*e*; 9, 19*b*; result, 10, 14*f*; letters of allotment posted, 14, 18*d*
PORT Dickson-Lukut (F.M.S.) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—dividend, June 25, 20*f*
PORTE, Lieut. — aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
PORTE Alegre — finance: loan (1909): bond purchased for cancellation, June 14, 20*b*
PORT Edgar — harbour: improvements: details (E.S.), Mar. 5, 25*a*
PORTEOUS, Mr. J. Duncan — disclaims connexion with Mr. William Porteous in bankruptcy list, July 4, 21*e*
PORTEOUS, Col. James—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Kinross, April 2, 9*a*
PORTER, Lady—holds reception, June 11, 11*a*
PORTER, Albert—appeal against sentences, Nov. 19, 4*d*
PORTER, Miss Annie — elected to Beit fellowship, Dec. 19, 12*a*
PORTER, Hans, and Ferdinand Steine — stealing and receiving jewelry charge, April 2, 4*d*; defence: Mr. Dimmer denies press statement of payment of money, May 29, 4*d*; trial postponed, 30, 3*c*; trial, June 25, 2*f*; July 1, 6*b*
PORTER, Henry—fraud charge, Sept. 24, 2*f*
PORTER, Surg.-Gen. Sir James — retires as medical director-general of navy, April 10, 11*c*
PORTER, Mr. Joseph — libel action by, June 5, 5*d*; 6, 13*e*
PORTER, William — negligent driving charge, Sept. 25, 3*d*; Oct. 2, 10*c*
PORT Harcourt—discovery of site recalled (art., "Discovery of Port Harcourt"), Sept. 12, 5*c*
PORTHEAU, Lieut. (France) — aeroplane casualty (fatal), Mar. 3, 7*e*
PORTILLO, Col. Pedro (Peru)—appointed minister of public works, July 30, 7*f* (e.e.)
PORTINSCALE bridge:—
Preservation—Cumberland highways committee: decision; correspondence, Jan. 30, 9*c*; grouting scheme: amendments discussed at meeting of Cumberland county council, Feb. 6, 9*d*; work of grouting described, May 17, 5*e*
Port Jackson (cadet ship): see under MERCANTILE marine—Training
PORTKNOCKIE — harbour: extension scheme approved (E.S.), May 21, 25*b*
PORTLAND (Oregon) — new bridge described (E.S.), Jan. 8, 20*d*; —port: improvements: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 19, 23*e*
PORTLAND, Duchess of—re-elected president of Royal Society for the Protection of Birds, Mar. 7, 6*c*; evening party: date, June 30, 11*b*; appointed mistress of robes to Queen Alexandra, Oct. 29, 11*a*
on animals: slaughter (l.), Jan. 9, 8*f*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill (with others; appeal), June 18, 9*f*
PORTLAND, Duke of—leaves for Welbeck Abbey, April 4, 9*a*; leaves for Austria, May 5, 11*a*; gives dinner, July 18, 11*b*; entertains crippled children at Welbeck Abbey, Aug. 1, 11*a*; receives King and Queen of Norway at Welbeck Abbey, Nov. 17, 8*b*; entertains Archduke Francis Ferdinand at Welbeck Abbey, 24, 5*b*; house-party, 24, 5*b*; visits Duke of Devonshire at Chatsworth House, Dec. 9, 11*a*; contribution to Mansfield Hospital, 16, 11*e*; presides over Provinical Grand Lodge meeting of Freemasons at Nottingham, 18, 11*b*; awarded Order of St. Stephen, 30, 9*a*
Estates — Sipthorpe Cotham and Kilvington to be sold, Aug. 8, 6*d*
at Nottingham, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 21, 8*c*; —at Welbeck agricultural show, on land agitation, Aug. 5, 3*d*
PORTLAND cement—manufacture: adoption of electric power: note (E.S.), May 7, 28*e*
PORTLAND Railway, Light, and Power Company—report, April 7, 15*f*; 15, 20*e*, 23*d*
PORT Madryn (Argentina) Company (Ltd.) —report, Oct. 24, 17*d*
PORT Maladrigo — harbour: construction: concession voted to Lalucot Company, Oct. 2, 16*c*
PORTMAN, Lord—re-elected chairman of Dorset county council, Mar. 19, 9*a*; concert: date, June 12, 11*b*; 84th birthday, July 11, 9*a*; elected president of Central Emigration Board, Dec. 5, 11*a*
at Upper Baker-street, on Francis Holland School for Girls, Dec. 4, 11*b*
PORTMAN, Mrs. Claud—gives dance, Jan. 2, 11*a*
PORTMAN Rooms—closing: Mr. F. Burgoyne (l. quoted), Dec. 24, 10*d*
PORT Nelson—harbour: construction material despatched, Sept. 20, 5*c*
PORTO Alegre and New Hamburg (Brazilian) Railway Company: see under BRAZIL—Railways

PORT of Blyth Steam Fishing and Ice Company—ice-plant, new : particulars (E.S.), May 14, 21*a*
PORT of Havana Docks Company (Ltd.) —bond issue announced, July 12, 18*b* ; issue, 14, 19*d*
PORT of Spain — harbour improvements : government commission's report (E.S.), Mar. 5, 24*d*
PORTRUSH—described (I.N.), Mar. 17, 10*b*
PORTS—authorities : constitution : Mr. A. G. Lyster (add. ; E.S.), Nov. 5, 23*d* ; *The Times* comment, 7, 22*d* ; —trade : statistics for 1911-12, Dec. 13, 22*c*
PORT Said—drainage : new works : Lord Kitchener cuts first sod, Mar. 31, 5*b* ; new scheme outlined (E.S.), April 9, 23*c*
PORTSEA — Princess Henry of Battenberg's Naval and Military Home : opened, Feb. 21, 4*c* ; Mar. 28, 6*c* ; —St. Mary's church : special service for working men held, Dec. 5, 4*d*
PORT Seton—harbour : improvements proposals (E.S.), April 2, 23*a*
PORTSLADE Industrial School — report (Ed.S.), Aug. 5, 119*b*
PORTSMOUTH — Ascension, church of : foundation-stone : laying arrangements, Sept. 20, 6*d* ; 25, 8*a* ; laid, Oct. 6, 11*d* ; —borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 5*f* ; —churches : Bishop of Winchester's Portsmouth Six Churches Fund : allocation of grants, Mar. 27, 2*f* ; contributions, Jan. 4, 10*e* ; 18, 18*e* ; 20, 4*c* ; Aug. 11, 13*d* ; Sept. 20, 6*d* ; Macarthur, Rt. Rev. J., Bp. of Southampton ; (s.), Jan. 18, 8*e* ; meeting (Guildford) : held, 20, 4*c* ; Portsmouth Church Extension Association : see that title ; Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (Bp. of London ; (s.), Jan. 18, 8*e* ;—defences : test arrangements, July 22, 6*b* ; test, Dec. 4, 6*e*
Dockyard—new works : details ; plan (E.S.), July 9, 11*a* ; — Admiral-Superintendent : official dinner given, Oct. 29, 15*b* ; — Admiralty inspection : date, Sept. 30, 4*d* ; held, Oct. 28, 6*b* ; —Canadian visitors : inspect establishments, Oct. 2, 12*d* ; —crane, floating : being erected, Sept. 29, 11*b* ; —employees : established list : numbers of men added : Admiralty order issued, Oct. 29, 15*b* ; —fire : see under FIRES ; — Japanese naval officers visit, May 23, 4*f* ; —lock, new : progress of work, Jan. 20, 10*d* ; C lock ready for use, Mar. 27, 4*b* ; *Princess Alice* to be dry-docked, April 7, 10*e* ; docked, 9, 14*b* ; —museum : King presents medals, Feb. 3, 3*d*
Drainage, storm-water : new scheme outlined (E.S.), April 2, 23*b* ; — electoral : Labour candidate adopted, Mar. 20, 6*e* ; July 22, 10*b* ; Nov. 21, 5*b* ; —garrison : troops : review announced, July 31, 12*c* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d* ; —recreation ground : land offered by Winchester College authorities, Oct. 15, 10*e* ; —Royal Naval and Marine Orphan Home : meeting, Oct. 22, 13*a* ; —Royal Sailors' Home : meeting (annual), Feb. 20, 4*c* ; —St. Saviour's Church : foundation-stone : laying arrangements, Sept. 20, 6*d* ; 25, 8*a* ; laid, Oct. 6, 11*d*
PORTSMOUTH, Lord—gives dinner, July 5, 11*b*
Estates — Eggesford estate to be sold, Aug. 12, 15*f* ; sale announced, Oct. 11, 3*d* ; sold, 15, 14*e*
at Fishmongers' Company's dinner, on traditions of bench and bar, Mar. 14, 4*f* ; —at Fishmongers' Hall, on apprenticeship, July 10, 4*e*
in Parliament, on—defence, national : invasion, Jan. 16, 10*a* ; —Roberts, Lord, Jan. 16, 10*a*
PORTSMOUTH and Devonport Royal Sailors' Rests—royal contribution, Dec. 5, 11*a*
PORTSMOUTH Church Extension Association — meeting (annual) ; arrangements, Jan. 6, 10*e* ; held, 18, 8*e*
PORT Talbot—docks : improvements proposed (E.S.), Jan. 8, 21*c* ; —steel works : extensions : details (E.S.), Jan. 8, 21*c*
PORT Talbot Railway and Docks Company : see under WALES—Railways
PORT Talbot Steel Company (Ltd.)— works : extensions : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 5, 25*b*
PORTUGAL :—
Banking — Bank of Portugal : rate to be reduced, June 19, 20*d*
Carbonarios — threatening letter to Lord Mayo (P.N.), July 31, 8*c*
Church and state — Barroso, Mgr. Antonio : acquitted on charge under Religious Associations Law, June 13, 5*d* (c.c.) ; —bishops : protest against government policy, April 28, 5*c* ; —separation law : Vatican message to clergy : distribution prohibited, Jan. 24, 5*d* ; position of bishops and clergy : patriarch of Lisbon : correspondence with Dr. Arriaga, Feb. 18, 5*b*
Coal — resources (sp. art., "Coal resources of the world," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 22*a*
Colonial Office — Dr. Magalhaes's charges : inquiry ordered, Mar. 27, 5*e* ; Senhor Eusebio da Fonseca : irregularities : Parliamentary committee's report, June 28, 7*b*
Colonies — reported Anglo-German understanding : interpellation in Chamber, Feb. 25, 5*b*
Crime — bomb outrages : Lisbon : particulars, June 11, 7*c* ; Valerio dies from injuries, 18, 7*c* ; —Costa, Dr. A. : attempt on life : see under COSTA, Dr. Affonso ; —murder : Austrian murdered by carbonario : lenient sentence : Mr. W. H. Gilman (l.), April 29, 7*a*
Defence—expenditure, Nov. 11, 17*d* ; ministerial policy : Senhor A. Costa (s.), 18, 20*f* :
Docks — labour : see under Labour, below
Elections — supplementary : results, Nov. 17, 7*b* ; 18, 7*a*
Emigration — statistics for 1912 (A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 18*e*
Finance — budget : introduced by Senhor Costa : reduction of deficit : financial opinion, Jan. 16, 5*d* ; surplus expected, July 2, 7*e* ; surplus, Aug. 30, 14*a* ; —condition : Senhor A. Costa (s.), Nov. 18, 20*f* ; —debt, floating : increase since October 3, 1910 : statistics, April 26, 21*d* ; statement by Dr. A. Costa, June 21, 18*b* ; —

PORTUGAL—Finance (continued) :—
loans : new issues : naval loan announced, Jan. 25, 7c ; railway loan announced, 25, 7c ; —reform : discussed, Jan. 17, 18e ; —revenue and expenditure : surplus : *Diario Governo* publishes accounts, Nov. 1, 7c ; amount, 11, 17d ; —taxation : new : Bill : discussed in Senate, Feb. 18, 5b ; Senhor Cabreira (s.), 18, 5b ; Dr. Affonso Costa (s.), 18, 5b ; rent tax : new law : summary of provisions ; scales and tables, April 29, 7a ; workmen's industrial tax : abolition of payment : Bill : adopted by Chamber, June 19, 20d
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations — Portugal
Labour — cork trade : dispute : progress, Jan. 13, 5e ; —railways : dispute : demand for pensions : strike threatened, Feb. 20, 5f ; —shipping trade : strike begun, Jan. 27, 5c ; progress, 31, 5b ; Feb. 4, 5c ; 20, 5f ; government policy criticized, 20, 5f ; —syndicalists : disturbances threatened ; bomb outrage at Lisbon attributed to, June 11, 7c
Ministry (Leite)—crisis : Dr. Costa and Dr. Almeida decline to form cabinet ; temporary retention of Dr. Leite proposed, 2, 7d ; large number of vacant Parliamentary seats noticed, 2, 7d ; Dr. Leite invited to remain in office : declines, 4, 5c ; resigns, 6, 5e ; Dr. Almeida accepts invitation to form cabinet, 6, 5e ; fails, 8, 5d ; Dr. Costa's cabinet, see below
Ministry (Costa)—Dr. Costa invited to form cabinet, Jan. 8, 5d ; confers with Dr. Leite and Dr. Machado, 8, 5d ; probable policy, 9, 5c ; appointed : composition, 9, 5c (e.e.) ; 10, 5b ; attitude of Unionists, 10, 5b ; 11, 5e ; attitude of Evolutionists, 10, 5b ; 11, 5c ; attitude of Independents, 11, 5e ; *The Times* correspondent's message censured, 11, 5e ; —policy : Dr. Affonso Costa (s.), Jan. 11, 5e ; criticized at Lisbon : disturbances, Sept. 29, 5b
Navy—casualties : *Adamastor*, May 13, 5c ; 14, 5e (e.e.) ; —*Sao Gabriel* : members of crew sentenced for insubordination, May 1, 5c ; —strength : building programme outlined, May 8, 6e ; construction contracts awarded to British syndicate, 8, 6e ; Senhor A. Costa (s.), Nov. 18, 20f ; —warships, new : construction : result of tenders, Jan. 22, 5b
Netherlands, relations with : see under NETHERLANDS,
Parliament — scenes, May 6, 7a ; —session : Christmas adjournment ends, Jan. 4, 5c
President : see ARRIAGA, Senhor d'
Press — censorship : *The Times* correspondent's message censured, Jan. 11, 5e ; —*Dia Falso* : circulation prohibited, July 24, 7e ; —*Intransigente* : issues seized, May 5, 7b (e.e.) ; circulation prohibited, July 24, 7e ; —*Nacão* : suspended, May 1, 5c ; —*Novidades* : issues seized,
PORTUGAL—Press (continued) :—
May 5, 7b (e.e.) ; —*O Dia* : suppressed, April 29, 7a ; May 1, 5c
Prisons — reform : Bill : introduced in House of Deputies, Jan. 29, 5c ; new law published, Feb. 4, 5c ; ministers visit Lisbon prisons ; Portuguese opinion, 7, 5c
Public works—government employees to be discharged : protest meeting prevented, May 27, 7b ; strikes, 30, 7a
Railways — finance : debentures to be redeemed, June 19, 20d ; —labour : see under Labour, above : —Portuguese Railway Company : dividend, May 12, 13b
Republic :—
Cezimbra — disturbances, Jan. 13, 5e
Conspiracy, anti-government—riots at Lisbon, April 28, 6e ; bomb outrages, 28, 6e ; 30, 5b ; arrests, 28, 6e ; 29, 7a ; trade union centre closed, 29, 7a ; in Chamber : statement by Dr. Affonso Costa, 29, 7a ; government precautions, 30, 5b ; Senhor Magalhaes Lima and others form ministry, 30, 5b ; Federaco Republicana and Federaco Sindicalista closed ; disturbances on *Sao Gabriel*, 30, 5b ; attempt to rescue prisoners on *Republica*, May 1, 5c ; armed citizens patrol town, 1, 5c ; arms discovered at Canapolide, 1, 5c ; *Sao Gabriel* : 11 of crew imprisoned, 1, 5c ; marines arrested, 2, 5d ; order maintained, 3, 7a ; Senhor Magalhaes Lima disclaims connexion, 3, 7a ; in Chamber : debate not allowed ; scenes, 6, 7a ; *Cabo Verde* leaves with prisoners, 6, 7a
Costa, Dr. Affonso — assassination attempted, July 29, 7d
Oporto — 22nd anniversary of rising celebrated, Jan. 31, 5c
Plot by extremist Republicans — Lisbon : motor discovered containing bombs ; bomb outrages, July 21, 7d ; 22, 7b ; 25, 7f ; shooting incidents at barracks, 21, 7d ; Portuguese opinion, 22, 7b ; soldiers arrested, 23, 7e ; 24, 7e ; syndicalist agitation in navy reported, 24, 7e ; report of rising at Lisbon denied, 29, 7d (l.e. and e.e.)
Royalist movement — rising attempted : details, Oct. 22, 8d ; 23, 7b ; 25, 8b ; arrests, 22, 8d ; 23, 7b ; 25, 8b ; scenes at Lisbon, 22, 8d ; fighting, 25, 8b ; bands of royalists reported at frontier, 22, 8d ; Oporto : arms discovered, proclamation by civil governor, 22, 8d ; arrests, 23, 7b ; government circular note to powers, 22, 8d ; failure reported, 23, 7b ; semi-official statement issued at Lisbon, 23, 7b ; order restored, 24, 7d ; fighting renewed, 25, 8b ; causes of failure analysed : our Lisbon correspondent's comment, 29, 7a ; Senhor d'Almeida arrested, 31, 7c (e.e.) ; —amnesty proposed : discussed in Chamber, Feb. 21, 5a (e.e.) ; cabinet signifies concurrence, Sept. 1, 5b ; Mr. Tenison (l. quoted), 3, 5e ; —Arieiro : weapons seized by

PORTUGAL — Republic — Royalist movement (continued) :—
police ; João Duarte arrested, Aug. 16, 5*f* ; —bomb explosion : Lisbon (fatal), Sept. 19, 5*e* ; — Braga : prisoners escape, Feb. 13, 5*f* ; —Carlos, late King : memorial services, Feb. 3, 5*b* ; —Cova da Piedale : motors seized ; arms discovered, Sept. 24, 5*c* ; —Evova plot : trial ; sentences, May 26, 5*b* ; —Gama, Senhora Dona Constança da : trial : acquitted, April 3, 5*c* ; — insurance : rates, Oct. 4, 18*f* ; 22, 8*d* ; —Mangualde, Count : sentenced, Nov. 1, 7*c* ; —military tribunals : Bill (increased number) : approved by Senate, Jan. 14, 5*a* ; —Oporto : arrests, Nov. 15, 13*c* (e.e.)
Prisoners, treatment of political —in Chamber : questions, April 19, 7*d* (e.e.) ; our Lisbon correspondent's comments, Dec. 23, 7*b* ; *Funchal* returns with deported prisoners, 23, 7*b* ; Homero Lencastre (informer) : flight reported, 23, 7*b* ; conditions ameliorated at Oporto, 24, 5*b* ; —Æolian Hall : protest meeting : arrangements, April 21, 8*b* (e.e.) ; 22, 14*a* ; held : Portuguese Republicans ejected, 23, 7*d* ; questions in Portuguese Chamber, 24, 5*a* ; —Almeida, Capt. Dom João d' : medical examination respecting sanity, July 24, 7*e* ; —*Almirante Reis* : ordered to prepare to sail ; transport of prisoners on board to colonies reported, April 28, 6*e* ; —Bedford, Adeline Duchess of (l.), April 5, 9*f* ; (s.), 23, 7*d* ; Dec. 30, 5*c* ; —Birdwood, Sir G. (l.), April 28, 8*b* ; —Campbell, Rev. R. J. (l.), April 15, 9*e* ; (s.), 23, 7*d* ; —Coimbra : court-martial ; sentences, April 24, 5*a* ; —Costa, Dr. A. (s.), April 19, 7*d* (e.e.) ; 24, 5*a* ; — Doyle, Sir A. C. (l.), May 13, 8*e* ; —Lisbon : Estrella quarter plot : court-martial ; sentences, April 24, 5*a* ; performance in aid at theatre ; disturbances, June 13, 5*d* (e.e.) ; — Lytton, Lord (s.), April 23, 7*d* ; —pamphlets, confiscation of : British Protest Committee : letter to Senhor Macieira, Aug. 16, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Queiroz, Dr. C. (l. quoted), April 23, 7*d* ; —Trevelyan, Mr. G. M. (l.), April 17, 7*b*
Spain — royalists residing at Tuy ordered to remove further from frontier, Jan. 31, 5*b* ; governors of Orenseand Pontevedra dismissed, Oct. 22, 8*d* ; —trials : delay, Feb. 13, 5*f*
Royal family — private and state books in Necessidades and Ajuda Palaces being separated ; Duke of Oporto : claim to property in Ajuda Palace, Feb. 24, 5*b* (e.e.)
Shipping — labour : see under Labour, above
Spain, relations with — commercial treaty : revision proposed : negotiations, Sept. 24, 18*f* ; 27, 15*c* ; Spanish order imposing minimum duties pending renewal of treaty, 27, 15*c*
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Trade — year (1912) reviewed (sp. art., "Portugal : no decline in trade," A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 18*c*
United States, relations with : see under UNITED States
Viticulture — vintage : Messrs. Stormonth, Tait, and Co. (report), Jan. 17, 30*f* ; Messrs. Sandeman (report), Feb. 5, 12*f* ; Messrs. W. and A. Gilbey (annual statement), Nov. 18, 20*d* ; Messrs. Dec, Matths, Feuerheerd, junior, and Co.(circular), 22, 19*c*
Weather — gales and storms : see under GALES and storms
PORTUGAL-STREET — widening : particulars, July 4, 5*c*
PORTUGUESE Railway Company : see under PORTUGAL — Railways
PORT William — new sewage scheme : plans prepared (E.S.), Mar. 5, 25*a*
POSADA, Prof. A. :—
on America, South — bibliography : special articles ("South American bibliography," S.A.S.), May 27, 6*a* ; June 24, 4*b* ; July 29, 2*a* ; Aug. 26, 2*c* ; Sept. 30, 2*c* ; Oct. 28, 2*c*
POSADOWSKY, Count (Germany) — in Parliament, on Taxation Bills, April 12, 7*b*
POSDEJEFF, M. Shubin (Russia)—elected president of St. Petersburg city council, April 5, 7*c* (e.e.)
POSEN — chapel, new : consecrated, Aug. 28, 5*b* ; —rathhaus restored : opened, Aug. 28, 5*b*
POSILLO, Domingo — aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
POSNANSKY, Capt. Artur — "Monumentos Prehistoricos de Tiahuanacu é Islas del Sol y la Luna" noticed (S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 6*a*
POSNER, Prof. (Germany) — on medical press : proprietary remedy advertisements : report, Aug. 6, 8*b*
POSNER, Rev. M.—elected cantor of East Ham and Manor Park Synagogue, Feb. 28, 10*d*
POSNETT, Prof. H. Macaulay :—
on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question ; attitude of moderate Liberals (l.), Oct. 14, 5*c* ; —women's suffrage : hunger strikes (l.), Mar. 11, 14*f*
POSSEK, Prof. R. — at international medical congress, on eye diseases, Aug. 13, 3*e*
POST, Mr. George — death, Dec. 2, 11*c*
POST, Herr H. C. von — death, Oct. 11, 11*b*
POST, Mr. W. H. — *Never Say Die* produced, Sept. 15, 10*c*
POSTAL Telegraph Clerks' Association — conference (Edinburgh) : held, April 14, 4*c* ; — conference (Liverpool) : held, Sept. 3, 8*f* ; 24, 7*f* ; —Eastern Central branch : meeting, Sept. 17, 8*b* ; —United Kingdom Postal Clerks' Association : amalgamation with : ballot : result, Aug. 2, 8*c* ; joint conference held, Sept. 23, 8*f* ; 24, 7*f* ; to be amalgamated, 23, 8*f*
POST-CARD Publishers Association — dinner given, April 14, 4*c*

POST-CARDS, picture — improper: censorship suggested: Canon H. D. Rawnsley (l.), Jan. 7, 10*f*; 14, 9*e*; Sir A. Tuck (int.), 9, 4*e*; Bible pictures illustrated, April 16, 11*e*
POSTEL du Mas, M — duel with M. Bernard Grasset: see under DUELLING — France
POSTERS: see under ADVERTISEMENTS
POSTERS, international exhibition of: see under ART—Exhibitions
POSTGATE, Dr. J. P. — on Latin: pronunciation (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 30*c*
POSTGATE, J. P., F. W. Cornish, and J. W. Mackail — "Catullus, Tibullus, and Pervigilium Veneris" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), May 15, 208*b*
POSTMEN'S Federation — conference (Birmingham) — held, Sept. 22, 19*c*
POST Office — Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —Christmas: notice issued to post early, Dec. 9, 4*d*: articles ("At the Post Office: over 50 million letters dispatched"), 24, 8*a*; ("Heavy Christmas mails from abroad: largest number on record"), 30, 10*f*; —cycles: contract awarded, June 27, 74*f*
Employees — long service: instance, Nov. 25, 8*b* (e.e.); — boys: report issued (Parlt. paper), Aug. 9, 5*b*; Nathan, Sir M. (s.), Mar. 7, 4*f*; Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Mar. 19, 12*d*; — Christmas-boxes: correspondence between Mr. A. L. Duncan and Postmaster-General, Dec. 23, 5*b*; —Christmas employment: casual labour to be recruited through labour exchanges, Nov. 7, 10*b*; temporary men engaged, Dec. 12, 10*b*; —clerks: conditions of service: Riley, Mr. F. F. (s.), Mar. 25, 8*b*; United Kingdom Postal Clerks' Association: resolutions passed, Mar. 25, 8*b*; retirement age: United Kingdom Postal Clerks' Association: resolution discussed and negatived, Mar. 27, 2*d*; —conditions of service: committee, select: see under PARLIAMENT; Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), April 25, 12*d*; women: Miss Hartley (evid.): Miss Cole (evid.), Jan. 9, 4*b*
Grievances — Amoon, Mr. C. G. (s.), Sept. 6, 8*e*; —Ash, Mr. W. J. (s.), Dec. 2, 4*a*; —General Post Office: typewriters smashed and telegraph instruments interfered with rumoured, Dec. 3, 5*c*; —Pointer, Mr. J. (s.P.), April 25, 12*e*
Report of select (Holt) committee: text, Aug. 16, 3*a*: national joint committee of postal organizations issue statement, 23, 8*a*; London Postal Porters' Association passes resolution, 25, 8*d*; —Amalgamated Society of Telephone Employees: executive committee passes resolution, Oct. 7, 8*d*; — Ammon, Mr. C. G. (s.), Nov. 3, 5*c*; —Ash, Mr. W. J. (s.), Nov. 10, 5*a*; 17, 10*d*; —Baker, Mr. W. J. (s.), Nov. 17, 10*d*; —Bethell, Sir J. (s.), Dec. 1, 65*b*; —Bow: meeting of workers held: resolution passed, Nov. 10,
POST Office — Employees — Grievances — Report of select (Holt) committee continued):—
5*a*; —Cheesman, Mr. W. B. (statement), Sept. 24, 8*a*; —concessions: article ("Unrest in the postal service: concessions already made"), Dec. 5, 10*a*; Mr. Bailey (int.), 6, 10*b*; Mr. G. H. Stuart (statement), 9, 10*a*; (s.), 12, 9*f*; Mr. H. Samuel (l. quoted), 10, 10*c*; (s.), 12, 9*f*; (statement), 12, 9*f*; further concessions announced: Mr. Samuel (statement), 20, 5*d*; National Joint Committee of the Postal and Telegraph Workers (statement), Nov. 20, 6*b*; attitude of workers, 24, 10*b*; Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 20, 6*a*; Stuart, Mr. G. H. (s.), Nov. 20, 6*b*; —Derby: meeting held: resolution passed, Dec. 8, 12*c*; —Highbury Imperial Picture Palace: meeting of workers: resolution passed, Nov. 3, 5*c*; —Ilford: meeting held, Dec. 1, 65*b*; —Lincoln, Mr. (s.), Nov. 10, 5*a*; —London Pavilion: meeting of workers; resolution passed, Nov. 17, 10*d*; — Memorial Hall: protest meeting; resolution passed, Oct. 27, 10*d*; — Mottershead, Mr. H. (s.), Sept. 22, 19*c*; — National Federation of Sub-Postmasters: special conference held, Sept. 23, 8*f*; National Joint Committee of Postal and Telegraph Servants: issue statement, Oct. 6, 8*b*; meeting, 27, 10*d*; request to Mr. H. Samuel to receive deputation, 29, 5*e*; Mr. H. Samuel receives deputations, Nov. 5, 5*f*; 20, 6*a*; meeting announced, Dec. 9, 10*a*; held, 11, 8*a*; Mr. H. Samuel receives deputation, 12, 9*f*; conference of executives affiliated: announced, 12, 10*b*; arrangements, 13, 10*b*; 16, 5*d*; held, 17, 9*f*; Mr. W. J. Ash (s.), 15, 5*d*; —Northampton: meeting of workers: resolution passed, Nov. 17, 10*d*; —Peckham: meeting of workers: resolution passed, Nov. 3, 5*c*; —Postal Telegraph Clerks' Association: passes resolution, Sept. 17, 8*b*; special conference at Liverpool, 23, 8*f*; 24, 7*f*; — Postal Telegraph Clerks' Association and United Kingdom Postal Telegraph Clerks' Association, conference of members of (Leicester): arrangements, Dec. 3, 5*c*; 6, 10*b*; held; resolution passed, 8, 12*c*; —Postmen's Federation: Liverpool branch passes resolution, Sept 8, 3*e*; special conference held; discussion; resolution passed, 22, 19*c*; — Post Office: official reply to men's demands (statement),

POST Office — Employees — Grievances — Report of select (Holt) committee (continued) :—
Sept. 23, 8*e* ; reply of joint conference of delegates of United Kingdom Postal Clerks' Association and Postal Telegraph Clerks' Association, 24, 7*f* ; — Samuel, Mr. H. : to receive deputation, Nov. 3, 5*c* ; receives, 5, 5*f* ; letter to National Joint Committee, 8, 12*a* ; receiving deputation, 11, 5*a* ; postponed, 12, 8*b* ; receives, 20, 6*a* ; to receive deputation of National Joint Committee of Postal and Telegraph Service, Dec. 11, 8*a* ; receives (statement), 12, 9*f* ; —Stuart, Mr. G. H. (s.), Nov. 3, 5*c* ; 10, 5*a* ; 17, 10*d* ; 20, 6*b* ; Dec. 12, 9*f* ; — United Kingdom Postal Clerks' Association : special conference at Liverpool, Sept. 23, 8*f* ; 24, 7*f* ; —Winyard, Mr. A. C. (s.), Nov. 10, 5*a* ; —Young, Mr. H. R. (s.), Nov. 17, 10*d* ; (art. quoted), 28, 5*c*
Sorters : pay : Mr. W. B. Cheeseman (statement), Sept. 26, 6*c*
Strike, threatened—discussed at meetings of workers, Nov. 24, 10*b* ; authoritative press statement denied, Dec. 11, 8*a* ; no strike at Christmas : Mr. G. H. Stuart (statement), 12, 9*f* ; possibilities of strike after Christmas : Mr. W. B. Cheeseman (int.), 13, 10*b* ; —army, territorial : mobilization of units threatened ; telegraphists at Birmingham (memorial), Dec. 9, 9*f* ; telegram of protest forwarded to Mr. H. H. Asquith, 10, 10*c* ; Mr. H. Samuel (l. quoted) ; General Post Office issues statement, 10, 10*c* ; —article (" Unrest in the postal service : prospects of a strike "), Dec. 5, 10*a* ; —Ash, Mr. W. J. (s.), Nov. 10, 5*a* ; 17, 10*d* ; Dec. 1, 65*b* ; —National Joint Committee of the Postal and Telegraph Service : discussed at meeting, Dec. 11, 8*a* ; conference of executives affiliated ; decision, 17, 9*f* ; Mr. J. C. Stuart (s.), 17, 9*f* ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 20, 6*b* ; —Stuart, Mr. G. H. (statement), Nov. 11, 5*a* ; (s.), Dec. 1, 65*c* ; 12, 9*f* ; (statement), 3, 5*c* ; 9, 10*a*
Sub-postmasters : salaries : correspondence, Sept. 27, 8*f* ; —syndicalist movement, alleged : private meeting held in Bloomsbury reported ; Mr. W. B. Cheeseman (int.), Dec. 16, 5*d* ; —telephone service : special article (" The telephone system : criticism of administrative methods "), Dec. 4, 12*c* ; —temporary employees : application for increased pay refused, Dec. 19, 10*e* ; strike at Glasgow, 20, 5*d* ;

POST Office—Employees—Grievances (continued) :—
23, 5*b* ; men resume work, 24, 3*e* ; Postmaster-General issues statement, 22, 10*c* ; meeting in Hyde Park held ; resolution passed, 22, 10*c* ; —Thomas, Mr. D. A. (s.), Dec. 2, 5*a* ; —trade union congress : resolution discussed, Sept. 6, 8*e*
Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act ; —mechanicians : conference at Manchester : resolutions passed, May 13, 10*c* ; —Parliamentary representation : Postal Telegraph Clerks' Association : Eastern Central Branch : suggestion discussed, Sept. 17, 8*b* ; — Postal Workers' Association (amalgamation of employees' associations) : meeting to discuss : held, Dec. 15, 5*d* ; conference at Caxton Hall ; formed, Dec. 16, 5*d* ; —prosecutions, Jan. 7, 4*e* ; 8, 4*a* ; Mar. 5, 4*e* ; June 5, 4*d* ; July 8, 4*b* ; Nov. 19, 14*d* ; Dec. 10, 4*b* ; —strike policy : Mr. J. D. Canavon (s.) ; Mr. G. W. Parsons (s.), Mar. 26, 13*e* ; United Kingdom Postal Clerks' Association's conference : discussion ; resolution passed, Mar. 26, 13*e* ; Postmen's Federation : conference at Birmingham : resolution adopted, Sept. 22, 19*c* ; —telephone workers : grievances : Mr. O. Preston (s.), Mar. 22, 3*f* ; —temporary : men engaged for Christmas traffic, Dec. 12, 10*b* ; conditions of service : official statement, 22, 10*c* ; character of men employed through labour exchanges : Mr. Justice Darling (observations), July 8, 4*b* ; statement by Mr. Samuel, 15, 13*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —wages : demand for general advance of 15 per cent. refused by government : meetings held ; resolutions passed, Nov. 24, 10*b* ; Mr. H. Samuel receives deputation, Nov. 20, 6*a* ; (l. quoted), Dec. 10, 10*c* ; receives deputation (statement), 12, 9*f* ; concessions : see Concessions, above ; Mr. T. Russell, (l.), Aug. 19, 9*b* ; —women : origin of employment : correspondence, Mar. 6, 10*c* ; alleged discourtesy of : Fabian summer school : discussion, July 25, 13*d* ; Russell, Lady (s.), July 25, 13*d* ; sorters : hours : meetings ; resolution passed, Oct. 4, 6*d* (e.e.)
Engineering equipment : Mr. H. Samuel (s.), April 18, 7*f* ; —estimates : details (P.N.), Mar. 12, 8*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — France : British delegates visit, June 10, 7*d* ; —General Post Office (new) : accountant-general's department : design of building, Sept. 25, 9*f* ; completion date : Sir A. King (evid.), Jan. 30, 8*f* ; site : suggestion : Mr. H. H. Statham (l., illus.), Feb. 3, 4*d* ; 11, 6*b* ; Mr. A. Crow (l.), 8, 5*e* ; Mr. W. J. H. Leverton (l.), 14, 13*d* ; —General Post Office (old) : demolition : Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), April 25, 12*d* ; site : excavation begun, Sept. 25, 9*f* ; — halfpenny postage : correspondence, Dec. 23, 5*c* ; —insurance, life : see

Post Office (continued) :—
under INSURANCE, life ; —insurance, business : Mr. H. Samuel (s.), Mar. 19, 12*d* ; —Ireland : mail services : Ballina Betmillet service suspended : see under PARLIAMENT
Letters — statistics of number delivered (1912-13), Oct. 21, 4*e* ; — accommodation addresses : judicial observations, Feb. 12, 3*e* ; 13, 2*f* ; registration suggested : Mr. Bodkin (observations), July 8, 2*d* ; —posting : special facilities : Postmaster-General's reply to correspondent (l. quoted), Jan. 3, 6*c* ; —protection : Mr. S. Holland (l. quoted), Feb. 3, 9*c* ; — rates : Europe : reduction proposed : Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), April 25, 13*b* ; —redirection : correspondence, June 11, 4*c*
London railway, proposed electric underground ; —Bailey, Mr. F. (evid.), Aug. 8, 2*e* ; —Bill : provisions (art., "Post Office railway : a new tube scheme in London : plans of the route"), Feb. 20, 6*e* ; Sir F. G. Banbury (s.P.) ; Mr. H. P. Harris (s.P.) ; Mr. J. Martin (s.P.) ; Mr. B. Peto (s.P.) ; Mr. W. Rutherford (s.P.), June 12, 12*f* ; Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), 12, 12*f* ; 26, 12*b* ; Aug. 15, 10*b* ; Mr. F. Handel Booth (s.P.) ; Mr. A. Fell (s.P.) ; Mr. R. Harcourt (s.P.) ; Mr. J. F. Hope (s.P.) ; Capt. C. W. Norton (s.P.) ; Mr. J. F. P. Rawlinson (s.P.) ; Mr. C. Roberts (s.P.) ; Mr. J. C. Wedgwood (s.P.), June 26, 12*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Lord Craven (s.P.), Aug. 13, 10*a* ; Lord Crewe (s.P.), Aug. 13, 10*a* ; 14, 10*a* ; Lord Donoughmore (s.P.), Aug. 12, 12*a* ; 13, 10*a* ; 14, 10*a* ; Lord Haldane (s.P.), Aug. 12, 12*a* ; Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), Aug. 13, 10*a* ; 14, 10*a* ; Lord Newton (s.P.), Aug. 13, 10*a* ; —Bruce, Sir R. (evid.), July 4, 4*c* ; —Cooper, Mr. H. (evid.), July 16, 3*e* ; —Dalrymple-Hay, Mr. H. H. (evid.), July 1, 4*b* ; 12, 3*e* ; —Fitzmaurice, Sir M. (evid.), July 10, 3*f* ; —Gunton, Mr. H. C. (evid.), Aug. 8, 2*e* ; (p.), Dec. 19, 6*b* ; —map, Dec. 19, 6*b* ; —Morgan, Mr. C. L. (evid.), July 12, 3*e* ; —Mott, Mr. B. (evid.), July 12, 3*e* ; —Partridge, Mr. G. (evid.), Aug. 8, 2*e* ; —Peto, Mr. B. E. (s.P.), July 25, 13*b* ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), April 25, 12*c* ; July 25, 13*b* ; — Slingo, Mr. W. (evid.), July 10, 3*f* ; Aug. 8, 2*e* ; —Steming, Sir A. (evid.), July 16, 3*e* ; —*The Times* comment, Dec. 24, 18*b*
London service : Woolwich, Charlton, Eltham, and Abbey Wood transferred to South-Eastern district, May 27, 10*b*
Mails :—
Africa, East and South — parcels for inclusion in mails to be dispatched on December 13 and 20 ; official notice, Dec. 3, 20*b*
Africa, South : departure days : alteration not settled, Jan. 28, 15*f* ; longer interval in England between arrival and departure

Post Office — Mails — Africa, South (continued) :—
of mails : Post Office reply to request from Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, April 24, 16*f* ; Saturday sailings from Cape Town arranged, June 14, 6*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; new arrangements : particulars, Sept. 3, 4*b* ; working, 20, 5*f* ; 23, 13*f* ; vessels leaving, 23, 13*f* ; service, new sea-post : arrangements ; particulars of facilities on ships, Aug. 11, 13*f*
America, South : dispatch arrangements ; Lisbon route temporarily abandoned, Nov. 27 21*d*
American—delayed : complaints from Dundee, Nov. 27, 22*d* ; special article ("The delays to American mails : business houses and the Queenstown call"), 28, 19*f* ; article ("American mails to-day : possibility of posting to Queenstown"), 29, 21*f* ; omission to notice prior sailing of *Kaiser Wilhelm II.* in official notice, Dec. 3, 20*b* ; Mr. W. A. Lindsay (l.), 13, 22*d* ; Saturday sailings of the *Lusitania* and the *Mauretania* : later posting at Euston to be permitted : correspondence, 16, 13*f* ; Postmaster-General : announcement, 31, 59*c* ; late posting, suggested : Mr. E. Montagu (l.), Nov. 27, 23*d*
Queenstown : Cunard Company's decision to cease calling : Postmaster-General's assent : official correspondence (Parlt. paper), Aug. 13. 5*f* ; Irish comment, 13, 5*f* ; 14, 18*c* ; 15, 18*c* ; Liverpool opinion, 13, 5*f* (e.e.) ; Mr. H. Samuel : receives deputation, 15, 18*c* ; (s.P.), 15, 10*e* ; Dublin Port and Docks Board passes resolution, 15, 18*c* ; Capt. P. J. C. Donelan (s.P.), 15, 10*e* ; Mr. W. Field (s.P.), 15, 10*e* ; Mr. M. Joyce (s.P.), 15, 10*e* ; Mr. J. Muldoon (s.P.), 15, 10*d* ; Mr. J. Redmond (s.P.), 15, 10*f* ; Cunard Company : issues announcement respecting mails for *Lusitania*, 18, 4*c* ; circular to agents, 25, 3*e* ; Dublin Chamber of Commerce : meeting of council ; resolution passed, 20, 10*a* ; Queenstown urban council : passes resolution, 21, 3*e* (e.e.) ; message to Mr. H. Samuel, 25, 13*a* ; departure of vessels from Liverpool : notification of Cunard Company to Postmaster-General, 22, 13*b* ; all-Ireland meeting at Dublin to be called, 25, 3*e* ; date, 26, 3*e* ; *Lusitania* embarks mails, 25, 3*e* ; our Queenstown correspondent's comments, 25, 3*e* : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; all-Ireland meeting at Dublin to protest held : resolution passed, Sept. 11, 13*c* ; *Lusitania*, *Mauretania*, and *Olympic* : cessation of calling ; Mr. T. M. Healy (s.),

POST Office — Mails — American — Queenstown (continued) :—
Nov. 17, 5*a*; *Mauretania* unable to embark mails, 10, 10*a*; delay in dispatch: Postmaster-General negotiating with Cunard Steamship Company for modification of arrangements, 19, 8*e*; Post Office issue notice to public, 19, 8*e*; *Lusitania* omits call: dissatisfaction at Queenstown, 22, 6*d*; *Olympic*: Postmaster-General's warning, Dec. 2, 22*c*; 31, 59*c*; *Lusitania* and *Mauretania*: ceasing of calling: Mr. M. Greenwood (l.), 2, 22*c*; Mr. W. Donegan: reference to mails carried by *New York* (l.), 4, 22*d*; Mr. V. Norminton (l.), 9, 23*f*; Postmaster - General's warnings, 5, 16*c*; 31, 59*c*; *Lusitania* embarks Christmas mail, 15, 21*f*; —Royal Mail Steam Packet Company: services: improvement suggested: correspondence (S.A.S.), April 29, 4*c*
Australasian—Melbourne *Argus* tables for 1914 noticed, Dec. 9, 22*b*; *Sydney Morning Herald* time-tables noticed, 15, 19*c*; improvements in service: Mr. E. Crabb (evid.), Nov. 13, 21*c*
Canada: new Canadian contract announced, April 8, 21*f*; services to be improved: Mr. H. Samuel (s.), 26, 12*a*; new arrangements outlined, 29, 5*e*
Christmas and New Year—latest dates for dispatch from London: table issued, Oct. 15, 6*e*
Congo (Belgian)—mail due to b dispatched December 4; altera tion announced, Dec. 1, 81*c* · 3, 21*c*
Daily list—publication of arriva dates suggested: Messrs. W. Cooper and Nephews (l.), statement by chief of South American mails department (l.), Dec. 9, 23*c*; Messrs. Cooper and Nephew (l.), 17, 23*c*
East, Far—next dispatch of mails *via* Vancouver: arrangements, July 10, 4*f*; 21, 10*f* (e.e.); Oct. 9, 8*e*; Nov. 6, 13*d*; parcels for inclusion in mails to be dispatched during Christmas week; official notice, Dec. 3, 20*b*; *via* Vancouver: next dispatch: date, 8, 23*b* · 23, 5*c*
Fanning Island—steamship leaving for, Feb. 1, 12*c*; dispatch to: arrangements, April 1, 14*f*; 10, 8*a*; Aug. 12, 20*f*; steamship leaving Honolulu for, Nov. 4, 5*b*
Indian — conveyance between Dover and Calais: new contract between Postmaster-General and South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Company (Parlt. paper), Feb. 13, 20*c*; contract with Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company extended, May 22, 21*f*; gold and securities reported stolen
POST Office — Mails — Indian (continued) :—
at Brindisi, Sept, 27. 5*e* (e.e.); service, proposed bi-weekly: Mr. W. H. Clark: confers with Indian Chambers of Commerce, Oct. 20, 17*e*; shipowners' views (art., "Shipowners and the Indian mails: the question of speed"), 21, 18*f*; correspondence, 23, 22*c*; attitude of local governments: opinion in Indian commercial centres, Nov. 5, 19*f*; service *via* Colombo suggested: correspondence, Dec. 31, 92*d*; Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company: extended contract: Sir T. Sutherland (s.), Dec. 11, 18*a*: posting dates: inconvenience: correspondence, Dec. 5, 16*c*; 12, 9*f*; 15, 21*c*; 18, 21*c*; Saturday posting in London suggested: Mr. D. C. Boulger (l.), 20, 21*d*
Paris-London service — proposal to expedite, June 14, 5*d*
Peru, to southern—correspondence (S.A.S.), April 29, 3*b*
Theft of mail-bag — prosecutions, June 28, 3*f*; July 30, 2*f*; mail bag stolen at Paris, Nov. 17, 8*e*
Manchester — postmaster appointed, Sept. 24, 6*e*; —medical officer, chief: change, July 1, 6*e*; —methods: complaint respecting undelivered cable: Mr. W. Sterling (l.), Dec. 19, 12*e*; correction, 20, 5*c*; —Money Order Department postal orders: sorting machine described (E.S.), Oct. 1, 22*d*; money orders: statistics (1912-13), Oct. 21, 4*e*; error in telegraphic order (law case), Nov. 6, 5*e*; — money orders, telegraph: extension of system to offices in Japan and Manchuria, Feb. 26, 10*a*; —money orders and postal orders: Christmas gifts from emigrants to relatives and friends at home: Sir J. Henniker Heaton (l.), Jan. 7, 5*d*; —motor vehicles, use of: Mr. W. G. Gates (s.), July 26, 10*f*; —newspapers: statistics of number delivered (1912-13), Oct. 21, 4*e*; —almanacs: rates: Mr. H. Samuel (s.), May 8, 14*e*; British publications in dominions: extensions of privileges proposed: Mr. H. Samuel (s.), Dec. 18, 12*c*; Dominion newspapers, overseas: English newspaper rate to be extended: Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), April 25, 12*c*; Bill announced (P.N.), 26, 12*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. J. Henniker Heaton (l), May 20, 7*e*; Mr. H. Samuel (l. quoted), Oct. 9, 5*c*; Mr. H. Lawson (s.), 30, 5*e*; —newspaper supplements: rate of postage: official notice issued, June 26, 5*d*
Parcels post — statistics of number delivered (1912-13), Oct. 21, 4*e*; —Bolivia, to: rates, May 28, 7*f* (e.e.); —China *via* Siberia: notice issued by Postmaster-General, Sept. 29, 4*c*; —Christmas: statistics, Dec. 24, 8*a*; parcels with detached tie-on labels at Mount Pleasant department: superintendent (statement), 27, 6*d*; — East, far: service *via* Siberia suggested: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; arrange-

POST Office—Parcels post (continued) :—
ments announced : Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), April 25, 11c ; by overland route : official notice issued, Oct. 8, 6c (e.e.) ; —hampers : resumption of use urged : correspondence, Dec. 6, 5d ; —insurance scheme : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Para, service to : arrangements. Aug. 12, 20f ; —rates : to France : reduction anticipated, Sept. 24, 5f
Penny postage — Mr. E. Crabb (evid.), Nov. 13, 21c ; Mr. H. Lawson (s.P.), April 25, 12e ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), April 25, 12b ; Mr. T. Wiles (s.P.), April 25, 12e ; —pneumatic tubes : power supp'y : Mr. A. B. Eason (p., E.S.), Oct. 15, 24c ; Mr. H. G. Gunton (p., E.S.), Dec. 24, 20b ; —postal orders : theft from Birmingham post offices : cashing announced, Jan. 31, 2d ; —postmasters : dinner arrangements, Oct. 13, 11b ; given, Nov. 4, 5d ; —power supply : Mr. H. G. Gunton (p., E.S.), Dec. 24, 20b ; *The Times* comments, 24, 18b ; —prosecutions : posting letters containing chemicals, Mar. 4, 10b ; (theft of telephone wire), 10, 3e ; (indecent postal packets), Aug. 30, 3b ; Sept. 2, 2e ; 9, 8b ; Oct. 17, 5b ; 18, 4d ; 20, 4d ; thefts from letter-boxes, Sept. 26, 2c ; Oct. 8, 3a ; (forged betting telegrams), Dec. 22, 2f ; —report (Postmaster-general's), Oct. 21, 4e ; —revenue : Lord Heneage (l.), April 29, 21f ; —rural services : complaints : Lord Heneage (l.), April 29, 21f ; —Samuel, Mr. Herbert : annual statement (s.P.), April 25, 11c ; —savings banks : dinner : arrangements, Nov. 6, 11f ; returns, Jan. 1, 17c ; Feb. 26, 20e ; May 21, 22b ; July 16, 22f ; Aug. 13, 18e ; Sept. 11, 7d ; Oct. 10, 17e ; Nov. 5, 19e ; Dec. 3, 20f ; 31, 75e ; frauds on : prosecution, Jan. 9, 2d ; 16, 2f ; 23, 2d ; for 1912 (white paper), July 21, 22e ; for 1912-13, Oct. 21, 4e ; — Smith, Miss C. : retirement as lady superintendent announced, Mar. 3, 13c ; correspondence, 6, 10c —telegraphs : see under TELEGRAPHS ; —telephones : see under TELEPHONES ; —thefts : bags : prosecutions, Sept. 6, 3a ; game : Mr. H. B. Money-Coutts (l.), Sept. 12, 12d ; correspondence, 17, 11d ; —women suffragists : damage to contents of letter-boxes : see under WOMEN'S suffrage agitation

POST Offices, Telephone, and Telegraph Society of London :—
Meeting, Oct. 28, 5b

POST Office (London) Railway Bill : see under POST Office — London Railway

POST Office Rifles : see COUNTY of London Battalion, 5th

POST Offices — Birmingham : extension bridge to be constructed (E.S.), April 9, 23c ; new buildings announced (E.S.), 16, 25b ; —buildings, new : Mr. W. Benn (s.P.), April 4, 11e ; —Dublin telegraph office : controller appointed, Jan. 23, 9d ; —Ewell : electrical chatterer : petition for removal, Jan. 7, 13b ; (e.e.) ; —robberies : 83, Buckingham-gate : particulars, June 10, 3e

POST Office Savings Bank Messengers' Drilling Corps—inspection, Sept. 29, 11c

POST Office Telegraph and Telephone Society of London—meeting, Nov. 25, 6e

POSTON, Mr. Charles—will, Nov. 5, 11c

POSTON, Capt. W. J. L.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, May 7, 14e

POTATOES—crop : prospects, Jan. 20, 10c ; June 16, 14c ; *The Times* special report, July 9, 20d ; condition : *The Times* report (sp. art., "The condition of British crops"), Aug. 11, 6b ; ("The British crops"), Sept. 10, 8a ; ("The condition of British crops"), Oct. 11, 6b ; prospects, 13, 6a ; —cultivation : special articles ("Agriculture : changes in potato culture"), Mar. 10, 4a ; —disease : Black scab : restrictions : effect in Lothians, Sept. 29, 7c ; wart : Lancashire : cases, July 18, 14e ; outbreak in North Ayrshire, Nov. 28, 19e ; —"inventor of the potato" : see PARMENTIER, Antoine ; —pests : see under AGRICULTURE—Pests ; —prices : advanced, Jan. 9, 20d ; —sales : Malton (Yorkshire) : high prices, April 28, 13d ; sowing prospects, Feb. 7, 11c ; —spraying : Bangor agricultural college : report, Feb. 3, 10a ; dressings : Board of Agriculture leaflets noticed, July 14, 3c

POTSDAM Palace—fire, Jan. 13, 5f

POTT, Miss Gladys :—
at Taunton, on women's suffrage — debate with Lady Selborne, Mar. 15, 11e
on National League for Opposing Woman Suffrage : membership (statement), Jan. 23, 6d ; —women's suffrage (l.), Jan. 16, 13e ; 18, 8d ; suggested referendum (l.), Feb. 4, 11f ; 6, 8d ; Local Government Advancement Committee : objects (l.), 6, 8d

POTT, Mr. Harry ("Harry Fragson")—murdered by father in Paris, Dec. 31, 62c

POTTER, George—falls from train, Aug. 26, 2c

POTTER, Miss Grace—concert, April 4, 8e

POTTER, Mr. H.—on Marconi contract : ministers' share transactions (evid.), June 10, 4f

POTTER, Canon Hasloch—receives circulars from firm of moneylenders : sends letter in reply, Nov. 17, 8c

POTTER, Inspector Herbert—assault charge, Dec. 31, 56e

POTTER, Olave—"Weeds" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 469c

POTTER, Hon. Lieut. and Quartermaster T.—army canteen scandal : see under ARMY—Canteens—Bribery

POTTER, Mr. W. J.—Bow and Bromley : selected as prospective Liberal candidate, Dec. 6, 19d

POTTER, William J.—libel charge, July 25, 4d

POTTERIES—canals (sp. art., "Transport facilities : railways and waterways," E.S.), April 23, 25e ; —coal and coke trade (sp. art., "Coal and Coke," E.S.), April 23, 27e ; —electric supply : particulars (E.S.), April 23, 25e ; —gas supply : particulars (E.S.), April 23, 25c ; —iron and steel trade (sp. art., "Iron and steel : a progressive industry," E.S.), April 23, 27c ; —population : statistics (E.S.), April

POTTERIES (continued) :—
23, 25*b* ; —pottery trade : development (E.S.), April 23, 25*b* ; *The Times* comment, 23, 30*b* ; —railways (sp. art., "Transport facilities : railways and waterways," E.S.), April 23, 25*e* ; —sewage, disposal system : particulars (E.S.), April 23, 25*d* ; —special article ("The Potteries : industrial and municipal activities" ; map, E.S.), April 23, 25*b* ; —tramways : particulars (E.S.), April 23, 25*d* ; —water supply : particulars (E.S.), April 23, 25*c*

POTTERNE—housing : see under HOUSING —Rural

POTTERY—exhibitions : English, early : Burlington Fine Arts Club (sp. art., "Early English pottery : the Burlington Fine Arts Club"), Dec. 5, 11*c* ; Stoke town hall, April 23, 9*f* ; exhibits to be shown at Messrs. Harrods stores, 23, 10*a* ; Whitechapel Art Museum, Jan. 7, 13*b* ; —manufactures : clays, Staffordshire (sp. art., "The clays employed in potting : preparation for use," E.S.), April 23, 29*a* ; exhibition of appliances : held, June 19, 6*a* ; factories : see under FACTORIES : machinery (sp. art., "The machinery of the potter : a record of recent progress," E.S.), April 23, 27*a* ; regulations, new (sp. art., "The potter's trade : industrial rules and health"), June 19, 6*a* ; —sales : Oriental famille rose vase (1,950 guineas), Jan. 28, 13*f* ; —trade : fair to be held at Stoke : date (art., "A pottery fair : British experiment on German lines : effect of the royal tour"), Nov. 21, 11*c* ; special article ("The Potteries in the past and to-day : a tale of progress"), April 21, 8*a*

POTTERY and Glass Trades Benevolent Institution—dinner given, Nov. 21, 11*d*

POTTINGER, Lieut.-Gen. Brabazon H. — death, Sept. 23, 9*c*

POTTS, Rev. J. E.—on Thurcaston church : restoration (l. quoted), Mar. 6, 10*d*

POTTS, Mr. R. A.—library : sale announce , Jan. 21, 10*d* ; sold, Feb. 21, 9*f* ; on review of "The Golden Treasury of the Best Songs and Lyrical Poems in the English Language" (l., L.S.), Sept. 11, 378*b*

POTTS-CHATTO, Mr. Dennis J. F.—will, Oct. 13, 10*c*

POUCHET, Dr.—appointed commander of Legion of Honour, Aug. 11, 7*c*

POUGET, Emile, and Emile Pataud :—
"Syndicalism and the Cooperative Commonwealth" reviewed (L.S.), May 15, 206*b*

POULETT, Lord — leaves for New York, Jan. 13, 9*a* ; leaves for Paris, Oct. 1, 9*a*

POULSEN, Dr. Valdemar :—
Wireless telegraphy system : see Telegraphy, WIRELESS—Poulsen system on telegraphy, wireless — Marconi system : advisory committee's report (int.), May 3, 20*b*

POULSEN Federal Telegraph Company — United States : contract for Colon station awarded, May 23, 16*f*

POULTER, Reginald Clifford — Open spaces trust : contribution from trustees to Shadwell recreation ground scheme, May 23, 8*b*

POULTERS' Company — dinner given, June 12, 8*d* (e.e.) ; —master elected, Feb. 10, 5*f* ; —wardens elected, Feb. 10, 5*f*

POULTON, Dr. E. B.—receives D.Sc. degree of Durham University, May 5, 12*c* on London University : royal commission : position of physiological laboratory (l. Ed.S.), May 6, 80*a* ; —Oxford University engineering laboratory ; condition of parkground (l.), Feb. 7, 9*c* ; teaching (l. Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 47*b*

POULTRY — backyards, keeping in : London by-laws quoted (sp. art., "Backyard London : the keeping of live stock"), June 20, 5*a*
· Breeding — Burbage Experiment Station : experiments : Maj. C. C. Hurst (p.), Sept. 13, 11*d* ; — competition (Seddlescombe) : announced, Aug. 18, 10*d* ; —Haslington experiment : result : Dr. W. Hodgson (statement), Sept. 16, 4*b* ; —small holdings : Mr. F. G. Paynter : experiments for Board of Agriculture at Haslington Hall : particulars, April 2, 13*e* ; —special article ("In-breeding and egg laying"), Feb. 10, 13*b*
Egg-laying — competition (Utility Poultry Club) progress, Jan. 10, 11*d* ; particulars available, Sept. 6, 3*c* ; progress, Dec. 22, 12*b* ; Harper Adams College : report, Feb. 10, 13*c* ; competitions, Mar. 17, 45*d* ; report, April 7, 11*e* ; —development fund grant announced, Aug. 18, 10*d* ; —electricity, use of : experiments (art., "Longer days for hens : electric light and egg production"), Oct. 8, 13*e* ; 27, 13*c* ; Messrs. E. and F. Bursill (l. quoted), 16, 12*b* ; Mr. T. T. Butler (lect.), Dec. 11, 10*b*
Fancy breeds : article ("The growth of fancy poultry keeping"), Oct. 11, 6*b* ; —food : Mr. E. M. Rix (l. quoted), Oct. 6, 11*b* ; —foxes, depredations of : special article ("Fox hunting and poultry keeping : the grievance and its remedy"), Nov. 26, 13*c* ; —incubators : Mr. W. H. Cadman (p.), Sept. 13, 11*d* ; incubatus moisture gauge : particulars, Dec. 29, 10*c* ; —scratching shed : note, Dec. 29, 10*b* ; —season reviewed by Mr. E. Brown, Jan. 20, 10*b* ; —shows : Crystal Palace : held, Nov. 19, 14*e* ; Smithfield Club show : held, Dec. 11, 13*a* ; —special article ("Poultry-keeping and small ownership"), Mar. 10, 4*c* ; —trade : special article ("Intensive poultry keeping : features of the system"), Sept. 22, 28*c* : — train, demonstration : arrangements, Feb. 17, 11*b* ; 24, 11*e* ; South Wales : dates for running, Mar. 4, 5*d* ; arrangements, April 21, 4*c* ; at Mold, 24, 10*d* ; (art., "Wales and the egg train : the educational value of the demonstration"), April 28, 13*d* ; — Utility Poultry Club : see that title ; — women (art., "Poultry farming for women : advice as to management"), Aug. 4, 4*b*

POUNCY, Mr. Harry — on Maiden Castle (l.), May 10, 8*e*

POUNDER, Mr. R. W. —
"Saint Paul and His Cities" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 436*a*

POURADIER-DUTEIL, Gen. (France) — appointed to command 17th army corps, Oct. 17, 8*a*

POURPRE, M.—aeroplane flights : see under AERONAUTICS
POURTALES, Count (Germany) — at St. Petersburg, on Russo-German relations, Jan. 29, 5e (e.e.)
POURTALÈS, G. de — "Solitudes" noticed (L.S.), July 24, 316b
POUTSMA, Mr. (South Africa) :—
at Pretoria, on railwaymen's demands, July 28, 6c
on labour—general strike, proposed : statement, July 31, 6d
POVAH, Col. J. R. — on marching : recalls performance by Royal Scots (l.), Sept. 30, 4d
POVAT, Sidney C. — court-martial held, Nov. 20, 13a (e.e.)
POWELL, Charles W. — railway accident, Dec. 5, 5c
POWELL, Sir Douglas — leaves England, Sept. 20, 9a ; returns from Algeciras, Oct. 6, 9a
POWELL, Mr. E. Alexander —"The Last Frontier" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 80b
POWELL, Mr. E. C. :—
on airships : casualties (l.), July 24, 6b ; —airship service, proposed (l.), July 10, 7e
POWELL, Mr. E. T. :—
on Marconi contract : share transactions (evid.), April 25, 10c ; 29, 9f, 10c
POWELL, Sir Francis — celebrates 80th birthday, Mar. 22. 9a
POWELL, Mr. Francis E. — "With Eastern Merchandise" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 618b
POWELL, Mr. Harry J. :—
at Royal Society, on eye-preserving glass for spectacles for glassworkers, Nov. 14, 5b
on art : education (l.), Aug. 5, 8e ; — glass factories : night employment of boys (l.), Feb. 11, 14f ; —Winchester College : presentation chapel (l.), Aug. 16, 9d
POWELL, Mr. Herbert A. — at Kingston, on Surrey education committee school clinics scheme ; attitude of Board of Education, Mar. 25, 8c
POWELL, Maj. J. — authorized to accept Osmanieh order, Nov. 13, 11a
POWELL, Mr. J. H.—at British Association on hook-swinging in India, Sept. 16, 12b
POWELL, Mr. William H. W. — will, April 15, 11c
POWELL and Co. — law case, June 6, 3a
POWELL Duffryn Steam Coal Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Feb. 12, 17a ; Sept. 10, 15f ; report, Feb. 22, 16f ; law case, 14, 3a
POWELL Line — Bacon (John) (Ltd.) and Hough Line : amalgamation announced, Sept. 5, 14f
POWER, Dr. Frederick B.—biographical ; awarded Hanbury medal of Pharmaceutical Society, May 20, 4c ; Aug. 11, 13b
at School of Pharmacy, on research in pharmacy, Oct. 2, 11c
POWER, Mr. J. Danvers — resigns seat on council of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, April 24, 4b
on education : parents and holidays (l.), Jan. 17, 41d ; —King Edward's Hospital Fund for London : grants to St. George's Hospital (l. quoted), April 24, 4b ; —Railways (No: 2) Bill (l.), Feb. 22, 8c
POWER, Mr. Patrick J. — health, Jan. 8, 9a ; death, 9, 9c ; requiem mass to be
POWER, Mr, Patrick J. (continued) :—
celebrated, 10, 9b ; sung, 11, 9b ; Irish Parliamentary party passes resolution of regret, 10, 9b ; will, Mar. 20, 9d
POWER, Mr. Patrick J. M.—death, Feb. 19, 9d ; will, July 18, 11c
POWER, Mr. Richard — elected mayor of Waterford, Jan. 24, 12f (e.e.)
POWER, Thomas Barratt — killed in action in Long Island Sound (1814) : Sir F. J. S. Hopwood (l.), Oct. 10, 5e
POWER, Mr. W. M. — contempt of court : motion to commit : apologizes, Nov. 8, 3b ; —law case, Nov. 18, 3d
POWER Gas Corporation (Ltd.) — dividend, Nov. 28, 18e ; report, Dec. 9, 21b ; — works : extensions : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 15, 23b
POWER Plant Company (Ltd.) :—
on electric motors : geared drives (l. quoted, E.S.), Oct. 1, 24c ; — turbines : transmission gear : manufacture (l. quoted, E.S.), Sept. 24, 21b
POWERS, Mr. (Australia)—offered appointment as judge, Feb. 18, 5a
POWINDAH, mullah — death, Nov. 6, 7c
POWIS, Lord—leaves for Pau, Mar. 3, 11a ; returns to London from Pau, May 8, 11a ; gives dinners, 22, 11b ; June 4, 11a ; 24, 11b ; July 18, 11b ; house party, Aug. 2, 9a ; shoots over Powis Castle estate : record bags, 21, 7a ; house party, Sept. 1, 9a ; to entertain shooting party, Oct. 28, 11a ; entertains shooting party, Nov. 20, 11a
Estate, Montford — sale announced, Feb. 7, 8e
in Parliament, on — Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, July 22, 12f
POWNALL, Mr. C. :—
Metropolitan Railway Company's Bill —circular to shareholders, June 4, 22d
at Great Eastern Hotel, on acquisition of Great Northern and City Railway by Metropolitan Railway Company, Feb. 13, 17a
POWNALL, Mr. Henry H. — death, June 27, 73c (e.e.)
POWYS, Mr. A. R. :—
on monuments, ancient — preservation (l.), June 23, 6e ; royal commission (l.), Nov. 5, 13d ; 18, 6c
POWYS, Mr. R. A. Norman — death, July 11, 9c
POWYS-LYBBE, Mr. Reginald — receives freedom of Wallingford, Nov. 12, 11b
POYNDER, Mr. F. C.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of medical profession (l.), Nov. 26, 5d
POYNTER, Sir Edward J. — 77th birthday, Mar. 20, 9a ; promoted K.C.V.O., June 3, 10d
at Imperial Arts League, on preservation of Leighton House, Mar. 13, 8d ; —at Royal Academy banquet, proposes toasts, May 5, 5b, c, d, e ; on Royal Academy ; work of Sir L. Alma-Tadema, 5, 5e ; —at Royal Academy Schools, on art : work of Old Masters, Dec. 11, 6a
on Mall — Admiralty arch approach (with others, l.), Mar. 4, 5a
POYNTING, Prof. J. H. — at British Association, on twisting of rubber, Sept. 17, 10a
POYNTON, Mr. A. B. — on late Canon Bell (l. quoted), Jan. 14, 9c
POYNTZ, Maj. Henry W.—death, Jan. 16, 9c ; delay of news reaching England : War Office explanation, 18, 9c

POZZI, Prof.—communication to French Academy of Medicine, Jan. 9, 5*b*
Practitioner — January number noticed, Jan. 8, 7*e*
PRADE, E. — "Jeux de L'Ombre" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 380*b*
PRADES — roman ruins : preservation : decision of historic monuments commission, Jan. 11, 5*d*
PRADO, Dr. Antonio (Brazil) :—
on Paulista Railway Company — contradicts reported sale of shares (l. quoted), Jan. 6, 19*e* ; (l. quoted), Feb. 13, 16*c*
PRAED, Mrs. Campbell — "The Mystery Woman" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 13, 115*a*
PRAED, Mr. Robert H. M. — will, Aug. 22, 6*e*
PRAGA, Mrs. Alfred — "Love and £200 a Year" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 4, 367*b*
PRAGMATIC sanction — bicentenary of proclamation celebration, April 21, 5*d*
PRAGNELL, Sir George :—
at Royal Hotel, Blackfriars, on compulsory military training, Oct. 16, 14*d*
on olympic games — preparation of competitors : value of compulsory military training (l.), Aug. 28, 11*c*
PRAIN, Sir David — on Richmond town-planning scheme (evid.), Mar. 21, 3*e*
PRAIRIE Cattle Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Feb. 10, 19*d* ; report, 13, 16*f*
Special article ("Prairie Cattle Company : improved breeding and working"), Feb. 13, 16*e*
PRANAITIS, Father :—
on Jews—ritual murder (views), Oct. 11, 7*c* ; (evid.), Nov. 4, 7*c*
PRANGES Estancia (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 21, 13*f*
PRASCHNA, Count (Germany)—in Reichstag, on Prussian Poland : expropriation law, Jan. 30, 5*e*
PRATLEY, Mr. P. L.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on Bousanne River viaduct (E.S.), Feb. 26, 23*d*
PRATT, Mr. Ambrose :—
"Real South Africa, The," noticed (L.S.), July 10, 295*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 18, 383*b*
PRATT, Mr. Charles — purchases Rotherwas panelling, May 22, 7*f*
PRATT, Mr. David — funeral, May 5, 13*d*
PRATT, Mr. E. C. -- appointed general manager of Molsons Bank, Dec. 24, 15*f*
PRATT, Lieut.- Col. E. St. G. — appointed assistant director of territorial force, July 24, 6*a*
PRATT, Dr. Evelyn John — elected professor of anatomy in Schools of Surgery, Aug. 6, 3*b*
PRATT, late Mr. Hodgson — memorial : particulars, Oct. 24, 11*c*
PRATT, Mr. J. W.—receives presentation, Nov. 21, 11*a*
Linlithgowshire by-election — recommended for adoption as Liberal candidate, Oct. 17, 10*d* ; adopted, 20, 5*d*
at Edinburgh, on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 10, 8*b* ; Linlithgowshire by-election, on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 5, 8*c* (e.e.) ; result of poll, 10, 8*b*
PRATT, Mr. Joseph M.—resigns seat as director of National Bank of Australasia, May 12, 12*f*
PRATT, Miriam — arson charge, May 23, 10*e* ; Oct. 15, 12*d* ; 16, 15*e*
PRATTEN, Mr. H. E.—at Sydney, on manufacturing property in New South Wales, Sept. 11, 17*c*
PRATT Hurst and Co. (Ltd.) — suspend payment, Dec. 10, 17*d*
PREECE, Mr. J. R. — Persian antiquities collection inspected by Queen, June 11, 7*f*
PREECE, Sir William — health, Aug. 12, 11*a* ; 13, 9*a* ; death (sp. art., "Death of Sir W. Preece : the pioneer of wireless telegraphy"), Nov. 7, 9*c* ; funeral arrangements, 8, 11*b* ; 10, 11*b* ; funeral, 12, 11*b* ; will, Dec. 23, 11*d*
Marconi, Mr. G.—appreciation (tel.), Nov. 7, 9*c*
on Great Exhibition of 1851 (l.), July 16, 8*c*
PREEDY, Mr. A.—appointed resident surveyor at Hampton Court Palace, June 7, 10*f*
PREFERENCE, imperial : see FISCAL policy, imperial
"PREFERENCE shareholder" — on company reports (l.), Sept. 12, 20*e*
PREGERMAIN, J. C.—"La Tour de Niege" noticed (L.S.), July 17, 308*b*
PREHN, Dr. August—"Practical Guide to a Scientific Study of the German Vocabulary" (Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 50*b*
PREINDLSBERGER, Dr. (Austria-Hungary) —leaves for Belgrade to take charge of hospital, July 10, 7*a*
PRELLE de la Nieppe, M. de (Belgium)—leaves London for Continent, May 20, 9*b* ; leaving for Paris, Dec. 5, 11*a*
PREMIER Cycle Company (Ltd.) — report, Oct. 8, 19*f* ; financial condition (sp. art., "Premier Cycle Company's difficulties : the failure of the Nuremberg business"), Oct. 13, 19*c*
PREMIER (Transvaal) Diamond Mining Company (Ltd.) — dividends, April 8, 19*a* ; June 17, 20*b* ; Sept. 30, 16*d* ; Dec. 23, 17*c* ; —report, Jan. 7, 19*a*, *d*
PREMIER Investment Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Feb. 11, 19*d* ; July 22, 18*c* ; report, Feb. 14, 17*a*
PREMIER Mine — native riot : see under TRANSVAAL—Labour, native
PREMIER Oil and Pipe Line Company (Ltd.) — circulars relating to shares sent to shareholders : disclaimer by company, Aug. 30, 14*f* ; —directors, board of : representation of ordinary shareholders : Messrs. R. A. S. Hollebone (circular), Nov. 20, 16*a* ; —dividends, Jan. 15, 18*e* ; declaration of dividend, announcement, July 25, 20*f* ;—financial condition (sp. art., "Premier Oil and Pipe results : career of the company"), Sept. 3, 13*d* ; circular to shareholders, Nov. 24, 15*e* ; ; (sp. art., "Premier Oil and Pipe : uncertainty of position and prospects"), Dec. 31, 72*b* ; —meeting, Jan. 29, 17*b* ; postponed, Dec. 9, 18*f* ; —Perehinsko No. 4 : new well : output, May 24, 54*e* ; —report, Jan. 17, 49*a* ; Dec. 30, 16*a*
PREMIER Omnibus Company (Ltd.) — meeting, July 3, 19*c*
PREMIER Social Club—gaming prosecution : fines reduced, July 12, 3*d*
PRENDERGAST, Dr.—on Mr. C. H. Gamblin : testimonial (l. quoted), April 19, 10*e*
PRENDERGAST, Lady — acknowledges sympathy, Aug. 5, 9*a*
PRENDERGAST, Mr. G. M. (Victoria)—appointed chief secretary, Dec. 9, 7*c*

PRENDERGAST, Gen. Sir Harry — death, July 26, 9c; funeral, 29, 11c; will, Oct. 27, 11e; biography: request for letters: Col. H. M. Vibart (l. quoted), Nov. 11, 12c
PRENDERGAST, Mrs. Marion — will, June 23, 11d
PRENDERGAST, Capt. R. J. — appointed naval aide-de-camp to King, June 12, 4e
PRENDERGAST, Mr. William (U.S.A.) — secedes from Progressive party, Dec. 5, 7a;
on New York (City) — bond issue: statement, June 2, 18d
PRENK Bib Doda (Albania)—expected at Skutari, May 29, 7a; at Valona, Aug. 5, 6a (e.e.); opposition by clans at Alessio, Sept. 19, 5a
PRENTICE, Mr. David S.—appointed chief veterinary inspector for Ireland, Mar. 7, 10d
"PREPARATORY schoolmaster, A" — on Olympic games (Berlin): fund for preparation of British representatives (l.), Aug. 30, 4d
PRESBYTERIAN Alliance—meeting (Aberdeen): held, June 21, 5d; messages from King and Mr. W. Wilson, 21, 5d
PRESBYTERIAN Church in Ireland—Dublin synod: held, May 2, 8e (e.e.); — general assembly: held, June 3, 12f (e.e.); 4, 5d; 5, 5d; 6, 13e; 7, 8a; moderator nominated, Feb. 6, 12d; on Home Rule Bill: statement and appeal to British free churches, Oct. 15, 8d
PRESBYTERIAN Church of England—pastoral changes, Jan. 2, 6e; Feb. 13, 12f; April 5, 5b (e.e.); May 22, 13d; — statistics, April 24, 4d; —Synod: meeting arrangements, April 24, 4d; moderator nominated, Nov. 20, 13c
"PRESBYTER X." — on Oxford diocese (l.), Oct. 10, 10e
PRESCOT Friendly Societies Association—law case, Dec. 2, 4d
PRESCOTT, Rev. G. F.—resigns vicarage of St. Michael and All Angels, Paddington, Dec. 18, 12f
PRESCOTT, Mr. Kenneth — leaves for India, Nov. 27, 11a
PRESCOTT, Mr. R. M.—death, June 21, 11c; will, Aug. 11, 11e
"PRESIDENT of a working men's club"—on compulsory military training (l.), Feb. 11, 10a
PRESLAND, John:—
"Belisarius, General of the East"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 422b
"Songs of Changing Skies" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 506a
PRESS—advertisements and news services: Reuter's Financial Publicity Department circular: Messrs. G. Street and Co. (Ltd.) (with others, l.); *The Times* comment, Oct. 25, 9f; second circular, 27, 8d; Mr. S. C. Clements (l.), 27, 8d; T. B. Browne (Ltd.) (l.), 27, 8d; Newspaper Proprietors' Association passes resolution, 28, 8b; circulars withdrawn, 28, 8b; Aldwych Club (Ltd.) (l.), 28, 8b; Mr. H. E. Morgan (l.), 28, 8b; Messrs. C. Tayler and Co. (l.), 28, 8b; Mr. S. H. Benson (l.), 28, 8c; Messrs. Mather and Crowther (Ltd.), (l.), 28, 8c; correspondence, 25, 9f; 27, 8d; 28, 8c; 29, 8b; Baron Herbert de Reuter (l.), Horncastles (Ltd.) (l.), Mr. C. Baker (l.), 29, 8b; weekly press comments, Nov. 3, 8b; council of Society of
PRESS (continued):—
Weekly Newspapers and Periodical Proprietors passes resolution, 4, 8c; Newspaper Society consider Baron de Reuter's letter, 7, 6c; *The Times*: decision not to accept advertisements from news agencies and news from advertisement agencies, Oct. 29, 8b; 30, 8c; decision respecting city news, Nov. 3, 19c; 4, 17a; 5, 16a; 6, 18a; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), April 24, 7f; —Burnham, Lord (s.), Dec. 29, 8b; — Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), Jan. 15, 8d; — christianity: see under CHRISTIANITY; —Christmas Day: publication to be suspended, Dec. 13, 8b (e.e.); —Christmas numbers (sp. art., "Christmas numbers: the illustrated weeklies"), Dec. 24, 10d; —commercialism: correspondence, Aug. 20, 9c; Donald, Mr. R. (add.), 19, 6c; —competitions: Bill: objects (P.N.), July 9, 6a; 10, 10b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —conference, imperial (1914): proposed, Feb. 28, 5b (e.e.); to be held in Canada: Sir G. Parker (l.), April 29, 5e; Mr. H. Lawson (s.); Mr. J. S. Brierley (s.), Oct. 30, 5c; Canadian Press Association decides to issue invitation for conference in Canada; names of supporters, Nov. 21, 7e; —congress (Ghent): held, May 12, 5b; —Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), May 26, 10d; —contributors: editors' alleged obligation to disclose source of information: Mr. L. J. Maxse refuses to disclose correspondence to select committee, Feb. 13, 7f; reported to House of Commons, 13, 8d; Mr. J. Chartres (l.), 14, 8a; Mr. W. H. Hosking (l.), 15, 12e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. Hilaire Belloc declines to answer questions before select committee on Marconi contract, April 25, 10b: editor's alleged obligation to disclose source of information: Mr. L. J. Maxse (s.), May 21, 10c; —cooperative: Dr. O. Schar (p.), Aug. 29, 6f; — Donald, Mr. R. (s.), April 24, 8a; (add.), Aug. 19, 6c; —Empire Press Union: see that title; —engineering trade: withholding information by engineers: *Engineering Record* comment (E.S.), Mar. 26, 22d; —financial: Mr. C. Duguid (lect.), Nov. 13, 17d; 27, 20f; Sir G. Paish (s.), Mar. 17, 52c; —foreign relations: influence: see under FOREIGN relations; —freedom: Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.), May 8, 14e; —Great Britain and United States, suggested exchange of editors between: see FOREIGN relations—United States; — journalists: correspondence: position of working: Mr. R. Donald (add.), Aug. 19, 6d; 20, 9c; Page, Mr. W. Hines (s.), Dec. 15, 4d; test scheme, proposed: Mr. R. Donald (p.), Dec. 8, 4d; M. Thibault ("Anatole France") (s.), Dec. 13, 7f; —medical: International Association of the Medical Press: see that title; Dr. S. Sprigge's report, July 6, 8b; —naval and military information, publication of confidential: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; *Sphere*: report of new director firing apparatus: see under PARLIAMENT; —official journal suggested: see under PARLIAMENT; —periodicals, British: index, proposed: Mr. T. W. Lyster (p.); Library

PRESS (continued) :—
Association discussion ; proposals referred to committee, Sept. 4, 9c ; —Plehn, Dr. (s.), April 24, 8a ; —police-courts : representatives admitted to secret inquiry : magisterial comments, June 21, 4b ; —Reid, Sir G. (s.), Sept. 9, 3f ; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), April 14, 10a ; —thefts of newspapers, alleged : prosecutions, Sept. 6, 3b ; 13, 3d ; —war, influence on : see under WAR—Prevention ; —war news, dissemination of : government cooperation suggested : Mr. R. H. Brade (s.) ; Mr. H. A. Gwynne (lect.) ; Capt. H. Fisher (s.) ; Brig.-Gen. Long (s.), Nov. 6, 15c ; —*Zeitung der Zeitungen* scheme : see under GERMANY—Press
PRESS Association (Ltd.) — chairman and deputy chairman elected, June 5, 6d ; —finance committee : composition, June 5, 6d
PRESS Club — dinner : arrangements, Oct. 17, 11a
PRESSLAND, Miss Marie—found shot, Feb. 7, 8e ; inquest, 10, 3e
PRESTAGE, Edgar, and Pedro d'Azevedo—"Registos Parochiaes de Lisboa" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 497a
PRESTATYN Castle : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
PRESTEA Block A. (Ltd.)—report, July 25, 20b ; meeting, Aug. 1, 20e
PRESTED Miners Gas-indicating Electric Lamps Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, July 24, 3c
PRESTIGE, Mr. G. L.—elected fellow at New College, Oxford University, June 18, 4a
PRESTON — electoral, Mar. 5, 10b ; Labour candidate adopted, July 22, 10b ; Aug. 25, 8b ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4d ; —port : report of engineer (E.S.), April 30, 23b ; —town hall : theft from safe, Oct. 25, 4d ; —trades (sp. art., "Typical Lancashire towns : Preston," E.S.), July 9, 3e
PRESTON, Mr. Frank S.—appointed headmaster of Malvern College, Dec. 22, 11b
PRESTON, Rev. G. R. P.—St. John Baptist, church of, Potter's Bar : alleged unauthorized ritual practices : representation from parishioners to Bp. of London, Dec. 17, 14a ; decision of Archbp. of Canterbury, 31, 57e
PRESTON, Rev. George—death, May 14, 9e
PRESTON, Mr. J. H.—interrupts service at St. Matthew's Church, Sheffield, Mar. 22, 8c
PRESTON, Mr. J. H.—on badgers (l.), Oct. 30, 5c
PRESTON, Mr. Joseph P.—will, April 1, 11d
PRESTON, Mr. O.—at Glagsow, on grievances of Post Office telephone workers, Mar. 22, 3f
PRESTON, Mr. Panizzi—on wireless telegraphy : Aden : delays (l. quoted), Mar. 7, 7e
PRESTON, Mr. Reuben T.—will, May 28, 11b
PRESTON, seven men of : see under TEMPERANCE
PRESTON, Mr. Sidney H.—on next-of-kin wanted : summary for 1912, Jan. 1, 9c
PRESTON, Prof. T.—marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated
PRESTON, Mr. Theodore J.—death, Dec. 5, 11e
PRESTON and Longridge Railway — bridge in Deepdale Mill-street to be constructed (E.S.), Feb. 5, 23b
PRESTWICH — Manchester and Salford : rival schemes for extension of boundaries : particulars, Nov. 22, 5c (e.e.)
PRESTWICK — drainage : extension : particulars (E.S.), May 28, 25b
PRETORIA — buildings, government : opening arrangements, Sept. 10, 5f
PRETORIA, Bp. of : see FURSE, Rt. Rev. Michael B.
PRETORIA Diocesan Association in England —meeting : arrangements, June 13, 9a ; held, 17, 4f ; —Selborne, Lord (s.), June 17, 4f
PRETORIA Portland Cement Company — factory, new : erection announced (E.S.), April 23, 30c
PRETYMAN, Mr. E. G.—negligent motor-car driving charge, Feb. 20, 4f ; fined, 27, 4b
Old-age pensions — alleged vote against : Mr. F. D. Acland expresses regret for speech at Spalding, Dec. 16, 10c
at Hull, on land taxation, June 20, 14f ; —at Land Union, on land taxation, April 12, 10e ; —at Liverpool, on land taxation, Feb. 1, 10e ; —at Oxford, on Land Union, July 24, 10e ; —at Pitsea, on Liberal land policy, Oct. 28, 5d ; —at Spalding, on Liberal land policy, Dec. 16, 7c ; —at Stranraer, on land reform, Oct. 10, 3d ; —at Swindon, on land reform ; game ; golf courses (l.), Oct. 18, 5e
in Parliament, on — budget (1913-14), April 29, 12b ; procedure : division, 29, 12b ; — foot-and-mouth disease : suppression, July 25, 13b ; — Franchise Bill : closure motion, Jan. 24, 12b ; — housing : rural, July 25, 13b ; — income-tax, May 8, 14a ; allowances to members of Parliament, July 11, 10f ; Aug. 12, 13a ; 13, 12a ; — land : taxation : increment value duty : Lumsden case, Mar. 12, 13c ; 26, 12b ; taxation ; Lindsell case ; valuation methods, 26, 12b ; valuation ; tenant right : Mackintosh case ; increment value duty : Lumsden case, April 29, 12b ; grass lands, July 4, 12d ; increment value duty ; site value ; reversion duty ; valuation of agricultural land, 30, 12d ; Revenue Bill, 30, 12d ; Aug. 2, 10a, b, c, d ; valuation of agricultural land : Revenue Bill, 12, 12d ; 13, 12a ; — local taxation, April 29, 12b ; —navy : strength ; building programme ; application of unspent money for new construction suggested ; torpedo-boat-destroyers : speed ; oil fuel, Mar. 28, 13b ; Sir E. Raban and Col. Exham : gratuities proposed, June 5, 12c ; oil fuel : ministers' alleged interests ; wireless telegraphy ; building programme, July 18, 14a ; — Plural Voting Bill, July 2, 12d ; 5, 12e ; 11, 10c ; 15, 13d ; — Royal Flying Corps : naval wing : condition, July 18, 14a ; —small holdings : administration, July 25, 13a ; — taxation : provisional collection, April 9, 13a
on land — valuation : Lumsden case (l.), Jan. 18, 4e ; Jan. 30, 12d ; May 8, 14d ; Aug. 1, 10d ; Norton Matreward case (l.), July 4, 10d ; reply to Mr. D. Lloyd George (l. quoted), Mar. 28, 13d

PREVENTION of Corruption Act — prosecution, Mar. 20, 3*f*; Sept. 17, 3*e*; Nov. 17, 3*d*; Dec. 13, 4*f*
PREVOST, Lady — acknowledges sympathy, Dec. 13, 11*a*
PRÉVOST, M.—aeroplane flights: see under AERONAUTICS
PREVOST, Sir Augustus—death, Dec. 8, 13*d*; funeral: arrangements, 9, 11*b*
PRÉVOST, M. Marcel:—
"Guardian Angels" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 412*b*
PREYER, Mr. David C.— death, Aug. 13, 9*c*
PRIBILOFF islands — sealing: see under SEALING
PRICE, Abraham, and William Pryse—mines and quarries, shot firing in: method invented: demonstration given (E.S.), Mar. 19, 24*c*; —"P.P." safety shot firing appliances: demonstration (E.S.), June 11, 26*c*
PRICE, Mr. Arthur R.—will, Jan. 8, 9*c*
PRICE, Mr. C. E.:—
at Essex Hall, on land values tax, July 17, 8*a*; — at Lyons' Popular Café on land reform, Oct. 7, 6*c*
in Parliament on — House of Lords: reform: ministerial policy, Mar. 13, 10*f*; — Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, Aug. 7, 11*c*; —land taxation: valuation of agricultural land: Revenue Bill, Aug. 12, 12*d*; — Scottish Temperance Bill, Feb. 7, 10*f*; — tea duty, May 8, 14*a*
on Revenue Bill — attitude of Land Values Group (circular l.), Aug. 18 8*d*
PRICE, Mr. Charles J.—will, Dec. 19, 11*b*
PRICE, Frederick John — murder charge: see under MURDER — Price, Nathaniel
PRICE, Com. G. E.—on Thorpe parish church: services (with another, l. quoted), May 20, 10*f*
PRICE, Harry — boxing contest (fatal), Aug. 23, 6*f*; inquest, Sept. 5, 2*f*
PRICE, Mr. Henry H.—bankruptcy: public examination adjourned, Feb. 1, 3*e*
PRICE, Canon Hugh — appointed honorary canon of Birmingham, May 27, 12*c*
PRICE, Mr. John — will, Aug. 20, 9*b*
PRICE, Mr. Julius M.—"My Bohemian Days in Paris," noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 574*a*
PRICE, Mr. L. L.:—
at Oxford, on finances of Oxford University colleges, May 24, 42*f*; Oxford college estates, 26, 3*a*
on land taxation — Revenue Bill proposals (l.), Aug. 12, 13*c*
PRICE, Mr. M. Phillips — on Persia: land tax (l.), Oct. 2, 10*f*
PRICE, Miss N., and Mme. L. Lehmann — concert, Jan. 31, 9*d*
PRICE, Sir Robert J.—leaving for motor-car trip in Normandy, May 9, 9*a*; to receive presentation, Oct. 11, 11*a*
PRICE, Robert Peel (solicitor)—suspended, April 17, 3*d*
PRICE, William — theft charge, June 2, 3*f*
PRICE, Waterhouse, and Co., Messrs.—temporary offices: address, Dec. 23, 18*f*
on Union Pacific Railway system — balance sheet in 1901 (l.), July 18, 7*c*
PRICE Brothers and Co. (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 1, 19*a*
PRICE-COFFIN, Mr.—on aeronautics: aeroplane flights over Byfleet (l. quoted), Dec. 20, 10*b* (e.e.)
PRICES — commodities: weekly return Jan. 6, 18*f*; 13, 17*e*; 20, 17*f*; 27, 17*e*; Feb. 3, 17*f*; 10, 19*f*; 17, 17*c*; 24, 15*f*; Mar. 3, 17*f*; 10, 19*f*; 17, 49*a*; 26, 20*d*; 31, 15*c*; April 7, 16*e*; 14, 18*d*; 21, 10*c*; 28, 17*b*; May 5, 22*c*; 14, 17*c*; 19, 20*c*; 26, 17*c*; June 2, 28*f*; 9, 22*d*; 16, 22*d*; 23, 22*c*; 30, 22*f*; July 7, 21*f*; 14, 19*b*; 21, 22*e*; 28, 20*b*; Aug. 6, 11*e*; 11, 18*d*; 18, 16*c*; 25, 15*f*; Sept. 1, 16*f*; 8, 15*e*; 15, 17*f*; 22, 35*e*; 29, 18*d*; Oct. 6, 18*f*; 13, 19*d*; 20, 22*c*; 27, 20*f*; Nov. 3, 22*c*; 10, 22*d*; 17, 22*c*; 24, 20*c*; Dec. 1, 81*f*; 8, 27*f*; 15, 20*b*; 22, 18*f*; 29, 15*f*; year (1912) reviewed (sp. art., "Prices of commodities: some striking advances"), Jan. 17, 4*b*; — living, cost of: see LIVING, cost of; —Sauerbeck, Mr. A.: monthly statement, Jan. 10, 15*b*; — statistics: for 1912, Jan. 16, 16*f*; Board of Trade report, Aug. 13, 6*c*; —wholesale and retail: relation: Dr. A. L. Bowley (p.), Sept. 16, 11*d*
PRICE'S Patent Candle Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 8, 18*f*; Aug. 2, 17*d*; —financial condition: stock issue proposed (sp. art., "Price's Candle Company: new capital for further expansion"), Mar. 18, 15*d*; opposed resolution approving passed, 29, 22*c*; stock issue, May 26, 18*e*; result, 31, 21*c*; — meeting, Mar. 29, 22*e*; —report, Mar. 18, 17*d*
PRICHARD, Mr. Hesketh — "November Joe, The Detective of the Woods" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 450*c*; 30, 488*c*
PRICHARD-JONES, Lady—son born, Jan. 21, 9*b*
PRICHARD-JONES, Sir J. — awarded LL.D. degree of University of Wales, Nov. 22, 4*f*
PRICKETT (George) and Co. (Ltd.) — liquidation: creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Jan. 15, 18*c*
PRICKMAN, Mr. John D. — death, Mar. 14, 11*c*
PRIDEAUX, Sir Walter S. — on Goldsmiths' Company: offer to pay cost of new building of engineering department at Central Technical College (l. quoted), Mar. 7, 6*a*
PRIDMORE, George E.—appeal against conviction, Mar. 3, 3*a*
"PRIEST, A" — on Church of England: "articles of faith" (l.), Oct. 8, 11*c*
PRIEST, Mr. H. S. — on St. Louis and San Francisco Railway: receivership: statement, June 9, 17*d*
PRIEST, Marians, and Co. (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 13, 16*e*
PRIESTLEY, Dr. J. — at gas congress, on cookery, Oct. 6, 3*d*
PRIESTLEY, Mr. John G. — elected to Beit fellowship, Dec. 19, 12*b*
PRIESTLY, Mr. Raymond—to address meeting at Royal Geographical Society, Oct. 3, 5*f*
at Royal Geographical Society, on Scott Antarctic expedition: northern party's work, Nov. 11, 7*f*
PRIESTLY memorial lecture, Lady — delivered, Nov. 28, 12*d*
PRIETO, Señor Garcia (Spain) — returning to Madrid; prospects of reconciliation with Count Romanones, Sept. 23, 5*b*; aspirations to leadership of Liberal party, Oct. 23, 7*b*

PRIMITIVA Gas Company of Buenos Ayres (Ltd.)—report, April 16, 19*a*
PRIMITIVE Methodists — book committee : increased profit announced, June 17, 4*f*; —churches : Lancashire (East) : debts : campaign instituted to clear, May 16, 4*c*; London : debts : Sir W. Hartley contributes to funds for clearing off, April 3, 4*d*; —conferences : (Derby) : held, June 14, 4*c*; 17, 4*f*; invitations for 1914-15-16 accepted, 14, 4*c*; president (1914) appointed, June 14, 4*c*; — fund, centenary : contributions, June 17, 4*f*
PRIMROSE, Lady (Ure)—death, May 15, 9*d*
PRIMROSE, Mr. H. S., and Mr. J. S. G. Primrose — at Institute of Metals, on heat treatment of Admiralty gun-metal (E.S.), Mar. 19, 26*b*
PRIMROSE, Sir Henry — biographical : appointed member of royal commission on railways, Oct. 24, 8*c*
PRIMROSE, Mr. Neil — discharged from select committee on Marconi contract, April 23, 14*e*; leaves New York, May 23, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—county boroughs creation of, July 4, 12*f*; —Franchise Bill, Jan. 25, 13*b*; women's suffrage amendment, 25, 13*b*; —Marconi contract : ministers' share transactions, June 20, 13*f*
PRIMROSE day—celebration arrangements, April 4, 4*f*; primroses distributed from head office of Primrose League, 19, 8*d*; celebrated, 21, 8*f*
PRIMROSE League — banners : awarded, May 1, 12*f*; presented, 3, 9*f*; —committees : chairman elected, July 4, 15*e*; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord : New Year message, Jan. 2, 10*b*; (s.), May 3, 9*f*; —declaration : modification proposed, May 1, 12*f*; —Durham habitations : conference held, Jan. 6, 8*d*; —general habitation : meetings : arrangements, Mar. 31, 8*c*; —grand council : meetings, Feb. 7, 9*c*; 21, 8*d*; Mar. 14, 14*a*; April 4, 4*f*; elected, May 9, 12*c*; 24, 43*e*; July 4, 15*e*; Oct. 3, 11*e* (e.e.); Nov. 7, 9*a*; —grand habitation : meeting : date, Jan. 17, 41*d*; arrangements, Feb. 21, 8*d*; grand council : report, May 1, 12*f*; members entertained at dinner by Mr. W. Long, 2, 10*f*; meeting (business) : arrangements, May 1, 12*f*; held, 2, 10*f*; — habitations : dame presidents appointed, June 5, 11*a*; —Harrogate branch : winter demonstration : arrangements, Oct. 29, 11*a*; —Imperial Chapter : council meeting, April 10, 8*b*; meeting : arrangements, June 17, 6*f*; prior elected, 10, 8*b*; —junior habitations : instruction to : exclusion of party politics suggested, July 4, 15*e*; meeting in aid : arrangements, June 19, 11*a*; —Knight Imperial : dinner : arrangements, April 23, 11*b*; May 15, 9*a*; 22, 11*b*; 26, 9*b*; given, 28, 10*c*; — Knights Campaigners : formed ; objects Jan. 2, 10*b*; members join, 14, 9*a*; — Ladies' Grand Council : committee, executive : meetings, Feb. 8, 10*b*; 20, 8*b*; April 18, 2*f*; May 12, 9*b*; members re-elected, May 27, 4*d*; meeting, July 5, 4*e*; meeting announced, Oct. 15, 14*d*; member coopted, Dec. 9, 11*a*; — Londonderry Lord (s.), Jan. 6, 8*d*; — meetings, open-air : arrangements, July 25, 13*e*; —Norwich : demonstration : arrangements, Oct. 3, 11*e* (e.e.); Nov. 7, 4*f*; —organization :
PRIMROSE League (continued) :— Mr. A. B. Law (l. quoted), May 3, 10*e*; —Primrose day : celebration arrangements, Mar. 31, 8*c*; —Royal Albert Hall demonstration : arrangements, Jan. 22, 8*f*; Feb. 21, 8*d*; Mar. 31, 8*c*; May 1, 12*f*; held, 3, 9*f*; —South Kensington habitation : meeting, April 19, 11*b*; —Strand and St. James's Habitation : arrangements, May 26, 9*a*; meeting, 29, 12*f*; —Surrey habitations : conference announced, Jan. 6, 8*d*; —treasurer elected, Feb. 7, 9*c*
PRIMULAS : see under HORTICULTURE
PRINCE, Rev. J. H. — on St. Thomas', parish, Exeter : Buller Hall : appeal (l. quoted), June 30, 12*c*
PRINCE, Michael—inquest, Aug. 5, 4*b*
PRINCE Albert (Saskatchewan) — finance : stock issue : underwriting arrangements, Mar. 29, 22*e*; new issue : further particulars, April 5, 19*a*; issue, 7, 16*c*; result, 8, 18*e*; debenture issue, Dec. 11, 16*a*, 19*c*
PRINCE Edward Island — Canada : car ferry proposal : details (E.S.), Jan. 8, 20*c*; —fox ranching : see under FOXES; —legislation : new Bills passed, April 26, 9*f*; —motors : see under MOTORS
PRINCE Line (Ltd.) — dividends, Feb. 27, 14*f*; Sept. 5, 15*b*
PRINCE of Wales General Hospital (Tottenham) — bazaar in aid : arrangements, Oct. 29, 11*a*
PRINCE of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment) — dinner, June 18, 11*b*
PRINCE of Wales's Theatre, Jan. 6, 10*c*; 13, 9*d*; 20, 4*b*; 22, 8*d*; Feb. 28, 9*d*; Mar. 3, 10*d*; 10, 10*c*; 24, 8*f*; May 8, 10*e*; 12, 8*f*; June 2, 12*f*; 6, 11*e*; 9, 12*f*; 11, 10*d*; 19, 10*c*; 30, 12*f*; July 1, 10*b*; 21, 12*c*; Sept. 8, 4*c*; 11, 8*d*; 22, 26*d*; 27, 8*f*; Nov. 3, 12*d*; Dec. 20, 10*e*; 22, 6*c*
PRINCE Rupert — described (sp. art., "Grand Trunk Pacific : Prince Rupert and its hinterland," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 25*e*; —port : improvement : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 19, 23*d*
PRINCES' Hall Restaurant (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 20, 17*f*
PRINCESS Christian Hospital — concert in aid : arrangements, Nov. 1, 11*a*
PRINCESS Club for Factory Girls — appeal : Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein (l.), Nov. 17, 11*e*
PRINCESS Estate and Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 29, 21*b*; —report, April 14, 17*d*
PRINCESS Frederic's Homes for Gentlewomen —sale in aid : arrangements, Nov. 21, 11*a*
PRINCESS Helena College (Ealing) — prizes distributed, Dec. 13, 11*a*
PRINCE'S Skating Club —ice surface to be enlarged, Aug. 29, 7*a*
PRINCESS Louise Home (Kingston-hill) — appeal, Jan. 2, 11*b*; —prizes distributed, June 28, 11*a*
PRINCESS Mary Memorial Guild — send garments to Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' Home and College, Nov. 18, 11*b*
PRINCESS Mary Memorial Home (Bognor) — chairman : Sir C. Kinloch-Cooke assumes office, July 14, 11*b*
PRINCESS Mary Village Homes for Little Girls (Addlestone) — contributions, Mar. 25, 9*e*; May 19, 9*a*

PRINCESS Royal—arrives in London from Sandringham, Jan. 4, 9*a* ; admitted fellow of Zoological Society of London, 16, 9*a* ; visits King and Queen, Feb. 5, 9*a* ; visits Queen Alexandra, 15, 11*a* ; 22, 9*a* ; 46th birthday, 19, 9*a* ; celebrated, 21, 9*a* ; visits Queen Alexandra, Mar. 6, 9*a* ; 28, 11*a* ; visits King and Queen, April 14, 9*a* ; visits Queen Alexandra, 14, 9*a* ; 18, 11*a* ; reopens babies' ward at Belgrave Hospital for Children, 28, 4*c* ; leaves for Brighton, May 6, 11*a* ; returns to 15, Portman-square from Brighton, 26, 9*a* ; attends dance given by Lady Salisbury, July 3, 11*a* ; opens Queen Alexandra wing of British Home and Hospital for Incurables, 8, 11*a* ; visits New Theatre, 10, 11*a* ; visits King and Queen ; visits Covent Garden Theatre, 18, 11*a* ; attends outing of Church Army Alexandra Club for Girls and Women to Eastcote, 23, 8*e* ; leaves for Mar Lodge, 31, 9*a* ; arrives at Mar Lodge, Aug. 1, 11*a* ; attends Braemar gathering, Sept. 5, 9*c* ; at Balmoral Castle, 6, 9*a* ; arrives in London, Oct. 6, 8*e* ; visits Apollo Theatre, 9, 6*b* ; subscribes to Gardeners' Royal Benevolent Institution, 10, 9*a* ; present at marriage of Prince Arthur of Connaught and Duchess of Fife, 16, 10*a* ; visits Haymarket Theatre, 18, 11*a* ; visits Playhouse, 28, 11*a* ; leaves London for Sandringham, 30, 11*a* ; leaves Sandringham, Nov. 14, 11*a* ; arrives in London, 15, 17*a* ; visits Shaftesbury Theatre, 25, 11*a* ; promises patronage to bazaar in aid of Nazareth House, Hammersmith, 28, 11*a* ; opens Church Army "King's Labour Tents," 29, 11*a* ; present at Church Army poor folks' Christmas tea party, Dec. 23, 11*a* ; arrives at Sandringham, 24, 9*a*

PRINCES Theatre : see NEW Princes Theatre

PRINCETON University — buildings, new : dedicated, Oct. 23, 7*c* ; —degrees conferred, Oct. 23, 13*a* ; —school, new graduate : opening : Oxford University : representative appointed ; address to be presented, Oct. 16, 13*b* ; (sp. art., "The Graduate College at Princeton," Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 171*a*

PRINCETOWN — St. Michael's Church : endowment appeal ; Prince of Wales contributes, May 22, 12*d*

PRINCIPE :—
Labour, native — recruiting in Liberia : sleeping sickness, dangers of dissemination of : see under SLEEPING sickness
Slave labour : see under AFRICA, Portuguese, West

PRINGLE, Miss Caroline — sings before Queen Alexandra, July 18, 11*a*

PRINGLE, Mrs. Eliza I. — will, Sept. 15, 9*e*

PRINGLE, Rev. J. C. :—
at Charity Organization Society, on food prices in London, July 15, 10*e* (e.e.)
on children : medical treatment : proposed centres (l.), Nov. 22, 4*f* ; — food prices in London : inquiry : report published in pamphlet form, Sept. 26, 9*e* ; —mothers' day fund (l.), Oct. 29, 13*c*

PRINGLE, Maj. J. W. — railway accidents—inquiries : see RAILWAY accidents on railway accidents—rescue appliances (report quoted), Sept. 3, 8*e*

PRINGLE, Mr. T. R. — at Winchester House, on unclaimed bank balances, Oct. 31, 16*e*

PRINGLE, Mr. W. M. R. :—
in Parliament, on — Home Rule Bill, Jan. 1, 10*b* ; 10, 10*c*, *f* ; — Home Rule (Scotland) Bill, May 31, 12*c* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, Aug. 6, 11*b* ; 7, 11*c* ; —Mental Deficiency Bill, June 4, 12*c* ; July 29, 13*c* ; — Revenue Bill, July 23, 13*b* ; — Scotland : Mental Deficiency Bill : financial resolution, July 19, 12*b* ; Temperance Bill, Feb. 7, 11*a* ; Aug. 14, 10*f* ; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Jan. 30, 12*b*
on home rule (all round)—circular (with others), Nov. 5, 10*b*

PRINGSHEIM, Prof. — at British Association, on radiation, Sept. 13, 10*a*

PRINS, Rt. Rev., Bp. of Haarlem — visit to England : arrangements, Oct. 31, 12*b*

PRINSEP, Lady—operation, Feb. 13, 9*a*

PRINSEP, Mrs.—gives dance, May 6, 11*a*

PRINSEP, Mrs. Val (Miss Marie Löhr) — daughter born, May 27, 11*a* ; engaged as leading lady in *The Grand Seigneur*, Sept. 11, 8*d*

PRINTERS' Almshouses (Wood-green) — contributions, Dec. 19, 11*b*

PRINTERS' Pension, Almshouses, and Orphan Asylum Corporation — almshouses : endowment of homes : tablets commemorating unveiled, July 7, 11*b* ; —contributions, May 29, 10*b* ; Dec. 19, 11*b* ; —dinner : date, Jan. 17, 41*a* ; invitations accepted, April 25, 9*b* ; 29, 11*a* ; arrangements, May 27, 11*b* ; given, 29, 10*b* ; — meeting, annual, April 1, 11*b* ; — Walter, Mr. J. (s.), May 29, 10*b*

Printers' Pie — names of contributors, May 13, 2*f* ; large orders received, 14, 3*e* ; noticed, 19, 8*d* ; Mr. W. H. Spottiswoode gives dinner to contributors, June 11, 15*e* (e.e.)

Printer's Register — 50th anniversary : special number to celebrate issued, June 24, 5*f*

PRINTING — history : Peddie, Mr. R. A. (lect.), Jan. 14, 12*c* ; 28, 11*c* (e.e.) ; — photogravure process, rotary : high speed copper-plate engraving (sp. art., "Rotary photogravure printing : high-speed copper-plate engraving," E.S.), April 2, 21*e* ; —trade : scheme for altering costing system : meeting of master printers announced, Feb. 18, 8*b* ; held, 19, 8*a* ; special committee of Federation of Master Printers (report), 19, 8*a* ; scheme approved, 20, 12*b* ; labour : see under LABOUR

PRINTING Trades and General Insurance Company (Ltd.) — report, May 26, 17*c*

PRINZ, Lieut.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), Sept. 5, 8*e*

PRIOR, Mgr. — appointed consultor of congregation of index, Feb. 27, 10*d*

PRIOR, Mr. E. G. (Canada) — arrives at Dieudonné Hotel, Dec. 6, 11*a*

PRIOR, Mr. Frederick W.—will, Jan. 6, 9*c*

PRIOR, Herbert — assault charge, Jan. 9, 4f
PRIOR, Police-constable Samuel — retirement, Sept. 1, 3b (e.e.)
PRIORY Constitutional Club, Acton — dinner given, Nov. 19, 12d
PRISONS—Borstal system: aliens: magisterial comments, June 6, 3f; Lewes: accommodation: arrangements, Oct. 15, 6c (e.e.); —commission: secretary appointed, July 2, 3d; —escaped prisoners: instance, May 12, 4e; Dartmoor: Frederick Williams escapes, Oct. 21, 4c; recaptured, 22, 5c; Jones, John: escapes from Ruthin prison; shot, Oct. 6, 8b; inquest, 7, 8c; Mr. R. J. Bateman charged, 8, 3d; 14, 3f; 17, 5b; —feeding, forcible: McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (l.), April 26, 4a; National Political League (l.), April 22, 14d; Poland, Sir H. B. (l.), April 23, 14f; Stanger, Judge: correspondence with National Political League (l. quoted), April 17, 10b; women's suffrage agitation: see under WOMEN'S suffrage — Agitation — Imprisonment; —female prisoners: Meredith's Prison Mission, Mrs.: see that title; — hunger strike: adopted by male prisoners: official views quoted, June 27, 68d; death in Bedford prison, Oct. 8, 6e; Eusebius of Vercellae, Bp. (fourth century): Sir A. Dale (l.), Mar. 20, 4b; 14th and 16th century: Sir G. H. Savage (l.); correspondence, Mar, 6, 8c; policemen: by men sentenced at Old Bailey, Mar. 3, 5d; women suffragists, by: see under WOMEN'S suffrage — Agitation — Imprisonment; —inspector appointed, July 2, 3d; —officials: United Kingdom Prison Officers' Federation: see that title; —prisoners aid societies: administration of grants: Home Office circular (P.N.), April 9, 10c; Rev. G. Kirwan (l.), June 9, 4e; —prisoners awaiting trial: consultation with legal advisers: Mr. F. Wellesley (l.), Sept. 12, 12b
Release of prisoners, temporary—Act: text (P.N.), Mar. 27, 8c; introduction proposed (P.N.), 4, 8e; 25, 6b; provisions, April 26, 10b; administration: Mr. R. McKenna (l. quoted), Sept. 1, 3f; Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.), April 3, 11d; 22, 13d; Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), 9, 13b; 22, 13d; Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), 22, 13f; Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), 9, 13b; Cawley, Mr. H. T. (s.P.), 9, 13b; Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), 3, 11d; 9, 13a, b; 10, 10e; 22, 13e; Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.), 3, 11d; 22, 13d; 24, 12a; demonstration to protest against (Queen's Hall): held: resolution passed, July 9, 8c; Griffith, Mr. E. (s.P.), April 3, 11e; 22, 13f, 14a; Haldane, Lord (s.P.), 25, 11a; Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.P.), 3, 11c; 22, 13f, 14a; 24, 11d; Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.P.), 22, 14a; Hohler, Mr. G. F. (s.P.), 22, 14a; Hume-Williams, Mr. W. (s.P.), 9, 13b; 10, 10e; 22, 13f, 14a; 24, 11e; Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), 11, 8b; McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.P.), 3, 11c; 22, 13d, e; McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), 3, 11c; 9, 13a, b; 22, 13d, e, f, 14a; 24, 11e; M'Neill, Mr. R. (s.P.),
PRISONS—Release of prisoners, temporary (continued):—
22, 13d, f; Markham, Sir A. B. (s.P.), 9, 13b; 22, 13e, f, 14a; 24, 11d; Mason, Mr. D. (s.P.), 3, 11e; Munro, Mr. R. (s.P.), 10, 10e; 22, 13f; 24, 11d; Pankhurst, Miss S. (s.), June 30, 10c; Parker, Sir G. (s.P.), April 3, 11e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Peto, Mr. B. E. (s.P.), 9, 13b; Raffan, Mr. P. W. (s.P.), 22, 14a; Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), 3, 11f; Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), 9, 13b; Roberts, Mr. C. (s.P.), 3, 11e; Roch, Mr. W. (s.P.), 24, 12a; Rutherford, Mr. W. W. (s.P.), 22, 14a; Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), 25, 11a; Scott, Mr. A. MacCallum (s.P.), 3, 11f; 22, 13e; suffragist prisoners; see under WOMEN'S suffrage—Agitation—Imprisonment; Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), 3, 11e; Whyte, Mr. A. F. (s.P.), 3, 11e; Wolmer, Lord (s.P.), 3, 11e; 9, 13a, b; women's suffrage agitation: see WOMEN'S suffrage — Agitation — Imprisonment; working: Asquith, Mr. H. H.: secretary receives deputation of clergymen, Aug. 8, 10f; Mr. Asquith's reply (l. quoted), 15, 4e; Donaldson, Rev. F. L. (l. quoted), Aug. 18, 3e; Hampshire men of: deputation received by Mr. Wedgwood, Aug. 12, 5b; Markham, Sir A. B. (s.P.), Aug. 13, 11c; memorial by clergymen protesting against, July 17, 8a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Release of prisoners for ill-health: Cargill, Edward Buckton — release: see under PARLIAMENT; Women Writers' Suffrage Society: open letter to King and Queen, June 6, 13d (e.e.); —religious census of prisoners: table, July 14, 4b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —report of commissioners, Oct. 4, 3a; —vans: separate vehicles to convey men and women from metropolitan police-courts, Oct. 2, 3c; —visits to prisoners, relatives: see under PARLIAMENT; —young offenders, treatment of: see under PARLIAMENT
PRITCHARD, Mr.—at Durban, Dec. 18, 7e
PRITCHARD, Capt. — drowning accident at Taran River, July 8, 7c; further particulars, Aug. 5, 5a
PRITCHARD, Mr. F. S.—at Incorporated Law Society, on legal aid for poor suitors, May 7, 4a
PRITCHARD, Mr. H.—on motor-omnibuses: method of entering (l., E.S.), Jan. 29, 22e
PRITCHARD, Moses and Mary Jane—appeal against conviction, Nov. 19, 4c
PRITCHETT, Mr.—at British Association, on education grants, Sept. 18, 4d
PRITTIE, Mrs. — jewelry stolen: particulars, July 19, 8d; son born, Dec. 17, 11b
PRITTIE, Capt. H. C.—takes 12, Queen's-gardens, Feb. 10, 11a
PRIVATE Horse Mart—editorial assistant dismissed (law case), Feb. 27, 3c
PRIVATE property as sea: see under INTERNATIONAL law — Warfare, naval
PRIVATE Schools Association (Incorporated) — meeting: arrangements, Jan. 6, 11c; held, 8, 10c; 9, 10c; —report, Jan. 8, 10c

PRIVY Council — appointments, June 3, 9*f*; 21, 11*e*; Oct. 20, 7*c*; Dec. 20, 11*a*; —judicial committee : see under LAW; —members appointed, Jan. 1, 7*f*; —portraits of Lord Campbell and Lord Macnaghten hung in Chamber July 8, 3*b*; —Solicitor-General : appointment as member suggested : Sir E. Clarke (s.), Jan. 18, 3*e*

PROBATE registry — fees : Mr. A. C. Langham (l.), May 13, 2*f*

"PRO bono publico" — on shipping : fire dangers ; suggestions as to origin of outbreak on *Volturno* (l.), Oct. 31, 20*b*

PROBYN, Lieut.-Col. Clifford — London county council (Strand) : adopted as Municipal Reform candidate, Feb. 4, 8*e*

PROBYN, Gen. Sir Dighton — 80th birthday, Jan. 21, 9*b*; celebrated ; receives gifts, 22, 9*e*; represents Queen Alexandra at Lord Wolseley's funeral, April 1, 11*a*

PROBYN, Sir Leslie — entertains Mr. Roosevelt at luncheon, Oct. 13, 11*b*

PROCHASKA, M. (Austria-Hungary) — appointed consul in Brazil, Feb. 28, 5*a*

PROCKTER, Mr. Alfred E.—elected master of Fletchers' Company, Dec. 15, 15*d*

PROCTER, C. — "An Innocent Judas" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 25, 403*a*

PROCTER, Prof. H. R.—retiring from Leeds University, June 7, 3*f*

PROCTER, Robert—fraud charge, Feb. 3, 3*b*; 10, 3*d*

PROCTOR, Miss—mission to New Zealand, May 2, 5*e*

PROCTOR, Mr. Adam E.—death, May 30, 10*f*

PROCTOR, Rev. C. J. — at Islington, on church and state, Jan. 15, 10*e*

PROCTOR, Canon Henry — on Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), Jan. 10, 8*d*

PROCTOR, Mr. Henry M.—will, Mar. 24, 9*e* (e.e.)

PROCTOR, Mr. James — will, Dec. 3, 11*c* (e.e.)

PRODUCE and General Trust (Ltd.)—report, July 21, 20*e*

PRODUCTION Managers' Association — objects ; dinner, July 14, 10*d*

PROFESSIONAL Musicians' Début Society — concert, April 26, 13*e*; —special article ("Music : the prospects of young musicians"), May 10, 9*d*

PROFITS and Income Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 13, 16*e*

PROGRESO—fire : see under MEXICO—Fires

PROGRESSIVE party — London : see under LONDON—Administration ; —London County Council election : see under LONDON County Council—General election

PROGRESS Mines of New Zealand (Ltd.)—report, July 22, 18*c*

PROPERTY — articles deposited in lost property office : statistics, Nov. 1, 6*c*; —ownership : private and collective : discussed at Church congress ; Canon H. Scott Holland (p.); Lord H. Cecil (p.); Rev. C. Noel (p.); Mr P. Snowden (p.); Mr. J. H. Clapham (p.), Oct. 4, 8*d*, *e*

PROPERTY Insurance Company (Ltd.)—continuation of winding-up : order made, Dec. 17, 21*e*; law case, Nov. 1, 3*b*

PROPERTY market :—
Estate sales—Jan. 1, 13*d*; 2, 11*d*; 3, 9*c*; 6, 13*f*; 8, 8*c*; 11, 13*a*; 13, 11*d*; 18, 12*f*; 24, 9*e*; 25, 13*f*; Feb. 1, 15*a*; 8, 5*f*; 15, 12*f*; 22, 13*a*; Mar. 1, 11*f*; 8, 11*c*; 12, 14*a*; 13, 12*d*; 17, 45*d*; 19, 13*b*; 22, 10*f*; 28, 11*d*; 29, 6*b*; April 2, 13*d*; 4, 13*f*; 5, 12*e*; 10, 11*e*; 12, 6*d*; 15, 6*e*; 18, 11*e*; 19, 12*f*; 23, 14*f*; 26, 16*d*; May 1, 9*d*; 3, 5*e*; 10, 4*d*; 17, 6*d*, 11*b*; 19, 11*f*; 20, 4*c*; 21. 14*a*; 22, 6*b*; 24, 44*a*; 26, 10*c*; 28, 14*e*; 30, 5*c*; 31, 14*d*; June 2, 6*b*; 4, 3*b*; 6, 15*e*; 7, 14*f*; 9, 12*c*; 11, 5*c*; 14, 5*b*; 16, 12*d*; 20, 10*d*; 21, 12*f*; 23, 15*b*; 25, 10*d*; 27, 72*d*; 26, 12*f*; July 1, 6*c*; 3, 22*e*; 5, 14*f*; 10, 14*e*; 12, 12*d*; 14, 4*b*; 18, 5*b*; 19, 12*f*; 21, 15*b*; 23, 11*d* (e.e.); 24, 4*e*; 25, 14*c*; 26, 12*c*; 29, 6*e*; Aug. 2, 8*e*, 10*e*; 4, 4*d*; 7, 9*d*; 8, 6*d*; 9, 13*f*; 14, 11*f*; 16, 10*f*; 23, 8*a*; 27, 10*d*; 28, 9*e* 30, 9*b*, 10*f*; Sept. 1, 9*e*; 2, 9*d*; 3, 4*b*; 5, 4*d*; 6, 11*a*; 8, 11*f*; 10, 9*d*; 13, 8*f*; 19, 8*c*; 20, 12*b*; 24, 9*d*; 25, 9*b*; 26, 7*b*; 27, 6*d*, 10*e*; 29, 10*c*; Oct. 2, 4*e*; 4, 10*f*; particulars of sale : effect of finance Act ; catalogue issued by Messrs. J. R. Eve and Son noticed, 14, 3*d*; Nov. 1, 14*a*; 3, 15*d*; 8, 6*c*; 12, 10*e*; 15, 23*a*; 20, 12*d*; 21, 6*d*; 22, 14*f*; 27, 11*d*; 28, 5*b*; 29, 14*f*; Dec. 1, 68*e* (e.e.); 6, 14*f*; 13, 15*a*; 17, 8*b*; 18, 9*f*; 20, 13*a*; 23, 8*c*; 31, 59*e*

Acrise Park : sold, Mar. 1, 21*f*; —Albert cottage : offered at auction, May 22, 10*f*; sold, 30, 5*c*; —Alderman House, Old Southgate : sale, July 29, 6*e*; —Alva estate : announced, July 1, 6*c*; Sept. 1, 9*e*; —Amesbury Abbey : announced, Feb. 6, 12*d*; —Ancaster House : sold, May 17, 6*d*; —Arnewood estate : announced, Oct. 23, 6*d*; 8, 13*d*; 11, 3*d*; 16, 17*d*; 19, 12*c*; 22, 6*d*; 25, 13*f*; 27, 11*d*; 28, 11*c*; —Ashwell estate : sold, Jan. 4 10*b*; —Assynt : part of Duke of Sutherland's land sold, Nov. 21, 6*d*; —Aston Grange estate : announced, Mar. 18, 4*e*

Ballathie estate : sold, Feb. 15, 12*f*; —Ballechin estate : announced, Sept. 1, 9*e*; 26, 7*d*; sold, Oct. 20, 11*b*; —Barham House : announced, April 22, 5*c*; —Barnwood Court : sold, Feb. 3, 10*d*; —Bedford estates : previous sales recalled, Dec. 17, 8*d*; Bloomsbury : recent sales (art., "The Bedford estate in Bloomsbury : changes in recent years"), Dec. 23, 8*c*; Covent Garden estate : see COVENT Garden estate ; —Belmont Castle : sold, Sept. 27, 6*d*; —Berkhampsted Brewery, June 14, 5*b*; —Beulah Spa: sold, Mar. 15, 14*f*; —Bigods estate : sold, Nov. 7, 4*f*; —Billington Manor : sold, Aug. 13, 9*e*; —Binfield Park estate : announced, April 28, 4*d*; held, June 2, 6*b*; —Blair-Drummond estate : sold, Mar. 18, 4*c*; contradiction, 21, 9*e*; sold, May 15, 10*f*; farms sold, Sept. 4, 4*b*; —Blenheim estate : building land : announced, April 16, 13*c*; —Blount's Farm : announced, Mar. 29, 6*b*; sold, April 19, 12*f*; —Bolton Park estate : announced, Aug. 16,

PROPERTY market — Estate sales (continued) :—
10*f*; —Boscobel: announced, April 10, 11*e*; May 30, 5*c*; —Bourton House: sold, Aug. 27, 10*d*; —British Lying-in Hospital: announced, Oct. 6, 10*e*; —Buccleuch House: sold, Oct. 31, 4*d*; —Burnham Abbey: to be sold, Jan. 15, 9*d*; farm sold, Sept. 13, 4*e*; —Byrkley Lodge estate, June 18, 6*a*

Cabalva estate: announced, May 1, 9*d*; —Caen Wood Towers estate: sold, Oct. 20, 11*b*; —Caistron estate: sold, Aug. 27, 10*d*;—Carriden estate: sold, May 2, 10*c*; —Charters estate: sold, Feb. 22, 13*a*; —Chessington Hall estate: sold, May 3, 5*e*; —Chilgrove estate: announced, Feb. 12, 9*e*; —Chillingham estates: sold, Aug. 2, 8*d*; Nov. 26, 11*b*; —Chorleywood Cedars estate: announced, Feb. 5, 12*e*; —Cliftonhall estate: offer for, Feb. 8, 5*f*; —Copse-hill estate: announced, May 31, 14*d*; —Cove House estate: sold, Feb. 15, 12*f*; —Covent Garden estate: see COVENT Garden estate; —Cranbourne Court: announced, Feb. 11, 13*f*; —Cromwell and Holme estate: announced, Aug. 8, 6*d*; —Cunard motor works: sold, May 2, 4*e*

Dalmore estate: announced, Sept. 19, 8*e*; Dauntsey estate: part sold, April 25, 8*c*; announced, June 23, 15*b*; sold, July 14, 4*b*; —Dorset (West): Duke of Bedford's estate: sale, July 21, 15*b*; —Dregham estate: sold, May 17, 8*c*; —Druntochty Castle: announced, June 26, 5*c*; Sept. 1, 9*e*; 13, 4*e*; Oct. 24, 11*d*; —Dunkirk House: sold, Feb. 26, 12*a*

East Barsham Manor House: announced, Nov. 5, 13*e*; —East Blatchington, June 6, 15*e*; —Eastington Hall, June 26, 5*c*; —East Tuddenham estate: sold, May 26, 10*c*; —Eaton Hall estate: announced, Aug. 23, 8*a*; Oct. 6, 10*e*; sold, 29, 5*d*; —Eden Hall estate: outlying portions: announced, April 5, 12*e*; 16, 13*c*; sold, July 24, 4*c*; 29, 6*e*; 31, 12*b*; —Edlington estate: sold, May 24, 43*c*; —Eggesford estate: announced, Aug. 12, 15*f*; Oct. 11, 3*d*; sold, 15, 14*e*; —Erskine House: sold, Feb. 5, 12*e*; —Everthorpe Hall: announced, June 5, 6*e*; sold, July 18, 5*b*; —Exning House, Jan. 7, 8*d*; 24, 9*e*; —Ewell Castle estate: announced, July 28, 11*c*

Far Longdon estate: sold, Feb. 26, 12*a*; —Frensham Place golf course: announced, Sept. 24, 9*d*; —Frolbury Manor: sold, Oct. 24, 11*d*

Gables, The: sold, Feb. 10, 5*c*; —Garrick Villa, April 21, 10*b*; —Garth Bwlch estate: sold, Mar. 18, 4*c*; —Glemham House, May 28, 14*e*; —Greasley estate: announced, Nov. 12, 10*e*; —Gregynog estate: announced, Mar. 1, 11*f*; 12, 14*a*; sold, May 14, 6*d*; offered, Oct. 30, 4*c*; 31, 4*d*; sold, Nov. 3, 15*d*; —Guildhall Tavern: offered at auction, July 10, 14*e*; —Gumley Cottage, May 17, 6*d*

PROPERTY market — Estate sales (continued) :—
Hampton House estate: sold, Oct. 13, 12*b*; —Hardwick estate: announced, April 7, 11*f*; —Harefield Place: announced, Nov. 12, 11*c*; —Harswell estate: announced, April 16, 13*c*; sold, July 18, 5*b*; —Hartley Manor estate: sold, Mar. 17, 45*d*; —Hayter estate: sold, May 2, 4*e*; —Heron Court estate: sold, Aug. 7, 9*d*; of outlying portions announced, Oct. 3, 3*e*; —Hilmarton estate: announced, Sept. 26, 7*b*; —Hinderton estates: sold, April 10, 11*e*; —Howbery Park: announced, May 5, 14*f* (e.e.); —Hutton estate, April 23, 14*f*

Ingmanthorpe Hall estate, June 26, 5*c*; —Ingoldsby estate: sale announced, Sept. 22, 26*f*; —Inns of Court Hotel: offered at auction, July 11, 9*d*

Keiss estate: offered at auction, June 25, 10*d*; sold, Oct. 8, 13*d*; —Kingfield estate: sold, Jan. 24, 9*e*; —Kintore estates: announced, Dec. 24, 8*d*; —Kirby Hall estate: announced, June 5, 6*e*; Aug. 13, 9*e*; —Kirby Sigston estate: announced, April 16, 13*c*; sold, July 18, 5*b*; —Knight, Frank, and Rutley, Messrs.: list of properties to be offered by auction in 1914, Dec. 5, 5*b*

Langham Hall (Colchester): announced, Aug. 16, 10*f*; sold, 20, 9*c*; —Lathrisk estate, June 25, 10*d*; —Laxton Hall: sold, Dec. 9, 5*d*; —Lea Hall: announced, Aug. 13, 9*e*; sold, Nov. 7, 12*b*;—Lenton estate: sale announced, Sept. 22, 26*f*; —Letton Hall estate: announced, June 20, 10*d*; sold, Oct. 4, 9*b*; 15, 14*e*; —Linden House: sold, April 9, 15*d*;—Little Offley estate: announced, Feb. 19, 8*c* (e.e.); sold, 22, 13*a*; —Llanina estate: farms sold, Aug. 19, 2*d*; —Long Sutton House: sold, Oct. 16, 17*d*; —Low Park estate: sold, Dec. 26, 3*c*

Mackerell estate: sold, Jan. 2, 11*d*; —Maiden Castle: sold, May 2, 4*e*; —Manwood Court: sold, Mar. 21, 9*e*; —Marchmont estate: to be sold, Jan. 15, 9*d*; April 28, 4*d*; offered at auction, June 25, 10*d*; sale of mansion and about 6,000 acres: announced, Nov. 13, 11*c*; —Mathern Place: announced, Aug. 30, 10*f*; —Meadow farm: sold, May 5, 14*f* (e.e.); —Menzies estates: announced, Sept. 16, 13*e*; references at meeting of Clan Menzies Society, 29, 9*b*; —Middleton estate: announced, Mar. 12, 14*a*; sold, Nov. 26, 11*b*; —Millais House: sale, July 31, 12*b*; —Miserden Park: sold, June 4, 3*b*; —Moat farm, Mar. 28, 11*d*; —Monks Horton Park estate, Oct. 2, 4*e*; —Montford estate: announced, Feb. 7, 8*e*; —Moor Park: sold, Mar. 22, 10*f*; —Mugdrum estate (Newburgh): sale announced, Mar. 5, 11*c*; sold, Oct. 16, 17*d*

Newark: villages near: to be sold, Jan. 15, 9*d*; announced, Sept. 1, 9*e*; —Newsells Park: sold, Sept. 17, 9*b*; —Newton Manor estate: portion sold, Sept. 3, 4*b*; remaining portions: announced, Oct. 14, 3*d*;

PROPERTY market — Estate sales (continued) :—
—Norfolk Hotel : sold, June 25, 10*d* ; —Northbrook House : sold, June 16, 12*d* ; —Novar estate : announced, May 27, 10*b*
Oakdene estate : sold, May 5, 14*f* ; —Onslow estate : sold, July 21, 15*b* ; —Osborne cottage : offered at auction, May 22, 10*f* ; sold, 30, 5*c* ; —Osgodby estate : sale announced, Sept. 22, 26*f*
Pall Mall East, 13 and 14 : Crown lease : announced, Feb. 14, 9*b* ; —Parnham : announced, Dec. 11, 10*a* ; —Penningham estate : announced, Mar. 12, 14*a* ; —Pentre, The : announced, June 5, 6*e* ; —Pitt House : announced, Oct. 23, 6*d* ; offered, 3, 4*c* ; —Plas Newydd : offered to Llangollen town council, Oct. 3, 3*e* ; —Poles estate : sale, July 24, 4*e* ; —Pudleston Court estate, June 6, 15*e* ; —Puncknoll Manor : announced, Aug. 23, 8*a* ; sold, Sept. 3, 4*b* ; —Putney : Lord Westbury's property : announced, Mar. 6, 11*e* ; boathouses sold, April 4, 13*f*
Quebec House : announced, Mar. 14, 10*d* ; —Quenby estate : announced, May 12, 4*e* ; June 25, 10*d*
Rathfarnham Castle sold, Jan. 6, 13*f* ; —Redlynch estate : sold, Sept. 19, 8*e* ; —Red Rice Estate sold, May 16, 6*c* ; —Rendcomb Park : announced, April 2, 13*d* ; —Robertland estate : announced, Sept. 2, 9*d* ; —Rood-lane, No. 13 : sold ; dispute instance, Jan. 23, 9*d* ; —Rossie estate : announced, April 28, 4*d* ; sold, June 25, 10*d* ; —Roughwood Park estate : Messrs. Mabbett and Edge (l. quoted), April 7, 11*f* ; —Ruislip estates : announced, Nov. 12, 11*c* ; —Rushworth Hall, Feb. 3, 10*d* ; 12, 9*e*
St. Mary's church (Bramber) : offered, April 5, 12*e* ; —Salholm estate : sold, Dec. 31, 59*c* ; —Salwarpe Court : sold, April 28, 4*d* ; —Sandhurst Lodge : sold, Sept. 26, 7*b* ; —Seamer estate : sold, May 30, 5*c* ; —Selby estate, May 28, 14*e* ; 30, 5*c* ; —Selston estate : announced, Nov. 12, 10*e* ; —Semer Lodge estate : sold, Oct. 8, 13*d* ; —Sharnbrook land : announced, Oct. 14, 3*d* ; offered, 20, 11*b* ; 25, 13*f* ; —Sibthorpe Cotham and Kilvington : announced, Aug. 8, 6*d* ; —Simonstone estate : announced, Aug. 23, 8*a* ; sold, Oct. 18, 12*e* ; —Solberge Hall estate : sold, April 23, 14*f* ; Oct. 29, 5*d* ; —South Hall estate : offered at auction, July 23, 11*d* ; Loch Ruel section sold, Aug. 12, 15*f* ; —Stansted Park estate : sold, June 12, 14*a* ; 13, 10*f* ; —Stavordale Priory : announced, June 9, 12*c* ; —Stratford Hills estate : announced, June 20, 10*d* ; July 28, 11*c* ; —Sutherland : Mr. J. W. Stewart purchases land, Mar. 8, 9*b* ; —Sutton-on-Forest estate : sold, Sept. 4, 4*b*
Tintinhull Court : sold, July 16, 6*a* ; —Tong Castle (Shropshire) : sale announced, Mar. 1, 11*f* ; 5, 11*c* ; offered at auction, June 16, 12*d*
Valley Farm estate : sold, Aug. 30, 10*f*

PROPERTY market — Estate sales (continued) :—
Waticote estate, April 9, 15*d* ; —Westley estate : sold, Mar. 17, 45*d* ; —Wheatley estate : sold, Mar. 8, 8*b* ; —Wherewell estate : sold, July 25, 14*c* ; —Willington estate : coalmining royalties sold, Oct. 29, 5*d* ; —Winwick Manor estate : sold, May 28, 14*e* ; —Woodcote House : sold, Jan. 2, 11*d* ; —Worth : Mr. E. M. Hall (l. quoted), Aug. 2, 8*e* ; —Wysall estates : sold, Nov. 7, 4*f*
Year (1912) reviewed (sp. art., "The estate market in 1912") ("Official statistics"), Jan. 4, 4*d* ; (1913) (sp. art., "The estate market in 1913") I. ("Changing conditions"), Dec. 27, 10*a*
Leases for tenancy and sale—lists, April 26, 12*a* ; May 24, 43*b* ; 31, 10*e* ; June 7, 10*e* ; 14, 10*b* ; 21, 5*e* ; 28, 10*b* ; July 5, 14*c* ; 12, 10*d* ; 19, 10*c* ; 26, 11*b* ; Aug. 9 10*f* ; 23, 8*c* ; 30, 9*b* ; Sept. 6, 10*f* ; 13, 8*f* ; 20, 8*a* ; 27, 8*a* ; Oct. 4, 10*c* ; 11, 10*f* ; 18, 5*d* ; 25, 11*e* ; Nov. 1, 10*d* ; 8, 11*e* ; 15, 14*d* ; 22, 8*b* ; 29, 8*c* ; Dec. 5, 5*b* ; 6, 8*c* ; 13, 11*d* ; 20, 5*c*

PROPERTY Owners' Protection Association—meeting, Oct. 31, 10*c*

PROPORTIONAL representation — Avebury, Lord : attitude : Mr. J. H. Humphreys (l.), May 30, 10*d* ; —Benoist, M. Charles (s.), Dec. 4, 10*d* ; —Bill (Mr. Amery's) : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Courtney of Penwith, Lord (s.), 4, 10*d* ; —dinner, international : date : arrangements, June 16, 12*d* ; (P.N.), 20, 8*d* ; July 12, 12*c* ; postponed, 16, 5*b* ; committee formed, Nov. 17, 10*e* ; given, Dec. 4, 10*d* ; —elections, municipal : see under ELECTIONS, municipal ; France : see under FRANCE—Electoral reform—Bill ; —Franchise Bill : see under FRANCHISE—Bill ; —Grey, Lord (s.), Mar. 18, 6*e* ; (correction, 19, 12*c*, e.e.) ; (s.), May 1, 12*f* ; Dec. 4, 10*d* ; —Home Rule Bill : see under HOME rule—Bill ; —Labour party, Independent : Manchester conference : resolution carried, Mar. 26, 13*e* ; —Lorand, M. Georges (s.), Dec. 4, 10*d* ; —Lough, Mr. T. (s.), May 1, 12*f* ; —Mond, Sir A. (s.), May 1, 12*f* ; —Newman, Mr. J. F. P. (s.), May 1, 12*f* ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Dec. 4, 10*d* ; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Jan. 29, 8*c* ; Mar. 26, 13*e* ; Dec. 4, 10*d* ; —Tasmania : see under TASMANIA ; —Turkey : see under TURKEY—Electoral

PROPORTIONAL Representation Parliamentary Committee — meeting (P.N.), Jan. 3, 4*b*

PROPORTIONAL Representation Society—appeal : Lord Avebury (with others, l. quoted), April 7, 8*c* ; —dinner, international : see under PROPORTIONAL representation ; —France : M. Poincaré receives deputation (P.N.), Jan. 6, 8*c* ; —meetings, Jan. 29, 8*c* ; May 1, 12*f* ; —president : Lord Grey accepts office, July 4, 3*c*
on Avebury, Lord (l.), May 30, 10*d* ; —Home Rule Bill : proportional representation (l.), Jan. 1, 12*b* ; —Scottish Temperance Bill : statement (P.N.), Feb. 3, 8*b*

PROSPER, Mr. James—"The Mountain Apart" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 573*b*

PROSSOR, Mr. H. K.—preparing rooms for ideal home exhibition : particulars, Oct. 4, 12*d*
PROTESTANT Alliance — meeting, May 5, 3*b* ; —Spain : soldiers sentenced for declining to kneel during passing of Host : petition to King of Spain, Jan. 13, 5*c*
on Eucharistic Congress at Malta—warship to convey Papal Legate (l. quoted), Mar. 28, 14*e*
PROTESTANT Dissenting Ministers, General Body of—meeting, Mar. 29, 5*c*
PROTESTANT Episcopal Church in United States—general convention (New York city) : programme, Sept. 30, 3*b*
PROTESTANT Reformation Society—anniversary : arrangements, Mar. 19, 10*d* ; —orders, candidates for : offer of scholarships : see under CHURCH of England—Orders ; —report, Aug. 7, 13*d*
on Watson, late Rev. Patrick — prayers offered at St. Paul's cathedral : correspondence with Bp. of London, July 2, 3*d*
PROTHERO, Dr. G. W. :—
at Hotel Great Central, on historical congress ; study of history, April 9, 6*b*
on London—international congresses : housing difficulties (l.), April 21, 5*f*
PROTHERO, Mr. R. E.—biographical ; appointed member of royal commission on railways, Oct. 24, 8*c*
"English Farming—Past and Present" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 47*a*
at Bromham Park, on Unionist land policy ; agricultural labourers' wages ; small holdings : ownership, July 31, 11*e*
on small holdings — Holmefarm, Biggleswade : alleged excessive rents : reply to Mr. C. Harmsworth (l.), Nov. 4, 13*d* ; 11, 5*c* ; Mr. C. Harmsworth's reply (l.), 10, 4*d* ; 13, 5*c*
PROTT, Stanley E.—theft charge, Dec. 17, 4*d* ; 18, 4*c* ; 19, 4*d*
PROUST, M. Marcel—"A la Recherche du Temps Perdu : du Côté de Chez Swann" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 585*a*
PROVENCE—M. Mistral (s.), Oct. 15, 7*a*
PROVIDENT Association of London (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 26, 17*d*
Actuaries—new appointments, Feb. 14, 16*c*
PROVIDENT Bank of Scotland : see under SCOTLAND—Banking
PROVIDENT Clerks' and General Guarantee and Accident Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 1, 19*a* ; Aug. 2, 17*d* ; reports, Feb. 12, 17*c* ; 15, 18*c*
PROVIDENT Clerks' and General Mutual Life Assurance Association (Ltd.)—bonus, Jan. 25, 18*f* ; meeting, Mar. 20, 17*d* ; secretary retiring, Oct. 13, 19*f*
PROVIDENT Clothing and Supply Company (Ltd.)—law case, July 29, 20*c*
PROVINCE of Buenos Aires Electric Supply Company (Ltd.)—share issue, Dec. 8, 23*a*
PROVINCE of Buenos Aires Waterworks Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Nov. 19, 19*e* ; report, 27, 20*a* ; capital : increase proposed, 27, 20*c* ; share issue announced, Dec. 5, 18*b* ; meeting, Dec. 5, 18*a*
PROVINCIAL Bank of Ireland : see under IRELAND—Banking
PROVINCIAL Cinematograph Theatres (Ltd.)—meeting, April 2, 20*d* ; —report, Mar. 24, 10*f*
PROVINCIAL Motor Cab Company (Ltd.)—petition for compulsory winding-up, Nov. 5, 20*d* ; law case (negligence), July 9, 3*a*
PROVINCIAL Police Orphanage (Redhill)—new central building opened, July 18, 11*a*
PROVINCIAL Tramways Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 11, 20*c* ; report, 14, 18*e*
PROVINS, M. — "L'Art de Rompre" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 8*b*
PROWDE, Mr. Oswald L.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Aug. 16, 9*e*
PROWSE, Mr. R. O.—"James Hurd" noticed, June 5, 245*a*
PRUDENTIAL Assurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 7, 19*b* ; meeting, 7, 22*a*
PRUDENTIAL Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—report, July 18, 20*e*
PRUSSIA :—
Banking — savings banks (report), Oct. 13, 17*c*
Cancer : see CANCER
Church — agitation against : mass meetings prohibited by police, Nov. 17, 7*a* ; held, 22, 7*d*
Elections — arrangements, Jan. 15, 5*d* (e.e.) ; prospects (sp. art., "The Prussian elections : an antiquated franchise system"), May 13, 5*c* ; polling, 17, 7*a* ; 19, 5*c* ; second ballot results : Socialist gains, June 5, 7*a*
Electricity — power : development : particulars of sheme (E.S.), Aug. 6, 20*d*
Finance — consols : new issue announced, June 2, 18*c* ; subscriptions, 13, 16*a* ; result, 14, 19*d* ; 16, 18*f* ; —estimates : for 1914, Dec. 29, 5*f* ; —loan : new issues expected, Feb. 27, 13*d* ; issue of £5,000,000 consols and £20,000,000 treasury bonds announced, 28, 14*d* ; quoted at New York, Mar. 4, 19*b* ; result, 8, 18*d* ; 10, 15*f* ; under-subscribed, 10, 15*f* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 10, 8*b* ; probable requirements, Dec. 20, 16*a*
Franchise — reform (sp. art., "The Prussian elections : an antiquated franchise system"), May 13, 5*c*
Hanover, relations with : see under HANOVER
Hesse, relations with : see under HESSE
Ministry—war minister resigns, July 5, 7*c* ; new appointment, 8, 7*c*
Parties, political—relative strength in Chamber, May 13, 5*c*
Rising against French (1813)—centenary : celebrated, Feb. 6, 5*c* ; 10, 7*c* ; Emperor William (s.), Feb. 6, 5*c* ; celebration arrangements, Mar. 10, 7*b* ; celebrated, 11, 8*d* ; 26, 12*b* ; Emperor William II. : army command read, 11, 8*d* ; Prince Eitel Friedrich (s.), 11, 8*d* ; French opinion, 12, 8*a* ; —coins : commemorative issue, Mar. 18, 7*b*
PRUSSIA, Prince Adalbert of—health, Jan. 24, 5*b* ; 25, 11*a* ; passes through Karlsruhe, Feb. 12, 5*e* ; appointed to staff of German high sea fleet, Dec. 23, 11*a*
PRUSSIA, Prince Augustus of—arrives in London, July 11, 9*a*

PRUSSIA, Prince August Wilhelm of — infant son baptized, Feb. 17, 9*a*; awarded order of St. Hubert, Mar. 8, 5*c*; attends congress for study of therapeutics (Berlin), 27, 5*c*; visits Queen Mary, July 18, 11*a*; visits Queen Alexandra and Empress Marie Féodorovna, 19, 11*a*; leaves Oban, Aug. 14, 9*a*; leaves for Bremen, 18, 9*a*

PRUSSIA, Princess August Wilhelm — visits King George V. and Queen Mary, July 21, 11*a*

PRUSSIA, Prince Eitel Friedrich of—leaves Berlin for Bukarest, Feb. 1, 7*c*; at Bukarest; received by King Charles, 3, 5*c*; present at christening of Prince Mircea of Rumania, 4, 5*b*; awarded order of Carol I., 4, 5*b*; leaves Bukarest, 5, 5*b*; in railway accident near Media, 6, 5*c*; 7, 5*c*; evidence of knowledge of Magyar, 7, 5*c*; awarded order of St. Hubert, Mar. 8, 5*c*; at Baden-Baden, 29, 11*a*; leaves London for Portsmouth, July 17, 9*a*; leaves for Isle of Wight, 18, 11*a*; at Shanklin, 28, 9*b*; at Edinburgh, Aug. 7, 9*a*; motor accident, Oct. 22, 7*c*
at Breslau, on War of Liberation (1813) centenary, Mar. 11, 8*d*

PRUSSIA, Princess Frederick of—receives deputation of freemasons, May 7, 7*c*

PRUSSIA, Prince Frederick Leopold of (junior) — motor accident at Potsdam, Nov. 10, 7*b*

PRUSSIA, Princess Friedrich Wilhelm of—daughter born, Aug. 25, 9*a*

PRUSSIA, Prince Henry of — to attend funeral of late King George of Greece, Mar. 24, 5*c*; at Brindisi, 27, 5*e*; at Athens, 31, 5*b*; attends funeral of late King of Greece, April 3, 5*a*; leaves Athens, 5, 7*b*; at Brindisi, 7, 5*a*; leaves Kiel for England, 9, 7*f*; arrives in London, 10, 5*f*; at Buckingham Palace; lunches with King George V. and Queen Mary, 11, 9*a*; dines with Prince Lichnowsky, 11, 9*b*; visits Queen Alexandra, 10, 11*a*; visits King George V.; leaves for Germany, 15, 11*a*; celebrates silver wedding, May 24, 40*b*; to visit England, July 14, 7*f* (e.e.); to arrive at Cowes, 26, 9*a*; arrives from Continent, 28, 9*b*; arrives at Cowes, 30, 11*a*; dines with King and Queen, Aug. 4, 9*a*; 51st birthday, 14, 9*a*; arrives in London, Dec. 10, 11*a*; attends luncheon at Royal Automobile Club, 11, 11*a*; returning to Germany, 15, 11*a*; leaves London for Kiel, 16, 11*a*; arrives in Berlin, 19, 11*a*
at Berlin, on German motor trade, Jan. 21, 5*b*
on aeronautics — German national fund (s.), Dec. 19, 7*f*

PRUSSIA, Princess Henry of — leaves for Germany, Nov. 3, 11*a*; aeroplane flight, July 14, 7*f* (e.e.)

PRUSSIA, Prince Joachim of—to train for Olympic games (1916), Feb. 22, 6*c*; arrives at Alexandria; leaves for Cairo, Mar. 12, 11*b*; at Cairo, 18, 11*b*; at Athens, 29, 7*d*; 31, 5*b*; attends, funeral of late King of Greece, April 3, 5*a*; leaves Pitlochry, Aug. 8, 11*a*
Debts, alleged — legal action taken against Strassburg newspapers, Oct. 8, 5*c*

PRUSSIA, Prince Oscar of—prospects of bethrothal to Princess Olga of Cumberland, Feb. 11, 7*f*; at Stettin: launches *Grosser Kurfurst* (s.), May 6, 7*a*

PRUSSIA, Princess Victoria Luise of: see BRUNSWICK, Duchess of

PRUSSIA, Princess Victoria Margarete of—engagement, Jan. 21, 9*a*; marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated—Reuss, Prince Henry XXXIII.

PRUSSIA, Prince William of—celebrates seventh birthday, July 4, 11*a*

PRUSSIAN Crown, order of: see under ORDERS, foreign—Prussia

PRYCE-JONES, Col. E.—leaves for Canada, Mar. 17, 43*c*; Aug. 18, 9*a*; returns from Canada, Nov. 11, 11*a*
in Parliament on—Welsh Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 6, 11*c*; June 18, 12*e*

PRYCE Jones (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 16, 18*c*; report, Mar. 7, 19*b*

PRYCE-JONES (Canada) (Ltd.) — meeting, Dec. 11, 18*e*

PRYE Rubber and Cocoanut Plantations (Ltd.)—debenture stock issue, July 2, 24*b*; —report, June 20, 20*c*

PRYNNE — prosecution in 1632 recalled Jan. 11, 9*e*
"Histrio-Mastix, The Players Scourge, or Actors Tragedy"—copy to be sold, Jan. 11, 9*e*; sold, 16, 9*b*

PRYOR, Miss—motor-car accident, Oct. 3, 11*e*

PRYOR, Henry—inquest, May 29, 6*f*

PRYOR, Mr. M. R.—on land: valuation of agricultural land: Revenue Bill amendment (l.), Aug. 2, 8*b*

PRYOR (Savory) and Blagden, Messrs.—on Metropolitan Railway Company's Bill (l.) June 10, 22*c*

PRYSE, Sir Edward —operation, June 23, 11*a*

PRYSE, Mr. Gerald S.—lithographs purchased by British Museum, Nov. 18, 5*b*
Exhibition of paintings: see under ART—Exhibitions

PRYSE, William, and Abraham Price:—Mines and quarries, shot-firing in — method invented: demonstration given (E.S.), Mar. 19, 24*c*

PSICHARI, Ernest — "L'Appel des Armes" reviewed (L.S.), June 26, 276*b*

PSYCHICAL — ghosts, aetheric memories theory: correspondence, Dec. 29, 7*e*; 30, 10*c*; —research: Prof. H. Bergson (add.), May 29, 11*c*; Sir O. Lodge (add.), Sept. 11, 11*e*; —spiritualism: Canon W. C. E. Newbolt (sermon), Dec. 8, 4*b*; Ripon diocese: see under RIPON—Diocese

PSYCHOLOGY — apparatus: Dr. Brown gives demonstration at Sociological Society, Nov. 6, 15*b*; —education, relation to: Spearman, Prof. C. (add.), Jan. 4, 3*a*; —McDougall, Mr. W. (l.), Nov. 7, 12*d*; —psycho-therapy: see under MEDICAL

PTOLEMY — Mull of Cantyre: origin of name: see under CANTYRE, Mull of

PUAUX, M. René—awarded Legion of Honour, Aug. 11, 7*c*
"De Sofia à Tchataldja" noticed (L.S.), April 3, 142*c*

PUBLIC Accounts Committee: see under PARLIAMENT

PUBLICATIONS, government—editing: suggestion discussed, June 30, 21*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed:—"Abdul Hamid's Daughter" (Hanoum and Ellison; L.S.), Oct. 16, 450*c*; —"Aberdeen University Review, The" (L.S.), Nov. 20, 558*a*; —"Académie Française, 1629-1793, L'" (Masson; L.S.), Jan. 30, 40*b*; —"Accountants and Accountancy, A

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Short History of" (Woolf), Feb. 1, 20c; —"Achievement, The" (Elson; L.S.), July 24, 315c; —"Acton, Letters of Lord" (Paul; L.S.), Feb. 27, 88c; —"Adolescence of Aubrey, The" (Jermyn; L.S.), Feb. 27, 91a; "Adventure, An" (L.S.), April 10, 156b; —"Adventures of Dr. Whitty, The" (Birmingham; L.S.), Mar. 13, 113a; —"Adventures of Mortimer Dixon, The" (Dixon; L.S.), July 17, 305b; —"Adventures of Suibhne Geilt, The" (O'Keefe; L.S.), Aug. 7, 329b; —"Adventuress, The" (Willoughby: L.S.), May 8, 199a; —"Adventurous Simplicissimus, The" (Grimmelshausen; L.S.), May 8, 195a; —"Advokat von Lüneburg, Der" (Sonntag; L.S.), Nov. 27, 576b; Dec. 4, 592c; —"Aegean Days" (Manatt; L.S.), Nov. 20, 542b; —"Aegyptischen Sammlung des Niederländischen Reichsmuseums der Altertümer in Leiden, Beschreibung der" (Boeser; L.S.), May 29, 236b; —"Aeronautics, The Powers and" (L.S.), Dec. 18, 617c; —"Affair of State, An" (Snaith; L.S.), Feb. 6, 53a; —Africa: see "Last Frontier, The," below; —"Africa, A Woman's Winter in. A 26,000 Mile Journey" (Cameron; L.S.), Dec. 18, 620c; —"Africa, Mines of" (Mabson). Feb. 6, 19c; —"Africa, South," June 23, 4e; —"Africa, The Flora of South" (Marloth; L.S.), Dec. 18, 619a; —"Africa, The Real South" (Pratt; L.S.), July 10, 295c; Sept. 18, 383b; —"Africa, The Rise of South" (Cory; L.S.), Nov. 27, 574c; —'Africa Wild Life in Central" (Lyell; L.S.), Nov. 20, 559a; —"Africa in Transformation" (Maclean; L.S.), Nov. 13, 539b; Dec. 18, 620c; —"African, A Young South" (L.S.), Dec. 18, 614c; —"Africanderisms: A Glossary of South African Colloquial Words and Phrases and of Place and Other Names" (Pettmann; L.S.), July 24, 309b; —"African Land Question, The Truth about the West" (Hayford; L.S.), Sept. 25, 403c; —"African Pioneer, Further Reminiscences of a South" (Scully; L.S.), Oct. 16, 439a; —"African Scene, The South" (Markham; L.S.), Dec. 4, 583a; —"Afrique, A Travers l'" (Baratier; L.S.), Feb. 20, 80b; —"Afrique Occidentale, Les Sociétés Primitives de l'" (Cureau; L.S.), Feb. 6, 56b; —"Agassiz, Letters and Recollections of Alexander" (Agassiz; L.S.), Oct. 9, 433a; —"Agricultural Chemistry, Practical" (Auld and Edwardes-Ker; Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 35b; —"Agricultural Experiments, The Annual Register of" (Hurst; L.S.), July 10, 295a; Aug. 11, 6d; —"Agricultural Faggot, An" (Rev.; L.S.), Dec. 18, 617a; —"Agricultural Policy, A Unionist, by a Group of Unionists," Sept. 17, 3a; (leading art.), 17, 7c; —"Agriculture, Materials, and Methods in High School" (Hammel; Ed.S.), Nov. 17, 179a; —"Aileen. A Tale of Deeds and Misdeeds" (Cooper; L.S.), Jan. 2, 7c; —"Airman, The" (Mellor; L.S.), Aug. 7, 331c; —"Alaska: An Empire in the making" (Underwood; Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 18f; —"Albanæ Mediæ Ætatis Illustrantia, Acta et Diplomata Res" (Thalloczy, Jirecek, and Sufflay; L.S.), July 24, 311b; —"Albanie Inconnue, L'" (Jaray; L.S.), April 24, 175a; —"Aldenburg, *née* Princesse de la Tremoille, 1652-1732, The Autobiography of Charlotte Amélie, Princess of" (Le Blond; L.S.), Oct. 30, 475b; —"Aldermen of the City of London, Temp. Henry III.—1912, The, Vol. II." (Beavan; L.S.), Nov. 20, 547b; —Alexander, Archbishop of Armagh, Primate. A Memoir" (Alexander; L.S.), Nov. 20, 545a; —"Alexandre Ier" (Rain; L.S.), Aug. 7, 332b; —"Alfred, The Age of" (Snell; L.S.), Mar. 20, 123c; —"Algebra, Higher" (Milne; Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 179c; —"Alger à Tombouctou, D'" (More; L.S.), Feb. 27, 92b; —"Alias, The" (Crawford; L.S.), May 1, 185a; —"Allingham, William" (L.S.), May 8, 193b; —"Allinson Honour, The" (Bindloss; L.S.), Oct. 2, 414c; 30, 494a; —"All the Days of my Life" (Barr; L.S.), Oct. 9, 433b; —"All the World to Nothing" (Martin; L.S.), July 10, 294c; —"Almanac, Schloss's English Bijou," April 11, 4b; Mr. C. A. Markham (l.), 26, 13e; correspondence, May 3, 6c; Lady Margaret Giffen (l.), 9, 9d; —"Almanack, The Post Magazine," May 13, 9f; —"Along the Road" (Benson; L.S.), Feb. 27, 88c; —"Amateur Gentleman, The" (Farnol; L.S.), Mar. 13, 113a; —"Ambassadress, The" (Wriothesley: L.S.), May 1, 187a; —"America, Aborigines of South" (Church; L.S.), Feb. 20, 78b; April 3, 140c; —"America, Across Unknown South" (Savage-Landor; L.S.), Nov. 6, 512c; —"America, a Tour through South" (Forrest; L.S.), June 19, 272b; (S.A.S.), Oct. 28, 2b; —"America, Bibliography of South" (O'Halloran; S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 4b; —"America, Encyclopædia of South" (S.A.S.), May 27, 10c; —"America, La Revista de" (S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 2b; —"America, Latin: Its Rise and Progress" (Calderon; S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 6b; —"América, Los Diputados de Buenos Aires en las Cortes de Cadiz y en el, Nuevo Sistema Económico de Gobierno de" (Iberlucea; S.A.S.), May 27, 6a; —"America, South" (Koepel S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 4f; —"America, The Real" (Raleigh; L.S.), Oct. 16, 451b; —"America, the Southland of North" (Putnam; S.A.S.), July 29, 4c; —"American Civil War, Lectures on the" (Rhodes; L.S.), May 29, 227a; —"American Mediterranean, The" (Bonsal; L.S.), June 5, 247b; —"American Year Book, South" (S.A.S.), Oct. 28, 3b; —"America as I Saw It" (Tweedie; L.S.), Oct. 9, 431b; —"Amérique du Nord, La France Vivante en" (Hanotaux; L.S.), April 10, 147b; —"Amiable Crimes of Dirk Memling, The" (Hughes; L.S.), Dec. 4, 588b; —"Amour Marie, L'" (Gaubert; L.S.), June 12, 260b; —Anderson, Lieut.-

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Col. Joseph : see " Peninsular Veteran, Recollections of a," below ; — " Andre Hälfte, Die " (Muller ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 436*b* ; —" Angleterre Juive, L' : Israël chez John Bull " (Doedalus ; L.S.), Feb. 6, 56*b* ; —" Anglo-French Entente in the Seventeenth Century, The " (Bastide ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 470*a* ; Dec. 11, 605*b* ; — " Anglo-Jewish History, Studies in " (Stokes ; L.S.), July 17, 307*a* ; — " Anglo-Normannorum, Regesta Regum, 1066-1154. Volume I. Regesta Willelmi Conquestoris et Willelmi Rufi, 1066-1100 " (Davis ; L.S.), July 10, 295*b* ; Sept. 11, 376*b* ; —" Animal Life in Italian Painting " (Howe ; L.S.), April 3, 139*b* ; —" Animals, Notes on the Natural History of Common British " (Hall ; Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 179*a* ; —" Anjou and His Seven Queens, René d' " (Staley ; L.S.), Jan. 16, 21*a* ; —" Annual Register, The," July 17, 299*b* ; — " Antarctic Days " (Murray and Marston ; L.S.), June 12, 258*a* ; — " Anthropological Expedition to Torres Straits, Reports of the Cambridge " (L.S.), Feb. 20, 71*b* ; — " Antigonus Gonatas " (Tarn ; L.S.), July 17, 305*a* ; —" Antilles, Problems of the " (Lamont ; leading art.), Jan. 23, 7*c* ; —" Apchier, Souvenirs Inédits de la Comtesse d' " (L.S.), Mar. 27, 131*b* ; —" Aphrodite and Other Poems " (Helston ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 539*b* ; Dec. 11, 601*b* ; —" Apocalypse, Studies in the " (Charles ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 435*c* ; — " Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha of the Old Testament in English, A " (Charles ; L.S.), June 19, 272*b* ; July 24, 310*a* ; —" Apollonius of Tyana, Philostratus, In Honour of " (Phillimore ; L.S.), Jan. 2, 6*a* ; —" Apollonius of Tyana, Philostratus, The Life of " (Conybeare ; L.S.), Jan. 2, 6*a* ; —" Apollonius Rhodius, The 'Argonautica' of " (Mooney ; L.S.), Sept. 4, 366*a* ; —" Apollonius Rhodius : The 'Argonautica' " (Seaton ; L.S.), Sept. 4, 366*a* ; — " Apostle of Free Labour, The " (Collison ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 498*c* ; —" Appel des Armes, L' " (Psichari ; L.S.), June 26, 276*b* ; —" Apponyi, Journal du Comte Rodolphe, 1826-1830 " (Daudet ; L.S.), Mar. 6, 98*b* ; —" Après la Mort de l'Empereur " (Cahuet ; L.S.), May 15, 216*b* ; —"April Panhasard " (Coxon ; L.S.), June 12, 259*a* ; —" A Quoi Revent les Jeunes Gens " (Henriot ; L.S.), May 15, 216*b* ; —" Aragon, The Queens of " (Miron ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 468*c* ; —" Aragon, Voyage du Cardinal D' " (Beatis ; L.S.), July 24, 316*b* ; —" Architecture " (Lethaby ; L.S.), Feb. 6, 48*b* ; — " Architecture, A Short Critical History of " (Statham ; L.S.), Feb. 6, 48*b* ; —" Architecture, Baroque " (Briggs ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 556*b* ; —" Architecture, Byzantine and Romanesque " (Jackson ; L.S.), Mar. 27, 125*b* ; —" Architecture, Colour Decoration of " (Ward ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 574*a* ; —" Architecture, Symbolism of Animals and Birds Represented in English Church " (Collins ; L.S.), April 10, 148*c* ; —" Architecture, The First and Chief Groundes of " (Shute ; L.S.), Feb. 6, 48*b* ; —" Architecture from the Eleventh to the Sixteenth Century, An Introduction to English Church " (Bond ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 604*b* ; — " Architecture Réligieuse en France à l'Epoque Romaine, L' " (Lasteyrie ; L.S.), Mar. 27, 125*b* ; —" Arctic, Lost in the " (Mikkelsen ; L.S.), Jan. 16, 20*c* ; — " Argentine, Le Gouvernement Représentatif Fédéral Dans la République " (Matiarzo ; S.A.S.), May 27, 6*a* ; — " Argentine, Republique : L'Amerique Latine " (Garzón ; S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 4*c* ; —" Argentine International Trade : A few figures as to its development " (S.A.S.), July 29, 4*c* ; — " Argentine Railways " (Killick), Feb. 15, 20*d* ; —" Argyle Case, The " (Hornblow ; L.S.), Sept. 25, 403*a* ; Oct. 30, 488*c* ; —" Aristarchus of Samos, the Ancient Copernicus. A History of Greek Astronomy to Aristarchus, together with Aristarchus's Treatise on the Sizes and Distances of the Sun and Moon ; a new Greek text with translation and notes " (Heath ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 441*a* ; —" Armchair at the Inn, The " (Smith ; L.S.), Jan. 2, 7*c* ; — " Armour, The Flaw in our " (Knox ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 451*a* ; — " Armourer and his Craft, The " (Ffoulkes ; L.S.), April 17, 159*a* ; —" Army, The Advantages of the," Sept. 4, 2*d* ; —" Arnold Lip, The " (Lawrence ; L.S.), April 24, 174*c* ; —art : see " Century of Loan Exhibitions, A. 1813-1912," below ; see " Renaissance and its Makers, The," below ; —" Art, Egyptian " (Maspero ; L.S.), Sept. 25, 396*b* ; —" Art, Sport in " (Grohman ; L.S.), July 31, 320*b* ; —" Art, The Meaning of. Its Nature, Rôle, and Value " (Gaultier ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 378*b* ; —" Art de Rompre, L' " (Provins ; L.S.), Jan. 2, 8*b* ; —" Art in Egypt " (Maspero : L.S.), Jan. 23, 28*c* ; —" Ashes of Vengeance, The. A Romance of Old France " (Somerville ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*a*, Oct. 30, 493*b* ; —" Asia, 1912-1913, The Continuation Committee Conferences in " (Mott ; L.S.), Dec. 18, 619*c* ; —" Asia, Africa, and America Outside the British Empire " (Palmer ; Ed.S.) Oct. 7, 163*a* ; —" Association, The Spirit of " (Robinson ; L.S.), July 10, 290*b* ; —" Assomption de Madame Brossard, L' " (Meunier ; L.S.), May 1, 186*b* ; —" Astronomy, Milton's " (Orchard ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 548*c* ; —" Athletics in Theory and Practice " (Hjertberg ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 451*c* ; —" Atlas of Africa and Australasia, A Literary and Historical (Bartholomew ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 603*b* ; —" Atlas of the World, Philip's Mercantile Marine," May 30, 18*e* ; —" At Oxford and Other Poems " (Henderson ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 607*a* ; —" Au Confins de la Politique " (Monzie ; L.S.), May 15, 216*b* ; —" Auguries " (Binyon ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 601*b* ; —" Au Hasard de la Vie " (Lockroy ; L.S.), June 26, 276*b* ; —" Aural Culture Based upon Musical Appreciation," Part I. (Macpherson and

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Read ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 206*a* ; — "Austen, Jane" (Cornish ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 444*b* ; —"Austen, Life and Letters of Jane" (Austen-Leigh ; L.S.), May 8, 189*b* ; —"Austral-African Notes and Anecdotes, Some" (Tremearne ; L.S.), Sept. 18, 391*c* ; —"Australian Idylls and other Poems" (Starkey ; L.S.), Jan. 2, 7*c* ; —"Australian Navy, How to Join the Royal," Jan. 25, 5*f* ; —"Austrian Officer at Work and at Play, The" (Longgarde ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 518*c* ; —"Autograph Land Rambles in (Joline ; L.S.), Dec. 1, 607*a* ; —"Autre Miracle, L'" (Black ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 608*c* ; — "Average Jones Ad-Visor" (Adams : L.S.), June 5, 245*a* ; Oct. 30, 488*c* ; —"Average Man, An" (Benson ; L.S.), July 3, 286*b* ; —"Aveux d'un Terroriste, Les" (Daudet ; L.S.), July 10, 296*b* ; —"Aviation" (Berriman ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 431*a* ; —"Aviation Book, Curtiss" (L.S.), May 8, 191*b*
"'Bacon,' A Story of Queen Elizabeth and the Early Life of Francis" : see "Uncrowned" below ; —"Bacon Curing, Cooperative," June 23, 3*c* ; —"Baconian Heresy, The," (Robertson ; L.S.), April 3, 139*a* ; —"Bakst, The Decorative Art of" (Alexandre ; L.S.), May 22, 222*b* ; —"Balaoo" (Leroux ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 480*b* ; — "Balder the Beautiful" (Frazer : L.S.), Dec. 18, 617*a* ; —"Balkan Prince, A" (Roberts ; L.S.), May 8, 202*c* ; —"Balkans de 1912, Mon Commandement au Cours de la Campagne des" (Mahmud Mukhtar Pasha ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 520*b* ; —"Ball, The Book of the" (Crawley ; L.S.)., Oct. 2, 408*c* ; —"Ballad of Woman, A" (Henderson ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 519*a* ; — "Ballads of the Veld-Land" (Lyster ; L.S.), Dec. 4, 591*a* ; —"Ballet, The Russian" (Johnson ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 525*a* ; —"Balzac" (Faguet ; L.S.), June 19, 261*b* ; —"Band of Brothers, A" (Turley ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 518*a* ; —"Bankrupt, The" (Horsnell ; L.S.), Oct. 2, 412*c* ; 30, 494*b* ; —"Banks, London Joint Stock and Private" (Birks), Feb. 20, 19*f* ; —"Banks and Kindred Companies and Firms, London" (Skinner), June 21, 20*f* ; —"Banstead in Surrey, History of" (Lambert ; L.S.), Feb. 13, 58*b* ; — "Baptism to Holy Communion, From" (Hughes ; Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 179*b* ; —"Baptist Handbook," Jan. 1, 3*d* ; —"Bar, Bat, and Bit. Recollection and Experiences" (Leigh ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 565*b* ; —"Barbara of the Thorn" (Syrett ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 377*b* ; Oct. 30, 494*c* ; —Barber, Margaret F. : see "Fairless, Michael," below ; —"Barnave, Marie Antoinette, Fersen et. Leur Correspondance" ("Heidenstam ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 503*a* ; —Barr, Mrs. Amelia E. : see "All the Days of my Life," above ; —"Barry and a Sinner" (Barnett : L.S.), May 29, 233*a* ; —"Bartenstein Case, The" (Fletcher ; L.S.), Jan. 23, 34*c* ; —"Basis of National Strength, The" (Mason ; L.S.), Jan. 16, 23*a* ; — "Basses and Melodies" (Dunstan ; Ed.S.), June 3, 100*a* ; —"Bastard,

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
The" (Morris ; L.S.), May 22, 223*b* ; —"Basuto, History of the" (Ellenberger ; L.S.), June 19, 263*b* ; — "Bath, The Most Honourable Order of the. A Descriptive and Historical Account" (Perkins ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 461*a* ; —"Baudelaire, The Influence of" (Milnes ; L.S.), Mar. 13, 111*b* ; — "Beacon Watchers" (Simpson ; L.S.), Feb. 20, 79*a* ; —"Beauharnais, the adopted son of Napoleon, Eugène de" (Montagu ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 498*c* ; —"Beauménard, Mademoiselle : Mademoiselle Gogo" (Ginisty ; L.S.), Feb. 13, 68*b* ; —"Beauty for Ashes" (Somerset ; L.S.), July 17, 307*c* ; — "Because" (Yardley ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 538*b* ; —"Béguines, The Book of the Twelve" (Ruysbroeck ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 607*b* ; —"Behind the Beyond. And Other Contributions to Human Knowledge" (Leacock ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 538*b* ; —"Behind the Scenes in a Schoolroom" (Montgomery ; L.S.), Dec. 4, 588*b* ; —"Belge, Le Mouvement Littéraire" (Heumann ; L.S.), April 10, 154*c* ; —"Belge d'Expression Française depuis 1880, Le Mouvement Littéraire" (Heumann ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 374*b* ; —"Belisarius General of the East" (Presland ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 422*b* ; —"Bell, Joseph : An Appeciation by an Old Friend" (Saxby ; L.S.), June 5, 244*b* ; —Belle-Cour, Mme. : see "Beauménard, Mademoiselle, above ; —"Below Stairs" (Sidgwick ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 377*b* ; Oct. 30, 493*a* ; —"Beneath the Southern Cross" (Woolcombe ; L.S.), Mar. 6, 104*b* ; —"Bendish" (Hewlett ; L.S.), Sept. 25, 400*b* ; Oct. 30, 486*b* ; —"Bengal Life, Glimpses of" (Tagore ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 539*a* ; —Benson, Mgr. R. H. : see "Confessions of a Convert," below ; —"Berlin, C'était à" (Aveline ; L.S.), June 12, 260*b* ; — "Berlin, Das Sterile" (Theilhaber ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 370*a* ; —"Bernhardi, Professor" (Schnitzler ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 456*b* ; —"Berry et les Monarchies Européennes" (Dejean ; L.S.), Aug. 14, 340*b* ; —"Besant and the Alcyone Case, Mrs." ("Veritas" ; L.S.), July 24, 315*b* ; —"Besant and the Present Crisis in the Theosophical Society, Mrs." (Levy ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 575*c* ; —"Beset by Spies" (Blyth ; L.S.), June 12, 259*a* ; Oct. 30, 488*c* ; —"Bewildered Benedict, The" (Burke ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 469*c* ; —"Bible, The. Its Origin, Its Significance, and its Abiding Worth" (Peake ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 500*b* ; —"Bible and Other Contemporaneous Protestant Versions, The Puritan" (Heaton ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 559*b* ; —"Bible Chronology, The Romance of" (Anstey ; L.S.), Dec. 18, 619*c* ; —"Bible Study for Adolescents, A Course of" (Garvie ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 209*c* ; —"Biblical History for Schools, A" (Foakes-Jackson and Dean Smith ; Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 51*a* ; — "Biography, Essays in" (Whibley ; L.S.), April 10, 151*a* ; —"Bird Book, The British" (Kirkman ; L.S.), Dec. 4, 582*c* ; —"Birds, A Dictionary of English and Folk-names of British (Swann ; L.S.), July 10, 293*b* ; — "Birds, Adventures among" (Hudson ; L.S.), May 22, 220*b* ; —"Birds,

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Glimpses of Indian" (Dewar; L.S.), Oct. 9, 419*b*; —" Birds, The Food of Some British Wild" (Collinge; L.S.), Aug. 28, 351*b*; —Birmingham, handbook for, Sept. 8, 4*b*; —" Birth of the Opal, The. A Child's Fancies" (Allen; L.S.), Sept. 11, 378*b*; —" Black Hand, The" (Reeve; L.S.), Oct. 30, 488*c*; —Black Honey" (Ranger-Gull; L.S.), July 10, 295*b*; —" Blessed Virgin and All the Company of Heaven, The" (Wirgman; L.S.), Oct. 23, 471*b*; —" Bleus, Blancs, and Rouges" (Lenôtre; L.S.), Jan. 2, 8*b*; —" Blood and Sand" (Ibañez; L.S.), June 12, 256*c*; —" Boanerges" (Harris; L.S.), Oct. 16, 449*b*; —" Board of Trade Notices Annotated" (Cunliffe and Owen; E.S.), June 4, 24*c*; —" Bohemian Ballads and Other Verses" (Paragot; L.S.), Nov. 27, 575*a*; —Boltoniensis, Bibliographia" (Sparke; L.S.), Feb. 20, 80*b*; —" Bombay Municipal Government, Rise and Growth of" (Wacha; L.S.), Nov. 27, 572*c*; —" Bon An, Mal An" (Lavedan; L.S.), Sept. 4, 368*b*; —" Bond of Freedom, The (Spens; L.S.), May 8, 199*b*; —" Book of Anna, The" (Holdsworth; L.S.), Sept. 18, 391*a*; —" Boomerang, The" (Bates; L.S.), Sept. 25, 403*a*; —" Booth, Life in a" (Melford; L.S.), Dec. 4, 588*a*; —" Border, Highways and Byways in the" (Lang; L.S.), Dec. 11, 606*b*; —" Borneo, The Pagan Tribes of" (Hose and McDougall; L.S.), Feb. 27, 83*b*; —" Borough Charters, British, 1042-1216" (Ballard; L.S.), Aug. 21, 342*c*; —" Boston, All about the. A Critical and Practical Treatise on Modern Waltz Variations (Scott; L.S.), July 10, 296*a*; —" Boswell the Biographer" (Mallory; L.S.), April 10, 145*b*; —" Both Sides of the Road" (Clarke; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*b*; —" Botticelli, The Art of" (Binyon; L.S.), Dec. 4, 582*b*; —" Bound to Be" (Hugo; L.S.), June 5, 247*a*; —" Boucher (1703-1770), François. A Court Painter and His Circle" (Bearne; L.S.), Sept. 11, 378*c*; —" Bournemouth, An Ode to" (Calignoc; L.S.), May 22, 224*a*; —" Boxer, The Complete Amateur" (Lynch; L.S.), Nov. 20, 547*a*; —boys, organizations for training of, Aug. 26, 6*b*; —" Brahmans' Hoy Land, In the" (Robinson; L.S.), Jan. 9, 16*b*; —" Brash, The Story of Denholm" (Brash; L.S.), Nov. 20, 556*c*; —" Brat, The" (Penrose; L.S.), Aug. 21, 347*c*; —" Bread and Circuses" (Eden; L.S.), Nov. 13, 539*a*; —" Breage with Germoe. The Story of an Ancient Parish" (Coulthard; L.S.), July 10, 296*b*; —" Breath of the Karoo, The" (Brinkman; L.S.), Nov. 13, 535*a*; —" Bretagne, Contes et Légendes de" (Caröef; L.S.), Sept. 18, 392*b*; —" Bride Elect" (Champneys; L.S.), Feb. 27, 89*a*; —" Bridges, Poetical Works of Robert" (L.S.), April 3, 133*b*; —" Bright, The Life of John" (Trevelyan; L.S.), May 29, 230*b*; —" Brineta at Brighton" (Woodnil; L.S.), June 12, 259*a*; —" Britain, Child-Man in" (Ashford; L.S.), Oct. 16, 449*b*; —" Britain, Greater Rome and Greater" (Lucas; L.S.), Jan. 16, 20*b*; —" Britain, The Growth of Modern" (Sutton; Ed.S.), June 3, 102*a*; —" Britain and Her Neighbours," Books III. and IV. (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 179*b*; —" Britannicae, Insulae: The British Isles" (Whatmore; L.S.), Dec. 4, 588*c*; —" Britannica Year-Book, The" (Chisholm; L.S.), May 8, 199*b*; —" Britannic Question, The" (Jebb; L.S.), May 22, 224*b*; —" British Empire, A Geography of the" (Bunting and Collen; Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 179*b*; —" British Empire, Round the" (Hill; L.S.), Oct. 9, 436*b*; —" British History and Politics, Studies in" (Heatley; L.S.), May 8, 203*a*; June 3, 102*c*; —" British Isles, The Naval and Military Situation of the" ("An Islander"; L.S.), Sept. 18, 382*a*; —" British Patriotism, The History of" (Stratford; L.S.), April 17, 157*b*; —" Broad Highway, The" (Farnol; L.S.), Oct. 30, 484*c*; —" Broken Halo, The" (Barclay; L.S.), Sept. 18, 388*c*; —" Bruederlein und Schwesterlein" (Handel-Mazetti; L.S.), Aug. 14, 338*a*; —" Buddhist China" (Johnston; L.S.), Nov. 27, 562*b*; —" Budgets, 1887-88 to 1912-13, British" (Mallet; L.S.), Dec. 18, 610*b*; —Bulgarians, With the Victorious" (Wagner; L.S.), Feb. 4, 46*c*; —Bulgarie, Histoire de la" (Songeon; L.S.), April 17, 168*b*; —" Burbage and Shakespeare's Stage" (Stopes; L.S.), Sept. 18, 385*a*; —" Burckhardt, Jakob" (L.S.), May 8, 200*b*; —" Bürger Schippel" (Sternheim; L.S.), Oct. 23, 456*b*; —" Burma, A Civil Servant in" (White; L.S.), Nov. 6, 509*a*; —" Burma under British Rule" (Dautremer; L.S.), June 12, 250*c*; —" Burnt House, The" (Stone; L.S.), Jan. 16, 23*b*; —" Business of Life, The" (Chambers; L.S.), Nov. 6, 515*b*; —" Butterworths' Five Years' Digest, 1908-1912 Inclusive" (L.S.), Feb. 27, 84*c*; —" Byways, Medieval" (Salzmann; L.S.), Oct. 16, 451*a*; —" Byzantine, Etudes sur l'Histoire" (Rambaud; L.S.), Feb. 20, 80*b*

" Cable Code" (Bauer), Oct. 27, 20*a*; —" Cake" (Lynch; L.S.), Nov. 13, 535*a*; —calendars (E.S.), Jan. 1, 22*c*; 15, 22*d*; Dec. 15, 12*e*; 30, 11*f*; 31, 57*f*; —" Cambridge Anthropological Expedition to Torres Straits, Reports of the" (L.S.), Feb. 20, 71*b*; —" Cambridge from Within" (Tennyson; L.S.), Feb. 20, 77*b*; —" Cambridge Medieval History, The. Vol. II." (L.S.), Sept. 25, 393*b*; —" Cambridge under Queen Anne," April 16, 14*a*; —" Campbell, The Clan" (Paton; L.S.), July 17, 306*b*; —" Camp Fire Yarns of the Lost Legion" (Hamilton-Browne; L.S.), Oct. 9, 434*c*; —" Canada, A Motor Tour Through" (Wilby; L.S.), Nov. 27, 567*b*; —" Canada, In the Heart of Old" (Wood; L.S.), Nov. 6, 512*b*; —" Canada, Public Men in": quoted, Jan. 22, 5*e*; —" Canada? Shall I go to" (Fyfe; L.S.), April 24, 176*b*; —" Canada To-day, 1913" July 10, 13*c* (e.e.); —" Canada to Newfoundland," Aug. 12, 15*f*; —" Canadian Annual Financial Review" (Houston), Feb. 24, 16*b*; —" Canadian Art, The Year

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Book of, 1913" (L.S.), Nov. 20, 556*b*; —"Canadian Year-book for 1912, The," Oct. 24, 7*e*; —"Canções do Meio Dia" (Colaço; L.S.), July 3, 288*b*; —"Canne al Vento" (Deledda; L.S.), Oct. 30, 492*b*; —"Cantabrigienses, Athenae" (Cooper; L.S.), Feb. 20, 78*c*; —"Canterbury, A Chronicle of the Archbishops of" (McKilliam; L.S.), Oct. 23, 468*c*; —"Canterbury, Memorials of the Cathedral and Priory of Christ in" (Woodruff and Danks; L.S.), April 10, 152*b*; —"Capricorne, Au-Dela du" (Saunier; L.S.), Oct. 23, 472*b*; —"Caracteres y Criticá de la Sociologiá" (Maupas; S.A.S.), May 27, 6*a*; —"Caravanning and Camping-Out" (Stone; L.S.), May 29, 231*b*; —"Carden, A Curtail'd Memoir of Incidents and Occurrences in the Life of John Surman" (Atkinson; L.S.), Mar. 6, 97*a*; —"Caricatures" (Rosciszewski; L.S.), Sept. 11, 378*c*; —"Caricatures, Fifty" (Beerbohm; L.S.), Oct. 16, 442*c*; —"Carnacki the Ghost-finder" (Hodgson; L.S.), Mar. 27, 131*a*; —"Carols, Ancient and Modern, for Christmas and Easter" (L.S.), Dec. 11, 607*a*; —"Casserley's Wife" (Miller; L.S.), July 10, 295*b*; —"Castilla" (Ruiz; L.S.), July 17, 308*b*; Sept. 4, 360*b*; —"Catfish, The" (Marriott; L.S.), Feb. 20, 76*b*; —"Catholic Emancipation, The Eve of" (Ward; L.S.), Aug. 7, 327*a*; —"Cato's Daughter" (Channon; L.S.), Jan. 23, 34*c*; —"Catullus, The Poems of Gaius Valerius" (Stuttaford; L.S.), May 15, 208*b*; —"Catullus, Tibullus, and Pervigilium Veneris" (Cornish, Postgate, and Mackail; L.S.), May 15, 208*b*; —"Cavalry Officer in the Corunna Campaign, 1808-1809, A. The Journal of Captain Gordon, of the 15th Hussars" (Wyley; L.S.), Dec. 4, 588*c*; —"Cavendish, Passages from the Journal of Francis W. H. Society, Politics and Diplomacy, 1820-1864" (L.S.), July 3, 282*b*; —"Celebrity's Daughter, The" (Hunt; L.S.), Jan. 23, 35*a*; —"Celluloid: Its Manufacture, Applications, and Substitutes" (Masselon, Roberts, and Cillard; E.S.), Jan. 22, 12*c*; —"Celtic Memories and other Poems" (O'Conor; L.S.), Oct. 16, 451*b*; —"Cement Specifications, A Treatise on, Including the General Use, Purchase, Storage, Inspection, and Test Requirements of Portland, Natural, Puzzolan (Slag), and Silica (Sand) Cement, and Methods of Testing and Analysis of Portland Cement" (Cochran; E.S.), May 7, 30*a*; —"Cement Testing, A Manual of" (Richards, E.S.), Aug. 13, 22*c*; —"Censorship in England" (Palmer and Fowell; L.S.), June 26, 278*b*; —"Century of Loan Exhibitions, A. 1813-1912" (Graves; L.S.), July 31, 322*b*; —"Ce qu'il me Reste à Dire" (Dreyfous; L.S.), Sept. 4, 368*b*; —"Cerf, Reflexions d'un Vieux Veneur sur la Chasse du" (de l'Aigle; L.S.), Nov. 20, 560*b*; —"Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de. A Memoir" (Kelly; L.S.), Oct. 30, 498*c*; —"Chaco Boliviano, Guia al" (Nino; S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 2*c*; —"Chain of Ob, The" (Harnett; L.S.), Feb. 20, 79*a*; —"Changed Man, A" (Hardy; L.S.), Oct. 30, 479*a*; —"Chaps of Harton, The. A Tale of Frolic, Sport, and Mystery at a Public School" (Blinders; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*a*; Oct. 30, 494*a*; —"Character, Formation of" (Watson; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 209*a*; —"Charities, The Classified Directory to the Metropolitan" (Howe), Dec. 30, 2*e*; —"Charities Register and Digest, Annual," July 2, 14*f*; —"Charles V., Annals of the Emperor" (Merriman; L.S.), June 5, 244*b*; —"Charming of Estercel, The" (Rhys; L.S.), Mar. 13, 115*a*; 20, 123*a*; —"Chartisme, Le (1830-1848)" (Dolléans; L.S.), June 5, 240*b*; —"Chateaubriand" (Antioche; L.S.), Sept. 18, 392*b*; —Chatham, First Earl of: see "Pitt, The Life of William," below; —"Chaucer, The Canterbury Tales of Geoffrey" (L.S.), June 5, 247*c*; —"Chelsey, The Greatest House at" (Davies; L.S.), Dec. 4, 584*b*; —"Chemical Trade Directory" (E.S.), Mar. 19, 24*d*; —"Chemistry" (Meldola; Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 51*b*; —"Chemistry, A New Era in" (Jones; L.S.), Dec. 18, 619*b*; —"Chemistry (Organic), Industrial and Manufacturing" (Martin; E.S.), Jan. 22, 12*c*; —Chess, A History of" (Murray; L.S.), Oct. 23, 453*b*; Prof. H. A. Giles (l.) 30, 498*b*; —"Chevreuse, The Duchess of" (Batiffol; L.S.), Dec. 11, 599*a*; —"Childhood, A" (Arden; L.S.), Nov. 27, 574*c*; —"Child of Storm" (Haggard; L.S.), Feb. 6, 53*a*; —"Children, 'Our'" (Ward and Booth), Sept. 24, 8*f*; —"Children, The Health and Physique of School" (Greenwood; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 209*a*; —"Children, The Mental and Physical Life of School" (Sandiford; Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 163*a*; —"Children, The Public Feeding of Elementary School" (Winder; Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 34*c*; —"Children of the Sea, The" (Stacpoole; L.S.), Oct. 2, 414*b*; 30, 494*b*; —"Chile, Biographical Dictionary of Foreigners in" (Figueroa; S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 9*a*; —"Chile, El Acercamiento à" (Ulloa; S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 6*a*; —"Chile, La reforma bancaria i monetaria de" (S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 1*c*; —"Chile, The Republic of" (Caddick; S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 4*b*; —China: see "Passing of the Dragon, The," below; —"China, A Naturalist in Western. With Vasculum, Camera, and Gun" (Wilson; L.S.), Nov. 13, 540*b*; Dec. 4, 580*b*; —"China, A Wayfarer in" (Kendall; L.S.), Mar. 20, 119*a*; —"China, Buddhist" (Johnston; L.S.), Nov. 27, 562*b*; —"China, How England Saved" (MacGowan; L.S.), Feb. 20, 79*b*; —"China, Old English" (Hodgson; L.S.), Dec. 11, 596*c*; —"China, The Big Game of Central and Western" (Wallace; L.S.), April 17, 159*b*; —"China, The Three Religions of" (Soothill; L.S.), Mar. 6, 103*c*; —"Chinese Music and Some Thoughts and impressions on Art Principles in Music, Some Aspects of" (Green; L.S.), July 17, 307*b*; —"Chinese People, The. A Handbook on China"

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
(Moule ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 607*c* ; — "Chinois, découverts par Aurel Stein, Documents" (Chavannes ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 533*b* ; —"Chios, A History of the Island of (Vlasto ; L.S.), May 15, 208*c* ; —"Chrétienne" (Adam ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 569*a* ; —"Christ ? What is the Truth about Jesus" (Loofs ; L.S.), June 19, 272*b* ; —"Christ, The Life of" (Blakiston ; Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 179*b* ; —"Christ and His Age" (Browne ; L.S.), Mar. 13, 115*c* ; —"Christian Faith, The. A System of Dogmatics" (Haering ; L.S.), Dec. 4, 591*c* ; —"Christianity" (Hannay ; L.S.), May 15, 216*a* ; —"Christianity, Modern Substitutes for Traditional" (McClure ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 435*c* ; — "Christianity, The Future of" (Macdonald ; L.S.), Aug. 7, 332*a* ; — "Christianity, The Problem of" (Royce ; L.S.), Sept. 25, 395*a* ; — "Christianity a Colossal Failure ? Is ("One of the Bees" ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 559*c* ; —"Christians, Kurds and" (Heazell and Margoliouth ; L.S.), April 17, 160*c* ; —"Christian Science, A Plea for the Thorough and Unbiassed Investigation of" (L.S.), July 10, 295*c* ; —"Christina of Denmark" (Ady ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 548*b* ; — Christina of Sweden, and the Later Adventures of the Queen in Exile, The Court of" (Gribble ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 495*a* ; —Christ in the Social Order" (Clow ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 451*c* ; —Christmas books : *The Times* supplement, Dec. 8 ; —Christmas cards, Dec. 15, 12*e* ; royal designs described (art., "Christmas cards and calendars : new designs and fancies"), 15, 12*e* ; —Christmas numbers (sp. art., "Christmas numbers : the illustrated weeklies"), Dec. 24, 10*d* ; —"Christ's Vision of the Kingdom of Heaven" (Stirling ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 436*a* ; — "Christ the Creative Ideal" (Walker ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 435*c* ; —"Church, Broad" (Symes ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 451*c* ; —"Church, Our National" (Cecil and Clayton), Aug. 22, 8*f* ; Sept. 8, 4*d* ; (leading art.), 8, 7*d* ; —"Church, The First Principles of the" (Barry ; L.S.), April 24, 176*b* ; —"Church and Manor" (Addy ; L.S.), Mar. 13, 106*c* ; —"Church and Religious Unity, The" (Kelly ; L.S.), Jan. 23, 35*c* ; —"Church Army Blue Book," Mar. 28, 14*d* ; —"Churches in the Modern State" (Figgis ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 559*b* ; —"Church from 1640-1660. The Puritans in Power, A Study in the History of the English" (Tatham ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 574*b* ; —"Church Handbook, London" Sept. 19, 11*e* ; —"Church in the Wilds, A" (Grubb ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 380*a* ; —"Church Music Society's Choir Book, The" (L.S.), Feb. 20, 79*c* ; —"Church of England, Notes on the Intellectual Condition of the : A Rejoinder" ("Sexagenarian Layman" ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 451*c* ; —"Church of England, The Future of the Evangelical Party in the" (Herklots ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 435*c* ; —"Church of England, The Layman's History of the" (Balleine ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 434*b* ; —"Church of England Year-Book," Mar. 22, 8*d* ; —

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Churchwardens' Accounts" (Cox ; L.S.), Aug. 21, 345*a* ; —"Cinematography and its Applications, Practical" (Talbot ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 575*b* ; Dec. 4, 590*b* ; —"Cities of Dreams and other Poems" (Wood ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 575*a* ; —"Citizen, The State and the" (Selborne ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 465*a* ; —"Citizenship, A Primer of English" (Swann ; Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 145*b* ; —"City of Five Gates, The" (Rhoades ; L.S.), Aug. 7. 328*b* ; —"City of the Plains, The" (Caradoc ; L.S.), April 17, 166*c* ; —"Civil Engineers' Pocket-Book" (E.S.), April 30, 22*e* ; —"Civil War, the Alternatives to" (Oliver), Nov. 26, 9*c* ; 27, 10*c* ; —"Clarendon, The Life and Letters of George William Frederick, Fourth Earl of" (Maxwell ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 437*b* ; —Clark, John Willis : see "J.," below ; — "Clartés Latentes, Les," (Hellens ; L.S.), Feb. 13, 68*b* ; —"Clasicos y Modernos" (Ruiz ; L.S.), Sept. 4, 360*b* ; —"Classical Association" (L.S.), June 5, 246*e* ; July 1, 114*a* ; —"Classical Studies, Year's Work in" (Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 50*a* ; — "Classical Texts, A Companion to" (Hall ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 433*b* ; Nov. 5, 179*c* ; —"Classics, English Literature and the" (L.S.), Feb. 6, 46*b* ; —Cleaver, Reginald : see "African, A Young South," above ; —"Clergy List, Kelly's," Feb. 20, 11*e* ; —"Clerical Directory, Crockford's," April 15, 15*d* ; —"Clio, A Muse, and other Essays" (Trevelyan ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 523*a* ; —"Cloak of St. Martin, The" (Grace ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*b* ; — "Closing Net, The" (Rowland ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 494*b* ; —"Cobbett in England and America, The Life and Letters of William" (Melville ; L.S.), Jan. 30, 41*a* ; —"Cobdenism, The Abandonment of : A Seven Years' Survey of Fiscal Developments in the United Kingdom and the British Empire," Oct. 17, 19*f* ; —"Cockatoo, The. A Novel of Public-School Life" (Rittenberg ; L.S.), July 17, 306*c* ; —"Co-education, The Case for" (Grant and Hodgson ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 208*b* ; —"Cœur en Désordre, Le" (Binet-Valmer ; L.S.), Jan. 2, 8*b* ; —"Coleridge and Wordsworth in the West Country : Their Friendship, Work, and Surroundings" (Knight ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 564*c* ; — "Collecting, First Steps in" (Vallois ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 468*c* ; —"Collieries, The Mechanical Engineering of" (Futers ; E.S.). May 7, 30*a* ; — "Colliery Manager's Pocket Book (E.S.), Dec. 17, 26*d* ; —"Colliery Working and Management" (Bulman and Redmayne ; E.S.), Jan. 8, 22*a* ; — "Colline Inspirée, La" (Barrès ; L.S.), Feb. 27, 87*a* ; —"Collision" (Maclagan ; L.S.), July 17, 305*b* ; — Collison, William : see "Apostle of Free Labour, The," above ; — "Colombia" (Eder ; S.A.S.), Aug. 26, 2*a* ; —"Colonial Problems, King's College Lectures on" (Hearnshaw ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 209*b* ; —"Colonies under Lord Milner, The Reconstruction of the New" (Worsfold ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 549*a* ; —"Colour Prints of

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
the XVIII. Century, French" (L.S.), Nov. 27, 572*b*; —"Comedy of Manners, The" (Palmer; L.S.), Oct. 30, 498*c*; Nov. 13, 528*b*; —"Combined Maze, The" (Sinclair; L.S.), Feb. 20, 76*b*; —"Commercial Laws of the World, The" (Scrutton; L.S.), Oct. 30, 496*b*; —"Common Chord, The" (Bottome; L.S.), May 29, 233*a*; —"Common Sense: An Analysis and Interpretation" (Hooper; L.S.), Dec. 18, 619*a*; —"Companies, Prospectuses of Public, Vol. 45," Aug. 13, 17*c*; Oct. 14, 19*d*; —"Companies to 1720, The Constitution and Finance of English, Scottish and Irish Joint Stock" (Scott; L.S.), Sept. 18, 384*b*; —"Companionship" (Warren; L.S.), Nov. 20, 558*c*; —"Complete Horseman, The" (Dixon; L.S.), May 1, 181*a*; —"Concert Pitch" (Frankau; L.S.), Feb. 13, 65*a*; —"Concessions" (Schiff; L.S.), Sept. 18, 391*a*; —"Concrete, Cassell's Reinforced: A Complete Treatise on the Practice and Theory of Modern Construction in Concrete-Steel" (Jones; E.S.), May 7, 30*a*; —"Concrete, The Properties and Design of" (Martin; E.S.), Jan. 22, 12*b*; —"Concrete Work, Estimating for Reinforced" (Coleman; E.S.), Jan. 22, 12*b*; —"Condé au XVIIIe Siècle, Histoire des Princes de" (Piépape; L.S.), July 3, 288*b*; —"Conder, Charles. His Life and Work" (Gibson; L.S.), Nov. 6, 516*c*; —"Confederate Girl's Diary, A" (Dawson; L.S.), Oct. 30, 498*c*; —"Confession of a Fool, The" (Strindberg; L.S.), Jan. 16, 17*b*; —"Confessions of a Convert" (Benson; L.S.), Mar. 20, 122*c*; —Congo, French: see "Dans Notre Empire Noir," below; —"Congo, Les Deux" (Witte; L.S.), Mar. 13, 116*b*; —"Congo to the Niger and the Nile, From the" (Duke of Mecklenburg; L.S.), Oct. 9, 423*a*; —"Consols and the Sinking Funds" (Barthorpe), Nov. 20, 18*d*; —"Constantinople, The Church of S. Eirene" (George; L.S.), April 17, 158*b*; —"Constantinople, The Empresses of" (McCabe; L.S.), Oct. 30, 497*b*; —"Constitutional Crisis, The: A Review of the Situation and a Plea for Settlement" ("A Liberal M.P."), June 2, 10*c*; (leading art.), 2, 9*c*; —"Convict, The English; a statistical study" (Goring; L.S.), Aug. 2, 4*d*; —"Cooking Notes for V.A. Cooks" (Davy; L.S.), July 10, 295*b*; —"Cooperation, Evolution by" (Reinheimer; L.S.), July 24, 315*c*; —"Co-operative Wholesale Society, The Story of the," Sept. 13, 3*e*; —"Copains, Les" (Romains; L.S.), Aug. 7, 330*a*; —"Copyright, The Law of" (Richardson; L.S.), June 12, 257*b*; —"Copyright, The Law of" (Oldfield; L.S.), June 12, 257*b*; —"Coral Island, The" (Ballantyne; L.S.), Nov. 6, 519*b*; —"Córdoba, La Ensenanza del Derecho en la Universidad de" (Paz; S.A.S.), Oct. 28, 2*c*; —"Cornish, The Travels of Ellen" (Cornish; L.S.), Jan. 23, 36*b*; —"Coryston Family, The" (Ward; L.S.), Oct. 9, 429*b*; 30, 486*b*; —"Cosin, Bishop of Durham, A Life of John" (Osmond; L.S.), Oct. 30, 498*c*; Nov. 6, 507*a*; —"Cosmopolitan Year, My" (L.S.), Nov. 13, 536*f*; —"Country, The" (Thomas; L.S.), May 29, 233*b*; —"County Families of the United Kingdom" (Walford), Jan. 9, 12*e*; —"Court and Country Guide, Fashionable" (Boyle's), Dec. 30, 11*f*; —"Court Guide, Boyle's," May 13, 8*f*; —Court Guide, Royal Blue Book" (Kelly's), Dec. 30, 11*f*; —"Court of the Gentiles, The" (Wrench; L.S.), Jan. 16, 23*b*; —"Court of the King and Other Studies, The" (Benson; L.S.), Aug. 14, 337*b*; —Cowen, Sir Frederic: see "My Art and My Friends," below; —Crabbe, George: see "Poet, The Romance of an Elderly," below; —Cranborne Chase, The Ancient Earthworks of" (Sumner; L.S.), Nov. 20, 556*b*; Dec. 4, 578*b*; —"Craven, The Beautiful Lady. The Original Memoirs of Elizabeth Baroness Craven, afterwards Margravine of Anspach and Bayreuth and Princess Berkeley of the Holy Roman Empire (1750-1828)" (Broadley and Melville; L.S.), Nov. 13, 531*a*; —"Creed in the Pulpit, The" (Henson; L.S.), Jan. 2, 5*b*; —"Crete, Camping in" (Trevor Battye; L.S.), Nov. 13, 532*c*; —"Cricketers' Almanack, John Wisden's" Feb. 25, 11*e*; —"Criminals are Made and Prevented, How" (Horsley; L.S.), May 1, 179*b*; —"Criquet" (Viollis; L.S.), Aug. 14, 340*b*; —"Crispi, Carteggi Politici Inediti di Francesco, 1860-1900" (L.S.), May 8, 201*a*; —"Crowds" (Lee; L.S.), July 3, 287*c*; —"Crump Folk Going Home" (Holmes; L.S.), July 24, 314*b*; —"Cubism" (Gleizes and Metzinger; L.S.), May 8, 196*c*; —"Cuckoo, The Myth of the Pent" (Field; L.S.) Feb. 27, 85*a*; —"Cumberland, William Augustus, Duke of: His Early Life and Times, 1721-1748" (Charteris; L.S.), Oct. 9, 419*a*; —"Cupid Goes North" (Swayne; L.S.), Oct. 30, 480*c*; —"Curse of the Nile, The" (Sladen; L.S.), April 10, 155*b*; —"Curtiss Aviation Book" (L.S.), May 8, 191*b*; —"Custom of the Country, The" (Wharton; L.S.), Nov. 13, 534*c*; —"Cutlery Trade, The" (Lloyd; L.S.), Nov. 27, 574*b*; —"Cymry, Our Ancestors, Scots, Picts, and" (Maclagan; L.S.), Oct. 9, 422*c*; —"Cyprien Galissart" (Beaume; L.S.) —"Cyprus, The Handbook of" (Lukach and Jardine; L.S.), Mar. 6, 102*b*; —"Czarevitch of the Eighteenth Century and Other Studies in Russian History, A" (Vogue; L.S.), Dec. 11, 598*c*
"Daddy Long Legs" (Webster; L.S.), May 8, 202*c*; —"Daily Bread" (Gibson; L.S.), May 8, 194*b*; —"*Daily Mail* Year Book," Nov. 18, 10*a*; —"Dalmatie, Bosnie-Herzégovine et Monténégro, Voyage en" (Marge; L.S.), Feb. 6, 56*b*; —"Dame aux Millions, La" (Foley; L.S.), Jan. 23, 36*b*; —"Dance Book, The Country. Part III." (Sharp and Butterworth; Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 160*b*; —"Dance Tunes, Country. Sets V. and VI." (Sharp; Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 160*b*; —"Dancing, Beauty, and

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Games" (Richardson; L.S.), Dec. 4, 588*a*; —"Dans Notre Empire Noir" (Rondet-Saint; L.S.), Feb. 13, 68*b*; —"Dante, Goethe's Faust, and other Lectures" (Garrod; L.S.), May 15, 215*b*; June 3, 101*c*; —"Dante and the Mystics" (Gardner; L.S.), Mar. 6, 100*b*; —"Dante for the People" (Chaplin; L.S.), Oct. 23, 470*c*; —"Dark Flower, The" (Galsworthy; L.S.), Oct. 9, 429*a*; 30, 486*b*; —"Dauber" (Masefield; L.S.), May 1, 183*b*; —"Daughter of Heaven, The" (Davis; L.S.), May 29, 234*c*; —"Daughter of Love, A" (Key; L.S.), June 19, 269*b*; —Dawson, Mrs. Sarah Morgan: see "Confederate Girl's Diary, A," above; —Davys, Rev. Canon Owen W.: see "Long Life's Journey, A," below; —"Day Before Yesterday, The" (Middleton; L.S.), Jan. 2, 3*b*; —"Dead, The Book of the: The Papryus of Ani" (Bridge; L.S.), Oct. 23, 468*c*; —"Dead, The Evidence for Communication with the" (Hude; L.S.), Nov. 20, 559*c*; —"Deane, Silas: a Connecticut Leader in the American Revolution" (Clark; L.S.), July 17, 306*b*; —"Dear Land of the Heart, The" (Bell; L.S.), Dec. 18, 619*a*; —"Death and the Princess" (Cornford; L.S.), Feb. 13, 63*b*; —"Debit Account, The" (Onions; L.S.), Jan. 23, 33*a*; —"Deborah: A Play in Three Acts" (Abercrombie; L.S.), Jan. 23, 29*a*; —"Dee, The Bridge of. Its History, its Structural Features, and its Sculptures" (Fraser; L.S.), Dec. 11, 607*c*; —"Deer Breeding for Fine Heads" (Winans; L.S.), Jan. 2, 7*c*; —"De la Mennais sous l'Ancien Régime et la Révolution, La Famile" (Marechal; L.S.), Oct. 23, 472*b*; —"Delito de Hurto, El" (Irureta Goyena; S.A.S.), Oct. 28, 2*c*; —"Democracy, The Real" (L.S.), April 17, 167*c*; —"Demosthenes, The Public Orations of" (Pickard-Cambridge; L.S.), Feb. 27, 88*b*; —"Depreciation and Waste": index to (Lecke), May 26, 16*e*; —Derecho Publico Provincial, Introduction al" (Calderon; S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 2*c*; —"Dernières Pensées" (Poincaré; L.S.), Feb. 20, 75*a*; —"Dervorgilla, Lady of Galloway and her abbey of the Sweet Heart" (Huyshe; L.S.), July 24, 316*b*; —"Desert, Awakening of the" (Birge; L.S.), Sept. 18, 391*c*; —"Desert, The Conquest of the" (Macdonald; L.S.), Oct. 16, 449*a*; —"Destiny of Claude, The" (Wynne; L.S.), Feb. 6, 55*a*; —"Destroying Angel, The" (Vance; L.S.), May 8, 202*c*; —"Determined Twins, The" (Jepson; L.S.), April 3, 143*b*; —"Deutsche Gedanke in der Welt, Der" (Rohrbach; L.S.), April 10, 154*c*; —"Deutsche Literatur des 20 Jahrhunderts, Führer durch die" (Geissler; L.S.), Nov. 27, 576*b*; —"Deux Ivresses, Les" (Bangor; L.S.), Oct. 23, 472*b*; —"Development and Purpose" (Hobhouse; L.S.), May 15, 212*a*; —"Devil's Garden, The" (Maxwell; L.S.) Sept. 4, 364*c*; Oct. 30, 486*b*; —"Dewey, Admiral of the Navy, Autobiography of George" (Dewey; L.S.), Oct. 23, 458*b*; —"Diana and Two Symphonies" (Toye; L.S.), Oct. 16, 446*b*; 30, 493*a*; —diaries, calendars, and pocket books (E.S.), Dec. 17, 26*d*; 29, 10*c*; 30, 11*f*; 31, 57*f*; (art., "Diaries and year books"), 15, 12*e*; —"Diaries, Lost" (Baring; L.S.), Nov. 27, 568*c*; —"Dickens, Charles" (Swinburne; L.S.), April 24, 169*b*; —"Dickens, Charles, Social Reformer" (Crotch; L.S.), April 24, 169*b*; —"Dickens, Memories of Charles" (Fitzgerald; L.S.), Nov. 20, 550*c*; —"Dickens, The Waverley Edition of the Works of Charles" (L.S.), Oct. 2, 415*b*; —"Dickens as they appeared to Edgar Browne, Phiz and" (Browne; L.S.), Nov. 6, 510*b*; —"Dictionary, The Oxford English" (Murray; L.S.), Jan. 2, 1*b*; Dec. 11, 593*b*; —"Dilettante, The" (Shirreff; L.S.), June 5, 247*c*; —"Dinner of Herbs, A" (Gissing; L.S.), Oct. 16, 446*c*; 30, 493*b*; —"Directory, Biggar's Contracting World" (E.S.), April 30, 22*e*; —"Directory, Chemical Trade" (E.S.), Mar. 19, 24*d*; —"Directory, Crockford's Clerical," April 15, 15*d*; —"Directory, Englishwoman's Year-Book and," Dec. 30, 2*c*; —"Directory, Mitchell's Press," Mar. 7, 15*e*; —"Directory, Post Office London" (Kelly's), Feb. 4, 12*e*; Dec. 31, 67*f*; —"Directory, Street's Newspaper," Feb. 3, 18*a*; —"Directory and Handbook, Electric Trades" (E.S.), Mar. 19, 24*d*; —"Directory of Directors," Feb. 24, 15*b*; —"Directory of Great Britain and Ireland and Continental and Colonial Mercantile Guide, Perry's," Feb. 8, 10*e* (e.e.); —"Dirk" (Marchand; L.S.), Oct. 30, 494*a*; —"Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield; Life of Benjamin" (Buckle): delay in publication of forthcoming volumes explained, May 22, 6*d*; —Disraeli, Benjamin: see "Whigs and Whiggism" below; —"Divine Discontent" (Guthrie; L.S.), May 29, 233*b*; —"Divine Gift, The" (Jones; L.S.), July 3, 284*b*; —"Docteur Germaine" (Roger; L.S.), Jan. 23, 36*b*; —"Dr. Cunliffe, Investigator" (Frankish; L.S.), May 22, 223*c*; —"Dogs, Gun" (Barton; L.S.), Nov. 20, 559*b*; —"Dog Star, The" (Stanton and Hosken; L.S.), Nov. 13, 538*b*; —"Dominant Passion, The" (Munn; L.S.), Oct. 16, 450*b*; 30, 494*b*; —"Dominant Race, The" (Adams; L.S.), May 15, 214*a*; —"Dominicaines Les Bienheureuses" (Ganay; L.S.), Oct. 9, 436*b*; —"Dominican Order and Convocation, The" (Barker; L.S.), Oct. 9, 420*b*; —"Dominion House, The" (Grey), July 23, 7*f*; —"Donat" (Bénière; L.S.), Nov. 6, 520*b*; —"Donne, The Poems of John" (Grierson; L.S.), Jan. 30, 37*b*; Jan. 30, 38*b*; correspondence (L.S.), Feb. 6, 52*c*; 13, 66*b*; 20, 78*b*; —"Door that has No Key, The" (Hamilton; L.S.), Oct. 16, 446*b*; 30, 494*c*; —"Double Amour, Un" (Ferval; L.S.), July 17, 300*a*; —"Doubtful Character, A" (Reynolds; L.S.), Oct. 9, 433*c*; —"Douce Moitié" (Delarue-Mardrus; L.S.),

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Sept. 11, 380*b* ; —"Dragon, The" (Shiel ; L.S.), July 10, 294*b* ; — drama : see "Censorship in England," above ; —"Drama, The Foundations of a National" (Jones ; L.S.), Feb. 6, 51*a* ; —"Drama and Art, The New Spirit in" (Carter ; L.S.), Mar. 20, 120*b* ; —"Drama of Love and Death" (Carpenter ; L.S.), Feb. 6, 52*c* ; —"Dramatic Festival, The" (Craig ; Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 16*a* ; — "Drawing. The Practice and Science of" (Speed ; L.S.), April 24, 170*b* ; — drawings, scale (E.S.), Aug. 13, 22*c* ; —"Dream Cities" (L.S.), April 17, 168*b* ; —"Dreams and the Way of Dreams" (Hine : L.S.), April 10, 155*c* ; —"Dream Ship, The" (Stockley ; L.S.), Oct. 2, 412*c* ; 3, 494*c* ; — "Dreams of Arcady" (Gregory ; (L.S.), July 24, 315*c* ; —"Dress Design" (Hughes ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 556*b* ; —"Drummond of Hawthornden with A Cypresse Grove, The Poetical Works of William" (Kastner ; L.S.), July 17, 297*b* ; — "Drum's House" (Wild ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*a* ; —"Dry-Fly Man's Handbook, The" (Halford ; L.S.), Mar. 13, 112*b* ; —"Duchesses, A Book of" (Robbins ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 498*c* ; —"Ducks, British Diving" (Millais ; L.S.), April 3, 138*c* ; Dec. 11, 600*c* ; —"Dukas, Paul" (Samazeuilth ; L.S.), July 31, 324*b* ; — "Du Maurier, George" (Wood ; L.S.), April 17, 163*a* ; —"Dumouriez, Le Général" (Saint-Andrée ; L.S.), Dec. 4, 592*c* ; —"Dust of the Road" (Patterson ; L.S.), Sept. 4, 367*b* ; — "Dutch Republic, The Fall of the" (Loon ; L.S.), May 22, 223*c*
"East, Letters from the Near : 1909 and 1912" (Baring ; L.S.), Mar. 6, 96*c* ; —"East, The Immovable" (Baldensperger ; L.S.), Feb. 20, 80*b* ; —"Eastern Merchandise, With" (Powell ; L.S.), Dec. 18, 618*b* ; — "Echoes" (Anderson ; L.S.), Dec. 18, 619*b* ; —"Economic Liberalism" (Levy ; L.S.), June 26, 276*c* ; — "Economic Outlook, The" (Cannan ; L.S.), Jan. 9, 10*b* ; —"Economics, Principles of" (Pierson ; L.S.), Jan. 9, 10*b* ; —"Edgeworth and his Friends, The Abbé" (Montagu ; L.S.), May 1, 184*b* ; —"Edinburgh Almanac," Jan. 9, 12*e* ; —"Edinburgh Revisited" (Bone ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 553*b* ; — "Educación Comercial, La" (Etchart ; S.A.S.), Oct. 28, 2*c* ; —education : see "Basis of National Strength, The," above ; —"Education, A. Cyclopædia of" (Monroe ; Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 15*b* ; May 6, 77*b* ; —"Education, A National System of" (Whitehouse ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 207*b* ; — "Education, Introduction to the Science of" (Sarkar ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 209*a* ; —"Education, Studies in Foreign" (Brereton ; Ed.S.), May 6, 77*b* ; —"Education, The Tragedy of" (Holmes ; Ed.S.), July 1, 113*b* ; — "Education? What is" (Leathes ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 557*b* ; (Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 209*a* ; — "Education and Citizenship" (Gill ; Ed.S.). Dec. 2, 209*a* ; —"Education and Ethics" (Boutroux ; Ed.S.), April 1, 65*b* ; —"Education Fails,

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Where" (Weir ; Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 51*a* ; — "Education in England, Outlines of" (Jackson ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 207*b* ; — "Education with Special Reference to English Problems and other Essays, Studies in Foreign" (Brereton ; Ed.S.), April 1, 57*c* ; —"Edward Racedale's Will" (Hardy : L.S.), Oct. 23, 469*c* ; — Edward VII., late King : see "What I Know," below ; —"Egypt, Art in" (Maspero ; L.S.), Jan. 23, 28*c* ; — "Egypt, The Religion of Ancient" (Sayce ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 433*a* ; — "Egypt, Paganism and Christianity in" (Scott-Moncrieff ; L.S.), May 22, 224*b* ; —"Egypt and the Religion of Islam, Veiled Mysteries of" (Leeder ; L.S.), Feb. 6, 52*b* ; —"Eighteen Nineties, In the" (Jackson ; L.S.), Dec. 4, 587*b* ; —"Eighteen-Twelvers, In the Wake of the (Snider ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 499*a* ; —"Eighth Year, The. A Vital Problem of Married Life" (Gibbs ; L.S.), July 24, 316*a* ; — "85th King's Light Infantry, The" ("One of Them" ; L.S.), June 5, 247*b* ; —"Eldorado" (Orczy ; L.S.), July 31, 322*b* ; Oct. 30, 493*b* ; — "Electrical Directory, The Universal" (E.S.), Feb. 26, 22*e* ; —"Electrical Engineers' Diary" (E.S.), Jan. 8, 20*d* ; —"Electrical Trades' Directory and Handbook" (E.S.), Mar. 19, 24*d* ; —"Electrical Undertakings, Manual of" (Garcke ; E.S.), June 25, 24*c* ; —"Electricity in Mining" (Siemens ; E.S.), July 23, 24*c* ; —"Electro-Chemistry, The Principles of Applied" (Allmand ; E.S.), Jan. 22, 12*c* : — "Elizabeth, Queen" (Winter ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 422*b* ; —"Elizabethan Playhouse and other Studies, The" (Lawrence ; L.S.), April 24, 173*a* ; —"Elisabeth de Bavière" (Faye ; L.S.), July 3, 288*b* ; —"Eliza's Son" (Pain ; L.S.), May 15, 215*b* ; — "Ellen Adair" (Niven ; L.S.), Sept. 18, 391*a* ; Oct. 30, 494*c* ; —"Embroidery" : portfolio issued (Pesel), June 27, 20*b* ; —"Emigration from the United Kingdom to North America, 1763-1912, A History of" (Johnson ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 595*a* ; —"Empereur, Pour l'" (Masson ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 608*c* ; —"Empire, La Société du Second" (Fleury and Sonolet ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 576*b* ; —"Empire Libéral, L'." Vol. XVI. (Ollivier ; L.S.). Jan. 16, 18*b* ; —"Empires, The Fate of" (Hubbard ; L.S.), Feb. 13, 67*c* ; —"Empress of the Balkans The" (Nicholas, King of Montenegro ; L.S.), Sept. 25, 401*a* ; —"Enciclopedia de la America de Sur" (Koebel ; S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 4*f* ; —"Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics" (Hastings; L.S.), Jan. 23, 32*c* ; —"Enghien, Le duc d'" (Welschinger ; L.S.), June 26, 280*b* ; —"Engine, The Gas, Petrol, and Oil (Clerk and Burls ; E.S.), April 2, 23*f* ; —"Engineering, River and Canal" (Bellasis ; E.S.), Aug. 13, 22*a* ; —"Engineering, Structural" (Brightmore ; E.S.), May 7, 30*a* ; —"Engineering as a Vocation" (McCullough ; E.S.) ; April 2, 23*g* ; — "Engineering for Mechanical and Mining Engineers, Electrical" (Heather ; E.S.), July 16, 24*e* ; — "Engineering of Antiquity and Tech-

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
nical Progress in Arts and Crafts" (Zimmer; L.S.), July 17, 306c; — "Engineering of To-day, Submarine" (Domville-Fife; L.S.), Oct. 9, 433c; —"Engineers' Year Book" (E.S.), Feb. 12, 24f; —"Engines, A Primer of the Internal Combustion" (Wimperis; E.S.), Jan. 22, 12b; — "Engines, Vapors for Heat" (Ennis; E.S.), Jan. 22, 12b; —"England, A Leisurely Tour in" (Hissey; L.S.), Oct. 9, 436b; —"England, This Realm, This" (Dewar; L.S.), Oct. 23, 465b; —"England and Scotland, The Lord Wardens of the Marches of" reviewed (L.S.), April 17, 165a; —"England and the British Empire A history of" (Innes; L.S.), Nov. 17, 574b; —"England Saved China, How" (MacGowan; L.S.), Feb. 20, 79b; —"England's Garland" (Bartram; L.S.), June 12, 259b; — "England since Waterloo" (Marriott; Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 163a; — "English, A Modern Grammar" (Clarke and Ungoed; Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 163b; —"English, A Practical Course in Secondary" (Ogilvie and Albert; Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 163b; — "English, College" (Aydelotte; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 209c; —"English, Notes on the Teaching of" (Batchelder; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 209c; — "English, The French and the" (Jerrold; L.S.), Mar. 27, 129a; —"English, The Writing of" (Brewster; L.S.), Nov. 20, 544b; —"English Church History, A Dictionary of" (Ollard; L.S.), Mar. 27, 130b; —"English Examination Papers" (Smith; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 209b; —"English Farming: Past and Present" (Prothero; L.S.), Feb. 6, 47a; —"English for Foreign Students, A Manual of" (Marshall and Schaap; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 209c; —"English Language, Growth and Structure of the" (Jespersen; L.S.), Jan. 2, 1b; —"English Liberalism, A Short History of" (Blease; L.S.), June 19, 266c; —"English Life, The Lighter Side of" (Moore; L.S.), Dec. 4, 588c; —"English Life and Manners in the Later Middle Ages" (Abram; L.S.), Jan. 2, 6b; —"English Literature, A Handbook of" (Webb and Aldis; Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 163a; —"English Literature, Great Names in: Vol. I. Chaucer to Bunyan" (Elias; Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 163b; —"English Literature from 'Beowulf' to Bernard Shaw" (Delmer; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 209c; — "English Literature in Prose and Verse" (Cruse; Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 163b; —"English Literature in Secondary Schools, The Teaching of" (Bate; Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 51b; —"Englishman in the Alps, The" (Lunn; L.S.), Mar. 13, 105b; —"English Men and Women in Paris, Eminent (Monvel; L.S.), Feb. 13, 66c; —"English People, A Modern History of the" (Gretton; L.S.), May 8, 190b; — "English Pronunciation, A Tract on the Present State of" (Bridges; L.S.), June 26, 273b (Ed.S.), July 1, 114a; —"English Scene in the Eighteenth Century, The" (Roscoe; L.S.), Feb. 6, 49a; —"English Year, The. Autumn and Winter" (Thomas;

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
L.S.), Nov. 6, 507b; —"Enigme Allemande, L'" (Bourdon; L.S.), June 5, 248b; —"Enlightenment of Ermyn, The" (Jermyn; L.S.), Oct. 23, 469c; —"Eothen" (Kinglake; L.S.), Feb. 13, 59b; —"Epilogues: Réflexions sur la Vie, 1905-1912" (Gourmont; L.S.), May 8, 192b; — "Epistle of Priesthood, The. Studies in the Epistle to the Hebrews" (Nairne; L.S.), Dec. 4, 586b; — "Epopées Africaines" (Baratier; L.S.), Oct. 23, 472b; —"Erasmi Roterodami, Opus Epistolarum Des" (Allen; L.S.), Aug. 28, 349b; — "Errants, Les" (Renaud; L.S.), May 29, 236b; —"Eskimo, My Life with the" (Stefansson; L.S.), Dec. 18, 611a; —"Espagne au XXe Siècle, L'" (Marvaud; L.S.), Sept. 18, 392b; —"Españolas, Lecturas" (Ruiz; L.S.), Sept. 4, 360b; — "Esperanto - English Dictionary" (Millidge; L.S.), Sept. 4, 360c; — "Essais de Critique" (Hermant; L.S.), Mar. 20, 124b; —"Essais de Critique Littéraire et Philosophique" (Gillouin; L.S.), June 26, 280b; —"Essays, Collected Literary, Classical and Modern" (Verrall; L.S.), July 10, 289b; — "Essays, Political and Literary: 1908-1913" (Cromer; L.S.), Nov. 13, 524b; — "Essays and Studies, Vol. III." (Ker; L.S.), April 17, 164c; —"Es War Einmal ein Bischof" (Mueller-Guttenbrunn; L.S.), Mar. 27, 131b; — "Etats-Unis, La Poursuite du Bonheur aux" (Van Vorst; L.S.), April 3, 142b; —"Etelka" (Ford; L.S.), Oct. 30, 499a; —"Eternal Life" (Huegel; L.S.), Feb. 20, 72b; — "Eternal Maiden, The" (Harré; L.S.), Nov. 27, 573a; —"Eternity, Our" (Materlinck; L.S.), Oct. 16, 451b; —"Ethnology, Twenty-eighth Annual Report of the Bureau of American" (L.S.), Aug. 7, 331a; —"Eton Boy, Letters to an" (Stone; L.S.), June 5, 245a; (Ed.S.), July 1, 113c; —"Études Contemporaines" (Dandiélou; L.S.), Oct. 23, 472b; — "Eurasian, The" (Bruce; L.S.), Oct. 23, 469b; —"Euripides and His Age" (Murray; Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 179c; — "Europe, Socialism and Democracy in" (Orth; L.S.), June 12, 259c; — "Europe, The Continent of" (Lyde; L.S.), Oct. 16, 450c; (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 177b; —"European History, Essentials in Early" (Howe; Ed.S.), April 1, 66a; —"European Thought in the Nineteenth Century, A History of," Vol. III. (Merz; L.S.), Feb. 27, 84b; —"Europe et la Conquête d'Alger, L'" (Marchand; L.S.), June 5, 248b; —"Europe et la Politique Orientale, 1878-1912, L'" (Landemont; L.S.), Jan. 23, 36b; —"Europe et la Pologne, L'" (Starczewski; L.S.), Mar. 27, 131b; —"Everlasting Search, The" (Jones; L.S.), April 3, 143a; —"Evolution of Man, The Further" (Calvert; L.S.), June 19, 272a; —"Exemplar, Das" (Kolb; L.S.), Nov. 20, 560b; —"Exeter School, The Founding of: a history of the struggle for freedom of education within the City of Exeter" (Parry; Ed.S.), Aug. 5, 125b; —

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Exhibitions, 1813-1912, A Century of Loan" Vol. II. H.—Q. (Graves; L.S.), Dec. 4, 586c; —"Experiments in Industrial Organization" (Cadbury; L.S.), Mar. 20, 118b
"Fabre, Poet of Science" (Legros; L.S.), Sept. 4, 362c; —"Facts and Fallacies"; Sir I. Herbert (s.P.), Mar. 21, 8d; —"Facts of Life, The" (Simpson; L.S.), Sept. 25, 404b; —"Failures, Splendid" (Graham; L.S.), Oct. 23, 463a; —"Fairfax and His Pride" (Van Vorst; L.S.), Oct. 30, 493b; —"Fairies, The — Here and Now" (Littlewood; L.S.), Sept. 25, 396c; —"Fairless, Michael" (Palmer and Haggard; L.S.), May 1, 182c; —"Faithfulness in High Places" (Bourke; L.S.), Jan. 2, 7c; —"Faith of all Sensible People, The" (Wilson; L.S.), April 3, 143c; —"Falcon at the Eyrie, The Peregrine" (L.S.), Sept. 11, 374c; —"Family System, The Small" (Drysdale; L.S.), Oct. 30, 499c; —"Fancies, Fashions, and Fads" (Nevill; L.S.), Nov. 20, 549b; —"Far Cry, A" (Smith; L.S.), July 10, 295b; —"Farmer's Year Book and Grazier's Manual" (Sutton and Co.), Feb. 17, 11b; —"Farming, A Pilgrimage of British" (Hall; L.S.), Dec. 18, 612b; —"Farming, Varro on" (Storr-Best; L.S.), Jan. 9, 9b; —"Fascination" (Lowis; L.S.), Oct. 9, 434a; 30, 494a; —"Father Gregory, or Lures and Failures, a Tale of Hindostan" (Wren; L.S.), July 17, 307a; —"Father Ralph" (O'Donovan; L.S.), May 8, 197b; —"Feeble-Minded and Imbecile, Industries for the" (Bickmore; L.S.), Dec. 18, 619b; —"Fellowship, The Altar of" (Harris; L.S.), Nov. 20, 559b; —"Feminism, The Fraud of" (Bax; L.S.), Nov. 6, 519c; —"Ferdinand and his People, Czar" (Macdonald; L.S.), June 5, 244c; —"Fersen et Barnave, Marie Antoinette. Leur Correspondance" (Heidenstam; L.S.), Nov. 6, 503a; —"Festspiel" (Hauptmann; L.S.), Oct. 23, 456b; —"Ffolliots of Redmarley, The" (Harker; L.S.), July 10, 295b; 17, 305b; —"Fifteen Years of a Dancer's Life" (Fuller; L.S.), Feb. 20, 78c; —"Fighting Ships, 1913" (Jane), Aug. 2, 11c; —"Financial Review," Mar. 29, 12c; —"Financial Times": index, July 2, 24b; —"Financier, 1912-13, Le Marché" (Raffalovich; L.S.), Oct. 2, 416b; —"Finger of Mr. Blee, The" (Blundell; L.S.), Jan. 30, 42b; —"Fiords, The Nature and Origin of" (Gregory; L.S.), Dec. 11, 597a; Dr. J. W. Gregory (l., L.S.), 18, 618c; —"Fire and Frost" (Cruttwell; L.S.), Feb. 27, 91b; —"Fire and Wine" (Fletcher; L.S.), May 29, 235c; —"Fireplace, The English" (Shuffrey; L.S.), Mar. 13, 112c; —"Fires" (Gibson; L.S.), May 8, 194b; —"Fire Within, The" (Dillon; L.S.), June 19, 271b; —"Fishes of the World, The Game" (Holder; L.S.), Nov. 6, 510c; —Fishing: see "Dry-Fly Man's Handbook, The," above; —"Fishing Stories, A Book of" (Aflalo; L.S.), Nov. 27, 570c; —"Flame, The" Wadsley; L.S.), Oct. 9, 433c; —

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Fleet Street, Bohemian Days in" ("A Journalist"; L.S.), Oct. 23, 455b; —"Flemings in Oxford, The" (Magrath; L.S.), Mar. 6, 95a; —"Fletcherism. What it is; or How I became Young at Sixty" (Fletcher; L.S.), July 24, 315b; —"Flies, The Reduction of Domestic" (Yoss; L.S.), June 5, 239a; —"Flies and How they Spread Disease, House" (Hewitt; L.S.), June 5, 239a; —"Flint and Feather" (Johnson; L.S.), Nov. 27, 575a; Dec. 4, 590c; —"Flirt, The" (Torkington; L.S.), Aug. 21, 347c; —"Floral Symbolism of the Great Masters" (Haig; L.S.), April 10, 148c; —"Florence et au Louvre, Les Masques et les Visages à" (La Sizeranne; L.S.), Aug. 7, 332b; —"Flower of the Golden Heart" (Simpson; L.S.), Oct. 30, 494a; —"Flute of Sardonyx, The: Poems" (John; L.S.), Aug. 28, 354b; —"Fly as a Danger to Health, The House; Its Life-History and How to Deal With It," June 12, 10d; —"Fogazzaro, Antonio" (Donadoni; L.S.), Nov. 20, 554c; —"Foliage" (Davies; L.S.), Nov. 6, 506a; —"Folksongs for Schools" (Williams; Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 143b; —"Folksongs of England, Books IV. and V." (Sharp; Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 160b; —"Fool of April, The" (McCarthy; L.S.), Oct. 30, 480b; —"Fool's Tragedy, The" (Craven; L.S.), Oct. 16, 446c; 30, 494c; —"Football Annual, Rugby," Oct. 10, 11d; —"Foreign Policy, Common Sense in" (Johnston; L.S.), Jan. 23, 26a; —"Forgiveness and Suffering. A Study of Christian Belief" (White; L.S.), Dec. 18, 619c; —"Fors l'Honneur" (Geiger; L.S.), Feb. 13, 68b; —"Forth, The Story of the" (Cadell; L.S.), April 3, 144b; —"For the Flag" (Wyndham; L.S.), Sept. 18, 390c; —"Fortitude" (Walpole; L.S.), Jan. 23, 33a; —"Fortune at Stake, A" (Gould; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379b; —"Fortune's Frown. A Romance of the Spanish Fury" (Bloundelle-Burton; L.S.), Nov. 13, 538b; —"Foulis and the Glasgow Press, Robert and Andrew: With Some Account of the Glasgow Academy of the Fine Arts" (Murray; L.S.), Oct. 9, 433b; —"Founded on Fiction" (Grant; L.S.), Oct. 23, 470c; —"Fourth Plague, The" (Wallace; L.S.), Nov. 6, 518a; —"Française Classique, Histoire de la Littérature (1515-1830). Tome III., le dix-huitième Siècle" (Brunetière; L.S.), July 5, 317b; —"Française et Son Evolution, La Famille" (Delzons; L.S.), Sept. 11, 380b; —France, The Institute of: Cardinal Manning; The Decay of Idealism in France" (Bodley; L.S.), Jan. 23, 26b; —"France, The New" (Lilly; L.S.), June 26, 274b; —"France de Demain, La" (Heyrand; L.S.), June 5, 248b; —"France d'Extrême-Orient, Notre" (Montpensier; L.S.), Feb. 13, 68b; —"France of To-day: its religious orientation" (Sabatier; L.S.), June 26, 274b; —"France Pendant la Révolution, La Justice en" (Seligman; L.S.), Sept. 18, 392b; —"France Vivante en Amérique du Nord, La" (Hanotaux; L.S.), April 10, 147b; —Francillon, Mr. R. E.: see "Mid-

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Victorian Memories," below ; —
" Franco-Prussian War and its Hidden Causes, The " (Ollivier ; L.S.), June 12, 259*b* ; —" Frau Beate u. ihr Sohn " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 18, 392*b* ; —" Frauen " (Beyerlein ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 456*b* ; —" Freccia nel Fianco, La " (Zuccoli ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 492*b* ; —" Frederick, The Empress : A Memoir " (L.S.), Oct. 2, 411*a* ; Sir S. Lee (l. quoted), 9, 433*a* ; —" Free Will, Religion and " (Bennett ; L.S.), Dec. 18, 619*a* ; —" French and the English, The " (Jerrold ; L.S.), Mar. 27, 129*a* ; —" French Plays for Little English Children, Little " (Latham ; Ed.S.), July 1, 114*a* ; —" French Prophets of Yesterday " (Guérard ; L.S.), Feb. 27, 92*b* ; June 12, 251*a* ; —" French Queens, The Romance of the " (Hamel ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 537*c* ; —" Friendly Enemy, The " (Wilson ; L.S.), Jan. 16, 22*b* ; —" Friendly Road, The : New Adventures in Contentment " (Cragson ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 604*c* ; —" Friendship " (Bax ; L.S.), May 29, 233*b* ; —" Fringe of the Desert, The " (Macnamara ; L.S.), Feb. 27, 91*a* ; —" Fringe of the East, The " (Lukach ; L.S.), May 29, 227*b* ; —" From Across the German Ocean " (Arndt ; L.S.), Dec. 18, 619*a* ; —" From Naval Cadet to Admiral " (Harris ; L.S.), Sept. 25, 402*c* ; —" From Studio to Stage " (Grossmith ; L.S.), Jan. 30, 43*a* ; —" Frontier, The Last " (Powell ; L.S.), Feb. 20, 8*b* ;—" Fruit et Puis un Autre Fruit, Un " (Pommerol - Calmann - Lévy ; L.S.), Feb. 1, 68*b* ; —Fuller, Miss Loie : see " Fifteen Years of a Dancer's Life," above ; —" Fulton, Robert " (Dickinson ; L.S.), June 5, 246*c* ; —" Furniture " (Singleton ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 433*a* ; —" Fusion Monarchique, La, 1848-1873, (Desjoyeaux ; L.S.), May 1, 186*b* " Gael, The Genius of the " (Bryant ; L.S.), Aug. 7, 331*c* ; 21, 343*a* ; —" Gaiety and George Grossmith " (Naylor ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 517*a* ; —" Gallwey, S.J., Memoirs of Father P." (Gavin ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 378*c* ; —" Game-Book, My " (Brown ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 435*b* ; —" Gannet, The " (Gurney ; L. S.), Nov. 20, 545*b* ; —Ganz, Wilhelm : see " Musician, Memories of a," below ; —" Garat, Singer and Exquisite, Peirre " (Miall ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 447*a* ; —" Garden and Lawn," Dec. 22, 12*b* ; —" Garden City, The " (Purdon ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 556*b* ; —" Garden Diary, My," Jan. 13, 12*c* ; —" Garden of the Red, Red Rose, My " (Aitken ; L.S.), Dec. 18, 617*a* ; —" Gardens of the Great Mughals " (Stuart ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 538*c* ; Dec. 11, 596*b* ; —" Garden without Walls, The " (Dawson ; L.S.), Oct. 2, 412*b* ; 30, 494*c* ; —" Garrido, Leandro Ramon : His Life and Art " (Quigley ; L.S.), May 29, 232*b* ; —" Garthoyle Gardens " (Jephson ; L.S.) Oct. 30, 494*a* ; —" Gas Engineer's Annual " (E.S.), Jan. 1, 23*d* ; —" Gas Turbine, The " (Holzwarth ; E.S.), April 2, 24*a* ; —" Gate of To-morrow, The " (McKeown ; L.S.), Feb. 6. 54*c* ; —" Gathering Storm, The " (" Rifleman " ; L.S.), Sept. 25, 404*a* ; —" Gaynor's Letters and

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Speeches, Some of Mayor " (Northrop), Nov. 6, 11*d* ; —" Geheimniss der Lebenden, Das " (Farrière ; L.S.), Feb. 20, 80*b* ; —" Geheimpolizei auf dem Wiener Kongress, Die " (Fournier ; L.S.), July 31, 319*a* ; —" Genetics, Problems of " (Bateson ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 471*a* ; —Genlis, Madame de : see " Keeper of Royal Secrets, A," below ; —" Gentilhomme Wallon, Un," (Gerard-Wegimont ; L.S.), July 24, 316*b* ; —" Gentle Lover, The " (Reid ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 467*b* ; 30, 493*a* ; —" George III., A Sketch of Whig Society under " (Greenwood ; L.S.), May 15, 213*b* ; —" Georgian Society Records. Vol. I.-IV." (L.S.), July 3, 283*a* ; —" Gerbe d'Asphodèles, La " (Ellivegor ; L.S.), April 3, 142*c* ; —" German Banking, The Evolution of " (Joseph), Oct. 2, 19*e* ; —" German Exchange Tables " (Gibson), April 15, 24*c* ; —" German Literature, Masters in Modern " (Lessing ; L.S.), Aug. 21, 344*c* ; —" German Sea-Power, its Rise, Progress, and Economic Basis " (Hurd and Castle ; L.S.), July 17, 298*c* ; —" German Vocabulary, Practical Guide to a Scientific Study of the " (Prehn ; Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 50*b* ; —" Germany, A Day with Corps Students in " (Knowles ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 607*a* ; —" Germany, A Friendly. Why Not ? " (Phillips ; L.S.), April 17, 167*c* ; —" Germany, Monarchial Socialism in " (Roberts ; L.S.), May 15, 216*a* ; June 5, 240*b* ; —" Germany, Napoleon's Last Campaign in " (Petre ; L.S.), Mar. 6, 94*e* ; —" Germany, The Literature of " (Robertson ; L.S.), April 17, 165*a* ; —" Germany, Trade Continuation Schools in " (Armstrong ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 190*a* ;
" Germany and the Germans : From an American Point of View " (Collier ; L.S.), June 12, 255*a* ; —" Germany in Arms " : introduction quoted, May 1, 8*b* ; —" Germany's Economic Progress and National Wealth, 1888-1913 " (Helfferich ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 606*b* ; —" Germany under the Emperor William II." : Prince Bülow to contribute, Nov. 28, 8*d* ; summary of contribution, 29, 8*d* ; quoted, Dec. 1, 67*d* ; publication arrangements, 16, 7*a* ; —" Gettysburg, The Battle of " (Young ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*c* ; —" Gezira (Meselemia District), A Report on the Land Settlement of the " (Peacock ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 539*b* ; —" Ghost Girl, The " (Webster ; L.S.), June 19, 271*b* ; —" Ghosts, All Men are " (Jacks ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 530*c* ; —" Ghosts, Animal " (O'Donnell ; L.S.), Dec. 18, 616*c* ; —" Gil Blas of Santellane, The Adventures of " (Le Sage ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 484*c* ; —" Glasgow, History of the Hammermen of " (Aitken and Lumsden ; L.S.), Aug. 14, 335*b* ; —" Glass, Ancient Stained and Painted " (Eden ; L.S.), June 19, 267*b* ; —" Glass in England, Ancient Painted " (Nelson ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 527*b* ; —" Glass of the Middle Ages in England and France, Stained " (Saint and Arnold ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 527*b* ; —" Glass-Painting, A History of English " (Drake ; L.S.), June 19, 267*b* ; —" Gloucestershire, A Descrip-

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
tive Catalogue of the Printed Maps of, 1577-1911" (Chubb; L.S.), Dec. 11, 607c; —"Godet, Frédéric (1812-1900)" (Godet; L.S.), April 10, 154c; —"Goery Coquart. Bourgeois d'Epinal" (Perrout; L.S.), Mar. 20, 124b; —"Goethe" (Chamberlain; L.S.), July 17, 304c; —"Goethe, The Youth of" (Brown; L.S.), May 22, 219b; —"Gold, Prices and Wages" (Hobson; L.S.), Feb. 27, 91a; —"Golden Bough, The" (Frazer; L.S.), Dec. 18, 617a; —"Golden Journey to Samarkand, The" (Flecker; L.S.), July 24, 315c; Aug. 28, 354b; —"Golden Rule Dollivers, The" (Cameron; L.S.), Oct. 23, 469b; —"Golden Treasury of the Best Songs and Lyrical Poems in the English Language, The" (Palgrave; L.S.), Sept. 4, 357b; Mr. R. A. Potts (l., L.S.), 11, 378b; —"Gold Lace" (Mayne; L.S.), Oct. 2, 415b; —"Golf, Inland" (Ray; L.S.), May 8, 197a; —"Golf Book, Travers'" (Travers; L.S.), July 17, 302c; —"Gondola, The" (Reynolds; L.S.), Sept. 18, 391b; —Gordon, Captain: see "Cavalry Officer in the Corunna Campaign, A," above; —"Gordon, The House of. Gordons under Arms" (Bulloch; L.S.), July 24, 311a; —"Goslings" (Beresford; L.S.), May 1, 185a; —"Gospel, The New Ideals in the" (Schell; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379c;—"Gospel According to St. Luke, The" (Burnside; Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 145c; —"Gosse, Collected Essays of Edmund" (Gosse; L.S.), Nov. 6, 508b; —government: Wyman and Sons (Ltd.): see under WYMAN and Sons (Ltd.); —"Government and Essentials of the Constitution, Experiments in" (Root; L.S.), Aug. 7, 331c; —"Government of Man, The" (Brett; L.S.), Nov. 13, 539b; —"Government's Record, The" (P.N.), May 23, 10b; —"Governor of England, The" (Bowen; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379a; Oct. 30, 493b; —"Goya, Francisco" (Stokes; L.S.), Nov. 20, 551b; —"Gracechurch" (Ayscough; L.S.), July 24, 315a; —"Grail, The Quest of the Holy" (Weston; L.S.), Oct. 23, 470b; —"Granada, The Conquest of New" (Markham; S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 3c; —"Grand Meaulnes, Le" (Alain-Fournier; L.S.), Dec. 11, 600b; —"Grant, Letters of Ulysses: 1857-1878" (Cramer; L.S.), May 29, 227a; —"Great Adventure, The" (Bennett; L.S.), May 15, 205b; —"Greater Love Hath no Man" (Packard; L.S.), July 10, 295b; —"Greco, El Nova Contribuiçao Biographica, Critica e Medica ao Estudo do Pintos Domenico Theotocopuli" (Jorge; L.S.), Nov. 27, 576b; —"Greece, Ancient" (Cotterill; L.S.), July 10, 295c; Sept. 2, 145b; —"Greece and Rome, A Brief History of" (Owen; L.S.), July 1, 102c; Rev. E. C. E. Owen (l. quoted; Ed.S.), July 1, 114a; —"Greek, Salamis in Easy Attic" (Edwards; Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 163b; —"Greek and Latin Scholarship, Collected Studies in" (Verrall; L.S.), July 10, 289b; —"Greek Divination" (Halliday; L.S.) April 24, 171a; —"Greek Imperialism" (Ferguson; L.S.), Dec. 18,

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
618b; —"Greek Religion, Four Stages of" (Murray; L.S.), April 24, 171a; —"Greek Thinkers. A Study of Ancient Philosophy," Vol. IV. (trans.) (Gomperz; L.S.), Oct. 9, 424b; —"Greek Vocabulary, A. For the Use of Schools" (Ed.S.), July 1, 114a; —"Green Chalk" (Somerville; L.S.), Sept. 25, 403a; —"Green Girl" (Tippett; L.S.), Oct. 9, 434a; —"Grell Mystery, The" (Froest; L.S.), July 17, 306c; Oct. 30, 488c; —"Grey and Gold" (Spender; L.S.), July 24, 315c; —"Grey Cat, The" (Harris-Burland; L.S.), Oct. 9, 434a; 30, 494b; —"Grey Life, A" (Humphreys; L.S.), Mar. 27, 130c; —"Grimmelshausenforschung, Probleme der" (Scholte; L.S.), May 8, 195a; —"Grip of the Past, The" (Steuart; L.S.), Oct. 9, 434a; —"Grossmith, Gaiety and George" (Naylor; L.S.), Nov. 6, 517a; —Grossmith, Weedon: see "From Studio to Stage," above; —"Guajira, Contribución al Estudio de la Lengua" (Oramas; S.A.S.), April 29, 3c; —"Guardian Angels" (Prévost; L.S.), Oct. 2, 412b; —"Guéric par l'Amour" (Barancy; L.S.), May 8, 204b; —"Guirlande d'Amour, La" (Dor; L.S.), Jan. 23, 36b; —"Gutenberg Fiction, The" (L.S.), April 17, 160b
"Haag, Das Werk vom" (Schuecking and Wehberg; L.S.), Oct. 2, 408b; —"Hagar" (Johnston; L.S.), Nov. 20, 555a; —"Half and Half Tragedy" (Hope; L.S.), May 15, 215a; —"Half-Lengths" (Russell; L.S., Mar. 6, 102b; —"Hampshire and the Isle of Wight: The Victoria History of the Counties of England" (Page; L.S.), May 1, 177b; —"Hampstead Heath" (L.S.), Aug. 7, 326a; —"Handcraft in Wood and Metal" (Shirley and Hooper; Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 179a; —"Handful of Days, A" (D'Arcy; L.S.), Nov. 6, 518b; —"Hand in the Dark, and other Poems, The" (Cambridge; L.S.), July 24, 313a; —"Hands Up" (Niven; L.S.), Nov. 27, 573a; —"Handwork, Interesting" (Verdon; Ed.S.), July 1, 113c; —"Handwork and its Place in Early Education" (Plaisted; Ed.S.), July 1, 113c; —"Hankin, The Dramatic Works of St. John" (L.S.), Jan. 9, 13b; —"Happy-go-Lucky" (Hay; L.S.), July 17, 305b; —"Happy-go-Lucky Morgans, The" (Thomas; L.S.), Nov. 20, 555b; —"Happy Kingdom, The" (Maquarie; L.S.), Oct. 9, 422b; —"Hapsburg Monarchy, The" (Steed; L.S.), Nov. 13, 526b; —"Hardwicke, The Life and Correspondence of Philip Yorke Earl of" (Yorke; L.S.), April 24, 175b; May 8, 191a; —"Hardy, Thomas" (Abercrombie; L.S.), Feb. 6, 50b; —"Hardy in Prose and Verse, The Works of Thomas" (L.S.), Feb. 6, 50b; —"Hardy's Wessex, Thomas" (Lea; L.S.), Nov. 6, 520a; —"Hare, The Story of a" (Tregarthen; L.S.), Mar. 6, 102a; —"Harmonie Moderne, Etude sur l'" (Lenormand; L.S.), Oct. 23, 460b; —"Harpes Eoliennes, Les" (Grimaux; L.S.), Nov. 6, 520b; —"Harrovians, The" (Lunn;

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
L.S.), July 17, 306c; —"Harrow in Prose and Verse" (Warner; L.S.), Dec. 11, 607b; —"Harry the Cockney" (Pugh; L.S.), Jan. 23, 33b; —"Harvest" (Longman; L.S.), June 19, 269a; —"Harvey's Marginalia, Gabriel" (Smith; L.S.), Nov. 13, 537c; Dec. 4, 587a; —"Hatchment, A" (Cunninghame Graham; L.S.), Nov. 13, 534c; —"Hat Shop, The" (Peel; L.S.), Nov. 27, 573a; —"Hauptmann, The Dramatic Works of Gerhart," Vols I. and II. (Lewisohn; L.S.), Nov. 27, 561b; —"Hausa Superstitions and Customs" (Tremearne; L.S.), April 17, 165b; —"Hawara Portfolio, The; Paintings of the Roman Age" (Petrie; L.S.), July 10, 291a; —"Hays, Commodore Sir John" (Marriott; L.S.), Mar. 6, 97a; —"Headquarter Recruit, The" (Graves; L.S.), June 26, 278c; —"Heart of a Hero, The" (Gerard; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379b; —"Hearts Courageous" (Rivers; L.S.), Sept. 18, 391a; —"Hebrew Composition, Materials for" (Canney; Ed.S.), Nov. 4. 179a; —"Helen Redeemed and Other Poems" (Hewlett; L.S.), Mar. 13, 108b; —"Helen's Mirror" (Westerman; L.S.), Nov. 6, 519a; —"Hellenique L'Irredentisme" (Vellay L.S.), Sept. 18, 392b; —"Henry Kempton" (Brentwood; L.S.), Mar. 20, 123b; —"Henry VII. from Contemporary Sources, The Reign of" (Pollard; Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 179b; —"Henry VIII., The Youth of" (Mumby; L.S.), May 1, 184c; —"Heraldry for Craftsmen and Designers" (Hope; L.S.), July 17, 299a; —"Herbals" (Arber; L.S.), April 3, 140b; —"Here are Ladies" (Stephens; L.S.), Nov. 6, 515a; —"Héritage de Tippou Akbar L'" (Richet; L.S.), Dec. 4, 592c; —Héritte-Viardot, Louise: see "Memories and Adventures." below; —"Her Ladyship's Conscience" (Fowler; L.S.), Nov. 6, 515b; —"Heroes, Chief of" (Wedmore; L.S.), Nov. 6, 516b; —"Heroes of the Dawn" (Russell; L.S.), Dec 4, 579b —"Hickey, Memoirs of William (1749-1775)" (Spencer; L.S.), May 22, 223b; June 5, 243b; —"Higgs and Potter" (Francis; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379b; —"Highway, The Story of the King's" (Webb; L.S.), July 24, 310b; —"Hill, Life of Octavia, as told in her Letters" (Maurice; L.S.), April 24, 174b; —"Himalaya, Sport and Folklore in the" (Haughton; L.S.), Nov. 6, 520b; —"Hindus and Buddhists, Myths of the" (Noble and Coomaraswamy; L.S.), Nov. 27, 574b; —Hirst. Mr. F. W.: see "Six Panics, and Other Essays," below; —"Historical Monuments (England), Royal Commission on. Vol. 2" (L.S.), Oct. 2, 407a;—"History, Outlines of Modern" (Rogers; Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 179b; —"History, The Pageant of British" (Wilmot-Buxton; Ed.S.), June 3, 102a; —"History, The Romance of British" (Turner; Ed.S.), June 3, 102a; —"History and Historians in the Nineteenth Century (Gooch; L.S.), April 10, 147a; —"History for Schools, Ancient" (Nixon and Steel; Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 179b; —"History of England and the British Empire, A," Vol. I. to 1485 (Innes; Ed. S.), Dec. 2, 209b; —"History of the Near East, The Ancient" (Hall; Ed.S.), April 1, 65b; —"Holland, Old Houses in" (L.S.), June 12, 258b; —"Hombres é Ideas, Educatores" (1908-1912)" (Gonzalez; S.A.S.), May 27, 6a; —"Home Breakers, The" ("A Looker-on"; L.S.), Oct. 23, 469c; —"Homemaking, The Art and Craft of" (Gregory; L.S.), July 17, 306c; —"Home of the Seven Devils, The" (Newte; L.S.), Sept. 18, 390c; —"Home Rule, Nationality and" (Balfour), Dec. 5, 10b; published, 9, 5d; —"Home Rule, The Beauties of" (Reed and Pigott), Oct. 14, 13f; —"Home Rule Bill of 1912. A Fool's Paradise: being a Constitutionalist's Criticism of the" (Dicey), Feb. 15, 10d; —"Homme en Rose, L'" (Besnard; L.S.), Oct. 23, 472b; —"Honey Star, The" (Edwardes; L.S.), Feb. 13, 67a; —"Honourable Mr. Tawnish, The" (Farnol; L.S.), Oct. 23. 469c; —"Honour of the Clintons, The" (Marshall; L.S.), June 12, 256c; —"Honour of the House, The" (Fraser and Stahlmann; L.S.), Nov. 13, 538b; —"Hook of Gold, The" (Ford; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379a; —"Horace Blake" (Ward; L.S.), Sept. 4, 364b; Oct. 30, 494b; —"Horrible Man, The" (Harrod; L.S.), June 5, 247a; —"Hort du Foyer" (Poradowska; L.S.), June 5, 248b; —"Horses to Jump, Training Young" (Brooke; L.S.), July 3, 286b; —"Horticulture for 1914, Amateur's Guide in," Dec. 22, 12b; —"Hosmer, Harriet" (Carr; L.S.), Oct. 9, 426b; —"Hospital in the Making, A" (Rawlings; L.S.), Mar. 13, 108c; —"House Master's Letters, A" ("R.C.T."; Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 16b;—"House of Eyes, The" (George; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379a; —"House of Happiness, The" (Boshen; L.S.), Nov. 13, 538b; —"House of Sands, The" (Watt; L.S.), May 22, 223b; —"House of Silk, The" (Meldrum; L.S.), Sept. 25, 403a; —"Housing Reform, The History of," Dec. 4, 13e; —"How I Became a Governor" (Williams; L.S.), May 22, 220c; —"How Many Miles to Babylon?" (Irwin; L.S.), May 22, 222c; —"Hungary's Fight for National Existence, or the History of the Great Uprising led by Francis Rakoczi II., 1703-1711" (Hengelmüller; L.S.), Dec. 18, 617b; —"Hunting Field, Women in the" (Menzies; L.S.), Sept. 18, 385b; —"Hurrish" (Lawless; L.S.), Dec. 4, 589a; —"Huxley, Poems of Henrietta A." (L.S.), June 12, 259b; —"Hyde de Neuville, Memoirs of Baron de, Outlaw, Exile, Ambassador" (Jackson; L.S.), Oct. 16, 449b; 23, 459b; —"Hypnotism, Its History, Practice, and Theory" (Bramwell; L.S.), Dec. 18, 614b; —"Hypnotism and Suggestion, Treatment by" (Tuckey; L.S.), Dec. 18, 614b
"Ibsen Le Théâtre d'" (Berteval; L.S.), Aug. 28, 356b; —"Ibsen, Lyrics and Poems from" (Garrett; L.S.), Feb. 13, 57b; —"Ibsenism, The Quintessence of" (Shaw; L.S.),

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Sept. 4, 363*a* ; —"Icknield Way, The" (Thomas ; L.S.), April 17, 168*b* ; May 8, 193*a* ; —"Ideals, Conflicting ; Two Sides of the Woman's Question" (Hutchins ; L.S.), Dec. 4, 591*b* ; —"Idiot, The" (Garnett ; L.S.), July 10, 294*b* ; —"I don't Know" (Schofield ; L.S.), May 15, 214*a* ; —"I'd Venture All for Thee!" (Fletcher ; L.S.), Mar. 27, 131*c* ; —"Ile Enchantée, L'" (Delavelle ; L.S.), June 26, 280*b* ; —"Illumination, Electrical, Photometry and" (Bohle ; E.S.), Jan. 22, 12*b* ; —"Illumination The Science of" (Bloch ; E.S.), Jan. 22, 12*b* ; —"Immortality and the Worship of the Dead, The Belief in" (Frazer ; L.S.), May 29, 228*b* ; —"Immovable East, The" (Baldensperger ; L.S.), May 1, 182*b* ; —"Imperial Race, Rearing an" (Hecht ; Ed. S.), Dec. 2, 209*a* ; —"Impressions et Souvenirs d'un Diplomate" (Trubert ; L.S.), Aug. 28, 356*b* ; —"Incomparable, L'" (Moncœur ; L.S.), Feb. 20, 80*b* ; —"Incunabula, Catalogue of" (Voynich), July 8, 15*d* ; —"India, A Little Tour in" (Palmer ; L.S.), Feb. 20, 77*a* ; —"India, Antiquities of" (Barnett ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 468*c* ; —"India, A Pepys of Mogul. 1653-1708" (Manucci ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 558*a* ; —"India, A Winter in" (Spens ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 559*c* ; —"India, Colloquies on the Simples and Drugs of" (Orta ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 434*c* ; Nov. 27, 571*a* ; —"India, 1802-1906, War and Sports in" (L.S.), Dec. 16, 617*b* ;—"India, The Empire of" (Fuller ; L.S.), Feb. 27, 83*a* ; —"India, The English Factories in. 1642-1645" (Foster ; L.S.), June 5, 247*b* ; —"India, Three Months in" (Horton ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 435*c* ; —"India and North Queensland, Reminiscences of" (Gray ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 450*a* ; —"Indian Architecture" (Havell ; L.S.), July 3, 285*a* ; Mr. E. B. Havell (l., L.S.), 10, 294*c* ; —"Indian Architecture, Report on Modern" (L.S.), Nov. 27, 565*a* ; —"Indian Historical Studies" (Rawlinson ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 450*c* ; —"Indian Music, Introduction to the Study of" (Clements ; L.S.), May 29, 232*c* ; —"Indian Nationalism ; An Independent Estimate" (Bevan ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 529*a* ; —"India of To-day" (Meysey-Thompson ; L.S.), Dec. 18, 619*c* ; —"Indische Gedanke, Der" (Kassner ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 560*b* ; —"Indiscretions of Dr. Carstairs" ("A. de O." ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 450*b* ; —"Industrial Poisoning from Fumes, Gases, and Poisons of Manufacturing Processes" (Rambousek ; L.S.), July 17, 307*b* ; —"Indy, Vincent d'. Sa vie et son œuvre" (Borgex ; L.S.), July 31, 324*b* ; —"Ineffectual Fires" (Smith-Dampier ; L.S.), April 3, 141*a* ; —"Inferno, The" (Strindberg ; L.S.), Jan. 16, 17*b* ; —"In Feudal Times" (Tappan ; L.S.), May 22, 223*c* ; June 3, 102*c* ; —"Ingatestone and the Essex Great Road with Fryerning" (Wilde ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 436*b* ; 16, 448*b* ;—"Innocent Judas, An" (Proctor ; L.S.), Sept. 25, 403*a* ; —"Inn upon the Road, An" (Dodge ; L.S.), April 10, 155*b* ; —"In old Madras" (Croker ; L.S.), May 8, 199*b* ; —"In Search of Each Other" (Cole ; L.S.), Jan. 9, 15*c* ; —"Insects : Their Histories and Habits" (Bastin ; L.S.), July 24, 313*b* ; —"Inside of the Cup, The" (Churchill ; L.S.), June 19, 269*a* ; —"Instrución Moral y de Instruccion Civica, Tratado de" (Gutierrez ; S.A.S.), Oct. 28, 2*c* ; —"Instrumentation, Practical Examples in" (Sekles ; Ed.S.), June 3, 100*a* ; —"Insurance, Marine," Mar. 20, 12*f* ; —"Insurance Year Book, National," Jan. 18, 8*c* ; —"Interludes" (Smith ; L.S.), July 31, 321*b* ; —"Interregnum, The" (Hill ; L.S.), Sept. 25, 404*b* ; —"In the Cockpit of Europe" (Pollock ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 557*b* ; —"In the Lean Years" (Curtis ; L.S.), Mar. 20, 123*a* ; —"In the Shadow of the Bush" (Talbot ; L.S.), Feb. 13, 61*a* ; —"Investments, Moody's Analyses of (Part I., Steam Railroads)" May 7, 19*b* ; —"Investments, 100 Best," May 7, 24*b* (e.e.) ;—"Investors' India Year Book," Sept 17, 18*f* ;—"Invincible Alliance and Other Essays, The" (Grierson ; L.S.), May 15, 211*a* ; —"Iolaus, The Man that was a Ghost" (Mackereth ; L.S.), July 17, 307*c* ; —"Ireland : bibliography, Mar. 17, 25*f* ; —"Ireland, Life in the West of" (Yeats ; L.S.), Mar. 13, 110*b* ; —"Ireland, Rambles in" (Lynd ; L.S.), Mar. 13, 110*b* ; —"Ireland, The Beginnings of Modern" (Wilson ; L.S.), Jan. 23, 27*a* ; —"Ireland of To-day," Sept. 22, 22*d* ; —"Ireland under the Commonwealth" (Dunlop ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 455*a* ; —"Iris, The Genus" (Dykes ; L.S.), Jan. 23, 28*b* ; —"Irish Comedies, New" (Gregory ; L.S.), May 15, 205*b* ; —"Irish Heroines, The Romance of" (McGraith ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 604*b* ; —"Irish Literary and Musical Studies" (Graves ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 538*c* ; —"Irishmen All" (Hannay ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 550*b* ; —"Irish Names of Places, The Origin and History of" (Joyce ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 537*a* ; —"Irish Nations, The Two : An Essay on Home Rule" (Monypenny), June 6, 8*c* ; —"Irish Witchcraft and Demonology" (Seymour ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 434*b* ; —"Iron and Steel : An Introductory Text Book for Engineers and Metallurgists" (Hudson ; E.S.), April 2, 24*a* ; —"Iron Trail, The" (Beach ; L.S.), Sept. 4, 367*b* ; —"Irresistible Intruder, The" (Caine ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 480*b* ; —"Irrigation Works" (Bellasis ; E.S.), Oct. 29, 25*d* ; —"Isabella II., The Tragedy of" (Gribble ; L.S.), April 24, 170*c* ; —"Is It Enough?" (Campbell ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*a* ; —"Islam, Spanish : A History of the Moslems in Spain" (Dozy ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 522*c* ; —"Island of Eden, An" (Mitford ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 499*a* ; —"Isle of Thoms" (Kaye-Smith ; L.S.), May 1, 185*b* ; —"Israel Kalisch" (George ; L.S.), Feb. 6, 53*a* ; —"Italian Painting, Animal Life in" (Howe ; L.S.), April 3, 139*b* ; —"Italie, Heures d'" (Faure ; L.S.), May 15, 216*b* ; —"Italie, Paysages d'" (Maurel ; L.S.), May 15, 216*b* ;—"Italie, Sur les Routes d'" (Wolkonsky ; L.S.), Mar. 13, 116*b* ; —Italy : volume of statistics for 1912, Mar. 18, 18*c* ; —"Italy, A History of Painting in

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
North" (Crowe and Cavalcaselle; L.S.), Jan. 16, 19*b*; —"Italy, Our Villa in" (Lucas; L.S.), Oct. 2, 416*b*; —"Italy, Peasant Art in" (Holme; L.S.), Oct. 16, 449*b*; —"Italy in North Africa" (McClure; L.S.), Sept. 4, 358*a*; —"Italy in the Thirteenth Century" (Sedgwick; L.S.), Feb. 6, 55*a*
"'J.' A memoir of John Willis Clark" (Shipley; L.S.), June 5, 241*b*; (Ed.S.), July 1, 113*c*; —"Jackson, Sketches of the Life of Edward" (Sykes; L.S.), Jan. 2, 7*b*; —James, William: see "Small Boy and Others, A" (below); —"James IV., The Life of" (Taylor; L.S.) Oct. 16, 449*b*; —"James Hurd" (Prowse; L.S.), June 5, 245*a*; —"Japan, Commentary on the Commercial Code of." Vol. I. (de Becker; L.S.), Oct. 30, 496*b*; —"Japan, Financial and Economic Annual of," Sept. 2, 16*b*; —"Japan, Plays of Old, The 'Nō'" (Stopes; L.S.), Aug. 14, 337*a*; —"Japan, The Island Dependencies of. An Account of the Islands that have passed under Japanese Control since the Restoration: 1867-1912" (Salway; L.S.), Oct. 9, 435*a*; —"Japan and Other Stories, The Fighting Spirit of" (Harrison; L.S.), Jan. 9, 14*b*; —"Japanese Colour-Prints and their Designers" (Gookin; L.S.), Oct. 23, 464*c*; —"Japan Year Book," Nov. 29, 19*f*; —"Jean and Louise" (Dusserre; L.S.), Sept. 18, 388*b*; —"Jean Christophe," June 6, 7*a*; —"Jeanne, Notre" (Le Gentil; L.S.), Oct. 9, 436*b*; —"Jefferies, Richard" (Masseck; L.S.), Aug. 14, 333*b*; —"Jeffrey Marden, Surgeon" (Blamey; L.S.), Nov. 20, 557*c*; —"Jena to Eylau" (Goltz; L.S.), June 19, 271*c*; —"Jennings and Fighting Dick Talbot, Little" (Sergeant; L.S.), Mar. 13, 114*c*; —"Jenny" (Horniman; L.S.), July 3, 286*b*; —"Jenny s'en va-t-en Guerre" (Millet; L.S.), July 3, 288*b*; —"Jersey Herd Book, English," Nov. 3, 13*b*; —"Jesuits, A Candid History of the" (McCabe; L.S.), Feb. 27, 91*b*; —"Jesus, The Eschatology of" (Jackson; L.S.), Dec. 18, 619*c*; —"Jesus, The Life and Teachings of, According to the Earliest Records" (Kent; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*c*; —"Jesus, Rome *versus* (Beardsley; L.S.), Oct. 9, 436*a*; —"Jesus and the Future" (Winstanley; L.S.), Sept. 25, 204*b*; —"Jesus Christ, The Son of God, The Journeys of" (Schofield and Biddulph; L.S.), Dec. 18, 619*c*; —"Jesus of Nazareth" (Herder; L.S.), Jan. 30, 43*b*; —"Jeux de l'Ombre" (Prade; L.S.), Sept. 11, 380*b*; —"Jewish History and Literature under the Maccabees and Herod" (Alford; L.S.), Oct. 9, 435*c*; —"Jewish Mysticism" (Abelson; L.S.), Nov. 27, 575*c*; —"Jews and Modern Capitalism, The" (Sombart; L.S.), July 3, 282*b*; —"Jews of To-day, The" (Ruppin; L.S.), July 3, 282*b*; —"Johnson and His Circle, Dr." (Bailey; L.S.), April 10, 145*b*; correspondence (L.S.), 17, 165*b*; —Jones, Paul: see "Sailor Whom England Feared, The," below; —

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Jones, The Life and Letters of John Paul" (Koven; L.S.), Oct. 9, 425*a*; —"Journal d'un Sceptique, Le" (Constant; L.S.), Mar. 13, 116*b*; —"Journal of a British Chaplain in Paris during the Peace Negotiations of 1801-1802, The" (Warren; L.S.), Oct. 30, 496*c*; —"Joyful Heatherby" (Erskine; L.S.), May 15, 215*a*; —"Joy of Youth, The" (Phillpotts; L.S.), Oct. 23, 467*a*; 30, 493*a*; —"Joyous Gard" (Benson; L.S.), May 15, 211*a*; —"Judgment House, The" (Parker; L.S.), Aug. 28, 353*b*; Oct. 30, 494*a*; —"Julia and I in Canada" (L.S.), Nov. 20, 557*c*; —"Jumping-off Place, The" (Shackelford; L.S.), July 17, 306*c*; —"Jurists of the World, Great" (Macdonell and Manson; L.S.), Oct. 6, 449*b*; —"Justice Suspended" (Marsh; L.S.), Sept. 18, 391*b*
"Kashmir, Thirty Years in" (Neve; L.S.), Oct. 30, 500*b*; —"Keeper of Royal Secrets, A" (Harmand; L.S.), Feb. 20, 69*b*; —Keller, Helen: see "Out of the Dark," below; —Kellog, Clara L.: see "Prima Donna, The Memoirs of an American," below; —"Kent, Rambles in" (Cox; L.S.), April 24, 176*b*; May 15, 213*a*; —"Keren of Lowbole" (Silberrad; L.S.), Feb. 20, 76*c*; —"Keswick, The Key to," April 18, 6*d*; —"Kew Bulletin of Miscellaneous Information, 1912," Feb. 10, 9*e*; —"Kindergarten Teaching at Home" (Sister Isabella and Sister Charlotte; Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 179*a*; —"Kingdom, The" (Goad; L.S.), May 22, 222*c*; —"Kingham Old and New" (Fowler; L.S.), June 12, 252*c*; —"King's Calling, A" (Yver; L.S.), Feb. 20, 79*a*; —"King's Royal Rifle Corps, The Annals of the, Vol. I., The Royal Americans," (Butler; L.S.), July 17, 307*b*; —"King's Ships, The" (Lecky; L.S.), Sept. 11, 371*b*; —King's Shropshire Light Infantry, 2nd Battalion, see "85th King's Light Infantry, The," above; —"Kipling, The Bombay Edition of the Works of Rudyard, Vols. I., II." (L.S.), May 29, 225*b*; —"Knave of Diamonds, The" (Dell; L.S.), Jan. 23, 33*b*; —"Knave of Hearts: 1894-1908" (Symons; L.S.), Dec. 11, 601*b*; —"Knowledge, The Dynamic Foundation of" (Philip: L.S.), Jan. 9, 16*a*; —"Kontinentalismus, Das Ende des" (Moerl; L.S.), May 1, 186*b*; —"Ku K'ai-chih, A painting by. Admonitions of the Instructress in the Palace" (L.S.), July 17, 302*b*; —"Kurds and Christians" (Heazell and Margoliouth; L.S.), April 17, 160*c*
"Labouchere, The Life of Henry" (Thorold; L.S.), Oct. 8, 7*f*; 9, 417*b*; —"Labour, Life, and Literature" (Rogers; L.S.), Oct. 30, 498*c*; —"Labour, The Apostle of Free" (Collison; L.S.), Nov. 6, 509*b*; —"Labour, The World of" (Cole; L.S.), Nov. 13, 539*c*; —"Lachlan's Widow" (Leith; L.S.), Nov. 20, 557*b*; —"Lacordaire" (Haussonville; L.S.), April 3, 141*b*; —"Lady of the Night" (Swift; L.S.), Feb. 6, 55*a*; —"Lafarge, Madame, Correspondance" (France; L.S.), Nov. 20, 560*b*; —

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Lakeland, Motor Ways in " (Abraham ; L.S.), Aug. 7, 328c ; —" Lakeland, Odd Corners in " (Palmer ; L.S.), Aug. 7, 328c ; —" Lamartine, La Vie Intérieure de " (Coquets ; L.S.), May 22, 221a ; —" Lancashire (Oxford County Histories)" (Hewlett ; Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 179b ; —" Land, Making the most of the " (Long ; L.S.), July 24, 315a ; —" Land and the Commonwealth, The " (Marks ; L.S.), Dec. 4, 591b ; —" Land Hunger, The : Life under Monopoly " (Villiers ; L.S.), July 10, 295c ; —" Land of Content, The " (Delano ; L.S.), May 22, 222c ; —" Land of the Blue Poppy, The " (Ward ; L.S.), Aug. 7, 329a ; —" Land of Veiled Women, The. Some Wanderings in Algeria, Tunisia, and Morocco " (Fraser ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 380b ; —" Land Question, The : A Few Facts " (Knight, Frank, and Rutley), Nov. 4, 13b (e.e.) ; —" Land that is Desolate " (Treves ; L.S.), Jan. 9, 11a ; —" Lange Nacht, Die " (Rung ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 380b ; —" La Plata à la Cordillère des Andes, De " (Huret ; L.S.), Mar. 27, 131b ; (S.A.S.), 25, 4c ; —" Lassalle " (Schirokauer ; L.S.), April 10, 153a ; —" László, Ph.A. v. " (Schleinitz ; L.S.), Sept. 18, 384c ; —" Later Reminiscences " (Story ; L.S.), April 24, 175b ; —" Latin, Quantity and Accent in the Pronunciation of " (Westaway ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 557a ; —" Latin, Some Practical Suggestions on the Direct Method of Teaching " (Appleton ; Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 163b ; —" Latina Lingua Puer Romanus " (Appleton and Jones ; Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 179c ; —" Latin Grammar, An Elementary (Sloman ; Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 163b ; —" Latin Plays, Perse " (Jones and Appleton ; Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 35c ; —" Laughter, The Psychology of " (Sidis ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 539a ; —" Laure " (Clermont ; L.S.), Sept. 4, 362b ; Nov. 6, 520b ; —" Laurensons, The " (Weekes ; L.S.), April 10, 155b ; —" Lauzun " (Force ; L.S.), Dec. 4, 592c ; —" Lavigerie et Son Action Politique, Le Cardinal " (Tounier ; L.S.), July 24, 316b ; —" Law-Bringers, The " (Lancaster ; L.S.), May 22, 223a ; —law cases : digest : see " Butterworth's Five Years' Digest, 1908-1912 Inclusive," above ; —" Lawrence " (Armstrong ; L.S.), May 1, 178b ; —" Laws of the World, The Commercial " (Scrutton ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 496b ; —" Lawyer, The : Our Old Man of the Sea " (Durran ; L.S.), June 5, 239b ; —" Laxworthy's Adventures, Mr. " (Oppenheim ; L.S.), May 22, 223c ; —" Laysand Legends " (Anderson ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 558c ; —" League of St. Louis, The " (Whitelaw ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 480c ; —" Lebens Lied, Eines" (Koch-Schicht ; L.S.), July 31, 322c ; —" Lectures and Addresses " (Allison ; L.S.), May 15, 215b ; —" Led into the Wilderness " (Bailey ; L.S.), Feb. 13, 67a ; —" Legendes du Moyen Age " (Paris ; L.S.), Jan. 23, 36b ; —" Legends : Autobiographical Sketches " (Strindberg ; L.S.), Jan. 16, 17b ; —" Leila and her Lover " (Pemberton ; L.S.), June 5, 247a ; —" Lely and the Stuart Portrait

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Painters " (Baker ; L.S.), Jan. 9, 13a ; —" Lerins, The History of the Islands of the : the Monastery, Saints, and Theologians of S. Honorat " (Cooper-Marsdin ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 460c ; —" Leslie " (Hales ; L.S.), Aug. 21, 347c ; —" L'Estrange, Sir Roger. A Contribution to the History of the Press in the Seventeenth Century " (Kitchin : L.S.), Sept. 11, 373a ; —" Letters, A Bookman's " (Nicoll ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 526c ; —" Letters of an Englishman, The " (L.S.), Jan. 30, 40c ; —" Leur Fille" (Montaudry ; L.S.), July 17, 308b ; —" Leyden, John : An Anglo-Indian Poet " (Seshadri ; L.S.), Feb. 6, 54a ; —" Libel affecting Newspapers and Journalists, The Law of " (Ball ; L.S.), June 12, 257b ; —" Liberal Year Book, The," Dec. 30, 2d ; —" Liberté, La " (Batilliat ; L.S.), April 17, 168b ; —" Life, The Mending of " (Harford ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 575c ; —" Life of a Regimental Officer During the Great War " (Mockler-Ferryman ; L.S.), June 19, 270b ; —" Light Fingers and Dark Eyes " (Collier ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379b ; —" Light on the Gospel from an Ancient Poet " (Abbott ; L.S.), June 12, 253a ; —" Lightships and Lighthouses " (Talbot ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379c ; —" Li Hung-Chang, Memoirs of the Viceroy " (" W.F.M." ; L.S.), Oct. 61, 440b ; —" Li Hung Chang's Scrapbook " (Maxim ; L.S.), May 1, 188b ; —" Lily Magic " (Pendered ; L.S.), Aug. 7, 331b ; —" Lion, The Book of the " (Pease ; L.S.), Dec. 4, 591b ; 18, 615b ; —" Lisboa, Registos Parochiaes de. Registo da freguezia de Santa Cruz do Costello desde 1536 até 1628 " (Prestage ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 497a ; —" Lister, Lord : His Life and Work " (L.S.), Sept. 4, 359b ; —" Lister or Lyster, A History of the Family of : Memorials of an Ancient House " (Denny ; L.S.), June 5, 246c ; —" Literature, A Survey of English : 1780-1830 " (Elton ; L.S.), May 22, 217b ; —Literature, Medieval English " (Ker ; L.S.), Mar. 27, 129b ; —" Literature, Outlines of Victorian " (Walker ; Ed.S.), July 1, 114a ; —" Literature, Personality in " (Scott-James ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 434b ; —" Literature, The Cambridge History of English. Vol. X. The Age of Johnson " (Ward and Waller, ed. ; L.S.), Dec. 18, 609b ; —" Literature and the Classics, English " (L.S.), Feb. 6, 46b ; —" Literature in the Modern University, The Place of " (Lee ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 544b ; —" Littéraire, Etudes de Psychologie " (Cazamain ; L.S.), Aug. 28, 356b ; —" Little Grey Shoe, The " (Brebner ; L.S.), Feb. 13, 65b ; —" Little Hour of Peter Wells, The " (Whitelaw ; L.S.), May 8, 199b ; —" Little Wars " (Wells ; L.S.), Aug. 28, 354c ; —" Little Wicket Gate, The " (L.S.), June 26, 278c ; —" Live Stock, British Breeds of," May 5, 13c ; —*Live Stock Journal Almanac* for 1914, Dec. 29, 10c ; —" Living Past, The, A Sketch of Western Progress " (Marvin ; L.S.), July 17, 307a ; —" Livingstone and Newstead " (Fraser ; L.S.), Aug. 14, 336c ; —" Lizard, The "

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
(Sawyer ; L.S.), 11, 379*a* ; Oct. 30, 494*a* ; —" Lloyd George, Life of David. Vols. III. and IV." (Du Parcq), Dec. 19, 10*e* ; —" Lodger, The " (Lowndes ; L.S.), Sept. 4, 364*b* ; Oct. 30, 494*b* ; —" Log of a Rolling Stone, The " (Broome ; L.S.), May 29, 234*c* ; —" Loire, The " (Goldring ; L.S.), June 26, 277*a* ; —" Loiterer's Harvest " (Lucas ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 448*b* ; —" Lollardy and the Reformation in England," Vol. IV. (Gairdner ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 478*b* ; —" London, The Booklover's " (Adcock ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 525*b* ; —" London and North-Western Railway. The History of the " (Steel ; L.S.), Dec. 18, 617*b* ; — London county council : pocket-book, May 2, 4*a* ; (e.e.) ; —" London Directory with London County Suburbs, The Post Office " (Kelly's), Feb. 4, 12*e* ; Dec. 31, 67*f* ; —" Londoner's London, A " (Whitten ; L.S.), April 10, 156*b* ; — " London in English Literature " (Boynton ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 434*c* ; — " London's Social Calendar," June 12, 7*f* (e.e.) ; —" London Voices " (Howard ; L.S.), May 1, 187*a* ; — " Lone Age Epics " (Saunders ; L.S.), July 10, 295*c* ; —" Long Life's Journey A " (Davys ; L.S.), Aug. 14, 339*b* ; — " Long Way, The " (Ryven ; L.S.), July 17, 307*a* ; —" Looms of Silence " (Warren ; L.S.), June 12, 259*b* ; — " Loot " (Vachell ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 605*a* ; —" Lords of the Devil's Paradise, The " (Paternoster ; L.S.), Jan. 30, 38*c* ; (S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 5*b* ; — " Lore of Proserpine " (Hewlett ; L.S.), May 8, 198*b* ; —" Lost Destiny, The " (Stuart ; L.S.), May 15, 215*a* ; — " Lost Mameluke, The " (Beddoes ; L.S.), May 1, 185*b* ; —" Lot's Wife " (Judd ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 470*a* ; — " Louis XV. Les Querelles Religieuses et Parliamentaires sous " (Cahen ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 436*b* ; —" Louvre, Description Raisonnée des Peintures du " (Ricci ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 536*c* ; — " Love and Lovers " (Balfour ; L.S.), Sept. 25, 403*b* ; —" Love and the Woman of To-morrow " (Hensley ; L.S.), July 3, 287*c* ; —" Love and £200 a Year " (Praga ; L.S.), Sept. 4, 367*b* ; —" Love in a Mist " (Lytton ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 506*b* ; —" Love in the Hills " (Penny ; L.S.), Sept. 18, 388*c* ; Oct. 30, 494*a* ; —" Love on a Smoky River " (Roberts ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 518*a* ; —" Love Pirate, The " (Williamson ; L.S.), Feb. 27, 91*b* ; —" Lovers of Mademoiselle, The " (Holland ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 538*b* ; —" Love's Apprenticeship " (Sprent ; L.S.), July 10, 295*b* ; —" Love's Victory " (Hollis ; L.S.), Aug. 28, 354*b* ; —" Love That Lasts, The " (Burgin ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*b* ; —" Love Tides " (Shaw ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 469*c* ; —" Love Triumphant " (Barnes ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 506*a* ; — " Lucas de Leyde " (Beets ; L.S.), June 5, 248*b* ; —" Lu of the Ranges " (Mordaunt ; L.S.), May 15, 215*b* ; — " Lure of the Little Drum, The " (Peterson ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 377*a* ; Oct. 30, 494*a* ; —" Luxembourg : The Grand Duchy and its People " (Kenwick ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 476*b* ; — " Lyall, P.C., K.C.B., Life of the Right Hon. Sir Alfred Comyn "

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
(Durand ; L.S.), April 24, 172*b* ; — Lyceum Club " Annual," Nov. 15, 9*f* ; —" Lyons, Lord : A Record of British Diplomacy " (Newton ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 427*a* ; —" Lyrics " (Kullmann ; L.S.), Jan. 2, 7*c* ; —" Lyrics and other Verses " (Malloch ; L.S.), July 17, 307*b* ; —" Lytton, The Life of Edward Bulwer, First Lord " (Lytton) (sp. art., " Edward Bulwer-Lytton "), Nov. 7, 4*a* ; (L.S.), 13, 521*b*
" Macdonald of the Isles " (Stirling ; L.S.), Dec. 4, 590*b* ; —" Macédoine, Les Roumains de " (Rubin ; L.S.), May 8, 204*a* ; —" Machiavel, La Disgrace de Nicolas " (Dubreton ; L.S.), Mar. 20, 124*b* ; —" Machinery, Modern Pumping and Hydraulic " (Butler ; E.S.), Aug. 13, 22*a* ; —" " Maconnique, L'Initiation " (Nicoullaud ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 608*c* ; —" Madeleine at her Mirror. A Woman's Diary " (Tinayre ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*a* ; —" Madras, Vestiges of Old, 1640-1800 " (Love ; L.S.), Aug. 28, 351*a* ; —" Madrigale, Ausgewahlte " (Squire), Aug. 2, 9*c* ; —" Madrigali " (Daly ; L.S.), July 17, 307*c* ; — " Madrigal School, The English " (Morley), Aug. 2, 9*c* ; —magazines and reviews : see Reviews and magazines, below ; —" Magic, The History of " (Waite ; L.S), May 15, 211*b* ; — " Magic Fire, The " (Hammond ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 433*c* ; —" Magicians of Charms, The " (Williams ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 573*b* ; —" Magpie House " (Soutar; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*a* ; —" Maikop Oilfields, their Developments and Possibilities " (Winda), Mar. 29, 22*c* ; —" Main Road, The " (Warren ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 469*b* ; 30, 493*b* ; —" Mais l'Amour Passa " (Capillery ; L.S.), May 8, 204*b* ; —" Maison Blanche, La " (Werth ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 600*b* ; — " Maitland of Lethington " (Russell ; L.S.), April 3, 136*c* ; —" Maitre des Foules, Le " (Delzons ; L.S.), May 15, 212*c* ; —" Major Greville, V.C." (Munnik ; L.S.), June 12, 258*c* ; — " Malayan Monochromes " (Clifford ; L.S.), May 15, 213*b* ; —" Malingering and Feigned Sickness " (Collie ; L.S.), Mar. 6. 100*e* ; —" Mallarmé La Poésie de Stéphane " (Thibaudet ; L.S.), May 1, 180*b* ; —Man, The Whole " (Rhodes ; ed. ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 559*b* ; — " Man from Nowhere, The " (Bridges ; L.S.), June 19, 271*b* ; — " Man in the Car, The " (Raleigh ; L.S.), Aug. 21, 347*c* ; Oct. 30, 494*b* ; —" Mann, The Memoir of Sir Horace " (Sieveking ; L.S.), Jan. 2, 5*a* ; — " Manning, Cardinal : The Decay of Idealism in France ; The Institute of France " (Bodley ; L.S.), Jan. 23, 26*b* ; —" Manuring of market garden crops, The " (Dyer and Shrivell), Dec. 29, 10*b* ; —" Man Who Paid, The " (Bolster and O'Brien ; L.S.), July 17, 306*c* ; —" Man Who would not be King, The " (Dark ; L.S.), Jan. 30, 43*b* ; —" Manzoni, Carteggio di Alexandro (L.S.), Oct. 23, 464*b*
Maps—Africa, South (L.S.), Sept. 4, 368*b* ; —America, South : Argentina : Chaco district (S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 9*b* ; —aviation, Feb. 22, 8*e* ; —Balkan states, Mar. 7, 7*e* ; —

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed—Maps (continued) :—
Canada : prairie provinces (L.S.), Aug. 28, 356*b* ; —coalfields of South Wales (Gordon), June 7, 3*c* ; —Edinburgh and district : revised ordnance survey, Dec. 26, 2*c* ; —France : motoring map issued by Messrs. Perrier, Oct. 7, 11*f* ; —globes : Messrs. Bacon's new "contour" globe noticed (Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 16*b* ; —Hertford and district : revised ordnance survey, Dec. 26, 2*c* ; —Hongkong (L.S.), Sept. 18, 392*a* ; —Ireland : road map, April 29, 14*e* ; —London, Oct. 23, 471*c* ; —motor map of London, indispensable, April 8, 14*d* ; —Near and Middle East (Bacon), July 21, 7*c* ; —United States, Oct. 23, 471*c* ; —Wales, June 7, 14*e* ; —"World, Library Chart of the" (L.S.), Dec. 4, 591*c*
"Marcus Quayle, M.D." (Green ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 434*a* ; —Maréchale, The" (Strahan ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 537*c* ; —"Margery Fytton" (Ridley ; L.S.), Feb. 6, 55*a* ; 27, 89*b* ; —"Marie Antoinette, Fersen et Barnave Leur Correspondance" (Heidenstam ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 503*a* ; —"Marius Pilgrim" (Perrout ; L.S.), Feb. 6, 56*b* ; —Markino, Mr. Yoshio : see "My Recollections and Reflections" below ; —"Maroc, En Colonne au" (Khorat ; L.S.), May 8, 204*b* ; —"Maroc, Le Conquête du" (Hilliet ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 560*b* ; —"Marriage of Edward, The" (Mack ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*b* ; —"Marriage of Inconvenience, A" (Cobb ; L.S.), Jan. 2, 7*c* ; —"Marrying of Hester Rainsbrook" (Revermort ; L.S.), Sept. 4, 367*b* ; —"Martha, The Book of" (Dowdall ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 499*b* ; —"Martha by the Day" (Lippmann ; L.S.), May 15, 215*b* ; —"Marthe" (Nye ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 518*a* ; —Martin, Mr. Frederick Townsend : see "Things I Remember," below ; —"Mary Queen of Scots" (Wood ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 433*b* ; —"Mary Stuart, The Tragedy of" (Shelley ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 378*c* ; —"Mas'aniello" (Hay ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 492*c* ; —"Masks" (Fleming ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 538*b* ; —Massachusetts Savings Bank, Analyses of the Railroad Corporations whose Bonds are a Legal Investment for," Aug. 7, 16*b* ; —"Masterdillo, The. A Story of Youth" (L.S.), Oct. 9, 434*a* ; —"Mathematics, A General Course of Pure" (Bowley ; Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 163*c* ; —"Mathilde et Ses Mitaines" (Bernard ; L.S.), Feb. 13, 68*b* ; —"Mating of Lydia, The" (Ward ; L.S.), Mar. 6, 101*a* ; —"Maude Cyril : A Memoir" (Brereton), Aug. 26, 4*c* ; —"Maurice, Sir Frederick" (Maurice ; L.S.), April 10, 148*b* ; —"Maximilian the Dreamer" (Hare ; L.S.), Sept. 4, 367*a* ; —"Mayfair Limited, A Tale of Town" (O'Sullivan ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 538*b* ; —"May meetings and to London, Pocket-guide to," April 5, 5*b* ; —"Means to an End" (Martin ; L.S.), April 17, 167*a* ; —"Measure of Our Thoughts, The" (Lucas ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 566*c* ; —"Meccas for Americans" (leading art.), Jan. 18, 7*e* ; —"Mechanics, Elementary Manual on Applied" (Jamieson ; E.S.), Aug. 13, 22*b* ; —"Mechanics and Heat : An Elementary Course of Applied Physics" (Duncan ; Ed.S.), July 1, 114*a* ; —"Mechanism, Life and Personality" (Haldane ; L.S.), Oct. 3, 470*c* ; —"Medieval Women, Of Six" (Kemp-Welch ; L.S.), May 1, 179*a* ; —"Meister's Theatrical Mission, Wilhelm" (Page ; L.S.), April 24, 172*c* ; —"Melutovna" (Berman ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 469*b* ; 30, 494*b* ; —"Members One of Another" (Smith ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 447*b* ; Nov. 4, 179*b* ; —"Memories" (Coleridge ; L.S.), Mar. 20, 123*a* ; —"Memories and Adventures" (Heritte Viardot ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 456*c* ; —"Memories of My Life" (Mursell ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 537*c* ; —"Memories of the Sea" (Fitzgerald ; L.S.), April 3, 135*b* ; —"Men Around the Kaiser" (Wilet ; L.S.), May 29, 234*c* ; —"Men Mended, Studies of" (Smith ; L.S.), Dec. 18, 619*c* ; —"Mensch der Vorzeit, Der" (Obermaier ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 380*b* ; —"Mentally Defective, The Law Relating to the" (Davey ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 574*c* ; —"Mercantile Year Book and Directory of Exporters, The," Mar. 28, 21*e* ; —"Mercenary, The : A Tale of the Thirty Years' War" (Escott ; L.S.), Oct. 2, 414*c* ; —"Meredith, George," (Photiadès ; L.S.), Aug. 14, 333*b* ; —"Meredith, George, His Life, Genius, and Teaching" (Price ; L.S.), July 24, 315*b* ; —"Merry Marauders, The" (Rees ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*a* ; Oct. 23, 494*a* ; —"Metalcraft, Educational" (Davidson ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 209*a* ; —"Metallica, De Re" (trans. ; Hoover ; E.S.), Feb. 19, 22*e* ; —"Metallic Alloys : Their Structure and Constitution" (Gulliver ; E.S.), April 2, 24*b* ; —"Metallurgy and Assaying, A Text-Book of Experimental" (Gower ; E.S.), May 7, 30*c* ; —"Metternichs, Die Orient politik" (Molden ; L.S.), Mar. 20, 124*b* ; —"Mexico, A Busy Time in" (L.S.), July 10, 292*c* ; —"Mexico, Facts and Figures about" (S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 6*a* ; —"Mexico, the Land of Unrest" (Baerlein ; L.S.), June 12, 258*a* ; —"Meyer, Miscellany Presented to Kuno" (Bergin and Marstrander ; L.S.), Aug. 7, 329*b* ; —"Meyer's Grosses Konversations-Lexikon" (L.S.), Nov. 6, 520*b* ; —"Michael Angelo, The Life of" (Rolland ; trans. ; L.S.), Jan. 2, 3*a* ; —"Michael Ferrys" (de la Pasture ; L.S.), May 1, 185*a* ; —"Michelangelo" (Carden ; L.S.), June 5, 242*c* ; —"Micheline Quinette" (Bricon ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 540*b* ; —"Middle Ground" (L.S.), May 22, 222*c* ; —"Middle Temple Bench Book, The" (Ingpen ; L.S.), May 8, 192*c* ; —"Mid-Victorian Memories" (Francillon ; L.S.), Dec. 4, 590*b* ; —"Milky Way, The" (Jesse ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 469*c* ; —"Millionaire's Island" (Pemberton) ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 469*c* ; —"Milner, The Reconstruction of the New Colonies under Lord" (Worsfold ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 549*a* ; —"Milton's Astronomy" (Orchard ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 548*c* ; —"Mind-Reader, The" (Rittenberg ; L.S.), May 22, 223*c* ; —"Minds in Distress. A Psychological Study of the Mascu-

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
line and Feminine Mind in Health and in Disorder" (Bridger; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379c; —"Mines, Coal, and the Prevention of Explosions and Fires in" (Harger; E.S.), Feb. 19, 22e; —"Mine Valuation, Modern" (Burnham; E.S.), Jan. 1, 22a; —"Mining, The Physics and Chemistry of; An Elementary Class-Book for the Use of Mining Students" (Byrom; E.S.), May 7, 30b; —"Mining Manual and Mining Year Book" (Skinner), Feb. 20, 18e; —"Mirabeau" (Barthou; L.S.), April 3, 142b; Sept. 25, 397a; —"Miranda" (Maxwell; L.S.), Oct. 23, 466c; —"Mischief Maker, The" (Oppenheim; L.S.), Aug. 28, 355b; Oct. 30, 494b; —"Missionary Missions" (Peckham), May 27, 12c; —"Missionary Principles" (Allen; L.S.), Oct. 9, 436a; —"Miss King's Profession" (Channon; L.S.), July 24, 315b; —"Miss Nobody" (Carnie; L.S.), Sept. 11, 377a; Oct. 30, 494c; —"Mr. Fleight" (Hueffer; L.S.), May 8, 199a; —"Mr. Laxworthy's Adventures" (Oppenheim; L.S.), Oct. 30, 488c; —"Mr. Whybrew's Princess" (Rowe; L.S.), July 17, 306c; —"Mrs. Brett" (Hamilton; L.S.), May 15, 215a; —"Modernism, Studies in" (Fawkes; L.S.), Nov. 27, 575c; —"Molay, Jacques de" (Thomassin; L.S.), Feb. 27, 92b; —"Monarchies, Le Glas de" (Baraude; L.S.), Mar. 20, 124b; —"Monasteries, English" (Thompson; L.S.), Oct. 9, 420b; —"Monastic Ideal, The Evolution of the" (Workman; L.S.), Oct. 9, 420b; —"Monastic Schools in the Middle Ages" (Coulton; L.S.), Oct. 9, 434b; —"Monde des Esprits, Le" (Sylvan; L.S.), May 15, 216b; —"Moneda, El Papel" (Subercasseaux; S.A.S.), May 27, 6b; —"Monetaria. Reforma" (Lamas; S.A.S.), Oct. 28, 2c; —"Moneys, Tables of Foreign" (Johnson), June 27, 80b; —"Mongolia, Unknown" (Carruthers; L.S.), Oct. 30, 475a; —"Monk or Soldier" (Schmalz; L.S.), May 15, 214b; —"Monologues" (Middleton; L.S.), Oct. 9, 421a; —"Monroe Doctrine, The: An Obsolete Shibboleth" (Bingham; L.S.), Oct. 16, 451b; —"Monroedoktrin, in Ihren Beziehungen zur Amerikanischen Diplomatie und zum Völkerricht, Die" (Kraus; L.S.), Dec. 4, 579a; —"Monroisme? Notes-Etudes sur la Politique Continental Américaine à l'Egard de l'Europe" (Pons; S.A.S.), July 29, 4a; —"Monte Carlo" (Stacpoole; L.S.), Feb. 6, 54c; —"Montenegro, A History of" (Stevenson; L.S.), Jan. 2, 7c; 9, 10a; —"Montessori Mother, A" (Fisher; Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 51a; —"Montessori Principles and Practice, The" (Culverwell; Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 177b; —"Montrose, The Marquis of" (Buchan; L.S.), Sept. 18, 386b; —"Moods and Metres" (Newton-Robinson; L.S.), Sept. 11, 375b; —"Moore, George Henry: An Irish Gentleman" (Moore; L.S.), Aug. 14, 336b; —"Morality, Conflict between Love and (More; L.S.), Feb. 27, 92b; —"Morning's War, The" (Montague: L.S.), Aug. 21,

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
345b; Oct. 30, 486b; —"Morris, William" (Compton-Rickett; L.S.), June 12, 254b; —"Mort, La" (Maeterlinck; L.S.), April 17, 162b; —"Mortier, Le Maréchal, Duc de Trevise, Vol. I." (Despréaux; L.S.), July 31, 324b; —"Moselle, The" (Tower; L.S.), June 26, 277a; —Mosse, Capt. A. H. E.: see "Somali Book, My," below; —"Mostly True" (Fleming; L.S.), Dec. 11, 604c; 18, 616c; —"Motor-car Construction: A Practical Manual for Engineers, Students, and Motor-car Owners" (Brewer; E.S.), Jan. 8, 22b; —"Motor-car Construction, Notes on the Material of" (Berriman; E.S.), Jan. 8, 22b; —"Motor-car Register," April 29, 14e; —"Mountain Apart, The" (Prosper; L.S.), Nov. 27, 573b; —"Mountains: Their Origin, Growth, and Decay" (Geikie, L.S.), Nov. 13, 539c; Dec. 11, 597a; —"Mozart's Operas: A Critical Study" (Dent; L.S.), Jan. 23, 25b; 25, 11e; —"Mulberry Tree, The" (James; L.S.), May 8, 200b; —"Mundo es ansi Novela, El" (Baroja; L.S.), May 8, 204b; —"Municipal Year-Book," Mar. 24, 4f; —Mursell, Rev. Arthur: see "Memories of My Life," above; —"Muse in Exile, The" (Watson; L.S.), April 10, 149b
Music (Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 17b; Feb. 4, 32b, c; Mar. 4, 48c; —chamber, Feb. 1, 12d; —children's songs (art. "Children's songs" Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 32b; —church services, Sept. 27, 9d; —French scores: Ravel, Roger-Ducasse, Roussel (sp. art., "Some French scores: Ravel, Roger-Ducasse, Roussel"), Jan. 4, 10c; —French songs (Ed.S.), May 6, 86a; —hymns and psalters, May 16, 4a; —instrumental, April 5, 10e; —piano (Ed.S.), April 1, 67a; May 6, 85c; 13, 9e; June 3, 100a; Aug. 5, 127b; 12, 11d; Oct. 7, 160a; Nov. 4, 176a; Dec. 2, 206c; —songs (Ed.S.), June 3, 95c; Sept. 2, 143b; new: noticed ("Music: some new songs: English and Russian"), Nov. 1, 11d; —violin (Ed.S.), April 1, 67b; May 6, 85c; Aug. 12, 11d; Nov. 4, 176b; —violoncello (Ed.S.), April 1, 67b; Aug. 12, 11d; Nov. 4, 176b
"Music, Chamber" (Dunhill; L.S.), June 12, 254c; (Ed.S.), July 1, 113c; —"Music, Shakespeare" (Naylor; L.S.), April 10, 152c; —"Music, The Growth of," Part II. (Colles; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 206b; —"Music, Theory of" (O'Neill; Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 160a; —"Music, The Theory of. Its Physical Basis" (Bartley; Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 160a; —"Music? What is" (Statham; L.S.), Nov. 6, 514c; —"Musician, Memories of a" (Ganz; L.S.), Dec. 4, 583b; —"Musicians, Modern (Hadden; L.S.), Nov. 6, 518c; —"Music Lovers' Cyclopædia" (Hughes; L.S.), Oct. 30, 477b; —"Music Society's Choir Book, The Church" (L.S.), Feb. 20, 79c; —"Musique de Clavier en Angleterre, Les Origines de la" (Borren; L.S.), April 3, 136b; —"My Art and My Friends" (Cowen; L.S.), Oct. 23,

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
465*a* ; —" My Enemy Jones " (Barr ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 450*c* ; 30, 494*a* ; —" My Father " (Stead ; L.S.), Oct. 2, 410*c* ; —" My Father's Son " (L.S.), June 12, 256*b* ; —" My Irish Year " (Colum ; L.S.), Mar. 13, 110*b* ; —" My Lady of the Chimney Corner " (Irvine ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 535*b* ; —" My Lady's Garter " (Futrelle ; L.S.), Aug. 21, 346*b* ; Oct. 30, 488*c*, 494*b* ; —" My Memories, 1830-1913 " (Suffield ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 502*b* ; —" My Recollections and Reflections " (Markino ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 523*b* ; —" My Sentimental Ancestress " (Soissons ; L.S.), Jan. 2, 7*c* ; —" Mystery of Dr. Fu Manchu, The " (Rohmer ; L.S.), July 3, 287*b* ; Oct. 30, 488*c* ; —" Mystery of the Green Car, The " (Weissi ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 538*b* ; —" Mystery Solved, A Great " (Gillan ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 529*b* ; —" Mystery Woman, The " (Praed ; L.S.), Mar. 13, 115*a* ; —" Mysticism, Jewish " (Abelson ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 575*c* ; —" Mysticism in Christianity " (Fleming ; L.S.), Mar. 20, 117*b* ; —" Mystic Way, The " (Underhill ; L.S.), Mar. 20, 117*b* ; —" Mystiques Normands, Deux " (Sourain ; L.S.), April 17, 168*b*
" Napoléon, Préceptes et Jugements de " (Picard ; L.S.), Mar. 13, 116*b* ; —" Napoleon en Campagne " (Vachée ; L.S.), July 24, 316*b* ; —" Napoleon's Last Campaign in Germany " (Petre ; L.S.), Mar. 6, 94*c* ; —Napoleon I. ; see " Après la Mort de l'Empereur," above ; —" Nash and Some Others " (Evans ; L.S.), Mar. 13, 113*a* ; —" Natal, The Mounted Police of " (Holt ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 418*b* ; —" National Gallery, In the " (Piers ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 449*b* ; —National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic : see " Hospital in the Making, A," above ; —" National Principles and National Duty," Dec. 11, 5*e* ; —" National Revival : a Restaurant of Tory Principles," Mar. 11, 10*e* ; —" National Service and National Education " (George ; L.S.), July 10, 295*c* ; —" National Strength, The Basis of " (Mason ; Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 35*b* ; —" Nation and the Empire, The " (Milner), May 1, 7*f* ; reviewed (sp. art., " The Nation and the Empire : Lord Milner's speeches "), 15, 7*f* ; (leading art.), 15, 7*c* ; —" Nativity, and other Verses, The Story of the " (Pollock ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 558*c* ; —" Natural History, The Bodley Head " (Cumming ; L.S.), June 5, 247*c* ; —" Naturalist in Cannibal Land, A." (Meek ; L.S.), May 22, 224*b* ; —" Naval Annual," April 11, 13*e* ; May 28, 14*d* ; —" Naval Warfare " (Thursfield ; L.S.), Dec. 18, 611*b* ; —navy : see " Fighting Ships, 1913," above ; see " Ship of the Line of Battle, The," below ; —" Navy ? What of the " (Burgoyne ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*c* ; —" Navy and Sea Power, The " (Hannay ; Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 50*a* ; —*Navy League Annual*, Nov. 1, 14*b* ; —" Necker, Madame : Her Family and Her Friends " (Parry ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 517*a* ; 27, 567*a* ; —Nelson, Messrs : classics (L.S.), Aug. 28, 354*c* ; —" Nelson in England " (Moorhouse ; L.S.), Feb. 13, 66*c* ;

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Mar. 13, 106*b* ; —" Nether Millstone, The " (Littlestone ; L.S.), Aug. 28, 355*c* ; —" Neue Zeit, Die : Beiträge zur Geschichte der modernen Dichtung " (L.S.), June 19, 270*b* ; —" Nevertheless " (Smith ; L.S.), April 3, 143*a* ; —" Newborough, Les Memoires de Lady " (Agen ; L.S.), July 3, 288*b* ;—" New England and New France " (Douglas ; Ed. S.), Dec. 2, 209*b* ; —" Newfoundland Caribou, The Romance of the " (Dugmore ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 595*b* ; —" New Freedom, The " (Wilson ; L.S.), Feb. 20, 71*a* ;—" New Leaf Mills " (Howells ; L.S.), Feb. 27, 89*a* ; —" New Letters of an Idle Man " (Warner ; L.S.), July 31, 318*b* ; —" New Man, The " (Gibbs ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 435*b* ; —" News from the Duchy " (Quiller-Couch ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 430*b* ; —" Newspaper, The " (Dibblee ; L.S.), Feb. 27, 82*b* ; —" Newspaper Gazetteer " (Vickers), Jan. 2, 5*a* ; —" Newspaper Man, The Adventures of a " (Dilnot ; L.S.), May 15, 215*b* ; —" New Testament, The : Volume III. St. Paul's Epistles to the Churches, Part I. The Epistles to the Thessalonians " (Lattey ; L.S.), July 10, 290*c* ; —" New Testament Documents, The. Their Origin and Early History " (Milligan ; L.S.), July 17, 304*b* ; —" New York, A Vagabond in " (Hueffer ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 471*c* ; —" New Zealand, Social Welfare in " (Lusk ; L.S.), Sept. 25, 404*a* ; —" Nicolas II., Le Règne de S. M. L'Empereur " (Eltchaninow ; L.S.), July 10, 296*b* ; —Nigeria : see " In the Shadow of the Bush," above ; —" Nightingale, The Life of Florence (Cook), Nov. 4, 11*e* ; (L.S.), 6, 511*a* ; —" Night of Memory, The " (" Auvergne " ; L.S.), Aug. 28, 355*b* ;—" Nijinsky, The Art of " (Whitworth ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 525*a* ; —" Nil, Aux Sources du " (Leclerq ; L.S.), Oct. 2, 416*b* ; —" Noces Folles, Les " (Montfort ; L.S.), July 10, 296*b* ; —" Nogi, General " (Washington ; L.S.), Mar. 27, 130*a* ; —" No Place Like Home " (Trevena ; L.S.), Oct. 2, 414*e* ;—" Norman Cross, Huntingdonshire, 1796-1816, The Depôt for Prisoners of War at " (Walker, L.S.), Dec. 18, 617*b* ; —" North, Lord " (Lucas ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 443*a* ; —" Northmen in England, The " (L.S.), July 10, 295*c* ; —" North Sea in 1914, The Battle of the " (" Searchlight " ; L.S.), Jan. 2, 7*c* ; —" North Sea Problem, The " (Hislam ; L.S.), July 17, 307*b* ; —" Norton, with Biographical Comment, Letters of Charles Eliot " (Norton and Howe ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 553*a* ;—" Norway and the North Cape, To " (Lynam ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 452*b* ; —" Not in Israel " (Thorn ; L.S.), June 12, 259*a* ; —" Notwithstanding " (Cholmondeley ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 430*b* ; —30, 493*b* ; —" Nouvelles Asiatiques " (de Gobineau ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 540*b* ; —" Novelle della Guerra, Le " (Beltramelli ; L.S.), Mar. 13, 110*c* ; —" November Joe, The Detective of the Woods (Prichard ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 450*c* ; 30, 488*c* ; —" ' Novik,' The " (Steer ; L.S.), Jan. 23, 30*c* ; —" Nuit Tombe, La " (Ardel ; L.S.), Dec. 4, 592*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Oberland and Valais, With Camera and Rucksack in the" (Malby; L.S.), May 29, 236*b*; —"Occult Arts, The" (Frings; L.S.), Oct. 2, 415*b*; —"Océan, L'" (Géniaux; L.S.), July 31, 324*b*; —"Odd Volume, The" (Wilson, L.S), Oct. 30, 499*b*; —"Odes and other Poems" (Smith: L.S.), Nov. 6, 506*b*; —"Odes suivies d'un Processional pour saluer le Siècle Nouveau, Cinq Grandes" (Claudel; L.S.), Dec. 18, 615*a*; —"Officer and a ——, An" (Henderson; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*a*; —"Officers Training Corps Year-Book and Dairy" (Steers), Mar. 1, 4*c*; —"O'Higgins of Chile" (Mehegan; L.S.), June 19, 271*a*; —"Oil and Petroleum Manual" (Skinner), May 2, 16*f*; —"Oil Handbook, *Financial Times*" July 24, 18*e*; —"Oil Industries, Chemistry of the" (Southcombe, E.S.), May 7, 30*c*; —"Oiseau de Proie, L'" (Chérau; L.S.), June 5, 248*b*; —"Old Bailey, Forty Years in the" (Lamb; L.S.), Oct. 30, 499*b*; —"Old Friends and New Faces" (Brinton; L.S.), May 8, 189*b*; —"Old Time Before Them, The" (Phillpotts; L.S.), Sept. 4, 365*c*; —"Olivia's Latchkey" (Bland; L.S.), June 12, 258*c*;—"Olympian Field Events" (Webster; L.S.), Aug. 7, 332*a*; —"Olympic Games and the Duke of Westminster's Appeal for £100,000," Nov. 1, 12*f*; —"Once of the Angels" (Beacon; L.S.), Oct. 23, 469*c*; —"One Another's Burdens" (Launspach; L.S.), Sept. 25, 403*b*; —"One of the Crowd" (Albanesi; L.S.), Nov. 6, 518*a*; —"One Wonderful Night" (Collier; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*b*; —"On the Face of a Star (Mackereth; L.S.), Nov. 6, 519*a*; —"On the Track of Truth" (Moxen; L.S.), May 8, 203*b*; —"Open Road, The" (Sutcliffe; L.S.), Oct. 30, 489*b*; —"Optics, Elementary Physical" (Cross; Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 35*c*; —"Orchestra, How to Listen to an" (Patterson; L.S.), May 15, 215*c*; —"Ordination, L'" (Benda; L.S.), Jan. 9, 12*b*; —"Ores by Flotation, Concentrating (Hoover; E.S.), July 16, 24*e*; —"Orient and Occident: a comparative study" (Mallik; L.S.), June 26, 280*a*; —"Origines Politiques des Guerres de Religion, Les" (Romier; L.S.), June 26, 280*b*; —"Orléans Pendant la Révolution, La Famille d'" (Beaumont et Bernos; L.S.), Aug. 28, 356*b*; —"Ornaments Rubric Necessarily Refer to the Eucharistic Vestments?, Does the" (Knox), Feb. 19, 11*b*; —"Orpheus in der Englischen Literatur" (Wirl; L.S.), Oct. 23, 472*b*; —"Other Days" (Bradley; L.S.), May 29, 229*b*; —"Other Great Illusion, The" (Petavel; L.S.), May 1, 188*a*; —"Otherwise Phyllis" (Nicholson; L.S.), Oct. 2, 415*a*; —"Ottoman Empire, The: 1801-1913" (Miller; L.S.), May 22, 218*c*; —"Outlaw, The" (Hennessey; L.S.), May 8, 199*b*; —"Outlaw's Luck" (Mackellar; L.S.), April 10, 155*a*; —"Out of the Blue" (Gorell-Barnes; L.S.), Mar. 27, 130*c*; —"Out of the Dark" (Keller; L.S.), Oct. 23, 465*b*; —"Outside the Ark" (Holt; L.S.), Mar. 20, 123*c*; —

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Oxford, The Flemings in" (Magrath; L.S.), Mar. 6, 95*a*; —"Oxfordshire, The Place-names of" (Alexander; L.S.), Feb. 20, 73*a*; —"Oxford Studies in Social and Legal History," Vol. III. (Vinogradoff; L.S.), Oct. 30, 476*c*; —"Oxford University Calendar," Nov. 7, 12*c*; —"Oxford University Handbook," Oct. 14, 12*d*; (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 179*c*; "Ozanam: Livre du Centenaire," June 26, 7*d*
"Pacific, Two Years with the Natives in the Western" (Speiser; L.S.), Oct. 30, 500*b*; —"Page in a Man's History, A" (Ford; L.S.), May 1, 187*b*; —"Paget, Memoir of the Hon. Sir Charles" (Paget; L.S.), Sept. 18, 390*c*; —"Painted Lady, The" (Kenealy; L.S.), Nov. 13, 535*b*; —"Painters, British" (Staley; L.S.), Oct. 16, 449*b*; —"Painters, Catalogue Raisonné of Dutch" (Groot; L.S.), Feb. 20, 77*a*; —"Painters, Lely and the Stuart Portrait" (Baker; L.S.), Jan. 9, 13*a*; —"Painting and Painters of Persia, India, and Turkey, The Miniature" (Martin; L.S.), Mar. 6, 93*b*; —"Paintings at Doughty House, Richmond, and Elsewhere, in the Collection of Sir Frederick Cook, Bt., A Catalogue of the" (Cook; L.S.), Dec. 11, 602*c*; —"Palestine: see "Land that is Desolate, The," above; —"Panama: the Creation, Destruction, and Resurrection" (Bunau-Varilla; L.S.), May 22, 223*c*; (S.A.S.), June 24, 4*a*; —"Panama, Limite Oriental de" (Medina; S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 4*f*; —"Panama, Things as they are in" (Franck; L.S.), May. 15, 206*a*; —"Panama and What it Means" (Fraser; L.S.), Mar. 6, 103*c*; (S.A.S.), 25, 4*b*; —"Panama Canal, The" (Mills; S.A.S.), July 29, 4*c*; —"Panama Gateway, The" (Bishop; L.S.), Oct. 9, 434*b*; (S.A.S.), 28, 1*a*; —"Pantoia" (Hodge; L.S.), Nov. 13, 539*a*; —"Papua, or British New Guinea" (Murray; L.S.), July 24, 312*c*; —"Paraguay, Situación Internacional del" (de Belmont; S.A.S.), May 27, 6*b*; —"Paramount Shop, The" (Maxwell; L.S.), Oct. 16, 450*b*; —"Parents' Book, The" (Strauss; L.S.), Mar. 20, 123*c*; (Ed.S.), April 1, 66*a*; —"Paris. En Flanant. A Travers la France" (Hallays; L.S.), Nov. 13, 540*b*; —"Paris, A Patch of Romantic: Vie de Bohême" (Williams; L.S.), Oct. 2, 410*b*; —"Paris, My Bohemian Days in" (Price; L.S.), Nov. 27, 574*a*; —"Paris, Souvenirs d'un Enfant de" (Bergerat; L.S.), June 12, 260*b*; —"Parisau XVIIe. Siècle, La Promendade à" (Poete; L.S.), Dec. 11, 608*c*; —"Parliamentary Companion" (Vacher): improvement noticed (P.N.), Feb. 8, 10*e*; —"Parliamentary Eloquence, Modern" (Curzon of Kedleston; L.S.), Dec. 18, 613*a*; —"Partners" (Deland; L.S.), Nov. 20, 557*b*; —"Parvati" (Chauvelot; L.S.), Feb. 6, 56*b*; —"Passing of the Dragon, The" (Keyte; L.S.), April 3, 134*b*; —"Passionate Friends, The" (Wells; L.S.), Sept. 18, 387*b*; Oct. 30, 486*b*; —"Passions of Straw" (Heywood; L.S.), Jan. 23, 34*c*; —"Pastimes in

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Times Past" (Monckton; L.S.), Aug. 7, 330c; —"Patent Law, International" (Fairbrother; E.S.), Oct. 1, 23c; —"Pater, Walter: A Critical Study" (Thomas; L.S.), Oct. 9, 434b; 23, 458c; —"Patrie Guerrière, La" (Houssaye; L.S.), Sept. 4, 368b; —"Patriote Avant Tout" (Bremer; L.S.), Feb. 13, 68b; —"Paul in Terms of the Present Day, The Teaching of" (Ramsay; L.S.), Oct. 16, 451c; —"Paul the Apostle to the Romans, The Epistle of" (Parry; Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 24b; —"Paul the First of Russia" (Waliszewski; L.S.), Feb. 13, 59a; —"Paupers of Portman Square, The" (Wylie; L.S.), Oct. 23, 469c; —"Peace of Castlebar, The" (Bullock and Lawless; L.S.), Dec. 4, 589a; —"Peacock Feather, The" (Moore; L.S.), Nov. 27, 574b; —"Peacock Pie" (De la Mare; L.S.), July 3, 284c; —"Pearl Stringer, The" (Webling; L.S.), Feb. 6, 54c; —"Pedagogical Anthropology" (trans.) (Montessori; Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 161b; —"Peele, George" (Cheffaud; L.S.), Aug. 14, 333b; —"Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage, and Companionage" (Debrett's), Dec. 27, 9e; —"Peerage and Baronetage, A Genealogical and Heraldic History of the" (Burke's), Dec. 23, 10c; —"Peerage of England, Scotland, Ireland, Great Britain, and the United Kingdom, Extant, Extinct, or Dormant, The Complete. Vol. III. Canonteign to Cutts" ("Gibbs"; new ed.; L.S.), Sept. 11, 375a; —"Peerages of the Northern Counties of England, Extinct and Dormant" (Clay; L.S.), Aug. 28, 354c; —"Peer Gynt" (Ibsen; L.S.), Feb. 13, 57b; —"Peggy in the Rain" (Barbour; L.S.), July 17, 307a; —"Peintres de Portraits, Les" (Lambotte; L.S.), May 8, 204b; —"Peintres depuis l'Antiquité jusqu'à Nos Jours, Dictionnaire Repertoire des" (Errera; L.S.), Jan. 2, 8b —"Pelle the Conqueror" (Nexoe; L.S.), June 12, 258c; —"Pemba, the Spice Island of Zanzibar" (Craster; L.S.), Oct. 2, 406c; —"Penalty, The" (Morris; L.S.), July 24, 315b;—"Penelope's Doors" (Cole; L.S.), Aug. 14, 338b; Oct. 30, 494b; —"Peninsular Veteran, Recollections of a" (Anderson; L.S.), Oct. 16, 449b; —Peninsular war: see "Life of a Regimental Officer During the Great War," above; —"Peninsular War, The Journal of an Army Surgeon during the" (Boutflower; L.S.), June 19, 270b; —"Pennington, 1788-1822, The Intimate Letters of Hester Piozzi and Penelope" (Knapp; L.S.), Dec. 4, 577b; —"Penry, John" (Burrage; L.S.), Feb. 13, 66c; —"Perfect Wife, The" (Keating; L.S.), Oct. 16, 450c; —"Persia, The Rose Garden of" (Costello; L.S.), Dec. 18, 617c; —"Personality" (Jevons; L.S.), April 3, 143c; —"Personality and Womanhood" (Wills; L.S.), Oct. 9, 435b; —"Pestalozzi, The Life and Work of" (Green; Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 34b;—"Peter and the General Epistle of Jude, The second Epistle General of" (James; Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 35b; —"Peter Piper" (Jones; L.S.),

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Sept. 4, 367b; —"Peters, Matthew William, R.A., His Life and Work" (Manners; L.S.), Dec. 11, 604b; 18, 613b; —"Petrarca, Concordanza delle Rime Francesco" (McKenzie; L.S.), May 8, 198c; —"Petroleum" (Redwood; E.S.), July 16, 24e; —"Petroleum as a Source of Power on Ships" (Sommer; E.S.), Mar. 5, 26d; —"Petronius with an English Translation" (Heseltine; L.S.), Dec. 4, 581a; —"Petticoat Commando, The" (Brandt; L.S.), May 15, 213a; —"Peuple de la Mer, Le" (Elder), Dec. 4, 7b; (L.S.), 11, 600b; —"Pheasants and Covert Shooting" (Maxwell; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379c; —"Pheasants in Theory and in Practice, High" (Payne-Gallwey; L.S.), Aug. 14, 338c; —"Philippe II. d'Espagne" (Clauzel; L.S.), May 15, 216b; —"Philistines, Their History and Civilization, The" (Macalister; L.S.), Dec. 11, 604c; —"Philosophy of the Practical, The: Economic and Ethic (Croce; L.S.), Nov. 13, 539a; Dec. 11, 603a; —"Phiz and Dickens as they Appeared to Edgar Browne" (Browne; L.S.), Nov. 6, 510b; —"Physics, A Text Book of" (Willows; Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 163c; —"Picard, Ernest (1821-1877)" (Reclus; L.S.), Feb. 27, 92b; —"Pickwick, Les Adventures de Monsieur" (trans.), May 28, 6a; —"Picts, and Cymry, Our Ancestors, Scots" (Maclagan; L.S.), Oct. 9, 422c; —"Piedmont" (Canziani and Rhode; L.S.), Nov. 20, 559c; —"Pierrot in Town" (Ashton; L.S.), Nov. 6, 515a; —"Piet of Italy" (Fairbridge; L.S.), Aug. 14, 338b; Oct. 30, 494c; —"Pilgrim from Chicago, The" (Tearle; L.S.), Oct. 2, 416b; —"Pilleraud" (Audibert; L.S.), April 17, 168b; —"Pink and Scarlet: Fox-Hunting as a School for Soldiering" (Alderson; L.S.), Dec. 4, 591b; —"Piozzi and Penelope Pennington, The Intimate Letters of Hester, 1788-1822" (Knapp; L.S.), Dec. 4, 577b; —"Piozzi's Thraliana, Mrs." (Hughes; L.S.), July 10, 291b; —"Pitman's Shorthand Instructor" improved edition announced, Aug. 9, 6e; —"Pit of Corruption, The" (Graham; L.S.), Oct. 16, 450b; —"Pitt, First Earl of Chatham, The Life of William" (Williams; L.S.), Nov. 20, 541b; —"Pity the Poor Blind" (Bashford; L.S.), May 15, 214a; —"Pius II. (Aeneas Silvius Piccolomini): The Humanist Pope" (Ady; L.S.), Dec. 11, 597b; —"Plain Man and His Wife, The" (Bennett; L.S.), Oct. 9, 424c; —"Plain Themes" (Gardner; L.S.), July 24, 315c; —"Plate, History of Old Sheffield" (Bradbury; L.S.), Jan. 30, 39b; —"Play of To-day, The" (Hunt; L.S.), June 5, 246c; —Pleasure (Self Love), The Book of" (Spare; L.S.), Nov. 6, 516c; —pocket books (E.S.), Jan. 1, 22e; —"Poder Ejecutivo en los Estatutos, Reglamentos, y Constituciones de la Nación y las Provencias; Su Reglamentación y Funciamiento (1810-1853)" (Ramos; S.A.S.), May 27, 6b; —"Poem Book of the Gael, The" (Hull;

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
L.S.), Mar. 6, 96b; —"Poems" (Alford; L.S.), June 19, 264b; —Poems (Gurney: L.S.), June 5, 247c; 19, 264b; —"Poems" (Heseltine; L.S.), Nov. 6, 519a; —"Poems" (Meynell; L.S.), May, 29, 231a; —"Poems" (O'Connor; L.S.), July 17, 307b; 24, 313a; —"Poems, Collected" (Dobson; L.S.), Mar. 27, 128b; —"Poems, Collected" (Howard; L.S.), Dec. 18, 619b; —"Poems, Early" ("M.A."; L.S.), Dec. 11, 607a;—"Poems, First" (Plowman; L.S.), June 19, 264b; —"Poems, The Dilettante and other" (Shirreff; L.S.), June 19, 264b; —"Poems and Masks" (Townshend; L.S.), Jan. 2, 4a; —"Poems and Others, Love" (Lawrence; L.S.), Mar. 13, 108b; —"Poems and Songs" (Middleton; L.S.), Jan. 2, 3b; —"Poems and Verses" (Kitchen; L.S.), July 17, 307c; —"Poems of Frederick Tennyson, The Shorter" (Tennyson; L.S.), Sept. 25, 398c; —Poems of John Donne, The" (Grierson; L.S.), Jan. 30, 37b; —"Poems Old and New" (Morison; L.S.), Nov. 20, 558c; —"Poet, The Modern" (Harwood; L.S.), Nov. 27, 575a; —"Poet, The Romance of an Elderly" (Bradley and Jerrold; L.S.), Oct. 16, 442b; —"Poetry, Georgian, 1911-1912" (L.S.), Feb. 27, 81b; —"Poetry Lyric" (Rhys; L.S.), Oct. 2, 405b; —"Poets' Country" (Lang; L.S.), Sept. 25, 403b; —"Point of View, A" (Bonquet; L.S.), Oct. 9, 436a; —"Poison Belt, The" (Doyle; L.S.), Aug. 21, 345b; Oct. 30, 494b; —"Police Work from Within" (Adam; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379c; —"Policy and Paint, or Some Incidents in the Lives of Dudley Carleton and Peter Paul Rubens" (L.S.), Nov. 6, 518b; —"Politics and History, Notes on: A University Address" (Morley; L.S.), Dec. 2, 10c; 4, 591b; —"Politique et Stratégie dans une Démocratie" (Mordacq; L.S.), April 3, 142b; —Pölnitz, Baron Charles Louis von: see "Vagabond Courtier, A," below; —"Polly Peachum" (Pearce; L.S.), June 12, 258b; —"Pomanders, The" (Fetterless; L.S.), Oct. 30, 491a; —"Pony, The Shetland" (Douglas; L.S.), Oct. 16, 451a; Nov. 27, 570b; —"Pope at Home, The" (Sladen; L.S.), Sept. 11, 380a; —"Porch, From the" (Ritchie; L.S.), Nov. 20, 551a; —"Portraits d'Infantes" (Roblot-Delondre; L.S.), May 15, 216b; —"Portraits in the Print Room of the British Museum. Catalogue of Engraved British" Vol. III. (O'Donoghue), Jan. 2, 11e; —"Port-Royal, The Little Schools of" (Barnard; Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 161c; —"Pot of Basil, The" (Capes; L.S.), Aug. 7, 330a; Oct. 30, 493b; —"Poultry Book, Lloyd's Penny," June 23, 3c; —"Pour une Autre" (Damad, L.S.), Jan. 2, 8b; —"Power Behind, The" (Willocks: L.S.), July 24, 314b; —"Prayer-Book Revised, being the Services of the Book of Common Prayer, A," June 20, 4c; —"Précis Writing" (Whittaker; Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 163b; —"Premchund Roychund" (Wacha; L.S.), July 3, 287a; —"Press, Influence of the" (Scott-James; L.S.),

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
Nov. 13, 538c; —"Press-Gang Afloat and Ashore, The" (Hutchinson; L.S.), Oct. 9, 434b; —"Pressing Questions" (Mackmurdo; L.S.), June 12, 259c; —"Prestige" (Leopold; L.S.), May 29, 235c; —"Price of Power, The" (Le Queux; L.S.), July 17, 307a; —"Prince John of Streplitz (Symons; L.S.), Oct. 30, 499a; —"Priestess of Ida and Other Poems, The" (Shepperley; L.S.), Nov. 13, 539b; —"Prima Donna, The Memoirs of an American" (Strakosch; L.S.), Dec. 11, 606c; —"Prince's Predicament, The" (Dillon; L.S.), Dec. 4, 588b; —"Prince's Shadow, The" (Baillie-Saunders; L.S.), Sept. 11, 376c; Oct. 30, 494c; —"Pringle, Thomas: His Life, Times, and Poems" (Hay; L.S.), Jan. 2, 7b; —"Printers' and Publishers' Devices in England and Scotland, 1485-1640" (McKerrow; L.S.), Nov. 13, 534b; —"Prints and their Makers: Essays on Engravers and Etchers, Old and Modern" (Carrington; L.S.), Mar. 20, 121a; —"Prison and the Prisoner, Wards of the State, An Unofficial View of" (Hopkins; L.S.), Jan. 2, 8a; —"Prisoner in Fairyland, A" (Blackwood; L.S.), June 12, 256b; —Prisons: see "Wards of the State," below; —"Problems of Power" (Fullerton; L.S.), May 1, 183a; —"Prodigals and Sons" (Ayscough; L.S.), Oct. 16, 450c; —"Proof of the Pudding, The" (Pugh; L.S.), Sept. 18, 388b; Oct. 30, 494a; —"Properti Carmina, Sexti" (Phillimore; L.S.), Mar. 20, 121b; —"Propertius" (Butler; L.S.), Mar. 20, 121b; —Property, Its Duties and Rights" (L.S.), Nov. 27, 563a; —"Prophet, The" (Sheehan; L.S.), Jan. 16, 23b; —"Propriedad Minera, La" (Olano; S.A.S.), July 29, 9b; —"Propriedad, Registro de la" (Bianio; S.A.S.), May 27, 6b; —"Protection, The Fall of" (Holland; L.S.), Nov. 20, 543b; —"Protein and Nutrition. An Investigation" (Hindhede; L.S.), July 17, 307b; "—Psalm Stone, The" (Littlestone; L.S.), April 24, 175c; —"Psóvaia Okhóta E. I. V. V. K. Nikolaia Nikolaievitcha v s. Pershino, Tulskoi gub. 1887-1912" (Valtsov, R.S.), Dec. 15, 6c; —"Psychical Research and Survival" (Hyslop; L.S.), Oct. 23, 470b; —"Psycho-Analysis, Papers on" (Jones; L.S.), Dec. 18, 614b; —"Psychology, History of" (Baldwin; Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 163a; —"Psychology and Industrial Efficiency" (Muensterberg; L.S.), Mar. 27, 126a; —"Psychology and Pedagogy, for Teachers, Norman Colleges, and Universities" (Schulze; Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 34a; —"Psychothérapie, Traité Pratique de" (Burlureaux; L.S.), Dec. 18, 614b; —"Public Utilities, Poor's Manual of," Sept. 12, 17d; —"Pulpit, Platform, and Parliament" (Horne; L.S.), Dec. 11, 607c; —"Punch and Judy" (Pugh; L.S.), April 10, 154b; —"Punjaub Pomegranate Grove, From a" (L.S.), July 10, 296b; —"Puritans in Power, The: A Study in the History of the English Church from 1640-1660" (Tatham; L.S.), Nov. 27, 574b; Dec. 2, 209b; —"Putnam, George Palmer" (Putnam; L.S.), Feb. 20, 72c;

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
—Putumayo : see "Lords of the Devil's Paradise, The," above ; — "Putumayo Red Book, The" (N.T. ; S.A.S.), May 27, 65 ; —"Pyjama Man, The" (Stock ; L.S.), May 22, 223c
"Queensland, Reminiscences of India and North" (Gray ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 450a ; —"Queen Tara" (Figgis ; L.S.), April 17, 161a ; correspondence, 24, 175b ; —"Quest of the Dream, The" (Wallace ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 557c ; —"Quest of the Ideal, The" (Rhys ; L.S.), May 29, 233b ; —"Quiet Spirit, The" (Muirhead ; L.S.), April 17, 167b
"Race Immortelle, La" (Milan ; L.S.), May 8, 204b ; —"Races, With other" (Hoskin ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 500b" —"Railroads, Earning Power of" (Mundy), April 21, 19f ; —"Railway Romance and other Essays" (Scott ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 470b ; —Railways, British : chart, June 17, 19f ; — "Railways, British" (Lawson ; L.S.), Dec. 18, 617b ; —"Railways of Great Britain, The" (Monkswell ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 554b ; —"Rainfall Reservoirs and Water Supply" (Binnie ; E.S.), Aug. 13, 22a ; —"Rationalism, Modern" (Lewis ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 517a ; —"Ravaillac, La Tragédie de" (Tharaud ; L.S.), June 5, 242b ; — "Raven, V.C." (Stanton and Hosken ; L.S.), Aug. 7, 331b ; —"Readers, The Chisholm" (Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 209c ; —"Realm, This England, This" (Dewar ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 465b ; —"Rebellion of 1549, The Western" (Rose-Troup : L.S.), Oct. 23, 470a ; Dec. 2, 209b ; —"Receivers and Liquidators" (Emery), Aug. 13, 16f ; —"Records, Dwelly's Parish" (Dwelly ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 470b ; — "Red Colonel, The" (Edgar ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379a ; —"Redemption, The World's" (Rolt ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 519c ; —"Red Mirage" (L.S.), June 12, 257a ; —"Red Room, The" (Strindberg ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 372c ; —"Red Sea, Desert and Water Gardens of the" (Crossland ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 759c ; — "Red Wrath" (Oxenham ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 450b ; —"Reformation in England, Lollardy and the" (Gairdner ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 478b ; —"Regent, The" (Bennett ; L.S.), Sept. 4, 363b ; Oct. 30, 486b ; —"Regulation" (Barnard ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 451b ; — "Reinforced Concrete, Continuous Beams in" (Green ; E.S.), Aug. 13, 22c ; —"Reinforced Concrete Bridges" (Rings ; E.S.), Aug. 13, 22c ; — "Religion, The Coming Phase in" (Hennessy ; L.S.), May 1, 188b ; — "Religion, The Positive Evolution of" (Harrison, L.S.), April 10, 154a ; —"Religion, The Present Relations of Science and" (Bonney ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 435c ; —"Religion and Ethics, Encyclopædia of" (Hasting ; L.S.), Jan. 23, 32c ; —"Religion and Free Will" (Bennett ; L.S.), Dec. 18, 619a ; —"Religious Experience, The Interpretation of" (Watson ; L.S.), Mar. 13, 109a ; —"Religious Instinct, The" (Hardy ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 500b ; —"Religious Instruction for Infant Day Schools, Schemes of" (Balleine ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 209c ; —"Remington Sentence, The" (Ridge ; L.S.), Aug. 28, 354b ; Oct. 30, 493a ; —"Reminiscences" (Cartwright ; L.S.), Jan. 2, 7b ; —"Reminiscences, Further" (Hyndman ; L.S.), Jan. 2, 4f ; — "Reminiscences, Impressions, and Anecdotes" (Berger ; L.S.), Jan. 30, 43a ; —"Reminiscences : Twenty-Five Years" (Tynan ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 550b ; —"Reminiscences of a South African Pioneer, Further" (Scully ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 380b ; —"Reminiscent Gossip of Men and Matters" (Baker ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 604c ; —"Renaissance, The" (Gobineau ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 445a ; —"Renaissance and its Makers, The" (Symon and Bensusan ; L.S.), June 5, 246b ; 12, 252b ; —"Renault, Le Livre de Raison d'Elisabeth" (Rocourt ; L.S.), Feb. 6, 56b ; —"Reporters' Gallery, The" (MacDonagh ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 438c ; —"Requital" (Arnold ; L.S.), Feb. 20, 79a ; — "Rescue of Martha, The" (Moore ; L.S.), Sept. 18, 390c ; Oct. 30, 494a ; —reviews and magazines : special articles ("January reviews and magazines : the Empire") Jan. 1, 3a ; ("February reviews of magazines : the war in the Balkans"), Feb. 1, 5a ; ("March reviews and magazines : the near east"), Mar. 1, 11a ; "April reviews and magazines : national defence"), April 1, 15b ; "May reviews and magazines : Europe and Asia"), May 1, 4a ; ("June reviews and magazines : after the storm"), June 2, 3f ; ("July reviews and magazines : Great Britain and the dominions"), July 1, 13b ; ("August reviews and magazines : the creed of imperialism"), Aug. 1, 12a ; ("September reviews and magazines : imperial safety"), Sept. 1, 2e ; ("October reviews and magazines : Lord Loreburn's letter"), Oct. 1, 11f ; ("The magazines : advice on Ireland : recommendations of both parties"), Nov. 1. 6b ; ("Magazines of the month : reviews and Christmas numbers : the Irish question"), Dec. 1, 72f ; —"Rhesus of Euripides, The" (Murray ; L.S.), June 26, 275a ; (Ed.S.), July 1, 114a ; —"Rhodes, Cecil ; The Man and His Work" (Le Sueur ; L.S.), Sept. 25, 399a ; — "Rhodésie, Les Lois et l'Administration de la" (Rolin ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 576b ; —"Rhodes scholarships, The" (Parkin, Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 15c ; — —"Rhymes of the Deep Sea" (Dixey ; L.S.), Dec. 4, 591a ; —"Richard Furlong" (Thurston ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 494c ; —"Richard Plantagenet, The Confession of" (McChesney ; L.S.), April 10, 154b ; —"Riding and Driving for Women" (Beach ; L.S.), May 1, 181a ; —"Rienzo, La Vita di Cola di" (Annunzio ; L.S.), April 3, 138b ; —"Rifle Brigade, History and Campaigns of the" (Verner ; L.S.), Mar. 27, 127b ; — "Right Honourable Gentleman, The" (Norris ; L.S.), Mar. 6, 101b ; —"'Ring and the Book, The,' The Country of" (Treves ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 462b ; —"Ring of Necessity, The" (Erskine ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 574b ; — "Ripple, The" (Alexander ; L.S.), June 26, 279b ; —"Rising Dawn" (Begbie ; L.S.), May 22, 222c ; —

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"River of Content, The" (Sclater; L.S.), Nov. 20, 557c; —"Roadknight" (Gilchrist; L.S.), Feb. 13, 67a; —"Road to Freedom, The" (Wedgwood; L.S.), Feb. 13, 60c; —"Road to the Open, The" (Schnitzler; L.S.), Dec. 4, 589b; —"Road to Victory, The" (Schuster; L.S.), Sept. 11, 376c; Oct. 30, 493b; —"Roberts's Campaign Speeches, Lord," Oct. 17, 5d; —"Robert the Bruce, The Story of" (Mackie; L.S.), July 17, 306b; —"Rodin, Le Vrai" (Coquiot; L.S.), Aug. 14, 340b; —Rogers, Mr. Frederick: see "Labour, Life, and Literature," above; —"Roger the Great" (Curtis; L.S.), Aug. 7, 326c; "Rolland, Romain" (Seippel; L.S.), July 10, 296b; —"Rollings of a Mossless Stone, The" (Naish; L.S.), Jan. 23, 34b; —"Roma; Ancient, Subterranean and Modern Rome in Word and Picture" (Kuhn; L.S.), Nov. 27, 575c; —"Roman Campagna, The" (Cervesato; L.S.), Sept. 25, 404b; —"Romance of a Few Days, A" (Weale; L.S.), Sept. 4, 364c; —"Romance of Ali, The" (Stuart; L.S.), Sept. 25, 400c; Oct. 30, 494c; —"Roman History, A Companion to," (Jones; L.S.), Feb. 13, 61b; —"Roman Laws and Charters" (Hardy; Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 18c; —"Roman Life, Dialogues of" (Winbolt; Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 163b; —"Roman Portraits, and Memphis (IV.)" (Petrie; L.S.), July 10, 291a; —"Romantisme Utilitaire, Un" (Bertheldt; L.S.), April 10, 154c; —"Rome, St. Paul, and the Early Church" (Muntz; L.S.), Oct. 2, 415c; —"Rome, The Grandeur that was" (Stobart; L.S.), Jan. 16, 23c; —"Rome and Greater Britain, Greater" (Lucas; L.S.), Jan. 16, 20b; —"Rome of the Pilgrims and Martyrs" (Barker; L.S.), Nov. 20, 556b; —"Rome *versus* Jesus" (Beardsley; L.S.), Oct. 9, 436a; —"Ronsard" (Jusserand; L.S.), June 5, 248b; —"Roosevelt, Theodore: an autobiography," Dec. 12, 6a; —"Rosalind in Arden" (Watson; L.S.), June 19, 269b; —"Rose Book, The" (Thomas; L.S.), Oct. 16, 450c; —"Rose Windows" (Heckscher; L.S.), Dec. 18, 619a; —"Roumains de Macedoine, Les" (Rubin; L.S.), May 8, 204a; —"Round the Corner" (Cannan; L.S.), Jan. 23, 33b; —"Royal Agricultural Society, Journal of," May 19, 4b; —"Royal Blue Book Court Guide" (Kelly's), May 13, 8f; Dec. 30, 11f; —"Royal Society of Arts. A History of the" (Wood; L.S.), Nov. 6, 514b; —"Royal Wrong, A" (White; L.S.), Oct. 2, 414c; —"Rubber Plantation and Palm Grove, The Jungle Track and Paddy Field to" (Alipa; L.S.), Nov. 20, 559c; —"Rubber Producing Companies," July 11, 21b (e.e.): —"Rue and Roses" (Langer; L.S.), May 15, 214b; —"Rugby School. Notes on the Teaching of English in the Lower Middles" (Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 209c; —"Runaway Ring, A" (Dudeney; L.S.), Jan. 9, 12c; —"Running Sands" (Kauffmann; L.S.), Sept. 18, 391a; —"Russell, Early Correspondence of Lord John, 1805-40" (Russell; L.S.), May 15, 210b; —"Russia, Changing" (Graham; L.S.), April 10, 151b; —"Russia, Modern" (Alexinsky; L.S.), Oct. 23, 461b; —"Russian History, A Czarevitch of the Eighteenth Century, and Other Studies in" (Vogüé; L.S.), Dec. 11, 598c; —"Russian History, Scottish Influence in" (Steuart; L.S.), Oct. 9, 434b; —"Russian Pilgrims to Jerusalem, With the" (Graham; L.S.), Sept. 18, 387a; —"Russian Year, My" (Reynolds; L.S.), Jan. 23, 30b; —"Russian Year Book for 1913, The" (Kennard), Feb. 18, 14f; (R.S.), Mar. 28, 40c; —Russo-Japanese war: see "'Novik,' The," above; —"Russo-Japanese War, Official History (Naval and Military) of the," Vol. II. (L.S.), Feb. 13, 62b; —"Rut, The" (Moore; L.S.), Oct. 23, 466c; —"Rutherford, The Early Life of Mark" (White; L.S.), Aug. 7, 330b
"Sailor Whom England Feared, The" (Crawford; L.S.), Feb. 20, 78c; —"Saint Alban the Martyr, Holborn" (Russell; L.S.), Jan. 30, 42b; —"Saint André of Bordeaux under English Rule, The Estates of the Archbishop and Chapter of" (Lodge; L.S.), Oct. 30, 476c; —"St. Basil and His Rule" (Morison; L.S.), Oct. 9, 420b; —"St. Basil the Great: a Study in Monasticism" (Clarke; L.S.), Dec. 11, 607b; 18, 616b; —"S. Bernardino of Siena" (Howell; and Ady; L.S.), Nov. 20, 543a; —"Saint Columbia, The Lord's Song in a Strange Land" (Troup; L.S.), July 17, 306b; —"St. Francis of Assisi" (Pakenham-Walsh; L.S.), May 22, 224a; —"St. Francis of Assisi" (Peladan; L.S.), Oct. 9, 433b; —"Saint-Gaudens, The Reminiscences of Augustus" (Saint-Gaudens; L.S.), Nov. 27, 569b; —"Saint George and Beowulf" (Macdonell; L.S.), April 3, 143a; —"St. Paul and Christianity" (Headlam; L.S.), Nov. 27, 575b; —"Saint Paul and His Cities" (Pounder; L.S.), Oct. 9, 436a; —"St. Paul and Justification" (Westcott; L.S.), April 10, 156b; —"Saint-Vallier" (Hirsch; L.S.), Sept. 18, 392b; —"St. Vincent, The Life of John Jervis, Admiral Lord" (Anson; L.S.), Feb. 13, 64b; —St. Vincent de Paul: see Vincent de Paul, below; —"Sale of Lady Daventry, The" (Jenkins; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379b; —"Salisbury Plain" (Noyes; L.S.), May 8, 193a; —"Sanctuary, The" (Petersson; L.S.), May 1, 187b; —"Sandy Married" (Conyers; L.S.), July 3, 286b; —"San Francisco - One Hundred Years Ago" (Garnett; P.S.), Dec. 31, 37b; —"San Francisco. The City of the Golden Gate" (Pennell; L.S.), Dec. 18, 617a; —"Sao Tiampa, Epouse Laotienne" (Strarbach-Baudenne; L.S.), Feb. 27, 92b; —"Sarawak, My Life in" (Ranee of Sarawak; L.S.), Nov. 13, 530b; —"Savoy, The Early History of the House of (1000-1233)" (Orton; L.S.), June 19, 268c; —"Saxe, Quatre Ans à la Cour de" (Balignac; L.S.), April 10, 154c; —"Scarlet Rider, The" (Runkle; L.S.),

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Oct. 2, 414c ; 30, 494a ; —" Sceptics, Stoics and " (Bevan ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 564b ; —" Schiller-Roman, Ums Menschentum, ein " (Molo ; L.S.), April 10, 153a ; —" Schleiermacher " (Selbie ; L.S.), Feb. 27, 92b ; —" School Clinics at Home and Abroad " (Cruickshank ; Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 163a ; —" Schoole, A New Discovery of the Old Art of Teaching " (Hoole ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 207c ; —" School Ethics, High " (Moore ; Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 35b ;—" School Handwork, The Book of " (Holman ; Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 163a ; —" Schoolma'am, Letters of a " (De Bary ; Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 179a ; —" Schoolmaster, The New " (" Fourth Form " ; Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 179a ; —" School Record, The Demonstration " (Ed.S.), June 3, 102b ; —" Schools, Curricula of Secondary " (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 163c ; —" Schools, The Reorganization of Evening " (Headlam ; Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 163a ; —" Schools and the Empire, The Public " (Gray ; Ed.S.), June 3, 101b ; —" Schubert - Roman, Schwammel, ein " (Bartsch ; L.S.), April 10, 153a ; —" Schumann, Clara : an Artist's Life " (Litzmann ; L.S.), Mar. 13, 111a ; —" Schwanke, Ernste " (Eulenberg ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 456b ; —" Science and Religion " (Boutroux), July 18, 7e ; —" Science and Religion, The Present Relations of " (Bonney ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 435c ; —" Sciences, The Science of " (Brooks ; L.S.), July 24, 316a ; —" Scotland, Historical Geography of " (Kermack ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 434b ; —" Scotland and the French Revolution " (Meikle ; L.S.), Jan. 2, 6c ; —" Scots, Picts, and Cymry, Our Ancestors " (Maclagan ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 422c ; —" Scottish Education, Broken Links in " (Smith ; Ed.S.), April 1, 65c ; —" Scottish Industries and Tariff Reform " (Haig ; L.S.), July 10, 295c ; —" Scott's Last Expedition " (Huxley) Oct. 23, 5d ; L.S.), 23, 468f ; Nov. 6, 501b ; (leading art.), 6, 9c ; —" Scriptures, The Westminster Version of the Sacred," June 25, 11f ; —" Scripture Teaching in Secondary Schools " (Cradock-Watson ; Ed.S.), Aug. 5, 125c ; —Scully, W. C. : reminiscences : see " Reminiscences of a South African Pioneer, Further," above ; —" Sculptures Preserved in the Municipal Collections of Rome, A Catalogue of the Ancient " (Jones ; L.S.), April 10, 149a ; —" Sculpture Vénitienne, La " (Bouchaud ; L.S.), June 12, 260b ; —" Scythians and Greeks. A Survey of Ancient History and Archæology on the North Coast of the Euxine from the Danube to the Caucasus " (Minns ; L.S.), July 24, 315a ; Aug. 21, 346c ; —" Second Chance, The " (Trent ; L.S.), July 17, 307a ; —" Second-class Passenger and Other Stories, The " (Gibbon ; L.S.), Aug. 28, 354b ; —" Secret Cargo, The " (Fletcher ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 494b ; —" Secret Citadel, The " (Clarke ; L.S.), Sept. 4, 367c ; —" Secret City, The " (Doke ; L.S.), June 12, 258c ; —" Secret of Lonesome Love, The " (Adams ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 433c ; —" Secret of Sarm, The " (Money-Coutts ; L.S.), June 5, 247a ; —" Secret of the Sea, The " (Curlewis ; L.S.), Oct. 2, 414c ; —

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Secret of the Zenana, The " (Wynne ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 538b ; —" Securities, Short Term," Nov. 20, 19e ; —" Sedbergh, County York, 1594-1900, The Registers of the Parish Church of " (Winn ; L.S.), Jan. 30, 44b ; —" Seen in the Shadow " (Hume ; L.S.), May 8, 202c ; —" Sentence of Silence, The " (Kauffman ; L.S.), June 19, 271b ; —" Sentiment and Other Stories " (O'Sullivan ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 518a ; —" Serbischen Front, An der " (Vischer ; L.S.), July 31, 324b ; —" Setting Out, Securing, and Tooling Operations, Principles of " (Parr ; E.S.), Oct. 29, 25d ; —" Set to Partners " (Dudeny ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 467a ; —" Severn Valley, The," Sept. 17, 4a ; —" Sex Antagonism " (Heape ; L.S.), May 15, 216a ; July 17, 301a ; —" Shadow of Evil, The " (Dawe ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 494b ; —" Shadow of the Dragon, The " (Moore ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379b ; —" Shakespeare, How to Read " (Stalker ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 499b ; —" Shakespeare, Ten More Plays of " (Brooke ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 372b ; —" Shakespeare, The Man and his Work " (Luce ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 604c ; —" Shakespeare, The Tudor ; The Facts about Shakespeare " (Neilson and Thorndike ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 607b ; —" Shakespeare and Stratford " (Shelley ; L.S.), Aug. 28, 354c ; —" Shakespeare Dziela Dramatyczne, William " (trans. ; L.S.), May 1, 599b ;—" Shakespeare as Pan-Judge of the World " (Downing ; L.S.), May 1, 187c ; —" Shakespeare-Gesellschaft, Jahr-buch der deutschen " (L.S.), July 24, 312b ; —" Shakespeare in the Theatre " (Poel ; L.S.), May 29, 229a ; —" Shakespeare Music " (Naylor ; L.S.), April 10, 152c ; —" Shakespeare's Hamlet " (Trench ; L.S.), June 19, 265a ; —" Shakespeare's Women, The True Ophelia and other studies of " (" An Actress " ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 504c ; —" Shallows " (Watson ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 377a ; Oct. 30, 493b ; —" Sheep and its Skin, The " (Seymour-Jones ; L.S.), July 10, 296a ; —" Sheila Intervenes "(McKenna ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 434a ; —" Sheldon, The Life and Times of Gilbert " (Staley ; L.S.), June 12, 258b ; 19, 267a ; —" Shelley, The Diary of Frances Lady, 1818-1873 " (Edgcumbe ; L.S.), June 19, 266b ; —" Ship of the Line in Battle, The " (Custance ; L.S.), Feb. 20, 70b ; —" Ships and Ways of Other Days " (Chatterton ; L.S.), Aug. 7, 331c ; —" Show Record," April 7, 11e ; —" Sidelights " (Blennerhassett ; L.S.), Aug. 21, 343b ; —" Sign of the Tree, The " (Kilburn ; L.S.), Dec. 18, 619b ; —" Silberne Taube, Die " (Bjely ; L.S.), Feb. 20, 80b ; —" Silence of Men, The " (Battersby ; L.S.), Mar. 13, 115a ; —" Silhouette, The Art of " (Coke ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 457a ; —" Silver Key, The. A Guide to Speculators " (" Sepharial " ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 539c ; —" Simoon " (Hope ; L.S.), Feb. 6, 54c ; —" Simple Simon " (Lyons ; L.S.), Dec. 4, 588b ; —" Sinister Street " (Mackenzie ; L.S.), Sept. 4, 363b ; Oct. 30, 486b ; —' Sin of Eve, The " (Edginton ; L.S.), June 12, 256c ; —" Sion College and Library "

Publications reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
(Pearce ; L.S.), May 15, 209*b* ; — "Sirenica" (Leith ; L.S.), Mar. 27, 128*c* ; Oct. 25, 9*e* ; —"Siri Ram : Revolutionist" (L.S.), April 10, 154*b* ; —"Sir John's Conversion" (Thorburn : L.S.), June 12, 259*a* ; —"Six Panics, and Other Essays, The" (Hirst ; L.S.), Aug. 7, 326*b* ; — "Sleeping Waters" (Trevena ; L.S.), April 3, 141*a* ; —"Small Boy and Others, A" (James ; L.S.), April 10, 150*b* ; —"Smith, Goldwin : His Life and Opinions" (Haultain ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 598*b* ; —"Smith, M. A., Recollections and Impressions of the Rev. John" (Rendall ; L.S.), June 26, 277*b* ; (Ed.S.), July 1, 113*c* ; — "Smith's Correspondence, A Selection from Goldwin" (Haultain ; L.S.), May 15, 207*a* ; May 15, 207*a* ; correspondence (L.S.), June 26, 279*a* ; — "Snow upon the Desert" (Macnaughtan ; L.S.), Sept. 18, 391*a* ; Oct. 30, 494*a* ; —"Social and Political Questions, Essays on" (Whitehouse ; L.S.), Dec. 18, 619*b* ; —"Social and Political Reminiscences" (Southwark ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 517*a* ; —"Social Democrat, A" (Colthurst ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 538*b* ; —"Social Environment and Moral Progress" (Wallace ; L.S.), April 3, 144*b* ; —"Socialism and Democracy in Europe" (Orth ; L.S.), June 12, 259*c* ; —"Socialisme Français de 1789 à 1848, La" (Bourgin ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 576*b* ; —"Socialism in Germany, Monarchial" (Roberts ; L.S.), June 5, 240*b* ; —"Socialist Round the World, The Tour of a" (Moodie ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 435*b* ; — "Social Problem, The Heart of the" (Higgs ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 451*b* ; — "Social Programmes in the West. Lectures delivered in the Far East" (Henderson ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 435*b* ; — Société du Second Empire, La" (Fleury et Sonolet ; L.S.), April 24, 175*a* ; —"Society, Pillars of" (Gardiner ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 421*b* ; —"Society, Politics, and Diplomacy, 1820-1864 : Passages from the Journal of Francis W. H. Cavendish" (L.S.), July 3, 282*b* ; —Society of Miniature Rifle Clubs : "Handbook and calendar," Jan. 6, 4*d* ; —"Sofia à Tchataldja, De" (Puaux ; L.S.), April 3, 142*c* ; — "So it is with the Damsel" (Vynne ; L.S.), May 29, 233*a* ; —"Sojourner, The" (Elder ; L.S.), May 8, 199*b* ; — "Soldats de L'Epoppée Les" (Gachot ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 380*b* ; — "Soldier's Diary, A" (Jackson ; L.S.), Aug. 21, 342*b* ; —"Solitudes" (Pourtalès ; L.S.), July 23, 316*b* ;—"Somali Book, My. A Record of two Shooting Trips" (Mosse ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 540*b* ; —"Some Loose Stones" (Knox ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 532*b* ; —"Something Afar" (Gray ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 450*b* ; —"Something New" (Roberts ; L.S.), April 17, 167*a* ; —"Sonerva, Le Sénateur" (Pylkkaenen ; L.S.), Aug. 28, 356*b* ; —"Songe d'Attis, Le" (Reynes-Monlaur ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 560*b* ; — —"Song of Songs" (Sudermann ; L.S.), July 3, 287*b* ; —"Songs, Old Dutch Peasant" (Rontgen ; Ed.S.), June 3, 95*c* ; —"Songs and Lyrical Poems in the English Language. The Golden Treasury of the Best" (Palgrave ; L.S.), Sept. 4, 357*b* ; —"Songs and Sonnets" (Cammell ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 558*c* ; —"Songs from the Punjaub and Kashmir, Thirty" (Devi ; L.S.), Mar. 6, 98*c* ; — —"Songs of Alban" (Lorrimer ; L.S.), June 19, 264*b* ; —"Songs of Britain" (Kidson and Shaw ; Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 48*b* ; —"Songs of Changing Skies" (Presland ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 506*a* ; —"Songs of the Dead End" (Mac Gill ; L.S.), Feb. 20, 77*b* ; —"Songs Satanic and Celestial" (Spence ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 558*c* ; —"Sons and Lovers" (Lawrence ; L.S.), June 12, 256*b* ; — "Sorrow Stones, The" (Williams ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 555*a* ; —"Souffleurkasten, Der Mann im" (Rittner ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 456*b* ; —"Soul Shadow, A" (Carrier ; L.S.), May 1, 187*a* ; —"Soul of a Doll and Poems, The" (Spiers ; L.S.), Sept. 25, 403*c* ; —"Soul of a Suffragette, The" (Courtney ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 430*c* ; —"Soul's Symphony, A" (Rickards ; L.S.), July 17, 307*c* ; —"Sous la Rafale" (Arnaud ; L.S.), Aug. 7, 332*b* ; — "South, My Beloved" (O'Connor ; L.S.), Dec. 4, 588*a* ; —"South, The New World of the" (Fitchett ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 558*a* ; —"Southerner, The" (Dixon ; L.S.), Oct. 2, 414*c* ; 30, 493*b* ; —"South Wales Coal and Iron Companies," July 10, 22*c* ; — Southwark Lady : see "Social and Political Reminiscences," above ; —"Souvenirs d'un Attaché de Cabinet" (Cœurjoly ; L.S.), Sept. 4, 368*b* ; —"Sowing Clover" (Wouil ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 433*c* ; —"Sozialismus in England, Geschichts des" (Beer ; L.S.), June 5, 240*b* ; —"Spain, A Little Journey in : Notes of a Goya Pilgrimage" (Flitch ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 607*c* ; —"Spain with Peggy, In" (Watson ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 452*b* ; —"Spanish Islam : A History of the Moslems in Spain" (Dozy ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 522*c* ; —"Spanish Marriage, The" (Keynes ; L.S.), Sept. 4, 367*b* ; —"Spare Room, The" (Fedden ; L.S.), Aug. 7, 331*b* ; — "Sparks that Brood" (Fleming ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 557*c* ; —"Speaking, The Book of Public" (Fox-Davies ; L.S.), Aug. 21, 344*b* ; —"Spencer, First Lord of the Admiralty, 1794-1801, Private Papers of George, Second Earl" (Corbett ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 505*b* ; —"Spenser, Les Amoretti d'Edmund, Traduits en Sonnets avec Introduction, Texte Anglais et Notes" (Henry ; L.S.), Dec. 4, 581*b* ; —"Spiegelfechter Eros" (Rassow ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 560*b* ; —"Spirit, The Quest of the" (Stebbins ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 539*c* ; —"Spirit of the Old Folk, The" (Gambier-Parry ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 431*a* ; —"Spirit of the West, The" (Hocking ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*b* ; — "Spiritualism, Personal Experiences in" (Carrington ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 519*c* ; —"Splendid Wayfaring" (Macfall ; L.S.), Dec. 18, 617*a* ; —"Spoiling the Broth and Other Plays" (Graham ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 433*c* ; —"Sport in Art" (Grohman ; L.S.), July 31, 320*b* ; —"Sporting Recollections of an Old 'Un" (Streatfeild ; L.S.), Feb. 20, 78*c* ; —"Springtime" (Tait ; L.S.), May 29, 233*b* ; —"Staffordshire Pot-

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
tery and its History" (Wedgwood; L.S.), Sept. 4, 359*a*; —"Standards, Old" (Halsham; L.S.), Nov. 13, 527*a*; —"Stane Street, The" (Belloc; L.S.), June 5, 241*a*; —"Stanhope, Lady Hester Lucy" (Hamel; L.S.), Nov. 6, 505*a*; —"Stanhope, The Letter Bag of Lady Elizabeth Spencer": quoted: Lady Bell (l.), May 27, 11*c*; —"Statesman's Year-book, The" May 19, 5*f* (e.e.); —"Statistics" (Giffen; L.S.), Oct. 30, 499*a*; —"Stead, Mr. W. T.: see "My Father," above; —"Steam Tables, The New" (Smith and Warren; E.S.), April 30, 22*d*; —"Steel, Liquid: Its manufacture and cost" (Carnegie; E.S.), Aug. 13, 22*b*; —"Stella Maris" (Locke; L.S.), April 24, 174*c*; —"Stellar Motions" (Campbell; L.S.), Sept. 11, 371*a*; —"Stempenyu" (Fleichen; L.S.), June 12, 257*a*; —"Step-Children of Nature" (Watson; L.S.), Nov. 6, 518*b*; —"Stéphanie" (Adam; L.S.), Sept. 4, 362*b*; —"Steps to Parnassus" (Squire; L.S.), May 1, 187*b*; —"Stevens, Journal of John" (Murray; L.S.), April 17, 161*b*; —"Stevenson's Edinburgh Days, Robert Louis" (Simpson; L.S.), Oct. 9, 433*a*; —"Stock and Shareholders' Directory, United Kingdom," Sept. 12, 17*c*; —"Stock Exchange, The" (Wheeler); Sept. 12, 17*a*; —"Stock Exchange Christmas Annual, The," Dec. 24, 8*b*; —"Stock Exchange Official Intelligence, Vol. XXXI. of," April 10, 18*e*; —"Stock Exchange Year-book," Dec. 20, 21*e*; —"Stoics and Sceptics" (Bevan; L.S.), Nov. 27, 564*b*; —"Stolen Waters: A Page in the Conquest of Ulster" (Healy; L.S.), Sept. 4, 365*a*; Mr. T. M. Healy (l., L.S.); our reviewer's comments (L.S.), 25, 401*a*; —"Stone Quarrying, Practical" (Elsden and Greenwell; E.S.), Oct. 29, 25*e*; —"Story of Louie, The" (Onions; L.S.), June 26, 278*c*; —"Story of Mary Dunne, The" (Blundell; L.S.), June 12, 258*c*; —"Story of Stephen Compton, The" (Patterson; L.S.), Jan. 16, 23*b*; —"Story of Waitstill Baxter, The" (Wiggin; L.S.), Oct. 23, 466*c*; 30, 493*b*; —"Stoyanoff, Zachary" (Stoyanoff; L.S.), Nov. 6, 513*b*; —"Straight Race, The" (Rhodes; L.S.), May 22, 223*b*; —"Stranger on the Adventure, The" (Rae; L.S.), Nov. 13, 538*b*; —"Strange Stories from the Lodge of Leisures" (Soulié; L.S.), May 1, 184*b*; —"Strength of the Hills" (Sutcliffe; L.S.), May 15, 214*b*; —"Strictly Trained Mother, The" (Montrésor; L.S.), July 31, 322*c*; —"Strindberg, August, The Spirit of Revolt" (Lind-af-Hageby; L.S.), May 15, 207*b*; —"Strindberg, Plays by August" (L.S.), Jan. 16, 17*b*; —"Strolling Saint, The" (Sabatini; L.S.), Feb. 20, 76; —"Stuart, Arabella" (Hardy; L.S.), April 3, 142*c*; July 17, 300*c* —"Studies in Love and in Terror" (Lowndes; L.S.), Mar. 6, 101*a*; —Submarine Signal Company: handbook, Mar. 18, 20*e*; —"Subsoil" (Marriott; L.S.), Oct. 30, 493*a*; Sept. 25, 400*c*; —"Succession" (Sidgwick;

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
L.S.), April 17, 162*c*; —Suffield, Lord: see "My Memories, 1830-1913," above; —"Suffrage des Femmes, Le" (Joran; L.S.), Oct. 2, 416*b*; —"Suggestion, Treatment by Hypnotism and" (Tuckey; L.S.), Dec. 18, 614*b*; —"Summer Lady, The" (Norman; L.S.), Aug. 21, 346*b*; Oct. 30, 494*c*; —"Surrey: The Victoria History of the Counties of England" (Malden; L.S.), May 1, 177*b*; —"Surveying, Land and Mining; as applied to Collieries and other Mines, for Students, Colliery Officials, and Mine Surveyors" (Liston; E.S.), May 7, 30*b*; —"Swann, A la Recherche du Temps Perdu: du Côté de Chez" (Proust; L.S.), Dec. 4, 585*a*; —"Sweet-scented Leaves and other Stories of Conduct and Character" (O'Connor; L.S.), Nov. 6, 518*b*; —"Swift, The Correspondence of Jonathan. Vols. III., IV., 1718-1733" (Ball; L.S.), July 31, 321*a*; —"Swirling Waters" (Rittenberg; L.S.), July 3, 287*b*; —"Swiss Chalets, Inscriptions from: A Collection of Inscriptions found Outside and Inside Swiss Chalets, Store-houses, and Sheds" (Larden; L.S.), Oct. 9, 428*c*; —"Switzerland, In Praise of" (Spender; L.S.), Mar. 13, 105*b*; —"Switzerland, Winter Sports in" (Benson; L.S.), Nov. 6, 503*b*; —Sydenham, Lady: Indian speeches, June 21, 11*d*; —"Symbolism, The Lost Language of" (Bayley; L.S.), Jan. 9, 11*b*; —"Syndicalism, Revolutionary: An Exposition and a Criticism" (Estey; L.S.), Oct. 9, 435*b*; —"Syndicalism and the Co-operative Commonwealth" (Pataud and Pouget; L.S.), May 15, 206*b*; —"Syrian Anatomy, Pathology, and Therapeutics; or the Book of Medicines" (Budge; L.S.), Nov. 27, 571*a*
"Tales of the Mermaid Tavern" (Noyes; L.S.), June 5, 243*a*; —"Taming of the Terror, The" (Reeks; L.S.), Nov. 20, 557*c*; —"Tango and How to Dance It, The" (Crozier; L.S.), Dec. 18, 618*c*; —"Tantalus" (L.S.), Aug. 21, 347*c*; —"Tapestries" (Hunter; L.S.), May 15, 209*a*; —"Tariffs of the World, Customs," Mar. 27, 18*f*; —"Tarn and the Lake, The. Thoughts on Life in the Italian Renaissance" (Holmes; L.S.), July 10, 295*c*; 17, 300*b*; —"Tatter of Scarlet, A" (Crockett; L.S.), Nov. 13, 538*b*; —"Tattershall Castle" (Gilbert; L.S.), Aug. 7, 331*b*; —"Taylor, General Sir Alex, G.C.B., R.E.: His Times, His Friends, and His Work" (Taylor; L.S.), Nov. 27, 566*b*; —"Taylor Papers, The" (Taylor; L.S.), April 3, 135*a*; —"Teachers, Directory of Women" (Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 35*c*; —"Teaching, Methods of, Inductive versus Deductive" (Winch; Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 17*a*; —"Technology, Report on the Works of the Department of" (Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 210*b*; —"Telegraphy, Year-book of Wireless" (E.S.), June 4, 24*d*; —"Telling the Truth" (Hewlett; L.S.), Oct. 9, 434*a*; —"Tembarom" (Burnett; L.S.), Nov. 6, 518*a*; —"Tempers, The" (Williams; L.S.), Nov. 6, 519*b*; —"Temptation of Tavernake, The" (Oppenheim; L.S.), April 10, 155*b*; —"Tendras

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Canailles" (Salmon; L.S.), July 10, 296*b*; —"Territorial Force, Guide for the Use of Candidates for Commissions in the," June 20, 4*f*; —"Tess Harcourt" (Napier; L.S.), Oct. 9, 434*a*; —"Testament, The Growth of the New" (Horton; L.S.), Oct. 16, 451*c*; —"Testament, The Layman's Old" (Glazebrook; L.S.), Nov. 27, 572*b*; —"Testament, The Miracles of the New" (Thompson; L.S.), Feb. 27, 85*b*; —"Testament, The New" (Clarke; L.S.), Oct. 9, 435*c*; —"Testament in Life and Literature, The Old" (Stoddart; L.S.), Oct. 23, 471*a*; —"Textiles, The Story of" (Walton), June 27, 20*b*; —"Thackeray, The Spiritual Drama in the Life of" (Stephenson; L.S.), Oct. 23, 470*b*; —"Thames-side in the Past" (Hodgson; L.S.), Jan. 23, 35*c*; Mar. 6, 99*a*; —"That Which Hath Been" (Fairbridge; L.S.), Sept. 25, 402*c*; Oct. 30, 493*b*; —"That Which Was Written" (Smith; L.S.), June 12, 257*a*; —"Theatre, The Future of the" (Palmer; L.S.), Dec. 4, 584*c*; —"Theatre, The Joy of the" (Cannan; L.S.), May 29, 233*b*; —"Theatre, Towards a New" (Craig; L.S.), Mar. 20, 120*b*; —"Theatre, Who's Who in the," Dec. 27, 8*b*; —"Theism, The Ethical Approach to" (Barbour; L.S.), Feb. 20, 79*c*; —"Theosophical Society, Mrs. Besant and the Present Crisis in the" (Levy; L.S.), Nov. 27, 575*c*; —"Thibaudeau, Mémoires de A. C.," 1799-1815" (L.S.), May 1, 186*b*; —"Thing in the Woods, The" (Williams; L.S.), Nov. 20, 557*c*; —"Things I Remember" (Martin; L.S.), Oct. 23, 466*b*; —"Thinking Black" (Crawford; L.S.), Feb. 13, 61*a*; —"Third Miss Symons, The" April 3, 143*a*; —"Thomas l'Agnelet" (Farrère; L.S.), April 10, 154*c*; —"Thompson" (Hankin and Calderon; L.S.), May 15, 205*b*; —"Thompson, Francis" (Rooker; L.S.), June 12, 249*b*; —"Thompson, The Life of Francis" (Meynell; L.S.), Nov. 20, 546*b*; —"Thompson, The Works of Francis" (L.S.), June 12, 249*b*; —"Thomson, James, Collected Papers in Physics and Engineering by" (Larmor and Thomson; E.S.), Jan. 8, 22*a*; —Thorley Weir" (Benson; L.S.), Sept. 11, 376*c*; Oct. 30, 493*a*; —"Thoughts and After-Thoughts" (Tree; L.S.), July 10, 293*a*; —"Thoughts for the Future" ("A.W."; L.S.), July 17, 307*c*; —"Thousandth Woman, The" (Hornung; L.S.), Oct. 30, 480*c*; —"Thrace, The Campaign in" (Howell; L.S.), Aug. 14; 339*c*; —"Three Hills and Other Poems, The" (Squire; L.S.) Aug. 7, 328*b*; —"Through a Glass Darkly" (Blakemore; L.S.), Oct. 23, 470*a*; —"Through the Window" (Mann; L.S.), May 8, 199*b*; —"Through Weal and Through Woe" (Rowlands; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*b*; —"Tiahuanacu é Islas del Sol y la Luna, Las Monumentos Prehistoricos de" (Posnansky; S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 6*a*; —Tibet: Eastern: see "Land of The Blue Poppy, The," above; —"Tichborne Tragedy, The" (Kenealy; L.S.), May 15, 215*b*; —"Tide Marks" (Stacey; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*a*; —"Tigerland" (Gouldsbury; L.S.), Sep.. 25, 394*c*; —"Time and Change" (Burroughes; L.S.), Jan. 9, 16*b*; —"Time's Wallet" (Dale and Faulding; L.S.), Mar. 27, 130*c*; —"Tin Mining Handbook, *Financial Times*" (Meredith), April 17, 18*b* (e.e.); —"*Titanic*, The Truth about the" (Gracie; L.S.), Nov. 20, 558*c*; —"Tobacco Growing, Guide to Beginners of" (Whitmore), Sept. 30, 18*f*; —"Tolerance, The Real" (L.S.), Oct. 16, 451*a*; —"Toll of the Tides, The" (Roberts; L.S.), Jan. 30, 42*c*; —"Tolstoy to His Wife (1862-1910), Letters of Count L. N.," Oct. 17, 7*d*; —"Tom, Vron" (Sneyd-Kynnersley; L.S.), May 1, 187*a*; —"Topham's Folly" (Stevenson; L.S.), Feb. 6, 54*c*; —"Torquemada and the Spanish Inquisition" (Sabatini; L.S.), Oct. 2, 409*a*; —"Toryism, A Political Dialogue" (Feiling; L.S.), Nov. 6, 504*b*; —"Tour de Niege, La" (Pregermain; L.S.), July 17, 308*b*; —"Toute la Vie" (Poinsot; L.S.), Oct. 2, 416*b*; —"Towards Liberty" (Re-Bartlett; L.S.), June 19, 272*a*; —"Trade of the World, The" (Whelpley; L.S.), Oct. 23, 454*c*; —"Transatlantic Historical Solidarity" (Adams; L.S.), Nov. 6, 518*b*; —"Transformation of Timothy, The" (Cobb; L.S.), June 19, 271*b*; —"Trans-Himalaya. Vol. III." (Hedin; L.S.), June 5, 238*b*; —"Trap to Catch a Dream, A" (Calthrop; L.S.), Oct. 30, 494*c*; —"Tremoille, 1652-1732, The Autobiography of Charlotte Amélie, Princess of Aldenburg, *née* Princesse de la" (Le Blond; L.S.), Oct. 30, 475*b*; —"Trent's Last Case" (Bentley), Feb. 20, 76*b*; Oct. 30, 488*c*; —"Tripoli, The Arabs in" (Ostler; L.S.), Jan. 2, 2*b*; —"Tripolitaine d'Hier et de Demain, La" (Mathuisieulx; L.S.), May 29, 236*b*; —"Trois Hommes" (Suarès; L.S.), Sept. 4, 368*b*; —"Trollope, Anthony: His Work, Associates, and Originals" (Escott; L.S.), Sept. 18, 386*c*; —"Truth, The Anatomy of" (Capron; L.S.), Oct. 16, 451*c*; —"Truth about Camilla, The" (Hall; L.S.), Oct. 9, 434*a*; 30, 493*b*; —"Tschudi, The Harpsichord Maker" (Dale; L.S.), Aug. 7, 330*b*; —"Tug and Tow, The Law Relating to" (Bucknill; L.S.), Nov. 6, 518*b*; —"Tunes, Old English" (Grimshaw; Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 48*b*; —"Tunnel, Der" (Kellerman; L.S.), July 17, 308*b*; —"Turbines, The Design and Construction of" (Martin; E.S.), April 30, 24*d*; —"Turbines Applied to Marine Propulsion" (Reed; E.S.), Oct. 29, 25*d*; —"Turc, Carnet de Campagne d'un Officier" (Selim Bey; L.S.), Oct. 9, 436*b*; —Turco-Italian war: see "Novelle della Guerra, Le," above; —"Turk, With the Conquered" (James; L.S.), Feb. 6, 46*c*; —"Turkestan, The Duab of" (Rickmers; L.S.), Mar. 27, 127*a*; —Turkey: see "Ottoman Empire, The: 1801-1913," above; —"Turkey, With the British Red Cross in" (Duncan-Johnstone; L.S.), May 8, 200*b*; —"Turkish Empire in Europe, The Passing of the" (Baker; L.S.),

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Feb. 27, 86c ; —Turkish war : see "Bulgarians, With the Victorious," above ; "Turk, With the Conquered," above ; "Turks in Thrace, With the," below ; "War Photographer in Thrace, A," below ; "Sofia à Tchataldja, De," above ; "Thrace, The Campaign in, 1912," above ; "With the Bulgarian Staff," below ; — "Turkish Women's European Impressions, A" (Zeyneb Hanoum ; L.S.), Mar. 13, 107a ; —"Turks in Thrace, With the" (Bartlett ; L.S.), Feb. 6, 46c ; —"Turquie, Fin de" (Farrère ; L.S.), Aug. 7, 332b ; —"Turquie Agonisante" (Loti ; L.S.), Feb. 13, 60b ; —"Twentieth-Century Hero, A" (O'Brien ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 574b ; — "Two Carnations, The" (Bowen ; L.S.), Mar. 6, 103a ; —"Two Years under the Crescent" (L.S.), April 10, 156b ; — Tynan, Miss Katherine : see "Reminiscences : Twenty-Five Years," above ; —"Typhoon" (Lengyel ; L.S.), May 15, 205b ; —"Tyranny of the Country Side, The" (Green ; L.S.), Jan. 16, 19a
"Uganda, Planting in. Coffee — Para Rubber—Cocoa" (Hunter and Brown ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 574a ; — Ulster : see under "Stolen Waters," above ; —"Ulster Folklore" (Andrews ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 601a ; — "Umbrian City, From an" (Hayes ; L.S.), May 8, 199a ; —"Unconscious Quest, The" (Matheson ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 450b ; —"Uncrowned. A Story of Queen Elizabeth and the Early Life of Francis 'Bacon'" (Dawbarn ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 558b ; —"Undergrowth" (Young ; L.S.), Sept. 25, 400b ; Oct. 30, 493b ; —"Und Sie Gingen in ihr Königreich (Stockert-Meynert ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 605a ; — "Unforgiving Minute, The" (Burn ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379a ; —"Unionist Policy and other Essays" (Smith), Feb. 15, 10d ; —"United Free Church of Scotland, On the Trial of the Pioneers. A Sketch of the Mission of the" (Morrison ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 380a ; —"United States Income-Tax Law," Nov. 25, 22c ; —"University and Historical Addresses" (Bryce ; L.S.), July 3, 286a ; —"University College, Reading. Twenty-first Anniversary Michaelmas Day, 1913," (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 163a ; —"University Reform, A History of" (Tillyard ; Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 163a ; Nov. 4, 177c ; —"Unknown Quantity, The" (Van Dyke ; L.S.), Mar. 20, 123b ; —"Unposted Letters" (L.S.), June 12, 259a ; —"Until Seventy Times Seven" (Moberly ; L.S.), July 24, 315b ; —"Up Above" (Raphael ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 469c
"V.V.'s Eyes" (Harrison ; L.S.), June 19, 269a ; —"Vagabond Courtier, A : From the Memoirs and Letters of Baron Charles Louis von Pöllnitz" (Cuthell ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 572c ; —"Vagaries" (Lightfoot ; L.S.), July 24, 315c ; —"Valdimar" (Macfie ; L.S.), April 17, 161a ; —"Valentine" (Richards ; L.S.), Aug. 28, 353b ; Oct. 30, 493a ; —"Value and Destiny of the Individual, The" (Bosanquet ; L.S.), April 3, 137a ; — "Vampire, The" (Hodder ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 555a ; —"Van Cleve" (Watts ; L.S.), Dec. 18, 612c ; — "Vancouver Island, Farming in" May 1, 19f ; —"Vane the Younger, Life of Sir Henry" (Willcock ; L.S.), Aug. 14, 334b ; —"Vase of Clay, A" (Rhodes ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 574b ; — "Vedic Index of Names and Subjects" (Macdonell and Keith ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 457b ; —"Veiled Women" (Pickthall ; L.S.), Mar. 13, 107a ; — "Venice, A Visit to" (Woodroofe ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 434c ; —"Venice, The City of the Sea" (Pennell ; L.S.), Dec. 18, 617a ; —"Versailles, Les Jardines de" (Nolhac ; L.S.), May 29, 236b ; —"Verse, 1340-1913, The Moxford Book of English" (Stodart-Walker ; L.S.), Sept. 18, 389a ; —"Verse, Vignettes in" (Fish ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 470c ; —"Verses, Barwon Ballads and School" (Cuthbertson ; L.S.), Jan. 23, 35c ; — "Veuillot, Louis" (Tavernier ; L.S.), May 1, 186b ; —"Via Veritatis" (L.S.), Dec. 18, 618b ; —"Vicente, Gil" (Rebello ; L.S.), Aug. 14, 340b ; —"Vices in Virtues and Other Vagaries" (L.S.), Dec. 11, 604c ; —"Vico, The Philosophy of Giambattista" (Croce ; L.S.), Dec. 4, 591a ; — "Victim of Circumstance, A" (Lowenthal ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 557c ; —"Victims, The" (Willoughby ; L.S.), Oct. 2, 413a ; 30, 494c ; —"Victorian Age in Literature, The" (Chesterton ; L.S.), Feb. 20, 74b ; —"Vida Olvera, La Inseguridad da le" (Galvez ; S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 2c ; —"Vida Politica" (Gomara ; S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 2c ; —"Vie des Grandes Capitales, La" (Cadoux ; L.S.), June 12, 260b ; —"Village in the Jungle, The" (Woolf ; L.S.), Feb. 27, 89a ; — "Ville Assiégée, La" (Chantepleure ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 572e ; —"Villemain" (Vauthier ; L.S.), May 8, 204b ; — "Vincent de Paul, Priest and Philanthropist, 1576-1660" (Sanders ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 369b ; —"Vinci, Leonardo Da" (Thiis ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 513a ; —"Violin Playing, A Practical Guide to" (Wessely ; Ed.S.), July 1, 115a ; —"Virgil and Roman Studies" (in Journal of Roman Studies) (Mackail ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 536b ; —"Virginia" (Glasgow ; L.S.), May 15, 214b ; — "Virginia's Venetian" (Duncan ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 604c ; —"Visages Voilés" (Garnier ; L.S.), April 17, 168b ; — "Vision" (Callaghan ; L.S.), April 24, 174c ; —"Vision and a Voice, A" (Philip ; L.S.), Dec. 18, 619c ; — —"Vision of Reconcilement, A" (Craig ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 539b ; — "Vision of the Years, The" (Yorke ; L.S.), June 5, 247a ; —"Vision Splendid, The" (Taylor and Broster ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 605a ; —"Vivants et les Morts, Les" (Noailles ; L.S.), July 10, 292b ; —"Vives : on Education" (Watson ; Ed.S.), July 1, 113b ; —"Voices of the North and Echoes of Hellas" (Knibbs ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 539a ; —"Voice Training for Choirs and Schools" (Rootham ; Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 48b ; —"Voice Unheard, The. A Story of Dinard" (L.S.), Sept. 11, 378c ; —"Volonté et Liberté" (Lutoslawski ; L.S.), Jan. 23, 36b ; —"*Volturno*, The Burning

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
of the," Dec. 3, 21*f*; —"Voluntad, La" (Ruiz; L.S.), Sept. 4, 360*b*; —"Voyage au Pays de la Quatrième Dimension" (Pawlowski; L.S.), April 24, 175*a*
"Wadsworth of Geneses, James S." (Pearson; L.S.), Oct. 9, 433*b*; —"Wagner, Composer of Operas, Richard" (Runciman; L.S.), Nov. 20, 552*b*; —"Wales, Wild Life in" (Bolam; L.S.), June 26, 275*b*; —"War, Studies in" (Austin; L.S.), Dec. 4, 589*a*; —"War, The Crime of" (Alberdi; L.S.), Jan. 9, 16*a*; —"War and the Workers" (Angell; L.S.), Dec. 11, 607*a*; —"War and Women" (Stobart; L.S.), Nov. 20, 546*c*; —"Wards of the State" (Hopkins; L.S.), Jan. 16, 21*b*; —"War Case, The" (Pleydell; L.S.), Feb. 27, 89*b*; —"War in Space" (Gastine; L.S.), July 31, 323*b*; —"War Photographer in Thrace, A" (Baldwin; L.S.), Feb. 27, 87*b*; —"Warwickshire Place-names" (Duignan; L.S.), Feb. 20, 73*a*; —"Warwickshire Village, One Hundred Years of Poor Law Administration in a" (Ashby; L.S.), Oct. 30, 476*c*; —"Wastrel, The" (Bindloss; L.S.), Feb. 27, 91*b*; —"Watcher of Life" (Tighe; L.S.), April 17, 167*a*; —"Watered Garden, The" (Rawson; L.S.), Sept. 11, 377*b*; Oct. 30, 493*a*; —"Watersprings" (Benson; L.S.), Sept. 18, 387*b*; Oct. 30, 493*a*; —"Way Home, The" (King; L.S.), Nov. 27, 573*b*; —"Way of Ambition, The" (Hichens: L.S.), Aug. 28, 353*a*: —"Wealth and Welfare" (Pigou; L.S.) Jan. 9, 10*b*; —"Weeds" (Potter and Sladen: L.S.), Oct. 23, 469*c*; —"Weird Wedlock" (L.S.), July 10, 295*b*; —"Weisejungfräulein, Das" (Goldmann; L.S.), May 8, 204*b*; —"Wessex, Early Wars of" (Major; L.S.), Oct. 16, 451*a*: —"Wessex, Thomas Hardy's" (Lea; L.S.), Nov. 6, 520*a*; —"Western Man with Eastern Morals" (Willis; L.S.), Feb. 13, 67*c*; —"West Indies Scenery" (S.A.S.), Nov. 25, 6*a*; —"Westmorland Agriculture" (Garnett; L.S.), April 3, 137*b*; —"Wharton, Life and Writings of Philip Duke of" (Melville; L.S.), July 3, 286*a*; —"What I Know" (Stamper; L.S.), May 8, 196*b*; —"When Love Called" (Marchmont; L.S.), Sept. 25, 403*b*; Oct. 30, 494*b*; —"When William Came" (Munro; L.S.), Nov. 20, 555*b*; —"Where Are you Going to—?" (Robins; L.S.), Jan. 16, 22*b*; —"Where the Strange Roads go Down" (Page; L.S.), Oct. 23, 467*b*; 30, 494*a*; —"Whigs and Whiggism: Political Writings by) Benjamin Disraeli" (Hutcheon: L.S.), Nov. 27, 568*b*; —"Whispering Dust" (Reynolds; L.S.), Nov. 13, 538*b*; —"Whitaker's Almanack". Dec. 30, 10*b*; —White, W. Hale: see "Rutherford, The Early Life of Mark" above; —"White Gate, The" (Deeping; L.S.), Oct. 30, 494*b*; —"White Hope, The" (Trowbridge; L.S.), June 19, 269*b*; —"White Thread, The" (Halifax; L.S.), Oct. 9, 430*c*; 30, 494*c*; —"Who's Who," Dec. 30, 2*c*; —"Widecombe Fair" (Phillpotts; L.S.), Feb. 13, 65*a*; —"Widow's Necklace, The" (Davies; L.S.), July 10, 294*c*; —"Widsith" (Chambers; L.S.), Mar. 27, 129*b*; —"Wife out of Egypt, A" (Lorimer; L.S.), July 3, 287*b*; —"Wight, Wanderings in the Isle of" (Hargrove; L.S.), Nov. 27, 575*c*; —"Wilderness Lovers, The" (Punshon; L.S.), June 12, 256*c*; —"Wild Life" (English; L.S.), May 8, 200*c*; —"Wild Life Across the World" (Kearton; L.S.), Oct. 23, 463*b*; —"Wilful Widow, A" (Moore; L.S.), Aug. 28, 355*b*; —"William of Germany" (Shaw; L.S.), Sept. 18, 383*a*; —"Wilsam" (Nethersole; L.S.), April 3, 141*a*; —"Wiltfeber, der Ewige Deutsche" (Burte; L.S.), Oct. 30, 491*b*; —"Winchester, In Praise of: an Anthology in Prose and Verse" (Locke; L.S.), Feb. 27, 86*b*; —"Winchester: Its History, Buildings, and People" (L.S.), Aug. 28, 350*c*; —"Windham Papers, The" (L.S.), Jan. 23, 31*a*; —"Winding Engines and Winding Appliances, their Design and Economical Working" (McCulloch; E.S.), July 16, 24*e*; —"Winds of God" (Drummond; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*a*; —"Wine Press, The: A Tale of War" (Noyes; L.S.), Nov. 27, 563*b*; —"Wings and the Child, or the Building of Magic Cities" (Nesbit; L.S.), Dec. 11, 604*b*; —"Wirtschaftliche und Kulturelle Lage der Deutschen Katholiken, Die" (Rost; L.S.), Sept. 4, 361*a*; —"Witchcraft and Demonology, Irish" (Seymour; L.S.), Oct. 9, 434*b*; —"Witch in the Moon, The" (Bell-Irving; L.S.), Dec. 4, 588*b*; —"With a Stick and a Pipe" (North; L.S.), Nov. 13, 538*c*; —"With Drums Unmuffled" (Burgess; L.S.), Aug. 14, 339*b*; —"With the Bulgarian Staff" (Buxton; L.S.), April 10, 146*b*; —"Woman, The Old-fashioned" (Parsons; L.S.), Nov. 20, 559*a*; —"Woman, The Truth about" (Gallichan; L.S.), May 1, 188*a*; July 17, 301*a*; —"Woman, The Vocation of" (Colquhoun; L.S.), Nov. 6, 519*c*; —"Woman Flinches, The" (Reynolds L.S.), Sept. 25, 403*a*; —"Woman in a Thousand, A" (Barr; L.S.), June 5, 247*a*; —"Woman Problem, A Survey of the" (Mayreder; L.S.), Mar. 27, 132*b*; —"Woman's Reliquary, A" (Dowden; L.S.), Dec. 4, 585*b*; —"Woman Suffrage, the Unexpurgated Case Against" (Wright) Oct. 2, 3*c*; —"Woman Thou Gavest Me, The" (Caine; L.S.), July 31, 322*b*; Oct. 30, 487*b*; —"Women Kind" (Gibson; L.S.), May 8, 194*b*; —"Women of the Cell and Cloister" (Rolt-Wheeler; L.S.), Oct. 16, 450*a*; —"Women of the Country" (Bone; L.S.), July 10, 294*b*; —"Woodwork, Principles of Educational" (Milton; Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 163*a*; —"Woolman, John. His Life and Our Times" (Shore; L.S.), Dec. 18, 617*a*; —"Wordsworth in the West Country, Coleridge and: Their Friendship, Work and Surroundings" (Knight; L.S.), Nov. 27, 564*c*; —"Work, Worship and" (Barnett; L.S.), Dec. 4, 591*c*; —"Workers, War and the" (Angell; L.S.), Dec. 11, 607*a*;

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
—"World and Mr. Freyne, The" (Wingate; L.S.), Nov. 6, 518*b*; —"World-Healers, or the Lotus Gospel and its Bodhisattras" (Gordon; L.S.), Oct. 30, 499*c*; —"Worldlyman, A Modern Morality of our Day" (Fitz-Gerald; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*b*; —"World's Daughter, The" (Harcourt; L.S.), Aug. 14, 338*a*; —"World Soul, The" (Hall; L.S.), May 1, 188*b*; —"Worship and Work" (Barnett; L.S.), Dec. 4, 591*c*; —"Writers' and Artists' Year-Book," Dec. 30, 2*e*; —"Writ in Water" (Grier; L.S.), Sept. 25, 400*c*; Oct. 30, 494*a*; —"Wundermädchen von Berlin, Das" (Ewers; L.S.), Oct. 23, 456*b*; —"Wye Valley, The," Sept. 17, 4*a*; —"Wykehamical Thankoffering, A," (Fearon; L.S.), Jan. 23, 27*b*
Yanina, Siege of: see "Ville Assiégée, La," above; —"Year-book and Directory, Englishwoman's, Dec. 30, 2*c*; —"Yoke of Pity, The" (Cannan; L.S.), Aug. 21, 346*b*; —
—"Yorkshire, The Moorlands of North-Eastern, their Natural History and Origin" (Elger; L.S.), Mar. 20, 119*b*; —"Yorkshire, The Old Halls and Manor Houses of" (Ambler; L.S.), Dec. 18, 617*a*; —"Yorkshire Coast, The Lost Towns of the" (Sheppard; L.S.), Feb. 13, 64*c*; —"Yorkshire Dales, Rambles in the North" (Buckrose; L.S.), Oct. 9, 436*b*; —"Young Lady, A" (Newte; L.S.), Mar. 6, 103*c*; —"Young Lovell, The" (Hueffer; L.S.), Oct. 16, 450*c*; 30, 493*b*; —"Youth" (Kelynack; L.S.), Nov. 27, 574*c*; (Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 209*a*; —"Youth Will be Served" (Wyllarde; L.S.), Oct. 16, 446*c*; 30, 493*a*; —"Yukon, Early Days on the" (Ogilvie; L.S.), Oct. 30, 477*a*
"Zinj, The Land of" (Stigand; L.S.), Jan. 23, 35*a*; —"Zoology" (Rucker; Ed.S.), July 1, 114*a*; —"Zoology, An Introduction to" (Lulham; Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 35*b*; —"Zulu Rebellion, 1906, A History of the" (Stuart; L.S.), Aug. 14, 335*a*

PUBLIC halls — inflammable materials: prohibition of use: Home Office circular, Nov. 18, 6*e*

PUBLIC health — Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 31, 8*a*; —Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —births and deaths: see BIRTHS and deaths; —Burns, Mr. J. (s.), Aug. 13, 3*a*; —conference (London): arrangements, July 17, 5*b*; —education: British Medical Association discussion, July 26, 7*f*; Hope, Dr. (s.), July 26, 7*f*, 8*a*; McWalter, Dr. (s.), July 26, 7*f*; Wynne, Dr. (s.), July 26, 7*f*; —medical officers: Superannuation Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —national health week: see under HEALTH; —officers: clerical work: Dr. Tanner (report quoted), Mar. 3, 10*e*; —offices: ventilation and lighting: medical officer of health for city of London (report quoted), Aug. 20, 2*f*; 21, 8*c*; —sanitary inspectors: long service: instance, Aug. 25, 3*c*

PUBLIC Health (Acquisition of Water) Bill: see under WATER

PUBLIC Health (Prevention and Treatment of Disease) Bill: see PUBLIC health—Bill

PUBLICHOUSES — Home Counties Public House Trust (Ltd.): see that title; —improvements: Licensed Victuallers' Defence League of England and Wales: passes resolution, Sept. 25, 8*a*; —management: Batty, Mr. R. D. (s.), Nov. 27, 6*b*; Grey, Lord (l. quoted), July 10, 4*a*; Liverpool Christian conference: discussion, Nov. 27, 6*b*; Whitbread, Mr. P. F. (s.), Feb. 22, 8*c*; —reform: book noticed, Feb. 4, 5*e* (e.e.)

PUBLIC offices — expenditure on: statistics (Parlt. paper), Feb. 6, 4*e*

PUBLIC officials — salaries: Lord Haldane (views), Dec. 24, 3*a*

PUBLIC Record Office—board, suggested administrative: see under PARLIAMENT; —publications: committee, advisory: composition, Feb. 4, 4*b*

PUBLIC records: see RECORDS, public

PUBLIC Schools Alpine Sports Club—meeting, June 11, 7*f*
on dancing at Swiss resorts—resolution passed, June 11, 7*f*

PUBLIC Schools Emigration League — work: correspondence (Ed.S.), Aug. 5, 124*a*; Barlow, Sir T. (add.), Aug. 7, 8*b*; Gray, Dr. H. B. (l.), July 21, 4*e*; Lyttelton, Mr. E. (l.), July 21, 4*e*; Pontifex, Mr. A. R. (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 158*a*

PUBLIC trustee — Bill (Amending): see under PARLIAMENT; —control: Mr. J. C. Wedgwood (s.P.), Feb. 13, 12*c*; —investments: correspondence, April 24, 16*f*; —Lancashire: work from: deputy appointed; opening of office at Manchester projected, Aug. 26, 6*a*; —law case (validity of appointment to act), Nov. 27, 3*c*; —report (sp. art., "Report of the public trustee: the fifth year's work"), April 16, 17*c*; —Stewart, Mr. C. J. (evid.), April 22, 5*c*; —work: Mr. C. J. Stewart (lect.), Mar. 4, 6*b* (e.e.); (add.), Oct. 23, 22*b*

PUBLIC Works Loan Commissioners—report, Sept. 12, 17*d*; —secretary: new appointment, Dec. 19, 6*b*

PUBLIC Works Loans Bill: see under PARLIAMENT

PUBLISHERS — conference (Budapest): arrangements, June 3, 7*f*; held, 17, 7*c*; international commission and executive committee: British representative: Mr. W. Heinemann to resign, June 17, 7*c*

PUBLISHERS' Association of Great Britain and Ireland :—
on books — wrong dating and misuse of term edition: report of committee (l.), Nov. 6, 13*d*

PUDSEY — borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 5*f*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*

PUDUKOTA, Raja of—appointed G.C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*b*; at Cannes, April 8, 11*d*; received by King, June 10, 12*a*; leaves London for Continent, 23, 11*a*; at Bad Nauheim, Aug. 9, 11*a*

PUEBLA Tramway, Light, and Power Company (Ltd.)—report, June 18, 18*e*; meeting, 19, 23*e*

PUENGNER, Lieut. Ernest — death at Grimsby, Nov. 7, 9*d*

PUERTO Cabello — trade: consular report (S.A.S.), Aug. 26, 4*c*

PUERTO Cabello and Valencia Railway Company: see under VENEZUELA — Railways

PUERTO Rico—governor appointed, Oct. 8, 5*f*
PUGET Sound — fishing : smelt : particulars (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 48*c* ; —ports : improvement : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 19, 23*d* ; —special article (" Puget Sound : resources of the area served : a great natural harbour," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 45*d* ; —trade : statistics (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 45*e*
PUGH, Mr. Edwin :—
" Harry the Cockney " reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 33*b*
" Proof of the Pudding, The," reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 18, 388*b* ; noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 494*a*
" Punch and Judy " reviewed (L.S.), April 10, 154*b*
on books — sameness of titles (l. quoted ; L.S.), Oct. 2, 414*a*
PUGH, Mr. Robert L. — will, Jan. 11, 9*d*
PUGSLEY, Mr. (Canada) — in Parliament, on navy : Canadian contribution : Mr. Churchill's letters, Mar. 13, 6*a* (e.e.)
PUKOW — port, proposed : French proposal for concessions ; British interests : our Peking correspondent's comments, Dec. 16, 8*e* ; British tenders recalled : our Peking correspondent's comments, 18, 7*e*
PUKOW-TIENTSIN Railway : see under CHINA—Railways.
PULLAN, Mr. Ernest P.—elected president of Chartered Institute of Secretaries, Nov. 12, 19*f*
on Barclay, Perkins, and Co. (Ltd.)—financial condition (l.), June 30, 22*c*
PULLAN, Rev. Leighton — on Oxford University : divinity degrees : proposed new statute (l.), Mar. 24, 8*d* ; 28, 14*c*
PULLANGODE Rubber Estate (Ltd.) — report, Oct. 18, 18*b*
PULLEINE, Rt. Rev. John J., Bp. of Richmond—health, April 14, 3*c* ; death, 16, 11*b* ; funeral arrangements, 17, 11*b* ; funeral, 19, 11*b* ; will, May 29, 10*c*
PULLEN, John E. (engine-driver) — on railway accident at Waterloo junction, Oct. 27, 10*b*
PULLEN (Frederick A.) and Co. (Ltd.)—pumps, steam : particulars (E.S.), April 16, 24*c*
PULLEN Burry, Mr.—agriculture : wheeled hothouses : invention described, April 4, 12*f*
PULLER, Father — at Anglican and Foreign Church Society, reports on his conference with Russian ecclesiastics, July 8, 4*b*
PULLEY, Mr. William C.—funeral, Feb. 24, 9*b*
PULLING, Mr. Alexander—on witches (l.), Nov. 18, 6*b*
PULLING, Mr. H. G.—on football (Rugby Union) : Oxford University v. Cambridge University : discontinuance of use of Queen's Club urged (l.), Dec. 11, 12*d*
PULVERTAFT, Mr. T. J.—on Spain : religious liberty : case of Col. Labrador (l.), May 9, 5*c*
PUMPHERSTON Oil Company (Ltd.)—report, May 23, 19*c* ; —works extended (E.S.), May 25, 8*b*
PUMPS — air : Morison, Mr. D. B. (p., E.S.), Mar. 19, 25*e* ; —bucket rings : N.P. type : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 26, 24*c* ; —cycloidal (sp. art., " Rotary pumps : the cycloidal pump," E.S.), Nov. 12, 21*c* ; —fens, use in : Allen, Mr. R. W. (p., E.S.), Aug. 6, 21*d* ;
PUMPS (continued) :—
Grantham, Mr. R. F. (p., E.S.), Aug. 6, 21*d* ; Humphrey pump, use of : discussed at conference of Institution of Mechanical Engineers (E.S.), Aug. 6, 22*b* ; Humphrey Pump Company (Ltd.) (l., E.S.), Aug. 13, 21*c* ; Institution of Mechanical Engineers : discussion (E.S.), Aug. 6, 22*b* ; — Humphrey type : described (E.S.), Jan. 29, 22*c* ; use in fens : see under Fens, above ; —internal combustion : Mr. H. A. Humphrey (lect., E.S.), May 14, 21*f* ; 21, 26*b* ; —" Melda " type (electric) : particulars (E.S.), April 9, 22*c* ; —rotary : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 24, 20*c* ; special article (" Rotary pumps : some recent improvements," E.S.), Nov. 12, 21*b* ; —roto-plunge : details (E.S.), Feb. 5, 22*d* ; (sp. art., " Rotary pumps," E.S.), Nov. 12, 21*b* ; —steam : advance type : particulars (E.S.), April 16, 24*c* ; Burnham type : particulars (E.S.), April 16, 24*c* ; —stereophagus : orders placed (E.S.), Nov. 19, 24*c* ; — turbo : " Victoria " type : particulars (E.S.), May 28, 24*c*
Punch—cartoons noticed, Mar. 12, 8*c* (e.e.) ; Sept. 17, 8*a* ; Dec. 24, 2*f* ; —cover : change in design announced ; previous changes recalled, Sept. 23, 9*b*
PUNCTURE Seal (Ltd. and Reduced)—reduction of capital : order confirming made, Nov. 12, 3*d*
PUNDALOYA Tea Company of Ceylon—report, April 2, 17*d*
PUNISHMENT, corporal : see under CRIME
PUNJAB—irrigation : see under INDIA—Irrigation ; —lieutenant-governor : Sir L. Dane completes term ; Mr. M. F. O'Dwyer takes over office, May 26, 5*c*
PUNJAB Frontier Force — dinner, June 12, 11*c*
PUNSHON, Mr.—" The Wilderness Lovers " reviewed (L.S.), June 12, 256*c*
PUNTA Arenas — harbour : improvements : expenditure authorized (E.S.), Sept. 3, 18*d*
PUNTING — championships : amateur result, July 28, 12*e* ; professional results, Aug. 8, 14*e*
PUPPE, Dr. J.—at Iron and Steel Institute, on rolling mill practice in United States (E.S.), May 14, 27*a*
PUPPE (Gustav), Messrs. : see under GERMANY—Banking
PURCELL, Mr. G. D.—robbed of watch, June 9, 6*b*
PURCELL, Miss May, and Signor Solari—vocal recital, Dec. 12, 10*c*
PURDOM, Mr. C. B.—" The Garden City " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 556*b*
PURDON, Mr. J. H. Colpais—on Mahomedan girls : education : experiment at Tunis (l., Ed.S.), May 6, 83*c*
PURDY, Mr. J.—on roads : construction : Mexican bitumen (l., E.S.), April 9, 23*d*
PURE Food and Health Society—council : meeting, Nov. 20, 5*e* ; —Ladies' Grand Council : reception held, Nov. 28, 11*a* ; —programme : secretary (l. quoted), Mar. 20, 2*b*
PURE Oyster Company (Ltd.)—on oysters at Brightlingsea : Dr. Collingridge's report (l. quoted), Feb. 11, 14*e*
PUREY-CUST, Very Rev. A. P., Dean of York—85th birthday, Feb. 21, 9*a*
York, public services to city of — testimonial to commemorate presented, April 25, 4*a*

"PURIST"—on Moore, Gen. Arthur (l.), May 1, 9*d*
PURKIS, Mr.—appointment as town clerk of Deptford recommended, Oct. 6, 8*e*
PURKISS, Dorothy — forgery charge: see under FORGERY
PURSE, Mr. Frederick W. — appointed chief electrical engineer of Watford urban district council, April 8, 5*d*
PURSER, Mrs.—released from Tullamore gaol, Mar. 19, 12*c*
PURSER, Mr. Alfred—on Ireland: teachers' grievances (evid., Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 152*b*
PURSER, Miss Oliver C.—appointed temporary lecturer in English literature at Dublin University, April 28, 3*e*
PURTON — parish church: organ: concerts in aid: arrangements, May 15, 4*b* (e.e.)
PUSING Lama Tin Mines (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 5, 17*b*; meeting, 13, 17*c*
PUSTAU, Capt. von:—
Aerial defence — German airships: ability to attack British ports: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
PUTNAM, Mr. Arthur—biographical (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 35*b*
PUTNAM, Mr. George Haven:—
"George Palmer Putnam" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 72*c*
on publishing trade—net books: views quoted (sp. art., "Net books in the United States"), Dec. 19, 7*f*
PUTNAM, Mr. George P.—"The Southland of North America" reviewed (S.A.S.), July 29, 4*c*
PUTNEY—bridge, railway: over London and South-Western railway; widening proposed: particulars, Nov. 18, 10*c*; —roads: see under ROADS
PUTNEY Common—extension: see WIMBLEDON and Putney Commons; — refuse, depositing of: Mr. J. Allen Howe (l.), Dec. 4, 14*d*
PUTNIK, Marshal (Servia) — returning to Belgrade, Sept. 26, 4*e*
PUTTOCK, John — inquest, Aug. 12, 5*c*
PUTUMAYO district—Colombia-Peruvian frontier dispute: see under COLOMBIA —Peru; —natives, treatment of: see under PERU
PUVIS de Chavannes—picture sold: "La Famille du Pêcheur" (£1,600), Dec. 2, 7*e*
PUXLEY, Mr. H. L.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical profession: pledge (l.), Jan. 7, 6*c*
PUZZI, Miss Fanny — death, Mar. 19, 9*d*
PWLLHELI—borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 5*f*; —mayor elected, Nov. 12, 4*c*
PYBUS, Mr. P. J.—on education: continuation schools: attitude of employers (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 173*c*
PYECOMBE School—headmaster: dismissal (law case), Oct. 27, 3*a*
PYECRAFT, Alfred A. — inquest, Feb. 17, 6*e*
PYGMIES—New Guinea: see under NEW Guinea, Dutch
PYLKKAENEN, H.—"Le Sénateur Sonerva" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 28, 356*b*
PYM, Mr. L. R.—on Parliament: decadence (l.), Feb. 13, 13*b*
PYMAN Steamship Company (Ltd.) — report, May 29, 21*a*
PYNE, Dr. (Ontario) — attends meeting of League of Empire, July 21, 7*d*
PYNE, Mr. A. P.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on electricity in the navies (E.S.), April 9, 22*d*
PYRENÉES, battles of: see under PENINSULA war
PYRO Boiler Cleaning Company — boiler-cleaning process described (E.S.), Mar. 5, 24*d*
PYSER, Alexander and others — keeping gaming-house charge, April 17, 5*d*

Q

"Q": see QUILLER-COUCH, Sir Arthur T.
"Q. S." — on assizes: commitment of quarter session cases (l.), Nov. 26, 4*e*
QUADRANSTEIN, Mr. — recovery of pearl necklace: see under JEWELRY — Robberies
QUADROS, Capt. R. V. (Brazil)—received by King George V., Feb. 5, 9*e*
QUAKER Oats Company — anti-trust prosecution: see under UNITED States—Trusts
QUANTITY Surveyors' Association — meeting, April 29, 21*f*
QU'APPELLE—diocese: college: erection: appeal for funds: Bp. of Qu'Appelle (l. quoted), Nov. 17, 12*e*
QU'APPELLE, Bp. of: see HARDING, Rt. Rev. M. McA.
QUARITCH, Mr. Bernard — death, Aug. 28, 9*b*; funeral arrangements, 30, 9*a*; funeral, Sept. 1, 9*b*
QUARRELL, Mr. W. H.:—
on bar: briefs in political cases (l.), June 23, 3*e*; —water pipes, ancient (l.), Sept. 18, 3*c*
QUARRIES — number of persons employed (1912; E.S.), Aug. 27, 18*e*; —accidents: see under ACCIDENTS
Quarterly Review — October number noticed, Oct. 24, 11*c*
QUARTER sessions—extension of jurisdiction proposed: Sir H. Poland (l.), Dec. 8, 4*a*; —assizes, committal of cases to: see under ASSIZES; — working: Mr. E. N. Buxton (l.), Dec. 26, 2*d*; Mr. J. M. Yates (l.), Dec, 26, 2*d*
QUATRE Bras — relic acquired by Royal United Service Institution, June 10, 10*d*
QUASS, Mr.—examination achievements: Mr. H. J. Spencer (s.), July 26, 8*b*
QUAYLE-JONES, Brig.-Gen. Morey — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Warwickshire, Mar. 1, 9*a*
QUEBEC (city)—finance: stock issue, Jan. 16, 16*d*; 17, 50*e*; 21, 17*c*; —harbour: new dry dock: contract awarded, July 12, 17*e*; (E.S.), Aug. 27, 18*c*; improvement scheme: Mr. R. Borden (s.), Oct. 23, 8*c*; water front of Allan Line purchased by Ottawa Government, Dec. 24, 13*f*
QUEBEC (province)—education: language question: see under CANADA —Education; —finance: stock issue, Jan. 22, 16*e*; budget, Dec. 13, 21*f*; —legislature: opened, Nov. 12, 7*d*; — licensing: see under CANADA — Licens-

QUEBEC (province) (continued) :—
ing ; —mining : see under CANADA—Mining ; —succession duty : see under CANADA—Finance—Taxation
QUEBEC Bank : see under CANADA — Banking
QUEBEC Central Railway Company : see under CANADA—Railways
QUEBEC Saguenay Railway Company : see under CANADA — Railways
QUEEN Alexandra League — ball in aid : arrangements, Oct. 16, 11*d* ; —Mansion House : children's entertainment to be given, Jan. 6, 9*a* ; given, 9, 9*a* ; reception : arrangements, Dec. 5, 11*a* ; —performance in aid : arrangements, May 14, 8*e*
QUEEN Alexandra Military Hospital (London)—staff, honorary consulting : appointments, Jan. 24, 13*e*
QUEEN Alexandra Nurses' Home : see under LORD Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hospital and College (Alton)
QUEEN Alexandra's House (Kensington-gore)—exhibition : see under ARTS and crafts—Exhibitions
QUEEN Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service : see under NURSES
QUEEN Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India : see under NURSES
QUEEN Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service : see under NURSES
QUEEN Anne's Bounty—Church of England dilapidations scheme : see under CHURCH of England—Dilapidations ; —grants, Mar. 6, 10*d* ; —report (Parlt. paper), Mar. 13, 12*c*
QUEENBOROUGH,—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
QUEEN Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital—application to subscribers for letters : warning issued by secretary, April 15, 15*b* ; —appeal, Dec. 17, 2*f* ; —contribution, Dec. 22, 11*f* ; —governors : meeting, July 18, 3*e* ; —out-patients department, proposed new : report from committee of management, July 18, 7*e*
QUEEN Mary's Holiday Home for Governesses—funds : royal contribution, June 11, 7*f* ; —governors : meeting, June 11, 7*f*
QUEEN Mary's Hostel : see under KING'S College for Women
QUEEN'S and Highcliffe Hotel Company (Margate) (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 6, 17*c*
QUEEN'S College for Women—Sir Henry Craik (l.), June 14, 6*d*
QUEEN'S County—Leix by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
Queen's Engineering Works Magazine — tenth issue noticed (E.S.), Feb. 19, 22*d*
"QUEEN'S Gardens, W."—on highway robbery in Queen's Gardens (l.), Dec. 12, 6*f*
QUEEN'S Hall—cinematograph performance : announcements, Dec. 15, 5*c* ; 22, 10*f* ; given, 26, 8*f* ; —concerts : see under MUSIC
QUEEN'S Hall Orchestra—concerts, Jan. 2, 11*e* ; 20, 9*c* ; Feb. 3, 8*e* ; 17, 10*d* ; 18, 8*c* ; Mar. 3, 10*e* ; 17, 43*d* ; April 7, 9*c* ; 14, 10*d* ; 21, 10*c* ; Dec. 1, 70*e* ; promenade concerts : programme, June 28, 10*e* ; symphony concerts : announced, July 26, 8*e* ; —women performers, admission of : Dr. E. Smyth (l.), Oct. 21, 12*a*
QUEEN'S Hospital for Children (Hackney-road) — appeal : Lord Shaftesbury (l.), Jan. 8, 4*f* ; —Christmas entertainments given, Jan. 2, 5*c* ; Dec. 30, 2*c* ; —contributions, Feb. 26, 4*c* ; —fancy dress ball in aid : date, Oct. 16, 11*d* ; arrangements, Nov. 3, 11*a* ; —governors : meeting : arrangements, May 15, 10*b* ; held, 20, 4*d* ; —Ladies' Work Guild : meeting, July 5, 11*a* ; —"Little Folks'" Home (Bexhill) : contributions from editor of *Little Folks*, Jan. 22, 9*e* ; Oct. 6, 10*e*
QUEENSLAND :—
Banking—Bank of North Queensland : reports, Feb. 26, 17*c* ; Sept. 3, 15*d* ; —Royal Bank of Queensland : reports, May 20, 18*f* ; Nov. 18, 20*c*
Coal—resources (sp. art., "Coal resources of the world," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 22*b*
Development—Mr. Milne (int.), Sept. 3, 13*f*
Education — religious teaching in schools : Rt. Rev. G. H. Frodsham (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 5, 123*c* ; Mr. G. Lawder-Eaton (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 140*c*
Finance—budget : statement, Aug. 27, 16*f* ; —loan : new issue, Jan. 11, 17*a* ; result, 16, 16*d* ; —revenue and expenditure : statistics for January, Feb. 5, 19*d* ; for February, Mar. 7, 22*d* ; for May, June 5, 20*c* ; for fiscal year, July 3, 18*f* ; for August, Sept. 5, 15*c* ; for September, Oct. 3, 18*b* ; for November, Dec. 4, 22*b* ; —treasury returns : statistics for October, Nov. 5, 19*e*
Gold—output : statistics, Jan. 11, 17*b* ; Feb. 14, 16*e* ; Sept. 12, 17*a*
Goldmining—Mount Morgan Mine : fire, Dec. 16, 16*e*
Immigration—Mr. Milne (int.), Sept. 3, 13*f*
Labour—disputes : Brisbane : general strike in January-March, 1912, recalled, Sept. 18, 8*c* ; Cloncurry copper field : settled, July 17, 16*b*
Mining—Consols mine : fire : suspension of production, Mar. 15, 20*b*
Sugar—bounty : abolition Act to be enforced on passage of new Bill, July 12, 18*a* ; abolished, 28, 19*f* ; —trade : machinery : large contract signed (E.S.), Dec. 17, 26*c*
Weather—rainfall, Feb. 15, 20*b*
Wool—sales, Feb. 6, 20*b* ; April 3, 19*f* ; May 16, 17*e* ; June 27, 83*d* ; Aug. 28, 16*c* ; Sept. 19, 17*c* ; Oct. 23, 21*b* ; Dec. 12, 19*d*
QUEENSLAND dinner, June 20, 8*d*
QUEENSLAND Insurance Company (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 7, 19*a* ; Dec. 3, 19*d*
QUEENSLAND Investment and Land Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 9, 17*b* ; meeting, 16, 20*a*
QUEEN'S Own (Royal West Kent Regiment)—3rd Battalion : colours to be presented, Aug. 18, 2*f* ; presented ; Duke of Connaught (l. quoted), 20, 10*a* ; —dinner : date, June 11, 11*c* ; given, 18, 11*b*
QUEEN'S Own Oxfordshire Hussars — dinner, Nov. 7, 9*b*
QUEEN'S Own Rifles (Canada) — Sir H. Pellatt presents land for drill hall and parade ground, April 7, 10*e*
QUEEN'S Own Worcestershire Hussars—training : system inaugurated by Lord Dudley, Dec. 11, 13*c*

QUEEN'S (Royal West Surrey) Regiment—250th anniversary of formation: windows placed in Holy Trinity Church, Guildford, to commemorate, Oct. 1, 11*d*; dinner, June 17, 11*c*

QUEEN'S Theatre, Jan. 13, 9*d*; 15, 8*e*; Feb. 10, 10*d*; May 26, 10*f*; 27, 12*f*; Sept. 22, 26*d*; 29, 10*f*; Nov. 15, 18*c*; 20, 10*e*; 22, 6*c*; Dec. 18, 10*d*; —"tango tea": experiment to be continued, Oct. 6, 10*c*; 18, 11*b*; arrangements, Nov, 1, 10*b*

QUEENSTOWN—Cunard Steamship Company: decision to cease calling of mail vessels: see under POST Office——Mails — American; —Hamburg-Amerika Line: new service with: see under GERMANY—Shipping; —harbour: defences: inspection :War Office letter to Protestant Alliance, Sept. 27, 3*c*; —naval importance: Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Sept. 4, 3*e*; —*Olympic*: not to embark passengers, Oct. 2, 20*c*

QUEEN'S University (Belfast) — athletic ground: see under ATHLETICS; —commerce, faculty of: degrees: alterations: recommendations carried, June 23, 12*d*; —degrees: awarded, July 7, 13*d*; conferred, 10, 4*f*; recipients entertained at dinner, 10, 10*a*; —Dill, Prof. Sir S. (s.), July 10, 10*a*; —economic history: lecturer appointed, July 26, 5*d*; —education: chair to be established, April 18, 6*c*; diploma to be instituted, 18, 6*c*; —law case (bequests), June 25, 3*b*; —logic and metaphysics: professor appointed, July 22, 5*d*; —moral philosophy and history of philosophy: lecturer appointed, Dec. 30, 9*e*; —scholarships, county council: standing committee (report), June 23, 12*d*; —senate: member appointed, July 7, 13*d*; —Students' Union: alterations completed; opened, Jan. 23, 4*e*; —teachers, intermediary: training; special committee (report), April 18, 6*c*

QUEEN'S University, Kingston — degree conferred, Feb. 15, 7*d*

QUEEN'S Westminster Rifles: see COUNTY of London, 16th Battalion

QUEEN Victoria Clergy Fund—appeal, Dec. 22, 10*d*; —central fund: meeting; grants, April 4, 12*d*; —London diocesan branches: meeting in aid (Mansion House): arrangements, Oct. 23, 13*c*; held, 29, 4*d*; service, annual: arrangements, April 7, 4*e*: held, 10. 11*e*; —meeting (annual): arrangements, May 29, 5*c*; held, 31, 14*c*; —report, May 31, 14*c*; —Southwark branch: report of committee, Mar. 11, 4*c*; festival service: arrangements, Aug. 2, 11*f*; Oct. 4, 3*f*; —Westminster Abbey: sermons and collections on behalf: arrangements, Nov. 4, 12*c*

QUEEN Victoria Jubilee Institute for Nurses: see under NURSES

QUEEN Victoria School (Dunblane)—new buildings completed; to be taken over by War Office: Army Council (l. quoted), July 19, 6*b*; commandant: change, Oct. 28, 6*a*

QUEEN Victoria's Rifles Old Comrades' Association—meeting, Oct. 16, 8*c*

QUEIROZ, Dr. Caldeira (Portugal)—on political prisoners: treatment: reply to allegations (l.), April 23, 7*d*

QUEIVOZ, Oduvaldo S.—false pretences charge, Oct. 3, 2*e*

QUELCH, Mr. Harry—death, Sept. 18, 9*e*; funeral arrangements, 19, 9*b*; executive of Amalgamated Society of Engineers passes resolution, 19, 9*b*; funeral 22, 25*b*
Bankruptcy — application for order of discharge, July 26, 20*f*
Tower Hamlets (Poplar) — nomination as Socialist candidate probable, July 25, 10*f*

QUESTALL Press—evidence in police-court case, Feb. 10, 3*d*

"QUESTERS, The," Dramatic Society — performance announced, April 10, 8*a*

QUIBELL, Mr. James E.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Aug. 16, 9*e*

QUIDDINGTON, Ernest, and Thomas Parsons — compounding felony charge, May 16, 3*c*

QUIGLEY, J.—"Leandro Ramon Garrido, his Life and Art" reviewed (L.S.), May 29, 232*b*

QUIGLEY, Peter — failing to notify case of parasitic mange, Jan. 8, 8*c* (e.e.)

QUILLER-COUCH, Sir Arthur T.—receives hon. degree of Cambridge University; Sir J. E. Sandys: appreciation, Jan. 18, 10*e*; lecture at Cambridge University: date, 22, 9*c*; lectures at Cambridge University: our university correspondent's comments, April 14, 3*b*
"News from the Duchy" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 430*b*
at Cambridge University. on literature, Jan. 30, 9*f*; —at Criterion Restaurant, on books, Jan. 24, 4*c*; —at Fowey, on Sir Reginald Pole Carew, Oct. 9, 8*d* (e.e.)

QUILTER, Mr. Charles S.—drowned, April 7, 13*c*

QUIN, Maj. T. — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Surrey, Jan. 15, 9*a*

QUININE—price advanced, July 29, 5*d*

QUINLAN, Mr.:—
Opera Company: see under OPERA

QUINLAN, Patrick—sentenced for inciting to riot at New York, July 4, 7*f*

QUINLAN, M. Timothy F. — appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 8*d*

QUINN, Superintendent—receives Greifen order, July 16, 11*a*

QUINN, Mr. Stewart B.—adopted as anti-home rule candidate for Belfast (West), Feb. 13, 12*f*

QUINN, Walter G.—converting property charge, Sept. 8, 2*f*; 10, 2*f*

QUINTERO—port: concession proposed: protest meeting at Valparaiso, Oct. 17, 7*f*

"QUINTILLIAN" — on law: counsel's dual engagements (l.), May 26, 3*f*

QUINTON, Mr. William — body found, April 15, 14*f* (e.e.)

QUINTON Polyclinic for the Benefit of the Sick Poor—appeal, Jan. 2, 11*b*

QUIRK, Rt. Rev. John, Bp. of Sheffield:—on women's suffrage (l.), Aug. 12, 5*b*

QUOTATIONS — "anvil and the hammer, The": correspondence, Feb. 8, 6*c*; —"Be yourself": see "BE yourself"; —"Daniel was called, and just remarked in passing, 'O Mene, Mene, Tekel, and Upharsin'": Mr. McColl (l.), Mar. 12, 9*e*; Mr. F. Harrison (l.), 13, 8*d*; Lord Redesdale (l.), 14, 11*e*; correspondence, 15, 11*e*; —"End justifies the means, The": see under JESUITS; —"Every man has his price": Mr. C. W.

QUOTATIONS (continued) :—
Whittaker (l.), July 26, 3*e*; —"Fool, we must be grave; here comes a": correspondence, Feb. 24, 4*c*; 25, 8*f*; —"it may be wholesome, but it is not good": quoted (Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 39*c*; Mr. W. J. Courthope (l.), 6, 8*e*; 17, 37*e*; Very Rev. P. F. Eliot (l.);

QUOTATIONS (continued) :—
Canon T. L. Papillon (l.), 7, 11*e*; Mr. S. Leathes (l.), 11, 6*b*; Mr. D. S. MacColl (l.), 12, 9*e*; Mr. A. A. Arnold (l.), 13, 8*d*; correction, 14, 11*e*; Mr. F. Harrison (l.), 13, 8*d*; Lord Redesdale (l.), 14, 11*e*; correspondence, 15, 11*e*

R

"R." on law: King's bench division: business congestion (l.), Mar. 14, 4*b*
"R."—on bar: "devilling" (l.), June 2, 3*a*; 4, 3*b*
"R." — on late Mr. George Wyndham (l.), June 18, 10*d*
"R." —on law courts: arrears of business (l.), Oct. 6, 3*a*
"R." — on spring traps: restrictions on farmers (l.), Oct. 20, 13*f*
"R." — on roads: dangerous corners (l.), Dec. 17, 5*d*
"R.521" — on Alfred Mynn (l.), Aug. 22, 9*c*
"R.4,162" — on licensing: taxation: landlords' contribution (l.), Mar. 10, 17*c*
"R.21,591"—on licence duty: assessment (l.), Mar. 17, 5*c*
"R.A.C." — on death duties: delays in settlement (l.), Dec. 6, 12*c*
"R.B." — on turf: jockeys: short stirrups (l.), July 25, 15*a*
"R. B. F."—on Sir Albert de Rutzen: corrects *The Times* obituary notice (l. quoted), Sept 25, 9*d*
"R. B. H." —on Cuban Ports Company: cancelled concession (l.), Sept. 20, 16*c*
"R.B. R.B."—on company accounts (l.), Sept. 12, 17*c*
"R. C. G." — on telephone administration (l.), Nov. 25, 6*e*
"R. C. T." —"A House Master's Letters" reviewed (Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 16*b*
"R. D. H." —on John Lowell and Co. (l.), Aug. 11, 17*f*
"R. D. W."—on cricket: boundary hits (l.), May 17, 12*c*
"R. F. L."—on military training: compulsory (l.), April 10, 11*c*; 29, 4*c*
"R. L. A."—on Sarawak and Nigeria: administration (l.), Mar. 1, 5*f*
"R. M."—on pheasants: food (l.), Dec. 15, 13*d*
"R. S."—on imperial fiscal policy: food taxes (l.), Jan. 8, 6*a*
"R. Y."—on milk supply: dirty cans (l.), Sept. 12, 4*b*
RAAR, Mr. Alexander—piano recitals, May 31, 11*e*; Dec. 11, 10*d*
RAASAY—iron ore deposits discovered: see under SCOTLAND — Iron — West Highlands
RAATZ, Mme. Muriel von—vocal recital, Feb. 8, 11*d*
RABAGO, Gen. Antonio (Mexico) — proclaimed governor of Chihuahua, Feb. 25, 6*a*; ordered to reestablish governorship at Tampico, Dec. 7*d*, (e.e.)
RABAN, Col. Sir E.—gratuity suggested: Mr. E. G. Pretyman (s.P.), Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), June 5, 12*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; appointed to naval mission to Greece, Sept. 5, 5*f*
RABBITS—Essex: notable number killed, Aug. 25, 4*c*
RABELAIS—will: correspondence: Mr. T. J. Bennett (l.), May 2, 10*f*
RABIER, M. Benjamin—awarded Legion of Honour, Aug. 11, 7*c*
RABIER, Mr. Fernand (France)—dispute with Bp. of Orleans, April 22, 7*b*
RABIES—France: outbreak in Savoy, Dec. 20, 8*a*; British precautions: Board of Agriculture's order restricting importation of dogs, 23, 8*b*; correspondence, 24, 3*d*
RABINOWITSCH-KEMPNER, Dr. Lydia:—at Central Hall, Westminster, on tuberculin treatment, Aug. 5, 8*a*
RABY, Ralph—struck off medical register, Dec. 1, 65*d*
RACHFALL, Herr—mountaineering accident (fatal), Sept. 4, 5*a*
RACIAL questions: see COLOUR questions
Racing Pigeon—libel action against, Mar. 20, 3*e*
RACING Stables Mission—meeting, April 24, 13*c*
RACKETS — matches played, Mar. 19, 13*b*
Championship:—
Amateur—draw, Mar. 28, 15*f*; singles: competitions, April 1, 16*d*; 2, 13*d*; 3, 13*c*; 5, 13*e*; doubles: competitions, 22, 15*e*; 24, 13*e*
Military — dates, Jan. 29, 13*a*; doubles: arrangements, Feb. 25, 11*c*; singles: draw, Mar. 5, 13*c*; matches played, 11, 15*c*; 12, 15*d*; 13, 13*c*; 17, 45*a*; doubles: matches played, 4, 12*c*; 5, 13*c*; 6, 11*d*; 7, 15*e*; 8, 11*b*; 10, 12*c*
Public schools — draw, Feb. 10, 14*f*; April 7, 12*d*; (art., "Rackets: the public schools championship"), 15, 16*e*; matches played, 16, 15*d*; 17, 15*d*; 18, 15*c*; 19, 13*e*
World's—Williams, C.: negotiations for match with J. Soutar, Feb. 1, 14*c*; accepts J. Soutar's challenge, 20, 13*f*; v. J. Soutar: first half of match: arrangements, Mar. 8, 11*b*; 15, 13*d*; Soutar: arrives in England, 12, 15d.; practice games, 14, 15*b*; 17, 45*a*; prospects, April 5, 13*e*; match: first half played, 7, 12*c*; second half: arrangements, 10, 11*d*; played, May 5, 14*f*
Fixtures, Feb. 10, 14*f*
Foster, Mr. B. S. v. Mr. L. Waterbury, Dec. 17, 15*c*
Gray v. Jennings—date, Mar. 3, 12*f*; 8, 11*b*; 20, 12*c*
Harrow School v. Winchester College, Mar. 26, 13*b*
Manchester Tennis and Racket Club v. Prince's Club—date, Feb. 3, 11*d*; Prince's Club representatives: names, 14, 13*d* (e.e.); Manchester Club representatives: names, 20, 13*f*; played, Mar. 1, 12*c*; 3, 12*f*

RACKETS (continued) :—
Marlborough College—Professionals v. Amateurs, Nov. 3, 14*f*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University, April 18, 15*c* ; 19 13*e*
Prince's Club—handicap : date, Jan. 29, 13*a*
Queen's Club—Peter Latham : engaged to play, Dec. 13, 13*c*
Read, C., v. W. Hawes, April 24, 13*e*
Royal Artillery v. Royal Engineers, Mar. 28, 13*f* ; 29, 13*b*
Royal Military Academy (Woolwich) v. Royal Military College (Sandhurst), Mar. 29, 13*b*
"Squash" —register of courts to be made, Aug. 13, 13*e*
Williams, C., and P. Latham v. J. Soutar and G. Standing, May 7, 14*e*
RACKMAN, William and others—attempted burglary charge, Dec. 3, 2*f*
RADCLIFFE, Ellen — alleged frauds on jewellers charge, Sept. 1, 2*d*
RADCLIFFE, Mr. Henry—on Wales : Church Disestablishment and Disendowment Bill (l.), July 21, 10*d*
RADCLIFFE Infirmary and County Hospital—extension opened, Nov. 27, 6*b* ; —balls : given, Jan. 9, 9*b* ; date Oct. 29, 11*a*
RADCLYFFE, Lieut.-Col. C. E.—resigning command of 4th Batt. Rifle Brigade Nov. 27, 12*c* (e.e.)
RADEFF, M (Bulgaria)—appointed minister to Rumania, Sept. 4, 5*a*
RADFORD, Mr.—murder at Schultz by Eskimos, Sept. 6, 5*a*
RADFORD, Mr. G. H. :—
in Parliament, on— Bankruptcy Bill, Mar. 18, 12*f* ; —judges : additional appointment, May 28, 12*d* ; — London Elections Bill, May 3, 12*b*
RADIATION : see under PHYSICS
RADICAL plutocracy inquiry : see under PARTIES, political
RADIUM—agriculture, application to : see under AGRICULTURE ; —Barlow, Dr. L. (p.), Aug. 13, 4*c* ; —Berlin : quantities to be purchased for hospitals, Aug. 13, 4*c* ; —cancer, treatment of : see under CANCER ; —emanations : curative value : statement by Sir F. Treves, Oct. 3, 6*c* ; —extraction : Prof. R. Sommer's process (art., "Radium extraction : process for treating the poorer minerals"), Nov. 26, 5*e* ; —hospitals, use in : appeal : Sir D. L. Salomons (l.), Mar. 6, 8*d* ; Prince Alexander of Teck's suggestion, Nov. 28, 5*d* ; —Hull town hall : store missing, Nov. 27, 12*d* ; —insurance : see under INSURANCE ; —medical congress, international : discussion, Aug. 13, 4*c* ; —medical use : Dr. Saubermann (lect.), April 2, 8*a* ; —Ramsay, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 26, 20*d* ; —skin diseases, treatment of : Dr. H. Pinch (p.), Aug. 9, 4*d* ; —standard, British : at National Physical Laboratory : particulars, Nov. 28, 5*d* ; —thyroid gland, treatment of hypersecretion of : Dr. D. Turner (p.), Sept. 17, 10*b* ; —United States : pitchblend and carnotite production : government announcement, May 6, 7*c*
RADIUM Institute — emanations : supply for therapeutic work : statement by Sir F. Treves, Oct. 3, 6*c* ; —law case, Nov. 8, 3*b* ; —report, Jan. 25, 11*c* ; —work : statement communicated to press by Sir F. Treves, Oct. 3, 6*c*
RADIUM Ore Mines (Ltd.)—petition for winding-up, Oct. 22, 20*c* ; appeal against decision of Mr. Justice Astbury, Nov. 10, 3*b* ; —law case (sale of shares), Feb. 20, 16*d* ; —meeting, April 12, 20*d*
RADLEY, Mr. Charles E.—murder : see under BOLIVIA—Crime
RADLEY College—All Saints' Day : celebrated, Nov. 3, 14*f* ; —commemoration day celebrated, June 30, 12*b* ; —old boys : dinner given, Dec. 13, 11*b* ; —scholarships and exhibitions awarded, July 18, 4*c* ; —warden : vacancy : applications invited, Mar. 10, 13*d* ; elected, 31, 9*e*
RADNOR, Lady — garden party : date, June 16, 11*b*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act—nursing service (l.), May 15, 8*d*
RADOSLAVOFF, M. (Bulgaria) — declines ministerial appointment, June 12, 7*a* ; appointed premier and minister of interior, July 19, 8*c* ; 21, 7*a* ; receives deputations from new territories, Oct. 3, 5*b* (e.e.) ; received by King Ferdinand, Dec. 13, 7*e* ; to act as Foreign Minister, 27, 5*b*
RADOVITCH, M. (Montenegro)—pardoned, April 26, 10*a*
RADOWITZ, Herr von (Germany)—to be appointed councillor of embassy at Paris, Feb. 12, 5*e* (e.e.)
RADSTOCK, Lord — death, Dec. 9, 11*d* ; funeral : arrangements, 10, 11*b* ; funeral 13, 11*b*
RADZIWILL, Prince Albert — arrives at Fishguard from New York, May 19, 9*a* ; arrives at Claridge's Hotel, 21, 11*a* ; leaves for Paris, Dec. 22, 11*a*
RAE, Lettice Milne—"The Stranger on the Aventine" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 538*b*
RAE, William—theft charge, Oct. 21, 3*f*
RAEBURN, Miss Caroline J.—art collection : sale announced, Nov. 11, 10*e* ; sold, 15, 17*d*
RAEBURN, Sir Henry — palette : sale announced, Nov. 11, 10*e* ; sold, 15, 17*d* ; exhibition at French Gallery : see under ART—Exhibitions—French Gallery ; exhibition of portraits : see under ART—Exhibitions
Pictures sold — "Portrait of General Campbell" (£3,400), June 18, 7*d* ; —Christie collection, June 14, 5*a* ; —"Portrait of Harley Drummond" (3,650 guineas), Mar. 1, 9*e* ; — Elliot's collection, Maj. : announced, June 5, 6*a* ; sale, 14, 5*a* ; —"Lady Gibsone, of Pentland" (700 guineas), July 5, 6*b* ; — "Right Honourable Charles Hope of Granton" (1,050 guineas), July 5, 6*b* ; —"Portrait of General Macgregor" (1,650 guineas), Mar. 1, 9*e*
RAFFALOVICH, Arthur — "Le Marché Financier, 1912-13" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 416*b*
RAFFAN, Mr. P. W. :—
at Cardiff, on taxation of land values, Oct. 14, 10*d*
in Parliament, on—Housing of the Working Classes Bill, May 2, 10*b* ; —Prisoners' (Temporary Discharge for Ill-health) Bill, April 22, 14*a* ; —Rural Cottages Bill, April 5, 12*a*
RAFFETY, Mr. Frank W.—adoption as Liberal candidate for Lincolnshire (Stamford) : accepts invitation to address meeting, Sept. 17, 8*a*

RAFINPA (Nigeria) Tin Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 29, 13*e*
RAGALLA Tea Estates Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 16, 21*b*
RAG and Flock Act—prosecutions, April 26, 6*e*; conviction: appeal, May 9, 3*c*
RAGGED School Mission — Hoxton Market Mission, new: foundation-stone laid; contributions, Oct. 20, 15*d*
RAGGED School Union and Shaftesbury Society — appeal, Dec. 22, 5*c*; — children, poor: entertainment from funds collected by Victoria (B.C.) branch: arrangements, Dec. 30, 10*f*; given, 31, 66*b*; —Christmas dinners distributed, Dec. 26, 8*f*; —country holidays: appeal, July 22, 14*f*; —cripple work: Lady A. Ashley holds "at home" on behalf, Mar. 1, 9*a*; —festival (Queen's Hall): held, May 6, 6*c*; —meeting (Grosvenor House): held, April 15, 15*d*; —prizes distributed, May 6, 6*c*; —report, Sept. 8, 4*d*; — St. Paul's cathedral: children attend special service, June 21, 5*f* (e.e.)
RAGLAN, Lady — opens Villa Marina Kursaal at Douglas, July 21, 6*e*
RAGLAN, Lord—leaves for Germany, May 6, 11*a*; gives reception, June 19, 11*b*; health, Nov. 25, 11*a*
RAGNI, Gen. (Italy)—leaves Tripoli for Italy, June 3, 7*f* (e.e.)
RAGONESI, Mgr.—arrives at Madrid, Mar. 31, 5*b*
RAGUSA—Franciscan monastery: fire, Sept. 22, 22*b*
RAHDER—system of preparing fuel from peat: particulars (Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 30*b*
RAILTON, Commissioner George S.—death, July 21, 11*c*; funeral, 28, 9*c*
RAILWAY accidents—list from 1903 to 1912, Sept. 3, 8*d*; list for 1913, Oct. 27, 10*b*; —Baker-street and Waterloo Railway: Trafalgar-square station, Sept. 5, 3*c*; —Bridge-of-Allan: passengers injured, June 30, 10*d* (e.e.); —Caledonian Railway: Greenhill: derailed goods wagons, Sept. 18, 3*b*; Kirtlebridge station: derailed wagons, Feb. 28, 8*f*; death of goods guard Campbell, Mar. 3, 3*e*; engine of express train from Aberdeen to Euston breaks down, Sept. 18, 3*b*; West Calder: collision, Sept. 10, 8*e*; —Central London Railway: Shepherd's Bush station: collision, Oct. 1, 4*e*; Maj. Pringle (report), Nov. 21, 4*b*; —Cheshire Lines: Flixton (fatal), Dec. 22, 4*a*; Liverpool: collision between express trains at St. James's station, Oct. 16, 8*a*; list of killed and injured, 16, 8*b*; rescues and escapes described, 16, 8*a*, *b*; condition of injured persons, 17, 8*d*; cause: theories, 17, 8*d*; communication cord theory, 17, 8*d*; engineering expert's views, 21, 4*d*; message from lord mayor of Liverpool, 17, 8*d*; assistant management of Cheshire Lines Committee (int.), 17, 8*d*; Board of Trade inquiry held, 18, 9*f*; William Thompson (signalman; evid.), 18, 10*f*; 25, 4*a*; Edward Howson (driver; evid.); Stephen Millward (driver; evid.), 18, 10*a*; inquest, 18, 10*a*; 25, 4*a*; Lieut.-Col. Druitt (report), Dec. 17, 4*d*; —commission, suggested: Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), Dec. 15, 5*c*; Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Dec. 15, 5*c*; —Crewe: engine of express train derailed, Sept. 20, 3*d*; —Durham: Ferryhill
RAILWAY accidents (continued):—station (fatal), May 13, 8*a*; —Eastbourne: shunter killed, Dec. 15, 10*a*; —Edinburgh: collision between express trains at Waverley station, Oct. 6, 3*b*; —falls from train (fatal), Jan. 27, 8*f*; Aug. 15, 4*e* (e.e.); 18, 3*d*; 25, 11*f*; 26, 2*c*; 27, 4*e*; correspondence, 25, 11*f*; Sept. 16, 3*e*; Dec. 17, 14*b*; — Forth bridge (fatal), Sept. 2, 3*b*; — Glasgow and South-Western Railway: Hurlford station: collision; passengers injured, Jan. 14, 6*d*; — Great Central Railway: Marylebone: collision: list of killed and injured passengers, Mar. 29, 8*e*; condition of injured persons; Board of Trade inquiry: date, 31, 10*b*; inquest, April 2, 8*d*; Lieut.-Col. von Donop (report) (E.S.), May 7, 30*c*
Great Eastern Railway — Cambridge (fatal), Dec. 6, 5*e*; — Cheshunt: engine collides with horse and cart on level crossing, Nov. 26, 5*e*; — Chipping Hill: level crossing (fatal), Nov. 22, 8*b*; — Colchester: collision between Norfolk coast express train and light engine; names of killed and injured, July 14, 8*d*; inquest, 15, 6*c*; 22, 8*d*; 24, 6*d*; delay to traffic: failure to inform passengers: Mr. E. H. Ford (l.), 15, 6*c*; Sir H. T. (Mr. Justice) Eve (l.), 16, 6*b*; 31, 10*e*; Mr. G. H. Rendall (l.), 16, 6*b*; correspondence, 15, 6*c*; 16, 6*b*; 18, 3*f*; 23, 8*d*; 24, 6*d*, *e*; 25, 18*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Lord C. Hamilton: reply to criticism (l.), 23, 8*d*; Mr. W. H. Hyde: letter to Board of Trade, 30, 5*b*; signalman Kerry: receives notice of dismissal, 26, 6*f*; Colchester branch of Amalgamated Society of Engineers passes resolution, 28, 4*c*; signalman Kerry dismissed: reinstatement refused: Lord C. Hamilton (l. quoted), Aug. 1, 5*c*; application by Stratford branch of National Union of Railwaymen to remit fees paid for maintenance of wife in Essex lunatic asylum: decision of Colchester guardians, 20, 4*c*; delay to traffic: failure to inform passengers: correspondence, 1, 5*c*; 2, 9*b*; Lieut.-Col. von Donop (report), Sept. 12, 3*f*; —Ilford station, near (fatal), Jan. 14, 4*e*; —South Woodford (fatal), Sept. 16, 8*d*; — Tottenham: express train in collision, Aug. 30, 6*a*
Great Northern, Piccadilly, and Brompton Railway: Caledonian-road station: Lieut.-Col. Sir H. A. Yorke (report), Jan. 24, 3*f*; — Great Northern Railway: Corby: passenger train derailed, Jan. 13, 8*a*; Finsbury Park: collision, Nov. 11, 4*e*; Peterborough (fatal), Mar. 24, 4*d*; Welwyn tunnel: woman killed, June 7, 10*c* (e.e.)
Great Western Railway — Briton Ferry: coupling of mineral train snaps, Mar. 3, 3*e*; — carriages burned, Sept. 25, 10*d*; — Cefn station (fatal), Jan. 21, 10*e*; — Corsham, near: accident averted; platelayer rewarded, Aug. 16, 3*c*; —Llantrissant: collision, Mar. 4, 10*c*; —Yeovil Pen Mill station: excursion train in

RAILWAY accidents—Great Western Railway (continued) :—
collision, Aug. 9, 8c ; particulars of killed and wounded ; eye-witnesses' accounts, 11, 5a ; inquests ; evidence heard, 12, 5d ; death of Miss M. Groves, 16, 3c ; Lieut.-Col. P. G. von Donop (report), Sept. 27, 3a
Grimsby (fatal), Dec. 18, 10c ; —inquests : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —inquiry, board of Trade : railwaymen's leaders' suggestion accepted, Oct. 31, 6b ; Mr. J. E. Williams (s.) Nov. 3, 5b ; — Ireland : Donemana station : carriages overturned, Sept. 9, 4c ; Michael McPhilmey : killed, 9, 4c ; inquest, 19, 3c ; names of injured, 9, 4c ; Neal Fullerton (driver) and William Doherty (fireman) : arrested, 9, 4c ; prosecutions, 16, 10f ; Board of Trade inquiry : to be conducted in private, 12, 6e ; held, 13, 8f ; Great Southern and Western Railway : Lombardstown : carriages derailed : Lieut.-Col. P. G. von Donop (report), Feb. 1, 5d
Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway : carriages of express train derailed (fatal), May 17, 5b ; —Accrington : collision, July 18, 3f ; Lieut.-Col. E. Druitt (report), Oct. 13, 5d ; —Accrington (fatal), Dec. 5, 5c ; —Aintree : collision, Jan. 14, 6d (e.e.) ; —Blackburn station : derailed coach, Sept. 15, 6c ; — Bootle : derailed truck collides with signal-box, Nov. 17, 4c ; — Hightown : workman killed, Feb. 13, 4d ; — Lockwood : goods wagons fall over embankment into roadway, Oct. 29, 5d ; — Mytholmroyd station : collision, Feb. 13, 4d ; —Sandhills station : collision, May 2, 4d ; — Widnes station : collision, Sept. 23, 2f
Leap from train, May 6, 10c (e.e.) ; —London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company : carriage of express train from Brighton to London on fire, April 22, 10f ; Battersea goods yard (fatal), Dec. 24, 8d (e.e.) ; Crystal Palace station : Lieut.-Col. von Donop (report), Mar. 24, 8c ; —London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway : Thorpe Bay : collision, Sept. 23, 2f
London and North-Western Railway — boat train from Euston to Holyhead : accident averted, Dec. 11, 10a (e.e.) ; —Bolton : level crossing (fatal), Jan. 6, 13e ; —Conway, near : Irish mail train collides with cart, Dec. 22, 8d (e.e.) ; —Ditton (law case), June 17, 4d ; —Ettingshall station : collision : Lieut.-Col. Druitt (report), Feb. 13, 3d ; —Foleshill : goods wagons derailed, Nov. 24, 6d ; —Heald Green : permanent-way men killed and injured, Feb. 13, 4d ; —Stalybridge : collision, Aug. 28, 6c ; Oct. 17, 8d ; —Wigan : overhanging goods of goods train injure express passengers, Dec. 26, 3b ; —Wylde Green station : mishap : to engine, Sept. 25, 10d
London and South-Western Railway : train breaks in two, Dec. 30, 8b ; Salisbury station (fatal), June 6, 6f ; —Ludlow station : train collides with truck, Sept. 15, 6c ; —Lynton and

RAILWAY accidents (continued) :—
Barnstaple Railway : permanent-way men killed and injured, Feb. 27, 3d ; —Metropolitan District Railway : collision between Farringdon-street and King's-cross stations, Feb. 19, 8c ; derailment of portion of train : Maj. J. W. Pringle (report), June 27, 77b ; Hammersmith station : collision, Oct. 6, 3b
Midland Railway :—
Aisgill—collision between Scotch express trains (fatal), Sept. 3, 7f ; 4, 7f ; rescue work described, 3, 8a ; Miss N. Clark (int.), 3, 8b ; (evid.), 16, 10c ; driver Caudle (int.), 3, 8b ; (evid.), 8, 7f ; 19, 3d ; 24, 3c ; committed for trial, 24, 3c ; map of district, 3, 8c ; passengers' evidence, 3, 8b, c ; Mrs. A. Gilbey (int.) ; Mr. D. Beattie (int.) ; Mr. Brander (int.) ; Rev. J. T. Jones (int.), 3, 8c ; Mr. G. Sutherland (int.), 3, 8d ; Mr. G. M. Lindsay (int.), 3, 8d ; injured : list, 3, 8d ; condition, 5, 7f ; effect on deferred stock, 3, 13f ; dead passengers : list, 4, 8a, b ; 5, 8a ; identity established, 5, 7f ; funeral arrangements, 5, 7f ; further deaths, 6, 8e ; 8, 8e ; funerals, 6, 8e ; 8, 8d ; 11, 9b ; inquests, 4, 7f ; 18, 3a ; 19, 3d ; 20, 3c ; 23, 2f ; 24, 3c ; expression of sympathy by company, 4, 8a ; Mr. J. H. Thomas : allegations (statement), 5, 7f, 8a ; Mr. C. Paget : reply, 5, 8a ; message of sympathy from King and Queen, 5, 7f ; Board of Trade inquiry : held, 5, 7f ; 6, 7f ; 8, 7f ; 16, 10a ; 17, 11e ; newspaper representatives excluded : Maj. Pringle (statement), 7, 7f ; Lancashire Trades Council passes resolution, 5, 8b ; representation of railwaymen by trade union officials ; Mr. J. H. Thomas (statement), 5, 7f, 8a ; trade union congress passes resolution, 6, 8e ; Signalman Sutton (l. quoted), 8, 7f ; public hearing of evidence : explanation by Maj. Pringle, 6, 7f ; Sir G. Granet (statement), 6, 7f ; driver Nicholson (evid.), 6, 8a ; 20, 3c ; James Metcalfe (evid.), 6, 8b ; Arthur Fisher (evid.), 6, 8c ; Charles Donelly (evid.), 6, 8c ; Oliver Whitley (evid.), 6, 8d ; 8, 7f ; George H. Follows (evid.), 8, 8c ; Mr. C. Paget (evid.), 8, 8d ; Mr. E. K. Carey (evid.) ; Arthur Bancroft (evid.), 8, 8d ; message of sympathy from Queen Alexandra, 9, 4c ; Lieut. W. Forbes (l.), 9, 4c ; Capt. W. Hill (evid.), 16, 10a ; Mr. R. Brander (evid.), 16, 10b ; Dr. L. A. Drake (evid.), 16, 10c ; Capt. E. Jotham (evid.), 16, 10c ; Mr. I. A. Thomas (evid.), 16, 10c ; Mr. T. E. Maley (evid.), 16, 10c ; William Tweedie (evid.) ; George Westbrook (evid.) ; William Walker (evid.), 17, 11e ; Mr. D. Bain

RAILWAY accidents—Midland Railway — Aisgill (continued) :—
(evid.), 17, 11*f*; George Sutherland (evid.), 8, 3*a*; driver Caudle: criminal proceedings not to be instituted by public prosecutor, Oct. 9, 3*b*; contradiction, 10, 2*f*; tried, 21, 5*d*; 22, 5*b*; sentenced, 23, 8*d*; protests by railwaymen, 23, 8*d*; petitions for release, 24, 8*e*; 27, 10*d*; 28, 6*c*; presented to home secretary, 30, 4*c*; pardon granted, Nov. 1, 8*c*; Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), Oct. 23, 8*d*; 27, 10*b*; contribution from Midland Railway Company to Cumberland Infirmary in recognition of assistance to injured passengers, 10, 2*f*; —report by Maj. J. W. Pringle to Board of Trade (blue-book), 26, 9*f*; — theory of probabilities (sp. art., "Chances in motoring: theory of probabilities applied"), Dec. 16, 12*a*
Bromford Bridge: list of killed and injured, Jan. 14, 6*d*; inquest, 17, 44*d*; Feb. 7, 4*e*; Albert Rainbow: committal for trial, 7, 4*e*; tried, 27, 10*c*: tried for manslaughter, Mar. 5. 4*f*; Maj. Pringle (report), 17, 36*a*; — Bulwell: two boys killed, June 28, 10*b*; —Darley Dale: goods trucks upset, Sept. 20, 8*e*; — engine capacity on Carlisle-Leeds section: Mr. P. H. Parr (l.), Sept. 6, 6*f*; —Hawes Junction (1910): recalled, Sept. 3, 8*e*; —Headstone tunnel: collision, Dec. 26, 3*b*; —Shipley station, Dec. 5, 5*c*
Newcastle-upon-Tyne: Central station: collision, Dec. 24, 3*f*
North British Railway — collision between Kenneil and Bo'ness, Sept. 2, 3*c*; —Dalmuir: collision (fatal), Feb. 28, 8*f*; —Lambhill station: collision, Dec. 24, 3*f*; —Waverley East Junction: collision: Maj. J. W. Pringle (report), July 22, 10*c* (e.e.)
North-Eastern Railway — axle of tender of express train snaps, Dec. 31, 66*b*; —Chevington: carriages of Scotch express train derailed, Sept. 15, 6*c*; Board of Trade inquiry held, 18, 3*b*; Lieut.-Col. von Donop (report), Oct. 29, 5*d*; Newcastle-upon-Tyne: collision, Mar. 3, 3*e*; Lieut.-Col. T. G. von Donop (report), Aug. 20, 3*e*; —Northallerton, near: collision between light engine and Scotch express train averted: particulars, Nov. 10, 5*b*; 11, 4*e*; —Seghill and Backworth, between: collision, Jan. 15, 8*d* (e.e.)
North London Railway: Dunloe-street (fatal), July 30, 5*b*; —note (E.S.), Oct. 29, 24*b*; —Polegate Junction, near, Aug. 1, 5*f*
Precautions — colonial and foreign railway arrangements (art., "Protection of travellers: emergency plans on railways abroad"), Sept. 4, 8*b*; suggestions: *Railway Gazette*: criticism, 16, 10*f*; — Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), Dec. 2, 5*d*; — fire dangers: Maj. Pringle (views), Sept. 3, 8*e*; (art., "Railway fire dangers: precautions in carriage building"), 4, 8*c*; —flare and rocket signals: use advocated: Mr. B. D. Kilburn (l.), Sept. 5, 8*a*; —Midland Railway Company: arrangements outlined: Sir G. Granet (statement), Sept. 16, 10*c*; —Pringle, Maj. J. W. (report quoted), Nov. 26, 10*a*; —rescue appliances: Maj. Pringle (report quoted), Sept. 3, 8*e*; provision on trains: correspondence, 5, 8*b*
Report for 1912 (Board of Trade; white paper), July 22, 13*f*; — Rycroft Junction: collision, Sept. 17, 11*f*; —South-Eastern and Chatham Railway: Bellingham station (fatal), Oct. 21, 4*d*; Waterloo Junction: collision; names of dead and injured, Oct. 27, 9*f*; rescue work described, 27, 9*f*; Board of Trade inquiry held, 27, 9*f*; Charles E. Turner (signalman; evid.), 27, 9*f*; Richard Moore (signalman; evid.), 27, 10*a*; John E. Pullen (driver; evid.), 27, 10*b*; inquest, 28, 6*b*; plan of lines and signal boxes, Nov. 4, 4*a*; inquest, 4, 4*a*; Richard J. Moore (signalman; evid.), 4, 4*b*; Board of Trade inquiry held, 6, 4*a*; —South-Eastern Railway: Kenley (fatal), May 2, 9*e*; —special article ("Railway accidents: a ten years' review," E.S.), Oct. 22, 22*e*; —statistics for three months ended March 31, (blue-book), Sept. 10, 8*e*; —Victoria station: Ramsgate express: collision with buffers, July 5, 5*d*; —Wight, Isle of: coach derailed between Cowes and Newport, Sept. 30, 10*b*

RAILWAY and Canal Commission — delay in proceedings: Mr. W. H. Macnamara (evid.), Nov. 28, 4*b*; —report, Mar. 13, 20*f*; —sittings at Dublin announced, June 11, 5*d*

RAILWAY Benevolent Institution — collections: arrangements, Dec. 31, 64*f*; —dinner given, May 10, 8*b*

RAILWAY Clerks' Association — conference (York): held, May 19, 3*c*; —political fund: ballot: result, Oct. 6, 8*a*; Sheffield branch to be closed, Dec. 3 57*b*

RAILWAY Companies' Association — chairman elected, Mar. 13, 20*f*; —deputy-chairman elected, Mar. 13, 20*f*; — meeting, Mar. 13, 20*f*
on Railways Bill (No. 2)—correspondence with Mr. H. H. Asquith, Feb. 17, 17*d*; 18, 13*d*

"RAILWAY dealer" — on Highland Railway Company dividend statement (l.), July 31, 17*e*

RAILWAY Debenture and General Trust Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 6, 17*b*; meeting, 13, 17*c*

RAILWAY Investment Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Feb. 15, 18*c*; Aug. 8, 21*f*

RAILWAY Nationalization Society — on railway rates (l.), Mar. 1, 20*e*

RAILWAYS — accidents: see RAILWAY accidents; —agreements: competition, effect on: Lord Farrer (l. quoted), Sept. 1, 16*c*; —bonded goods, carriage of: law case, Aug. 15, 2*d*; —brakes: heavy loading of goods trains: complaints by railwaymen; Bradford city joint committee passes resolution, Nov. 3, 5*b*; —canals: competition: see

RAILWAYS (continued) :—
under CANALS and waterways ; — carriages : see Rolling stock, below ; — chart noticed, June 17, 19*f* ; —coal : briquetting : Mr. W. J. Malden (l., E.S.), Sept. 17, 19*d* ; —coal contracts (sp. art., " Railway coal contracts : struggle against the higher prices "), Dec. 19, 16*d* ; —commercial travellers : questions affecting : negotiations with railway companies : Mr. H. Smith (add.), July 21, 20*d*
Commission, royal — appointed ; names of commissioners ; Oct. 24, 8*c* ; Nov. 14, 5*d* ; terms of reference, Oct. 24, 8*c* ; opinion of representatives of companies, 25, 5*a* ; preliminary sitting, 28, 8*d* ; sittings to be open to public, 29, 5*d* ; first meeting : arrangements ; evidence invited, 31, 6*b* ; sittings : arrangements, 14, 5*d* ; public sitting, 15, 7*a* ; 28, 4*b* ; 29, 21*f* ; Lord Loreburn : statement defining scope of inquiry, 15, 7*a* ; views of chambers of commerce invited : Lord Derby (l. quoted), Dec. 3, 5*d* (e.e.) ; —articles (" The state and railways : the question of state purchase in the past "), Oct. 24, 8*c* ; (" The railway inquiry : recent railway enterprise "), 25, 5*a* ; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), Oct. 25, 5*a* ; Dec. 15, 5*c* ; — special article (" Railway stocks and the commission : a city view "), Oct. 25, 17*d*
Communication cords in train : alleged failure : evidence at inquest, Aug. 27, 4*e*
Companies : —accounts : no information to be published with interim dividends, July 15, 18*c* ; correspondence, 25, 18*c* ; (sp. art., " The railway results : movement to obtain more information "), 26, 15*d* ; —Accounts and Returns Act : Acworth, Mr. W. M. (l.), Jan. 6, 17*c* ; Railway Shareholders' Association : report Aug. 16, 14*f* ; special articles (" The new railway law : disturbance of weekly traffic returns "), Jan. 4, 16*e* ; (" The southern railways : dividend distributions and the new Act "), 23, 14*e* ; traffic returns : arrangements, Jan. 4, 16*e* ; —dividends : announcement : dates, Jan. 9, 17*b* ; special articles (" Railway results : the good dividends and the Bill "), Feb. 1, 17*c* ; (" Railway half-year : the last of the dividends "), 13, 15*c* ; delayed payment : correspondence, 26, 16*c* ; 27, 16*f* ; Mar. 1, 20*c* ; dates of announcement, July 5, 20*d* ; publication of dates of payment urged : correspondence, 29, 22*d* ; payment out of capital during new construction : increased rate per cent. proposed : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —expenditure : effect of increased cost of labour and fuel : tables (sp. art., " Railway expenses analysed : the increased cost of labour and fuel "), Feb. 10, 17*d* ; —receipts (sp. art., " The railway half-year : large increase in gross revenue "), Jan. 3, 13*e* ; —Southern : dividend distributions (sp. art., " The southern railways : dividend distributions and the new Act "), Jan. 23, 14*c* ; —special article (" Railway half year : last of the dividend declarations "), Aug. 2, 15*c* ; —stocks and shares : see under STOCKS and shares ; — traffic returns : effect upon dividends (sp. art., " Home railway traffics : dividend prospects "), May 3, 17*c* ; (sp. art., " The railway half-year : traffic increases and interim dividends "), July 3, 17*c* ; —year (1912) reviewed (sp. art., " Home railways : satisfactory results in spite of strikes," A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 5*a*
Conference, international (Moscow) : held, July 1, 19*c* ; —congress, European : arrangements, Sept. 11, 17*d* ; — couplings : automatic : French government competition : prizes awarded (E.S.), April 2, 23*c* ; A.B.C. Coupler (Ltd.) (l., E.S.), 9, 21*d* ; —crossings : steel founded : experiment at Munich (United States) (E.S.), April 2, 23*d* ; —dogs : conveyance : see under DOGS
Electrification — article (" Electrical engineering : traction developments " ; E.S.), Dec. 31, 78*d* ; — battery-driven car : long run : instance (E.S.), Mar. 26, 23*d* ; —coaches, new : particulars (E.S.), May 7, 26*d* ; —continuous current system : high tension : M. L. Gratzmuller (p., E.S.), May 28, 25*f* ; —Kapp, Prof. G. (p.), Sept. 12, 10*f* ; —Murray, Mr. W. S. (l., E.S.), Jan. 1, 22*d* ; —note (E.S.), Sept. 24, 20*d* ; —safety : *Electrical World* comment (E.S.), Nov. 19, 24*d* ; —special articles ("Conversion of steam railways "), Jan. 17, 22*d* ; (" Suburban railway electrification : the experience of the Brighton line "), Feb. 6, 15*c* ; —steam working, comparisons with : Mr. H. M. Hobart (p., E.S.), Aug. 21, 20*b* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 21, 18*b* ; Sept. 17, 20*b*
Fares : second class : abolition : correspondence, Aug. 27, 16*e* ; tickets : see Tickets, below ; —ferries, train : Prof. L. Luiggi (l.), June 16, 10*e* ; —fuel, oil : general adoption proposed : Labour correspondent's comments, July 26, 15*f* ; —gas-electric car : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 1, 21*e* ; — general managers' conference : chairman elected, Nov. 5, 17*e* ; —goods managers' conference : chairman elected, Oct. 25, 19*d*
Goods traffic — addressing : new regulations adopted, Jan. 18, 20*d* ; circular to be issued to traders, Mar. 15, 24*f* ; provision trade : dispute, April 8, 22*d* ; — handling, automatic : Gattie system : described (art., " The automatic handling of railway goods : practical tests to be made "), Dec. 9, 6*b* ; — London : clearing-house : proposed demonstration of transport machinery at premises of New Transport Company, July 17, 19*f* ; particulars, Dec. 9, 6*b* ; — textile and drapery trades : carriage of cardboard boxes : dispute ; conference held, July 19, 18*c*

RAILWAYS (continued) :—
Holidays : August bank holiday : traffic arrangements, July 21, 5c ; Christmas : traffic arrangements, Dec. 9, 13c ; 18, 13d ; (art., "Christmas railway bookings : scenes at Charing-cross and other stations"), 24, 7f ; returns, 27, 7f ; Easter : arrangements, Mar. 10, 3c ; traffic reports, 20, 4e ; 25, 8d ; Whitsuntide : traffic returns, May 12, 4a ; 13, 10b ; —inspecting officer, chief : change, July 1, 10c ; —Kearney system : demonstration given, Jan. 8, 4d ; —labour : see under LABOUR ; —law cases (passenger misdirected to wrong train claims damages), Feb. 15, 3e ; —live stock, carriage of (law case), July 4, 15e ; —locomotives : see LOCOMOTIVES
London : —Northern Junction Railway : see that title ; —tube : special article ("London traffic : the London tube railways"), Jan. 17, 22c ; —underground : extensions (sp. art., "London underground railways : extensions and improvements," E.S.), Feb. 5, 21d ; financial condition (art., "The underground companies : a hopeful forecast"), June 17, 18e
Luggage : insurance system : adopted by companies, Mar. 5, 4e ; 11, 5c ; —metal polish : carriage (law case), May 22, 22e ; June 6, 21f ; —mono railways : "Pannier" system : particulars (E.S.), May 28, 24c ; —motor-carriage, Daimler petrol-driven : trial, April 14, 10d ; —motor-coaches : Mr. F. W. Lanchester (p., E.S.), Sept. 17, 24b
Nationalization—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Mar. 18, 6a ; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 12f ; —clerks, position of : Railway Clerks' Association : meeting of railway clearing house branch : resolution passed, Oct. 30, 5a ; Walkden, Mr. A. G. (s.), Oct. 30, 5a (e.e.) ; —commission, royal : see Commission, royal, above ; —Compton-Rickett, Sir J. (s.), Dec. 3, 5c ; —McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 12e ; —Money, Mr. L. G. C. (s.P.), April 29, 13d ; —National Union of Railwaymen : position of officials : Elephant and Castle branch passes resolutions, Nov. 28, 5c ; —Roberts, Mr. G. H. (add.), Jan. 30, 4d : —Romeril, Mr. H. (add.), May 19, 3e ; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 12d ; —special article ("Railway stocks and the commission : the terms of purchase"), Oct. 25, 17d ; —Thomas, Mr. D. A. (s.), Dec. 2, 5a ; —Walford, Mr. E. L. (l.), Oct. 25, 17e ; —Wardle, Mr. G. J. (s.), Sept. 15, 10b
Offices : Bill : medical officer for London (report quoted), Aug. 20, 2f ; 21, 8c ; —outrages : women suffragists, by : see under WOMEN'S suffrage — Agitation — Railways ; —overcrowding : North London Railway : evidence at inquest, July 30, 5b ; —paper trade : liability of companies for losses sustained by members : decision of council of chamber of commerce, May 10, 19e ; —passengers : tickets : night travelling : inspection during sleep : correspondence, Aug. 23, 3f ; 25, 8a ; 26, 3f ; 28, 9a ; 30, 9e ; explanations by railway companies, 27, 4e ; Mr. T. N. Wylie (int.), 27, 4e ; Mr. T. Butler (l.), 29, 7d ; Bp. of Sebastopolis (l.), Sept. 1, 8d ; correspondence, 1, 8d ; 4, 9b ; —petrol-driven cars (art., "Petrol-driven railway cars," E.S.), July 16, 23c ; —petrol-hydraulic rail car : described (E.S.), Aug. 13, 20e ; —platforms : admission charge : general adoption by companies recommended, May 8, 17d ; —prosecutions (unpaid fare), Jan. 3, 2b ; (thefts), 8, 12c ; (sending explosives by railway without giving previous notice), May 23, 4d ; (attempted train-wrecking), Aug. 21, 6e ; Sept. 13, 4b ; 20, 3d ; (thefts from luggage), Aug. 26, 2c ; (throwing passengers out of carriage), Sept. 8, 2f ; (trespass), 15, 2f ; (spitting), Oct. 18, 4d ; Nov. 1, 5c
Rates—Acworth, Mr. W. M. (l.), Mar. 4, 17b ; 26, 16f ; —Association of Chambers of Commerce : general managers to receive deputation, Dec. 13, 5c
Demurrage charges—revision proposed : conference between goods managers and Association of Chambers of Commerce of United Kingdom, Jan. 18, 20d ; Chambers of Commerce : meeting of representatives at Newcastle-upon-Tyne : discussion, Jan. 20, 14d ; attitude of Sheffield firms (E.S.), Mar. 5, 25a ; Mr. S. Buxton (s.), April 3, 12e ; meeting of representatives of chambers of commerce held at Newcastle-upon-Tyne ; resolution passed, 1, 24f ; conferences at Board of Trade offices held, 8, 17d ; correspondence, May 3, 18e ; Association of Chambers of Commerce : committee's recommendations, Oct. 20, 17d ; revised regulations : railway rates committee of Birmingham Chamber of Commerce : protest to Board of Trade recommended, Nov. 13, 18c ; —foreign goods, alleged preference to : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Oct. 13, 13f ; Sir C. Owens : quotes Board of Trade committee's report (l.), Oct. 16, 5e ; special article ("The railway question : favouring the foreigner"), 29, 17c ; correspondence, Nov. 1, 22c ; 4, 19d ; 6, 22b ; 11, 20f ; Mr. H. J. Harding (l.), Nov. 1, 22c ; 11, 20f ; luggage : correspondence, Nov. 26, 6d ; special article ("Railway wagon demurrage : advice to traders"), April 28, 17c
Increase—announced, May 5, 19b ; 6, 18c ; our Birmingham correspondent's comments, 7, 18d ; Manufacturing Confectioners' Alliance passes resolution, 8, 17d ; companies' plans explained : *Railway Gazette* comment, 9, 15d ; opinion of Birmingham traders, 10, 16d ; details : official announcements, 15, 2d ; 14d ; *Railway Gazette* (art. quoted), 16, 6a ; opinion

RAILWAYS — Rates — Increase (continued) :—
of manufacturers and traders: reports from commercial centres 16, 6*a*; extent of benefit to companies, 17, 21*f*; protest at meeting of Birmingham and Midland Counties Grocers' Association, 22, 18*e*; fruit growers' conference announced, 22, 18*e*; —Association of Chambers of Commerce committee's recommendations, Oct. 20, 17*d*; — railway companies' obligation to prove reasonableness: effect of Act of 1894 discussed (sp. art., "The railway question: effects of the Act of 1894"), Dec. 29, 16*d*; —South-Eastern Railway Company: see under SOUTH-EASTERN Railway Company
Bill (No. 2)—Allerton, Lord (s.), Feb. 15, 18*e*; —Amos, Mr. J. J. (l.), June 26, 22*e*; —articles ("The Railways Bill"), Jan. 17, 5*b*; ('Railway rates: probable effects of higher charges"), May 16, 6*a*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H.: correspondence with chairman of Railway Companies' Association, Feb. 17, 17*d*; 18, 13*d*; 20, 15*d*; (s.P.), Mar. 7, 12*c*; —Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 19, 10*c*; 20, 10*c*, *e*; —Barnard, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 20, 10*d*; (s.), June 4, 18*f*; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*c*; 13, 12*d*; —Barnston, Mr. H. (s.P.). Feb. 12, 12*c*; (s.), June 4, 18*f*; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), Jan. 31, 12*c*; Feb. 12, 12*c*, *d*, *e*; 13, 12*c*; 14, 13*d*; Mar. 7, 12*d*; (s.), June 4, 18*f*; —Birmingham and Midland Counties Grocers' Association: resolution passed, May 28, 18*d*; —Birmingham Chamber of Commerce: railway rates committee (report), May 29, 18*d*; —Bolton, Mr. G. (s.), May 22, 18*e*; —Bonsor, Mr. H. C. O. (s.), Jan. 31, 17*c*; — Burdett-Coutts, Mr. W. L. A. (s.P.), Jan. 31, 12*d*; —Butcher, Mr. S. H. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*e*; 13, 12*d*; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.P.), Jan. 31, 12*c*; Feb. 12, 12*c*, *d*, *e*; 13, 12*d*; 14, 13*c*; Mar. 7, 12*f*; —Caird, Mr. P. T. (s.), Feb. 19, 20*d*; —Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: railway committee (report): discussion, June 4, 18*f*; —Chamberlain, jun., Mr. Arthur (s.), July 1, 22*e*; — Chambers of Commerce: meeting of representatives at Newcastle-upon-Tyne: discussion, Jan. 20, 14*d*; —Churchill, Lord (s.), Feb. 21, 14*f*; —Claughton, Sir G. H. (s.), Feb. 22, 16*a*; — — Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*d*; —Collins, Mr. S. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*d*; —committee of inquiry, proposed: see under PARLIAMENT; —Craig, Mr. N. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*e*; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 20, 10*d*; —Dalkeith, Lord (s.), Feb. 21, 14*e*; — Duncan, Mr. C. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*e*; —Field, Mr. W.

RAILWAYS—Rates—Increase—Bill (No. 2) (continued) :—
(s.P.), Jan. 31, 21*d*; —food prices: effect discussed, May 16, 6*a*; —fruit trade: meeting of members: resolution passed, May 29, 18*d*; — Glanville, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), Jan. 31, 12*d*; —Granard, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 19, 10*c*; 20, 10*c*; —Greig, Col. J. W. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*d*; 13, 12*d*; —Gretton, Mr. J. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*e*; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 20, 10*c*; — Hamilton, Lord C. (s.), Jan. 29, 16*f*; (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*d*; 14, 13*c*; Mar. 7, 12*e*; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.P.), Mar. 7, 12*f*; — Hills, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 13*c*; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*d*; 13, 12*d* 14, 13*c*; —Jenkinson, Mr. J. (with another, l.), Mar. 18, 20*f*; —Joicey, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 20, 10*d*; —Jowett, Mr. F. W. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 13*c*; Mar. 7, 12*f*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 20, 10*d*; — Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Mar. 7, 12*d*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Jan. 31, 12*d*; —Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), Mar. 7, 12*f*; — Machinery Users' Association (report quoted), June 19, 25*f*; —MacPherson, Mr. J. I. (s.P.), Jan. 31, 12*d*; — Macrae, Mr. C. C. (l.), Feb. 22, 8*c*; —Mansion House Committee for the Protection of Traders: meeting held: attitude (P.N.), Jan. 10, 6*c*; — Markham, Sir A. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*d*; 13, 12*d*; —Marsh, Mr. H. (s.), May 22, 18*e*; —Martin, Mr. J. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*c*; — Mason, Mr. D. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*e*; —Mason, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 7, 12*f*; —Midlands chambers of commerce: conference held; resolution passed, June 21, 18*d*; —Mildmay, Mr. F. B. (s.P.), Mar. 7, 12*f*; —Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), Jan. 31, 12*d*; Feb. 12, 12*c*; 13, 12*d*; — Mond, Mr. P. (s.P.), Feb 12, 12*d*; —Money, Mr. G. C. (s.P.), Feb. 13, 12*d*; —Munro, Mr. (s.), May 29, 18*d*; —Munro-Ferguson, Mr. R. C. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*e*; —Parkes, Mr. E. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*e*; 13, 12*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pascall (James) (Ltd.) (l.), May 17, 21*f*; —Pascall, Mr. S. W. (l.), June 16, 20*d*; — Peto, Mr. B. E. (s.P.), Jan. 31, 12*d*; Feb. 12, 12*c*; 13, 12*d*; Mar. 7, 12*f*; —Pinder, Mr. R. W. (l.), May 24, 56*d*; June 19, 25*e*; 23, 21*f*; —Pointer, Mr. J. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*e*; — Power, Mr. J. D. (l.), Feb. 22, 8*c*; —railway companies: attitude; Mr. Buxton confers with railway directors (P.N.), Feb. 17, 8*c*; (sp. art., "The Railways Bill: attitude of the companies"), 18, 13*c*; — Railway Companies' Association: correspondence with Mr. H. H. Asquith, Feb. 17,

RAILWAYS—Rates—Increase—Bill (No. 2) (continued) :—
17*d* ; 18, 13*d* ; 20, 15*d* ; —railwaymen's unions : conference of delegates : resolution passed, Feb. 13, 12*e* ; —Railway Nationalization Society (l.), Mar. 1, 20*e* ; —*Railway News* (art. quoted), 17, 21*f* ; —Remer, Mr. J. R. (l.), May 24, 56*d* ; —Renshaw, Sir C. B. (s.), Feb. 19, 20*d* ; —road transport : competition (sp. art., "Railways and road transport : probable effect of increase of rates"), May 20, 11*a* ; Manufacturing Confectioners' Alliance (l.), 30, 19*d* ; —Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*d* ; Mar. 7, 12*f* ; —Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*d* ; 13, 12*d*, *e* ; (s.), Mar. 8, 20*c* ; —Rowlands, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 7, 12*e* ; —Rowntree, Mr. A. (s.P.), Jan. 31, 12*d* ; Feb. 13, 12*d* ; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), June 4, 18*f* ; —Rutherford, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 7, 12*f* ; —Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 19, 10*c* ; 20, 10*d* ; —Sanderson, Mr. L. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*d* ; —Smith, Mr. G. M. (s.), Feb. 21, 14*e* ; —Smith, Mr. H. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*d* ; —Spear, Sir J. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*d* ; 13, 12*d* ; —special articles ("Railway results : the good dividends and the Bill"), Feb. 1, 17*c* ; ("The Railways Bill : attitude of the companies"), 18, 13*c* ; ("Railway rates : the traders' contentions examined"), 21, 13*c* ; ("The increase in railway rates : no change in maximum charges"), May 7, 18*d* ; ("The increase in railway rates : a criticism of the companies' policy"), 8, 17*c* ; ("The railway rates : increase : a defence of the companies"), June 12, 17*c* ; ("The railway rates increase : not to apply to class rates"), 21, 19*c* ; —Stevens, Mr. W. J. (l.), June 20, 21*e* ; 26, 22*c* ; —Swift, Mr. R. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*e* ; —Terrell, Mr. G. (s.P.), Jan. 31, 12*d* ; Feb. 12, 12*c* ; —Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), Jan. 31, 12*d* ; Feb. 14, 13*c* ; —Thorne, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*d* ; —time limit : discussed (P.N.), Mar. 4, 8*e* ; —Wallis, Mr. J. B. (l.), May 21, 18*d* ; —Walsh, Mr. S. (s.P.), Mar. 7, 12*f* ; —Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*c* ; —Wardle, Mr. G. J. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*c*, *e* ; —Wardle, Mr. S. (s.P.), Mar. 7, 12*e* ; —Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*c*, *d*, *e* ; 13, 12*d* ; Mar. 7, 12*e* ; —Wheler, Mr. G. C. H. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*d* ; —Wiles, Mr. T. (s.P.), Jan. 31, 12*d*
Board of Trade : explanation : letter to Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, Nov. 13, 18*c*
Luggage, passengers' : increase announced, Sept. 15, 6*d* ; —Macnamara, Mr. W. H. (evid.),

RAILWAYS—Rates (continued) :—
Nov. 28, 4*b* ; —Marwood, Mr. W. F. (evid.), Nov. 15, 7*a* ; —National Chamber of Trade : resolution passed, Mar. 8, 20*c* ; —owners' risk : see under PARLIAMENT ; —parcels : London and South-Western Railway, London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway, and South-Eastern and Chatham Railway : revised scale announced, May 8, 17*d* ; —railway and canal commission : decisions : see under PARLIAMENT ; —silk : Robertson, Mr. J. M. : receives deputation, Dec. 20, 20*a* ; Warner, Mr. F. (s.), Dec. 20, 20*a* ; —South Eastern and Chatham Railway Company : see under SOUTH-EASTERN and Chatham Railway Company ; —storage and wharfage : scheme for increasing under consideration, Feb. 26, 16*c* ; new scale (art., "Railway goods rates : higher wharfage and handling charges"), 27, 13*d* ; —traders' grievances : reply (sp. art., "The railway question : an answer to some traders' complaints"), Oct. 29, 17*c* ; cooperation to send goods in bulk suggested (sp. art., "Railways and traders : cooperation possibilities"), Nov. 26, 15*d* ; correspondence, 27, 12*b* ; 28, 18*d* ; Nov. 1, 22*c* ; 4, 19*d* ; 11, 20*f* ; 27, 19*b* ; 28, 18*d* ; Harding, Mr. H. J. (l.), Nov. 1, 22*c* ; 11, 20*f*
Regulations : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
Rolling stock — running over continental lines : Prof. Luiggi (l.), July 2, 11*c* ; —axles : useless tests : Maj. J. W. Pringle (report quoted), June 27, 77*b*
Carriages — construction (sp. art., "Railway carriage construction : all-steel rolling stock," E.S.), Sept. 17, 19*b* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 17, 20*b* ; —fire-proof : described, Dec. 26, 3*d* ; —lighting : new system devised by Gavan Inrig (Ltd.) : details (E.S.), April 30, 22*c* ; use of gas ; note (E.S.), July 9, 10*d* ; gas and electricity compared (sp. art., "Railway carriage lighting : gas and electricity," E.S.), Sept. 24, 19*b* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 24, 20*b* ; (electrical note ; E.S.), Sept. 10, 18*d* ; —steel : Mr. A. Wilson (l., E.S.), Dec. 31, 78*e*
Insanitary condition : St. Pancras public health committee : recommendation adopted by borough council, June 26, 14*b* ; correspondence, Sept. 13, 3*e* ; —order placed (E.S.), Mar. 12, 24*c* ; —springs : chrome-vanadium : tests (E.S.), May 14, 21*c* ; —wagon refrigerating : Frigorificus system : details (E.S.), May 21, 24*c* ; —wagon-loader, new : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 29, 23*c* ; —wheels : chrome-vanadium rolled steel : results of tests (E.S.), Dec. 17, 27*d*
Signalling — "Aga" flashlight

RAILWAYS—Signalling (continued) :—
system : demonstration (E.S.), April 16, 23*e*; —automatic : Prentice wireless system (art., "Automatic train control : tests of wireless system," E.S.), Aug. 27, 17*c*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), Sept. 10, 18*b*; Dec. 3, 24*c*; article ("Automatic train control : elimination of the human element"), Sept. 4, 8*c*; Pringle, Maj. J. W. (report quoted), Nov. 26, 10*a*; Yorke, Lieut.-Col. Sir H. A. (report quoted), Jan. 24, 3*f*; —boys, employment in signal boxes : note (E.S.), Oct. 29, 24*b*; —correspondence, Aug. 11, 5*a*; —false : created by arc lamp of Peterborough Kinema on signals approaching Peterborough, Aug. 25, 6*a*; —French system compared (sp. art., "Railway signalling : French and English systems contrasted," E.S.), Nov. 19, 25*d*; —locomotives, cab signals on (sp. art., "Cab signals on locomotives : their purpose and progress," E.S.), Sept. 10, 17*a*; —Nord Company (France) : whistle device on engine cab noticed, Nov. 8, 7*e*; —special article ("Distinction in railway signals : the distant signal problem," E.S.), May 7, 26*e*; —wireless : Prof. Wirth's system described, Sept. 19, 3*c*; railophone system : International Railophones (Ltd.) : catalogue (E.S.), Sept. 10, 18*c*; particulars of system, Oct. 20, 5*e*
Sleepers : steel : advocated (E.S.), Sept. 3, 19*c*; —Southampton : strategic line connecting with Great Central Railway and Great Western Railway suggested : Mr. E. L. Walford (l.), April 8, 5*f*; —state control : article ("The railway inquiry and the stockholders : question of state financial responsibility"), Nov. 17, 7*e*; Marwood, Mr. W. F. (evid.), Nov. 15, 7*a*; non-dividend securities, position of (sp. art., "Railway commission : question of non-dividend securities"), Nov. 27, 17*c*; —statistics : Board of Trade returns for 1912 (white paper), May 14, 8*c*; 28, 22*d*; for 1912 (blue-book), Aug. 23, 8*b*; —stocks and shares : see under STOCKS and shares —superintendents' conference : chairman elected, Oct. 25, 19*d*; —switches, automatic : particulars (E.S.), June 4, 25*d*
Tickets — dogs, for : refusal to issue return tickets : correspondence, Sept. 2, 3*c*; —printing : Regina machine described (E.S.), Jan. 29, 22*c*; —season : allowances for holidays : correspondence, Oct. 8, 8*b*; —variation of price between "ordinary" and other tickets : correspondence, Oct. 4, 3*c*; —week end tickets : availability on Saturday (law case), Oct. 1, 3*a*; 9, 3*b*; 15, 4*d*; correspondence, 2, 3*c*; 4, 3*e*; article ("Week end tickets : railway companies and the Saturday restriction"), Oct. 6, 13*f*
Traffic : receipts : return for 1912, Aug. 23, 8*b*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 27, 18*b*; train control systems (sp. art., "Train control systems : new methods of handling traffic," E.S.), Mar. 12, 23*e*; — Ward, Mr. T. W. (s.), Feb. 20, 20*d*; —working : cost increased : official correspondence respecting decision of Cunard Company to cease calling of mail vessels at Queenstown (Parlt. paper), Aug. 13, 5*f*; cost of repairs : effect of floods (sp. art., "Maintenance of railways : cost of floods"), Feb. 12, 21*d*; —year (1912) reviewed (sp. art., "Home railways : satisfactory results in spite of strikes" (A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 5*a*; —Yorkshire : Gowdall to Braithwall : construction progress (E.S.), Jan. 29, 23*a*

RAILWAYS, light — Cannock Chase to Wolverhampton : scheme taken over by London and North Western Railway Company (E.S.), Mar. 5, 25*b*; —Harrington and Lowca Light Railway : order of commissioners confirmed by Board of Trade, May 17, 21*f*; —Mexborough, Doncaster, and Barnsley scheme : outlined (E.S.), Dec. 10, 25*c*; —Milford Haven to Nolton : proposed railway : inquiry held, Mar. 13, 18*d*; —North Lindsay light railway : order of commissioners conferred by Board of Trade, June 21, 14*b*; —Yorkshire, south : scheme outlined (E.S.), Nov 26, 25*a*

"RAILWAY secretary, A"—on railway dividends (l.), Feb. 27, 16*f*

"RAILWAY shareholder" — on railways : accounts : decision not to publish information with interim dividends (l.), July 25, 18*c*

RAILWAY Shareholders' Association — on Railway Companies (Accounts and Returns) Act : circular, Aug. 16, 14*f*

RAILWAY Share Trust and Agency Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 6, 17*c*; meeting, 13, 17*c*; stock issue, April 10, 16*d*

RAIMENT, Dr. Percy C.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : medical profession : London panel (statement), Jan. 15, 8*b*

RAIMES, Mr. Frederick—will, June 28, 11*c*

RAIMONDO, Signor (Italy) — prestige in Socialist party, Dec. 16, 7*a*

RAIN, P.—"Alexandre Ier" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 7, 332*b*

RAINBOW, Albert — manslaughter charge, Feb. 7, 4*e*; 27, 10*c*; Mar. 5, 4*f*

RAINCLIFFE, Lord — 21st birthday celebrated, July 18, 11*a*

RAINEY, Mr. Paul J. — cinematograph films of big game hunting in British East Africa exhibited, Jan. 6, 10*d*; 11, 8*e*; exhibited at Buckingham Palace, Mar. 7, 11*a*; exhibited, Sept. 1, 3*d*

RAINHAM — Wigmore estate : water supply : prosecutions, Jan. 7, 4*b*

RAINHAM, Mr. — hydro aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS — Hydro aeroplanes

RAISIN, Mr. W. F.—on costume : present fashions (l.), July 25, 11*e*

RAISULI : see under MOROCCO—unrest (Spanish Zone)

RAIT, Mr. Robert S. — brographical ; appointed professor of Scottish history at Glasgow University, May 16, 9*c*; entertained at dinner by Glasgow and District Association of Burns Clubs and Kindred Societies, Dec. 16, 11*a*

RAJAWELLA Produce Company (Ltd.)—crops : output statistics, May 23, 18*f*; —director elected, Oct. 14, 20*d*

RAJMAI Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 21, 20*f*
RAJPUTANA — water supply: see under INDIA—Water supply
RALEGH Club — inaugural dinner; objects, Mar. 6, 5*b*
RALEIGH, Mr. Alan:—
"Man in the Car, The," noticed (L.S.), Aug. 21, 347*c*; Oct. 30, 494*b*
"Real America, The," noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 451*b*
RALEIGH, Mr. Cecil, and Mr. Henry Hamilton—*Sealed Orders* produced at Drury Lane Theatre, Sept. 12, 6*e*
RALEIGH, Sir Thomas — biographical, July 2, 7*f*; accident, May 6, 11*a*; resigns from council of India, July 2, 7*f*
at 21, Cromwell road, on law library for Indian students, Feb. 17, 5*b*
RALEIGH Club — law case (expulsion of member), Mar. 18, 3*c*
RALLI, Mr. Pandeli C.—leaves for Cairo, Feb. 17, 9*a*; death, Dec. 29, 9*d*
RALSTON, Mr. Gavin W.—appointed member of board of management of Royal Aeronautical Defence Association, May 29, 7*f* (e.e.)
Worcester — announces intention to contest, May 8, 14*d* (e.e.)
RAM, Mr. A. J.:—
at Upper Baker-street, on Francis Holland School for Girls, Dec. 4, 11*b*
RAMASSO, Dr. José (Uruguay)—appointed minister of industries (S.A.S.), April 29, 9*b*
RAMBANT, Dr. Frederick — appointed medical superintendent of St. Andrew's Hospital for Mental Diseases, Mar. 3, 5*e*
RAMBAUD, Alfred:—
"Études sur l'Histoire Byzantine" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 80*b*
RAMBONNET, Capt. (Netherlands)—appointed minister of marine, Aug. 30, 5*c*
RAMBOUSEK, Dr. J.:—
"Industrial Poisoning from Fumes, Gases, and Poisons of Manufacturing Processes" noticed (L.S.), July 17, 307*b*
RAMBUTAN (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 23, 17*c*
RAMCHANDRA Narayan Joglekar, Rao Bahadur—awarded I.S.O., June 3, 10*c*
RAMESES II.—statues: to be transferred from Memphis and erected at Cairo, Dec. 5, 7*e*
RAMETTE, M. le Pasteur — invited to continue pastorate at French Protestant Church (Soho-square), Jan. 13, 10*e*
RAMIE — uses (art., "Ramie: commercial value and uses," T.N.), June 27, 4*c*
RAMNARAYAN Amirchand Rao Bahadur —awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, June 3, 10*d*
RAMON Y CAJAL, Dr. (Spain)—disclaims connexion with Republican party, Jan. 28, 5*c*
RAMOS, Señor (Argentina)—resigns post as minister of public works, July 17, 5*c*
RAMOS, Juan P.—"Poder Ejecutivo en Los Estatotas, Reglamentos y Constituciones de la Nación y las Provincias; Su Reglamentación y Funcionamiento (1810-1853)" noticed May 27, 6*b*
RAMPOLLA, Cardinal Mariano — death, Dec. 17, 11*c*; 18, 7*b*; *The Times* obituary notice corrected, 18, 7*b*; Pius X. distressed at news, 18, 7*b*; funeral
RAMPOLLA, Cardinal Mariano (continued):—
arrangements, 18, 7*b*; funeral, 20, 11*b*; papers and will reported missing, 24, 5*e*; 27, 5*b*; 29, 5*c*; *messagero* explains announcement of judicial order for exhumation of body; *The Times* comment, 29, 5*c*; will dated 1889 published, 30, 5*e*; Duchess of Campobello forbids removal of succession act and seals, 30, 5*e* (e.e.); demands further search for supposed missing will, 31, 61*c*
Vaughan, Father B.—sermon, Dec. 18, 7*b*
on Canada — mixed marriages (l. quoted), Oct. 20, 7*c*
RAMPTON Criminal Lunatic Asylum — laundry maid: appointment: *Gazette* notice, Mar. 29, 10*d*
RAMSAY, Caroline Lady — funeral, July 16, 11*b*; will, Aug. 11, 11*e*
RAMSAY, Mr. Edward — vocal recital, April 11, 8*e*
RAMSAY, Mr. M. F.—on cricket: rules (l.), Mar. 26, 13*d*
RAMSAY, Mr. Thomas K.—will, Feb. 15, 11*e* (e.e.)
RAMSAY, Capt. W. H. — coalmining rescue apparatus: mishap (fatal), June 7, 10*c*
RAMSAY, Sir William—receives D.Sc. degree of Durham University, May 5, 12*c*; title of emeritus professor of chemistry conferred by London University, June 19, 5*b*; contributes for purchase of books for chemical library at University College, July 3, 4*d*; thanks of senate of London University voted, 18, 4*c*
Atom experiments, Feb. 10, 4*c*; Prof. Haller (statement), 11, 7*e*; correspondence, 12, 9*d*
at Bath, on medical properties of waters, Jan. 20, 9*b*; —at Great Eastern Hotel, on synthetic rubber, Dec. 11, 18*f*; —at Rome, on helium, June 3, 7*e*; —at Salisbury House, on radium: polonium, Nov. 26, 20*d*
RAMSAY, Sir William M.:—
Romanes lecture —subject, Feb. 27, 10*f*
"Teaching of Paul in Terms of the Present Day, The," noticed (L.S). Oct. 16, 451*c*
at British Association, on spelling reform, Sept. 16, 12*d*; —at Oxford University, on peace; rational and imperial patriotism; powers of Europe; imperial relations (Romanes lecture), May 9, 5*f*; —at Simplified Spelling Society, on spelling: Chinese system, Dec. 15, 12*b*
on Wales—Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), June 18, 10*a*
RAMSAY-FAIRFAX, Mr. W. G.—on divorce: attitude of Church of England (l.), June 10, 12*e*
RAMSBOTHAM, Mr. J. F. — on Fremantle graving dock: work on site (p., E.S.), Mar. 26, 23*e*
RAMSBOTTOM, Mr. F. W.—appointed manager of Lancashire and Yorkshire Bank, Jan. 6, 16*d*
RAMSBOTTOM, Mr. Thomas Openshaw—will, Nov. 18, 10*d*
RAMSDEN, Sir John W.—libel action by, Mar. 18, 3*d*
RAMSDEN, Mr. Richard — on Scottish highlands: depopulation (l.), Dec. 13, 13*f*

RAMSEY, Alicia — "The Adventures of Mortimer Dixon" noticed (L.S.), July 10, 295*b*
RAMSGATE — Chatham House School : Old Boys Club : dinner given, Dec. 4, 11*f*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
RAMUS, Mr.—law case, May 30, 3*d*
RANC, Arthur — memorial (Paris) : unveiled, Feb. 18, 5*e*
RANCH, Baron Paul (Hungary)—prospects of reappointment as ban of Croatia, June 28, 7*b*
RAND, Mrs. Lucille—biographical, Oct. 24, 5*a*; participation in emigration of Dublin strikers' children : arrested, 23, 5*c*; charged, 24, 5*a*; 30, 5*a*; United States ambassador in London instructed to use good offices on behalf, 28, 5*b* (e.e.)
RANDALL, Eng. Lieut. C. R. J. — appointed Admiralty overseer in connexion with construction of airships at Messrs. Vickers, Dec. 19, 13*e*
RANDALL, Mr. H. J. — on London University : position of external students (l., Ed.S.), May 6, 80*b*
RANDALL, Walter J.—publishing lottery charge, April 25, 3*f*
RANDALL, Alderman William—will, Feb. 15, 11*e* (e.e.)
RAND Collieries (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 29, 18*d*; operations suspended (circular), Aug. 29, 11*d*
RANDFONTEIN Central Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 23, 19*b*; Dec. 26, 15*f*; —meeting, Jan. 23, 5*e*; —property : operations curtailed, Nov. 15. 28*d*; —report, Mar. 1, 16*f*
RANDFONTEIN Estates Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—debentures cancelled, Dec. 20, 21*d*; —dividends, June 23, 9*b*; Dec. 26, 15*f*; —meeting, Jan. 23, 5*e*; —report, Mar. 1, 16*f*
RAND Klip (Ltd.)—suspension of operations announced, Feb. 14, 15*d*; report, Oct. 1, 18*a*
RANDLES, Sir John — presents travel scholarship to new college at Workington, Mar. 17, 35*e*
at Manchester, on Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, Aug. 9, 4*f*; —at Wesleyan conference, on Wesleyan Church : decreased Sunday school attendance, July 21, 12*a*
in Parliament, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, June 17, 13*b*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill — letter read at high court of Ancient Order of Foresters, Aug. 6, 3*f*
RAND Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, June 19, 20*d*; dividend, 27, 80*d*; Dec. 13, 20*e*
RANDOLPH, Rt. Rev. J. H. G., Bp. of Guildford — preaches at Froyle church; addresses hop pickers in Alton district, Sept. 15, 10*c*
RANDOLPH, M. Joseph R. — appointed King's counsel, Oct. 18, 8*e*; called within Bar, 23, 4*a*
RAND Water Board — loan : new issue authorized, Sept. 27, 13*e*
RANELAGH Club — chairman : appointed, April 30, 9*a*; —polo : see under POLO; —territorial force day : programme, April 18, 6*b*
RANFURLY, Lord—health, Feb. 1, 11*a*; 4, 9*a*; leaves for Riviera, 30, 9*a*; takes house near Maidenhead, May 5, 11*a*
RANGER-GULL, C. — "Black Honey" noticed (L.S.), July 10, 295*b*
RANGOON Electric Tramway and Supply Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 8, 20*c*; —report, April 30, 16*e*
RANGOON Para Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 7, 18*f*
RANI Travancore Rubber Company (Ltd.) —dividend, Nov. 5, 18*c*; —report, April 28, 20*c*
RANKIN, Mr. James S.—adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Liverpool (East Toxteth), Feb. 7, 8*f*
RANKIN, Mr. John — elected deputy-chairman of Royal Insurance Company, May 21, 18*e*
RANSOM, Mr. W.—at Society of Engineers, on status of engineers (E.S.), April 9, 24*d*
RANSOM, Dr. William B.—memorial to be erected, Feb. 17, 4*b*
RANSOME, Mr. Allen — death (E.S.), July 2, 26*e*; biographical, 5, 11*c* (e.e.)
RANSOME, Mr. Stafford — on China : British Engineering Association's scheme (l., E.S.), Dec. 3, 25*d*
RANSOMES, Sims, and Jefferies (Ltd.)—works : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 6, 22*c*
RANSOME-VER Mehr Machinery Company (Ltd.)—booklet noticed (E.S.), Feb. 12, 22*c*; 26, 22*c*
RANSON, Mr. Arthur — re-elected president of Imperial Chess Club, July 21, 10*a*
RANSQUIN, M. — Persian treasury administration at Azerbaijan : opposition by Shuja-ed-Dowleh : resigns, Sept. 17, 5*b*
RAOUF Bey (Turkey) — leaves Constantinople, Oct. 2, 5*a*; 4, 5*c*; expected in England, 7, 5*a*; arrives in London, Dec. 29, 5*f*
RAPER, Dr. H. S.—appointed lecturer in chemical physiology in Leeds University, June 19, 5*b*; Sept. 25, 8*f*
RAPER, Mr. R. W.—essay on Virgil (leading article, "New light on Virgil"), Feb. 6, 7*e*
RAPHAEL :—
"Madonna and Child, The" — picture in Cowper collection : history, Nov. 26, 8*d*; sold to Messrs. Duveen Brothers (art., "A Cowper 'Madonna' sold : Raphael masterpiece lost to nation"), 26, 8*d*; offer to National Gallery : Lady Desborough (l.), 27, 10*c*; 29, 18*e*; Messrs. Duveen Brothers (l.), 28, 12*c*; Mr. Alfred de Rothschild (l.), 29, 8*e*; Lord Curzon of Kedleston (l.), Dec. 1, 68*d*; Mr. M. W. Brockwell (l.), 1, 68*d*
"Madonna della Quercia" (picture) : custody (law case), Feb. 11, 3*a*
"Madonna of the Oak Tree" : Count Vatielli's version : exhibited at Hotel Cecil (art., "A supposed Raphael : the 'Madonna of the Oak Tree"), Jan. 29, 8*f*
RAPHAEL, Sir Herbert — not to contest Derbyshire (South) as Liberal candidate again, April 26, 12*d*; presents collection of portrait-engravings to National Portrait Gallery, 29, 5*e*; presents copy of "London Past and Present" to National Portrait Gallery, July 18, 10*b*
RAPHAEL, Mr. J. E.—accident, Dec. 31, 67*d*
RAPHAEL, Mr. John N. :—
"Jean and Louise" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 18, 388*b*
"Up Above" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 469*c*

RAFSON, Charles—adulterated jam charge, Dec. 13, 4*e*
RASCHKE, Herr Paul—gives demonstrations of life-saving apparatus in Thames, Nov. 17, 6*c*; 21, 2*f*
RASHDALL, Canon H.—on Oxford University: divinity degrees: proposed new statute (l.), Mar. 22, 8*f*
RASON, Sir Cornthwaite H.—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, Jan. 18, 3*c*
RASPBERRIES: see under FRUIT
RASSIH Bey Dino (Turkey)—arrives in London: visits Foreign Office, Jan. 3, 5*a*
RASSOW, Herr Fritz — "Spiegelfechter Eros" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 560*b*
RAS Tesamma — biographical, Dec. 23, 7*f*
RASUL, Mr. A.—dismissal from Calcutta University: Mr. C. C. Ghose (l.), Nov. 1, 7*e*
RATANUI Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—dividend, May 19, 17*b*; —report, Jan. 30, 17*a*
RATCLIFF, Alfred — assault charge, Oct. 21, 5*d* (e.e.)
RATCLIFF, Mr. H. A., and Mr. S. L. Pearce —at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on Manchester street lighting (E.S.), Mar. 12, 26*b*
RATCLIFF, Col. R. F.—forgery of name: prosecution, Jan. 13 4*d*
RATCLIFF, Mr. Robert — will, Feb. 7, 9*e*; bequeaths £20,000 to Burton-on-Trent general infirmary, May 15, 9*d* (e.e.)
RATCLIFF Cross:—
Site — memorial to Elizabethan mariners proposed: Stepney borough council: works committee (report), July 21, 10*a*; question at London county council, Oct. 22, 5*b*; (art., "Elizabethan seamen: proposed memorial at Ratcliffe Cross"), Nov. 13, 6*d*; correspondence, 19, 6*d*; question at London county council, 26, 6*e*; Frobisher, Martin: see FROBISHER. Martin
RATCLIFFE, Mr. Edward S.—complaint of prison treatment, Nov. 19, 6*c*; bankruptcy: public examination held, Nov. 19, 6*c*
RATCLIFFE, James — body found, April 7, 4*c*
RATCLIFFE-ELLIS, Sir Thomas—appointed member of court of inquiry into Dublin labour disputes, Sept. 27, 8*d*.
at Home Office, on administration of colliery relief funds; deductions from wages for benefit societies, Nov. 19, 6*c*
RATES: see under LOCAL taxation
RATHBONE, Lieut.—waterplane flights: see under AERONAUTICS
RATHBONE, jun., Mr.—motor-car accident (fatal), Sept. 23, 3*c*
RATHBONE, Mr. Herbert R.—nominated as lord mayor of Liverpool, Sept. 11, 9*a*; elected, Nov 11, 4*d*
at Connaught Rooms, on copartnership in housing, Nov. 21, 5*b*; —at Liverpool, on elementary schools, Nov. 29, 12*f* (e.e.)
RATHBONE (*alias* Victor S. Coverdale), Thomas — frauds charge, Mar. 8, 3*e*
RATHBONE, Mr. William G.—appointed Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 9, 11*a*
RATHBORNE, Col. William H.—death, June 7, 11*c* (e.e.)
RATHDONNELL, Lord—accepts presidency of Royal Dublin Society, Nov. 17, 6*b*
RATHMINES — voters' lists, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 30, 4*e*
RATHMORE, Lord—75th birthday, Dec. 3, 11*a*
at Euston station, on North London Railway electrification, Feb. 21, 14*f*; —at Wimbledon, on compulsory military training, June 16, 6*b*; —at Winchester House, on Ottoman Railway from Smyrna to Aidin: effect of war, Mar. 19, 20*e*
RATIER, M. (France) — appointed minister of justice, Mar. 22, 6*a*; unveils monument at Belfort, Aug. 16, 5*c*
RATIONALIST Press Association — dinner: arrangements, May 21, 11*b*
RATOCZYN (Galicia) Oil Company (Ltd.)—particulars (circular), Sept. 22, 34*c*; —meeting, Dec. 3, 19*a*; —report, Nov. 27, 20*a*
RATS — extermination: port of London: medical officer of health (report quoted), July 18, 14*b*
RAU, Mr. H. A.—at Great Eastern Hotel, on nitrate trade, June 5, 21*e*
RAVE, Herr (Germany)—reported missing, May 17, 7*a*
RAVEL, M. Maurice:—
"Mère l'Oye, La" (sp. art., "Some French scores: Ravel, Roger-Ducasse, Roussel"), Jan. 4, 10*c*
Music (sp. art., "Music: the art of Maurice Ravel"), Dec. 20, 11*d*; ("Recent music in Paris: M. Ravel as parodist"), 24, 9*d*
RAVEN, Dr. Hugh M.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: malingering (l.), July 14, 5*e*
RAVENGLASS and Eskdale Railway — closing prospects, Mar. 7, 3*e*
RAVENHILL, Canon Henry E.—death, May 15, 9*d*
RAVENS: see under BIRDS
RAVENSTEIN, Dr. Ernst G.—death, Mar. 19, 9*c*
RAVENSWORTH, Lord — celebrates 76th birthday, Oct. 28, 11*a*
RAW, Dr. Nathan—at Central Hall, Westminster, on tuberculin treatment, Aug. 5, 8*a*
RAWCLIFFE, Mr. Augustus W.—will, Sept. 26, 7*b*
RAWCLIFFE, Mr. Thomas—accident (fatal), Aug. 22, 6*b*
RAWLE, Mr. Francis (U.S.A.)—on Lord Haldane: address to American Bar Association: statement, Sept. 5, 5*a*
RAWLING, Capt. Cecil G.—at Royal Institution, on New Guinea pygmies, May 17, 7*f*
RAWLINGS. Alderman — at Liberation Society, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Nov. 12, 12*e*
RAWLINGS, Mr. Burford—"A Hospital in the Making" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 13, 108*c*
RAWLINGS, Mr. F. T.—apology to Mr. F. Hall, Mar. 14, 1*c*, 5*a*
RAWLINS, Mr. F. H.—on Capt. Oates: Eton College memorial (l.), July 19, 6*c*
RAWLINSON, Rev. Alfred E. J.—biographical; appointed lecturer in theology and classics at Christ Church College, Mar. 10, 6*c*
RAWLINSON, Maj. George B. M.—death, Sept. 18, 9*e*; Mr. J. G. H. Halkett (l.), 20, 9*b*

RAWLINSON, Prof. H. G.—"Indian Historical Studies" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 450c
RAWLINSON, Mr. J. F. P. :—
in Parliament, on—Churchill, Mr. Winston : non-attendance during debate on navy estimates, June 5, 12c ; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 3, 10e ; —labour exchanges : cost, Mar. 25, 10d ; —land : Liberal committee of inquiry, Aug. 15, 10f ; —London County Council (Money) Bill, July 15, 14a ; —Mental Deficiency Bill, July 30, 13b ; —Plural Voting Bill, July 3, 12e ; —Post Office (London) Railway Bill, June 26, 12b ; —prisoners, release on remand, Mar. 19, 12b ; —Prisoners (Temporary Discharge for Ill-health) Bill, April 3, 11f ; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 4, 12a ; 11, 10a ; Feb. 5, 12a, c ; financial resolution, July 1, 12d ; —women's suffrage agitation : hunger strikes, Mar. 19, 12b
RAWLINSON, Mr. W. G.—presents Turner proofs to British Museum, July 24, 4d
RAWNSLEY, Mrs.—dance, July 12, 11b
RAWNSLEY, Mr. E. P.—hunting accident, Feb. 6, 13b
RAWNSLEY, Canon H. D. :—
at Burlington House, on preservation of ancient monuments, July 11, 4b ; —at Carlisle Grammar School, on history of schools in Carlisle, July 31, 8b ; —at Harpenden, on St. George's School, July 25, 4d ; —at Windermere, on acquisition of Queen Adelaide's Hill for public, Sept. 12, 4e
on Browning, R. and E. B. : love letters : purchase as gift to Asolo suggested (l.), Mar. 12, 11e ; —cinematographs : children's shows (l.), April 12, 10e ; —Glasgow : Loch Voil water scheme (l.), Nov. 22, 11d ; —motor traffic : proposed board for provinces (l.), Aug. 21, 8a ; —postcards, picture : improper : censorship suggested (l.), Jan. 7, 10f ; —Windermere : purchase of Queen Adelaide Hill (l.), Aug. 13, 9e
RAWSON, Mrs.—"Watered Garden, The," reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 377b ; noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 493a
RAWSON, Col. H. E.—at British Association, on colour changes in flowers, Sept. 16, 11f
RAWSON, Adm. Sir Harry — memorial tablet in St. Paul's Cathedral : unveiling arrangements, Nov. 26, 11a ; unveiled, Dec. 11, 11a
RAWTENSTALL — electricity supply : works at Hareholme being extended (E.S.), April 23, 30d ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4d
RAY, Edward—visit to United States : see under GOLF—United States—Championships—Open
"Inland Golf" reviewed (L.S.), May 8, 197a
RAY, Mr. Percy C.—inquest, Dec. 26, 4c
RAYBAUD, Don Eduardo (Argentina)—received by King George V., June 10, 12a
RAY Consolidated Copper Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 28, 21b ; Dec. 10, 21d
RAYFIELD Nigeria Tin Fields (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 2, 4c ; Mar. 27, 17a ; July 1, 18f ;—meeting, Nov. 22, 19c
RAYFIELD Syndicate (Ltd.) — circular, Jan. 9, 18e
RAYLEIGH, Lord—health, Jan. 28, 9a ; offer of Sir H. von Herkomer to present portrait to Cambridge University, April 23, 5b ; receives D.C.L. degree of Durham University, May 5, 12c
Terling estate — co-partnership details, Mar. 17, 45d
at British Association, on Sir O. Lodge, Sept. 11, 11a ; mathematics, 12, 10b ; radiation, 13, 10b ; —at gas exhibition, on lighting : sound affected incandescent mantles, Oct. 18, 12c ; —at National Physical Laboratory, on new buildings of National Physical Laboratory, June 27, 66a
RAYNAUD, M. (France)—prospects of ministerial appointment, Dec. 8, 9a ; appointed minister of agriculture, 9, 8a
RAYNER, Mr. E. H., Mr. C. C. Paterson, and Mr. A. Kinnes :—
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on measurement of electrical power (E.S.), May 7, 27e
on ebonite (p., E.S.), May 14, 21d
RAYNER, Mr. Leonard—piano recital, Oct. 13, 12d
RAYNER, Sir T. Crossley—arrives in London, June 20, 11a
RAYNHAM, Mr. F. P.—aeroplane flight : see under AERONAUTICS
REA, Mr. G. G.—at Central Chambers of Agriculture, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, July 16, 5b
REA, Mr. Russell :—
in Parliament, on—Revenue Bill, July 30, 12e ; — sugar beet : excise duty suggested, July 30, 12e
REA, Mr. Samuel — resigns directorship of Norfolk and Western Railway Company, Jan. 8, 18b
on Pennsylvania Railway Company—proposed general mortgage (int.), Oct. 25, 17f
REA, Mr. W. :—
in Parliament, on—Cardiff Railway Bill, Aug. 13, 11c ; —drama : censorship, April 17, 14c ; —Finance Bill (1913-14), June 3, 13e ; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 16, 12b ; —income-tax, June 3, 13e ; —surveyors of taxes : clerical assistants, July 4, 12c ; —women's suffrage : Bill, May 6, 13c
READ, Mr. Archibald — on labour : railways : Midland Railway Company : dismissal of Richardson (l.), Mar. 4, 8c
READ, Mr. Ben—assaulted by masked men, Aug. 12, 5d
READ, Prof. Caweth — at British Association, on evolution of man, Sept. 16, 12a
READ, Mr. Ernest and Stewart Macpherson —"Aural Culture Based upon Musical Appreciation," Part I., reviewed (Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 206a
READ, Mr. H. M. :—
on Putumayo—treatment of natives (evid.), Jan. 23, 4d ; 30, 4c ; 31, 4e ; April 24, 10d
READ, Sir Hercules — opens exhibition of Chinese applied art at Manchester Art Gallery, June 19, 11a (e.e.)
at University College, on Abbé Breuil, Feb. 7, 5b (e.e.)
on archæology — excavations at Wroxeter (with others, l.), July 21, 12a
READ, Thomas A.—damaging motor tire charge, Feb. 6, 12e

READ (W. H.) and Son, Messrs.—on tobacco trade (report), Jan. 17, 31*a*
READ Brothers (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 29, 17*a*; July 30, 18*c*; report, Feb. 21, 15*c*; meeting, 28, 15*c*
READE, Mr. Charles C.:—
on Northern Junction Railway Bill (l.), April 10, 11*d*; June 5, 6*c*
READE, Capt. Charles E. — on golf challenge to American citizen (l.), Sept. 27, 10*d*
READE, Mr. H. V.—on Great Britain and Ireland: financial relations (evid.), May 17, 10*c*
READE, Mr. J. Colquhoun — on cricket: Perambulators v. Etceteras: composition of Perambulator team (l.), May 21, 13*e*
READE, Mr. Robert H. S.—death, Feb. 27, 9*b*; will, May 20, 9*c*
"READER, A"—on marine insurance: charterers' claims (l.), Feb. 4, 20*c*
"READER, A"—on habitual criminals (l.), June 10, 3*f*
"READER for forty years, A"—on *The Times* Crystal Palace Fund (l. quoted), July 4, 10*b*
READING — children: schemes in Yorks, West Riding, Norfolk, Cumberland, and Buckingham outlined (E.S.), Oct. 7, 155*c*; —cinematograph theatres: effect on: Dr. H. Morrison (report quoted), Dec. 26, 3*d*; —holiday (leading art), Aug. 7, 7*e*; correspondence, 8, 11*d*; 9, 11*e*; 11, 11*c*; — National Home-reading Union: see that title; —teaching: methods: Dr. C. W. Valentine (p.), Sept. 16, 12*d*; special article ("Reading in schools," Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 184*a*
READING (town) — bridges, new: details (E.S.), Feb. 5, 23*c*; —by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —Corporation: Bill: poll of electors: result, Jan. 29, 11*e*; —electoral, July 7, 10*d* (e.e.); —Greyfriars Church: history: 50th anniversary celebrated, Dec. 8, 4*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*; —St. Giles' church: attempt to rob: prosecution, Sept. 18, 6*f*
READING, Mrs. Hannah — motor-omnibus accident (fatal), Oct. 13, 5*c*
READING Abbey—*Sumer is icumen in*: commemorative tablet placed in chapter house, June 10, 3*d*; unveiled, 9, 10*f*
READING Biscuit Factory Sick Fund — Unionist pamphlet issued, Nov. 6, 8*d*
READING Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
READING Gas Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 17, 16*f*
READING Philharmonic Society — jubilee celebrated, April 24, 4*d*
READING Phœnix Building and Supply Company—directors prosecuted, Jan. 14, 2*e*
READING Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
READING school—Rev. W. C. Eppstein (s.), Dec. 24, 4*a*
READING Women's Liberal Association:—
President—Lady Isaacs resigns, Oct. 24, 10*c*
READ'S Drift Land Company (Ltd.)—report, July 26, 17*d*
READY-BARTLE Poor Children's Fund—appeal, Dec. 23, 12*e*
RÉAL, M. Hauptmann—aeroplane mishap, Sept. 11, 5*d*
REAL Estate Corporation of South Africa (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 15, 18*c*; June 7, 21*f*; Oct. 27, 20*d*
REALIZATION and Debenture Corporation of Scotland (Ltd.)—dividends, Oct. 15, 19*a*; 30, 18*d*
REANEY, Joseph T.—falls from train (fatal), Aug. 26, 2*c*
REAVELL, Mr. W.—at Institution of Naval Architects, on auxiliaries in motor ships (E.S.), Mar. 26, 24*b*
REAVELL and Co. (Ltd.)—Diesel engines: charging compressors: details (E.S.), May 21, 24*c*
REAY, Lord—accepts invitation to dinner of St. Andrew's Society of Manchester, Sept. 20, 9*a*
at Royal Asiatic Society, on M. Chailley's work on administration in India, May 6, 6*d*; school of Oriental languages for London, 7, 7*e*; —at Royal College of Surgeons, on Sir Rickman Godlee, Feb. 15, 6*d*
in Parliament, on—museums: guide demonstrators, April 30, 10*b*; — Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 13, 11*c*
RE-BARTLETT, Mrs. Lucy — "Towards Liberty" noticed (L.S.), June 19, 272*a*
REBBECK, Lieut.-Col. Edward W.—will, May 22, 11*b*
REBELLIAN, M. Alfred (France) — elected member of Academy, Jan. 27, 5*f*
REBELLO, J. I. de Brito—"Gil Vicent" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 14, 340*b*
REBOLLAR, Señor (Mexico) — resignation from ministry probable, Nov. 19, 8*d*
REBREYEND, M. (France)—on Turkish war among allies: humanity of Bulgarians (statement), Aug. 23, 3*a*
"RECENT traveller by both routes, A"—on train ferries (l.), Aug. 20, 3*e*
RECHEFF, M. (Bulgaria) — appointed minister of justice and acting minister of education, July 21, 7*a*
RECKITT, Mr. Francis—purchases Butler's Court, Beaconsfield, Mar. 28, 11*a*; contributes to Hull charities, July 1, 8*b*
RECKITT, Mr. Frederick I. — will, Feb. 8, 11*e*
RECKITT and Sons (Ltd.) — law case, May 22, 22*e*; June 6, 21*f*
RECLUS, Dr.—appointed commander of Legion of Honour, Aug. 11, 7*c*
RECLUS, M. — "Ernest Picard (1821-1877)" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 92*b*
RECONLY, M. Raymond — on Turkish war (war among allies): peace agreement: Franco-Russian differences (art. quoted), Aug. 11, 7*a*
RECORDERS: see under LAW
RECORD Office — compulsory acquisition of land in Clifford's Inn: arbitration case, Nov. 11, 6*f*
RECORDS, public — Bellingham, Mr. A. R. (evid.), Jan. 24, 3*e*; —commission, royal: correspondence with deputy-keeper of Public Record Office: Sir F. Pollock (l.), May 21, 6*b*; sittings, Jan. 24, 3*e*; 25, 11*b*; Feb. 21, 2*f*; May 30, 12*d*; June 27, 65*f*; July 26, 12*e*; —Fincham, Mr. F. W. (evid.), Jan. 25, 11*b*; —Hammond, Mr. J. L. L. (evid.), June 27, 65*f*; —Hill, Mr. R. (evid.), Jan. 25, 11*b*; — Horton, Mr. E. W. (evid.), June 27, 65*f*; —Houndle, Mr. H. C. (evid.), June 27, 65*f*; —judicial: Cozens-Hardy, Sir H. H. (s.), Feb. 27, 3*d*;

RECORDS, public (continued) :—
Pollock, Sir F. (lect.), 27, 3*d*; —Lisle, Mr. (evid.), May 30, 12*d*; —Macdonell, Sir J. (evid.), May 30, 12*d*; —Malan, Mr. H. N. de M. (evid.), Jan. 24, 3*e*; —Pelling, Mr. A. B. (evid.), June 27, 65*f*; —Vernon, Sir W. V. (evid.), May 30, 12*d*; —Wales: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
RED Cross Blind Aid Society — evidence in police-court case, July 21, 2*f*
RED Cross Society — British Red Cross Society: see that title
RED Cross Society, French — ball in aid: date, June 5, 11*a*
RED Cross work — exhibitions: Aberdeen: held, Dec. 17, 12*c*
REDDAWAY, Mr. Frank — on Anglo-Russian exhibition proposed (l., R.S.), Oct. 20, 7*f*
REDDING (California)—described (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 39*a*
REDDING, Mr. J. J. — receives presentation, Mar. 12, 10*c*
RED Eagle: see under ORDERS, (foreign)—Prussia
REDEEMER, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Greece
REDE lecture: see under CAMBRIDGE University
REDESDALE, Lord — 76th birthday, Feb. 24, 9*a*; dines with King and Queen, Aug. 11, 11*a*
at Mansion House, on British dominions exhibition, Dec. 19, 6*a*; —at Savoy Hotel, on M. Thibault ("Anatole France"), Dec. 11, 9*f*
in Parliament, on — museums: guide demonstrators, April 30, 10*b*
on quotations — from Sir Robert Herbert's Newdigate verses (l.), Mar. 14, 11*e*
REDFERN, Dr. Peter — will, Mar. 24, 9*f*
REDFERN (Ltd.) — report, May 23, 19*c*; meeting, 27, 20*d*
REDFIELD, Mr. W. C. (U.S.A.)—appointed minister of commerce, Mar. 6, 6*c*
REDFORD — barracks: Mr. H. T. Baker (s.P.), Feb. 13, 12*c*
REDFORD, Mr. G. A.—appointed director of British Board of Film Censors, Jan. 2, 2*f*
on cinematograph—British Board of Film Censors (int.), Jan. 2, 2*f*
REDGRAVE, Mr. Gilbert R.:—
on America, South: labour problem (S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 5*b*; —books, 15th century: proposed general catalogue (l.). Jan. 30, 9*d*; — rubber: imperishability (l.), Oct. 25, 20*c*
REDGRAVE, Rev. Hyma H. — immoral conduct charges: inquiry before Lichfield consistory court, Nov. 28, 4*d*; 29, 4*c*; Dec. 1, 63*c*; 2, 4*b*; 3, 4*c*; sentence of deprivation, 11, 5*b*
REDGRAVE, John—theft charge, Sept. 10, 8*f*
REDHEAD, Lieut. Charles M. — bravery rewarded, April 21, 9*a*
REDHILL Agricultural Society — cattle show: see under CATTLE—Show
REDHILLS Tin Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 23, 17*c*
REDL, Col. Alfred—suicide: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Crime
REDMAYNE, Mr. J. S.:—
on Canada: fruit farming (l.), Mar. 18, 7*e*; —on geography: Canadian: teaching (l., Ed.S.), May 6, 83*b*
REDMAYNE, Mr. R. A. S.—appointed commissioner of inquiry into causes of disaster at Universal colliery, Dec. 20, 8*d*
"Colliery Working and Management" reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 8, 22*a*
on coalmining: Cadeby main colliery disaster (report; Parlt. paper), May 15, 8*e*; —mines and quarries: first part of report for 1912 (E.S.), Aug. 27, 18*e*; (part II., labour), Dec. 23, 5*c*
REDMOND, Mr. John—to address meeting at Coventry, Jan. 3, 11*a*; gives dinner to Nationalist party (P.N.), 21, 8*d*; re-elected chairman of Nationalist party (P.N.), Mar. 11, 10*d*; to address meetings in Great Britain, June 9, 8*b*; to be entertained by Irish Nationalist party, Aug. 2, 9*a*; entertained, 8, 11*b*; to address meeting at Limerick, 20, 8*b*; to attend demonstrations in Ireland, Sept. 19, 6*b*; receives address from Kerry County Council, 29, 7*f*; sends telegram to president of United Irish League of America on death of Mr. Patrick Ford, Oct. 1, 9*e*; meets Mr. Birrell at Wicklow, 23, 8*a*; to address meeting at Newcastle, Nov. 1, 8*a*; leaves Dublin for London, 14, 8*d*; speech at Newcastle: arrangements, 14, 8*d*
Cheshire (Altrincham) by-election — issues manifesto to Irish voters, May 9, 12*c*
Dublin labour dispute — attitude: Mr. J. Larkin (s.), Nov. 20, 10*a*
Edward VII., references to death of King—Mr. M. Sykes (s.P.); Mr. J. Redmond (s.P.), Jan. 16, 11*e*, *f*
Franchise Bill — receives telegram from Glasgow nationalist (P.N.), Jan. 28, 6*c*
Home rule — political tour in Scotland; leaves London, June 14, 10*b*; arrives in Glasgow, 16, 5*b*; entertained at luncheon, 17, 10*a*
Home Rule Bill—compromise: statement by Mr. J. Redmond *Star* comment, June 12, 10*f*
Irish Nationalist M.P.'s—attendance at House of Commons: statement Mar 19, 8*e*
North Cork by-election—replies to proposal for Nationalist candidate, Oct. 24, 10*d*
Parliament—opening: letter to supporters, Mar. 1, 6*b*
Tribute, proposed national — Mr. Redmond's protests, Dec. 10, 8*b*
Ulster protestants—inconsistent references to: correspondence, Nov. 24, 8*a*
United States trade marks registration Act—position of Irish mark: correspondence with Mr. Taft (P.N.), Jan. 29, 8*c*
Victoria, Queen—Dublin Corporations address to: statement recalled: Mr. Bonar Law (s.), Nov. 22, 12*d*
at Alloa, on Home Rule Bill: religious liberty, Nov. 22, 12*f*; —at Cahirciveen, on Home Rule Bill: formation of Ulster provisional government; Ulster question; suggested conference: recalls offer to Sir E. Carson in June, Sept. 29, 7*f*; Irish opinion, 30, 7*f*; British press comments, 30, 7*f*; Mr. W. O'Brien (views), 30, 8*a*; —at Coventry, on Home Rule Bill;

REDMOND, Mr. John (continued) :—
Crown veto: reply to Mr. Bonar Law, Jan. 27, 8*d*; —at Dublin, on Home Rule Bill, Feb. 8, 8*b*; —at Glasgow, on Home Rule Bill; reply to Sir E. Carson, June 17, 10*a*; —at Hotel Cecil, on Londonderry (City) by-election; Home Rule Bill: Ulster question, Feb. 12, 11*d*; —at House of Commons, on restrictions on Irish cattle at English ports, Jan. 21, 12*d*; —at Limerick, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question; suggested exclusion, Oct. 13, 10*f*; Irish opinion, 14, 8*a*; Irish Unionist opinion, 14, 8*a*; Ulster opinion, 14, 8*a*; —at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on Home Rule Bill: history of question; Irish Unionist Parliamentary record; mandate; Ulster question: religious statistics; proposed compromise, Nov. 15, 15*f*; Mr. Pembroke Wicks (l.), 27, 10*d*; —at Northampton, on Home Rule Bill: suggested exercise of Crown veto; Ulster question: attitude of business men; proposed conference, Nov. 18, 5*a*; —at Plymouth, on Ireland: home rule; railway question, July 12, 5*e*; —at St. Pancras station, on Home Rule Bill, June 14, 10*b*; —at Waterford, on home rule: Ulster question, Feb. 11, 14*f* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 2, 14*a*; 8, 12*a*; 16, 11*f*; June 11, 14*a*; —Ireland: Land Purchase Bill, July 22, 13*c*; —Moore, Mr. W.: termination of suspension, April 17, 13*d*; —Queenstown: Cunard mail steamers abandon calling, Aug. 15, 10*f*; —Wyndham, Mr. George: tribute, June 11, 14*b*
on Ford, late Mr. Patrick: message of sympathy to Mr. A. Ford (tel.), Sept. 26, 7*c*; —home rule: Parliament House (College-green): availability (int.), Mar. 20, 4*a*; inauguration: prophecy, Aug. 20, 8*b*; reply to Mr. Balfour's pamphlet "Nationality and Home Rule," Dec. 13, 5*d*; —Ireland: housing grants (l. quoted, P.N.), July 21, 8*c*; —Parliament: session: attendance of Nationalist M.P.'s (l., P.N.), July 26, 8*a*
REDMOND, Mr. W. H. K. :—
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 1, 10*b*, *f*; 3, 10*f*; —Ireland: crime; administration of justice, April 2, 11*b*; —Panama Canal exhibition: British refusal to participate, Aug. 13, 11*c*
on Marconi contract—appointment of expert committee (l. quoted), April 16, 13*a*
REDPATH, Mr. Robert—death, Nov. 1, 11*c*
REDPATH, Brown, and Co. (Ltd.)—handbook noticed (E.S.), Aug. 6, 20*c*; report, Dec. 11, 19*e*; 12, 18*f*; meeting, 22, 18*b*
RED Rose Club—dinner, April 24, 9*b*
RED Sea Oilfields (Ltd.)—voluntary liquidation: agreed to; distribution of assets: Mr. J. S. Smith-Winby (s.), Dec. 2, 18*f*; Mr. C. C. Taylor (l.), 6, 22*b*
RED Star Line—passenger traffic: statistics for 1912, Jan. 6, 18*e*
REDWAY, Miss—libel actions by, Dec. 18, 3*d*; 19, 3*c*
REDWAY, Maj. G. W. :—
on army, territorial—national reserve (l.), Feb. 20, 4*b*
REDWOOD, Sir Boverton :—
"Petroleum" reviewed (E.S.), July 16, 24*e*
at Junior Institution of Engineers, on oil fuel (E.S.), Dec. 10, 26*a*; —at motor transport conference, on use of alcohol as motor fuel, July 22, 14*c*
on petroleum discovery at Kelham (views), Jan. 11, 4*d*
REDWOOD, Sir Boverton, and Prof. V. Lewes :—
at motor transport conference, on motor fuel: petrol substitutes (E.S.), July 23, 26*a*
REE, Sir Frank—knighted, Jan. 1, 8*a*
REE, Mr. H. S. C.—retiring as chief engineer of Cardiff Railway Company, Dec. 8, 27*f*
REED, Maj. Alfred J.—appointed Unionist agent at Dartford, April 15, 14*e*
REED, Caroline—child stealing charge, Jan. 24, 2*e*
REED, Mr. Charles F.—law case, April 25, 3*c*
REED, Mr. E. T., and Mostyn T. Pigott—"The Beauties of Home Rule" noticed, Oct. 14, 13*f*
REED, Mr. Eliot — collection of autographs sold, Dec. 4, 6*e*
REED, Mr. R. G. G.—at Surveyors' Institution, on land taxation: site value: deduction for road construction, April 23, 16*b*
REED, Mrs. Rebecca—death, Dec. 22, 11*f*
REED, Dr. Stanley—entertained at luncheon, Nov. 13, 7*c*
at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on imperial relations, Nov. 13, 7*d*
REED, Mr. Stanley J.—"Turbines Applied to Marine Propulsion" reviewed (E.S.), Oct. 29, 25*d*
REED, Dr. W. Cash—at British homœopathic congress: presidential address, Sept. 20, 4*d*
REED, Mr. Walter—on law: costs: juries, position of (l.), July 29, 3*e*
REED, Mr. William—will, May 3, 11*b*
REED (Albert E.) and Co (Newfoundland) (Ltd.)—stock issue announced, Feb. 1, 20*c*; issue, 3, 14*c*; result, 5, 17*b*; letters of allotment posted, 12, 18*d*
REEDER, Ada Annie—bigamy charge, April 7, 4*c*
REEDHAM Orphanage—dinner: arrangements, Jan. 11, 9*b*; April 11, 9*b*; given, 18, 14*e*; —prizes: distribution date, June 20, 11*a*
REEKS, Mr. H. Caulton—"The Taming of the Terror" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 557*c*
REEKS, Lucy S.—traction engine accident (fatal), Oct. 3, 11*e*
REES, A. J.—"The Merry Marauders" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*a*; Oct. 30, 494*a*
REES, Mr. Blethyn—playing golf on Sunday charge, Sept. 1, 3*b*
REES, Rev. Evan—civil list pension, July 3, 11*c*
REES, Sir Frank—to retire from post as general manager of London and North-Western Railway Company, May 27, 18*d*
REES, Sir J. D.—operation, June 30, 11*b*; health, July 1, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—arms traffic: Persian Gulf: allocation of cost of suppression, June 5, 12*c*; —Consolidated Fund (No. 1) Bill, Mar. 27, 10*e*; —Hardinge, Lord: attempt on life, Aug. 8, 13*e*; —Home Rule

REES, Sir J. D.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Bill, Jan. 10, 10*d*; —House of Commons : suggested billiard room ; officials' gallery ; ladies' gallery grille, April 4, 11*e*; —House of Lords : reform : ministerial policy, Mar. 13, 10*f*; —India : civil servants' grievances, Aug. 8, 13*e*; shipping : Japanese competition, 8, 13*e*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : out-workers, Feb. 15, 12*b*; Mar. 28, 12*c*; —navy : pensions : commutation, June 5, 12*c*; —opium : Indo-Chinese agreement, Feb. 15, 12*c*; Indo-Chinese traffic, May 8, 13*b*; —oriental languages, school for, April 4, 11*f*; June 14, 12*d*; —Persia : Southern : condition ; British policy, Feb. 15, 12*d*; —Prisoners (Temporary Discharge for Ill-health) Bill, April 9, 13*b*; —procedure : blocking motions, Mar. 15, 12*f*; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. : "Mark Tapley," June 14, 12*b*; —Sitapur murder case : Sir J. Hewett's action, Aug. 8, 13*e*; —tea duty, May 8, 13*c*; —Tibet : British policy, Feb. 15, 12*c*; —Turkish war : position of Mahomedans, Feb. 15, 12*c*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 4, 11*d*; 21, 14*d*; 22, 12*c*; 23, 11*a*; Feb. 4, 11*c*; —women's suffrage : Bill, May 6, 13*c*; —workmen's compensation : dockyard employees, June 5, 12*d*

REES, Mr. John :—
on ships, "unsinkable" (l.), Aug. 8, 21*b*; 22, 16*e*; Capt. Caines's invention (l.), July 28, 22*c*

REES, Rev. W. G. Edward — on education : religious teaching in schools (l.), Dec. 22, 5*f*

REES-MOGG, Miss Catherine—will, Jan. 15, 9*b*

REES-MOGG, Mr. William W.—will, Nov. 10, 11*c*

REEVE, A. B.—"The Black Hand" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 488*c*

REEVE, Ada : see COTTON, Mrs. Wilfrid

REEVE, Mr. Henry — joins board of Liberian Diamond and Gold Trust Company, Nov. 3, 21*c*

REEVES, Alderman Edward J. — death, Oct. 1, 6*b*; biographical, 2, 9*e*; funeral, 6, 9*b*

REEVES, Mr. W. Harvey (mayor) — receives presentation, Oct. 29, 11*a*

REEVES (Herbert) and Co., Messrs.—on Cuban Ports Company (Ltd.) (l. quoted), Sept. 20, 16*c*; (l.), 23, 18*e*

Referee—Children's Fund : Little Theatre : performance in aid announced, Dec. 6, 6*c*

REFERENDUM—Asquith, Mr. H. H. : correspondence with Mr. E. L. Boase, Dec. 5, 12*e*; —Home Rule Bill, suggested reference of : see under HOME RULE BILL ; —Houses of Parliament, settlement of disputes between : Cecil, Lord R. (s.), Oct. 15, 6*e*; Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.), Oct. 15, 6*e*; —Pollard, Prof. A. F. (l.), Sept. 27, 8*b*; —Salisbury, Lord (s.), Feb. 22, 8*c*; —Selborne, Lord (s.), June 26, 6*f*; —Unionist party : inclusion in programme : suggested : Mr. A. Strauss (l.), Nov. 6, 5*e*

REFFITT, Mrs. Mary E.—will, Aug. 16, 9*e*

REFORMATORY and Industrial Schools — Bourne, Cardinal (s.), Jan. 16, 9*d*; —committee, Home Office : general report agreed to, May 2, 8*b*; (report), June 9, 5*d*; recommendation recalled, Nov. 12, 8*e*; London education committee special schools sub-committee's report : discussion, 20, 5*c*; —Griffith, Mr. E. (s.), Jan. 16, 9*d*; —inspector, chief : appointed, July 14, 4*b*; —training : occupations : statistics (Ed.S.), Aug. 5, 119*b*; special article ("Industrial schools for boys," Ed.S.), Aug. 5, 119*b*

REFORM Club—Mr. Lloyd George and Mr. Churchill resign, Feb. 5, 6*b*; rumours of Mr. L. Harcourt's intention to resign (P.N.), 6, 8*c*

REFRACTORY materials : see FIRECLAYS

REFRIGERATION — history (art., "M. Charles Tellier : public neglect of inventor of cold storage"), Oct. 21, 7*e*; —Anderson, Mr. J. W. (p., E.S.), Jan. 29, 24*c*; —congress, international (Chicago) : arrangements (E.S.), Feb. 26, 22*e*; Mar. 19, 24*d*; Australian delegate appointed, Aug. 11, 18*c*; —correspondence (E.S.), Sept. 10, 17*d*; —exhibition (Chicago) : arrangements (E.S.), Feb. 26, 22*e*; —Lightfoot, Mr. T. B. (l.), Sept. 3, 20*b*; 17, 20*e*; —special article ("Refrigeration : its industrial and scientific position," E.S.), Aug. 27, 17*b*

REFUSE—London : see under LONDON ; —open spaces, depositing on : Mr. J. Allen Hove (l.), Dec. 4, 14*d*

REGENBOGEN, Mr. C.—on Diesel engine (lect., E.S.), June 11, 6*e*

REGENT'S Canal—accidents : see under ACCIDENTS—Drowning ; —Grove-road : dangerous condition : A. L. Lee (l.), June 27, 71*e*; (l. quoted), Nov. 6, 12*f*; discussed by committee of Marylebone council, 28, 4*e*; evidence at inquest, 30, 6*d*; deaths by drowning : *The Times* comment, 8, 3*e*; correspondence, Oct. 11, 6*f*

REGENT'S Canal and Dock Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 7, 14*e*; reports, 18, 15*c*; July 26, 17*e*; meeting, Aug. 2, 11*b*

REGENT'S Park—barracks : buildings : reorganization : board appointed, June 10, 5*b*; —buildings : additional : correspondence, Jan. 1, 13*d*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Leases, crown—table, Jan. 23, 3*c*; —Boyton, Mr. J. (l. quoted), Jan. 9, 9*d*; —Cutler, Mr. E. (l.), Jan. 2, 2*f*; —demonstration, public : held ; resolution passed, June 2, 6*b*; —Dynevor, Lord (l.), Dec. 11, 5*c*; —enclosures : London county council : parks committee : resolution passed, Feb. 3, 10*e*; Metropolitan Public Gardens Association (l.), Feb. 3, 10*e*; —Eversley, Lord (l.), Jan. 4, 10*b*; July 2, 4*a*; —Hardy, Mr. C. F. (l.), July 4, 3*f*; —Leveson-Gower, Mr. G. G. : receives deputations, June 20, 5*c*; —Little, Dr. F. (s.), June 2, 6*b*; —London county council : question, Jan. 29, 12*f*; highways committee (report), May 5, 13*d*; —Marylebone borough council : general purposes committee : resolution passed ; letters received in reply, Jan. 9, 9*d*; —Meath, Lord (l. quoted), Jan. 9, 9*d*; —Parlia-

REGENT'S Park — Leases, crown (continued) :—
ment : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Runciman, Mr. W. : receives deputation, Jan. 29, 11*e* ; — Rutherford, Dr. V. H. (s.), June 2, 6*b*
Refreshment rooms burned : see under WOMEN'S suffrage agitation —Arson ; —revenue and expenditure : see under PARLIAMENT
REGENT-STREET :—
Quadrant — rebuilding : committee's report, Mar. 13, 5*f* ; Lovell, Mr. P. W. (l.), July 18, 5*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Statham, Mr. H. H. (l.), Mar. 15, 5*b*
REGENT-STREET Polytechnic : see under TECHNICAL education — Polytechnics
REGESTER, Alderman William — re-elected chairman of Middlesex county council, Mar. 14, 5*a* ; elected vice-president of Incorporated Society of Inspectors of Weights and Measures, Aug. 12, 15*f*
RÉGIE Générale de Chemins de Fer et Travaux Publics — Uruguay railways : government contract : see under URUGUAY—Railways
REGIMENTAL Agency—bazaar : see under ARMY—Regiments—Associations and benefit, funds ; —meeting, July 12, 4*f*
REGIMENTS, 31st and 70th — history : requests for documents, May 14, 10*c*
REGINA — electricity : motor converter ordered (E.S.), July 9, 10*c* ; —finance : loans : new issue, April 12, 20*c* ; 14, 16*e* ; subscription list closed, 16, 17*d* ; —public works : new expenditure announced (E.S.), April 2, 22*d*
"REGISTRAR" — on land : proposed commissioners : appointment of county court registrars suggested (l.), Dec. 18, 4*b*
REGNAULT, M. Eugene (France) — appointed ambassador to Japan, Aug. 21, 3*e*
REGNAULT, Henri — memorials : replica of stolen bust unveiled at Buzenval, Jan. 27, 5*e* ; correction, 31, 5*f*
REGOUT, Dr. E. R. H. (Netherlands)—leaves for south of France, Jan. 8, 9*a* ; death, 20, 9*e*
REHEARSAL Club — meeting : arrangements, April 21, 9*a* ; held, 30, 9*c*
REICHEL, M. Frantz — on boxing : British methods (int.), Dec. 11, 12*f*
REICHEL, Sir Harry — portrait presented to University College of North Wales, April 24, 9*a*
on teachers : register (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 202*c*
REID, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. J. F. — health, Aug. 29, 7*a* ; death, Sept. 5, 9*b* ; funeral, 10, 9*b*
REID, Lieut.-Col. David B. — funeral, May 9, 9*c*
REID, Mr. Edward V. — joins London board of British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company, Dec. 11, 16*c*
REID, Mr. Forrest — "The Gentle Lover" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 467*b* ; 30, 493*a*
REID, Mr. G. B. — on Insurance (Industrial) Act : medical benefit : position of contributors over 65 (l.), May 23, 5*c*
REID, Lady George — "at home" : arrangements, April 21, 9*b* ; given, 23, 11*b* ; gives luncheon party, 22,
REID, Lady George (continued) :— 11*c* ; "at home" : arrangements, June 26, 11*b*
REID, Sir George — death, Feb. 11, 11*c* ; funeral arrangements, 13, 9*b* ; funeral, 15, 11*b* ; bequeaths drawings to Aberdeen Art Gallery, 19, 9*d*
REID, Sir George (Australia) — received by Emperor Francis Joseph at Schönbrunn Castle, Jan. 8, 9*a* ; attends dinner of Burns Club in Greenock, 25, 11*a* ; health, Feb. 5, 9*a* ; 8, 11*a* ; 15, 11*a* ; to preside over first meeting of colonial section of international historical congress, Mar. 29, 11*e* ; leaves New York, May 23, 11*a* ; arriving in London from New York, 26, 9*a* ; opens savings bank department in Commonwealth Bank of Australia, June 17, 18*e* ; visits the *Australia* at Portsmouth (s.), July 2, 6*d* ; entertains Dr. W. H. Page, Aug. 2, 9*a* ; gives dinner, 14, 9*a* ; luncheon to be given by representatives of London Press, Aug. 26, 7*a* ; British press luncheon to : arrangements, Sept. 2, 9*a* ; 4, 9*a* ; 8, 9*b* ; given, 9, 3*f* ; entertained by agents-general for Australian states ; leaving for Australia, 12, 9*a* ; leaves Tilbury, 13, 5*d* ; accepts presidency of Australian Chamber of Commerce in London, Oct. 11, 5*f* ; arrives at Fremantle, 15, 11*a*
Just, Sir H. W. (s.), Sept. 9, 3*f*
at Australian League, on religion, Jan. 24, 13*f* ; —at Kingsway, on new Commonwealth building, July 25, 9*f* ; —at New Broad-street, on Commonwealth Bank of Australia, June 17, 18*e* (e.e.) ; —at Royal Colonial Institute, on Australian development ; imperial defence, Jan. 28, 5*f* ; suggested imperial Parliament, Mar. 12, 7*e* ; —at Sydney, on Australian development, Nov. 14, 7*e* ; on immigration from England, 21, 7*c* (e.e.) ; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on Australian imperial trade, June 11, 7*c* ; on British press ; imperial defence, Sept. 9, 3*f*
on aeronautics : Mr. Hawker's flight (tel.), Aug. 28, 6*a* ; —navy : imperial squadron proposed (int.), Mar. 28, 10*a* ; —Women's Agricultural and Horticultural International Union (s.), Feb. 3, 10*d*
REID, Mr. J. D. (Canada)—leaves Liverpool for New York, Jan. 6, 9*a*
REID, Sir James — received by King, May 17, 11*a* ; at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 11, 9*a* ; leaves Balmoral, Oct. 11, 11*a*
REID, Mr. James A.—will, Jan. 23, 9*d*
REID, Mr. John — will, April 12, 11*c*
REID, Mr. John, and Mr. H. A. Mavor —on shipping : electric propulsion (p., E.S.), July 2, 28*c*
REID, Mr. John A. — death, June 18, 3*d* (e.e.)
REID, Miss Mary C. — law case, Dec. 6, 3*c* ; 8, 3*c* ; 10, 3*f* ; 11, 3*e*
REID, Mr. Ogden — to be appointed to control of New York *Tribune*, Jan. 11, 6*a*
REID, Mr. W. C. — at Institution of Civil Engineers, on Scottish water catchment areas (E.S.), April 2, 24*b*
REID, Mr. Whitelaw — *Natal* arriving at New York, Jan. 2, 7*d* ; at New York ; body taken to cathedral of

REID, Mr. Whitelaw (continued):—
St. John the Divine, 4, 5*a*; funeral, 6, 5*f*; will, 11, 6*d*; probate of English estate, May 10, 9*f*
REIFFENSTEIN, Herr, and Herr Friedmann —stereograph invention described, Sept. 26, 3*f*
REIGATE — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
REIK, Dr. (U.S.A.) — at international medical congress, on ear diseases, Aug. 13 3*c*
REIMERS, Mr. Paul, and Mme. Elena Gerhardt—vocal recital, Nov. 21, 11*d*
REIN, Capt. (Russia)—arrives in London, Mar. 5, 11*a*
REINACH, M. Joseph (France) — drafts counter proposal to army (three years' service) Bill, April 3, 5*c*
in Chamber, on — army: increases, Mar. 15, 7*c*; Three Years' Service Bill, June 4, 7*b*
on Balkan policy (art. quoted), May 13, 5*a* (e.e.)
REINACH, Dr. Paul S. (U.S.A.) — appointed minister to China, July 17, 5*d*
REINDEER — Zoological Society's gardens: see under ZOOLOGICAL Society — Gardens
REINECKE, Herr J. H. — wireless telephony system: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
REINFORCED concrete: see FERRO-CONCRETE
REINHEIMER, Mr. H.—"Evolution by Cooperation" noticed (L.S.), July 24, 31*c*
REINKE, Prof. J.—at British Association, on nature of life, Sept. 12, 11*d*
REINSCH, Dr. Paul S. (U.S.A.)—appointed minister to China, Aug. 9, 7*e*
REINSURANCE and Guarantee Corporation (Ltd.)—liquidation: public examination of directors, Mar. 14, 4*e*
REISS, Mr. George E. A.—will, June 19, 11*c*
REISS, Mr. James E.—death; funeral, Oct. 18, 11*b*; biographical, 20, 11*c*
REITH, Rev. Dr. George — nominated moderator of United Free Church of Scotland, Dec. 17, 11*e*
REITZ, Mr. F. W.—entertained at luncheon by Sir Thomas Bowater (lord mayor), Nov. 15, 17*a*
RELIANCE Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.)—directors: new appointment, Jan. 27, 18*b*; —dividends, Jan. 14, 17*a*; June 12, 21*b*; —report, Jan. 15, 18*e*
RELICS—ecclesiastical: sale: prevention: notice of question to representative in House of Commons of Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Mar. 24, 8*d*; Ecclesiastical Commissioners' powers: see under PARLIAMENT; —sales: freedom of city boxes, April 18, 11*d*; —teaching: art, use of: Rev. L. Tavener (add.), May 14, 10*e*
RELIGION—apathy: British and Foreign Unitarian Association (report quoted), May 13, 3*c*; Vaughan, Father B. (sermon), June 9, 10*b* (e.e.); —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (add.), July 1, 3*e*; —congress on religious progress, international (Paris): held, July 18, 7*e*; 19, 7*c*; —dogma: Mr. A. Riley (s.), Sept. 30, 3*a*; — health, relation to: see under HEALTH; —Henson, Very Rev. H. (Dean of Durham; sermon), July 21, 10*c*; —science, relation to; Cortie, Rev. A. L. (sermon), Sept. 15, 11*f*; Dixon, Rev. A. C. (s.), June 14, 4*e*; Haldane, Lord (add.), June 9, 6*a*;
RELIGION (continued):—
Lodge, Sir O. (add.), Sept. 11, 11*e*; philosophy, influence of: M. Emile Boustroux (p.), July 19, 7*c*; —Wakefield, Rt. Rev. H. R., Bp. of Birmingham (sermon), Sept. 15, 11*f*; —William II., Emperor (s.), Feb. 10, 7*c*
RELIGIOUS Tract Society—China: dispatch of literature: anonymous gift received, April 22, 4*f*; —meeting, April 22, 4*f*; —Travellers' Guide, The: anonymous contribution to print edition in Chinese, April 25, 4*a*
REMBRANDT—Calais Museum: reported discovery of portrait by, Aug. 29, 4*e*; —drawings: Heseltine collection: sold, May 30, 5*c*; —exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
Pictures sold—portrait in Sutherland collection (1,000 guineas), July 12, 6*b*; —"Bathsheba" (£40,000; highest auction record), June 10, 10*e*; exhibited at Paris, 11, 7*c*; rumours respecting purchase corrected by Messrs. Duveen, 12, 6*b*; — de Ridder collection: pictures described, Sept. 11, 9*d*; —"Ecce Homo" (£1,760), Dec. 2, 7*e*; —Father, portrait of (£20,640), June 18, 7*d*; —"Lucretia Stabbing Herself": history ($130,000), Feb. 15, 11*b*; — "Resurrection of Lazarus, The" (£2,585), May 31, 7*c*; —studies (£3,800 and £2,160), June 18, 7*d*
"Portrait of a Girl" — picture ascribed to Rembrandt declared authentic by Dr. Bode, July 28, 5*d* (e.e.)
REMEDIES—Prof. F. M. Sandwith (lect.), May 14, 8*c* (e.e.)
REMEDIES, proprietary—advertisements: see under ADVERTISEMENTS; —Allen, Mr. C. B. (evid.), April 25, 10*e*; — Barclay, Mr. A. E. (evid.), Mar. 28, 10*b*; —Beecham, Sir J. (evid.), Jan. 24, 4*c*; —committee, select: see under PARLIAMENT; —Dobbie, Dr. (evid.), May 2, 10*b*; —Ely, Mr. Sidney F. (evid.), May 30, 4*f*; —epilepsy: bogus clergyman's cure: statement by Sir H. Norman, Jan. 17, 35*c*; —Harrison, Mr. (evid.), April 25, 10*e*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act: ; —McFadden, Mr. A. W. J. (evid.), June 6, 6*c*; —Norris, Dr. D. K. (evid.), June 13, 13*a*; — Parry, Mr. E. J. (evid.), April 11, 13*f*; 18, 14*f*; —Simmonds, Mr. C. (evid.), May 2, 10*b*; —South, Mr. J. A. (evid.), Feb. 7, 4*e*; —Stephenson, Mr. Guy (evid.), June 6, 6*c*; —Waring, Mr. Edwin Scholey (evid.), Jan. 17, 35*c*; —Whatmore, Mr. J. (evid.), April 11, 13*f*; —Woodward, Mr. W. (evid.), Feb. 7, 4*c*; —Wren, Mr. W. R. C. (evid.), April 18, 14*f*
REMER, Mr. John R.—on railway rates: increase (l.), May 24, 56*d*; traders' grievances (l.), Nov. 27, 19*b*
REMINGTON, Mr. Carl—appointed secretary of Chesapeake and Ohio Railway Company, April 5, 17*f*
REMNANT, Mr. J. F.:—
at Constitutional Club, on Municipal Reform party, April 15, 10*e*; —at Reading, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, Aug. 5, 4*c*
REMUS, Herr — aeroplane casualty, Dec. 31, 66*d*
RENARD, Dr. (France)—at international medical congress, on use of X-rays in diagnosis, Aug. 13, 3*e*

RENARD, M. André (France)—in Chamber, on undeveloped land tax, Feb. 24, 5d
RENARD, Charles—theft charge, Dec. 15, 3c
RENARD, Lieut.-Col. Paul—to lecture at Æolian Hall: date, Nov. 14, 7f; 19, 14c
at Æolian Hall, on military aeronautics, Nov. 21, 7c
RENARD, Mr. S.—awarded I.S.O., June 3, 10d
RENAUD, Mr. Edward J.—on wooden water pipes (l.), Sept. 25, 9b
RENAUD, J.—"Les Errants" noticed (L.S.), May 29, 236b
RENDALL, Mr. A.:—
in Parliament, on—land: taxation; effect on building trade, Mar. 26, 12b; —women's suffrage: Bill, May 7, 13e;
RENDALL, Mr. E. D., and Mr. G. H.—"Recollections and Impressions of the Rev. John Smith, M.A., for Twenty-Five Years Assistant Master at Harrow School" reviewed (L.S.), June 26, 277b; noticed (Ed.S.), July 1, 113c
RENDALL, Mr. George W.—on Colchester railway accident: delay to traffic: failure to inform passengers (l.), July 16, 6b
RENDALL, Harold W.—inquest, Nov. 1, 5c
RENDALL, Mr. M. J.:—
at Church congress, on Anglo-German relations, Oct. 3, 8c; —at Winchester College, on modern languages, July 30, 13c
RENDALL, Dr. Percy—at West India Committee, on Kaieteur fall, Feb. 27, 5b
RENDEL, Lord — health, June 3, 11a; death, 5, 11d; biographical, 7, 11f; memorial service; funeral, 9, 11c; legacy to University of Wales, 28, 4c; will, Aug. 6, 9c
on Wales — Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), Jan. 9, 10d
RENDEL, Mr. J. M.:—
at Guildhall, on training of poor law children, Feb. 13, 3c
RENDELL, Mr. A.—false trade description charge, Aug. 7, 7f
RENDELL, Horace — boating accident (fatal), Oct. 27, 10e; body recovered, 31, 6c
RENDLE, Dr. A. B.—at Burlington House, on protection of wild plants, Sept. 20, 4b
RENFREW—proposed harbour: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 15, 23a
RENI—port: to be constructed (R.S.), June 16, 16b
RENNELL, Mr. William B.—will, Feb. 13, 9c
RENNENKAMPFF, Gen. (Russia)—received by Nicholas II., Jan. 27, 5b; appointed to command troops in Vilna district, Feb. 5, 5c
RENNER, Maj. M. (Germany)—enters on duties as military attaché, July 3, 11a; received by King George V., upon appointment, 22, 11a
RENNIE, Mr. Ernest Amelius — biographical; appointed minister to Peru and Ecuador, Oct. 17, 7f
RENNIE Forrestt Shipbuilding Company—details of work in hand (E.S.), Jan. 15, 23d; May 14, 21b
RENNIE Line—vessels: see their names under SHIPPING
RENOIR, P. A.:—
Pictures sold—"Famille Henriot, La" (£3,000), June 19, 7c (e.e.); —"Portrait de femme" (£1,068), June 19, 7c (e.e.)
RENOIR, P. A. (continued):—
RENOL, Mr. Carl—piano recital, July 8, 4f
RENONARD, Rt. Rev. Firmin Leon Joseph, Bp. of Limoges—death, Dec. 3, 11e
RENOU, Mgr.—resigns archbishopric of Tours, July 9, 5b
RENOULT, M. René (France)—prospects of ministerial appointment, Dec. 8, 9a; appointed minister of interior, 9, 8a
RENSHAW, Sir Charles B.—at Glasgow, on Railway Rates Bill, Feb. 19, 20d
RENTON, Mr. George H.—neglecting to provide water on land occupied by gipsies charge, Sept. 19, 2c
RENTON, Mr. J. H.:—
at Guildford, on Crown lands in Forest of Dean, Nov. 21, 5b
on land—crown: Forest of Dean: administration (l.), Nov. 29, 5b
RENTOUL, Judge James A.:—
at Hotel Cecil, on Ulster Association in London, Unionist constitution, Sept. 5, 8c; —at Lincoln's Inn, on "court practice—good and otherwise," Feb. 26, 4c
RENWICK, Mr. George—dinner given, Jan. 21, 8c
"Luxembourg: The Grand Duchy and its Peoples" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 476b
at Association of Chambers of Commerce meeting (Antwerp), on English Channel tunnel scheme, Sept. 17, 5d
REPOULIS, M. (Greece)—appointed to act as premier temporarily, Sept. 1, 5a; nominated governor-general of Macedonia, Oct. 8, 5d (e.e.)
REPRESENTATIVE Church Council—meetings: arrangements, June 23, 12c; July 4, 4d; 5, 14c
REPTON, Mr. Guy—on London-to-Paris service (l.), June 18, 6c
REPTON school—scholarships awarded June 5, 14c; —speech day, June 21, 6d
REPUBLIC Iron and Steel Company—redemption of oustanding collateral notes announced, April 24, 21b; —dividends, Feb. 1, 21b; Aug. 20, 16b
REPUBLIC of Bolivia Exploration Syndicate (Ltd.):—
Law case, Nov. 13, 3c; Dec. 3, 21d
REPUC, M.—duel: see under DUELLING—France
RESEARCH Defence Society—appeal, May 7, 6b (e.e.); —contributions, June 16 5c; —Gill, Sir D. (with others, l. quoted), Jan. 25, 10f; —meeting: arrangements, June 19, 4f; held, 25, 3e; —report, June 25, 3e
on vivisection—Dogs (Protection) Bill (l.), July 18, 14d; 24, 14e
RESHID Bey (Turkey)—confined to residence, Jan. 30, 6a; arrested, June 20, 7b; leaving Constantinople for Athens, July 30, 7b; Sept. 25, 5b; departure postponed, 26, 3a; returning to Athens, 29, 5a; delay, 30, 5f; departure for Athens postponed; health, Oct. 1, 6d
RESHID Pasha (Turkey)—confers with Sir E. Grey and Sir A. Nicolson, Jan. 21, 6e; visits Foreign Office, Mar. 3, 8e; details of escape during *coup d'état* (January 23), 11, 7b; declines appointment as peace delegate, April 22, 8d
RESOURCES, natural—world's: Prof. H. N. Dickson (add.), Sept. 15 11c

"RESPICE finem"—on labour disputes: conciliation: reply to Mr. Joynson-Hicks (l.), Nov. 13, 10c
RESPIGHI, Cardinal-Vicar—health, Mar. 10, 7c; 12, 7c; death, 24, 9e
RESTREPO, Señor S. (Colombia):—
Congress — message, July 23, 7c; (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 7b
on Colombia—Putumayo frontier question (l., S.A.S.), May 27, 5b
RETFORD—County High School for Girls: opened, July 24, 12e (e.e.)
"RETIRED bank manager"—on cheques: endorsement (l.), Aug. 7, 18f
"RETIRED headmaster"—on telephones: administration: mispronunciation of numbers (l.), Nov. 29, 5f
REUSCH, Julius—suicide: inquest; letter to coroner read, Aug. 28, 2f
REUSS, Prince Henry XIV. of—death, Mar. 31, 9d
REUSS, Prince Henry XXXIII. of—engagement, Jan. 21, 9a; marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated
REUSS, Feodora Princess Henry of—visits Exeter, Sept. 15, 9a
REUTER, Col. von (Germany) —court-martial probable, Dec. 20, 9a
REUTER, Baron Herbert de—on Reuter's Financial Publicity Department: circulars (l.), Oct. 29, 8b; letters to Newspaper Society, 30, 8b
REUTER'S Telegram Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 20, 18e;—Finaucial Publicity Department: advertisements and news: circulars: see under PRESS—Advertisements and news; —meeting, May 29, 20e; —report, May 19, 17b
REVELSTOKE, Lord—arrives at Balmoral, Castle, Sept. 15, 9a; leaves, 22, 25a
at Savoy Hotel, on British capital in Argentina, April 10, 5c
REVENTLOW, Count (Germany)—on navies: proposed "holiday" from new construction (views), Oct. 21, 8a
REVENTLOW, Countess — arrives in London, May 21, 11a
REVENUE and expenditure—annual return showing amounts contributed and expended by England, Scotland, and Ireland (white paper), July 18, 22c; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), April 23, 14d; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), April 23, 12c
Statistics—for nine months (sp. art., "Nine months' revenue: receipts fairly satisfactory"), Jan. 1, 16f; between April 1, 1912, and Jan. 4, 1913, 8, 18f; and January 11, 15, 19d; and January 18, 22, 17c; and January 25, 29, 18f; between April 1, 1912, and February 1, 1913, Feb. 5, 18f; and February 8, 12, 16f; and February 15, 19, 20e; and February 22, 20, 26d; between April 1, 1912, and March 1, Mar. 5, 16c; and March 8, 12, 19c; and March 15, 19, 20d; and March 22, 26, 20c; for 1912-13 (sp. art., "The revenue: national account for the past year: a small surplus"), April 1, 19c; between April 1 and April 5, 9, 19f; and April 12, 16, 19d; and April 19, 23, 24f; and April 27, 30, 20e; between April 1 and May 3, May 7, 22d; and May 10, 14, 18e; and May 17, 21, 22c; and May 24, 28, 20f; between April and May 31, June 4, 21e; and June 7, 11, 22f; and June 14, 18,
REVENUE and expenditure — Statistics (continued):—
19d; and June 21, 25, 20e; from April 1 to June 30, July 1, 22c; and July 5, 9, 18f; and July 12, 16, 20f; and July 19, 23, 20f; and July 26, 30, 19f; between April 1 and August 2, Aug. 6, 11f; to August 9, 13, 17b; and August 16, 20, 3a; and August 23, 27, 16e; between April 1 and August 30, Sept. 3, 15d; and September 6, 10, 15e; and September 13, 17, 15f; and September 20, 24, 16f; between April 1 and September 30, Oct. 1, 19f; and October 4, 8, 19e; and October 11, 15, 19d; and October 18, 22, 19e; and October 25, 29, 21f; between April 1 and November 1, Nov. 5, 19e; and November 8, 12, 20c; and November 15, 19, 20f; and November 22, 26, 22d; between April 1 and November 29, Dec. 3, 18f; and December 6, 10, 19c; and December 13, 17, 21f; and December 20, 24, 10f
REVENUE Bill: see under BUDGET (1913-14)
REVERMORT, Mr. J. A.—"The Marrying of Hester Rainsbrook" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 4, 367b
REVERSIONARY Association (Ltd.) — dividends, May 1, 17e; Oct. 24, 17d
REVERSIONARY Interest Society (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 14, 20d
REVERTER, Señor Navarro (Spain) — appointed foreign minister, Jan. 1, 5b
"REVIEWER, The"—on Wallace Collection: catalogue (l.), June 28, 4e
Revista de Las Antillas—first number noticed (S.A.S.), April 29, 3c
RÉVOIL, M. — resigns post as director-general of Imperial Ottoman Bank, May 29, 18b
REW, Mr. R. H.—to read paper to Farmers' Club, May 3, 5e
"Agricultural Faggot, An," noticed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 617a
at Farmers' Club, on agriculture; history of rural life, May 6, 10d
on meat supply: report for 1912 quoted, Sept. 1, 11e
REWA, Maharaja of — presents aeroplanes to Indian central flying school, Sept. 5, 8e
REY, Capt. — aeroplane casualty (fatal), July 3, 7f (e.e.)
REYERSBACH, Mr. Louis — on Robinson Gold Mining Company: proposed absorption by Crown Mines (Ltd.) (int.), Dec. 16, 16c
REYES, Señor Adolfo (Peru)—appointed superintendent of customs (S.A.S.), April 29, 9c
REYES, Gen. Bernardo (Mexico)—killed, Feb. 10, 7e; suicide of son reported, 11, 7d
REYES, Señor Rodolfo (Mexico)—appointed minister of justice, Feb. 24, 6b
REYKJAVIK — port: improvements proposed, Mar. 13, 5e
REYMOND, M. (France):—
on aeronautics — national fund: replies to allegations of misuse of funds, Dec. 22, 7f
REYNES-MONLAUR, M. — "Le Songe d'Attis" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 560b
REYNOLDS, Sir Alfred — at Highgate police-court, on police traps for motorists, July 26, 12b; Sir A. Reynolds (l.), 28, 11f

REYNOLDS, Mr. Alleyne :—
at Iron and Steel Institute, on furnaces (E.S.), May 7, 27c
REYNOLDS, Prebendary B. :—
on church training colleges (report), Oct. 3, 3a ; —education : church schools in London (report), April 19, 6d
REYNOLDS, Mrs. Baillie — reception arrangements, May 30, 11a
"Doubtful Character, A" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 433c
REYNOLDS, Mr. Charles—will, Dec. 6, 11b
REYNOLDS, Mr. E. J. (Canada)—on immigration : British : report, Feb. 24, 5c
REYNOLDS, Mr. Eldrid — "Whispering Dust" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 538b
REYNOLDS, Prof. Ernest S.—biographical ; appointed professor of clinical medicine at Manchester University, May 24, 38b
REYNOLDS, Mrs. Fred — "The Woman Flinches" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 25, 403a
REYNOLDS, Mr. George (U.S.A.)—on money trust (evid.), Jan. 17, 48d
REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua :—
Cornwallis, Edward — portrait : Prof. A. MacMechan (l.), May 15, 8d ; Rev. J. S. Barrass (l.), 21, 10c
"Jane, Duchess of Gordon" : details, Dec. 11, 10b
Pictures sold — Dawkins collection of portraits (high prices), Mar. 1, 9e ; —"Portrait of Lady Melbourne" (4,200 guineas), July 5, 6b ; —"Mrs. Joseph Musgrave" (1,100 guineas), June 14, 5a ; —Sneyd family (attributed to Reynolds) : announced, April 4, 13f ; sold, 9, 11b
"Woman and Child in Art" : details, Dec. 10, 11b
REYNOLDS, Mr. Richard H.—will, Aug. 9, 11b
REYNOLDS, Mr. Rothay :—
"Gondola, The," noticed (L.S.), Sept. 18, 391b
"My Russian Year" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 30b
REYNOLDS, Mr. Stephen — biographical ; Feb. 22, 8d ; Oct. 25, 8e ; appointed member of departmental committee on fisheries, Feb. 22, 8d ; appointed adviser to development commission, Oct. 25, 8e
REYNOLDS, Mr. T. Blair — resignation of chairmanship of Globe and Phœnix Gold Mining Company, June 26, 18e ; 27, 80b
at Cannon-street Hotel, on re-election of directors of Globe and Phœnix Gold Mining Company, May 21, 19a
REYNOLDS, Dr. Walter — at Hampstead, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : medical benefit : choice of practitioner, Jan. 14, 8e
REYNOLDS William — burglary charge, April 25, 3c ; theft charge, Aug. 16, 3b ; 23, 8e
Reynolds's Newspaper — London sandwichmen : Christmas dinner : see under SANDWICHMEN
REYNOLDS (R. J.) Tobacco Company — finance : stock issue proposed, Mar. 5, 21b
REZENDE Mines (Ltd.) — change of officers, Sept. 30, 14d ; report, May 21, 20f ; meeting, 30, 19b
RHABDOMANCY : see DIVINING rods
RHANGABÉ, M. Alexander (Greece) — appointed secretary to Greek legation ; arrives in London, Nov. 4, 11a
RHEIMS, palace of—restoration : announced, July 5, 7e
RHEUMATISM — Barker, Prof. (p.), Aug. 13, 4b ; —medical congress, international : discussed, Aug. 13, 4b ; —Müller, Prof. (s.) Aug. 13, 4b ; —Singer, Prof. (s.), Aug. 13, 4b
RHINE — deepening : effect on British coal trade (art., "The deepening of the Rhine : benefits to the British coal trade"), Oct. 23, 16c ; —improvement : between Basel and Lake Constance : engineers invited to submit plans, June 13, 7c (e.e.) ; —navigation : improvement scheme : competition organized (E.S.), Aug. 13, 20d ; —special article ("The seven ages of the Rhine : legend and history"), July 18, 11d ; —tunnel at Düsseldorf : see under DÜSSELDORF ; —upper : new channel : details (E.S.), April 23, 30d
RHINOCEROSES—skull found in grounds of "The Grange" (Perivale), Aug. 22, 7d
RHOADES, Mr. James — "The City of Five Gates" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 7, 328b
RHODE Island (U.S.A.) — insurance against bombardment : see under INSURANCE —War
RHODES — Italian occupation : Gen. Ameglio arrests notables, Mar. 13, 5b ; Greek statements, Oct. 13, 7c ; *Corriere della Sera* (art. quoted), Nov. 3, 7b ; —House of the Knights : particulars ; acquired by M. Bompard, Dec. 21, 5e
RHODES, Miss Alice G. :—
on sands, musical (l.), Jan. 9, 9e
RHODES, Cecil — Sir R. Solomon (s.), June 11, 10f
RHODES, G. — "The Whole Man" (ed.), noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 559b
RHODES, Hylda — "A Vase of Clay" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 54b
RHODES, James F. — "Lectures on the American Civil War" reviewed (L.S.), May 29, 227a
RHODES, Kathlyn — "The Straight Race" noticed (L.S.), May 22, 223b
RHODES (Thomas) and Co., Messrs. — World Travel Publishing Company of Berlin : takes over representation for United Kingdom, Jan. 16, 13c
RHODESIA :—
Administration — suggested changes of form discussed (sp. art., "The future of Rhodesia : present government and possible changes"), Feb. 26, 7e ; British South Africa Company's policy : Mr. R. Maguire (s.), Mar 24, 5b ; reforms suggested ; special articles ("Rhodesia in 1913 : the constitutional question"), May 24, 21a ; ("Future government of Rhodesia : the constitutional reformers"), Oct. 18, 7e ; —autonomy, suggested : Mr. R. Maguire (s.), Mar. 24, 5b ; —Hawksley, Mr. B. (s.), Dec. 1, 67b ; —Jameson, Sir S. (s.), Feb. 28, 15a ; Dec. 23, 7a ; 24, 6a ; —Winterton, Lord (l.), Oct. 31, 7f
Africa, South — suggested inclusion in Union : see under AFRICA, South
British South Africa Company : see that title
Cement, Portland — new company formed to manufacture (E.S.), Jan. 1, 22c
Cinematographs : see under CINEMATOGRAPHS
Development — Berchenough, Mr. H. (s.), Feb. 28, 15b ; —British South Africa Company (report quoted),

RHODESIA—Development (continued) :—
Feb. 19, 6*e* ; —Grey, Lord (s.), May 29, 10*c* ; —Jameson, Sir S. (s.), Feb. 28, 15*a* ; June 11, 10*f* ; — special article (" Rhodesia in 1913 : the constitutional question," E.N.), May 24, 21*a*
Education — report for 1912 : issued (Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 190*a*
Elections — general : prospects discussed (sp. art., " Future government of Rhodesia : settlers and the charter "), Oct. 18, 7*d*
Finance — budget : details, April 23, 24*f*
Gold — output : statistics, May 24, 21*a*
Immigration — Col. Burns-Begg receives deputation, Sept. 2, 5*b*
Labour, native — supply : Lord Winterton (l), Oct 31, 7*f*
Land — Liebig's Extract of Meat Company (Ltd) : lease : see under PARLIAMENT ; —native rights : see under PARLIAMENT ; —ownership question : British South Africa Company's claims under charter (sp. art., " Future government of Rhodesia : settlers and the charter "), Oct. 18, 7*d* ; Sir J. C. Willoughby (s.), Dec. 9, 20*d* ; Sir L. S. Jameson (s.), 13, 7*c* ; —settlement : scheme being considered, Oct. 7, 5*f* ; Col. Burns-Begg receives deputation, Sept. 2, 5*b* ; Mr. B. J. Collings (l.), Oct. 8, 5*f* ; Lord Winterton (l.), 31, 7*f* ; new board of control and tax on undeveloped areas proposed : British South Africa Company issues statement, Nov. 4, 8*a* ; protest meeting held at Buluwayo, Dec. 1, 67*b* ; 2, 7*c* ; Mr. B. Hawksley (s.), 1, 67*b* ; Buluwayo town council and Chamber of Commerce meetings ; delegates to be appointed to consider scheme, 6, 7*d* ; deputations received by Sir Starr Jameson and Mr. B. Hawksley, 8, 9*f* ; Rhodesian Chamber of Mines passes resolution, 10, 7*e* ; meeting to be held at Salisbury : prospects, 12, 7*f* (e.e.) ; held : resolutions passed advocating tax on undeveloped land and land-board, 13, 7*f* ; Sir L. S. Jameson announces amendments (s.), 16, 7*c* ; Mr. Eyles (s.), 16, 7*c*
Mining — special article (" Mining in Rhodesia : progress in the past year "), Mar. 15, 19*d*
Ostriches : see under BIRDS
Parties, political — Constitutional League : policy (sp. art., " Future government of Rhodesia "), Oct. 18, 7*d* ; —Rhodesia League : policy (sp. art., " Future government of Rhodesia "), Oct. 18, 7*d*
Railways — Beira Junction Railway Company : meeting, July 22, 18*f* ; —Beira Railway Company : Bill, forthcoming : provisions, Nov. 20, 2*f* ; Johnson, Maj. F. (s.), Nov. 12, 20*c* ; meeting, July 1, 22*c* ; report, June 23, 19*b* ; —Mashonaland Railway Company report, June 7, 21*f* ; meeting, 14, 22*e* ; directors elected, Oct. 17, 16*e* ; —Mazol-Shamva line : construction completed : particulars (E.S.), May 14, 21*e* ; —Messina-West Nicholson : construction of line proposed (illus., E.S.), Dec. 31, 79*c* ; —Rhodesia-Katanga Railway Company : leased to Rhodesia
RHODESIA—Railways (continued) :—
Railways Company and Mashonaland Railway Company : terms of agreement, Oct. 10, 17*d* ; —Rhodesia Railways : report, June 7, 21*f* ; meeting, 14, 22*e* ; directors elected, Oct. 17, 16*e* ; —Rhodesia Railways Trust (Ltd.) : meeting, Jan. 1, 17*a* ; trustee appointed, 16, 16*f* ; report, July 11, 16*e* ; meeting, 22, 18*f*
Sleeping sickness : see under SLEEPING sickness
South African Union, proposed inclusion in : see under AFRICA, South
Special article (" Rhodesia in 1913 : the constitutional question " E.N.), May 24, 21*a*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Timber — destruction : Mr. E. Davis, Nov. 26, 21*d*
Wool — shipment sold in London, May 8, 20*e*
RHODESIA, Northern — Congo (Belgian) : frontier delimitation : see under CONGO (Belgian)
RHODESIA, Southern :—
Defence — appointment of sub-committee of farmers to confer with Col. Edwards suggested, Feb. 25, 5*e*
Gold — output : value : statistics from January, 1909, to December, 1912, Jan. 22, 16*c* ; from January 1910, to January, 1913, Feb. 22, 15*d* ; to February, 1913, Mar. 26, 15*d* ; to March, 1913, April 23, 20*c* ; to April, 1913, May 23, 15*d* ; to May, 1913, June 24, 18*d* ; to June, 1913, July 24, 17*d* ; to July, 1913, Aug. 22, 12*e* ; to August, 1913, Sept. 24, 16*f* ; to September, 1913, Oct. 23, 16*b* ; for October ; from January, 1910, to October, 1913, Nov. 24, 18*f* ; to November, 1913, Dec. 24, 13*f*
Labour, native — supply : agreement between Portuguese government and British South Africa Company signed, Aug. 30, 5*e*
Map : see under MAPS
Minerals — output : statistics for December, Jan. 22, 16*c* ; statistics, Feb. 19, 6*e* ; for January, 22, 15*d* ; for February, Mar. 26, 15*d* ; for March, April 23, 20*c* ; for April, May 23, 15*d* ; for May, June 24, 18*d* ; for June, July 24, 17*d* ; for July, Aug. 22, 12*e* ; for August, Sept. 24, 16*f* ; for September, Oct. 23, 16*b* ; for October ; value from January, 1910, to October, 1913, Nov. 24, 18*f* ; for November, Dec. 24, 13*f*
RHODESIA (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 27, 16*d* ; —report, Sept. 20, 17*b*
RHODESIA Broken Hill Development Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 8, 25*b* ; meeting, 16, 19*c*
RHODESIA Consolidated (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 2, 17*d* ; meeting, 9, 17*e*
RHODESIA Copper and General Exploration and Finance Company (Ltd.)—capital : distribution of share assets : meeting ; resolution confirmed, Aug. 26, 13*c* ; —properties : Bwana M'Hubwa mine : ore estimates : discussion at meeting, Aug. 26, 13*c* ; —report, July 18, 20*e*
RHODESIA Cotton Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 1, 17*b*

RHODESIA Gold Mining and Investment Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 28, 20*f*
RHODESIA-KATANGA Railway Company: see under RHODESIA—Railways
RHODESIA Mines Trust (Ltd.)—report, May 26, 17*b*
RHODESIAN dinner—date, May 1, 9*b*; given, June 11, 10*f*
RHODESIA Railways (Ltd.): see under RHODESIA—Railways
RHODESIA Railways Trust (Ltd.): see under RHODESIA—Railways
RHODESIA Trading Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 2, 18*e*
RHODES lectures—delivered, Nov. 5, 7*d*; arrangements, Dec. 18, 8*c*
RHODES scholars — Oxford University: athletics: see under ATHLETICS—Oxford University
RHODES Scholarship Trust: see under OXFORD University
RHODODENDRONS: see under HORTICULTURE
RHONDDA and Swansea Bay Railway Company: see under WALES—Railways
RHONE, Miss Eleanor, and Estella Canziani — "Piedmont" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 559*c*
RHYL — Colet House Preparatory School: prizes distributed, July 30, 13*b* (e.e.); —urban distict council: law case, June 20, 22*c*
RHYMNEY Iron Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 22, 18*a*; —financial condition: discussed, June 10, 19*d*; —meeting, June 17, 20*d*; —report, Dec. 22, 17*f*; —shares: proposed sub-division, Dec. 22, 17*f*
RHYMNEY Railway Company: see under WALES—Railways
RHYMNEY Valley — sewerage: new scheme outlined (art., "Rhymney valley sewerage board"), July 16, 25*a*
RHYS, Ernest—"Lyric Poetry" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 405*b*
RHYS, Grace:—
"Charming of Estercel, The," noticed (L.S.), Mar. 13, 115*a*; reviewed, 20, 123*a*
"Quest of the Ideal, The" reviewed (L.S.), May 29, 233*b*
RHYS, Rev. W. R.—appointed organizing secretary to Rochester Diocesan Society, Feb. 14, 4*d*
RIBAUPIERRE, M. André de—violin recital, Dec. 10, 13*d*
RIBBLE (river) — navigation: report (E.S.), April 30, 23*b*
RIBBLESDALE, Lord — leaves for Continent, Sept. 18, 9*a*; taxi-cab accident: evidence in police-court case, Oct. 15, 4*b*; furniture sold, Dec. 24, 8*c*; house (No. 32, Green-street): offered at auction, Dec. 6, 14*f*
in Parliament, on — army: horse supply, April 18, 13*c*; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 28, 11*b*
on Home Rule Bill — Ulster question (l.), Oct. 2, 4*a*; 10, 3*c*
RIBBON Society — oath: Col. T. Hickman (s.P.), Jan. 24, 11*c*
RIBEIRO, Senhor Almeida (Portugal)—appointed minister for colonies, Jan. 10, 5*b*
RIBEIRO, Senhor Treitas (Portugal) — appointed minister of marine, Jan. 10, 5*b*
RIBOT, M. (France)—biographical, Dec. 5, 8*b*; invited to form cabinet, 5, 7*a*; confers with M. Caillaux; declines
RIBOT, M. (France) (continued):—
invitation, 6, 7*a*; prospects of appointment as foreign minister, 8, 9*a*
Presidency—election: voting at congress of parties of the left, Jan. 16, 6*c*
at hygienic congress, Paris, on death rate in France, May 16, 5*f*;
in Senate, on — debt, floating, Dec. 29, 5*a*; —financial situation, Dec. 29, 5*a*; 30, 5*a*; —income-tax, Dec. 29, 5*a*; —political factions, Dec. 29, 5*a*; —taxation: British compared, Dec. 30, 5*a*; —wealth, proposed tax on, Dec. 29, 5*a*; 30, 5*a*
RIBU Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 16, 18*f*
RICARDO, Capt.—at Londonderry, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question: riot insurance, Oct. 22, 8*b*
RICARDO, Capt. A. D.—appointed to command of Royal Naval Barracks, Plymouth, May 3, 4*f*
RICARDO, Mr. Halse—attends funeral of Mr. Alfred Nettleship, Nov. 6, 11*b*
RICARDO, Maj. Wilfred — purchases 1, Montagu-square, July 10, 11*b*
RICCI, M. Seymour de—"Description Raisonnée des Peintures du Louvre" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 536*b*
RICE — crop: output statistics for 1912, Mar. 26, 19*c*
RICE, Dr. Hamilton—expedition to South America: article ("Discoveries in South America: the return of Dr. Rice"), Sept. 24, 6*b*; particulars, Oct. 11, 7*e* (e c.)
RICE, Mr. J. H.—on herons (l. quoted), Feb. 8, 7*e*
RICE, John—City records quoted, Mar. 28, 6*a*
RICE, Commander Robert A.—accident, Sept. 27, 6*d*
RICE, Col. S. Robert—appointed C.B., June 3, 10*b*
RICE, Mr. Thomas E.—appointed medical officer of Sierra Leone, Aug. 27, 9*b*
RICE, Mr. Thomas Wilde—will, Nov. 14, 11*b*
RICE, Mr. W. G.—on Marconi contract: Mr. Lloyd George's share transactions (evid.), April 10, 4*c*
RICE, Rev. W. Talbot — at Islington, on church and state, Jan. 15, 10*e*
RICE Gasoline Rock Drill Company — self-contained portable drill: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 24, 19*f*
RICH, Mr. (New South Wales)—appointed federal high court judge, April 8, 5*c* (e.e.)
RICH, Sir Charles H.—death, Jan. 3, 9*c*; will, Feb. 11, 11*d* (e.e.)
RICH, Rev. Canon John—death, Mar. 19, 9*c*
RICH (E.) and Co. (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 1, 17*b*; Dec. 30, 16*a*
RICHARD, Rev. Thomas—awarded LL.D. degree of University of Wales, Nov. 22, 4*f*
RICHARDS, Mr. A. E. — appointed assistant director of naval construction at Admiralty, July 12, 4*c*; entering on duties, Nov. 17, 4*e*; entertained at farewell dinner by principal officers at Devonport dockyard, 21, 4*e*
RICHARDS, Elizabeth—motor-car accident, July 18, 3*d*; inquest, 21, 12*b*; driver prosecuted, 18, 3*d*; 31, 4*e*
RICHARDS, Mr. F.—elected associate of Royal Society of Painter Etchers and Engravers, Jan. 14 8*b*

RICHARDS, late Admiral of the Fleet Sir Frederick — memorial: meeting held, July 7, 6*d*
RICHARDS, Mr. Grant:—
"Valentine" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 28, 353*b*; noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 493*a*
on water pipes, wooden (l.), Sept. 25, 9*b*
RICHARDS, Sir H. Erle — to lecture on Panama Canal controversy, Oct. 21, 11*d*
RICHARDS, Dr. H. W.—on teachers: register (views; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 205*a*
RICHARDS, Mr. John M.—dinner in honour postponed, Dec. 15, 11*a*
RICHARDS, Mr. T.—engagement as full time general secretary of South Wales Miners' Federation agreed to, April 2, 8*b*; health, July 26, 9*a*
Monmouthshire (West) — retirement prospects, April 2, 8*b*; retiring from Parliamentary representation, June 2, 10*b*; letter to West Monmouth Labour party, Nov. 10, 10*c*
in Parliament, on — Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Jan. 30, 12*b*
RICHARDS, Mr. William A.—"A Manual of Cement Testing" reviewed (E.S.), Aug. 13, 22*c*
RICHARDS (Ltd.)—capital: increase proposed, April 25, 20*d*; —dividend, Nov. 19, 19*e*; —report, Dec. 1, 80*a*
RICHARDSON, Mrs.—contributes £5,000 to Mill Hill School, Jan. 7, 10*b*
RICHARDSON, Mr. A.:—
Leicestershire (Melton) — consents to address meeting of Melton Division Liberal Association, Feb. 5, 8*d*; adopted as prospective Liberal candidate, 10, 5*f*
RICHARDSON, Mr. A. E. — appointed Carpenters' Company lecturer at school of architecture, London University, Aug. 18, 10*e*
RICHARDSON, Miss Amy — rescues child from drowning, Jan. 24, 8*c*
RICHARDSON, Charles E.—forgery charge: see under FORGERY
RICHARDSON, Prof. Charles F.—death, Oct. 24, 11*b*
RICHARDSON, Mr. Charles N.—will, April 25, 9*e*
RICHARDSON, Mr. Clifford — on road construction: use of Mexican asphaltic petroleum and Trinidad asphalt (l.), May 14, 20*e*
RICHARDSON, Lady Constance S. — "Dancing, Beauty, and Games" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 588*a*
RICHARDSON, Mr. David — death, Oct. 21, 11*d*
RICHARDSON, Edward C.—perjury charge, Oct. 18, 4*d*
RICHARDSON, Mr. F. J.—on army, territorial: medical service: hospitals in wartime (int.), Dec. 8, 8*c*; (l. quoted), 9, 4*e*
RICHARDSON, Frederick W. — converting trust money charge, Feb. 19, 12*a*
RICHARDSON, Gen. Sir George Lloyd Reilly —biographical; accepts appointment as "general" of Ulster forces, Sept. 19, 6*a*; Sir E. Carson (s.), 22, 24*d*; visits training camp at Baronscourt, Oct. 7, 7*f*; reviews Lisburn battalion of Ulster volunteer force, Nov. 1, 8*a*
at Bambridge, on Ulster volunteer force, Sept. 19, 6*a*; —at Belfast, on Ulster volunteer force, Sept. 26,
RICHARDSON, Gen. Sir George Lloyd Reilly (continued):—
5*f*; on proposed Ulster motor corps, Dec. 8, 7*b*; —at Crom Castle, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster volunteers, Nov. 10, 10*c*
on Ulster volunteer force — Belfast inspection: general order issued, Sept. 30, 8*a*
RICHARDSON, H. (guard)—dismissal: see under LABOUR — Railway — Disputes —Midland Railway
RICHARDSON, Mr. H. Ashton — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Dec. 31, 56*d*; resigns as prospective Unionist candidate for Stockton-on-Tees, June 2, 10*b*
RICHARDSON, Mr. Henry A. — at 27, Clement's-lane, on Anglo-Egyptian Bank, Nov. 19, 20*b*
RICHARDSON, J. B.—"The Law of Copyright" reviewed (L.S.), June 12, 257*b*
RICHARDSON, Surg.-Col. John—death, Aug. 16, 9*d*; 18, 9*c*
RICHARDSON, Rev. John—death, Sept. 9, 7*e*
RICHARDSON, Ven. John G.—resigning archdeaconry of Nottingham, Jan. 9, 10*f*
RICHARDSON, Mr. John M.—will, Feb. 27, 9*c*
RICHARDSON, Joseph, and George Richardson—appeal against convictions, Jan. 28, 3*a*
RICHARDSON, Miss Mary—breaking windows charge, Mar. 12, 10*c*; released from Holloway prison, April 11, 8*b*; drops women's suffrage petition into King's carriage during visit to Bristol; arrested, July 5, 8*c*; assault and window-breaking charge, 9, 8*c*; breaks windows at Home Office and Cannon-row police-station, 18, 14*c*; released from Holloway prison, 24, 12*e*; hunger strike: alleged threats by Dr. Pearson; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; arson charge, Oct. 6, 3*e*; 7, 3*b*; 14, 4*d*; hunger strike: release withheld, 10, 6*d*; 22, 10*d*; sentenced, 22, 10*d*; released from Holloway prison, 27, 4*b*
RICHARDSON, Prof. O. W.—biographical; appointed to Wheatstone professorship of physics at King's College, London, Oct. 5, 12*f*
RICHARDSON, Robert B.—death, July 30, 10*f*
RICHARDSON, Mr. T.—selected as prospective Unionist candidate for Durham (Houghton-le-Spring), Jan. 24, 10*f*; adopted as Unionist candidate, Feb. 20, 8*c*
at Durham (Houghton-le-Spring) by-election—visits mining centres, Mar. 5, 10*b*; addresses electors, 14, 13*e*
in Parliament, on—housing: reform, June 13, 11*d*; —poor law: administration, June 13, 11*d*
RICHARDSON, Mr. T. G.—change of address, Nov. 18, 18*d*
RICHARDSON, Mr. Thomas William — appointed puisne judge of Calcutta high court, Jan. 15, 5*e*
RICHARDSON, Mr. W. J.—Huntingdonshire (North): consents to contest, June 28, 10*a*
RICHARDSON, Mr. William H.—will, July 17, 9*b*
RICHELIEU and Ontario Navigation Company (Ltd.): see under CANADA—Shipping

RICHEPIN, M. and Mme. Jean—*Le Tango* produced in Paris, Dec. 31, 64*e*
RICHEPIN, M. Jean—received by Tsar, Mar. 27, 5*f* (e.e.); to address Institut de France on the tango, Sept. 13, 6*c* at French Academy, on tango, Oct. 27, 7*b*
RICHER, Dr. Paul—report on Descartes's skull, Jan. 22, 5*b*
RICHET, Prof. Charles—awarded Nobel prize for medicine, Nov. 5, 7*b*
RICHET, M. G.—"L'Heritage de Tippou Akbar" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 592*c*
RICHMAN, Capt. Stuart H.—funeral arrangements, May 10, 9*b*
RICHMOND (California)—described (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 37*a*
RICHMOND (Surrey)—Faire, Ye Old Christmasse: arrangements, Nov. 22, 11*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*; —Old Deer Park: construction of wall along towpath proposed: protests, Nov. 17, 13*f*; correspondence, 18, 6*c*; abandoned, 24, 8*b*; —town planning scheme (Kew gardens and Thames valley): see under TOWN planning
RICHMOND (Yorkshire)—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
RICHMOND, Bp. of: see PULLEINE, Rt. Rev. John J., and KILNER, Rt. Rev. Francis C.
RICHMOND, Dr.—at Spring-gardens, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical profession; distribution of surplus funds, Sept. 26, 8*d*
RICHMOND, Mr. Ernest—on Delhi: new city: architecture (l.), Feb. 18, 8*a*
RICHMOND, Frank — suicide, Sept. 26, 2*c*
RICHMOND, Capt. H. W.—Adm. John Byng: edits Naval Records Society's volume, June 26, 19*e*
RICHMOND, Mr. O. L.—on archæology: Palatine-gardens (l.), Nov. 22, 7*f*
RICHMOND, Sir William B.:—
on art: criticism; Sir L. Alma-Tadema's exhibition of pictures (l.), Jan. 8, 10*d*; —St. Peter's-square, Hammersmith: preservation (l.), June 5, 6*a*
RICHMOND and Gordon, Duke of—leaves for Peterborough, May 13, 9*a*; arrives at Goodwood, June 14, 11*a*; house party, July 26, 9*a*; Aug. 14, 9*a*; at Gordon Castle, Sept. 8, 9*a*; entertaining house-party at Goodwood, Dec. 19, 11*a*
RICHMOND Bridge—cost of rebuilding and cost of new bridge compared, Mar. 13, 5*f* (e.e.); —Middlesex county council: Surrey county council to appoint sub-committee to confer with, Mar. 28, 13*c*; —motor traffic over: speed limit: application granted, Mar. 1, 3*e*; —widening: Middlesex county council plan: highways committee of Surrey county council: attitude, Nov. 14, 12*b*
RICHMOND Castle—restoration (sp. art., "Richmond Castle: repairing the rift above the Swale: work of restoration"), Aug. 20, 4*a*
RICHMOND Gas Stove and Meter Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 23, 19*b*; —hot-water circulator: particulars (E.S.), June 4, 24*d*; —report, Feb. 28, 14*f*
RICHMOND Hospital—sale in aid: held, May 10, 9*a*
RICKARDS, Mr. Marcus S. C.—"A Soul's Symphony" noticed (L.S.), July 17, 307*c*
RICKETTS, Mr. Charles:—
on Asiatic art—national museum suggested (l.), May 3, 5*f*
RICKMAN, Capt. Stuart—funeral, May 16, 9*b*
RICKMERS, Mr. W. Rickmer—"The Duab of Turkestan" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 27, 127*a*
RIDDELL, Capt. G. H.—at Imperial Restaurant, on British East Africa, July 15, 7*f*
RIDDELL, Sir George:—
at Connaught Rooms, on Institute of Printers and Kindred Trades of the British Empire, April 9, 13*d*; on golf, Dec. 12, 5*c*; —at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on Newsvendors' Benevolent and Provident Institution, Nov. 4, 5*c*
RIDDELL, Sir John—resignation of post as receiver at St. Paul's cathedral announced, Dec. 30, 9*c*
RIDDELL, Mr. Walter—appointed receiver of St. Paul's cathedral, Dec. 30, 9*c*
RIDDER, Herr de—art collection sold by private treaty (sp. art., "The de Ridder pictures: sale for over half a million"), Sept. 11, 9*d*
RIDDIFORD, Herbert (police-constable)—motor-omnibus accident (fatal), July 4, 13*d*
RIDDLE, Mr. C.—at Library Association meeting, on open access libraries, Sept. 3, 4*a*; on music in public libraries, 4, 9*c*
RIDEAL, Mr. E. K.—at Society of Engineers, on corrosive and rusting of iron (E.S.), Dec. 3, 26*a*
RIDEAL, Mr. E. K., and Mr. U. R. Evans —at Society of Chemical Industry, on electric tanning (E.S.), June 11, 27*c*
RIDEAL, Dr. Samuel—negligent driving charge, Feb. 22, 3*d*
at gas exhibition, on gas lighting, Oct. 15, 12*d*
RIDEOUT, Maj.-Gen. Arthur K.—death, July 23, 11*c*; funeral, 25, 11*d*; will, Sept. 11, 9*e*
RIDEOUT, Maj.-Gen. Francis G.—funeral, Feb. 10, 11*b*
RIDER, Ralph—theft charge, Dec. 23, 2*f*
RIDGE, Rev. E. L.—resigns vicarage of St. Peter, Thanet, Nov. 1, 4*d*
RIDGE, Mr. W. Pett:—
Libel action by, June 13, 3*b*; 14, 3*f*
"Remington Sentence, The," reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 28, 354*b*; noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 493*a*
at Working Men's College, on training of London boys, Dec. 1, 72*d*
RIDGES, Frederick: see under MURDER
RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. Charles J., Bp. of Chichester — leaving for vacation, Aug. 2, 9*a*; dedicates Malet Memorial Institute (Bexhill), Oct. 13, 11*b*
at Brighton parish church, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, June 16, 3*d*
on Crystal Palace: preservation (l. quoted), July 16, 8*d* (e.e.): —Kikuyu mission conference: churches: intercommunion (l.), Dec. 31, 64*c*
RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. Frederick E., Bp. of Salisbury—leaves for continent, Jan. 1, 9*a*; arrives in London from Turin, 31, 9*a*
at Marlborough, on Salisbury diocesan fund; offer to purchase Bishop's palace, May 15, 4*b*; —at Salisbury, on proposed division of diocese, April 3, 4*d*; on memorial to late Lord Nelson, Oct. 1, 11*e*; on Central diocesan fund, Dec. 6, 14*d*

RIDGEWAY, Prof. W.—re-elected Disney professor of archæology at Cambridge University, Feb. 13, 3*d*
RIDGEWAY, Sir West—leaves for Borneo and Peking, Jan. 7, 9*a*; returns to London, June 4, 11*b*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on British North Borneo, July 16, 19*a*
on Africa, South: Indian question; Lord Hardinge's action; inquiry suggested; colour question in British Empire (l.), Dec. 6, 7*c*; —Home Rule Bill: Ulster question (l.), July 17, 8*b*; suggested conference; Ulster question (l.), Sept. 26, 6*a*; proposed repeal of Irish Crimes Act recalled: attitude of House of Lords (l.), Oct. 2, 4*a*; suggested exclusion; suggested conference (l.), 16, 5*b*; 25, 10*a*
RIDGEWAY, Dr. William — 60th birthday; entertained, Aug. 1, 10*f*; *The Times* account corrected, 4, 8*e*
RIDGWAYS (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 6, 20*f*
RIDING—women: special article ("Riding for women: the cross and the side saddle"), July 4, 11*c*
RIDLEY, Dr.—on Canada: churches: intercommunion: speech quoted, May 23, 4*a*
RIDLEY, Lady—gives "at home" in aid of Church of England Waifs and Strays Society, July 9, 3*d*; leaves for Continent, Oct. 15, 11*a*; returns, 21, 11*a*
"Margery Fytton" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 55*a*; reviewed (L.S.), 27, 89*b*
RIDLEY, Lord—leaves for Egypt, Feb. 4, 9*a*; returns from Egypt, April 8, 11*a*; promoted lieutenant-colonel to command Northumberland Hussars, June 7, 12*b*; elected president of Tariff Reform League, July 18, 14*b*
at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on imperial fiscal policy: food taxes; Unionist unity, Jan. 21, 8*c*; on Unionist candidates in Northumberland, Aug. 23, 6*c*; on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question (l.), Oct. 30, 10*d*; on Mr. D. Lloyd George, Nov. 20, 5*c*; — at Prince's Restaurant, on Mr. J. Chamberlain; imperial relations, July 9, 8*d* (e.e.)
on fiscal policy — Tariff Reform League's policy (l. quoted), Jan. 8, 6*a*; statement, 18, 8*a*
RIDLEY, Madame—fortune-telling charge, Mar. 8, 3*e*
RIDLEY, Sir Edward (Mr. Justice)—health, July 19, 3*d*; 21, 11*b*
at Surrey assizes, on proposed removal of Guildford assizes to London; local administration of justice, Mar. 1, 3*e*
RIDLEY, Florence—appeal against sentence, April 12, 13*f*
RIDLEY, Mr. J. H. L.—at London Teachers' Association meeting, on salaries of class teachers, Oct. 13, 3*d*
RIDLEY, Mr. Jasper—leaves for continent, Dec. 29, 9*a*
RIDLEY, Mrs. Jasper—son born, April 22, 11*b*
RIEDER, Pasha, Robert—death, Aug. 26 7*c*
RIEDL, Herr (Austria-Hungary)—on emigration scandal: statements, Oct. 24, 7*c*; 30, 7*c*
RIEGER, Charles—misbehaviour charge, Mar. 18, 4*d*
RIES (Germany)—system of coal gas carbonization described (Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 37*d*
RIES, Mr. Louis F. H.—will, Nov. 24, 11*b*
RIESE, Johann, and Ida Riese, *alias* Heiene Riese: see under GERMANY—Crime
RIETKUIL Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, April 2, 17*d*
RIFAAT Bey (Turkey)—appointed minister of finance, Jan. 25, 8*e*; June 18, 7*b*; leaves Constantinople for Paris, Dec. 19, 7*c*
RIFAAT Pasha (Turkey)—offered appointment as foreign minister, June 16, 7*e*
RIFLE Brigade — reinforcements leaving for battalions in India, Jan. 21, 10*c*
RIFLE Brigade Club—dinner, June 5, 11*b*
"RIFLEMAN, A" — "The Gathering Storm" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 25, 404*a*
RIFLES—army: see under ARMY; — Birmingham Small Arms Factory: new barrel: our special correspondent at Bisley: comments, July 16, 6*a*
RIFLE shooting — accidents: see under ACCIDENTS; —Aldershot command meeting: see under ARMY; — Anglo-Swiss competitions: Mr. F. F. Roget (l.), Feb. 17, 4*e*; dinner: date, Aug. 13, 12*f*; —army: see under ARMY; —Army Rifle Association: see that title; —banks rifle competition, London (outdoor trophy): presentation arrangements, Oct. 21, 15*b*; cup presented, 23, 22*c*; —Baynes-Jago shield: competition, June 14, 6*c*; — Bisley meeting: see under NATIONAL Rifle Association; —cadet corps: King's challenge shield: competition arrangements, April 17, 11*d*; result, Sept. 26, 8*c*; King's shield and medals: presented, Oct. 4, 11*c*; imperial challenge shields and prizes (Col. Schumacher's): arrangements, Jan. 2, 15*e*; Canadian competitors: entertainment arrangements, May 10, 5*e* (e.e.); entertained by Lord Roberts; visit Windsor, 28, 11*a*; competitions: results, Sept. 12, 8*e* (e.e.); imperial cadets: competition results, May 27, 5*f*; competitions (1914): arrangements, Nov. 22, 14*d*; junior trophy: presented to Royal Marine Cadet Corps: letter from King read; Col. R. Schumacher (s.), Nov. 12, 10*e*; —Cheylesmore's cup, Lord: competition result, July 12, 6*d*; —City of London Battalion National Reserve Rifle Club: see that title; —competitions: cartridges: regulations: Mr. J. H. Hardcastle (l.), Aug. 1, 5*d*; Dewar trophy: competitions held, May 5, 6*b*; June 21, 13*f*; —Edinburgh rifle meeting: held, June 18, 4*e*; — Empire Day challenge cup competition: regulations issued, Jan. 6, 4*d*; Australian team: commandant and shooting captain appointed, Feb. 13, 4*a*; competitions held, April 11, 13*e*; May 27, 5*f*; July 12, 6*d*; dinner given to welcome oversea teams; Duke of Connaught (s.), July 8, 4*f*; British team: names, 11, 5*f* (e.e.); competitions held, 12, 6*d*; 14, 6*c*; (1914): arrangements, Nov. 22, 14*d*; —Esher, Lord (s.), Mar 8, 5*f*; — Imperial challenge shields: see under Cadets above; —interborough miniature rifle competitions: challenge cup presented, Jan. 28, 4*b*; —inter-county miniature rifle competition: result, Sept. 20, 4*f*; —international (Ohio): result, Sept. 30, 4*d*; —Kelly, Dr. F. H.: remarkable shot (diagram), July 21, 6*c*; —Ladies' Bisley meeting: entries, June 16, 7*f* (e.e.); —Lloyd, Maj.-Gen.

RIFLE shooting (continued) :—
Sir F. (s.), Oct. 6, 13*d*; —London and District Rifle Association : competitions held, May 5, 6*b*; —London and Middlesex Rifle Association : inter-battalion competitions : results, Oct. 6, 13*d*; —London District Rifle Association : meeting : arrangements, June 18, 4*e*; Aug. 6, 13*a*; held, 7, 13*b*; 8, 15*e*; 9, 15*b*; —match rifle competitions : cartridges : modification of regulations respecting size (art., "A match rifle problem"), July 26, 4*b*; Mr. L. R. Tippinis (l.), 28, 4*b*; —Metropolitan Interborough Miniature Rifle Shooting Challenge Cup : competiton : arrangements, Sept. 3, 11*b*; —National miniature rifle competition : result, Feb. 25, 10*e* — National Rifle Association : see that title; —Navy v. Army : Thames and Medway meeting : results, June 2, 3*d*; —North London Rifle Club : championship competition, Sept. 22, 20*d*; —Ohio : international competitions : see under UNITED States—Rifle shooting; —Palma trophy : Canadian team to shoot at Ohio meeting, July 22, 6*a*; competition : result, Sept. 30, 4*d*; —records : by Mrs. Lester Alton, Sept. 8, 10*f*; —Roberts, Lord (s.), June 11, 4*c*; —Roberts cup : competition, July 14, 6*c*; —schoolboy's camp (Bisley) : see under MILITARY training;—Schools of the Empire competitions : rules and programme issued, May 28, 14*f*; —Schumacher, Col. R. (s.), Nov. 12, 10*e*; —Seely shield and prizes, Sir Charles : competition result, June 4, 14*c*; —sighting shots : discontinuance urged : Col. J. Hopton (l.), Aug. 15, 3*f*; —Society of Miniature Rifle Clubs : see that title; —Stock Exchange, North London, and London and Middlesex Counties : competition held, Aug. 18, 2*f*; —Stock Exchange Rifle Club : championship : competition, Sept. 1, 3*c*; —Sunday practice : army, territorial : see under ARMY, territorial—Musketry;—Surrey Council Association of Miniature Rifle Clubs : see that title; —Winans, Mr. W. : presents challenge cup for miniature rifle shooting, Sept. 4, 3*f*

RIGA—municipality : works : extensions : loan to be raised (E.S.), Sept. 10, 18*c*; —port : development projected (R.S.), June 16, 16*b*; improvements announced (E.S.), Sept. 24, 20*c*

RIGBY, Mrs. Edith—causing explosion in Liverpool Exchange and setting fire to Sir W. Lever's house charge, July 11, 11*f*; 18, 14*c*; hunger-strike; released from Walton goal, 18, 14*c*; sentenced, 30, 8*e*

RIGBY, Mr. Edward H. — authorized to accept order of Double Dragon, Jan. 11, 5*d* (e.e.)

RIGHT of way : see WAY, right of

RIGHTON, Emma—inquest, May 28, 8*d*

RIGO, Arthur, and Raef Suarez — theft charge, Oct. 9, 3*d*; 20, 4*f*

RIKER Hegemat Company :—
United Cigar Stores Company — proposed purchase : negotiations, Oct. 20, 18*e*

RILEY, Mrs. Annie C.—will, Mar. 3, 10*d*

RILEY, Mr. Athelstan :—
at English Church Union, on religion and dogma; Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Sept. 30, 3*a*

RILEY, Mr. Athlestan (continued) :—
on divorce : attitude of Church of England (l.), June 12, 6*c*; 19, 10*a* —Kikuyu mission conference : heresy charge; doctrine of essentiality of episcopacy; churches : intercommunion (l.), Dec. 24, 10*b*; 29, 3*c*; 31, 64*d*

RILEY, Mr. E.—gift to Marlow for public recreation ground, Dec. 30, 8*b*

RILEY, Mr. F. F.—at Manchester, on postal clerks : conditions of service, Mar. 25, 8*b*

RILEY, late Miss John—collection of furniture sold, Nov. 7, 4*b*

RILEY (E.J.) (Accrington)—dividend, Sept. 26, 13*c*

RILEY Cycle Company (Ltd.)—law case, July 7, 3*a*

RIM (Malacca) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, July 24, 20*a*

RIMSKY-KORSAKOV :—
Ivan the Terrible — produced at Drury Lane Theatre, July 9, 8*e*
Operas (sp. art., "Music : Rimsky-Korsakov and his operas"), July 12, 11*c*

RINGE, Dr. (Germany) — death, Sept. 10, 5*e*

RINGS, Mr. Frederick — "Reinforced Concrete Bridges" reviewed (E.S.), Aug. 13, 22*c*

RINGWOOD, Mr. R. — elected bencher of Middle Temple, Feb. 6, 2*f*

RINTOUL, Mr. Andrew — will, Feb. 26, 11*b*

RIO Claro Railway and Investment Company : see under BRAZIL — Railways

RIO Claro Sao Paulo Railway Company : see under BRAZIL—Railways

RIO de Janeiro—drainage : new scheme approved by government, Aug. 9, 20*f*; —harbour : extension : contract awarded to Sir John Jackson (Ltd.), Oct. 18, 6*d*; —port : refrigerating plant : new installation : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 24, 20*c*; —sewerage : Rio de Janeiro City Improvements Company : contract (circular), Jan. 16, 20*c*

RIO de Janeiro (state)—finance : budget : statistics for 1912, Aug. 30, 14*a*

RIO de Janeiro City Improvements Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Mar. 27, 17*a*; Sept. 17, 15*d*; —report, April 1, 21*d*; —Rio de Janeiro : sewerage contract; see under RIO de Janeiro

RIO de Janeiro Flour Mills and Granaries (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 3, 15*b*; June 11, 22*c*; meeting, Jan. 15, 18*f*

RIO de Janeiro Tramway, Light, and Power Company (Ltd.) — dividends, April 4, 17*c*; July 1, 18*f*; Oct. 2, 18*a*

RIO Grande do Sul — port : construction : progress, April 17, 20*f*

RIO Grande Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—winding-up petition, July 26, 20*c*; extraordinary meeting called, Aug. 1, 22*b*; petition heard at Edinburgh Court of Sessions, 13, 17*b*; —prospectus, alleged fraudulent (law case), July 19, 22*d*; —report, June 2, 20*b*

RIO Negro (Argentina) Land Company (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 1, 20*d*

RIORDON Pulp and Paper Company (Ltd.) —dividends, Mar. 6, 15*e*; June 14, 24*d*; Sept. 12, 17*b*; Dec. 22, 16*a*; — report, Mar. 14, 20*f*

RIO Tinto Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 27, 17*a*; (sp. art., "The Tinto dividend : uncertainties of a great mine"), 27, 16*d*; Oct. 2, 18*a*; —

RIO Tinto Company (Ltd.) (continued) :—
financial condition (sp. art., "Rio Tinto Company: the interim report"), Oct. 2, 15*d*; —meeting, April 5, 17*d*; —report, 28, 18*f*
Labour: see under SPAIN — Labour —Mining
RIO Tinto Railway Company: see under SPAIN—Railways
RIPLEY, Mr. E. P. (U.S.A.) :—
on railways (int.), Sept. 26, 15*b*
RIPLEY, Mr. Hugh — will, Aug. 20, 9*b*
RIPON :—
Diocese — conference held, April 9, 4*f*; Nov. 5, 3*d*; —division: committee meeting, Jan. 25, 11*d*; Rt. Rev. T. W. Drury (Bp. of Ripon: add.), Nov. 5, 3*d*; special committee: report to be presented, Oct. 11, 3*f*; —finance: discussion at conference, April 9, 4*f*; —spiritualistic doctrines: commission of inquiry appointed, April 12, 5*d*
Mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
RIPON, Bp. of: see DRURY, Rt. Rev. Thomas W.
RIPON, Dean of: see FREMANTLE, Very Rev. W. H.
RIPON, Lady — leaves London, Oct. 20, 11*a*; returns from Continent, Nov. 11, 11*a*
RIPON, Lord — 61st birthday, Jan. 29, 9*a*; entertains King at Studley Royal, Aug. 13, 9*a*; 14, 6*a*; entertains St. Wilfrid's habitation of Primrose League, 18, 9*a*; returns to Studley Royal, Oct. 1, 9*a*; wins prizes at Kingston, Surbiton and District Chrysanthemum Society's show, Nov. 5, 11*a*; arrives at Windsor Castle, 24, 11*a*; arrives at Sandringham, Dec. 1, 71*a*; leaves for Continent, 24, 9*a*
RIPPER, Prof. W. — at Sheffield University, on ships: oil engines, Feb. 3, 18*f*
RISDON, Mr. John—will, Nov. 1, 11*c* (e.e.)
RISING, Capt. Charles C. — death, Jan. 20, 9*d*
RISING Sun, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Japan
RISK, Capt. Charles E.—health, April 14, 6*b*; appointed to command of Harwich naval air station, 14, 3*d*, 6*b*
Aeroplane flights: see under AERONAUTICS
Waterplane flights: see under AERONAUTICS
RIST, Prof. E. — at Central Hall, Westminster, on treatment of tuberculosis, Aug. 6, 8*e*
RIST, Mr. Robert Green—will, May 21, 11*d* (e.e.)
RITCHIE, Lady :—
English Association — presidential address, Jan. 11, 11*d*
"From the Porch" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 551*a*
RITCHIE, Mr. Frank — on teachers' register (views; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 204*a*
RITCHIE, Mr. G. Mure—elected chairman of Palmers Shipbuilding and Iron Company, July 1, 18*f*
at Salisbury House, on taxicab trade: petrol dispute, Jan. 11, 8*f*
RITCHIE, Mr. Harold — appointed director of London Life Association (Ltd.), Jan. 30, 16*b*
RITCHIE, Prof. James — biographical: appointed professor of bacteriology in Edinburgh University, July 16, 4*c*
RITCHIE, Lieut.-Col. John — death, Oct. 9, 9*d*
RITCHIE of Dundee, Lady — daughter born, Nov. 15, 17*a*
RITCHIE of Dundee, Lord — reappointed to represent City of London on port of London authority, Mar. 12, 18*d*
"RITA": see HUMPHREYS, Mrs. Desmond
RITSCHEL, Capt. (Germany) — report respecting Lieut. Schröder-Stranz's Arctic expedition, Jan. 8, 3*e*; (tel.), 9, 5*b*; Capt. Berg (tel.), 10, 5*d*
RITSO, Miss — celebrates 101st birthday, Jan. 28, 11*c* (e.e.)
RITTENBERG, Max :—
"Cockatoo, The. A Novel of Public School Life" noticed (L.S.), July 17, 306*c*
"Mind-Reader, The" noticed (L.S.), May 22, 223*c*
"Swirling Waters" noticed (L.S.), July 3, 287*b*
RITTER, Mr.—suicide supposed at Toulon, May 12, 4*d*; Frederick Hundscheidt (int.), 12, 4*d*; identification confirmed, 19, 3*d*
RITTER von Woertz, Marx—mountaineering accident (fatal), Aug. 5, 5*c*
RITTNER, Herr T. — "Der Mann in Souffleurkasten" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 456*b*
RITZ Hotel (Ltd.) (Paris) — dividend, Feb. 21, 15*c*
RIVADAVIA, Senhor (Brazil) — appointed minister of finance, May 12, 5*b*
RIVAS, Señor Manuel (Chile)—appointed finance minister, Jan. 15, 5*c*
RIVER Plate and General Invest nent Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 15, 18*e*; July 15, 20*c*; report, Jan. 18, 17*f*
RIVER Plate Electricity Company (Ltd.) —dividend, April 26, 23*b*; —meeting, May 6, 21*a*
RIVER Plate Fresh Meat Company (Ltd.) —meeting, Mar. 8, 17*c*; report, Feb. 27, 14*f*
RIVER Plate Trust, Loan, and Agency Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 13, 16*f*; Sept. 11, 17*a*; report, Feb. 22, 16*f*; meeting, Mar. 7, 22*c*
RIVERS, Hallie E. — "Hearts Courageous" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 18, 391*a*
RIVERS, Mrs. Pitt — dance, July 18, 11*b*
RIVERS, Dr. W. H. R. :—
at British Association, on gipsy pedigree, Sept. 12, 11*b*; on sun cult in Oceana, 16, 12*b*; —at international medical congress, on Melanesian massage, Aug. 8, 3*e*
RIVERSIDE (city)—described (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 41*b*
RIVERSIDE (county)—resources, natural: particulars (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 41*b*; —special article ("Riverside County and City: a fruit-growing district," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 41*b*
RIVERSIDE Orange Company (Ltd.) — report, April 24, 19*d*
RIVERSIDE (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 20, 18*f*; 23, 17*c*; —report, May 7, 22*a*
RIVERS-SMITH, Mr. S.—on geography: text books: out of date: new editions of old publications (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 175*b*
RIVER Stour Navigation Company (Ltd.) —liquidation: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 17, 27*c*
RIVET, Bolt, and Nut Company (Ltd.)— report, Mar. 19, 17*e*
RIVIERA — Biblical associations: Canon T. L. Papillon (l.), Sept. 23, 5*f*; — "notes," Jan. 16, 9*b*; 20, 9*e*; 24,

RIVIERA (continued) :—
9c ; 25, 11b ; 28, 9b ; 29, 9b ; 31, 9b ; Feb. 3, 9e ; 4, 9b ; 6, 9b ; 7, 9c ; 8, 11a ; 11, 11b ; 17, 9b ; 19, 9b ; 20, 9b ; 21, 9b ; 25, 9b ; 26, 11b ; 28, 9a ; Mar. 7, 11a ; 13, 9b ; 17, 43c ; 18, 11b ; 19, 9b ; 21, 7f ; 24, 9b ; 27, 9a ; 28, 11b ; April 1, 11b ; 2, 9b ; 3, 9b ; 8, 11d ; Dec. 29, 5b ; 9a ; 30, 5f ; 31, 65e ; —special article ("A sunny holiday : the Riviera in summer"), Sept. 22, 27a

RIVINGTON, Mr. Francis H.—death, July 3, 10d ; will, 28, 9c

RIX, Mr. E. M.—on poultry food (l.), Oct. 6, 11b

RIX, John W.—inquest, Aug. 11, 13f

RIZOFF, M. (Bulgaria) — confers with M. Pashitch and M. Hartwig at Belgrade, May 26, 5b

ROACH, Dr. W. F.—appointed lecturer on school hygiene for medical officers in public health department at King's College, Mar. 19, 10e

ROADS — authorities : functions : Jeffreys, Mr. W. R. (s.), June 25, 4a ; road congress : discussion, June 25, 4a ; —Bath-road : maintenance : estimated, April 1, 15e ; Middlesex county council : sanction carriage-way of road to be asphalted, April 1, 15e ; —Battersea : paving scheme : particulars : Road Board to make grant, Feb. 17, 10d ; —Berkshire : improvements : particulars, June 27, 66c (e.e.) ; —Birmingham : construction of ring road : grant from Road Board, Oct. 6, 4d

Board — administration : Automobile Association and Motor Union passes resolution, July 15, 4e ; Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), 26, 10b ; Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), 10, 12a ; Cornwall, Sir E. (s.P.), 26, 10b ; Fisher, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), 26, 10b ; Hoare, Mr. S. J. G. (s.P.), 26, 10a ; Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.), 26, 10b ; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), 26, 10c ; Macpherson, Mr. I. (s.P.), 26, 10c ; Mitchell-Thomson, Mr. W. (s.P.), 26, 10c ; Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (s.P.), 10, 12a ; Munro, Mr. R. (s.P.), 26, 10c ; Munro-Ferguson, Mr. R. C. (s.P.), 26, 10b ; Newman, Mr. J. R. P. (s.P.), 26, 10c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Peel, Lord (s.P.), July 10, 12a ; Russell, Lord (s.P.), 10, 12d ; Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), 10, 12a ; —appointments, Aug. 7, 4e ; —engineer, chief : appointed, Aug. 7, 4f ; —funds : statistics, July 12, 6c ; 15, 4c ; —grants : lists, Jan. 6, 12d ; April 9, 5f ; July 12, 6c ; Oct. 13, 5c ; statements at Cambridgeshire (Newmarket) by-election : Lord Montagu of Beaulieu (l.), May 14, 8b ; Mr. D. Lloyd George, June 24, 5b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —members : new appointment, July 18, 11e ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —reports (white paper), July 25, 6b ; (sp. art., "The third report of the road board : a financial analysis"), 29, 15c ; publication delayed : see under PARLIAMENT ; —secretary, assistant : appointed, Sept. 8, 6b

Burns, Mr. J. (s.), June 30, 3f ; —Camberwell : tar-spraying : report, Dec. 16, 2f ; —Cheshire : main roads : statistics of expenditure during coming financial year, Feb. 17, 10d ; —Colnbrook : dangerous condition discussed, July 15, 4b ; —congress, international : date ; programme ("Automobilism : the coming road congress"), April 29, 14d ; (sp. art., "The international road congress : first meeting in London : full programme of work"), June 23, 5a ; held, 24, 5b ; 25, 4a ; 26, 5b ; 28, 4d ; message from King read, 24, 5b ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (add.), 24, 5b ; Sir G. Gibbs (s.), 28, 4d ; delegates : *conversazione* in Guildhall : arrangements, June 19, 11a ; given, 24, 5c ; to be entertained by Royal Automobile Club, 21, 11b ; visit Windsor Castle ; motor-car tour over roads in Berkshire, 27, 66c (e.e.) ; attend garden party given at Royal Botanic Gardens, 28, 11b ; dinner given at Hotel Cecil, 30, 3f ; visit East Hecla works of Hadfield's Steel Foundry Company at Sheffield, July 1, 13e ; special article ("The international road congress : a retrospect"), July 1, 13d ; —congress, international (next) : invitation to Munich accepted ; invitation from governor of New York State, June 24, 5c

Construction — asphalt-macadam system : Highways construction (Ltd.) (pamphlet ; E.S.), Dec. 24, 18c ; —bitumen, Mexican : use : Anglo-Mexican Petroleum Products Co. (Ltd.) (l., E.S.), April 9, 23d ; correspondence (E.S.), 16, 26f ; Mr. C. Richardson (l.), May 14, 20e ; correspondence (E.S.), 21, 26b ; —Boulnois, Mr. H. P. (p.), June 23, 5a ; —British Westrumite Asphalt Company : pamphlet (E.S.), Oct. 8, 22c ; —Cooper, Mr. C. H. (p., E.S.), Oct. 8, 24c ; —Crompton, Col. R. E. (p.), June 23, 5a ; (p., E.S.), Dec. 24, 20a ; —earth, use of : Lord Leigh (l.), Jan. 3, 3c ; —Gibb, Sir G. (add.), June 24, 5b ; —Jeffreys, Mr. W. R. (s.), June 23, 5b ; —special article ("Road construction : recent developments, E.S.), Mar. 26, 21b ; —tar, use of : Roads Improvement Association : leaflet (E.S.), June 11, 16e ; —"trinidite" materials : particulars (E.S.), May 28, 24c

Corners and cross roads, dangerous (sp. art., "Chances in motoring : corners and cross-roads"), Dec. 16, 12a ; correspondence, 17, 5d ; 20, 13b ; 26, 4d ; 27, 6c ; 30, 10c ; —Croydon : motor relief road between Thornton Heath Pond and Purley : Local Government Board inquiry held, May 15, 10c ; 16, 10c ; 17, 6b ; 21, 11d (e.e.) ; —direction posts : see Sign posts, below ; —Dover : construction of new viaduct road : tenders accepted, April 17, 3c ; —Essex : main road scheme adopted : Road Board grants announced (E.S.), July 9, 11a ; —exhibition (Royal Horticultural Hall) : held, June 24, 5c ; special articles ("Methods and materials of road-making : road congress exhibition," E.S.), 25, 23d ; ("Machinery for road construction :

ROADS (continued) :—
exterior section," E.S.), 25, 23*c*; foreign tributes, June 26, 5*b*; —footpaths, raised: correspondence, July 22, 14*c*; —Foulness: War Office proposals: Rochford district council committee appointed (E.S.), Feb. 12, 23*c*; —Guildford: lanes: proposed conversion into roads suitable for motors: decision of rural district council, Mar. 28, 13*e*; —Hammersmith borough council: loan from London county council for street paving work; recommendation approved, July 30, 10*d*; —Hampshire: main road improvement scheme: particulars, May 31, 9*e* (e.e.); —Hertfordshire: ancient road: control: decision of county council, Feb. 4, 8*d*; —improvement: fund: see under PARLIAMENT; report (1912), Aug. 6, 4*c*; —Kent: main roads: expediture during 1912: statistics, May 22, 12*c* (e.e.); —Kingston: main road: widening scheme outlined, Oct. 21, 6*c*; —Lake district: Styhead motor road project: local opposition, Oct. 21, 6*b*; (sp. art., "The Styhead road: an ominous project"), 21, 6*a*; Mr. G. M. Trevelyan (l.), 22, 10*d*; —lighting: special article ("Automobilism: problems of lighting"), April 8, 14*d*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (add.), June 24, 5*b*
London—new schemes: correspondence, April 9, 5*f*; —borough councils: London county council grants and loans: details; Mr. H. H. Gordon (s.); Mr. R. C. Norman (s.), July 30, 10*d*; —Gibb, Sir G. (s.), Nov. 5, 19*f*; —Hackney: repair of macadam roads subject to motor-omnibus traffic: Road Board grant, Jan. 28 13*f*; —local authorities: conference: arrangements, Aug. 18, 6*a*; —London county council improvements committee: policy: Lord Peel (s.), June 11, 5*c*; —main: Burns, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 26, 6*a*; conference (of local authorities): arrangements, 6, 13*e*; 25, 12*c*; held, 26, 6*a*; Gibb, Sir G. (s.), 26, 6*b*; improvement: see under PARLIAMENT; Peel, Lord (s.), Nov. 26, 6*b*; Unwin, Mr. R. (s.), 26, 6*b*; Webb, Sir A. (s.), 26, 6*b*; —maintenance: see under Maintenance, below; —Old-street and Kingsland-road: widening: application of improvements committee of London county council for grant: Road Board (reply), Jan. 27, 3*d*; London county council improvements committee's recommendation adopted; Mr. W. Thompson (s.); Sir J. Benn (s.); Mr. W. H. Fisher, Feb. 5, 12*e*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Road Board's policy: Mr. H. Khan (l.), Aug. 21, 8*a*; —Swinton, Sir G. (l.), Aug. 27, 4*c*; —western approach road: Kew to Hounslow barracks station: modified scheme, May 30, 5*a* (map), 30, 5*b*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (add.), June 24, 5*b*; Road Board (report quoted), July 25, 6*b*; particulars, Oct. 20, 4*f*; proposed new roads: particulars, Nov. 17, 3*e*; construction: Middlesex county

ROADS—London (continued) :—
council: highways committee's recommendation sanctioning discussed and agreed to, Oct. 31, 4*f*; agreement with Road Board: Parliamentary powers to be applied for, Nov. 17, 3*e*; ratepayers' opposition, 22, 5*d*; (sp. art., "Great western road: details of proposed new road: Kew Bridge to Hounslow Barracks," illus.), Dec. 3, 5*f*; Mr. C. Pinkham (l.), 4, 12*d*; 26, 4*e*; correspondence, 9, 14*b*; Capt. G. S. C. Swinton (l.), 13, 14*d*: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Macadam: effect of water: Mr. W. G. Fearnsides (p., E.S.), Nov. 26, 26*c*; —main: conference (art., "The road conference: question for discussion to-day"), Nov. 25, 12*c*; —main arterial: Mr. H. H. Asquith: to receive deputations, July 3, 5*c*; receives, 4, 4*a*
Maintenance: —cost: Copnall, Mr. H. (s.), June 26, 5*b*; Emden Mr. W. (s.), June 26, 5*b*; Harris, Mr. G. M. (s.), June 26, 5*b*; Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.), June 26, 5*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Plummer, Mr. S. (s.), June 26, 5*b*; road congress: discussion, June 26, 5*b*; 28, 4*d*; special article ("Roads and rates: the increase of rateable values"), Oct. 28, 12*a*; —county borough councils: returns for 1911-12 (blue-book), Dec. 22, 19*f*; —Gibb, Sir G. (add.), June 24, 5*b*; —London: Metropolitan committee on the Materials and Means of Paving the Streets of London report (E.S.), Feb. 19, 23*d*; paving: expenditure: London county council: loans to borough councils; finance committee (report), Oct. 27, 3*f*; 29, 13*a*; Mr. H. H. Gordon (s.); 29, 13*a*; application from Deptford, Islington, and St. Marylebone: London county council finance committee: report, Dec. 17, 5*a*; Road Board's policy: discussion at London county council, Oct. 29, 13*a*; —London boroughs: cost, Aug. 13, 13*e*; —main: proposed national charge: select committee on local legislation (recommendation), Jan. 4, 8*d*; —Middlesex: estimated cost for 1913, Mar. 1, 3*e*; Mr. E. S. Shrapnell-Smith: reply to county surveyor (l.), Oct. 1, 13*d*; 8, 3*b*; 10, 8*c*; correspondence, 3, 2*f*; Mr. H. T. Wakeham (l.), 4, 10*e*; 9, 11*d*
Motor traffic, effect of heavy —Battersea: loan for repair work sanctioned, June 4, 12*e*; —Buxton, Mr. A. F. (s.), Oct. 29, 13*a*; —contributions, proposed: conference of local authorities (Guildhall): executive committee: meeting, Oct. 1, 13*c*; —correspondence, Aug. 20, 3*c*; 21, 8*a*; 22, 6*c*; 26, 6*b*; Oct. 1, 13*d*; 3, 2*f*; 4, 10*e*; 8, 3*b*; 9, 11*d*; 10, 8*c*; —Kahn, Mr. H. (l.), Aug. 21, 8*a*; —Karslake, Mr. J. B. P. (s.), Oct. 29, 13*a*; —London county council: discussion, June 4, 12*e*; finance committee (report),

ROADS—Maintenance—Motor traffic, effect of heavy (continued) :—
Oct. 27, 3*f*; discussion, 29, 13*a*; —London General Omnibus Company: views of official quoted, Aug. 21, 8*a*; — Middlesex: county surveyor (report quoted), Aug. 25, 3*c*; —Shrapnell-Smith, Mr. E. S. (l.), Oct. 1, 13*d*; 8, 3*b*; 10, 8*c*; —special article ("Automobilism: the wear of roads and trackways"), April 22, 5*d*; — Wakelam, Mr. H. T. (l.), Oct. 4, 10*e*; 9, 11*d*; —Westminster works committee: reply to communication from London county council, Jan. 16, 2*e*
Surrey: main roads: report of county surveyor, July 30, 10*d*
National: Bill (Lord Helmsley's): objects (P.N.), July 15, 10*d*; — National Physical Laboratory: Road Board laboratory tests (report: E.S.), May 21, 26*c*; —Oxfordshire: trunk roads: improvement scheme: approved by county council, Nov. 14, 12*b*; —planning: Brodie, Mr. J. (s.), June 25, 4*a*; Emden, Mr. W. (s.), June 25, 4*a*; Gibb, Sir G. (s.), June 25, 4*a*; Nov. 5, 19*f*; road conference, international: discussion, June 25, 4*a*; Smith, Mr. W. (s.), June 25, 4*a*; Steuernagel, Herr (s.), June 25, 4*a*; Swinton, Capt. G. H. (s.), June 25, 4*a*; —Putney: West Hill: reconstruction work inspected by road congress delegates (E.S.), July 2, 26*d*; —Road Board: offers of grants, Feb. 17, 10*d*; —Roman road (Epsom): condition: Lord Rosebery (l. quoted), April 9, 6*b*; May 17, 5*e*; —rules: special article ("Automobilism: rules of the road and the conduct of traffic"), Jan. 21, 13*d*; — sign-posts: competition: details, May 12, 4*b*; fund, national: Automobile Association: appeal, Oct. 30, 4*c*; dinner given to inaugurated, 31, 12*f*; Sir G. Gibb (s.), Oct. 31, 12*f*; Mr. W. Joynson-Hicks (s.), Oct. 31, 12*f*; — Stockton, Middlesbrough, and West Hartlepool: new arterial road to link up: particulars of scheme, July 22, 5*d* (e.e.); (E.S.), 30, 23*a*; construction begun (E.S.), Dec. 3, 25*a*; —stones: standard size specified by Engineering Standards Committee (E.S.), Aug. 27, 20*f*; —surface: special article ("Motors and street noises: effect of road surfaces"), Sept. 30, 11*e*; — Surrey: dangerous corners: Road Board's suggestion: highways committee (report), Nov. 14, 12*b*; — tacks, depositing: prosecution, Sept. 10, 3*f*; —town-planning: see under TOWN-PLANNING; —trackways, suggested (sp. art., "Automobilism: the wear of roads and trackways"), April 22, 5*d*
Traffic — authority, central: formation suggested: Royal Automobile Club passes resolution, Dec. 6, 4*f*; —regulation: Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.), June 26, 5*b*; London: see under LONDON—Traffic; Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (s.), 26, 5*b*; road congress: discussion, 26, 5*b*; —rules: correspondence, Dec. 29, 10*c*; 30, 10*c*; 31, 66*b*; Lancaster, Sir W.

ROADS—Traffic (continued) :—
(l.), 30, 10*c*; Langridge, Mr. G. T. (l.), 30, 10*c*
Transport, use for: probable effect of increased railway rates (sp. art., "Railways and road transport: probable effect of increase of rates"), May 20, 11*c*; Manufacturing Confectioners' Alliance (l.), 30, 19*d*; (sp. art., "The railway unrest: motor transport by road: a lesson to traders"), Sept. 22, 19*a*; —vibration: note (E.S.), Aug. 13, 20*b*; absorption: methods described (E.S.), Aug. 20, 18*c*; Westinghouse, Mr. G. (l., E.S.), Sept. 17, 20*e*; —Victoria Dock-road: proposed new thoroughfare from Northern end to North Woolwich-road: deputation to London county council, July 4, 21*e*; —wear: inter-attrition ("The wear of roads: effects of inter-attrition"), June 17, 6*a*; relation to wheel and tire surfaces (sp. art., "Wheel and road: the relations between tires and surfaces"), Nov. 4, 14*d*; Compton, Col. (p., E.S.), Dec. 24, 20*b*; note (E.S.), 24, 18*b*; — Wight, Isle of: undercliff coach and motor drive between Ventnor and Blackgang: subsidence restoration announced, Jan. 23, 4*e*; main roads: improvement of condition: new system adopted, Aug. 25, 3*c*; —Wiltshire: London-Bath road: reconstruction scheme adopted, Feb. 20, 12*c*
ROADS Improvement Association — conference, June 23, 5*a*; —dinner, June 23, 5*b*; —"Notes upon Tar Treatment of Road Surfaces" noticed (E.S.), June 11, 16*e*
on London traffic — report of select committee (views), Aug. 20, 3*c*
ROBAGLIA, M. (France)—proposal for preservation of historical buildings in Paris, Dec. 27, 5*a*
ROBAGO, Gen. (Mexico)—suicide, Dec. 1, 67*a* (e.e.)
ROBARTS, Lubbock, and Company (Ltd.) —report, Feb. 10, 19*e*
ROBB, Mr. Kirker—death, Dec. 27, 9*b*
ROBBIE, William — death, Aug. 20, 9*c*; bequest, 21, 7*b*; bequest to Aberdeen University: particulars, Sept. 25, 10*d*; (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 169*a*
ROBBINS, Mr Alfred F. — appointed president of board of general purposes of Grand Lodge of England, June 7, 11*a*; presides at dinner given on tenth anniversary of Gaiety Theatre, Oct. 27, 11*b*
at Institute of Journalists' conference, on hearing of law cases *in camera*, Aug. 21, 8*b*; — at O.P. Club, on drama, Mar. 3, 5*b*
on Crystal Palace: *The Times* fund (l. quoted), July 4, 10*c*; —Peace, Charles: name of executioner (l. quoted), Oct. 25, 4*c*
ROBBINS, Miss Alice E.—"A Book of Duchesses: Studies in Personality" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 498*c*
ROBBINS, Col. Henry J.—death, Jan. 1, 9*c*
ROBERT, M. Henri (France) — elected batonnier of Paris bar, June 25, 7*d*
ROBERT, Hubert — picture sold (£1,160), May 6, 7*a*
ROBERT Arthur Theatres Company (Ltd.) —report, July 7, 19*c*
ROBERT Browning Settlement — work: Queen Alexandra (l. quoted), June 26, 11*b*

ROBERTS, Dr. (Tasmania) — cases of cancer cured, Aug. 14, 5*f*

ROBERTS, Lord — to address meeting at Bristol, Jan. 22, 6*c*; at Bristol, Feb. 15, 9*f*; entertained by Society of Merchant Venturers at luncheon; inspects corps of national reserve, 17, 6*d*; at Wolverhampton, Mar. 15, 9*f*; visits Col. Hickman at Wergs Hall; special meet of Albrington Hunt in honour, 17, 36*a*; re-elected vice-president of Royal Aero Club, 20, 4*c*; freedom of Aberdeen to be conferred, April 18, 10*b*; 22, 11*a*; 28, 9*a*; at Leeds, 18, 10*b*; entertained at luncheon by lord mayor; inspects Crimean and Indian Mutiny veterans and boy scouts, 21, 11*a*; guard of honour, 21, 11*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; to receive degree of LL.D. of Glasgow University, 29, 11*a*; Glasgow visit: arrangements, May 3, 10*d*; arrives: inspects guards of honour; entertained at luncheon by lord provost; at university: receives LL.D. degree (s.), 6, 6*c*; entertained at luncheon, 8, 8*c*; visits 2nd Royal Munster Fusiliers at Aldershot, 13, 6*d*; receives salute from boys and girls at Empire day parade in Hyde Park, 26, 5*d*; entertains Canadian cadets, 28, 11*a*; Eighty Club to give dinner, 31, 8*e*; address of meeting at Wimbledon cancelled, 31, 11*c*; opens miniature rifle range at Guildhall, June 11, 4*c*; opens new buildings of Eton Boys' Club at Hackney Wick, July 2, 4*d*; receives freedom of Aberdeen, Aug. 30, 5*e*; returns to Buxton, Sept. 2, 9*a*; to be entertained by Imperial Industries Club at dinner, 13, 9*a*; opens military bazaar at Royal Horticultural Hall, Dec. 15, 15*d*; gives party at Englemere, 30, 9*a*

Birthday (80th)—gift from National Service League: presentation arrangements, Jan. 4, 9*b*; presented; Lord Curzon (s.); Lord Roberts (s.), 23, 7*f*; (81st), Sept. 30, 6*b*; celebrated; King and Queen send congratulations, Oct. 1, 6*c*

City of London Cadet Battalion, 1st—message, Sept. 29, 11*c*

Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 16, 10*a*

"Lord Roberts's Campaign Speeches" noticed, Oct. 17, 5*d*

Military training, national—to address meetings: arrangements, Feb. 14, 6*d*; Wolverhampton meeting: correspondence with mayor, 22, 8*d*; arrangements, April 11, 8*a*; 18, 10*b*; 26, 14*f*; new campaign: arrangements, May 20, 10*a*; debate with Col. Seely at Eighty Club: date, 24, 40*e*; 26, 6*c*; Col. T. A. Lucas (l.), 28, 8*d*; Lieut.-Col. W. Bromley-Davenport (s.), 28, 8*d* (e.e.); programme changed, 31, 8*e*; proposed debate at Eighty Club with Col. Seely: history, June 7, 8*b*; Mr. J. H. Whitehouse (l.), Mr. R. C. Hawkin (l.), 3, 3*d*; Eighty Club: committee meeting held (P.N.), 4, 10*f*; M.P. members: memorial (P.N.), 4, 10*f*; invited to dinner (P.N.), 5, 10*a*; Mr. A. H. Lee (s.P.), 6, 12*d*; Col. Seely denies reports (s.P.), 6, 13*a*; abandoned: correspondence between Eighty Club and Lord Roberts, 13, 6*c*

Portsmouth, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 16, 10*a*

ROBERTS, Lord (continued):—

at Aberdeen, on Scottish soldiers, Aug. 30, 5*e*; — at Apsley House, on National Service League; territorial army; compulsory military service, Jan. 23, 7*f*; — at Association of Chambers of Commerce, on national defence; territorial army; military training, Mar. 12, 14*a*; —at Bristol, on compulsory military training, Feb. 15, 9*f*; 17, 6*d*; our special correspondent's comments, 15, 9*f*; 17, 6*d*; press opinions, 17, 6*d*; — at Connaught Rooms, on compulsory military training, June 26, 6*b*; — at Glasgow, on Anglo-German relations; national defence, May 6, 6*c*; territorial army; compulsory military training; our special correspondent's comments, 7, 6*a*, *b*; 8, 8*c*; — at Grocers' Hall, on compulsory military training: lesson from City of London Imperial Volunteers, Jan. 28, 4*c*; — at Guildhall, on rifle shooting and training, June 11, 4*c*; — at Hackney Wick, on character; compulsory military training, July 2, 4*d*; —at Incorporated Society of Authors, on territorial army, Nov. 28, 8*c*; — at Leeds, on compulsory military training; conscription; replies to critics, April 19, 8*a*; our special correspondent's comments, 21, 11*a*; territorial army: training: strength; national defence; invasion, 21, 11*a*; — at London University, on military training, Nov. 7, 4*b*; —at National Service League meeting, on national defence; compulsory military service, June 26, 6*b*; — at Royal Horticultural Hall, on state aid for ex-soldiers, Dec. 15, 15*d*; — at Savoy Hotel, on Mr. W. H. Page, June 7, 9*f*; — at Wolverhampton, on national defence; territorial army; navy; compulsory military training; reply to Lord Haldane, Mar. 15, 9*f*; our special correspondent's comments, 15, 9*f*; 17, 36*a*

in Parliament, on—army, territorial: condition, Feb. 11, 12*a*; —defence national: invasion, Feb. 11, 12*c*; —military training, compulsory, Feb. 11, 12*c*

on Ameer Ali: resignation from London All-India Moslem League (l. quoted), Nov. 8, 7*e*; —army: compulsory military training: reply to Duke of Bedford (art. quoted), Aug. 29, 8*c*; —army, territorial (l. quoted), May 16, 4*e*; remission of contribution under Insurance (Industrial) Act. (tel.), April 30, 4*c*; 16, 4*e*; —defence, national: letter to lord mayor of Bristol, Jan. 22, 6*b*; letter to Mr. C. E. Bond, Mar. 3, 7*f*; —Germany: value of compulsory military service: quotes report by M. Koenig, Nov. 3, 4*b*; —Imperial Cadet Association (l. quoted), April 12, 13*b*; —Meiklejohn, Maj. F. M.: memorial, Aug. 4, 9*c*; —military training: compulsory: message read at meeting at Salters' Hall, Feb. 6, 13*f*; letter read at meeting of Dublin branch of National Service League, 21, 6*b*; Cambridge University scheme (l. quoted), Mar. 3, 7*f*; message to Col. J. W. Weston, 17, 38*b*; (tel.), May 29, 6*b*; letter to Mr. G. C.

ROBERTS, Lord (continued) :—
Hamilton, June 2, 10*b*; employment in civil disputes (l. quoted), 5, 14*b*; Oct. 16, 14*c*; (tel.), Nov. 20, 7*e*; telegram read at meeting at Bristol, 20, 7*e* (e.e.); message read at meeting at Birmingham, 27, 8*d*; at Skipton, 28, 10*e* (e.e.); at Huddersfield, 29, 14*b*; —National Service League: objects; attitude towards territorial army (l. quoted), Dec. 8, 7*c*; —navy manœuvres; compulsory military service, Nov. 7, 12*c*; —patriotism (l. quoted), April 24, 8*e*; —polo: international cup: message to British team (tel.), May 8, 15*d*; message to Capt. Ritson, June 17, 7*e*; —Royal Artillery: changes in establishment; increased number of regular batteries urged (l.), July 14, 6*e*; —St. George's Garrison church, Woolwich (with others; appeal), Oct. 27, 6*d*; —temperance (l. quoted), Mar. 11, 4*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. A.—on Mr. P. Peacock: dismissal by Messrs. Crosfields (l. quoted), Nov. 13, 5*b*; 15, 17*c*
ROBERTS, Lady Ada E. S.—biographical; engagement announced, Jan. 9, 6*d*
ROBERTS, Lady Aileen—leaves for Canada, July 17, 9*a*
ROBERTS, Mr. Alex. F.—on Mr. Andrew Lang: memorial proposed (l.), Oct. 31, 10*e*
ROBERTS, Mr. Augustus M.—will, Jan. 8, 9*d* (e.e.)
ROBERTS, Mr. B. J. P.—on Canadian Pacific Railway: financial condition (l.), Dec. 31, 75*d*
ROBERTS, Judge Bryn—health, Mar. 12, 11*a*
ROBERTS, Mr C. :—
in Parliament, on—Franchise Bill: withdrawal, Jan. 28, 12*f*; —international law: capture of private property at sea, April 2, 11*b*, *c*; —navy: rum ration, June 5, 12*b*, *c*; —Post Office (London) Railway Bill, June 26, 12*b*; —Prisoners (Temporary Discharge for Ill-health) Bill, April 3, 11*e*; —Putumayo outrages, Aug. 13, 11*b*; —Scotland: Temperance Bill, Aug. 14, 10*f*
ROBERTS, Mr. C. G. D.—"The Balkan Prince" noticed (L.S.), May 8, 202*c*
ROBERTS, Rev. Charles E. T.—death, July 8, 11*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. E. H. G.—elected president of Oxford Union Society, Nov. 25, 5*f*
on Wales—Church Disestablishment Bill: conditions at Bala (l.), Feb. 8, 6*c*
ROBERTS, Rev. E. K.—death, June 11, 4*c*
ROBERTS, Edward W.—false registration charge, June 28, 3*f*; July 16, 3*d*
ROBERTS, Elmer :—
"Monarchial Socialism in Germany" noticed (L.S.), May 15, 216*a*; reviewed (L.S.), June 5, 240*b*
ROBERTS, Mr. Ernest A.—death, Dec. 3, 11*e*
ROBERTS, Dr. Ernest T.—at Guildhall, on school meals, July 1, 3*f*
ROBERTS, Mr. F. A.—at East Java Rubber Company, on trade discrimination against plantation rubber, July 4, 18*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. G. H. :—
at Labour party's conference, presidential address, Jan. 30, 4*d*; —at Memorial Hall, on Dublin labour disputes, Dec. 10, 10*b*
ROBERTS, Mr. G. H. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on—Agricultural Labourers (Wages and Hours) Bill, May 28, 12*b*; —agriculture: credit societies, July 25, 12*f*; —army, territorial: compulsory service Bill, April 12, 12*c*; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 8, 12*a*; 14, 11*e*; —housing: rural, July 25, 12*f*; —Housing Bill, April 19, 12*b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, July 26, 3*f*; 29, 4*c*; 30, 5*f*; Aug. 7, 10*f*, 11*a*; —judges: additional appointment, May 28, 12*c*; —labour: minimum wage, Mar. 14, 12*d*; —living, cost of, Mar. 14, 12*d*; —Railways Bill (No. 2), Feb. 12, 12*d*; Mar. 7, 12*f*; —small holdings, July 25, 12*f*
on engineering — research (s., E.S.), Aug. 6, 22*b*
ROBERTS, Mr. H. D.—at Library Association meeting, on library facilities for visitors at health resorts, Sept. 5, 4*e*
ROBERTS, Dr. Harry—charge against: considered by General Medical Council, Nov. 28, 12*c*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l.), Aug. 18, 3*d*; —land reform: allotments (l.), May 20, 8*a*
ROBERTS, Harry, and others—burglary charge, Jan. 1, 2*f*
ROBERTS, Helen C.—"Something New" reviewed (L.S.), April 17, 167*a*
ROBERTS, Herbert, and Alfred Connan—theft charge, Oct. 17, 5*b*
ROBERTS, Mr. J. Hamlet—biographical, Jan. 7, 8*e*
Flint boroughs by-election—adopted as Unionist candidate, Jan. 7, 8*e*; address, 13, 8*c*
at Flint boroughs by-election, on result of poll, Jan. 22, 6*b*
on Wales—Church Disestablishment Bill (l. quoted), Jan. 20, 8*b*
ROBERTS, Lieut.-Col. Sir James R.—knighted, June 3, 10*c*; appointed knight of grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 3, 11*b*
ROBERTS, Jane—motor-omnibus accident (fatal), Dec. 31, 66*b*
ROBERTS, Sir John H. :—
in Parliament, on—Marconi contract committee: members' declaration of no interest, June 17, 13*e*; —Revenue Bill, July 23, 13*b*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 5, 12*a*
ROBERTS, Maj. John R. A.—will, Feb. 24, 8*b*
ROBERTS, Miss M. E.—at Head Mistresses' Association, on education of women in India, June 16, 4*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. R. Ellis—"Peer Gynt" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 57*b*
ROBERTS, Mr. R. H. :—
Flint boroughs by-election—consents to be Liberal candidate, Jan. 3, 4*a*
ROBERTS, Rev. R. J.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: sickness benefit (l. quoted), Feb. 3, 4*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. R. O.—adopted as Unionist candidate for Anglesey, Jan. 24, 10*f*
ROBERTS, Mr. Richard—lift well accident (fatal), Sept. 30, 10*b*; will, Nov. 1, 11*c* (e.e.)
ROBERTS, Rev. Richard—on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), May 20, 10*c*
ROBERTS, Rev. Robert Jones—will, Dec. 12, 11*c* (e.e.)
ROBERTS, Mr. Samuel—death, Sept. 22, 25*c*

ROBERTS, Mr. Samuel — leaves for continent, Dec. 4, 11*a*
at Sheffield, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: malingering, Aug. 5, 4*e*
in Parliament, on—budget (1913-14), April 23, 14*d*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, Aug. 7, 11*a*; —Parliament Act: procedure under, June 24, 13*c*; —Plural Voting Bill, July 12, 12*b*
ROBERTS, Mr. Samuel E.—on motor traffic: passing street refuges on wrong side (l.), Nov. 8, 13*b*
ROBERTS, Mr. T. H.—at Holborn Restaurant, on survivors of Light Brigade charge, Oct. 27, 4*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. Theodore Goodridge:—
"Love on Smoky River" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 518*a*
"Toll of the Tides, The" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 30, 42*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. W.—on Washington, George: ancestry (l.), Nov. 8, 9*e*
ROBERTS, Mr. W. J.—elected master of Fanmakers' Company, Feb. 10, 5*f*
ROBERTS, Mr. W. L.—appointed constructor at Haulbowline dockyard, Aug. 19, 9*c*
ROBERTS, Very Rev. W. Page, Dean of Salisbury—leaves for Ceylon, Jan. 1, 9*a*; health, Mar. 19, 9*a*; returns from India, April 12, 11*a*
ROBERTS, Prof. W. Rhys:—
at Sheffield University, on classical education, Jan. 4, 3*b*
on classics — education (p., Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 8*b*
ROBERTS, William — bravery rewarded, Aug. 15, 4*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. William D. L.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Aug. 16, 9*e*
ROBERTS, William J.—attempted train-wrecking charge, Sept. 13, 4*b*
ROBERTS (J. R.) (Ltd.)—meeting, April 5, 18*b*
ROBERTSON, Rt. Rev. A., Bp. of Exeter—to preach at church of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, Oct. 21, 15*c*; receives presentation, Dec. 29, 9*b*
at Eggesford, on Bible reading, Sept. 23, 3*d*; —at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, on Royal Naval Ports Church Building Fund, Oct. 24, 12*c*
on Wales — Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), May 16, 7*f*
ROBERTSON, Mr. Ainslie J.—on Winchester College: chapel improvements, Aug. 11, 11*e*
ROBERTSON, Alfred T. — drunk while driving motor-wagon charge, Sept. 16, 13*e*
ROBERTSON, Mr. Andrew — at British Association, on strength of struts (p., E.S.), Sept. 17, 22*c*
ROBERTSON, Mr. Angus:—
Inverness-shire — to stand as independent Liberal candidate, Sept. 3, 5*f* (e.e.); adopted as Crofter candidate, Oct. 25, 10*e*
ROBERTSON, Mr. Archibald H. M. — appointed private secretary to Sir W. G. Greene, Mar. 7, 4*c*
ROBERTSON, Sir Benjamin — to give evidence before commission on Indian grievances in South Africa, Dec. 22, 7*e*; Indian opinion, 29, 5*c*
ROBERTSON, Dr. Cecil F.—death, July 19, 11*c*
ROBERTSON, Mr. Charles T. A.—biographical; appointed live-stock inspector, Oct. 29, 6*d*
ROBERTSON, Maj.-Gen. David — death, July 2, 11*c*
ROBERTSON, Mr. David — suicide, Dec. 15, 10*e*
ROBERTSON, Mrs. Florence — arrested, May 6, 5*b*
ROBERTSON, Dr. Ford — at international medical congress, on psychoses of infection, Aug. 11, 3*c*
ROBERTSON, Sir Frederick A. (Mr. Justice) (India) — knighted, Jan. 1, 8*c*; resigns post as civilian judge of Punjab chief court, May 12, 9*b*
on Home Rule Bill—Ulster question: attitude of Scottish Presbyterians (l.), Nov. 12, 10*d*
ROBERTSON, Frederick: see under MURDER—Robertson, Nellie, Frederick, and Beatrice
ROBERTSON, Sir G. Scott:—
in Parliament, on—India: financial administration, Feb. 14, 13*c*; —Persia: British policy, Mar. 26, 12*a*
ROBERTSON, Dr. George M.:—
on feeding, forcible (report), Feb. 26, 10*b*
ROBERTSON, Helena Elizabeth—appointment of guardian (law case), Oct. 18, 3*a*
ROBERTSON, Sir Helenus—knighted, July 12, 8*e*
ROBERTSON, Mr. J. B.—on taxi-meter cabs: use; advertising suggested, Jan. 22, 8*f*
ROBERTSON, J. G. — "The Literature of Germany" reviewed (L.S.), April 17, 165*a*
ROBERTSON, Mr. J. M.—to speak on compulsory military service, Oct. 27, 4*c*
"Baconian Heresy, The" reviewed (L.S.), April 3, 139*a*
at Board of Trade, on railway rates on silk, Dec. 20, 20*a*; —at Durham, on Insurance (Industrial) Act. July 21, 10*e*; —at Grand Hotel, on Railways Bill; Bankruptcy Bill, Mar. 8, 20*c*; —at Howdon-on-Tyne, on Liberal land policy; small holdings, Sept. 30, 6*e*; —at Leicester by-election, on Marconi contract: ministers' share transactions, June 21, 10*d*; —at Newcastle-on-Tyne, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster provisional government: government policy, Sept. 26, 5*f*; on Marconi contract: ministers' share transactions, June 30, 10*b*; —at Scotswood, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question, Oct. 1, 6*b* (e.e.); —at Tyneside, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question: suggested exclusion, Sept. 29, 8*c*
in Parliament, on—Bankruptcy Bill, April 16, 22*e*; —Great Western Railway: alleged intimidation, Feb. 15, 12*e*; Bill, April 2, 11*b*; —Greenock Port Bill, June 27, 75*f*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: unemployed benefit, Mar. 25, 10*b*; —labour: minimum wage, April 10, 10*f*; correction, 24, 12*e*; —labour exchanges: alleged character notes: cost, Mar. 25, 10*b*; —Railways Bill (No. 2), Feb. 12, 12*d*; 13, 12*d*, *e*; —*Titanic*, casualty to: cost of Board of Trade inquiry, Feb. 11, 14*c*, *d*
ROBERTSON, Miss Jane I.—elected to Beit fellowship, Dec. 19, 12*b*
ROBERTSON, Canon John — death, Oct. 26, 9*c*

ROBERTSON, Mr. John :—
at Miners' Federation of Great Britain conference, on Derbyshire (Chesterfield) by-election, Oct. 9, 11*c*; five-day week for coalminers, 11, 5*b*; —at Scottish Miners' Association conference, on disaster at Cadder pit: rescue appliances at Scottish collieries, Aug. 20, 8*c*
on Marconi contract—share transactions (evid.), April 22, 6*d*
ROBERTSON, Mr. Leslie S. — elected master of Pattenmakers' Company, April 3, 6*d*
ROBERTSON, Mr. M.—on Indian mail service (l.), Dec. 31, 72*d*
ROBERTSON, Miss Margaret — at Hyde Park, on women's suffrage, July 28, 8*d*
ROBERTSON, Nellie—suspected person charge, May 20, 8*b*; attempted suicide, charge, Oct. 14, 4*c*; 22, 2*f*
ROBERTSON, Rev. Peter—death, Oct. 27, 10*d*
ROBERTSON, Mr. R. A. — at Cannon-street Hotel, on development of railways in British Guiana, April 19, 20*f*
ROBERTSON, Mr. Thomas D. M. T.—death, Feb. 28, 8*b*
ROBERTSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. R. — biographical, Aug. 23, 4*c*; Sept. 27, 6*a*; appointed vice-president of naval and military section of international history congress, Mar. 14, 15*f*; appointment as director of military training expected, Aug. 23, 4*c*; appointed K.C.V.O. Sept. 27, 6*a*; promotion gazetted, Oct. 1, 9*a*; appointment as director of military training at War Office gazetted, 15, 14*d*
at Royal United Service Institution, on military strategy, Feb. 27, 5*b*; at Trocadero Restaurant, on London University officers training corps; service in special reserve, Nov. 8, 5*b*
ROBERTSON, Dr. William — at Incorporated Sanitary Association of Scotland, on tuberculosis, Sept. 12, 4*b*
ROBERTSON (John) and Son (Ltd.)—report, May 13, 13*d*
ROBERTSON'S Galleries, Messrs. Vincent—art exhibition: see under ART — Exhibitions
ROBERTS Victor Diamonds Company (Ltd.) —dividend, Sept. 18, 15*c*
ROBEY, George: see WADE, Mr. George
ROBIESON, Mr. — appointed lecturer in moral philosophy and history of philosophy at Belfast University, Dec. 30, 9*e*
ROBIN, Col. A. W. (New Zealand)—returning to New Zealand; entertained at dinner by officers of King Edward's Horse, Oct. 31, 12*e*
at Criterion Restaurant, on King Edward's Horse, Oct. 31, 12*e*
ROBIN, Rev. L. P. — libel action against, Feb. 18, 10*f*
ROBINS, Mr. A. G. — on London to Paris service (l.), July 16, 14*f*
ROBINS, Miss Elizabeth — leaving for New York, Oct. 15, 11*b*
"Where Are You Going to—?" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 16, 22*b*
ROBINS, Mr. F. B. (Canada) — arriving in London, Jan. 29, 9*a*
ROBINS, Mr. W. P.—elected associate of Royal Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers, Jan. 14, 8*b*
ROBIN Society — appeal, Nov. 27, 12*a*
ROBINSON, Rev. A. Gossage — on Kikuyu mission conferences: heresy charge: churches: intercommunion (l.), Dec. 23, 3*d*
ROBINSON, Maj. A. H.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Leicester, Dec. 27, 9*a*
ROBINSON, Mr. A. T. V. — appointed Treasury officer of accounts, Oct. 25, 5*c*
ROBINSON, Mr. Alfred—death, Mar. 19, 9*c*
ROBINSON, Arthur — bankruptcy fraud charge, Mar. 10, 3*b*
ROBINSON, Mr. Arthur—will, April 30, 9*b*
ROBINSON, Benjamin — "In the Brahmans' Holy Land" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 9, 16*b*
ROBINSON, Charles—suicide, July 22, 10*b*
ROBINSON, Sir Charles—health, Mar. 8, 9*a*
ROBINSON, Mr. Clifton — bankruptcy: application for variation of order, Feb. 26, 3*c*
ROBINSON, Mr. D. C.—health: returning from South Africa, Nov. 27, 13*f*; arrives, Dec. 24, 11*a*
ROBINSON, George—neglecting to send child to school charge, Jan. 30, 4*b*
ROBINSON, Mr. Gregory :—
at Society for Nautical Research, on custody of Adm. Lord Nelson's will, May 16, 6*c*
on naval museum, suggested (l.), Nov. 7, 12*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. H. G.—at Shrewsbury, on Mr. Lloyd George's attitude towards Licensed Victuallers' Defence League of England and Wales, Sept. 25, 8*a*
ROBINSON, Rear-Adm. H. R.—placed on strength of Egyptian army, May 17, 7*e*
ROBINSON, Henry (solicitor)—struck off rolls, July 30, 3*f*
ROBINSON, Sir Henry — accompanies Mr. Birrell to Wicklow, Oct. 23, 8*a*
ROBINSON, Col. Henry J.—death, Nov. 21, 11*b*
ROBINSON, Very Rev. J. Armitage — at church congress, on Christianity: historical basis and St. Paul's teaching, Oct. 1, 8*d*
ROBINSON, Sir J. C.—death (sp. art., "Obituary: Sir J. C. Robinson"), April 11, 9*c*; will, May 31, 10*d*
ROBINSON, Maj. J. C. R.—horse accident (fatal), July 29, 6*a*; inquest, 30, 13*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. J. M.—on Home Rule Bill: suggested conference; Ulster question (l.); Sept. 23, 8*d*
ROBINSON, Jennie — drowned, Jan. 13. 8*a*
ROBINSON, Sir Joseph B.—leaves Cape Town, May 8, 11*a*; leaving for Cape Town, July 18, 11*a*; leaves, 21, 11*b*; leaves for England, Aug. 22, 7*a*; action against *Modern Society*, Nov. 27, 3*e*
Libel action by, Feb. 26, 7*f*
ROBINSON, Dr. L.—at British Association, on structure of chin: relation to speech, Sept. 16, 12*a*
ROBINSON, Mr. Lionel G.—on Art for Schools Association: work: objects (Ed.S.), April 1, 64*c*
ROBINSON, Mr. M. Fothergill—"The Spirit of Association," reviewed (L.S.), July 10, 290*b*
ROBINSON, Mrs. Maud — motor-car accident (fatal), Mar. 7, 14*a*; inquest, 10, 13*d*; 18, 6*f*; driver prosecuted for manslaughter, April 1, 14*b*; May 31, 5*f*
ROBINSON, Sir T.—at Queensland dinner, on snap divisions, June 20, 8*d*
ROBINSON, Maj. Sir Thomas B.—appointed K.C.M.G., June 3, 10*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. W.—on housing: condition of English cottages (l.), Oct. 20, 13*f*
ROBINSON, Fisher, and Co., Messrs. —art sale, Mar. 7, 7*f*

ROBINSON (Peter) (Ltd.)—shares sold, May 23, 20*c*
ROBINSON and Cleaver (Ltd.)—law case (damage to goods by militant suffragists), June 6, 3*b*; 7, 4*d*
ROBINSON and Glyn, Messrs.—on Liberia: default (l.), Mar. 7, 22*d*
ROBINSON Deep Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 30, 20*f*; Dec. 19, 18*f*; report, Aug. 7, 17*f*
ROBINSON Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—particulars, Dec. 15, 18*d*; —Crown Mines (Ltd.), sale of property to: provisional agreement arranged, Dec. 15, 18*d*; Mr. L. Reyersbach (int.), 16, 16*c*; Mr. A. Hyman (s.), 17, 19*e*; —dividends, June 27, 80*d*; Dec. 15, 20*a*; —reports, April 12, 20*a*, 23*f*; Aug. 29, 13*f*
ROBINSON'S Brewery Company (Ltd.): report, Dec. 4, 20*a*
ROBINSON Society—country holiday: appeal, July 22, 14*f*
ROBJENT, Mr. F. P.—appointed chairman of Kurunegala Rubber Company, July 23, 21*e*
ROBLIN, Sir Rodmond (Manitoba) — health; resigning from premiership of Manitoba, Dec. 3, 7*b*
on education — reply to Mr. Herbert Samuel; our Toronto correspondent's comments, Nov. 10, 8*e*; Sir R. Roblin apologizes, Dec. 2, 7*c*
ROBLOT-DELONDRE, Louise — "Portraits d'Infantes" noticed (L.S.), May 15, 21*6b*
ROB Roy MacGregor — Loch Voil water scheme: see GLASGOW—Water Supply — Loch Voil scheme
ROBSON, Lord — leaves for Cannes, Dec. 8, 13*a*
ROBSON, Mr. E. — hunting accident, Sept. 16, 13*c*
ROBSON, Walter — theft charge, Dec. 9, 4*e*; 17, 2*f*; 23, 2*f*
ROBSON, Canon William H. F.—death, May 19, 9*c*
ROBURITE Explosives Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 28, 18*e*; meeting, April 4, 17*a*
ROCA, Canon — article in *Gaceta del Norte*: Vatican declaration, Jan. 23, 5*a*
ROCCA, Marquis de la—motor accident (fatal), Sept. 27, 5*f*
ROCH, Mr. W. F.:—
at Liberation Society, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Nov. 12, 12*e*
in Parliament, on—Prisons (Temporary Discharge for Ill-health) Bill, April 24, 12*a*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 4, 12*a*; 7, 12*c*; 18, 11*f*; July 9, 10*d*; — women's suffrage agitation: hunger strikes, Mar. 19, 12*b*
ROCHDALE—borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 5*f*; —electoral, Jan. 4, 6*e*; Oct. 27, 10*c*; —electricity: supply works: extensions proposed (E.S.), Jan. 1, 23*b*; new plant to be installed (E.S.), May 7, 29*b*; —holiday clubs: distribution of money, Aug. 15, 5*e*; —infirmary: King Edward VII.: tablet to commemorate reign unveiled by King, July 10, 5*b*; — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*; — textile trade: particulars (T.N.), June 27, 47*b*
ROCHDALE, Lord (Sir G. Kemp)—created baron, Jan. 1, 7*f*; takes title, 3, 9*a*; takes seat in House of Lords, Mar. 11, 12*a*; to address meeting at Cardiff, May 20, 10*a*; leaves for continent, Dec. 4, 11*a*
at Cardiff, on military training: national defence, May 29, 6*b*
ROCHDALE and Manor Brewery (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 25, 18*c*
ROCHE, Mr. J. S. N.—on pauperism: decrease (l.), July 7, 5*e*
ROCHE, Dr. Thomas F.—charge against: case considered by General Medical Council, Nov. 28, 12*c*; struck off medical register, 29, 4*d*
ROCHE, Mr. W. J. (Canada)—health, April 22, 7*c*; retirement from ministry: prospects, 22, 7*c*; to visit England, April 22, 7*c*
Immigration law — receives deputation, Oct. 7, 5*c*
on cattle-breeding: government policy: statement, Sept. 17, 5*a*; —immigration: warning, July 26, 5*b*
ROCHEFORT, M. Henri (Victor Henri Marquis de Rochefort Lucay)—death (sp. art., "Death of M. Henri Rochefort: a destructive force"), July 2, 7*d*; funeral, 7, 7*f*
ROCHEFOUCAULD, La — tercentenary celebrated; tablet placed on wall of house at Paris, Dec. 29, 5*b*
ROCHEFOUCAULD, Count Antoine de la—lends house for housing of evicted tenants at Paris, July 16, 5*c*
ROCHEFOUCAULD, Countess de la (France)——differences with Evicted Tenants' League, Sept. 22, 21*c*
ROCHESTER—borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 5*f*; —Chatham: drainage scheme, joint: see under CHATHAM; —Dickens, Charles: library of works presented, Jan. 27, 8*d*; —diocese: benefices, poor: augmentation appeal, Jan. 6, 10*e*; conference: held, May 28, 5*c*; finance: diocesan board: resolution passed by conference, May 28, 5*c*; —electoral, April 12, 10*c*; Liberal candidate adopted, May 2, 8*d*; —Fort Clarence handed over as headquarters for No. 1 Territorial Company, Royal Garrison Artillery, Dec. 15, 15*d*; — King's school: old boys' dinner, Jan. 13, 9*b*; new hall and fives court opened, May 8, 14*e* (e.e.); —mayor: Councillor J. H. Jackson nominated, Sept. 15, 4*c*; elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*; —St. Bartholomew's Hospital: Chatham Empire: *matinée* in aid given, Nov. 27, 5*b*
ROCHESTER, Bp of: see HARMER, Rt. Rev. John R.
ROCHESTER, Dean of: see LANE, Very Rev. Ernald; see STORRS, Very Rev. John
ROCHESTER, A.—*The Cradle*: produced, Mar. 12, 10*b*
ROCHESTER Cathedral — choir school: headmaster appointed, Aug. 13, 12*a*; —Lane, late Very Rev. E.: memorial unveiled, July 28, 4*e*
ROCHESTER Diocesan Society — council: meeting, Feb. 14, 4*d*; grants, Feb. 17, 3*e*; report, 17, 3*e*; secretary, organizing: appointed, 14, 4*d*
ROCK, Frederick — excessive motor-car speed charge, Sept. 15, 4*e*
ROCKBOURNE — archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
ROCK climbing: see under MOUNTAINEERING

ROCKE, Maj.-Gen. James H.—death, Feb. 25, 9c
ROCKEFELLER, Mr. John D. (U.S.A.)—establishes bureau in connexion with white slave traffic, Jan. 28, 5e; gift for Japanese University announced, April 22, 7e (e.e.); contributes to Young Men's and Young Women's Christian Associations' building fund, Nov. 28, 8c
Foundation: see under UNITED States—Education
ROCKEFELLER, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—requested to give evidence before money trust investigation committee; returning from Nassau, Jan. 11, 18d; resigns from board of directors of Southern Railway Company, Feb. 1, 21b; health, 8, 21c; examined by members of money trust regarding organization of Amalgamated Copper Company, Feb. 8, 21c
ROCKHAMPTON — diocese: meeting held, May 21, 12c
ROCKHILL, Mr. Woodville (U.S.A.)—arrives in England, Oct. 18, 11a
ROCK Island Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
ROCKLIFFE, Mr. P.—
at London insurance committee, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical practitioners: excessive number of patients, April 25, 8c; —at Norwich, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: Amending Bill, June 30, 10a; —at Spring Gardens, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: malingering, July 18, 5c
ROCKMAN, Miss — at 25, Park-lane, on establishment of depôts for distribution of pure milk for poor, Nov. 20, 5e
ROCKSAVAGE, Lord—leaves for Continent, Nov. 3, 11a; leaves England, 22, 11a; leaves for India, 24, 11a
ROCOURT, G. — "Le Livre de Raison d'Elisabeth Renault" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 56b
RODD, Sir Rennell—gives fancy dress ball, April 11, 9b; received by King, Oct. 14, 11a; leaves for Rome, Dec. 3, 11a; entertained by British Chamber of Commerce in Tuscany, 5, 7c
at Leghorn, on Anglo-Italian relations, Dec. 5, 7c; —at Rome, on new building of British School, Nov. 5, 12f
RODE, M. Ove (Denmark) — appointed minister of interior, June 23, 7c
RODEN, Lady—health, Feb. 4, 9a
RODEN, Mr.—on labour: strike of bakers at Cadby Hall, Mar. 24, 4f
RODENTS — capybara: particulars, July 14, 4e; —South American: particulars, Oct. 13, 5e
RODGERS, Mr. J. A. — appointed choirmaster to next Sheffield musical festival, Jan. 31, 9d
RODIER, M.—death, Nov. 6, 11e
RODIN, M.:—
"Burghers of Calais," copy of: see under SCULPTURE
"Kiss, The" (statuary group)—sold (2,900 guineas), May 24, 43c
Law case, Nov. 3, 3a
RODING (river)—fish: see under FISH
RODLEY, Frederick—appeal against conviction, July 21, 3b
RODNEY — Cape St. Vincent and Cadiz: victory over De Langara (Jan. 16, 1780): anniversary (leading art.), Jan. 16, 7e
RODNEY, Lieut.-Col. Lennox G. — death, Aug. 8, 11b
RODRIGUES, Senhor Rodrigo (Portugal)—appointed minister of interior, Jan. 10, 5b
RODRIGUEZ, Señor Enrique (Chile) — appointed minister of justice, Nov. 20, 7c
RODRIGUEZ, Mr. M. A.—biographical, June 2, 21e
RODRIGUEZ, Thomas — elected general of order of St. Augustine, Sept. 30, 3b
RODSIANKO, M. (Russia) — on Romanoff tercentenary (add.), Mar. 7, 8b
ROE, Mr. Brooklyn — will, Oct. 3, 9b
ROE, Sir Thomas — at Caxton Hall, on education reform, June 6, 15c
ROE, Mr. W. Carey — on deaf cyclists: device for protection, Feb. 10, 5d
ROEBUCK, Mr. W. Denison — presents collection of British stamps to Leeds University, June 3, 15b
ROEDER, Auguste: see under FRANCE—Army—Sentries, attack on
ROEDER, Mr. C. D.—on telephones: Post-office administration (l.), July 16, 11d
ROENNE, Baron A.—at Institution of Naval Architects, on airships: use in naval warfare, Mar. 14, 10e
ROENNE, Ferdinand F. A.—false pretences charge, Oct. 27, 2f; Nov. 1, 4f; 8, 3e; 20, 4e
ROENTGEN, Julius — "Old Dutch Peasant Songs" reviewed (Ed.S.), June 3, 95c
ROENTGEN rays: see X-RAYS
ROENTGEN Society — meeting, April 2, 8a
ROES, Mr. Paul—piano recital, Nov. 8, 11d
ROEST, Mr. W. A. — death, Jan. 13, 9e
ROESTI, Pierre—inquest, June 2, 5d
ROGER, Capt. Archibald—awarded I.S.O., June 3, 10d
ROGER, N. — "Docteur Germaine" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 36b
ROGERS, Albert, and others — burglaries charge, Oct. 21, 15d
ROGERS, Albert G. — motor omnibus accident (fatal), Aug. 4, 6d; inquest, 5, 4b; 12, 5c; 19, 9d
ROGERS, Dr. Bertram — on Insurance (Industrial) Act: malingering: results of 100 cases examined (p.), July 17, 8d
ROGERS, Mr. Charles Alfred — on labour: motor-omnibus employees: hours and conditions (evid.), Mar. 26, 2f
ROGERS, Lieut.-Col. Ebenezer — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Aug. 7, 2f
ROGERS, Mr. Frederick:—
"Labour, Life, and Literature" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 498c
at Church congress, on third Hague peace conference, Oct. 3, 8c
ROGERS, George, and others—theft charge, Oct. 8, 3d
ROGERS, Mr. H. L.—at Waldorf Hotel, on King's College School, Feb. 3, 4d
ROGERS, Sir Hallewell — appointed honorary colonel of 3rd South Midland R.F.A Brigade, Nov. 17, 4e
at Birmingham, on arming aeroplanes with quick-firing machine guns; Birmingham Small Arms Company; Oct. 9, 10d; 17c

ROGERS, Mr. J. D.—"Outlines of Modern History" noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 179*b*
ROGERS, Jabez—motor-omnibus accident, Aug. 4, 6*d*; death, 12, 5*c*; inquest, 12, 5*c*; 19, 9*d*
ROGERS, James — motor-car accident (fatal), Mar. 25, 6*b* (e.e.)
ROGERS, John L.—inquest, June 4, 5*b*
ROGERS, Miss Julia S.—will, April 29, 11*c*
ROGERS, Mrs. Mary C. E.—will, April 24, 9*d*
ROGERS, Mr. Robert (Canada):—
Navy — Canadian contribution Bill: alleged disagreement with Mr. Borden denied, Mar. 24, 5*f*
at Macdonald, on tariff revision, Dec. 12, 7*f*
ROGERS, Rev. Stanley — on Home Rule Bill: suggested conference (l.), Sept. 15, 8*e*; Ulster question: attitude of Nonconformists (l.), Nov. 14, 10*f*
ROGERS, Mr. T. G.—on women's suffrage: week of prayer (l. quoted), Oct. 30, 5*c*
ROGERS, Mr. Thomas A.—death, Mar. 28, 11*c*; will, May 13, 9*d*
ROGERS (R. H. and S.) (Ltd.)—dividend, May 29, 21*a*; meeting, Dec 18, 18*c*
ROGERS (Charles), Sons, and Abbott, Messrs.—on Llanthony estate (l.), July 12, 4*b*
ROGERS-HARRISON, Lieut. L. C.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), April 29, 6*c*; inquest, 30, 5*f*; funeral arrangements, 30, 5*f*; May 1, 3*c*; funeral, 2, 10*c*; public safety and accidents investigation committee of Royal Aero Club (report), 31, 6*e*; appointment as flying officer gazetted, June 4, 7*d*
ROGERSON, Arthur—suicide; inquest, Feb. 20, 8*b*
ROGET, Prof. F. F.—on Anglo-Swiss rifle shooting meetings (l.), Feb. 17, 4*e*
ROHILKUND and Kumaon Railway Company: see under INDIA—Railways
ROHMER, Dr. Sax — "The Mystery of Dr. Fu Manchu" noticed (L.S.), July 3, 287*b*; reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 488*c*
ROHRBACH, Paul — "Der Deutsche Gedanke in der Welt" reviewed (L.S.), April 10, 154*c*
ROLAND, Mr. Charles F.—visiting England: objects, Nov. 14, 7*f*
on Canada — British trade methods (views), June 30, 17*e*
ROLF, Mr. H. J.—at Lambeth Baths, on women's suffrage, Jan. 31, 8*d*
ROLFE, Mr. Frederick — death in Venice, Oct. 28, 8*c*
ROLFE, Martha — inquest, Nov. 24, 13*f*
ROLFE, William H.—breach of Insurance (Industrial) Act charge, April 9, 6*c*
ROLIN, Henri—"Les Lois et L'Administration de la Rhodésie" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 576*b*
ROLLAND, M. Romain (France) — awarded grand prize for literature by French Academy, June 6, 7*a*; Nov. 28, 7*b*; Dec. 3, 7*c*
"Jean-Christophe" noticed, June 6, 7*a*
"Life of Michael Angelo, The" (trans.), reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 3*a*
ROLLESTON, Lady—appointed Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerualem, Aug. 9, 11*a*
ROLLESTON, Maj. Charles F.—death, July 3, 10*d*
ROLLESTON, Sir John—health, May 17, 11*a*; appointed Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 9, 11*a*; leaves for Picardy, 11, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—Franchise Bill: women's suffrage amendment, Jan. 25, 12*c*
ROLLESTON, Lady Maud — at Nottingham, on women's suffrage agitation, April 17, 10*b* (e.e.)
ROLLESTON, Mr. T. W. — on crime: punishment: "end justifies the means" (l.), July 3, 7*f*
ROLLIER, Dr.—at international medical congress, on tuberculous joints, Aug. 12, 4*a*
ROLLING stock trade — special article ("Rolling stock companies: their profits and prospects"), Sept. 20, 15*c*
ROLLIT, Sir Albert — leaves for Italy, Aug. 26, 7*a*
Printing trade dispute: issues award, Jan. 13, 8*e*
at Association of Chambers of Commerce meeting (Antwerp), on English Channel tunnel scheme, Sept. 17, 5*d*
on Panama canal exhibition — attitude of Great Britain (l.), Aug. 26, 3*d*
ROLLIT, Sons, and Hart, Messrs.—on Edison and Swan United Electric Light Co. (Ltd.): proposed increase of capital (l.), June 16, 19*b*
ROLLO, Lord—health, Jan. 27, 9*a*; Oct. 14, 11*b*; Nov. 20, 11*a*; celebrates 78th birthday, Oct. 24, 11*a*
ROLLS-ROYCE (Ltd.)—catalogue noticed, Feb. 11, 5*b*; —dividend, Dec. 18, 18*f*; —meeting, Jan. 27, 16*e*; —report, Jan. 16, 17*a*
ROLOFF, Mr. A.:—
"Noah's Ark" noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 160*a*
"Pieces by Russian Masters" noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 160*a*
ROLSTON, Mr. W. E.:—
on astronomy—meteor observed at Cambridge (l. quoted), April 25, 9*d*
ROLT, Mr. C. E.—"The World's Redemption" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 519*c*
ROLT, Mr. Frank W.—on Olympic games: British fund for training (l.), Oct. 17, 13*f*
ROLT, Col. Stuart P.—appointed C.B., June 3, 10*b*
ROLT-WHEELER, Ethel:—
"Women of the Cell and Cloister" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 450*a*
ROLYAT, Mr. Dan — reappearance announced, Nov. 10, 6*b*
ROMAINS, M. Jules — "Les Copains" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 7, 330*a*
ROMAIROLS, M. Charles de (France) — candidature for French academy vacancy announced, Sept. 30, 5*f*
ROMAI Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 26, 21*f*; —report, April 23, 20*d*
"ROMAN Catholic, A"—on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill: attitude of Irish Nationalists (l.), Feb. 11, 14*f*
"ROMAN Catholic, A"—on China: Roman Catholic missions (l.), May 1, 5*d*
ROMAN Catholics — athletes: congress at Rome, Sept. 8, 5*f* (e.e.); disturbances, 11, 5*a*; —Baptists: attitude: discussion at Baptist Union Assembly: Rev. J. H. Rushbrooke (s.); Dr. N. H. Marshall (s.); Dr. J. Clifford (s.), Oct. 3, 3*b*; —bishops: see under VATICAN; — Boulogne: procession: arrangements, Aug. 22, 8*c*; held, 25,

ROMAN Catholics (continued) :—
5c (e.e.) ; —campaign in England : Dr. Clifford (s.), Oct. 4, 3b ; Sir G. H. Chubb (l.), 6, 11e ; —charities : see under CHARITIES
Church — absolutions : Cellini, Benvenuto : see under CELLINI, Benvenuto ; —appointments, Aug. 16, 10e ; Dec. 12, 5e ; —bishops : see under VATICAN ; —" catholic " : use of term : Indian government circular. Feb. 14, 4d ; — Clifford, Dr. John (l.), Nov. 10, 10d ; — Constantine, Emperor : sixteen-hundredth anniversary of edict of Milan : see under CONSTANTINE, Emperor ; —hierarchy of England and Wales : meeting ; reception held by Cardinal Bourne, April 2, 9c ; —Martindale, Rev. C. C (add.), July 8, 4b
Congress, national (Plymouth) : Cardinal Bourne (s.), April 4, 12c ; arrangements, June 30, 12c ; held, July 7, 10c ; 8, 4b ; —eucharistic congress : see EUCHARISTIC congress ; —freemasons, relations with : see under FREEMASONS ; —liberty : Most Rev. A. A. Rossi, R.C. Archbp. of Udine (add.), Dec. 2, 7b ; —martyrs : hanged at Tyburn between 1534 and 1681 : procession from Newgate to site in memory, April 28, 3d ; — missions : Cardinal Bourne (s.), Feb. 22, 4c ; —modernism : Mgr. Bonomelli: see BONOMELLI, Mgr. ; —pilgrimages : Lourdes : see under LOURDES ; St. Alban in St. Albans cathedral, shrine of, June 23, 12c ; Spalding, to, Sept. 12, 2f ; —processions : Stamford Hill : disorder, June 16, 5f ; —temporal power : Most Rev. A. A. Rossi, Archbp. of Udine (add.), Dec. 2, 7b ; Italian comment, 5, 7b
ROMANES lecture : see under OXFORD University
ROMANIS, Mrs. W. F. J.—acknowledges sympathy, Sept. 16, 9a
ROMANIS, Rev. William F. J.—death, Sept. 3, 9c ; memorial service announced, 4, 9b
ROMANOFF tercentenary : see under RUSSIA—Romanoff dynasty—Tercentenary
ROMANONES, Count (Spain)—reappointed premier, Jan. 1, 5b ; appointed minister of justice, May 26, 5e ; resigns premiership, 31, 7c ; reappointed premier, June 2, 7e ; Spanish opinion, 3, 7e ; resigns premiership, 12, 7b ; reappointed, 13, 5d ; returning to Madrid : prospects of reconciliation with Señor Garcia Prieto, Sept. 23, 5b ; ministry : crisis probable, Oct. 23, 7b ; 25, 7e ; resigns, 27, 8b
at Madrid, on ministerial policy, April 17, 7c
in Chamber, on—ministerial policy : relations with Republican party, June 7, 7b
on Alfonso XIII., King : visit to Paris ; Ferrer case, May 6, 7a ; —Franco-Spanish relations ; Moroccan policy (int.), May 10, 5a ; — Madrid : Institut Français : exchanges telegrams with M. Barthou, Mar. 28, 5f
ROMANOS, M. (Greece)—confers with M. Pichon, Sept. 12, 5b
ROMANO'S (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 8, 20c
ROMAN Studies, Society for the Promotion of : see SOCIETY for the Promotion of Roman Studies
ROMBERG, M. Maurice—water-colour exhibitions : see under ART—Exhibitions
ROMDEN—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
ROME—anti-Catholic disturbances, Sept. 11, 5a ; —accidents ; see Italy — Accidents ; —archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY — Italy ; — British School : see under ARCHÆOLOGY — Italy ; —capture : anniversary : dinner of Italian veterans and Garibaldians to commemorate, Sept. 22, 25d ; —exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS ; —Galleria Moderna : lithographs acquired, April 14, 9e ; —geographical congress : see under GEOGRAPHY ; —Holy Trinity, new English Church of : foundation-stone laid, April 29, 4c ; —Hospital of the Blue Nuns : appeal, Jan. 15, 2f ; —justice, palace of : excessive cost : arrests, Feb. 13, 5f ; scandals : Parliamentary commission's report, April 30, 5b ; debate in Chamber, May 10, 5c ; 12, 5b ; article (" The Rome palace of justice scandal "), June 4, 7a ; in Chamber : debate resumed, June 4, 7a ; 5, 7b ; resolutions passed ; deputies resign, 5, 7b ; —municipality : *bloc* candidates defeated at election, Nov. 4, 7a ; 7, 5c ; syndic and executive resign, 7, 5c ; council resigns, 8, 7f ; (sp. art., " Roman *bloc* and the election : causes of failure "), 8, 7f ; council : dissolved, Dec. 5, 7b ; — Roman Catholics : proposed hostel for pilgrims : particulars, June 5, 14b ; seminaries : new constitution : official announcement, July 14, 4c ; —royal commissioner appointed, Dec. 5, 7b ; —Scots college : rector appointed, June 10, 3e ; —Villa Medicis : director resigns : names mentioned, Jan. 4, 5c ; head appointed, April 30, 5a ; M. Albert Besnard assumes directorship, June 9, 7a (e.e.)
ROMER, Mr. Carrol—on patents : compulsory working (l., E.S.), Oct. 15, 24d
ROMER, Col. F. C.—entertains at dinner officers of the 4th Battalion Lancashire Fusiliers, Nov. 28, 11b
ROMERIL, Mr. H.—at Railway Clerks' Association conference, presidential address, May 19, 3e
ROMERO, Señor Don Cayetano (Mexico) —appointed secretary to legation in London, Jan. 23, 9a
ROME Society for the Protection of Animals —meeting in aid : held, Dec. 10, 11a
ROMEU, Dr. (Uruguay)—resigns post as minister of foreign affairs, June 14, 7f (e.e.) ; (S.A.S.), July 29, 6a
ROMFORD—county council : registrar appointed, Nov. 4, 3d
ROMIER, Lucien—" Les Origines Politiques des Guerres de Religion " noticed (L.S.), June 26, 280b
ROMNEY, George :—
National Gallery—Mr. A. E. C. Trotter bequeaths portrait by, Nov. 21, 5f
Pictures sold—"Anne Lady de la Pole" : sale announced, May 29, 11d ; sold £41,370), June 14, 5a ; —" Portrait of Mrs. Brown, of Tallantire Hall " (2,300 guineas), July 5, 6b ; —" Colonel James Clitheroe " (2,700 guineas), June 14, 5a ; —" Portrait of Admiral John Faithfull Fortescue " (1,500 guineas), April 26, 13c ; —" Portrait of a girl " (1,050 guineas), April 12,

ROMNEY, George — Pictures sold (continued) :—
6e ; —" Portrait of David Hartley " (1,000 guineas), July 26, 9d ; — " Major-General James Hartley " (6,700 guineas), June 14, 5a ; — " Portraits of Mrs. Heron and Thomas Heron " (7,600 and 1,160 guineas), Mar. 1, 9e ; —" Portrait of lady in classical dress of pink satin " (1,020 guineas), Mar. 1, 9e ; —" Portrait of Mrs. Thomas Raikes" (6,000 guineas), July 5, 6b ; —" Portraits of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Taylor " (1,400 and 720 guineas), Mar. 1, 9e ; discovered (art., " Two Romney portraits : discovery of unrecorded examples "), Dec. 6, 11e ; —" Portrait of Master Thomas Thornhill of Fixby " (5,800 guineas), April 26, 13c ; —" Willett Children ": history ($100,000), Feb. 15, 11b
ROMNEY Marsh—storm : details of damage, Mar. 25, 6d
ROMP, Herr (Germany)—appointed to Chinese audit department, Jan. 30, 16c
ROMSEY—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4c
RONALD, Mr. Landon—admitted honorary freeman of Musicians' Company, Oct. 29, 12c ; concert, Nov. 4, 11d ; arrangement, 21, 11d
RONALDSHAY, Lord—leaves for India, Oct. 17, 7f
at Central Asian Society dinner, on Persia : Mohammerah-Khoramabad railway proposal, June 10, 10b
in Parliament, on—Baghdad Railway : Anglo-Turkish negotiations, May 30, 13d ; —India : royal commission on public services : reply to *The Times*, Aug. 8, 13e ; —Persia : railways projects : Mohammerah-Khoramabad project, May 30, 13d ; —Persian Gulf : Anglo-Turkish negotiations, May 30, 13d ; —Plural Voting Bill, July 11, 10d ; —Sitapur murder case : Sir J. Hewett's action, Aug. 8, 13d ; —Turkey : tariff : proposed customs increase, May 30, 13f
on India—civil service examinations (evid.), July 18, 7f
RONCALLI, Councillor Antonio — death, April 2, 9c (e.e.)
RONDET-SAINT, M.—" Dans Notre Empire Noir " noticed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 68b
RONDY, Very Rev. Abbé Noel—awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, Jan. 1, 8c
RONEO (Ltd.) — attempt to corrupt employee : prosecution, Sept. 17, 3e ; —financial condition (sp. art., " Roneo's progress : an investment reserve fund "), Dec. 10, 17d ; — meeting, Dec. 11, 18d ; —report, Dec. 3, 19e
RONIN, Lieut.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
RONSI, Signor (Italy)—appointed financial adviser to China, Feb. 5, 5e
RÖNTGEN rays : see X-RAYS
RONUK Company — awarded gold medal for polishes, Aug. 16, 9a
ROODEPOORT United Main Reef Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) — meeting, May 30, 18c ; —report, Mar. 29, 18d
ROODHOUSE, Mr. E. R.—at Sanitary Inspectors' Association conference, on milk supply of health resorts, Sept. 12, 4b
ROOIBERG Minerals Development Company (Ltd.)—reports, Mar. 15, 22a, Sept. 24, 16d ; dividend, June 21, 20e ; Dec. 18, 18f ; meeting called; Aug. 7, 19f
ROOKE, Mrs. Bradley—at Hotel Cecil, on Britannia airship fund, Nov. 22, 7e
ROOKER, Mr. J. K. :—
" Francis Thompson " reviewed (L.S.), June 12, 249b
at University College, on Baudelaire and Poe, May 20, 3c
ROOKS : see under BIRDS
ROONEY, Father—fire rescue : details, April 12, 13b
ROOPER, Mr. W. O.—on fires : danger from wooden electrical plugs (l., E.S.), Sept. 17, 20d
ROOSEVELT, Mr. Franklin—at Washington, on navy, building programme, April 12, 8b
ROOSEVELT, Mr. T. (U.S.A.) — to visit South America, Aug. 20, 5f ; leaves New York, Oct. 6, 5b ; at Barbados ; entertained by Sir Leslie Probyn, 13, 11b ; arrives at Rio de Janeiro, 22, 11a ; leaves Sao Paulo, 30, 11a ; at Buenos Aires, Nov. 8, 7b ; leaves Chile for Argentina, Dec. 1, 67e (e.e.) ; progress, 23, 7c
Libel action by (alleged drinking habits), May 26, 5c ; 27, 7a ; 28, 7d ; 29, 7b ; Mr. Gary : statement, 28, 7d ; verdict, June 2, 7d
Panama exhibition—mission to Great Britain and European countries, proposed, Sept. 6, 5c
Presidency—Republican candidature in 1916 suggested, Sept. 25, 5e
Presidential election (1911) — effect of women's vote discussed, Jan. 23, 5e
Progressive party — leadership (sp. art., " Political parties in the United States : plans of the progressives "), Jan. 31, 5e
Russo-Japanese war — alleged letter from Emperor of Japan urging mediation : report contradicted by Mr. Roosevelt ; *Outlook* comment, Feb. 19, 5e
" Theodore Roosevelt : An Autobiography "—quoted (sp. art., " Theodore Roosevelt : autobiography of the ex-president "), Dec. 12, 6a
at New York, on foreign policy, Oct. 6, 5b
on boxing : message read at congress of sport at Lausanne University, May 9, 13c ; —Home Rule Bill : letter to Mr. Patrick Ford, Feb. 17, 4d ; message quoted, June 11, 14c ; —Monroe doctrine : debate with Dr. Marchial Martinez, Dec. 23, 7c ; —Steel Corporation (evid.), Jan. 22, 17f
ROOS-KEPPEL, Lieut.-Col. Sir George—appointed K.C.S.I., June 3, 10c
ROOST, M.—aeroplane flights : see under AERONAUTICS
ROOT, Mr. Elihu (U.S.A.)—leaves for Liverpool, July 28, 9b ; arrives in England, 30, 11a ; degree of D.C.L. of Oxford University conferred, Aug. 7, 13f ; leaving for United States, 16, 9a ; awarded honorary degree of McGill University, Sept. 2, 7f ; awarded Nobel peace prize for 1912, Dec. 11, 8b
Bryce, Mr. J. (s.), Dec. 13, 9f
" Experiments in Government and Essentials of the Constitution " noticed (L.S.), Aug. 7, 331c

ROOT, Mr. Elihu (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
in Senate, on—Currency Bill, Dec. 13, 7*a* : —Panama Canal Dues Act : discrimintion in favour of United States shipping, Jan. 22, 6*c*
on Panama Canal—Dues Act : amendment Bill (views), Jan. 15, 5*c*
ROOTHAM, Dr. C. B.—appointed lecturer in music at Cambridge University, Nov. 5, 4*c*
"Voice training for Choirs and Schools" reviewed (Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 48*b*
ROPER, Commander :—
Canada — Navy Bill : report : Mr. Lemieux (s.), Mr. R. D. Hazen (s.), May 9, 6*a*
ROPER, Edwin—inquest, Feb. 4, 4*b*
ROPER, Mr. Garnham—appointed assistant secretary in harbour department of Board of Trade, Jan. 21, 12*c*
ROPER, Rt. Rev. John C., Bp. of Columbia —receives D.D. degree of Oxford University, June 18, 4*a*
at Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, on pension fund for clergy in diocese, July 2, 3*d*
ROPES—wire, large : details (E.S.), Feb. 19, 23*d* ; Messrs. G. Cradock and Co, (Ltd.) : booklet noticed (E.S.), 26. 22*c*
ROPEWAYS : see CABLEWAYS
ROSA Morison House of Recovery (New Barnet)—opening arrangements, July 4, 4*c*
ROSARIO Drainage Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 3, 16*a* ; report, 6, 19*e* ; meeting, 15, 19*b* ; share issue, Nov. 24, 16*c*
ROSARIO Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 11, 17*f*
ROSCISZEWSKI, Mr. J. ("Tomt") :—
"Caricatures" noticed (L.S.), Sept 11, 378*c*
ROSCOE, Mr. E. S. :—
"English Scene in the Eighteenth Century, The," reviewed, Feb. 6, 49*a*
on roads : dangerous corners (l.), Dec. 26, 4*d* ; —Royal Courts of Justice : work of Admiralty division, Oct. 13, 2*f*
ROSCOE, Sir Henry—80th. birthday ; proposal to place bust in rooms of Chemical Society, Jan. 7, 9*a* ; celebrates, 8, 9*a* ; bust presented by former pupils to Chemical Society of London : Sir C. Thorpe (s.), Prof. W. H. Perkin (s.), Sir H. Roscoe (s.), Nov. 21, 6*d*
ROSE, Mr. Alfred G. Gordon—on special teachers : superannuation (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 158*b*
ROSE, Sir Charles D.—aeroplane flight : death, April 21, 8*d* ; funeral arrangements, 22, 11*b* ; inquest, 23, 4*d* ; Col. H. C. L. Holden (s.), 24, 5*f* (e.e.) ; memorial service held ; funeral, 25, 9*b* ; will, June 19, 11*c*
Hardwick estate — sale announced, April 7, 11*f*
at Royal Automobile Club, on Royal Aero Club, Mar. 14, 10*e*
in Parliament, on—army, territorial : compulsory service Bill, April 12, 12*a*
ROSE, Capt. D. M.—appointed military member of Oxford territorial association, Oct. 14, 6*e* (e.e.)
ROSE, Mr. Frank H.—*The Whispering Will* produced, May 16, 10*e*
ROSE, Mr. Harcourt — on Marconi contract : share transactions (evid.), April 22, 6*c* ; 24, 10*a*
ROSE, Harry, and Charles Sackman — conspiracy to defraud charge, Feb. 18, 3*b* ; 19, 4*e*
ROSE, Mr. Percy — on Insurance (Industrial) Act : medical panel committees : regulations (l.), Nov. 17, 5*d*
ROSE, Sir Philip F.—health, April 4, 9*a*
ROSE, Dr. T. K.—on gold : annealing (p., E.S.), Sept. 3, 20*d*
ROSEBERY, Lord — lunches with King and Queen at Buckingham Palace, Feb. 11, 11*b* ; to be guest of Press Club, Mar. 28, 11*a* ; to unveil Flodden memorial at Selkirk, April 15, 4*b* ; visits National Gallery, 17, 11*a* ; entertains King and Queen at dinner, 29, 11*a* ; leaves for Continent, May 5, 11*a* ; at Vichy : attends fêtes, 13, 5*a* ; presents challenge cup for competition at London University sports, 21, 13*f* ; in Paris, 28, 11*a* ; freedom of Selkirk conferred ; unveils memorial to Selkirk men who fell at Flodden, June 14, 6*c* ; visits Hampstead Garden Suburb, July 18, 11*a* ; opening grounds of Mentmore for flower show, Aug. 22, 7*a* ; leaves Balmoral Castle, 25, 9*a* ; entertains Mr. Asquith at Dalmeny, Nov. 3, 10*b* ; presides at inaugural address of Edinburgh Philosophical Institution : our Edinbugh correspondent's comments, 8, 12*b* ; re-elected president of Buckinghamshire Archæological Society, 10, 13*c* ; to open Edinburgh City Museum, 18, 11*a* ; arrives at Windsor Castle, 21, 11*a*
Epsom — gift of land for open space (l. quoted), Oct. 1, 4*e* ; gift for purchase of books for union library, 23, 13*d* ; letter to urban council, Nov. 12, 11*c* ; receives deputation, 17, 12*c* ; offers to purchase market rights of lord of manor on behalf of town, 26, 13*f*
Home rule — Irish Unionist M.P.'s tour : incident at Edinburgh, June 16, 5*a*
London, city of—property in (law case), Dec. 12, 3*e* ; 13, 3*f* ; 17, 13*c*
Rosebery House estate—chapel and burial vault being erected, Oct. 3, 9*a*
"Windham Papers, The"—writes introduction, Jan. 23, 31*a*
at Bedford College for Women, on Bedford College for Women ; education of women, July 5, 6*d* ; —at Burlington House, on work of London Topographical Society ; national memorials ; Scott expedition disaster, Feb. 20, 8*e* ; —at Edinburgh, on life assurance, Mar. 5, 16*d* ; 10, 17*b* ; on Lord Strathclyde : legends of Lady Stair's house, Dec. 6, 11*d* ; —at London Press Club, on press : *The Times South American Supplement*, April 14, 10*a* ; —at Royal Grammar School, Guildford, on manners, July 29, 5*f* ; —at Royal Technical College, Glasgow, on technical colleges ; university development, Dec. 12, 6*c* ; —at Selkirk, on battle of Flodden, June 14, 6*c*
on Church of Scotland : preservation of records (l. quoted), Mar. 19, 10*d* ; —Glen Riddel MSS. (l.), Aug. 15, 9*b* ; —King's College for Women : home science department : appeal (with others, l.), June 19, 5*d* ; —Mid Lothian : recognition as name for Edinburghshire suggested (l. quoted), Mar. 14, 4*e* ; —Roman road (Ep-

ROSEBERY, Lord (continued) :—
som) : condition (l. quoted), April 9, 6*b* ; reply to letter of Leatherhead council (l. quoted), May 17, 5*e*
ROSE Deep (Ltd.)—dividends, June 27, 80*d* ; Dec. 13, 20*e* ; report, April 12, 22*c*, 23*f*
ROSEGGER, Peter — birthday, Aug. 2, 5*a*
ROSE-INNES, Sir James—leaves Cape Town for England, June 7, 11*a* (e.e.); leaving for South Africa, Oct. 7, 9*a*
ROSE-INNES, Mr. Patrick—invitation to contest Dover by-election as Unionist candidate, probable, June 11, 4*f*
ROSEMARY Ragged Schools—country holiday : appeal, July 22, 14*f*
ROSEN, Baron (Russia) — in Council of Empire, on Poland : local government reform Bill, April 18, 7*f*
ROSENBAUM, Mr. S.—at Royal Statistical Society, on trade of British Empire, June 19, 24*d*
ROSENBERG (I.) and Sons—law case (sale of goods), Aug. 1, 3*c*
ROSENBLOOM, Jacob, and Reuben Dent—conspiracy to defraud charge, Mar. 15, 4*b*
ROSENBLOOM, Mr. Sydney—recital, April 16, 11*c*
ROSENFELD, Mrs. Esther—will, Jan. 11, 9*d*
ROSENHAIN, Dr. Walter, and Mr. Donald Ewen—on metals : cohesion (p., E.S.), Sept. 3, 20*d*
ROSENHAIN, Dr. Walter, and Mr. J. C. W. Humfrey—at Iron and Steel Institute, on soft steel at high temperatures (p., E.S.), May 7, 27*c*
ROSENHEIM, Mr. Ernest A.—on motors : cost of upkeep (l.), Nov. 17, 13*c*
ROSENHEIM, Mr. Felix—on Stock Exchange : commissions (l.), Sept. 22, 23*d*
ROSENSKI, Paul R.—theft charge, Oct. 6, 3*a*
ROSENTHAL, Mr. Archy—piano recital, Oct. 21, 12*d*
ROSENTHAL, Mr. Max — bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Sept. 11, 3*d*
ROSE of Sharon and Shamrock Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 13, 20*f* ; meeting, 22, 17*e*
ROSÉ Quartet—concerts, Feb. 4, 9*e* ; 8, 11*d*
ROSES : see under HORTICULTURE
ROSE-TROUP, F.—"The Western Rebellion of 1549" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 470*a* ; (Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 209*b*
ROSETTA stone : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
ROSETTER, John—destroying wife's memorial charge, Aug. 12, 5*a*
ROSHANARA, Mlle.—dancing performance at Tivoli Theatre, Sept. 30, 10*e*
ROSHER, Mr. Franck E.—gives dinner, Jan. 18, 9*b*
ROSHERVILLE Gardens (Gravesend)—to be reopened, May 12, 4*a*
Visitors — statistics (Whitsun bank holiday), May 13, 10*b*
ROSIER, Ruth Mabel, and Reginald J. Worsfold — stealing and receiving charge, Dec. 31, 56*f*
ROSKILLY, Charles B.—excise prosecution, April 21, 3*d* ; May 3, 3*f*
ROSLING, Sir Edward—knighted, June 3, 10*d*
ROSPIGLIOSI, Prince—death, Sept. 23, 9*d*
ROSS—county ball held, Oct. 11, 11*b*
ROSS, Miss—on Knightley of Fawsley, late Lady : associations with Working Ladies' Guild (l. quoted), Oct. 6, 9*c*
ROSS, Mr.—at Kilmarnock, on Scotland : administration of Small Holdings Act, Oct. 13, 14*c*
ROSS, Mr. Arthur—will, Aug. 19, 7*e*
ROSS, Col. Sir Edward C.—death, Feb. 4, 9*c* ; will, Mar. 6, 9*b*
ROSS, Mr. Edward H. :—
"Reduction of Domestic Flies, The," reviewed (L.S.), June 5, 239*a*
on flies : transmission of disease (l.), June 13, 13*c* ; —mosquitoes in Epping Forest (report), Sept. 24, 10*c*
ROSS, Capt. Eglintoune F. — awarded Albert medal, Aug. 27, 10*d*
ROSS, Frederick, and others—stealing and receiving charge, Sept. 30, 2*e*
ROSS, Dr. Frederick W. F.—death, Sept. 20, 8*b* ; will, Nov. 6, 11*c* (e.e.)
ROSS, Sir George (Canada) :—
Navy Bill—willingness to negotiate compromise in Senate reported, May 13, 6*a*
in Senate, on — Canada-Japanese treaty, April 12, 7*a* ; —navy : Contributions Bill, May 28, 8*b* ; — Privy council appeals, Feb. 28, 5*b* ; —Senate : reform, May 28, 8*b*
ROSS, Mr. H. M.—at 38, Bishopsgate, on Indian currency system, Mar. 20, 16*f*
ROSS (*alias* Pearl), Henry — burglary charge, May 30, 3*c* ; June 5, 5*d* (e.e.) ; 14, 3*f*
ROSS, Lieut.-Col. James—death, Sept. 22, 25*d* ; picture collection : correspondence, 23, 9*d* ; will, Oct. 23, 7*e* ; Dec. 13, 11*e*
ROSS, John—attempted murder ; suicide, Oct. 25, 5*b*
ROSS, Mr. John (Mr. Justice)—elected president of Trinity College Historical Society, Dec. 2, 6*e*
ROSS, Mr. John Callander—death, April 14, 9*d* ; funeral arrangements, 15, 11*b* ; funeral, 17, 11*b*
ROSS, Martin, and E. C. Somerville—on "By the Brown Bog" : disclaims authorship ; L.S.), July 17, 306*b*
ROSS, Maj. Sir Ronald—appointed physician for tropical diseases at King's College Hospital, Jan. 6, 11*d* ; to investigate causes of malarial fever in Cyprus, Feb. 19, 5*e* (e.e) ; appointed to commission on yellow fever, April 18, 7*d* ; visiting Cyprus, 21, 9*b* ; returns to London from Cyprus, May 8, 11*a*
at international medical congress, on tropical medicine and hygiene, Aug. 11, 3*d* ; —at Royal Colonial Institute, on tropical medicine : appeal for schools, Jan. 15, 5*e*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act : medical research committee (l.), June 25, 4*e* ; —Patents Act : position of medical research (l.), Feb. 13, 13*b* ; —poetry : laureateship (l.), June 9, 11*c* ; —tropical medicine : appeal (l.), Aug. 16, 4*b*
ROSS, William—motor-car accident, May 19, 3*d*
ROSS, William A. B.—arrested on arson and sacrilege charge, July 7, 5*d* ; charged, 15, 4*d* ; chapel breaking and arson charge, Oct. 15, 4*d*
ROSSA, O'Donovan—health ; funds for : contribution, April 8, 5*d*
ROSSALL School—prizes distributed, June 23, 12*b* ; —scholarships awarded, Mar. 18, 11*d*
ROSS and Monmouth Railway Company —report, Feb. 15, 18*c*

ROSSE, Cassandra Lady—list of guests, Sept. 6, 9*a*
ROSSENDALE—textile trade : particulars (T.N.), June 27, 47*b*
ROSSETTI, Christina : memorial tablet to be affixed to No. 30, Torrington-square, Jan. 27, 3*d*
ROSSI, Most Rev. Antonio Anastasio, R.C Archbp. of Udine—at Milan, on Roman Catholic Church : liberty and temporal power, Dec. 2, 7*b* ; Italian comment, 5, 7*b*
ROSSI, M. Nino—piano recital, June 30, 12*d*
ROSSLARE—described (I.N.), Mar. 17, 11*f*
ROSSLEIGH (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 13, 20*f*
ROSS-LEWIN, Canon George H.—death, Dec. 2, 11*c*
ROSSMORE, Lord—contributes to All-for-Ireland League, Sept. 8, 3*d*
on home rule—proposed conference, Sept. 8, 3*d*
ROSS-OF-BLADENSBURG, Lieut.-Col. Sir John — nominated to continue as member of Royal Hibernian Military School of Corporation, June 7, 12*b*
ROST, Maj. Ernest Reinold—awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, Jan. 1, 8*c*
at international medical congress, on leprosy, Aug. 13, 3*e*
ROST, Dr. Hans—"Wirtschaftliche und Kulturelle Lage der Deutschen Katholiken" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 4, 361*a*
ROSTAND, M. (France) :—
Cyrano de Bergerac—operatic version by Mr. W. Damrosch : protest, Mar. 21, 7*d*
at Paris, on Paris, May 6, 7*d*
ROSTOFF—port : improvements proposed (R.S.), June 16, 16*c*
ROSTRON, Capt. Arthur H. — services at *Titanic* disaster : awarded cross of Society of American Cross of Honour, Jan. 16, 5*f* ; receives gold medal presented by United States Congress, and cross of Society of American Cross of Honour, Mar. 3, 7*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; receives gold watch presented by Emperor of Austria, April 23, 3*d* ; takes command of the *Lusitania*, Oct. 27, 11*e*
ROSYTH — dockyard : Vice-Adm. Sir R. Lowry : hoists flag, July 26, 4*c* ; — King's harbourmaster appointed, Mar. 6, 10*c*
Naval base — bank across St. Margaret's Bay, earthen : construction announced (E.S.), July 16, 25*b* ; — construction : progress (E.S.), Feb. 26, 23*a* ; July 16, 25*b* ; Aug. 7, 13*b* ; progress ; modification of plans discredited (E.S.), Oct. 22, 23*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; contract : extension of time : see under PARLIAMENT ; — depth : increase suggested : correspondence (E.S.), Jan. 29, 22*e* ; — docks, dry : construction of third dock probable (E.S.), Feb. 26, 23*a* ; —dredging : contracts awarded, Jan. 10, 18*c* ; (E.S.), Feb. 12, 23*a* ; —espionage : precautions against, Aug. 25, 11*d* ; —expenditure : see under PARLIAMENT ; — fuel supply : oil tanks and coaling arrangements : alterations reported, Oct. 1, 23*a* ; —housing : housing of employees : area of land reserved by Admiralty : details, May 2, 10*c* ; erection of
ROSYTH—Naval base (continued) :— cottages ; negotiations with English Syndicate, Oct. 25, 6*d* ; — —labour : wages : see under PARLIAMENT ; —review and regatta held, Sept. 10, 3*e*
Sewage : new works : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 5, 25*a* ; —water supply : Dunfermline town council withdraw provisional order : agreement arranged, Mar. 28, 10*c* ; inquiry opened at Edinburgh (E.S.), April 9, 23*a*
ROTHAMSTED Experimental Station (Lawe's Experimental Trust) — art. ("Rothamsted station : value of agricultural research"), June 30, 5*b* ; —laboratories : new wing opened, June 28, 6*e* ; 30, 5*b* ; to commemorate centenary of Sir J. Lawes and Sir H. Gilbert, Aug. 11, 6*d* ; appeal, Oct. 3, 11*f* ; —report, April 14, 4*b* ; — Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), June 28, 6*e* ; 30, 5*b*
ROTH Brothers, Messrs. — services : Antwerp to Brazil : to establish new service, April 22, 22*f*
ROTHE, Col.—health, Dec. 3, 11*a*
ROTHENEDER, Herr — rescued from Alps, Aug. 29, 3*c*
ROTHENSTEIN, Mr. Alfred — art exhibitions : see under ART—Exhibitions
ROTHERA, Harry — inquest, Oct. 9, 3*e* ; 16, 15*a*
ROTHERHAM — borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 5*f* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
ROTHERHAM, Lord :—
at Royal Society of Arts, on Channel tunnel scheme, Dec. 18, 5*c* ; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on proposed English Channel tunnel, June 25, 10*c*
ROTHERHAM, Dr. Arthur — biographical, Nov. 1, 8*d* ; services to Darenth Industrial Colony ; increase of salary suggested, April 7, 4*d* ; appointed commissioner under Mental Deficiency Act, Nov. 1, 8*d*
ROTHERHAM (Jeremiah) and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, July 31, 16*f* ; report, Feb. 14, 17*b*
ROTHERWAS House (Hereford)—conversion into hydropathic establishment proposed, Mar. 18, 10*e*
Panelling : see under ART
ROTHESAY — drainage : new scheme proposed (E.S.), July 16, 25*b* ; — gasworks : extension scheme (E.S.), Sept. 17, 21*b* ; (E.S.), Oct. 8, 14*a* ; — sewage scheme : engineer appointed by Lord Bute (report), Sept. 17, 21*b*
ROTHSCHILD, Baron de—arriving in London from Bombay, May 22, 11*a*
ROTHSCHILD, Lord — portion of stud of shire horses sold, Feb. 15, 14*f* ; selection from Tring Park herd of shorthorns sold, Mar. 28, 2*e* ; health, July 7, 11*b* ; 8, 11*a* ; 9, 9*a* ; entertains officers and men of 2nd Batt. Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I. at luncheon, Oct. 1, 11*c* ; elected vice-president of Royal Agricultural Society of England, Nov. 6, 12*b*
Blackmail, attempted : see KREMERSKOTHEN, Heinrich
at Bartholomew-lane, on Alliance Assurance Company, April 17, 19*b* ; —at Cannon-street Hotel, on Franchise Bill : effect on City of London, Jan. 22, 7*f* ; —at Tring, on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 18, 5*a* ; rural housing : use of insurance reserve funds, 18, 5*b*

ROTHSCHILD, Lord (continued) :—
on Jews—ritual murder : correspondence with Cardinal Merry del Val, Oct. 28, 7*b* ; Kieff case (l. quoted), 29, 5*a*
ROTHSCHILD, Baron Albert von G. (Germany)—arrives in London, Feb. 20, 9*a*
ROTHSCHILD, Baron Alfred de — takes Castle Ashby, Aug. 5, 9*a* ; correction, 6, 9*a*
on Raphael's "Madonna and Child" : offer of purchase to National Gallery (l.), Nov. 29, 8*e*
ROTHSCHILD, Baron Henri de :—
Crœsus (play)—production announced, Mar. 18, 6*f* ; production arrangements, April 10, 8*a* ; produced, May 23, 10*f* ; presents souvenirs and entertains members of cast to supper, 24, 43*a*
ROTHSCHILD, Mr. Leopold de—takes 46, Park-street, Jan. 24, 9*a* ; returns from continent, Sept. 4, 9*a*
at Connaught Rooms, on garden suburb movement, Nov. 21, 5*b* ; — at Newmarket, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, May 16, 8*b*
ROTHSCHILD, Mr. Lionel — leaves for continent, Dec. 31, 65*a*
ROTHSCHILD, Mr. Nathaniel C.—appointed member of governing body of Imperial College of Science and Technology, May 10, 8*f*
ROTHSCHILD, Mr. Walter :—
at zoological congress (Monaco), on zoological nomenclature, April 15, 7*d*
on Tasmania — penguins : preservation (l.), Jan. 22, 5*f* ; 29, 5*c*
ROTHSCHILD, Messrs. — Turkey : loan rumours : see under TURKEY—Finance
ROTHWELL, Mark—false pretences charge, Feb. 26, 4*c*
ROTO-PLUNGE Pump Company (Ltd.) — new pump : details, Feb. 5, 22*d*
ROTTEN Row — riding : advertisement in *The Times* noticed, Oct. 29, 6*d*
ROTTERDAM — church, new English : foundation-stone laid, June 4, 4*d* ; — grain elevators : pneumatic : details (E.S.), Feb. 26, 22*c* ; particulars (E.S.), Oct. 8, 23*c* ; —Scottish Church : memorial tablet unveiled to commemorate assistance given by Dutch to emigrants to America, Sept. 22, 21*c*
ROTTERDAM Trio — concert, June 28, 10*e*
ROUCHÉ, M. Jacques (France) — to succeed as director of Paris Opera, Oct. 31, 7*c* ; French opinion, Nov. 1, 7*a*
ROUEN—port : improvements : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 13, 21*b*
ROUGH, Mr. F. H.—on Thomas Barnes : portrait (l.), Sept. 8, 9*e*
ROUMANIAN Consolidated Oilfields (Ltd.) —report, Oct. 28, 18*f* ; meeting, Nov. 8, 20*b*
ROUMIEU, Mr. Reginald St. A.—appointed Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 5, 11*b*
Round Table — article on Delhi outrage quoted (leading art.), Mar. 1, 7*d* ; article on home rule noticed (leading art.), Dec. 10, 9*c*
ROUPHOS, M. Lukas (Greece) — lands at Canea to assume governorship of Crete, Oct. 14, 7*e*
ROUSE, Maj. Alexander M.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*b*
ROUSE, Miss Ruth—at Church congress, on ideals of womanhood, Oct. 2, 8*a*
ROUSE, Dr. W. H. D. :—
at English Association's dinner, on teaching of English, Jan. 11, 11*d* ; —at Guildford, on education : Perse system, June 23, 15*a* ; —at London University, on teaching of English, Jan. 8, 10*c* ; —at Royal Society of Arts, on education, April 25, 8*b* ; — at Teachers' Guild of Great Britain and Ireland, on teaching of classics ; education methods, Jan. 7, 10*d*
on education : reform (l., Ed.S.), June 3, 99*b* ; —Greek : teaching (l.), Jan. 10, 4*c* ; 20, 4*c* ; —universities : grants ; scholarships (Ed.S.), April 1, 64*c*
ROUSE-BOUGHTON, Miss Catherine C. — will, Jan. 11, 9*d*
ROUSSEAU, Jean Jacques—statue at Chambéry : desecrated, Oct. 13, 7*e*
ROUSSEL—new compositions discussed, Jan. 4, 10*c*
ROUTH, Mr. Charles E.—found dead, Nov. 22, 6*e*
ROUTH, Rev. Robert S.—on Church of England : rural clergyman's budget (l.), Oct. 16, 5*e*
ROUTLY, Dr. E. W.—appointed lecturer in sanitary law at public health department at King's College, Mar. 19, 10*e*
ROUVEYRE, A.—"Visages des Contemporains" noticed (L.S.), May 29, 236*b*
ROUX, M. François C. (France)—leaves for Paris, Mar. 22, 9*a* ; returns to London, 28, 11*a*
ROUX, Prof. Pierre (France) — awarded medal by Royal Institute of Public Health, May 17, 7*e* ; appointed grand officer of Legion of Honour, Aug. 11, 7*c*
on Pasteur (s.), Nov. 17, 7*c*
ROWAN (David) and Co. (Ltd.)—turbine transmission gear : new plant installed (E.S.), Sept. 17, 21*b*
ROWDEN, Mr. Alfred W.—address, May 27, 11*a*
ROWE, Bridget—shot at Dublin, Nov. 29, 10*a*
ROWE, Carlotta, and Raymond Le Caudey—*Bacillus Amoris* : produced, Sept. 20, 8*e*
ROWE, Howard C.—"Mr. Whybrew's Princess" noticed (L.S.), July 17, 306*c*
ROWE, Rev. Mortimer—accepts invitation to Preston Unitarian Church, April 16, 14*b*
ROWELL, Mr. Chester H. (U.S.A.)— on California : political history (sp. art., "Political history : recent changes in the state government : a reform administration," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 31*d*
ROWELL, Mr. Herbert B.—re-elected president of Shipbuilding Employers' Federation (E.S.), Aug. 6, 21*c*
on shipbuilding trade — placing of orders abroad (int.), April 18, 8*d*
ROWELL, Mr. N. W.—special article ("Some representative Canadians"), VI. ("Mr. N. W. Rowell"), Nov. 14, 7*d*
ROWING :—
Amateur Rowing Association : see that title
Australia — sculling : championship : Felton v. Towns : race rowed, Jan. 27, 10*d* ; J. Paddon v. A. Felton : race result, Feb. 17, 12*c* ; Paddon v. Arnst ; race result, Nov. 3, 14*c*
Cambridge University Boat Club—races : dates fixed, Jan. 22, 13*e* ; — clinker fours held, Mar. 7, 15*c* ; 8,

ROWING—Cambridge University Boat Club (continued) :—
10*f*; 10, 12*f*; —Colquhoun sculls: draw, Nov. 11, 15*e*; races rowed, 18, 13*d*; 19, 15*b*; 20, 12*c*; 21, 13*b*; —coxswainless fours: arrangements, Oct. 18, 13*c*; draw, 31, 13*c*; preliminary heats, Nov. 5, 12*e*; 6, 14*b*; 8, 14*d*; final heat, 10, 15*b*; —Lent races held, Feb. 20, 13*d*; 21, 11*e*; 22, 12*a*; 24, 10*e*; —Lowe double sculls: races rowed, May 10, 10*f*; 12, 11*c*; —Magdalene pairs: races rowed, May 3, 13*d*; 5, 14*f*; —May races held, June 5, 13*e*; 6, 14*e*; 7, 13*c*; 9, 13*b*; —May week (sp. art., "May week at Cambridge: methods of gaiety"), June 9, 11*d*; —report, Jan. 22, 13*e*; —trial eights: arrangements, Nov. 24, 12*d*; 28, 13*e*; Dec. 1, 74*e*; 5, 13*c*; —trial pairs, Feb. 27, 11*b*; 28, 11*c*
Cornell University v. Harvard University, May 26, 12*d*
Eton College—season opens, Mar. 3, 12*b*; —flags: old: presented by Mr. H. O. Goodman to college, Dec. 12, 5*c*; —house fours, July 30, 14*c*; —trial eights, Feb. 27, 11*b*
Germany — Emperor William (s.), June 26, 7*f*
Goring and Streatley regatta—held, Aug. 4, 11*c*
Henley royal regatta—foreign entries, June 3, 14*b*; Canadian crews' practice, 12, 13*f*; entries, 23, 14*f*; draw, 30, 14*a*; arrangements, July 1, 14*f*; prospects, 2, 15*f*; held, 3, 11*c*, 13*c*; 4, 14*b*; 5, 13*a*; 7, 13*a*; —Grand Challenge trophy: entry of all-Canadian crew proposed, July 15, 15*e*; —Leander crews: Mr. P. Illingworth (l.), July 12, 12*f*; Mr. W. B. Woodgate (l.), Mr. B. S. Batty (l.), correspondence, 16, 14*d*; Mr. A. Whitworth (l.), 18, 14*e*; —Phyllis Court Club: grand stand to be erected, Mar. 31, 11*c*; —special article ("Henley regatta: a promising outlook"), July 2, 8*c*; —stewards: annual meeting, Dec. 15, 14*e*
Household Brigade regatta — date, June 24, 14*b*; held, July 17, 12*d*
Kingston regatta—held, July 28, 12*e*
Littleferry challenge cup — race rowed, Sept. 15, 9*b*
Maidenhead regatta—held, July 14, 7*f* (e.e.)
Marlow regatta—held, June 23, 14*f*
Metropolitan amateur regatta—held, July 9, 13*a*
Molesey regatta—held, July 21, 14*f*
Oxford University Boat Club — challenge pairs, June 3, 14*b*; 4, 13*f*; —challenge sculls, 11, 16*b*; 12, 13*b*; 13, 12*c*; —coxswainless fours: arrangements, Oct. 18, 13*c*; races, 31, 13*c*; semi final heats, Nov. 1, 13*b*; final heat, 3, 14*f*; —summer eights: races rowed, May 16, 11*e*; 17, 12*b*; 19, 13*a*; 20, 13*b*; 21, 13*b*; 22, 12*f*; special article ("Oxford Revisited: an impression of eights' week"), 19, 8*c*; —torpid races: date, Jan. 18, 12*c*; held, Feb. 14, 13*f*; 15, 14*e*; 17, 12*f*; 18, 11*d*; 19, 13*e*; 20, 13*d*; —treasurer re-elected, Jan. 18, 12*c*; —trial eights: arrangements, Nov. 10, 15*b*; 17, 15*a*; 24, 12*e*; 26, 13*b*; Dec. 1, 74*e*; held, 3, 13*d*; 6, 13*e*
ROWING (continued) :—
Oxford University v. Cambridge University — practice of crews, Jan. 13, 13*e*; 20, 11*e*; 27, 11*b*; Mr. R. Le B. Smith retires from Cambridge crew, 22, 13*e*; practice, Feb. 3, 11*e*; 10, 14*e*; 12, 13*b*; 13, 13*c*; 14, 13*f*; 15, 14*e*; 17, 12*f*; 18, 11*d*; 19, 13*e*; 20, 13*d*; 21, 11*e*; 22, 12*a*; 24, 10*d*; 25, 11*c*; 26, 13*b*; 27, 9*b*; 28, 11*c*; blues awarded to members of Cambridge University crew, 7, 11*f*; to members of Oxford University crew, 8, 14*f*; arrangement for admission of public to Duke's Meadow to view race, 26, 13*b*; practice, Mar. 1, 12*f*; 3, 12*b*; 4, 13*b*; 5, 13*b*; 6, 11*c*; 7, 15*c*; 8, 10*f*; 10, 12*f*; 11, 15*d*; 12, 15*c*; 13, 13*d*; prospects (sp. art., "The boat race: prospects of the crews: an open contest"), 13, 6*d*; boats described, 13, 13*d*; race result (sp. art., "The boat race: victory of Oxford: a magnificent struggle"), 14, 8*d*; table of winners, 14, 15*e*; action of Port of London Authorities' steamer: Mr. W. B. Close (l.), 15, 13*b*; women's suffrage agitation: threats: see under WOMEN'S suffrage — Agitation; —date: prospects, Jan. 14, 13*d*; Rev. F. W. Isaacs (l.), 16, 13*c*; Rev. B. Meredith Kitson (l.), 18, 4*c*; Rev. J. S. Clementson (l. quoted, with others), 21, 13*c*; Mr. R. H. Forster (l.), 22, 13*e*; changed, 25, 14*d*; —race of 1842: winner's boat sold, Oct. 28, 13*d*
Public schools challenge cup — arrangements for next year: Mr. A. Davis (l.), Oct. 18, 13*c*
Public schools' race, proposed—Mr. L. C. Smith (l.), July 22, 15*c*
Reading — amateur regatta held, Aug. 4, 10*f*
Regattas — Thames: dates fixed, Feb. 8, 14*f*
Royal Engineers v. Royal Horse Artillery — race: arrangements, Oct. 9, 12*e*; result, 30, 12*f*
Royal Naval College (Dartmouth)—regatta held, Oct. 17, 12*a*
Royal Naval College (Osborne) — regatta held, Oct. 6, 13*d*
Sculling — American championship: Durnan v. Greer, Sept. 29, 13*b*; —Arnst, R.: retires, April 26, 15*f*; —championship: world's: Arnst challenges Barry: E. Barry (statement), Jan. 23, 11*f*; E. Barry v. H. Pearce: matched, April 25, 13*c*; prospects, July 21, 15*b*; race rowed, 22, 15*c*; —Doggett's coat and badge: entries, July 21, 15*b*; result, Aug. 2, 12*f*; —Eton College senior sculls: race rowed, July 19, 13*e*; —Furnivall Sculling Club: president resigns, Oct. 2, 12*f*; —Netherlands: championship: race rowed, Sept. 15, 13*c*; —Wingfield sculls: arrangements, July 2, 16*b*; entries, 4, 14*c*; race rowed, 10, 14*c*; 12, 12*f*
Second battle squadron — regatta held, May 31, 14*a*
United States — Harvard University v. Yale University, June 21, 8*b*; —inter-collegiate races: held, June 23, 14*f*
Walton regatta—held, July 14, 7*f* (e.e.)
Windsor and Eton regatta — King and Queen contribute, July 5, 13*b*

ROWLAND, Mr. H. C. —" The Closing Net " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 494*b*
ROWLAND, Mr. Robert — libel action by, June 5, 5*d*; 6, 13*e*
ROWLANDS, Effie A.—" Through Weal and Through Woe " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*b*
ROWLANDS, Mr. Gwilym—recommended for adoption as Unionist candidate for Glamorgan (Rhondda), Aug. 18, 8*d*
ROWLANDS, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on—Pilotage Bill, Jan. 15, 16*f*; —Plural Voting Bill, July 15, 13*e*; —Railways (No. 2) Bill, Mar. 7, 12*e*
ROWLEY-CONWY, Mr. Maurice W. G. — death, Jan. 27, 9*c*; funeral, 29, 9*b*; will, July 7, 12*d*
ROWLEY Regis — old church: fire: see under FIRES
ROWNTREE, Mr. A. S. :—
at Rural Co-partnership Housing and Land Council, on rural housing, April 17, 5*e*
in Parliament, on—army, territorial: compulsory service Bill, April 12, 12*c*; — Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, July 16, 13*e*; —Railways (No. 2) Bill, Jan. 31, 12*d*; Feb. 13, 12*d*
ROWNTREE, Mr. B. S.—on diet (l. quoted), July 1, 3*f*
ROWNTREE and Co. (Ltd.)—York: new buildings for workpeople: opened, June 16, 4*d*
ROWSELL, Mr. P. F. — at Exeter, on supply of dressings and appliances to insured persons, Dec. 2, 5*d*
ROWTON Houses (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 5, 16*e*
ROXBURGHE, Duchess of — son born, Sept. 9, 4*e*
ROXBURGHE, Duke of — christening of infant son: arrangements, Oct. 6, 9*a*; christened, 17, 11*b*; at Windsor Castle, Nov. 18, 11*a*; leaves Windsor Castle, 24, 11*a*
ROXBURGHE, Dowager Duchess of — leaves for Egypt, Jan. 3, 9*a*
ROXBURGHSHIRE Nursing Association — bazaar in aid: date, Aug. 14, 9*a*
ROY, M. Martin Le (France)—offers to bequeath art collection to Louvre, Dec. 23, 7*a*
ROYAL Academy for Book Industry and Graphic Art (Leipzig)—foundation, 150th anniversary of: exhibition in commemoration: arrangements, Nov. 21, 12*d*
ROYAL Academy of Arts — academicians elected, July 2, 8*b*; Nov. 20, 8*c*; — arson: supposed attempt, May 31, 6*e*; —associates elected, Feb. 27, 6*d*; Nov. 20, 8*c*; —banquet: toast list, May 1, 9*c*; given, 5, 5*a*; —employees: strike of porters settled, April 25, 8*e*; —exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions; —galleries, Diploma and Gibson: reopening announced, Jan. 11, 9*d*; —meeting, Mar. 7, 7*b*; — schools: prizes and prize-winners: list, Dec. 11, 6*a*; —secretary: election announced, Oct. 18, 3*f*; appointed, Dec. 6, 8*d*; —*soirée*: date, May 31, 11*b*; held, July 3, 11*a*; —ventilation: correspondence, Aug. 7, 3*f*
ROYAL Academy of Music — Charles Rube prize awarded, June 11, 4*f*; —concerts, Mar. 20, 8*f*; Dec. 4, 12*e*; 13, 10*d*; report corrected, 18, 11*e*; — Connaught, Duke of (s.), July 19, 11*e*; — dramatic performances, Dec. 5, 11*c*; — Mackenzie, Sir A. (s.), July 19, 11*e*; — prizes: distributed, July 19, 11*e*; awarded, 24, 12*f*; —scholarships, prizes, and exhibition awarded, April 1, 4*f*; Oct. 9, 9*b*; Dec. 20, 11*c*
ROYAL Aero Club — Brindejonc des Moulinais, M.: disqualification: see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes; — certificates: suspension: instance, May 15, 5*e*; —chairman and vice-chairman elected, May 1, 5*e*; —dinner given, Mar. 14, 10*e*; — meeting, Mar. 20, 4*c*; —members resign, Oct. 7, 5*f*; —Rose, Sir C. (s.), Mar. 14, 10*e*; —stewards: meeting, Nov. 12, 10*c*
ROYAL Agricultural Benevolent Institution—Gilbey, Sir W.: appeal (l. quoted), Aug. 19, 9*e*; —grants and benefits, May 19, 4*d*
ROYAL Agricultural College (Cirencester) —building: extension fund: committee formed, May 31, 13*e*; Maj. P. A. Skipwith (l.), July 14, 3*c*; —George V., King: receives address: reply, July 5, 8*c*; —King Edward's wing: completion: appeal to be issued, Oct. 2, 11*d*; —meeting, May 31, 13*e*; —Runciman, Mr. W.: visits, Mar. 21, 3*e* (e.e.)
ROYAL Agricultural Society of England—council: meetings, Feb. 6, 13*f*; April 3, 7*e* (e.e.); May 9, 4*e*; June 5, 6*b*; July 31, 9*c*; Nov. 6, 12*b*; — financial position (sp. art., " Agriculture: finance of the Royal Society: increased show expenditure "), Dec. 22, 12*a*; — *Journal*, May 19, 4*b*; —law case (refusing admission to Bristol show), Sept. 26, 2*b*; —local organizations: cooperative scheme suggested (sp. art., " The Royal Agricultural Society: relations with local bodies "), Nov. 3, 13*a*; — meeting (annual): held, July 3, 4*e*; Dec. 11, 13*a*; —membership, honorary: diploma presented, July 3, 4*e*; —milking machines: trials announced, April 11, 7*e*; —Northbrook, Lord (s.), July 3, 4*e*; —report of council, Dec. 8, 17*b*; —show: see under AGRICULTURE — Shows; —Woburn experimental farm: visit of members; particulars of work, July 24, 14*d*
ROYAL Albert Docks: see under LONDON, port of
ROYAL Albert Hall — ball, picture: see under BALLS; —cinematograph: pictures of *Quo Vadis?* to be shown, April 26, 8*c*; —concerts: see under MUSIC — Concerts; —fair, Noah's Ark: see under LONDON Hospital; —fire risks (law case), Oct. 15, 3*b*; — students disturb meeting, Nov. 20, 9*f*; 10*a*; prosecutions, 21, 2*f*
ROYAL Albert Hall Corporation — meetings, Feb. 25, 10*d*; June 24, 11*a*; — president: elected, June 24, 1*a*
ROYAL Albert Orphanage (Bagshot)—commemoration day celebrated, July 28, 8*a*
ROYAL Alexander Hospital (Rhyl) — Queen Mary: presents cots, Mar. 1, 9*a*
ROYAL Alfred Institution — appeal, Dec. 22, 2*f*
ROYAL Amateur Art Society — exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions

ROYAL Amateur Orchestral Society — concerts: arrangements, Jan. 24, 9*a*; held, Feb. 27, 6*e*; April 24, 9*c*; smoking concert, Dec. 11, 11*d*;
ROYAL and Central Bucks Agricultural Association — show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
ROYAL Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland—Huxley: memorial lecture delivered: memorial medal presented, Nov. 15, 18*e*; —meeting, Jan. 22, 8*c*; —president elected, Jan. 22, 8*c*
on anthropology — proposed central bureau (l.), Mar. 29, 6*f*
ROYAL Archæological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland — meeting (Windsor Castle): arrangements, April 8, 11*d*; held, 9, 4*d*; members visit castle, 9, 4*d*; —Stonehenge and Old Sarum: council to visit, Sept. 4, 3*c*
ROYAL Architectural Institute of Canada—meeting, Jan. 21, 9*d*
ROYAL arms: see under HERALDRY
ROYAL Army Medical College—prizes: presentation arrangements, April 12, 13*b*; presented, 30, 4*b*; May 9, 4*e*; distribution: arrangements, Oct. 17, 11*a*; distributed, 30, 13*c*; awarded, Nov. 4, 5*f*
ROYAL Army Medical Corps—commissions: see under ARMY; —dinner, June 17, 11*b*; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), April 30, 4*b*; —training: exercises at Tidworth described, July 16, 6*c*; exercises at Aldershot, Aug. 7, 13*c*; 8, 15*c*
ROYAL Army Medical Corps (T.F.)—Fry, Maj.-Gen. W. (s.), Mar. 3, 13*c*; London division 1st: headquarters (new): opening arrangements, Feb. 25, 11*e*; opened, Mar. 3, 13*c*
ROYAL Army Temperance Association—meeting, May 21, 12*e*; —report, May 21, 12*e*
ROYAL Arsenal Association of Foremen and Draughtsmen—dinner given, Nov. 3, 4*a*
ROYAL Arsenal Co-operative Society—report, Mar. 1, 19*c*
ROYAL Artillery—band: concerts, Feb. 15, 10*f*; Dec. 6, 10*f*; members to visit New Zealand, Aug. 20, 10*d*; leaving for New Zealand, Oct. 8, 10*c*; —committee: member appointed, May 6, 6*b*; —dinner: date, Mar. 8, 9*b*; given, May 31, 11*b*; —establishment and organization: changes: special army order, June 21, 5*f*; Lord Haldane (s.P.), July 10, 12*a*; 30, 12*a*; Lord Lucas (s.P.), 10, 12*a*; Lord Midleton (s.P.), 10, 12*a*; 30, 12*a*; Lord Wynford (s.P.), 10, 12*a*; 30, 12*a*; Lord Roberts (l.), 14, 6*e*; correspondence, 16, 6*a*; Col. F. Cochran (l.); Maj.-Gen. Sir A. E. Turner (l.), 17, 5*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Col. Sir T. Sturmy Cave (l.), 19, 6*c*; special article ("An artillery grievance: the proposed exchange of battery records"), 21, 8*d*; Lord Wynford (l.), 23, 8*b*; Maj.-Gen. Sir W. G. Knox (l.), 25, 6*c*; Maj. H. Guest (s.P.), 31, 10*f*; Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), 31, 10*f*; Duke of Bedford (l.), Aug. 29, 8*a*; —George V., King: presents cup to headquarters mess, April 28, 3*c*; —officers: lieutenants: promotion: Army Council decision, Feb. 1, 14*f*; army order issued, Mar. 6, 8*a*
ROYAL Artillery Association—secretary: change, Dec. 26, 2*f*
ROYAL Artillery Institution—meeting: arrangements, May 12, 3*b*
ROYAL Asiatic Society—dinner, May 6, 6*d*; —medal, school: awarded; competition opened to all public schools, May 7, 7*e*; presented, June 11, 7*b*; —meetings, May 7, 7*e*; June 11, 7*b*; —report, May 7, 7*e*
ROYAL Association in aid of the Deaf and Dumb—meeting, May 16, 4*b*; —report, May 16, 4*b*; —Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (Bp. of London, s.), May 16, 4*b*
ROYAL Astronomical Society — medals awarded, Feb. 15, 6*d*; —meetings, Jan. 13, 4*e*; Feb. 15, 6*d*; Mar. 15, 5*a*; April 12, 10*c*; May 10, 4*e*; June 14, 6*a*; Nov. 15, 11*d*; —officers elected, Feb. 15, 6*d*
ROYAL Asylum of St. Anne's Society—appeal, Jan. 1, 20*d*; —meeting, June 14, 4*b*
ROYAL Automobile Club — to entertain delegates attending third international road congress, June 21, 11*b*; —luncheon party: given, Dec. 11, 11*a*; —patrols, road ("Motorists' road patrols: cost and utility"), May 27, 13*e*; —tourist trophy race: see under MOTORS—Races; —war time: building to be used as hospital: committee passes resolution, Nov. 8, 12*b*
ROYAL Bank of Canada: see under CANADA—Banking
ROYAL Bank of Queensland: see under QUEENSLAND—Banking
ROYAL Bank of Scotland: see under SCOTLAND—Banking
ROYAL Berkshire Hospital (Reading)—governors: court held, Feb. 26, 4*c*; —pathological laboratory, new: opened, Jan. 10, 9*e*; —report of treasurer, Feb. 26, 4*c*
ROYAL Blind Pension Society—dinner: arrangements, Feb. 19, 9*b*
ROYAL Botanic Society of London—anniversary, 74th: meeting, Aug. 12, 15*e*; —fellows elected, Jan. 29, 9*e*; Mar. 12, 5*b*; April 23, 10*d* (e.e.); May 28, 10*c* (e.e.); June 26, 5*c*; —gardens: use: see under PARLIAMENT; improvements, proposed: particulars, Dec. 13, 14*f*; —meetings, Jan. 29 9*e*; April 23, 10*d* (e.e.); May 28 11*c* (e.e.); June 26, 5*c*; Dec. 13, 14*f*; —Regent's Park: lease: see under PARLIAMENT; —secretary: resignation announced, Dec. 18, 11*a*; —treasurer elected, April 23, 10*d* (e.e.)
ROYAL Brewery, Brentford (Ltd.)—dividend, July 16, 20*c*; Dec. 12, 18*e*; —report, July 18, 18*f*
ROYAL British Colonial Society of Artists—meeting, May 9, 4*c*
ROYAL British Orphan Schools (Slough)—King commands change of name, Jan. 15, 9*b*; —contribution, Mar. 25, 9*e*; —Gilliat, Mr. A. (s.), July 28, 8*a*; —Lyttelton, Rev. E. (s.), July 28, 8*a*; —prizes: distribution arrangements, June 26, 11*a*; date, July 4, 11*a*; arrangements, 11, 3*f*; distributed, 28, 8*a*
ROYAL Caledonian Asylum—ball: date, April 8, 11*a*; changed, 14, 9*b*; —dinner: date, Mar. 8, 9*b*
ROYAL Caledonian Schools (Bushey) — festival held, June 12, 6*a*
ROYAL Cambridge Asylum for Soldiers' Widows — meeting, May 30, 6*c*; —Teck, Prince Alexander of (s.), May 30, 11*d* (e.e.)

ROYAL Choral Society—concerts, Feb. 6, 9*d*; 13, 9*d*; April 18, 10*f*; programme, Sept. 25, 9*e*; given, Oct. 31, 12*f*; Nov. 28, 11*c*; Dec. 23, 10*c*; —*Dream of Gerontius, The*: performance announced, Feb. 27, 9*c*; —*Messiah, The*: performed, Jan. 2, 11*e*

ROYAL College of Arts—Association of Old Students: dinner: arrangements, Jan. 2, 11*a*; given, 4, 9*b*; —building, new: site: Mr. J. A. Pease (s.P.), April 11, 11*f*; —etching and engraving: professor appointed, Aug. 14, 4*e*; —Murray, Mr. D. (s.), Jan. 4, 9*b*; —national competition: results, July 28, 9*d*; —students' exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions

ROYAL College of Music—concerts, July 11, 8*e*; 23, 11*d*; Oct. 25, 11*d*; Dec. 13, 10*d*; —council: Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein resigns chairmanship, July 15, 11*a*; —exhibitions and prizes awarded, April 5, 10*d* (e.c.); July 28, 10*e*; Dec. 20, 11*b*; —Patron's fund: concerts in aid: date, Feb. 25, 9*a*; held, Mar. 8, 9*b*; date, June 30, 11*b*; held, July 16, 10*e*; —scholarships: examination result, Feb. 19, 8*c*; Mar. 31, 8*c*; announced, Nov. 10, 6*a*

ROYAL College of Organists—blind students pass examinations, Aug. 2, 9*f*

ROYAL College of Physicians—Baly medal presented, Oct. 20, 4*e*; —committee: meetings, April 25, 10*f*; Aug. 1, 4*f*; Oct. 31, 12*d*; —council: members elected, Jan. 31, 12*f*; —Croonian lectures: delivery arrangements, April 25, 10*f*; —diplomas awarded, Aug. 1, 4*f*; —doctor: use of title by licentiates not holding degree of M.D.: by-law restricting altered, Nov. 21, 6*e*; —examiners: appointed, Aug. 1, 4*f*; —fellows elected, April 25, 10*f*; —institutions recognized: additions to list, Jan. 31, 12*f*; —lectures: arrangements, Jan. 31, 12*f*; April 25, 10*f*; Oct. 31, 12*d*; —licences to practice medicine granted, Jan. 31, 12*f*; April 25, 10*f*; Oct. 31, 12*d*; —licentiates admitted, Aug. 1, 4*f*; —medals: awarded, Aug. 1, 4*f*; —members admitted, Jan. 31, 12*f*; April 25, 10*f*; Aug. 1, 4*f*; Oct. 31, 12*d*; —president elected, Mar. 19, 10*d*; —public health: diplomas granted, Jan. 31, 12*f*; Aug. 1, 4*f*; —scholarships awarded, Aug. 1, 4*f*; —schools: list of institutions recognized for instruction in physics, Aug. 1, 4*f*

ROYAL College of Physicians, Ireland—schools of surgery: professor of anatomy appointed, Aug. 6, 3*b*

ROYAL College of Science (London)—dinner: date, Jan. 14, 9*b*; —Old Students' Association: dinner given, Jan. 27, 11*f*

ROYAL College of Science for Ireland—forestry: professor elected, Feb. 27, 8*a*

ROYAL College of Surgeons of England—American College of Surgeons, congratulatory address to, Nov. 13, 4*b*; —Blane medals, Sir Gilbert: regulations for award altered, Oct. 21, 6*d*; —bodies: for purposes of examination and dissection: scarcity; deputation to Home Office; Sir V. Horsley (s.); Mr. G. H. Makins (s.), Nov. 21, 6*e*; —Bradshaw lecturer appointed,

ROYAL College of Surgeons of England (continued):—
Feb. 14, 2*f*; —calendar: new edition issued, Oct. 21, 6*d*; —council: meetings, Jan. 10, 4*b*; Feb. 14, 2*f*; April 11, 13*f*; May 9, 10*e*; June 13, 13*b*; July 11, 4*f*; Oct. 10, 8*c*; Nov. 14, 6*c*; Dec. 12, 5*b*; vacancy, May 9, 10*e*; candidates nominated, June 9, 4*d*; July 4, 10*f*; —dental surgery: licentiates admitted, April 11, 13*f*; May 9, 10*e*; June 13, 13*b*; Dec. 12, 5*b*; —dinner, anniversary: given, Feb. 15, 6*d*; —examiners elected, June 13, 13*b*; correction, 14, 10*c*; Aug. 1, 4*d*; —fellows: primary examination result, Nov. 17, 5*d*; admitted, Jan. 10, 4*b*; April 11, 13*f*; June 13, 13*b*; Aug. 1, 4*d*; Oct. 10, 8*c*; statistics, 21, 6*d*; —fellowships: conferred on delegates to international medical congress, Aug. 7, 8*f*; —Hunterian Museum: trustee elected, Nov. 13, 10*d*; —lecture arrangements, Jan. 18, 13*b*; —lecturers appointed, July 11, 4*f*; —medals presented, May 9, 10*e*; —meeting (annual): held, Nov. 21, 6*e*; —members admitted, Feb. 14, 2*f*; May 9, 10*e*; oldest member: congratulations, April 11, 13*f*; July 11, 4*f*; Aug. 1, 4*d*; Nov. 14, 6*c*; Dec. 12, 5*b*; —museum: additions described, Jan. 10, 4*b*; Oct. 10, 8*c*; demonstrations: autumn course: arrangements, Oct. 16, 14*c*; trustees: meeting: new appointments, May 15, 4*c*; —president re-elected, July 11, 4*f*; —prizes awarded, April 11, 13*f*; presented, May 9, 10*e*; —professors elected, July 11, 4*f*; —public health: diplomas granted, Aug. 1, 4*d*; —reception, June 6, 11*b*; —report, Nov. 21, 6*e*; —solicitor appointed, July 11, 4*f*; —tropical medicine: diploma granted, May 9, 10*e*; —vice-presidents elected, July 11, 4*f*; —women: admitted, Aug. 1, 4*d*

ROYAL College of Surgeons, Ireland—meeting, Aug. 6, 3*b*

ROYAL Colonial Institute—luncheon given, Jan. 17, 37*f*; contributions to London School of Tropical Medicine, Feb. 7, 5*c*; gives dinner to Mr. A. H. Peake, April 11, 5*f*; luncheon given to Sir L. Gouin, 18, 7*e*; gives dinner to Sir E. Walker, June 10, 7*f*; —associates elected, Jan. 7, 10*e*; 17, 35*f*; Feb. 21, 4*a*; Mar. 6, 3*f*; April 4, 9*f*; June 5, 14*b*; July 3, 13*b*; 18, 4*c*; Aug. 2, 8*d*; Sept. 23, 10*c* (e.e.); Oct. 17, 11*b*; men to be eligible for election: proposed by council, Mar. 13, 9*e*; new rule voted, 18, 7*e*; —Australian section: meeting, Jan. 28, 5*f*; —*conversazione* held, June 25, 11*c*; —council: meetings, Feb. 10, 4*d*; 21, 4*a*; Mar. 6, 3*f*; July 3, 13*b*; 18, 4*c*; —dinner: date, May 12, 9*a*; given, 24, 39*e*; acceptances, Nov. 6, 3*b*; postponed, 12, 11*b*; —essay competition, empire: result, Dec. 2, 14*b*; —fellows elected, Jan. 7, 10*e*; 17, 35*f*; Feb. 10, 4*d*; 21, 4*a*; Mar. 6, 3*f*; 20, 4*b* (e.e.); April 4, 9*f*; meeting: arrangements, 11, 5*d*; May 9, 6*a* (e.e.); June 5, 14*b*; July 3, 13*b*; Aug. 2, 8*d*; Sept. 23, 10*c* (e.e.); Oct. 17, 11*b*; Nov. 6, 3*b*; 27, 4*d*; —Grey, Lord (s.), April 16, 14*f*; —Imperial union: gold medal and fellowship offered for research monograph, Mar. 4, 7*d*; —information

ROYAL Colonial Institute (continued) :— bureau : organized, Dec. 12, 7c ; — lecture arrangements, Feb. 10, 4d ; 21, 4a ; June 5, 14b ; —library : gift of books, Sept. 20, 10c ; —meetings, Jan. 15, 5e ; Mar. 12, 7e ; 18, 7e ; April 16, 14f (annual) ; 22, 7f ; May 7, 7e ; July 3, 13b ; Nov. 20, 7e ; arrangements, 22, 11b ; —membership, overseas : Lord Grey (s.), May 24, 39c ; — report, April 11, 5d ; —rules : amendments voted, Mar. 18, 7e ; —secretaries, honorary corresponding : appointed, May 9, 6a (e.e.) ; June 5, 14b ; July 3, 13b ; —session (new) : arrangements, Nov. 6, 3b ; —title : change proposed, April 11, 5d ; —trade and industry committee : report, April 11, 5d ; —vice-presidents elected, Nov. 27, 4d ; —Victoria League : cooperation scheme : joint standing committee appointed, Dec. 12, 7c

ROYAL Company of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland — officers appointed, June 18, 11a ; dinner : arrangements, Nov. 4, 11a

ROYAL Counties Agricultural Society — meeting, Dec. 4, 14f ; —president elected, Dec. 4, 14f ; —report, Dec. 4, 14f ; —show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows

ROYAL Courts of Justice : see under LAW

ROYAL Courts of Justice Staff Sick and Provident Fund—concert in aid, Dec. 12, 5a

ROYAL Court Theatre, Jan. 24, 12f ; Feb. 3, 4b ; 9a ; 10, 10e ; 17, 10b ; 18, 9d ; 25, 9e ; 28, 9a ; Mar. 10, 10c, d ; 12, 10b ; 17, 42e ; 19, 10e ; 24, 8f ; 31, 10a ; April 10, 8a ; 28, 10d ; May 5, 12a ; 12, 8e ; 16, 10e ; 19, 10b ; 20, 8d ; 26, 10f ; 27, 10f ; 28, 11a ; June 2, 12f ; 4, 6b ; 6, 11e ; 11, 10d ; 13, 8e ; 16, 12c ; 17, 5e ; 23, 12f ; 30, 12f ; July 11, 8d ; Aug. 25, 11e ; Sept. 15, 10a ; 17, 9c ; 20, 8e ; 22, 26d ; Oct. 21, 12f ; 25, 11e ; 27, 12c ; Nov. 3, 12b ; 4, 5e ; 18, 10d ; 19, 11b ; 27, 10c ; 29, 6c ; Dec. 3, 10c ; 15, 12d ; 16, 11d ; 22, 11f ; 30, 8e

"ROYAL Crescent" — on Bath : Royal-crescent (l.), Sept. 20, 4b

ROYAL Cruising Club : see under YACHTING

ROYAL Danish Society of Science — fellow elected, April 15, 14f

ROYAL Dental Hospital of London — appeal, Dec. 23, 2f ; —contribution, Jan. 25, 15b ; April 26, 7d ; —governors : meeting, Mar. 17, 36d ; governor appointed, Aug. 9, 11a ; —performance in aid : arrangements, Oct. 28, 11a ; given, Dec. 22, 11f ; —prizes : distribution arrangements, Sept. 23, 9a

ROYAL Drawing Society—exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions ; —meeting, Jan. 18, 9e ; (annual) : arrangements, Dec. 29, 9a ; —prizes : list of winners, Aug. 14, 9b ; —report, Jan. 18, 9e

ROYAL Dublin Fusiliers, 4th Batt. — old colours to be repaired, Jan. 9, 13e

ROYAL Dublin Society—cattle show : see under CATTLE — Shows ; —dinner, June 7, 11b ; —history, Mar. 17, 21f ; —horse show : see under HORSES—Shows ; —president : change, Nov. 17, 6b ; —shows : see under AGRICULTURE —Shows ; —special article ("The Royal Dublin Society : its varied activities and public usefulness"), Mar. 17, 21f

ROYAL Dutch Company for the Working of Petroleum Wells in Netherlands India — share issue announced, Dec. 2, 18c ; probable issue price, 3, 20f ; 6, 19b ; prospectus, 8, 23a ; result, 9, 18d ; allotment letters posted, 10, 17d ; announcement by Messrs. N. M. Rothschild, 31, 73c ; issue abroad : resolution passed by shareholders, Dec. 19, 16e

ROYAL Dutch Shell Petroleum Company— projected acquisition of further properties in California reported, Oct. 27, 21b

ROYAL Engineers — band : concert, Nov. 27, 10c ; —dinner, June 16, 11c ; — officers : reserve : Elliott-Cooper, Mr. R. (s.), May 2, 4d : —platoon : war organization : War Office notification, Nov. 4, 15d ; —signal service : special reserve : limited number of men enlisted for service, Mar. 3, 13c

ROYAL Engineers (T.F.) — London Balloon Company : disbandment approved by King, April 2, 12c

ROYAL Engineers' Old Comrades' Association — Chatham branch : dinner given, Oct. 21, 15d

ROYAL Exchange Assurance Corporation (Ltd.) — director elected, May 15, 18b ; —dividends, April 17, 18f ; Oct. 23, 16d ; —law case, July 9, 19d ; — meeting, May 1, 18f ; —report, April 22, 18e

ROYAL Female Orphan Asylum (Beddington) — contributions, Dec. 15, 11e : — gates at entrance, old iron : described ; sold to American purchaser, Dec. 10, 10c ; —guardians : courts held, June 10, 6c ; Dec. 9, 14b ; —prizes : distribution arrangements, June 25, 11c

ROYAL Field Artillery — brigade, 1st : returns from India, Jan. 3, 11b ; —brigade, 21st : returns from South Africa, Feb. 8, 5a ; —column, 3rd : designation changed, Sept. 3, 11e ; —No. 4 Depôt : to be moved to Hilsea, July 15, 5c ; —organization : officers : vacancies : War Office announcement, Aug. 12, 13d ; —reserve brigades : composition, Aug. 18, 2f ; substituted for training brigade, Sept. 5, 3d ; —Royal Horse Artillery, transfer of : compensation bounties : arrangements, Aug. 8, 15c ; —Welsh brigade, 3rd : designation changed, Sept. 3, 11e

ROYAL Field Artillery (T.F.) — 1st London brigade : new headquarters opened, Feb. 24, 6d ; —London (howitzer) brigade, 8th : new headquarters : opening arrangements, May 30, 12f ; particulars, June 17, 4c ; opened, 21, 14f ; —Northumbrian (County of Durham) brigade, 3rd : prizes distributed, Dec. 30, 8d

ROYAL Financial Corporation (of Vancouver) (Ltd.) — report, Sept. 9, 13a

ROYAL Flying Corps : see under AERONAUTICS

ROYAL Forest Agricultural Association — ploughing match : see under AGRICULTURE—Ploughing matches

ROYAL Free Hospital (Gray's Inn-road)— wards closed for decorating : effect of painters' strike on reopening, Sept. 4, 8e ; —Christmas fair : arrangements, Nov. 26, 11b ; held, Dec. 5, 11b ; —committee of management : meeting, Feb. 14, 9b ; —governors : court, Mar. 20, 4d ; —Helena wing : foundation-stone : laying arrangements, April 7, 9a ; contributions

ROYAL Free Hospital (Gray's Inn-road) (continued) :—
towards fulfilling conditions of contingent gift invited, May 16, 4*d*; foundation-stone: laying arrangements, 16, 4*d*; laid; Lord Sandwich (s.), 20, 4*d*; —nurses' chapel: concert in aid: arrangements, Nov. 5, 11*b*; given, Dec. 2, 11*a*; financial result, 10, 11*a*; —out-patients' department: building fund: contributions, Jan. 3, 3*c*; 9, 12*e*; foundation-stone: laying arrangements, Mar. 20, 4*d*; —report, Mar. 20, 4*d*; —staff: appointment, Dec. 17, 11*d* (e.e.)

ROYAL Fusiliers — 1st Battalion: to form part of raiding force to attempt landing during naval manœuvres; service as marines recalled, July 11, 6*b*

ROYAL Fusiliers Association — dinner: given; message from King read, Nov. 10, 12*c*

ROYAL Garrison Artillery — officers: retirement: facilities to officers commissioned during 1900: special army order issued, May 20, 10*a*; rates of pay: royal warrant issued, June 6, 13*e*

ROYAL General Theatrical Fund — dinner given, May 21, 10*c*

ROYAL Geographical Society — Antarctic medal: awarded, May 22, 10*e*; —Bach bequest: presented, May 27, 5*b*; —building: removal to new headquarters at Lowther Lodge completed, Mar. 28, 14*c*; funds: Chilean government contributes, April 7, 8*d*; new premises at Lowther Lodge: described (art., "Royal Geographical Society: opening of the new house"), 15, 6*a*; —*conversazione* given, June 28, 11*b*; —council: meeting, Nov. 26, 10*c*; —dinner: arrangements, May 23, 5*e*; given, 27, 5*c*; —fellows elected, Jan. 21, 9*d* (e.e.); 29, 12*f*; Feb. 25, 6*e*; (women elected, 12, 9*c*); Mar. 14, 11*d*; 24, 9*f*; (e.e.); April 17, 12*e*; May 2, 2*f*; 12, 10*c*; June 11, 10*b* (e.e.); 25, 5*e*; Nov. 26, 10*c*; Dec. 10, 13*a*; —Gill memorial awarded, Mar. 18, 11*e*; presented, May 27, 5*a*; —Greely, Gen. (s.), May 27, 5*e*; —Hampshire branch: president elected, Dec. 30, 9*a*; —medals awarded, Mar. 18, 11*e*; presented, May 27, 5*a*; —meetings, Jan. 14, 5*e*; Feb. 14, 9*b*; arrangements, 18, 5*f*; date, 25, 6*c*; held, Mar. 18, 11*d*; April 15, 7*b*; (Royal Albert Hall): held, May 22, 9*f*; (annual: held, 27, 5*a*); June 24, 7*f*; date, Oct. 3, 5*f*; held, Nov. 11, 7*f*; 25, 7*b*; Dec. 10, 13*a*; —Milner, Lord (s.), May 27, 5*e*; —Murchison bequest awarded, Mar. 18, 11*e*; presented, May 27, 5*a*; —nation's medal: awarded, May 22, 10*e*; —secretary, assistant: appointed, June 18, 6*c*; —session: prospects, meetings, and papers: arrangements, Sept. 27, 3*d*; —women: admission as fellows: referendum result; meeting of fellows; Lord Curzon (s.); resolution approving passed, Jan. 16, 4*c*; elected, Feb. 12, 9*c*

ROYAL Glasgow Institute of the Fine Arts — exhibition: see under ART —Exhibitions

ROYAL Hants County Hospital — ball in aid: given, Jan. 3, 9*b*

ROYAL Hibernian Military School — commandant appointed, May 16, 4*e*; —corporation: Lieut.-Col. Sir J. Ross-of-Bladensburg: to continue as member, June 7, 12*b*

ROYAL Highlanders (Black Watch)—record discovered among military manuscripts in Royal United Service Institution, Oct. 22, 13*a*; —1st battalion: leaves Edinburgh for Aldershot, Feb. 7, 11*c*; —dinner, June 5, 11*b*

ROYAL Holland Lloyd: see under NETHERLANDS—Shipping

ROYAL Holloway College — commemoration day: date, May 28, 11*a*; —garden party given, June 25, 11*c*; —governors: meeting, July 11, 3*d*; —picture gallery: closed to public, April 12, 13*e*; —scholarships awarded, July 11, 3*d*

ROYAL Homes for Officers' Widows and Daughters (Wimbledon) — King Edward Memorial Museum and Library: opened by Queen Alexandra, July 11, 9*a*

ROYAL Horse Artillery — arms: Webley pistol to be substituted for short rifle, Mar. 21, 2*f*; —BB. battery: returns from South Africa, Feb. 8, 5*a*; —reorganization: see ARTILLERY — Reorganization; —Royal Field Artillery, transfer to: see under ROYAL Field Artillery

ROYAL Horse Guards (Blues)—death of regimental pet, July 16, 14*f*

ROYAL Horticultural Hall (Westminster) —"Christmas in Fairyland" fête: arrangement, Nov. 12, 11*b*

ROYAL Horticultural Society — administration: Mr. W. R. Dykes (l.), May 20, 9*d*; Mr. D. McDonald (l.), 27, 6*b*; —fellows elected, April 17, 14*e*; May 1, 2*e*; —fruit shows: see under FRUIT—Shows; —Lawrence, Sir T. (l.), Mar. 8, 5*f*; —meetings, Feb. 12, 9*b*; April 17, 14*e*; May 1, 2*e*; —president: Sir T. Lawrence resigning, Mar. 6, 9*e*; Lord Grenfell, April 5, 6*b*; —shows: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
on seed testing station, proposed — Parliamentary committee's recommendation, Aug. 11, 6*c*

ROYAL Hospital for Incurables (Putney-heath)—royal gifts, Jan. 14, 9*a*; Sept. 3, 9*a*; Oct. 24, 11*a*; —contribution, Sept. 30, 10*c*; —dinner in aid: arrangements, Jan. 20, 9*b*; Feb. 10, 11*a*; Mar. 12, 13*f* (e.e.); —founders' day: celebration date, Sept. 30, 10*c*; —garden party to patients: arrangements, May 6, 11*a*; date, July 1, 11*a*; —meeting, Nov. 29, 12*f*; —sale of in-patients' work: arrangements, Feb. 12, 9*a*; —sale of work in aid: date, June 4, 11*b*

ROYAL Hospital for Women and Children — Kensington town-hall: Christmas fête: financial result, Jan. 2, 11*a*

ROYAL Humane Society — awards, Jan. 2, 10*f* (e.e.); 17, 38*c* (e.e.); Feb. 12, 9*b*; Mar. 20, 12*b*; 21, 2*d*; April 15, 10*a* (e.e.); May 8, 6*b*; June 13, 3*f*; July 16, 4*d*; Oct. 11, 4*e*; 18, 6*d* (e.e.); 22, 5*b*; Nov. 13, 12*b*; 21, 4*f*; —meeting, Feb. 12, 9*b*; —Stanhope medal awarded, Feb. 12, 9*b*

ROYAL Institute of British Architects—dinner given, June 5, 5*a*; —examination: result, Jan. 16, 4*e*; July 30, 6*e*;

ROYAL Institute of British Architects (continued):—
—medal, royal gold: awarded, Feb. 5, 6c; presentation arrangements, June 19, 11a; presented, 24, 11c; —meeting, Nov. 4, 4b; Dec. 17, 5b; —session, new: programme, Oct. 17, 10f; —students' exhibition of work held, Jan. 29, 8e

ROYAL Institute of Oil Painters — exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions

ROYAL Institute of Painters in Water-colours — dinner given, Mar. 14, 14b; —exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions; —members elected, Jan. 17, 41e

ROYAL Institute of Public Health — congress (Paris): date, Feb. 7, 5e (e.e.); held, May 17, 7e; 20, 5c; —congress (Edinburgh; 1914): Lord Linlithgow accepts presidency, Oct. 29, 12f; —pathological, bacteriological, and serological museum: inaugurated, May 7, 7f; —secretary, honorary: appointed, Aug. 14, 3b; —Smith, Prof. W. R.: offer of gold medal accepted, Oct. 27, 13d

ROYAL Institution — lectures: arrangements, Jan. 11, 3e; (Christmas): delivered, 1, 3f; 3, 9e; 6, 12e; 8, 6d; 10, 4c; (E.S.), 29, 23d; arrangements, Feb. 12, 8e; 19, 9d; Mar. 6, 2e; 24, 6d; April 8, 5d; 29, 4b; May 15, 4c (e.e.); (Christmas): arrangements, Nov. 5, 12f; Dec. 8, 15b; delivered, 29, 4d; 31, 59c; —meetings, Feb. 4, 11f; Mar. 4, 11c; 19, 26d; April 8, 5d; 19, 6d; May 2, 9d; 6, 8d (e.e.); 17, 7f; (E.S.), 14, 21f; 21, 26b; —members elected, May 6, 8d (e.e.); June 4, 12e (e.e.); July 9, 2f; Dec. 2, 5b (e.e.); —officers elected, May 2, 9d; —report, May 2, 9d

ROYAL Institution of Cornwall —meeting, Dec. 17, 10c

ROYAL Insurance Company (Ltd.)—directors: chairman and deputy-chairman elected, May 21, 18e; —dividend: prospects, May 6, 18d; announced, Oct. 23, 16d; —Horse, Carriage, and General Insurance Company (Ltd.): amalgamation: provisional agreement arranged, June 16, 19a; —law case, April 10, 11f; —meeting, May 20, 18d; correction, 22, 18e; —report, May 7, 21f

ROYAL Irish Academy (Dublin)—council: reception, Mar. 13, 9a

ROYAL Irish Fusiliers—dinner, June 14, 11b

ROYAL Irish Industries Association — committee, general: meeting, Jan. 22, 9a; —exhibitions: Lady Londonderry (l.), June 5, 10f; date, Aug. 16, 9a; (Liverpool): arrangements, Sept. 8, 9b; 29, 9a; Oct. 7, 9a; held, 8, 9b; 10, 9e; —history, Mar. 17, 24a; —London council: meeting: date, Jan. 14, 9a; held, July 16, 11b; report, July 16, 11b; —London depôt: report, Jan. 22, 9a; —sale (St. Patrick's day): decision, Jan. 22, 9a; arrangements, Feb. 6, 9a; 19, 9a; May 27, 11a; postponed, Feb. 28, 9a; King and Queen give patronage, Mar. 18, 11a (e.e.); dates, June 3, 11a; held, 11, 6f; 12, 11b

ROYAL Irish Rifles — 1st Battalion: leaving India for Aden, Dec. 8, 8b

ROYAL Isle of Wight Agricultural Society —show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows

ROYAL Life-Saving Society — annual gala held, June 30, 14f; —King's cup: competition, June 30, 14f; —meeting, Feb. 4, 5e (e.e.)

ROYAL Literary Fund — contributions, May 28, 5a; —Curzon, Lord: appeal, Mar. 15, 10d; (s.), May 28, 5a; —dinner: arrangements, Mar. 11, 11b; stewards: names, April 9, 11b; arrangements, 25, 9b; date, May 2, 9a; speakers: names, 23, 11a; given, 28, 5a; —meeting: arrangements, Mar. 6, 10b; held, 13, 12f; —report, Mar. 13, 12f

ROYAL Liver Friendly Society — committee of management: member appointed, May 17, 21f; —meeting, May 17, 21f

ROYAL London Auxiliary Insurance Company (Ltd.)—law case, June 25, 3b; —report, Dec. 17, 21c

ROYAL London Ophthalmic Hospital (Moorfields)—appeal, Dec. 23, 10c; —clinical research scholarship: endowed by Dr. W. Lang, Jan. 3, 3d

ROYAL Mail Steam Packet Company — dividend, April 17, 18f; Oct. 16, 21b; —engineers: see under LABOUR—Shipping trade; —financial condition (sp. art., "Royal Mail Steam report: expansion of business and profits"), April 29, 17c; —meeting, May 8, 20a; result, 29, 22b; —Nelson Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.), projected acquisition of fleet and business of: negotiations, Mar. 3, 15f; completed (art., "The Royal Mail and the Nelson lines: official confirmation of the pending amalgamation"), 6, 14e; particulars (S.A.S.), 25, 6b; —officers: pay: see under MERCANTILE marine —Officers; —report, April 29, 20f
Services — America, South: new arrangements, Feb. 22, 5d; (sp. art., "The Royal Mail Steam Packet Company," S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 6b; —Brazil and River Plate: accelerated voyages by new vessels announced by, Mar. 1, 11e; —Canada to West Indies: Canadian government contract completed, Sept. 29, 15e; inauguration arrangements (sp. art., "Canada and West Indian shipping: inauguration of the new service"), Dec. 3, 16d; —holidays, summer: arrangements, July 29, 4f; —Whitsuntide arrangements, April 28, 11d
Stock issue, new: arrangements, May 21, 18e; issue, 23, 18c; 27, 9b; result, 28, 18f; —vessels: see their names under SHIPPING: arming: see NAVY — Merchantmen—Arming—*Aragon*

ROYAL marines — brigadier-generals: colonels-commandant to receive rank, Oct. 18, 7f; —dinner given, May 30, 11b; —officers: examinations: appointment as probationary second lieutenant: arrangements, Jan. 13, 11b; limits of age for entry: altered, 28, 4c; announced, Mar. 11, 4c; results, Aug. 14, 3c; arrangements, Dec. 24, 2e; —*personnel*: promotion to commissioned rank: regulations: order in council published, Feb. 19, 12b

ROYAL Marine Society—governors: meeting, April 23, 2f

ROYAL Masonic Benevolent Institution — dinners given, Feb. 27, 9*d*; June 12, 7*e*; —funds: amount subscribed, June 12, 7*e*

ROYAL Masonic Institution for Boys (Bushey)—prizes: distribution arrangements, May 29, 11*a*; —report, Jan 7, 10*e*

ROYAL Masonic Institution for Girls—anniversary festival: arrangements, Nov. 19, 11*a*

ROYAL Maternity Charity of London — governors: Queen Alexandra becomes life governor, Aug. 6, 9*a*

ROYAL Maundy — distributed at Westminster Abbey; ceremony described, Mar. 21, 7*c*; King George's age: calculation system changed, 22, 9*f*

ROYAL Medical Benevolent Fund—dinner to celebrate conferring of title "Royal": arrangements, April 28, 9*b*; —funds: dinner in aid given: contributions, May 1, 5*e*; —meeting in aid: held, Feb. 26, 6*e*

ROYAL Merchant Seamen's Orphanage—election: held, Oct. 1, 10*b*; —Orient Line: managers present oil paintings of steamships, Oct. 23, 6*e*

ROYAL Meteorological Society — dinner given, May 24, 36*f*; —fellows elected, Nov. 21, 4*d*; Dec. 23, 11*f*; —meeting, Jan. 17, 35*d*; Nov. 21, 4*d*; —members elected, May 23, 10*b*; —Symons gold medal awarded, Oct. 17, 11*d*
on Scott expedition disaster (l.), Feb. 22, 5*f*

ROYAL Midland Institution for the Blind —sale of work in aid held, April 17, 11*a*

ROYAL Military Academy (Woolwich) — cadets inspected by Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. S. Ewart, July 18, 6*c*; inspected by Gen. Sir C. Douglas, Dec. 19, 13*e*; —commissions: see under ARMY; —examinations: admission: result Jan. 17, 35*f*; successful candidates; prize cadetships awarded, Mar. 5, 12*d*; arrangements, 26, 10*e*; admission results, Aug. 14, 3*d*; arrangements, Sept. 9, 8*d*; prize cadetships awarded, 24, 4*d*; —George V. and Queen Mary: visit, April 10, 7*f*, 9*a*; —King: presents autograph photographs, Jan. 24, 13*e*; —medallists and prize winners: list, Jan. 21, 10*b*; Aug. 14, 3*e*; —report (Commandant's), July 18, 6*c*; Dec. 19, 13*e*; —sports: see under ATHLETICS

ROYAL Military Benevolent Fund — meeting, June 25, 4*e* (e.e.)

ROYAL Military College, Kingston: see under CANADA—Army

ROYAL Military College (Sandhurst):—
Cadets — nominated by Army Council; names of candidates and schools, Jan. 29, 13*d*; Aug. 28, 3*b*; —courses of study: regulations amended, Sept. 6, 11*b*; —Hogge, Charles E. C.: theft charge: see HOGGE, Charles E. C.; —Indian, King's: Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —inspected: by Sir J. French, July 17, 5*f*; by Gen. Sir C. Douglas, Dec. 18, 12*d*
Colours, new: presented by King, May 12, 6*a*, 9*a*; —commissions: see under ARMY; —examinations: admission result, Jan. 17, 35*f*; successful candidates: prize cadetships

ROYAL Military College (Sandhurst) (continued):—
awarded, Mar. 5, 12*d*; arrangements, 26, 10*e*; admission: results, Aug. 14, 3*d*; arrangements, Sept. 9, 8*d*; prize cadetships awarded, 24, 4*d*; —medallists and prize winners: lists, Jan. 21, 10*b*; Sept. 10, 8*c*; —report (commandant's), July 17, 5*f*; Dec. 18, 12*d*; —sports: see under ATHLETICS

ROYAL Mint—coin issued and withdrawn: summary of operations during 1911-12, Jan. 4, 17*b*; —copper supply: tenders invited, April 14, 17*f*; —sweep, gold and silver: tenders invited for purchase, Feb. 26, 19*f*

ROYAL Motor Yacht Club — meeting (general) held, Mar. 14, 15*d*

ROYAL Munster Fusiliers—reunion of old comrades: details, May 13, 6*c*; —batt., 2nd: stained-glass window to be unveiled at Tidworth Roman Catholic Garrison Church, Aug. 16, 10*c*; —dinner, June 20, 11*b*

ROYAL National Hospital for Consumption, Ventnor — appeal, Dec. 17, 2*f*; —contributions, Mar. 25, 9*e*; —meeting, April 25, 8*c*; —report, April 25, 8*c*

ROYAL National Hospital for Consumption for Ireland—staff, consulting: resigns, Mar. 5, 12*f*; joint meeting of fellows of Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Ireland: resolution passed, 12, 13*d*

ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution — Ardrossan: new lifeboat installed, Aug. 15, 3*b*; —awards, Mar. 14, 10*d*; April 11, 4*f*; —badge, new: sanctioned, April 17, 10*e*; —collection, street (London): arrangements, June 12, 10*b* (e,e.); —committee, general: meetings, Feb. 14, 4*b*; Aug. 15, 4*d*; —committee of management: members appointed, April 26, 7*c*; vice-presidents elected, April 26, 7*c*; —lifeboats: launched to aid of vessels: statistics, Sept. 13, 9*c*; new motor: described (E.S.), Aug. 6, 22*e*; Nov. 12, 23*b*; ("Motor lifeboats: large increase of British fleets," E.S.), Dec. 3, 23*b*; —London branch, City of: meeting, Feb. 26, 12*d*; —meeting, April 17, 10*e*; —Mersey, Lord (s.), April 17, 10*e*; —Newquay: lifeboat demonstration, Aug. 20, 4*e*; —report, April 17, 10*e*; —rewards voted: statistics, Sept. 13, 9*c*; —Tynemouth lifeboat: crew rewarded, Feb. 14, 4*b*; —work in 1912: Mr. G. F. Shee (l. quoted), Jan. 17, 34*f*

ROYAL National Orthopædic Hospital—appeal: Lord Denbigh (l. quoted), Nov. 21, 3*f*; —Crosby, Sir T.: portrait: unveiling arrangements, Jan. 11, 9*a*; unveiled, 14, 9*c*; —dinner: arrangements, Aug. 2, 8*c*; given, 7, 8*e*; —governors: annual court, Mar. 6, 8*f*; —report, Mar. 6, 8*f*; —sale in aid: date, Oct. 23, 11*a*; opened, Nov. 8, 11*a*

ROYAL National Pension Fund for Nurses—meeting, June 13, 16*f*; —report, June 6, 18*c*

ROYAL Naval and Military Tournament—arrangements, Feb. 5, 13*f*; programme, April 19, 5*d*; May 16, 4*d*; dress rehearsal given, 22, 5*d*; performances described, 23, 8*c*; 24, 38*b*; 26, 4*c*; 27, 12*f*; 28, 14*f*; 29, 6*b*; 30, 5*c*; 31, 14*a*; competition results, 23, 8*c*; 24,

ROYAL Naval and Military Tournament (continued) :—
38*b* ; 26, 4*c* ; 27, 12*f* ; 28, 14*f* ; 29, 6*b* ; 30, 5*c* ; 31, 14*a* ; display of physical training, 24, 38*b* ; officers' jumping competitions : held, 28, 14*f* ; 29, 6*b* ; 30, 5*c* ; changes in programme, 30, 5*c* ; performances described, June 2, 5*a* ; 3, 15*b* ; officers' jumping competition, held, 2, 5*a* ; competitions : results, 3, 15*b* ; 4, 5*b* ; 5, 14*a* ; 6, 15*d* ; 7, 10*f* ; 9, 5*a* ; article (" Royal Naval and Military Tournament : success of the Tournament "), 9, 5*a* ; financial statement, Aug. 20, 10*a* ; —George V., King : presents cup for officers' jumping competition, April 12, 8*e* ; —musical rides : details, May 13, 3*d* ; —navy : representation : arrangements, April 14, 3*d* ; display : details, May 20, 4*c* ; —officers' training corps : Oxford University v. Cambridge University : contests held (art., " New feature at Olympia : Oxford and Cambridge day : inter-university contests "), May 26, 4*c* ; —railway and omnibus arrangements, May 22, 5*d* ; 28, 14*f* ; —rehearsal, dress : applications from charitable agencies for seats (statement), Mar. 12, 14*b* ; — " Restoration, 1660, The " : scenes described, April 30, 4*c* ; May 16, 4*d* ; 22, 5*d* ; —secretary, press : change, June 9, 5*a*

ROYAL Naval Benevolent Society—meetings, April 19, 5*d* ; July 18, 3*d*

ROYAL Naval College (Dartmouth)—Christmas : holidays begun, Dec. 17, 14*b* ; —examinations : admission : age-limit to be raised : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 27, 12*f* ; Dr. T. J. Macnamara (s.P.), 28, 13*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; passing-out : result, Jan. 2, 15*d* ; —fees : reduced rate : extension announced, Nov. 4, 10*d* ; revised regulations issued, 24, 8*a* (e.e.), 8*c* ; —medal, King's gold : presented, April 16, 13*c* ; Dec. 17, 14*b* ; —prizes presented, April 16, 13*e* ; Aug. 6, 13*b* ; —regatta : see under ROWING ; —sports : see under ATHLETICS

ROYAL Naval College (Greenwich)—Naval Medical School : admitted as school of London University, Feb, 20, 11*b*

ROYAL Naval College (Osborne) — assault-at-arms : held, July 9, 3*c* ; —cadets : new : join, Jan. 17, 35*e* ; new term : joining date, Sept. 15, 3*d* ; join, 19, 2*d* ; health : alarmist reports contradicted April 12, 13*b* ; measles : cases, Feb. 20, 4*c* ; Mar. 1, 4*c* ; new term : joining arrangements, May 6, 6*b* (e.e.) ; inspected at Portsmouth by Adm. Sir H. Meux ; join, 9, 4*e* ; absence without leave : instance, June 16, 6*c* ; health, July 5, 15*d* ; — examinations : entrance : list of successful candidates, April 1, 16*f* ; age-limit changed, 5, 7*f* ; Dr. H. B. Gray (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 19, 3*c* ; *The Times* comment (Ed.S.), 2, 194*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; list of successful cadetships, Aug. 4, 10*c* ; " honourable mention " list, Sept. 19, 2*d* ; correspondence, 24, 4*d* ; Mr. W. R. N. Leake (l.), 27, 3*a* ; arrangements, Dec. 20, 13*b* ; qualifying literary : results, Dec. 26, 3*c* ; —fees : reduced rate : extension announced, Nov. 4, 10*d* ; revised regulations issued, 24, 8*a* (e.e.), 8*c* ; —prize-winners : names, April 16, 14*e* ; prizes distributed, Aug. 6, 13*b* ; Dec. 17, 14*b* ; —regatta : see under ROWING ; —sanitary condition : see under PARLIAMENT

ROYAL Naval Engineering College (Devonport)—reopening as training establishment for naval officers specializing in engineering announced, July 14, 6*d*

ROYAL Naval Fund—committee : meetings, Jan. 9, 13*e* ; Feb. 13, 9*c* ; Mar. 13, 9*e* ; April 10, 11*e* ; May 15, 10*d* ; June 12, 8*f* ; July 11, 9*d* ; Aug. 14, 3*e* ; Sept. 12, 2*f* ; Oct. 9, 10*d* ; Nov. 13, 11*a* ; Dec. 11, 5*c* (e.e.) ; —grants, Dec. 11, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —meeting: arrangements, Jan. 16, 3*e* ; held, 22, 10*d*

ROYAL Naval Ports Church Building Fund—appeal, Nov. 8, 4*b* ; —Bakers' Hall (Harp-lane) : luncheon given : appeal, Oct. 24, 12*c* ; —Buckwood, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 24, 12*a* ; —contribution, May 19, 11*e* ; —Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (Archbp. of Canterbury ; l. quoted), April 18, 6*d* ; —meetings in support (Portsmouth): arrangements, Jan. 15, 10*e* ; held, 18, 8*e* ; (3, Grosvenor-place) : arrangements, Feb. 20, 11*e* ; held, Mar. 6, 10*e* ; —Robertson, Rt. Rev. A. (Bp. of Exeter ; service), Oct. 24, 12*c* ; —Southampton churches : services to be held in support, Sept. 26, 2*e* ; —Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S. (Bp. of Winchester) : to preach in Southwark cathedral in support, May 19, 11*e* ; (sermon), June 2, 12*c* ; —West, Rev. A. G. B. (s.), Oct. 24, 12*d* ; —Westminster Abbey : collections on April 20 in aid, April 18, 6*d*

ROYAL Naval Scholarship Fund — governor elected, Feb. 1, 14*f* ; Oct. 22, 6*e*

ROYAL Naval Scripture Readers' Society—committee meeting : held, Nov. 14, 11*a* ; —meeting, Nov. 10, 3*e*

ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve — London division : field gun competition : arrangements, April 25, 8*d* ; held, 28, 3*c* ; display at imperial services exhibition announced, Aug. 18, 2*f* ; displays of drill, Dec. 8, 8*c* ; Battenberg, Prince Louis of (s.), 8, 8*c* ; prizes distributed, Dec. 8, 8*c* ; strength, Dec. 8, 8*c* ; training ship : permission to moor off Temple Pier granted, July 31, 12*c* ; authorized by port authority, Dec. 22, 12*e* ; —mobilization of fleet : detachments to be sent to commissioned ships : Prince Louis of Battenberg (s.), Dec. 8, 8*c* ; —officers : surgeons : rank of Surgeon Probationer established : order in council published, Dec. 24, 2*f* ; —training : operations at Eastbourne : particulars, Mar. 21, 2*f*

ROYAL Navy Club (1765-85)—Cape St. Vincent, battle of : commemoration dinner given, Mar. 5, 11*b* ; —dinners : date, Jan. 14, 9*b* ; given, Feb. 5, 9*b* ; date, 19, 9*b* ; arrangements, Mar. 29, 11*c* ; given, May 16, 9*c* ; date, 21, 11*b* ; given, June 13, 9*c* ; date, 24, 11*c* ; given, July 19, 11*b* ; Oct. 22, 11*a* ; arrangements, 30, 11*a* ; given, Nov. 19, 11*a* ; —Rodney's action, April 12, 1782 : dinner to commemorate, April 8, 11*a*

ROYAL Norfolk Agricultural Society—stallion show : see under HORSES—Shows

ROYAL Normal College for the Blind (Upper Norwood)—appeal, June 27, 72*a* (e.e.); —Christmas festival: arrangements, Jan. 7, 9*a*; held, 22, 9*d*; —endowment fund: Howard de Walden, Lord: contributes, Jan. 22, 9*d*; Lamington, Lord (s.), Jan. 22, 9*d*; —prizes: distribution: date, July 4, 11*a*; —students: pass examinations of Royal College of Organists, Aug. 2, 9*f*; pass responsions at Oxford University: names, Oct. 11, 3*e*

ROYAL Numismatic Society—medal presented, June 21, 24*c*; —meeting, June 21, 24*c*; Nov. 22, 8*b*; —officers elected, June 21, 24*c*

ROYAL Patriotic Fund Corporation—committee, executive: members elected, Jan. 9, 13*d*; —Connaught, Duke of (s.), May 30, 5*a*; —council: meeting: members co-opted, Jan. 9, 13*d*; —meeting: date, May 12, 9*a*; arrangements, 20, 8*c*; held, 30, 5*a*; —members reappointed: royal warrant published, Jan. 8, 4*c*; —report (blue-book), July 16, 5*c*; —soldiers' effects fund: Fisher, Mr. W. H. (s.), Dec. 13, 14*d*; Seely, Col. J. E. B.: receives deputation, Dec. 13, 14*d*
on Scott expedition disaster — relief funds: offer to administer (l. quoted), Feb. 24, 5*f*

ROYAL Philharmonic Society—concerts, Jan. 10, 9*d*; 30, 9*d*; Feb. 19, 8*d*; Mar. 14, 10*f*; dates, Sept. 25, 9*e*; Oct. 28, 11*b*; held, Nov. 5, 6*c*; 21, 11*a*; Dec. 12, 10*d*; —meeting (general): held, April 8, 10*e*

ROYAL Photographic Society—exhibition: see PHOTOGRAPHY—Exhibitions

ROYAL Red Cross: see under ORDERS (British)

ROYAL Regiment, 6th—dinner, June 21, 11*b*

ROYAL Sailors' Orphan Girls' School and Home (Hampstead) — granted permission to use word "royal," Oct. 1, 9*e*; —performance in aid: arrangements, Dec. 17, 11*b*; —prizes: distributed July 3, 11*a*; —reception on behalf: held, Oct. 23, 11*a*

ROYAL Samaritan Hospital for Women—ball in aid: date, Oct. 30, 11*b*

ROYAL Sanitary Institute — conference (Exeter), July 9, 11*f*; 10, 5*d*; 11, 13*b*; 12, 6*c* (e.e.); —congress (Blackpool): president elected, Oct. 20, 11*a*; —meeting, Oct. 20, 4*e*

ROYAL Sardinian Railway Company: see under SARDINIA—Railways

ROYAL School for Daughters of Officers of the Army (Lansdown) —buildings, proposed new: particulars, Oct. 10, 8*b*; —meeting, annual: date, May 3, 11*a*; 17, 11*a*; held, 22, 12*e* (e.e.); —prizes distributed, Oct. 10, 8*b*; —report, May 22, 12*e* (e.e.)

ROYAL School for Naval and Marine Officers' Daughters (St. Margarets) —meeting: arrangements, May 21, 11*a*; held, 26, 4*c* (e.e.); —prize distribution: arrangements, Nov. 13, 11*a*

ROYAL School of Art Needlework—"at home": arrangements, Nov. 1, 11*b*; given, 7, 9*a*; held, 14, 11*a*; Dec. 5, 11*a*; 12, 11*a*; —certificates awarded, Oct. 20, 11*a*; —sale: arrangements, Mar. 10, 11*a*; April 22, 11*a*; May 10, 9*a*; 16, 9*a*; held, 21, 10*d*; arrangements, Oct. 20, 11*a*; Christmas presents: particulars, Dec. 1, 71*d*; held, 3, 11*b*; 4, 11*b*

ROYAL School of Art Needlework (Dublin) —sale: held, Dec. 19, 11*b*

ROYAL School of Mines—*conversazione*: held, Dec. 19, 11*b*; —Merricks, Mr. F. (s.), June 10, 11*e*; —metallurgy, professor of: vacancy, April 3, 4*c*; professor appointed (E.S.), July 30, 22*d*; —students, old: dinner, June 10, 11*e*

ROYAL Scots, 1st Batt.—marching performance: see under ARMY—Marching

ROYAL Scots, 9th—drill hall and headquarters: opening: arrangements, Nov. 28, 11*a*

ROYAL Scots Fusiliers—2nd Battalion: South African war memorial at Pretoria unveiled, Sept. 15, 3*d*

ROYAL Scottish Academy—associate members elected, Mar. 21, 6*d*

ROYAL Scottish Corporation—festival: held, Dec. 2, 5*b*

ROYAL Scottish Museum—women suffragists: outrage, Feb. 11, 6*f*

ROYAL Sea Bathing Hospital for Surgical Tuberculosis (Margate)—contribution, Jan. 9, 12*e*; —governors: annual meeting, April 1, 11*b*; —report, April 1, 11*b*

ROYAL Society — Bakerian lecture: delivery arrangements, May 17, 4*f*; —Caird, Sir James: contribution (£5,000), Dec. 2, 12*b*; —*conversazione*: exhibits described, May 8, 12*c*; held; exhibits described, June 12, 6*a*; —council: candidates selected to be recommended for election, Feb. 28, 9*c*; new: names, Nov. 7, 8*d*; —Crookes, Sir W. (s.), Dec. 2, 12*a*; —dinner: arrangements, Nov. 19, 11*b*; given, Dec. 2, 12*a*; —financial condition: Sir A. Geikie (s.), Dec. 2, 12*a*; report, 2, 12*b*; —Geikie, Sir A. (s.), Dec. 2, 12*b*; —medals: awarded, Nov. 14, 5*c*; —meetings, Nov. 7, 8*d*; 14, 5*b*; (annual) Dec. 2, 12*b*; —officers elected, Dec. 2, 12*b*; —physical research: grant of £5,000 for by Sir D. Caird, Dec. 2, 12*b*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 3, 24*c*; —president elected, Dec. 2, 12*b*; —report, Dec. 2, 12*b*; —sleeping sickness commission: report quoted, Sept. 20, 5*e*; —Tyndall studentship awarded, Dec. 6, 11*b*

ROYAL Society for the Assistance of Discharged Prisoners—contribution, April 26, 7*d*

ROYAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—appeal, Oct. 27, 12*d*; —council: Lord Cheylesmore: re-election negatived, May 22, 4*b*; Lord Cromer (s.), June 25, 3*e*; poll: result, Sept. 10, 8*c*; —essay competition: distribution of prizes: date, May 2, 9*a*; —Harrogate branch: bazaar in aid: arrangements, Nov. 6, 11*a*; —meeting, May 22, 4*b*; —Ryde branch: bazaar in aid held, Nov. 13, 11*a*; —Turkish war: appeal for horses: see under TURKISH war—Animals
on animals: provision for care during holidays (l. quoted), July 25, 13*b*; —badgers (l.), Oct. 25, 6*b*; —cats: theft: warning (l), Nov. 7, 8*a*; —dogs: chained-up (l. quoted), July 24, 14*d*

ROYAL Society for the Protection of Birds—Curzon, Lord (s.), Mar. 7, 6*c*; —essay: medals awarded, Mar. 7, 6*c*; —meetings: arrangements, Feb. 1, 11*a*; Mar. 4, 13*c* (e.e.); held, 7, 6*c*

ROYAL Society for the Protection of Birds (continued) :—
on birds — egg-collectors (l.), May 3, 6*e*

ROYAL Society of Arts—Albert medal: award to King; previous awards recalled, May 20, 6*b*; presentation prospects, 21, 8*a*; presented to King, July 19, 11*a*; —chairman elected, July 18, 10*f*; —*conversazione*: held, June 18, 11*c*; —Indian section: meetings, Jan. 17, 36*f*; May 30, 7*e*; —medals awarded, July 3, 4*d*; —meetings: held (E.S.), Jan. 22, 14*c*; 29, 24*c*; Feb. 5, 23*e*; April 9, 24*c*; June 26, 2*f*; Nov. 20, 13*a* (e.e.); Dec. 18, 5*c*; —members elected, June 26, 2*f*; list of names proposed for election, Dec. 18, 11*a*; —president re-elected, June 26, 2*f*; —session: arrangements, Nov. 19, 6*a*; —Swiney prize: to be awarded, June 11, 10*b* (e.e.)

ROYAL Society of British Artists—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions; —president elected, Dec. 2, 11*f*

ROYAL Society of Edinburgh—Kelvin, late Lord: bust presented, Oct. 28, 11*a*

ROYAL Society of Literature—Academic Committee: meeting, Nov. 29, 11*e*; members elected, June 12, 10*b* (e.e.); new: reception, Nov. 29, 11*e*; —Colquhoun Club: see COLQUHOUN Club; —council: elected, May 29, 6*b*; —lecture delivered, Dec. 11, 10*a*; —meeting, May 29, 6*b*; Oct. 16, 14*c*; —member elected, Oct. 11, 3*e*; —officers elected, May 29, 6*b*; —Polignac prize awarded, Nov. 29, 11*e*

ROYAL Society of Medicine—lecture arrangements, Oct. 4, 3*c*; —meetings, Oct. 21, 6*d*; Nov. 21, 6*e*; Dec. 18, 4*f*

ROYAL Society of Miniature Painters—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions

ROYAL Society of Musicians—anniversary: celebration arrangements, June 11, 8*c* (e.e.); 18, 6*d*; —Cummins, Dr. W. H. (l. quoted), June 18, 6*d*; —dinner, festival: arrangements, June 16, 11*b*; given, 27, 68*c*

ROYAL Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers—associates elected, Jan. 14, 8*b*; —exhibitions: see under ART — Exhibitions; — treasurer: change, Jan. 28, 3*c*

ROYAL Society of Painters in Water-Colours—associates elected, Mar. 14, 17*f*; —exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions; —members elected, May 19, 10*b*; —president and vice-president elected, Dec. 2, 11*f*

ROYAL Society of Portrait Painters—art exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions

ROYAL Society of St. George — members attend service at Westminster Abbey, April 21, 11*b*; —dinner: arrangements, Feb. 18, 9*b*; given, April 24, 8*e*; arrangements, Dec. 13, 11*a*; —Mary, Queen: letter of thanks for gift of roses, April 28, 8*d*; —Westminster cathedral: members invited to attend service, Mar. 29, 4*e* (e.e.)

ROYAL Soldiers' Daughters' Home (Hampstead)—meeting: arrangements, July 5, 15*c*; held, 25, 5*c*; —prizes: distribution arrangements, July 19, 11*b*; distributed, 25, 5*c*

ROYAL South Bucks Agricultural Association—show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows

ROYAL Statistical Society—fellows elected, Nov. 20, 18*f*; Dec. 23, 11*f*; —Howard medal competition: no award, Nov. 20, 18*f*; —meeting: arrangements, Mar. 6, 16*f*; April 10, 18*d* (e.e.); held 17, 19*a*; arrangements, May 16, 17*f*; held, June 19, 24*d*; arrangements, Nov. 10, 19*f*; held, 19, 10*d*

ROYAL Surgical Aid Society—meeting: arrangements, Dec. 4, 11*e*; held, 9, 5*c*

ROYAL Sussex Regiment—3rd Battalion: dinner July 1, 11*b*

ROYAL Technical College (Glasgow)—evening class work in applied science: non-recognition for graduation purposes: Glasgow University: ordinance of University court: terms; business committee (report), Jan. 2, 15*d*; meeting of general council; motion carried, 10, 4*b*; —School of Navigation: *Vivid* cruise: arrangements; course of study inaugurated (E.S.), Feb. 12, 23*a*

ROYALTY Theatre, Jan. 13, 9*d*; Mar. 3, 10*d*; 6, 8*e*; 27, 8*e*; April 14, 10*e*; 21, 10*e*; 23, 10*d*; Sept. 15, 10*a*; 16, 8*e*; Oct. 9, 9*d*; Nov. 3, 12*b*; 5, 12*e*

ROYAL Ulster Agricultural Society—show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows

ROYAL United Kingdom Beneficent Association —Aged Candidates' Guild: Grosvenor House: *matinée musicale* given in aid, June 13, 9*a*; —appeal: Duke of Abercorn (with others, l.), May 2, 4*c*; —contributions, April 9, 4*b*; Oct. 13, 14*e*; 21, 10*f*

ROYAL United Service Institution—closing arrangements, Aug. 11, 13*c*; —Chesney gold medal awarded, April 23, 6*c*; —lecture arrangements, Jan. 6, 4*d*; —medal, gold: awarded, Mar. 5, 12*a*; —meetings, Feb. 13, 6*c*; 27, 5*b*; Mar. 20, 13*e*; (annual): held, 5, 12*a*; —Nelson, Adm. Lord: picture painted in 1798 bequeathed, May 7, 11*e*; —report, Mar. 5, 12*a*;— Whitehall Palace: medal presented, Oct. 3, 9*e*

ROYAL United Service Museum—additions described, Feb. 4, 8*c*; 26, 5*a*; April 24, 10*d*; June 10, 10*d*; July 3, 6*c*; 19, 5*c*; Oct. 23, 13*a*; Nov. 19, 6*d*; —Black Watch record: see under BLACK Watch;—Caborne, Com. W. F. (s.), Mar. 5, 12*a*;—Nelson, Adm. Lord: picture depicting arrival of *Vanguard* at Naples on September 22, 1798, added, June 21, 5*f*; —Walker, Lady: bequeaths Crimean relics, Jan. 9, 9*c*; —Waterloo, battle of: exhibition of relics: see under WATERLOO, battle of—Centenary; —Wolseley's field-marshal's saddlery and horse trappings added to, Lord, Dec. 15, 15*d*

ROYAL (Dick) Veterinary College (Edinburgh—pathology and bacteriology: professor appointed, Sept. 4, 3*b*

ROYAL Veterinary College—meeting, July 16, 3*d*; Nov. 15, 17*b*; —report, July 16, 3*d*; —session (winter): opened, Oct. 2, 11*d*

ROYAL Victoria and West Hants Hospital—Boscombe branch: Sir G. Wills contributes, Mar. 3, 5*e*

ROYAL Victoria Hospital for the Sick and Lame Poor of the Counties of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Northumberland, and Durham—law case, Jan. 29 3*d*; Feb. 6, 3*a*

ROYAL Victoria Patriotic School (Wandsworth-common) — prizes: distribution arrangements, May 17, 11*b* (e e.)

ROYAL Warrant Holders' Association—charitable contribution, Feb. 13, 3c; —dinner, June 4, 12e
ROYAL Warwickshire Regiment, 1st — returns from India, Jan. 3, 11b; — 1st Battalion: dinner given to officers, Feb. 6, 9b; —7th Battalion: new headquarters opened, Feb. 17, 13d
ROYAL Water Colour Society—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
ROYAL Waterloo Hospital for Children and Women — children's entertainment: arrangements, Dec. 24, 9a; —contribution, Dec. 5, 6d; —Girls' and Boys' Guild: sale of work in aid: arrangements, May 16, 9a; held, 21, 11a; — governors: court held, Mar. 11, 10d; —Ladies' Association: meeting of working committee, Dec. 5, 6d
ROYAL Welsh Fusiliers—dinner, June 18, 1b
ROYAL Welsh Fusiliers, 1st — leaving Windsor, Sept. 26, 8c
ROYAL West Kent Regiment—3rd Battalion: old colours deposited in All Saints' Church, Maidstone, Nov. 24, 5b
ROYAL Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital—appeal, Dec. 22, 10a
ROYAL West of England Academy — title changed, Feb. 10, 10c;—buildings: extension: completed; particulars, Oct. 9, 13e; —exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
ROYAL Wiltshire Yeomanry Officers' Club—dinner: given, Dec. 10, 11b
ROYCE, Dr. Josiah (U.S.A.) — receives D.Sc. degree of Oxford University, Feb. 26, 12b
"Problem of Christianity, The," reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 29, 395a
on Jamaica—colour question (views quoted), Oct. 3, 8a
ROYCE, Mr. W. S.—at Weston, on Liberal land policy, Nov. 6, 12c
ROYCE (Ltd.) — orders for cranes placed (E.S.), Jan. 1, 22c
ROYDEN, Miss A. Maude:—
at Southampton, on white slave traffic, Sept. 30, 3a
on Church congress—her forthcoming address on women's suffrage question (l.), Sept. 19, 11f
ROYDEN, Mr. B.—amalgamation of steamship line with Messrs. William Milburn and Co. and Messrs. Tyser and Co.: see under MILBURN (William) and Co.
ROYDS, Col. Sir Clement M.—promoted knight of justice of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 9, 11a
ROYDS, Mr. E.:—
at Surveyors' Institution, on site value of agricultural land, Feb. 5, 8c
in Parliament, on — budget (1913-14), April 29, 13f; —housing: deficiency of small houses, Feb. 15, 12d; — land taxation; increment value duty; Lumsden case, Mar. 12, 13a; yield and cost; valuation; effect on building trade, April 29, 13f; valuation, July 17, 11e; valuation of agricultural land, 30, 12e; increment value duty: Revenue Bill, Aug. 2, 10b; —Revenue Bill, July 30, 12e
on labour: agricultural: effect of Agricultural Rating Act (1896) recalled (l.), Nov. 6, 12b; labourers' wages: Belgium compared; conditions (l.), Dec. 27, 8e; —land taxation: suggested land values
ROYDS, Mr. E. (continued):—
tax; valuation: allowances for buildings (l.), Jan. 3, 11a; increment land value (p.), Mar. 10, 4d; undeveloped land duty (l.), Dec. 12, 5d; —rural depopulation (l.), Dec. 27, 8e
ROYDS, Canon Francis C.—death, Sept. 22, 25c; funeral, 24, 9b
ROYLE, Mr. George — will, April 21, 9e
ROYSE, Sir S. W.—knighted, July 15, 8b
ROYSE (S. W.) and Co., Messrs. — on chemicals: report for 1912, Jan. 17, 31d
ROYSTON — Old Palace: bequest to establish library and art gallery, May 5, 10c
RÔZE, Mr. Raymond — *Joan of Arc*: produced, Nov. 3, 12a; —opera sea son see under OPERA — Covent Garden theatre
ROZENRAAD, Mr. C.:—
Banks of issue, principal — stocks of gold and silver: table, Jan. 11, 15d; July 8, 18d
Money markets — rates of exchange on London: table noticed, Jan. 4, 20e; 6, 17b; July 5, 20b
Trade — imports and exports table noticed, Mar. 1, 19f
on China — finance: Boxer indemnity (l.), Jan. 14, 16e
ROZET, Mr. Georges — at Franco-British travel congress, on winter sport in France, Sept. 26, 9d
RUBANA Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — dividend, Dec. 3, 19d; report, July 4, 19a; meeting, 11, 17c
RUBBER — Bolivia: output decreased (sp. art., "Bolivian resources: decreased rubber output"), Sept. 25, 13c; —Borneo, British North: trade prospects: Sir W. Ridgeway (s.), July 16, 19a
Brazil — Amazon valley: Mr. Aker's commission's report (sp. art., "Rubber: production in the Amazon valley"), June 9, 22e; food supply for labourers: correspondence (S.A.S.), July 29, 5c; —cultivation: state aid: grants fixed; details, Jan. 14, 17b; —exports: statistics for 1912, Feb. 5, 16e; duty: reduced: decree issued, Oct. 13, 18b; —Manicoba and Mangabiera trees: cultivation: experimental stations established, Feb. 21, 17f; —Para: plantation rubber compared: correspondence, May 8, 22d; Mr. P. M. Mathew (s.), Nov. 22, 19c; Mr. G. M. D. Mouat (l.), 3, 19d; reduction of taxation and protection proposed; power conferred on Dr. Pedro de Toledo to negotiate with Para state government, June 5, 22e; agreement signed, 9, 21f; —trade: special article ("Brazilian rubber: a declining industry," S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 8a; crisis: council of ministers held, Oct. 1, 20d; Manaos: fall in prices: business suspended, Sept. 27, 13f; business resumed, 33, 17b
British Empire: output statistics: years 1897 and 1911 compared, Mar. 8, 20c; Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), Aug. 1, 14a; —Congo: Belgian exports: new decree signed, July 3, 18c; rate reduced on transport, July 14, 17e; Oct.

RUBBER (continued) :—
29, 20*e* ; export duties to be abolished, Nov. 26, 21*d* ; trade : crisis : meeting at Brussels : held ; Belgian government measures taken : Mr. Arnold (statement), Oct. 29, 20*e* ; —crop : output : statistics, Jan. 3, 15*d* ; 4, 18*f* ; 6, 17*b* ; 7, 18*a* ; 8, 18*f* ; 9, 19*f* ; 10, 15*a* ; 11, 18*e* ; 14, 17*b* ; Feb. 3, 17*e* ; 4, 18*e* ; 5, 18*e* ; 6, 18*f* ; 7, 18*f* ; 8, 20*e* ; 10, 19*f* ; 11, 18*f* ; 12, 18*f* ; 13, 20*e* ; Mar. 3, 18*d* ; 4, 16*e* ; 5, 20*f* ; 7, 22*e* ; 8, 18*d* ; 12, 20*d* ; April 1, 24*c* ; 2, 20*c* ; 3, 20*c* ; 4, 18*f* ; 5, 19*c* ; 7, 16*e* ; 8, 19*b* ; 9, 20*e* ; 11, 19*f* ; May 2, 17*c* ; 3, 22*b* ; 5, 19*d* ; 6, 20*c* ; 7, 24*c* ; 8, 22*e* ; 15, 17*e* ; June 4, 21*e* ; 5, 22*c* ; 6, 20*d* ; 7, 21*f* ; 9, 19*f* ; 11, 22*f* ; 16, 22*d* ; July 3, 19*c* ; 4, 19*a* ; 5, 20*d* ; 8, 20*f* ; 9, 18*f* ; 16, 18*e*, 19*b* ; 14, 19*f* ; 15, 19*a* ; 16, 22*b* ; 26, 20*c* ; 28, 19*a* ; 31, 16*f* ; Aug. 2, 17*f* ; 4, 2*f* ; 6, 17*a* ; 7, 20*c* ; 8, 19*f* ; Sept. 2, 15*b* ; 3, 13*f* ; 4, 14*b* ; 5, 16*e* ; 6, 14*b* ; 8, 14*a* ; 10, 14*e* ; 11, 18*f* ; 12, 17*b*, 19*b* ; 15, 18*f* ; Oct. 2, 18*a* ; 3, 14*e* ; 4, 16*f* ; 6, 16*f* ; 7, 17*e* ; 18, 17*c* ; 9, 18*e* ; 13, 18*c* ; Nov. 3, 19*d* ; 4, 19*a* ; 5, 17*f* ; 6, 20*d* ; 7, 19*b* ; 12, 16*e* ; 13, 20*e* ; Dec. 2, 19*f* ; 3, 19*c* ; 4, 21*f* ; 5, 17*c* ; 6, 20*c* ; 8, 26*f* ; 11, 18*f* ; 15, 21*f* ; —cultivation ; Baxendale, Mr. C. (lect.), Sept. 26, 16*c* ; —Dunstan, Prof. W. R. (lect.), Sept. 24, 16*e* ; —East Indies : production : Mr. Aker's commission's report (sp. art., "Rubber") I. ("Production in the Orient"), April 22, 19*e* ; —East Indies, Dutch : cultivation committee formed at The Hague, Dec. 9, 22*b* ; —exhibition, international (Royal Agricultural Hall) : arrangements, May 22, 22*d* ; Rubber Growers' Association to offer trophies : conditions, 26, 17*c* ; Mr. J. McEwen (with another, l.), Oct. 20, 20*d* ; —Federated Malay States : article ("Malay Peninsula : prosperity of the rubber industry"), Jan. 17, 13*c* ; exports : statistics for 1912, Jan. 14, 17*b* ; Mar. 27, 18*c* ; May 27, 20*b* ; June 9, 20*b* ; Oct. 8, 19*e* ; —Guiana, British : cultivation : particulars (S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 2*a* ; —imperishability : Mr. G. R. Redgrave (i.), Oct. 25, 20*c* ; —motor tires : see under MOTORS — Tires ; —Papua : cultivation : Metcalfe, Mr. E. J. (s.), July 18, 20*c* ; Ranfurly, Lord (s.), July 18, 20*c* ; —Para and plantation rubber compared : correspondence, May 8, 22*d* ; Mr. P. M. Matthew (s.), Nov. 22, 19*c* ; Mr. G. M. D. Mouat (l.), 3, 19*d* ; —Peru : exports : statistics for 1907-12, May 2, 17*a* ; —plantations : discrimination against : Mr. F. A. Roberts (s.), July 4, 18*c*
Price — agents' charges : correspondence, Oct. 27, 20*e* ; 29, 20*f*
Combination among sellers, suggested control by — resolution passed at meeting at Cannon-street Hotel, Oct. 24, 17*a* ; scheme being drafted : Mr. A. A. Baumann (l.), 27, 20*e* ; —Ackroyd-Hunt, Mr. J. (l.), Nov. 1, 20*c* ; —Baumann, Mr. A. A. (s.), Oct. 24, 17*a* ; (l.), 27, 20*e* ; —Birch, Sir E. (s.), Oct. 24, 17*b* ; —correspondence, Oct. 27, 20*e* ; 29, 20*f* ; 30, 18*e* ; —Maclaren, Mr. W. F. de B. (s.), Oct. 24, 17*b* ; —Moreau, Mr. E. E. (s.), Nov. 4, 19*d* ; —Rubber Growers' Association : report of sub-committee, Nov. 21, 16*e* ; —Sharpe, Mr. E. H. (s.), Nov. 11, 17*f* ; —Starey, Mr. J. H. (s.), Nov. 22, 19*c* ; —White, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 11, 17*f* ; —Wright, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 24, 17*b* ; Nov. 5, 17*f*
Correspondence (l.), Sept. 23, 18*f* ; 29, 5*e* (e.e.) ; 30, 17*d*, *f* ; Oct. 2, 16*e* ; 23, 16*c* ; 25, 20*c* ; 27, 20*e* ; 29, 20*f* ; 30, 18*e* ; 31, 20*d* ; Nov. 3, 19*d* ; 5, 17*f* ; 8, 20*c* ; —Lampard, Mr. A. (s.), June 5, 22*b* ; —minimum, suggested : Owen, Mr. T. C. (s.), Oct. 24, 17*a* ; special article ("The proposals at the rubber meeting"), Oct. 24, 15*d* ; —plantation rubber : decline : committee appointed by Rubber Growers' Association (Incorporated) to investigate, July 23, 22*b* ; report, Nov. 21, 16*e* ; —selling agency scheme : Baumann, Mr. A. A. (s.), Oct. 24, 17*a* ; Bethune, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 7, 17*d* ; correspondence, Oct. 23, 16*c* ; 27, 20*e* ; 29, 20*f* ; 30, 18*e* ; Nov. 1, 20*c* ; Lampard, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 7, 17*d* ; (s.), Nov. 4, 19*d* ; Magor, Mr. R. H. (s.), Nov. 4, 19*d* ; special article ("The rubber position : a possible scheme"), Oct. 21, 17*d* ; Swettenham, Sir F. (s.), Oct. 7, 17*d* ; Wharton, Mr. G. H. L. (l.), Oct. 25, 20*c* ; —special articles ("The price of rubber : some factors and the outlook") Oct. 7, 13*c* ; ("The rubber position"), 21, 17*d* ; ("The proposals at the rubber meeting"), 24, 15*d* ; —waste and reclaimed rubber, effect on crude rubber prices (art., "Waste and reclaimed rubber : effect on crude rubber prices"), Nov. 6, 17*e* ; correspondence, 8, 20*c* ; Mouat, Mr. G. M. D. (l.), Nov. 8, 20*c* ; —Wharton, Mr. G. H. L. (l.), Sept. 29, 5*e* (e.e.)
Production : cost : correspondence, Sept. 29, 5*e* (e.e.) ; Mr. A. R. Wilson Wood (s.), Aug. 8, 18*c* ; Mr. J. H. Chapple (l.), Oct. 2, 16*e* ; Wickwar, Mr. V. R. (s.), Oct. 8, 17*c* ; —quality : Schidrowitz, Dr. P. (p.), Aug. 7, 15*d* ; special article ("The rubber market and quality : need for accurate valuation"), Aug. 7, 15*d* ; —Russia : trade (sp. art., "The manufacture of rubber goods," R S.), Mar. 28, 27*a* ; —sales, Jan. 1, 18*e* ; 15, 16*f* ; 16, 17*a* ; 29, 17*a* ; 30, 20*d* ; Feb. 13, 20*e* ; 21, 17*c* ; 26, 20*d* ; 27, 16*f* ; Mar. 12, 20*d* ; 13, 18*f* ; 19, 20*c* ; 22, 3*a* ; April 2, 20*c* ; 3, 20*c* ; 4, 18*f* ; 16, 18*e* ; 17, 19*a* ; 18, 20*f* ; 30, 19*e* ; May 1, 20*b* ; 9, 24*c* ; 8, 21*f* ; 16, 17*f* ; 21, 21*f* ; 22, 21*d* ; June 4, 21*e* ; 5, 22*c* ; 6, 22*b* ; 7, 21*f* ; 18, f8*e* ; 19, 25*f* ; 20, 21*e* ; 27, 83*d* ; July 2, 24*d* ; 15, 22*d* ; 16, 22*e* ; 17, 20*c* ; 25, 21*c* ; 30, 19*f* ; 31, 16*f* ; Aug. 13, 17*c* ; 22, 15*c* ; 27, 15*b* ; 28, 15*d* ; 29, 13*f* ; Sept. 10, 15*e* ; 11, 17*f* ; 12, 17*b* ; 19, 18*d* ; 24, 16*e* ; 25, 14*c* ; 26, 13*f* ; Oct. 4, 16*f* ; 8, 17*c* ; 9, 16*f* ; 22, 19*f* ; 23, 21*f* ; 24, 17*c*, 19*c* ; Nov. 5, 17*f* ; 6, 20*d* ; 19, 22*c* ;

RUBBER (continued) :—
20, 19c ; 21, 18d, 19d ; Dec. 3, 19c ; 4, 21f ; 5, 18e ; 17, 22f ; 18, 20c ; — standardization : Rubber Growers' Association : report of standardization committee, Dec. 10, 17e ; Wickham, Mr. H. A. (l.), Oct. 30, 18e ; — stocks and shares : see STOCKS and shares ; —Straits Settlements : export : statistics for December, Jan. 18, 20d ; for January, Feb. 20, 20e ; for February, Mar. 24, 10d ; for March, April 17, 21f ; for January and February, 26, 23f ; statistics for June, July 19, 22b ; —substitutes : production from gas (note, E.S.), June 11, 26e ; synthetic process discussed, Jan. 17, 9d ; Sir W. Ramsay (s.), Dec. 11, 18f ; Mr. P. B. Reckitt (s.), 11, 18f
Trade — clearing house guarantee for future deliveries suggested : correspondence, Sept. 30, 17f ; — condition (" Rubber as an investment : plantation problems "), Sept. 5, 17e ; Burgess, Mr. P. J. (s.), Oct. 22, 16d ; Congo, Belgian : effect on budget, Nov. 8, 18e ; export duty to be abolished, 26, 21d ; Mouat, Mr. G. M. D. (l.), Nov. 3, 19d ; Wharton, Mr. G. H. L. (l.), Sept. 29, 5e (e.e.) ; — correspondence, Sept. 23, 18f ; 29, 5e ; 30, 17d ; Oct. 2, 16c ; 13, 18a ; 16, 12e ; 23, 16c ; 25, 20c ; 27, 20e ; 29, 20f ; 30, 18e ; 31, 20d ; Nov. 1, 20c ; 3, 19d ; 5, 17f ; 8, 20c ; Philipps, Col. I. (s.), Oct. 22, 16d ; —development : Mr. C. S. Hicks (l.), Aug. 18, 14a ; —meeting of representatives (Cannon-street Hotel) : arrangements, Oct. 20, 20e ; held ; resolution passed, 24, 17a ; — prospects : correspondence, May 8, 22e ; —special articles (" The price of rubber : some factors and the outlook "), Oct. 7, 13c ; (" The rubber position : a possible scheme "), 21, 17d ; — Vandervell, Mr. H. (l.), Oct. 23, 16c ; —year (1912) reviewed (sp. art., " The rubber market : comparatively steady prices," A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 9c
Twisting : Prof. J. H. Poynting (p.), Sept. 17, 10a ; —uses : Mincing-lane Tea and Rubber Share Brokers' Association : circular to secretaries of plantation rubber companies, June 12, 17b ; Mr. A. Kendall (l.), Oct. 13, 18a ; Rubber Growers' Association (Ltd.) (l.), 16, 12e ; correspondence Oct. 13, 18a ; Manders, Mr. A. S. (l.), June 13, 16d ; Schidrowitz, Dr. P. (lect.), June 25, 22b ; —waste : Du Cros, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 15, 30c ; Mouat, Mr. G. M. D. (l.), Nov. 8, 20c
RUBBER and Industrial Trust (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 30, 15e
Rubber and Oil and General Finance—evidence in police-court case, Dec. 4, 4d ; 8, 3d ; 18, 12c
RUBBER and Oil Consolidated Investments (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Mar. 5, 3c
RUBBER and Produce Investment Trust (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, July 9, 19e ; creditors' and contributories' meeting held, Sept. 25, 3d
RUBBER Curing Patents Syndicate (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 5, 17b
RUBBER Estates of Bentota (Ltd.)—report, April 19, 19e
RUBBER Estates of Ceylon (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 6, 15e
RUBBER Estates of Johore (Ltd.)—report, April 9, 19c ; meeting, 19, 20f
RUBBER Estates of Krian (Ltd.)—report, May 20, 18f
RUBBER Estates Trust and Investment Corporation (Ltd.)—supervision order made, May 7, 3b
RUBBER Growers' Association (Incorporated)—meeting, July 23, 22b
on rubber : new uses (l.), Oct. 16, 22e ; —exhibition (l.), Oct. 20, 20d
RUBBER Plantations Investment Trust (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 1, 19c ; — report, July 24, 20a
RUBBER Securities (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 7, 17f ; meeting, 14, 15a
" RUBBER shareholder "—on rubber trade condition ; price (l.), Oct. 29, 20f
RUBBER Share Trust and Finance Company (Ltd.)—report, July 7, 19c ; meeting, 16, 20b
RUBENS :—
Pictures sold — de Ridder collection, Sept. 11, 9d ; " Ensevelissement du Christ, L' " (£1,720), June 18, 7d ; —" Femme de l'Apocalypse, La " (£2,240), June 18, 7d ; —" Portrait de Femme " (£1,360), June 18, 7d ; —" Portrait de l'Archevêque Antoine Triest, de Gand " (£3,400), June 8, 7d
RUBENS, Mr. Walter E.—on motors : speed : police attitude (l.), Sept. 6, 10f
RUBIN, Alexandre—" Les Roumains de Macédoine " noticed (L.S.), May 8, 204a
RUBIN, Leslie — embezzlement charge, June 25, 2f
RUBIN, Mr. Mark—attempted robbery of pearls from premises : see under JEWELRY—Robberties — Holborn-viaduct
RUBINOWITZ, Mr. Cyril (Canada)—miners' strike : arrested for intimidation, Sept. 26, 3c
RUBINSTEIN, Mr. Arthur—gives musical recitals, May 21, 10d ; June 24, 11a
RUBINSTEIN, Hr. J. S. :—
at Incorporated Law Society, on land registration, April 26, 6f
on land—registry : increased number of officials anticipated (l.), Oct. 29, 6c ; transfer : registration of title (l.), Nov. 4, 13d ; 8, 6b
RUCK, Gen. R. M.—contributes to Col. Cody memorial fund, Aug. 28, 5f (e.e.)
" RUDD, Steele " : see DAVIS, Mr. A. H.
RUDDICK, Mr. J. A. (Canada) :—
at Kingston, on dairying industry, Jan. 21, 5e
RUDGE, Mr. Nouaille—will, Mar. 31, 9e
RUDGE-WHITWORTH (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 22, 16f
RUDLER, Mr. Gustave—biographical ; appointed professor of French literature at London University, Feb. 20, 11b ; lecture at London University : arrangements, May 27, 10a ; lectures at Bedford College for Women : arrangements, Oct. 11, 3e
RUDOLF, Preb. E. de—leaves for Canada to visit homes of Church of England Waifs and Strays Society, June 4, 4d
RUDOLF, Mr. J. P.—elected chairman of Liverpool Underwriters' Association, Jan. 30, 20c
RUDOLF, Rev. S. de M.—on morality (l.), Nov. 11, 5c

RUDYERD-HELPMAN, Col. John H.—will, Jan. 31, 9*b*
RUECKER, Sir Arthur—receives D.Sc. degree of Queen's University of Belfast, July 10, 4*f*; health, Oct. 7, 9*a*; 31, 11*a*
RUECKER-JENISCH, Baron von (Germany) —biographical; appointed ambassador at Rome, Jan. 17, 5*b*; Feb. 12, 5*e* (e.e.); resigns: health, 17, 5*b*
RUEDENHAUSEN, Prince Castell—death, Jan. 21, 9*a*
RUEDIGOR, Dr. (Germany) — reported missing, May 17, 7*a*
RUEGG, Judge A. H.—appointed referee of general regulations as to hours of winding engineers under Coal Mines Act, Jan. 11, 8*f*
Coalmining—hours of winding enginemen (report), April 1, 14*d*
on pottery manufacture — draft regulations inquiry into objections (report), Jan. 16, 4*b*
RUETGERS, Herr — aeroplane casualty: see under AERONAUTICS—Casualties
RUEZ, Mr. P.—apparatus for extinguishing fires in cinematograph cabins: demonstration given, Mar. 29, 10*e*
RUF, Mr. Theodore A.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Oct. 2, 3*a*
RUFF, Mr. George—death, July 4, 11*d*
RUFFEY, Gen. (France)—appointed to supreme council of war, Oct. 31, 8*c*
RUGBY Clubs (Walmer-street) — reopened, Mar. 6, 9*a*; extension: Sir M. Waechter contributes, 6, 9*a*
RUGBY School — scholarships awarded, June 2, 14*c*; —speech day, June 23, 12*a*; —time signals, automatic: described (E.S.), Mar. 5, 26*d*
RUGBY Working Men's, Boys' and Children's Clubs (Notting-dale)—royal contribution, Dec. 27, 9*a*
RUGH, Dr. Torrance — at international medical congress, on treatment of tuberculous bones, Aug. 12, 4*a*
RUISLIP — church, parish: brass fixed in 1808: restoration: concert held in aid of purchase fund, Dec. 23, 3*b*; — town planning scheme: see under TOWN planning
RUISLIP - NORTHWOOD town planning scheme: see under TOWN planning
RUIZ, Señor Martinez — "Castilla"; Clásicos y Modernos"; "La Voluntad"; "Lecturas Españolas" noticed (L.S.), July 17, 308*b*; reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 4, 360*b*
RUMANIA:—
Army — article ("The Rumanian army: armament and condition"), July 4, 7*a*; —rifles: orders placed in Austria, April 25, 16*e* (e.e.)
Austria-Hungary, relations with: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Banking — Bank of Rumania: dividends, Mar. 6, 15*e*; Aug. 28, 14*c*; meeting, April 2, 19*c*; report, 3, 16*d*
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
Cholera: see under CHOLERA
Crime — M. Take Jonescu: attempt on life: see under JONESCU, M. Take
Crown Prince — infant son: christening arrangements, Feb. 3, 5*c*; christened, 4, 5*c*; appointed commander-in-chief of army, July 9, 5*a*; visits Bukarest, Aug. 4, 5*a*; at Vienna; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, Oct. 28, 7*e*
RUMANIA (continued):—
Crown Princess—health, Feb. 3, 5*c*; arrives at Madrid, May 17, 11*a* (e.e.); receives order of Elizabeth, Sept. 18, 9*a*
Defence, national—fund: deputies renounce portion of salaries on behalf, Jan. 30, 5*a*
Finance — loans: new issue: arrangements with German banks reported, Jan. 29, 5*e*; German denial, 29, 5*e*; German advance: contract to be signed, Oct. 8, 5*a*; new issue in Berlin: particulars, 20, 17*d*; placing portion in London proposed, 24, 16*c*; new issue announced, Nov. 4, 17*d*; 5, 16*d*; prospectus, 11, 19*c*; Berlin subscriptions, 13, 18*d*; Bukarest subscription, 15, 31*e*
Fires — Kustendje: oil, Sept. 23, 17*f*; —Moreni: oilfield, Nov. 4, 17*d*
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations — Rumania
Greece, relations with: see under GREECE
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
Jews: see under JEWS
King: see CHARLES
Ministry — proposal to form national cabinet, July 12, 8*a*
Ministry (Majorescu) — vote of confidence passed by Chamber, Jan. 30, 5*a*; M. Filipescu resigns post as minister of domains, April 18, 7*b*
Oil — petroleum: output: Lord Bessborough (s.), April 2, 19*c*; — pipe-lines, new: contracts awarded (E.S.), July 30, 22*c*; — supply (sp. art., "Oil fields of the world: range and yield," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 31*c*
Parliament — session: convoked, July 12, 8*a*; opened; King's speech, Nov. 29, 7*e*
Queen: see ELIZABETH
Railways — reorganization announced, Nov. 29, 7*e*; new scheme outlined: credits voted, Dec. 15, 7*b*
Russia, relations with — Nicholas II., Tsar: exchanges telegrams with King Charles on conclusion of Bukarest peace agreement, Aug. 12, 7*a*
Scouts, boy: see under SCOUTS, boy
Servia, relations with — bridge over Danube, agreement for: see under TSIGANASI
Turkish war: see TURKISH war; and TURKISH war among allies
War against Bulgaria: see under TURKISH war; war among allies
RUMANIA, Prince Carol of—leaves Bukarest for Berlin, Feb. 13, 9*a*; visits Bukarest, Aug. 4, 5*a*
RUMANIA, Prince Charles of — at Rome: entertained by King Victor Emmanuel: Italian comment, May 14, 5*b*; engagement to Grand Duchess Olga of Russia reported contemplated, July 30, 7*d*; announced, Sept. 24, 6*d*
RUMANIA, Princess Elizabeth of — betrothal to Crown Prince George of Greece, Sept. 24, 6*d*; denied, Oct. 4, 5*c*
"RUMANIAN, A" — on Anglo-Rumanian trade (l.), Jan. 20, 18*e*
RUMBOLD, Sir Horace — health, Nov. 3, 11*a*; death, 4, 11*c*; funeral: arrangements, 5, 11*b*; funeral, 7, 9*a*; memorial service held, 8, 11*b*
RUMBOLD, Mr. Horace George Montagu—appointed counsellor of embassy at Berlin, Oct. 23, 7*e*

RUMELY (M.) Company — dividend, Feb. 3, 17*b*; bond issue, 12, 19*b*; report, April 28, 17*d*, 19*d*; loan issue reported, May 3, 21*b*; rumours discussed, 7, 23*b*; reorganization: statement issued by Messrs. William Solomon and Co. and Hallgarten and Co., 12, 12*b*; notes maturing 1915: negotiations for extension, Nov. 25, 21*b*
General manager appointed, May 10, 19*b*
Manager — change, July 26, 19*c*
RUMENS, Albert—execution: see under MURDER — Maryan, Mabel
RUMERSKIRCH, Baron von — receives G.C.V.O., Nov. 19, 10*e*
RUMFORD, Mr. Kennerley—acts as stoker during strike on *Maunganui*, Dec. 5, 7*e*
RUMMEL, J. V.—on Russia: waterways (sp. art., "Internal waterways: traffic on rivers and canals," R.S.), Mar. 28, 27*c*
RUMMELL, Mr. Walter M.—piano recital, June 13, 8*d*
RUNCHORELAL, Sir Chinubhai Madhowlal—biographical; baronetcy conferred, May 24, 39*f*
RUNCIMAN, Mr. John F.—"Richard Wagner, Composer of Operas" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 552*b*
RUNCIMAN, Mr. Walter — at Windsor Castle, Jan. 24, 9*a*; entertained at dinner at Perth, Feb. 26, 10*d*; visit to Netherlands: at Rotterdam, Mar. 3, 4*b*; at Leeuwarden, 8, 9*b*; visits Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, 21, 3*e* (e.e.); received by King, April 19, 11*a*; visits fruit farms at Pershore, 23, 4*d* (e.e.); gives dinner in honour of King's birthday, June 4, 10*b*; opens farm school at Madryn Castle, 23, 3*b*; opens new wing of laboratories of Rothamsted Experimental Station, 28, 6*e*; visits Grimsby: entertained to luncheon by steam trawler owners, July 28, 4*e*; to visit Dogger Bank on trawler, Aug. 15, 10*a*; cancels voyage in Grimsby trawler, 22, 7*a*; arrives at Arran, Sept. 29, 6*e*; leaves, 30, 6*e*; inspects Crown woods and forests, Oct. 1, 11*b*; letter read at Kent Commercial Fruit Show, 29, 12*c*; cancels political engagements, Dec. 11, 5*e*
Foot-and-mouth disease — foreign and colonial embargoes on British cattle: receives deputation, Mar. 12, 7*f*
Ireland — cattle: detention on arrival at English ports: receives deputation, Jan. 21, 12*d*; restrictions on importation into Great Britain: receives deputation, 29, 13*e*; permanent inspection of exports to Great Britain receives deputation, June 10, 5*c*
Land purchase — receives deputation of National Farmers' Union, Dec. 11, 13*a*
Regent's Park — Crown lease: receives deputation, Jan. 29, 11*e*
Scotland — proposed cattle-testing station: confers with breeders, July 14, 3*e*
at Barnoldswick, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question, Dec. 4, 10*c*; —at Batley, on land reform, Oct. 18, 5*e*; Home Rule Bill: Ulster question, 18, 10*b*; at Birkenhead, on compulsory military training, April 15, 6*c*; Home Rule Bill, 15,
RUNCIMAN, Mr. Walter (continued):— 14*f*; —at Bristol, on Home Rule Bill, June 16, 5*b*; — at Criterion Restaurant, on Board of Agriculture: new live stock scheme: educational schemes; agricultural research; serum treatment of swine fever, Dec. 10, 12*f*; —at Dewsbury, on agricultural labourers' wages, July 7, 5*c* (e.e.); on Home Rule Bill; Ulster question, Nov. 19, 12*d*; agricultural labourers' wages, 29, 5*b*; — at Doncaster, on landowner's offer of land in Kent to build cottages; Liberal land policy, Nov. 27, 5*c*; on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question, 27, 10*b*; — at Fishmongers' Hall, on deep-sea fishing: three-mile limit: research work in North Sea, Oct. 17, 5*e*; — at Galashiels, on land question; agricultural labourers' wages; housing, Dec. 5, 12*e*; —at Gloucestershire Farmers' Union, on tuberculosis (animal): compensation, Mar. 17, 45*c*; — at Grimsby, on Liberal land policy, July 26, 8*a* (e.e.); fishing trade, 28, 4*e*; — at Hotel Cecil, on British agriculture; cooperation, July 11, 5*f*; — at House of Commons, on cultivation of undeveloped land, Mar. 18, 6*a*; — at Huntingdon, on rural housing; state aid, Nov. 6, 12*c*; — at Hyrstlands, on House of Lords; Home Rule Bill, Aug. 11, 10*e*; — at Leeds, on land reform; condition of agricultural labour; wages; gardens and allotments; security of cottage tenure; small holdings; rural housing reform; tenant farmers: compensation for improvements; responsibilities of landlords, Oct. 20, 13*c*; correction, 24, 5*b*; —at Madryn Castle, on agricultural education, June 23, 3*b*; — at Merthyr Tydvil, on compulsory military training, Mar. 29, 10*b*; — at Newcastle-on-Tyne, on agricultural research, April 7, 11*d*; — at Pershore, on rural housing, April 23, 4*d* (e.e.): —at Perth, on foot-and-mouth disease: embargo on cattle of foreign countries, Feb. 26, 10*d*; —at Ravensthorpe, on Home Rule Bill; cabinet responsibility: reply to Mr. Bonar Law, Nov. 29, 12*f*; —at Rothamsted Experimental Station, on agricultural research, June 28, 6*e*; Rothamsted experimental station, 30, 5*b*; —at Trowbridge, on agricultural labourers' wages, June 4, 5*c*; proposed increase of railway rates, 4, 18*f*
in Parliament, on — Agricultural Organization Society: grant, July 25, 13*a*; —agriculture: development grants, Mar. 25, 10*d*; research and education, July 25, 13*a*, *b*; —animals: diseases, July 25, 13*a*; —Crown Lands Bill, Mar. 18, 12*f*; —development fund: grants, Mar. 25, 10*d*; —fishing: motor vessels, July 25, 12*f*; —foot-and-mouth disease: suppression and research, July 25, 13*a*, *b*; — Herring Fishery (Branding) Bill, Mar. 18, 12*f*; June 26, 12*c*; — housing: rural, July 25, 13*a*; — Ireland: cattle exports to Great Britain: permanent inspection ar-

RUNCIMAN, Mr. Walter—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
rangements, Feb. 10, 12*c*; 13, 12*c*; May 6, 13*d*; —land banks : arrangements between credit societies and joint stock banks, Jan. 15, 11*d*; —Sharlston Common : church school extension, Jan. 15, 12*e*; — small holdings : administration, July 25, 13*a*; —swine fever regulations, July 25, 13*a*; —tuberculosis (animal) : compensation order, July 25, 13*a*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, June 18, 13*c*
on agriculture : co-operation (views), Aug. 27, 8*d*; —horses : docking : Bill (l. quoted), July 7, 15*a*; — Ireland : cattle ; permanent inspection of exports to Great Britain ; alleged effect on lamb trade (tel.), May 2, 10*f*; —Jackson, Rev. George : theological views (l. quoted), July 22, 5*a*; —Liberal policy : letter to *Young Liberal* quoted, Jan. 7, 8*a*; —small holdings : Dorset : correspondence with Winterbourne Zelston tenants, Feb. 24, 11*f*
RUNCIMAN, Mrs. Walter—leaves for Toulon, April 1, 11*a*
at Notting Hill High School, on treatment of young criminals, Dec. 11, 6*b*
RUNCIMAN, Sir Walter :—
at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 15, 15*f*
RUNDLE, Lady—appointed lady of grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 3, 11*b*
RUNDLE, Gen. Sir Leslie — entertains Cardinal Ferrata at Malta, April 24, 5*b*; leaves Malta, June 14, 11*a*; leaves for Continent, July 22, 11*a*; resumes governorship of Malta, 28, 5*f*; entertains Prince Albert at luncheon, Nov. 14, 11*a*
on Malta—constitution : statement, Mar. 26, 5*f*
RUNG, Otto — "Die Lang Nacht" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 380*b*
RUNGAJAUN Tea Company (Ltd.) — report, May 28, 19*a*
RUNKLE, Bertha — "The Scarlet Rider" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 414*c*; 30, 494*a*
RUNTZ, Mr. E. J.—death, Oct. 16, 12*c*
RUNTZ, Mr. Ernest A. — bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, Jan. 29, 4*b*
RUNTZ, Sir John — at Gresham-buildings, on national defence, Mar. 4, 10*c*
RUPAJULI Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend Nov. 26, 21*f*
RUPERTSLAND, Archbp. of : see MATHESON, Most Rev. S. P.
RUPPIN, Dr. Arthur — "The Jews of To-day" reviewed (L.S.), July 3, 282*b*
RURAL Co-partnership Housing and Land Council — meeting, April 17, 5*e*
RURAL Cottages Bill : see under HOUSING —Rural
RURAL District Councils Association — conference held, June 26, 12*f* (e.e.); 27, 72*a* (e.e.)
"RURAL Dorset"—on education : rural districts (l.), Mar. 11, 15*e*
RURAL League — committee, executive : meetings, Jan. 17, 36*b*; (P.N.), Feb 6, 8*c*; May 7, 10*c* (e.e.); July 29, 5*e*; —report (P.N.), Feb. 6, 8*c*; Sept. 17, 11*d*
on land— Unionist policy (l.), June 30, 5*d*
RURAL Schools Association — Mr. T. McKinnon Wood : receives deputation (Ed.S.), May 6, 74*a*
RURAL Society of Argentina — meeting held (S.A.S.), June 24, 2*c*
"RURAL sub-postmaster"—on payment of sub-postmasters (l.), Sept. 27, 8*f*
"RURICOLA"—on golf courses : appropriation of agricultural land for (l.), Oct. 29, 6*b*
RUSBRIDGER, Rev. H. — on church bells —heaviest (l. quoted), Oct. 1, 11*e*
RUSH, Staff-Sgt.—injured in stampede of horses, July 23, 6*d*
RUSHBROOKE, Rev. J. H. :—
at Baptist Union Assembly, on proposed Baptist college in Russia ; attitude towards Roman Church, Oct. 3, 3*b*
RUSHBROOKE, Mr. W. G. :—
at Headmasters' conference, on pronunciation of Latin, Dec. 26, 4*a*
on teachers—register (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 204*b*
RUSHFORTH, Benjamin—inquest, Oct. 7, 10*e*
RUSHFORTH, Robert H. (solicitor) — struck off rolls, July 30, 3*f*; forgery charge : see under FORGERY ; perjury charge, Mar. 7, 2*f*
RUSHIN — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
RUSHTON, Proctor, and Co. (Ltd.) — report, May 26, 17*b*
RUSHWORTH, Mr. T.—motor-cycle accident (fatal), July 16, 4*c*
RUSKIN College, Oxford : see under OXFORD University
RUSS, Dr. Charles — law case, Mar. 19, 3*d*
RUSSELL, Lady — at Keswick, on alleged discourtesy of Post Office officials, July 25, 13*d*
RUSSELL, Prof. Dr. — at Edinburgh, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Nov. 17, 5*d*
RUSSELL, Lord (Sir Charles Russell) — resignation of general retainer as counsel for *The Times* recalled : correspondence, June 14, 4*a*
RUSSELL, Lord :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Globe and Phœnix Gold Mining Company : directors' fees, Oct. 28, 18*d*
in Parliament, on — Road Board : administration, July 10, 12*a*; — trade unions : immunity for torts, Jan. 23, 10*b*; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Feb. 19, 10*b*
on Home Rule Bill : suggested conference (l.), Sept. 30, 8*c*; —London County Council : election of aldermen by proportional representation (l.), Mar. 1, 8*b*; —Parliament Act : working (l.), May 30, 14*d*
RUSSELL, Mrs.—motor-car accident, May 27, 12*f*
RUSSELL, Lieut.-Col. A.—received by Emperor William, II., Mar. 28, 7*c*
RUSSELL, Mr. A. V. F.—receives order of Crown, July 12, 11*b*
RUSSELL, Fleet-Surgeon Arthur W.—will, Sept. 16, 9*b*
RUSSELL, Mrs. C. V. W.—application to Court for custody of her children, April 1, 2*f*
RUSSELL, Charles — theft charge, Feb. 7, 4*c* (e.e.)
RUSSELL, Mr. Charles E. B.—appointed chief inspector of reformatory and industrial schools, July 14, 4*b*
at Holborn Restaurant, on treatment of juvenile offenders, Nov. 12, 3*b*

RUSSELL Mr. E.—"Maitland of Lettington" reviewed (L.S.), April 3, 136c
RUSSELL, Rev. E. F. :—
on Stanton, late Rev. A. H. — memorial: correspondence with Archdeacon of London, Sept. 23, 9e
RUSSELL, Dr. E. J.—Rothamsted experimental station: report, April 14, 4b
RUSSELL, Mr. E. N.—on Turkish war: Montenegrin outrages in Albania, alleged (l.), Sept. 13, 5a
RUSSELL, Sir Edward :—
at Garrick-street, on Newspaper Press Fund, Feb. 24, 8b
on Church of England: laity: effect of disestablishment (l.), May 19, 11e; —nonconformists: new ideals (l.), Aug. 16, 7e
RUSSELL, Mr. Frank — elected bencher of Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 4, 3e
RUSSELL, Mr. George E. ("A. E.") :—
Russell, Mr. George William Erskine —a disclaimer (l.), Nov. 21, 8d
at Dublin, on revival of rural life; agricultural co-operative movement, July 16, 5c; —at Holborn Hall, on Church disendowment, June 23, 12c; —at Royal Albert Hall, on inactivity of Dublin members of Parliament during labour disputes, Nov. 3, 5d; *Freeman's Journal* comment, 4, 5f; Mr. S. Gwynn: reply (l. quoted), 6, 5f
on Dublin labour disputes (l. quoted), Oct. 8, 6a; (l.), Nov. 13, 10a
RUSSELL, Mr. George W. E. :—
"Half-Lengths" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 6, 102b
"Saint Alban the Martyr, Holborn" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 30, 42b
on Russell, George E.: disclaims connexion with (l.), Nov. 21, 8d; — White, Mr. W. Hale (l. quoted), Mar. 19, 9d
RUSSELL, Mr. Henry B.—will, Mar. 19, 9b
RUSSELL, Herbert, and Philomene Schneider—frauds charge, May 8, 4f; 15, 3d (e.e.); 20, 3c; 21, 4d
RUSSELL, Col. Horatio N. — death, May 27, 11b; will, July 7, 12d
RUSSELL, J.—picture sold: "Blowing Bubbles" (440 guineas), Mar. 1, 9e
RUSSELL, John — perjury charge, Nov. 12, 3f
RUSSELL, Rev. John—memorial in Black Torrington Church, proposed, Dec. 27, 9a
RUSSELL, John, and Jacob Johnson — cotton thefts charge, Mar. 27, 13c
RUSSELL, Mr. Leonard :—
at Lambeth Baths, on taxi-cab drivers' strike, Feb. 17, 4b; Mar. 20, 4a
on cab trade, taxi-meter: co-operative ownership scheme (statement), Jan. 20, 8d; —motor accidents: London (evid.), Feb. 14, 8d
RUSSELL, Miss Lindsay (Australia)—conference at offices of Protestant Alliance to welcome, Jan. 16, 13c
RUSSELL, Capt. R. E. M.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, May 7, 14e
RUSSELL, Mr. R. P. :—
at Simla, on Indian irrigation (E.S.), Oct. 1, 23c
RUSSELL, Mr. Rollo — "Early Correspondence of Lord John Russell, 1805-40" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.) May 15, 210b
RUSSELL, Mr. T. W.—effect of government decision in favour of development fund grant to Irish Agricultural
RUSSELL, Mr. T. W. (continued) :—
Organization Society: our Dublin correspondent's comments, Mar. 22, 6e; holds chrysanthemum show at residence, Nov. 17, 11b
at Dublin: on restrictions on Irish cattle at English ports, Jan. 22, 8e; —at Dublin Liberal Association, on Home Rule Bill: attitude of Ulster, Feb. 28, 8e; —at West Kensington, on Home Rule Bill, July 18, 10e
in Parliament, on—development commission: administration in Ireland, July 26, 10c; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 1, 10e; —Ireland: Castledawson riot: release of convicted Hibernians, Feb. 7, 11b; cattle exports to Great Britain: permanent inspection arrangements, 10, 12b; finance: publication of evidence before committee suggested, Mar. 26, 12c; administration of Labourers Acts, 28, 12c
on Ireland — land conference (1902) (l. quoted), Oct. 16, 5d
RUSSELL, Mr. Theo — influence in securing restoration of Canadian Pacific Railways emigration concessions in Austria, Dec. 2, 7b
RUSSELL, Thomas—forgery charge: see under FORGERY
RUSSELL, Mr. Thomas :—
at Birmingham, on advertising as profession, Oct. 17, 10e; —at Kingsway Hall, on advertising, Dec. 2, 5d
RUSSELL, Mr. Thomas — on Post Office: increase of pay to employees (l.), Aug. 19, 9b
RUSSELL, Mr. Thomas H.—death, Aug. 4, 9c
RUSSELL, Violet — "Heroes of the Dawn" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 579b
RUSSELL, Mr. W. W.—exhibition of landscapes: see under ART—Exhibitions
RUSSELL, William — false pretences charge, June 27, 65f; 28, 3e
RUSSELL, Prof. William — biographical; appointed professor of clinical medicine at Edinburgh University, Oct. 23, 13a
RUSSELL, Sir William — death, Sept. 24, 9c; biographical, 25, 9c
RUSSELL, Palmerston, and Eighty Clubs —combined dinner given, June 2, 6d
RUSSELL and Co., Messrs.—Port Glasgow: new dockyard and basin: construction progress (E.S.), April 2, 23a; particulars (E.S.), Oct. 15, 23a
RUSSELL'S Gravesend Brewery Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 6, 20f
RUSSIA :—
Academy of Sciences — particulars (R.S.), Mar. 28, 36b
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture — co-operation: special article ("Co-operative companies: a growing movement," R.S.), June, 16, 11b; —corn trade: special article ("The grain trade: wheat and barley the chief exports," R.S.), Oct. 20, 12a; —credit societies: M. Sukhomlinoff's gift to Odessa Agricultural Board, Jan. 3, 5e; special articles ("Co-operative companies: a growing movement") (R.S.), June 16, 11b; ("Mutual credit institutions: importance to provincial traders," R.S.), Aug. 11, 4b; —crops: reports, May 16, 17e; 23, 19f; June 14, 23e; 16, 21d; July 17,

RUSSIA—Agriculture (continued):—
19*f*; output statistics, 23, 21*e*; record harvest reported (R.S.), Aug. 11, 7*b*; report, 15, 17*f*; damaged by rain, 22, 3*f*; yield: estimates, Nov. 25, 21*b*; 27, 20*f*; —grain elevators: funds allocated by Imperial Bank of Russia, Aug. 11, 7*b* (e.e.); particulars (R.S.), Oct. 20, 14*c*; construction announced (E.S.), Nov. 26, 24*c*; scarcity noticed (R.S.), Dec. 15, 9*a*; —granaries, state (sp. art., "The grain trade: provision of state granaries," R.S.) Dec. 15, 9*a*; —machinery: special article "Agricultural machinery; influence of British machinery and implements upon Russian farming," R.S.), Mar. 28, 19*a*; —pests: particulars (R.S.), Dec. 15, 16*a*; —special article ("Agriculture: cultivated area of Russia," R.S.), Mar. 28, 18*a*; —swine breeding (sp. art., "Russian bacon," R.S.), Dec. 15, 16*c*; —wheat: crop: output forecast, July 5, 22*d*

Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY

Arctic explorations: see under ARCTIC regions

Armaments—establishment of new ordnance works contemplated, April 22, 7*c*; contract awarded to Messrs. Vickers, May 28, 14*d*; 31, 7*c*; special article ("The renaissance of the Russian navy: the supply of ordnance," E.S.), June 25, 23*c*; contract awarded to Messrs. Vickers: imperial decree signed, July 2, 20*e*; Russian Artillery Works' Company formed, Dec. 4, 8*c*

Armenian policy: see under ARMENIA

Army — appointments, Feb. 5, 5*c*; —Bill in Duma: voted in secret session, July 9, 5*b*; —colour service: senior class to be retained for longer periods, Dec. 30, 5*a* (e.e.); —commanders: received at Tsarskoe Selo, Feb. 28, 5*b*; —council: appointment, Feb. 5, 5*c*; —estimates: amount, Oct. 6, 5*e*; —Joffre, Gen (s.), Aug. 26, 3*e*; —manœuvres: Gen. Joffre invited to attend, June 17, 7*c*; French mission leaves Paris, Aug. 2, 5*b*; received by Nicholas II., 5, 5*f*; 22, 3*e*; leave, 26, 3*e*; reviewed; results of French mission discussed (art., "The Russian army manœuvres: mobilization problems"), Sept. 10, 5*f*; —medical academy: credits negatived in Duma, April 21, 5*d*; —mobilization: M. Jules Hedeman (statement), Aug. 22, 3*e*; difficulties (art., "The Russian army manœuvres: mobilization problems"), Sept. 10, 5*f*; —recruits: notice issued under amended law, April 11, 5*c*; —special article ("Military affairs: the Russian army," R.S.), Mar. 28, 38*c*; —strength: increased establishment, June 5, 7*e*; special article ("The arming of Europe: Russia and the balance of power: the new military situation"), Mar. 10, 8*a*; —three years' service: extension of infantry period announced, Oct. 22, 8*a*; —uniforms: change (sp. art., "The Russian army: changes in the uniform," R.S.), June 16, 13*c*

Art: see under ART

RUSSIA (continued):—
Asbestos trade — statistics (R.S.), Oct. 20, 14*c*

Austria-Hungary, relations with: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY

Bacon trade — exports: statistics (R.S.), Dec. 15, 16*e*; —special article ("Russian bacon: competition on the English market," R.S.), Dec. 15, 16*c*

Balkan policy: see under BALKANS

Ballets: see under BALLETS

Banking—credit societies: see under Agriculture, above; —Imperial Bank of Russia: branches, proposed new; M. Kokovtsov (s., R.S.), Oct. 20, 3*a*; returns, Jan. 6, 16*d*; Feb. 5, 16*e*; 12, 16*d*; Mar. 8, 16*d*; 15, 20*a*; 19, 16*d*; 27, 16*b*; April 5, 17*e*; 14, 15*e*; 21, 16*c*; 29, 18*c*; May 7, 19*a*; 15, 14*b*; 21, 18*e*; 28, 18*d*; June 5, 18*c*; 14, 20*b*; 23, 18*d*; 28, 19*e*; July 9, 16*a*; 14, 18*b*; 22, 18*a*; 29, 18*d*; Aug. 7, 16*b*; 13, 15*d*; 19, 11*d*; 27, 14*a*; Sept. 4, 14*a*; 13, 16*a*; 22, 33*a*; 27, 15*c*; Oct. 7, 14*d*; 14, 16*d*; 22, 16*b*; 28, 16*d*; Nov. 5, 16*c*; 11, 18*c*; 20, 16*a*; 26, 17*e*; Dec. 5, 16*b*; 13, 18*c*; 24, 13*d*; 30, 13*b*; special article ("The Russian State Bank: complexity of its interests," R.S.), Dec. 15, 9*b*; —Nobles' Agrarian Bank: bond issue authorized, Jan. 2, 4*b*; —reservies: gold: special article ("The Russian gold reserve abroad: views of M. Davydoff," R.S.), June 16, 10*a*; —Russian Commercial and Industrial Bank: share issue: exchange of share warrants: arrangements, Feb. 15, 18*a*; report, April 23, 23*e*; statement, May 1, 20*b*; —Russo-Asiatic Bank: Mongolia: branches to be opened, Jan. 30, 5*f* (e.e.); —supervision, government: proposed: M. Davydoff (s.), Dec. 17, 22*b*

Bankruptcy laws — amendment proposed (sp. art., "Commercial defaulters in Russia: protective measures," R.S.), June 16, 14*a*

Baptists — college proposed: Rev. J. H. Rushbrooke (s.), Oct. 3, 3*b*; —congress prohibited: deputation to premier, Mar. 27, 5*e*

Bee-keeping—particulars of industry (R.S.), Mar. 28, 19*a*

Births and deaths — statistics, 1911 (R.S.), Dec. 15, 11*c*

Brigandage — Vladikavkas Railway: outrage near Sosyka: train derailed (forty killed), Sept. 30, 6*e*

Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA

Canals and waterways — Don river improvement scheme outlined (E.S.), Oct. 22, 22*c*; —improvements proposed (R.S.), Oct. 20, 4*c*; M. Kokovtsov (s.) (sp. art., "M. Kokovtsov at Nizhni Novgorod: waterways and railways," R.S.), Oct. 20, 3*b*; —Riga-Kherson canal, proposed: consular report (E.S.), April 30, 24*c*; (sp. art., "The Riga-Kherson canal: an alternative to the Dardanelles," R.S.), Aug. 11, 10*a*; —special articles ("Internal waterways: traffic on rivers and canals," R.S.), Mar. 28, 27*c*; ("Artificial waterways: backward condition of the canals," R.S.), Aug. 11, 10*b*

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Cattle — trade : our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, Jan. 3, 5e
Cement trade — development (sp. art., "The cement industry," R.S.), Oct. 20, 12c
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Church — Church of England, relations with : see under CHURCH of England ; —Holy Synod : refuses to allow bust to be placed on tomb of M. Muromtzeff, July 18, 7f
Coal — Donetz district : increased output : M. Kokovtseff (s.), Sept. 1, 15b ; —resources : special article "Coal resources of the world : Belgium and Russia," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 21f ; —special article "Siberian coal : absence of transport facilities," R.S.), Mar. 28, 22c ; —supply : interpellations in Duma, Mar. 19, 20c
Cold storage—number of establishments (R.S.), Mar. 28, 33c ; —special article ("Cold storage : an undeveloped industry," R.S.), Mar. 28, 33b
Companies — joint stock : nationalization : position of Jewish shareholders (sp. art., "Joint stock companies," R.S.), Oct. 20, 14c ; —law : reform (sp. art., "Joint-stock company law : the present Bill and proposed reforms," R.S.), Aug. 11, 1b ; —special article ("Joint-stock companies : remarkable increase during the year," R.S.), Aug. 11 2a
Consular service — London consulate : new address, Aug. 30, 5b
Co-operative movement (sp. art., "Co-operative companies : a growing movement," R.S.), June 16, 11b
Copper — output : statistics (R.S.), Mar. 28, 22a ; particulars (R.S.), June 16, 15a ; —special article ("Copper and lead ; growing lead production of the Caucasus," R.S.), Mar. 28, 22a
Copyright — special article ("Literary copyright : necessity of Anglo-Russian convention," R.S.), Mar. 28, 38a
Cotton : see under COTTON
Council of Empire : see under Parliament, below
Crime — juvenile offenders (sp. art., "Juvenile offenders : children's courts of justice," R.S.), Aug. 11, 5c ; —*lèse majesté* : Brazul Brushkovsky, Dec. 27, 5b ; —murder : Gersin, Alma : at St. Peter and St. Paul fortress, Dec. 29, 5d ; 30, 5a ; Kieff ritual murder case : see under JEWS—Ritual murder ; —suicide : child : statistics for 1911, July 28, 5f
Currency — particulars (R.S.), June 16, 20b ; (R.S.), Oct. 20, 14c
Defence — Gulf of Finland : new fortress : plans sanctioned, Oct. 16, 7b
Dentists—prosecution of 300 dentists : appeal court's decision, Jan. 6, 5f
Development — special article ("Russian progress and reform : the attitude of the government," R.S.), Oct. 20, 1a
Diplomatic service — appointments, Aug. 26, 4b
Drama : see under DRAMA

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Drink — Sale of drink Bill : objects (sp. art., "The liquor monopoly : sale of liquor Bill," R.S.), Oct. 20, 3a ; —state monopoly (sp. art., "The Russian budget : the liquor monopoly," R.S.), Oct. 20, 2c ; —temperance movement : special articles ("Russian progress and reform," R.S.), Oct. 20, 1a ; Duma passes resolutions (sp. art., "The liquor monopoly"), 20, 2c
Duma : see Parliament, below
Education — commercial : Imperial Commercial School : history and organization (sp. art., "The Imperial Commercial School : the Russian Charterhouse," R.S.), Dec. 15, 14b ; —elementary : special articles ("National education : great progress in recent years," R.S.), Mar. 28, 35b ; ("National education : progress in recent times," R.S.), Dec. 15, 14a ; —expenditure : statistics (R.S.), Dec. 15, 14a ; —grants : statistics (R.S.), Dec. 15, 14b ; —legislation (sp. art., "National education : the work of the third Duma," R.S.), Dec. 15, 14b ; —Ministry of Public Instruction : in Duma : resolution passed criticizing policy, June 20, 7d ; —scholars : statistics (R.S.), Dec. 15, 14b ; —schools : statistics (R.S.), Mar. 28, 35b, 36a ; (R.S.), Dec. 15, 14b ; Council of Empire votes credits for public schools ; Duma votes credits for church schools, July 11, 5a ; —secondary : Imperial Alexander Lyceum (sp. art., "The, Imperial Alexander Lyceum," R.S.), Oct. 20, 13c ; —teachers : salaries : particulars (R.S.), Mar. 28, 36a ; congress prohibited, June 5, 7e ; —technical : particulars of establishments (R.S.), Mar. 28, 36c ; —universities : particulars (R.S.), Mar. 28, 36b ; —women : special article ("Education of women," R.S.), Oct. 20, 14b
Electricity — St. Petersburg, supply to : Rujidala waterfall (Viborg) : purchased by St. Petersburg company, Jan. 16, 16f
Emigration—new laws to be applied (R.S.), Oct. 20, 11c ; —increase (sp. art., "Oversea emigration," R.S.), Oct. 20, 11c ; —special article ("Emigration to Siberia : the lure of broad acres to the peasant," R.S.), Mar. 28, 28a
Empress Dowager : see MARIE FÉODOROVNA
Espionage — Assanovitch, Capt. (Russian attaché at Stockholm) : denies report of expulsion, Nov. 1, 7d ; —Padaget : petition for retrial rejected by senate, Feb. 1, 7c ; —Sevastopol : Japanese officer arrested ; released ; ordered to leave, May 26, 5c
Factories — Bill : provisions (R.S.), Dec. 15, 8b ; —legislation (sp. art., "Opening of mills and factories : official formalities involved," R.S.), Dec. 15, 8b
Failures — special article ("Commercial defaulters in Russia : protective measures," R.S.), June 16, 14a
Fairs — special article ("Famous fairs : an important factor in Russian trade," R.S.), Mar. 28, 25b

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Famine — report : issued by Famine Relief Department (R.S.), June 16, 17*a*
Fauna and flora—preservation : committee appointed, April 17, 7*c* (e.e.)
Finance — bourses : condition discussed, Jan. 29, 15*c* ; speculation : government attitude : discussed, 29, 15*d* ; —budget (1913) : particulars (R.S.), Mar. 28, 29*b* ; budget commission's estimates, May 14, 5*e* ; M. Kokovtsoff (s.), 24, 39*c* ; in Duma : discussed (R.S.), June 16, 8*a*, 9*a* ; particulars : discussed by Council of Empire, July 5, 20*c* ; estimates adopted by Duma, 7, 18*e* ; M. Konovalov's statement (R.S.), Aug. 11, 2*b* ; special articles (" Russian finance : the fourth Duma and the budget," R.S.), June 16, 8*a* ; (" Criticism of the budget : M. Konovalov and ministerial optimism," R.S.), Aug. 11, 2*b* ; — budget (1914) : preliminary estimates, Sept. 19, 15*b* ; summary, Oct. 16, 22*e* ; special article (" The Russian budget : analysis of estimates for 1914 "), 20, 1*b* ; — condition (R.S.), Mar. 28, 29*b* ; — currency : English equivalent to rouble (R.S.), Mar. 28, 40*c* ; particulars (R.S.), Aug. 11, 10*c* ; —estimates (1914) : details, Oct. 13, 7*f* ; —expenditure : table : 1913 and 1914 compared (sp. art., " The Russian budget : state expenditure in 1913 and 1914," R.S.), Oct. 20, 2*b* ; —free balance : reference in Russian Supplement advertisement (Oct. 20, 17*a*) ; correction, 25, 18*b* ; —loans : local (sp. art., " Communal credit : its organization in Russia," R.S.), June 16, 11*a* ; rumours of impending foreign advance, Oct. 9, 5*a* ; railway issue : M. Kokovtsoff : statement, Nov. 19, 7*b* ; issue in Paris : prospects, Dec. 20, 15*f* ; —money market : condition : M. Davydoff (s.), Dec. 17, 22*b* ; —revenue : returns, Feb. 17, 18*d* ; Aug. 1, 18*b* ; Nov. 3, 17*d* ; —special articles (" Finance : Russian finance and the budget for 1913," R.S.), Mar. 28, 29*b* ; (" Economic growth of Russia," R.S.), 28, 29*c* ; —state funds placed abroad : amount : statement by minister of finance, Mar. 29, 18*c* ; —stock, government : appreciation (sp. art., " Economic progress of Russia : appreciation of government stock ") Jan. 29, 15*c* ; —taxation : corn : duty imposed on Manchurian corn imported into Amur territory, Mar. 18, 19*c* ; platinum : export tax : decision of Council of Empire, Mar. 27, 16*f* ; —year (1912) reviewed (A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 15*c*
Finland : see FINLAND
Fires — Archangel : sawmill, July 29, 21*b* ; —Grosnyi : naphtha, works, Jan. 14, 18*b* ; —Onega : Bakkevig's timber yard, Aug. 16, 16*f* ; — prevention : British Fire Prevention Committee : special commission (report ; E.S.), May 21, 24*d* ; — Solambal : timber yard, Aug. 25, 16*c* ; —Troïtsky cathedral : burned, Feb. 21, 5*d*
Fire service insignia — awards, Aug. 14, 3*c*

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Fisheries—particulars (R.S.), Mar. 28, 23*b* ; —northern : resources (sp. art., " Russia's northern fisheries," R.S.), Oct. 20, 13*b* ; —special article (" River and ocean products : Russian fisheries," R.S.), Mar. 28, 23*b*
Flax — crops : estimate (R.S.), Oct. 20, 13*b* ; —output : statistics (R.S.), Mar. 28, 26*b* ; June 27, 27*a* ; — special article (" Cotton and flax growing," R.S.), Mar. 28, 26*c* ; — standardization : special article (" Flax standardization : position of the German exporter," R.S.), Oct. 20, 13*a*
Foreign policy — discussed in Duma, 5, 7*c* ; M. Sazonoff (s.), April 5, 7*c* ; special article (" Russian views of Russian policy "), July 2, 7*f*
Forestry — special article (" Forestry : forests and timber," R.S.), Mar. 28, 19*c*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Fruit — special article (" Fruit and gardening : improvements in recent years," R.S.), Mar. 28, 18*c*
Fuel—substitution of coal for oil suggested : M. Kokovtsoff (s.), Sept. 1, 15*b* ; —shortage : interpellations in Duma, Mar. 19, 20*e* ; April 7, 16*b* ; particulars (sp. art., " The fuel crisis : requirements of growing industries," R.S.), June 16, 13*a* ; M. Kokovtsov (s.) ; (sp. art., " M. Kokovtsov at Nizhni Novgorod : the fuel question," R.S.), Oct. 20, 3*b*
Fur — sables : hunting : prohibition : regulations issued, Aug. 28, 16*f* ; trading : regulations issued, 28, 16*f* ; —special article (" The breeding of fur animals : a Russian silver fox and sable farm," R.S.), June 16, 15*b* ; —trade : statistics (R.S.), Mar. 28, 20*c*
Game — laws, new : particulars (R.S.), Mar. 28, 20*c* ; —special articles (" Furs, trappers, and game : the new game laws," R.S.), Mar. 28, 20*b* ; (" Shooting : the need of new game laws," R.S.), Aug. 11, 10*c*
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Gold—output : statistics (R.S.), Mar. 28, 21*c* ; —reserve : see under Banking — Reserves, above ; — special article (" Gold and platinum," R.S.), Mar. 28, 21*c*
Goldmining — English interests (sp. art., " English capital in Russia : the mining industries of the Urals and Western Siberia," R.S.), June 16, 14*c*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Harbours — proposed new works being considered by council of commercial navigation, Oct. 27, 22*c* ; expenditure announced (E.S.), Dec. 31, 78*c*
Health resorts — special article (" Health resorts : the Caucasus and the Crimea," R.S.), Aug. 11, 5*a*
Hemp trade — output : statistics (R.S.), Mar. 28, 26*b*
Hops — crop : prospects, Sept. 15, 16*c* ; yield : consular report, Oct. 27, 20*d*

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Horsemanship — special article ("Horsemanship in Russia: the encouragement of equestrian sport," R.S.), June 16, 19a
Horticulture — special article ("Fruit and gardening: improvements in recent years," R.S.), Mar. 28, 18c
Housing—garden city movement: particulars (R.S.), Dec. 15, 8a; —Warsaw Garden Cities Association recognized by Russian authorities, May 8, 7b (e.e.); —rents: particulars (R.S.), Dec. 15, 8a
Hunting — hare coursing (sp. art., "Wolf coursing by borzois: coursing the hare," R.S.), Dec. 15, 4c; — wolf coursing (sp. art., "Wolf coursing by borzois," R.S.), Dec. 15, 4a; Pershino hunt (sp. art., "Wolf coursing by borzois: a grand ducal hunting establishment," R.S.), Dec. 15 4a
Immigration — statistics, 1910 and 1911 compared (R.S.), Dec. 15, 3e
Industries — special articles ("Home industries: Koustarny work," R.S.) Mar. 28, 25a; ("Capitalist industries," R.S.), 28, 26a; ("Cottage industries: recent exhibition at St. Petersburg," R.S.), June 16, 17b
Insurance, fire — rate agreement (sp. art., "The insurance syndicate," R.S.), Oct. 20, 8a; —special article ("Fire insurance in Russia: growing volume of business," R.S.), Aug. 11, 3a
Insurance, industrial—new law: particulars (R.S.), Mar. 28, 32b; special articles ("Workmen's insurance in Russia: a step in advance"), Feb. 3, 5f; ("Workmen's insurance: special acts in operation," R.S.), Mar. 28, 32b; ("Workmen's insurance: progress under the new law," R.S.), Aug. 11, 3c
Insurance, life — special article ("Life insurance in Russia," R.S.), Oct. 20, 8b
Iron, pig — supply: shortage: reduction of import duties suggested, Dec 26, 15c
Iron trade—condition (E.S.), Feb. 12, 22c; statistics (R.S.), Mar. 28, 21a
Irrigation — Caucasus: state works in Mugan steppes: M. Krivoshein to inspect, April 15, 7b (e.e.); — Chilkovo canal: opened, Oct. 20, 18d
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
Japan, relations with: see JAPAN—Russia
Jews: see under JEWS
Labour—disputes: our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, Jan. 24, 5b; St. Petersburg: Buchoff works employees charged with illegally ceasing work: general strike of factory and printing employees begun, Nov. 20, 7c; work resumed, 21, 7c; —dock labourers: Nikolaieff: strike, Sept. 19, 14f; effect on grain trade, 19, 14f; —East, Far: Chinese labour question (sp. art., "The Russian Far East," R.S.), Oct. 20, 5b; — Mayday: strike at St. Petersburg, May 15, 5c; —mining: disputes: Lena goldfields strike: further proceedings to be instituted by government, July 17, 16b; —oil trade: Baku: dispute: work resumed, Aug. 16, 15f; 18, 16c;
RUSSIA—Labour (continued) :—
progress, Sept. 8, 13e; strike at Nobel works settled, Oct. 3, 14e; special article ("The strikes at Baku," R.S.), Oct. 20, 11a; Grozny: strike, Sept. 1, 14a; settled, 22, 34f
Land — credit societies: see under Agriculture, above; —Petchora basin: settlement suggested: expedition's report, Jan. 2, 7d; — small holdings: applications: statistics; —special article ("Agrarian policy: reform of peasant land holdings," R.S.), June 16, 10c
Law — bar: admission of women: Bill rejected by Council of Empire, Feb. 12, 5f; —debtors: special article ("Commercial defaulters in Russia: protective measures," R.S.), June 16, 14a; —exceptional laws: debate in Chamber: censure motion adopted, June 5, 7b
Lawn tennis: see under LAWN tennis
Lead — output: statistics (R.S.), Mar. 28, 22a; —special article ("Copper and lead: growing lead production of the Caucasus," R.S.), Mar. 28, 22a
Literature — "Igor's Army, The Story of" (sp. art., "A great Russian epic: the story of Igor's Army," R.S.), Dec. 15, 12a; — special article ("Literature: on the road to recovery," R.S.), Mar. 28, 36c
Local government :—
Amur coast and Sakhalin—administration: redistribution decided, April 29, 7c
Finance — loans (sp. art., "Communal credit: operation of the state board," R.S.), Dec. 15, 8a; —special articles ("Municipal finances," R.S.), Mar. 28, 31a; ("Towns and cities: their growth and financial position," R.S.), Dec. 15, 7a
Municipalities — special article ("Towns and cities: their growth and financial position," R.S.), Dec. 15, 7a
Zemstvos — franchise anomalies (sp. art., "Russian progress and reform," R.S.), Oct. 20, 1b; M. Salazkin (s., R.S.), 20, 3b; — history (sp. art., "Jubilee of the Zemstvos: fifty years of local self-government," R.S.), Dec. 15, 1c; —jubilee celebrated (sp. art., "Jubilee of the Zemstvos, fifty years of local self-government," R.S.), Dec. 15, 1c; — work (sp. art., "The position and work of the Zemstvos," R.S.), Mar. 28, 31b
Manchuria: see under MANCHURIA
Maps: see under MAPS
Meat trade — particulars (R.S.), Mar. 28, 33b; —Germany, exports to: see under GERMANY—Meat; — special article ("Cold storage: an undeveloped industry," R.S.), Mar. 28, 33b
Mercantile marine — law: special article ("Russian mercantile law: proposed new company legislation," R.S.), Mar. 28, 33c; —special article ("The merchant service: efforts to strengthen its national character," R.S.), Mar. 28, 28b
Metal work — special article ("Old Russian metal work: products of the Tula factory," R.S.), Dec. 15, 13c

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Minerals — special article (" Mineral products : iron and steel," R.S.), Mar. 28, 21*a* ; (" Gold and platinum," R.S.), 28, 21*c* ; (" Copper and lead," R.S.), 28, 22*a* ; (" Siberian coal," R.S.), 28, 22*c* ; (" Russia's oil industry," R.S.), 28, 22*c*
Mining — English interests (" English capital in Russia : the mining industries of the Urals and Western Siberia," R.S.), June 16, 14*c*
Ministry (Kokovtsoff)—war minister : resignation rumours : Austrian opinion, Jan. 9, 5*a* ; assistant to minister of interior appointed, Feb. 3, 5*c* ; in Duma : censure motion on ministry of interior, June 5, 7*b* ; resolution criticizing policy of ministry of public instruction, 20, 7*d* ; resignation improbable, Dec. 23, 7*a* ; minister of marine : change, Dec. 23, 7*a* ; —special article (" Political progress in Russia : relations between the Duma and the government," R.S.), June 16, 7*b*
Mongolia, relations with : see under MONGOLIA
Motors : see under MOTORS
Municipalities : see under Local government, above
Municipal trading —particulars (R.S.), Dec. 15, 7*c*
Music : see under MUSIC
Navy — Baltic fleet : visit to Portland : see FOREIGN relations — Russia—Naval visit ; —*Bogatyr* : leaves Plymouth, Oct. 11, 4*e* ; —*Ekaterina II.* : construction arrangements, Nov. 3, 7*c* ; correction, 13, 7*b* ; —Emperor Peter the Great fortress : construction begun ; governor appointed, May 20, 5*b* (e.e.) ; —estimates : appropriations for warship and dockyard construction adopted by Council of Empire, July 5, 20*c* ; amount, Oct. 8, 5*c* ; —expenditure : return (Parlt. paper), Oct. 20, 10*e* ; —France, visit to : see under FRANCE—Russia ; —Great Britain : visit of warships to : see under FOREIGN relations—Russia ; —*Imperatritsa Maria* : launched ; dimensions, Nov. 3, 7*c* ; —*Kagul* : leaves Beyuk Dere : foreign comment, Aug. 18, 5*a* ; —*Khivinetz* : at Plymouth, April 2, 12*b* ; leaves, April 7, 10*e* ; —merchant vessels, conversion of : Bill discussed by Duma, Dec. 22, 20*c* ; —*Novik* : speed trials, Sept. 5, 5*e* ; —*Oleg* : to visit Plymouth, Feb. 20, 4*c* ; at Plymouth, Mar. 15, 14*e* ; to visit Portsmouth, Oct. 31, 13*f* ; at Portsmouth, Nov. 8, 5*b* ; —*personnel* : appearance during visit to Portland compared with previous visit, Sept. 17, 4*a* ; —*Rossia* : at Plymouth, Oct. 18, 14*a* ; leaves, 27, 4*c* ; —*Rostislav* : leaves Beyuk Dere ; foreign comment, Aug. 18, 5*a* ; —special article (" The Russian navy : measures for reviving naval power," R.S.), Mar. 28, 39*b* ; —strength : shipbuilding programme : rumours of 10-year programme, Oct. 9, 5*a* ; *Novoe Vremya* comment, 13, 7*f* ; increase Bill (1916-20) announced, 29, 7*b* ; special article (" The naval situation : Russia "), Mar. 1, 4*b* ;
RUSSIA — Navy (continued) :—
—torpedo-boats : two new vessels ordered from Schichau yards, Jan. 15, 5*d* ; —warships : construction : British cooperation (sp. art., " The renaissance of the Russian navy : British firms' cooperation," E.S.), June 25, 23*b* ; keels of two cruisers and four torpedo-boats laid at Baltic shipyards, Dec. 8, 8*b*
New Year : see NEW Year (old style)
Oil — Apsheron Peninsula : output : decline : M. Kokovtsoff (s.), Sept. 1, 15*b* ; —Baku field : land auctions : Mr. H. Allen (l.), June 23, 22*d* ; correction (l.), July 2, 24*b* ; contracts not to be annulled, 4, 18*d* ; output decreased, Aug. 22, 14*c* ; Mr. P. Dvorkovitz (l.), Sept. 5, 15*b* ; —duty : free importation authorized, Aug. 23, 3*b* ; —exploitation, proposed government : reported inter-departmental differences denied, Sept. 6, 13*f* ; —Kazan oilfields : M. A. P. Ivanov (report, R.S.), Dec. 15, 8*c* ; —labour : see under Labour, above ; —Maikop fields : water question : M. Vladimir Winda (sp. art., " The Maikop oil fields : water-bearing horizons "), June 20, 17*c* ; Mr. C. N. Peake (s.), Sept. 10, 13*f* ; —Mexican : imported into Batum for railways (E.S.), Dec. 24, 18*c* ; —naphtha : prices : alleged trust : Duma : interpellation, Mar. 13, 20*f* ; 15, 20*a* ; 17, 51*f* ; 19, 20*e* ; M. Kokovtsoff (s.) ; reduction of import duties foreshadowed, 17, 51*f* ; leasing of naphtha lands to railways proposed, 19, 20*e* ; interpellation, April 7, 16*b* ; —output : statistics (R.S.) Mar. 28, 22*c* ; Mr. P. Dvorkovitz (l.), Sept. 5, 15*b* ; —petroleum : output : statistics for 1911, Jan. 24, 17*d* ; year (1912) reviewed (sp. art., " Petroleum industry : Maikop field "), Jan. 17, 9*a* ; —production : special article (" The oil outlook : prospects of increased production," R.S.), Aug. 11, 8*a* ; —special article (" Russia's oil industry," R.S.), Mar. 28, 22*c* ; —supply (sp. art., " Oilfields of the world : range and yield," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 31*c* ; —Ukhta oilfields (sp. art., " The Ukhta oilfields," R.S.), Oct. 20, 11*c* ; —Ural-Caspian oilfields (sp. art., " Ural-Caspian oilfields," R.S.), Oct. 20, 10*c* ; —Vladikavkaz Railway Company : application for leave to work naphtha oilfields rejected, Jan. 20, 18*e*
Opera : see under OPERA
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Paper industry—special article (" Future of the paper industry : proposed customs union with Finland " R.S.), Aug. 11, 7*c*
Parliament (Duma) — M. Markoff apologizes for insulting ministers ; M. Petrovsky suspended, Nov. 15, 13*b* ; alleged boycott by Kokovtsoff ministry (R.S.), Dec. 15, 2*c* ; —Council of Empire : member appointed, Jan. 15, 5*d* ; reform : Bill introduced in Duma, Mar. 13, 5*b* ; —dissolution : prospects : difference with government anticipated, Nov. 26, 7*b* ; —procedure : new rules to be adopted, June 20, 7*d* ; —session : Easter adjournment, April 21, 5*d* ;

RUSSIA — Parliament (Duma) (continued):—
adjourned, July 9, 5*b*; reopening, Oct. 29, 7*b*
Parties, political:—
Constitutional Democratic Party—relations with Octobrists (sp. art., "Parties in the Duma: outlook for reform legislation," R.S.), Dec. 15, 2*c*
Octobrists—vote with Opposition, April 21, 5*d*; Baron Meyendorff secedes, May 19, 5*b*; conference held; resolutions passed, Nov. 26, 7*b*; relations with Constitutional Democratic Party: see under Constitutional Democratic Party, above
Special article ("Parties in the Duma: outlook for reform legislation," R.S.), Dec. 15, 2*c*
Passports — false declaration: prosecutions, Jan. 10, 2*f*; 13, 3*d*; Feb. 4, 2*e*; 22, 3*c*; special article ("Travelling in Russia: the passport system," R.S.), Dec. 15, 3*c*
Pérsia, relations with: see under PERSIA
Platinum—exports: regulation of conditions: Bill: amendments by Council of Empire, Mar. 27, 16*f*; tax: see under Finance—Taxation, above; —output: statistics (R.S.), Mar. 28, 21*c*; (R.S.), June 16, 15*a*; —special article ("Gold and platinum: a good supply of both metals," R.S.), Mar. 28, 21*c*
Poland: see POLAND, Russian
Police—secret (Okrana): Kieff scandal: proceedings abandoned; Col. Kubliako removed from post, Jan. 23, 5*e*
Political prisoners, treatment of: see under Prisons, below
Population — statistics (R.S.), Mar. 28, 31*a*; (R.S.), Dec. 15, 7*a*
Ports—improvements: expenditure (E.S.), Aug. 27, 18*c*; new laws passed (E.S.), Sept. 24, 20*c*; particulars of proposed expenditure (E.S.), Dec. 17, 26*c*; —special article ("The commercial ports of Russia: expenditure on improvements," R.S.), June 16, 16*a*
Press—*Kievlianin* suppressed, Oct. 11, 7*c*; reappears, 13, 7*f*; prosecution of editor in connexion with Kieff ritual murder case: see under JEWS—Ritual murder—Russia; —*Kievskaya Misl*: confiscated, Oct. 13, 7*f*; —law, new: draft rejected by cabinet, June 30, 7*f*; —restrictions: Kieff case: interpellations in Duma, Oct. 30, 7*b*; —*Russki Invalid*: centenary, Feb. 18, 5*e* (e.e.)
Prisons—political prisoners, treatment of: appeal on behalf, Nov. 25, 7*b*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Public health—special article ("Public health: St. Petersburg hygienic exhibition," R.S.), Aug. 11, 4*c*
Public works — new proposals: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 26, 22*c*
Railways—new proposals (sp. art., "Railway construction: some important projected lines," R.S.), Oct. 20, 4*a*; —accidents: on Moscow-Kazan Railway: train derailed (14 killed). Nov. 6, 8*c*; —administration: particulars (R.S.), Dec. 15, 11*c*; —Amur Railway: construction: progress: Tsar's message to governor of Amur, Jan. 10, 5*b*; —Anglo-Russian Trust: bond issues: Mr. G. A. Kemp (l.), April 4, 20*d*; —Armavir-Touapsé Railway Company: finance: loan: proposed, Feb. 14, 16*e*; 17, 18*a*; London issue approved, 14, 16*e*; 17, 20*e*; —Armenian frontier: improvements proposed: estimate provisions outlined, Oct. 13, 7*f*; Russo-Turkish negotiations: see under TURKEY—Railways; —Blagovesschchenck and St. Petersburg: new through service opened, Dec. 22, 7*b* (e.e.); —coal: southern state lines: contract awarded to English firms, Sept. 19, 14*d*; northern state lines: contract awarded to German firms: English protests, 19, 14*d*; companies apply for free import, Oct. 27, 18*c*; —commission: report (R.S.), Dec. 15, 11*c*; —construction, new: estimate provisions: particulars, Oct. 13, 7*f*; —earnings: year 1912: statistics, (R.S.), Aug. 11, 6*c*; —expenditure, new: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 26, 24*c*; —extensions: new lines: surveys authorized, Aug. 26, 11*e*; —finance: unified debenture issue proposed, Nov. 1, 18*d*; M. Davydoff leaving for Paris in connexion, 3, 17*d*; M. Kokovtsoff (int.), 8, 7*b*; 21, 7*c*; —government policy: M. Kokovtsoff (sp. art., "M. Kokovtsoff at Nizhni Novgorod: waterways and railways," R.S.), Oct. 20, 3*b*; —industrial enterprise, effect of (sp. art., "Railway and industry: a case of conflicting interests," R.S.), Dec. 15, 11*c*; —Irkutsk to Bodaibo: construction of line between: application for sanction by Lena Gold Mining Company, Nov. 24, 18*f*; —Kama-Petchora line: proposals ("Railway construction: new lines proposed," R.S.), Oct. 20, 4*b*; —Kotlas-Archangel line: proposals (sp. art., "Railway construction: new lines proposed," R.S.), Oct. 20, 4*b*; —Moscow-Windau-Rybinsk Railway Company: bonds: drawing announced, April 14, 16*c*; —Obdorsk-Medynsk line: new lines proposed ("Railway construction: some important projected lines," R.S.), Oct. 20, 4*a*; —private: particulars (R.S.), Mar. 28, 27*b*; state purchase suggested (sp. art., "Russian progress and reform," R.S.), Oct. 20, 1*a*; report of minister of finance (R.S.), 20, 3*a*; —report of department (sp. art., "The Russian budget: report of railway department," R.S.), Oct. 20, 2*a*; —rolling stock: new: purchase authorized (E.S.), Sept. 10, 18*c*; —St. Petersburg and London: new service introduced (R.S.), June 16, 12*c*; —Saratoff-Marinpol Railway proposal: M. Kokovtsoff: reply to deputation, Dec. 17, 22*b*; —Siberia: extensions: surveys authorized, Aug. 26, 11*e*; —South-Eastern Railway Company: coal: importation duty free of foreign coal approved by cabinet, Nov. 22, 22*b*; —special articles ("Locomotion and transport: railway policy and development," R.S.), Mar. 28, 27*b*; ("Railway policy: private

RUSSIA—Railways (continued) :—
enterprise and the state system," R.S.), June 16, 12*a* ; (" Railways and industry : a case of conflicting interests," R.S.), Dec. 15, 11*c* ; —state : coal : foreign : purchase authorized, Aug. 23, 3*b* ; tenders invited, 26, 12*b* ; —Transcaucasian Railway : oil : contract to be placed with American company, Oct. 15, 17*d* ; —Trans-Siberian Railway : Korean Railway and North China Railways : linking : proposal adopted by international railway conference, July 1, 19*e* ; special article (" The Trans-Siberian in summer "), I. (" A traveller's notes "), Sept. 13, 5*c* ; II. (" Moscow to the Urals "), 18, 5*f* ; III. (" The great north rivers "), 19, 5*f* ; IV. (" Lake Baikal and beyond "), 22, 21*f* ; —Troitzk Railway Company : bond issue, May 23, 18*c* ; issued, 26, 18*e* ; result, 30, 18*c* ; —Ural-White Sea line : proposals (" Railway construction : new lines proposed," R.S.), Oct. 20, 4*b* ; —Vladikavkas Railway : bond issue announced, May 27, 20*d* ; not to be issued in London, 28, 7*d* ; loan : list closed, June 11, 23*b* ; oil fields : see under Oil, above ; outrage near Sosyka : see under Brigandage, above ; —Werchne Udinsk to Kaikhta Railway : construction approved by council of ministers, April 12 19*d*

Reforms — delay : special articles (" Russian progress and reform," R.S.), Oct. 20, 1*b* ; (" Parties in the Duma : outlook for reform legislation," R.S.), Dec. 15, 2*c* ; —programme, government : particulars (R.S.), Dec. 15, 2*c*

Religious equality—Bill : Holy Synod : memorandum submitted to M. Kokovtsoff by M. Sabler, Feb. 17, 5*d*

Roads—special article (" Motor touring in Russia : roads, scenery, and accommodation," R.S.), Oct. 20, 9*b*

Romanoff tercentenary — celebrations : arrangements, Feb. 21, 5*a* ; *North-German Gazette* (art. quoted), 21, 5*a* ; publication premature, 22, 6*c* ; postage stamps : commemorative issue withdrawn, 22, 5*c* ; celebration arrangements, Mar. 1, 5*c* ; 4, 7*b* ; 5, 7*e* ; Austrian representation rumours, 1, 5*c* ; exclusion of foreign representatives probable, 5, 7*e* ; celebrated, 6, 5*c* ; 7, 8*b* ; 8, 5*c* ; 10, 7*c* ; imperial ukase, 6, 5*c* ; services in London, 6, 5*c* ; 7, 8*b* ; honours conferrd, 7, 8*b* ; M. Rodsianko (add.), 7, 8*b* ; celebrated at Sofia, Belgrade, Cettigne, and Constantinople, 7, 8*b* (e.e.) ; Austrian comment, 7, 8*b* (e.e.) ; messages of congratulation, 8, 5*c* ; Tsar receives peasant deputation, 10, 7*c* ; celebrated at Staraya Derevnya and Urga, 10, 7*c* ; at Cairo, 18, 11*b* ; —exhibition (sp. art., " Moscow and the Romanoffs : a memorial exhibition," Aug. 25, 5*d* ; —Nicholas II. ; tour : see under NICHOLAS II. ; —special articles (" Social conditions : the Romanoff tercentenary," R.S.), Mar. 28, 35*a* ; (" The Romanoff tercentenary : the pilgrimage of the Tsar," R.S.), June 16, 9*c*

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Rubber : see under RUBBER

Rumania, relations with : see under RUMANIA

Sables : see under Fur, above

Salt—industry (sp. art., " Salt : a comparatively undeveloped industry," R.S.), Aug. 11, 8*c*

Servia, relations with — diplomatic service : appointment (minister at St. Petersburg), Nov. 22, 7*b* (e.e.)

Servitudes, temporary—Bill : adopted by Council of Empire, Jan. 3, 5*e*

Shipbuilding—motor vessels (sp. art., " Motor vessels : building activity," R.S.), June 16, 17*c* ; —Muhlgraben : new shipyard : construction begun (E.S.), April 2, 23*d* ; —special article (" Mercantile shipbuilding," R.S.), Mar. 28, 29*a* ; —trade : particulars (R.S.), Mar. 28, 29*a*

Shipping—bounties for shipowners : Committee of Ministry of Trade pronounce in favour, Oct. 10, 17*e* ; Bill : provisions ; special article (" Navigation bounties : Bills to promote Russian shipping," R.S.), 15, 11*b* ; —competition, foreign : particulars (R.S.), Dec. 15, 11*b* ; —congress (St. Petersburg) : held, Mar. 15, 7*c* ; —regulations : new : particulars, Dec. 18, 21*b* ; —Siberia, sea route to : Dr. Nansen's voyage : arrangements, Aug. 5, 5*b* ; *Correct* passes out from river Yenesei, Sept. 20, 5*c* ; 23, 5*e* ; arrives at Immingham from Yenesei River, Oct. 1, 20*b* ; Mr. J. Seid (lect.) 8, 5*b* ; Dr. Nansen (lect.) (R.S.), Dec. 15, 11*a* ; special article (" By sea to the Yenesei : Professor' Nansen's voyage," R.S.), Dec. 15, 11*a* ; —Yenesei : Professor Nansen's voyage (sp. art., " By sea to the Yenesei : Professor Nansen's voyage," R.S.), Dec. 15, 11*a*

Shooting : see under Game, above

Silk trade—statistics (R.S.), Mar. 28, 26*c* ; (T.N.), June 27, 27*b*

Sugar—output : surplus : minister of finance (circular), April 21, 15*d* ; —production : ministerial decree for 1913-14, Sept. 22, 32*e* ; —trade (sp. art., " The sugar industry," R.S.), Mar. 28, 18*b*

Sweden, relations with—effect of separation of Prince and Princess Wilhelm of Sweden : Swedish opinion, Nov. 18, 7*f* ; article (" Swedish national defence "), Dec. 13, 7*b*

Tariff—cartridges : table showing cost and tariff charges on British consignment : Messrs. Westley, Richards, and Co. (l.), Nov. 6, 7*c* ; —coal : free imports for use of railways : Bills : adopted by Duma, July 7, 18*e* ; —export of Russian manufactures : repayment of customs duty : Bill : introduction in Duma approved by council of ministers, Jan. 18, 16*a* ; —revision : commission appointed (R.S.), Dec. 15, 8*c* ; —special article (" Tariff policy and commercial treaties," R.S.), Mar. 28, 30*b*

Telegraphs—rates to Mongolia, Oct. 16, 7*b*

Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Textile trade—particulars (R.S.), Mar. 28, 26*a*; special articles ("Capitalist industries: the textile industry, R.S.), Mar. 28, 26*a*; ("Russia: importance of her textile industry (T.N.), June 27, 26*e*
The Times supplement: see under *The Times*
Tibet, relations with: see under TIBET
Tobacco—cultivation (sp. art., "Tobacco growing: market for Russian cigarettes," R.S.), Dec. 15, 16*d*: — trade: company: formation announced, Sept. 30, 14*d*; imports and exports: statistics (R.S.), Dec. 15, 16*b*; —trust: see RUSSIAN Tobacco Company
Trade — condition, Feb. 3, 5*f*; — imports and exports: statistics: for 1911-12: January to October compared, Jan. 18, 16*b*; January to November compared, Feb. 14, 15*d*; 1911-12 compared, Mar. 21, 12*c*; for 1912-13: January compared, May 2, 16*c*; January and February compared, 24, 56*d*; January to March compared, June 20, 17*d*; January to April compared, July 25, 18*d*; January to June compared, Sept. 19, 18*b*; returns for 1913 (sp. art., "Foreign trade in 1913," R.S.), Oct. 20, 7*a*; statistics for 1911-12-13: January to July compared, Oct. 24, 20*b*; January to August compared, Nov. 24, 19*e*; January to September compared, Dec. 19, 20*f*; —industries: special article ("Russian cottage industries: the peasant and his environment," R.S.), Dec. 15, 15*c*; —report for 1912 (consular, E.S.), Nov. 5, 22*d*; —special article ("Economic growth of Russia," R.S.), Mar. 28, 29*c*; — statistics (R.S.), Mar. 28, 29*c*; — year (1912) reviewed, Jan. 17, 15*c*
Travel — special article ("Travelling in Russia: encouragement of foreign tourists," R.S.), Dec. 15, 3*c*; —statistics, 1910-11 compared (R.S.), Dec. 15, 3*a*
Trusts — anti-trust legislation (sp. art., "Trade combinations," R.S.), Oct. 20, 7*b*; —supervision: Bill announced, Oct. 30, 16*b*
Tsar: see NICHOLAS II.
Tsarevitch: see RUSSIA, Grand Duke Alexis Nicholaievitch of
Tsaritza: see ALEXANDRA
Turf — history (sp. art., "Horse racing: the influence of English breeds," R.S.), Dec. 15, 3*a*
Turkey, relations with: see under TURKEY
Turkish war: see TURKISH war
United States, relations with: see under UNITED States
Weather — snowfall, Dec. 29, 6*d*; deaths from cold, 29, 6*d*; gales and storms: see under GALES and storms—Russia
Weights and measures — particulars (R.S.), June 16, 20*b*; (R.S.), Aug. 11, 10*c*; English equivalents (R.S.), Oct. 20, 14*c*
Women — bar, proposed admission to: see under Law—Bar, above; — congress: held, Jan. 30, 12*e* (e.e.); prohibited, June 5, 7*e*; —medical: admission to medical course at
RUSSIA—Women (continued) :—
Tomsk University proposed, Jan. 2, 7*d*; —work (sp. art., "Women's work: vitality of feminine handiwork," R.S.), Mar. 28, 25*e*
Women's suffrage: see under WOMEN'S suffrage
Woollen trade — statistics (R.S.), Mar. 28, 26*a*; (T.N.), June 27, 27*a*
Zemstvos: see under Local government, above
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Alexander Michaelovitch of—visits Queen Alexandra and Empress Marie Féodorovna, July 21, 11*a*; leaves London for Continent, 22, 11*a*
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Alexis Nicholaievitch of (Tsarevitch) — attends Christmas festivities of garrison at Tsarkoe Selo, Jan. 8, 5*d*; health, 13, 5*c*; receives Ural Cossacks, Feb. 3, 5*c*; celebrates ninth birthday, Aug. 12, 11*a*; health, Dec. 27, 6*b*; 30, 6*c*; 31, 61*e*; mishap: alarmist reports discredited, 30, 6*c*; statement by eminent eye-witness, 31, 61*e*
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Boris of—arriving from Paris, Nov. 12, 11*a*; arrives in London, 13, 11*a*; entertained at luncheon by Lord Farquhar, 21, 11*a*; leaves Windsor Castle, 24, 11*a*; leaves for Paris, 25, 11*a*; received by King George; leaving for Paris, Dec. 20, 11*a*; libel action by, Dec. 10, 3*f*; 19, 3*d*
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Constantine of — at Cairo, Feb. 6, 9*b*; returns to Cairo from Upper Egypt, Mar. 11, 11*b*; arrives at Athens, April 5, 7*b*
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Cyril of — attends battle of Leipzig centenary celebrations, Oct. 17, 7*b*
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Dmitri Constantinovitch of — to attend funeral of late King George of Greece, Mar. 24, 5*c*; leaves Brindisi for Athens, 28, 7*c*; at Athens, 29, 7*d*; 31, 5*b*; attends funeral of late King of Greece, April 3, 5*a*
RUSSIA, Grand Duchess Elizabeth of — visits King George V. and Queen Mary at Buckingham Palace, July 5, 11*a*; visits Queen Alexandra and Empress Marie at Marlborough House, 11, 9*a*
RUSSIA, Grand Duke George of—visits Hampton Court Palace, Sept. 3, 9*a*; leaves London for St. Petersburg, 4, 9*a*
RUSSIA, Grand Duchess George of—takes suite of rooms at Harrogate, July 19, 11*a*; arrives in London, Sept. 1, 9*a*
RUSSIA, Grand Duchess Marie of—leaving Brindisi for Athens, Mar. 27, 5*e*; at Athens, 29, 7*d*; 31, 5*b*; attends funeral of late King of Greece, April 3, 5*a*
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Michael of—contribution to Hampstead and North-West London Hospital, Jan. 21, 9*b*; gift of motor ambulance for use in North London: question at London county council, April 30, 4*a*; returns to Hampstead, May 31, 11*a*; visits Empress Marie at Marlborough House, June 16, 11*b*; visits M. Poincaré at St. James's Palace, 28, 11*a*; presents motor-ambulance to Hampstead General and North-West London Hospital, July 3, 3*c*; visits Queen Alexandra and Empress Marie Féodo

RUSSIA, Grand Duke Michael of (continued) :—
rovna, 19, 11*a* ; visits King George V., 24, 11*a* ; leaves for Brighton, Aug. 11, 11*a* ; visits Hampstead Hospital, 16, 9*a* ; leaves for Scotland, 27, 9*a* ; arrives at Broxmouth, Sept. 4, 9*a* ; leaves for Balmoral Castle, 9, 7*a* ; visits King George and Queen Mary at Balmoral Castle, 15, 9*a* ; leaves Glenmuick House, Aberdeenshire, 17, 9*a* ; returning to Ken Wood, 24, 9*a* ; entertained by Mr. H. A. Tennant, Oct. 15, 11*a* ; leaves London, 18, 11*a* ; leaves Cannes for Paris, 22, 11*a* ; returns from Paris, Nov. 1, 11*a* returns from Monte Carlo, 15, 17*a*

RUSSIA, Grand Duke Michael Alexandrovitch of—biographical, Jan. 17, 37*b* ; relieved from duties as regent, 17, 37*b* ; imperial ukase issued establishing guardianship of property and affairs, 17, 37*b* ; at Cannes, 31, 9*b* ; takes possession of Knebworth House, Oct. 2, 9*a* ; visits Ambassadors' Theatre, Dec. 2, 12*d* ; leaving for Cannes, 20, 11*a* ; Christmas arrangements, 20, 11*a* ; arrives in London, 30, 9*a*

RUSSIA, Grand Duke Nicholas Mikhalovitch of—elected foreign associate of French Academy, May 19, 5*c* ; Pershino hunting establishment described (R.S.), Dec. 15, 4*a*

RUSSIA, Grand Duchess Olga of—engagement to Prince Charles of Rumania reported, contemplated, July 30, 7*c* ; betrothal reported, Sept. 24, 6*d*

RUSSIA, Grand Duke Paul of — arrives at Naples, Mar. 25, 9*a*

RUSSIA, Grand Duke Paul Alexandrovitch of—arrives at Karlsbad, July 26, 9*a*

RUSSIA, Grand Duchess Paulovna of — leaves Windsor Castle, Nov. 24, 11*a*

RUSSIA, Grand Duchess Tatiana of — health, Mar. 12, 7*c* ; 13, 5*d*

RUSSIA, Grand Duchess Vladimir of—arriving from Paris, Nov. 12, 11*a* ; arrives in London, 13, 11*a* ; visits Prince of Wales's theatre, 15, 17*a* ; entertained at luncheon by Lord Farquhar and Marquis Imperiali, 21, 11*a* ; leaves for Paris, 25, 11*a*

RUSSIA, Grand Duchess Xenia of—visits Queen Alexandra and Empress Marie Féodorovna, July 21, 11*a* ; leaves for Tréport, Aug. 1, 11*a* ; arrives from continent, Dec. 2, 11*a* ; leaves for continent, 8, 13*a*

RUSSIAN Artillery Works Company (Ltd.)—formed ; objects ; contract awarded to Messrs. Vickers (Ltd.), Dec. 4, 8*c*

RUSSIAN Benevolent Fund—meeting, July 12, 11*b*

RUSSIAN Choir — to appear at Palladium Theatre, Sept. 20, 9*e*

RUSSIAN Commercial and Industrial Bank : see under RUSSIA—Banking

RUSSIAN General Oil Corporation (Ltd.)—dividend, June 28, 21*d*

RUSSIAN Mining Corporation (Ltd.) — report, June 19, 24*a*

RUSSIAN Petroleum Company (Ltd.) — director elected, May 8, 19*e* ; meeting, Aug. 6, 17*b* ; report, July 29, 20*b*

RUSSIAN revoluntionary movement (1905) —anniversary demonstration at St. Petersburg, Jan. 24, 5*b*

RUSSIAN Shipbuilding Company—Nikolaieff yard : particulars, Nov. 3, 7*c*

RUSSIAN Tobacco Company — formed, Dec. 20, 16*a*

RUSSO-ASIATIC Corporation (Ltd)—report, Dec. 16, 18*f*

RUSSO-BRITISH Chamber of Commerce — work : special articles (" Russo-British Chamber of Commerce," R.S.), Mar. 28 34*c* ; (" Anglo-Russian exhibitions : support of the Russo-British Chamber of Commerce," R.S.), Aug. 11, 7*a*

RUSSO-JAPANESE war—Mr. T. Roosevelt : alleged letter from Emperor of Japan urging mediation : report contradicted; *Outlook* comment, Feb. 19, 5*e*

RUSTAU, Capt. von—aerial defence : German airships : ability to attack British ports : see under PARLIAMENT

RUSTOMJEE, Jehanger, and Faredon Bhumgara — stealing and receiving charge, Feb. 28, 2*f* ; April 26, 6*e*

RUSTON, late Mr. J.—collection of pictures sold, July 5, 6*b*

RUSTON, Proctor, and Co. (Ltd.) — share issue, June 14, 20*d* ; result, 30, 21*f*

RUTHERFORD, Prof. E.—at British Association, on X-rays ; structure of atom, Sept. 12, 10*b*

RUTHERFORD, Mark : see WHITE, Mr. William Hale

RUTHERFORD, Dr. V. H.—at Regent's Park, on encroachment on public spaces in Regent's Park, June 2, 6*b*

RUTHERFORD, Mr. W. :—
in Parliament, on—army : courts-martial, April 17, 14*a* ; —Plural Voting Bill, July 11, 10*e*, *f* ; 15, 13*e* ; —Post Office (London) Bill, June 12, 12*f* ; —Prisoners (Temporary Discharge for Ill-health) Bill, April 22, 14*a* ; —Railways (No. 2) Bill, Mar. 7, 12*f* ; —*Titanic*, casualty to : cost of Board of Trade inquiry ; counsels' fees, Feb. 11, 14*c*, *d* ; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 21, 12*b*

RUTHERFORD, Mr. William W.—conspiracy and fraud charges (law case), April 5, 3*d* ; 8, 4*b*

RUTHIN prison—escape of prisoner : see under PRISONS—Escapes

RUTLAND, Duchess of — gives party, July 8, 11*a*

RUTLAND, Duke of — furniture sold, Jan. 11, 9*e* ; returns to Belvoir, 13, 9*a* ; granted extension of appointment as honorary colonel of Leicester territorial battalion, Mar. 7, 4*b* ; health, Aug. 8, 11*a* ; entertains house-party, Dec. 24, 9*a*
Haddon Hall — suffragist threats ; closing to public announced Nov. 3, 4*c*

RUTTER, Veitch, and Bond, Messrs.—on South-Eastern and Chatham Railways : rates increase proposed (l.), July 21, 20*b*

RUYSBROECK, Jan Van—" The Book of the Twelve Béguines " (John Francis ; trans.) reviewed, Dec. 11, 607*b*

RUYSDAEL, J. van :—
Picture sold — " Castle of Bentheim " (4,000 guineas), June 21, 6*a* ; —" Plage d'Egmond of Zee, La " (£960), Dec. 2, 7*e* ; —" Rocky Landscape " (1,650 guineas), 27, 72*e* ; —" Waterfall " (600 guineas), Mar. 1, 9*e*

RUYSDAEL, S. Van :—
Pictures sold " View at Nimequen " (1,750 guineas), Mar. 1, 9*e* ; application to Irish Courts to sell land-

RUYSDAEL, S. Van (continued) :—
scape in Cobbe collection for £1,000 sanctioned, July 16, 5c ; 25, 6d
RYAN, Mrs. — released from Tullamore gaol, June 19, 10b
RYAN, Mr. Frederick—death, April 9, 11c
RYAN, Sir Gerald — leaves for Algeciras, April 4, 9a
at Ipswich, on position of friendly societies under Insurance (Industrial) Act, Nov. 22, 12e
RYAN, Harry—obstructing police charge, July 30, 10e
RYAN, Mrs. Mary — sentence in connexion with suffragist disturbances : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
RYAN, Dr. Michael J.—bogus death certificate charge, Dec. 2, 5b
RYAN, Mrs. Nora — window-breaking charge, May 13, 6c (e.e.) ; 17, 6c
RYAN (George) and Henry Penfold, Messrs. —offences under Excise Act charge, May 29, 5b
RYCROFT, Mrs. Edith M.—will, Jan. 15, 9b
RYCROFT, Mr. R.—assaulted, Oct. 23, 13c
RYDE (I.W.)—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4d
RYDE, Mr. A. E.—manslaughter charge, June 3, 51b ; Oct. 27, 3d
RYDER, Aubrey E. D.—obtaining money by means of worthless cheque charge, May 9, 4c ; 29, 3f (e.e.)
RYDER, Mr. C. F. :—
at Whitehall Rooms, on land reform, Nov. 4, 13b (e.e.)
on land — Unionist policy ; tenant farmers : state-aided purchase (l.), June 30, 5d
RYDER, James : murder charge : see under MURDER
RYDER, Mr. Thomas — will, Oct. 3, 9b
RYDING, William — burglary charge, Dec. 24, 8d ; 31, 56f
RYE (Sussex)—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4d
RYE—crop : world's estimated output, July 22, 20c ; Sept. 22, 34e ; Oct. 22, 17c
RYFFEL, Mr. J. G.—on French Evangelical Church (Bayswater) : appeal (l. quoted), Feb. 17, 3e
RYKERT, Mr. J. C. (Canada)—death, Dec. 30, 9b
RYLAND, Mrs. Montagu — acknowledges sympathy, Nov. 22, 11b
RYLAND, Mr. T. H.—at Birmingham, on Unionist party's fiscal policy, April 8, 10d (e.e.)
RYLANDS, Mr. W. Peter—at Liverpool, on commercial Parliamentary representation, July 4, 4b
RYLANDS and Sons (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 27, 15c ; July 28, 19d
RYLE, Rt. Rev. E., Dean of Westminster —leaving for continent, May 17, 5b ; lectures in choir of Westminster Abbey : arrangements, Dec. 6, 14c
at Chapel Royal, St. James's, Good Friday sermon, Mar. 22, 8b ; —at Westminster Abbey on Church history, April 7, 11b ; on Lord Kelvin, July 16, 6d ; on medical profession, Aug. 11, 4c ; Christmas day sermon, Dec. 26, 8a
on religious teaching of girls in London (l. quoted), Jan. 30, 13e ; —Westminster Abbey : women's suffrage disturbance (int.), Aug. 11, 4c
RYLE, Dr. R. J. :—
on Insurance (Industrial) Act : choice of practitioner : position of women practitioners (l.), Jan. 16, 8d ; Feb. 6, 12e ; medical benefit : private arrangements (l. quoted), 8, 12f
RYLEY, John H. — breach of Insurance (Industrial) Act charge, Nov. 26, 5d
RYVEN, George—"The Long Way" noticed (L.S.), July 17, 307a
RZEWUSKI, Count Stanislas—death, May 19, 9c

S

"S"—on sale of Studley church plate (l.), Feb. 8, 4e
"S"—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of seasonal yacht employees (l.), April 5, 6e
"S"—on imperial conference (1885) (l.), Aug. 26, 3f
"S"—on Home Rule Bill : John Bright's views recalled (l.), Nov. 17, 5b
"S. A. D."—on Dr. Johnson : incident with George III. (l. quoted), Dec. 15, 12d
"S. B."—on Capt. Scott memorial : site (l.), Aug. 22, 3e
"S. E."—on billiards : limitation of consecutive hazards (l. quoted), April 12, 14e
"S. E. C."—on rubber trade : condition (l.), Nov. 5, 17f
"S. H."—on Post Office : thefts of game (l.), Sept. 17, 11d
"S. J. B. F."—on consols : writing down (l.), Nov. 15, 28e
"S. M. C."—on Home Rule Bill : suggested conference (l.), Sept. 17, 8d
"S. R. C."—on Elizabeth Fry (l.), Feb. 17, 4d
"S. R. C."—on Durham school : history (l. quoted), Aug. 1, 11b
SAAD Pasha Zaghlul (Egypt)—election address noticed, Oct. 30, 7a ; election to legislative assembly probable, Dec. 13, 7a ; elected, 15, 7e ; 17, 7e (e.e.)
SAALFELD, Dr.—at international medical congress, on salvarsan, Aug. 12, 3e
SABADELL, Señor — cotton spinning invention noticed, Oct. 3, 5d ; 15, 23d
SABAH-ED-DIN, Prince (Turkey) — evades arrest, April 22, 8d ; arrested, June 20, 7b ; at Bukarest, Aug. 5, 6a
SABAN, John—motor omnibus accident (fatal), Aug. 4, 6d ; inquest, 5, 4b ; 12, 5c ; 19, 9d
SABATIER, M. F. (France)—appointed third secretary to St. Petersburg legation, Mar. 12, 7b
SABATIER, Paul—"France of To-day : its religious orientation" reviewed (L.S.), June 26, 274b
SABATINI, Mr. Rafael :—
"Strolling Saint, The," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 76c
"Torquemada and the Spanish Inquisition" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 409a
SABLATING, Herr—aeroplane flights : see under AERONAUTICS
SABLE Island—new island discovered t north of, Nov. 6, 7d

SABLER, M. (Russia)—on religious equality: Bill: memorandum, Feb. 17, 5*d*
SABLES—Russia: see under RUSSIA
SABOURAUD, Prof.—at international medical congress, on patchy baldness, Aug. 9, 4*d*
SABROE, M. (Denmark)—death, July 28, 5*e*
SACCHI, Signor (Italy)—on Radical policy (s.), Oct. 21, 7*b*
SACHS, Mr. Edwin O.—on ships: fire precautions (l.), Nov. 3, 20*c*
SACHSE Orchestra, Wilhelm — concert, May 3, 6*b*
SACKE Estates and Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 29, 18*d*
SACKMAN, Charles, and Harry Rose—conspiracy to defraud charge, Feb. 18, 3*b*; 19, 4*e*
SACKVILLE, Lady—in Paris, Sept. 3, 9*a*
SACKVILLE, Lord—entertains house-party, Dec. 8, 13*a*
SACKVILLE, Lord and Lady:—
Knole Park—members of jury engaged in Scott-Sackville will case to visit, July 22, 11*e*; visit, 23, 11*b*; *Law Journal* comments, 28, 3*a*
Scott's bequests, Sir J. Murray (law case), June 25, 5*a*; 27, 67*a*; 28, 5*a*; July 1, 5*a*; 2, 5*a*; 4, 5*a*; 5, 4*a*; 8, 5*a*
SACKVILLE-WEST, Hon. Victoria — 21st birthday; presentation, Mar. 10, 11*a*
SACONEY, Capt.—aeronautics: wind tunnel described (E.S.), May 14, 20*d*
SACRAMENTO (California) — described (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 39*a*
SADDLERS' Company—charitable contributions, Jan. 2, 15*e*; May 24, 44*f*; Dec. 24, 8*b*, 10*e*; —wardens elected, July 21, 12*b*
SADIK Bey (Turkey)—police search for, Jan. 30, 5*a*
SADLER, Mr. Harold—on dirigible balloons: reference in *Carrick's Morning Post* (1817) quoted (l., E.S.), Oct. 15, 22*d*
SADLER, Mrs. Jennie—inquest, Jan. 25, 6*e*
SADLER, Prof. M. E.:—
Leeds strike—employment of university students: receives deputation, Dec. 19, 10*e*
at Guildford, on transference of scholars from elementary to secondary schools, June 23, 15*a*; —at London University, on inclusion of teachers in civil service, Jan. 7, 10*c*; —at Oxford University summer meeting, on French influence on English education, Aug. 2, 11*d*
on teachers' register (sp. art., "Syndicalism and the teacher's work," Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 197*c*
SADLER, Sir Samuel—statue at Middlesbrough unveiled; Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.), June 23, 6*d*
SADLER'S Wells Theatre (Ltd.)—law case, Dec. 10, 4*a*; 11, 3*e*
SAENZ de Zumarán, Señor Don Alfonso—death, May 10, 9*b*
SAFES — government contract awarded, June 6, 10*e*
SAFFRON Walden—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
SAFFRON Walden Grammar School—headmaster appointed, Mar. 15, 10*f*
SAFONOFF, M. Wassili — piano recital, Jan. 16, 13*d*
SAFONOFF, M. Wassili, and Miss Helen Sealy—recital, June 16, 12*e*
SAGE, Mr. C. Edward—on chemists: technical training (l., E.S.), June 4, 26*c*
SAGE (Frederick) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 8, 25*b*
SAGGA Rubber (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 22, 19*c*
SAID Halim, Prince (Turkey)—appointed president of council of state, Jan. 25, 8*e*; appointed foreign minister, 28, 6*a*; appointed grand vizier *ad interim*, June 12, 8*b*; 13, 5*a*; appointed grand vizier and foreign minister, 18, 7*b*; receives M. de Giers, Sept. 9, 3*a*; receives Khedive, 22, 5*b*; re-elected president of Committee of Union and Progress, Oct. 13, 7*c*; confers with M. Pompard, 15, 7*e*; leaves Constantinople for Adrianople, Nov. 28, 7*b*; awarded order of Imtiaz, Dec. 2, 7*f*
SAID Pasha, "Kutchuk" (Turkey) — reconciled with Kiamil Pasha, Jan. 23, 6*a*
SAID Pasha Zulficar (Egypt)—appointment as minister of finance expected, Nov. 21, 7*d*
SAID-RUETE, Mr. R.—on Baghdad Railway: Basra section (l.), May 27, 7*e*
SAILING—Oxford University v. Cambridge University, June 14, 13*b*
SAILORS' Home (London docks)—building reconstruction: contributions, Jan. 10, 8*e*
SAILORS' Home and Red Ensign Club—meeting, June 27, 77*b*
SAILORS' Orphan Girls' School and Home (Hampstead) — title changed: see ROYAL Sailors' Orphan Girls' School and Home
SAINT, Mr. Henry B., and Mr. Angus Watson — false trade description charge, Dec. 1, 63*e*; 8, 3*d*
SAINT, Mr. Lawrence B., and Mr. Hugh Arnold—"Stained Glass of the Middle Ages in England and France" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 527*b*
ST. ALBANS—boundary: extension: Local Government Board provisional order issued, May 3, 11*e* (e.e.); —diocese: conference held, Oct. 10, 10*f*; 13, 3*c*; London over the Border: map and statistics issued, July 29, 6*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*; —wine privileges: see under WINE—Licences
ST. ALBANS, Bp. of: see JACOB, Rt. Rev. Edgar
ST. ALBANS cathedral—bells in tower: defects discovered, Oct. 23, 13*c*; —window, main east: filled with stained glass, Jan. 3, 2*c*
ST. ALBAN'S church (Holborn)—Halifax, Lord (s.), June 23, 12*c*; —jubilee: luncheon given to celebrate, June 23, 12*c*; —Suckling, Father (s.), June 23, 12*c*
ST. ALDWYN, Lord—celebrates 76th birthday, Oct. 23, 11*a*; accepts presidency of Church Reform League, Dec. 18, 12*f*
at Hôtel Métropole, on home investments, May 22, 21*e*; —at Royal Albert Hall, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Nov. 21, 9*f*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 29, 10*a*; —Land Conveyancing Bill, Aug. 7, 10*b*; —Monuments (Ancient) Bill, May 29, 12*a*; —Parliamentary business: presentation of Bills before printing, Aug. 7, 10*a*; —Pilotage Bill, Feb. 19, 10*c*; 20, 10*f*; —Scotland: Temperance Bill, Jan. 15, 11*b*; —taxation: provisional collection: Bill, April 24, 11*b*; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Feb. 19, 10*c*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 13, 10*f*; July 22, 12*e*

ST. ALDWYN, Lord (continued):—
on Home Rule Bill — suggested conference; Ulster question; suggested reference to general election, (l.), Oct. 1, 6a
ST. ALEXANDER Nevsky, order of: see under ORDERS, foreign—Russia
ST. ALPHEGE, Church of (London wall)—porch, new: dedication date, Dec. 22, 4f
SAINT-ANDRÉE, M. P. de—"Le Général Dumouriez" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 592c
ST. ANDREWS—electoral, Oct. 20, 5d; —St. Katharine's School for Girls: speech day, July 18, 4c; —St. Leonard's School for Girls: speech day, July 18, 4c; —Scottish Episcopal Church see: income: augmentation: contributions, Jan. 21, 10b
ST. ANDREW'S Church (Thornhill-square)—sale of work in aid: arrangements, June 25, 11c
ST. ANDREW'S church (Wells-street)—concert in aid: given, May 30, 11a
ST. ANDREWS' Home and Club—anniversary, 47th: commemorated, Dec. 2, 13c
ST. ANDREW'S Hospital (Dollis Hill)—Cardinal Bourne to hold reception, Aug. 30, 10b; particulars; opened, Sept. 27, 8f
ST. ANDREW'S Society, London (Ontario)—dinner given, Dec. 1, 67c; ball held, 8, 13a
ST ANDREW'S Society of Manchester—dinner: date, Sept. 20, 9a
ST. ANDREWS University—Batty's marine laboratory: women's suffrage outrage: see under WOMEN'S suffrage—Agitation—Arson; —chapel: late Mr. A. Lang: memorial tablet placed on wall, Dec. 23, 10d; —degrees awarded, June 16, 4c; conferred, July 12, 4e; —Gifford lecturer: Prof. J. A. Thomson invited to become, Dec. 16, 6b; —lord rector: Lord Aberdeen nominated, Oct. 23, 13a; elected, 27, 13f; —sociology: lectureship instituted: particulars, Mar. 11, 5d; —University College, Dundee: chemistry: professor appointed, Nov. 17, 4d; 18, 6d; Dec. 22, 10d; dispute: agreement arranged, June 24, 6b; engineering laboratories, new: opened (E.S.), Oct. 15, 23a; —women students' hall: proposed use for "suffrage school": discussed, June 27, 68d (e.e.); meeting of general council held; Sir J. Donaldson: explanation, July 1, 10c; Scottish Federation of Women's Suffrage Societies comply with conditions for granting use; meeting arrangements, 24, 12e; application refused, Nov. 25, 5b; use for "suffrage school" granted, Dec. 30, 9c
ST. ANDREW'S Waterside Church Mission—appeal, Nov. 10, 3e; Dec. 26, 2f
SAINT Anne, order of: see under ORDERS, foreign—Russia
ST. ANNE'S Church (Soho)—harvest festival: arrangements, Oct. 9, 10b; —organist: see THORNE, Dr. E. H.; —sermons: subjects, Aug. 5, 9e
ST. ASAPH—diocese: Bangor joint diocesan conference: arrangements, Mar. 26, 10c; conference: held, Sept. 26, 2d
ST. ASAPH, Bp. of: see EDWARDS, Rt. Rev. A. G.
ST. AUDRIES, Lord:—
at Bridgwater, on Liberal land campaign, Oct. 16, 5d; —at Taunton, on work of Lord Balcarres as chief Unionist whip (P.N.), Feb. 3, 8b; —at Wellington, on ministers' share transactions, April 29, 14c
in Parliament, on—defence, national: invasion, April 18, 13b; —Elections (Polling Hours) Bill, July 1, 12a; 11, 10a; —military training, compulsory, April 18, 13b
ST. AUGUSTINE—teaching respecting morality: Rev. T. A. Lacey (l.), Nov. 14, 5d
ST. AUGUSTINE, order of—chapter held, Sept. 30, 3b; —general elected, Sept. 30, 3b; —procurator-general elected, Sept. 30, 3b
ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital—contributions, Mar. 6, 9d; April 21, 9e; Nov. 8, 10b; —financial condition: special appeal: result, Jan. 25, 11f; —medical college: scholarships and exhibitions awarded, Sept. 26, 7c; 30, 10d; students, old: dinner given, Oct. 2, 9b; —milk supply: see under MILK—Quality; —patients, insufficient examination of: coroner's jury rider, Mar. 26, 13e; treatment: City of London board of guardians: discussion, April 2, 8c; —report, May 13, 8a; —solicitor appointed, July 2, 11e (e.e.); —surveyor appointed, Jan. 21, 12d
ST. BARTHOLOMEW the Great, Church of (West Smithfield)—chapel, south external: excavation of remains of walls completed: particulars, Dec. 3, 6e; —Franklin, Benjamin: erection of memorial proposed, Dec. 18, 13d; —lectures: announced, Feb. 10, 4f; arrangements, Oct. 1, 11e; —site: further portions recovered: Rev. W. F. G. Sandwith (l. quoted), June 11, 4d
ST. BEES School—prizes distributed, July 31, 8b; —scholarships and exhibitions awarded, April 10, 11f (e.e.)
ST. BRIDE'S Abbey (Milford Haven)—abbess and nuns received into Roman Catholic Church, Mar. 10, 13d
ST. CATHERINE, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Russia
ST. CEDD, Mr. Whitworth—struggle with supposed burglar, Dec. 26, 2e; 27, 2e
ST. CHARLES the Martyr, memorial of merit of—particulars; list of churchmen accepting decoration, Dec. 18, 12f
ST. CHRISTOPHER and Nevis—legislative council: members appointed, Feb. 15, 10d (e.e.)
ST. CLAIR, Mr. E. B.—attack on at Rostoff-on-Don, July 30, 7c
ST. CLAIR, G.—on origin of employment of women in Post Office (l. quoted), Mar. 6, 10c
ST. CLEMENT Danes—poor: appeal: Rev. W. P. Bickford (l. quoted), Jan. 1, 20d
ST. CLEMENT'S and Hoxton Day Nurseries—concert in aid: arrangements, Dec. 13, 11a
ST. CLEMENT'S church (Eastcheap)—organ: repair fund: service in aid announced, Jan. 27, 11e; held, 30, 13e
ST. CLEMENT'S Church (Fulham Palace-road)—bazaar in aid: arrangements, Nov. 17, 12e; held, 25, 12c
ST. CLEMENT'S Press (Ltd.)—libel action against, Feb. 4, 3c

ST. COLUMBA'S Church (Pont-street) — Christmas day service, Dec. 26, 8c; —Easter day service, Mar. 24, 8b; —Good Friday service, Mar. 22, 8c; —sale of work: arrangements, April 15, 11a; —service, festival: held, Dec. 1, 75c
ST. CUTHBERT'S College (Worksop)—chapel: late Lord Mountgarret's gift (law case), Feb. 27, 3a
ST. CYRES, Lady — reception, July 11, 9d; "at home": arrangements, Nov. 24, 11a; to give "at home" to members of Women Clerks' and Secretaries' Friendly Society, Dec. 2, 11a; gives, Dec. 6, 11a
ST. DAVIDS—diocese: church work: Rt. Rev. J. Owen (Bp. of St. Davids; add.), Oct. 15, 12f; finance board: meeting, Dec. 24, 8c
ST. DAVIDS, Bp. of: see OWEN, Rt. Rev. John
ST. DAVIDS, Lady — opens "Pleasure Conference" of Association of Women Clerks and Secretaries, Nov. 3, 11a; elected president of Suffrage Service League of Workers for Women Suffrage, Dec. 18, 10e
ST. DAVIDS, Lord — purchases Exning House, Newmarket, Jan. 7, 8d; house party, 16, 9a
at Winchester House, on trade prospects, July 23, 20c; on Buenos Ayres and Pacific Railway Company, Nov. 5, 18d
in Parliament, on—Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 13, 10e; July 23, 12c
ST. DAVID'S College, Lampeter — Lord Haldane (s.P.), July 22, 12b; Prof. A. W. Scott: reply (l.), 25, 13e
ST. DAVID'S day—celebrated, Mar. 3, 5f
ST. EDMUND Hall and Gatcombe Rectory Bill: see under OXFORD University
ST. EDMUND'S Clergy Orphan School, Canterbury — prize distribution, July 12, 4a
ST. EDMUND the King and Martyr (Lombard-street)—redecoration of sanctuary as memorial to Canon Benham: contributions to fund, Dec. 8, 4b
ST. GABRIEL'S Training College (Camberwell) — principal appointed, Nov. 11, 12b
SAINT-GAUDENS, Mr. Homer — "The Reminiscences of Augustus Saint-Gaudens," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 569b
ST. GEORGE, Capt. Baldwin J.—will, Jan. 6, 9c
ST. GEORGE and Moonstone Gold Mines (Ltd.)—formed, Aug. 22, 12f
ST. GEORGE Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — report, April 11, 17d; dividend, Sept. 4, 14c
ST. GEORGE'S, Hanover-square — by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
ST. GEORGE'S Coal and Estate Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 30, 17a
ST. GEORGE'S day — celebrated, April 24, 8e; at New York, 25, 5a; —army: wearing of rose: see under PARLIAMENT
ST. GEORGE'S Hall, April 5, 7f; May 1, 9c
ST. GEORGE'S Hospital — history, June 20, 10d; —governors: meeting, Dec. 20, 9f; —King Edward's Hospital Fund for London: application for grant: distribution committee (report); Sir W. Collins (s.); Mr. J. D. Power (l. quoted), April 24, 4a; grant recommended: distribution committee (report quoted), Dec. 13, 12a; —management: house committee's proposals discussed at meeting of governors, Dec. 20, 9f; —medical school: contributions to hospital: alleged diversion to: report of Lord Moulton and Sir G. H. Chubb, Dec. 13, 12a; Mr. H. S. Pendlebury (l.), 22, 5c; session (winter): opened, Oct. 2, 11a; —Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund: award, Aug. 1, 4e; —removal: correspondence, Sept. 9, 5e; —secretary: new appointment proposed: discussed at meeting of governors, Dec. 20, 9f; —site: Mr. H. C. Mallaby-Deeley: offer accepted by governors, July 11, 4c; 12, 8c; erection of hotel: no decision arrived at, 12, 8c; offer withdrawn, Dec. 20, 9f; new: Wandsworth-bridge: resolution passed by governors, Dec. 20, 9f; —Westminster Hospital: amalgamation suggested (art., "St. George's Hospital: fusion with Westminster suggested"), June 20, 10d; scheme: particulars: adopted by governors of St. George's Hospital, July 11, 4c; meeting of governors: resolutions passed, 24, 5f; King sends letter to authorities, Aug. 9, 8f; Bill: provisions, Nov. 20, 3c; resolution passed by governors, Dec. 20, 9f
ST. GEORGE'S Land Investment Co. — Canada: first farm acquired, Aug. 21, 3c
ST. GEORGE'S School (Harpenden) — appeal: Rt. Rev. E. Jacob, Bp. of St. Albans (with others, l.), Nov. 4, 5b
ST. GERMANS, Lord—leaves for York, May 13, 9a
ST. GILES' Christian Mission — appeal, July 22, 14f; —Christmas: materials for dinners distributed, Dec. 26, 8f
ST. GOTHARD Railway: see under SWITZERLAND—Railways
ST. GREGORY the Great, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign) — Vatican
ST. HELENA — executive council: members appointed, Aug. 27, 9b; —Napoleon's house: see under NAPOLEON Bonaparte
ST. HELENA Hospital Home (Cricklewood) — sale in aid: arrangements, Oct. 28, 11a; opened, Nov. 8, 11a
ST. HELENS — borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 5f; —electoral: labour candidate adopted, July 21, 10c; 22, 10b; candidature approved by Labour party, Oct. 16, 5d (e.e.); —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4d; —town hall: fire: see under FIRES; —trades (sp. art., "Typical Lancashire towns: Widnes and St. Helens," E.S.), July 9, 3f; —treasure trove: see under TREASURE trove
ST. HELIER, Lady — opens new school dental clinic at Bethnal-green, July 15, 11b; opens bazaar in aid of All Saints' Church, Twickenham, Nov. 27, 11a
at County Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical benefit: choice of practitioner, Feb. 21, 4f; —at 52, Portland-place, on charities, June 25, 12e
on London county council: general election: women candidates (l.), Mar. 5, 6b; —London Poor Children's Boot Fund: appeal (with another; l. quoted), Dec. 11, 13b; —School Journey Association: ap-

ST. HELIER, Lady (continued):—
peal (with another; l.), Mar. 19, 12*d*
ST. HELIER, Lord — burglary at Portland-place residence: see under BURGLARIES — Portland-place
ST. HELIERS — electricity: supply scheme: particulars (E.S.), July 23, 25*c*
ST. HILD'S College for Schoolmistresses — meeting (annual): held, June 16, 4*e*
ST. HUBERT, order of: see under ORDERS, foreign — Bavaria
ST. HUGH'S (Clapham Park): see under CLAPHAM Park
ST. IVES (Cornwall) — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
ST. IVES (Hunts) — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
ST. JAMES'S and Pall Mall Electric Light Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 30, 17*a*; July 24, 20*a*; —meeting, Feb. 19, 17*c*
ST. JAMES'S church (Paddington) — Brahms's *German Requiem*: performance: arrangements, Dec. 16, 11*e*
ST. JAMES'S church (Spanish-place) — "Missa Pontificales": to be sung, June 30, 12*c*
ST. JAMES'S Hall: see PHILHARMONIC Hall
ST. JAMES'S Park — special article ("St. James's Park: nature in the heart of London"), June 26, 4*a*
ST. JAMES'S Theatre, Jan. 1, 9*d*; 6, 10*c*; 7, 6*c*; 13, 9*d*; 20, 4*a*; 27, 9*d*; Feb. 7, 8*e*; 10, 10*d*; 13, 9*e*; 17, 10*c*; Mar. 3, 10*d*; 12, 10*a*; April 1, 10*e*; May 6, 10*b*; 16, 10*e*; 26, 10*f*; June 23, 12*f*; July 14, 12*f*; Sept. 1, 8*e*; 2, 6*e*; 11, 8*d*; Oct. 30, 5*d*; Nov. 13, 11*b*; 20, 10*e*; 20, 6*c*; Dec. 2, 12*d*; 8, 14*c*; 13, 6*b*; 18, 10*e*; 20, 10*e*; 27, 8*b*; — repertory season: arrangements, Nov. 28, 12*b*; to be extended through Christmas week, Dec. 12, 10*c*; 13, 6*b*; Mr. G. Barker (s.), 18, 10*d*
ST. JOHN — Canadian Pacific Railway: steamers not to call during winter, Oct. 9, 5*c*; new arrangements reported, 11, 7*e*
ST. JOHN, Mr. A. J. —at British Medical Association, on punishment of crime, July 25, 5*a*
ST. JOHN, Capt. Arthur — on habitual criminals (l.), June 4, 3*b*; 6, 4*f*; 16, 3*e*
ST. JOHN, Mr. Ferdinand J.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Feb. 21, 4*b* (e.e.)
ST. JOHN, Maj. Henry B. — appointed C.I.E., June 3, 10*c*
ST. JOHN Ambulance Brigade — Good Samaritan trophy: competition: dead patient incident, May 21, 6*b*; —Gosport, Fareham and Locksheath branches: prizes distributed, July 31, 9*a*; —Ilkeston corps: Col. Seely presenting cup, Feb. 17, 13*d*; —inter-railway competition: prize distribution arrangements, Feb. 20, 9*a*; competition held, April 28, 8*e*; —metropolitan centre: No. 9 district: certificates and medallions distributed, May 27, 4*c*; —Prince of Wales's Corps: parade service: arrangements, June 13, 9*a*; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), Feb. 17, 13*d*
ST. JOHN Ambulance Brigade Overseas—services during Delhi bomb outrage: Lord Hardinge expresses appreciation, Jan. 4, 5*e* (e.e.)
ST. JOHN Baptist Nursery: see under CHILDREN—Nurseries
ST. JOHN del Rey Mining Company (Ltd.) —dividends, June 10, 22*f*; Nov. 13, 20*f*; —meeting, June 26, 11*a*; Dec. 19, 19*e*; —report, June 19, 24*a*; Dec. 10, 21*e*
ST. JOHN Lateran —solemn octave celebrated, April 12, 7*c*
ST. JOHN-MILDMAY, Mr. John W. P.—death, Jan. 18, 9*c*
ST. JOHN Mines (Colorado) (Ltd.) — meeting, June 18, 19*c*
ST. JOHN of Beverley Institute for Deaf and Dumb (Green-lanes)—particulars, June 12, 14*b*; —appeal, Nov. 19, 14*d*; —buildings: foundation-stone: laying arrangements, June 9, 11*b*; 12, 14*b*; laid, 14, 4*b*; completed: opening arrangements, Nov. 19, 11*a*, 14*d*; opened; message from Queen Alexandra read, Dec. 2, 6*e*
ST. JOHN of Bletsoe, Lady — takes Oakland House, June 26, 11*b*
ST. JOHN of Bletsoe, sixteenth Lord—collection of pictures sold, July 5, 6*b*
ST. JOHN of Bletsoe, seventeenth Lord—takes seat in House of Lords, Jan. 16, 9*a*
ST. JOHN of Jerusalem, order of: see under ORDERS (British)
ST. JOHNS, Newfoundland—special article ("St. Johns, Newfoundland: the capital of our oldest colony"), Nov. 10, 7*d*
ST. JOHN'S Church (St. John's Wood-road)—concert in aid: arrangements, Oct. 30, 11*a*
ST. JOHN'S Foundation School for the Sons of Poor Clergy—dinner: arrangements, Jan. 6, 10*e*; given, April 24, 10*e*; —fire: see under FIRES—Leatherhead; —Hunt, Rev. W. (s.), April 24, 10*e*; —Swann-Mason, Rev. R. S.: appeal (l.), June 13, 13*b*
ST. JOHN'S Hall (Highbury)—Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), June 7, 12*e*; — jubilee: celebrated; public meeting held, June 7, 12*e*; —*status*, April 1, 6*e*
ST. JOHN'S Home (Raynes Park)—contribution, royal, Nov. 3, 11*a*
ST. JOHN'S Hospital for Diseases of the Skin (Incorporated)—appeal, Dec. 29, 4*e*; —medical staff: action by members for wrongful dismissal, June 18, 3*b*; 19, 4*a*; 20, 3*f*; — meeting, May 13, 2*f*; —radium: for treatment of cases: appeal, Jan. 14, 8*b*; —reconstruction: appeal for contributions. Mar. 4, 10*e*
ST. JOHN'S House for Poor Girls—bazaar in aid: held, July 10, 11*a*
ST. JOHN'S Wood Arts Club — ball: arrangements, April 9, 11*a*
ST. JOHN Voluntary Aid Detachments—London detachments, County of: inspection arrangements, May 31, 4*f*; held, June 19, 6*c*
ST. JOSEPH'S Hospice for the Dying—sale in aid: arrangements, Nov. 13, 11*a*; held, 20, 11*b*
ST. JUDE'S (Gray's Inn-road)—bazaar in aid: arrangements, April 24, 4*d*; —service, jubilee: arrangements, Oct. 25, 12*e*
ST. KILDA:—
Islanders—influenza epidemic: distress: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; cruiser *Active* arrives: aid rendered by medical staff, June 27, 7*4e*

ST. KILDA (continued) :—
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
ST. LAWRENCE, gulf of—gales and storms : see GALES and storms
ST. LAWRENCE Canals : see under CANADA —Canals and waterways
ST. LAWRENCE river—icebreaker, new : contract announced, Nov. 1*b*, 13*c* ; —insurance, marine : see under INSURANCE, marine ; —navigation : opening prospects, Mar. 1, 20*c* ; open from Montreal to sea, April 17, 22*e* ; Dr. H. Barnes (views), Nov. 7, 19*d* ; closed, Dec. 19, 20*e* ;—pilotage service : defects : discussed at meeting of London underwriters, April 2, 16*d* ; royal commission : recommendations, 12, 5*a*
ST. LEGER, Mrs. Caroline E.—death, May 20, 9*c*
ST. LEGER, Col. Henry H.—80th birthday, April 25, 9*a*
ST. LEONARDS-ON-SEA—Convalescent Home for Poor Children : contributions, Mar. 25, 9*e* ; —East Sussex Hospital : King Edward VII. Memorial Fund : bazaar in aid : date, April 1, 11*a* ; opened, 2, 9*a* ; —Uplands School : prizes distributed, July 16, 4*c*
ST. LEVAN, Lady—dance postponed, June 7, 11*c* ; gives dance, July 8, 11*b*
ST. LOUIS—scandals : see under UNITED States
ST. LOUIS, Arkansas, and Pacific Railway Company : see under UNITED States —Railways
ST. LOUIS, Peoria, and North-Western Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
ST. LOUIS and San Francisco Railway Company : see under UNITED States — Railways
ST. LOUIS and South-Western Railway Company : see under UNITED States —Railways
ST. LOUIS Breweries (Ltd.)—chairman elected, Mar. 1, 16*f* ; —dividend, June 4, 19*a* ; —financial condition (sp. art., "American breweries owned in England : the St. Louis report"), Dec. 8, 22*d*
ST. LOUIS Rock Mountain and Pacific Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
SAINT LUCIA—administrator and colonial secretary appointed, Dec. 15, 7*e*
ST. LUKE—Roman nationality suggested : Miss F. Melian Stawell (p.), Aug. 8, 3*d*
ST. LUKE'S Church (Redcliffe-square)—organ recital announced, Jan. 1, 3*d*
ST. LUKE'S Home for Sick Children (Woodley) — contribution, Oct. 21, 11*a*
ST. LUKE'S Home for the Dying Poor—president : elected, April 30, 9*a*
ST. LUKE'S House—appeal, Dec. 23, 2*f*
ST. MAGNUS the Martyr (London-bridge) —organ restoration fund : bazaar in aid : arrangements, Oct. 27, 11*a*
ST. MARGARET'S church (Westminster)—Christmas day service, Dec. 26, 8*c* ; —organist : resignation, Dec. 30, 2*e* ; —rectory : vacancy : reported appointment of Rev. W. Temple contradicted, Jan. 2, 6*c* ; new appointment, 6, 9*e* ; —St. John the Evangelist : annual tribute abolished, April 12, 5*d*
ST. MARGARET'S School (Bushey)—*Alcestis* of Euripides : performance given by children, July 15, 13*b*
ST. MARIENSCHULE (London)—kindergarten to be attached : concert in aid of funds : arrangements, Jan. 8, 9*a*
ST. MARK'S (Victoria docks)—poor : Christmas dinners distributed, Jan. 2, 5*c*
ST. MARK'S Hospital—governors : meeting, Feb. 14, 4*c*
ST. MARTIN'S-LE-GRAND — widening : see CHEAPSIDE—Improvement
ST. MARTIN'S-STREET—Newton's house : see under LONDON—Houses, historical
ST. MARY Abbot's (Kensington)—parochial work : report for 1912, Mar. 4, 5*c*
ST. MARYLEBONE Dispensary for the Prevention of Consumption — meeting in support, July 4, 13*f*
ST. MARYLEBONE General Dispensary — governors : meeting, Mar. 12, 13*f* (e.e.) ; —report, Mar. 12, 13*f* (e.e.)
ST. MARYLEBONE Infirmary — inspection by ratepayers and friends, Dec. 31, 66*b*
ST. MARY Magdalene (Paddington) — sale in aid : held, Nov. 20, 11*a*
ST. MARY'S Girls' Club (Southwark) — Royal Court Theatre : performances in aid : arrangements, Feb. 3, 9*a*
ST. MARY'S Hospital — Christmas day celebrated, Dec. 26, 8*d* ; entertainment given, 31, 66*b* ; —medical school : prizes distributed, Oct. 2, 11*b* ; scholarships awarded, Sept. 29, 3*c* ; session (winter) opened, Oct. 2, 11*b* ; students' dinner : arrangements, 11, 9*a*
ST. MARY'S Hospital for Women and Children (Plaistow)—appeal, Mar. 25, 9*e* : —Christmas : entertainment : appeal, Dec. 16, 4*c*
ST. MARY Woolnoth, Church of — Easter eggs : presented to congregation, Mar. 24, 8*d*
ST. MAUR, Mr. H. — adopted as Liberal candidate for Exeter, Feb. 17, 8*d*
ST. MAURICE and St. Lazarus, order of : see under ORDERS, foreign—Italy
ST. MICHAEL and St. George, order of : see under ORDERS (British)
ST. MICHAEL'S Church (Cornhill) — carols to be sung, Dec. 24, 10*c* ; —rector elected, April 16, 14*b*
ST. MICHEL de Cuxa, abbey of : see under FRANCE—Monuments, ancient
ST. MORITZ—notes, Dec. 29, 6*d*
SAINT NAZAIRE—port : improvements suggested, Oct. 1, 5*d* (e.e.)
ST. NEOT church — windows : repair : appeal, April 14, 3*c*
ST. OLAF, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Norway
ST. OLAVE'S Grammar School — prizes : distribution arrangements, July 31, 8*b* ; distributed, Aug. 1, 6*c*
ST. OSWALD, Lady — health, May 9, 9*a* ; operation, July 9, 9*a* ; health, Aug. 12, 11*a*
ST. OSWALD, Lord — leaves for France, Feb. 17, 9*a* ; health, June 20, 11*a* ; 21, 11*a* ; 23, 11*a* ; 26, 11*b* ; July 1, 11*a* ; leaving for Port Sudan, Oct. 28, 11*a* ; leaves for Egypt, Nov. 6, 11*a*
ST. PANCRAS—borough council : by-election : ward 8 ; result, Dec. 16, 5*c* (e.e.) ; —landlords, ground : Mr. D. Lloyd George (l.), Dec. 1, 64*b* ; Mr. F. Cassel (l.), 10, 12*f* ; 19, 12*e* ; 30, 10*b* ; Mr. F. M. Guedalla (l.), 13, 5*d* ; 23, 12*e* ; —libraries, free : central institution : abandonment suggested, Feb. 4, 11*f* ; site : sale projected, Mar. 4, 13*c* (e.e.) ; — medical officer of health appointed, July 24, 5*d* ; —town hall : new : re-

ST. PANCRAS (continued) :—
commended, Dec. 17, 13*d*; —voters' list, revision of : sittings of registration court, Sept. 9, 6*c*; 16, 2*e*
ST. PANCRAS School for Mothers — Battenberg, Princess Henry of : visit, May 24, 43*a*; —meeting (annual) : date, April 30, 9*a*
ST. PATRICK, order of : see under ORDERS (British)
ST. PATRICK'S day : see under IRELAND
ST. PAUL — Christian teaching : Very Rev. T. Armitage Robinson (p.), Oct. 1, 8*e*
ST. PAUL, Minn. — concrete towers : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 19, 25*c*
ST. PAUL'S, Dean of : see INGE, Very Rev. W. R.
ST. PAUL'S-BRIDGE — *Builder* : comments, Jan. 11, 3*f*; —design : British architects to be invited to compete, Nov. 28, 2*f*; invited to submit, Dec. 6, 5*c*; Mr. R. A. Ellis (l.), Dec. 12, 5*b*; — tramways, proposed : see under LONDON—Tramways — London county council
ST. PAUL'S cathedral — history of previous churches : Mr. M. Macartney (lect.), 11, 3*f*; caps of towers and ball being regilded, July 24, 8*e*; —advent service : Spohr's *Last Judgment* to be rendered, Nov. 18, 4*f*; 22, 4*d*; —afternoon services : disturbances caused by visitors : correspondence, Dec. 13, 10*d*; —Bach's passion music, *St. Matthew* : to be sung, Mar. 18, 5*c*; —bomb outrage, attempted : bomb discovered : particulars, May 8, 9*f*; Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram ; Bp. of London (s.), 8, 9*f*; police investigation, 9, 7*f*; — Christmas day service, Dec. 26, 8*b*; —commissary appointed, Dec. 30, 9*c*; —cross : to be regilded ; former undertaking in 1821 described, June 21, 6*c*; Mr. W. H. Mason (l.), July 7, 13*b*; work begun, 24, 8*e*; —Dean and Chapter : dinner party : date, Jan. 4, 9*a*; —Easter day service, Mar. 24, 8*b*; —fire precautions : high pressure water mains installed (E.S.), Feb. 12, 21*c*; —foundations : Wren, Sir Christopher : design recalled : Mr. M. Macartney (lect.), Jan. 11, 3*f*; memorandum quoted : Rev. J. M. S. Brooke, (l.), 13, 11*c*; —greater chapter : meeting, Nov. 15, 20*d*; —lightning conductor : installation : particulars, Aug. 29, 7*e*; —memorials : particulars ; decision of Dean and Chapter, Nov. 18, 6*d*; correspondence, 26, 12*f*; —motor-omnibus traffic : effect : Sir F. Fox (report), Jan. 1, 9*b*; Capt. Fishbourne (int.), 4, 8*d*; National Physical Laboratory tests proposed : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Preservation — Home Office inquiry to be held, Jan. 16, 9*e*; leading architects examine condition of masonry, June 18, 13*c* (e.e.); 19, 10*a*; 20, 5*d*; —Binnie, Sir A. (l.), Jan. 9, 9*d*; —buttresses: examined by architects : Mr. M. Macartney (statement), June 20, 5*d*; —Clarke, Mr. Somers (l.), July 1, 6*d*; —committee, expert : composition, July 24, 8*e*; —defects : Sir F. Fox (report), Jan. 1, 9*b*; Canon Alexander (statement), 2, 6*c*; arrangements for repair : Canon Alexander (statement), 6, 10*d*; work begun, 9, 9*d*; appeal for funds, 20, 4*d*; Canon Alexander requests Corporation of London
ST. PAUL'S Cathedral—Preservation (continued) :—
to contribute, 24, 6*c*; fund : contributions, Feb. 19, 11*d*; 26, 6*b*; Mar. 26, 10*c*; April 22, 4*f*; repair : progress, 22, 4*f*; Sir F. Fox (report), June 3, 8*c*; action to be postponed pending consideration, 4, 5*c*; —foundations : underground cementing : experiments to be made, July 3, 4*b*; correspondence (E.S.), 23, 24*e*; experiments to be made, Oct. 21, 15*c*; —Jackson, Sir T. G. : letter to Sir F. Fox, June 30, 8*c*; —London, Corporation of : agreement with Dean and Chapter proposed : Canon Alexander (int.), Mar. 14, 5*b*; —Macartney, Mr. M. (lect.), Jan. 31, 12*e*; —Millar, Mr. C. C. Hoyer (l., E.S.), July 9, 10*d*; — piers : south-west pier in crypt : examined by architects : Mr. M. Macartney (statement), June 20, 5*d*; —uppor portion being renovated : clerk of works (statement), July 24, 8*e*
Receiver : appointed, Dec. 30, 9*c*; — safety : Canon Alexander (statement), Aug. 11, 13*d*; —*St. Paul*, Mendelssohn's oratorio : to be sung, Jan. 23, 11*c*; performed, 27, 11*e*; —seafarers : service : arrangements, Aug. 20, 3*b*; Oct. 18, 6*b*; held, 23, 13*c*
Tram subway, effect of proposed— Alexander, Canon S. A. (int.), Jan. 23, 9*d*; —Benn, Sir J. (s.), Feb. 26, 6*a*; —Bill : under consideration of Parliamentary committee of London county council, Jan. 17, 41*d*; 18, 4*c*; question at London county council, 22, 10*c*; 29, 12*f*; —*Builder* : comments, Jan. 11, 3*f*; —Fox, Sir F. (report), Jan. 1, 9*b*; —Holmes, Mr. S. (s.), Feb. 26, 6*a*; —Jackson, Mr. C. (s.), Feb. 26, 6*a*; —Johnstone, Mr. G. (s.), Feb. 26, 6*a*; —London, Corporation of : invited by Dean and Chapter to support petition against, Jan. 10, 8*e*; letter from chapter clerk, 24, 6*c*; attitude : question at meeting of London county council, Feb. 5, 12*e*; — London county council : to discuss subject, Jan. 3, 2*d*; attitude of committees, 24, 6*c*; Parliamentary committee : recommend abandonment of scheme ; improvements committee and highways committee (opinion), Feb. 24, 6*c*; discussion ; amendment negatived : recommendation adopted, 26, 6*a*; —Macartney, Mr. M. (s.), Jan. 10, 8*e*; (sp. art., "The danger to St. Paul's : Wren's problem and method," illus.), Feb. 1, 6*c*; —Mercers' Company : letter to Canon Alexander, Jan. 13, 11*c*; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Pilditch, Mr. P. E. (s.), Feb. 26, 6*a*; —plan : see under MAPS and plans; —Sankey, Mr. S. (views), Jan. 2, 6*c*; —Taylor, Mr. Andrew T. (l.), Jan. 20, 4*d*; —Thompson, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 26, 6*a*; —Ward, Mr. H. (s.), Feb. 26, 6*a*
Welsh festival service, national : arrangements, Feb. 4, 4*d*; 21, 10*c*; held, Mar. 1, 8*a*; —women suffragists : interrupt services, Oct. 13, 5*d*; 20,

ST. PAUL'S cathedral (continued) :— 8*d*; 23, 13*c*; prosecutions, 21, 5*c*
ST. PAUL'S Church (Covent Garden) — midday addresses announced, Nov. 20, 13*c*
ST. PAUL'S Churchyard (Covent-garden)— midday services : summer arrangements, June 3, 4*f*
ST. PAUL'S crèche : see under CHILDREN—Nurseries
ST. PAUL'S Girls' School (Hammersmith)— music wing : opening arrangements, May 12, 10*d*; opened, July 2, 11*c* (e.e.)
ST. PAUL'S Hospital — meeting, April 28, 10*d*
ST. PAUL'S School — apposition day celebrated, July 31, 8*b*; —Hillard, Rev. Dr. A. E. (s.), July 31, 8*b*; —prizes distributed, July 31, 8*b*; —scholarships awarded, July 4, 15*f*
ST. PAUL'S Training College (Cheltenham) — students : cases of throat trouble : Dr. Garrett (statement), June 4, 6*b*
ST. PETERSBURG — city council : president elected, April 5, 7*c* (e.e.); —municipality : finance : terms of loan : difficulty reported, July 29, 17*c*; first portion : issue arrangements, Oct. 2, 16*b*; 4, 18*c*; particulars, 9, 13*e*; prospectus, 20, 20*c*; objects (R.S.), 20, 4*c*; subscription list closed, 23, 15*e*; —New English Club : dinner given, Jan. 1, 5*a*; —port : particulars of trade (R.S.), June 16, 16*a*; —water supply : scheme : particulars (R.S.), Aug. 11, 5*b*
ST. PETERSBURG Land and Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 26, 16*a*
ST. PETERSBURG Quartet—concerts given, Nov. 26, 12*c*; 29, 12*b*
ST. PETER'S Church (Eaton-square) — vicar appointed, Mar. 8, 8*e*
ST. PETER'S-SQUARE : see under HAMMERSMITH
ST. PETER-UPON-CORNHILL — recitals of sacred poetry announced, Oct. 27, 6*d*
ST. PHILIP and St. James's day — ascension day : precedence : authorized by Bp. of Oxford, April 1, 4*d*; by Bp. of London, 8, 4*f*
SAINT PIERRE du Vauvray bridge—collapses : see under FRANCE—Accidents—Bridges
ST. QUINTIN Park Horticultural Society—show : see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
SAINT-ROMAIN—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
ST. RONANS Wells Company — receives royal warrant, Aug. 6, 9*a*
SAINTS, invocation of : see under CHURCH of England—Discipline
SAINT-SAËNS, M. Camile—receives Legion of Honour, May 1, 8*e*; Mrs. Emile Mond gives musical party in honour, 29, 11*a*; last appearance in concert (sp. art., "Music in Paris"), Nov. 18, 11*c*
Dejanire (opera)—to be produced at Cairo, Feb. 11, 11*b*; produced, 25, 9*b*
Festival, jubilee—Queen Mary becomes patroness, Mar. 22, 9*a*; Queen Alexandra becomes patroness, April 11, 8*f*; concert arrangements, May 1, 8*e*; given, June 3, 11*e*
"Promised Land, The"—performed at Gloucester musical festival, Sept. 12, 4*c*
SAINTSBURY, Prof. George :—
on Oxford University : divinity degrees : proposed new statute
SAINTSBURY, Prof. George (continued) :— (l.), Mar. 14, 5*c*; 19, 10*d*; (with another, l.), April 24, 4*e*; —post-impressionism (l.), July 18, 11*c*; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), Jan. 4, 10*e*; June 19, 10*a*
SAINTS Cyril and Methodius, orders of : see under ORDERS, foreign—Bulgaria
SAINT-SEINE, Comte de (France)—leaves London for Continent, Jan. 6, 9*a*; arrives in London : visits Admiralty, Oct. 7, 9*a*
SAINT-SEINE, Comtesse de—leaves London for Paris, July 11, 9*b*
ST. SEPULCHRE'S Church (Holborn Viaduct) — churchyard to be opened to public daily, July 4, 10*f*
ST. STANISLAS, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Russia
ST. STEPHEN, order of : see under ORDERS, foreign—Austria-Hungary
ST. STEPHEN'S Coleman-street—harvest festival service held, Oct. 10, 10*d*
ST. THOMAS'S Hospital—Christmas day celebrated, Dec. 26, 8*a*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act — Hospitals — Treatment of insured persons; — medical school : scholarship founded by City Corporation, April 18, 11*d* (e.e.); scholarships : awarded, Aug. 1, 10*f*; students, old : dinner given, Oct. 2, 9*b*; —tuberculosis department : particulars, Feb. 1, 6*e*
ST. THOMÉ : see SAN THOMÉ
ST. VEDAST, church of—preservation : London Society (l.), Jan. 3, 2*d*; Mr. H. H. Statham (l., illus.), Feb. 3, 4*d*
ST. VINCENT—legislative council : members appointed, Mar. 22, 9*f*; July 11, 4*b*
ST. VINCENT (Cape Verd)—coaling station : concession to Messrs. Blandy Brothers : presidential assent, July 21, 18*d*
ST. VINCENT, Lord—letter to Lavinia Lady Spencer quoted, May 7, 10*a*
ST. VINCENT, battle of — anniversary (leading art., "A St. Valentine's day battle"), Feb. 14, 7*e*
ST. VLADIMIR, order of : see under ORDERS, foreign—Russia
ST. WINIFRED'S Club—medals distributed to members, June 9, 11*a*
SAIONJI, Marquis Kimmochi (Japan) — summoned to audience, Feb. 10, 7*e*; resigns leadership of *Seiyu-kai*, 12, 5*d* on financial reform (s.), Jan. 20, 5*c*
SAITO, Baron (Japan)—appointed minister of marine, Feb. 20, 5*d*
SAKHALIN — oilfields : prospects : Sakhalin Oilfields (Ltd.) : discussion at meeting, Dec. 31, 74*c*
SAKHALIN Oilfields (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 31, 74*c*
SAKOFF, M. (Russia)—aeroplane reconnaissances over Yanina, Mar. 13, 5*a*
SALAMAN, Mr. F. S.—on Marconi contract : ministers' share transactions : evidence to be heard by select committee (P.N.), June 5, 8*e*; (evid.), 6, 5*a*; 10, 4*a*
SALAMANCA, Marquis de—leaves England, Dec. 20, 11*a*
SALAR del Carmen Nitrate Syndicate (Ltd.) —dividend, April 25, 17*a*; Oct. 10, 16*e*; report, April 28, 17*c*; meeting, May 9, 17*c*
SALAR-ED-DOWLEH (Persia) : see under PERSIA—Crisis, constitutional
SALAS, Señor Don Carlos (Argentina)—leaves Buenos Aires for England and Germany, April 12, 7*a*; date of arrival

SALAS, Señor Don Carlos (Argentina) (continued) :—
(S.A.S.), May 27, 5c ; special embassy to Great Britain : arriving from Berlin, June 10, 7c ; arrives ; received by King, 11, 7e, 11a ; places wreath on tomb of late King Edward VII., 18, 11a ; entertained by King and Queen, 20, 11a ; (int.), 28, 7f ; message of thanks to Foreign Office for reception ; King George V. and Queen Mary send portraits ; leaves for Continent, July 23, 11a

SALAZKIN, Mr. (Russia)—at Nizhni Novgorod, on Zemstov reforms (R.S.), Oct. 20, 3b

SALE, Col. Matthew T.—death, Sept. 2, 9c ; will ; probate granted to public trustee, Oct. 29, 12a

SALEEBY, Dr. C. W. :—
Libel action against, April 2, 3c ; 3, 3b ; 4, 3d ; 5, 3e ; 8, 3e ; 9, 3c ; 10, 3c ; 11, 3b ; 12, 3a ; 15, 4c ; 16, 4c ; 17, 3e ; 18, 3b ; 22, 3c ; 23, 3e ; 24, 3c
at international medical congress, on alcoholism, Aug. 12, 4b ; —at Mansion House, on declining birth rate, Oct. 18, 5d
on children's welfare exhibition — Anti-Vaccination League's exhibit (with others, l. quoted), Jan. 8, 8c

SALEM, Maître—at Constantinople : attends council of ministers, Feb. 5, 6d ; represents foreign interests in negotiations for building concessions, 19, 5a

SALFORD—borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 5f ; —magistracy : see under MAGISTRACY ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4d ; —Prestwich : proposed inclusion within boundary : see under PRESTWICH—Manchester and Salford ; —Royal Technical Institute : particulars, June 27, 49e ; —tramways : power supply : price : referee appointed by Board of Trade (E.S.), April 30, 22d

SALFORD, R.C. Bp. of : see CASARTELLI, Rt. Rev. Louis C.

SALIS, Count de—promoted K.C.M.G., June 3, 10b

SALISBURY — ball, county : Lord and Lady Pembroke unable to take part, Jan. 7, 9d
Diocese — chapter clerk appointed, Nov. 24, 13f ; —conference : held, April 3, 4d ; —division, proposed : Ridgeway, Rt. Rev. F. E., Bp. of Salisbury (s.), April 3, 4d ; —fund, central : meeting in support held ; Rt. Rev. F. E. Ridgeway (Bp. of Salisbury ; s.), Dec. 6, 14d ; —palace, Bishop's : offer to purchase : Rt. Rev. F. E. Ridgeway (Bp. of Salisbury ; observations), May 15, 4b ; —registrar appointed, Nov. 24, 13f
Electoral, April 26, 12d (e.e.) ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4d ; — race meeting : see under TURF

SALISBURY, Bp. of : see RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. Frederick E.

SALISBURY, Dean of : see ROBERTS, Very Rev. W. Page

SALISBURY, Lady — gives ball, Jan. 3, 9b ; ball : date, June 18, 11a ; arrangements, July 2, 11e ; given, 3, 11a ; dinner, 3, 11a

SALISBURY, late Lord — Metropolitan Board of Works Bill : clause respecting compensation for property : Mr. D. Lloyd George (l.), Sept. 22, 23e ; Lord Salisbury (l.), 25, 7e

SALISBURY, Lord — house party, Jan. 2, 11a ; at Windsor Castle, 27, 9a ; leaves for Continent, Feb. 24, 9a ; at Whittingehame, Sept. 3, 9a ; to attend dinner of Ladies' Imperial Club, Nov. 6, 11a ; at Windsor Castle, 18, 11a ; leaves Windsor Castle, 19, 11a ; 20, 11a ; granted extension of colonelcy of 4th Batt. Essex Regiment, Dec. 4, 6e
Cottages on Hatfield estate : see under HOUSING—Rural—Cottages
at Church congress, on rural housing reform, Oct. 4, 7f ; —at Darwen, on referendum ; imperial fiscal policy : food taxes, Feb. 22, 8c ; —at Great Eastern Hotel, on condition of army, May 30, 10b ; —at Hatfield, on Liberal land policy ; upkeep of highways ; rural housing, Oct. 31, 10c ; —at Hertfordshire county council, on erection of cottages in county by county council, Nov. 11, 6d —at Portman Rooms, on Personal Service Association, Dec. 12, 11d ; —at Rhyl, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Nov. 22, 4e
in Parliament, on — army, territorial : effect of National Service League's policy, June 3, 12b ; —Betting Inducements Bill, Feb. 5, 11a ; May 6, 12a ; —Children (Employment Abroad) Bill, Feb. 7, 10a ; —Housing (Rural) Bill, Jan. 17, 44b ; —Mental Deficiency Bill, Aug. 8, 12a ; 13, 10a ; —Monuments (Ancient) Bill, April 25, 11a ; May 29, 12a ; —Prisoners' (Temporary Discharge for Ill-health) Bill, April 25, 11a ; —Railway (No. 2) Bill, Feb. 19, 10c ; 20, 10d ; —Road Board : administration, July 10, 12a ; —Scotland : Temperance Bill, Jan. 15, 11a ; 22, 11a ; Feb. 18, 10c ; July 18, 12a ; 30, 12a ; —trade unions : immunity for torts, Jan. 23, 10a ; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Feb. 19, 10a, b, c ; —Turkish war : Albanian question, May 1, 11c ; —Underground Workrooms Bill, June 17, 12a ; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 14, 10f ; July 22, 12a
on Cecil family : alleged improper investments (l.), Sept. 10, 8f ; 15, 7e ; 25, 7e ; —general election : single issues suggested (l. quoted), Jan. 11, 8c ; —Home Rule Bill : suggested referendum (l. quoted), June 20, 3c ; —Personal Service Association : appeal (with others ; l. quoted), June 23, 5c ; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill : suggested referendum (l. quoted), June 20, 3c

SALISBURY, Mr. Francis — receives presentation, Nov. 22, 11b

SALISBURY cathedral — Wordsworth, late Bp. : memorial : dedication arrangements, April 22, 4f ; May 16, 4c

SALISBURY Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)— liquidation proposed : extraordinary meeting announced, May 27, 18d ; resolution to wind-up passed, Aug. 25, 15e

SALISBURY Hotel (Salisbury-square) — proposed acquisition for Roman Catholic Club: company formed, Aug. 21, 8*b*; particulars, Oct. 18, 6*d* (e.e.)
SALISBURY Plain — Bulford camp: cinema theatre: site to be allotted, Nov. 19, 14*c*; —houses: for army officers: War Office invitation to builders to erect, May 29, 14*d*
SALISBURY Theological College — principal appointed, May 3, 4*a*
SALLES, Senhor Francisco (Brazil): on finance: increased expenditure, April 9, 20*c*
SALLES, Dr. Manoel Ferray de Campos (Brazil)—death, June 30, 7*e*; funeral, July 1, 7*b*
Article ("Dr. Campos Salles: an appreciation," S.A.S.), July 29, 2*c*
SALLOWS, John W. — manslaughter charge, Jan. 3, 2*d*; 10, 2*d*; 18, 3*e*; Feb. 8, 4*c*; licence suspended, 21, 11*f*
SALMAY, Mr. A. D. — on Brazil: engineering: British trade prospects (l., E.S.), Jan. 1, 21*e*
SALM Dyck, Princess—arrives in London, April 22, 11*a*; leaves London, June 7, 11*a*
SALMET, M.—aeroplane flight: see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes
SALMON: see under FISH and fishing
SALMON, A. — "Tendres Canailles" noticed (L.S.), July 10, 29*b*
SALMON, Mr. Isidore:—
at London county council, on new county hall, Feb. 12, 4*b*; cost of construction, Mar. 5, 6*c*; on registration of massage establishments, Nov. 12, 5*b*
on labour — strike of bakers at Cadby Hall, Mar. 24, 4*f*; 25, 3*f*
SALMON, Mr. W. B. — at Hyde Park, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, June 23, 10*a*
SALMON and Trout Association — meeting, May 22, 2*f*; —president elected, May 22, 2*f*
SALMOND, Mr. Felix—violoncello recital, April 30, 9*d*
SALMOND, Mr. J. W. (New Zealand) — lecture announced, Mar. 4, 10*c*
at University College, on law of citizenship, Mar. 15, 4*d*
SALOMONS, M. — pearl necklace stolen: see under JEWELS—Robberies
SALOMONS, Sir David L. — on radium: purchase for hospitals suggested (l.), Mar. 6, 8*d*
SALOMONS, Mr. Leopold — purchases 235 acres at Box Hill for the nation (sp. art., "Box Hill saved"), Nov. 8, 6*a*; acknowledges thanks, 20, 11*a*
SALOMONSOHN, Dr. A. (Germany) — at Bukarest, Jan. 29, 5*e*
at Berlin, on condition of money market, Mar. 19, 21*c*
SALONIKA — George, King of Greece: assassinated: see GEORGE, King of Greece; —St. Sofia, church of: service of thanksgiving held, Aug. 15, 5*a*
SALONIKA question: see under TURKISH war
SALOP Lunatic Asylum — medical superintendent appointed, April 24, 3*f*
SALSA, Gen.—death, Sept. 22, 25*d*
SALT — exports from Cheshire: statistics for March, April 21, 19*f*; for half-year, July 10, 21*b*; —manufacture: new fusion system at Carrickfergus: article ("Salt industry in Ireland: new process at Carrickfergus"), Oct. 29, 23*b*; Hodgkinson process: Mr. Wallen (s.), June 26, 20*e*; special article ("The manufacture of salt: modern plant and methods," E.S.), Oct. 27, 22*c*; —production: cost: Salt Union (l.), June 14, 20*e*; —solar: imports: Mr. G. H. Cox (s.); Mr. G. H. Wall (s.) Mar. 15, 21*b*
SALT, Rev. F. J.—induction as rector of Shepperton-on-Thames: date, Aug. 19, 6*b*
SALT, Mr. George—health, April 14, 9*a*
SALT, Dr. Henry—will, Jan. 6, 9*c*
SALT, Mr. J. H.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on National Advertising Society and General Benefit and Benevolent Institution, July 2, 4*e*
SALTAIRE — textile trade: particulars (T.N.), June 27, 48*d*
SALT (Thomas) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 12, 17*f*
SALTASH—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
SALTCOATS — harbour: town council completes negotiations for purchase (E.S.), Nov. 5, 23*b*
SALTER, Miss—law case, Mar. 4, 4*a*
SALTER, Dr. Alfred — at Birmingham, on unification of local public health service, Mar. 24, 4*d*
SALTER, Mr. C., and Mr. R. C. Mossman—at Royal Meteorological Society, on great rainstorm at Doncaster, Dec. 18, 6*c*
SALTER, Mr. Clavell:—
at Reading by-election, on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 4, 5*b*
in Parliament, on army: South African Garrison Institute: utilization of reserve funds, July 31, 10*d*
SALTER, Mr. Malcolm Gurney — appointed assistant master at the Daly College, Indore, Jan. 16, 5*f* (e.e.)
SALTERS' Company — charitable contributions, Jan. 2, 15*e*; Nov. 12, 4*f*; 19, 12*e* (e.e.); —dinners: arrangements, Feb. 7, 9*c*; given, 14, 2*d*; dinner given to Old Etonians, April 17, 14*d*; election day dinner given, May 27, 11*a*; date, Dec. 18, 11*b*; —master: elected, June 4, 11*b*
SALTMARSH, Mr. Edward G.—elected director of Baltic Mercantile and Shipping Exchange, Nov. 6, 18*d*
SALTOUN, Lord—health, Jan. 18, 9*a*; 31, 6*b*; Mar. 19, 9*a*; April 25, 9*b*; appointed ensign of Royal Company of Archers, June 18, 11*a*
SALT Union — directors elected, Sept. 25, 18*f*; —dividend, Feb. 28, 14*e*; preference dividend passed, Mar. 4, 16*f*; —financial condition (sp. art., "The Salt Union disappointment"), Mar. 6, 13*d*; —meeting, Mar. 15, 21*b*; —Winsford works: electrical plant installed: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 27, 19*b* on salt—cost of production (l.), June 14, 20*e*
SALTWATS — harbour: improvements proposed (E.S.), July 9, 11*b*
SALVADOR — finance: loan, six per cent. bonds cancelled, July 12, 18*a*; loans (1906): remittance for service, Sept. 6, 16*e*; —Great Britain: diplomatic service: minister to Salvador appointed, April 5, 7*c*; Sept. 4, 5*b*; —railways: Salvador Railway Company: meeting, Dec. 9, 21*c*; report, Nov. 29, 20*a*; —United States: treaty signed, Aug. 8, 7*c* (e.e.)

SALVADORI, Don Andrea — espionage charge: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY —Espionage
SALVADOR Railway Company: see under SALVADOR—Railways
SALVARSAN (preparation 606)—Basch, Dr. (s.), Aug. 12, 3e; —Blaschko, Prof. A. (s.), Aug. 12, 3e; —deaths from: evidence at inquests, Aug. 6, 3d; Oct. 9, 3e; 16, 15a; —Ehrlich, Prof. (add.), Aug. 9, 3a; (s.), 12, 3d, e; —Fordyce, Dr. (s.), Aug. 12, 3e; —Gibbard, Lieut.-Col. (s.), Aug. 12, 3d; —Hallopean, Prof. (s.), Aug. 12, 3d; —Harrison, Maj. (s.), Aug. 12, 3e; correction, 14, 4d; —Hata, Prof. (s.), Aug. 12, 3e; —Lerredde, Dr. (s.), Aug. 12, 3e; —Levy-Bing, Dr. (s.), Aug. 12, 3e; —London Hospital house committee (report quoted), Dec. 4, 14c; —McDonagh, Mr. (s.), Aug. 12, 3e; —McIntosh, Mr. (s.), Aug. 12, 3e; —Morris, Sir M., and Dr. McCormack (p.), Aug. 12, 13e; —Schreiber, Dr. (s.), Aug. 12, 3e; —throat diseases, use in: discussed at international medical congress, Aug. 9, 3c; —Ullmann, Dr. (s.), Aug. 12, 3e; —Wassemann, Prof. (s.), Aug. 12, 3d; —Yadassohn, Prof. (s.), Aug. 12, 3e
SALVATION army — bands: playing in streets on Sundays: application to Westminster police-court, May 27, 4e; —Booth, "General" B.(s.), May 16, 4c; —Canada: women immigrants: marriage statistics, May 12, 5e; —Christmas day dinners and puddings distributed, Dec. 26, 8f; —congress, international: temporary building to be erected on Aldwych site, Dec. 2, 13c; —dedication demonstration (Royal Albert Hall): held, May 16, 4c; —Denmark: congress announced, June 26, 4b; —emigration: Canada: parties leave, Feb. 15, 10d (e.e.); July 18, 14f; lodge opened for young women at Winnipeg; prospects for 1914, Dec. 8, 4b; Mr. B. Booth (s.), 9, 10b; New Zealand: Com. D. C. Lamb's tour, Aug. 11, 10b; —India: Punjab: land grant announced, Feb. 27, 5b (e.e.); —lepers: work among in Dutch Indies: gift of island by Sultan of Medan to establish colony, Dec. 9, 10b; —Maidenhead branch: bazaar in aid: held, Dec. 20, 11a; —missionaries: India, party leaving for, June 21, 5f (e.e.); leaves, 24, 4f; —Mothers' Home: see MOTHERS' Home; —musical festival (Clapton Congress Hall): held, Jan. 20, 4c; —New Year greetings received, Jan. 1, 9d; —royal gift, Dec. 16, 11e; —Scandinavia: strength, June 26, 4b; —self-denial fund: "Commissioner" Higgins (statement), Feb. 22, 4e; —social work: illustrated handbook noticed; appeal by Mr. Booth, Dec. 9, 10b; —social work, women's: Booth, Mrs. (s.), Nov. 7, 3e; meeting, Nov. 7, 3e; —United States: home at Cincinnati burned, Dec. 17, 7f; —white slave traffic: new department instituted: details, Mar. 26, 2e
SALVET Lutfi Bey (Turkey) — sentenced, May 23, 7b
SALWAY, Charlotte M. — "The Island Dependencies of Japan: An Account of the Islands that have Passed under Japanese Control since the Restoration — 1867-1912" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 435b
SALWAY, Charlotte M. (continued):—
SALWEY, Rev. Henry—death, April 2, 9b
SALZMANN, Herr (Germany) — on China: new railway agreement (views), Dec. 24, 5b
SALZMANN, Mr. L. F. — "Mediæval Byways" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 451a
SAMARITAN Free Hospital for Women (Marylebone-road)—contribution, July 4, 3c
SAMARITAN Industries (Gorleston)—Queen purchases work, Jan. 23, 9a
SAMAZEUILTH, Gustave — "Paul Dukas" noticed (L.S.), July 31, 324b
SAMBON, Dr. Louis — leaves on pellagra expedition to America and West Indies, Aug. 29, 3e
at international medical congress, on pellagra, Aug. 12, 8d
SAMBRIDGE, Mr. H. W. — at Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, on trade prospects, April 3, 17c
SAMBROOK, William, and Thomas Smith —wounding charge, Sept. 17, 3d
SAMFORD Hundred Benefit Society — meeting, Nov. 22, 12e
SAMNUGGAR Jute Factory Company (Ltd.) —report, Feb. 22, 16f; dividend, July 26, 17e
SAMOS — Greece: union question: see under TURKISH war
SAMPANG (Java) Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) —meeting, Sept. 2, 15f; —Tjimangsoed estate: proposed sale: Mr. E. J. Hammond (s.), Sept. 2, 15f
SAMPSON, Mr. C. L. — at Incorporated Law Society, on barristers' fees; delivery of bills of costs, July 5, 3e; preservation of Crystal Palace, 5, 10b
SAMPSON, Mr. George:—
on animals: performing: cruelty during training; caged birds (l.), Dec. 26, 3d; —literature: stock phrases (l.), Sept. 24, 8c
SAMPSON, Mr. H. C. — on tropical agriculture: suggested university of (s.), April 3, 5e
SAMPSON, Prof. R. A. — on sun spots: Prof. Turner's new theory (views), Dec. 19, 13f
SAMPSON, Mr. T. E.—elected president of Coroners' Society of England and Wales, June 20, 6b
SAMSAM-ES-SULTANEH (Persia) — resigns premiership, Jan. 6, 5f; 13, 5f; appointed governor of Ispahan, Oct. 20, 7c
SAMSON, Mr. Charles L. — at Incorporated Law Society, on counsels' fees, Jan. 25, 4a; on reform of circuit system; limitation of number of solicitors, April 26, 6f; on legal aid for poor suitors, May 7, 4a
on Ellett, late Mr. Robert (l.), May 30, 10f; —legal aid societies (l.), Jan. 2, 2f; Incorporated Law Society's proposals (l.), Mar. 21, 2d
SAMSON, Maj. Louis L. R. — organizes hospital during siege of Adrianople, April 1, 7b; appointed C.M.G., June 3, 10b
SAMSON, Mr. William—will, Feb. 7, 9e (e.e.)
SAMUEL, Mr. Alexander L.—will, May 12, 9e
SAMUEL, Arthur R. M. (solicitor)—struck off roll, Mar. 13, 2f

SAMUEL, Mrs. Beatrice M. — on separation orders (with another, l.), Feb. 21, 3*f*

SAMUEL, Sir Harry — leaves for Monte Carlo, Feb. 12, 9*a*; leaves for Hamburg, Aug. 14, 9*a*
at Blackburn, on fiscal policy: Unionist policy, Jan. 7, 7*f*; —at Reading by-election, on Home Rule Bill, Oct. 25, 10*e*
in Parliament, on — Extension of Polling Hours Bill, June 7, 12*a*; — London Elections Bill, May 3, 12*b*; —Plural Voting Bill, July 2, 12*d*; 5, 12*b*, *c*; 11, 10*d*; 15, 13*e*

SAMUEL, Mr. Harry S. — on Home Rule Bill: proposed exclusion of Ulster (l.), Oct. 3, 4*d*

SAMUEL, Mr. Henry — at National Liberal League, on imperial unity and organization, Nov. 25, 5*f*

SAMUEL, Mr. Herbert—to entertain counsel and others concerned in National Telephone Company's arbitration case (P.N.), Jan. 18, 6*c*; entertains, 24, 9*b*; received by King, Mar. 18, 11*a*; to speak at Eighty Club, April 18, 10*a*; to visit Canada (P.N.), May 7, 10*c*; gives dinner, June 5, 11*b*; leaving for Canada, Aug. 5, 10*a*; Mr. Pelletier to accompany across Canada, 22, 3*f*; leaves Liverpool; programme of tour in Canada, 23, 7*b*; at Rimouski; receives address; replies, Sept. 1, 9*a*; at Quebec, 5, 9*a*; leaves Toronto: programme of tour, 8, 5*c*; at Winnipeg, 10, 5*a*; *Toronto World* comment, 30, 5*e*; at Toronto, Oct. 4, 5*e*; 6, 6*c*; at Washington, 21, 7*c*; confers with Mr. Burleson, 21, 7*c*; sails for England, 23, 7*c*; arrives at Fishguard, 28, 7*d*; visit to Canada: our Toronto correspondent's comments, Nov. 10, 8*e*; returns from continent, Dec. 31, 65*a*
Attack on—Sir R. Roblin replies to statements on Manitoba schools system (s.), Nov. 10, 8*e*; Sir R. Roblin contradicts statements by Mr. Samuel respecting education in Manitoba (s.), Nov. 10, 8*e*; Sir R. Roblin apologizes, Dec. 2, 7*c*; Toronto branch of United Irish League send message, 3, 10*c*
Insurance (Industrial) Act—payment of sub-postmasters for work under: receives deputation, Mar. 14, 14*a*
Libel action against *Le Matin*, Mar. 12, 8*e*; hearing date, 13, 7*d*; fixed, 18, 3*c*; tried; judgment, 20, 7*f*
Marconi contract: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless—Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company — Ministry
Post Office—(report, 1912-13), Oct. 21, 4*e*; Holt committee's report: requested to receive deputation from national joint committee of employees, 29, 5*e*; to receive deputation, Nov. 3, 5*c*; receives, 5, 5*f*; letter to National Joint Committee, 8, 12*a*; receiving deputation, 11, 5*a*; postponed, 12, 8*b*; date, Dec. 11, 8*a*; receives (statement), 12, 9*f*; private interview with men's leaders, 13, 10*b*; attitude: Mr. W. J. Ash (s.), 15, 5*d*
Queenstown—Cunard Mail steamers not to call: receives deputation, Aug. 15, 18*c*
Telephones—improvements: receives deputation, July 5, 5*f*

SAMUEL, Mr. Herbert (continued):—
Trade union congress, Parliamentary committee of—receives deputation, Mar. 19, 12*d*
at Boosbeck, on Home Rule Bill: denies alleged bargain with Nationalist party, Dec. 1, 70*c*; —at Buckingham Liberal and Radical Association, on women's suffrage agitation, Feb. 28, 8*d*; —at City Liberal Club, on telephone service: reply to *The Times* criticism, Dec. 11, 8*b*; —at Gainsborough, on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 29, 12*f*; —at Gateshead, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question, Nov. 28, 10*e*; —at General Post Office, on Post Office: employment of boy messengers; telephone service; insurance business, Mar. 19, 12*d*; on employees' grievances: Holt committee's report; concessions; threatened strike, Nov. 20, 6*a*; —at Glovers' Company dinner, on *The Times* Parliamentary reports: London telephone service, April 29, 13*f*; —at Hotel Cecil, on Post Office engineering, April 18, 7*f*; —at Imperial Hotel, on postal service; women's wages; equal pay with men; telephone reforms, Nov. 4, 5*d*; —at Loftus, on Labour and Liberal parties: Parliamentary representation, Dec. 6, 8*c*; —at Mansion House, on imperial naturalization; reduced cable rates: West Indian rates reduced; newspaper postage rates; ministers visit to dominions; meeting interrupted by women suffragists, Dec. 18, 12*c*; —at Newspaper Society dinner, on Post Office: relations with press; rates for almanacs, May 8, 14*e*; —at New York, on admission of Mrs. Pankhurst, Oct. 22, 7*c*; —at New York Lawyers' Club, on British policy; Anglo-American relations, Oct. 23, 7*c*; —at Nine Elms, on London administration, Mar. 4, 6*b*; women's suffrage agitation, 4, 10*b*; —at Ottawa, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question; imperial relations: dominion self-government, Oct. 8, 6*b*; —at Princes' Restaurant, on mail service with Canada; imperial naturalization, April 26, 12*a*; —at Redcar, on Franchise Bill: women's suffrage amendments: Speaker's decision, Jan. 27, 8*c*; imperial fiscal policy: food faxes; Home Rule Bill: Crown veto, 27, 8*d*; on Home Rule Bill: compromise; Mr. Asquith's speech at Leeds, Dec. 3, 10*a*; —at Sheffield Chamber of Commerce, on development of telephone, April 3, 12*f*; —at Stockton-on-Tees Chambers of Agriculture, on agriculture: Liberal land campaign, Feb. 20, 8*c*; —at Toronto, on imperial unity and crown; self-government; imperial defence; imperial fiscal policy, Oct. 6, 6*c*; —at Winnipeg, on Canada and imperial relations, Sept. 10, 5*a*
in Parliament, on—army: ex-soldiers: employment in civil service, Mar. 20, 11*f*; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 3, 10*e*, *f*; 8, 11*d*, 12*b*; 9, 12*a*, *d*, *e*; 14, 11*d*, 12*a*, *b*; 16, 12*c*; mandate, Mar. 13, 11*d*; financial resolution, June 25, 12*d*; —House of Commons: alleged decadence, Mar. 13, 11*d*; —House of Lords: reform:

SAMUEL, Mr. Herbert—in Parliament, on (continued):—
ministerial policy, Mar. 13, 11*d*; (P.N.), 17, 38*c*; —India: silver purchases, Feb. 14, 13*b*; —Marconi contract: ministers' share transactions, June 19, 15*c*; contract, annulled; new contract, July 5, 12*d*, 22*d*; exclusion of tenders by other companies, 17, 11*b*; announces amendment respecting royalties, 29, 13*b*; Aug. 9, 12*e*; —Post Office: estimates; annual statement, April 25, 5*c*; —Post Office (London) Railway Bill, June 12, 12*f*; 26, 12*b*; July 25, 13*b*; Aug. 15, 11*b*; —Queenstown: Cunard Mail steamers abandon calling, Aug. 15, 10*e*; —telegraphs: Scotland: proposed extension of underground wires north of Edinburgh, Jan. 21, 12*c*
on Canada and United States, visit to (int.), Oct. 28, 7*d*; correction, 29, 12*d*; —Drake, Sir Francis: site for proposed London memorial (l. quoted), July 12, 6*e*; —France: Melun railway accident (tel.), Nov. 7, 5*f*; —Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company: government contract (evid.), Jan. 14, 4*a*; April 1, 4*f*; 3, 9*e*; (correction, 4, 10*e*); 8, 5*d*; ministers' share transactions: letter read at meeting of general council of Northern Liberal Federation, June 30, 10*b*; government's decision not to oppose repudiation (evid.), July 3, 4*a*; —Post Office: newspaper rates: admission of dominion publications (l. quoted), Oct. 9, 5*c*; employees' grievances: rejection of demand for general advance of wages of 15 per cent.; employment of territorial telegraphists in event of strike (l. quoted), Dec. 10, 10*c*; postmen's Christmas-boxes (l. quoted), 23, 5*b*; —telegraphs: erection of overhead wires at Stafford (l. quoted), July 2, 10*c*; —telegraphy, wireless: Poulsen system: reply to Mr. Baxendale: secretary (l.), July 21, 4*f*; reply to Mr. Amery (l.), 25, 8*c*; —telephones: London to Paris rates: reduction: reply to British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, June 25, 8*d*

SAMUEL, Mr. Horace — "The Road to the Open" (trans.), reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 589*b*

SAMUEL, Rev. Isaac — 80th birthday; resigning from Bayswater Synagogue, Mar. 10, 13*d*

SAMUEL, Mr. Jonathan:—
in Parliament, on — education: administration; local taxation grants, April 11, 12*d*; —Housing Bill, April 19, 12*c*; May 2, 10*a*; —income-tax, May 8, 14*a*: —Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, Aug. 6, 11*c*; 7, 11*b*; —taxation: provisional collection Bill, April 15, 14*c*; —tea duty, May 8, 14*a*; —tuberculosis (animal): compensation order: position of municipal markets, July 25, 12*f*

SAMUEL, Lady Marcus — launches the *Arum*, Nov. 28, 20*c*

SAMUEL, Sir Marcus—leaves for Continent, Mar. 13, 9*a*; elected master of Spectacle Makers' Company, Dec. 9, 4*c*
at Walker, on motor (internal combustion engine) vessels, Nov. 28,

SAMUEL, Sir Marcus (continued):—
20*c*; —at Winchester House, on "Shell" Transport and Trading Company, Oct. 11, 19*d*

SAMUEL, Mr. Samuel — biographical, June 13, 6*c*; gives dinner, Nov. 8, 13*a*
Wandsworth by-election — to contest as Unionist candidate, June 5, 12*f*; address, 6, 13*f* (e.e.); returned, 13, 6*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on motor trade: supply of motor fuel; development of aeronautics, Nov. 8, 13*a*
in Parliament, on — *Globe*, his association with, Aug. 13, 11*d*

SAMUEL, Sir Stuart:—
Indemnity Bill: see under MEMBERS of Parliament—Contracts, government
Parliamentary seat—Indian silver purchases question: see under MEMBERS of Parliament—Contracts, government
Tower Hamlets (Whitechapel) by-election — address, April 23, 14*f*: final appeal to electors, 30, 6*d*; returned, May 1, 8*b*
at Tower Hamlets (Whitechapel), on vacation of seat, April 24, 8*d*: compulsory military training; women's suffrage, 28, 8*c*; —at Tower Hamlets (Whitechapel) by-election, on result of poll, May 1, 8*b*
on Wales — Church Disestablishment Bill (l. quoted), April 15, 14*e*

SAMUELS, Mr. A. W. — at Dublin, on Home Rule Bill: attitude of Ulster, April 22, 14*d*

SAMUELSON, Sir Henry — leaves for Baden Baden, July 17, 11*a*; leaves for La Montagne, Dec. 17, 11*b*

SAMUELSON (B.) and Co. (Ltd.) — Middlesbrough: supply of coke-oven gas: agreement arranged (E.S.), Aug. 20, 19*b*

SAN ANTONIO — port: concession proposed: protest meeting at Valparaiso, Oct. 17, 7*f*

SAN ANTONIO Land and Irrigation Company (Ltd.) — interim report, Dec. 10, 21*d*

SAN BERNARDINO County — described (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 41*c*

SANCHEZ: see under ALFONSO XIII.—Attempt on life

SAND — movements: Mr. E. R. Matthews (p.), ; Dr. J. S. Owens (p., E.S.), Sept. 24, 22*c*; —musical sounds: Mr. C. Carus-Wilson (add.), Jan. 4, 10*d*; (l. quoted), 15, 10*e*; correspondence, 9, 9*e*

SANDALL, Mr. Thomas:—
on gold reserves (l.), Dec. 24, 15*f*; —insurance, life: endowment policies (l.), Sept. 22, 33*a*

SANDANSKY—leaves Salonika for Avlona, June 27, 69*b*; 28, 7*a* (e.e.)

SANDAY, Dr. W.:—
on Home Rule (l.), Aug. 11, 10*d*; 14, 3*a*; suggested conference (l.), Sept. 15, 8*d*; 16, 8*a*; —Kikuyu mission conference (l.), Dec. 29, 3*c*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), Jan. 2, 6*a*; Aug. 11, 10*d*; 14, 3*a*

SANDBACK, Harold — motor-cycle accident, Aug. 22, 6*b*

SANDBERG, Mr. C. P.—death, Dec. 6, 11*c*

SANDEMAN, Miss E. S. — on Soldiers' Memorial Home and Troopship Work: proposed acquisition of Viewmount, Netley (l. quoted), April 5, 4*f*

SANDEMAN, Prof. Edward — appointed associate professor of engineering in Manchester University, May 22, 4*d*
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on flow of river Derwent (E.S.), April 2, 24*b*
SANDEMAN, Mr. Ernest — bankruptcy: public examination held, Oct. 1, 3*c*
SANDEMAN, Capt. H. H. — on China: piracy: *Tai On* incident: report, April 26, 9*c*
SANDEMAN, Lieut.-Col. V.S. — at Criterion Restaurant, on King Edward's Horse, Oct. 31, 12*e*
SANDEMAN, Messrs. — on port wine vintage (report), Feb. 5, 12*f*
SANDER, Mr. H. F. C. — authorized to accept order of Crown of Belgium, June 12, 11*b*
SANDERS, Mrs. Beatrice H.—conspiracy charge, May 1, 6*d*; 3, 8*c*; 6, 5*a*; 9, 7*f*; 14, 3*a*; 15, 3*a*; 16, 3*a*; June 10, 3*f*; 11, 3*f*; 12, 3*d*; 13, 3*d*; 14, 4*c*; sentenced, 18, 5*a*; released, 24, 15*b*; leaves Lewes for London, 25, 10*d*; health, 25, 10*d*; rearrested, July 10, 13*a*; released, 12, 5*c*; arrested, Oct. 2, 3*c*
SANDERS, Charles — suspected person charge, Mar. 6, 2*f*; 13, 3*f*; sentence reduced, Nov. 4, 3*b*
SANDERS, Miss E. K. — "Vincent de Paul, Priest and Philanthropist, 1576-1660" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 369*b*
SANDERS, Rev. Ernest A. B. — on Charles Lamb: memorial (l.), Oct. 10, 10*e*
SANDERS, Prof. H. A. — on Bible: Freer, M.S.: report, May 14, 6*b*
SANDERS, Mr. Horace — presentation, Jan. 6, 4*c*,
SANDERS, Eng.-Lieut. John S. — court-martial held, June 28, 12*e*
SANDERS, Mr. R. M. — biographical, Jan. 25, 11*f*; joins Messrs. Debenham, Tewson, Richardson, and Co., 23, 17*e*; 25, 11*f*
SANDERS, Mr. Robert —
on Ireland: land purchase (l.), Feb. 11, 14*f*; —land: taxation: increment value duty (l.), Mar. 24, 3*e*; reform: Liberal policy: analogy of Irish Land Bill (1870) (l.), Oct. 25, 5*b*
SANDERS, Mr. Robert A.:—
in Parliament, on—Extension of Polling Hours Bill, April 26, 14*b*; June 7, 12*b*; —Ireland: cattle exports to Great Britain: permanent inspection arrangements, Feb. 10, 12*d*; —Plural Voting Bill, July 12, 12*b*
on Home Rule Bill: suggested conference (views), Sept. 18, 6*c*
SANDERS, Mr. W. Stephen — biographical; appointed secretary of Fabian Society, Dec. 29, 16*b*
at Lambeth Baths, on women's suffrage, Jan. 31, 8*d*
SANDERSON, Lord:—
at Denison House, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 3, 12*b*
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Act: regulations, June 12, 12*a*
on betting (l. quoted), Feb. 18, 11*d*; —children: country holidays (l. quoted), May 23, 4*c*
SANDERSON, Mr. C. C.—appointed postmaster of Manchester, Sept. 22, 6*e*
SANDERSON, Mr. Harold Arthur—biographical; to be appointed president of International Mercantile Marine Company, Jan. 1, 16*e*
SANDERSON, Mr. Lancelot:—
at Royal Courts of Justice, on late Lord Gorell, April 23, 11*d*
in Parliament, on—Appellate Jurisdiction Bill, May 28, 12*e*; —budget (1913-14), April 23, 14*d*; —land taxation: cost of collection and yield, April 23, 14*d*; —Plural Voting Bill, July 12, 12*b*; —Railways Bill (No. 2), Feb. 12, 12*d*
SANDERSON, Rev. R. E.—death, Oct. 25, 11*b*
SANDERS-STEPHENS, Mrs. Amy — will, Nov. 20, 11*b* (e.e.)
SAND-FLY fever — research: Beit memorial fellow appointed, July 18, 4*e*
SANDFORD, Ven. F. G.—installed archdeacon of Doncaster, Mar. 29, 5*d*
SANDHURST — Royal Military College: see that title
SANDHURST, Lord — biographical, Nov. 29, 8*b*; leaves for Riviera, Mar. 17, 43*c*; gives dinner in honour of King's birthday, June 4, 10*d*; represents King at funeral of Duke of Sutherland, July 2, 11*a*; received by King, Oct. 15, 11*a*; operation, 29, 8*b*; health, Dec. 1, 68*b*; 2, 8*b*; 4, 11*a*; 5, 11*a*; 22, 11*a*
SAN Diego — exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS; —finance: taxation: valuation statistics (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 41*a*; —port: improvements: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 19, 23*e*; —special article ("San Diego county: rise and growth of the city: the surrounding country," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 41*a*; – trade: industries: statistics (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 41*a*
SANDIFORD, Mr. P.—"The Mental and Physical Life of School Children" noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 163*a*
SANDILANDS, Dr. J. E.—at Royal Sanitary Institute, on Insurance (Industrial) Act; sanatorium benefit, July 9, 11*f*
SAN Domingo:—
Elections — supervision by United States board of officials: arrangements, Dec. 6, 7*b*; officials leave, 9, 7*c*; Dominican attitude, 9, 7*c*
Great Britain—diplomatic service: appointment (minister to Dominica), Mar. 1, 5*d*
Grundlach, M. Johannes—murdered by natives, July 3, 7*e* (e.e.)
Presidency—Most Rev. Adolfo Nuelo elected: details of United States influence, Jan. 7, 5*d*
Revolution—political activity of Gen. Vasquez and Gen. Arias reported; United States warship dispatched, Jan. 7, 5*d*; Sept. 8, 5*c* (e.e.); *Des Moines* dispatched to Puerto Plata, 10, 5*a*; United States consul's report, 9, 3*c*; Hector Velasquez seizes control of Puerto Plata, 9, 3*c*; United States policy: intimation to revolutionaries, Oct. 3, 5*c*
United States—policy (art., "'Dollar diplomacy' in Santo Domingo"), Jan. 7, 5*c*
SANDON, Lord—21st birthday, Oct. 11, 11*a*; festivities postponed, 6, 9*a*
SANDOWN Park—race meeting: see under TURF
SANDOW'S Cocoa and Chocolate (Ltd.)—law case, Jan. 25, 3*c*; Feb. 1, 3*d*; report, Oct. 8, 19*f*; meeting, 15, 19*b*
SANDRINGHAM — Flitcham cross-roads: sign post erected, May 17, 11*a*; —village clubs: "founder's day" celebrated, Nov 11, 11*b*

SANDS, Mr. Samuel Steven—motor accident (fatal), July 4, 7e (e.e.)
SANDWICH—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4d
SANDWICH, Lord :—
at Royal Free Hospital, on new hospital buildings, May 20, 4d ; —at University College, on psycho-therapy ; faith healing, Nov. 6, 4b ; Prof. C. Spearman (l.), Dec. 12, 5b
SANDWICHMEN — London : Christmas dinner : *Reynolds's Newspaper* fund : contributions, Dec. 6, 11b ; 22, 11a ; given, 24 ,8c
SANDWITH, Dr. F. M.—at City of London School, on remedies, May 14, 8c (e.e.) ; on poisoning crimes, 16, 8e
SANDWITH, Rev. W. F. G.—on St. Bartholomew the Great, West Smithfield (l. quoted), June 11, 4d
SANDYS, Mrs. — gives dance, Mar. 13, 9a
SANDYS, Mr. G. J. :—
Royal Flying Corps—inspects aeroplanes, June 12, 7d
in Parliament, on — army, territorial : compulsory service Bill, April 12, 12a ; condition, June 6, 12d ; — defence, national : invasion, June 6, 12d ; —Home Rule Bill, July 1, 12e ; 8, 13d ; —Ireland : cattle exports to Great Britain : permanent inspection arrangements, Feb. 10, 13b ; —military training, compulsory, June 6, 21d ; —Parliament Act : procedure under, June 24, 13c ; —Plural Voting Bill, May 1, 12c ; —Polling Hours Bill, April 26, 14a ; —Royal Flying Corps : military wing, June 6, 12d ; aeroplanes : result of his inspection with Mr. Joynson-Hicks, July 31, 10e, 11a ; —Somaliland ; British policy, Feb. 11, 14e ; —Sudan loan proposal, June 26, 12b ; —surveyors of taxes : clerical assistants, July 4, 12c ; —*Titanic*, casualty to : cost of Board of Trade inquiry, Feb. 11, 14c ; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Jan. 30, 12b
SANDYS, Sir John :—
at Cambridge University, on Sir A. T. Quiller-Couch, Jan. 18, 10e
on education — prizes (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 13a
SANDYS, late Col. T. M. — memorial : Hawkshead parish church : application to Carlisle consistory court, Nov. 19, 14d
SANER, Mr. J. A. — at Institution of Civil Engineers, on canals (E.S.), April 16, 24e
SAN FRANCISCO — Bohemian Club : particulars (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 35c ; — exhibitions : see EXHIBITIONS — Panama Canal ; —municipality : finance : bond issue voted, Aug. 28, 16f ; —population : statistics (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 35e ; —port : improvements : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 19, 23e ; trade : statistics (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 37a ; —social conditions : special article ("San Francisco impressions of the people : a cosmopolitan city," (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 35d ; —special articles ("San Francisco : impressions of the people : a cosmopolitan city," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 35d ; ("San Francisco Bay and its surroundings," Pa.N.), 31, 37a ; ("San Francisco : recovery from the fire," Pa.N.), 31, 37c ; ("Financial position : San Francisco and its hinterland,"
SAN FRANCISCO (continued) :—
Pa.N.), 31, 37d ; —trade industries : statistics (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 29d
SAN FRANCISCO Breweries Company — report, Sept. 4, 14c ; meeting, 13, 16b
SAN FRANCISCO Mines of Mexico (Ltd.)— debenture issue announced, Jan. 18, 17c ; stock issue announced, Mar. 29, 22e ; prospectus, 31, 13f
SAN FRANCISCO Oakland Terminal Railways Electric Lines : see under UNITED States—Railways
SANG, John Edward — illegal operation charge, Sept. 6, 3a ; struck off medical register, Dec. 1, 65d
SANG and Russell (Ltd.) — pamphlet noticed (E.S.), June 18, 24c
SANGER, Mr. A. Dorothea — on London traffic dangers (l.), Nov. 18, 12c
SAN GIULIANO, Marquis di (Italy)—visit to Austria postponed, Jan. 9, 5b ; replies to message from Albanian congress (Trieste), Mar. 4, 7b ; at Kiel, July 3, 7f ; confers with Herr von Bethmann Hollweg and Herr von Jagow, 4, 7d ; receives Turkish mission, Sept. 2, 5a ; visit to Count Berchtold expected, 5, 5e (e.e.) ; postponed, 6, 5a ; postponement reported, 13, 5b
in Chamber, on — Anglo-Italian relations, Dec. 17, 7a ; —foreign policy, Feb. 24, 5a ; Dec. 17, 7a ; —Franco-Italian relations, Dec. 17, 7a ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 18, 7a ; French opinion, 18, 7a ; — triple alliance, Dec. 17, 7a ; — Turkish war : Italian policy, Feb. 24, 5a ; Albanian southern frontier ; Aegean islands question, Dec. 17, 7a
SANITARY inspectors : see under PUBLIC health
SANITARY Inspectors' Association — conference (Llandudno) : held, Sept. 10, 4b ; 12, 4b ; 13, 3d ; —dinner, Feb. 3, 8d
SANITAS (Ltd.) — dividend, Nov. 1, 20d ; report, May 14, 17a ; meeting, 22, 19a
SAN JACINTO—described (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 41b
SAN JOSE (California)—described, (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 39a
SANKEY, Capt. Crofton, E. P. — at Institution of Civil Engineers, on military bridges (E.S.), Jan. 15, 24a
SANKEY, Frederick—offence under Criminal Law Amendment Act charge, Jan. 21, 3e
SANKEY, Mr. G. Tritton — on London to Paris service (l.), Aug. 12, 6b
SANKEY, Capt. H. Riall—elected to executive committee of Decimal Association, May 27, 21b
at Junior Institution of Civil Engineers, on heating (E.S.), Jan. 15, 24b
SANKEY, Mr. John—appointed member of bar council, June 28, 3f
SANKEY, Mr. John W.—death, Nov. 4, 11d ; will, Dec. 19, 11b (e.e.)
SANKEY, Mr. R. J. — on cost of living : purchasing power of sovereign (l.), Feb. 20, 12c
SANKEY, Mr. Stuart — biographical ; appointed City Remembrancer, April 18, 11d ; resigns seat on London county council, 28, 11f ; receives Legion of Honour, June 26, 10c
on St. Paul's cathedral : proposed tram subway (views), Jan. 2, 6c

SAN LORENZO Nitrate Company (Ltd.) — report, May 2, 17*a*; dividend, Oct. 17, 18*e*
SAN MARTINO, Count — dines with King and Queen Aug. 11, 11*a*
SAN MIGUEL Copper Mines (Ltd.)—report, May 17, 19*a*
SAN PATRICIO Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 20, 16*e*
SAN PAULO (city) — development (art., "The progress of San Paulo city"), Aug. 15, 15*b*
SAN PAULO (state) — banking: mortgage Bank: reorganization by government announced, Dec. 8, 25*c*; — coffee: see under BRAZIL
Finance — bills, six months': issue announced, May 27, 18*c*; no issue to be made, 29, 18*b*; —bonds, Treasury: issued in 1908: offer to bondholders: Messrs. J. Henry Schröder (circular), April 1, 20*e*; drawn for repayment, June 2, 8*c*; 17, 22*a*; numbers drawn announced, Nov. 18, 21*b*; surtax collected for service: receipts, 25, 21*e*; Dec. 15, 21*f*; 18, 19*a*; 24, 14*e*; —budget: estimates, Jan. 13, 15*e*; —loans: surtax collected for services: statistics, Mar. 15, 22*c*; Aug. 29, 13*a*; Sept. 5, 14*c*; 19, 18*b*; 26, 13*c*; — new issue announced, Mar. 26, 16*d*; April 1, 20*e*; 10, 14*c*; prospectus, 14, 16*e*; subscription list closed, 15, 20*a*; —revenue returns, Jan. 14, 16*c*
SAN PAULO and Minas Railway Company: see under BRAZIL—Railways
SAN PAULO (Brazilian) Railway Company: see under BRAZIL—Railways
SAN PAULO Tramway, Light, and Power Company (Ltd.)—dividend, July 2, 21*d*
SAN-PO river: see BRAHMAPUTRA
SAN REMO — special article ("San Remo and Mentone: some impressions of a traveller"), Mar. 25, 5*d*
SANSARICO, Mme. Antoine C. — death, April 30, 9*a*
SAN SEBASTIAN—described (sp. art., "The storm of San Sebastian"), Aug. 30, 4*a*; —fire: see under SPAIN—Fires
SAN SEBASTIAN, siege of: see under PENINSULAR war
SAN SEBASTIAN Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—report, May 8, 20*f*
SAN SEVÈRE, Lieut. — aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
SANSOM, Dr. C. L. — medical report for Federated Malay States, Oct. 14, 7*c*
SANSOM, Mr. and Mrs. Harry—motor-car accident (fatal), Dec. 4, 8*d*; inquest, 6, 4*f*
SANT, Mr. James — 93rd birthday, April 23, 11*a*
SANTA BARBARA (County) — described (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 41*c*
SANTA CATALINA Nitrate Company (Ltd.) —dividend, April 19, 19*d*; Oct. 31, 18*f*; —meeting, Nov. 14, 16*c*
SANTA CLAUS Home (Highgate)—appeal, Jan. 2, 11*b*; Nov. 10, 6*b*; —contribution, Nov. 19, 12*e* (e.e.)
SANTA FÉ and Cordova Great Southern Land Company (Ltd.) — capital: reorganization scheme, Mar. 28, 18*c*; reorganization scheme approved, April 11, 17*c*; —director elected, Mar. 22, 3*a*; —dividends, Mar. 28, 18*e*; April 2, 17*c*; —meeting, April 11, 17*c*
SANTA FÉ Land Company (Ltd.)—change of address, Oct. 6, 20*b*; —dividends, Mar. 10, 16*e*; April 2, 17*c*; Oct. 28, 18*f*; —Forestal Land, Timber, and Railways Company: fusion arranged: terms, Jan. 24, 16*c*; circulars, 25, 18*d*; Feb. 10, 18*b*; meeting: resolutions approving passed; Mr. C. P. Ogilvie (s.); Mr. L. Kiek (s.); Mr. Myer (s.); Mr. Steele (s.); Mr. Welch (s.); Baron d'Erlanger (s.), 22, 16*b*; —report, Dec. 5, 18*e*
SANTA GERTRUDIS Company (Ltd.)—dividend, July 5, 20*e*; report, Nov. 1, 20*d*; meeting, 20, 18*a*
SANTA MARIA Oil Fields of California (Ltd.)—dividends, June 27, 80*d*; (sp. art., "Oil companies"), July 21, 18*e*; correction, 22, 18*c*; —meeting announced: statement by secretary, Dec. 11, 17*e*; held, 19, 18*a*; — Palmer Annex Oil Company (Ltd.) proposed purchase of: particulars of scheme, Sept. 26, 12*c*; meetings of shareholders; Mr. E. S. Marks (s.); resolutions approving passed, Oct. 3, 18*b*
SANTA MARIA Valley Railway: see under UNITED States—Railways
SANTANDER, Com. Alfredo (Chile) — leaves England for Continent, Aug. 26, 7*a*
SANTA RITA Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—report, April 26, 23*b*; meeting, May 9, 17*d*
SAN THOMÉ — labour, slave: see under AFRICA, Portuguese West
SANTIAGO — water supply: new works: announced, Jan. 30, 19*f*
SANTIAGO Nitrate Company (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 4, 19*d*; meeting, 14, 18*b*
SANTOLALLA, Señor F. Malaga (Mexico)—appointed minister of public works, Feb. 28, 5*b*
SANTOS — ports: new works authorized by Federal government, Jan. 6, 19*e*
SANTOS-DUMONT, M. Alberto—biographical, Sept. 2, 5*f* (e.e.); to resume aviation, 2, 5*f*
Aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS —Aeroplanes
SANZ, Señor Don Emilio (Spain)—leaving London for Madrid, Jan. 1, 9*a*
SAO PAULO: see SAN PAULO
SAO PAULO Tramway, Light, and Power Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 5, 18*a*; Oct. 7, 16*f*
SAO THOMÉ: see SAN THOMÉ
SAPENE, M. — will: law case: validity upheld, July 16, 7*a*
SAPONG Rubber and Tobacco Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, July 22, 18*c*
SAPTE, Lieut.-Col. D.—resigning the command of 1st Northumberland Fusiliers, Oct. 21, 15*d*
SAPUMALKANDE Rubber Company (Ltd.) —crops: output statistics, July 19, 22*c*; —dividend, Sept. 26, 13*c*; —report, April 24, 19*d*
SAQUI and Lawrence, Messrs. — breaches of Shop Hours Act, Jan. 2, 2*e*; selling cigarette case (improper design): magisterial comments, 14, 2*f*
SARA — Lower Ganges bridge: gantries supplied for use in erection of spans (E.S.), April 23, 31*c*
SARAFOFF, M. (Bulgaria) — mission to Athens: appointed, May 13, 6*a*; Greek government agrees to mission, 28, 7*e*; confers with M. Venezelos, 31, 7*a*; June 2, 8*a*; 6, 7*e*

SARAFOFF, M. (Bulgaria) (continued) :—
Turkish war—to investigate Nigrita incident, Mar. 20, 5*a*
SARAGOSSA and Mediterranean Railway : see under SPAIN—Railways
SARAGOZA, Duc de—leaves for Paris, Oct. 15, 11*a*
SARA Serajganj Railway Company : see under INDIA—Railways
SARAWAK—administration : correspondence, Mar. 1, 5*f* ; —oil : output : progress, Sept. 15, 16*c* ; shipments, Sept. 15, 16*c* ; —status, international (sp. art., "Oil in British North Borneo"), Dec. 19, 15*d* ; Mr. A. White (l.), Dec. 22, 18*b*
SARAWAK, Rajah of—leaving England for East, Mar. 17, 43*b* ; returning to England in autumn, July 19, 11*a*
SARAWAK, Ranee of—"My Life in Sarawak" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 530*b*
SARAWAK, Rani Muda of (Hon. Mrs. C. V. Brooke) — daughter born, Sept. 4, 9*a*
SARAWAK, Raja Muda of—infant daughter christened, Oct. 6, 9*a* ; leaves for Scotland, Dec. 30, 9*a*
SARDAR Dyal Sing —awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, June 3, 10*d*
SARDINES : see under FISH and fishing
SARDINIA—brigandage : in Orgosolo district : details, Oct. 6, 5*d* ; —railways : Royal Sardinia Railway Company : report, April 4, 17*c*
SARECKY, Mr. Louis (U.S.A.)—on Sulzer, Mr. : campaign funds (evid.), Oct. 9, 5*b*
SARGANT, Sir Charles H. (Mr. Justice)—biographical : appointed judge of Chancery division, Mar. 1, 6*b* ; takes seat, 5, 3*b* ; knighted, 5, 11*a* ; 15, 11*a* ; received by King, 15, 11*a*
SARGANT, Mr. E. B. :—
on London University — proposed sites, Aug. 11, 10*a*
SARGANT, Miss Ethel—appointed president of botany section of British Association Birmingham meeting, Feb. 28, 9*c*
Scott, Dr. D. H. (s.), Sept. 12, 11*c*
Weiss, Prof. E. (s.), Sept. 12, 11*c*
at British Association, on embryology, Sept. 12, 11*c*
SARGEANT, Mr. W. E. — authorized to accept order of Leopold, Feb. 12, 9*a*
SARGENT, Mr. Francis—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Sept. 2, 2*c* ; public examination held, Oct. 22, 20*c*
SARGENT, Harold, and John Woolf—attempted burglary insurance fraud charge, July 26, 10*e* ; Aug. 27, 3*c* ; 28, 2*f*
SARGENT, Mr. Herbert C., and Mr. W. W. Jacobs—*In the Library* : produced, Feb. 20, 9*c*
SARGENT, Mr. John S.—receives LL.D. degree of Cambridge University ; Sir J. Sandys (s.), June 12, 3*f*
Portrait of Mr. Henry James — inspected by subscribers, Dec. 18, 8*c*
SARGENT, Mr. Louis — exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions
SARIS, John — voyage to Japan (1579) recalled : Mr. F. A. Lindsay-Smith (l.), Feb. 22, 9*d*
SARKAR, Benor Kumar—"Introduction to the Science of Education" noticed (Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 209*a*
SARRAIL, Gen. (France) — appointed to command 8th army corps, Oct. 31, 8*c* ; French comment, Nov. 1, 7*d*
SARROUY, M.—arrest : see under GERMANY—Espionage
SARSON, Mr. F. J.—at Llandudno, on housing, Sept. 13, 3*d*
SARTIAUX, M. :—
on English Channel : tunnel scheme (views), Aug. 22, 3*c* ; train ferry scheme (art. quoted), Sept. 24, 18*e* ; tunnel (l. quoted), 25, 4*d*
SARTO, Signorina Rosa — death, Feb. 12, 5*f*
SARTORIS, Mrs. Alfred — will, Dec. 13, 11*e*
SARTORIS, Mrs. Mary A. — death, Sept. 23, 9*c* ; will, Dec. 9, 10*e*
SARTORIUS, Col. George C.—will, Jan. 1, 9*d*
SARUM, Archdeacon of : see CARPENTER, Ven. Harry W.
SASCHE, Herr (Germany)—at miners' congress, Karlsbad, on prevention of war, July 24, 7*c*
SASKATCHEWAN—agriculture : crops : harvest prospects, Aug. 7, 20*d* ; credit banks : proposed : see under CANADA—Agriculture ;—finance : debenture issue : underwriting arrangements completed, April 8, 16*e* ; prospectus, 10, 16*d* ; result, 14, 15*e* ; letters of allotment posted, 15, 21*b* ; municipal loan issues : commission promised by provincial government, Oct. 11, 17*e* ; stock issue, Nov. 25, 20*d* : result, 28, 16*b* ; —land sales : Mr. J. A. Calder (statement), Oct. 22, 16*e* ;—law : judge appointed, July 23, 5*c* ; —licensing : see under CANADA — licensing
SASKATCHEWAN University—gift by Mr. F. Engen, April 12, 5*c* (e.e.)
SASKATOON—finance : bonds sold, Aug. 12, 18*c*
SASSENO : see under TURKISH war — Albania
SASSOON, Mr. Arthur D.—memorial windows unveiled, May 12, 9*a*
SASSOON, Mr. Edward—leaves for Pau, Mar. 11, 11*b* ; returns from Continent, May 5, 11*a*
SASSOON, Mrs. Edward — gives musical party, June 10, 11*a*
SASSOON, Mrs. Meyer—leaving for Paris, Mar. 15, 11*a* ; dinner, June 11, 11*b*
SASSOON, Sir Philip—leaves for Continent, July 29, 11*b* ; house built at Lympne, Aug. 20, 9*a*
at 25, Park-lane, on effect of adulterated food on children ; milk certification, Nov. 20, 5*e*
in Parliament, on—income-tax, May 8, 14*a*
SASSOON (E. D.) and Co., and Sassoon (D.) and Co.—on India : opium sales : memorial to Lord Crewe, Jan. 4, 5*e*
SATGE de St. Jean, Henrietta Diana Vicomtesse de—will, May 26, 8*d*
"SATISFIED" — on ships : fire precautions (l.), Dec. 2, 22*b* ; 13, 22*d*
SATOW, Sir Ernest—at Church Congress, on international relations and arbitration, Oct. 3, 8*c*
SATTERLEE, Mr. Herbert — leaves New York for Egypt. Feb. 19, 5*d*
Saturday Review—editor : change, July 11, 8*c*
SATVET Lutfi Bey (Turkey) — implication in anti-committee plot alleged, Mar. 3, 7*b* ; arrest, 17, 39*a* ; Austrian protest, 18, 7*a* ; released, 19, 5*a* ; escapes, 24, 5*e* ; recaptured, April 3, 5*d*
SAUBERMANN, Dr.—at Röntgen Society, on medical use of radium, April 2, 8*a*
SAUER, Mr. Emil — receives order of Albrecht, Feb. 19, 9*a*

SAUER, Mr. J. W. (South Africa)—health, July 15, 7*b*; 16, 7*f*; 18, 7*b*; 19, 7*b*; 21, 7*e*; 24, 7*c*; death (sp. art., "Death of Mr. J. W. Sauer: a great figure in South African politics"), 25, 7*f*; South African press comments, 25, 8*b* (e.e.); funeral, 28, 5*a*
at Cape Town, on imperial relations; Gen. Hertzog's exclusion from ministry, Jan. 18, 5*c*
in Parliament, on—labour, native: mortality; tropical labour prohibited, May 8, 5*d*; —natives: ministerial policy, Mar. 1, 5*c*; —navy: South African contribution, Mar. 7, 7*b*
on labour — Rand strike (int.), July 2, 8*b*; railwaymen's grievances (l.), 14, 7*e*
SAUERBECK, Mr. A.—on prices of commodities (l.), Jan. 10, 15*b*
SAUERBRUCH, Prof.—at international medical congress, on lung operations, Aug. 13, 4*b*
SAUERWEIN, M. Charles—death, Oct. 23, 11*c*
SAUGMAN, Prof.—at Central Hall, on tuberculosis in Denmark, Aug. 6, 8*e*
SAUL, Mr. W. H.—on London-to-Paris service (l.), June 13, 5*e*
SAUL, Mr. William — motor-car accident (fatal), May 21, 10*d*
SAULESCU, M. (Rumania) — at Constantinople, Jan. 10, 6*d*
SAULNIER, M. — appointed chevalier of Legion of Honour, Aug. 12, 10*c*
SAULSBURY, Senator (U.S.A.)—arrives in London, Oct. 15, 11*a*
SAUNDER, Mr. Samuel A.—will, Jan. 24, 9*c* (e.e.)
SAUNDERS, Mr. Arthur L.—appointed C.S.I., June 3, 10*c*
SAUNDERS, Mr. Edward—funeral, May 24, 43*b*
SAUNDERS, Deputy-Insp.-Gen. George — death, Mar. 7, 11*d*; funeral, 11, 11*b*
SAUNDERS, Mr. George—awarded LL.D. degree of Glasgow University, May 6, 6*b*; receives degree, June 21, 5*c*
SAUNDERS, James — "Lone Age Epics" noticed (L.S.), July 10, 295*c*
SAUNDERS, John — attempted murder charge, April 24, 10*f*; 25, 3*c*
SAUNDERS, Mrs. Margaret B. — "The Prince's Shadow" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 494*c*
SAUNDERS (Leslie R.) (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, July 24, 3*c*
SAUNIER, M.—"Au-Dela du Capricorne" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 472*b*
SAUREZ, Señor Pino (Mexico)—murder: military tribunal decides no case for prosecution, Sept. 22, 21*c*
SAURI, Frederick — attempted murder charge, Feb. 4, 2*e*; 18, 3*c*
SAUSAGES — preservatives: use of boric acid: prosecution, Oct. 9, 3*b*
SAVAGE, Sir G. H.—leaving for Port Said, Dec. 18, 11*a*
on prisons — 16th century hunger strike (l.), Mar. 6, 8*c*
SAVAGE, Miss Mary B.—will, May 14, 9*b*
SAVAGE Club — dinner, June 9, 11*c*; arrangements, Nov. 25, 11*b*; given, Dec. 8, 10*d*
SAVANNAH—fire: see under UNITED States —Fires
SAVIGEAR, Mr. Alfred—death, Dec. 23, 11*b*
SAVILE, Lord—leaves for Continent, May 23, 11*a*
SAVILE, Gertrude Violet Lady—will, Mar. 18, 11*d*
SAVILE, Capt. John H. D.—will, Jan. 17, 41*b*
SAVILL, Mr. — law case, Dec. 5, 3*b*; 6, 3*e*
SAVILL, Dr. Agnes — on women's suffrage: imprisonment: forcible feeding: Miss Lenton's case (with others, l.), Mar. 18, 6*d*
SAVILL, Dudley F.—converting cheques charge, May 2, 2*e*; 9, 4*c*
SAVILL, McCabe, and Co. (Ltd.)—director prosecuted, May 2, 2*e*; 9, 4*c*
SAVILL and Sons, Messrs. — on land valuation: alleged nonconformity with Finance Act (1909-10): correspondence with Mr. Harper and district valuers, Mar. 27, 9*c*
SAVINGS banks — Post Office: see under POST Office; —schools, elementary: establishment proposed; deputation received by Mr. C. P. Trevelyan, May 6, 6*c*
SAVITSKY, Vladimir D.:—
on Russia and Great Britain — commercial relations (sp. art., "Anglo-Russian trade: what Russia wants from England," R.S.), Mar. 28, 32*c*
SAVOFF, Gen. Michael (Bulgaria) — biographical, Feb. 12, 5*b*; to meet Nazim Pasha and Nuradunghian Effendi, Jan. 8, 5*a*; confers with Nazim Pasha and Nuradunghian Effendi, 9, 5*a*; Turkish war: message to troops, 30, 6*a*; received by King Ferdinand, April 30, 6*b*; leaves Sofia for Adrianople, May 5, 7*b*; dispatched to Salonika, 28, 7*e*; at Dedeagatch: ordered to await instructions, 30, 7*a*; received by King Ferdinand, June 18, 7*c*; resigns army command, July 7, 7*a*; issue of orders commencing hostilities against Greeks and Servians without consent alleged, 10, 8*b*; Russian opinion, 12, 8*b*; appointed to command armies of Generals Tosheff and Racho Petroff, 14, 7*b*; appointment as delegate to conference at Nish suggested, 18, 7*c*; expected at Adrianople, Sept. 3, 5*a*; receives Gumuldjina delegates, 30, 5*a*; awarded Osmanieh order, Oct. 2, 5*a*; 3, 5*b* (e.e.); diplomatic activity at Constantinople, 4, 5*c*
on Bulgaro-Turkish relations (int.), Oct. 20, 7*c* (e.e.)
SAVONA — port: improvements: expenditure sanctioned, Feb. 5, 20*c*
SAVORY, Alderman Sir Joseph—elected master of Poulterers' Company, Feb. 10, 5*f*
SAVOY—rabies: see under RABIES
SAVOY Hotel — ball in aid of London Hospital: see under LONDON Hospital —children's fête: arrangements, Dec. 17, 11*b*; given, 26, 7*f*; —financial condition (sp. art., "Savoy Hotel finance: the valuation of the company's securities"), Mar. 18, 15*c*; — "London's Social Calendar" noticed, June 12, 7*f* (e.e.); —prosecution by management (worthless cheque), May 9, 4*c*; 29, 3*f* (e.e.); —report, Mar. 12, 18*f*
SAVOY Theatre, Feb. 10, 10*e*; Mar. 20, 4*b*; 24, 8*f*; 27, 8*e*; 31, 10*a*; April 7, 10*c*; 28, 10*d*; May 12, 8*e*; June 16, 12*d*; Sept. 11, 8*d*; 29, 10*e*; Oct. 1, 10*c*; 6, 10*a*; Nov. 15, 18*c*; Dec. 13, 6*b*; 22, 6*f*; repertory season: programme, Dec. 18, 10*d*
SAVOY Turkish Baths Company (Ltd.)—false trade description charge, Dec. 12, 2*e*; 18, 4*c*; application to Court, 20, 4*a*

SAWDAY, Alderman Albert E.—at Leicester by-election, on Labour party's attitude towards Mr. Hartley's candidature, June 27, 72*a*
SAWDUST—use as fuel: particulars (Fu. N.), Dec. 1, 29*e*
SAWERS (Ltd.) — report, July 19, 20*d*
SAWYER, Benjamin G. C. — embezzlement charge, Mar. 1, 3*d*
SAWYER, Mr. E. E. — appointed director of Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Company, April 22, 19*d*
SAWYER, Mrs. Elizabeth — motor-car accident; inquest, Sept. 22, 27*d*; Oct. 6, 3*e*; driver prosecuted, 9, 3*c*
SAWYER, George—motor-omnibus accident (fatal), Sept. 15, 4*e*
SAWYER, Mr. H. A. P. — on classics: teaching of Greek (l., Ed.S.), April 1, 63*b*
SAWYER, H. Vaughan — "The Lizard" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*a*; Oct. 30, 494*a*
SAXBY, Mrs. Jessie E. — "Joseph Bell: An Appreciation by an Old Friend" reviewed (L.S.), June 5, 244*b*
SAXBY, Mr. John—death, April 24, 9*d*
SAXE, Miss Hilda—piano recital, June 30, 12*d*
SAXE-COBURG and Gotha, Duchess of — arrives at Claremont, May 26, 9*a*; health, Nov. 24, 7*a*; 25, 7*a*
SAXE-COBURG and Gotha, Duke of — arrives at Dresden, Jan. 23, 9*a*; bobsleigh accident, Feb. 24, 5*b*; arrival in England: date, April 1, 11*a*; arrives at Claremont, May 26, 9*a*; inspects 2nd Battalion of Seaforth Highlanders, 30, 12*f*; 29th birthday, July 19, 11*a*
SAXE-MEININGEN, Duke of—health, Mar. 24, 9*b*
SAXE-WEIMAR, Princess Sofia of—suicide, Sept. 19, 6*c*; 20, 6*c*; funeral, 22, 21*c*; motor accident recalled, Oct. 9, 5*b*
SAXIFRAGES: see under HORTICULTURE
SAXON Tin and Wolfram Mining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 9, 17*d*
SAXONY—Crown Prince: at Baden Baden, Mar. 27, 9*a*; —Diet: opened; speech from throne, Nov. 14, 7*b*; — King: see FREDERICK Augustus III.
SAYCE, Dr. A. H.:—
"Religion of Ancient Egypt, The," noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 433*a*
at Burlington House, on early Greek manuscripts discovered near Avroman, Nov. 12, 12*d*
SAYE and Sele, Lord—presides at meeting of Church of England Waifs and Strays Society, Dec. 3, 11*a*
in Parliament, on — Australia: soldiers immigrants, June 24, 12*a*
SAYER, Miss Constance—motor-car accident, Dec. 12, 5*c*
SAYER, Mr. J. L.—presents model of old Billingsgate market to Guildhall Library, Sept. 22, 27*b*
SAYER-MILWARD, Rev. William C.—death, Sept. 25, 9*d*
SAYERS, sen., Ben—health, Oct. 8, 12*f*
SAYERS, George—death, Nov. 22, 13*e*
SAYERS, John, and William Young—drunk and disorderly charge, May 13, 2*e*
SAYERS, Mr. W. C. B. — at Library Association meeting, on training of librarians, Sept. 5, 4*e*
SAYLA, Thakor Saheb of — appointed C.S.I., June 3, 10*c*
SAYRE, Mr. Francis Bowles (U.S.A.) — engagement announced, July 4, 7*c*; arriving in London, Dec. 2, 11*a*; 6, 11*b*; in London, 8, 10*e*; Cambridge visit: arrangements, 9, 11*a*; entertained at dinner by Lord Haldane, 13, 11*a*; visits Dr. Barnardo's Homes, 15, 11*a*; entertained at luncheon by Mr. Asquith, 18, 11*a*; leaving London' 19, 11*a*; visits Chester, 20, 11*a*; marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated
SAZONOFF, M. (Russia)—appointed member of Council of Empire, Jan. 15, 5*d*; receives Mongolian mission, 16, 5*f*; received by Tsar, Mar. 5, 7*e*; awarded order of St. Vladimir, 7, 8*b*; confers with party leaders, 28, 7*b*; received by Tsar, April 2, 6*b*; receives Duma deputies, 7, 6*a*; receives imperial rescript, June 18, 7*c*; health, 18, 7*c*; Austrian opinion, 19, 7*a*; receives Nasr-el-Mulk, 25, 7*d*; leaving for Vichy, Aug. 25, 5*a*; holiday arrangements, 26, 4*e*; at Paris; received by M. Pichon, Sept. 23, 5*b*; received by M. Poincaré, 24, 5*c*; at Paris, Oct. 16, 7*a*; 17, 7*c*; 18, 7*a*; received by M. Poincaré; visits M. Pichon, 17, 7*c*; to visit Berlin, 18, 7*a*; entertained at dinner by M. Pichon, 18, 7*a*; visiting Berlin, 21, 7*d*; at Berlin: entertained by Herr von Bethmann Hollweg, 22, 7*a* (e.e.); receives M. Delcassé, Dec. 30, 5*a*
Turkish war: war among allies — proposal for armistice, July 12, 8*a*; 14, 8*a*
in Duma, on — foreign policy, April 5, 7*c*; —Turkish War: Russian policy; Bulgaro-Servian frontier question, April 5, 7*c*
on Balkan policy (int.), Oct. 17, 7*c*; — Franco-Russian relations: exchanges telegrams with M. Doumergue, Dec. 13, 7*b*; —Turkish war: Adrianople question: reported statements, Jan. 22, 6*a*
SAZZANI, Seraphaime: see under MURDER
SCADDAN, Mr. John (Western Australia)—luncheon given by Sir N. Moore in Trocadero Restaurant to meet, Feb. 18, 9*a*; luncheon to be given by Royal Colonial Institute, 19, 9*a*; at Penzance, 26, 11*a*; to visit Portsmouth dockyard, Mar. 7, 4*c*; received by King, 13, 9*a*; leaves for New York, Mar. 24, 9*a*
in Parliament, on budget, Oct. 18, 17*e*
SCALA Theatre, Jan. 14, 8*c*; Feb. 3, 4*b*; 4, 8*d*; Mar. 24, 8*f*; April 28, 10*f*; Sept. 5, 8*b*; Oct. 13, 12*c*; Nov. 17, 12*b*; 22, 6*c*; Dec. 20, 10*e*; 26, 8*f*; performances: new arrangements, Dec. 20, 10*e*
SCALEA, Prince di (Italy) — in Chamber, on: Turkish war: Sir E. Grey's policy, June 2, 7*a*
SCALES, Mr. F. Shillington — on London to Paris service (l.), June 20, 6*e*
SCALES, Robert — burglary charge, Nov. 29, 4*e*
SCALLON, Gen. Sir Robert I.—appointed A.D.C. general to King, Jan. 18, 10*d*; promoted K.C.B., June 3, 10*b*; appointed to command of 8th (Lucknow) division, 9, 5*b*
SCANDINAVIA — suggested union: our Copenhagen correspondent's comments, June 2, 7*f*

SCANES, Mr. A. E. Leigh — at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on engines : modern condensing systems (E.S.), Feb. 19, 23*f*
SCANLAN, Dr. John James — at Guildhall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : allocation of patients to panel doctors, May 9, 12*f*
SCANLAN, Mr. T. :—
Titanic, casualty to—Board of Trade inquiry : Parliamentary vote on counsels' fees : see under MEMBERS of Parliament—Voting on questions affecting financial interests
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 10, 10*a*
SCANLEN, Sir Thomas C.—will, Jan. 10, 9*c*
SCAPA Society — dinner given, Oct. 22, 10*d*
SCARAMANGA-RALLI, Mrs.—gives dinner, June 24, 11*b* ; gives reception to Oxford Rhodes scholars, Dec. 16, 11*a*
Wight, Isle of—adopted as Liberal candidate, April 14, 4*d*
at Hotel Cecil, on Britannia airship committee, Dec. 2, 7*f*
SCARBOROUGH—church, parish : Mr. G. Nesfield bequeaths Auborough House, Jan. 7, 10*e* ; —harbour : improvements proposed (E.S.), Mar. 12, 25*b* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d* ; —police : see under POLICE ; —recorder : appointed, Dec. 16, 11*b* ; —St. Columba's church : building fund : contribution by Mr. A. Shuttleworth, Sept. 25, 3*f* ; —town planning : see under TOWN planning
SCARBROUGH, Lord :—
at London Chamber of Commerce, on work of Nigerian Chamber of Mines, Nov. 22, 20*e* ; —at 10, Downing-street, on territorial army, Nov. 27, 8*c* ; —at West Riding Territorial Association, on territorial army, Feb. 4, 8*c* ; —at York, on territorial army, Nov. 25, 8*c*
SCARLET fever—Birmingham : epidemic, Oct. 7, 8*b* ; Dec. 10, 2*f* ; —Greenford : cases ; refusal of patients to enter isolation hospital, Aug. 29, 6*c* ; —London : outbreak , Nov. 10, 10*c* ; 12, 5*e* ; 15, 18*d* ; 22, 5*b* ; 29, 5*d* ; statistics of cases, Dec. 1, 70*e* ; Metropolitan Asylums Board : hospitals committee (report), Nov. 15, 18*d* ; discussed, 17, 4*e* ; —medical congress, international : discussed, Aug. 12, 4*a* ; —Milne, Dr. (p.), Aug. 12, 4*a* ; —Officers Training Corps : outbreak at Salisbury Plain camp, Aug. 7, 13*c*
SCARLETT, Commander F. R.—temporarily appointed inspecting captain of naval aircraft, Dec. 29, 2*d* ; 30, 2*d*
SCATTERTY, Mr. W.—appointed esquire of St. John of Jerusalem, June 11, 12*c*
SCAVENIUS, M. (Denmark)—appointed foreign minister, June 25, 7*c*
SCENERY—advertisements : Mr. R. Evans (l.), Nov. 25, 12*e* ; Capt. A. C. Murray (l.), June 18, 7*e* ; Regulations Act : prosecution, Nov. 18, 6*c* ; Scapa Society's work : Dr. G. B. Longstaff (s.), Oct. 22, 10*d* ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), June 2, 6*a* ; —preservation : riverside walks and gardens (sp. art., "Riverside walks and gardens : the need of further action"), Dec. 26, 4*c* ; —special articles ("English paths and landscapes : the coasts of Devon and Cornwall"), Aug. 30, 3*a* ; ("English paths and landscapes : some lakeland dales"), Sept. 13, 4*a*
"SCEPTIC"—on battle of Leipzig (l.), Oct. 24, 6*b*
SCEPTRE Life Association (Ltd.)—report Feb. 20, 17*a* ; mortality statistics in 1912, Mar. 4, 16*e*
SCHAAP, E., and E. C. Marshall—"A Manual of English for Foreign Students" noticed (Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 209*c*
SCHACHT, Miss Augusta—vocal recital, June 21, 10*f*
SCHAEFER—lottery frauds : see under GERMANY—Lotteries
SCHAEFER, Prof. Sir Edward A.—knighted, June 3, 10*a* ; leaving for New York, Aug. 12, 11*a*
at international medical congress, on vivisection, Aug. 7, 8*f* ; on "hormones" and "chalones," 8, 5*e* ; —at Sheffield, on curriculum at Edinburgh University ; state aid for universities, Feb. 10, 4*c*
on British Association : letter read regretting absence, Sept. 11, 11*a* ; —vivisection : Dogs Protection Bill (l.), July 26, 10*e*
SCHAER, Dr. Oscar—at International Co-operative Alliance congress, on co-operative press, Aug. 29, 6*f*
SCHAFER, Mr. C. :—
"Melodious Recreation Pieces" noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 160*a*
"Six Compositions for Piano" noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 160*a*
SCHAFF, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on agriculture : condition in South-west (views), Jan. 13, 18*b*
SCHAKOFFSKOY, Princess (Russia)—aeroplane casualty, April 25, 5*d*
SCHAPIRO, John M., and others—theft charge, June 21, 5*f*
SCHARLIEB, Dr. Mary—appointed member of royal commission on venereal diseases, Oct. 29, 8*c*
at Mansion House, on children : teaching of sex functions, Oct. 18, 5*d*
SCHARLIEB, Lieut.-Col. W. K.—appointed director of military studies at Cambridge University, May 28, 10*a*
SCHARRER, Miss Irene—piano recital, Feb. 28, 9*c* ; Nov. 25, 11*c*
SCHATZ, Prof. Albert :—
at Franco-British travel congress, on summer courses for French students at French Institute in London, Sept. 26, 9*d* ; —at Marble Arch House, on Université des Lettres Françaises, May 3, 7*f*
SCHAUMANN, Dr. — at international medical congress, on diet, Aug. 8, 4*c*
SCHAUMASSE, M.—discovers comet, May 8, 10*d*
SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE, Prince Moritz George of—betrothal to Princess Olga of Cumberland announced, Sept. 29, 6*b* ; reports denied, Oct. 2, 5*f* (e.e.)
SCHAWEL, Dr. Jaques — death, Nov. 26, 10*e*
SCHEBEKO, M. (Russia)—received by M. Majorescu, Jan. 15, 6*a* ; receives order of St. Stanislas, April 28, 3*b* ; appointed ambassador to Austria-Hungary, July 23, 8*b* (e.e.) ; received by M. Majorescu, Aug. 1, 7*a* ; appointed ambassador in Vienna, 26, 4*e*
in Council of Empire, on—Poland : local government reform Bill, April 18, 7*f*
SCHEELE, Lieut. von (Germany)—aeroplane casualty (fatal), Jan. 24, 5*d* ; 25, 7*c* ; reported death : correction, Feb. 4, 6*e*

SCHEER, Rear-Adm. (Germany) — appointed to command Kiel squadron, Jan. 30, 5*d*
SCHEIDEMANN, Herr (Germany) :—
at Socialist Congress, Jena, report, Sept. 16, 5*a*
in Reichstag, on—army : increases Bill, June 30, 7*c* ; —constitution : imperial chancellor's responsibility, Dec. 10, 7*b*
SCHELDT (river)—improvement scheme : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 13, 21*c* ; — tolls : abolition : 50th anniversary celebrated, July 21, 7*b*
SCHELL, Prof. Hermann—" The New Ideals in the Gospel " (trans.) noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*c*
SCHELLING, Mr. Ernest — piano recital, Dec. 10, 13*d*
SCHENEDEMANN, Mr. Albert G.—appointed minister to Norway, June 28, 7*b* (e.e.)
SCHERMULY, Mr. William — rocket life-saving apparatus : demonstration, Nov. 19, 7*d*
SCHESTED, Mr. Mogens de (Denmark) — leaves London for Denmark, Feb. 24, 9*a*
SCHIBAIEFF Petroleum Company (Ltd.)— reconstruction scheme (circular), Mar. 14, 17*d* ; meeting ; resolution approving passed, 28, 19*b*
SCHIDROWITZ, Prof. Philip :—
at Chemical Engineering Exhibition, on rubber : quality, Aug. 7, 15*d* ; — at Royal Agricultural Hall, on new uses for rubber, June 25, 22*b*
SCHIEMANN, Prof. Theodore—at historical congress, on England and Russia : policy of Nicholas I., April 7, 11*b*
SCHIFF, Mr. Jacob (U.S.)—at New York, June 9, 18*a*
on trade condition : statement, June 9, 18*a*
SCHIFF, Mr. Otto—on Marconi contract : Sir Rufus Isaacs' share transaction (evid.), April 4, 10*d*
SCHIFF, Sydney—" Concessions " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 18, 391*a*
SCHILIZZI, Mme. John—gives dinner, Jan. 8, 9*b*
SCHILLER, Mr. F. C. S.—on Oxford University : divinity degrees (l.), Mar. 26, 7*e*
SCHILLER, Mr. Ferdinand P. M.—appointed King's counsel, Oct. 18, 8*e* ; called within Bar, 23, 4*a*
SCHILLING, Baron (Russia)—visits M. Poincaré, Feb. 26, 7*c*
SCHIRNERER, Lieut. (Germany)—aeroplane casualty, April 25, 5*d*
SCHIROKAUER, Alfred —
" Lascelles " reviewed (L.S.), April 10, 153*a*
SCHJERNING, Prof. von (Germany) — at Hotel Cecil, on international medical congress, Aug. 6, 8*b*
SCHLEF, Herr (Germany)—in Reichstag, on Poland, Prussian : expropriation law, Jan. 30, 5*c*
SCHLEGEL, Lieut. (Germany)—fatal aeroplane casualty, Jan. 24, 5*d*
SCHLEINITZ, Herr Otto V.—" Ph. A. v. Laszlo " reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 18, 384*c*
SCHLENDER, Lieut.—sentence : see under GERMANY—Scandals—Armaments
SCHLESINGER, Miss Kathleen — lectures announced, Oct. 17, 10*b* ; delivered, 28, 11*b* ; arrangements, Dec. 8, 14*c*
on music — ancient : lectures noticed (sp. art., " The music of the ancients "), Nov. 22, 10*d*
SCHLESWIG :—
Danish agitation, alleged — Herr Ukert (s.), Nov. 6, 7*b* ; Capt. R. Amundsen : lecture in Norwegian at Flensburg prohibited, Nov. 5, 7*b* ; Norwegian and Danish comment, 5, 7*b* ; veto withdrawn at instance of Prussian government, 10, 7*b*
Prussian policy—Herr Peter Cornelius prohibited from singing " King of Kings," Sept. 11, 5*b* ; —effect on relations : see under DENMARK—Germany
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Prince Albert of— leaves London for Berlin, Feb. 4, 9*a* ; at Homburg, Aug. 15, 9*a* ; returns from Continent, Sept. 8, 9*a* ; leaves for Continent, Nov. 3, 11*a*
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Prince Arthur of— returns to London from Germany, Dec. 13, 11*a*
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Prince Christian of —82nd birthday, Jan. 21, 9*a* ; celebrated ; King and Queen visit ; visits cinematograph theatre at Windsor, 23, 9*e* ; health, Mar. 28, 11*a* ; visits Duchess of Albany at Claremont, April 29, 11*a* ; to attend on commemoration day at Royal Holloway College, May 28, 11*a* ; herd of pigs to be sold, June 14, 6*c* ; sale, 25, 4*e* ; attends garden party at Royal Holloway College, 25, 11*c* ; receives M. Raymond Poincaré, 25, 8*b* ; visits Cosmopolis Theatre, 27, 73*a* ; resigns chairmanship of council of Royal College of Music, July 15, 11*a* ; arrives at Harrogate, Aug. 2, 9*a* ; at Knaresborough, 18, 9*a* ; attends cricket match at Harrogate, 22, 7*a* ; to attend Doncaster races, Sept. 2, 9*a* ; inspects Mr. Blackburn's aeroplane, 8, 9*a* ; leaves Harrogate for Bawtry Park, 9, 7*a* ; returns to London from Woodhall Spa ; leaves for Cumberland Lodge, 23, 9*a* ; to preside at meeting of Imperial Service College Trust, Dec. 12, 11*a* ; visits Lord Burnham at Hall Barn, 29, 7*f*
Parliamentary vote for Windsor — decision of revising barrister, Sept. 23, 6*d* (e.e.)
at Royal United Service Institution, on Imperial Service College Trust, Dec. 13, 14*c*
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Princess Christian of :—
Jan.—receives gifts on behalf of Windsor Infant Nursery, 6, 9*b* ; visits Royal Albert Institute (Windsor), 15, 9*a* ; opens hospital at Hounslow, 24, 9*a* ; unveils portrait of King Edward VII. in Windsor Guildhall, 25, 11*a*
Feb.—becomes patron of New Hounslow Hospital, 13, 9*a* ; becomes president of imperial services exhibition, 20, 9*a* ; correction, 21, 9*a* ; visits Playhouse, 22, 9*a*
Mar.—opens Mayfair Union sale, 6, 9*a*
April—opens additions to London Mothers' Convalescent Home, Sunningdale, 9, 11*a* ; visits Duchess of Albany at Claremont, 29, 11*a* ; attends meeting of Rehearsal Club, 30, 9*c*
May—visits St. James's Theatre, 5, 11*a* ; visits Covent Garden Theatre, 6, 11*a* ; 14, 9*a* ; lays foundation-stone of Helena building of Royal

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Princess Christian of (continued) :—
Free Hospital, 20, 4d; opens sale of work at Royal School of Art Needlework, 21, 10d; 67th birthday, 24, 43a; celebrated, 27, 11a; presides at meeting of Guy's Hospital Ladies' Association, 28, 12e; visits Daly's Theatre, 29, 11a; presents diplomas to successful candidates of National Health Society, 29, 11a; distributes certificates to Metropolitan Association for Befriending Young Servants, 31, 11c
June—visits Queen's Theatre, 7, 11a; opens bazaar at Grosvenor House, 25, 11e; attends meeting on behalf of Association for Helping Mentally Deficient Children, 28, 11a; dines with Mr. Arthur James, 28, 11c; attends fête at Englefield Green, 30, 11b
July—prevented from being present at Marlborough House at presentation of Red Cross medals, 11, 9a; takes suite of rooms at Granby Hotel, Harrogate, 14, 11a; opens new golf course at Highcliffe Castle, 21, 14d
Aug.—leaving for Continent, 1, 11a; visits Harrogate Agricultural show, 13, 9a
Sept.—returns to Cumberland Lodge, 27, 9a
Oct.—present at marriage of Prince Arthur of Connaught and Duchess of Fife, Oct. 16, 10d; to open exhibition at High Wycombe, 16, 12d; opens, 21, 12b; visits Haymarket Theatre, 16, 11c; presents certificates at Royal School of Art Needlework, 20, 11a; attends meeting of Ladies' Association of Soho Hospital, 29, 11a
Nov.—opens sale of work in Jerusalem Chamber (Westminster Abbey), 8, 11a; reports concerning attendance at bazaar to be held at Horticultural Hall: contradicted, 28, 11a
Dec.—opens St. John of Beverley Institute for Deaf and Dumb, Dec. 2, 6e; opens sale at Royal School of Art Needlework, 3, 11b; opens new buildings of Magdalen College Mission, 17, 14b; visits Lord Burnham at Hall Barn, 29, 7f
Household — woman of the bedchamber appointed, Nov. 8, 11a
at Wesleyan Central Hall, on administration of maternity benefit of Insurance (Industrial) Act, Mar. 15, 10b
on Princess Club for Factory Girls—appeal (l.), Nov. 17, 11e

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Princess Marie Louise of — to visit West Indies, Jan. 17, 41a; receives members of Friends of the Poor, Feb. 1, 11a; leaves England for West Indies, 13, 9a; at Barbados: presents royal message to West Indies, 27, 5c; at Port of Spain, April 7, 5a; attends West Indian Club reception, July 5, 11e; visits Mr. A. Weigall at Petwood, Sept. 26, 7a; visits Savoy Theatre, Oct. 16, 11c; distribute prizes awarded by British Empire Shakespeare Society, Nov. 8, 6d; takes 19, Eaton-terrace, Dec. 19, 11a

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Princess Victoria of —opens country fête at Putney-hill, June 2, 11a; opens new premises of "John" day nursery, July 5, 11a;

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Princess Victoria of (continued) :—
presides at festival of League of the Roses, 11, 9a; distributes prizes to Gosport, Fareham, and Locksheath branches of St. John Ambulance Association, 31, 9a; leaving for Glasgow, Sept. 1, 9a; 2, 9a: at Duntreath Castle, 6, 9a; arrives at Abergeldie Castle, 9, 7a; at Balmoral Castle, 10, 9a; returns to Windsor, Oct. 1, 9a; presides at meeting of Ladies' Association of Hampstead General and North-West London Hospital, Dec. 3, 11a; visits New Theatre, 11, 11a

SCHLICH, Sir W. :—
on Scotland: deer forests: suggests cultivation by crofters and afforestation (l.), Nov. 13, 8c; —Sutherland, Duke of: offer to sell deer forest to government (l.), Nov. 4, 10d

SCHLICKEYSEN, Mr. C. — system of preparing fuel from peat: particulars (Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 30b

SCHLIEFFEN, Field-Marshal Gen. Count—death, Jan. 6, 9d; funeral, 9, 9b

SCHLIEH, Mr. W. H.—appointed assistant private secretary to Col. J. E. B. Seely, Nov. 21, 9e

SCHLOESSER, Mr. C. W. A.—death, Nov. 12, 11d

SCHLOESSER, Mr. H. H.—to be invited to contest York as Labour candidate, Mar. 10, 6f; accepts invitation, 31, 8c; to contest as Labour candidate, July 22, 10b

SCHLOSS, late Mr. D. F.—economic library presented to British Library of Political Science, April 21, 10d

"SCHLOSS'S English Bijou Almanac": see under PUBLICATIONS

SCHMAL, Mr. William—negligently navigating motor-boat charge, Sept. 12, 13f

SCHMALZ, F. M.—"Monk or Soldier" reviewed (L.S.), May 15, 214b

SCHMIDLAPP, Mr. Jacob G. (U.S.A.)—arriving at Berlin, June 14, 7b

SCHMIDT, Herr—at miners' international congress, on coalmining accidents in Germany (sp. art., "Miners in congress"), Aug. 5, 5d

SCHMIDT, Lieut. — aeroplane casualty (fatal), Aug. 23, 6e

SCHMIDT, Prof. Erich—death, May 1, 9d

SCHMIDT, Mr. H. W. D.—on motor-omnibuses: accidents (l.), Aug. 28, 3c

SCHMIDT, James A.—on Russian art: collection at Hermitage Museum (sp. art., "Russian art treasures: collection at the Hermitage Museum," R.S.), Aug. 11, 6b

SCHMIDT, Dr. Leopold — *Die Heimkehr des Odysseus* produced at Berlin, Oct. 3, 5e

SCHMIDT, Dr. Wilhelm — 25,000th application of Schmidt superheater to be celebrated (E.S.), Oct. 1, 22d

SCHMITT, M. Florent :—
"Le Palais Hanté" noticed, Oct. 22, 11b
"Tragédie de Salomé, La," noticed, May 14, 8e

SCHMITZ, Frances Leslie — found dead in the *Oceanic*; inquest, Mar. 18, 10e; April 15, 3c

SCHNADHORST, Mr. Edward—will, Nov. 19, 10d

SCHNEIDER, Mrs.—health: appeal, Jan. 16, 5b

SCHNEIDER, Mr. Frank—on "Oak Lea" ownership (l. quoted), May 12, 7*f*
SCHNEIDER, Philomene, and Herbert Russell—frauds charge, Mar. 8, 4*f*; 15, 3*d* (e.e.); 20, 3*c*
SCHNEIDER and Co., Messrs.—armoured motor lorry: particulars (E.S.), April 30, 22*c*
SCHNEIDER (S.) and Sons — prosecution, Aug. 14, 3*f*
SCHNIEWINDT Electric Company (Ltd.)—leaflet (E.S.), Feb. 12, 22*c*
SCHNITZLER, Herr Arthur:—
Comtesse Mizzi (trans.) — performance, Mar. 11, 6*b*
Green Cockatoo, The (trans.) — performance, Mar. 11, 6*b*
"Frau Beate u. ihr Sohn" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 18, 392*b*
"Professor Bernhardi" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 456*b*
"Road to the Open, The," reviewed: (L.S.), Dec. 4, 589*b*
SCHOAPER, John J.—obtaining bills of lading by false pretences charge, June 13, 2*f*
SCHOENAICH-CAROLATH, Prince (Germany):—
in Reichstag, on—Franco-German incident at Nancy, April 16, 8*b*
SCHOENBERG, Mr. Arnold — work to be produced at Queen's Hall Symphony concert, April 30, 9*d*
SCHOENBORN, Count (Bohemia)—appointed president of commission of administration, July 28, 5*c*
SCHOENBURG, Prince (Austria-Hungary):—in Delegations, on navy: strength, Dec. 5, 7*c*
SCHOENEMANN, Mr. F. W.:—
on dancing, modern (l.), June 3, 11*c*; —India: irrigation (l., E.S.), June 4, 26*d*
SCHOFIELD, Dr. A. T.—"Where He Dwelt, or, Mind Pictures of Palestine" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 380*a*
SCHOFIELD, Dr. A. T., and G. Biddulph—"The Journeys of Jesus Christ, The Son of God" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 619*c*
SCHOFIELD, Mrs. S. R.—"I don't Know" reviewed (L.S.), May 15, 214*a*
SCHOLANDER, M. and Mlle.—concert, June 9, 12*d*
SCHOLEFIELD, Mr. Guy H.—on Scott expedition: funds (l.), Feb. 19, 7*c*
SCHOLFIELD, Alderman Robert S.—will, July 21, 11*d*
SCHOLTE, J. H.—"Probleme der Grimmelshausenforschung" reviewed (L.S.), May 8, 195*a*
SCHOOL Attendance Officers' National Association—conference (Bangor): held, Mar. 25, 8*b*; 26, 12*f*; —president elected, Mar. 25, 8*b*
"SCHOOL-BOY of that day, A"—on Great Exhibition of 1851 (l.), July 10, 9*f*
SCHOOLES, Sir Henry R. P.—appointed knight of grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 3, 11*b*; death, 18, 11*d*; funeral, 19, 11*b*
SCHOOL for the Art of the Theatre—Mr. Gordon Craig's scheme: particulars, Feb. 27, 9*d*; established at Florence: particulars, July 29, 11*a*
SCHOOLING, Mr. John Holt — disclaims connexion with Olive M. F. Schooling charged with theft, June 26, 4*e*
SCHOOLING, Olive M. F.—theft charge, May 12, 8*f*; 14, 3*b*; June 24, 4*e*
SCHOOLING, Mr. William—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Union Life Assurance Company, May 27, 21*f*
SCHOOL Journey Association — appeal: Lady St. Helier (with another; l.), Mar. 19, 12*d*
"SCHOOLMASTER" — on naval cadets: expenses during training (l.), Feb. 12, 13*e*
SCHOOL of Pharmacy — reopening: arrangements, Aug. 11, 13*b*; —session (winter): opened, Oct. 2, 11*c*
SCHOOLS' Mutual Aid Society—Miss M. C. Leigh (l.), June 5, 10*b*
SCHORLEMER, Baron von (Germany) — receives M. Denissoff, Jan. 3, 5*e*
SCHRADER, Herr Karl—death, May 6, 11*d*; (l. and e.e.)
SCHREIBER, Dr.—at international medical congress, on salvarsan, Aug. 12, 3*e*
SCHREIBER, Mr. Collingwood (Canada) — to inspect Grand Trunk Pacific Railway, Oct. 13, 17*e*
SCHREINER, Mrs. Cronwright—leaving Cape Town for Europe, Dec. 8, 13*b*
SCHREINER, Mr. W. P.:—
at Cape Town, on imperial relations, Aug. 25, 6*a*; Sept. 15, 5*c*
SCHRIEFER, Charles, and others — robbery of jewelry charge, June 6, 4*e*; 26, 3*f*; 28, 3*f*
SCHRIEFER, Hilda — theft charge, June 21, 6*c*
SCHRODER, Baron Bruno — presents fire-engine to Egham, Aug. 4, 6*f* (e.e.)
at Finch-lane, on nitrate prospects, Nov. 21, 16*f*
SCHROEDER, Dr. (Germany)—at Kiel, on Heligoland, June 26, 7*f*
SCHROEDER, Mr. Walter — at Islington, on accurate evidence at coroners' inquests, Jan. 1, 8*d*
SCHROEDER-STRANZ, Lieut. (Germany) — reported missing, May 17, 7*a*
Arctic expedition: see under ARCTIC regions—North-east passage
SCHRYVER, Prof. S. B.—biographical; appointed assistant professor of biochemistry at Imperial College of Science, May 24, 38*b*
SCHUBERT, Hedwig — jewelry robbery charge, April 8, 4*d*; June 25, 2*f*
SCHUECKING, Walther — "Das Werk vom Haag" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 408*b*
SCHUHMEIER, Herr — murder: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Crime — Murder
SCHULE, Capt. Albert P.: see under MURDER
SCHULTZ, Bert—supposed body found, May 31, 6*c* (e.e.)
SCHULTZ, Max—released from prison at Bristol, April 15, 4*e*
SCHULTZ, Mr. Robert Weir — on housing: rural: small cottages (l.), Oct. 23, 4*c*; Dec. 15, 12*f*
SCHULZ, Herr—aeroplane casualty (fatal), Sept. 29, 5*f*
SCHULZ, Miss Erna, and Mr. Louis Edger—concert, Jan. 23, 8*c*: May 29, 10*d*
SCHULZE, Mr. R.—"Psychology and Pedagogy, for Teachers, Normal Colleges, and Universities, Experimental," reviewed (Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 34*a*
SCHUMACHER, Mr. Erwin — new address, June 24, 11*a*
SCHUMACHER, Col. Raymond — at Deal, on rifle shooting, Nov. 12, 10*e*
SCHUMANN, Gabriel: see under MURDER

SCHUMPETER, Prof.—to lecture in United States Universities, Sept. 17, 5*f* (e.e.)
SCHUSTEHRUS, Herr—death, Feb. 28, 8*b*
SCHUSTER, Sir Claud — appointed legal member of national health insurance commission (England) and of national health insurance joint committee, April 11, 8*d*; knighted, June 3, 10*a*
SCHUSTER, Dr. E. H. J.—biographical; appointed member of advisory committee on fisheries scientific research, Feb. 22, 8*d*
SCHUSTER, Mr. Edgar — at British Medical Association, on eugenics, July 24, 4*a*
SCHUSTER, Dr. Ernst — at Royal Horticultural Hall, on Emperor William II., June 16, 8*e*
SCHUSTER, Sir Felix—leaves for Pyrenees, April 4, 9*a*; returns from Continent, May 6, 11*a*; elected chairman of London Clearing Bankers, July 4, 17*d*; elected chairman of Central Association of Bankers, 26, 15*f*; re-elected president of Institute of Directors, Oct. 10, 15*a*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on investments, July 24, 23*e*; —at Mansion House, on banking and finance; condition; trade prosperity, July 12, 10*c*; —at Union of London and Smiths Bank, on condition of trade: money market, Jan. 23, 15*a*
SCHUSTER, Mr. Felix V.—appointed director of London and Liverpool Bank of Commerce, Mar. 14, 22*d*
SCHUSTER, Mr. George — selected as prospective Liberal candidate for Cumberland (Eskdale), June 26, 4*e*
SCHUSTER, Rose — "The Road to Victory" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 376*c*; noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 493*b*
SCHUSTER, Stephen J.—receiving stolen property charge, Dec. 15, 3*c*
SCHWAB, Mr. C. M. (U.S.A.)—leaves for Europe, May 28, 21*b*; elected director of American Locomotive Company, Aug. 15, 15*b*; arrives in England, Sept. 27, 9*a*
on Bethlehem Steel Company (int.), April 2, 19*b*
SCHWABE, Mr. Walter G. S.—appointed King's counsel, Oct. 18, 8*e*; called within Bar, 23, 4*a*
SCHWANN, Sir Charles: see SWANN, Sir Charles
SCHWARK, Andrew — theft charge, Sept. 1, 3*b* (e.e.)
SCHWARTZKOPFF, Dr. (Germany) — receives order of Prussian crown, Aug. 29, 3*a*
SCHWARTZKOPFF, Pastor — entertained at House of Commons (P.N.), April 30, 8*b*
SCHWARZENBERG, Field-Marshal Prince Karl von:—
Memorials — Leipzig: dedicated, Oct. 20, 7*a*
Vienna — Leipzig centenary celebrations, Oct. 17, 7*b*
SCHWARZENBERG, Prince Karl von—death, Oct. 6, 9*c*
in Austrian Chamber, on southern slav policy, June 28, 7*b*
SCHWEICH lectures — delivery arrangements, Oct. 14, 12*b*; 23, 13*c*
SCHWEIR, Mr. J. (blind farmer)—returned as member of Moreton board of guardians, April 5, 10*a*
SCHWEITZER, Mr. Georg F.—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, June 25, 21*f*
SCHWEPPES (Ltd.)—petition to Court for alteration of memorandum, Nov. 8, 22*c*; 19, 4*d*; (correction, 20, 4*a*), Dec. 17, 21*d*; 19, 21*f*; —finance: capital: proposed increase: resolution approving passed by meeting of shareholders, July 26, 20*f*; (sp. art., "The Schweppes dividend: distribution on the deferred"), Mar. 26, 15*c*; — meeting, April 11, 17*c*
SCHWERIN, Count (Germany):—
Clays — Osmose purification process described (E.S.), April 9, 22*e*
in Reichstag, on property tax: Bill (permanent), June 28, 7*c*; — William II., Emperor (s.), June 16, 8*d*
SCHWERIN castle—partly destroyed by fire, Dec. 16, 8*d*; 17, 7*e*
SCHWERT, Mr. C. F. G. R.—resigns as prospective Liberal candidate for Hampshire (Petersfield), April 21, 8*c* (e.e.)
SCHWIND, Mr. W. H.—warned off Newmarket Heath, April 25, 13*c*
SCIALTIEL, Mlle. Marguerite — performance at Little Theatre: date, Feb. 17, 10*b*; *causerie* at Little Theatre, Mar. 5, 7*f* (e.e.); performances at French Institute: arrangements, May 15, 10*d*
SCIENCE — Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), June 27, 66*a*; —British Association for the Advancement of Science: see that title; —developments: note (E.S.), Jan. 29, 22*b*; Sir W. Crookes (s.), Jan. 27, 11*f*; —examinations: Mr. D. Berridge (p.), Jan. 10, 4*b*; —exhibitions (Selfridge's): to be opened, Aug. 11, 11*b*; Surbiton: held, Feb. 20, 11*d*; —experiment and proof: note (E.S.), Sept. 17, 20*b*; —industrial application: Lord Haldane (s.), Oct. 27, 10*e*; note (E.S.), 29, 24*b*; Keogh, Sir A. (p.), Oct. 29, 13*b*; —integration of knowledge: *The Times* comment (E.S.), Mar. 19, 24*b*; —international character: Lord Haldane (s.), Nov. 19, 7*d*; —Milner, Lord (s.), May 27, 5*e*; —national problems, assistance in: invitations for cooperation of learned and technical societies suggested: Sir J. P. Larmor (l.), Dec. 20, 10*a*; —progress: Sir O. Lodge (add.), Sept. 11, 11*a*; —religion, relation to: see under RELIGION; — research: Crookes, Sir W. (s.), Dec. 2, 12*a*; endowment: Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), June 4, 5*a*; scholarships, exhibition of 1851: awarded, June 21, 6*b*; —scepticism: Sir O. Lodge (add.), Sept. 11, 11*a*
Teaching in schools — correspondence (Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 30*b*; — Durrant, Mr. R. G. (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 13*f*; Mar. 4, 47*b*; — Geikie, Sir A. (add.), Jan. 9, 10*b*; (Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 25*a*; —Nunn, Dr. T. P. (lect.), Jan. 7, 10*d*
SCIENCE Museum (South Kensington)—building, new: Mr. J. A. Pease (s.P.), April 11, 12*a*; erection to be begun, May 12, 10*c*; special article ("The Science Museum: new building at South Kensington: character of the collections," illus.), Aug. 22, 8*a*; first portion: preparation of ground completed, Dec. 22, 11*b*; —Cobden-Sanderson, Mr. T. J. (l.), Sept. 19, 10*f*; —council, advisory: appointed; composition, Jan. 4, 9*e*; —visitors: statistics (Easter bank holiday), Mar. 25, 8*d*; (August bank holiday), Aug. 5, 6*d*

"SCIENTIFIC professor" — on Greek : attitude of Incorporated Association of Headmasters (l.), Jan. 10, 4c
SCILLY — pilchard fishing : see under FISH and fishing
SCLATER, Mr. Edward — on Home Rule Bill : suggested conference (int.), Sept. 15, 8c
SCLATER, Lt.-Gen. Sir H. C.—received by King, Mar. 3, 11a ; purchases Holmwood, Edenbridge, 17, 43c ; promoted K.C.B., June 3, 10a
SCLATER, Mr. J. R. P.—"The River of Content" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 557c
SCLATER, Dr. Philip L.—death, July 1, 11d ; funeral, 4, 11b ; will, Sept. 1, 9e
SCLATER-BOOTH, Lieut.—injured during riots at Johannesburg, July 5, 8a ; 8, 7a
SCOBLE, Mr. W. A.—at British Association, on distribution of stress, Sept. 16, 11a
SCOBLE, Mr. W. A., and Prof. E. G. Coker —at Institution of Civil Engineers, on gas-engine cylinders (E.S.), Dec. 17, 28a
SCORE, Alfred, Susan Score, and two daughters—burned (fatal) ; inquest, Jan. 2, 2e
SCORER, Miss Fanny Lilian—will, Dec. 13, 11e
SCOTLAND :—
Accident — cliffs : Kilchoan (fatal), Sept. 1, 8d
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture — Board of Agriculture : administration : Capt. J. Gilmour (s.P.), Mr. P. A. Molteno (s.P.) ; Mr. T. McKinnon Wood (s.P.), June 27, 75e, f ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; estimates : see under PARLIAMENT ; reports, Feb. 10, 13c ; May 5, 13c ; —conference (Edinburgh) : held, Mar. 31, 4b ; —crops : *The Times* special report (sp. art., "The British crops") Sept. 10, 8b ; —labour : see under Labour, below ; —live stock returns, Oct. 8, 13d ; —returns : statistics (blue book), Aug. 14, 11f ; preliminary statement, Oct. 8, 13d
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Athletics : see ATHLETICS
Banking — Bank of Scotland : dividend, Oct. 8, 19f ; report, Mar. 27, 17a ; —Commercial Bank of Scotland : dividends, May 16, 15a ; Nov. 14, 18f ; report, Dec. 10, 21d ; meeting, 18, 16b ; —Mercantile Bank of Scotland : dividend, Oct. 31, 18f ; report, May 10, 16f ; — National Bank of Scotland : dividend, Nov. 21, 18b ; report, Dec. 11, 19f ; —North of Scotland and Town and County Bank : dividends, April 10, 15b ; Oct. 9, 17b ; report, Oct. 20, 20f ; —Provident Bank of Scotland : capital : reduction : petition to Court, Mar. 6, 14e ; —Royal Bank of Scotland : dividends, May 1, 17e ; Oct. 30, 18d ; report, Nov. 22, 20f ; 28, 16f ; — stockbrokers, loans to : rates, Jan. 16, 16e ; —Union Bank of Scotland : lawcase, Nov. 12, 20d
Bankruptcy — Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
Canals and waterways —Caledonian canal : report of commissioners (E.S.), Aug. 6, 21a ; scarcity of water ; traffic restricted (E.S.), 27 19b ; correspondence between
SCOTLAND — Canals and waterways (continued) :—
Inverness Chamber of Commerce, Mr. T. McKinnon Wood, and Lord Lovat (E.S.), Dec. 10, 25b ; —Crinan canal : report of commissioners (E.S.), Aug. 6, 21a ; — Firth and Clyde canal, proposed : Mr. T. McK. Wood receives deputation, Feb. 20, 12d ; proposed grant from Development Fund : application by Mid-Scotland Ship Canal Association (E.S.), May 28, 25b ; report, June 2, 21d ; deputation to be sent to secretary for Scotland, 11, 8b : grant from development commission under consideration ; engineer's opinion quoted (E.S.), Dec. 31, 79a ; —Irish Channel—North Sea proposal : see under PARLIAMENT
Cattle — testing station, proposed : Mr. Runciman confers with breeders (art., "Cattle testing stations : suggested Scottish action"), July 14, 3d
Census : see under Population, below
Children — medical inspection : article ("Scottish affairs : progress of medical inspection," Ed.S.), June 3, 94a ; Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; report : first issued (Ed.S.), June 3, 94a
Church and state — Rev. Prof. J. Iverach (add.), May 21, 6d
Coalmining — boring operations ; particulars (E.S.), Nov. 12, 23a ; — Ayrshire : developments : details (E.S.), April 30, 23a ; —East Lothian extension : particulars (E.S.), June 4, 25c ; — Fife : new shaft sinking operations (E.S.), Jan. 8, 21a ; resources (sp. art., "Coal resources of Fife : recent developments"), Aug. 22, 13a ; —Forth, Firth of : Carriden Coal Company's shaft shaft sinking operations : progress (E.S.), May 14, 21a ; — labour : see under Labour, below ; — Lanarkshire : West Benhar district : extensions ; particulars (E.S.), Aug. 27, 19a
Companies : see under COMPANIES
Crime — murder : body of man found on moor between Wilsontown and West Calder, Mar. 22, 8c ; Gunn, Miss Mary : shot ; Mr. and Mrs. Maclaren wounded, Oct. 20, 8c ; police investigations, 21, 5d ; 22, 5c ; Higgins, Patrick : tried sentenced, Sept. 12, 2f ; reprieve refused, Oct. 1, 4e (e.e.) ; executed, 3, 3f ; Milne, Miss Jean (Broughton Ferry crime) : Charles Warner : released, Jan. 7, 8b ; pair of boots belonging to tramp found in attic, July 15, 6b ; Martin, James, June 19, 10e (e.e.) ; Albert W. French : tried, Aug. 22, 6c ; acquitted, 25, 2e ; — report of commissioners of prisons (Parlt. paper), Dec. 30, 8d ; — shooting outrages : Dumfries : two men wounded, Dec. 22, 5f ; Glasgow : boy injured : Herbert Johnstone : arrested, Jan. 17, 44f ; —train-wrecking, attempted : at Hardengreen goods yard, Oct. 6, 3b ; — Winchburgh : bodies of two boys discovered, June 10, 11c
Dancing : see under DANCING
Deer — Bill (Mr. D. White's) : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Stalking : see under DEER ; Deer forests : see under Land, below

SCOTLAND (continued) :—
Education :—
Administration : state control discussed (sp. art., "Scottish affairs : state control and local administration," Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 24*a* ; — —Chapple, Dr. W. A. (s.P.), Aug. 5, 10*b* ; — Collins, Mr. G. (sP.), Aug. 5, 10*b* ; — Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), Aug. 5, 10*b* ; —Greig, Col. J. W. (s.P.), Aug. 5, 10*b* ; —Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Aug. 5, 10*a* ; — Holmes, Mr. D. T. (s.P.), Aug. 5, 10*b* ; —Hope, Maj. J. A. (s.P.), Aug. 5, 10*b* — MacPherson, Mr. J. I. (s.P.), Aug. 5, 10*b* ; —Murray, Capt. A. C. (s.P.), Aug. 5, 10*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Waring, Capt. W. (s.P.), Aug. 5, 10*b* ; — Whyte, Mr. A. F. (s.P.), Aug. 5, 10*b* ; —Wood, Mr. T. McKinnon (s.P.), Aug. 5, 10*b*
Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; — co-education (art., "Co-education in Scotland," Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 185*b* ; —congress : papers discussed (Ed.S.), June 3, 94*a* ; —continuation schools ; administration (art., "Scotland : continuation classes and volutanry attendance," Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 160*a* ; —council, proposed discussed at School Boards Association's meeting (Ed.S.), July 1, 108*a* ; —department : report (Ed.S.), May 6, 74*a* ; —Educational Institute of Scotland : see that title ; — examinations : leaving certificate : papers issued in error withdrawn, Mar. 29, 10*a* ; Scotch Education Department issues statement, April 1, 10*c* (e.e.) ; (Ed.S.), 1, 59*a* ; special article ("Scottish affairs : value of the leaving certificate," Ed.S.), April 1, 59*a* ; —grants : local taxation : special article ("Scotland : the burden of local taxation," Ed.S.), Aug. 5, 121*a* ; school boards : meeting held, Aug. 5, 8*f* ; —medical inspection : report (Ed.S.), April 1, 66*b* ; — report of committee of privy council (blue book), April 15, 15*c* ;— school boards : reform proposed (art., "School boards and county committees," Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 185*b* ; election : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; — schools : rural : Mr. T. McKinnon Wood receives deputation (Ed.S.), May 6, 74*a* ; — Scottish Education Department : legal status discussed (Ed.S.), June 3, 94*a* ; —secondary : Mr. T. McK. Wood : receives deputation, April 11, 13*c* ; report (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 152*a* ; — teachers : Miss Marshall : dismissal (law case), May 12, 4*b* ; —universities : expansion : note (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 169*a* ; Aberdeen and other universities : see their respective titles ; Carnegie Trust for the Universities of Scotland : see that title ; fees : graduation courses : proposed inclusive fee : correspondence between Treasury and Scottish university courts published (Parlt. paper), Feb. 13, 4*d* ; general councils : conference held (Ed.S.), July 1, 108*a* ; — reform : Scottish Students' Conference : resolutions passed, Mar. 14, 5*c*
Emigration — statistics for 1909-12, Aug. 11, 18*c* ; —article ("Emigration from Scotland : depletion of the agricultural labouring class"), May 15, 4*d* ; — Canada and United States : parties leave, Mar. 10, 6*d* ; 24, 3*f* : 31, 8*c* ; April 7, 8*c* ; 28, 13*e* ; May 12, 4*b* ; 26, 8*a*
Engineering — trade : year 1912 reviewed (sp. art., "Engineering works and trades : Scotland," E.S.), Jan. 22, 5*a*
Finance — stock exchanges : settlement : difficulties reported, June 14, 20*d*
Fires — Ballikinrain Castle, July 1, 10*c* ; —Bass Rock, Aug. 6, 3*e* ; 7, 4*e* ; —Bridgeton : brewery, Dec. 2, 18*c* ; —Dumbarton : poor-house, April 26, 23*f* ; —Glasgow : Walker's bakery, May 9, 19*f* ; Great Clyde-street : business house, July 5, 10*e* (e.e.) ; sawmill, Sept. 1, 15*e* ; — Inverkeithing : paper mills, May 27, 22*c* ; —Wemyss Bay : Kelly House, Dec. 6, 5*c*
Fisheries — freshwater fish : Bill (protection) : see under PARLIAMENT ; —motor-boats : loans to fishermen suggested : Mr. T. McK. Wood (s.P.), Aug. 5, 10*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — report of fishery board (blue book), May 21, 6*b* (e.e.) ; —trawling, illegal : Mr. J. S. Ainsworth (s.P.) : Mr. W. H. Cowan (s.P.) ; Mr. R. Harcourt (s.P.) ; Mr. A. C. Morton (s.P.) ; Mr. R. Monro (s.P.) ; Parliament : see undsr PARLIAMEKT ; Sir A. Williamson (s.P.) ; Mr. T. McK. Wood (s.P.) ; Sir G. Younger (s.P.), Aug. 5, 10*c*
Floods — particulars, May 10, 8*d* : 12, 4*e* ; 13, 9*b*
Forestry — Mr. G. N. Barnes (s.P.), June 27, 75*f*
Grouse shooting : see GROUSE — Shooting season
Harbours — dues : advances announced, May 31, 20*a*
Highland games—Argyllshire gathering : arrangements, Sept. 9, 7*c* : held ; our special correspondent's comments, 10, 9*e* ; 11, 9*e* ; 12, 9*e* ; — article ("Highland gatherings ; games and music"), Sept. 9, 7*b* ; — Athol : date, Aug. 23, 7*a* ; held, Sept. 4, 9*e* ; —Badenoch : held, Aug. 26, 7*a* ; —Braemar gathering : held ; our special correspondent's comments, Sept. 5, 9*c* ; special article ("Braemar gathering : the foremost of Scottish meetings"), 4, 9*d* ; —Inveraray : held, Aug. 21, 7*e* ; —Lochabar : date, Aug. 25, 9*b* ; —northern meeting (Inverness) : held, Sept. 19, 9*c* ; 20, 9*c* ; 22, 25*a*
Home rule : see HOME rule (Scotland)
Horticulture — Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (s.), Aug. 30, 4*f* : —Norfolk, Duchess of (s.), Aug. 30, 4*f*
Housing—Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Glasgow : slums : Dr. E. McConnell (s.), Sept. 13, 3*d* : clearance : discussion in city council, Dec. 24, 6*e* ; —miners : Mr. W. E. Whyte (s.), Sept. 13, 3*d*
Insanity — Glasgow : report (Dr. Carswell's), Oct. 24, 5*c*
Mental Deficiency Bill—Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), June 28, 12*c* ; — Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), June 28, 12*b* ; —Craik, Sir H. (s.P.),

SCOTLAND — Insanity — Mental Deficiency Bill (continued) :—
June 28, 12*b* ; —financial resolution : Mr. F. Handel Booth (s.P.) ; Sir H. Craik (s.P.) ; Mr. R. Harcourt (s.P.) ; Mr. J. Martin (s.P.) ; Mr. R. C. Munro-Ferguson (s.P.) ; Mr. W. R. Pringle (s.P.) ; Mr. H. A. Watt (s.P.) ; Mr. J. C. Wedgwood (s.P.) ; Mr. T. McKinnon Wood (s.P.) ; Sir G. Younger (s.P.), July 19, 12*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 14, 10*a* ; —Hogge, Mr. J. (s.P.) ; June 4, 12*d* ; —Hope, Maj. J. A. (s.P.), June 28, 12*b* ; —Millar, Mr. J. D. (s.P.) ; June 28, 12*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Spear, Sir J. (s.P.), June 28, 12*b* ; —Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), June 28, 12*b* ; —Whyte, Mr. A. F. (s.P.), June 28, 12*c* ; —Wood, Mr. T. McKinnon (s.P.), June 4, 12*d* ; to receive deputation (P.N.); July 2, 10*d* ; —Younger, Sir G. (s.P.), June 4, 12*d*
Iron : see IRON
Labour—agricultural : grievances : see under PARLIAMENT ; hours : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; Scottish Chamber of Agriculture : resolution adopted, Sept. 5, 3*c* ; —apprentices : training committees : scheme initiated by merchant company of Edinburgh (Ed.S.), April 1, 62*b* ; —carters : see under Transport workers, below
Coal-mining — conciliation board : working : Mr. A. Nimmo (evid.), Jan. 23, 15*b* ; Mr. Robertson (evid.), 29, 8*b* ; —disputes : non-union labour, employment of : Lanarkshire : strike of union miners employed by Summer Lee Coal Company, Jan. 27, 8*d* ; —Scottish Miners' Federation : general strike ballots : new rule discussed, Mar. 26, 5*f* ; —supply : shortage : inspection of mines (report quoted), Aug. 22, 6*b* ; —union, proposed national : discussion at conference of Scottish Miners' Federation, Aug. 22, 6*b* ; —wages : application for advance, Jan. 11, 8*f* ; increased, Mar. 8, 6*a* : reduction proposed : discussed at meeting of conciliation board : new agreement proposed, 26, 5*f* ; Sheriff Mackenzie : award, July 2, 4*e* ; Lothian miners : resolution passed, Aug. 4, 8*f* ; minimum : resolution passed by Scottish Miners' Federation, 20, 8*c* ; surface workers : Mr. R. Smillie (s.), 21, 6*c* ; reduction applied for by coalmasters : meeting of conciliation board held, Oct. 4, 6*c* ; arbitrator's award, 30, 5*a* ; advance demanded, Nov. 3, 5*d* ; Dec. 23, 5*b*
Granite workers : disputes : Aberdeen : strike, April 2, 8*b* ; —Leith : dock labourers strike : see under LABOUR — Transport workers : —Nobel's Explosives Company (Ltd.) : Ayrshire factory : strike : begun, May 17, 10*c* ; —printing trade disputes : lock-out : Glasgow and Edinburgh : threatened by masters, Jan. 28,
SCOTLAND—Labour (continued) :—
13*b* ; wages : demands by printers in Glasgow and Edinburgh, Feb. 3, 8*c* ; conference held ; agreement arranged, 12, 8*b* ; —shipping trade : see under LABOUR ; —tramway disputes : Edinburgh : strike, July 21, 10*e* ; settled, 31, 4*e* ; —transport workers : carters : Glasgow : strike, Jan. 21, 10*e* ; progress, 24, 4*e* ; 25, 6*c* ; 27, 3*f* ; 28, 13*b* ; settled, Feb. 26, 10*c* ; —unemployed : distress committees : proceedings (report), Oct. 31, 16*f*
Land—congestion : Outer Hebrides : Lord Camperdown (s.P.) ; Lord Clinton (s.P.) ; Lord Emmott (s.P.) ; Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), April 24, 11*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —court : decisions : statistics, Aug. 18, 8*d* ; —crofters : commission : final report (blue book), May 20, 3*c*
Deer forests—acreage and value (Parlt. paper), May 6, 11*e* ; area : analysis of land scheduled in 1892, Nov. 11, 5*d* ; —Cameron-Head, Mr. C. (l.), Nov. 19, 10*c* ; —commission, royal : report recalled : Mr. C. Murray (l.), Nov. 1, 10*c* ; 13, 8*d* ; Mr. MacPherson's statements : Sir M. H. Shaw Stewart (l. quoted), 6, 12*d* ; Mr. MacPherson's reply (l. quoted), 12, 10*e* ; —correspondence, Nov. 1, 10*c* ; 7, 4*f* ; 12, 10*e* ; 13, 8*d* ; —cultivation : coupling cultivation by crofters and afforestation suggested : Prof. W. Slich (l.), Nov. 13, 8*c* ; —Land Nationalization Society : executive committee passes resolution, Nov. 8, 6*b* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Dec. 4, 13*d* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 13, 13*d* ; 23, 10*f* ; Mr. A. Bignold (l.), 29, 6*c* ; —MacPherson, Mr. J. I. : statements : Sir M. H. Shaw-Stewart (l. quoted), Nov. 6, 12*d* ; (l. quoted), 12, 10*c* ; —Shaw-Stewart, Sir M. H. (l. quoted), Nov. 6, 12*d* ; —Sutherland, Duke of : offer to sell 200,000 acres to government : Mr. D. Lloyd George (l. quoted), Oct. 29, 8*c* : arrival of letter delayed : proposal to be accepted, 31, 10*c* : plan of forests, Nov. 5, 6*a* : origin of offer, 5, 6*a* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (l. quoted) ; Duke of Sutherland : reply (l. quoted), 5, 6*a* ; article ("The Sutherland deer forests : nature of the land"), 8, 6*b* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George's reply forwarded, 15, 8*b* ; to be forwarded to Duke of Sutherland at Gibraltar, 19, 8*c* ; to be issued for publication : refusal on behalf of government to purchase, 31, 66*c* ; —Sutherland, late Duke of : attempt to cultivate waste land recalled : Rt. Rev. Watkin H. Williams, Bp. of Bangor (l.), Nov. 10, 4*f* ; Lord Lansdowne (s.), Dec. 4, 13*d*
Feus and leases — Bill (Mr. Millar's) : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Gilmour, Mr. W. E : offer of land to government : correspondence

SCOTLAND—Land (continued) :—
between Messrs. Speedy and Mr. D. Lloyd George, Nov. 22, 8*b*; —highlands : depopulation : Mr. R. Ramsden (l.), Dec. 13, 13*f*; — Lewis, island of : offer of Maj. D. Matheson to sell to government, Nov. 5, 6*a*; —rent, deductions from : land court's decisions : see under PARLIAMENT
Small holdings — acquisition of land : Mr. T. McKinnon Wood to receive deputation (P.N.), April 2, 6*d*
Administration — attitude of Scottish M.P.'s (P.N.), May 9, 8*d*; —Ainsworth, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), June 27, 75*f*; —Beale, Sir W. (s.P.), June 27, 75*f*; — Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), June 27, 75*f*; — Dewar, Sir J. (s.P.),) June 27, 75*e*; —Falconer, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 27, 75*f*; — Gilmour, Capt. J. (s.P.), June 27, 75*f*; —Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), June 27, 75*e*; —Hope, Mr. H. (s.P.), June 27, 75*e*; — Hope, Maj. J. A. (s.P.), June 27, 75*e*; —Macpherson, Mr. I. J. (s.P.), June 27, 75*f*; — Millar, Mr. J. D. (s.P.), June 27, 75*f*; —Molteno, Mr. P. A. (s.P.), June 27, 75*e*; —Morton, Mr. A. C. (s.P.), June 27, 75*f*; —Munro, Mr. R. (s.P.), June 27, 75*e*; — Noble, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 13, 14*c*; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Pirie, Mr. D. V. (s.P.), June 27, 75*f*; —Ross, Mr. (s.), Oct. 13, 14*c*; —Scottish Liberal Association : resolution passed by general council, Oct. 13, 14*c*; —Wason, Mr. C. (s.P.), June 27, 75*e*; — Williams, Sir A. (s.P.), June 27, 75*f*; —Wood, Mr. T. McK. (s.P.), June 27, 75*e*, *f*; — Younger, Sir G. (s.P.), June 27, 75*e* (e.e.)
Bill (Mr. Morton's) : see under PARLIAMENT; — Farquharson, Mr. R. (l.), July 2, 13*d*; —land court : administration : Sir G. Younger (s.P.); Mr. A. Ure (s.P.), June 27, 75*f*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Lewis, island of : condition of crofters : Lord Camperdown (s.P.), Lord Emmott (s.P.), Lord Lovat (s.P.), Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), July 3, 12*a*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Valuation—Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
Law—advocate-depute : new appointments, Mar. 7, 2*c*; powers during vacancy of Lord Advocate : Mr. Milne (s.) : Mr. Anderson (s.), Oct. 28, 4*a*; new appointment, Nov. 11, 3*f*; —clerks of session : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT; —College of Justice : appointment, Oct. 31, 8*c*; senators: retirement, Oct. 23, 5*c*; 25, 3*f*; —Court of Session : Lord President : new appointment (Lord Strathclyde), Oct. 13, 10*d*; —faculties, court of : sitting, June 21, 4*b*; —King's counsel appointed, May 12, 3*f*; —Lord Advocate : new appointment (Mr. R. Munro), Oct. 31, 8*c*; —notaries : struck off
SCOTLAND—Law (continued) :—
roll, June 21, 4*a*; —sheriff courts : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT; — sheriffs : new appointments, Mar. 7, 2*e*; —solicitor-general : new appointment (Mr. T. B. Morison), Oct. 31, 8*c*
Licensing — Glasgow : plebiscite of ratepayers : result of voting, Jan. 20, 4*d*; —Temperance Bill : see under Temperance, below; —value of licences : inquiry suggested : Lord Balfour of Burleigh (s.P.); Lord Haldane (s.P.), Mar. 7, 12*a*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Linen trade—particulars, June 27, 42*d*; —special article ("Dunfermline : centre of the Scottish linen trade"), Sept. 22, 10*f*
Local Government Board — report (white paper), Oct. 31, 16*f*; —staff : new appointments; changes, April 2, 8*c*; May 31, 4*f*; —veterinary inspector : appointed, June 19, 14*d*
Marriage — law : presence of witnesses : registrar-general (l. quoted); law committee of Edinburgh presbytery of Church of Scotland : decision, Sept. 25, 3*e*
Medical :—
Highlands service, proposed : Bill—board, administrative : composition, Aug. 15, 10*d*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —financial resolutions; Mr. J. M. Henderson (s.P.); Lord Tullibardine (s.P.), Mr. T. McKinnon Wood (s.P.) July 19, 12*c*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Munro, Mr. R. (s.P.), Aug. 7, 11*d*; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Wood, Mr. T. McK. (s.P.), Aug. 7, 11*d*
Milk — Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
Monuments, ancient : see under MONUMENTS, ancient
National characteristics—Crewe, Lord (lect.), Nov. 8, 12*b*; —Haldane, Lord (s.), Dec. 2, 5*b*
Notes, May 28, 11*b*; July 28, 9*c*; 29, 11*c*; Aug. 2, 9*b*; 6, 9*b*; 8, 11*b*; 9, 11*b*; 11, 11*c*; 12, 11*b* (e.e.); 15, 9*b*; 18, 9*b*; 19, 7*b*; 25, 9*b*; 26, 7*a*; 28, 9*b*; 29, 7*b*; 30, 9*a*; Sept. 4, 9*a*; 6, 9*a*; 8, 9*b*; 10, 9*b*; 15, 9*b*; 22, 25*b*; 23, 9*b*; 24, 9*b*
Oil — companies : condition (sp. art., "Scottish mineral oil companies : increased prosperity"), June 16, 17*d*; —Lothians : oil-shales : memoir of geological survey : second edition published, Jan. 4, 8*b*; — shale mines : use of safety lamps : Mr. Redmayne visits mines (E.S.), April 30, 23*a*; special article ("The future of British fuel : the oil-shales of Scotland," E.S.), May 14, 19*b*; —Skye : new shale oil deposits discovered, Aug. 28, 3*a*; (E.S.), Oct. 15, 23*a*; —supply : prospects, July 19, 7*e*; output statistics, 21, 18*d*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Partridge shooting : see under PARTRIDGES—Shooting season
Police — Argyll : chief constable appointed, May 30, 10*b*; —charges against : Gordon, Andrew (constable) : assault, Oct. 28, 4*a*; 29, 5*b*; Marshall, Donald (constable) : assault, Oct. 28, 4*a*; 29, 5*b*; — holidays : weekly rest day Bill : see under PARLIAMENT

SCOTLAND (continued) :—
Population — census : report, Vol. II. issued, Aug. 6, 4*d*
Prisons — commissioner appointed, Mar. 29, 5*b*
Railways — accidents : see RAILWAY accidents : —Arbroath and Forfar Railway Company : dividend, Mar. 24, 10*f* ; report, 25, 3*f* ; —Braemer and Fort William, proposal : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 24, 21*b* ; — Caledonian Railway Company : accident : see under RAILWAY accidents ; Carstairs station : demolished (E.S.), May 7, 29*b* ; directors elected, June 11, 20*f* ; dividends, Feb. 5, 17*a* ; Aug. 6, 17*a* ; law case (damages for death of passenger), Oct. 25, 4*f* ; meeting, Feb. 19, 20*d* ; report, Feb. 10, 19*d* ; Stirling station : rebuilding : contract placed, June 11, 27*a* ; Stonehaven station : alterations announced (E.S.), April 30, 23*a* ; (E.S.), Sept. 24, 21*b* ; —Cathcart District Railway Company : dividend, Aug. 25, 14*b* ; —companies : dividends on preferred stock : legal decision, July 16, 22*e* ; (art., "Scottish railway : the stockholders and the new law"), 17, 16*b* ; financial condition ("The new Scottish railway half-year"), Aug. 8, 17*c* ; —Edinburgh and Bathgate Railway Company : dividend, Feb. 5, 17*a* ; report, Aug. 9, 19*b* ; — Eskbank station : new girder bridge placed across railway lines (E.S.), May 21, 25*b* ; —financial condition : special article ("Scottish railway stocks : the rates revision and improved prospects"), April 17, 17*c* ; —Forth and Clyde Junction Railway Company : dividends, Jan. 20, 14*f* ; Aug. 21, 13*e* ; —Glasgow and South Western Company : accident : see under RAILWAY accidents ; dividends, Feb. 5, 17*a* ; Aug. 6, 17*a* ; report, Feb. 10 19*d* ; meeting, 19, 20*d* ; Greenock : cattle lairages erected (E.S.), Sept. 24, 21*b* ; —Great North of Scotland Railway Company : dividend, Jan. 29, 17*a* ; (sp. art., "Scottish railway half-year : the Great North of Scotland dividend"), 29, 15*d* ; report, Feb. 11, 19*e* ; dividend, July 30, 18*c* ; —Highland Railway Company : dividend, Jan. 30, 17*a* ; report, Feb. 14, 17*a* ; dividend : announcement by directors, July 31, 16*f* ; corespondence, 31, 17*e* ; —Highlands, Eastern and Western : proposed railway to connect : Lord Shaw (views) Aug. 27, 14*b* ; — Invergarry and Fort Augustus Railway Company : law case, Feb. 6, 17*b* ; railway between Fort William and Fort Augustus : reopening arrangements, July 16, 22*b* ; (E.S.), 30, 23*a* ; proposed amalgamation with North British Railway Company : see under North British Railway Company, below ; —Kilsyth and Bonnybridge Railway Company : report, Mar. 15, 20*c* ; —Lanarkshire and Ayrshire Railway Company : report, Mar. 4, 17*c* — Lothians : new schemes : Bill announced (E.S.), Jan. 1, 23*a* ; particulars (E.S.), April 30, 23*a* ; (E.S.), June 18, 25*a* ;

SCOTLAND—Railways (continued) :—
construction : contract placed, Sept. 23, 17*b*
North British Railway Company —dividend, Feb. 7, 14*e* ; finance : capital : increase proposed ; bearer certificates : creation proposed : application for powers, Jan. 11, 15*d* ; dividends : test case announced, May 22, 18*e* ; action, July 16, 22*e* ; (art., "Scottish railways : the stockholders and the new law"), 17, 16*b* ; dividend, Aug. 8, 19*e* ; —accident : see under RAILWAY accidents ; —Dunfermline and Rosyth line : Dunfermline Upper Station to be reconstructed (E.S.), Dec. 10, 25*b* ; —extensions : new lines to connect Lothian coalfields with port of Leith (E.S.), July 30, 23*a* : contract awarded (E.S.), Sept. 24. 20*c* ; —goods yards : gaslighting adopted at South Leith and Portobello (E.S.), Oct. 29, 25*a* ; —Hawick : station improvements announced (E.S.), Sept. 24, 21*b* ; —Invergarry and Fort Augustus Railway Company : negotiations for purchase : progress, May 26, 20*c* ; Parliamentary powers to be applied for, Nov. 20, 16*b* ; amalgamation proposed (E.S.), Dec. 3, 25*b* ; —Inverkeithing : new goods station to be built (E.S.), Dec. 10, 25*b* ; —Leuchars station : rebuilding (E.S.), July 30, 23*a* ; — meeting, Feb. 21, 14*e* ; —North Queensferry line : track to be doubled (E.S.), Dec. 10, 25*b* ; — report, Feb. 12, 17*a* ; —rolling stock : locomotives, new superheated : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 26, 25*c* ; trains, new : particulars (E.S.), April 30, 23*a* ; — St. Andrew's junction : transfer to Cupar suggested, Aug. 8, 6*c* ; proposed change, Oct. 31, 6*b* ; Leuchars to be retained as junction for, Nov. 11, 6*e* ; —Selkirk station : improvements announced (E.S.), April 30, 23*a* ; — special article ("Scottish railway traffic : effect of the new agreement"), Nov. 8, 17*f*
Port Glasgow : station : reconstruction : contract awarded (E.S.), Feb. 12, 23*a* ; —rates : coal : conference at Glasgow held, Mar. 7, 19*e* ; advance : reported arrangement, April 19, 17*e* ; contradiction, 21, 16*c* ; minerals : proposed alterations outlined, May 10, 16*e* : passengers : increases projected ; details, April 16, 18*e* ; 28, 16*c* ; (sp. art., "Scottish railway stocks : the rates revision and improved prospects"), 17, 17*c* ; our Glasgow correspondent's comments, May 7, 18*d* ; —rolling stock : orders placed (E.S.), Jan. 15, 23*c* ; Feb. 26, 22*b* ; shortage : Caledonian Railway Company : complaints at Grangemouth (E.S.), April 9, 23*b* ; —stocks and shares : see under STOCKS and shares ; —traffic : dislocated by snow-storm, Jan. 13, 8*a* ; agreement arranged, Nov. 6, 18*d* ; —train-wrecking, attempted : see under Crime, above ;

SCOTLAND—Railways (continued) :—
—West Highland Railway : Ben Nevis : to summit : proposed (E.S.), Aug. 13, 21*a*
Railways, light—Aberdeenshire : proposed new railways : representatives of development commissioners interviewed by deputations from local bodies (E.S.), July 30, 23*a* ; —Bankfoot Light Railway Company : application by Caledonian Railway Company for power to purchase, Jan. 14, 16*c* ; —Buchan district : proposed railway through (E.S.), July 30, 23*a* ; —Lauder Light Railway Company : dividend, Nov. 5, 18*c* : meeting, May 1, 16*b* ; North British Railway Company : acquisition suggested : Mr. H. G. Younger (s.), May 1, 16*b*
Religion — education : George V., King : grant for instruction in Highlands and islands of Scotland, May 21, 6*d*
Roads—Ayrshire : improvements : details (E.S.), May 21, 25*b* ; —construction : Institution of Municipal and County Engineers : experiments announced (E.S.), Nov. 26, 25*c* ; Haddington county council : sub-committee's report (E.S.), Nov. 26, 25*c* ; Mr. J. W. Smith and Mr. D. Ronald (report, E.S.), Dec. 24, 19*a* ; —Dumbartonshire : improvements : details (E.S.), May 21, 25*b* ; —maintenance : Sir A. Hepburn (s.), June 28, 4*d* ; —Wigtownshire : reconstruction scheme : Mr. W. K. Gibson (report, E.S.), Dec. 24, 19*a*
Shipbuilding trade : see under SHIPBUILDING
Shooting : see under SHOOTING
Spinning — special article ("Spinning and weaving in Scotland : the danger of spurious homespuns," T.N.), Sept. 22, 7*d*
Steel : see under STEEL
Telegraphs : see under TELEGRAPHS
Temperance Bill — Adamson, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 21, 12*c* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. : receives deputation (P.N.), Feb. 6, 8*c* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 11*a* ;—Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 15, 11*a*, *b* ; 22, 11*a* ; Feb. 18, 10*b*, *c* ; Aug. 1, 13*a* ; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 10*e*, 11*a* ; July 10, 12*e* ; —Barrie, Mr. H. T. (s.P.), June 21, 12*b* ; —Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 15, 11*a*, *b* ; 22, 11*a* ; Feb. 18, 10*b*, *c* ; July 18, 12*a* ; 30, 12*a* ; Aug. 1, 13*a* ; —Campbell, Capt. D. F. (s.P.), June 21, 12*c* ; —Camperdown, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 15, 11*a* ; 22, 11*a* ; Feb. 18, 10*c* ; July 18, 12*a* ; —Chapple, Dr. W. A. (l.), Mar. 11, 5*e* ; 22, 4*b* ; (s.P.), July 10, 12*f* ; —Clyde, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 11*b* ; June 21, 12*a* ; July 10, 12*e*, *f* ; —compromise : negotiations (P.N.), July 23, 10*e* ; fail (P.N.), 24, 10*d* ; resumed (P.N.), 26, 8*a* ; arranged (P.N.), 29, 5*a* ; —Courtney of Penwith, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 15, 11*a* ; 22, 11*a* ; Feb. 18, 10*b* ; July 18, 12*a* ; 30, 12*a* ; —Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 10*e*, *f* ; June 21, 12*c* ; July 10, 12*f* ; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 18, 10*c* ; —Davidson, Most Rev. R. T., Archbp. of Canterbury (s.P.), July 30, 12*a* ; —
SCOTLAND — Temperance Bill (continued) :—
Dewar, Sir J. (s.P.), July 10, 12*e* ; —Eden, Rt. Rev. G. R. (Bp. of Wakefield, s.P.), Jan. 15, 11*b* ; —Fergusson, Col. J. A. (l.), Feb. 8, 10*e* ; 13, 12*e* ; —Grand Lodge of Good Templars : report of Brother Colbert : discussed at meeting, Mar. 26, 10*b* ; —Gretton, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 10*e*, *f* ; July 10, 12*f* ; —Haldane of Cloan, Lord (s.P.), July 18, 12*a* ; —Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 10*f*, 11*a* ; (l.), 13, 12*e* ; 18, 8*b* ; Mar. 12, 10*d* ; —Hope, Maj. J. A. (s.P.), July 10, 12*f* ; —Hunter, Sir C. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 10*f* ; —insurance scheme : particulars, May 10, 16*a* ; —King, Mr. J. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 10*f* ; —Lamington, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 15, 11*b* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 15, 11*a*, *b* ; 22, 11*a* ; Feb. 18, 10*b*, *c* ; July 18, 12*a* ; Aug. 1, 13*a* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Feb. 8, 9*f* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 11*a* ; —Lytton, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 15, 11*a* ; 22, 11*a* ; July 18, 12*a* ; —McCallum, Sir J. M. (s.P.), July 10, 12*f* ; —Mackinder, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), June 21, 12*b* ; July 10, 12*f* ; —Menzies, Sir W. (s.P.), June 21, 12*b* ; —Millar, Mr. J. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 10*e* ; —Morton, Mr. A. C. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 10*f* ; —Munro, Mr. R. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 10*e*, *f* ; June 21, 12*c* ; July 10, 12*f* ; —Munro-Ferguson, Mr. R. C. M. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 10*e*, *f*, 11*a* ; July 10, 12*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Parliament Act : application : effect discussed (P.N.), Jan. 16, 8*b* ; ministerial attitude (P.N.), Feb. 5, 6*b* ; Lord Balfour of Burleigh (s.P.), Lord Beauchamp (s.P.), Lord Camperdown (s.P.), Lord Crewe (s.P.), Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), 8, 10*a*, *b* ; working : see under HOUSE of Lords— Veto, restriction of — Parliament Act ; —Pirie, Mr. D. V. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 10*e* ; —Plymouth, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 15, 11*b* ; —Price, Mr. C. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 10*f* ; —Pringle, Mr. W. R. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 11*a* ; Aug. 14, 10*f* ; —Proportional Representation Society : statement (P.N.), Feb. 3, 8*b* ; —Roberts, Mr. C. (s.P.), Aug. 14, 10*f* ; —St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 15, 11*b* ; —Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 15, 11*a* ; 22, 11*a* ; Feb. 18, 10*c* ; July 18, 12*a* ; 30, 12*a* ; —Scott-Dickson, Mr. C. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 10*e* ; June 21, 12*d* ; Aug. 14, 10*f* ; —Scottish Liberal M.P.'s : memorial to government (P.N.), Jan. 30, 6*b* ; —Selborne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 18, 10*c* ; —Sheffield, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 15, 11*a* ; —Sherwell, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 10*f* ; June 21, 12*c*, *d* ; —Strathclyde, Lord (s.P.), June 21, 12*b* ; —Thomson, Mr. A (l.), Feb. 10, 5*f* ; 15, 12*e* ; —Tullibardine, Lord (s.P.), July 10, 12*e*, *f* ; —United Kingdom Alliance (l., P.N.), Feb. 4, 7*f* ; —Wason, Mr. E. R. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 10*e*, 11*a* ; June 21, 12*c* ; —White, Mr. J. D. (s.P.), June 21, 12*c* ; —Whittaker, Sir T. P. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 10*f* ; (l.), Mar. 13, 8*a* ; (s.P.), July 10, 12*e*, *f* ; —Whyte, Mr. A. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 10*f*, 11*a* ; —July 10, 12*e* ; —Winterton, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 7, 10*f* ; July 10, 12*f* ; —

SCOTLAND — Temperance Bill (continued):—
Wood, Mr. T. McK. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 10*e*, *f*, 11*a*, *b*; receives letter from Scottish Liberal M.P.'s (P.N.), 8, 10*e*; 12, 10*b*; (s.), 13, 12*e*; 21, 8*a*; (s.P.), June 21, 12*a*, *d*; July 10, 12*e*, *f*; Aug. 14, 10*f*; —Younger, Sir G. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 10*e*, 11*b*; June 21, 12*c*, *d*; July 10, 12*e*, *f*
Textile trade—special articles ("North of the Tweed: noted textile centres of Scotland," T.N.), June 27, 48*e*
Trustee, public—Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
Tube trade: see under TUBE trade
Tweed industry: see under TWEED
Venereal disease: see VENEREAL disease
Water supply — catchment areas: Mr. W. C. Reid (p., E.S.), April 2, 24*b*; —drought: effect (E.S.), Aug. 13, 21*a*: 21, 4*b*
Weather — gales: see under GALES
Weaving — special article ("Spinning and weaving in Scotland: the danger of spurious homespuns," T.N.), Sept. 22, 7*d*
Whisky: see under WHISKY
Women's suffrage: see WOMEN'S suffrage
Zoological Society of Scotland: see that title
SCOTLAND, Mr. W. W. — appointed to act in advisory capacity at Hollesley Bay Colony, June 21, 6*f*
on Hollesley Bay Colony (report), Dec. 9, 12*e*
SCOTLAND Yard: see CRIMINAL Investigation Department
SCOTS Guards, 1st batt. — returns from Egypt, Jan. 2, 15*e*
SCOTS Guards, 2nd Batt.: leaving London for Pirbright, June 6, 15*b*
Scotsman — publication of news respecting Admiralty oil tanks at Invergordon: see under PARLIAMENT
SCOTT, Lady — biographical, Feb. 11, 10*c*: on board *Aorangi*, 11, 8*a*; rank and style as wife of K.C.B. granted, 25, 6*c*; messages received by Mrs. H. Scott and Dr. Bruce, 26, 6*d*; at Wellington, 28, 10*c*; at Sydney, Mar. 6, 5*d*; message to Australian press, 11, 7*f*; at Melbourne, 10, 7*c*; leaves for England, 12, 7*c*; leaves Port Said, April 8, 10*a*; return to England: correspondence (l.), 11, 9*d*; arrives in London, 12, 7*e*; arrives at Newport, June 14, 6*a*; at Cardiff, 16, 10*c*; to execute bronze portrait medallion of Capt. Oates, July 8, 6*a*; to execute bust of late Capt. Scott to be placed in new municipal buildings at Devonport, 10, 11*a*; received by Queen Alexandra, 14, 11*a*; receives Antarctic medal awarded to Capt. Scott, 28, 9*a*; unveils memorial in Cranbrook parish church to Capt. Boyd Alexander and Capt. Claud Alexander, Nov. 22, 11*c*: entertained at luncheon by Mrs. Asquith, Dec. 3, 11*a*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. — bust by: added to International Society's exhibition, April 23, 10*d*
Pension, government — announced, April 30, 6*e*
Royal Geographical Society — casket to contain medals awarded to Capt. Scott in 1904 to be presented, May 22, 10*e*; receives, 27, 5*a*
SCOTT, Lady (continued):—
on Scott, Capt.: journals (tel.), Mar. 5, 7*b*; journals to be published, April 21, 5*f*
SCOTT, Lieut.-Col. — on venereal disease in army (evid.), Nov. 24, 5*a*
SCOTT, Mr. A. — roof glazing system: described (E.S.), April 2, 22*d*
SCOTT, Mr. A. MacCallum:—
in Parliament, on — Insurance (Industrial) Act: maternity benefit, Mar. 14, 13*d*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, July 30, 11*c*; Aug. 7, 11*c*; — Prisoners (Temporary Discharge for Ill-health) Bill, April 3, 11*f*; 22, 13*d*; —shipping: lights: non-observance of regulations by small craft in Clyde, July 17, 10*d*; — women's suffrage agitation: hunger strikes, Mar. 19, 12*b*
on home rule (all round): circular (with others, l.), Nov. 5, 10*b*; — women's suffrage: suggested referendum (l.), Feb. 1, 10*d*
SCOTT, Prof. A. W. — on St. David's College, Lampeter: reply to Lord Haldane (l.), July 25, 13*e*
SCOTT, Mrs. Alan — acknowledges sympathy, Feb. 4, 9*a*
SCOTT, Mr. Alexander (U.S.A.)—sentenced for ridiculing government, June 7, 7*d*
SCOTT, Dr. Alfred — at Southern Cross, on Harrow and Windlesham House, Sept. 29, 3*c*
SCOTT, Col. Sir Buchanan — at Muerren, Dec. 30, 5*f*
SCOTT, Mr. C. J. Cater — at Winchester House, on United Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses: proposed acquisition of control of Cuban Central Railways, Dec. 10, 20*b*
SCOTT, Mr. C. J. Fairfax — on aeronautics: need for technical training (l.), Feb. 5, 5*e*
SCOTT, Capt. Charles A. R. — elected director of United Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses (Ltd.), April 25, 19*f*
SCOTT, Mr. Charles H. — death, Jan. 4, 9*c*; will, Mar. 7, 11*c*
SCOTT, Rt. Rev. Charles P.—resigns as Bp. of North China, Sept. 22, 19*c*
SCOTT, Sir Charles Stewart — 75th birthday, Mar. 17, 43*c*
SCOTT, Mrs. Clement — law case, Jan. 17, 3*e*; 18, 3*b*; 22, 3*e*; 24, 3*a*; Feb. 4, 3*c*; 11, 3*c*; 18, 3*c*; Mar. 14, 3*e*; 15, 4*b*; April 18, 3*a*; 19, 3*d*; May 8, 3*d*; 21, 3*a*; Oct. 25, 3*b*
SCOTT, Mr. Cyril — concert, April 17, 11*d*; two poems for orchestra produced at Queen's Hall Promenade concert, Aug. 27, 9*d*
"Album of Pianoforte Pieces" noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 176*a*
SCOTT, Dr. D. N. — at British Association, on Miss Ethel Sargant, Sept. 12, 11*d*
SCOTT, Mr. E. Kilburn:—
at Association of Mining Electrical Engineers, on cables for mine shafts (E.S.), Feb. 12, 24*c*
on shipping — fire extinction (l., E.S.), Oct. 22, 22*d*
SCOTT, Mr. Edward:—
"All about the Boston. A Critical and Practical Treatise on Modern Waltz Variations" noticed (L.S.), July 10, 296*a*
on dancing, modern (l.), May 22, 11*e*; 27, 11*c*

SCOTT, Mr. G. Gilbert — on Chester cathedral refectory: restoration (report), Aug. 25, 4e
SCOTT, George — conspiracy charge, Feb. 12, 3e
SCOTT, Mr. H. R. — appointed member of wild birds protection committee, Nov. 26, 8b
SCOTT, Mr. Henry Allan—will, Mar. 17, 42d
SCOTT, Mr. Herbert K. — appointment to board of Gordon Hotels (Ltd.) suggested: Mr. J. L. Ridpath (with another; circular), July 18, 22d; resolution negatived, 25, 18e; at Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, on Bulgarian mineral deposits (E.S.), April 23, 32d
SCOTT, Mr. Horace — on India: finance: working of India Office loan business, Sept. 12, 16c
SCOTT, Sir J. G. — "Burma under British Rule" (trans.), reviewed (L.S.), June 12, 250c
SCOTT, Rev. J. Henry — on *New Zealand*: cruise: kindness by chaplains of Missions to Seamen to company (l. quoted), Dec. 2, 14c
SCOTT, Sir J. Murray:—
Art collection — sale arrangements, May 30, 5e; June 5, 6a; 6, 11f; 23, 12d; sale, 25, 4e; 26, 5c; 27, 72e; 30, 4e
Will (law case), April 29, 3c; June 25, 5a; 27, 67a; 28, 5a; July 1, 5a; 2, 5a; 4, 5a; 5, 4a; 8, 5a
SCOTT, Mr. J. W. Robertson — on agriculture: exclusion from party politics (l.), Oct. 13, 5d
SCOTT, Mr. James — "Railway Romance and other essays" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 470b
SCOTT, Dr. James — at British Medical Association, on effect of education on crime, July 25, 5a
SCOTT, Sir James — at Ladybank, on home rule (Scotland), Oct. 27, 8a
SCOTT, Mr. James Frederick — smoke helmet invention described (E.S.), Dec. 3, 24c
SCOTT, Sir James W.—death, Aug. 5, 9b; will, Dec. 15, 11d
SCOTT, Mr. Jervoise, and others—obstructing police charge, May 16, 10f
SCOTT, Sir John E. A. M.—will, Aug. 8, 11c
SCOTT, Mr. John G. C.—appointed assistant master at Daly College, Indore, Jan. 2, 7f
SCOTT, Mr. Leslie—coalmining experiences, Dec. 4, 4c
Central Association for the Care of the Mentally Defective — invited to accept chairmanship, Nov. 12, 6c
at Beckenham, on care of feeble minded: formation of Central Voluntary Association, Nov. 10, 3d; —at Ganton Hall, on Unionist land policy, Sept. 20, 3f; —at International Law Association, on private contracts during war, Oct. 13, 7d; —at Liverpool, on Unionist land policy Nov. 25, 5f
in Parliament, on—labour: minimum wage, April 10, 10f; —Mental Deficiency Bill, May 29, 12d; —opium: Indo-Chinese traffic, May 8, 13c; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Jan. 28, 13a
on labour: agricultural wages: Mr. Lloyd George's speech (l.), May 12, 8d; —Parliament: proposed consideration of Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill and Railways (No. 2) Bill after 10.30 p.m. (l.), Jan. 23, 4d
SCOTT, Margaret—window-breaking charge, June 17, 5e
SCOTT, Miss Mary A. — will, Mar. 20, 9d
SCOTT, Mr. Oldrid—death, June 2, 11d
Southwark cathedral — appreciation of work: Rt. Rev. H. Burge (Bp. of Southwark; s.), July 14, 4c
SCOTT, Adm. Sir Percy—created baronet, Jan. 1, 8a; at Mürren, 6, 9c; returns to London, 15, 9a; retirement (art., "Admiral Sir P. Scott's retirement"), Mar. 13, 12a; promoted admiral, 20, 13f; 26, 10e; baronetcy gazetted, 22, 9a; takes The Warren, Ascot, July 22, 11a; visits St. Chamond works, near Lyons, Aug. 27, 10a
British Review, article in: see under PARLIAMENT
John Bull, letter to (1908) — Lord C. Beresford: explanation (s.P.), Mar. 20, 10a; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Navy — signals: article in *British Review*: see under PARLIAMENT
Press agitation against superior officer, alleged: see under PARLIAMENT
Private appointment: see under PARLIAMENT
at Whitehall Rooms, on navy: announces resignation, Mar. 13, 5e
SCOTT, Sir Richard (Canada) — death, April 24, 9d; biographical, 25, 9c
in Senate, on—privy council appeals, Feb. 28, 5b
SCOTT, Robert — conspiracy charge, April 24, 2f
SCOTT, Capt. Robert F. — death, Feb. 11, 8a; 17, 6c; memoir (sp. art., "The polar disaster: Capt. Scott's career; naval officer and explorer"), 11, 10c; explorers' appreciation, 11, 10c; opinion at New York, 11, 10d; Mr. D. W. Freshfield (add.), voyage of the *Discovery* recalled, 11, 10e; appreciation by old explorer and friend, 12, 8d; Mr. H. G. Ponting (art. quoted); Rev. Dr. R. Bruce (int.), 12, 8d; will, May 17, 8b
Antarctic expedition: see under ANTARCTIC regions
Antwerp — street to be named in honour, Sept. 29, 5b
Bible and Prayer-book — Bp. of London (s.), Nov. 28, 4a
Charcot, Dr. (lect.), Mar. 11, 7e (e.e.)
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Feb. 25, 6c
Memorials — Cheltenham: decision of committee, May 9, 9c; —Devonport trust to be placed in new muncipal buildings, July 10, 11a; —national, proposed: site: Lord Beauchamp (s.P.), Aug. 6, 10e; Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.P.), 6, 10d, e; Mr. P. A. Harris (l.), 7, 5c; 12, 11e; Capt. A. C. Murray (l.), 9, 5c; correspondence, 7, 5c; 9, 5c; 12, 11e; 21, 7c; 22, 3e; contributions, 12, 11e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Ormonde, Lord (s.), May 9, 8f
Royal Geographical Society — casket to contain medals to be presented to Lady Scott, Mar. 18, 11e; presented, May 27, 5a
on Wilson, Dr. E. A. (l. quoted), Mar. 28, 11d
SCOTT, Mr. Robert Forsyth—portrait presented to St. John's College, Cambridge University, Nov. 24, 13e; Sir L. Dibdin (s.), Nov. 24, 13e

SCOTT, Mr. Russell—health; returns to England, Mar. 17, 43c
SCOTT, Mr. S. Gilbert—at internationl medical congress on X-rays in diagnosis, Aug. 13, 3e
SCOTT, Sir Samuel — wins Banbury Challenge cup at chrysanthemum show, Nov. 13, 11a
on defence, national—invasion (l.), April 14, 8a
SCOTT, Mr. W. D. (Canada)—on agriculture: crop results (views), Sept. 9, 11e
SCOTT, Mr. W. E. (Canada) — entertained at luncheon by Royal Colonial Institute, Dec. 19, 20e
at De Keyser's Hotel, on resources of Canada; advice to investors, Dec. 19, 20e
SCOTT, Mrs. W. H. — death, Dec. 2, 11c
SCOTT, Mr. W. R.—"The Constitution and Finance of English, Scottish, and Irish Joint Stock Companies to 1720," Vols. I., II., and III. reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 18, 384b
SCOTT, Mr. Walter (Canada)—biographical: prospects of succession to Liberal leadership (sp. art., "The Canadian Liberals: future leadership of the party"), Nov. 21, 7f
at Ottawa, on Canadian loyalty, Oct. 28, 8d
SCOTT, Sir Walter—land question: letter quoted: correspondence, July 25, 14c
SCOTT, William, and Arthur W. Woodbridge—publishing lottery prosecution, June 19, 4d
SCOTT, Mr. William E. — death, Mar. 14, 11c
SCOTT (Walter) (Ltd.)—Leeds works: explosion: see under ACCIDENTS—Explosions
SCOTT, Son, and Co. (Ltd.) — dividend, Jan. 27, 15d
SCOTT (Walter) and Middleton (Ltd.)—Baker-street and Waterloo Railway: extension: awarded contract, Jan. 6, 17c; —London and North-Western Railway: electrification: awarded contract, Jan. 6, 17c
SCOTT antarctic expedition: see under ANTARCTIC regions
SCOTT-DICKSON, Mr. Charles — elected president of Scottish Unionist Association, Jan. 25, 10e
at Glasgow, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question, June 13, 7f
in Parliament, on—Home Rule (Scotland) Bill, May 31, 12a; —Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, Aug. 7, 11c; —Plural Voting Bill, May 2, 11f; —Polling Hours Bill, April 26, 11c; —Scottish Temperance Bill, Feb. 7, 10e; June 21, 12d; Aug. 14, 10f
SCOTTER, Mr. Robert—death, Feb. 1, 12c
SCOTTI, Signor—to appear at Royal Opera Covent Garden, Feb. 13, 9f
SCOTTISH Aeronautical Society — negotiations for aerodrome site (E.S.), June 11, 27a
SCOTTISH Amateur Athletic Association—Olympic games (Berlin); scheme of preparation: see under OLYMPIC games—Great Britain
SCOTTISH American Investment Company (Ltd.)—capital: issue: meeting convened, Aug. 25, 14b; increase: resolution approving passed, Sept. 4, 14b; —dividends, Jan. 30, 17a; July 10, 22e; 11, 18f
SCOTTISH American Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 27, 80d; Dec. 12, 18e
SCOTTISH American Trust Company Ltd.)—report, Feb. 5, 17a
SCOTTISH Amicable Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 10, 15c; Mar. 10, 16c
SCOTTISH and Canadian General Investment Company (Ltd.)—report, May 7, 22a
SCOTTISH and Dominions Trust (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 14, 18f
SCOTTISH Assam Tea Company (Ltd.) — report, May 26, 17b
SCOTTISH Assets Company (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 27, 16d
SCOTTISH Australian Investment Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 6, 21b; Oct. 21, 18d; report, Nov. 6, 20c; 12, 18f; meeting, 15, 30d
SCOTTISH Australian Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 18, 18b; meetings, May 3, 19d; Nov. 1, 20a; reports, April 25, 17a; Oct. 23, 16d
SCOTTISH Canadian Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—report, June 24, 20f
SCOTTISH Ceylon Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 4, 14c; report, April 7, 16d
SCOTTISH Clans Association of London—ball, Hogmanay: arrangements, Dec. 27, 9a; —concert: arrangements, Dec. 22, 11b
SCOTTISH Engineering Company—unit water heater: described (E.S.), April 16, 24c
SCOTTISH Equitable Life Assurance Society (Ltd.) — bonus prospects, May 8, 18d; report; quinquennial valuation result: bonus declared, June 16, 19a
SCOTTISH Field Trial Association—field trials: see under DOGS
SCOTTISH Gympie Gold Mines (Ltd.) — dividends, Mar. 5, 16e; Dec. 4, 20a; report, Oct. 21, 18e
SCOTTISH Home Industries—sale: not to take place in 1913, June 26, 11b
SCOTTISH Insurance Corporation (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 10, 15f; 22, 33c; report, Mar. 13, 16e
SCOTTISH Investment Trust (Ltd) —dividend, April 2, 17c; Nov. 11, 20c; report, 17, 20a
SCOTTISH Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.)—report, April 21, 17a; dividend passed, Oct. 8, 19f
SCOTTISH Kennel Club—show: see under DOGS—Shows
SCOTTISH Lands and Buildings Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May. 14, 20b; Oct. 10, 17b
SCOTTISH League for the Taxation of Land Values—Liberal land policy: dissatisfaction, Dec. 20, 5b
SCOTTISH Liberal Association—general council: meeting, Oct. 13, 5d, 10b, 14c; 11, 10d
SCOTTISH Licences Mutual Insurance Association (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 7, 10b; —Scottish Temperance Bill: insurance policy announced, May 10, 16a
SCOTTISH Life Assurance Company (Ltd.)—new offices: address, June 19, 25b; reports, Jan. 27, 15d; Feb. 14, 17a
SCOTTISH-MAIKOP Oil Wells (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 31, 74f
SCOTTISH Malay Rubber Company (Ltd.)—crops: yield statistics, Oct. 31, 16e; dividends, Jan. 27, 15d; Feb. 4, 16f; Oct. 1, 18a; —report, May 7, 22a; —share issue, June 27, 22e
SCOTTISH Mashonaland Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 14, 16e
SCOTTISH Metropolitan Assurance Company (Ltd.)—report, April 2, 17c

SCOTTISH Mineral Oil Company (Ltd.)—price of motor spirit advanced, Feb. 20, 15*c*
SCOTTISH Miners' Federation—conference (Edinburgh): held, Aug. 20, 8*c*; 21, 6*c*; 22, 6*b*; 23, 4*b*; —meeting, Mar. 26, 5*f*
SCOTTISH Modern Arts Association — purchase pictures at Royal Scottish Academy exhibition, May 14, 4*e*
SCOTTISH Mortgage and Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 22, 16*f*
SCOTTISH Motor Traction Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 10, 21*d*
SCOTTISH National Fat Stock Club—show: see under CATTLE—Shows
SCOTTISH National Portrait Gallery—collection: additions described, Aug. 18, 8*d*
SCOTTISH Naval and Military Veterans' Institute—appeal, Dec. 29, 2*f*
SCOTTISH Naval and Military Veterans' Residence and Labour Workshops—Princess Louise (l. quoted), Jan. 2, 15*e*
SCOTTISH Northern Investment Trust (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 14, 17*a*; correction, 19, 16*d*; Aug. 7, 17*f*; —report, Feb. 26, 17*d*; —share issue: announced, Aug. 11, 17*e*
SCOTTISH Office—estimates: see under PARLIAMENT; —House of Lords: representation in: see under HOUSE of Lords
SCOTTISH Ontario and Manitoba Land Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 22, 3*a*
"SCOTTISH proprietor, A"—on Scottish deer forests (l.), Nov. 7, 4*f*
SCOTTISH Provident Institution (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 28, 19*e*; —reports, Jan. 16, 17*a*; Mar. 24, 10*f*
SCOTTISH Queensland Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 14, 18*f*
SCOTTISH Repertory Theatre — spring season: programme, Dec. 27, 8*b*
SCOTTISH Reversionary Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 28, 16*e*; dividend, July 31, 16*f*
SCOTTISH Rifles, 2nd Batt.—South African war: memorial tablet in Glasgow cathedral: unveiling arrangements, Oct. 8, 9*a*
SCOTTISH School Boards Association — meeting, annual: held (sp. art., "Scottish affairs: the school boards association," Ed.S.), July 1, 108*a*
SCOTTISH Tea and Rubber Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 6, 18*e*; Oct. 23, 16*d*
SCOTTISH Temperance Life Assurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 21, 15*c*
SCOTTISH Trust and Loan of Ceylon (Ltd.)—dividend, April 12, 23*e*; Oct. 29, 20*b*; —report, Nov. 7, 18*e*
SCOTTISH Tube Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 13, 17*a*; report, Mar. 25, 3*f*
SCOTTISH Union and National Insurance Company (Ltd.)—City of Glasgow Life Assurance Company (Ltd.): transfer to: provisional agreement arranged, Mar. 7, 18*e*; terms, 8, 16*f*; Mr. T. M. Murray (s.), May 8, 18*c*; sanctioned, Nov. 7, 16*e*; —dividend, April 10, 15*b*; —meeting, May 8, 18*c*; —report, April 21, 17*b*
SCOTTISH Unionist Association — conference: held, Jan. 25, 10*e*; date; arrangements, Nov. 24, 8*a*; held, Dec. 4, 13*a*; —president elected, Jan. 25, 10*e*
SCOTTISH Waggon Company (Ltd.)—dividend, July 11, 18*f*
SCOTTISH Western Investment Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 13, 16*f*; 27, 14*f*; Aug. 2, 17*d*
SCOTTISH Widows' Fund Life Assurance Society — actuary and manager: appointment announced, July 8, 18*c*; appointed; *The Times* comments, 9, 16*c*; —meeting, Mar. 5, 16*d*; 10, 17*b*; —reports, Jan. 8, 16*d*; Mar. 1, 16*f*
SCOTT-JAMES, Mr. R. A.:—
"Influence of the Press, The," noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 538*c*
"Personality in Literature" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 434*b*
SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Canon Charles E.—at Buxton Hippodrome, on cinematograph picture "From Manger to Cross," Mar. 7, 6*e*
SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Maj.-Gen. G. K.—visits headquarters of Royal Flying Corps, Jan. 24, 13*e*
SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Mr. P. D.—"Paganism and Christianity in Egypt" noticed (L.S.), May 22, 224*b*
SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Col. W.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Kinross, April 2, 9*a*
SCOTT's Shipbuilding and Engineering Company (Ltd.)—engine, marine oil: pamphlet (E.S.), May 7, 27*d*; —navy: orders for machinery for cruiser placed, Aug. 27, 10*a*; —shipbuilding yards: extension proposed (E.S.), Jan. 8, 21*a*
"SCOTUS"—on home rule (Scotland), June 4, 9*e*; correction (P.N.), 5, 10*a*
SCOUTS, boy — Baden-Powell, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. (s.), Mar. 28, 6*d*; April 17, 7*f*; 22, 14*a* (e.e.); May 8, 6*c*; July 9, 11*f*: executes drawing "Boy Scouts in Camp," Oct. 23, 11*a*; —Beresford, Lord C. (s.), April 17, 7*f*; July 5, 6*b*; —Berkshire (Sonning) troop, 2nd: to celebrate Trafalgar day, Oct. 21, 12*d*; —Birmingham: rally: arrangements, Jan. 18, 9*f*; scouts inspected: by Lord C. Beresford, July 5, 6*b*; by Prince Arthur of Connaught, 7, 7*f*; message from King read, 9, 11*f*; Spanish contingent attending: entertained at tea by Señor A. Merry del Val at embassy in London, July 11, 9*f*; —Boy Scouts' Association: council: meetings, Feb. 3, 10*d*; May 8, 6*c*; report, Feb. 6, 12*b*; —Canada: Connaught, Duke of (s.), May 8, 6*c*; Grey, Lord (s.), 8, 6*c*; —Connaught, Duke of (s.), May 8, 6*c*; —cookery competitions (gas exhibition): held, Oct. 6, 13*e*; —*Daily Scout*: to be published during imperial scout exhibition, June 32*b* (e.e.); —dispatch carrying: Wellington (Somerset) to London: Bugler Pottle and Staff-Sgt. Trickery carry dispatch to Lord Mayor; details, April 8, 4*f*; —drowning accident: see under ACCIDENTS—Drowning; —East Grinstead: drill hall opened, Mar. 25, 9*b*
Education — suggested recognition by Board of Education: Mr. F. Garrett (l.), Feb. 18, 10*f*; —evening classes (art., "Boy scouts and education classes," Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 43*c*; association: Mr. J. A. Pease: receives deputation, May 3, 5*b*; Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. Baden-Powell (s.), 8, 6*c*; —scholarships: examination arrangements, Mar. 10, 13*c*
Exhibitions — Birmingham: arrangements, Jan. 18, 9*f*; prizes to be awarded: particulars, Mar. 10, 13*c*; arrangements, June 3, 12*b* (e.e.); 26, 11*a*; Sir R. Baden-Powell (s.), 28, 14*c*; held, July 3, 6*d*; 5, 6*b*; 7, 7*f*; 9, 11*f*;

SCOUTS, boy—Exhibitions (continued) :—Prince Alexander of Teck (s.), 3, 8*d*; inspected by Prince Arthur of Connaught, 7, 7*f*; —Farnham: held, May 3, 5*b*; —Kingston-on-Thames: held, April 14, 12*f*
Funds: concert in aid: date, June 17, 11*b*; —Germany: Hamburg: homicide charge, Nov. 14, 7*c*; —Griffiths, Prof. E. H. (add.), Sept. 12, 12*a*; —Hastings: scouts: attend funeral of Portuguese sailors; invited to visit Portugal, Mar. 31, 10*b*; members leave Southampton, May 24, 40*d* (e.e.); —hoax on officials: particulars, Nov. 27, 5*b*; —Imperial services exhibition: to attend performance, Sept. 13, 11*e*; attend, 15, 10*e*; —Ixworth: new association formed, Jan. 13, 11*c*; —Kimmage, camp at: boys attacked, July 26, 6*e* (e.e.); —Lincoln's Inn-fields: boy scouts inspected at, Mar. 17, 36*c*; —London, North: rally held at Alexandra Palace, Sept. 22, 25*b*; —London Diocesan Boy Scouts Corps: Church parade: arrangements, April 15, 15*d*; —Netherlands: Netherlands Pathfinders' Association: members entertained at Guildhall, Mar. 28, 6*d*; —Paton, Mr. J. L. (s.), May 8, 4*e*; —Regent's Park: inspection held, Oct. 6, 13*e*; —Rumania: movement begun, Nov. 29, 7*e*; —Saltwood branch: concert in aid: given, July 3, 11*a*; —scouting: educational value; Gen. Sir R. Baden-Powell (s.), Sept. 23, 25*b*; —scoutmasters: bank clerks services: meeting (Central Hall): arrangements, April 3, 8*e*; held, 17, 7*f*; —Sheffield: Roman Catholic troop inaugurated, Nov. 21, 11*a*; —Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S. (Bp. of Winchester; s.), May 3, 5*b*; —training: non-military character: Maj.-Gen. Sir R. Baden-Powell (l.), May 8, 6*a*; Duke of Connaught (s.), 8, 6*c*; Maj.-Gen. Sir R. Baden-Powell (s.), Mar. 28, 6*d*; —Westminster: flags dedicated, Nov. 17, 4*e*; —Westminster Association: St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, troop: rifle club started; boys entertained, Feb. 11, 13*d*; —women: work: appeal: Sir R. Baden-Powell (l. quoted), Aug. 9, 6*e*

SCOUTS, sea—Beresford, Lord C.: to present prize, July 5, 6*b*; —*Mirror*—sunk: see under ACCIDENTS—Boating; —Portsmouth troop: yacht *Vendetta* presented for use, Dec. 5, 5*a* (e.e.)

SCRASE, John T.—converting trust money charge, Dec. 26, 2*e*

SCRIABIN, M.:—
"Divine Poem, The"—performed at Queen's Hall, Oct. 20, 12*d*
"Prometheus, the Poem of Fire"—performance at Queen's Hall: Mr. W. G. McNaught (l.), Jan. 24, 9*c*; Sir E. Speyer (l.), 25, 11*d*: performed, Feb. 3, 8*c*
Special article ("Music: Scriabin's pianoforte music"), Mar. 8, 9*c*

SCRIVENER, Mr. Charles R.—awarded I.S.O., June 3, 10*d*

SCRIVENERS' Company—charitable contributions, Dec. 18, 4*f*; —master and wardens: elected, Aug. 11, 5*a*

"SCRUTATOR"—on Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company: government contract: ministers' purchases of shares in American Marconi Company (l.), Mar. 24, 6*e*

"SCRUTATOR"—on Home Rule Bill: Carlyle's views on proposed repeal of Act of Union quoted (l.), Nov. 1, 8*b*

SCRUTTON, Sir Thomas E. (Mr. Justice)—health, 29, 3*f*
"Commercial Laws of the World, The" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 496*b*
at Royal Courts of Justice, on late Mr. W. G. Andrews, April 19, 4*b*

SCRUTTONS (Ltd.)—law case, Jan. 16, 3*a*

SCULLING: see ROWING

SCULLY, Mrs.—gives dance, Mar. 8, 9*b*

SCULLY, Michael — obstructing police charge, July 30, 10*e*

SCULLY, Mr. William Charles:—
"Further Reminiscences of a South African Pioneer" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 380*b*; reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 439*a*

SCULPTURE—"Burghers of Calais," copy of: site: Mr. W. Benn (s.P.); Lord A. Thynne (s.P.); June 14, 12*c*; Victoria Tower Garden selected, Aug. 22, 4*c*; Nov. 26, 6*d*; Mr. J. H. Whitehouse (l.), 17, 6*d*; site and plinth: differences between Lord Beauchamp and National Art-Collections Fund, Dec. 8, 15*d*; committee of National Art-Collections Fund not to press views, 10, 13*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Chinese: two marble statues presented to Victoria and Albert Museum, Feb. 19, 5*d*; —exhibitions: see ART—Exhibitions; —Græco-Buddhist: Murray-Aynsley collection bequeathed to Oxford University, June 7, 11*c*; particulars, 9, 5*b*; —"Pensée, La": damaged (law case), Feb. 25, 3*d*; 26, 3*c*; —sales: see ART—Sales, above; —United States: California (sp. art., "Art in California: painting and sculpture," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 35*b*

SCURFIELD, Miss Alice J. S. D.—will, Oct. 28, 11*e*

SCURR, Mr. John—arrested, May 20, 8*a*; charged, 21, 10*b*: incitement to crime charge, 23, 10*e*
Derbyshire (Chesterfield)—invited to be Labour and Socialist candidate, Aug. 14, 6*f*
at Derbyshire (Chesterfield) by-election, on result of poll, Aug. 22, 5*f*

SEA—waves: destructive force: note (E.S.), Jan. 29, 22*b*

SEABOARD Air Line: see under UNITED States—Railways

SEABRIGHT—damage by gale, Dec. 27, 5*c*; 29, 5*d*

SEABROOK, Mr. William—death, Mar. 31, 8*b*

SEABROOKE, Mr. Charles—funeral, Nov. 17, 11*b*

"SEAFARER"—on shipping: rocket apparatus (l.), Mar. 10, 20*d*

SEAFIELD, Lord—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Banffshire, June 21, 11*a*; appointed deputy-lieutenant of Elgin, Nov. 1, 11*a*

SEAFORD—Convalescent Hospital: governors: meeting, Mar. 7, 14*a*; contribution, May 8, 2*f*; Wernher ward: to be inaugurated, Nov. 3, 4*e*

SEAFORTH Highlanders—dinner, June 2, 10*f*

SEAGER Evans and Co. (Ltd. and reduced)—reduction of capital: order confirming made, Nov. 12, 3*d*

SEAGRAM, Mr. W. H.—at Bible League, on origin of life, June 14, 4c
SEAHAM Harbour — allotment gardens: opened, May 9, 9a; —recreation ground, children's: opened, May 9, 9a
SEAHAM Harbour Conservative Working Men's Club — Association of Conservative Clubs: challenge banner awarded, May 20, 2f
SEA Insurance Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 11, 17d; June 11, 22c; — report, Jan. 15, 18e
SEAL, great—to be placed in commission during absence of Lord Haldane abroad, July 8, 10f; commission appointed, Aug. 9, 8c
Special article ("The great seal in commission: Lord Haldane's visit to Canada: a point of historical interest"), Aug. 23, 4d
SEALBY, Mr. John I.—death, Feb. 8, 11b; will, April 10, 9c
SEALING — pelagic: agreement, international: Canada: Bill introduced, May 31, 7a; —Pribiloff islands: close season: law passed by United States congress: representations by Great Britain and Japan: Mr. Taft: message to congress urging repeal, Jan. 29, 5c; committee of House of Representatives: report, 30, 5f; laws: particulars (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 18e; —protection of grey seals: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
SEALS—fish, destruction of: see under FISH and fishing; —sales: of Sir J. Dimsdale's collection, June 7, 6c
SEALS, elephant — particulars, Jan. 27, 11c
SEALSHIP Oyster Company — default in interest on bonds, Oct. 30, 16b
SEALY, Miss Helen, and M. Safonoff — concert, June 16, 12e
SEAMAN, Mr. Owen — verses dedicated to Mme. Sarah Bernhardt, Sept. 30, 8e
at Royal Institution, on literature: parody, May 31, 6b
SEAMANSHIP — training: see MERCANTILE marine—Training
SEAMEN'S Christian Friend Society — New Year festival held, Jan. 2, 5c
SEAMEN'S Hospital Society (Greenwich) —Prince of Wales becomes patron, Aug. 16, 9a; —contributions, June 10, 5d; —governors: annual court: date, Feb. 11, 10f; Mar. 8, 9a; held, 18, 7f; —Stidolph, Mrs. S.: gift, Oct. 29, 15c
"SEARCHLIGHT" — "The Battle of the North Sea in 1914" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 7c
SEARLE, Rev. W. G.—death, April 17, 11c; *The Times* obituary notice corrected, 18, 11d (e.e.); funeral, 21, 9c
SEARS (J.) and Co. (True-Form Boot Company) (Ltd.)—dividend, July 24, 20a; —report, Jan. 16, 17a
SEA scouts: see SCOUTS, sea
SEASIDE Camps for London Working Boys — appeal: Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram (Bp. of London) (l.), April 30, 12f; —contributions, Mar. 25, 9e; May 3, 6f; July 11, 12b; 23, 5d; Aug. 13, 8c; —report, April 21, 3d
SEASON, London — article ("The London season"), Mar. 25, 9a; —dances: arrangements, Jan. 27, 9b; 30, 9b; Feb. 1, 11b; 3, 9b; 7, 9c; 8, 11a;
SEASON, London (continued):— 10, 11b; 17, 9b; 18, 9e; 19, 9b; 21, 9a; 22, 9a; 24, 9a, b; 25, 9b; Mar. 3, 11a, e; 10, 11c; 14, 11a; 17, 43d; 21, 7a; 24, 9b; 31, 9b; April 7, 9c; 8, 11a; 9, 11a; 11, 9a; 15, 11a; 21, 9b; 25, 9b; 26, 13b; 28, 9a, b; May 5, 10a; 6, 11a; 9, 9a; 12, 9b; 15, 9a; 20, 9b; 23, 11a; 26, 9a, b; June 2, 11c; 9, 11a, b; 12, 11d; 16, 11c; 23, 11c; 25, 11d; *The Times* announcement, 30, 11c; —dinner-announced, May 1, 9b; 24, 13b; — "London's Social Calendar" noticed, June 12, 7f (e.e.); —special article ("The height of the season"), June 2, 11c
SEATON, Lord—leaves for continent, April 17, 11a
SEATON, Ada—inquest, Aug. 2, 11a
SEATON, Ethel — breaking glass charge, Nov. 18, 4d
SEATON, Ven. James B. — biographical: appointed principal of Cuddesdon Theological College, Oct. 9, 10b
SEATON, Mr. R. C.:—
"Apollonius Rhodius: the 'Argonautica'" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 4, 366a; Mr. R. C. Seaton (l., L.S.), 18, 390b
on Latin — pronunciation (l., Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 46b
SEATTLE — population: statistics (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 45f; —port: improvements: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 19, 23d; — special article ("The rapid rise of Seattle," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 45f; — Women's Commercial Club: particulars (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 33f
SEATTLE, Indian Chief (illus., Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 45a
SEATTLE, Princess (illus., Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 45f
SEAWEED — paraffin oil: distillation: Prof. V. B. Lewes (p., E.S.), Jan. 22, 14c
SEBAG-MONTEFIORE, Maj. Cecil — appointed deputy-lieutenant for Essex, Nov. 29, 11a
SEBAG-MONTEFIORE, Mr. R. M. — on housing: reform: Mr. Lloyd George's speech at Holloway Empire (l.), Dec. 9, 12d
SÉBALD, M. Alexander — concert, Jan. 17, 40f
SEBASTIAN Nitrate Company (Ltd.) — meeting, May 16, 15d
SEBASTOPOLIS, R. C. Bp. of: see VAUGHAN, Rt. Rev. J. S.
SECHIARI, Mr. Theodore E. — law case, Mar. 8, 4d
SECKENDORFF, Baron von (Germany) — appointed minister to China, July 24, 7c
SECONDARY Schools Association — meeting, June 18, 4b
SECOND Edinburgh Investment Trust (Ltd.) —dividends, April 17, 18f; Oct. 16, 21b; report, 20, 20f; 28, 18f
SECOND Industrial Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, July 4, 19a; Dec. 19, 18f; report, July 5, 20e
SECOND Scottish American Trust Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 26, 16f
SECOND Scottish Investment Trust (Ltd.) —dividends, Feb. 26, 17d; Oct. 9, 17b
SECOND Scottish Northern Investment Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 10, 15b; report, 23, 20d
SECRETARIES—Chartered Institute of Secretaries: see that title; —Heaton, Sir J. H. (s.), April 17, 10d

"SECRETARY" — on hospitals: maintenance of provincial (l.), Aug. 5, 4*e*
SECRET Commissions and Bribery Prevention League—meeting, Feb. 26, 20*f*; —president and vice-presidents re-elected, Mar. 8, 20*c*
on commission offered to English gardeners by Dutch bulb growers (l. quoted). July 18, 10*f*
SECRET Monitor, order of the—benevolent fund: festival in aid: held, Nov. 25, 11*a*
SEDBERGH School—prizes distributed, July 5, 10*b* (e.e.); —scholarships awarded, June 23, 12*b*
SEDDON, Mrs. Charlotte T.—will, Mar. 24, 9*e* (e.e.)
SEDDON, Capt. Richard—leaves for New Zealand, July 2, 11*a*
SEDDON, Richard John—special article ("New Zealand: Richard Seddon's career"), May 24, 17*d*
SEDDON, Mr. Walter—wireless telegraphy services in connexion with burning of the *Volturno*: presented with gold watch, Nov. 15, 23*c*
on loss of the *Volturno*: wireless telegraphy messages (evid.), Dec. 6, 6*d*
SEDGEFIELD, Prof. W. J.—appointed professor of English language in Manchester University, June 21, 6*d*
SEDGEFORD—Roman remains discovered: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
SEDGWICK, Prof. Adam—death (sp. art., "Professor Adam Sedgwick"), Feb. 28, 8*a*; funeral, Mar. 3, 11*b*
SEDGWICK, Eric J. — murder charge: see under MURDER—Davis, Annie W.
SEDGWICK, Mr. George S.—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, Nov. 19, 5*a*
SEDGWICK, Henry D.—"Italy in the Thirteenth Century" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 55*a*
SEDGWICK-ROUGH, Mr. W. A. — elected director of Messrs. H. B. Sedgwick, Frank L. H. Collins, and Co. (Ltd.), July 26, 15*d*
SEDOFF expedition: see under ARCTIC regions
SEEBOHM and Dieckstahl (Ltd.)—Sheffield works: extension opened (E.S.), Feb. 5, 23*b*
SEED, Mr. H. — returned as Socialist member of Bradford city council; discharged by employers, Nov. 6, 13*b*
SEEKINGS, Frederick: see under MURDER—Beeby, Martha
SEELEY, Marcel G. (*alias* B. Berliner) — false pretences charge, Oct. 17, 2*f*
SEELEY, Mr. Richmond — death, Jan. 13, 9*e*; Mr. J. Pennell (l.), 17, 41*d*; will, Feb. 6, 9*c*
SEELY, Sir Charles—gift of land to Notts Convalescent Home at Skegness, Feb. 20, 9*f*
Shield and prizes for marching and shooting — competition result, June 4, 14*c*
SEELY, Mrs. Emily F.—death, Aug. 11, 8*c*; funeral, 13, 9*b*
SEELY, Master J.—health, Dec. 26, 3*b*; 29, 9*a*; 30, 9*a*
SEELY, Col. J. E. B.:—
Jan.—at Windsor Castle, 24, 9*a*; received by King, 25, 9*a*
Feb.—visits international aero exhibition (Olympia), 19, 8*a*; received by King, 19, 9*a*; leaves London on holiday, 22, 9*a*; witnesses gunnery experiments at Shoeburyness, 22, 12*b*;
SEELY, Col. J. E. B. (continued):—
arrives at Algeciras, 27, 9*a*; at Gibraltar, 28, 10*b*
Mar.—witnesses torpedo-boat attack, 1, 5*d*; to attend dinner of Denbighshire Society in London, 1, 9*b*; leaves Gibraltar, 3, 11*a*; at Madrid, 4, 11*a*; 5, 7*d*; arriving in London, 8, 9*a*; received by King, 11, 11*a*
April—prevented from attending dinner of Kent (Fortress) Royal Engineers, No. 5 (Gravesend) Company, 7, 10*e*; received by King, 8, 11*a*; to be guest at dinner of City of London battalions of national reserve, 8, 11*a*; gives dinner to members of Parliament to meet Mr. Asquith, 23, 11*b*
May—received by King, 9, 9*a*; visits territorial camps on Salisbury Plain, 17, 13*e*
June—gives dinner in honour of King's birthday, 4, 10*c*; to speak at Hounslow, 5, 5*c* (e.e.); 21, 14*f*; received by King, 10, 11*a*
July—to visit naval aeroplane station at Calshot, 14, 6*d*; at Calshot: inspects new military aerodrome, 15, 4*c*; received by King, 16, 11*a*; entertained at luncheon at Liverpool Reform Club, 19, 6*c*; inspects Rosyth naval base; on board *Enchantress* in Firth of Forth, 24, 8*d*; elected member of National Liberal Club, July 31, 9*a*
Aug.—presents prizes at Aldershot command rifle meeting, 4, 10*b*; visits Farnborough flying ground, 4, 10*d*; inspects officers training corps camp at Farnborough, 4, 10*d*; flight in seaplane from Calshot air station, 29, 4*d*
Sept.—cancels engagement as principal guest at Sheffield cutlers' feast, 15, 3*f*; returns to London, 15, 9*b*; flight in aeroplane, 27, 6*a*; arrives at Arran, 29, 6*e*; leaves, 30, 6*e*
Oct.—lands at Scapa, 1, 6*a*; at Cromarty: passenger aeroplane flights, 3, 5*f*; visits naval fortifications, 4, 6*b*
Nov.—received by King, 19, 11*a*
Dec.—witnesses trial of aircraft-destroying gun at Needles batteries, 5, 5*c*; received by King, 17, 11*a*; personally-controlled aeroplane flight, 20, 8*b*; Christmas arrangements, 22, 11*b*; returns to Isle of Wight, 30, 9*a*
Army, territorial — receives deputation from Glasgow association, April 2, 12*b*
French, Gen. Sir John — rumoured disagreemnent denied by Gen. Sir J. French, April 25, 6*c*
Military training, compulsory—debate with Lord Roberts at Eeighty Club: date, May 24, 40*e*; (P.N.), 26, 6*c*; Col. F. A. Lucas (l.), 28, 8*d*; Lieut.-Col. W. Bromley-Davenport (s.), 28, 8*d*; (e.e.); programme changed, 31, 8*e*; history, June 7, 8*b*; Mr. J. H. Whitehouse (l.), Mr. R. C. Hawkin (l.), 3, 3*d*; Eighty Club: committee meeting held: M.P. members: memorial, 4, 10*f*; Lord Roberts invited to dinner (P.N.), 5, 10*a*; Mr. A. H. Lee (s.P.), 6, 12*d*; Col. Seely denies reports, 6, 13*a*; abandoned: correspondence between Eighty Club and Lord Roberts, 13, 6*c*
Rees, Sir J. D. — "Mark Tapley" (s.P.), June 14, 12*b*

SEELY, Col. J. E. B. (continued) :—
Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation — soldiers' effects fund: receives deputation, Dec. 13, 14*d*
Secretaries, private and assistant private—appointed, Nov. 21, 9*e*
at Barnstaple, on Cheshire (Altrincham) by-election result; ministerial policy, May 30, 8*b*; territorial army: press attacks; compulsory military training; Insurance (Industrial) Act, 30, 10*b*; —at Birmingham, on army; imperial defence; compulsory military training; territorial army: boots; ranges, April 21, 11*d*; —at Criterion Restaurant, on King Edward's Horse, July 17, 9*d*; —at Hammersmith town hall, on national reserve, Feb. 14, 4*c*; Scott expedition disaster, 14, 5*f*; —at Heanor, on imperial defence; army; navy; territorial army; remission of Insurance (Industrial) Act contributions; compulsory military training; reply to critics, April 28, 7*f*; —at Hotel Cecil, on mechanical engineers and military science, April 18, 7*f*; —at Hounslow, on territorial army, July 3, 6*b*; —at House of Commons, on imperial defence, Mar. 14, 7*e*; —at Ilkeston, on St. John Ambulance Brigade, Feb. 17, 13*d*; —at Liverpool, on Home Rule Bill, July 19, 10*c*; —at Liverpool Reform Club, on aeronautics: formation of Liverpool flying corps, July 19, 6*c*; —at Middlesbrough, on Sir Samuel Sadler; territorial army, June 23, 6*d*; —at National Association for Employment of ex-Soldiers, on employment of ex-soldiers, May 7, 4*d*; —at National Physical Laboratory, on aeronautical research, June 27, 66*a*; —at Newspaper Society dinner, on press: freedom, May 8, 14*e*; —at Princes' Restaurant, on rifle-shooting, July 8, 4*f*; —at Regent's Park, on London Van Horse Parade Society's horse parade; supply of horses for army, Mar. 25, 2*e*; —at Royal Academy banquet, on army; Royal Flying Corps, May 5, 5*b*; —at Royal Aero Club dinner, on aeronautics, Mar. 14, 10*e*; —at Royal Army Medical College, on health of army; Royal Army Medical College, April 30, 4*b*; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on national defence; army: national reserve, April 11, 8*a*; —at Waldorf Hotel, on territorial army, June 5, 5*c* (e.e.); —at War Office, on aeronautics: gift of aeroplane by International Correspondence Schools to nation, Jan. 29, 13*b*; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on aeronautics, Jan. 29, 13*b*
in Parliament, on — Aerial Navigation Bill, Feb. 11, 14*e*; —aeronautics: British policy: statement announced (P.N.), Mar. 14, 8*b*; military policy; press arrangements for secrecy; airships; division of work between naval and military wings; aeroplanes: strength and supremacy; experiments and wind tests, 20, 10*d*; military: requisitioning powers: aeroplanes; cooperation with civilian aerodromes, April 17, 13*d*;

SEELY, Col. J. E. B.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Daily Mail hydroplane competition round British Isles: attitude of War Office, June 6, 13*b*; Royal Flying Corps: see Royal Flying Corps, below; —Africa, South: withdrawal of British troops, Mar. 25, 10*f*; —army: supplementary estimates; Indian troops in China, Feb. 11, 14*b*, *c*; drafting to reserves, 11, 14*c*; estimates; annual statement, Mar. 20, 10*b*; reply, 25, 10*f*; soldiers: maintenance of families; courts-martial; horse supply, April 17, 14*a*; June 6 13*a*; reports on officers, 6, 13*a*; health of troops: new rifle and ammunition, July 31, 10*f*, 11*b*; —army, territorial, compulsory service Bill, April 12, 12*e*; royal review: horse supply, June 18, 13*d*; strength, July 31, 10*f*; bonuses, 31, 11*a*; —Central Flying School: accommodation, July 2, 12*e*; —defence, national: aerial; invasion, Mar. 20, 10*b*; June 6, 12*d*; July 31, 10*f*; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 1, 10*b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of soldiers, Feb. 11, 14*b*, *c*; —military service, compulsory, June 6, 12*d*; —reserve, national: organization, Jan. 17, 10*b*; —Roberts, Lord: denies arrangements for debate with, June 6, 13*a*; —Royal Artillery: reorganization, July 31, 11*b*; —Royal Flying Corps: development, Mar. 20, 10*d*; military wing; aeroplanes: defective; casualties; Lieut. Arthur's accident; promises facilities for inspection by Mr. Joynson-Hicks; tests: dismantling of *Clement Bayard*, June 6, 12*c*, *d*, 13*a*; condition; aeroplanes: inspection by Mr. Joynson-Hicks and Mr. Sandys, July 31, 11*a*; —*The Times*: articles on "The powers and aeronautics," July 31, 11*b*; —War Office: aviation department, July 31, 11*a*; —Wyndham, Mr. G.: tribute, June 14, 12*a*; —yeomanry: arming, July 31, 10*f*
on aeronautics: suggested equipment of squadron of Royal Flying Corps by citizens of Liverpool, May 8; 6*a*; —army: horses: supply: correspondence with Lord Esher, Dec. 16, 12*b*; —army, territorial: increased outfit grant for officers: reply to correspondent (l. quoted), April 3, 4*e*; difficulties (l. quoted), May 5, 6*c*; attitude of Unionist party: letter to Lord Derby, June 25, 14*f*; —cinematographs: use of squadron of 12th Hussars in manufacture of film (l. quoted), Sept. 12, 4*e*; —military training, compulsory: ministerial attitude towards royal commission (l. quoted), Jan. 8, 13*e*; (views quoted), 23, 8*a*; —Royal Army Temperance Association (l. quoted), May 21, 12*e*

SEELY, John R. P.—libel charge, Sept. 3, 2*d*

SEFTON, Lord—house party, April 4, 9*a*; leaves for Paris, June 23, 11*a*; house parties, Aug. 20, 9*a*; 23, 7*a*

SÉGALAS, Mme. Pujot—at Birkbeck College, on Montessori method in education, Jan. 3, 2*f*

SEGAMAT (Johore) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, June 3, 21*a*
SEGRAVE, Capt. John R.—received by King, June 27, 73*a*; appointed naval attaché at Vienna, Nov. 28, 4*e*; received by King, Dec. 22, 11*a*
SEGROTT, Alfred R.—inquest, Sept. 11, 13*c*
SEGUIN, M. — appointed chevalier of Legion of Honour, Aug. 12, 10*c*
Aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
SÉGUIN, Edouard—education methods: Dr. H. Holman (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 12*b*
SÉGUR, M. Pierre de—awarded Legion of Honour, Aug. 11, 7*c*
SEIDL, Prof. Gabriel von—death, April 28, 10*b*
SEIDLEIN, Herr von (Germany)—Bavarian State railways: employees: new regulations drafted, April 15, 7*c*
SEIFED, Postina — reported in command of Albanian insurgents on Servian frontier, Oct. 1, 6*d*
SEIPPEL, P.—"Romain Rolland" noticed (L.S.), July 10, 296*b*
SEKLES, Bernhard—"Practical Examples in Instrumentation" reviewed (Ed.S.), June 3, 100*a*
SEKONG Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 7, 18*f*; call on partly-paid shares announced, 14, 17*c*; meeting, 13, 20*e*
SELABA Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 29, 19*d*; dividend, Sept. 19, 16*f*
SELANGOR River Rubber Estate Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 24, 54*e*
SELANGOR Rubber (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 29, 18*d*; June 19, 24*a*; Sept. 16, 18*c*; Dec. 8, 25*a*; —report, April 1, 21*d*
SELANGOR United Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 30, 17*f*
SELBIE, Prof. John A.—biographical; appointed professor of Hebrew at Aberdeen Theological College, May 24, 38*c*
SELBIE, Dr. W. B.—elected chairman of Congregational Union for 1913-14, May 7, 5*c*
"Schleiermacher" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 92*b*
at City Temple, on intercommunion of Churches, May 9, 10*b*
on Oxford University — divinity degrees: proposed new statutes (l.), April 18, 6*c*
SELBORNE, Lady:—
at Knightsbridge Hotel, on women's suffrage: private Bills, April 30, 8*c*; —at Taunton, on women's suffrage: debate with Miss G. Pott, Mar. 15, 11*e*
SELBORNE, Lord—health; elected president of East Hants Conservative and Unionist Association, May 7, 11*a*; entertained to dinner at St. Stephen's Club, 24, 43*a*; presents prize for aeronautics to scholar at St. John's elementary school, Ealing, June 14, 10*b*; entertained at dinner by Junior Constitutional Club, 26, 6*f*
"National Principles and National Duty"—contributes preface, Dec. 11, 7*e*
Naval vessels—use for private purposes: statement by Mr. W. Churchill, Mar. 28, 12*b*
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company—directorship during under-secretaryship at Colonial Office: correspondence with Mr. D. Lloyd George, Sept. 29, 6*d*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (l.), Oct. 1, 6*c*
SELBORNE, Lord (continued):—
"State and the Citizen, The," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 465*a*
at Bristol, on Unionist party's policy; labour unrest, Nov. 14, 10*f*; —at Church congress, on South African native question, Oct. 3, 7*f*; —at Church House, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, May 31, 6*b*; —at Derby, on Home Rule Bill: proposed compromise: Mr. Asquith's speech at Leeds, Dec. 4, 10*c*; —at Exeter, on national defence; territorial army; navy, Mar. 1, 6*a*; —at Hotel Cecil, on naval "holiday" proposal: reply to Mr. Churchill, Oct. 22, 7*f*; Mr. E. Fiennes (l.), 24, 10*b*; —at Hôtel Métropole, on land question; Surveyors' Institution, Feb. 25, 8*b*; —at Hyde, Cheshire, on Home Rule Bill: compromise: Mr. Asquith's speech at Leeds, Dec. 3, 10*b*; —at Hyde Park, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, June 23, 10*a*; —at Junior Constitutional Club, on government: party system; Crown; referendum; materialism, June 26, 6*f*; —at Newport (I. of W.), on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question; suggested general election; home rule (all round), Nov. 11, 6*c*; correction, 13, 8*d*; —at Norwich, on materialism; social service, Nov. 6, 10*a*; —at Petersfield, on William III., Prince of Orange, Sept. 4, 3*f*; —at Pretoria Diocesan Association, on church work in Transvaal, June 17, 4*f*; —at Swansea, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, June 30, 10*c*; —at Tunbridge Wells, on ministry; land policy, Feb. 22, 5*f*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 30, 10*c*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, Aug. 13, 10*b*; —land taxation: undeveloped land duty, Aug. 12, 12*a*; —Mental Deficiency Bill, Aug. 12, 12*b*; —navy: building programme; oil fuel, Aug. 6, 10*a*, *d*; —Scotland: Temperance Bill, Feb. 18, 10*c*; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Feb. 19, 10*a*, *b*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 12, 11*b*
on fiscal policy: letter read at Tariff Reform League conference, Mar. 15, 10*c*; —home rule: Ulster question: New Year message to *Our Flag*, Dec. 30, 8*c*; —Home Rule Bill: Money Bills: tacking (l.), Feb. 19, 10*d*
SELBORNE Society — petition for royal charter of incorporation announced, April 9, 6*b*; —*conversazione*: held, Nov. 22, 11*b*; —lectures, central: arrangements, Jan. 6, 10*e*; —meeting: arrangements, April 16, 5*d*; —plant protection section: meeting, Sept. 20, 4*b*
on Avebury, late Lord — associations with: Mr. D. W. Buxton (l.), June 2, 11*b*
SELBY — army ordnance establishment: water-tower to be erected (E.S.), July 30, 23*b*
SELBY, Mr. Aubrey — ascent of Ben Nevis by motor-cycle, July 1, 13*e*
SELBY, Mr. F. G. — on Oxford University: divinity degrees: proposed new statute (l.), Mar. 29, 10*f*

SELBY, T. W.—appeal against conviction, May 27, 3*b*
SELBY Abbey—rebuilding completed ; Germanus window to be unveiled, Dec. 31, 57*f*
SELBY-BIGGE, Sir Lewis A. — appointed K.C.B., Jan. 1, 8*a*
on art education : examination results, Aug. 30, 8*c* ; —civil service : appointments (evid.), Jan. 3, 3*f* ; — manual training in secondary schools, June 25, 4*f* ; —teachers : new training regulations (mem.), May 14, 4*d*
SELBY-LOWNDES, Mr. Cyril—assault charge, Jan. 14, 4*d*
SELDEN Society — president appointed, Mar. 15, 5*e*
SELDON, Mr. Harold S. — bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Dec. 24, 3*b*
SELETAR Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — report, Oct. 17, 18*e*
SELFE, Mr. Charles G. — appointed manager of Junior Army and Navy Stores, July 3, 22*f*
SELFE, Sir Lucius — health, Dec. 11, 11*a*
SELFRIDGE and Company (Ltd.)—ball in aid of French charities : arrangements, May 17, 11*a* ; June 21, 11*a* ; given, July 2, 11*a* ; —law cases (price of motor tires), Feb. 6, 20*d* ; (assault and false imprisonment), Mar. 8, 3*c* ; 10, 3*a* ; 11, 3*c* ; Dec. 2, 3*b* ; —libel action against, Nov. 11, 3*e* ; —meeting, Feb. 28, 15*c* ; —report, Feb. 20, 17*b* ; (sp. art., "London drapery companies : the Selfridge report"), 20, 15*c* ; — thefts from premises : prosecutions, Jan. 9, 4*f* ; June 30, 3*b*
SELIGMAN, E. — "La Justice en France Pendant la Révolution" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 18, 392*b*
SELIGMANN, Dr. C. G. — biographical ; appointed to chair of ethnology tenable at London School of Economics, June 19, 5*b*
SELIM Bey, Lieut. — "Carnet de Campagne d'un Officier Turc" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 436*b*
SELINIUM — light : use to discover : Dr. E. E. Fournier d'Albe (p.), Sept. 17, 10*a*
SELKIRK, Lady — leaving for South America, Jan. 28, 9*a*
SELLAJO — picture sold : "L' Adoration de Mages" (£1,200), Dec. 2, 7*e*
SELLAR, Lieut.-Col. W. D. — vacating command of 1st Batt. King's Own Scottish Borderers, Nov. 3, 4*b*
SELOUS, Mrs.—funeral, Oct. 14, 11*b*
SELUKWE Columbia Gold Mine (Ltd.) — report, Oct. 18, 18*b*
SELWYN, Canon E. C. — on Crystal Palace : preservation (l.), July 7, 10*b*
SELWYN, Rev. Edward G.—biographical ; elected warden of St. Peter's College, Radley, Mar. 31, 9*e*
SEMBILAN Estates Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 19, 24*a* ; report, Dec. 1, 72*b*
SEMENOFF, Col. (Russia) — appointed military attaché to London embassy, Jan. 15, 5*d* ; arriving in London from Tokio, Mar. 13, 9*a* ; assumes duties at London embassy, April 24, 13*e*
SEMENYIH Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 1, 18*a*
SEMI-COKE : see under FUEL—Supply
SEMIRAMIS : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
SEMPAH Rubber Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, July 15, 20*c* ; meeting, 23, 21*c*
SEMPILL, Dowager Lady — motor accident, Nov. 5, 11*a*
SEMPILL, Lady — health ; at Hyères, Feb. 10, 11*a*
SEMPILL, Lord — garden party : date, Aug. 19, 7*a*
SEN, Mr. N. C. — appointed Indian assistant to Prof. T. W. Arnold, Oct. 21, 12*a*
SEN, Rajana Ranjan — "Glimpses of Bengal Life" (trans.) noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 539*a*
SEN Chung-suan (China) — leading rebels at Nanking, July 17, 5*b*
SENCKENBERG Natural History Museum—zoological institute : foundation-stone laid, Nov. 24, 7*a*
SENDAYAN F.M.S. Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 30, 16*d*
SENEFELDER Club—exhibition : see under ART — Exhibitions
SENEGAL — cotton : see under COTTON ; — finance : taxation : increased cotton duties proposed : British opposition, June 14, 20*d*
"SENEX"—on judges : county court and high court ; royal courts of justice : business (l.), May 1, 3*b*
"SENEX" — on dancing, modern (l.), May 26, 9*c*
"SENEX" on Cuban Ports Company (Ltd.) : refusal of New York stock exchange to quote stock (l.), Aug. 30, 16*e*
"SENEX" — on water pipes, ancient (l.), Sept. 23, 5*f*
"SENEX"—on stock exchange : "making a market" (l.), Nov. 15, 30*a*
SENGAT Rubber Estate (Ltd.) — report, Oct. 7, 16*f* ; meeting, 16, 21*c*
SENHOUSE, Sir Humphrey — on battle of Trafalgar : views quoted, Oct. 21, 10*b*
SENI-ED-DIN (Turkey) — leaves for Athens, Oct. 17, 7*b* ; arrives at Constantinople, Nov. 5, 7*c*
"SENIOR Civil Engineer" — on state recognition of senior engineers' services (l., E.S.), Mar. 26, 22*e*
SENNAH Rubber Company (Ltd.) — reports, Feb. 6, 17*c* ; Nov. 18, 20*b* ; meeting, 14, 18*f*
SENNETT, Mr. Henry A. — *Pillars of the State* produced, May 20, 8*d*
SENTER, Mr. George — appointed head of department of chemistry at Birkbeck College, Dec. 22, 10*d*
SENUSSI, Sheikh-es — attitude towards Italian occupation of Cyrenaica (sp. art., "The Italian occupation of Libya"), Sept. 6, 5*d*
"SEPHARIAL" — "The Silver Key : A Guide to Speculators" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 539*e*
SEPHINJURI Bheel Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 12, 18*f* ; Sept. 10, 15*f* ; Dec. 10, 21*d* ; report, June 5, 19*b*
SEPTEMBER — special article ("The change to autumn : mists and blossoms in September"), Sept. 6, 4*a*
SERDANG (Sumatra) Rubber and Produce Estates (Ltd.) — voluntary liquidation suggested by directors : meeting to be held, Feb. 26, 20*c*
SERDAR Mohtashem (Persia) — appointed governor of Kerman, Oct. 20, 7*c*
SEREGGI, Mgr. — received by Emperor Francis Joseph, Aug. 1, 7*a* (e.e.)
SEREMBAN Rubber Estate Company (Ltd.)—reports, April 24, 19*d* ; Oct. 8, 19*f*
SEREMBAN Tin Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 10, 20*a* ; report, Dec. 23, 17*b*

SERENYI, Count (Hungary) — declines appointment as minister of agriculture, June 10, 7*d*
SERGEANT, M. (France)—advising M. Jules Cambon in Franco-German negotiations, Nov. 17, 7*c*
SERGEANT, Mr. P. W. — "Little Jennings and Fighting Dick Talbot" noticed, Mar. 13, 114*c*
SERNE, Leon—sending consignment of explosives by railway charge, May 23, 4*d*
SERRAILLIER, Mr. Lucien — on Panama canal exhibition : non-participation of Great Britain (l.), Aug. 28, 5*d*
SERRATO, Señor José (Uruguay)—arrives in London, June 19, 11*a*
SERVANTS, domestic : see under LABOUR
SERVIA :—
Albania—frontier unrest : see under TURKISH war—Albania
Austria-Hungary, relations with : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA ; and under TURKISH war—Bulgaria and Servia
Crown Prince — to visit Salonika, Jan. 23, 5*b* ; at Salonika : confers with King George and Prince Nicholas, 24, 5*f* ; 25, 7*e* ; present at luncheon party given by Mr. H. H. Asquith, Feb. 8, 11*a* ; at Salonika, Mar. 12, 7*a* ; to attend funeral of King of Greece, 27, 5*e* ; at Chalcis, 31, 5*b* ; at Athens, April 1, 7*b* ; awarded Grand Cross of the Saviour, 1, 7*b* ; attends funeral of late King George of Greece, 3, 5*a* ; leaves Athens, 7, 5*a* ; at Belgrade, June 18, 7*c* ; enters Belgrade with troops, Aug. 25, 5*a* (e.e.) ; returns to Belgrade, Oct. 1, 6*d* ; leaves Belgrade, Dec. 6, 7*a* (e.e.)
on Turkish war — Bulgaro-Servian dispute (int.), June 9, 7*b* ; 10, 7*b* (e.e.) ; Bulgarian opinion, 11, 8*d*
Finance — loans : new issue in Paris proposed : M. Doumergue and M. Vesnitch confer, Dec. 19, 15*d* ; prospects, 20, 15*f* ; *moratorium* : see under TURKISH war—Finance
Foreign office — permanent under secretary appointed, Dec. 2, 11*a*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Servia
Greece, relations with : see under GREECE
King : see PETER
Ministry (Pashitch)—war minister : change, Jan. 17, 5*a* ; resignation prospects, June 10, 7*b* ; resigns, 16, 7*c* ; withdrawn, 17, 7*b* ; resigns, 23, 7*b* ; 24, 7*a* ; M. Pashitch's policy criticized, 24, 7*b* ; reconstruction prospects, 25, 7*a* ; 26, 7*a* ; secret sitting of Skupshtina held ; M. Pashitch to remain in office, 27, 69*a* ; changes, Sept. 2, 5*c*
Montenegro, relations with : see under MONTENEGRO
Parliament (Skupshtina) — session : adjourned, June 14, 7*a* ; secret sitting, 27, 69*a* ; opened, Oct. 18, 7*b*
Railways — construction : new Bill introduced : programme outlined (E.S.), May 7, 28*d* ; —Orient railways : Austro-Servian dispute : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Servia ; —rolling stock : supply : contracts ; tenders received (E.S.), Aug. 20, 19*c*
SERVIA (continued) :—
Religious liberty—Mr. A. V. Georgevitch (l.), Sept. 25, 5*b*
Rumania, relations with : see under RUMANIA
Territory, new : see under TURKISH war
Turkey, relations with ; see under TURKEY
Turkish war : see TURKISH war
Turkish war (war among allies) : see TURKISH war : war among allies
Vatican : see under VATICAN
SERVIA, Prince Alexis Kara Georgevitch of—arrives in London, Oct. 31, 11*a* ; leaves for New York, Nov. 6, 11*a*
SERVIA, Prince George of — arriving at Nice, Jan. 25, 11*b* ; at Belgrade, July 25, 8*b*
SERVIA, Karageorge of — monument unveiled, Aug. 25, 5*a* (e.e.)
SERVIA, Prince Paul Kara-Georgevitch of —arrives in London Jan. 24, 9*a* ; at Ritz Hotel, 27, 9*a* ; dines at London legation, Feb. 17, 9*a* ; leaving London for Oxford, 22, 9*a* ; leaves London for Paris, Mar. 29, 11*a* ; arrives in London, April 19, 11*a* ; visits imperial services exhibition at Earl's Court ; returning to Servia, July 10, 11*a* ; leaves for Belgrade, 11, 9*a*
SERVICES and Universities Dance Club — dances held, Oct. 23, 11*a*
SERVIN, Gen. (Mexico) — arrested, Oct. 27 8*c*
SERVINI, Pietro : see under ITALY—Crime
SERVINIÈRE, M. — memorial (Javron) : unveiled, Sept. 29, 5*c*
SESHADRI, P. — "An Anglo-Indian Poet : John Leyden" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 54*a*
SESMAISONS, Comtesse Marie de—damaging mattress charge, Aug. 12, 12*e* ; 14, 3*f*
SETON, Maj. A. St. John — bankruptcy : public examination held, Aug. 20, 2*d*
SETON, Sir Bruce—leaves for Switzerland, April 21, 9*b*
SETON, Mrs. E. T. — health, April 22, 11*b*
SETON, Mr. Ernest T.—lecture arrangements, April 3, 8*e* ; to leave for America, May 17, 11*a* ; gift to Zoological Society's gardens, Sept. 29, 11*e*
at Æolian Hall, on wild life, April 10, 9*e* ; 18, 11*e*
SETON, Mr. George :—
on stock exchange : commissioners (l.), Sept. 23, 18*e* ; —tea companies (l.), May 14, 17*f*
SETON, Prof. R. S. — at Farmers' Club, to read paper on rearing of calves, Dec. 8, 17*b* ; on rearing of calves ; price of beef, 9, 12*d*
SETON, Capt. Walter J.—will, Jan. 17, 41*b*
SETON-CHRISTOPHER, Capt. A. C.—appointed esquire of St. John of Jerusalem, June 11, 12*e*
SETON-KARR, Sir Henry — on wireless telegraphy : imperial scheme (l.), May 31, 7*f*
SETON-STEUART, Sir Alan—death, April 4, 9*e*
SETTLE, Mr. Alfred T. — proposed adoption as Liberal candidate for Westmorland (North), July 26, 8*a* ; 28, 8*a*
SETTLE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H.—takes 29, Lowndes-street, Sept. 19, 9*a*
SEVA Sadan : see under INDIA—Education

SEVASTOPOULO, M.M. (Russia)—arrives in London, Mar. 13, 9*a*; leaves London for Paris, 17, 43*c*
SEVCIK Quartet—concert, Dec. 3, 10*d*
SEVENOAKS — baths, swimming: presented by Mr. E. Kraftmeire, Jan. 1, 9*c*: erection as memorial to Edward VII. announced, June 27, 65*e*
SEVENOAKS and District Electricity Company (Ltd.) — prospectus, July 24, 20*e*
SEVENOAKS Horticultural Society — show: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
SEVENOAKS School — appeal: governors (l. quoted), Feb. 1, 14*e*
"SEVEN years' subscriber" — on telephones: administration (l.), Nov. 19, 6*b*
SEVERINI, Mr.—exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
SEVILLE — archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Spain
SEWAGE — Bill (Mr. G. Thorne's): see under PARLIAMENT; —disposal: commission, royal: eighth report (E.S.), Aug. 20, 19*d*; —purification processes: Royal Sanitary Institute congress: engineering and architecture section passes resolution, July 12, 6*c* (e.e.); —trade effluent, disposal of: Bill: announced by Mr. Burns (P.N.), Jan. 6, 8*c*
SEWARD, Prof. A. C. — receives D.Sc. degree of Dublin University, June 28, 4*c*
SEWARD, Mr. F. W. (U.S.A.):—
on Pacific Ocean (views quoted), May 2, 5*e*
SEWARD, Capt. Percy W.—on Colchester railway accident: delay to traffic: failure to inform passengers (l.), July 18, 3*f*
SEWELL, Capt. R. B. S.—malaria: prevention experiments, Mar. 10, 4*d*
SEWELLS, Col. T. D.—resigns as treasurer of Shipwrights' Company, May 5, 12*b*
SEWILL, Mr. Henry — on public schoolboys: relations with parents; decline of birth-rate (l.), Jan. 16, 4*b*
SEWILL, Mr. M. R.—presentation, July 11, 11*d*
"SEXAGENARIAN Layman, A"—"Notes on the Intellectual Condition of the Church of England. A Rejoinder" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 451*c*
SEXTON, Mr. James — adopted as Labour candidate for St. Helens, July 21, 10*c*; 22, 10*b*; candidature approved by Labour party, Oct. 16, 5*d* (e.e.)
at trade union congress, on Dublin strike riots, Sept. 2, 4*a*; Trade Union Act: ballot, 4, 8*d*
SEYFANG, Mr. E. E. — robbery from: prosecutions, Jan. 18, 3*f*; Feb. 13, 2*f*; 15, 3*f*
SEYLER, Mr.—on archæology: ancient cave paintings discovered in Bacon Hole, near Mumbles (report), Jan. 3, 6*c*
SEYMOUR, Col. Charles — death, Sept. 2, 9*c*
SEYMOUR, Miss Dorothy — appointed woman of bedchamber to Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, Nov. 8, 11*a*
SEYMOUR, Adm. of the Fleet, Sir Edward —presides at meeting of Royal Naval Fund, Nov. 13, 11*a*
at Mansion House, on aerial defence, May 6, 6*a*
SEYMOUR, Harold—housebreaking charge, May 17, 5*f*
SEYMOUR, Mrs. Hugh — gives dance, May 1, 9*b*
SEYMOUR, Price — incitement to fraud charge, Mar. 6, 8*d*
SEYMOUR, Mr. St. John D.—"Irish Witchcraft and Demonology" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 434*b*
SEYMOUR, Rev. Lord Victor A.—on Kikuyu mission conference: heresy charge (l.), Dec. 30, 4*d*
SEYMOUR, Gen. Lord William — 75th birthday, Dec. 8, 13*a*
SEYMOUR-JONES, Mr. A.—"The Sheep and its Skin" noticed (L.S.), July 10, 296*a*
SEYYID Islam Khodja — assassinated, Aug. 27, 5*c*
SGAMBATI — *Requiem Mass*: first performance in London, Nov. 28, 11*c*
SHACKELFORD, Ethel — "The Jumping-off Place" noticed (L.S.), July 17, 306*c*
SHACKLETON, Mr. D. J.—biographical; appointed member of royal commission on railways, Oct. 24, 8*c*
SHACKLETON, Sir Ernest — received by King, Mar. 13, 9*a*; leaves for New York, 22, 9*a*; returns from New York, May 10, 9*b*; health, Oct. 23, 11*a*
Antarctic expedition — organization contemplated, Nov. 25, 7*e*
at Browning Settlement, Walworth, on his lecturing experiences, Sept. 29, 8*f*; —at Hotel Cecil, on his journalistic work, Dec. 15, 4*d*; —at Queen's Hall, on Scott antarctic expedition, June 10, 12*d*
on Scott, Capt. R. F.—death (views), Feb. 11, 10*c*
SHACKLETON, Mr. Francis R.—arrested (Dec. 31, 8*f*); correction, Jan. 1, 3*d*: fraudulent conversion charge, 11, 3*a*: 22, 4*a*; bail accepted, 13, 3*d*; charged, Feb. 1, 5*c*; 14, 4*a*; 21, 4*b*; Mar. 13, 3*d*; 14, 4*b*; 20, 3*e*; April 10, 3*c*: 15, 4*f*; 22, 4*d*; May 20, 3*d*; June 5, 4*f*; 26, 3*f*; 30, 2*f*; July 3, 3*f*; date of trial, Oct. 15, 4*c*; trial, 21, 4*a*: 22, 4*c*; 23, 4*b*; 24, 4*d*; 25, 4*b*: plea in bar on behalf, 21, 4*a*
SHADWELL — Edward VII. memorial: see under EDWARD VII., late King — Memorials—London
SHADWELL Park — non-opening to children during summer holidays: Maj. E. Gray (s.), Oct. 15, 4*d*
SHAEN, Caroline—breaches of Insurance (Industrial) Act charge, Nov. 14, 5*a*
SHAFTESBURY — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
SHAFTESBURY, Lady — appointed extra lady of bedchamber to Queen Mary, April 2, 9*a*; gives concert, July 9, 9*a*; opens bazaar in aid of All Saints' Institute (Poplar), Dec. 12, 11*a*
SHAFTESBURY, 7th Lord — wreath to be placed on statue, Sept. 27, 9*a*; wreath placed on tomb in Westminster Abbey by representatives of Ragged School Union, Oct. 2, 9*a*
SHAFTESBURY, Lord — opens cooperative cheese factory at Llandilo, April 7, 11*e*; to give concert in aid of Weymouth Royal Hospital, Oct. 3, 9*a*
at Church House, on additional bishoprics, July 1, 3*e*; —at Rural Copartnership Housing and Land Council, on rural housing: copartnership, April 17, 5*e*
on agriculture: exclusion from party politics suggested; land reform (l.), Oct. 10, 11*e*; —Ireland: magistracy: appointments in Antrim: correspondence with Lord Chancellor of Ireland, Oct. 20, 4*f*; —land

SHAFTESBURY, Lord (continued) :—
banks and cooperative societies (l.), Feb. 22, 10*e*; —Queen's Hospital for Children (Hackney-road): appeal (l.), Jan. 8, 4*f*
SHAFTESBURY Institute — meeting, June 25, 12*e*
SHAFTESBURY Theatre, Jan. 27, 9*d*; Feb. 3, 4*b*; 10, 10*e*; 17, 10*b*; 19, 8*f*; May 8, 10*e*; 21, 11*a*; 27, 10*e*; Aug. 22, 6*b*; Sept. 11, 8*d*; 22, 26*d*; 26, 7*e*; Dec. 15, 12*d*; 17, 12*c*; 22, 6*b*
SHAH-BANDAR — on India: civil service examinations (l.), Aug. 29, 3*f*
SHAIK Mohiden—awarded Albert medal, Nov. 1, 14*c*
SHAKESPEAR, Mr. Alexander B.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*b*
SHAKESPEARE, Rev. J. H.—on Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland: sustentation fund (l.), May 23, 4*a*
SHAKESPEARE, William — Beringer, Miss E. (s.), April 24, 8*c*; —birthday: celebrated at Stratford-on-Avon, April 24, 8*c*; Mr. G. B. Shaw (l. quoted), 24, 8*c*; —birthplace: meeting of trustees, May 7, 7*f*; —Brandes, Dr. G.(lect.), Nov.26,10*e*; —British Empire Shakespeare Society: see that title
Festivals — Coronet Theatre: arrangements, Sept. 8, 4*c*; performances, 9, 6*c*; —His Majesty's Theatre: performances announced, June 2, 12*f*; 9, 12*f*; 16, 12*d*; given, 10, 10*c*; 24, 10*d*; July 1, 10*e*; —Stratford-on-Avon: arrangements, Feb. 20, 9*d*; Mar. 10, 10*d*; April 7, 10*c*; 14, 10*e*; 21, 10*e*; 28, 10*d*; performances, 22, 10*d*; May-day pageant, May 2, 8*a*; festival: programme, 5, 12*a*; arrangements, June 23, 12*f*; July 28, 10*f*; performances described, Aug. 4, 9*f*; 7, 9*b*: programmes, 4, 9*f*; *Henry IV.*, 7, 9*b*
Folios, first: copy sold (£970), Mar. 8, 8*b*: Canons Ashby copy (£1,950), July 9, 4*d*; Hutchinson copy (£273), 16, 5*d*; —Germany, influence in: Prof. Alois Brandl (lect.), July 2, 6*d*; —*Hamlet*: date of publication: evidence of Gabriel Harvey's marginal notes to Speght's Chaucer (sp. art., "The date of *Hamlet*: a recovered note by Gabriel Harvey: an earlier date proposed"), Dec. 3, 11*c*; Mr. F. S. Boas (l.), 8, 14*b*; Mr. E. N. Adler (l.), 13, 6*f*; —*Julius Cæsar*: passage respecting Cato and Lucillius: suggested correction: Mr. T. J. Cobden-Sanderson (l., L.S.), July 17, 306*a*; —New Place Museum: Mr. Cooper Price to complete collection of coins, May 7, 7*f*; —plays: production: Mr. W. Poel's methods ("A 'new way' with Shakespeare: the work of William Poel"), May 30, 6*a*; performance in England: Sir H. B. Tree (l.), Oct. 4, 10*c*; performances in Germany compared: Mr. H. A. Jones (l.), 7, 9*c*; Mr. W. Teignmouth Shore (l.), 8, 9*d*; Sir H. B. Tree (s.), Nov. 8, 6*d*; Mr. H. A. Jones (s.), Nov. 8, 6*d*; interpretation: Prof. G. S. Gordon (p.), Nov. 7, 5*e*; music: Mr. J. C. A. Jonson (lect.), Nov. 8, 6*d*; —records, documentary: exhibition at Public Record Office, April 21, 10*c*; —research work: Sir S. Lee (s.), May 7, 7*f*; —Stratford-on-Avon Memorial Theatre: governors: meeting, April 24, 8*c*; touring companies: visits to United States and South Africa proposed: details of scheme, 24, 8*c*; —tercentenary: celebration; visit of foreign companies to Stratford-on-Avon suggested: Mr. A. Bourchier (lect.), April 22, 10*d*; —theatre, proposed national memorial: see under THEATRES—National; —works: Prof. E. Dowden's collection: purchased for New York collection, Dec. 18, 6*c*
SHALDON — St. Peter's church: preservation fund: meeting in support, Oct. 21, 15*c*
SHAMVA Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, July 3, 19*c*
SHAND, Preb. T. H. R.—resigns rectory of Clayton, Nov. 8, 4*c*
SHANGHAI — Chinese commissioner of trade appointed, Dec. 2, 7*e* (e.e.); —fighting: see under CHINA—Crisis between north and south; —fire: see under CHINA—Fires; —foreign settlements: Sir J. Jordan (s.), Oct. 30, 7*f*; —governor, Chinese: appointed, Aug. 6, 5*c*; —international settlement: extension: see under PARLIAMENT; —police: Lieut.-Col. C. D. Bruce's action criticized, Dec. 19, 7*d*; —press, native: warning by municipal council against excesses, June 3, 7*d*
SHANGHAI Electric Construction Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 16, 15*c*
SHANGHAI-NANKING Railway: see under CHINA—Railways
SHANGHAI Water Works Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 25, 14*c*; July 11, 16*f*
SHANKLAND (Robertson) and Co.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting adjourned, Dec. 4, 4*b*
SHANKS, Mr. T. J.—on Home Rule Bill: home rule (all round); analogy of Canadian constitution (l.), Oct. 15, 13*d*
SHANKS and Co. (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 18, 18*e*; Mar. 11, 19*b*
SHANN, Mr. George—biographical, Mar. 12, 13*f*
Birmingham (East) — name to be submitted as labour candidate, Mar. 12, 13*f*; adopted as labour candidate, July 2, 10*d*
Shannon-Chesapeake engagement: see under FOREIGN relations — United States—War (1812)
SHAPCOTT, Mr. John D.—awarded I.S.O., June 3, 10*c*
SHAPIRO, Mr. George — orchestra: Dr. E. Smyth (l.), Nov. 19, 10*c*
SHAPIRO Symphony Orchestra — concerts, May 9, 8*e*; Dec. 15, 10*c*
"SHAREHOLDER"—on Moor Line (Ltd.): proposed alteration of articles of association (l.), Feb. 17, 20*c*
"SHAREHOLDER" — on Eagle Insurance Company: proposed sale to Yorkshire Company (l.), June 20, 18*c*
"SHAREHOLDER"—on plantation rubber: use for motor tires (l.), Oct. 22, 14*e*: rubber trade: agent's commissions (l.), 29, 20*f*
"SHAREHOLDER, A"—on Consolidated Diesel Engine Manufacturers (Ltd.) (l.), Nov. 28, 18*d*
SHARKS—specimen landed at Swansea, April 29, 6*b*; incident at Brodrick (Isle of Arran), Aug. 4, 6*d* (e.e.)
SHARLSTON common — church school, extension of: attitude of Board of Agriculture: Mr. G. R. Lane-Fox (s.P.); Mr. Runciman (s.P.); Sir W. Anson (s.P.); Lord Helmsley (s.P.),

SHARLSTON common (continued) :—
Jan. 15, 12*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
SHARMAN, Dr. Henry—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical benefit: private arrangements (l.), Jan. 3, 8*d*
SHARMAN, James—theft charge, June 23, 3*d*; 26, 3*f*; 30, 2*f*; July 25, 4*c*; application for leave to appeal against sentence, Aug. 16, 3*c*; appeal against sentence, Sept. 29, 3*a*
SHARMAN, Stephen — arrested, June 30, 2*f*; theft and wounding charge, July 1, 3*d*; 14, 5*f*; 25, 4*c*; application for leave to appeal against sentence, Aug. 16, 3*c*
SHARMAN-CRAWFORD, late Miss — founds scholarship at London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women, Jan. 11, 11*e*
SHARMAN-CRAWFORD, Second-Lieut. Terence — motor-cycling accident (fatal), July 25, 8*b*
SHARP, Albert—robbery charge, April 18, 4*f*
SHARP, Mr. Cecil J. :—
"Country Dance Tunes. Sets V. and VI." noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 160*b*
"Folksongs of England. Books IV. and V." (ed.) noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 160*b*
at Queen's Hall, on Morris dances, Feb. 21, 8*e*
SHARP, Mr. Cecil J., and Mr. George Butterworth — "The Country Dance Book" noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 160*b*
SHARP, Miss Evelyn—arrested, July 25, 10*e*; obstructing police charge, 26, 8*c*; released, 29, 5*b*
SHARP, Mr. Henry—appointed knight of grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 3, 11*b*
SHARP, Mr. John — purchases Dalnaglar Castle, Aug. 25, 9*a*
SHARP, Mr. Robert H.—will, Jan. 10, 9*c*
SHARPE, Rev. C. M.—resigning vicarage of Elsecar, Dec. 18, 12*f*
SHARPE, Mr. Cedric — violoncello recital, June 25, 10*e*
SHARPE, Mr. E. H. — at Winchester House, on rubber trade, Nov. 11, 17*f*
SHARPE, Rev. H. E.—appointed to rectory of Bishop's Waltham, July 24, 5*e*; 28, 4*e*; correction, 26, 4*d*
SHARPE, Mr. John C. — death, Sept. 16, 9*c*; will, Oct. 25, 11*b*
SHARPE, Mr. Montagu — arrives at Brent Lodge, Mar. 4, 11*a*; elected president of Society of Chairmen and Deputy-Chairmen of Quarter Sessions in England and Wales, May 29, 2*f*; re-elected chairman of Middlesex sessions, July 7, 3*e*
at Caxton Hall, on new Middlesex Guildhall, July 7, 3*e*; Mental Deficiency Bill, 7, 5*e*; —at Middlesex sessions, on proposed changes in jury system, June 9, 4*f*; on criminal statistics for Middlesex, Nov. 22, 5*c*; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on experiments to prevent destruction of birds at lighthouses, Mar. 7, 6*c*
on birds: destruction at lighthouses: prevention (l.), Mar. 21, 3*c*
SHARPE, Oliver—inquest, Aug. 8, 2*f*
SHARPE, Dr. R. R. — biographical; resigns office as records clerk to corporation of London, Mar. 1, 3*d*; retires: presentation, Dec. 27, 9*b* (e.e.)
on London, City of: admission of women to old livery guilds, May 14, 10*b*; origin of title of lord mayor, 15, 9*e*; —London, Corporation of: unread records (evid.), Feb. 21, 2*f*
SHARPE, Mr. Richard—authorized to accept order of African Redemption, June 28, 12*c*
SHARPE, William — cruelty to children charge, Aug. 1, 5*d*
SHARPLES, Mr. G. — at Weston-super-Mare, on rural education, Mar. 28, 14*a*
SHARPLEY, Mr. Herbert—appointed town clerk of Louth, April 10, 11*f*
SHARPNESS New Docks and Gloucester and Birmingham Navigation Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 20, 18*e*
SHARROCK, Mrs. — memorial window in Driffield parish church dedicated, Dec. 9, 11*b* (e.e.)
SHATT-EL-ARAB — navigation: Anglo-Turkish negotiations, May 15, 5*b*; 17, 8*b*; commission suggested, 17, 8*b*; Persian rights reserved in Turco-Persian agreement, Nov. 17, 7*a*
SHATTOCK, Prof. S. G. — at international medical congress, on bacteria, Aug. 8, 4*d*
SHATTUCK, Mr. Arthur—piano recital, Dec. 3, 10*d*
SHAUGHNESSY, Sir Thomas—arriving in London, April 12, 11*a*; returns to London from Paris, 21, 9*b*; entertained at dinner at House of Commons, (P.N.), May 1, 8*c*; leaving for Canada, 16, 9*a*; leaves, 17, 11*a*; re-elected president of Canadian Pacific Railway Company, Oct. 2, 16*d*
Special article ("Some representative Canadians"), VII. ("Sir Thomas Shaughnessy"), Dec. 26, 5*d*
at Montreal, on Canadian Pacific Railway Company, Oct. 2, 16*d*; correction, 3, 17*b*; —at Princes' Restaurant, on Duke and Duchess of Connaught; Canadian investments, April 26, 12*a*
on Canada: trade conditions (statement), July 24, 21*e*; —Canadian Pacific Railway: note issue: statement, Dec. 12, 7*f*; —finance: loans; immigration (views), Nov. 28, 19*b*; —trade: prospects: (statement), Oct. 28, 16*d*
SHAW, Lord—unable to accompany Anglo-American peace centenary committee to New York, Mar. 17, 43*c*
at Fishmongers' Company's dinner, on late Lord Macnaghten, Mar. 14, 4*f*
on Scotland—railway extension in Highlands (views), Aug. 27, 14*b*
SHAW, Alan—shooting accident, July 9, 8*d*
SHAW, Mr. Alexander — recommended for adoption as Liberal candidate for Midlothian, Feb. 10, 5*f*; adopted as Liberal candidate, Mar. 4, 10*b*
SHAW, Dr. Anna (U.S.A.) — at Westminster Palace Hotel, on women's suffrage, May 17, 6*c*
SHAW, Dr. Cecil—death, April 11, 9*d*
SHAW, Mrs. Donald — on Canada: fruit farming (l.), Feb. 17, 5*e*
SHAW, Mr. E.—prevented from entering House of Commons' strangers' gallery (P.N.), Feb. 7, 6*b*
SHAW, Rt. Rev. Edward D. (Bp. of Buckingham)—biographical, Nov. 28, 4*a*; appointed Bp. Suffragan of Buckingham, 28, 4*a*; *Gazette* notice, 29, 14*c*; consecration date, Dec. 12, 5*e*; to retain office of Archdeacon of Buckingham, 29, 2*e*

SHAW, Capt. Frank H. — "Love Tides" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 469c
SHAW, Col. Frederic C.—appointed C.B., June 3, 10b
SHAW, Mr. G. Bernard — fraud on: details, May 12, 3e; to lecture at Three Arts Club, Oct. 17, 5c
Androcles and the Lion—produced at St. James's Theatre, Sept. 2, 6e; Rev. J. Morgan Gibbon (l.), Oct. 1, 10b; Sir O. Lodge (l.), 23, 7f; performed in Berlin, Nov. 27, 7e;
Great Catherine — production announced, Nov. 12, 5d; produced, 19, 11c; *Vetchernie Vremya* criticism, 29, 11b
Madame Tussaud's Exhibition — model added, Dec. 24, 11e
Pygmalion—produced at Vienna, Oct. 17, 7b; in Berlin, Nov. 3, 12d; in Munich, 24, 6c
"Quintessence of Ibsenism, The," reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 4, 363a
at Brighton, on medical profession, July 26, 7f; —at Mansion House, on proposed Shakespeare memorial theatre, May 16, 10e; —at Royal Albert Hall, on Dublin: poor; labour; employers; prosecutions for sedition; Mr. Larkin's sentence; suggests arming against police, Nov. 3, 5d; Mr. S. Gwynn: reply to *Freeman's Journal* comment, 6, 5f; —at Three Arts Club, on economics of artistic professions: trade unionism suggested, Oct. 21, 12e
on drama: national theatre: Crystal Palace (l. quoted), July 15, 11e; censorship: improper plays; morality: replies to Bp. of Kensington (l.), Nov. 8, 8d; 15, 11a; — Franchise Bill: withdrawal of women's suffrage amendments: attitude of Speaker (l. quoted), Feb. 6, 6b; —Shakespeare's birthday (l. quoted), April 24, 8c; —women's suffrage: agitation: imprisonment of Mrs. Pankhurst (l.), June 19, 10b; 25, 10d
SHAW, Mr. Geoffrey — "Three Minuets for Children" noticed (Ed. S.), Nov. 4, 176a
SHAW, Sir George W.—knighted, Jan. 1, 8c
SHAW, Gertrude E. — window-breaking charge, June 23, 5c
SHAW, Mr. Ivan — creates disturbance in House of Commons, July 12, 5c
SHAW, Mr. J. J. — earthquake observations, Mar. 15, 7f; records earthquake shocks at West Bromwich, Aug. 8, 7c at British Association, on new seismograph, Sept. 18, 4a
SHAW, Col. J. R. — at West Riding Territorial Association, on territorial army, Feb. 4, 8c
SHAW, Mr. James—elected deputy-chairman of Institute of London Underwriters, Jan. 22, 20b
SHAW, Sir James—leaves for Far East, Aug. 23, 7a
SHAW, Jane — will: appointment of Public Trustee as sole trustee (law case), Nov. 27, 3c
SHAW, Mr. Joseph—on labour: coalmining trade: conciliation board agreement (evid.), Jan. 30, 3b
SHAW, Dr. Lauriston E.:—
on Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical profession: position of women
SHAW, Dr. Lauriston E. (continued):—
doctors (l.), Feb. 5, 8b; 11, 13f; malingering; appointment of referees suggested (l.), July 15, 10c; — medical education (l.), Aug. 20, 4d
SHAW, Mr. Leslie M. (U.S.A.)—on currency reform (evid.), Jan. 9, 16f
SHAW, Mr. Martin, and Mr. Frank Kitson—"Songs of Britain" reviewed (Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 48b
SHAW, Rev. Dr. R. Dykes—biographical; elected to western secretaryship of United Presbyterian Alliance, Nov. 25, 12c
SHAW, late Mr. R. Norman—collection of clocks sold, April 11, 9f; exhibition of drawings: see under ART—Exhibitions
Memorial proposed — Lord Plymouth (with others, l.), Mar. 13, 9c
Statham, Mr. H. Heathcote (l.), Mar. 15, 5b
SHAW, Mr. Stanley — "William of Germany" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 18, 383a
SHAW, Mr. T.:—
at Lambeth baths, on Labour party: electoral policy, Feb. 1, 12c; —at trade union congress, on Dublin strike riots, Sept. 3, 3b
SHAW, Mr. Thomas H.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Aug. 22, 2c; public examination adjourned, Oct. 15, 3d
SHAW, Dr. W. N.—leaves for Rome, April 5, 11a
SHAW, Rev. William H.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Sept. 26, 2c
SHAW and Co. (Ltd.)—law case, Mar. 1, 3a
SHAWCROSS, Miss Clara I.—will, Aug. 30, 9e
SHAWFIELD, Mr. C. E. C.—at Municipal Electrical Association, on electrical development (E.S.), June 18, 26b
SHAWINIGAN Water and Power Company (Ltd.) —bond redemption: announced, Oct. 29, 21c; —dividends, Mar. 26, 16f; June 27, 80d; Sept. 12, 17c; Dec. 22, 18a; —special article ("Shawinigan water and power: a progressive undertaking"), Mar. 3, 15d
SHAWLS—Paisley: trade: special article ("The Paisley shawl: an extinct Scottish industry," T.N.), Sept. 22, 7f
SHAW of Dunfermline, Lord—gives dinner, Feb. 10, 11a; shooting party, Sept. 4, 9a
SHAW-STEWART, Sir Hugh—house parties, July 4, 11a; Aug. 18, 9a
at 10, Downing-street, on territorial army, Nov. 27, 8c
on fiscal policy, imperial: food tax question (l.), Mar. 27, 8d; — Scotland: deer forests: reply to Mr. Macpherson (l. quoted), Nov. 6, 12d
SHEA, Sir Edward D.—death, Jan. 11, 9d
SHEARER, Mr. Donald F.—on telephones: administration (l.), Nov. 25, 6e
SHEAVYN, Miss Phœbe—at London University, on civil service: university training; employment of women; examination, Jan. 8, 10b
SHEBA Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 6, 17c; June 7, 21f; Oct. 14, 18f; report, 25, 18c
SHEE, Mr. G. F.—on Royal National Lifeboat Institution: work in 1912 (l. quoted), Jan. 17, 34f
SHEEHAN, Mr. Daniel D.:—
in Parliament, on—Ireland: administration of Labourers Acts, Mar. 28, 12c; Land Purchase Bill, July 22 13e

SHEEHAN, Canon P. A.—death, Oct. 7, 9*b*
SHEEHAN, Mr. P. P.—"The Prophet" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 16, 23*b*
SHEEHY, Mr. David—on Dublin labour dispute: methods of Irish Transport Workers' Union (s.), Sept. 23, 6*c*
SHEEN—preservation: Mr. F. Wykes (l.), Nov. 26, 12*b*
SHEEP — abortion: committee, departmental: third and final report, Dec. 3, 6*d*; —blackface: hardiness: note, Nov. 3, 13*c*
Breeding — article ("The ewe flocks"), Sept. 29, 12*b*; —conference, international: held, July 1, 15*d* (e.e.); —cross-breeding: results of experiments at Bangor College Farm, Mar. 24, 3*b*; — development commissioners: further appeal to: announced, Dec. 10, 6*d*; —Gloucestershire Agricultural Society: competition for shepherds: results, Aug. 11, 6*c*
Diseases—liver fluke: outbreak in Devonshire, Mar. 24, 3*d*; — scab: outbreaks: annual returns (1912), Jan. 6, 12*d*; weekly returns, 6, 12*d*; 13, 12*b*; 20, 10*b*; 27, 4*b*; Feb. 3, 10*b*; 10, 13*c*; 17, 11*c*; 24, 11*d*; Mar. 3, 4*b*; 10, 4*c*; 17, 45*d*; 24, 3*d*; 31, 4*b*; April 7, 11*e*; 14, 11*b*; 21, 4*c*; 28, 13*d*; May 5, 13*b*; 12, 10*c*; 19, 4*c*; June 2, 14*e*; 9, 14*d*; 16, 14*e*; 23, 3*b*; July 7, 4*c*; 14, 3*b*; Aug. 11, 6*d*; 18, 10*b*; 25, 4*c*; Sept. 1, 11*f*; 8, 10*b*; 15, 12*b*; 22, 28*b*; 29, 12*b*; Oct. 6, 11*b*; 13, 6*d*; 20, 13*b*; 27, 13*c*; Nov. 3, 13*c*; 10, 12*b*; 17, 10*b*; 24, 4*b*; Dec. 1, 72*c*; 8, 17*c*; 15, 13*d*; 22, 12*b*; 29, 10*b*; —scrapie: Mr. F. W. Twort: investigations: details, April 14, 11*d*; —*strogylus contortus*: outbreak, April 7, 11*e*
Exports: Shropshire: statistics, Dec. 2, 5*b* (e.e.); —farming: special article ("Sheep farming and green crops: contrasted methods"), July 14, 3*a*; —flying flocks: practice discussed (art., "Permanent and flying flocks"), Mar. 31, 4*c*; —food: Armstrong College: pamphlet (sp. art., "Agriculture: the value of fattening rations: Northumberland experiments"), Nov. 24, 4*a*; linseed chaff: warning: farmer's experiences, Aug. 4, 4*c*; winter keep ("Agriculture: cattle and sheep in winter: the prolonged grazing season"), Dec. 8, 17*a*; —grouse: effect on grazing: see under GROUSE; —lambing season: prospects, Jan. 6, 12*c*; results, 13, 12*c*; 20, 10*c*; 27, 5*c*; (art., "Lambs for the Easter market"), 27, 4*c*; progress, Feb. 10, 13*b*; 17, 11*c*; Mar. 3, 4*c*; 10, 4*b*; Easter trade: report, 31, 4*b*; progress, Nov. 17, 13*c*; Dorset and Somerset Horn flocks begun, Nov. 3, 13*c*; Suffolk Sheep Society: returns, Aug. 11, 6*c*; Sussex: *Southern Weekly News*: report, April 7, 11*d*; —Leicester: flock book: Vol. XXI. noticed, July 14, 3*b*; —migration: special article ("The migration of the flocks: breeder and grazier"), July 21, 13*c*; —primitive breeds: specimens to be exhibited at Royal Agricultural Society's show, June 30, 7*c*; —
SHEEP (continued):—
Romney marsh: effect of wet season, Feb. 10, 13*b*; large export trade, June 23, 3*c*
Sales—Chichester: held, Aug. 13, 11*f*; —Oxford: held, Aug. 14, 11*f*; —rams: condition of trade, Aug. 25, 4*c*; prospects, Sept. 1, 11*e*; —Scottish ram sales, Sept. 22, 28*b*; —of Mr. Adeane's Southdown flock announced, July 7, 4*c*; sale, 18, 14*d*; —of Mr. Henry Dudding's Lincoln Longwool flock: announced, July 7, 4*c*; sale, 10, 14*c*; 11, 13*b*; — of Mr. James Flower's Hampshire Down flock: announced, July 7, 4*c*; sale, 24, 14*d*; — of Mrs. Pleydell-Bouverie's Hampshire Down flock, Aug. 4, 4*c*
Shearing season: progress, June 9, 14*d*; —shows: Flockbook Society: held, Aug. 8, 15*e*; rams: Ashford, Oct. 11, 6*d*; Smithfield Club: results, Dec. 29, 10*c*; Southern Sheep Society: prize list contributions: arrangements, Nov. 10, 12*b*; —Southdown: Adeane, Mr. C.: private catalogue of herd circulated, May 12, 10*b*; —taxicab, injured by (law case), Nov. 21, 3*f*; —trade: drought: effect, Aug. 18, 10*c*; —wild: Sardinian: particulars, Sept. 15, 4*c*
SHEEPBRIDGE Coal and Iron Company Ltd.)—financial condition (sp. art., "Sheepbridge iron and coal: large increase in profits"), Sept. 24, 14*d*; —meeting, Oct. 3, 16*d*; —report, Sept. 22, 23*c*
SHEEPSHANKS, Rev. Thomas—will, April 11, 9*d*
SHEERNESS—dockyard: constructive department: Mr. W. Hockaway assumes duties of manager, Dec. 2, 14*c*; — schools: Capt. R. J. Prendergast (s.), Oct. 21, 15*d*; prizes distributed, Oct. 21, 15*d*; —harbour: defence: boom: experimental test of fitting to be made, June 28, 12*e*; test successful, July 5, 15*d*; test, Nov. 6, 15*c*; —storm: General Post Office struck by lightning, May 23, 8*d* (e.e.)
SHEFFIELD—alarms, street: Stuart and Moor system to be installed (E.S.), Sept. 17, 21*c*; —balls: civic: held, Jan. 23, 9*b*; Roman Catholic charity: arrangements, 1, 9*a*; —borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 5*f*; — Brightside: electoral, April 2, 8*d*; Dec. 3, 10*c*; —corporation: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —Cutlers' Company: master elected, Oct. 3, 3*d*; feast: Sir J. Simon to take place of Col. Seely as principal guest, Sept. 15, 3*f*; given, Oct. 30, 11*c*; guests visit local works (E.S.), Nov. 5, 23*a*; — cutlery trade: marks, fraudulent: see under TRADE marks and names
Diocese — creation: Convocation of Canterbury: lower house passes resolution, April 25, 4*c*; upper house passes resolution, 26, 7*c*; —fund: meeting of committee, Mar. 15, 10*b*; contributions, Oct. 1, 8*e*; 24, 12*b*; —Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (Archbp. of York; s.) Mar. 15, 10*b*; Oct. 1, 8*e*; 24, 12*b*; (l. quoted), Dec. 1, 75*c*; (s.), 3, 13*c*
Electricity — fittings, supply of: dispute between corporation and electrical traders: details (E.S.),

SHEFFIELD—Electricity (continued) :—
May 21, 25*a* ; —supply : rates : competition with gas company (E.S.), Feb. 26, 22*b* ; new plant : contracts awarded (E.S.), May 28, 24*c*

Great Central Railway Station approach scheme : work to be proceeded with (E.S.), Sept. 17, 21*c* ; —improvements scheme : outlined (E.S.), Nov. 26, 25*b* ; —King Edward VII. School : prizes distributed, July 5, 10*b* (e.e.) ; —lord mayor : Col. C. E. Branson accepts invitation to office, Sept. 11, 9*a* ; elected, Nov. 11, 4*d* ; —motor-omnibuses : services announced (E.S.), Feb. 26, 22*b* ; —musical festival : see under MUSIC ; —police : see under POLICE ; —Roman Catholic Club : opened, Nov. 21, 11*a* ; —St. Matthew's church : outrage by Kensit preacher see under CHURCH of England—Kensitite agitation ; —school, new elementary : opened ; mothers' class to be held, Aug. 28, 11*b* ; —steel trade : orders placed (E.S.), Mar. 5, 25*a* ; gas engines : use : development (E.S.), 19, 25*a* ; —town clerk : Mr. W. E. Hart : appointment recommended, July 3, 13*b* ; appointed, 10, 13*a* ; —town council : parties : strength, Mar. 12, 5*f* ; —town hall : extension announced (E.S.), Sept. 17, 21*c* ; —town-planning : see under TOWN-PLANNING ; —trade : foreign orders placed (E.S.), Feb. 26, 22*b* ; condition (E.S.), Sept. 3, 19*b* ; —tramways : electric : power station to be linked to lighting plant (E.S.), Jan. 15, 22*c* ; —water supply : new scheme outlined (E.S.), April 16, 25*b* ; —workhouse : appointment of chaplain, decision, Mar. 20, 9*c*

SHEFFIELD, Bp. of : see QUIRK, Rt. Rev. John

SHEFFIELD, Lady—son born, Nov. 15, 17*a*

SHEFFIELD, Lord :—
at National Education Association, on education, May 3, 5*c*
in Parliament, on—Children (Employment Abroad) Bill, April 16, 12*b* ; 23, 12*a* ; —Elections (Polling Hours) Bill, July 11, 10*a* ; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 31, 10*e* ; —Housing (Rural) Bill, Jan. 17, 44*c* ; —Monuments (Ancient) Bill, May 29, 12*a* ; —Scotland : Temperance Bill, Jan. 15, 11*a* ; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 12, 11*a*

SHEFFIELD, Sir Berkeley—takes 7, Audley-square, April 24, 9*a* ; list of guests, Sept. 8, 9*a*

SHEFFIELD, Col. F.—on *Warspite* (training ship) : expenditure on (l. quoted), July 21, 3*a*

SHEFFIELD and Hallamshire Bank — London City and Midland Bank : amalgamation : provisional arrangement : details, June 7, 19*e* ; confirmed, 17, 20*c*, 22*e* ; confirmed by shareholders, July 4, 21*e*

SHEFFIELD Banking Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 6, 17*c* ; July 7, 19*c* ; —report, Jan. 22, 17*a*

SHEFFIELD Chamber of Commerce—dinner, April 3, 12*f* ; —meeting, Feb. 20, 20*d*

SHEFFIELD District Railway Company—reports, Feb. 21, 15*c* ; Aug. 1, 21*a*

SHEFFIELD Savings Banks — meeting, Jan. 17, 36*b* (e.e.)

SHEFFIELD United Gas Light Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 17, 16*f*

SHEFFIELD University — anatomy : lady tutor appointed, Mar. 1, 9*d* ; —applied science department : reopened, Jan. 14, 10*b* ; —architecture : teaching : alterations in arrangements, June 28, 4*c* ; —arts, faculty of : alterations in ordinance : particulars, June 28, 4*c* ; —B.A. degree (honours) : final examination : results, July 2, 4*b* ; —B.Sc. degree (honours) : final examination : results, July 2, 4*b* ; —building course : announced (E.S.), May 28, 25*c* ; —buildings : extension of arts, pure science, and chemical departments to be proceeded with, Sept. 29, 3*c* ; extensions : new laboratories described sp. art., "Sheffield University extensions : new technical laboratories," E.S.), Oct. 22, 21*d* ; opened, 27, 10*e* ; —degrees : conferred, July 4, 10*f* ; —electro-metallurgical department and laboratory : particulars ; opened, Jan. 14, 10*b* ; details (E.S.), 15, 22*c* ; construction completed ; described (E.S.), May 7, 29*b* ; —engineering : teaching : alterations in arrangements, June 28, 4*c* ; —engineering department : wanton damage perpetrated, April 18, 6*c* ; —fellowship, town trustees : awarded, July 2, 4*b* ; —Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (add.), July 4, 10*f* ; —geology : Sorby professorship : new appointment, June 28, 4*c* ; —Gilchrist studentship awarded, July 28, 4*e* ; —governors, court of : meeting, Nov. 20, 13*b* ; —M.B., Ch.B. degrees (honours) : final examination : results, July 2, 4*b* ; —medal, clinical gold : awarded, July 2, 4*b* ; —mining : professor appointed, Feb. 1, 14*f* ; —scholarships and studentships awarded, July 2, 4*b* ; 28, 4*e* ; —Workers' Educational Association : tutorial classes : Mr. G. Franklin (s.), Nov. 20, 13*b*

SHELDON, Mr. George W.—death, July 14, 5*f* ; inquest, 16, 5*b*

SHELDON, Mr. John P.—death, Aug. 25, 9*c* ; funeral, 27, 9*b*

SHELDON, Mr. W. R.—appointed member of bar council, April 9, 3*f* ; appointed junior counsel for Crown on Chancery side, Nov. 1, 3*e*

SHELFORD Rubber Estate (Ltd.) — dividends, June 27, 80*d* ; Oct. 31, 18*f* ; —report, Mar. 24, 10*f*

SHELLAKER, John — appeal against conviction, Dec. 16, 3*b*

SHELLEY, Lady — on aeronautics : airship service suggested (l.), Mar. 7, 7*f*

SHELLEY, Mr. Henry C. :—
"Shakespeare and Stratford" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 28, 354*c*
"Tragedy of Mary Stuart, The," noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 378*c*

SHELLEY, Sir John—at Hamburg, Aug. 21, 7*a*

SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe :—
Leading article ("The Intellectual"), Feb. 26, 9*e*
Manuscript sold, May 21, 11*d*

SHELLIM, Mr. Edward — appointed unofficial member of Hong-kong legislative council, April 16, 11*c*
at Hong-kong, on Hong-kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation ; China ; opium question ; loan negotiations, Mar. 18, 17*a* ; on Chinese financial reorganization, Aug. 18, 13*e*

SHELLS — British: Mr. F. H. Sikes presents collection to British (Natural History) Museum, May 14, 6b
"SHELL" Transport and Trading Company (Ltd.)—California Oilfields (Ltd.): agreement for purchase reported, Aug. 14, 14f; property purchased, Sept. 13, 17d; 18, 15a; Sir M. Samuel (s.), Oct. 11, 19d; —capital increase: details, June 7, 21f; —finance: conditions (sp. art., "The 'Shell' report: large increase of capital"), June 5, 19a; share issue announced, Oct. 7, 13d; 8, 16c; Sir M. Samuel (s.), 11, 19d; announcement by company, 11, 19e; allotment letters posted, 25, 19e; —meetings, June 19, 23a; Oct. 11, 19d; —Mexico: territories acquired, July 17, 16d; —report, June 5, 19b; —Samuel, Sir M. (s.), Oct. 11, 19d
SHELLY, Miss Mary S.—will, Dec. 11, 11d
SHENNAN, Dr.—at international tuberculosis conference, on tuberculosis, Oct. 24, 7b
SHENTON, J.—motor-car accident (fatal), July 16, 4c; inquest, 18, 4b; 25, 10c
SHEO Shankai Sahay, Rai Bahadur—appointed C.I.E., June 3, 10c
SHEPARD, Mr. Finley J. (U.S.A.) — arrives in London, Feb. 11, 11a
SHEPHARD, Mr. Thomas A. — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, April 3, 3f; application for order of discharge, July 16, 3c
SHEPHEARD, Mr. A. J. — at London county council, on estimated expenditure on education in London, Feb. 20, 11f
SHEPHEARD, Mr. H. B. — at Congregational Union, on Biblical criticism, May 8, 4e
SHEPHERD, Albert — thefts charge, Oct. 18, 4b
SHEPHERD, Mr. Alfred — elected director of New Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency Company, Jan. 24, 18f
SHEPHERD, Mr. Benjamin Cavill — will, Aug. 2, 9b (e.e.)
SHEPHERD, Miss Jane — celebrates 100th birthday: receives congratulations from King, May 16, 6d
SHEPHERD, Mr. John W. — will, Mar. 21, 7b (e.e.)
SHEPHERD, Lieut. P. A. — appointed squadron commander of Central Flying School, April 18, 6b; 19, 5c
SHEPHERD, Mr. Walter — death, Mar. 24, 9e
SHEPHERD, William — motor-car accident (fatal); inquest, Mar. 27, 2e
SHEPHERD Bros., Messrs. — to retire from fine art business, Aug. 11, 5a
SHEPHERDLEY, Charles — motor-omnibus accident (fatal), Aug. 7, 4c; death, 7, 4c; inquest, 12, 5c; 19, 9d
SHEPHERD'S-BUSH — exhibition buildings: licences granted, Feb. 26, 4f; May 2, 4b; rates: assessment appeal, Feb. 26, 4e
SHEPHERD'S-BUSH exhibition: see EXHIBITIONS — Anglo-American exhibition
SHEPHERD'S Galleries, Messrs. (King-street) —taken by Messrs. J. Palser and Sons, Dec. 2, 13d; —exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
SHEPHERD'S Market — demolition announced, Nov. 27, 2e
SHEPPARD, Mr. G. F. — on assizes: committal of quarter sessions cases (l.), June 21, 4a
SHEPPARD, Mr. H. A.—elected master of Feltmakers' Company, Oct. 13, 12b
SHEPPARD, Rev. H. R. L. — at Queen's Hall, on social service, Nov. 6, 10a
SHEPPARD, Rev. J. Havergol — to preach at Edinburgh Castle Mission Church, July 18, 5f
SHEPPARD, Mr. Thomas — "The Lost Towns of the Yorkshire Coast" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 64c
SHEPPEE, Lieut.-Col. Francis F. — death, Mar. 13, 9d; will, April 18, 11e
SHEPPERLEY, Mr. W. — "The Priestess of Ida and Other Poems" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 539b
SHERBORNE, Lord — 82nd birthday, April 23, 11a
SHERBORNE School — governor elected, June 16, 5b; —scholarships awarded, July 21, 2f; —speech day, June 23, 12b
SHERBROOKE, Capt. — motor accident, Nov. 5, 11a
SHERBROOKE Railway and Power Company —report, Oct. 13, 18c
SHERIDAN, Miss — services at fatal accident in sewer at Pembridge-place rewarded, June 4, 12e (e.e.)
SHERIDAN, Mr. Charles C. — appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8b
SHERIDAN, Peter — assault, Aug. 26, 6f
SHERIDAN, R. B.:—
School for Scandal — MS. to be offered for sale, Nov. 17, 12d; Mr. W. Sheridan (l.), 28 10f; Dec. 10, 13a; not offered, 11, 11e; (sp. art., "Original manuscripts: Sheridan and the censor") 10, 13a
SHERIDAN, Mr. Wilfrid:—
on Sheridan's *School for Scandal*: MS. (l.), Nov. 28, 10f; Dec. 10, 13a
SHERIF, Dr. M. (Turkey) — arrives in London with Adrianople deputation, Aug. 19, 3b (e.e.); visits *The Times* office, 21, 3a
on Turkish war — Adrianople question (views), Aug. 21, 3a
SHERIFF, Canon T. H. — resigns office of rural dean of Mottram, Jan. 31, 8f
SHERIFFS — new appointments; pricked, Mar. 18, 11a, b; —Cornwall: nomination gazetted, Dec. 12, 11b; —England and Wales: nominated; list of names, Nov. 13, 4a
SHERIFFS' Society — trustees elected, Feb. 17, 9e
SHERIF Pasha (Turkey)—arrested, June 20, 7b
SHERLOCK, Mr. Frederick — on Ellison, Canon Henry J.: centenary (l. quoted), June 5, 14b; —income-tax: Easter offerings: exemption proposed (l.), Mar. 18, 5c; —Smart, Henry: centenary (l.), Oct. 13, 12d
SHERLOCK, Mr. Lorcan — re-elected lord mayor of Dublin, Jan. 24, 12f
at Dublin, on Home Rule Bill, May 12, 8c; on appointment of municipal officials; housing, Oct. 16, 15f; Nov. 19, 10b
SHERMAN, late Mr. J. S. (U.S.A.) — tributes in Senate, Feb. 17, 5a
SHERRARD (J. H.) Manufacturing Company (Ltd.)—share issue, July 23, 20a; issue, 24, 20e
SHERRAS, Mr. G. Findlay — offered Minto chair of economics at Calcutta University, July 18, 4c
SHERRING, Ethel: see under MURDER

SHERRINGTON, Prof. C. S. — biographical, Nov. 8, 6c; appointed member of departmental committee on lighting of factories and workshops, May 30, 12d; appointed Waynflete professor of physiology in Oxford University, Nov. 8, 6c; admitted to fellowship in Magdalen College, Dec. 12, 6c
at international medical congress, on nervous control, Aug. 12, 4b; —at Leeds University, on medical education, Oct. 2, 11b
SHERRY, Mr. Henry S. — will, May 1, 9d (e.c.)
SHERSTON, Judge — at Grimsby Admiralty court, on appointment of additional county court judges, Oct. 30, 5c
SHERWELL, Mr. Arthur J.:—
in Parliament, on — Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical benefit: Huddersfield, Feb. 15, 12b; —Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Bill, April 25, 12f; —procedure: blocking motions, Jan. 1, 12a; appointment of select committee, June 28, 12a, b; —Scotland: Temperance Bill, Feb. 7, 10f; June 21, 12c, d
SHERWELL, Mr. John W. — death, Sept. 23, 9d
SHERWIN Williams Company — meeting, Nov. 17, 21e
SHERWOOD, Leslie, and Charles R. Spencer —house-breaking charge, Jan. 24, 2e
SHERWOOD, Rev. William E. — biographical; appointment as mayor of Oxford probable (art., "A university mayor of Oxford: probable election of Mr. Sherwood"), Nov. 10, 5d; elected, 11, 4c; our Oxford University correspondent's reply, 19, 13c
SHERWOOD Foresters — 2nd Battalion of: recruiting march, Sept. 29, 11c; —4th Battalion: new colours presented, June 27, 77b
SHERWOOD Foresters Old Comrades' Association — dinner given, Oct. 27, 4c
SHETLAND Islands — telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
SHEVKET Pasha, Mahmud (Turkey) — biographical, Jan. 24, 5f; negotiations with Nazim Pasha, 8, 5a; appointed grand vizier and minister of war, 24, 6a; 25, 8e; visits to Austrian and German embassies, 27, 6c; receives deputation of army officers, 29, 6e; (see also MAHMUD Shevket Pasha)
SHIBA, Lieut.-Gen. — defence of Peking legation during Boxer rebellion recalled: Sir C. Macdonald (p.), Nov. 13, 7b
SHIDEHARA, Mr. Kijuro (Japan) — appointed councillor of embassy in London, Nov. 7, 9a
SHIEL, Mr. M. P.—"The Dragon" reviewed (L.S.), July 10, 294b
SHILSON, Thomas — death, Sept. 20, 10b
SHIMBERG, Simon J. — sending money-lending circular charge, Aug. 2, 4a
SHINLEY, Walter G.—robbery with violence charge, Sept. 15, 35; 22, 18e; 27, 2f
SHIPBUILDING — Arch principle: orders placed for cargo steamship to be built on, Aug. 25, 16c; —Colne river: details (E.S.), Jan. 15, 23d; —congestion: Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), April 1, 12c; —construction: development: Mr. A. Gracie (lect., E.S.), Oct. 29, 26b; note (E.S.), 29, 24b; Mr. T. L. Devitt (s.), Nov. 5, 20c; (E.S.), 5, 24c; —contract placed abroad: sup-
SHIPBUILDING (continued):—
posed first instance (art., "British shipowners and French builders: important contract lost"), April 16, 8e; arming of vessels discussed, 17, 8c; Mr. H. Rowell (int.), 18, 8d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; three vessels placed with Dunkirk firm: French government bounty on: consular report quoted, July 12, 8c; —contracts: Mr. L. Reskett (p., E.S.), July 2, 27d; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 2, 26c; —delays: correspondence, April 17, 8c; — Isherwood system: statistics (E.S.), Jan. 1, 22c; —labour: see under LABOUR; —Lancashire: condition (E.S.), Nov. 12, 23b; —repairing-yards: condition (art., "The ship-repairing industry"), Feb. 5, 23b; contract placed abroad owing to labour dispute, May 6, 7f; —Scotland: trade: see under Trade, below; —skins, double: system devised by Mr. T. T. Jones: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 27, 18c
Trade — condition; statistics of vessels launched during 1912 (E.S.), Jan. 1, 23b; statistics for 1907-1911 (E.S.), 1, 22c; for 1912 (bluebook), Nov. 14, 17f; prospects, Feb. 26, 20c; *The Times* comment (E.S.), April 16, 24b; —Carter, Mr. G. J. (s.), Dec. 1, 81c; —Ireland: Belfast: trade statistics, Mar. 17, 10a; output statistics for 1913, Dec. 13, 21f; — labour: see under LABOUR; —Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping: statistics for 1912, Jan. 8, 12f; 22, 20c; Feb. 22, 18f; March quarterly return, April 10, 18c; June quarter return, July 10, 18d; 16, 24b; September quarter return, Oct. 9, 5f; — Moss (H.E.) and Co., Messrs. (circular), Jan. 2, 5d
Scotland — output: statistics for January and February (E.S.), Mar. 5, 25a; statistics for three months (E.S.), April 2, 23a; statistics for four months (E.S.), May 7, 29b; statistics for May (E.S.), June 4, 25c; statistics for half-year (E.S.), July 2, 27c; for July (E.S.), Aug. 6, 21a; August (E.S.), Sept. 3, 19b; September (E.S.), Oct. 1, 23a; for October (E.S.), Nov. 5, 23b; for 11 months (E.S.), Dec. 3, 25b; —Clyde: output: statistics for January (E.S.), Feb. 5, 23a; statistics for April, April 30, 16b; statistics for May: for five months, May 31, 24c; statistics for June, June 28, 22f; statistics for July, July 31, 15d; statistics for August, Aug. 30, 16f; statistics for October, Oct. 31, 16e; statistics for November, Nov. 29, 18b; statistics for 1913 (E.S.), Dec. 24, 19a
Tyne: output: statistics for 1913, Dec. 20, 16b; —world: output: statistics, 1913, Dec. 31, 76c; —Year (1912) reviewed (sp. art., "Engineering in 1912: shipbuilding," A.E.S.), Jan. 22, 1b; ("Shipbuilding: all yards actively engaged in 1912"), Jan. 17, 5e

Shipbuilding and Shipping Record — first number noticed, April 7, 13*e*; (E.S.), 9, 22*d*
SHIPBUILDING Employers' Federation — president: re-elected (E.S.), Aug. 6, 21*c*
SHIP Canal Portland Cement Manufacturers (Ltd.)—share issue, Nov. 3, 19*b*
SHIPLAKE Lock Island — leased in perpetuity to Thames Conservancy Board, Aug. 5, 2*d*
SHIPLEY, Dr. A. E. — to deliver address at Princeton University, Oct. 4, 10*d*
"J.": A Memoir of John Willis Clark" reviewed (L.S.), June 5, 241*b*; (Ed.S.), July 1, 113*c*
at Sphinx Club dinner, on commercial training of university men, Mar. 7, 10*f*
SHIPLEY, late Mr. J. A. D. — Gateshead borough council to accept collection of pictures, April 3, 9*c*; erection of art gallery in Gateshead (law case), July 10, 3*a*
SHIPLEY, Mr. T. H. — appointed district goods manager at Wolverhampton for London and North-Western Railway Company, Dec. 31, 57*c*
SHIPOWNERS' Parliamentary Committee—report, Dec. 15, 18*d*
SHIPPING:—
A. P. Bernstorff: particulars, July 25, 10*c*; —*Abosso*: dinner given, Jan. 4, 5*e*; —*Acadia*: particulars, June 19, 26*c*; —accommodation for crews: see under LABOUR — Shipping trade; —*Achlibster*: overdue, Sept. 1, 16*c*: arrives at Adelaide, 2, 16*f*; —*Acilia*, overdue, Nov. 19, 8*d*; 20, 8*c*; 21, 8*e*; —*Acme*: overdue, Mar. 5, 22*b*; — Admiralty Court: see under LAW — Royal Courts of Justice; —Africa: arrangement agreed to between British and German steamship lines engaged in trades to South and East Africa, Feb. 5, 20*c*; —Africa, South: proposed new service, Nov. 8, 18*e*; 26, 14*c*; (art., "Proposed new service to South Africa: a three years' agreement and lower rates"), 8, 18*e*; rates: see under Rates, below: — *African Transport*: particulars; launched (E.S.), April 30, 23*d*; — *Alaunia*: particulars, June 5, 5*d*; launch: date, 5, 5*d*; twice postponed, 9, 5*b*; launched, 10, 15*e*; leaves Liverpool on maiden voyage to Canada, Dec. 4, 10*b*; —*Alcides*: overdue, May 16, 17*c*; 17, 22*b*; —*Alice*: overdue, Nov. 20, 20*d*; Dec. 1, 82*b*; 12, 13*c*; 17, 23*b*; —*Alice A. Leigh*: overdue, May 10, 20*f*; 14, 12*d*; 21, 14*b*; — All-British scheme: Canada: Galway-Cape St. Charles proposal: representatives arrive at Ottawa, Oct. 6, 5*b*; Blacksod Bay to Halifax and Boston scheme: see under BLACKSOD Bay; —*Alsatian*: construction progress; details (E.S.), Jan. 15, 23*a*; particulars; date of launch, Mar. 19, 22*b*; launched, 24, 4*c*; engines: details (E.S.), April 30, 23*a*; book describing issued, Aug. 28, 11*e*; sailing dates arranged, Dec. 3, 21*c*; trial trip, 17, 23*f*; speed trials, 20, 21*e*; —America, South: new service: arrangements, Feb. 22, 5*d*; service from Liverpool inaugurated, Oct. 20, 22*d*; —*Americana*: overdue, July 12, 20*c*; —ancient wooden ship: discovered at Woolwich: differences between experts as to age, Dec. 9, 7*f*; preservation; question in London
SHIPPING (continued):—
county council, 10, 6*b*; —*Andania*: particulars; launched, Mar. 24, 4*c*; leaves Mersey, July 16, 6*c*; leaves on maiden voyage from Southampton to Canada, 18, 14*f*; —*Andes*: launched; described, May 9, 5*e*; leaves Belfast for Southampton, Sept 12, 12*c*; —*Andonia*: maiden voyage completed, Aug. 13, 5*f*; —Antwerp to Brazil: new service: details, April 22, 22*f*; —*Appam* (?): passenger drowned, Nov. 29, 7*e* (e.e.); —*Aquitania*: launch arrangements, (E.S.), Jan. 22, 13*a*; Feb. 10, 18*c*; preparations, April 11, 16*f*; vessel described (E.S.), 2, 23*a*; art. ("The new Cunard liner: precautions for safety"), 18, 4*a*; launched, 22, 22*d*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 23, 30*b*; engines: details (E.S.), 30, 23*a*; further particulars (E.S.), Nov. 12, 23*a*; — *Aragon*: guns supplied by Admiralty mounted on poop, April 24, 6*e*; — *Arcadian*: cruises: arrangements, July 29, 4*f*; cruise to West Indies announced, Oct. 9, 13*e*; —*Archer*: marine gas-producer plant installed; described (E.S.), July 30, 23*c*; — arming of merchantmen: see under NAVY — Merchantmen; —*Armstor*: overdue, Jan. 25, 14*f*; —*Arum*: launched, Nov. 28, 20*c*; —*Aryan*: overdue, Nov. 7, 20*c*; 20, 20*d*; arrives at San Francisco, 27, 22*d*; — *Ascania*: bad weather; calls at Plymouth, Jan. 8, 12*c*; —ash expelling: Messrs. J. Stone and Co.'s apparatus to be fitted to White Star Line vessels (E.S.), Mar. 26, 23*b*
Atlantic service — icebergs: see under Icebergs, below; —passengers: New York: statistics of east and west bound traffic, Oct. 16, 17*a*; —rates: see under Rates, below; —tracks: Atlantic, North: negotiations between British and Continental companies, Jan. 4, 6*d*; 7, 20*f*; (art., "North Atlantic route"), 4, 6*d*; change arranged by parties to North Atlantic track agreement: particulars, 9, 16*f*; conference announced, Mar. 26, 20*c*; Mr. H. MacIver (l.), 28, 22*c*; further change of route to be adopted: particulars, April 10, 18*c*; 12, 5*a*; rates: see under Rates, below
Attendant: particulars: launched (E.S.), July 23, 25*a*; —*Aurania*: named, Dec. 19, 20*f*; —*Aurora*: see under ANTARCTIC regions — Mawson expedition; —Australasia: lines trading with: proposed consolidation: particulars of scheme, Dec. 24, 6*d*; 26, 6*b*; —Australia: emigrant traffic: decrease (articles, "Australia and empty emigrant ships: the remarkable decrease in traffic"), June 12, 8*c*; ("The decline in emigration to Australia"), 14, 6*e*; inquiry among shipping companies, 14, 6*e*; —Australia, Emden to: new monthly service to be inaugurated, July 9, 19*b*
Baltic: bad weather at Queenstown; local pilot carried on to New York, Feb. 8, 6*e*; —*Bamburgh*: overdue, Dec. 20, 21*c*; arrives in port, 22, 20*b*; —*Bandon*: Diesel engines to be installed (E.S.), June 18, 25*b*; reciprocating steam engines to be re-

SHIPPING (continued) :—
placed by oil engines (E.S.), Dec. 31, 79*a*; —barges: canal: propulsion: use of aerial screws (art, "Propulsion of canal barges: use of aerial screws," E.S.), July 2, 25*b*; Mr. L. Blin Desbleds (l.), Sept. 17, 22*b*; demonstration to beginner, Dec. 13, 8*d*; held, 18, 12*b*; gas engine installation noticed (E.S.), Oct. 29, 25*c*; —*Bassano*: leaves Cardiff, Dec. 18, 21*c*; —*Beatrice*: arrives at Genoa, Dec. 2, 22*c*; —*Beira*: overdue, Nov. 7, 20*c*; 8, 22*d*; safety, 10, 22*b*; arrives at Chinde, 13, 22*b*; —*Bergenfjord*: particulars, Sept. 19, 18*d*; —*Billister*: overdue, Mar. 12, 14*f*; arrival at Shimonoseki, 13, 20*c*
Boats — article ("Safety at sea: the conference and 'boats for all': proposed change of standard"), Dec. 10, 6*c*; new: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 24, 20*b*; new patent hoist described (E.S.), Jan. 15, 22*d*; —committee, departmental: new appointment, Jan. 3, 2*c*; interim report (Parlt. paper), 13, 12*f*; Capt. A. H. F. Young and Mr. W. D. Archer (mem.), 13, 12*f*; views of shipowners, 15, 16*f*; report (blue-book), June 18, 6*a*; —Furuseth, Mr. A. (statement), Dec. 11, 5*a*; —launching: Arnoth apparatus: demonstration given, Dec. 4, 14*e*; Snelling apparatus: demonstrations given, 2, 14*e*; —lowering gear: Mr. W. Harbinger's design: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 22, 22*c*; —"Lundin" type: trials (E.S.), Nov. 12, 23*a*; —report of committee on life saving, Dec. 19, 5*a*; — Terrell, Mr. G. (s.P.), July 17, 11*a*
Boulogne to South America: new German service inaugurated, Jan. 10, 18*b*; —*Boxer*: arrives at Calcutta, Oct. 28, 12*e*; —Bremen to Boston and New Orleans: new German service announced, Aug. 20, 13*e*; —*Britannic*: construction; additional safeguards being introduced, Jan. 10, 18*c*; launch: preparations at Belfast, Nov. 20, 3*f*; —British fleets: strength: *Syren and Shipping Illustrated* (art. quoted), Jan. 9, 16*e*; —*British Monarch*: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 12, 23*a*; —*Britta*: overdue, May 5, 22*c*; 17, 22*b*; 21, 14*b*; June 2, 28*e*; —*Buffon*: overdue, June 14, 24*c*; 19, 26*c*; —bulkheads and doors, watertight: committee, departmental: member appointed, Dec. 24, 10*e*; —*Burdigala*: at Bordeaux: voyage delayed by strike of engineers and stokers, May 19, 5*d*; —*Burgundy*: overdue, Jan. 3, 11*f*; safety, 4, 20*e*
Calgarian: construction progress; details (E.S.), Jan. 15, 23*a*; particulars; launched, April 21, 16*e*; engines: details (E.S.), 30, 23*a*; book describing issued, Aug. 28, 11*e*; sailing dates arranged, Dec. 3, 21*c*; —*Campania*: bad weather; unable to call at Queenstown, Jan. 8, 12*c*; —Canada and New Zealand: New Zealand Shipping Company's contract for monthly service renewed, Oct. 25, 20*b*; —*Cardiganshire*: particulars: launched, Oct. 1, 20*b*; —*Carmania*: arrives at New York overdue, Jan. 9, 5*f*; sailing delayed
SHIPPING (continued) :—
by fog, Feb. 15, 4*c*; bad weather; unable to land passengers at Queenstown, Oct. 14, 9*f*; *Volturno*, wreck of the: see under SHIPPING casualties; —*Carnarvonshire*: particulars; launched, Dec. 19, 20*f*; —*Carthage*: arbitration award: see under TURCO-ITALIAN war—Shipping; —casualties: see SHIPPING casualties; —*Celtic*: bad weather, Jan. 13, 11*b*; leaves Liverpool for New York; record number of cabin passengers, Sept. 5, 9*a*; —*Celticburn*: overdue, Jan. 3, 11*f*; 10, 18*e*; arrives at Santa Rosalia, 14, 20*c*; —*Ceramic*: particulars, May 12, 4*e*; maiden voyage: arrangements 12, 4*e*; particulars, July 8, 6*d*; trials: guns fired, 8, 6*d*; voyage to Australia: particulars; arrives at Plymouth, Nov. 13, 18*d*; —*Ceylon*: sold in Japan, June 18, 22*b*; —*Checkers*: overdue, Dec. 30, 10*f*; —*Chumpon*: Diesel engines to be installed (E.S.), June 18, 25*b*; —*Clam*: repair contract placed abroad, May 6, 7*f*; —*Clan Stuart*: overdue, Mar. 5, 22*b*; arrives at Port Louis, 7, 14*f*; —*Claus*: overdue, Dec. 17, 23*b*; arrives in port, 19, 21*b*; —cleaner, submarine ship: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 10, 24*c*; —*Colonia*: cable-laying record, Dec. 5, 7*e*; —*Columbus*; overdue, Feb. 10, 15*e*; 11, 15*d*;—*Columbus*: launch arrangements, Nov. 27, 5*a*; particulars; launched, Dec. 18, 21*e*; Emperor William II. (tel.), 20, 7*b*; —*Columbus II.*: being built at Danzig, Nov. 27, 5*a*; —*Correct*: voyage to Norway from Yenesei river: arrangements, Aug. 5, 5*b*; Sept. 20, 5*c*; 23, 5*e*; voyage from Yenesei to Kara sea: arrives at Immingham, Oct. 1, 20*b*; Mr. J. Lied (lect.), 8, 5*b*;—corrugated ships: orders placed (E.S.), May 14, 20*c*; —*Craigard*: overdue, May 29, 22*e*; —*Cranley*: overdue, Dec. 17, 23*b*; arrives at Philadelphia, 19, 21*b*; —*Cufic*: armament installed, Aug. 11, 18*d*; —*Curzon*: particulars, July 11, 20*c*; (E.S.), Sept. 24, 21*b*; overdue, Dec. 19, 8*c*; vessel described, 19, 8*c*; arrives at Port Said, 20, 8*d*, 21*c*
Dalgonar: overdue, Nov. 12, 20*c*; 21, 20*b*; —davits, new: Graham type: tested by Board of Trade surveyors: (E.S.), Feb. 26, 23*a*; Martin type; particulars (E.S.), June 18, 26*c*; departmental committee: see under Boats above; — deck cargoes: Lord Muskerry (l.), Feb. 18, 18*d*; casualties: see under SHIPPING casualties; Mr. S. Buxton receives deputation, April 11, 20*d*; (s.P.), July 17, 10*f*; receives deputation, 10, 22*b*; discussed at International Law Association's congress (sp. art., "The international Law Association"), Oct. 13, 7*d*; our marine correspondent's comments, Dec. 30, 10*f*; —deck-houses: Mr. J. F. King (p., E.S.), Mar. 26, 24*b*; —*Denderah Rickmers*: overdue, Jan. 3, 11*f*; 15, 20*b*; —*Dirigo*: overdue, June 3, 22*c*; safety, 10, 24*c*; —*Discovery*: see under ANTARCTIC regions: Stackhouse expedition; —docks: see DOCKS; —*Dovenby*: overdue, Jan. 10, 18*e*; —Dover-Ostend service: see under English Channel, below; —dredgers: see DREDGERS;

SHIPPING (continued) :—
—*Dromonby* : overdue, Jan. 22, 20*c* ; 23, 18*b* ; safety, 24, 20*d* ; —*Duc d'Aumale* : overdue, Jan. 3, 11*f* ; safety, 6, 20*c* ; —*Dudhope* : overdue, Feb. 3, 18*a* ; —*Dumfriesshire* : overdue, Feb. 15, 13*f* ; —*Dunreggan* : overdue, Nov. 12, 20*c* ; 21, 20*b* ; Dec. 1, 82*b* ; 11, 20*c* ; 19, 21*f* ; 31, 76*b*
Egba : particulars ; launched, Dec. 18, 21*e* ; —*Egypt* : leaves Gravesend : particulars of specie on board, Jan. 18, 20*c* ; pleasure cruise announced, Oct. 14, 19*d* ; —*Eiele* : launched (E.S.), Jan. 1, 24*d* ; —*El Cordores* : arrival at Baltimore overdue, Feb. 4, 20*c* ; —*Eldorado* : overdue, Jan. 16, 20*c* ; 25, 14*f* ; 29, 20*b* ; Aug. 29, 8*f* ; Sept. 2, 16*f* ; Oct. 1, 20*c* ; —electric propulsion : see under Propulsion, below ; —*Elgin* : particulars, July 11, 20*c* ; (E.S.), Sept. 24, 21*b* ; —*Elizabeth Roberts* : overdue, May 10, 20*f* ; 17, 22*b* ; —*Elsa Hugo Stinnes* 15 : overdue, Feb. 20, 20*c* ; —Emden : new services of Hamburg-Amerika Line : arrangements, Aug. 18, 16*f* ; —
—*Empress Ekaterina* II. : particulars : launched (E.S.), July 23, 26*c* ; —*Empress of Asia* : particulars ; leaves Liverpool on maiden voyage, June 12, 14*d* ; —*Empress of Britain* : rooms prepared for Duke and Duchess of Connaught : particulars, Oct. 18, 6*c* ; passenger falls overboard, 20, 4*e* ; false wireless telegraphic message received in Dublin reporting casualty, 30, 4*b* ; —*Empress of Russia* : particulars, Mar. 27, 2*d* ; record : see under Records, below ; leaving Vancouver for far east : large cargo, Dec. 6, 18*d*
English Channel — Dover-Ostend service : new steamer makes voyage, Aug. 12, 6*b* ; two new turbine steamers to be constructed (E.S.), 27, 19*c* ; —Newhaven and Dieppe service : Rev. W. Compton (l.), Aug. 23, 3*f* ; —passenger traffic : *via* Newhaven and Dieppe : increase during summer months over previous years, Oct. 1, 11*b* ; Dover and Ostend : statistics for 1912, Jan. 15, 16*b* (e.e.) ; 16, 8*b* ; statistics for nine months, Oct. 23, 16*d* ; —robberies : Chinese official's pocket-book stolen, July 22, 10*f* (e.e.) ;—services : Folkestone-Boulogne mail steamship service : suspended owing to gale, Dec. 6, 5*e* ; —South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Company's vessels : passengers permitted to reserve seats in boat trains by wireless telegraphy, Feb. 21, 4*b* ; —vessels delayed by fog, May 29, 6*c*
Eos : overdue, Sept. 18, 16*f* ; arrives at Cape Town, 24, 18*c* ; —*Ermak* : described (sp. art., "Russian polar expeditions : the *Ermak*," R.S.), Oct. 20, 10*b* ; —*Escalona* : described (E.S.) Jan. 22, 13*a* ;
Exhibitions :—
Amsterdam—arrangements, Jan. 7, 20*f* ; opening arrangements, June 3, 22*c* ; held, 6, 7*f* (e.e.) ; —British section : site : details, Jan. 2, 11*e* ; 7, 20*f* ; particulars, Feb. 10, 17*d* ; committee nominated, April 1, 11*e* ; preparation (art., "The Dutch shipping exhibition : progress of the British section"), May 31, 23*f* ; particulars (E.S.), Aug. 6, 21*c* ; —Dutch section : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 6, 21*c* ; — history (sp. art., "Amsterdam shipping exhibition : history and progress," E.S.), Aug. 6, 21*c*
Olympia (1914) — arrangements, May 23, 19*f* ; Oct. 24, 13*f* ; Dutch government organizing exhibit (E.S.), Nov. 12, 22*d*
Fires—extinction : Mr. E. K. Scott (l.), Oct. 22, 22*d* ; correspondence, 31, 20*b* ; Halley apparatus : demonstration (E.S.), Nov. 5, 23*b* ; —precautions : insulating materials : correspondence, Nov. 27, 21*e* ; Dec. 2, 22*b* ; 4, 22*d* ; 5, 20*b* ; 13, 22*d* ; 18, 8*c* ; 19, 26*f* ; 20, 21*d* ; report of committee on life saving, Dec. 19, 5*a* ; Sachs, Mr. E. O. (l.), Nov. 3, 20*c*
Florentine : launched (E.S.), Jan. 1, 24*d* ; — *Fraissinet* : members of crew killed during rescue work in connexion with *Nevada* disaster, May 27, 7*e* (e.e.) ; —*François* : overdue, April 2, 20*c* ; —*Frederike* : overdue, Jan. 30, 20*d* ; —*Fritz Smith* : overdue, July 14, 20*f* ; arrives at Caledera, 15, 22*b* ; —fuel, oil : Mr. C. Zulver (p., E.S.), Feb. 26, 23*d* ; —fumigation : Halley apparatus : demonstration (E.S.), Nov. 5, 23*b*
Gablonz : particulars ; leaves Trieste for India, Feb. 13, 16*c* ; —*Gabriele d'Ali* : overdue, Oct. 23, 22*c* ; 25, 14*c* ; Nov. 1, 20*d* ; safety, 8, 22*b* ; —*Galeano* : launched, Oct. 20, 18*e* ; —*Gelria* : particulars ; launched, May 22, 20*f* ; particulars ; leaving on maiden voyage for South America, Oct. 22, 10*e* ; Halley fumigation apparatus : demonstration (E.S.), Nov. 5, 23*b* ; leaves on maiden voyage to Buenos Aires, 8, 20*e* ; — *Général de Négrier* : arrives at Astoria overdue, Feb. 5, 20*b* ; —*General Scobelow* : overloaded : captain fined, May 10, 20*f* ; —*George W. Yates* : leaves Queenstown for Sydney, Cape Breton, Sept. 10, 8*b* ; voyage to Canada to be delayed to spring, Oct. 7, 18*c* ; —*George Washington* : bad weather, Dec. 8, 10*e* ; —*Gertrude L.* : overdue, Feb. 27, 18*c* ; 28, 18*c* ; —*Giuseppina* : safety, Feb. 24, 16*f* ; —*Gladys* : overdue, April 11, 20*c* ; 24, 22*e* ; arrives at Taltal, 30, 20*c* ; overdue, Oct. 9, 13*b* ; arrives at Port Natal, 24, 13*f* ; —*Glenholm* : overdue, Feb. 3, 18*a* ; safety, 4, 20*c* ; —*Glenrazan* : particulars ; launched, Aug. 20, 19*c* ; —*Golden Gate* : overdue, Feb. 6, 20*e* ; Mar. 1, 20*c* ; arrives at Harwich, 4, 20*d* ; —*Grand Admiral von Tirpitz* : launched, Dec. 22, 20*c* ; —*Guernsey* : overdue, Dec. 13, 22*c* ; 16, 12*c* ; 17, 23*b* ; arrives at Philadelphia, 19, 21*b* ; — *Guéthary* : overdue, June 20, 22*d* ; passes Lizard, 21, 24*c*
Hagen : trials, Mar. 14, 18*d* ; —*Halcyon* : crew rescue crew of *Nebo*, Nov. 25, 7*f* ; —*Hamlet* : overdue, Feb. 27, 18*c* ; 28, 18*c* ; —*Hardinge* : particulars, July 11, 20*c* ; (E.S.), Sept. 24, 21*b* ; —Harwich-Esbjerg service : new steamship to be placed on, July 25, 10*c* ; —*Hessle* : overdue, Jan. 18,

SHIPPING (continued) :—
15*e* ; —*Hilston* : overdue, Feb. 19, 20*b* ; safety, 24, 16*f* ; —*Hoche* : overdue, Oct. 25, 14*c* ; Nov. 1, 22*d* ; —holidays : August bank holiday : arrangements, July 21, 5*c* ; 29, 4*f* ; Christmas : arrangements (art., "Christmas travel : railway and steamship arrangements") Dec. 9, 13*c* ; returns, 27, 7*f* ; Easter : arrangements, Mar. 10, 5*c* ; Whitsuntide : arrangements, April 28, 11*c* ; —*Holmia* : robbery on board, Sept. 1, 3*e* ; —*Holtye* : particulars ; launched (E.S.), July 23, 26*c* ; —*Hororato* : particulars ; launched, Dec. 31, 75*b* ; —Hudson Bay route : Sir W. Van Horne (s.), Nov. 18, 7*a* ; —hulls : cleaning : Torpedo Submarine Ship Cleaner Company : demonstration (E.S.), April 16, 24*c* ; —*Huronic* : overdue, Sept. 23, 5*c* ; safety reported, 25, 5*e* (e.e.)
Ice : Alaska : vessel with gold on board icebound, Nov. 19, 22*b*
Icebergs :—
Atlantic Ocean — Canadian arrangements announced : *Montcalm* to patrol Cabot Strait, Mar. 27, 5*d* ; —*Celtic Range* report, June 19, 26*c* ; —*Laconia* report, July 2, 23*f* ; —Northerly trend, reported : Capt. Boyd (l. quoted) ; Capt. W. G. S. de Cartaret (l. quoted), Oct. 1, 20*d* ; —*Oceanic* report, May 17, 22*b* ; —*Olympic* report, June 12, 8*c* ; —*Russia* : report, April 9, 14*f* ; —*Scotia* : equipment of vessel to report by wireless telegraphy : negotiations between government and principal Atlantic steamship lines, Feb. 5, 20*d* ; chartered (art., "The ice danger in the North Atlantic : vessel chartered for special service"), 15, 4*c* ; voyage : Board of Trade announcement, 25, 6*c* ; gift of kites for meteorological work : long-range wireless apparatus provided by Marconi Company, 25, 6*e* ; article ("Ice in the Atlantic : the observation ship *Scotia*"), Mar. 5, 16*d* ; arrives at Newfoundland, April 15, 24*c* ; reports, May 1, 7*f* ; 2, 4*e* ; 5, 8*e* ; 10, 20*f* ; 13, 6*b* ; vessel and equipment criticized, 6, 7*b* ; official opinion (sp. art., "The ice patrol of the Atlantic : the *Scotia* and her critics"), 7, 7*f* ; Dr. W. M. Bruce (l.), 10, 5*f* ; Dr. W. Wallace (l.), 13, 6*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; work : member of scientific staff (int.) ; returns to Tay, Aug. 22, 16*b* ; —*Seneca* : report, April 19, 7*e* ; corrected, 24, 21*b* ; reports, May 19, 5*c* ; —United States arrangements : precautionary work to be carried out by revenue cutters *Seneca* and *Miami* : details, April 10, 18*c* ; —*Virginian* : report, April 28, 13*e*
Detection : Barnes, Prof. H. T. : experiments with microthermometer (report), Mar. 29, 4*f* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), April 2, 23*c*
Ice-breaking vessel : oil-firing apparatus to be supplied (E.S.), Sept. 17,

SHIPPING (continued) :—
20*c* ; —*Imatra* : overdue, Jan. 9, 20*e*
Imperator — maiden voyage postponed, Jan. 25, 7*f* ; date of departure, Mar. 5, 15*e* ; Mr. Escoffier to take charge of catering, April 22, 14*f* ; trials postponed, 24, 5*f* ; bearings of turbine overheated : statement by Hamburg-Amerika line ; official trials postponed ; William II. (tel.), 29, 6*c* ; inaugural trip : Crown Prince of Germany not to participate, May 5, 7*c* ; further postponed, 17, 8*d* ; rumoured acts of *sabotage* by workmen contradicted, June 3, 22*c* ; inaugural voyage : departure dates, 3, 22*c* ; leaves Spithead, 13, 5*e* ; vessel described (art., "The *Imperator* : departure of the new liner on her maiden voyage"), 13, 5*e* ; passes Nantucket lightship, 19, 9*f* (e.e.) ; at New York, 20, 8*e* ; leaves New York ; heavy passenger list, 28, 8*b* ; Emperor William makes trip in, July 9, 5*b* ; returns to Cuxhaven, 10, 7*b* ; particulars (art., "A voyage in the *Imperator*"), Aug. 29, 4*d* ; to be overhauled ; next voyages : arrangements, 30, 5*f* ; leaves New York, Sept. 1, 5*e* ; boilers to be reconstructed, 11, 6*c* ; report denied : official statement, 12, 5*f* ; sailings from Southampton : dates, 11, 17*c* ; refrigerating rooms to be fitted, 12, 5*f* ; leaves Southampton, 12, 5*f* ; bad weather, 27, 8*c* ; accommodation for overhaul at Gladstone dock, Liverpool : Mersey dock board reply to inquiry from Hamburg-Amerika Line, Oct. 8, 6*d* ; 9, 6*e* ; (E.S.), 15, 23*d* ; reports of New York Mediterranean service, 9, 6*e* ; *Lokalanzieger* corrects report, 10, 5*e* ; boilers : reconstruction necessary : Herr Ballin (int.), 16, 8*b* ; report incorrect : statement by Hamburg-Amerika Line, 21, 7*d* ; Vulkan Company's liabilities : shares depreciated, 21, 7*d* ; 23, 15*e* ; Hamburg-Amerika Company issues *communiqué*, 24, 16*f* ; to undergo overhaul at Hamburg, Nov. 11, 18*c* ; differences between owners (Hamburg-Amerika Line) and builders (Vulkan works) settled, Dec. 30, 6*b* ;—casualty : see under SHIPPING casualties ; —insurance : see under INSURANCE, marine ; —special article ("The *Imperator* : description of the new German liner"), June 12, 5*d*
Imperator Transport : overdue, Dec. 13, 22*c* ; arrives at Louisberg, 16, 12*c* ; —*Indra* : arrives at Naples overdue, Jan. 9, 20*e* ; —*Ingoma* : particulars ; launched (E.S.), April 25, 20*c* ; 30, 23*d* ; particulars, July 12, 20*c* ; —*Inneslargie* : trials (E.S.), Jan. 29, 23*b* ; —Institute of Shipbrokers : see that title ; —insurance, marine : see INSURANCE, marine ; —International Maritime Committee : see that title ; — *Inveravon* : overdue, Dec. 30, 10*f* ; — *Invergarry* : overdue, Aug. 15, 18*b* ; safety, 23, 14*e* ; — *Invergyle* : overdue, Dec. 3, 21*c* ; *Monmouth* report, 5, 20*c* ; arrive at

SHIPPING (continued) :—
Halifax, 6, 22c ; —*Islamount* : overdue : spoken, Nov. 10, 22b ; —*Isleford* : described (E.S.), Feb. 26, 23a ; —Italy and Belgium : new service projected, April 29, 18e ; —Italy and Canada : new service : particulars, Oct. 1, 19f ; —*Iverna* : overdue, Feb. 15, 13f
James Carruther : launched, May 24, 46c ; —Japan : new line to Rangoon and Calcutta inaugurated, Dec. 20, 21e ; —*Jeanne Cordonnier* : overdue, Oct. 9, 13b ; 11, 13c ; arrives at Falmouth, 14, 20c ; —*John Scott* : at Bahrein, May 23, 7b ; —*Jules Gommes* : overdue, Jan. 3, 11f ; safety, 6, 20c
Kaleten : overdue, April 11, 20c ; arrives at Falmouth, 16, 22b ; —*Kandahar* : described, Aug. 5, 2b ; —*Karluk* : see under ARCTIC regions — Stefansson expedition ; —*Katoomba* : particulars (E.S.), July 23, 25a ; —*Kenilworth Castle* : supposed to be ashore at Cape Blanco, May 15, 6d ; safety reported ; reception of report by underwriters at Lloyd's, 16, 6d ;—*Kensington* : overdue, Mar. 26, 20d ; April 2, 20c ; 19, 5c ; arrives at Pisagua, Dec. 8, 27e ; —*Khiva* : particulars ; launched, Sept. 20, 16b ; —*Khyber* : launched, Dec. 1, 81c ; —*Killeena* : overdue, Jan. 25, 14f ; 30, 20d ; Feb. 3, 18a ; 6, 20e ; —*Kinross-shire* : overdue, Jan. 3, 11f ; safety, 9, 20e ; —*Klio* : overdue : July 19, 22c ; 22, 14e ; Aug. 19, 14c ; — *Koningen Emma* : described (E.S.), Dec. 10, 25c ; —*Korrect* : see *Correct*, above ; —*Kurland* : strikes mine at Piræus : see under TURKISH war—Shipping
Labour : see under LABOUR ; —*La Corrienta* : firemen desert ; arrests, Oct. 20, 18e ; prosecutions, 21, 4f ; —*Lady Gwendolen* : excursion to Dublin announced, July 29, 4f ; —launching : Mr. A. Hiley (p., E.S.), Mar. 26, 24d ; —*Lauriston* : safety, Aug. 12, 14b
Law, maritime—conference, international (Brussels) : sub-committee : meeting announced, Mar. 19, 5c ; sittings, April 11, 16f ; held, May 14, 5f ; 15, 5c ; 16, 5c ; 19, 15e ; (sp. art., "The unification of maritime law : apathy of British shipowners"), 31, 24e ; — unification : international conventions issued (blue-book), Mar. 15, 24f
Law cases : see under LAW cases ; —leakage indicator : Capt. Young and Mr. W. R. MacDonald : invention described (E.S.), May 7, 27d ; —*Leros* : sunk by *Hamidieh* : see under TURKISH war — Shipping ; — liability, shipowners' : limitation on loss of life : international conference on maritime law : sittings of sub-committee, April 11, 16f
Life-saving and life-saving apparatus — Alexander, Mr. J. W. (s.), Nov. 19, 7d ; —boats : see Boats, above ; —bulkheads and doors, watertight : see Bulkheads and doors, above ; —conference on maritime law, international : passes resolutions, May 31, 24e
Conference, international (London) — date, Oct. 14, 10a (e.e.) ; 23, 7f ; programme, 25, 14c ; arrangements, 29, 5d ;
SHIPPING — Life-saving and life-saving apparatus—Conference, international (London) (continued) :—
names, 30, 19c ; objects outlined, Nov. 12, 6c ; sittings to be private, 12, 6c ; held, 13, 6a ; 14, 7f ; Lord Mersey elected president, 13, 6b ; general secretaries appointed, 13, 6b ; — Bowater, Sir T. V. (s.), Nov. 26, 7f ; —British delegates : assessor appointed, Oct. 27, 11e ; — Buxton, Mr. S. (add.), Nov. 13, 6a ; —collisions, exclusion of reference to prevention of : Mr. J. J. Page : (l.), Nov. 10, 20f ; quotes correspondence with Lord Mersey (l.), Dec. 17, 23c ;— committee on life-saving apparatus : recommendations, Dec. 10, 6c ; 19, 5a ; —delegates : Australian representatives appointed, Nov. 6, 22d ; United States : list, 8, 22d ; luncheon at Foreign Office : arrangements, 11, 18d ; given, 13, 6b ; list of countries represented, 12, 6c ; entertainment arrangements, 12, 6c ; list, 13, 6c ; Mr. S. Buxton : address of welcome ; message from King, 13, 6a ; government dinner : arrangements, 15, 17b ; given, 19, 7d ; Lord Mayor Bowater's dinner : arrangements, 15, 17b ; given, 26, 7f ; to be entertained at dinner by Lord Mersey, 24, 11b ; Lord Mersey (s.), Nov. 26, 7f ; entertained at dinner by Fishmongers' Company, Dec. 3, 11a ; entertained at dinner by Elder Brethren of Trinity House, 10, 11b ; entertained at dinner by Baltic Mercantile and Shipping Exchange, 12, 11b ; reception given by Lloyd's Register of Shipping, 16, 11b ; received by King, 20, 8b, 11a ; Mr. A. Furuseth resigns appointment ; United States opinion, 29, 13c ; — Grey, Sir E. (s.), Nov. 13, 6b ; — Guernier, M. (s.), Nov. 13, 6b ; Koerner, Dr. von (s.), Nov. 13, 6a ; —MacIver, Mr. H. (l.), Nov. 8, 22d ; —Mersey, Lord (s.), Nov. 13, 6b ; —president : election of Lord Mersey proposed, Oct. 29, 5d ; —sittings *in camera* : Mr. H. Sidney (l.), Nov. 29, 22b
Crews, training of : Sir R. A. Cooper (l.), Nov. 24, 20c ; —rocket apparatus ; see Rocket apparatus, below ; —rules, Board of Trade : new : issued, Jan. 22, 20c ; Mr. S. Buxton (s.), Mar. 15, 24c ; (s.P.), July 17, 10f ; —seats, buoyant deck : supply : Board of Trade instructions issued, Feb. 18, 18e ; —Welin Davit and Engineering Company (Ltd.) : catalogue notice (E.S.), Dec. 10, 24c
Lift : mechanical : described (E.S.), Aug. 27, 19d ; —lighters : reinforced concrete screw : particulars (E.S.), April 9, 23a ; —lights : Clyde : non-observance of regulations by small craft : Mr. A. McCullum Scott (s.P.), July 17, 10d ; —lights, auxiliary : systems described (E.S.), Feb. 26,

SHIPPING (continued) :—
21*e*; —*Lika* : overdue, Aug. 29, 8*f*; Sept. 2, 16*f*; —*Lindo* : overdue, Nov. 8, 22*b*; 13, 22*b*; Dec. 1, 82*b*; —liners : development of size : *The Times* comment (E.S.), April 23, 30*b*; —Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping : report for 1912-13, Oct. 10, 17*f*; (E.S.), 15, 22*b*
Load line — Buxton, Mr. S. (s.P.), July 17, 10*f*; (s.), Dec. 15, 5*e*; — committee, departmental : to be appointed (P.N.), Feb. 21, 8*a*; appointed ; composition, April 17, 22*e*; (P.N.), 17, 10*b*; meeting, May 2, 8*e*; member appointed, Dec. 24, 10*e*; master and officers : non-representation : Mercantile Marine Service Association of Liverpool : protest to Board of Trade, Aug. 18, 4*c*; — conference, international : announced, Oct. 25, 14*c*; British representation : see under PARLIAMENT; —Herbert, Mr. S. (l.), Nov. 29, 22*b*; — Jowett, Mr. F. W. (s.P.), July 17, 10*f*; —Leach, Mr. C. (s.P.), July 17, 10*e*; —Muskerry, Lord (l.), Feb. 18, 18*d*; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Parliamentary committee : see under PARLIAMENT; —Peto, Mr. B. E. (s.P.), July 17, 10*d*;—prosecution, Dec. 4, 22*c*; 20, 21*c*; —Wason, Mr. C. (s.P.), July 17, 10*d*
Loads : weight : Mr. T. C. Tobin (p., E.S.), Feb. 26, 24*b*; —*London* : overdue, Dec. 8, 27*d*, *e*; —London-Ostend : new service : arrangements, Feb. 26, 20*c*; —London-Paris : new services : details, April 5, 7*f* (e.e.) ; — London to East Coast ports and Australia by way of Cape Colony : new cargo service, June 18, 17*d*; —*Lord Dufferin* : suspected cases of plague, Aug. 7, 20*b*; —*Louise* : first vessel through Panama Canal, Nov. 19, 8*e*; —*Lovstakken* : overdue, Feb. 20, 20*c*; —*Lucknow* : overdue, July 2, 24*c*; 3, 22*c*; arrives at Table Bay, 8, 22*f*; — *Lusitania*: machinery defect discovered, Jan. 1, 16*e*; mishap to engines being repaired; return to Liverpool: New York service to be delayed, Feb. 12, 4*e*; 27, 18*f*; engine room : ventilation fan installed (E.S.), April 9, 23*d*; returns to Mersey ; to resume place in Cunard Company's New York service, Aug. 22, 13*b*; passengers arrive at Queenstown to join, 23, 3*e*; embarks passengers and mails at Queenstown, 25, 3*e*; experiences gale, Sept. 9, 4*e*; Capt. A. H. Rostron takes command on voyage to New York, Oct. 27, 11*e*; omits Queenstown call, Nov. 24, 6*d*; large Christmas mail embarked at Queenstown, Dec. 15, 21*f*
Mail : overdue, May 29, 22*e*; June 3, 22*c*; 27, 84*b*; —*Malaspina* : launched, July 7, 5*c* (e.e.) ; —*Malatian*; particulars ; launched, Nov. 13, 22*b* : —Manchester and New York : new direct service, April 25, 16*d*; —*Manchester Spinner* : overdue, Jan. 9, 20*e*; safety, 10, 18*e*; —*Manouba* : arbitration award : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war—Shipping ; —*Mantua* : cruises : arrangements, July 21, 5*d*; Oct. 14, 19*d*; —*Manx King* : overdue, July 4, 22*e*; 8, 22*b*; 12, 20*c*; arrives at Falmouth, 16, 22*f*; — *Maréchal de Turenne* : overdue, Jan. 25, 14*f*; Feb. 3, 18*a*; safety, 4, 20*c*; —*Marie* : overdue, April 2, 20*c*; — *Mariechen* : orerdue, Oct. 15, 20*e*; — *Marienbad* : particulars, Feb. 13, 16*c*; —*Marion* : overdue, Aug. 27, 10*d*; —*Mars* : detention by Turks : see under TURKISH war—Shipping ; — *Marsa* : mutiny of military prisoners, Nov. 12, 7*a*; —*Maunganui* : firemen strike : Mr. Kennerley Rumford and others act as stokers, Dec. 5, 7*e*; — *Mauretania* : delayed at Liverpool, Jan. 13, 7*f*; passengers board the *King Orry* in mistake for, Sept. 1, 8*b*; lands passengers at Fishguard, 16, 9*a*; bad weather; unable to embark American mails at Queenstown, Nov. 10, 10*a*; possible omission of Queenstown call, Dec. 5, 16*c*; Christmas trip to New York and back; arrangements, 5, 5*d* (e.e.); arrives at Fishguard from New York, 23, 8*b*; —*Medina* : leaves London for India : statistics of specie on board, Jan. 11, 17*a*; —*Megantic* : smallpox cases reported at Montreal, Oct. 7, 5*c* (e.e.) ; —mercantile marine : see MERCANTILE marine ; —*Metropolis* : overdue, Feb. 15, 13*f*; —*Missouri* : particulars ; launched, Nov. 28, 20*c*; —models : experiments at National Physical Laboratory : Mr. G. S. Baker (p., E.S.), Mar. 26, 24*c*; — *Moeris* : fired on by Bulgarians : see under TURKISH war—Shipping ; — *Mongolian* : arrival at Halifax overdue, Feb. 22, 4*b*; —*Montcalm* : to patrol Cabot Strait : see under Icebergs—Atlantic, above ; —*Monza* : fired on by Bulgarians : see under TURKISH war—Shipping ; —*Mosvold* : overdue, May 23, 13*a*; —*Moto* : launched, June 20, 21*c*
Motor (internal combustion) engines—*Arum* : see *Arum*, above : —auxiliary machinery : Mr. W. Reavell (p., E.S.), Mar. 26, 24*b*; —*Bandon* : engines to be installed, June 18, 25*b*; —*Chumpon* : engines to be installed (E.S.), June 18, 25*b*; —engineers : shortage, April 18, 22*c*; — fuel consumption (sp. art., "Fuel consumption in motor-ships : practical results," E.S.), Aug. 13, 19*e*; —*Hagen* : see *Hagen*, above ; —Harland and Wolff, Messrs. : details of work in hand (E.S.), Jan. 15, 23*a*; —*Isleford* : see *Isleford*, above ; —Leith : orders placed for two coasting vessels (E.S.), Jan. 29, 23*b*; —*Pangan* : engines to be installed (E.S.), June 18, 25*b*; —Parsons, Sir C. (add., E.S.), Nov. 5, 24*a*; — Reid, Mr. J., and Mr. H. A. Mavor (p., E.S.), July 2, 28*c*; — Ripper, Prof. W. (lect.), Feb. 3, 18*f*; —Samuel, Sir M. (s.), Nov. 28, 20*c*; —*San Hilario* : launched, Nov. 28, 20*c*; —Scott's Shipbuilding and Engineering Company (Ltd.) : pamphlet (E.S.), May 7, 28*d*; —special article ("Marine engineering : the employment of oil engines," A.E.S.), Jan. 22, 1*d*; —*Wotan* : see *Wotan* below ; —Zulver, Mr. C. (p., E.S.), Feb. 26, 23*d*
Mount Stewart : safety, May 10, 20*f*; —*Musselcrag* : overdue, Jan. 10,

SHIPPING (continued) :—
18e ; safety, 15, 20b
Nagoya : launched, Feb. 24, 13e ; —*Narrung* : seaworthiness : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Natal Transport* : overdue, April 19, 5c ; safety, 21, 20b ; —naval architecture : see NAVAL architecture
Navigation—discovery of rocks and shoals dangerous to (report), June 28, 12e ; congress, international (Stockholm) : arrangements, Nov. 17, 20e
Rules—Admiralty vessels, position of : Adm. George Atkinson-Willis (l.), April 24, 22d ; —correspondence, April 22, 22c ; 24, 22d ; 28, 20d ; 29, 18f ; —McIver, Mr. H. (l.), April 22, 22c ; 28, 20d ; —Page, Mr. J. J. (l.), Mar. 25, 5e ; April 28, 20d
Steering orders : Mr. G. L. Langhorne (l.), Nov. 22, 22b ; —suction theory : Prof. A. H. Gibson and Mr. J. H. Thompson (p., E.S.), July 2, 28a
Nevada : strikes sunken mine at Smyrna : see under TURKISH war—Shipping ; —*Ninfa* : overdue, Aug. 27, 10d ; Sept. 2, 16f ; arrives at Chanaral, 4, 11b ; —nitrate vessels : long passages : instances, July 4, 22e ; —*Norman Monarch* : mutiny : Chinamen charged, Aug. 9, 5d ; sentenced, 11, 10b ; —North-East coast : output : statistics 1912-13 compared, Dec. 22, 20c ; —North-Eastern trade route (Archangel), Kara Strait to Obi and Yenesei : opening proposed, July 14, 7d ; —*Novgorod* : completed, : particulars, Aug. 1, 6e
Oceanic : fast passage from New York to Plymouth, Mar. 17, 52e ; —*Oceanic* (barge) : mutiny : prosecution, July 8, 2d ; —oil tank steamers : first vessel constructed in Belgium launched (E.S.), July 30, 22c ; *Escalona* : see *Escalona*, above ; *San Fraterno* : see *San Fraterno*, below ; —*Olga* : embarks members of Sedoff expedition, Oct. 3, 5d ; —*Olympic* : alterations : additional safeguards being introduced : details, Jan. 10, 18c ; next voyage : arrangements, 10, 18c ; seamen's claim (law case), Mar. 5, 22c ; refitted : particulars of work, 5, 22e ; details of improvements ; leaves Southampton for New York, April 3, 8e ; leaves Queenstown, 4, 8e ; reported damage to turbines during voyage from New York to Southampton contradicted ; to be dry-docked at Southampton ; next voyage : date, July 14, 18c ; to be overhauled, Aug. 30, 5f ; leaves Southampton for New York ; record number of cabin passengers, Sept. 5, 9a ; bad weather ; passengers and mails left behind at Queenstown ; indignation meeting of passengers ; Senator Clark (s.), 26, 4d ; (int.), 27, 5e ; not to embark passengers at Queenstown (circular), Oct. 2, 20c ; —*Opawa* : firemen strike : farmers volunteer as stokers, Dec. 4, 7d ; —*Orama* : particulars, April 17, 22e ; —*Ordura* : particulars ; launched, Oct. 3, 18c ; —ownership, foreign : arming of merchantmen : see under NAVY—Merchantmen
Pachim : overdue, Nov. 1, 22d ; —*Palermo* : completes voyage from

SHIPPING (continued) :—
Naples and Genoa to Halifax, Nova Scotia, and Boston, Oct. 1, 19f ; —Panama Canal : see under PANAMA Canal ; —*Pangan* : Diesel engines to be installed (E.S.), June 18, 25b ; —*Pannonia* : rescues passengers from *Balmes*, Nov. 17, 8c ; —*Paris* : launched, April 15, 18a ; particulars, July 11, 20c ; described, 24, 7f ; trials (E.S.), 23, 25a ; —passenger tickets : night travelling : inspection during sleep : Rev. W. C. Compton (l.), Aug. 23, 3f ; Mr. E. Hulse (l.), 25, 8a ; explanation by railway companies, 27, 4e ; Mr. A. S. Merton (l.), 30, 9e ; R.C. Bp. of Sebastopolis (l.), Sept. 1, 6d ; correspondence, 1, 6d ; 4, 9b ; Aug. 23, 3f ; 25, 8a ; 28, 9e ; 29, 7d ; 30, 9e ; —*Pastores* : particulars, Jan. 1, 20b ; —*Patuca* : particulars ; launched (E.S.), April 30, 23d ; —*Pearl Evelyn* : overdue, Feb. 27, 18c ; 28, 18c ; Mar. 1, 20c ; 4, 20d ; 19, 22c ; —*Peppino* : overdue, May 23, 13a ; 24, 46c ; June 3, 22c ; —*Persiana* : overdue, Nov. 10, 22b ; 11, 22c ; —*Philadelphia* : bad weather, Jan. 10, 18c ; —pilotage : see PILOTAGE ; —*Pittsburgh* : named, Nov. 15, 23e ; —*Polaris* : see under ANTARCTIC regions—Stackhouse expedition ; —*Poseidon* : overdue, Feb. 20, 20c ; —*Prinz Wilhelm* : overdue, Dec. 10, 7c ; —private property at sea, right of capture of : see under INTERNATIONAL law—Warfare, naval
Propulsion—oil and steam engines compared (E.S.), July 2, 26c ; —electric : Mr. J. Reid and Mr. H. A. Mavor (p., E.S.), July 2, 28c ; note (E.S.), Oct. 22, 22d ; discussed (E.S.), Dec. 31, 78d ; —hydraulic : M. J. M. Lain (l., E.S.), April 9, 21d ; —Parsons, Sir C. (add., E.S.), Nov. 5, 24a ; —special article ("Problems in marine propulsion ; success of the geared turbine," E.S.), July 30, 22e ;—suction gas : instance (E.S.), Oct. 29, 24d
Rates :—
Africa, South—revised rate to be inaugurated, Aug. 30, 13e
Agreement, new—shippers sign agreement to confine shipments to regular lines, Feb. 26, 16e ; position of non-contractors ; South African shipping conference lines : issues letter to chairman of South African Merchants' Committee, Oct. 10, 13c ; issues notice to shippers, 13, 14c ; Cape Town Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, 21, 22f ; counsel's opinion quoted ; action by Mr. Jagger (art., "Cape merchants and the shipping lines : action of a leading merchant"), 22, 16e ; non-contractors' goods again not accepted, 25, 7f ; Sir R. Solomon and Sir O. Philipps confer, 25, 7f ; Sir T. Watt (tel.), 25, 7f ; Post Office Act (1911) quoted, 15, 7f ; advisory committee suggested (sp. art., "South African freight dispute : the case for an advisory committee"), 29, 18b ; Mr. Jagger

SHIPPING — Rates — Africa, South—Agreement, new (continued) :—
(l. quoted), 30, 16*b* ; government attitude : Sir T. Watt (s.), 31, 16*e* ; attitude of council of Johannesburg municipality : shippers express desire to sign agreement, 31, 16*e* ; non-contractors endeavour to charter special vessels ; arrangements with German companies, Nov. 1, 18*c* ; proposed new service : particulars, 8, 18*e* ; 26, 14*c* ; Messrs. J. W. Jagger and Co. (l.), 17, 20*c* ; arbitration ; government decision ; Sir T. Watt (statement), 17, 20*c* ; Mr. A. W. Brice (l.), 18, 20*f* : Union-Castle Mail Steamship Company (Ltd.) (l.), 19, 22*c* ; to ship goods of non-signatories pending arbitrator's award, 20, 19*e* ; views of government received by acting high commissioner, Dec. 10, 18*d* ; —Auerbach, Mr. (s.), Jan. 10, 15*a* ; —Cape Town Chamber of Commerce : protest resolution passed, Jan. 10, 15*a* ; —Cape Town city council : sub-committee : recommendation, Jan. 10, 15*a* ; —Graaff, Sir D. : receives deputation, Jan. 14, 15*d* ; 16, 20*c* ; —Jagger, Mr. W. J. (s.), Jan. 10, 15*a* ; —Johannesburg Chamber of Commerce : discussion, Jan. 18, 20*d* ; —Union-Castle Company : withdrawal suggested : Mr. J. W. Jagger (s.), Jan. 10, 15*a*
Article ("South African freight dispute : the case for an advisory committee"), Oct. 29, 18*b* ; —freight rates : increase prospect : discussed by Hamburg Chamber of Commerce, April 11, 15*d* ; —Mosenthal, Mr. H. : statement (South American and Australian rates compared), Feb. 28, 18*e*
Atlantic — advance in freight rates from United States to Europe, July 15, 21*f* ; —British North Atlantic passage conference : Canadian Pacific Railway Company : alleged withdrawal denied, Feb. 10, 18*c* ; —Canada and United Kingdom : proposed government control of freight charges : Canadian representative to discuss question with imperial authorities, July 24, 18*e* ; Canadian opinion ; 31, 5*e* ; correspondence, Sept. 12, 20*d* ; 16, 18*e* ; 22, 35*f* ; 25, 17*c* ; Oct. 1, 20*d* ; Corbett, Mr. J. (l.), Oct. 22, 20*c* ; Dayton, Mr. H. L. : to confer with imperial government, July 31, 5*e* ; forthcoming report, Nov. 8, 18*c* ; issued, 27, 21*e* ; Noble, Mr. W. Black (l.), Sept. 12, 20*d* ; 22, 35*f* ; Oct. 2, 19*d* ; —Canadian North Atlantic west-bound freight conference : advances : Mr. Foster receives deputation of Toronto Board of Trade, Feb. 1, 17*d* ;

SHIPPING — Rates — Atlantic (continued) :—
question in Canadian House of Commons, 3, 18*d* ; —Irish linen : Belfast Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, Nov. 28, 18*d*
North Atlantic pool — rate war : withdrawal of Canadian Pacific Company (effect of Austrian government concession) (sp. art., "The trouble in the North Atlantic pool : Canadian Pacific and the Austrian concession"), Jan. 24, 16*e* ; discussed, 28, 15*f* ; conference at Berlin, 30, 20*c* ; 31, 16*e* ; further withdrawals of British lines, 31, 16*e* ; German campaign against Canadian Pacific Railway Company : Austro-Amerikana Shipping Company to organize opposition service, Feb. 1, 17*d* ; 3, 18*d* ; decision, 5, 20*c* ; Canadian Pacific Railway Company (statement), 6, 15*d* ; reduction of steerage rates announced ; German press comment, 7, 18*d* ; Canadian Pacific Railway Company : withdrawal : negotiations to be reopened : Herr Heinecken (s.), Mar. 21, 14*f* ; reduce steerage rates from Trieste to Canada, April 5, 20*d* ; Austro-Amerikana Shipping Company : reduce steerage rates, 5, 20*d* ; German reports of reductions inaccurate, 9, 20*f* ; European manager of Canadian Pacific Railway (statement), 9, 20*f* ; conference at Berlin held, 9, 20*f* ; 10, 18*c* ; Cunard Steamship Company (statement), 10, 18*c* ; reduction of steerage rates by Hamburg - Amerika Line and North-German Lloyd announced, 15, 19*e* ; negotiations at Hamburg : failure, 22, 22*c* ; Canadian Pacific Railway reduce continental third-class rate to Canada, 22, 22*c* ; reported settlement between Canadian Pacific and Austro-Amerikana companies contradicted, May 23, 15*d* ; 30, 17*d* ; renewed negotiations, July 24, 22*c* ; 25, 18*c* ; dispute between Hamburg-Amerika Line and North-German Lloyd, 24, 22*c* ; 25, 18*c* ; (art., "The German shipping dispute"), 30, 7*f* ; Hamburg-Amerika Line issues statement, 30, 7*f* ; Canadian Pacific Company reduces rates, Aug. 13, 18*e* ; conference lines : correspondence, Sept. 16, 18*f* ; 22, 35*f* ; 25, 17*c* ; freight agreement : denounced by North-German Lloyd, Oct. 2, 15*d* ; explanation, 3, 5*e* ; negotiations to take place in Berlin, 14, 16*c* ; passenger agreement : denounced by Hamburg-Amerika Company, Oct. 2, 15*d* ; explanation, 3,

SHIPPING — Rates — Atlantic — North Atlantic pool (continued) :—
5e ; negotiations to take place in Paris, 14, 16c ; Canadian Pacific Railway Company : reported negotiations with Austro-Amerikana Line to rejoin contradicted, Nov. 3, 17c ; Hamburg-Amerika Line : negotiations with North-German Lloyd and Canadian Pacific Railway Company, Herr Ballin (s.), Nov. 10, 18b ; position of Eastern and Australasian mail contract discussed (sp. art., "North-German shipping dispute : Canadian rates reduced"), Dec. 20, 15d ; "pool," extended provisionally, Dec. 1, 78d ; steerage rates to Canada reduced (sp. art., "North Atlantic shipping dispute : Canadian rates reduced"), 20, 15d ; North-German Lloyd's proposals outlined, 22, 15e
Conference (Paris) : announced, Oct. 14, 16c ; meeting postponed, Nov. 25, 17b ; further postponed, Dec. 11, 20b ; date, 15, 17d
Argentina : London trade : statistics (S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 8a ; reduced freight rates : (art., "The heavy fall in Argentine freights : shipowners and higher working costs"), Oct. 29, 22e ; — East Siberian conference : Hamburg-Amerika Line to withdraw, Sept. 18, 15a ; —Indian : passenger : 10 per cent. levy : correspondence, Nov. 5, 20c ; — rebates : Brazil Transport Line : Belgium : appeal against judgment by appeal court of Ghent, Feb. 10, 18c
Ravenscourt, overdue, June 14, 24c ; at Falmouth, 17, 22c ; 20, 22d ; — records : Yokohama to Victoria, B.C. : by *Empress of Russia*, June 9, 22c ; — *Regina* : named, Dec. 6, 22b ; — registrar-general : new appointment, Oct. 6, 20b
Regulations — Board of Trade rules : new : issued, Jan. 22, 20c ; —conference, proposed international : German proposal prepared, Jan. 27, 5d ; French delegation leaving for London, June 27, 69c (e.e.) ; —fog, mist, rain, and snow storms, speed during : Mr. J. J. Page (l.), Mar. 25, 5e
Rhenania : bad weather, Nov. 11, 22b ; —*Riojano* : overdue, April 24, 22e ; —*Rochelie* : overdue, Sept. 18, 16f ; arrives at Macoris, 29, 18b ; — rocket apparatus : compulsory installation suggested : Mr. A. L. Jones (l.), Jan. 25, 14e ; Maj.-Gen. J. C. Dalton (l.), Feb. 19, 18c ; correspondence, Mar. 10, 20c ; demonstration of Mr. W. Schermuly's apparatus by *Warspite* boys, Nov. 19, 17d ; —*Rotorua* : to be armed with guns supplied by Admiralty, June 19, 8d ; —*Rounton Grange* : launched (E.S.), Jan. 1, 24d ; —*Royal Edward* : at Avonmouth, Jan. 6, 20b ; fast passage from Halifax to Bristol, 30, 6e (e.e.) ;

SHIPPING (continued) :—
resumes service between Bristol and Canada, May 19, 20e ; —*Royal George* : to be repaired at Liverpool, Jan. 6, 20b ; fast Atlantic passage, Sept. 29, 9a ; —*Ruthenia* : leaves Trieste, Mar. 21, 3c
Sailing ships : Mr. T. L. Devitt (add., E.S.), Nov. 5, 24c ; —*St. Abbs* : overdue, Jan. 3, 11f ; safety, 4, 20e ; —*St. Margaret* : launched, April 11, 20b ; —*Salmonpool* : launched (E.S.), Jan. 1, 24d ; —salvage : treaty, international : ratification of Brussels convention : arrangements, Feb. 5, 20c ; issued (blue-book), Mar. 15, 24f ; —*San Fraterno* : particulars, Feb. 21, 14c ; launched ; Sir T. Bowring (s.) ; Mr. A. Laing (s.), 24, 13e ; trials (E.S.), April 23, 30d ; arrives at Port Victoria with cargo of 14,000 tons of oil, Dec. 17, 6b ; —*San Isidoro* : launched, Dec. 13, 22c ; —*San Lorenzo* : particulars ; launched, Dec. 29, 16b ; — *Scotia* : see Icebergs : Atlantic Ocean, above ; —*Sebastian* : particulars ; launched (E.S.), April 30, 23d ; —*Seiya Maru* : launched, June 25, 5a
Signalling — submarine bells : North-German Lloyd vessels to be equipped, April 28, 6b ; Christiania Fjord : bell placed at entrance, May 2, 21d ; —wireless, automatic : equipment devised for new marine stations on French coast described, Feb. 13, 20e ; Mr. R. Phillips's distress signals : demonstration, April 5, 7f
Simla : leaving Gravesend ; particulars of specie on board, Jan. 18, 20c ; —*Skien* : overdue, July 17, 20c ; 18, 22c ; —sounding machine, Thomson's : Adm. Sir W. R. Kennedy (l.), Oct. 14, 8c ; —*Southfield* : seized by Greece : see under TURKISH war—Shipping ; —*South Pacific* : particulars ; launched (E.S.), July 23, 26c ; —*Spartan* : overdue, Oct. 15, 20e ; safety, Nov. 1, 22d ; —speed : excessive : Mr. J. J. Page (l.), Nov. 10, 2f ; Dec. 17, 23c ; —*Stad Antwerpen* : particulars ; launched (E.S.), Mar. 19, 25b ; —stowaway (poet) : prosecution, Oct. 7, 6d (e.e.) ; letter from Home Office read at Southampton police-court, 29, 6d ; —subsidies : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Suzette* : fired on by Bulgarians : see under TURKISH war—Shipping
Tai On : piracy : see under CHINA—Piracy ; —*Tavignano* : seizure : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war—Shipping ; —telegraphy, wireless : compulsory installations : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless ; —*Tenadores* : launched, Mar. 31, 10e ; —*Terra Nova* : leaves Cardiff for Newfoundland fisheries, Aug. 15, 4e ; Scott expedition : see under ANTARCTIC regions ; —*Teutonic* : delayed off Newfoundland coasts by fog ; narrow escape from collision with iceberg, Oct. 28, 8c ; —*Themistocles* : guns mounted, June 18, 7b ; —*Theresa Horn* : overdue, Jan. 30, 20d ; Feb. 3, 18a ; 6, 20e ; —*Thistlebank* : overdue, Oct. 25, 14c ; Nov. 1, 22d ; safety, 8, 22b ; —Tilbury and Ostend : new service to be formed : details, April 5, 7f (e.e.)
Trade—companies : Cardiff : profits (art., "Cardiff owners and the

SHIPPING—Trade (continued) :—
prosperity of shipping : large profits realized "), Jan. 8, 12*e*; —condition, Oct. 17, 16*e*; article ("Shipowners and the outlook for tonnage : the present quiet season"), July 8, 22*f*; —Gordon, Mr. C. W. (s.), Mar. 15, 24*c*; —Houlder, Mr. H. (add.), Nov. 20, 19*f*; —labour : see under LABOUR; —Moss (H. E.) and Co., Messrs. (circular), Jan. 2, 5*d*; —prospects : Mr. C. T. Glanville (s.), July 22, 14*e*; —report for 1912 (blue-book), Nov. 14, 17*f*; —year (1912) reviewed (sp. art., "Shipping and freights : extraordinary prosperity," A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 5*b*

Transylvania : geared turbines to be fitted (E.S.), June 18, 25*a*; —Trieste and Canada : new services : details, Jan. 24, 16*e*; 31, 16*e*; Feb. 1, 17*d*; 3, 18*d*; Mar. 21, 3*c*; —Trieste and Valparaiso : suggested new service between, Mar. 10, 15*f*; —*Tubantia* : launch annnouced, May 22, 20*f*; launched, Nov. 18, 21*b*; —tugs : Dutch owners : predominance : our marine correspondent's comments, Dec. 11, 20*c*; *Maae* : acquired by Messrs. Dick and Page, Dec. 11, 20*c*; —turbines : see under TURBINES; —Turkish war : see under TURKISH war; —*Tuscania* : particulars (E.S.), July 23, 26*c*; —*Tynemouth* : described (E.S.), April 2, 23*a*; Oct. 22, 22*d*; —*Tyria* : rescues passengers and crew of *St. Augustin*, Jan. 4, 5*e*

Ulrick Holm : overdue, Jan. 10, 18*e*; —unsafe ships : detention : return, Aug. 20, 14*b*; —unsinkable ship : Capt. Caines's invention : Mr. J. Rees (l.), July 28, 22*c*; Aug. 8, 21*b*; 22, 16*e*; Mr. R. M. Steele (l.), 2, 18*c*; —*Uppland* : overdue, Jan. 3, 11*f*

Vaterland : particulars : launched, April 4, 20*e*; —*Velikaya Knyashna Maria Nikolaevna* : details of construction (E.S.), June 11, 27*a*; —*Vidylia* : overdue, Feb. 7, 18*d*; Mar. 1, 20*c*; arrives at Falmouth, 4, 20*d*; —*Ville de Liége* : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 19, 25*b*; —*Ville de Toulon* : overdue, Feb. 3, 18*a*; —*Vincent Grech* : overdue, Nov. 26, 14*b*

Wales (South) : congestion at docks, Feb. 18, 18*e*; —*Warwickshire* : cruise : arrangements, July 29, 4*f*; —watertight compartments : Mr. P. A. Hillhouse (p., E.S.), July 2, 28*b*; —*Wearpool* : particulars; launched (E.S.), April 30, 23*d*; —*Westfield* : overdue, Oct. 4, 11*e*; passes Lizard, 22, 20*d*; —*Whinlatter* : overdue, Jan. 10, 18*e*; Feb. 3, 18*a*; safety, 5, 20*b*; —*Whitlieburn* : overdue, April 19, 5*c*; 23, 26*c*; May 5, 22*c*; —*Wiltshire* : to be armed with guns supplied by Admiralty, June 19, 8*d*; guns mounted, 28, 12*e*; —*Winamac* : particulars; launched (E.S.), July 23, 26*c*; —Woolwich to Felixstowe : new express service inaugurated, July 7, 13*d*; —*Worthing Belle* : excessive number of passengers : master fined, Aug. 26, 4*e*; —*Wotan* : described (E.S.), Sept. 10, 19*a*; —*Wyneriec* : overdue, June 5, 22*c*; 6, 22*c*; 7, 14*c*; 9, 22*c*; 12, 14*b*; 19, 26*c*; 27, 84*b*

SHIPPING (continued) :—
Zambèsé : safety, Jan. 3, 11*f*; 6, 20*c*; —*Zingara* : overdue, Dec. 12, 13*d*

SHIPPING casualties :—
A. A. Raven, Aug. 8, 22*b*; *A. M. Byers*, Sept. 15, 12*e*; 17, 18*c*; *A. M. Fox*, Feb. 27, 18*c*; *Aafiena*, Jan. 13, 7*f*; *Abelour*, Oct. 29, 22*b*; 30, 20*d*; 31, 20*c*; Nov. 1, 22*d*; *Abessinia*, Jan. 14, 20*b*; 15, 20*f*; 16, 20*c*; Mr. Martinson (int.), 21, 8*c*; *Acadian*, Nov. 14, 15*d*; 15, 31*e*; *Accra*, Sept. 11, 13*e*; *Achroite*, Mar. 17, 52*e*; *Acilia*, Dec. 1, 82*b*; 8, 27*e*; *Active*, Sept. 18, 16*f*; *Adelaide*, Oct. 7, 18*b*; *Admiral Exelmans*, Oct. 24, 13*f*; 25, 14*c*; *Admiral Farragut*, Aug. 13, 12*f*; *Admiral Latouche Treville*, Aug. 1, 15*f*; *Admiral Togo*, Mar. 10, 20*c*; *Adour*, Feb. 4, 5*f*; 5, 20*b*; *Adriatic*, Jan. 8, 6*e*; *Advance*, Mar. 29, 4*f*; *Adventure*, Oct. 10, 18*b*; *Aegir*, Dec. 26, 11*f*; *Aeolus*, Jan. 31, 13*f*; *Æon*, Sept. 6, 16*b*; *Afric*, Oct. 3, 17*b*; 4, 11*f*; *Agadir*, April 1, 7*e*; 2, 5*e*; 20*c*; 3, 5*d*; 4, 4*e*; 10, 18*c*; 21, 18*b*; 24, 22*d*; passengers landed, 3, 5*d*; 4, 4*e*; 8, 5*f*; salvage : contract made, May 2, 12*d*; *Linnet* leaves for Mazagan, 3, 22*c*; refloated, 26, 11*f*; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping; *Ailsalwald*, Mar. 7, 14*f*; *Alaunia*, Oct. 17, 20*b*; *Albanian*, Jan. 7, 13*f* (e.e.); *Albatross*, Aug. 16, 16*b*; Oct. 13, 14*c*; *Alberia*, April 14, 13*c*; *Alcazar*, Jan. 11, 12*f*; *Alette*, Nov. 4, 22*c*; 7, 20*c*; *Alexandrian*, Feb. 8, 22*b*; *Alexy Mörch*, Jan. 9, 20*e*; *Alfield*, Mar. 31, 10*c*; *Algerine* : crushed by ice, Jan. 9, 16*e*; *Almeira*, July 19, 22*b*; *Almerian*, Jan. 17, 36*d*; *Almeriana*, Jan. 9, 16*e*; *Alpha*, Sept. 11, 6*d*; 12, 20*c*; 13, 18*c*; *Alstar*, May 12, 13*f*; *Attavela*, Nov. 28, 20*c*; *Alten*, Dec. 26, 11*f*; *Altona*, Feb. 15, 4*c*; *Alum Chine*, Mar. 8, 6*e*; 10, 7*b*; services to crew rewarded, July 12, 20*b*; *Alvala*, Jan. 17, 36*d*; *Amaranth*, Oct. 2, 20*c*; Amazon : lighter with rubber cargo sunk, June 11, 24*b*; *Amazone*, Dec. 17, 23*f*; *Ambrose*, Jan. 10, 8*e*; 11, 4*d*, 12*f*; law case : see under LAW cases — Shipping; *Americana*, Sept. 4, 11*b*; *Amerika*, collision with submarine *B*2; Marine Court at Hamburg : decision, Mar. 27, 5*d*; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping; *Amphitrite*, Oct. 7, 18*c*; 10, 18*e*; *Andreina*, Dec. 26, 11*f*; *Andros*, Dec. 13, 22*c*; 15, 21*f*; 16, 12*c*; 19, 21*b*; *Anita*, Oct. 30, 20*d*; *Annandale*, Aug. 21, 14*b*; *Anna Strowig*, July 12, 20*b*; *Anne Gurine*, July 16, 22*f*; *Annina*, Feb. 20, 20*b* (e.e.); *Anselma de Larrinaga* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping; *Antarctico*, June 12, 14*b*; *Antinous*, Aug. 6, 13*d*; Sept. 2, 16*f*; *Antje*, April 5, 20*d*; *Antonia di Padova*, Dec. 15, 21*f*; 23, 20*c*; *Antonios*, Jan. 2, 5*a*; *Aquitaine*, April 26, 16*a*; Oct. 20, 22*d*; *Araguaya*, Jan. 13, 11*b*; *Archtor* : inquiry : report, Jan. 2, 5*d*; recalled, Feb. 17, 20*d*; *Arcturus*, Mar. 20, 4*f*; *Ardmore* : law case : see under LAW cases — Shipping — *Hornby Castle*; *Argus*, Nov. 17, 22*b*; *Arion*, Mar. 8, 20*d*; 11, 22*e*; *Armenian*, May 27, 8*b* (e.e.); *Armstor*, Feb. 6, 20*e*; 25, 16*f*; Mar. 6, 18*c*; 13, 20*c*; *Arnfrid*, Mar. 6, 18*c*; *Arzila*, Sept. 20, 12*c*; *Ashburton*,

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
Jan. 6, 20*b* ; *Ashmore*, Feb. 28, 18*c* ; *Asiminia*, May 8, 22*c* ; *Assaye*, May 17, 22*b* ; 19, 20*f* ; general average : deposit required reduced, June 5, 22*c* ; *Astillero*, Feb. 20, 20*c* ; *Astoria*, Jan. 28, 20*b* ; May 5, 22*b* ; Oct. 27, 22*c* ; *Astroid*, Feb. 12, 4*e* ; *Atalanta*, May 9, 6*c* ; *Atlanta*, July 10, 5*b* ; *Atlantian*, Jan. 27, 18*b* ; Atlantic Ocean : wreckage passed : information received by Admiralty, Mar. 1, 20*c* ; *Atlantis*, Dec. 31, 66*c* ; *Atlas*, Feb. 8, 22*b* ; *Auchenarden*, Jan. 18, 6*d*. 15*e* ; *Aunis* : law case : see under LAW cases — Shipping — *Ophelia* ; Australasian trade : casualties to liners recalled, Mar. 6, 18*c* ; 8, 20*d* ; *Austria*, Feb. 22, 12*f* ; *Avoca*, Oct. 9, 13*b* ; 10, 18*e* ; *Avon*, June 18, 10*c* (e.e.) ; *Axel*, Jan. 13, 11*c* (e.e.)
Bagdad, Jan. 31, 13*f* ; *Baharistan*, May 24, 46*c* ; 26, 11*f* ; June 3, 22*c* ; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping — *Phœbus* ; *Bakana*, Aug. 28, 11*f* ; 29, 8*f* ; 30, 16*f* ; Sept. 1, 16*c* ; *Balmes* : fire : *Pannonia* takes off passengers, Nov. 17, 8*c* ; passengers landed at New York, 20, 7*d* (e.e.) ; *Balneil II.*, Aug. 14, 18*c* : *Banca*, April 21, 20*b* ; *Bankfields*, Nov. 15, 23*c* ; *Bantu*, Dec. 12, 13*f* ; 13, 22*c* ; *Barana*, Sept. 16, 19*f* ; *Barbara*, April 7, 13*c* ; Mar. 1, 20*b* ; *Barcelona* : services to crew rewarded, Feb. 17, 4*f* ; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Barcena*, June 13, 20*c* ; *Baron Jedburgh*, Mar. 3, 13*e* ; *Baron Sempill*, July 10, 22*b* ; *Bartholde*, April 12, 5*c* ; *Bartola*, Mar. 20, 4*f* ; *Bartolo*, Jan. 31, 13*f* ; *Bassano*, Nov. 20, 8*c*, 20*b* ; 27, 22*b* ; 29, 22*c* ; *Basse Terre*, Nov. 17, 22*b* ; *Batiscan*, Jan. 6, 20*b* ; *Bayo Maru*, Sept. 2, 16*f* ; 26, 16*c* ; *Beacon Grange*, Feb. 11, 13*d* ; *Beacon Light*, Mar. 5, 22*b* ; *Belgrano*, July 30, 15*e* ; *Belgravia*, April 22, 22*b* ; *Bellagio*, July 21, 22*f* ; *Belle of Ireland*, July 22, 14*e* ; *Bellona* : inquiry : report, Feb. 3, 18*d* ; law case : see under LAW cases — Shipping ; *Benefit*, Dec. 19, 21*b* ; 24, 11*c* ; crew arrives in Thames, 29, 16*c* ; *Bengore Head* : suspension of Capt. J. C. Hoy's certificate : correspondence between Imperial Merchant Service League, Lloyd's, and Messrs. G. Heyn and Sons, June 9, 22*d* ; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Benjamin F. Phillips*, Jan. 1, 20*b* ; *Ben-my-Chree*, Aug. 18, 4*c* : *Beothic*, July 22, 14*e* ; 23, 22*b* ; 24, 22*c* ; *Berbice*, Mar. 28, 22*c* ; *Bermuda*, Nov. 21, 20*c* ; *Beta*, Jan. 10, 8*e* ; 11, 4*d* ; 12*f* ; 30, 20*b* ; Mr. H. J. Evans (int.), 11, 4*d* ; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping—*Ambrose* ; *Björgvin*, Oct. 7, 18*c* ; *Black Rock*, Aug. 14, 18*c* ; official inquiry ordered, Dec. 8, 27*c* ; *Blue Bell*, Feb. 17, 20*c* ; *Boston*, Jan. 18, 15*e* ; 20, 18*c* : *Bonaventure*, Mar. 15, 24*d* ; *Bonnitoba*, April 12, 5*c* ; *Borealis*, Feb. 18, 18*c* ; *Boulama*, Dec. 3, 21*c* ; *Brantingham*, Aug. 2, 18*b* ; *Brasilia*, Oct. 13, 14*c* ; *Bravo*, Mar. 7, 22*c* ; *Breconian*, Mar. 8, 20*d* ; *Breiz Huel*, Mar. 11, 22*c* ; *Bridgeport*, Nov. 10, 10*b* ; 12, 20*c* ; 13, 22*b* ; Dec. 4, 22*c* ; 8, 27*e* ; 11, 20*d* ; *Britannia*, Aug. 7, 20*b* ; British vessels : Board of Trade report for July, Aug. 5, 2*f* ; *Britta*, Aug. 14, 18*c* ; 21, 14*c* ; *Broderick*, June 13, 20*b* ; *Brodland*, Jan. 22, 20*c* ; Feb. 6, 20*e* ; *Brook*, Dec. 24, 11*e* ; *Brunel*, May 6, 22*c* ; *Burgermeister Hachmann*, July 26, 20*c* ; 30, 15*e* ; Aug. 30, 16*e* ; Sept. 1, 16*c* : 4, 11*b* ; *Burgidala*, July 5, 22*b* ; 7, 22*b* *C. A. Caufield*, June 2, 28*e* ; *C. H. Hand*, Oct. 11, 13*c* ; *C. W. Elphicke*, Nov. 6, 22*c* ; *Caernstrath*, Dec. 20, 21*c* ; *Cæsar*, Feb. 18, 18*c* ; *Cairnbahn* : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Cairnstrath*, Sept. 29, 12*e* ; Calcutta, port of : fires in vessels : returns, June 2, 28*e* ; *Calders*, Dec. 5, 5*b* ; *California*, Jan. 16, 5*f* ; services to crew rewarded, May 15, 10*b* ; Dec. 17, 11*a* ; *Californian*, July 3, 22*c* ; *Calphurnia*, Sept. 17, 18*c* ; *Calvados*, Mar. 5, 22*f* ; *Cambrian Chieftain*, July 14, 20*f* ; *Cambro*, May 26, 8*c* ; 27, 22*d* ; *Camphill*, Mar. 28, 22*b* ; 29, 4*f* ; inquiry : report, June 9, 22*c* ; *Campidano*, July 4, 22*e* ; *Canning*, Oct. 20, 22*d* ; *Canterbury*, Feb. 5, 20*b* ; *Cap Blanco* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; Cape Blanco : large vessel reported ashore (supposed Union-Castle liner), May 14, 6*b* (e.e.), 6*e* ; article ("The stranded vessel : fears for the safety of the *Kenilworth Castle* : possibility of a mistake"), 15, 6*d* ; official statement issued by Union-Castle Company, 15, 6*d* ; safety of *Kenilworth Castle*, 16, 6*d* ; message from cruiser *Forte*, 16, 6*d* ; *Carndale* : law case : see under LAW cases — Shipping — *Counsellor* ; *Carolina*, Feb. 14, 20*d* ; *Carricklee*, Nov. 27, 22*b* ; 29, 22*b* ; *Carthaginian*, Jan. 11, 18*f* ; *Casco*, July 1, 22*b* ; 2, 24*c* ; *Cassandra*, Mar. 31, 8*c* ; July 11, 20*c* ; 11, 5*a* ; *Cassiopeia*, May 27, 22*d* ; *Catania*, Sept. 10, 16*f* ; *Cayo Bonita*, Oct. 1, 20*c* ; 2, 20*c* ; *Cayo Romano*, Mar. 27, 20*c* ; *Cearense*, Oct. 10, 18*e* ; *Cervona*, Dec. 13, 22*c*, 22*b* ; *Chalcedony* : services to crew rewarded, Mar. 14, 10*d* ; *Charilaos Tricoupis*, Mar. 15, 24*d* ; *Charles S. Price*, Nov. 15, 31*e* ; *Checkers*, Feb. 27, 18*c* ; *Chenab*, Aug. 26, 14*c* : *Cheslakee*, Jan. 9, 20*e* ; Feb. 4, 20*c* ; *Chiltern Range* : collision with iceberg, May 13, 6*b* ; Sept. 23, 18*c* ; *Chinde*, Sept. 27, 16*c* ; *Chrisomalli Th. Sifneo*, Mar. 21, 9*e* ; *Christian IX.*, Jan. 7, 5*d* ; 8, 12*c* ; *Christian X.*, Jan. 18, 6*d* ; 20, 6*c* ; *Christiania*, Feb. 17, 20*f* ; *Christino*, Feb. 7, 18*b* ; *City of Agra*, Dec. 23, 20*c* ; 24, 11*f* ; *City of Amsterdam*, Mar. 18, 20*c* ; *City of Georgetown*, Feb. 4, 20*c* ; *City of Leeds*, Feb. 10, 8*d* ; *City of Lincoln* : inquiry ; judgment, April 30, 19*f* ; *City of London*, Oct. 3, 18*c* ; *City of Macon*, Mar. 26, 20*b* ; *City of Paris*, May 15, 18*c* ; 16, 18*c* : *Clan Alpine*, April 1, 24*c* ; *Clan Macfarlane*, Aug. 27, 10*f* ; *Clan Macinnes*, Feb. 1, 22*d* ; *Clan Mackenzie*, Jan. 1, 15*c* ; 20*c* ; 2, 5*a* ; 3, 11*f* ; 7, 13*f* ; 10, 18*b* : 11, 12*f* ; 13, 12*e* ; 14, 20*c* ; 25, 14*f* ; Feb. 6, 20*c* ; 8, 22*f* ; 11, 15*c* ; Mar. 1, 20*c* ; 3, 13*e* ; refloated, Aug. 29, 8*f* ; 30, 16*f* ; *Clan Macnab*, Mar. 24, 4*c* ; 26, 20*b* ; *Clara Camus*, July 29, 22*b* ; *Claverley*, Oct. 31, 20*c* ; Nov. 8, 22*b* ; *Clematis*, May 12, 13*f* ; 13, 13*f* ; *Clifton*, Oct. 25, 4*f* ; *Cliftonhall*, April 21, 20*b* ; 22, 22*c* ; *Cloughton*, Sept. 11, 13*f* ; *Clunie*, Mar. 10, 20*c* ; *Clyde* : services to crew rewarded

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
May 15, 105 ; *Clydehaugh*, Mar. 20, 12*e* ; coal elevator : capsizes in Erith Reach, June 24, 15*e* ; 25, 22*c* ; *Coalport*, Oct. 23, 22*c* ; *Coal Trader* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping —*Drake* ; *Coath* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Cockerill*, Mar. 31, 10*c*
Collisions—disregard of article 22 of regulations : Mr. J. E. Anderson (l.), Nov. 15, 22*c* ; —prevention : Mr. J. J. Page (l.), Nov. 10, 20*f* ; Dec. 17, 22*c* ; —treaty, international : ratification of Brussels convention : arrangements, Feb. 5, 20*c* ; issued (blue-book), Mar. 15, 24*f*
Colmar, Sept. 17, 18*c* ; *Colonial*, June 27, 84*b* ; *Colorado*, Jan. 16, 20*c* ; 21, 12*d* ; *Columbus*, Mar. 1, 20*c* ; *Comedian*, Feb. 24, 16*e* ; *Commonwealth*, Mar. 26, 20*b* ; *Comrie Castle*, Oct. 14, 20*b* ; *Conde Wifredo*, Jan. 30, 5*e* ; 31, 13*f* ; *Congo*, Jan. 16, 20*c* ; *Copenhagen*, July 21, 22*f* ; *Cordova*, Jan. 23, 18*b* ; May 2, 12*d* ; *Corella* : inquiry ordered, Nov. 7, 22*d* ; *Cornwood* : sunk ; names of drowned and missing, Oct. 6, 3*c* ; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Coronation*, Jan. 14, 20*c* ; Feb. 6, 20*e* ; 25, 16*f* ; 26, 20*c* ; Mar. 1, 20*c* ; 8, 20*d* ; salvage operations suspended, May 23, 13*a* ; refloated, Sept. 6, 16*b* ; Oct. 9, 13*b* ; *Corsican Prince*, Aug. 14, 18*b* ; *Cortes*, June 24, 13*e* ; 25, 22*c* ; *Counsellor* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Craigina*, Dec. 6, 22*c* ; *Crane*, Aug. 5, 2*f* ; *Cremona*, Feb. 14, 20*d* ; 17, 20*d* ; *Cretan*, Feb. 22, 12*f* ; *Cromdale*, May 26, 11*f* ; *Crossby*, May 8, 22*c* ; *Crown of Cordova*, July 30, 15*e* ; 31, 12*d* ; Aug. 1, 15*f* ; *Crown Point*, Feb. 8, 22*b* ; 10, 8*d* ; 11, 15*d* ; 18, 18*b* ; 27, 18*b* ; *Crusader* : inquiry ordered, Mar. 7, 22*d* ; *Culna*, April 10, 18*c* ; *Curaçao*, June 25, 22*c* ; *Curityba*, Aug. 13, 12*f* ; 21, 14*c* ; *Curt Retzlaff*, Oct. 8, 20*b* ; *Cyclops*, Oct. 28, 12*e*
D. Negropontes, May 8, 22*c* ; *Dainan Maru*, Aug. 20, 10*f* ; *Dakar*, Feb. 17, 20*d* ; law case : see under LAW cases —Shipping ; *Dalecrest*, Sept. 23, 18*c* ; *Dalgonar*, Dec. 1, 82*b* ; 6, 22*c* ; *Daventry*, Dec. 29, 16*b* ; deckloads, vessels carrying : casualties during past ten years (Parlt. paper), Feb. 17, 20*d* ; *Deerpark*, Jan. 21, 12*d* ; *Delaware Sun*, Feb. 22, 12*f* ; Mar. 5, 22*b* ; *Delhi* : medals conferred for services, Feb. 7, 9*a* ; *Deloraine* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping—*Llanelly* ; *Demosthenes*, Jan. 1, 20*c* ; Nov. 29, 22*c* ; Dec. 1, 82*b* ; *Denbigh Castle*, Jan. 7, 20*f* ; 8, 12*c* ; 9, 16*e* ; Mar. 7, 22*d* ; 13, 20*c* ; 20, 12*f* ; *Denbighshire*, Mar. 25, 5*e* ; *Denebola*, Nov. 1, 22*d* ; *Denis*, May 10, 20*f* ; 19, 20*f* ; 20, 11*c* ; *Den of Mains*, Sept. 13, 18*c* ; 22, 36*c*
Derelicts — Admiralty notification, Feb. 13, 4*b* ; —Atlantic : wreckage reported, Mar. 21, 9*e* ; —committee, departmental : report (blue paper), April 9, 14*a* ; —*Franconia* report, July 16, 22*f*
Derna : collision with battleship *Centurion* : see under NAVY — Casualties—Collision ; *Desna*, Dec. 1, 82*b* ; *Despina G. Michalings*, May 8, 22*c* ; *Devon*, Aug. 26, 4*c* ; 27, 10*d* ; 28, 11*f* ; *Diana*, July 18, 7*b* ; *Dieu Protège le jeune Auguste* : services to crew rewarded, July 18, 5*b* ; *Diligente*, July 9, 20*c* ; *Dimitrios Goulandris*, Feb. 7, 18*d* ; 11, 15*d* ; *Dirigio*, May 29, 22*e* ; *Dispatch*, May 29, 22*e* ; *Dodona*, Nov. 29, 22*b* ; *Dolphin*, July 1, 22*b* ; 3, 22*c* ; *Domira* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; —*Don Benito* : law cases : see under LAW cases—Shipping —*London* ; *Don Diego*, Mar. 21, 9*e* ; 31, 10*c* ; *Dorie*, Oct. 28, 12*e* ; 31, 20*c* ; *Dorothea*, Jan. 7, 13*d* ; *Dovercourt*, Mar. 6, 18*c* ; *Dovre*, Jan. 17, 45*e* ; *Dowlais*, Dec. 27, 4*d* ; 30, 10*f* ; *Drachenfels*, Aug. 21, 14*b* ; *Drake* : law case : see under LAW cases —Shipping ; dredgers : see under DREDGERS ; *Drumloist*, June 25, 22*c* ; 27, 84*b* ; *Drummond Castle* : loss recalled, May 15, 6*e* (e.e.) ; *Duchess of Marlborough*, Aug. 27, 10*d* ; *Dumfriesshire*, April 14, 13*d* ; *Dundalk*, April 29, 22*c* ; *Dundee*, April 26, 16*a* ; *Dunedin*, May 1, 20*c* ; 5, 22*c* ; inquiry ordered, June 21, 22*f* ; held, July 15, 21*e* ; *Dunelm*, Jan. 13, 7*f* ; services to crew rewarded, May 15, 10*b* ; Dec. 17, 11*a* ; *Dunira*, Dec. 17, 23*b* ; *Dunkeld*, April 26, 16*a* *Duns Law*, Jan. 28, 20*b* ; *Dunstan*, July 31, 12*d*
E. M. Peck, June 13, 16*d* ; *Earlshall*, Jan. 22, 20*c* (e.e.) ; 28, 13*c* ; voyage : *The Times* report corrected, Feb. 4, 11*e* ; *Eastlands*, Jan. 1, 20*c* ; *Eastwell*, Mar. 17, 5*f* ; 18, 20*c* ; 19, 22*c* ; 20, 12*f* ; April 4, 20*d* ; services to crew rewarded, May 15, 10*b* ; Ectasia : Spanish steamer reported foundered, Nov. 3, 22*c* ; *Edendale*, June 9, 22*c* ; *Edinburgh*, Feb. 15, 4*c*, 13*f* ; *Edinburgh Castle*, Aug. 16, 16*b* ; *Egda*, Feb. 10, 15*e* ; *Eildon*, Aug. 29, 8*e* ; *Ekbatana*, April 1, 24*c* ; *El Cordores*, May 7, 24*b* ; *El Dorado*, Feb. 13, 20*c* ; 20, 20*b* ; Nov. 29, 22*b* ; *Electra*, Jan. 29, 20*b* ; *Elizabeth*, Dec. 27, 4*d* ; *Elizabeth Roberts*, July 10, 22*b* ; 17, 20*c* ; *Ellispontos*, June 26, 14*c* ; 30, 22*c* ; *El Monte*, Feb. 25, 16*f* ; *Eloby*, Sept. 1, 16*b* ; *Elswick Hall*, July 26, 20*b* ; *Elton*, April 10, 18*b* ; *El Toro*, May 3, 22*c* ; *Elziena Helena*, Mar. 24, 4*c* ; *Empress of Britain* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Enriquetta* : law case : see under LAW cases — Shipping — *Westphalia* ; *Epidauro*, Feb. 14, 20*d* ; *Erdély*, Sept. 24, 18*c* ; 26, 16*c* ; *Erik*, Dec. 15, 21*f* ; *Erika*, Oct. 8, 20*b* ; *Erna*, Dec. 29, 4*e* ; *Ernesto*, April 1, 24*c* ; *Eros*, Aug. 9, 20*e* ; *Escondido*, Aug. 9, 20*e* ; *Esperance* : services to crew rewarded, Feb. 20, 12*d* ; *Espiegele* : services to crew rewarded, Sept. 25, 10*d* ; *Estonia*, Jan. 18, 6*d*, 15*e* ; 25, 14*f* (e.e.) ; *Ethel*, Aug. 27, 10*f* ; *Ethelstan*, Dec. 30, 10*f* ; *Etruria*, July 21, 22*f* ; 22, 14*e* ; *Evangelos*, Sept. 15, 12*c* ; 18, 16*f* ; *Evelyn*, Dec. 5, 20*c* ; *Evelyn* (Messrs. T. Appleby and Co.'s), Jan. 10, 18*e* ; *Evelyn* (Philadelphia and Gulf Steamship Company's), Jan. 21, 12*d* ; *Evesham*, Oct. 20, 22*d* ; *Excelsior*, Mar. 1, 20*c* ; *Express*, Feb. 12, 4*e*
F. G. Hartwell, Nov. 15, 31*e* ; *Fairmead*, July 19, 22*e* ; *Falcon* :

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
law case : see under LAW cases ; *Falkland*, Nov. 14, 20*c* ; *Fantee*, Feb. 8, 22*f* ; 15, 13*d* ; 19, 20*b* ; 25, 16*f* ; *Ferro*, Aug. 28, 11*e* ; *Fileppo Artelli*, Nov. 4, 22*c* ; *Fingal*, Sept. 20, 12*e* ; 22, 36*c* ; fires in insulated vessels : correspondence, Mar. 27, 20*c*
Fishing vessels — *Britannic*, Jan. 1, 20*c* ; 8, 12*c* ; *Fleetwing*, 10, 8*e*, 11, 4*d* ; *Earl Monmouth*, Feb. 13, 4*d* ; *Turenne*, 13, 4*d* ; *Strathalmond*, Mar. 28, 10*f* ; *Tadorne*, 31, 10*c* ; services to crew rewarded, April 11, 4*f* ; *Thomas Campbell*, April 2, 8*c* ; *Dauntless*, 8, 21*e* ; *Oberon*, 15, 6*c* ; *Des Victoires* : abandoned, Sept. 25, 10*d* ; *Allamanda*, Oct. 25, 14*b* ; *Brat*, 29, 13*d* ; *Emerald*, 30, 4*c* ; *New Zealand* and *Sea Bird* : collision, Nov. 3, 21*f* ; inquiry ordered, 14, 17*f* ; at Ville do Conde, 6, 22*c* ; collision between *Dayrian* and *Xerxes*, Dec. 2, 22*c* ; *Aigle*, 5, 5*c* ; *Angus*, 15, 20*c* ; *Desdemona*, 16, 10*d*
Flanders, Dec. 10, 22*b* ; *Flora*, May 2, 12*d* ; *Floralanden*, Jan. 11, 4*d* ; *Florence*, Jan. 6, 20*c* ; 7, 13*d* ; *Foam*, April 2, 8*c* ; *Folo*, June 17, 22*c* ; 18, 22*e* ; *Four Brothers*, Nov. 29, 22*c* ; *Frankby*, May 8, 22*c* ; *Fredavore*, Aug. 8, 22*b* ; 9, 20*e* ; 11, 8*c* ; *Fread Drughorn*, Aug. 29, 8*e* ; *Fukoku Maru*, July 8, 22*f* ; *Fulwell*, June 21, 24*c* ; *Furst Bismarck*, Jan. 8, 12*e* ; July 7, 22*b* ; *Furtor*, July 8, 22*f* ; *Future* : services to crew rewarded, July 29, 6*d*
G. Koch, Jan. 13, 7*f* ; services to crew rewarded, May 15, 10*b* ; Dec. 17, 11*a* ; *G. J. Grammer*, Nov. 14, 15*d* ; 15, 31*e* ; *Gabo*, July 11, 20*c* ; *Gabrielle*, April 9, 14*d* ; *Gaea*, Dec. 27, 4*e*, 6*e* ; *Galaico*, Aug. 27, 10*d*, *f* ; *Galata*, Feb. 17, 20*f* ; *Gallia*, June 12, 14*b* ; 13, 20*c* ; 14, 24*c* ; 17, 22*c* ; 25, 22*c* ; 28, 14*d* ; *Galtee More*, June 2, 28*e* ; *Galveston*, May 17, 22*b* ; *Ganguren*, Jan. 13, 7*f* ; *Gardenia*, Oct. 6, 3*c* ; 6, 20*c* ; 7, 18*c* ; inquest, 8, 12*c* ; Board of Trade inquiry to be held, 13, 14*c* ; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping — *Cornwood* ; *Garonne*, Oct. 20, 22*d* ; *Gazelle*, Jan. 20, 6*c* ; *Geelong*, April 3, 6*c* ; *Général de Sonis*, Mar. 14, 14*f* ; 18, 20*c* ; refloated, June 23, 22*c* ; *Gent* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *George Allen*, Sept. 12, 20*c* ; *George Hawley*, Mar. 3, 13*c* ; *George Pyman*, Feb. 26, 20*c* ; 28, 18*c* ; Mar. 1, 20*c* ; 3, 13*c* ; *George W. Yates*, Sept. 25, 18*c* ; *Georgia*, Feb. 27, 18*c* ; *Georgian II.*, Nov. 26, 14*b* ; 28, 20*c* ; *Georgos Antippas*, Nov. 22, 22*b* ; *Gerald Turnbull*, May 21, 14*b* ; 22, 22*b* ; 24, 46*c* ; June 2, 28*e* ; 3, 22*c* ; *Gerda*, Oct. 7, 18*b* ; *Gerly*, July 31, 12*d* ; *Germania*, April 11, 19*f* ; 12, 5*a* ; July 8, 22*f* ; 10, 22*e* ; *Giacinto Pullino*, July 26, 20*c* ; *Gifford*, Jan. 11, 12*f* ; *Gisla*, Dec. 6, 22*b* ; *Glace Bay*, May 5, 22*b* ; 6, 22*c* ; 20, 11*c* ; salvage duties on imported material used demanded by Newfoundland government : attitude of underwriters, 28, 22*c* ; June 3, 22*c* ; *Gladys*, Jan. 13, 7*f* ; *Glamis*, Aug. 29, 8*e* ; *Glamorgan*, Aug. 5, 2*f* ; *Glasgow* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping—*Hatfield* ; *Glaucus*, Mar. 20, 12*f* ; 21, 9*e* ; *Glenaen*, Sept. 8, 16*b* ; 10, 16*f* ; 29, 18*b* ; *Glenalvon*,
SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
Mar. 13, 20*c* ; *Glenesk*, Jan. 6, 20*c* ; *Glenesslin*, Oct. 3, 18*c* ; naval court of inquiry : report, Nov. 22, 22*c* ; *Glengoil*, July 29, 22*b* ; *Glenlyon*, June 10, 24*c* ; 13, 20*c* ; 17, 22*c* ; 23, 22*e* ; Board of Trade report, Aug. 11, 18*c* ; *Glenmark*, June 23, 22*c* ; 26, 14*b* ; crew arrive at Liverpool : experiences described, 24, 7*f* ; *Wracpool* report, July 5, 22*b* ; warship to search for and destroy, 11, 20*c* ; *Canadian* report, 15, 22*e* ; being towed by H.M.S. *Donegal*, 16, 22*f* ; 18, 22*c* ; salvage award to be distributed, Oct. 11, 4*e* ; *Glenmay*, July 16, 22*b* ; *Glenmorven*, Jan. 24, 20*b* ; 25, 14*f* ; Feb. 8, 6*c* ; law case : see under LAW cases — Shipping ; *Glitsa*, April 22, 22*c* ; *Gloucester Castle*, Jan. 15, 20*f* ; 18, 6*d* ; *Gnelio Aarhus*, Sept. 18, 16*e* ; *Gobelas*, July 3, 22*c* ; *Goetz*, April 7, 13*c* ; *Gogovale*, Oct. 30, 20*d* ; *Gordonia*, June 20, 22*d* ; *Gorsefield*, Dec. 2, 22*c* ; *Gorsemore*, Dec. 22, 20*b* ; *Gouverneur General Mijer*, April 10, 18*c* ; *Goyaz*, Jan. 24, 20*b* ; *Graciente*, Sept. 2, 3*d* (e.e.) ; *Graf Waldersee*, Sept. 25, 18*c* ; *Granli*, Aug. 4, 10*f* ; Great Lakes : storm ; large number of shipwrecks, Nov. 12, 8*a* ; 13, 8*b* ; 14, 5*d* ; list, 15, 31*e* ; *Greenbatt*, April 28, 20*c* ; *Green Jacket*, Jan. 13, 12*e* ; *Greenore*, Aug. 28, 10*c* ; *Grovemount*, Dec. 22, 20*b* ; *Gulfoil*, May 9, 20*c* ; *Gulf Stream* : inquiry (report), June 30, 3*b* ; *Gulistan*, Mar. 28, 22*c* ; *Gunwell*, May 8, 22*c* ; 10, 20*f* ; *Gut Heil*, April 29, 21*f*
Haddon Hall, Feb. 4, 20*c* ; court of inquiry : finding, 13, 20*c* ; *Haileybury*, May 31, 24*d* ; Aug. 6, 13*d* ; *Hallamshire*, June 26, 14*c* ; *Hanna*, Mar. 5, 22*b* ; *Hanna*, Dec. 10, 22*b* ; *Hannover*, Jan. 30, 20*b* ; *Hans*, June 24, 15*e* ; *Hansa*, April 7, 13*c* ; *Hansigne*, Jan. 1, 20*b* ; *Hans Jost*, Dec. 15, 21*f* ; *Harberton* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Hardinge*, Oct. 9, 13*d* ; Dec. 9, 23*c* ; *Harvest Queen*, Feb. 13, 20*c* ; 20, 20*b* ; *Haslingden*, May 23, 13*c* ; *Hatfield* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Haverford* : ashore outside Cork harbour ; 1,200 passengers landed at Queenstown ; Mr. C. P. Aiken (int.), May 30, 9*f* ; salvage ; towed into Queenstown, 31, 23*f* ; 53 passengers embark on *Baltic* for New York, 31, 23*f* ; salvage services to : details ; particulars of damage to cargo, June 2, 28*e* ; leaves Queenstown, 3, 22*c* ; services to be rewarded, Oct. 7, 10*e* ; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Hawkwood*, Jan. 13, 7*f* ; 14, 20*c* ; body of second mate identified, 24, 5*d* (e.e.) ; inquiry ordered, Mar. 7, 22*d* ; judgment, May 20, 11*b* ; *Haydn*, Sept. 5, 18*e* ; *H. B. Hawgood*, Nov. 14, 15*d* ; 17, 22*b* ; *H. B. Smith*, Nov. 15, 31*e* ; *Heatherside*, July 21, 22*f* ; 30, 15*e* ; *Hebdomos*, Jan. 13, 12*c* ; *Hebe*, Nov. 24, 20*d* ; *Heimdal*, Jan. 25, 14*f* ; *Hektor*, Mar. 25, 5*e* ; 26, 20*b* ; *Helvetia* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping—*Empress of Britain* ; *Henrietta*, Mar. 11, 22*e* ; *Henry Weiler* : services to crew rewarded, July 25, 14*e* ; *Herefordshire*, Oct. 16, 17*a* ; *Herman Winter*, Jan. 27, 18*b* ; *Hermione*, Aug. 15, 18*b* ; 16, 16*f* ; *Hermiston*, Sept. 25, 18*c* ; *Herzogin Cecilie*, May 14, 12*c* ; *Hesperian*, July

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
18, 22*b* ; *Hessle*, Jan. 20, 18*c* ; *Highbury*, Dec. 2, 22*c* ; 11, 20*c* ; *Highland Brigade*, Mar. 31, 10*c* ; *Highland Glen*, Dec. 2, 22*b* ; 3, 21*c* ; *Highland Rover*, April 26, 16*c* ; *Hilda*, Dec. 10, 7*c*, 22*b* ; *Hilma Bismarck*, Nov. 11, 22*c* ; *Himera*, Oct. 17, 20*b* ; 20, 22*d* ; 31, 20*c* ; *Hiogo Maru*, April 30, 20*c* ; *Hirondelle*, Dec. 22, 20*b* ; *Hiyoshi*, Feb. 20, 20*c* ; *Hjalmar*, Jan. 14, 20*c* ; *H. M. Hanna, Jnr.*, Nov. 15, 31*e* ; *Hochfield*, Dec. 13, 22*c* ; *Hogarth* : collision with sea scouts' boat *Mirror*, Oct. 27, 10*e* ; 28, 6*d* ; *Hohenstaufen*, Sept. 18, 16*f* ; *Holmeside*, Aug. 28, 11*f* ; 29, 8*f* ; 30, 16*f* ; Sept. 1, 16*c* ; 2, 16*f* ; Hong-kong : vessels stranded at Paracels : *Matsura Maru* : see *Matsura Maru*, below ; previous casualties recalled, Aug. 19, 14*c* ; hoppers : Mersey : No. 42, Sept. 15, 12*e* ; No. 8 hopper overturns (fatal), Feb. 10, 8*d* ; inquest, 20, 12*d* ; No. 5, Nov. 8, 22*d* ; 22, 22*b* ; *Hornby Castle* : law case : see under LAW cases — Shipping ; *Howard*, July 31, 12*f* ; Aug. 1, 15*f* ; *Howick*, June 13, 20*c* ; *Howth Head*, Mar. 11, 22*e* ; *Huasco*, Feb. 1, 22*d* ; *Hué*, April 22, 22*c* ; *Huronic*, Nov. 15, 31*e* ; *Huttonwood*, Jan. 6, 20*b* ; 7, 13*f* ; *Hydrus*, Nov. 17, 22*b* ; *Hyltonia*, Jan. 20, 18*c*

Iceland, Oct. 14, 20*b* ; *Ikalis*, May 8, 22*c* ; 9, 20*e* ; 10, 20*f* ; June 4, 22*e* ; July 2, 24*c* ; refloated, 22, 14*e* ; finding of naval court, Oct. 7, 18*c* ; *Ilford*, Dec. 30, 10*f* ; *Imperator*, April 23, 7*e* ; 26, 16*a* ; 29, 6*c* ; fire in store room : particulars of damage, Aug. 29, 4*c* ; death of second officer, 29, 4*c* ; previous mishaps recalled, 29, 4*c* ; alarm given by Rich indicating system, 30, 16*f* ; fire explained, Sept. 9, 3*f* (e.e.) ; *Impoco*, Dec. 24, 11*e* ; *Inca*, May 27, 8*b* ; 28, 22*c* ; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Inchmoor*, June 4, 22*e* ; 5, 22*c* ; *Indrabarah*, May 12, 5*e* ; 14, 12*c* ; 15, 18*c* ; 17, 22*b* ; 19, 20*f* ; June 6, 22*c* ; 7, 14*c* ; 10, 24*c* ; refloated, July 8, 22*f* ; Aug. 13, 12*f* ; Dec. 13, 22*c* ; 15, 21*f* ; 16, 12*c* ; *Indrakuala*, Jan. 6, 20*c* ; 7, 13*f* ; *Indramayo*, June 5, 22*c* ; *Indrawadi*, Sept. 24, 18*c* ; *Innamincka*, Feb. 1, 22*d* ; 6, 20*e* ; 8, 22*f* ; *Innesmoor*, Dec. 22, 20*b* ; *Ioannis*, June 4, 22*e* ; *Iowa*, July 19, 22*c* ; 21, 22*f* ; *Iowa*, Sept. 25, 18*c* ; *Isaac M. Scott*, Nov. 15, 31*e* ; *Isabel*, Jan. 11, 4*d* ; *Isidore*, Aug. 7, 20*c* ; 8, 22*b* ; *Istrar*, April 29, 22*c* ; *Italia*, July 7, 22*b* ; Dec. 18, 21*c* ; *Ivernia* : casualty recalled, May 30, 9*f* ; *I. W. Nicholas*, Dec. 3, 21*c* ; *Izaston*, Sept. 19, 18*c* ; 22, 36*c* ; Oct. 17, 20*b*

Jacob Rouers, Mar. 31, 10*c* ; services to crew rewarded, April 11, 4*f* ; *Jægersburg*, Nov. 29, 22*c* ; *James Carruthers*, Nov. 13, 8*f* ; 15, 31*e* ; *James S. Whitney*, Mar. 26, 20*b* ; *James Williamson*, Dec. 29, 4*e* ; *Jane*, June 21, 24*c* ; *Janus*, Dec. 17, 23*b* ; *Jan van Nassau*, Sept. 11, 13*f* ; *Japan*, Feb. 10, 15*e* ; *Jason*, Mar. 8, 6*e* ; 11, 22*e* ; *Jattra*, Dec. 1, 82*b* ; *J. Duncan*, Aug. 15, 18*b* ; 16, 16*f* ; 18, 16*b* ; 22, 16*c* ; 23, 14*e* ; *Jean Bart*, Mar. 8, 20*d* ; 21, 9*e* ; *Jeanie*, Dec. 22, 20*b* ; *Jene*, Mar. 20, 12*e* ; *Jens Bang* ; Feb. 1, 22*d* ; *Jesmond*, May 12, 13*f* ; *Jessie Spalding*, June 18, 22*e* ; *J. M. Jenks*,

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
Nov. 14, 15*d* ; 15, 31*e* ; *Joe S. Morrow*, Oct. 3, 18*c* ; *Johannesburg*, April 21, 11*c* ; *Johann Hinrich*, June 9, 22*c* ; *John A. McGean*, Nov. 17, 22*b* ; *John and Mary*, Aug. 25, 16*c* ; inquest on body of George A. Doughty, Sept. 30, 18*f* ; *Josva*, April 8, 22*f* ; *József Agost Föherezeg*, Nov. 19, 22*c* ; *Julia Luckenbach*, Jan. 6, 5*f*, 20*c* ; 7, 13*f* ; *Jura* : inquiry ordered, Mar. 7, 22*d* ; held, Aug. 21, 14*b* ; 22, 16*c* ; inquiry : report, Oct. 3, 18*b* ; *Jutlandia*, Dec. 3, 21*c*

Kaiserin Auguste Victoria, June 12, 14*b* ; *Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse*, Oct. 1, 20*c* ; *Kalymnos*, Oct. 31, 20*c* ; *Kalypso*, Dec. 24, 11*e* ; *Kangean*, Nov. 24, 20*b* ; 26, 14*b* ; 27, 22*d* ; *Kansas*, Jan. 11, 12*f* ; *Karamea* : law case : see under LAW cases — Shipping — *Maria Gartz* ; *Karanja*, Oct. 7, 18*b* ; *Kare*, Jan. 11, 4*d* ; *Karema*, April 16, 22*b* ; 18, 22*c* ; *Karluk*, Aug. 27, 5*c* ; *Kasama*, April 30, 20*c* ; *Kasbek*, June 26, 14*c* ; *Kate*, April 29, 22*c* ; *Kate* June 7, 10*c* ; *Käthe* : services to crew rewarded, Oct. 18, 6*d* (e.e.) ; *Katina*, May 26, 21*e* ; June 6, 22*c* ; 14, 24*b* ; *Katsuyama Maru*, Jan. 11, 12*f* ; *Kauai*, Dec. 29, 16*c* ; *Keetung Maru*, May 15, 18*c* ; *Kelvinhead*, Sept. 25, 18*c* ; *Kilnsea*, Feb. 24, 16*f* ; *Kim*, Aug. 9, 20*e* ; *Kinfauns*, Feb. 6, 20*b* ; *Kingfield*, June 2, 28*e* ; *Kinneil*, Nov. 1, 22*d* ; *Kinross*, Nov. 10, 10*b* ; Dec. 12, 13*d* ; 13, 22*c* ; 16, 12*c* ; *Kirklee*, Jan. 10, 18*e* ; *Kiruna*, Feb. 18, 18*c* ; *Kiuyo Maru*, Sept. 12, 20*c* ; 27, 16*c* ; *Klio*, Oct. 23, 20*c* ; 30, 20*d* ; *Knowsley Hall*, Dec. 31, 76*b* ; *Koh-i-noor* : law case : see under LAW cases — Shipping ; *Koidula*, Nov. 24, 20*d* ; *Kong Sverre*, Oct. 10, 18*b* ; *Konigsau*, Mar. 20, 12*e* ; *Koning Albert* : law case : see under LAW cases — Shipping — *Anselma de Larrinaga* ; *Koningen Wilhelmina*, Sept. 22, 26*d* ; *Kostroma*, Sept. 18, 16*f* ; *Koyo Maru*, Jan. 20, 18*c* ; *Krakatau*, July 12, 20*c* ; 14, 20*f* ; 15, 22*e* ; 28, 22*c* ; *Kronprinzessin Cecilie*, Jan. 10, 18*e* ; June 12, 14*b* ; *Kroonland*, Jan. 9, 5*f* ; *Kunimi Maru*, Oct. 4, 11*f*

La Bayonnaise, Mar. 26, 20*b* ; *La Blanka*, Jan. 18, 15*e* ; Oct. 16, 17*a* ; *La Carrentina*, Dec. 29, 16*c* ; 30, 10*f* ; *Laconia*, Feb. 24, 8*f* ; *Lady Charlotte*, Sept. 24, 18*c* ; *Lady of Gospé*, July 30, 15*e* ; 31, 12*d* ; *Lady Sybil*, Aug. 11, 18*c* ; *La Gascogne*, Jan. 3, 4*b* ; 4, 20*e* ; *Lake Manitoba*, July 30, 15*e* ; inquiry : judgment, Aug. 18, 16*b* ; *La Negra*, Sept. 23, 18*c* ; *Las Palmas*, Nov. 17, 22*b* ; Las Palmas, port of : collisions : our marine insurance correspondent's comments, Oct. 30, 20*d* ; *Latouche*, Jan. 24, 20*b* ; *La Tour d'Auvergne*, Dec. 23, 20*c* ; *Laugen*, May 21, 14*d* ; *Lauriston*, Aug. 11, 18*c* ; *L. C. Waldo*, Nov. 13, 8*b* ; 15, 31*e* ; *Leafield*, Nov. 14, 15*d* ; 15, 31*e* ; *Leconfield*, Dec. 30, 10*f* ; *Leelite*, Oct. 20, 22*d* ; 25, 14*c* ; *Leicester*, May 9, 4*e* ; *Leitrim*, May 9, 20*e* ; *Le Nord* : law case : see under LAW cases — Shipping — *Lockwood* ; *Leonora*, Oct. 30, 20*d* ; *Liége*, June 10, 24*c* ; *Lima* : services to crew rewarded, June 21, 10*b* ; *Lincolnshire*,

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
June 26, 14c; *Linda Fell*, May 9, 20c; Oct. 20, 22d; *Lindula*, Nov. 24, 20d; *Linnet*, Nov. 27, 22b; *Lisboa*, Sept. 22, 36c; *Lismore*, Dec. 23, 5d; *Lissa*, Aug. 5, 2f
Liverpool Underwriters' Association — classified lists of casualties for December : for 1912, Jan. 14, 20c; during January, Feb. 17, 20d; during February, Mar. 14, 14f; during March, April 14, 13d; during April, May 15, 18c; during May, June 13, 20c; during June, July 15, 22e; during July, Aug. 12, 14b; during August, Sept. 12, 20c; during September, Oct. 14, 20c; during October, Nov. 14, 20c; during November, Dec. 15, 21f
Lizard, Mar. 3, 13c; law case : see under LAW cases — Shipping; *Lizzie*, Jan. 27, 4d; April 28, 20c; *Llandudno*, Dec. 3, 21c; 8, 27e; *Llanelly* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping; *Llongwen*, Mar. 7, 14f; *Lochaber*, Dec. 18, 21c; *Lockwood*, June 21, 24c; law case : see under LAW cases — Shipping; *London*, Feb. 15, 4c; *London Belle*, Aug. 19, 9b; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping; *Lord Charlemont*, Sept. 23, 18c; *Lord Delamere*, Oct. 15, 20e; *Lord Londonderry*, Sept. 5, 18e; *Lord Ormonde*, Aug. 15, 18b; *Lottie Beard*, Nov. 1, 5c; *Louisiana*, Nov. 11, 22c; 14, 15d; 29, 22c; *Lovrjenac*, June 30, 22c; *Lowinski*, Feb. 8, 6e; *Ludgate* : aground opposite Tarifa : attacked by Moors, Dec. 26, 6b; 27, 5c; 29, 16c; refloated, 29, 16c; British and Spanish cruisers dispatched, 26, 6b; *Ludwig Friedmann*, Sept. 9, 14f; *Lugano*, Mar. 11, 22e; 12, 14f; inquiry held, Aug. 22, 16c; 23, 11f; result, Sept. 8, 16c; *Lusanga*, July 16, 22f; *Lyng*, Feb. 18, 18c; law case : see under LAW cases — Shipping— *Dakar*; *Lynton Grange*, Oct. 4, 11f; *Lyon*, Jan. 16, 20c
Mabel, Dec. 22, 20b; *Mackinaw*, Jan. 28, 20b; *Macleod*, Jan. 27, 18b; *Madonna*, Jan. 16, 20b; *Magazine*, Mar. 22, 3e; *Magdalena*, Mar. 20, 12e; Magellan Straits : *River Clyde* : see *River Clyde*, below; previous casualties recalled, Nov. 22, 22c; *Mai*, July 1, 22b; 5, 22b; 8, 22f; *Maia*, June 10, 24c; 19, 26c; *Maiorese*, May 26, 8c; 11f; inquiry ordered, 31, 24d; *Major*, Nov. 17, 22b; *Malmberget*, Dec. 5, 8b; 6, 22c; 11, 20c; *Mallorca*, Jan. 22, 20c (e.e.); *Malvern Range*, Jan. 21, 8c; 21, 12d; *Malwa*, Dec. 29, 16c; *Manchester Commerce* : strikes iceberg, Nov. 3, 22d; 5, 20c; *Manchester Importer*, April 23, 16c; *Manchester Mariner*, Jan. 20, 18b; 21, 12d; *Mandasan Maru*, Oct. 25, 14c; Nov. 3, 22d; 18, 22b; 21, 20c; 29, 22c; refloated, Dec. 4, 22c; *Manhattan*, April 4, 20d; *Manica*, July 18, 22c; *Manila*, Feb. 3, 5d; *Manja*, Feb. 4, 20e; 5, 20b; 6, 20e; 10, 15e; *Manshu Maru*, July 2, 24c; 3, 22c; *Maori*, May 7, 24c; *Mapleton*, Nov. 21, 20c; *Mar-Caspio*, Nov. 24, 20d; *Marcelle*, Mar. 6, 18c; 13, 20c; *Marc Fraissinet*, Dec. 29, 16c; *Marchioness of Bute*, Dec. 29, 16b; *Maréchal de Castries*, Aug. 26, 14e; *Maréchal de Noailles*, Jan. 16, 5f (e.e.), 20c; *Margaretha*, Jan. 30, 20b; *Margarethe*, Dec. 26, 6b; *Maria*, Mar. 11, 22e; *Marianne*, Mar. 10, 20b; 11, 22e; 15, 24d; *Marie*, Mar. 20, 12f; 21, 9e; crew rescued, 24, 8a; 26, 20c; *Marie Gartz* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping; *Marien*, Jan. 16, 20b; *Marienbad*, Nov. 15, 23c; 19, 22c; 20, 20b; *Marika*, Mar. 21, 9e; *Marion Lightbody* : presentation to Capt. Dagwell announced, Mar. 13, 20c; presented, 19, 22c; *Mariquita*, Aug. 19, 14c; *Marjory Brown*, Oct. 23, 22b; *Marlwood* : inquiry; judgment, Oct. 8, 12c; *Marmion*, Dec. 17, 23b; *Mars*, Dec. 2, 22b; 3, 21c; *Marsala*, July 4, 22e; *Marthara*, May 23, 13a; 24, 46c; 28, 22c; *Martini*, Oct. 31, 7f (e.e.); *Mary*, Feb. 1, 22b; *Mary Agnes*, April 14, 4b; 15, 6c; *Mary Jane* : services to crew rewarded, Dec. 17, 11a; *Mary Parke*, Mar. 25, 2d; *Mary Sachs*, Dec. 10, 8c; *Massachusetts*, July 10, 22e; *Matatua*, Feb. 26, 20c; *Matfen* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping; *Matheran*, Dec. 30, 10f; *Mathilda*, Jan. 13, 7f; *Matiana*, Aug. 4, 10f; 5, 2f; *Matsura Maru*, Aug. 19, 14c; Sept. 5, 18e; refloated, 6, 16b; *Mauritanie*, Oct. 31, 7b (e.e.); *Mavis*, Sept. 17, 5f, 18c; refloated, Dec. 11, 20c; *Mayumba*, Mar. 28, 22c; *Meaford*, Nov. 15, 31e; *Mecklenburg*, Jan. 8, 12c; *Meda*, May 10, 8d; *Melbourne*, Oct. 13, 14c; 15, 20e; Nov. 14, 20c; naval court of inquiry : finding, Dec. 13, 5a; *Mercea*, Oct. 18, 22d (e.e.); *Merchant*, Oct. 28, 12e; 31, 20c; *Mercury*, May 21, 14b; Dec. 9, 23c; 12, 13d; *Mereddio*, Feb. 7, 18d; 17, 20d; *Merion*, Nov. 1, 5c; *Mexico*, Jan. 30, 20c; Feb. 6, 20e; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping; *Michigan*, July 11, 20b; *Millinocket*, April 5, 20d; July 26, 20b; 28, 22c; 29, 22d; *Millwall*, April 11, 20b; *Mimi*, Feb. 15, 13f; Mar. 1, 20c; April 8, 22e; *Minas Geraes*, Sept. 13, 18c; *Minboro*, April 9, 14d; *Minnie* : law case : see under LAW cases— *Falcon*; *Miramichi*, Jan. 28, 20b; Dec. 23, 20c; 24, 11f; *Missolonghi*, Oct. 31, 7b (e.e.); *Mohawk*, June 30, 22c; *Mollie and Minnie*, Nov. 14, 20b; *Mona*, Dec. 29, 4e; *Monaro*, July 11, 20b; *Montanan*, Oct. 21, 22f; *Montford*, Feb. 14, 20b; *Monza*, Mar. 1, 20c; 3, 13e; *Moorfool*, Dec. 19, 21b; *Morien*, Jan. 9, 16e; *Morinda*, Dec. 3, 21c; *Mouja*, Feb. 5, 20b; *Mountoswald* : inquiry ordered, June 16, 22b; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping; *Mount Temple*, Sept. 25, 17e, 18c; 26, 16c; Oct. 8, 20b; English seamen demand bonus for navigating vessel, 17, 19f (e.e.); *Mozart*, May 2, 12d; *Muirfield*, Nov. 14, 20c; *Muisto*, Aug. 21, 14b; *Muniara*, Dec. 16, 12c; *Murex*, July 19, 22c; 26, 20c; Aug. 1, 15f; 9, 20e; 15, 18b; refloated, 22, 16c; *Murey*, Aug. 7, 20c
Nana, Nov. 17, 21d; 18, 22b; Capt. Kite (statement), 19, 22d; *Naneric*, Oct. 4, 11f; *Narcis*, Mar. 26, 20b; *Narvik*, Dec. 16, 8c; 17, 23b; *Nebo* : crew rescued by *Halcyon*, Nov. 25, 7f; *Neckar*, May 30, 22b

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
Nelly : salvage award : distribution announced, May 17, 13*d*; *Newark Castle* : loss recalled, May 15, 6*e* (e.e.); *Newbridge*, April 28, 20*d*; *Newfoundland* to Europe : list of ships with fish cargoes lost during last two seasons, Feb. 27, 18*c*; correction, Mar. 1, 20*c*; *Niger*, Dec. 26, 11*f*; 27, 5*c*; *Ninian*, June 23, 22*e*; 24, 15*e*; *Nippon*, May 14, 12*c*; June 7, 14*c*; July 3, 22*c*; nitrate ship : *Altavela* : see *Altavela*, above : previous casualties recalled, Nov. 29, 22*c*; *Noordrecht*, July 21, 22*f*; *Noordster*, April 11, 20*e*; *Nordstjernan*, Feb. 8, 22*f*; *Norge*, Sept. 25, 18*c*; *Norman Bridge*, Aug. 28, 11*f*; 29, 8*f*; *Normannia*, Oct. 18, 22*d*; *Normanton*, Dec. 3, 21*c*; *Northern Queen*, Sept. 15, 12*e*; 16, 19*f*; Nov. 15, 31*e*; *Northfield*, May 29, 22*e*; *North Wales*, Dec. 20, 21*c*; *Numantia*, Nov. 22, 22*c*; *Numina*, Aug. 5, 2*f*
Oberelbe, May 6, 7*e*; *Oceana* : presentations to Trinity House officials for services, Feb. 24, 16*f*; Bullion : salvage : results to underwriters (sp. art., "The salvage of the *Oceana's* bullion : final results to the underwriters"), April 19, 17*d*; *Oceanic* : aground ; refloated, Jan. 31, 20*b*; *Oden*, Nov. 3, 22*d*; *Odessa*, Feb. 7, 18*d*; officers, uncertificated, navigation of vessels by : comments at courts of inquiries : reproduced in *Nautical Magazine*, Mar. 22, 3*e*; *Ogda*, Jan. 24, 5*d* (e.e.); *Okawango*, May 29, 22*e*; 30, 9*f*; *Okehampton* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Okla*, Sept. 19, 18*c*; *Olavarria*, May 27, 22*d*; *Oldfield Grange*, Oct. 28, 12*e*; 29, 22*b*; *Olinda*, June 11, 24*b*; 13, 20*c*; *Olivebank*, Dec. 9, 23*c*; *Olympic* : rammed by cruiser *Hawke* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping—*Hawke*; *Omrah*, Jan. 23, 18*b*; *Only Daughter*, Nov. 29, 22*c*; *Ophelia* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Ophir*, May 12, 5*e*; *Orama*, Nov. 25, 15*c*; *Oratava*, Jan. 16, 5*f* (e.e.); *Oravia*, Feb. 10, 15*c*; *Orion*, Jan. 22, 20*c*; 30, 20*b*; *Orleanian*, May 17, 22*b*; *Orpheus*, June 9, 22*c*; 10, 24*c*; 12, 14*b*; 13, 20*c*; 16, 22*c*; 23, 22*e*; 30, 22*c*; *Orthia*, Oct. 13, 3*a*; 14, 20*c*; *Osceola*, April 5, 20*d*; *Oslo*, Oct. 29, 13*d*; *Othon Stathatos*, April 25, 20*c*; 28, 20*d*; 29, 22*c*; *Owillota*, Feb. 1, 22*d*; owners' liability : uniform international laws suggested : Mr. S. Buxton receives deputation (P.N.), Mar. 18, 8*d*
Pacific coast : casualties recalled, June 25, 22*c*; *State of California* : see *State of California*, below ; previous casualties recalled, Aug. 20, 10*f*; *Paignton*, Dec. 18, 21*b*; *Palermo*, Oct. 27, 22*c*; *Palmar*, Feb. 28, 18*c*; *Pangani*, Jan. 29, 5*f*; 30, 20*b*; *Pangolas*, Dec. 19, 21*b*; 26, 11*f*; *Parana*, Mar. 7, 14*f*; 8, 20*d*; 10, 20*c*; *Paringa*, Oct. 27, 22*c*; *Parkwood*, Feb. 13, 20*c*; *Parnassos*, April 21, 20*b*; *Partenope*, Mar. 13, 20*c*; *Parthenia*, Dec. 22, 10*d*; 24, 11*f*; *Pasquale P.*, July 25, 22*d*; 26, 20*c*; *Patric* : survivors saved by *Kronprinzessin*, Oct. 31, 5*e* (e.e.); *Paulina*, Feb. 12, 4*c*; 13, 4*d*, 20*c*; 14, 20*d*; *Paul Palmer*, June 17, 22*c*; *Paul Spoliansky*,
SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
Aug. 20, 10*f*; *Paz*, May 27, 22*d*; *Pearl Eveline*, April 24, 22*d*; May 1, 20*c*; *Peel Castle*, Aug. 18, 4*c*; *Peleus*, July 7, 22*b*; *Penelope*, April 29, 22*c*; *Penn*, Sept. 8, 16*b*; 11, 13*f*; *Penobscot*, Mar. 24, 8*a*: *Pentwyn*, Aug. 16, 16*f*; *Period*, Aug. 23, 14*e*; 25, 16*e*; 26, 14*e*; *Perla*, Dec. 18, 21*c*; *Persian*, Mar. 14, 14*e*; July 26, 20*b*; *Peruvia*, Mar. 18, 20*c*; 19, 22*c*; *Peter Mörch*, Jan. 8, 12*c*; *Petroleum*, Feb. 1, 22*d*; 6, 20*c*; 7, 18*d*; *Phœbus*, May 24, 46*c*; June 5, 22*c*; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Phryné*, Jan. 29, 5*f*; *Pinna*, Nov. 22, 22*b*; *Pinta*, May 14, 12*c*; *Pioneer*, Mar. 20, 12*e*; *Pisagua*, Jan. 31, 13*f*; *Pitlochry*, Dec. 2, 7*e*; 3, 21*c*; *Pleiades*, Nov. 11, 22*c*; *Plymouth*, Nov. 17, 22*b*; Point Mogate : *Holmeside* : see *Holmeside*, above ; previous casualties recalled, Aug. 28, 11*f*; *Poltava*, Feb. 18, 18*c*; *Polynésien* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Pommern*, Aug. 30, 16*f*; Sept. 1, 16*c*; *Porthcawl*, Nov. 19, 8*d*; 20, 20*b*; *Porthgain*, Oct. 1, 20*c*; *Portici*, July 22, 14*e*; *Portsea*, Mar. 26, 20*b*; *Poseidon*, April 3, 20*c*; 10, 18*c*; *Prahsu*, April 24, 22*d*; *Prase*, Mar. 17, 52*e*; *Presque Isle*, April 9, 14*d*; 125, 20*c*; *Preussen*, Sept. 19, 18*c*; *Prince Rupert*, Oct. 3, 18*c*; *Princess Charlotte*, Sept. 2, 16*f*; *Princesse Clémentine*, Jan. 25, 14*f*; *Princess Helena*, Dec. 24, 11*e*; *Princess Maquinna*, Sept. 16, 19*f*; *Princess Marie Jose* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Princess Maud*, May 9, 20*b*; *Princess Sophia*, April 16, 22*b*; *Prinz Oskar*, Feb. 4, 20*c*; *Professor Buys*, Oct. 11, 13*b*; 13, 14*e*; *Prominent* : inquiry ordered, Mar. 7, 22*d*; *Psyche*, Sept. 9, 14*f*; *Purus*, Jan. 14, 20*c*; 15, 20*b*; *Pylos*, Aug. 4, 10*f*
Queen Margaret, May 6, 7*f* (e.e.), 22*c*; seaman charged ; certified as insane, 17, 5*d*; *Queensgarth*, Mar. 1, 20*c*
R. C. Rickmers, June 30, 22*c*; *Radley*, Aug. 28, 11*e*; *Ragna*, Dec. 31, 76*b*; *Ragnvald, Jarl*, Dec. 26, 11*f*; *Railleuse*, Nov. 26, 14*e*; *Raithwaite Hall*, Nov. 24, 20*d*; *Rakaia*, Aug. 19, 14*c*; 25, 16*c*; 26, 16*e*; 28, 11*f*; *Ramazan*, Dec. 27, 4*e*; 30, 10*f*; *Ramsay*, April 15, 24*c*; *Rapido*, June 17, 22*c*; 18, 22*e*; *Raven* : collision with London Bridge, Nov. 21, 8*e*; 22, 22*c*; *Razoilo*, Nov. 14, 20*b*; *Reading*, Nov. 7, 20*c*; sold by auction, 18, 20*b*; *Redentore*, Mar. 22, 3*c*; May 12, 13*f*; 14, 12*c*; *Red Pine*, Mar. 11, 22*b*; *Regina*, Nov. 13, 8*b*; 15, 31*e*; Dec. 20, 21*c*; *Regina Margherita*, Feb. 12, 20*c*; relief fund for families of officers and crew, suggested permanent central : Mr. J. J. Page (l.), Feb. 14, 19*f*; Adm. W. F. S. Mann (l.), 18, 18*c*; *Remittent*, Jan. 21, 12*d*; *Renteria*, Jan. 21, 12*d*; *Rergenhus*, Aug. 16, 16*b*; *Rescue*, Mar. 20, 4*f*; *Reve*, May 23, 13*a*; *Rhodesian*, Feb. 6, 20*c*; *Richards and Emily* : services to crew rewarded, Feb. 17, 4*f*; April 21, 9*a*; *Rio Grande* : fire : passengers transferred to *Swanmore* and re-embarked on *Rio Grande*, Dec. 9, 7*f*; *Ripon*, Jan. 10, 18*c*; *Risaldar*, May 23, 13*c*; *Rissa*, May 27, 22*d*; Nov. 19, 8*d*; 20, 8*c* (e.e.); 20*b*; 21, 20*c*; *River Clyde*,

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
Nov. 22, 22*c*; *River Meander*: inquiry held, Feb. 19, 20*c*; 20, 20*b*; judgment, 26, 20*c*; *Riverside*, June 21, 24*c*; July 1, 22*b*; *Roanoke*, April 14, 13*d*; *Robert Dollar*, Mar. 15, 24*d*; *Robert Lebaudy*: attack by Chinese pirates: see under CHINA—Piracy; *Robinea*, Jan. 16, 5*f* (e.e.); *Rockabill*, Dec. 24, 11*f*; *Rokos*, Dec. 26, 11*f*; *Roland*, Jan. 13, 11*c* (e.e.); *Rondane*, Sept. 19, 18*c*; Oct. 22, 20*d*; *Ros*, Jan. 21, 12*d*; 25, 14*f*; *Rosales*, Jan. 8, 12*c*; *Rose*, Nov. 19, 8*d*; 20, 20*b*; *Rosecrans*, Jan. 8, 5*d*; 9, 20*e*; *Rosendal*, services to crew rewarded, May 21, 2*f*; *Rossall*, Jan. 2, 5*a*; *Rossmore*, Mar. 24, 8*a*; *Rounton*, Feb. 12, 20*c*; 13, 20*c*; *Rowena*, July 16, 22*f*; *Royal Edward*, July 24, 22*c*; *Royal George*, Capt. Harrison: certificate returned by Board of Trade, April 21, 20*d*; *Rozalis*, Nov. 17, 21*d*; *Ruggiero de Flores*: law case: see under LAW cases — Shipping — *Okehampton*; *Runswick*, Feb. 10, 8*d*; *Ruperra*, Aug. 6, 13*d*; *Ruvarden*, Nov. 11, 22*c*
S. P. Blackburn: services to crew rewarded, July 25, 14*e*; *Saaid*, April 28, 20*d*; *Sado Maru*, Nov. 20, 20*b*; *Saghalien*, Aug. 18, 16*b*; *St. Andrew*: inquiry (report), May 12, 13*a*; *St. Augustin*, Jan. 4, 5*e*, 20*c*; passengers and crew rescued by *Tyria*, Jan. 4, 5*e*; services to crew rewarded, April 21, 3*d*; *St. Denis*, May 19, 20*f*; *Sainte Adresse*, May 30, 9*f*; Dec. 27, 4*d*; *Saitsu Maru*, Dec. 3, 21*c*; *Salazie*, Jan. 15, 20*b*; *Salfordia*, Jan. 15, 20*b*; inquiry: report, May 19, 20*e*; *Salmonpool*, Feb. 21, 18*b*; 26, 20*c*; Mar. 1, 20*c*; 3, 13*e*; salvage awards: see under LAW — Admiralty Court; *Samarinda*, Dec. 30, 10*f*; *Sam Weller*, law case: see under LAW cases—Shipping — *Koh-i-noor*; *San Cristobal*, Dec. 1, 82*b*; *Sangara*, Sept. 3, 16*f*; *San Juan*, Dec. 4, 22*b*; *Santa Ana*, Feb. 13, 20*c*; July 9, 20*c*; *Santa Maria*, Jan. 30, 20*b*; 31, 13*f*; *Santiago*, Jan. 8, 12*c*; Feb. 13, 20*c*; 20, 20*b*; *Sara*, Nov. 12, 20*d*; *Sarah McDonald*, Oct. 8, 20*b*; 9, 13*d*; *Saranac*, May 31, 24*d*; June 11, 24*b*; *Sator*, Sept. 22, 36*c*; *Saxon*, Nov. 24, 20*d*; *Saxon Briton*: law case: see under LAW cases—Shipping — *Gent*; *Schwarzwald*, Aug. 27, 10*d*, *f*; *Scotsdyke*: fire, Nov. 19, 8*d*; 20, 20*b*; 21, 20*c*; particulars; crew rescued by the *Iron Duke*; Mr. Erskine (statement); passengers' statements; John Hardy (statement), 20, 8*b*; beached at Calshot; expenses of boarding and lodging crew defrayed by Shipwrecked Mariners' Society, 21, 8*c*; extinguished, 22, 22*c*; inquiry ordered, 25, 15*c*; docked at Southampton, 27, 22*d*; second outbreak of fire; at Harwich, Dec. 4, 22*c*; 5, 20*e*; *Scots Greys*, Nov. 21, 20*b*; *Scout*, Aug. 20, 6*d*; 21, 14*c*; *Sea Bird*, April 26, 16*a*; *Sea Spray*, Oct. 29, 22*b*; inquiry ordered, Nov. 7, 20*c*; *Seinn Maru No.* 3, Jan. 29, 20*b*; *Seishi Maru No.* 3, Sept. 15, 12*e*; *Selene*, Oct. 22, 20*d*; *Seminole*, Dec. 8, 27*e*; *Senator V. Berenberg Gossler*, Mar. 13, 20*c*; *Sénégal*: strikes marine mine at Smyrna, May 23, 7*a*; *Seresia*, Dec. 1, 82*b*; *Seward*, Jan. 25, 14*f*; *Shahzada Cambay*, April 22, 22*c*; *Sherboygan*, July 19, 22*c*;

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
Shinkoku Maru, Sept. 24, 18*c*; *Shira*, June 20, 22*d*; *Shuna*, May 10, 8*d*, 20*f*; *Siam*, Mar. 1, 20*c*; *Siam*, June 20, 22*d*; *Siamese Prince*, Oct. 3, 18*b*; *Sicilia*, May 2, 12*f*; *Sidi Brahim*, Feb. 21, 18*d*; *Signos*, May 8, 22*c*; *Silesia*, Dec. 13, 22*b*; *Silvia*, Sept. 5, 18*b*; *Simeon*: services to crew rewarded, May 1, 2*e*; *Simla*, Sept. 26, 16*c*; *Simperol*: explosion (fatal), April 7, 5*e*; *Siracusa*, Sept. 27, 16*c*; *Sir Garnet Wolseley*, Dec. 27, 4*e*; 29, 13*a*; 31, 76*b*; *Sir John Bacon*, Dec. 2, 22*b*; *Sirtico*, Feb. 8, 22*b*; *Skien*, Sept. 4, 11*b*; *Sloterdijk*, July 25, 22*d*; *Smut*, Aug. 21, 14*b*; *Snowdonian*, Nov. 21, 20*b*; *Snowdon Range*, Jan. 3, 11*f*; 13, 12*e*; *Vesterland* report, 11, 18*f*; (art., "Safety of the steamer *Snowdon Range*: a remarkable arrival"), 14, 6*c*; driven by gale into Queenstown harbour, 15, 8*d*; voyage described: Capt. Dickenson (int.), Mr. J. Bainbridge (int.); Mr. Adamson (int.); Mr. S. Furness: message to captain and crew, 16, 6*d*; Sir W. Runciman (tel.), 17, 36*d*; recognition of services of captain and crew by underwriters suggested, 17, 36*d*; fund for provision of medals: meeting of citizens at Newcastle-upon-Tyne held; resolution passed, 20, 6*c*; meeting of members of Newcastle city council, 21, 8*c*; voyage resumed, 30, 20*c*; at Leith; civic reception to crew announced, Feb. 3, 5*d*; presentation to crew, 4, 20*c*; presentation from London underwriters to officers: arrangements, 15, 18*b*; presented; Sir E. Beauchamp (s.); Mr. S. Furness (s.), Mr. C. Wright (s.); officers welcomed at Lloyd's, 19, 12*a*; Lloyd's medal to be presented to officers, 20, 20*c*; law case: see under LAW cases—Shipping; *Sobraon*, April 8, 22*e*; *Sofala*: services to crew rewarded, April 1, 14*c*; *Sola*, Jan. 11, 18*f*; 20, 6*d*; 21, 6*c*; 24, 20*b*; 25, 14*f*; 27, 18*b*; Feb. 6, 20*e*; 12, 20*c*; Mar. 6, 18*c*; 13, 20*c*; inquiry ordered, April 4, 20*d*; Board of Trade report; Commander W. F. Caborne's report, Aug. 4, 3*c*; law: see under LAW cases—Shipping; *Solent Queen*, Feb. 12, 4*e*; *Solway Prince*, Mar. 24, 8*a*; *Sommelsdijk*, April 5, 20*d*; *Sound of Jura*, June 21, 6*c*; July 3, 22*c*; law cases: see under LAW cases—Shipping; *South Africa*: services to crew rewarded, Feb. 17, 4*f*; *Southgarth*, May 1, 20*c*; 6, 22*c*; *Southlands*: inquiry held, Feb. 5, 20*c*; 19, 20*c*; *South Point*, Nov. 10, 22*b*; 12, 20*c*; *Southville*, May 3, 22*c*; 5, 22*b*; July 11, 20*c*; *Sowell*, Oct. 29, 22*b*; *Sparta*, Feb. 7, 18*b*; *Spica*, April 9, 14*d*; *Spokane*, Oct. 6, 20*c*; 7, 18*c*; contradictory reports quoted, 8, 20*e*; *Stanley Dollar*, Oct. 28, 12*e*; *Star of Australia*, Jan. 9, 20*e*; law case: see under LAW cases—Shipping; *State of California*: 40 persons drowned, Aug. 20, 6*d*, 10*f*; statistics: for January, Feb. 3, 18*a*; returns made to Board of Trade for year ended June 30, 1912; for past 20 years (blue-book), Mar. 21, 9*e*; for May; for half-year, July 2, 24*d*; for March quarter, Aug. 21, 14*e*; lives lost at sea: Board of Trade return for 1912, Sept. 5, 18*e*; *Stephanotis*, May 9, 20*b*; *Storfond*, Mar. 19

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
22c ; *Strassburg*, Jan. 8, 12c ; *Strathroy*, Feb. 15, 13f ; 17, 20d ; *Strathtay*, Jan. 17, 36d (e.e.) ; *Sud*, Sept. 5, 18e ; *Sultan*, June 10, 24c ; 18, 22e ; *Sumatra*, Oct. 31, 20c ; *Susanna*, Aug. 16, 16f ; 18, 16b ; *Svorono*, Aug. 16, 16f ; *Swanee*, Feb. 12, 4e ; *Swansea Bay*, Jan. 29, 20b ; *Szterenji* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping—*Voroneji*
Tachi Maru, April 11, 20c ; *Tainan Maru*, Dec. 3, 21c ; *Tainui* : collision : passengers transferred at sea, May 27, 8b ; passengers landed at Plymouth, 28, 8c ; particulars of damage, 28, 22c ; leaves Corunna, June 3, 22c ; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping—*Inca* ; *Tamar*, Aug. 1, 15f ; Tandjongpriok : local steamer sunk near, May 12, 5e ; *Tanoura Maru*, April 28, 20d ; June 5, 22c ; 17, 22c ; *Tartary*, May 26, 11f ; *Tasman*, Dec. 29, 6e ; 30, 5b ; 31, 76b ; refloated, 31, 61d ; *Tavian*, May 3, 22c ; 5, 22b ; *Tees*, May 7, 24c ; *Tell*, Oct. 28, 12e ; *Temerario*, Aug. 23, 14e ; *Templemore*, Oct. 1, 6b ; 2, 20c ; 3, 18c ; 4, 11f ; 10, 18e ; 16, 17a ; 18, 22d ; 20, 22d ; 21, 22f ; 22, 20d ; Board of Trade inquiry ordered, 23, 22c ; Nov. 3, 22d ; presentation to wireless operator, 15, 23c ; *Tempus*, Mar. 10, 20b ; 11, 22e ; *Tento*, Dec. 22, 20b ; *Terno*, Aug. 29, 8f ; *Texas*, Mar. 25, 5e ; April 21, 20b ; *Theodoros*, Jan. 4, 5e (e.e.) ; *Therapia*, Oct. 1, 20c ; 2, 20c ; inquiry : judgment, Nov. 21, 20c ; *Theresedal*, Dec. 27, 4e ; *Therese Horn*, Feb. 3, 18a ; 6, 20e ; 25, 16f ; Mar. 20, 12f ; 27, 20c ; *Thetis*, May 7, 24c ; *Thielbek*, Aug. 25, 16b ; *Thode Fagelund*, Aug. 25, 16c ; *Thomas S. Dennison*, Jan. 22, 20c ; *Thor*, Oct. 18, 22d ; 22, 20d ; *Thornliebank*, Nov. 29, 22c ; *Throstle*, June 11, 24b ; *Ting Sang*, Nov. 18, 22b ; 21, 20c ; *Tioga*, Feb. 18, 18c ; 21, 18b ; crew arrive at Liverpool, Mar. 19, 22b ; *Titan*, July 29, 22d ; 30, 15d, e ; Aug. 2, 18c ; 11, 8c
Titanic—wreaths cast into sea from *Franconia*, Aug. 1, 7b ; —Board of Trade inquiry ; expenditure and counsels' fees : Mr. P. Alden (s.P.) ; Dr. A. Chapple (s.P.) ; Capt. J. J. Craig (s.P.) ; Mr. F. W. Jowett (s.P.) ; Sir A. B. Markham (s.P.) ; Mr. A. C. Morton (s.P.) ; Mr. J. M. Robertson (s.P.) ; Mr. W. Rutherford (s.P.) ; Mr. G. J. Sandys (s.P.) ; Mr. H. Smith (s.P.) ; Mr. G. Terrell (s.P.), Feb. 11, 14c, d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Carpathia* : services : Capt. Rostron awarded cross of honour by Society of Americam Cross of Honour, Jan. 16, 5f ; Capt. Rostron receives gold medal awarded by United States Congress, and Cross of Society of American Cross of Honour, Mar. 3, 7a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Capt. Rostron receives gold watch presented by Emperor of Austria, April 21, 3d ; —claims : United States : decision of circuit court of appeals, Feb. 24, 13e ; period for filling expires ; exemptions granted ; total value, April 16, 7f ; Oceanic
SHIPPING casualties — *Titanic* (continued) :—
Steam Navigation Company : petition for limitation of liability dismissed, 22, 22f ; Belgian : filed at New York, Sept. 13, 15e ; —law cases : actions by survevors against owners for damages : hearing date fixed, May 21, 4b ; damages for death of passengers, June 21, 23a ; 24, 3e ; 25, 3c ; 26, 3c ; 27, 65c ; July 1, 22d ; 9, 19d ; Oct. 22, 3c ; Nov. 14, 3c ; 15, 3a ; 18, 3b ; 19, 4a ; 20, 20c ; 21, 18e ; 22, 22d ; 26, 3b ; 27, 3b ; 28, 3b ; —memorials : engine-room staff : appeal : Mr. A. J. Maginnis (l.), Lord Justice Kennedy : verses quoted, Jan. 8, 5f ; Southampton memorial : model submitted by Mr. J. Whitehead chosen, May 20, 8d ; —memorial services : New York ; held Aug. 14, 5f ; Relief funds : statistics of amount invested, Mar. 20, 12f ; —administration : scheme for sanctioned, Mar 20, 12f ; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT ; —committee : meeting, Mar. 20, 12f ; *Daily Telegraph* fund : statistics, Jan. 4, 12c ; —Liverpool fund : contributions, Jan. 2, 10e ; —Southampton fund : total, Feb. 20, 9c ; —United States Charity Organization Society : emergency committee's report, April 14, 5f
Rostron, Capt. : awards : see under *Carpathia*, above ; —Southampton Boys' Shelter : memorial to old boys : contributions to fund, Mar. 19, 13e ; appeal, April 10, 4f ; —telegraphy, wireless : Phillips, Jack : memorial : see PHILLIPS, Jack
Toanui, June 14, 24c ; 16, 22c ; 17, 22c ; 19, 26c ; July 10, 22e ; 17, 20c ; *Togston*, Oct. 8, 20b ; *Tomoye Maru*, June 5, 22c ; *Topic*, June 19, 26c ; inquiry held, Aug. 23, 11f ; *Torcello*, Sept. 5, 18b ; *Tormentor*, Dec. 24, 11f ; *Torrisdale*, Jan. 1, 20b ; *Tosa Maru*, Dec. 17, 23b ; *Transmitter*, Aug. 7, 20b ; *Trevorian*, Sept. 8, 16b ; 9, 14f ; 13, 18c ; *Trewidden*, Dec. 29, 16b ; *Trident*, April 15, 24c ; 24, 22d ; *Triykia*, Mar. 21, 9e ; *Trostan*, April 30, 20b ; *Tuborg*, Feb. 7, 18b ; *Tugela* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; Tug No. 7 : inquiry held, Sept. 22, 27b ; 23, 2f ; *Turakina* : fire, Mar. 6, 18c ; 7, 22d ; (art., "Fire in a large New Zealand liner : heavy underwriting interests"), 6, 18c ; arrangements for conveyance of passengers, 8, 20d ; 10, 20c ; further outbreak, 8, 20d ; salvage prospects, 10, 20c ; cargo being discharged, 12, 14f ; 17, 52e ; floated, 27, 20c ; repairs : details, June 19, 26c ; *Turret Chief*, Nov. 13, 8b ; 15, 31e ; report of Capt. Lindsay, Dec. 5, 20b ; *Turret Crown*, May 7, 24c ; *Turrethill*, Dec. 2, 22b ; *Twingone*, Nov. 6, 22c ; 7, 20c ; 8, 22d ; 18, 22b ; Dec. 4, 22c ; 11, 20c ; 15, 21f ; *Two Sisters*, Dec. 13, 22b ; *Tynemouth* : inquiry ordered, June 21, 22f ; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Tyrone*, Sept. 29, 12e ; 30, 18c ; Oct. 1, 20c ; 7, 18c ; court of inquiry : judgment, 15, 20e

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
Uganda, Mar. 22, 3*c*; 26, 20*b*; *Ugo*, Nov. 3, 22*d*; *Ulstermore*, Jan. 23, 8*e*, 18*b*; 25, 14*e*; 27, 18*b*; salvage of cargo : statement by Mersey docks and harbour board, Feb. 20, 20*c*; *Umbe*, Aug. 1, 8*c*; collision with H.M.S. *King Alfred* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping —*King Alfred*; *Umegaka Maru*, Jan. 17, 45*e*; Feb. 6, 20*e*; Mar. 1, 20*c*; 20, 12*f*; refloated, May 16, 18*e*; towed into Moji harbour, 20, 11*c*; *Umkuzi*, Aug. 11, 18*b*; *Umona*, Nov. 11, 22*c*; 12, 20*c*; *Union*, Dec. 18, 21*c*; *Unkai Maru*, Nov. 4, 22*c*; 14, 20*c*; *Unterweser* 18, Mar. 19, 22*c*; *Upcerne*, Oct. 30, 20*d*; *Urania*, Nov. 5, 20*c*; 29, 22*c*; *Uranium*, Jan. 13, 11*b*; 14, 20*c*; 15, 20*b*; 18, 20*c*; Sept. 3, 16*f*; *Uriarte*, *No.* 6, April 7, 13*c*; *Uzziah* : services to crew rewarded, Feb. 17, 4*f*; April 21, 9*a*

Valdivia, Sept. 16, 19*f*; 26, 16*c*; *Vally*, Mar. 3, 13*e*; 4, 20*d*; *Vasco*, Feb. 11, 15*d*; *Vera* : Board of Trade inquiry ordered, Oct. 23, 22*c*; rescued crew at Liverpool, 23, 22*f*; *Verbena*, Aug. 21, 14*b*; *Vermont*, July 30, 15*e*; *Veronese*, Jan. 17, 36*d*; 18, 6*d*, 15*e*; rescue work described, 18, 6*d*; 20, 6*c*; condolences from president of Portugal to captain, 20, 6*c*; names of passengers saved, 20, 6*c*; arrangements for care of passengers, 21, 8*c*; captain's report; crew; names of missing and injured; loss of Spanish emigrants feared; members of crew returning from Lisbon, 22, 5*e*; baggage and mails removed; pilfering reported, 25, 7*f*; survivors' statements, 27, 4*d*; inquiry held, Mar. 27, 20*c*; 28, 22*c*; April 2, 12*a*; judgment, 5, 20*d*; services to passengers rewarded, July 12, 20*b*; bravery of crew rewarded, Dec. 17, 11*a*; *Vesta* (tug), Feb. 19, 20*b*; *Vesta*, April 7, 13*e*; *Vestkusten*, Oct. 24, 10*f*; 25, 7*f*; *Vestmandrod* : law case : see under LAW cases — Shipping— *Matfen*; *Victor Hugo*, Jan. 27, 4*d*; *Vigilant*, Jan. 1, 20*c*; *Vigilant*, Aug. 18, 4*c*; *Viking*, July 15, 22*e*; 16, 6*a*; 22, 14*e*; *Ville de Dijon* July 23, 22*b*; 24, 22*c*; *Vivid*, July 9, 11*e*; *Vizcaina*, Feb. 28, 18*c*; Mar. 1, 20*c*; *Volo*, April 15, 24*c*; 17, 22*c*

Volturno—fire; large loss of life, Oct. 13, 8*c*; 14, 9*f*; rescue work in gale described, 13, 8*c*, *d*; 14, 9*f*, 10*a*; 15, 6*a*, *b*; 16, 5*a*; 17, 5*f*; rescuing steamships : names, 13, 8*c*; services : *Carmania* : Mr. C. F. Hart (tel.), 13, 8*c*; passengers' accounts, 14, 9*f*; Capt. Barr (int.), 14, 10*a*; Mr. A. Spurgeon (account), 14, 10*b*; failure to send boats alleged : complaint by Mr. E. Lloyd (int.), 16, 5*a*; Mr. Disselman (int.), 16, 5*a*; presentation to first officer, 18, 7*e*; *Minneapolis* : survivors' stories, 15, 6*a*; *Devonian* : Capt. Trant (int.), 15, 6*b*; *Czar* : Capt. Smiltneck (report), 15, 6*c*; Mr. F. Weidner (int.), 16, 5*a*: *La Touraine* : Capt. Caussin (report), 15, 6*c*; *Narragansett* : Capt. Harwood (statement); officers and crew entertained at London Coliseum, 17, 5*f*; *Kroonland* : King Albert sends congratulations, 17, 5*f*;

SHIPPING casualties — *Volturno* (continued) :—
shipping companies rewarding, 17, 5*f*; wireless telegraphy calls for assistance : names of vessels responding, 13, 8*c*; messages from operator Seddon received by *Carmania* : particulars 14, 10*a*; conduct of operators eulogized, 15, 6*c*; survivors : distribution on rescuing vessels : list, 13, 8*d*; Capt. Inch (message), 15, 6*a*; emigrants on *Minneapolis* : arrive at Tilbury : arrangements for conveyance to New York, 15, 6*a*; on *Devonian* : arrive at Liverpool, 15, 6*b*; on *Czar* : arrive at Rotterham, 15, 6*c*; leave in *Campanello* for New York, 17, 5*f*; on *La Touraine* : arrive at Havre, 15, 6*c*; on *Grosser Kurfurst* : arrive at New York, 16, 5*a*; on *Narragansett* arrive at Purfleet, 17, 5*f*; names of first-class passengers saved, 13, 8*d*; Walter Trintepohl (int.), 13, 8*e*; rescue by Edward Heighway described, 14, 9*f*; *Uranium* leaves to search for missing boatloads of passengers, 13, 8*d*; legal responsibility for lives lost discussed, 13, 8*d*; cruiser *Donegal* dispatched to destroy vessel, 14, 9*f*; *Grosser Kurfurst* (report), 14, 10*c*; non-use of rocket apparatus explained : Mr. Spurgeon (statement), 14, 10*c* (e.e.); supposed cause of fire, 15, 6*c*; 16, 17*a*; position of vessel : message from Commander Rostron, 15, 6*c*; *Cymric* report, 18, 7*e*; *St. Louis* report, 20, 8*e*; *Ikbal* report, 23, 22*f*; *Charlois* report, 28, 8*d*; fire precautions and life-saving apparatus discussed, 15, 6*c* (e.e.); Mr. Disselman (report), 16, 5*a*; cargo : *The Times* comment, 16, 17*a*; Uranium Steamship Company issue official statement, 17, 5*f*; details, 18, 7*e*; vessel supposed to have sunk, 17, 5*f*; rescue work : services of *Devonia* : officers and seamen rewarded, Nov. 7, 19*d*; Capt. Trant (evid.), 28, 4*c*; officers and seamen of *Carmania*, *Grosser Kurfurst*, and *Seydlitz* rewarded, 7, 19*d*; presentation to wireless operators : Mr. G. Isaacs (s.); Mr. Marconi (s.), 15, 23*c*; lifeboat accommodation : Mr. W. Wallace (evid.) 28, 4*c*; ventilation and fire extenguishers : Mr. R. Rae (evid.), Mr. R. Dewar (evid.), 28, 4*c*; stowage of cargo : evidence at inquiry, 29, 12*d*; Dec. 1, 64*e*; 2, 21*f*; 3, 21*b*; 5, 6*e*; 6, 6*d*; 9, 23*f*; 10, 4*e*; Liverpool Shipwreck and Humane Society : awards, 5, 6*c*; of *La Touraine* : Capt. C. Caussin (evid.), 5, 6*c*; of *Kroonland* : Capt. Kreibohm (evid.), 9, 23*f*; of *Rappahannock* : Capt. F. J. Harnden (evid.), 9, 23*f*; of *Carmania* : Capt. J. Barr (evid.), 10, 4*e*; address and medals presented to captain and members of crew from Liverpool Shipwreck and Humane Society, 12, 4*j*; —correspondence, Oct. 22, 22*d*; 31, 20*b*; —crew : conduct : Walter

SHIPPING casualties — *Volturno* (continued) :—
Trintepohl (int.), Oct. 13, 8*e*; incorrect German press reports published 15, 6*c*; Antwerp Seamen's Society (views), 16, 5*a*; Capt. Inch : services : Mr. Disselman (int.), 16, 5*f*; survivors' views quoted, 17, 5*f*; Belgian Minister of marine : orders inquiry, 17, 5*f*; (statement), 18, 7*e*; British members : names, 17, 5*f*; officers and men taken to New York leaving to attend Board of Trade inquiry, 18, 7*e*; conduct of firemen : engineers' evidence, Dec. 2, 21*f*; —Dewar, Mr. R. (evid.), Dec. 2, 21*f*; —Harwood, Capt. C. E. (evid.), Nov. 27, 4*e*; services : Mr. H. E. Sparkes (s.), 15, 10*d* ;— Inch, Capt. F. (evid.), Nov. 29, 12*d*; Dec. 1, 64*e*; 2, 21*f*; — inquiry, proposed Board of Trade, Oct. 14, 9*f*; ordered, 16, 5*a*; arrangements, 18, 7*e*; date, Nov. 21, 8*e*; held, 27, 4*e*; 28, 4*c*; 29, 12*d*; Dec. 1, 64*e*; 2, 21*f*; 3, 21*b*; 5, 6*c*; 6, 6*d*; 9, 23*f*; 10, 4*e*; 12, 4*f*; 15, 15*b*; —Lloyd, Mr. E. L. (evid.), Dec. 1, 64*f*; — Malcolmson, Mr. F. D. (evid.), Dec. 2, 21*f*; —Pinch, Mr. A. E. (evid.), Dec. 2, 21*f*; —Raeburn, Mr. (evid.), Dec. 2, 21*f*; —relief funds for survivors : plans made at New York, Oct. 13, 8*d*; 14, 10*e*; "Burning of the *Volturno*, The" : proceeds to be handed to Capt. Inch for distribution, Dec. 3, 21*f*; —Schmidt, Capt. J. (evid.), Dec. 10, 4*e*; —Scott, Mr. E. K. (l.), Oct. 22, 22*d*; — Soderstrom, Mr. V. (evid.), Dec. 2, 21*f*; 3, 21*f*; —Tinsley, Mr. R. B. (evid.), Nov. 29, 12*d*; —wireless telegraphy calls for assistance : Mr. W. Seddon (evid.); Mr. C. J. Pennington (evid.), Dec. 6, 6*d*

Volunteer, Oct. 25, 4*f*; *Voroneji* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping

W. D. Rees, Oct. 3, 18*c*; *W. G. Pollock*, Nov. 14, 15*d*; 15, 31*e*; *Wakiva*, Nov. 5, 20*c*; 6, 22*c*; *Wallace*, Mar. 15, 24*b*; *Wand*, Nov. 11, 22*c*; *Warturm*, May 20, 11*c*; *Washtenaw*, Sept. 26, 16*c*; *Wayfarer*, Jan. 13, 11*b*; 15, 8*d*; *Weardale*, Sept. 4, 11*b*; 8, 16*b*; 10, 16*f*; *Weissenfels*, May 5, 22*b*; 6, 22*c*; *Wellamo*, Mar. 5, 22*b*; *Werner Kunstmann*, Jan. 16, 5*f* (e.e.); 22, 20*c*; *Westphalia* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping; *Wexford*, Nov. 12, 8*a*; 13, 8*b*; 15, 31*e*; *Whakarua*, Feb. 24, 16*f*; *Whakatane*, Sept. 15, 12*e*; *White Heather* : inquiry ordered, Nov. 14, 20*c*; *Whitgift*, Aug. 7, 20*c*; 9, 20*e*; *Whittingham*, Jan. 3, 11*f*; 30, 20*c*; Feb. 6, 20*c*; *Whittleburn*, June 2, 28*e*; 19, 26*d*; 26, 14*b*; *Wiegand*, April 7, 13*c*; 8, 22*e*; 12, 5*a*; *Wilhelmina*, July 25, 22*d*; 26, 20*c*; *Wilis*, Aug. 21, 14*c*; 22, 16*c*; 23, 14*e*; 25, 16*c*; Nov. 12, 20*c*; 13, 22*b*; 25, 15*c*; *William A. Grozier*, July 11, 20*b*; *William H. Mack*, April 3, 20*c*; *William P. Syndjder, Junior*, June 18, 22*e*; *William S. Mack*, May 7, 24*c*; *Wilma*, Jan. 28, 20*b*; *Winfried*, Mar. 27, 20*c*; *Winneba*, July 29, 22*d*; Aug. 2, 18*c*; 6, 13*d*; 11, 8*c*; inquiry : judgment, Dec. 15, 15*c*; *Wisbech*, Dec. 22, 20*b*; *Wismar*, Dec. 9, 23*c*; *Wladimir Reitz*, Sept. 18, 16*f*; *Workman*, Jan. 1, 20*c*; 3, 11*f*; 4, 20*e*; inquiry : judgment, April 14, 4*c*; *Wotan*, Dec. 12, 13*f*; *Wynerie*, July 1, 22*b*; 8, 22*f*; 24, 22*c*; 31, 12*d*; boat discovered, Sept. 23, 18*c*

Yachts : see under YACHTING — Casualties; *Yang-Tsze*, Oct. 13, 14*c*; *Yearby*, Mar. 3, 13*c*; *Ying-chow*, Feb. 4, 20*c*; *Yorihime Maru*, June 24, 15*e*; *Yukon*, June 14, 24*c*; 16, 22*c*

Zambesia, Nov. 25, 15*c*; *Zelia* : inquiry held, Jan. 18, 20*c*; *Zephyr*, April 15, 24*b*; *Zeus*, Mar. 21, 9*e*; *Zulia*, Dec. 11, 20*c*; *Zylpha*, Mar. 26, 20*b*

SHIPPING Federation (Ltd.)—law case, July 25, 3*e*; 26, 3*c*; 28, 20*c*; 29, 20*e*; 30, 4*a*; 31, 4*c*

Shipping Gazette — separation from *Lloyd's List* announced, Aug. 21, 14*c*

SHIPWRECKED Fishermen and Mariners, Royal Benevolent Society—appeal : Adm. W. F. S. Mann (l.), Feb. 18, 18*c*; —meeting : arrangements, May 16, 9*a*; 20, 9*a*; held, 28, 10*a*

SHIPWRIGHTS' Association—political fund : ballot : result, Dec. 27, 8*c*

SHIPWRIGHTS' Company—dinner : arrangements, May 24, 43*b*; given, June 9, 7*f* (e.e.); Oct. 22, 10*a*; —master : elected, May 13, 9*e*; —meeting, Jan. 31, 9*b*; —treasurer resigns, May 5, 12*b*; —wardens : elected, May 13, 9*c*

SHIREHAMPTON church—thefts from : prosecution, Nov. 17, 3*e*

SHIRE Highlands Railway : see under NYASALAND—Railways

SHIRE Horse Society — breeding competitions : cups offered for shire horses bred abroad, May 26, 3*d*; —meeting, Feb. 28, 11*f*; —report, Nov. 10, 2*b*; —show : see under HORSES—Shows

SHIRLEY, Mr. Alfred, and Mr. John Hooper — "Handicraft in Wood and Metal" noticed (E.S.), Nov. 4, 179*a*

SHIRLEY, Walter — robbery with violence charge, Oct. 9, 3*d*; 10, 2*f*

SHIRREFF, Mr. A. G. — "The Dilettante" noticed (L.S.), June 5, 247*c*; reviewed, 19, 264*b*

SHOE and leather fair — international exhibits described, Oct. 7, 6*c*

Shoe and Leather Record — editor : on labour : agreements; compulsory arbitration (l.), Mar. 11, 5*e*

SHOE-BILLS : see under BIRDS

SHOEBLACKS — London : annual presentation by Messrs. Day and Martin, Jan. 2, 5*c*

SHOLL, Thomas J. — conspiracy charge, April 24, 2*f*

SHONE, Rev. Samuel A. — death, July 10, 10*f*

SHONE, Mr. William J. — death, May 14, 9*d*

SHOOTING — accidents : see under ACCIDENTS; —grouse : see GROUSE; — outrages : Bethnal-green : Thomas White and Elizabeth Perry shot, Aug. 7, 4*f*; —partridges : see PARTRIDGES; —rifle : see RIFLE shooting; —Scotland : list of sporting tenancies, July 3, 6*d* (e.e.); 10, 6*a*; 16, 11*b*; 29, 11*c*;

"SHOOTING tenant, A" — on game : effect on agriculture (l.), Oct. 20 13*e*

SHOPS :—
Act :—
Administration — Browne, Capt. M. (views), April 28, 8*c*; — caterers, effect on: Mr. E. Hat (s.), Mar. 12, 22*c*; —chemists: instance of inconvenience of early closing, Aug. 2, 11*a*; — drapery trade, effect on: Sir T. G. Fardell (s.), April 5, 18*b*; —Early Closing Association (l.), Jan. 18, 8*f*; May 2, 10*f*; — holiday, weekly half: Mr. J. A Stacey (l.), Feb. 8, 10*c*; — Ireland: grocers: protest of Belfast and North of Ireland Grocers' Association: reply of Mr. A. Birrell (l. quoted), June 3, 15*b*; —law case, April 12, 4*a*; May 9, 3*d*; Oct. 16, 3*a*; Dec. 20, 4*a*; —licensed premises, position of: prosecution, Aug. 14, 8*f*
London — half-holiday for all non-exempted traders, proposed general: public control committee of London county council (report), July 14, 4*b*; meeting of South London traders held, 30, 6*e*: Drapers' Chamber of Trade: resolution passed, Sept. 24, 8*f*; —infringements: statistics of cases reported, July 14, 4*b*; Simmons, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 22, 5*b*; —Wednesday half-holiday: suggested alteration: protest by traders, July 30, 6*d* (e.e.)
London, City of — ironmongers to be exempt, Mar. 7, 14*d*; hosiers and tailors: exemption: decision of corporation, April 18, 12*f*; amendment of closing hour for Saturdays proposed, Nov. 14, 12*c*
London county council — attitude: Mr. W. Haydon (l.) Jan. 15, 8*c*; general purposes committee (report); Mr. W. C. Johnson (s.); adopted, 22, 10*c*; —exempted trades: question, Feb. 5, 12*e*; — inspectors: methods: Mr. E. Gray (s.), Mr. W. Hayden (s.), Jan. 22, 10*c*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Stacey, Mr. J. A. (l.), Feb. 8, 10*c*; —stock-taking difficulties: Liberty and Co. (Ltd.) (l.), Feb. 7, 8*c*
Bill (amending): see under PARLIAMENT; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 28, 12*c*; —Christmas holidays: London county council: action of public control committee, Dec. 10, 6*b*; City of London: Mr. D. Haydon (statement), 12, 6*b*; —Leicester by-election: attitude of electors: our special correspondent's comments, June 24 10*c*; 25, 8*e*; —magisterial comments, Feb. 4, 2*e*; —National Association of Grocers' Assistants: resolutions passed, May 13, 4*d*; —prosecutions, Jan. 2, 2*e*; 8, 4*b*; Feb. 4, 2*e*; May 16, 3*c*; June 27, 72*b* (e.e.); July 7, 3*c*; 19, 13*f*; Aug. 1, 4*d*; Sept. 26, 2*e*; Oct. 9, 3*e*; 14, 2*f*; Nov. 1, 3*f*; 4, 3*f*; Dec. 2, 6*c*;
SHOPS — Act (continued) :— 9, 14*b*; theatre bars: employment of female assistant: prosecution, Dec. 23, 10*b*; appeals against convictions, Jan. 11, 3*c*;
Early closing: Early Closing Association: appeal to ministers of religion, Oct. 18, 5*c*; —Early Closing Association: see that title; —London: sales (art., "The summer sales: bargains at the leading shops"), July 1, 11*e*; —multiple-shop system: United Kingdom Commercial Travellers' Association conference passes resolution, May 13, 4*c*; views of managing directors of companies quoted; Mr. P. Watson (views), 16, 10*a*; —shopping, late: appeal by Early Closing Association, July 7, 3*c*; 19, 13*f*;
SHORE, Ernest W.—suicide, inquest, May 30, 5*b*
SHORE, Mr. S. Royle — on music: church (l.), Oct. 4, 3*d*
SHORE, Mr. Teignmouth :— "John Woolman, His Life and Our Times" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 617*a* on Shakespeare: performances in England (l.), Oct. 8, 9*d*
SHOREDITCH — board of guardians: Socialist members: hold mock meeting, Aug. 28, 8*c*; —church, parish: bells: rededication arrangements, Oct. 31, 12*e*; Nov. 4, 12*b*; service to commemorate recasting, 10, 3*e*; Burbage, James: memorial tablet: faculty granted for erection, Nov. 18, 4*e*; — Hoxton: electoral, July 26, 8*a*; — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*; —St. Leonard's church: Elizabethan actors buried in: memorial tablet to be erected, Feb. 13, 9*f*; Aug. 20, 8*e*
SHOREDITCH Tabernacle—scenes, Nov. 10, 4*f*
SHORT, Mr. A.—at trade union congress, on cost of living: demand for advance of wages, Sept. 5, 3*a*
SHORT, Sir Frank—appointed professor of etching and engraving at Royal College of Art, Aug. 14, 4*e*
SHORT, George A.—suicide inquest, July 30, 13*b*
SHORT, Mr. J. E. (U.S.A.)—incident with train robber, May 3, 7*c* (e.e.)
SHORT, Jane—breaking-windows charge, Feb. 4, 11*f*
SHORT Brothers, Messrs.—works: site acquired near Rochester, Sept. 18, 5*e*
SHORTER, Mr. Clement — on Charlotte Brontë, letters to Prof. Heger (views), July 30, 9*f*
SHORTER, Mrs. Clement — on birds: caged (l.) Dec. 30, 9*e*
SHORTER, Mr. H. V. S.—"A Course of Elementary Practical Physics, Part I., mensuration, mechanics, hydrostatics" noticed (Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 18*b*
SHORTHAND—books, early: exhibited at Guildhall, May 23, 10*c* (e.e.); —Crosby, Sir T. (s.), May 24, 43*d*; —history, Jan. 4, 5*f*; —Pitman, Sir Isaac: see PITMAN, Sir Isaac
SHORTREDE, Mr. Robert—inquest, Aug. 7, 3*b*
SHORT'S (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 4, 16*f*; Mar. 8, 20*c*; July 5, 20*e*; payment arrangements, Sept. 1, 14*b*; dividend, Oct. 11, 19*f*; —reports, May 10, 17*a*; 17, 19*a*
SHORTT, Dr.—at Toronto, on imperial diplomacy, Nov. 12, 7*d*

SHORTT, Mr. Edward :—
in Parliament, on—fiscal policy, April 3, 12*a*; —fiscal policy, imperial: food taxes, April 3, 12*a*
SHORTT, Dr. William R.—death, Nov. 12, 11*d* (e.e.)
SHOTTS Iron Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 5, 18*c*
SHOWELLS Brewery Company (Ltd.) — Allsopp (Samuel) and Sons (Ltd.): reported negotiations for combination: see under ALLSOPP (Samuel) and Sons (Ltd.); —reconstruction scheme (sp. art., "Showell's scheme of reconstruction: analysis of the proposal"), Dec. 5, 15*c*; meetings of shareholders held; scheme approved, 11, 16*c*; 30, 16*c*; —report, Dec. 20, 18*f*
SHRAPNELL-SMITH, Mr. E. S. :—
at Grand Hotel, on use of commercial motor vehicles, July 4, 14*e*
on motor-omnibus accidents (l.), May 23, 4*b*; —roads: effect of motor traffic: reply to Middlesex county council surveyor (l.), Oct. 1, 13*d*; 8, 3*b*
SHREWSBURY — borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 5*f*; —diocese: creation: Rt. Rev. J. A. Kempthorne (Bp. of Lichfield; add.), Sept. 25, 3*f*; —electoral: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
SHREWSBURY, Dowager Lady—memorial window in Ingestre church: unveiling arrangements, Nov. 13, 11*a*; dedicated, 14, 11*b*
SHREWSBURY, Lord—estates (Chester): sold, Sept. 26, 7*b*
SHREWSBURY School — chapel: new portion: dedication arrangements, Feb. 19, 10*e*; dedicated, Mar. 12, 4*b*; — scholarships: examination announced, Jan. 23, 11*b*; awarded, Mar. 10, 13*d*; —speech day, June 13, 4*c*
SHRIMPS — brine: particulars, Aug. 18, 4*b*
SHRIVELL, Mr. F. W. E., and Dr. B. Dyer—"The Manuring of Market Garden Crops" noticed, Dec. 29, 10*b*
SHROPSHIRE — bishopric: fund: contributions, May 24, 44*e*; Rt. Rev. J. A. Kempthorne (Bp. of Lichfield; s.), July 23, 6*e*
SHROPSHIRE Archæological Society — meeting— Oct. 9, 8*d*
SHROPSHIRE Chamber of Agriculture—meeting, June 23, 3*b*
SHROPSHIRE Infirmary — ball given, Jan. 11, 9*b*
SHROPSHIRE Sheep Breeders' Association—meeting, Dec. 2, 5*d* (e.e.)
SHUBERT, Mr. Lee—*The Lure*: censored at New York, Sept. 9, 3*e*
SHUFFREY, Mr. L. A.—"The English Fireplace" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 13, 112*c*
SHUJA-ED-DOWLEH: see under PERSIA
SHUKRI Bey (Turkey)—appointed minister of public instruction, Jan. 25, 8*e*; June 18, 7*b*
SHUKRI Pasha Ghazi (Turkey) — biographical, Mar. 31, 6*b*; surrenders Adrianople to Bulgarians, 27, 6*a*; 28, 7*a*; 31, 6*a*; received by King Ferdinand, 28, 7*a*; at Sofia, 31, 6*b*; meeting with Yaver Pasha, 31, 6*b*; leaves Sofia, Oct. 24, 7*a*; arrives at Constantinople, 27, 7*c*
on Turkish war — Adrianople: alleged threat to massacre Bulgarians, Feb. 1, 7*a*; capture of Adrianople by Bulgarians (int.), April 17, 7*a*
SHULGEEN, M. (Russia) — attacks on Russian authorities in connexion with Kieff ritual murder case, Nov. 22, 7*d*
SHUREY'S Publications — frauds on, alleged: prosecution, July 4, 3*e*
SHUSTER, Mr. Morgan (U.S.A.)—appointment as Persian treasurer-general recalled, Mar. 15, 7*d*; dismissal; recalled: Lord Crewe (s.P.), July 29, 12*e*
SHUTE, Mr. John — "The First and Chief Grounds of Architecture" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 48*b*
SHUTTLELESS Sewing Machine Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 21, 17*c*
SHUTTLEWORTH, Lord — entertains King and Queen at luncheon at Gawthorpe Hall, July 10, 5*a*, 11*a*
at British Association, on canals and waterways, Sept. 13, 10*c*; —at Nelson, on Liberal policy, Oct. 9, 6*e*
on White, late Sir William H. (l.), Mar. 1, 9*d*
SHUTTLEWORTH, Mr. Alfred — contributes to building fund of St. Columba's Church, Scarborough, Sept. 25, 3*f*
SHUTTLEWORTH, Mr. A.—at National Society of Art Masters' meeting, on arts and crafts and trade schools, July 26, 5*e*
SHUTTLEWORTH, Col. Ashton J.—will, Mar. 10, 11*c*
SHUTTLEWORTH, Col. Frank—death, Jan. 25, 11*c*; funeral, 29, 9*b*; will, April 25, 9*e*
SHUTTLEWORTH, Mr. Frank — acknowledges sympathy, Jan. 30, 9*a*
SIAK (Sumatra) Rubber Estates—report, April 30, 16*e*
SIALANG Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, June 17, 20*c*; dividend, Nov. 15, 30*f*
SIAM :—
Banking — Chino-Siamese Bank: suspends payment, Dec. 16, 16*c*; — Siam Commercial Bank: government support, Dec. 17, 17*e*
Denmark, relations with — new treaty ratified (provision for transfer of jurisdiction over Danish subjects to Siamese courts), July 21, 7*b*
Finance — loans: bonds drawn for repayment: numbers published, Dec. 9, 20*f*
King—tour of India announced, Dec. 4, 7*b* (e.e.)
Navy—cruisers: order for vessel placed with Messrs. Armstrong, Whitworth, and Co., Nov. 10, 12*e*
Stamps: see under STAMPS
SIAM, Prince Chira of — arrives at Claridge's Hotel, Sept. 9, 7*a*
SIAM, Prince Dilok of—death, Jan. 14, 5*c* (e.e.)
SIAM, Prince Prajatipok of — operation, Mar. 12, 11*a*
SIAMESE Tin Syndicate (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 27, 14*f*; report, July 22, 18*c*; meeting, 29, 20*a*
SIBBALD, Rev. S. J. — dines with King and Queen, Aug. 25, 9*a*
SIBELIUS, Jean — "Luonnotar": performed at Gloucester musical festival, Sept. 11, 8*e*
SIBERIA — anthropology: see under ANTHROPOLOGY; —exiles: escape attempted by Mme. Breshkovsky, Dec. 10, 8*b*; — land discovered north of: see under ARCTIC regions; —public works: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 26, 22*c*
SIBERIAN Proprietary Mines (Ltd.) — report, Oct. 10, 16*e*
SIBILIA, Mgr. — return to Valparaiso, June 4, 7*b*

SIBLY, Dr. F. Arthur :—
at London University, on private schools, Jan. 11, 11*d*; —at Private Schools Association, on education methods, Jan. 9, 10*c*
SICHEL, Mr. Alfred C. E. — bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, Nov. 19, 5*a*
SICHEL, Mr. Walter —on Home Rule Bill : suggested exclusion of Ulster : taxation question (l.), Oct. 11, 10*e*; — Nelson, Lord : relations with Lady Hamilton (l.), June 3, 12*f*
SICILY — oil : petroleum : special article, (" Opening for British enterprise : petroleum in Sicily "), Aug. 29, 11*d*
SICKERT, Mr. Walter—exhibition of pictures : see under ART — Exhibitions on art—education (l.), July 30, 11*b*
SICK Room Helps Society — particulars, April 22, 5*e*; —appeal, April 22, 5*e*
SIDDELEY-DEASY Motor Car Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 8, 20*d*
SIDGWICK, Mrs. Alfred — " Below Stairs " reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 377*b*; noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 493*a*
SIDGWICK, Miss B. T. — *Father* : produced, Sept. 30, 8*e*
SIDGWICK, Miss Ethel — " Succession " reviewed (L.S.), April 17, 162*c*
SIDGWICK, Prof. Henry — " Methods of Ethics " quoted, June 10, 3*c*
SIDIS, Dr. Boris — " The Psychology of Laughter " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 539*a*
SID Mohammed El Guebbas : see GUEBBAS, Sid Mohammed El
SIDMOUTH, Lord — celebrates 89th birthday, Mar. 25, 9*a*; death, Oct. 29, 11*c*; funeral, Nov. 1, 11*b*
SIDNEY, Mr. Herbert — portrait of Prince Olav accepted by Queen Maud of Norway, May 23, 8*b*; inspected by King and Queen of Norway, Nov. 24, 5*d*
SIDNEY, Sir Philip — memorial (Zutphen) —statue ordered, Mar. 8, 5*c*; contributions to fund, 31, 8*d*; statue unveiled, July 3, 7*c*
SIDNEY, Mr. William — on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of domestic servants (l.), Aug. 12, 13*e*
SIEGAIRE, Marie, and Gustine Vince — theft charge, Feb. 21, 2*d*
SIEGEL (Henry) and Co. — failure : see under UNITED States—Failures
SIEGENBERG (Michael and Samuel), Messrs. —disclaim connexion with Messrs. Siegenberg, defendants in law case, Oct. 29, 3*d*
SIEMENS, Mr. Alexander — at Institute of Metals on metal filament lamps (E.S.), Mar. 19, 26*b*
SIEMENS Brothers and Co. (Ltd.) — list of tantalum surgical instruments noticed (E.S.), Feb. 12, 22*c*; contracts : details, Mar. 5, 24*d*; 26, 22*c*; contract obtained for supply of tungsten lamps to South African government, April 23, 30*c*; contract for lamps awarded (E.S.), May 28, 24*c*; — " Electricity in Mining " reviewed (E.S.), July 23, 24*c*; —fire-alarms : pamphlets issued (E.S.), Aug. 21, 18*c*; —inter-recording instruments : catalogue noticed (E.S.), Dec. 31, 78*c*; — magnetic measurements : pamphlet (E.S.), May 28, 24*c*; —publications noticed (E.S.), Feb. 12, 22*c*; April 9, 22*c*; June 4, 24*d*; July 23, 24*c*; Dec. 3, 24*c*; —thermometers, distance : particulars (E.S.), July 130, 22*c*; —
SIEMENS Brothers and Co. (Ltd.) (continued) :—
water meter : new form noticed (E.S.), Nov. 5, 22*d*; —Wotan lamps : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 17, 26*c*
SIEPER, Dr. E. (Germany) — Mr. Norman Angell on : lectures in Germany : reply to our Berlin correspondent (l.), Sept. 9, 3*f*
SIERRA Leone :—
Concessions — Messrs. Lever and Co. : see under AFRICA, British West
Finance — stock issue, Dec. 18, 16*b*; 19, 18*a*; result, 26, 13*d*
Human Leopard Society — new law respecting secret societies : official correspondence (white paper), Aug. 12, 7*f*
Labour, native — conditions : see under PARLIAMENT
Law — judges : new appointment, Mar. 12, 5*a*
Legislative council — members appointed, Jan. 30, 12*f*
Liquor traffic — duties : new scale, June 7, 7*f*
Medical officer—appointed, Aug. 27, 9*b*
Missions : Rt. Rev. J. Walmsley (Bp. of Sierra Leone ; s.), Nov. 5, 3*d*
Protectorate — constitution : order in council issued ; *Gazette* notice, April 5, 7*f*
Societies, secret — new law : official correspondence (white paper), Aug. 12, 7*f*
Trade marks—ordinance (E.S.), Nov. 19, 24*c*
SIERRA Leone, Bp. of : see WALMSLEY, Rt. Rev. J.
SIERRA, Morena Copper Mines (Ltd.) — liquidation : summary of company's statement of affairs, Oct. 7, 16*b*
SIEVEKING, I. Giberne — " The Memoir of Sir Horace Mann " reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 5*a*
SIEVIER, Mr. R. S.—horses to be sold : date, April 30, 12*c*; sold, May 10, 10*c*; summons issued against by Mr. T. H. Dey : application to Bow-street police-court to expedite hearing, Nov. 6, 4*d*; hearing, 27, 4*c*; Dec. 4, 5*a*; 17, 4*c*; 24, 2*f*; 31, 56*d*
Law case (application for order to inspect banking account), July 4, 3*b*
Libel actions against, May 27, 3*c*; 28, 3*d*; 30, 3*c*; 31, 5*a*; June 14, 3*e*; 21, 3*d*; July 15, 3*a*; 16, 4*a*; 17, 4*a*; 18, 4*a*; 19, 4*a*; 22, 4*a*; 23, 4*c*; 24, 9*f*; (correction), 25, 4*a*; 26, 3*d*; Nov. 20, 4*b*; Dec. 6, 3*a*
Libel on, alleged — prosecutions, June 9, 3*f*; trial : hearing postponed, Sept. 3, 2*f*; Oct. 15, 4*a*; 16, 4*a*; 17, 4*d*; 18, 4*a*; 20, 4*a*
SIFTON, Mr. Arthur L. (Canada)—prospects of succession to Liberal leadership (sp. art., " The Canadian Liberals : future leadership of the party "), Nov. 21, 7*f*
SIGERSON, Dr. George—presented with portrait from members of Royal Literary Society of Ireland, Mar. 1, 9*b*
SIGHT : see EYESIGHT
SIGNALLING—electric signals for hoisting : details (E.S.), Mar. 19, 25*c*; —shipping : see under SHIPPING
SIKES, Mr. F. H.—presents collection of British shells to British (Natural History) Museum, May 14, 6*b*
SIKH Brigade—dinner, June 14, 11*b*
SIKOVSKY, M.—large aeroplane with sleeping cabins : see under AERONAUTICS

SIKOVSKY, Prof.—on ritual murder (evid.) Nov. 1, 7e
SILBER, Mary: see under MURDER
SILBERRAD, Mr. C A.—on railway night travelling: demand for tickets during sleep (l.), Aug. 26, 3f
SILBERRAD, Miss Una—"Keren of Lowbole" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 76e
SILENT Electric Clock Company (Ltd.)—on clocks: synchronization (l.), May 28, 24e
"SILENT voter, A"—on Home Rule Bill: Mr. Bonar Law's speech at Wallsend (l.), Nov. 4, 10e
SILIANOFF, M. (Bulgaria) — leaves Sofia for London, May 14, 5a
SILISTRIA question: see under TURKISH war
SILK—illustration showing life and origin of silkworm, June 27, 41; —artificial: methods of production; uses; growth of industry, June 27, 42b, c; —Merchandise Marks Act: see under MERCHANDISE Marks Act; —mills: electric driving: particulars (E.S.), June 4, 25c; special article ("Derby: silk and hosiery"), 27, 45a; —spun: particulars of industry: methods of production, June 27, 41f; —substitutes: Mr. W. P. Dreaper (l.), *The Times* comment, July 4, 21e
Trade—labour: see under LABOUR; —navy: silk squares: large order placed, Dec. 13, 5d (e.e.); —report for 1912 (Messrs. Chabrières, Morel, and Co.'s), Jan. 17, 31a; —special articles ("The story of textiles"), III. ("Textile fabrics"), June 27, 18e; ("British silk"), I. ("History of the trade in England"), 27, 41a; II. ("Merits of British silk: quality and excellence of design and colour"), 27, 41d; III. ("The spun silk industry: its present condition"), 27, 41f; IV. ("Artificial silk"), 27, 42b
SILK, Dr. John J. W.—at international medical congress, on anæsthetics, Aug. 13, 4a
SILK Association of Great Britain and Ireland—dinner given, Feb. 27, 8c
on silk — substitutes (l.), July 4, 21e
SILLS, Mr. F. C.—appointed registrar at Brentford county court, Jan. 20, 3e
SILTZER, Mrs. Frank—gives dance, June 10, 11b
SILVA, Senhor Antonio Maria (Portugal)—appointed minister of public works, Jan. 10, 5b
SILVELA, Señor Don C. (Spain)—appointed attaché to embassy, Jan. 14, 9a; assumes duties at London embassy, Feb. 12, 9a
SILVER—German: microstructure: Mr. O. F. Hudson (p., E.S.), Mar. 19, 26a; —gold: standard-relation: see under GOLD; —Indian Specie Bank's holdings: acquired by London syndicate, Dec. 5, 8c, 15d; 6, 19a; —Mocatta and Goldsmid, Messrs.: circulars (annual) (sp. art., "The silver market in the past year: Indian purchases and high prices"), Jan. 1, 15d; (weekly), 4, 16c; 11, 15d; 18, 16a; 25, 18b; Feb. 1, 18c; 8, 18c; 15, 18a; 22, 15f; Mar. 1, 16b; 8, 16d; 15, 20a; 21, 12a; 29, 18b; April 5, 17e; 12, 20c; 19, 17e; 26, 21c; May 3, 18b; 10,
SILVER (continued):— 16a; 17, 18d; 24, 52c; June 7, 19e; 14, 20b; 21, 18b; 28, 19e; July 5, 20c; 12, 18a; 19, 18c; 26, 15e; Aug. 2, 15e; 9, 17e; 16, 13e; 23, 11e; 29, 12a; Sept. 6, 14a; 13, 16a; 20, 16b; 27, 13e; Oct. 4, 15e; 11, 18b; 18, 17e; 25, 17f; Nov. 1, 18c; 8, 18c; 15, 28e; 22, 18a; 29, 18b; Dec. 6, 19a; 13, 18c; 20, 16a; —Montagu (Samuel) and Co., Messrs. (circulars), Jan. 3, 14a; 10, 14d; 17, 48c; 24, 16b; 31, 16d; Feb. 7, 14b; 14, 16c; 21, 14b; 28, 14c; Mar. 7, 18d; 14, 18c; 21, 12a; 28, 18b; April 14, 16c; 11, 16c; 18, 18c; 25, 16c; May 2, 16d; 9, 16d; 16, 14c; 23, 16e; 30, 18b; June 6, 18b; 13, 16a; 20, 18b; 27, 80a; July 4, 18b; 11, 16c; 18, 18e; 25, 18b; Aug. 1, 18a; 8, 18b; 15, 14b; 22, 12d; 30, 13f; Sept. 5, 14b; 12, 16e; 19, 15a; 26, 12a; Oct. 3, 14e; 10, 14e; 17, 16d; 24, 16d; Nov. 7, 16d; 14, 16a; 21, 16d; 28, 16c; Dec. 5, 16b; 12, 16d; 19, 16c; : 26, 14b; —Netherlands tenders invited in London for fine silver for colonial coinage, Dec. 20, 15f; —special article ("Silver: London as the distributing centre"), Sept. 30, 13e; —United States, shipment from: landed at Fishguard, Mar. 10, 19d
SILVERMAN, Simon, and others—stealing and receiving charge, Sept. 4, 3c; 11, 3a; 12, 3c; 13, 3a; 15, 3a; 16, 3a; 19, 3a; 20, 3a; 25, 3a; Oct. 2, 3a; 9, 3c; 17, 2f; 22, 4d; Nov. 8, 3f; 18, 4a; 19, 5c; 20, 5a; 21, 4a; 22, 4a; sentenced, 25, 5a; appeal against conviction, Dec. 20, 3d; 22, 3e
SILVER-PLATE—Heath House: burglary at: see under BURGLARIES
Sales—at Cromwell Hall, Finchley, Oct. 29, 12a; —by Messrs. Christie Manson, and Woods, Feb. 26, 11d; April 17, 11c; June 20, 11d; 27, 72e; July 11, 9e; 24, 11b; Dec. 10, 11d; —by Messrs. Powell and Powell, May 1, 9e; —by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, Mar. 19, 8e (e.e.); —of late Mr. E. H. Baydon's collection, May 21, 11d; —of late Capt. A. S. Beaumont's collection, Nov. 1, 10e; —of late Dame Isabella B. Cooper's collection, Feb. 26, 11d; —of late Sir H. D. Davies's collection, Feb. 20, 9b; —of late Lord Dunsandle's collection, Feb. 21, 9f; —of late Sir J. W. Ellis's collection, Feb. 20, 9e; —of late Mr. J. H. Fitzhenry's collection, Nov. 18, 6c; 21, 12c; —of Sir John Gorst's collection, Nov. 8, 11e; —of Nelson relics, July 11, 9e; —of Sir T. C. C. Western's collection, July 3, 6d; —of late Mr. Clarence Wilson's collection May 22, 6b
SILVERTON Tramways (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 2, 20c; —labour: see under AUSTRALIA—Labour—Tramways
SILVERTOP, Commander Arthur E.—inspects Poulsen apparatus at Vienna, July 18, 7e
SILVESTRE, Gen. (Spain) — promoted general, June 20, 8c
SIM, Mr. Alfred—on Cartagena (Colombia) Railway Company (Ltd.): scheme of arrangement (l.), June 16, 20d

SIMEON, Mr. Stephen—appointed principal clerk of House of Commons committee (P.N.), Jan. 3, 4*b*
"SIMILIA Similibus" — on Good Friday : observance, Mar. 21, 6*e*
SIMINI, Antonio, *alias* Arnoldo Stretti—inquest, Nov. 25, 4*f*
SIMINI, Ernestina (*alias* Erminia Stretti)—attempted suicide, Oct. 20, 4*f*; charged, 29, 4*c*; Nov. 6, 4*c*
SIMLA—electricity supply : hydro-electric plant described (E.S.), Aug. 13, 21*d*
SIMMELKJOER, Mr. Sophus — will, Nov. 22, 11*d*
SIMMER and Jack Proprietary Mines (Ltd.)—dividend, June 30, 20*f*; Dec. 19, 18*f*; —report, Nov. 1, 20*d*
SIMMER Deep (Ltd.)—reports, May 9, 17*e*; Aug. 30, 15*d*
SIMMONDS, Alma — theft charge, Feb. 27, 10*b*
SIMMONDS, Mr. C.—on proprietary remedies (evid.), May 2, 10*b*
SIMMONDS, Mr. Reginald C.—at Institute of Actuaries, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Jan. 28, 13*c*
SIMMONDS, Sidney—inquest, Sept. 20, 4*f*
SIMMONS, Mr. Conrad J. — appointed member of legislative council of St. Vincent, Mar. 22, 9*f*
SIMMONS, George Arthur—shoots wife and children ; detained in mental ward of Lewisham Infirmary, Nov. 27, 5*d*
SIMMONS, Harry—inquest, Nov. 18, 4*c*
SIMMONS, Mr. Percy C.—at London county council, on regulation of massage establishments, July 23, 4*f*; on Shops Hours Act, Oct. 22, 5*b*; on registration of massage establishments, Nov. 12, 5*b*
on white slave traffic — danger of employment agencies and advertisements (l.), July 11, 11*e*
SIMMONS, Thomas F.—summoned under Insurance (Industrial) Act. Aug. 16, 4*b*
SIMMONS, Mr. W. Ankers—at Farmers' Club, on market gardens : Evesham custom, Mar. 4, 5*d*
SIMMS, Com. H. W.—assumes duties as King's harbour master at Dover, Oct. 9, 10*d*
SIMON, Lady :—
on Brontë letters (l.), Aug. 21, 7*c*; — women's suffrage (l.), Feb. 19, 12*e*
SIMON, Sir John A.—to be sworn of privy council, Jan. 1, 7*f*; to speak at Rochdale, 4, 7*f*; sworn of privy council, Feb. 12, 9*a*; returns to London, Mar. 4. 11*a*; to be chief guest at Eighty and Russell and Palmerston Club dinner at Oxford, May 29, 11*b*; meeting at Hull postponed, June 19. 8*c*; political career reported desired (P.N.), 27, 72*b*; holiday arrangements, Aug. 15, 10*a*; rents Porclew, 18, 9*a*; Newry meeting : use of market granted, Sept. 4, 5*f* (e.e.); at Balmoral Castle, 10, 9*a*; leaves, 15, 9*a*; to address meetings arranged by Free Trade Union, 12, 12*d*; to take place of Col. Seely as principal guest at Sheffield cutlers' feast, 15, 3*f*, biographical, Oct. 20, 8*b*; appointment as Attorney-General expected 16, 8*e*; appointed, 20, 8*a*; reply to congratulations of free-traders (s.), 21, 5*c*; to preside at annual meeting of bar, Dec. 18, 10*d*; leaves for Bordighera, 30, 9*a*
SIMON, Sir John A. (continued) :—
Manchester (north-west) — to stand as Liberal candidate at next election, Aug. 15, 6*e*
at Bedford, on land reform, Oct. 13, 14*a*; —at Birmingham, on Mr. Joseph Chamberlain ; fiscal policy (interruptions by women suffragists), Oct. 29, 5*c*; on Home Rule Bill : compromise : Mr. Asquith's speech at Leeds, Dec. 3, 10*a*; —at Glasgow, on fiscal policy, Oct. 7, 6*c*; —at Guildhall, on bar, Nov. 11, 10*e*; —at House of Commons, on proposed women's suffrage Bill (s., P.N.), Jan. 31, 6*c*; —at Kilmarnock, on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question ; suggested exercise of crown's prerogative, Oct. 11, 10*d*; — at Manchester, on Home Rule Bill : proposed exchange of views, Nov. 13, 8*d*; —at Oxford University Liberal Club, on ministry ; land reform : Liberal policy, June 2, 6*d*; government authorization reported, 4, 8*f*; —at Rochdale, on imperial fiscal policy : food taxes, Jan. 13, 6*d*; —at Royal Courts of Justice on Sir Rufus Isaacs ; Lord Alverstone, Oct. 22, 8*c*; —at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-American relations, Nov. 28, 7*f*; —at Sheffield cutlers' feast, on Irish racial differences, Oct. 30, 11*c*; —at Woodford, on Home Rule Bill ; imperial fiscal policy : Mr. A. B. Law's Ashton speech, Feb. 3, 8*c*; —at Woodford-green, on government education proposals, July 14, 10*c*
in Parliament, on—Bankruptcy Bill, Aug. 5, 10*d*; —Extension of Polling Hours Bill, June 7, 14*a*; —fiscal policy, April 3, 12*b*; —fiscal policy, imperial : food taxes, April 3, 12*b*; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 10, 10*e*; 14, 12*b*, *c*; 17, 42*c*; June 10, 15*c*; — Plural Voting Bill, May 2, 12*b*; July 2, 12*d*, *e*; 3, 12*e*, *f*, 13*a*; 5, 12*b*, *d*; 10, 12*e*; 11, 10*d*, *e*; 12, 12*a*, *c*; —Samuel, Sir S. : vacation of seat, April, 22, 13*c*; —taxation : provisional collection Bill, April 10, 10*d*
on home rule — Sunday demonstrations : letter to Archbp. of Armagh, Sept. 8, 3*d*
SIMONDS (John), Charles Simonds, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 15, 18*d*
SIMONDS (J. and C.) and Co., Messrs.—Barclay and Co., Messrs. : amalgamation announced, Oct. 9, 15*f*
SIMO Rubber Estates—report, June 17, 20*c*
SIMPKINSON, Mr. H. W.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : sanatorium benefit domiciliary treatment (l.), May 13, 4*e*
SIMPLEX Concrete Piles (Ltd.)—piles erected at Ipswich : particulars (E.S.), July 2, 27*b*
SIMPLEX Conduits (Ltd.) — catalogue (E.S.), Feb. 12, 22*c*
SIMPLIFIED Spelling Society—meeting, Dec. 15, 12*b*
SIMPLON tunnel — second : construction progress (E.S.), May 28, 25*a*; estimated expenditure (E.S.), Dec. 17, 28*c*; —locomotives, electric : design (E.S.), Dec. 3, 24*e*
SIMPSON, Rev. C. B.—at British Medical Association, on punishment of crime, July 25, 5*a*

SIMPSON, Rear-Adm. Cartland H.—promoted rear admiral, Dec. 18, 12*e*
SIMPSON, E. Blantyre — " Robert Louis Stevenson's Edinburgh Days " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 433*a*
SIMPSON, Edward—selling milk containing saltpetre charge, Jan. 20, 10*d*
SIMPSON, Canon J. G.—at St. Paul's cathedral, on motherhood, Nov. 3, 6*c*
SIMPSON, Mr. John—arrested, Jan. 28, 6*d*; sentenced, 29, 8*a*
SIMPSON, Dr. John B.—contributes to Newcastle charities, Nov. 3, 5*a*
SIMPSON, Mr. John H.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*b*
SIMPSON, Mr. John S.—will, Nov. 13, 11*c*
SIMPSON, Leonard—inquest, Feb. 25, 10*c*
SIMPSON, Dr. P. C.—" The Facts of Life " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 25, 404*b*
SIMPSON, Mr. Percy—at English Association, on teaching of English literature, Jan. 13, 10*c*
SIMPSON, Miss Rhoda—violin recital, Feb. 25, 9*d*
SIMPSON, Dr. Robert—at Ilfracombe, on use of medicated wines, Oct. 2, 11*d*
SIMPSON, Dr. Robert A.—death, Aug. 1, 5*f*
SIMPSON, Violet A.:—
" Beacon Watchers, The," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 79*a*
" Flower of the Golden Heart " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 494*a*
SIMPSON, Capt. W.—on army: enlistment of ex-volunteers and territorials (l.), Mar. 31, 3*e*
SIMPSON, Lieut.-Col. W. G.—at Royal United Service Institution, on local authorities in war time, Nov. 27, 12*e*
SIMPSON, Prof. W. J. R.—appointed to committee on yellow fever, April 18, 7*d*; leaves for Africa, June 2, 11*a*
on India—public health: sanitary service (l., with another), Feb. 4, 5*e*
SIMPSON, Rev. William — death, Aug. 18, 9*c*
SIMPSON (Robert) Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 11, 17*a*; meeting, 18, 20*e*; sales: statistics, Sept. 1, 14*a*
SIMS, George Frederick Vernon—undischarged bankrupt charge, Aug. 14, 3*f*; bankruptcy fraud charge, Sept. 6, 3*a*
SIMS, Mr. George R., and Mr. H. H. Herbert—*The Ever Open Door* produced, Sept. 8, 4*d*
SIMSON, Mrs. (Miss Lena Ashwell)—opens tea party at Queen's Gate Hall on behalf of Children's Theatre, Oct. 27, 12*d*
at Treasury, on taxation of married women's property, June 11, 10*e*
SINAUER, Lieut. E. M.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, May 5, 14*e*
SINCLAIR, Lord—82nd birthday, Sept. 8, 9*a*
SINCLAIR, Dr. J. — appointed chief medical officer to Post Office, July 1, 6*e*
SINCLAIR, late Sir J. G. Tollemache—art collection to be sold, Mar. 17, 35*f*; will, Aug. 8, 11*c*
SINCLAIR, Mr. James H.—death, Feb. 24, 11*b*
SINCLAIR, Mr. John Houston—returns to Zanzibar, Aug. 27, 5*c*
SINCLAIR, Miss May:—
" Combined Maze, The," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 76*b*
on Brontë, Charlotte—letters to Prof. Heger (l.), Aug. 1, 10*d*
SINCLAIR, Mr. Samuel G.—will, June 20, 11*c*
SINCLAIR, Mr. Thomas—on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question (l. quoted), Nov. 5, 9*f*
SINDING, M.—*Der Heilige Berg* production announced, Dec. 29, 5*f*
SINGAPORE — dock, new: opened, Aug. 27, 5*c*; particulars (E.S.), 27, 19*c*; — Tanjong Pagar Dock Board (law case), Jan. 7, 4*e*; —telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
SINGAPORE Electric Tramways Company —expenditure, working: criticism, May 14, 17*f*; —meeting, May 14, 17*f*
SINGAPORE United Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 3, 19*d*; meeting, 11, 18*f*
SINGAPORE University — physiology: professor appointed, May 15, 4*d*
SINGER, Prof.—at international medical congress, on gout and rheumatism, Aug. 13, 4*b*
SINGER, Capt. Morgan — appointed naval A.D.C. to King, May 12, 3*c*
SINGER, Mr. Mortimer—gives dance, Dec. 11, 11*a*
SINGER, Mrs. Paris—to give musical party, June 30, 11*b*; given, July 3, 11*c*
SINGER, Mr. W. M. G.—Dartmoor: offer to sell land to government: Capt. W. V. Faber (s.), Nov. 25, 5*f*
SINGLETON, Esther—" Furniture " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 433*a*
SINGLETON, Mr. W. E.—at Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute, on law relating to correspondence, Oct. 25, 6*b*
SINGLETON and Cole (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 5, 15*b*
SINGLETON and Priestman, Messrs.—tramcar registering device: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 3, 25*b*
SINGLO Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 8, 20*f*; Dec. 4, 20*a*; report, June 16, 19*c*; meeting, 26, 20*b*
SINKER, Capt.—at Melanesian Mission, on native life in Melanesia, Nov. 13, 15*d*
SINKER, Rev. Robert—death, Mar. 7, 11*a*; funeral, 10, 11*c*; bequest of collection of " Testaments of XII. Patriarchs " to Cambridge University library, May 2, 10*d*
SINKING funds: see under NATIONAL debt
SINO-JAPANESE Commercial Trust Company—prospectus, May 23, 16*f*
SION College — court: officers elected, April 16, 14*b*; —governors: dinner: arrangements, Sept. 16, 9*a*
SIPAHDAR (Persia)—prospects of appointment as premier, May 21, 7*e*
SIPUTEH Tin Mines (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 31, 20*a*
SISSERT Company (Ltd.)—report, June 18, 18*d*; meeting, 27, 80*e*
SISSON, Mr. Thomas U. (U.S.A.)—in Congress, on California: anti-Japanese land legislation, April 29, 7*b*
SITWELL, Canon Degge W. — will, Feb. 13, 9*c*
SITWELL, Lady Ida—bill transactions: evidence in law case, Oct. 15, 3*d*; 16, 3*e*
SITWELL, Mr. Robert S. W.—will, Mar. 31, 9*e*
SIVEL, M. — aeroplane casualty (fatal), Oct. 6, 3*f*
SIVEWRIGHT, Sir James — arrives from New York, Oct. 28, 11*a*
SIVIER, Daniel—inquest, Jan. 25, 6*d*
SIZZO-NORRIS, Count Gustav (Austria-Hungary)—leaves for continent, Dec. 19, 11*a*
SKATCHEVSKY, A. I.—on Russia: sugar industry (sp. art., " The sugar industry," R.S.), Mar. 28, 18*b*

SKATING :—
Accidents : see under ACCIDENTS
Championships—figure : English style : competitions, Feb. 24, 10*f* ; Great Britain : competition, 27, 8*a* ; — world's : result, Mar. 3, 7*e*
Christiania — international competition, Feb. 3, 10*f*
Davos Platz—international competitions, Jan. 14, 13*c* ; 21, 9*b*, 13*f*
Davos school : particulars, Jan. 14, 13*c*
Figure—Scottish challenge cup : competition, April 21, 12*b*
London—prospects, Dec. 31, 62*d*
St. Moritz (sp. art., " Winter sports in Switzerland ; skating "), Jan. 3, 9*d*
Stockholm—competitions, Feb. 11, 15*d*
SKATTUM, Dr.—on Scott expedition disaster, Feb. 12, 6*d*
SKEATE, Mr. Hugh M.—law case, Feb. 7, 3*f* ; 8, 3*e*
SKEEL, Miss C. A. J.—at Historical Association, on teaching of history, Jan. 13, 10*c*
SKEET, Mr. J. A.—at Surrey insurance committee, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of deposit contributors, Mar. 14, 14*a*
SKEFKO Ball Bearing Company (Ltd.)—booklet noticed (E.S.), June 18, 24*c*
SKEGNESS—Notts Convalescent Home : gift of land from Sir C. Seely, Feb. 20, 9*f*
SKELMORLIE—drainage : new scheme proposed (E.S.), July 16, 25*b*
SKELTON—foreshore : protection scheme : details (E.S.), Mar. 26, 23*b*
SKELTON, Canon Charles A.—death, Jan. 11, 9*d*
SKELTON, Sir Charles T.—death, Oct. 8, 9*e* ; will, Dec. 5, 11*b*
SKELTON, Rev. John Clark—deposed, May 3, 4*a*
SKELTON, Mr. R. A.—on Home Rule Bill : conference suggested (l.), Sept. 17, 8*c* ; 20, 8*b*
SKELTON, William G. : see under MURDER—Harris, Mrs.
SKERLECZ, Baron (Austria-Hungary)—appointed Royal Commissioner in Croatia, July 23, 7*c* ; attempted assassination at Agram, Aug. 19, 3*c* ; receives letter of congratulation from Emperor Francis Joseph, 20, 5*b* ; Stefan Dojtitch sentenced, Sept. 26, 3*f* ; appointed ban of Croatia, Dec. 1, 67*c*
SKEWES-COX, Sir Thomas—will, Jan. 22, 9*c*
SKINAS — suicide : see under GEORGE I., late King of Greece
SKINNER, Col. Bruce M.—at international medical congress, on medical transport in war time, Aug. 7, 8*f*
SKINNER, Miss Elizabeth—body recovered from canal at Aintree : inquest, Dec. 16, 5*a* ; 19, 5*c*
SKINNER, Canon James H.—death, Mar. 10, 11*b*
SKINNER, Dr. John—nominated moderator of next synod of Presbyterian Church of England, Nov. 20, 13*c*
SKINNER, Mr. John—awarded I.S.O., June 3, 10*d*
SKINNER, Sir Thomas—" London Banks and Kindred Companies and Firms " noticed, June 21, 20*f*
SKINNER, Mr. Walter R.—" Oil and Petroleum Manual " noticed, May 2, 16*f*
SKINNERS' Company—charitable contributions, Oct. 13, 14*e* ; Nov. 12, 4*f* ;
SKINNERS, Company (continued) :—
Dec. 15, 11*e* ; 16, 10*b* ; 18, 4*f* ; 24, 8*b*, 10*e* ; —dinner : date, Dec. 18, 11*b* ; — master elected, June 3, 10*f* (e.e.) ; —wardens elected, June 3, 10*f* (e.e.)
SKIPSEY, Joseph—Waddington, Mr. S. (l., L.S.), Jan. 2, 7*b*
SKIPWITH, Maj. P. A.—on Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester : extensions : appeal (l.), July 14, 3*c*
SKI-RUNNING—particulars, Dec. 30, 6*d* ; 31, 62*d*
Accidents : see under ACCIDENTS
Buxton, Dec. 30, 6*d* ; 31, 62*d*
John Barron trophy—competitions, Jan. 17, 45*b*
Ostersund—competitions, Feb. 14, 13*e*
Record jump, Dec. 29, 6*d*
Rhone Valley challenge cup — competition, Feb. 11, 15*d*
Roberts of Kandahar Cup—competitions, Jan. 16, 13*a*
Shotton challenge cup—competition, Jan. 31, 13*c*
Special article " (Winter sports in Switzerland : ski-running and jumping "), Feb. 28, 11*d*
Stockholm—competitions, Feb. 10, 14*d* ; 11, 15*d* ; 17, 13*c*
SKIRVING, Margaret—obstructing police charge, Oct. 16, 15*e*
SKOULOUDIS, M. (Servia)—health, April 24, 9*a* ; 30, 9*a*
at St. James's Palace, on Turkish war : peace treaty ; Sir E. Grey's service, May 31, 8*a*
SKRINE, Mr. Francis H.—on Olympic games : effect on international relations (l.), Aug. 30, 4*d*
SKUGAREWSKY, Gen.—on Turkish war : British policy : Sir E. Grey's speech (l.), Mar. 29, 7*a*
SKUTARI—fire, May 10, 5*b* ; 12, 5*a* ; — map : see under MAPS—Turkish war ; —special article (" Skutari and its people : a city of twenty-five centuries "), April 24, 5*d* ; —Turkish war : see under TURKISH war
SKYBAK, M. Ole (Norway)—returns to London, April 9, 11*a* ; Oct. 18, 11*a*
SKYE—oil shale : see under SCOTLAND—Oil
SLABY, Prof. Adolf—death, April 8, 11*c*
SLACK, Mr. Robert — motor-car accident (fatal) ; aerial career, Dec. 22, 8*d* ; inquest, 24, 3*d* ; funeral, 27, 9*b* : aeroplane flight : see under AERONAUTICS
SLADE, or Stevenson, Ethel—damaging mails charge, Feb. 25, 6*b*
SLADE, Maj.-Gen. Sir John R.—death, Sept. 5, 9*b* ; funeral, 9, 7*a* ; will, Oct. 23, 11*e*
SLADEN, Mrs. Annie—funeral, Aug. 15, 9*b*
SLADEN, Mr. Douglas—dinner to : arrangements, Jan. 20, 9*b* ; 23, 9*b* ; given, Feb. 17, 10*e*
" Curse of the Nile, The," noticed (L.S.), April 10, 155*b*
" Pope at Home, The," noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 380*a*
" Weeds " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 469*c*
SLADEN, Lieut. Sampson — salary increased, Feb. 5, 12*e* ; leaves London, Aug. 2, 9*b*
" SLADE student, A "—on costume : present fashions (l.), July 24, 11*e*
SLATE—Wales, North : quarries : combination scheme : arrangements for formation, June 21, 18*e*
SLATE clubs—Christmas distribution, Dec. 13, 10*e*

SLATER, Mr. Cyrus—will, April 28, 10c
SLATER, Dr. Gilbert—at Oxford University, on Ruskin College, Feb. 24, 4d
SLATER, Mr. H. Kelsall — death, May 13, 9d; 31, 10d
SLATER, Mr. John—will, Jan. 24, 9c (e.e.)
SLATERS (Ltd.)—dividend, May 19, 17b; Nov. 21, 18b; —financial condition (sp. art., "Slaters' results: the same dividend as last year"), Dec. 1, 77c; —law case, Feb. 7, 3f; 8, 3e; —meeting, Dec. 6, 20e; —report, Dec. 21, 80a
SLATFORD, Mr. W. J.—on cheques: corn trade: suggests clearing house system (l.), Jan. 9, 16b
SLATIN Pasha, Sir Rudolph — arrives in Naples, May 28, 11a; visits Sir R. Wingate at Dunbar, Sept. 17, 9a; at Balmoral Castle, 18, 9a; leaves, 23, 9a; returns to London, 27, 9a
SLAUGHTER, Mr. Capel:—
at Winchester House, on Midland Railway Company of Western Australia: construction of competing line by government, Dec. 19, 19d
on Australia: ready-made farm scheme of Midland Railway Company of Western Australia (l.), Sept. 9, 3e; —sugar bonus scheme (l.), Nov. 26, 21d; Slaughter and May, Messrs.—on Cartagena (Colombia) Railway Company: scheme of arrangement (l.), June 14, 20b
SLAVOROSOFF, M. (Russia) — aeroplane casualty, April 21, 5e
SLAVS—German attitude: Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), April 8, 8e; 10, 5a; Austrian comment, 9, 7b; Herr von Jagow (s.), 30, 5a; —Turkish war: see under TURKISH war
SLAZENGER, Mr. Albert E. L,—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Slazengers (Ltd.), April 1, 21c; correction, 2, 20b
SLAZENGERS' (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 28, 18e; —meeting, April 1, 21c
SLEEMAN, Mr. Henry B.—will, Jan. 17, 41b
SLEEP —"Sleeping Man": death: evidence at inquest, June 6, 5e; —somnambulism: see SOMNAMBULISM
SLEEPING Car and International Express Trains Company — services, summer: arrangements, July 29, 4f
SLEEPING sickness—Africa, Portuguese West: Angola: cases, Feb. 21, 5d; Bill: introduced in Portuguese Chamber, 21, 5d
Game, big: transmission from (art., "Sleeping sickness in Africa: the shooting of big game"), Mar. 18, 7f; —Rhodesia (North-West): Dr. W. Yorke (lect.), Jan. 4, 9d; —Yorke, Dr. W. (add.), Mar. 19, 5c; (lect.), Jan. 10, 10b; —Zoological Society: discussion, Mar. 19, 5c
Fauna, transmission by: committee to be appointed: Mr. L. Harcourt (s.), June 18, 7e; appointed (P.N.), 28, 12b; —Mactie, Dr. J. W. account of new form of disease, Aug. 16, 4b; —Minchin, Prof. E. A. (p.), Sept. 16, 11b; —Nyasaland and Uganda: differentiation: Sir D. Bruce: statement, July 30, 7e; —paralysis: analogy: see under PARALYSIS; —Principe: dangers of recruiting in Liberia: Senhor José d'Almada (l.), Sir J. Brunner (l.), Jan. 1, 5f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: —Rhodesia: see under
SLEEPING sickness (continued):—
PARLIAMENT; —trypanosomes, discovery of: controversy respecting claims of Sir D. Bruce and Dr. Castellani; Prof. Ehrlich (add.), Aug. 9, 3a; Sir E. Ray Lankester (l.), 14, 4c; Dr. D. Nabarro (l.), 29, 3e; Royal Society sleeping sickness commission's report: Dr. A. J. Chalmers (l.), Sept. 20, 5e; Dr. D. Nabarro (l.), 22, 21e; Prof. Sir E. Ray Lankester (l.), 24, 10e;—tsetse fly: effect of bird plumage: traffic: London Chamber of Commerce; textile section and plumage committee (l.), May 13, 9d; Sir H. H. Johnston (l.), 16, 9f
SLEIGHT, Dr. W. G.—on art: education: curricula in private schools (l., Ed.S.), July 1, 112a
SLIGO — described (P.N.), May 17, 10e; —special article ("Impressions of Ireland"), IV. ("Down the west side: Sligo, Galway, and Connemara," I.N.), Mar. 17, 10e
SLIGO, fifth Lord — death, Feb. 25, 9c; funeral arrangements, 26, 11b; memorial service; funeral, Mar. 1, 9b; will, May 1, 9d
Ireland — estate in Westport: see under IRELAND — Land purchase
SLIGO, sixth Lord—takes seat in House of Lords, May 1, 11c
SLINGO, Mr. W.—appointed member of committee of explosions during electric cable laying, Dec. 3, 5b
at Paris, on mechanical telephone devices (E.S.), May 28, 26c
on Post Office (London Railway) Bill (evid.), July 10, 3f; Aug. 8, 2e
SLINGSBY, Mr. C. H. R.—estates (Yorkshire): sale announced, April 16, 13c
SLINGSBY, Rev. Charles S.—will, April 2, 9c; —memorial in Moor Monkton church dedicated; (Most Rev. C. G. Lang, Archbp. of York; s.), Nov. 17, 10e
SLINGSBY estates — forthcoming legitimacy suit: particulars, Dec. 17, 5c
SLOGGETT, Surg.-Gen. Arthur T. — biographical: appointed director-general of Army Medical Service, Nov. 4, 5d
SLOMAN, Mr. A.—"An Elementary Latin Grammar" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 7, 163b
SLOMAN, Mrs. Elizabeth — will, Feb. 6, 9c
SLOMAN, Dr. Herbert — law case, Oct. 18, 10c; 20, 4d
SLOSS, Mr. Duncan John—appointed professor of English at Maharaja's College, Trivandrum, Jan. 8, 5f
SLOTHS—particulars, Sept. 22, 27f
SLOUGH—church: parish: rebuilding completed, April 9, 4f; completion celebrated, June 20, 4c
SLY, Mr. F. G. — leaves for India, Oct. 17, 7f
SLYNE, Mr. Denis — appointed member of executive council of Trinidad and Tobago, Mar. 12, 5a
SMALE, Mr. J. Bradley — death, Dec. 29, 9c
SMALE, Mr. W. J. — appointed Unionist agent at Portsmouth, April 15, 14e
SMALL, Mr. D. A.—on railway accidents: opening of carriage doors (l. quoted), Aug. 25, 11f
SMALLBRIDGE, Henry, and others—theft charge, Jan. 23, 2f
SMALLEY Sir Herbert — knighted, June 3, 10a

SMALL Holdings :—
Act—administration : Hicks Beach, Mr. M. (s.P.), July 25, 12*f*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), July 25, 13*a* ;—report (Mr. J. Cheney's), May 1, 4*c* ; Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), July 25, 12*f*; Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 25, 13*a* ; Spear, Sir J. (s.P.), July 25, 12*f* ; special article (" Agriculture : landlords and small holdings "), Jan. 27, 4*a* ;
Allotments—Board of Agriculture : report, June 9, 14*e* ; —Brookfield estate : Mr. W. Burdett-Coutts (s.), Sept. 22, 25*b* ; —Hanning-Lee, Mr. E. H. (l.), Sept. 19, 8*d* ; — Liberal committee of inquiry : report quoted, Oct. 15, 13*b* ; — Lloyd Greame, Mr. P. (l.), Sept. 24, 8*c* ; (l.), Oct. 3, 3*d* ; — Roberts, Dr. Harry (l.), May 20, 8*a* ; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 20, 13*c*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Dec. 10, 12*a* ; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.), June 23, 4*d* ;— buildings : departmental committee (report), April 9, 15*d* ; reissue at cheaper price announced, May 21, 4*e* ; — Cheney, Mr. E. J. (s.), Aug. 27, 8*d* ;— Cheshire : Ridley estate purchased by county council : attitude of farmers Jan. 6, 4*f* ; proposal to resell portions to sitting tenants, 27, 8*c* (e.e.) ; — Denbigh : annual report of county land agent, Feb. 24, 11*f* (e.e.) ; — Dorset : Winterbourne Zelston : tenants petition to Mr. Runciman ; Mr. Runciman's reply, Feb. 24, 11*f* ; —farmers, attitude of : Mr. R. H. Green (l.), Oct. 11, 8*b* ; —finance : county councils : relations with treasury discussed, Jan. 27, 4*a* ; local taxation : payment of losses from, Jan. 27, 4*a* ; —Hanning-Lee, Mr. A. H. (l.), Sept. 19, 8*d* ; — Herefordshire : Rotherwas estate : loan for purchase sanctioned, April 14, 11*d* ; —Holland (Lincolnshire) county council : land purchased, Aug. 8, 15*c* ; to raise £40,000 for purchase of land, July 29, 5*f* ; loan sanctioned, Sept. 3, 3*e* ; —Holme farm, Biggleswade : alleged excessive rent : Mr. C. Harmsworth : reply to Mr. R. Prothero (l.), Oct. 31, 10*d* ; Mr. R. E. Prothero : reply to Mr. C. Harmsworth (l.), Nov. 4, 13*d* ; 11, 5*c* ; Mr. C. Harmsworth's reply (l.), 10, 4*d* ; 13, 5*c* ; —Huntingdonshire : farm at Warboys purchased, June 12, 13*f* ; — Kaufmann, Herr H. (s.), Aug. 28, 8*f* ; —Labour party : recommendation, June 17, 5*d* ; —land, acquisition of : Mr. W. Runciman (s.), Oct. 20, 13*d* ; see under PARLIAMENT ; —Liberal committee of inquiry : report quoted, Oct. 15, 13*a* ; —Liberal policy : Mr. J. M. Robertson (s.), Sept. 30, 6*c* ; — Lincolnshire : see Holland (Lincolnshire) county council, above ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 13, 13*f* ; Dec. 23, 12*c* ;—Milner, Lord (s.), May 6, 10*d* ; —Moulton : statistics, Oct. 15, 13*c* ; —Olivier, Sir S. (s.), Oct. 8, 12*c*
Ownership—Barker, Mr. J. E. (l.), July 2, 4*d* ; 12, 10*c* ; 21, 13*d* ;— Chamberlayne, Mr. T. (l.), July 4, 10*b* ; —correspondence, July 14, 10*e* ; —Eversley, Lord (l.), Sept. 23, 7*f* ; —Farquharson, Mr. R. (l.), July 3, 13*d* ; —Graham, Mr. L. G. (l.), June 27, 72*d* ; —Horsfall, Mr. T. C. (l.), July 8, 4*c* ; 18, 10*b* ;— Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), July 7, 5*b* ; —Parliament, see under PARLIAMENT ; —Prothero, Mr. R. (s.), July 31, 11*e* ; —special article (" The land and the people : land ownership "), Aug. 2, 7*f* ; — Spyers, Mr. L. G. (l.), June 27, 72*d* ; —Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. (l.), Oct. 1, 4*d* ; —Unionist policy : Lord Lansdowne (s.), June 23, 4*d* ; (s.), July 4, 13*c*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —rent : payments by previous owners and small holders : Board of Agriculture unable to give information (P.N.), Jan. 14, 6*b* ; Board of Agriculture : statement on behalf (P.N.), 15, 6*c* ; difficulties respecting payment owing to bad weather discussed, 27, 4*a* ; remission : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — returns for 1912, Feb. 17, 11*d* ; — special article (" The land and the people "), VII. (" Small holdings "), July 31, 11*f* ; —statistics, June 20, 6*b* ; July 22, 13*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Turnor, Mr. C. (with others, l.), April 21, 4*b* ; —Unionist policy (pamphlet quoted), Sept. 17, 3*b* ; —Worcestershire : county council's report quoted (l.), Dec. 23, 12*f* ; — working : see under PARLIAMENT
" SMALL investor, A " — on stock exchange commissions (l.), Sept. 26, 16*c*
SMALLPOX—Australia : outbreak at Sydney, July 4, 7*c* (e.e.) ; 7, 7*c* ; 11, 5*c* ; 17, 5*c* ; quarantine regulations, 8, 7*c* ; Sir G. Strickland (s.), 23, 7*e* ; our correspondent's comments, Aug 5, 5*b* ; (sp. art., " The smallpox outbreak in Australia : an effective quarantine "), Sept. 18, 5*d* ; —*Conqueror*, battleship : cases among crew, Feb. 18, 11*e* ; Mar. 8, 4*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; ——epidemic, probable future : Martin, Dr. A. H. (s.), Feb. 1, 6*e* ; Maude, Dr. A. (s.), Feb. 1, 6*e* ; —*Megantic* : cases at Montreal, Oct. 7, 5*c* (e.e.) ; —New Zealand : cases, July 25, 7*c* ; freedom reported, Dec. 15, 7*c* ; —oranges packed by persons suffering from : Dr. R. Bell (s.), Mar. 14, 4*d* ; —Woolwich Arsenal : cases, Sept. 2, 3*c* (e.e.)
SMALLWOOD, Mr. E.—at London county council, on ambulance service for London, Feb. 19, 11*a*
SMALLWOOD, Miss Edith :—
on Society for the Assistance of Ladies in Reduced Circumstances : appeal (l. quoted), May 21, 14*e* ; Aug. 7, 3*f*
SMALLWOOD, Mr. F. W.—" The Combined Piano and Harmony Tutor " noticed (Ed.S.), May 6, 85*c*
SMALLWOOD, Mr. Harry—will, Aug. 18, 9*d*
SMALLWOOD Metcalfe choir — concerts, Mar. 13, 8*e* ; Nov. 13, 10*e*
SMART, Mrs. F. G.—bequests, June 14, 11*e*
SMART, Dr. Francis—will, Nov. 3, 11*e*
SMART, Henry—centenary : Mr. F. Sherlock (l.), Oct. 13, 12*e*
SMART, Henry, and others — frauds charge, July 7, 3*e*
SMART, Mr. John R.—death, Aug. 9, 10*e*
SMART, Mrs. Marion P.—will, Aug. 14, 9*e*

SMARTT, Sir Thomas (South Africa) :—
at Unionist party's congress, on Indian question ; labour and immigration, Nov. 28, 7*e*, 8*a*
in Parliament, on—budget, April 22, 7*f* ; —defence, naval, April 12, 7*d* ; —natives : ministerial policy, Mar. 1, 5*c* ; —navy : proposed South African contribution, Mar. 5, 8*c*
SMEDLEY, Dr. Ida : see MACLEAN, Mrs.
SMEDLEY, Mr. J. B. Marsden — not to contest Derbyshire (South) as Unionist candidate again, Sept. 29, 6*e*
SMEE, William R.—fraud charge, May 10, 3*e* ; 21, 4*c* ; 28, 3*e*
SMEETON, Mr. John—will, Dec. 29, 9*e*
SMET de Naeyer, Count Paul de—death, Sept. 11, 9*c*
SMETHURST, Mr. Alfred—on coal trade : condition (l.), June 7, 12*f*
SMETHWICK—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
SMEYD, Rev. Walter—art collection sold, May 1, 9*e*
SMILEY, Mr. Arthur—death, Aug. 20, 2*e* ; inquest, 22, 8*b*
SMILLIE, Mr. R.—attends international miners' congress (Karlsbad), July 23, 7*c* ; re-elected president of Miners' Federation of Great Britain, Oct. 11, 5*b*
at Memorial Hall, on Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Jan. 4, 8*b* ; on Dublin labour disputes, Dec. 10, 10*b* ; — at Miners' Congress, Karlsbad, on prevention of war, July 24, 7*c* ; —at Miners' Federation of Great Britain conference, on Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act : Mr. Snowden's statement : Dublin labour dispute ; sympathetic strike ; United Kingdom Employers' Defence Union ; Mines Nationalization Bill ; Derbyshire (Chesterfield) by-election, Oct. 8, 8*b* ; Mr. P. Snowden (int.), 8, 8*b* ; Derbyshire (Chesterfield) by-election, 9, 13*c* ; —at Scottish Miners' Federation conference, on coalmining : condition of Scottish surface workers ; nationalization, Aug. 21, 6*c* ; Derbyshire (Chesterfield) by-election : attitude of miners ; Liberal land policy, 23, 4*b* ; —at trade union congress, on Dublin strike riots, Sept. 2, 4*b* ; voluntary agreements, 5, 3*a*
SMILTNECK, Capt. — on loss of the *Volturno* : services of the *Czar's* lifeboat (report), Oct. 15, 6*c*
SMIT, Anchrena—inquest, Oct. 21, 4*b*
SMITH, Mr. (Canada)—on tariff revision (s.), Dec. 18, 7*b*
SMITH, Mr. (U.S.A.)—in congress, on Alaska : cession of territory to Canada suggested, Oct. 1, 7*b*
SMITH, Mr. A. H.—at British School at Rome, on Endymion sarcophagus, Nov. 5, 12*f*
SMITH, Mr. A. H. (U.S.A.)—elected president of New York Central and Hudson River Railway Company, Dec. 11, 19*b*
SMITH, Mr. Abel H.—entertains shooting-party, Oct. 27, 11*b*
at Hertford, on land reform ; rent courts ; wages boards ; rural housing, Dec. 1, 72*c*
SMITH, Mr. Adolphe — biographical ; awarded by French government commemorative medal of campaign of 1870-71, June 27, 66*b*
SMITH, Mr. Albert—received by King, July 10, 5*a*
SMITH, Mr. Albert (continued) :—
in Parliament, on—factories : inspection ; accidents, July 24, 13*e* ; —labour : minimum wage, Mar. 14, 13*b*
on United Kingdom Employers' Defence Union ; labour unrest and wages (l.), Sept. 29, 4*c*
SMITH, Mr. Alfred :—
at Camberwell Empire, on omnibus trade dispute, Sept. 23, 6*a* ; — at Grosvenor-road, on labour : taxi-cab drivers' strike, Jan. 8, 6*c* ; — at Lambeth baths, on labour : taxi-cab drivers' strike : settlement, Mar. 20, 4*a* ; —at Trafalgar-square, on labour : taxi-cab drivers' strike, Jan. 13, 8*c*
on labour : taxi-cab drivers' strike (statement), Jan. 2, 8*d* ; 4, 6*b* ; Board of Trade intervention (int.), 17, 36*b*
SMITH, late Mr. Alfred J.—herd of Red Polls sold, Sept. 12, 4*e* ; will, 18, 9*b*
SMITH, Mrs. Archibald—death, Mar. 29, 11*b* ; funeral, April 1, 11*b*
SMITH, Arthur—body found, Feb. 10, 8*d* (e.e.)
SMITH, Dr. Arthur :—
on China—opium : revival of cultivation and smoking (art. quoted), Jan. 28, 5*d* ; corrects references to article in *North China Daily News* (l.) ; *The Times* comment, Mar. 12, 7*a*
SMITH, Arthur Edmund — inquest, June 26, 8*e* (e.e.)
SMITH, Mr. B. T. K.—on postage stamps : publication of illustrations (l.), Jan. 30, 12*f*
SMITH, Mr. Bates—at Salisbury House, on labour : taxi-cab trade dispute, Jan. 11, 8*f*
SMITH, Dr. Benjamin Eli—death, Mar. 11, 11*d*
SMITH, Mr. Benjamin Leigh—death, Jan. 6, 9*d* ; funeral, 8, 9*b* ; will, Mar. 20, 9*d*
SMITH, Mr. Benjamin Shirley — elected president and chairman of Wesleyan and General Assurance Society, Sept. 3, 13*f*
SMITH, Mr. Bertram Abel—alleged libel on : prosecution, June 11, 3*d* ; 17, 3*d* ; July 15, 3*e*
SMITH, Mr. Bosworth—book on raven lore quoted, Oct. 27, 6*a*
SMITH, Prof. C. A. M. :—
on Hong-kong University—engineering laboratories : equipment (l. quoted, E.S.), Feb. 5, 22*e* ; gifts for equipment of engineering laboratories (l., E.S.), May 21, 23*d*
SMITH, Mr. C. A. M., and Mr. A. G. Warren :—
"New Steam Tables, together with their Derivation and Application, The," reviewed (E.S.), April 30, 22*d*
SMITH, Mr. C. Clemesha — at Institution of Water Engineers, on water supplies, presidential address (E.S.), June 11, 28*b*
SMITH Rev. C. J.—at Guildhall, on salaries of assistant masters in secondary schools, Jan. 9, 10*a*
SMITH, Mr. Cecil—"English Examination Papers" noticed (Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 209*b*
SMITH, Charles — conspiracy to defraud charge, April 24, 2*f* ; fall from gasometer (fatal), Aug. 2, 4*d*

SMITH, Miss Constance :—
General Post Office — savings bank department: retirement announced: services: correspondence, Mar. 3, 13*c*; 6, 10*c*
at Church congress, on ideals of womanhood, Oct. 2, 8*a*
at Imperial Institute, on girl labour, Mar. 7, 4*f*
SMITH, Mr. D. (Victoria) — appointed honorary minister, Dec. 9, 7*e*
SMITH, Dorothy—attempting to present petition to King charge, Mar. 12, 10*c*
SMITH, Capt. E. J. — memorial: committee formed, Sept. 27, 8*a*; meeting, Nov. 25, 12*b*
SMITH, Miss E. M. — at Biritish Association, on habit formation in guinea pigs, Sept. 13, 10*e*
SMITH, Edward — betting charge, May 13, 2*e*
SMITH, Mr. Edward — "Studies of Men Mended" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 619*c*
SMITH, Mr. Edward — at London county council, on cost of construction of new county hall, Mar. 5, 6*c*
SMITH, Mr. Edward Curtis — elected president of Grand Trunk New England Railway, Dec. 2, 21*b*
SMITH, Dr. Edwin — on British Medical Association: resignations of non-panel members of Wandsworth division (l. quoted), Sept. 27, 4*e*; (l.), 30, 3*d*
SMITH, Dr. Elizabeth D.—breaking into mansion charge, Oct. 16, 15*e*; hunger-strike; released from Duke-street prison, 21, 5*c*
SMITH, Ellen, and Mary Brown — attempt to fire grand stand on Kelso race-course charge, April 8, 10*c*
SMITH, Prof. Elliot :—
at international medical congress, on Piltdown skull, Aug. 12, 5*a*; —
at Royal Society of Medicine, on medicine in ancient Egypt, Oct. 31, 12*d*
SMITH, Lady Esther — garden party postponed, Aug. 9, 11*a*
SMITH, Rev. F. — at British Association, on Palæolithics guillotine trapstone, Sept. 18, 4*c*
SMITH, Mr. F. E. — hunting accident, 24, 10*e*; health, 25, 9*a*; cancels West Bromwich engagement, 25, 9*a*; returning to Belfast, Sept. 27, 7*f*; arrives at Easton, Oct. 6, 6*e*; presented with blackthorn stick, 6, 6*b*; to address meeting at Stafford, Nov. 1, 8*a*; Manchester speech: arrangements, 5, 10*b* (e.e.); joins council of British League for the support of Ulster, 28, 10*e*; change of address, 28, 11*a*
Home Rule Bill — to address demonstrations in Ulster, Aug. 30, 6*b*; to accompany Sir E. Carson throughout remainder of Ulster tour, Oct. 1, 6*b* (e.e.)
Marconi contract — law cases: acceptance of briefs: correspondence, June 14, 4*a*; 16, 3*a*, *b*; 17, 4*a*; 18, 4*a*; 19, 4*e*; 20, 4*d*; 21, 4*a*; 24, 4*d*; 25, 3*d*; 27, 64*e*; 28, 3*e*
Oxford Union — to speak in debate, Dec. 4, 10*e*
"Unionist Policy and other Essays" reviewed, Feb. 15, 10*d*
at Armagh, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question, Oct. 6, 6*b*; —at Ballyclare, on Home Rule Bill :
SMITH, Mr. F. E. (continued) :—
Ulster question, Sept. 22, 24*d*; —at Banbridge, on home rule: Ulster question, Sept. 19, 6*a*; —at Bedford, on Liberal land policy; Mr. D. Lloyd George; housing, Nov. 11, 6*a*; —at Central Hall, on women's suffrage, June 26, 12*d*; —at Constitutional Club, on Home Rule Bill, Jan. 17, 40*e*; —at Cookstown, on Home Rule Bill: suggested conference, Oct. 2, 4*c*; —at Cricklewood, on Unionist party; imperial fiscal policy; food taxes, Jan. 14, 8*c*; —at Dromore, on home rule: Ulster question, Sept. 19, 6*a*; —at Dudley, on rejected Canada-United States reciprocity agreement ("splendid bribe"), Dec. 21, 7*f* (1912); Mr. W. S. Fielding (l.), Jan. 10, 6*b*; Canadian comment, 10, 6*a*; —at Duncannon, on Home Rule Bill: suggested conference, Oct. 2, 4*c*; —at Holborn Restaurant on proportional representation, Dec. 4, 10*d*; —at Ilford, on Unionist land policy, Dec. 11, 5*f*; —at Kilteel, on Home Rule Bill: suggested conference, Sept. 18, 6*b*; — at Manchester, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question: proposed exclusion, Nov. 18, 5*a*; release of Mr. J. Larkin, 18, 10*b*; — at Oxford Union Society, on ministerial policy; on land campaign; Home Rule Bill, Dec. 6, 10*b*; — at Prince's Restaurant, on land reform, May 28, 10*c*; —at Reading by-election, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question, Nov. 7, 6*a*; — at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-American relations, July 5, 10*e*; —at Sherbourne Park, on payment of members of Parliament, July 31, 8*e*; —at Stafford, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question; suggested conference, Nov. 5, 10*d*; —at Stockton-on-Tees, on Liberal land inquiry; rural housing, Feb. 10, 5*f*; —at Walton, on women's suffrage, Mar. 27, 8*b*; —at West Bromwich, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question; suggested exclusion (l.), Oct. 11, 10*e*; —at Woolwich, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question, Nov. 28, 10*e*
in Parliament, on — Franchise Bill, Jan. 25, 12*a*, *b*; closure motion, 24, 12*b*; withdrawal, 28, 12*b*; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 17, 42*d*; —Parliament Act: procedure under, June 24, 13*c*; —Plural Voting Bill, April 9, 12*b*; May 1, 11*f*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, July 9, 11*c*; —women's suffrage: Bill, May 7, 13*c*
on bar: briefs in political cases (l.), June 17, 4*a*; correction, 18, 4*a*; —Franchise Bill: Unionist amendments (P.N.), Jan. 15, 6*c*; —judges: additional appointments: statutory provisions of Act of 1910 (l.), Oct. 17, 4*e*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill: Mr. McKenna's statement at Welsh party meeting respecting concessions: reply to Sir D. B. Jones (l.), July 12, 5*d*; women's suffrage: reply to Sir F. Pollock (l.), Jan. 23, 6*c*; —Bill (Mr. Dickinson's) (l.), May 9, 8*a*

SMITH, F. Hopkinson — "The Armchair at the Inn" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 7c
SMITH, Mr. F. W. Head — appointed assistant secretary to royal commission on Indian finance, May 22, 17d
SMITH, Flora Helen — assaulting Mr. Asquith charge, Aug. 30, 6c; released on bail, Sept. 1, 3f; attempt to intimidate Mr. Asquith, 2, 3e; no further proceedings to be taken, 4, 4d
SMITH, Mrs. Frances A.—motor accident (fatal), April 28, 4d
SMITH, Frank John — murder charge . see under MURDER—Connolly, Maud
SMITH, Inspector Frederick—biographical; retires from Berkshire constabulary, Oct. 11, 10f
SMITH, Frederick—inquest, Feb. 4, 4b
SMITH, Frederick A. L., and Edward S. M. Barrett—theft charge, May 6, 5b; 10, 3f
SMITH, Sir Frederick H.—at Manchester, on social service in Manchester, Feb. 8, 4f
SMITH, Dr. Fred J. — at international medical congress, on alcohol and traumatism, Aug. 7, 8e; on alcoholism, 12, 4b
SMITH, Mr. G. C. Moore—"Gabriel Harvey's Marginalia" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 537c; Dec. 4, 587a
SMITH, Prof. G. Elliot — at British Association, on evolution of man, Sept. 16, 12a; on evolution of the Dolmen, 17, 10c
SMITH, Mr. G. Murray:—
at Derby, on Midland Railway Company: Railway Rates Bill, Feb. 21, 14e
on labour — railways: Midland Railway: dismissal of Richardson (l.), Mar. 5, 9f
SMITH, Mr. Garden G.—death, Aug. 26, 7c; funeral, 29, 7a
SMITH, late Mr. George—collection of pictures sold, Feb. 25, 10e
SMITH, Mr. George—biographical: appointed governor of Nyasaland, April 29, 7c
SMITH, Mr. George Adam — at Edinburgh, on sweating, May 20, 8c (e.e.)
SMITH, Sir George H.—knighted, June 3, 10a
SMITH, Col. Granville — on Church of England: expenditure on home missions (l.), Feb. 19, 11c
SMITH, Mr. H. — in Parliament, on labour: bakery trade: conditions, July 17, 10c
SMITH, Mr. H. B. Lees—operation, Aug. 9, 11a
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 3, 10d, 11a; 8, 11d; 10, 10e; financial resolution, June 25, 12e; July 8, 13d
SMITH, Mr. H. F.—appeal against poor rate, April 10, 11c
SMITH, Mr. H F.:—
at American Society of Mechanial Engineers, on cleaning producer gas (E.S.), Dec. 10, 26b
SMITH, Mr. H. Herbert — death, Oct. 2, 11d; funeral arrangements, 21, 11d; funeral, 24, 11b
SMITH, Sir H. Llewellyn:—
at Iron and Steel Institute dinner, on iron and steel trade, May 2, 10d
on Insurance (Industrial) Act—unemployed section: note to report, Aug. 9, 9f
SMITH, Mrs. H. Scott (Frank Desmond)—"A Far Cry" noticed (L.S.), July 10, 295b
SMITH, Mr. Harold — *The March Hare* performed, July 11, 8d
SMITH, Mr. Harold — resigns seat on committee on Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company's government contract (l. quoted); Press Association statement, April 2, 6e
at Hackney, on Liberal land policy, Dec. 4, 10b (e.e.); —at Kentishtown, on conditions of service of operative bakers, Mar. 10, 10c; —at Norwich, on fiscal policy: land and housing reform, Nov. 13, 5a; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on improper performances at music-halls, Dec. 9, 2f
in Parliament, on—drama: censorship, April 17, 14c; —Railways Bill (No. 2), Feb. 12, 12d; — *Titanic*, casualty to: cost of Board of Trade inquiry, Feb. 11, 14d; — women's suffrage agitation: hunger strikes; forcible feeding, Mar. 19, 11b
SMITH, Mr. Harold Hamel — on university of tropical agriculture, proposed (l.), April 14, 11d; correction, 15, 15c
SMITH, Mr. Harry — at Whitehall Rooms, on work of Cycle and Motor Manufacturers Traders' Union, Nov. 22, 12e
SMITH, Mr. Harvey — at Institution of Post Office Electrical Engineers, on telephone engineering (E.S.), Nov. 19, 26c
SMITH, Henry—murder charge: see under MURDER—Bell, Leonard
SMITH, Sir Henry Babington — confers with Mr. S. Peel and Egyptian government, Feb. 24, 5e (e.e.)
SMITH, Mr. Herbert — at Leeds, on negotiations with railway companies regarding questions affecting commercial travellers, July 21, 20d; —at Miners' Federation of Great Britain conference, on Derbyshire (Chesterfield) by-election, Oct. 9, 11c; five-day week for coalminers, 11, 5b
SMITH, Horace — "Interludes" reviewed (L.S.), July 31, 321b
SMITH, Mr Howard Harvey—will, Jan. 24, 9c (e.e.)
SMITH, Lieut. Humphrey W.—biographical, Feb. 3, 3d
SMITH, Canon I. Gregory:—
on art: education (l.), Aug. 2, 9b; —education: rural districts (l.), Mar. 10, 4d; co-education; day boys (l.), Nov. 6, 13c; religious teaching in schools (l.), Dec. 30, 2f; —emigration (l.), May 23, 5d; —military training, compulsory (l.), Jan. 10, 11e
SMITH, Dr. Irwin — at international medical congress, on cancer in plants, Aug. 12, 4d
SMITH, Isabel — "Nevertheless" noticed (L.S.), April 3, 143a
SMITH, Very Rev. J. Allan — on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), Sept. 12, 2e
SMITH, Mr. J. A. Bickford — drowning rescue at Saint Cast, Sept. 20, 6c
SMITH, Mr. J. C. — on motor-boats: race for British international trophy (l.), Sept. 15, 13e
SMITH, Mr. J. Challenor — on Washington, George: ancestry (l.), Oct. 31, 11e; Nov. 10, 12c
SMITH, Mr. J. E. — appointed secretary to Westminster Constitutional Association, Jan. 25, 11f

SMITH, Mr. J. Obed (Canada)—on agriculture: crop results (views), Sept. 9, 11*e*
SMITH, Sir James B.—death, May 12, 9*c*
SMITH, Sir James Dunlop — at Newlands Corner, on Anglo-Dutch relations in South Africa, Oct. 16, 7*e*
SMITH, Jane, and Eliza Stone—damaging golf links charge, May 2, 8*c*
SMITH, Mr. Jesse — will, June 10, 11*b* (e.e.)
SMITH, Rev. John — "Broken Links in Scottish Education" reviewed (Ed.S.), April 1, 65*c*
SMITH, John—escapes from South Grove workhouse, Oct. 27, 10*b*
SMITH, John (police-constable)—motor-omnibus accident (fatal), Jan. 21, 13*e*; driver prosecuted, 22, 4*e*; 28, 2*e*; inquest, 24, 2*f*; 31, 2*d*; provision for family: question at court of common council, 24, 2*f*; funeral, 30, 4*e*; inquest, Feb. 5, 3*e*; 11, 5*c*; driver prosecuted, 18, 3*c*; allowance to widow and children: recommendation of police committee of corporation of London agreed to, July 3, 3*d*
SMITH, Sir John Smalman—death, Mar. 11, 11*d*; funeral arrangements, 13, 9*b*; funeral, 14, 11*b*; will, June 2, 11*d*
SMITH, Mr. John William — libel action by, Feb. 10, 3*c*; 11, 5*b*
SMITH, Mr. L. Cecil — on rowing: public schools' race proposed (l.), July 22, 15*c*
SMITH, Mr. L. E. — "Odes and Other Poems" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 506*b*
SMITH, Lawrence: see under MURDER
SMITH, Miss Lily — attempt to swim Channel fails, Aug. 22, 9*d*
SMITH, Judge Lumley—biographical; retirement announced, Nov. 14, 4*c*; members of Central Criminal Court bar express regret, 20, 4*d*; allowance: law and city courts committee of corporation: recommendation, Dec. 10, 10*f*; receives thanks of Admiralty Bar; Judge Smith: reply, 11, 6*c*
SMITH, Mrs. Michael — death, Mar. 17, 42*a*
SMITH, Minnie—libel action, Jan. 23, 10*d*
SMITH, Mr. N. Herbert — on R. and E. B. Browning: sale of love letters (l.), Mar. 7, 11*b*
SMITH, Mr. Nowell:—
"Members One of Another" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 447*b*; noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 179*b*
at headmasters' conference, on pronunciation of Latin, Dec. 26, 4*a*; —at New College, on schoolmastering as profession, Mar. 3, 13*b*
on Olympic games (Berlin)—fund for preparation of British competitors (l.), Aug. 27, 3*b*; 29, 5*f*; (l.), Sept. 16, 12*e*
SMITH, Mr. O. W., and Mr. C. M. Walter—at Institution of Gas Engineers, on gas heating (E.S.), June 25, 26*b*
SMITH, Chancellor P. V.:—
at Representative Church Council, on reform of Constitution of Houses of Laymen, July 4, 4*d*
on Church of England: work among poor (l.), Feb. 20, 11*a*; —education: religious teaching in schools (l.), May 16, 4*c*; Dec. 27, 10*f*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), Aug. 6, 3*b*; 19, 6*a*
SMITH, Capt. Percy—survivor of Balaclava charge: Gen. J. H. Dunne (l.), Oct. 20, 11*e*
SMITH, Prof. Priestly—at international medical congress, on glaucoma, Aug. 9, 3*d*
SMITH, Mr. R. Hamblin—elected Esquire Bedell at Cambridge University, Nov. 1, 4*c*
SMITH, Mr. R. W. G.:—
London county council (Westminster) —adopted as Municipal Reform candidate, Feb. 4, 8*e*
SMITH, Mrs. Robert—funeral arrangements, Sept. 18, 9*b*; 19, 9*b*
SMITH, Mr. S. C. Kaines—lectures announced, Sept. 26, 7*c*
at British Museum, on Greek art, Oct. 1, 3*f*
SMITH, Mr. Sallust — leaves Gibraltar for England, Mar. 4, 7*c*
SMITH, Mr. Samuel—on teachers: foreign (l., Ed.S.), May 6, 83*a*
SMITH, Miss Sarah (Hesba Stretton)—memorial at Church Stretton: erection proposed, June 7, 11*a*
SMITH, Seth W.—claim for Parliamentary vote allowed, Sept. 23, 6*d* (e.e.)
SMITH, Lady Sibyl—joins board of vice-presidents of Divorce Law Reform Union, April 25, 4*c*; arrested, July 25, 10*e*; obstructing police charge, 26, 8*c*; released, 29, 5*b*; release: see under PARLIAMENT
SMITH, Sybil C. — "That Which was Written" reviewed (L.S.), June 12, 257*a*
SMITH, Sydney — memorial in Foston Church, proposed: Rev. W. H. Carr (with another; appeal), Aug. 20, 3*b*
SMITH, Mr. T. C.—motor-car accident, May 19, 3*d*
SMITH, Rt. Rev. Taylor—returns from tour of British garrisons in far east, Feb. 15 13*b*
SMITH, Thomas, and William Sambrook—wounding charge, Sept. 17, 3*d*
SMITH, Mr. Thomas Manners—will, Jan. 11 9*d*
SMITH, Mr. U. Grant (U.S.A.)—leaves for Vienna, Mar. 24, 9*a*
SMITH, Victor—theft charge, Mar. 4, 4*b*
SMITH, Col. W. Graham—at Delhi and London Bank, on Native Indian bank suspensions, Oct. 9, 16*a*
SMITH, Mr. W. Lints—on Betting Inducements Bill (l.), April 25, 13*c*; elimination of tipsters' advertisements from sporting press (int.), Feb. 19, 13*a*
SMITH, Canon W. P.—appointed honorary secretary of Church congress, Jan. 3, 2*e*
SMITH, Mr. W. Pearson—on teachers: register (views; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 205*b*
SMITH, Mr. Walker:—
at road congress, on street planning, June 25, 4*a*
SMITH, Mr. Walter E:—
on roads: traffic rules (l.), Dec. 29, 10*e*; streets: rules for walking (l.), Dec. 29, 10*e*
SMITH, Mr. Wareham—on Reuter's Agency: circular respecting news and advertisement services (l.), Oct. 28, 8*b*
SMITH, Sir William—knighted, June 3, 10*a*
SMITH, Mr. William—death Oct. 31, 11*d*; will, Dec. 12, 11*c* (e.e.)
SMITH, William—drunk while in charge of steam roller charge, Jan. 10, 2*d*
SMITH, William—inquest, Jan. 6, 13*f*
SMITH, Mr. William—will, Mar. 31, 9*e*
SMITH, Sir William — appointment as director of Armstrong, Whitworth, and Co.: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

SMITH, William, and others — assault charge, Feb. 12, 3*e*; 13, 2*f*; 14, 2*f*
SMITH, Sir William James—will, Jan. 1, 9*d*
SMITH, Prof. William R.—offer of gold medal to Royal Institute of Public Health accepted, Oct. 27, 13*d*
SMITH, Mr. Winchell—*The Fortune Hunter*: produced at Queen's Theatre, Dec. 18, 10*d*
SMITH (E. and S.), Messrs.—offices: new address, July 23, 20*c*
SMITH (T. and H.) (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 1, 19*b*
SMITH, Major, and Stevens (Ltd.)—booklet (E.S.), Oct. 22, 22*c*
SMITH (Herbert) and Co.—on Great Northern Central Railway of Colombia (l.), June 14, 22*f*; 25, 22*c*
SMITH and McLean (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 27, 15*b*
SMITH (S.) and Son (Ltd.)—new carburettor: particulars (E.S.), June 11, 26*c*; new buildings: particulars (E.S.), July 30, 23*c*
SMITH (W. H.) and Son, Messrs.—King's College Hospital (old): site: granted lease; details, April 8, 8*e*; —law case (breach of Shops Act), May 9, 3*d*; Oct. 30, 3*c*; 31, 3*c*; Dec. 4, 3*b*
SMITH Bros. and Co. (Ltd.)—failure: see under UNITED States—Failures
SMITH-DAMPIER, E. M. — "Ineffectual Fires" reviewed (L.S.), April 3, 141*a*
SMITH-DORRIEN, Rear-Adm. A. H.—on compulsory military training (l.), July 7, 7*f*
SMITH-DORRIEN, Gen. Sir H.—inspects Oxford University officers training corps, May 24, 43*e*; promoted G. C. B., June 3, 10*a*; unveils memorial on Salisbury Plain to Capt. E. B. Loraine and Staff-Sgt. R. H. Wilson, July 7, 6*d*; inspects troops at Portsmouth, Aug. 11, 13*c*; presides at dinner of Sherwood Foresters Old Comrades' Association, Oct. 27, 4*c*
Salisbury Plain—reviews troops, May 23, 5*a*: (statement), 26, 4*c*
at Bulford, on new rifle, Sept. 8, 10*c*
on army—southern command field training (report), Nov. 6, 15*b*
SMITHERS, Mr. Alfred W.—gives dinner, May 7, 11*b*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada, April 11, 16*e*; railway rates: Canadian development, Oct. 24, 17*c*; —at Cochrane, on Grand Trunk Railway Company: rates: development of Canada, Sept. 3, 13*f*
SMITHERS, Mr. Herbert W.—will, July 25, 10*c*
SMITHFIELD—Central Meat Markets: see that title
SMITHFIELD and Argentine Meat Company (Ltd.)—reports, Mar. 26, 16*f*; May 1, 17*e*
SMITHFIELD Club—meeting, Dec. 10, 6*d*; —president elected, Dec. 10, 6*d*; —report, Dec. 10, 6*d*; —show: see under CATTLE—Shows
SMITHFIELD Markets Electric Supply Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 27, 15*d*
SMITH'S (Kensington estate) Charity: see under CHARITIES
SMITH'S Dock Company (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 20, 17*d*
SMITHWICK, Mr. John F.—death, Aug. 28, 9*b*
SMITH-WINBY, Mr. J. S.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on liquidation of Egyptian Oil Trust (Ltd.) and Red Sea Oilfields (Ltd.), Dec. 2, 18*f*
SMOKE abatement—Bennett, Sir W. H. (s.), April 11, 12*f*; Oct. 10, 8*d*; — Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; — Birmingham University: prosecution (L.S.), Jan. 8, 21*c*; —Chubb, Mr. L. (p.), Oct. 10, 8*d*; —Coal Smoke Abatement Society: see that title; —conference (gas exhibition): arrangements, Oct. 9, 3*d*; held, 10, 8*d*; —Des Voeux, Dr. H. A. (s.), April 11, 12*f*; —hydraulic machinery: use discussed (E.S.), Mar. 26, 3*b*; — Latham, Dr. A. (s.), April 11, 12*f*; — special article ("Smoke and fog: their cause and remedy," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 27*a*; —washers, smoke: particulars (E.S.), June 25, 25*c*
SMOLLETT, Tobias—"The Adventures of Gil Blas of Santellane" (trans.), reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 484*c*
SMUGGLING—prosecutions, Sept. 25, 3*e*
SMUTS, Gen. J. C. (South Africa)—at Johannesburg: intervenes in Rand strike, July 7, 8*a*; confers with strike leaders, 8, 7*b*; confers with executive of Railwaymen's Union, 19, 8*b*; threats during Rand strike: statements by Mr. Poutsma, Mr. Bain, and Mr. Matthews, Sept. 15, 5*a*; leaves Cape Town for Natal, Nov. 24, 8*c*; at Durban, 29, 8*a*
at Cape Town, on navy: South African contributions, Mar. 4, 7*c*; — at Johannesburg, on conduct of police during strike riots, Sept. 9, 3*c*
in Parliament, on—budget, Mar. 15, 22*f*; April 22, 7*f*; —finance: union and provincial relations, Feb. 25, 13*e*
on Indian question: Natal commission of inquiry: reply to Mr. Gandhi's demands, Dec. 26, 5*e*; £3 tax: denies alleged promise to Mr. Gokhale (tel.), Oct. 30, 7*c*
SMYRNA—fires: see under TURKEY; — French naval squadron: intended visit abandoned, Nov. 13, 12*b*; —fruit packers: see under FRUIT—Dried
SMYRNA-AIDIN Railway: see under TURKEY—Railways
SMYRNOFF, M. (Russia)—gives luncheon at Cairo, Mar. 26, 9*b*
SMYTH, Lady—law case (valuation of grass farm), May 16, 18*c*; 17, 19*d*; 27, 10*d*; 28, 18*f*; July 3, 8*c*
SMYTH, Mr. Christopher—on court of criminal appeal (l.), Dec. 29, 2*c*
SMYTH, Dr. Ethel:—
on music: limitations of women composers; exclusion of works from British festival (l. quoted), Jan. 15, 9*d*; orchestras: women performers (l.), Nov. 19, 10*b*; — Queen's Hall Orchestra: admission of women performers (l.), Oct. 21, 12*a*; —women's suffrage: ministerial attitude (l.), Feb. 1, 10*d*
SMYTH, Mr. M.—on education: Montessori system (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 12*a*
SMYTH, Mr. Montague — exhibition of pictures: see under ART — Exhibitions
SMYTH, Lieut.-Col. N. M.—resigning command of 6th Dragoon Guards, Mar. 18, 5*c*; appointed commandant of Khartum district, Nov. 8, 5*e*
SMYTH, Mr. Robert—will, Mar. 12, 11*b*
SMYTH, Mr. Warington — arrives in England from South Africa, July 7, 11*b*; returns to South Africa, 28, 9*b*

SMYTHE, *alias* Collins, Arthur — fraud charge, Dec. 5, 4*b*
SMYTHE, Arthur, and others — assault charge, June 24, 4*e*
SMYTHE, Mr. C. J. (Natal)—leaves for Cape Town, Sept. 1, 9*a*
SMYTHE, Miss B. E. — elected to Pfeiffer fellowship at Girton College, May 23, 4*f*
SMYTHE, Mr. J. Marner—death, Feb. 18, 9*c*
SNAITH, Mr. J. C.—"An Affair of State" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 53*a*
SNAKES—snake found in bunch of bananas from Jamaica, April 19, 6*b*; —adders: bite from London adder: incident at Zoological Society's gardens, July 28, 3*e*; —anacondas: particulars, Sept. 8, 3*f*; —bites: treatment: Sir J. P. Hewett (add.), Oct. 2, 11*b*; —breeding habits: article ("Breeding habits of snakes"), Sept. 8, 3*e*; —Browne, Mr. F. Balfour (add.), May 19, 4*d*; —India: see under INDIA; —Metropolitan District Railway: snake killed at Lillie Bridge, Aug. 27, 4*c*; —pythons: infertile eggs: discussed, Sept. 22, 27*f*; —Zoological Society's gardens: see under ZOOLOGICAL Society
SNAPE, Dr. H. Lloyd—on education: elementary: deterioration: Lancashire education committee's attitude (l.), Mar. 4, 43*c*
SNAPE, Mrs. Mary C.—will, Mar. 11, 11*b*
SNELL, Mr. E. Scott—at Illuminating Engineering Society, on petrol air gas (E.S.), Jan. 22, 14*d*
SNELL, Mr. F. J.—"The Age of Alfred" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 20, 122*c*
SNELL, Mr. J. F. C.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on London electricity supply (E.S.), Dec. 17, 26*d*
SNEYD, Mr. Dryden H.—death, Jan. 23, 9*c* (e.e.); funeral, 28, 9*b*; pictures sold, April 9, 11*b*
SNEYD, Miss Harriet A. S.—will, Aug. 25, 8*f*
SNEYD, Mrs. Henrietta E.—will, Mar. 21, 7*b*
SNEYD, late Rev. Walter—contents of residence: sale announced, April 28, 10*d*
SNEYD-KYNNERSLEY, Mr. Clement G.—will, Jan. 23, 9*d*
SNEYD-KYNNERSLEY, E. M.—"Tom, Vron" noticed (L.S.), May 1, 187*a*
SNIDER, Mr. C. H. J.—"In the Wake of the Eighteen-Twelvers" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 499*a*
SNOW, Dr. E. E.—lecture announced, Mar. 6, 16*f*
SNOWDEN, Mr. Philip—health, Jan. 27, 9*a*; biographical; Oct. 25, 8*e*; appointed member of royal commission on venereal diseases, 25, 8*e*
Dublin labour disputes—attitude: Mr. J. Larkin (s.), Nov. 28, 5*c*
Larkin, Mr. J. (s.), Dec. 1, 65*b*
"Socialism and Syndicalism" reviewed (L.S.), June 5, 240*b*
at Caxton Hall, on proportional representation, Jan. 29, 8*c*; —at Church congress, on co-operative ownership of property, Oct. 4, 8*e*; —at Holborn Restaurant, on proportional representation, Dec. 4, 10*d*; —at Hyde Park, on women's suffrage, July 28, 8*d*; —at Kensington town hall, on new policy of National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies, Mar. 8, 8*b*; —at Lambeth Baths, on women's suffrage, Jan. 31, 8*d*; —at Manchester, on proportional representation, Mar. 26, 13*e*;
SNOWDEN, Mr. Philip (continued):—
—at Morpeth, on labour: strikes, July 21, 10*e*; —at Wheatley, on navy, Nov. 20, 7*d* (e.e.); —at York (meeting disturbed by women suffragists), Mar. 4, 10*b*
in Parliament, on—Finance Bill (1913, 14), June 3, 13*f*; —food taxes, June 3, 13*f*; —income-tax, June 3, 13*f*; separate assessment of husband's and wife's incomes, Aug. 12, 12*f*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, Aug. 7, 11*a*; —labour: conditions; minimum wage, Mar. 14, 12*d*; —land taxation: increment value duty: Revenue Bill, Aug. 2, 10*d*; —living, cost of, Mar. 14, 12*d*; —Plural Voting Bill, May 1, 12*b*; —taxation, June 3, 13*f*; —women's suffrage: Bill, May 7, 12*b*, *f*
on Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act (int.), Oct. 8, 8*b*; —trade unions: Mr. Larkin's policy (art. quoted), Nov. 18, 10*a*
SNYDER, Mr. G. D.—on United States: city railways (p., E.S.), Mar. 12, 25*e*
So, Prince—biographical, July 21, 7*f*
So, Commander (China) — appointed governor of Canton, Aug. 5, 5*a*
SOAMES, Capt. Henry—will, Oct. 31, 11*b*
SOAP—price to be advanced, July 5, 6*b*; Leeds Grocers' Association recommend advance, 11, 2*f*; —sales: prosecutions (false description as to weight), Mar. 28, 2*f*; April 4, 10*f*; —trade: Lancashire (sp. art., "Soap and glycerine"), July 9, 7*c*
SOBRINO, Señor and Mme.—recital, May 29, 10*d*
SOCIAL and Political Education League—report, Sept. 19, 9*d*
SOCIAL Institutes' Union of Girls' Clubs —meeting in aid: held, Mar. 7, 11*a*; —prizes distributed, June 2, 11*a*; —Saturday afternoon entertainments: Lady Ancaster: appeals (l.), June 4, 6*d*; 27, 72*b*; —women's branch: concert held, June 2, 11*a*
SOCIALISM — British Socialist party: see under PARTIES, political; —church congress: discussion, Oct. 4, 8*d*; —Church Socialist League: see that title; —Clapham, Mr. J. H. (p.), Oct. 4, 8*e*; —Liberty and Property Defence League: scheme of organized opposition: fund to be raised, Mar. 3, 10*c*; —parties: unity: conference (Clifford's Inn Hall), Dec. 15, 15*c*; —Sunday schools: British Socialist party conference: resolution passed, May 13, 4*c*; —Thibault, M. Jacques Anatole ("Anatole France") (s.), Dec. 12, 7*b*; 15, 15*c*; —Whiteside, Most Rev. T., Archbp. of Liverpool (s.), July 8, 4*b*
SOCIAL legislation—cost: see under PARLIAMENT; —Harris, Mr. P. A. (l.), June 28, [illegible]
SOCIAL reforms—Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram (Bp. of London; s.), Jan. 24, 10*b*
SOCIAL service—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 30, 8*e*; —Brotherhood National Council conference: resolution discussed and passed, Sept. 24, 3*d*; —Cavendish Association: see that title; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.), Nov. 6, 10*b*; —Congregational Union: discussion, May 8, 4*e*; —Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (Archbp. of Canterbury; s.), Nov. 6, 9*f*; —
—Devonshire, Duke of (s.), Nov. 6,

SOCIAL service (continued) :—
9*f*; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Nov. 6, 10*b*; —Lang, Most Rev. C. G., Archbp. of York (s.), Nov. 6, 10*b*; —meetings: arrangements: Cavendish Club committee (circular l.), Oct. 14, 3*e*; (of public school and university men): arrangements, Nov. 5, 4*d*; held, 6, 9*f*; 10*a*, *b*; —Paton, Mr. J. L. (s.), May 8, 4*e*; —Queen's Hall: held, Nov. 6, 9*f*; —Selborne, Lord (s.), Nov. 6, 10*a*; —Sheppard, Rev. H. R. L. (s.), Nov. 6, 10*a*; —Wallingford colony: see WALLINGFORD colony; —Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (Bp. of London; s.), Jan. 22, 10*d*; (e.e.); Nov. 6, 10*a*; —women: suggested compulsory: to be discussed at international congress, June 3, 7*e*

SOCIAL Service Unions—summer school arrangements, June 10, 17*b*

SOCIAL Union for Workers in Home Office Schools—dinners, Jan. 16, 9*d*; Nov. 12, 3*b*

SOCIAL Welfare Association of London—work: particulars, Dec. 6, 4*e*; —children's homes and orphanage: inquiry: see CHILDREN—Charities—London; —ex-service men, employment of: see under ARMY—Soldiers; —meeting, April 25, 8*d*

SOCIAS, Señor Bienvenido, and M. André Mangeot—concert, Mar. 12, 10*e*

SOCIEDAD Nacional de Agricultura (Chile)—report, July 29, 2*b*

SOCIETA Dante Alighieré—congress held at Malta, Sept. 3, 5*c* (e.e.)

SOCIÉTÉ Anonyme des Etablissements Ciro Monte Carlo—law case, Aug. 28, 2*e*; Sept. 4, 2*e*

SOCIÉTÉ des Artistes Indépendants—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions

SOCIÉTÉ des Concerts Français—concerts, Feb. 1, 12*f*; 15, 10*f*; April 30, 9*d*; arrangements, Oct. 18, 10*c*; given, Nov. 14, 11*e*

SOCIÉTÉ des Conférences Etrangères in France—meeting in support held at Paris, May 6, 7*d*

SOCIÉTÉ des Gens de Lettres—75th anniversary celebrated, July 7, 7*f*

SOCIÉTÉ des Hôtels Réunis (Société Anonyme)—law case, June 6, 3*d*

SOCIÉTÉ des Huileries—Congo concessions: stations to be established: details, Feb. 17, 18*d*

SOCIÉTÉ des Instruments Anciens—concert at French embassy, April 5, 11*a*

SOCIÉTÉ Française de Bienfaisance—Cambon, M. Paul (s.), June 2, 3*e*; —dinner in aid: given, June 2, 3*e*

SOCIÉTÉ Française de Pétrole—report, June 23, 19*b*

SOCIÉTÉ Française de Timbrologie—medal awarded, July 9, 3*e*

SOCIÉTÉ Industrielle du Radium (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 8, 17*c*

SOCIÉTÉ International des Electriciens—Institution of Electrical Engineers: joint congress held at Paris: see under INSTITUTION of Electrical Engineers

SOCIETY for Checking the Abuse of Public Advertisements—on advertisements: prevention of defacement of scenery (l.), Nov. 25, 10*e*

SOCIETY for Nautical Research—Battenberg, Prince Louis of (s.), May 16, 6*c*; —meeting, May 16, 6*c*; —report, May 16, 6*c*

SOCIETY for Promoting Christian Knowledge—anniversary, 216th: celebration arrangements, Mar. 8, 8*e*; —appeal, Dec. 18, 12*f*; —chaplains, ship: appointments, Jan. 4, 10*e*; Mar. 28, 14*d*; June 30, 12*c*; —China: work: Canon E. McClure (l.), April 30, 5*b*; —Chinese literature: help towards producing: Bp. Banister (s.), Mar. 5, 12*e*; —contributions, Feb. 20, 11*e*; (large), 22, 6*e*; —Danish Lutheran clergy: employment recalled: Mr. N. S. Lilly (l.), Dec. 27, 10*c*; —emigrants (Church of England): list of clergy and laity in Colonies ready to welcome: new edition of handbook published, Mar. 22, 8*e*; —grants, Jan. 8, 4*d*; correction, 9, 10*f*; —meetings, Jan. 8, 4*d*; Feb. 6, 12*d*; May 8, 4*d*; June 4, 4*d*; July 2, 3*d*; Nov. 5, 3*d*; —report, Nov. 25, 12*c*

SOCIETY for Promoting the Employment of Women—report, May 13, 3*b*

SOCIETY for Psychical Research—meeting: arrangements, May 21, 4*d*; held, 29, 11*c*; July 4, 7*f*; —president: elected, Jan. 1, 9*d*; address, May 29, 11*c*

SOCIETY for the Assistance of Ladies in Reduced Circumstances—appeals, Jan. 30, 11*d*; May 21, 14*e*; Aug. 7, 3*f*; —concert in aid: arrangements, Nov. 29, 11*a*

SOCIETY for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies—meeting, June 25, 3*f*; Nov. 12, 12*d*

SOCIETY for the Promotion of Roman Studies—meeting, Mar. 12, 5*b*; April 30, 8*e*; Dec. 10, 7*f*; —report, April 30, 8*e*

SOCIETY for the Progagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts—anniversary: arrangements, April 8, 4*f*; service in St. Paul's cathedral, held, 17, 15*f*; —chaplains, continental: appointed, Mar. 7, 4*d*; April 4, 12*c*; May 7, 5*c*; 30, 12*b*; July 4, 4*b*; —China: special fund: contributions, June 21, 4*e*; —contributions: statistics for 1912, Jan. 24, 10*b*; (anonymous), Oct. 22, 12*f*; Dec. 22, 4*f*; —Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (Archbp. of Canterbury; l. quoted), April 18, 6*d*; —financial condition: general fund: contributions invited, Jan. 3, 2*e*; income: for 1912, April 18, 6*d*; for three months of 1913, 19, 6*c*; secretary's report, Feb. 22, 4*b*; —Florida, Bp. of (sermon), May 3, 4*c*; —meetings, Feb. 22, 4*b*; May 17, 5*b* (e.e.); arrangements, 5, 3*d*; June 21, 4*e*; July 21, 12*a*; Dec. 20, 10*d*; —Montgomery, Bp.: to visit India, June 7, 12*f*; —Royal Albert Hall meeting: tickets: notice issued, April 12, 4*d*; —school, summer (Weymouth): arrangements, June 6, 15*d*; opened, 24, 4*f*; —secretary: report, Jan. 18, 10*f*; (statement), Feb. 22, 4*b*; (report), Oct. 18, 6*b*; —Trinity Church, Hattiesburg: window in recognition of work: see under HATTIESBURG; —Vyvyan, Rt. Rev. W. L. (Bp. of Zululand; sermon), April 17, 15*f*

SOCIETY for the Propagation of the Gospel in New England—endowment: appropriation by Church of England: Mr. J. Massie (mem.), July 22, 5*b*

SOCIETY for the Protection of Ancient Buildings—Mr. T. Turner: reply to criticism, (l.), Jan. 2, 6*c*; deputation received by Archbp. of Canterbury, July 26, 9*b*

SOCIETY for the Protection of Ancient Buildings (continued) :—
on Boswell's house in Great Queen-street : preservation (l. quoted), Dec. 12, 11*c* ; —monuments, ancient: preservation (l.), June 23, 6*e* ; royal commission ; suggested local committees (l.), Nov. 5, 13*d* ; 18, 6*c*
SOCIETY for the Relief of Distress—appeal, Jan. 1, 20*d* ; Dec. 22, 2*f*
SOCIETY Islands—ports : extensions recommended (E.S.), Sept. 17, 20*c*
SOCIETY of Ancient Britons—dinner given, Mar. 3, 5*f*
SOCIETY of Animal Painters—exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
SOCIETY of Antiquaries—council : members elected, April 24, 8*d* ; —fellows elected, Mar. 8, 4*f* ; June 9, 5*f* ; —meetings, Mar. 8, 4*f* ; April 24, 8*d* ; Dec. 5, 11*f*
SOCIETY of Antiquaries in Scotland—meeting : date, Dec. 8, 4*b*
SOCIETY of Apothecaries of London—dinner given, Nov. 29, 11*b* ; —diplomas awarded, Jan. 25, 13*d* ; Feb. 22, 8*e* ; Mar. 21, 2*e* ; April 26, 12*a* (e.e.) ; May 27, 12*d* ; June 21, 4*a* ; July 26, 12*c* ; Aug. 23, 7*e* ; Oct. 27, 12*b* ; Nov. 22, 4*a* ; Dec. 20, 6*d* ; —fellows elected, Jan. 18, 4*e* ; —master elected, Aug. 27, 2*f* ; —wardens elected, Aug. 27, 2*f*
SOCIETY of Architects—dinner, April 24, 13*e* (e.e.) ; —meeting, Nov. 14, 11*c*
SOCIETY of Arts : see ROYAL Society of Arts
SOCIETY of Authors, Incorporated : see INCORPORATED Society of Authors
SOCIETY of Biblical Archæology—meetings, May 23, 4*d* ; Nov. 14, 12*c*
SOCIETY of Chairmen and Deputy-Chairmen of Quarter Sessions — meetings, April 23, 8*d* (e.e.) ; May 29, 2*f* ; — president : change, May 29, 2*f* ; — vice-chairman : change, May 29, 2*f*
SOCIETY of Chemical Industry — meetings (E.S.), Jan. 22, 14*d* ; Feb. 5, 24*c* ; 19, 24*b* ; June 11, 27*c*
SOCIETY of Cymmrodorion—dinner given, Dec. 13, 5*f*
SOCIETY of Devonians — dinner, May 6, 11*d*
SOCIETY of Dorset Men in London — dinner given, May 6, 10*a*
SOCIETY of Dyers and Colourists — Manchester section : meeting (E.S.), April 30, 23*b*
SOCIETY of Engineers — essay competition : "Registration of Engineers" (E.S.), Jan. 1, 22*e* ; —meetings (E.S.), Mar. 5, 26*a* ; April 9, 24*d* ; May 7, 27*d* ; Oct. 8, 24*c* ; Dec. 3, 26*a*
SOCIETY of Foreign Journalists — M. Pichon's message read at dinner of Foreign Press Association of London (tel.), April 24, 7*f*
SOCIETY of Friends — history : Mr. W. C. Braithwaite (p.), April 9, 6*b*
SOCIETY of Genealogists of London — appeal, Nov. 5, 3*d*
on wills : index suggested (l.), June 3, 3*c*
SOCIETY of German Naval Architects — meeting, Nov. 21, 7*c* ; 22, 7*e*
SOCIETY of Heating and Ventilating Engineers — meeting (E.S.), Aug. 27, 18*d*
SOCIETY of Humorous Art — exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
SOCIETY of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors — conference (Liverpool) : arrangements, Sept. 27, 16*c* ; held, Oct. 4, 18*e* : —examinations : results,
SOCIETY of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors (continued) :—
Jan. 1, 4*f* ; dates, Oct. 6, 20*b* ; — president elected, May 26, 16*d* ; — report, May 16, 17*c* ; —vice-president elected, May 26, 16*d*
SOCIETY of Medical Officers of Health — dinner given, Oct. 18, 11*b*
SOCIETY of Miniature Rifle Clubs — "Handbook and Calendar" noticed, Jan. 6, 4*d* ; —meeting, Aug. 4, 10*d* ; — rifle shooting : see under RIFLE shooting
SOCIETY of Motor Manufacturers and Traders — dinner : arrangements, Oct. 16, 11*e* ; given, Nov. 6, 13*d*
SOCIETY of Musicians, Incorporated : see INCORPORATED Society of Musicians
SOCIETY of Public Analysts — dinner given, Feb. 6, 12*d*
SOCIETY of Public Teachers of Law — dinner : date, June 6, 11*b* ; held, July 10, 3*c* ; —meeting : arrangements, May 20, 3*d* ; held, July 5, 3*f* ; 10, 3*c* ; —members enrolled, May 20, 3*d* ; —officers elected, July 10, 3*c*
SOCIETY of Sacred Study — meeting, April 4, 12*c*
SOCIETY of Somerset Men in London — visit to Longleat announced, May 17, 11*b* (e.e.)
SOCIETY of the Sacred Mission (Kelham)—meeting, Oct. 21, 15*c*
SOCIETY of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene —joint dinner given with tropical medicine section of international medical congress, Aug. 9, 4*f*
SOCIETY of Weekly Newspaper and Periodical Proprietors — council : on news agencies and press advertisements : passes resolution, Nov. 4, 8*c*
SOCIETY of Women Journalists — dinner : arrangements, Oct. 13, 11*b* ; given, 27, 13*e*
SOCIETY of Women Musicians — Bach concerts : arrangements, June 12, 10*c* ; —concert, Feb. 25, 9*d*
SOCIOLOGICAL Society — lecture arrangements, Jan. 24, 12*e* (e.e.) ; —meeting : arrangements, Feb. 10, 5*b* ; May 5, 3*f* ; held, 8, 7*c* ; Oct. 29, 4*d* ; —social psychology group : objects ; meeting held, Nov. 6, 15*b*
SOCORRO Gold and Silver Mine (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 31, 18*f*
SODDY, Mr. Frederick — at British Association, on radio-active elements and periodic law ; transmutation of metals, Sept. 17, 10*a*
SODEN, Baron von (Germany) — in Diet, on industrial insurance ; municipal subsidy scheme, Oct. 23 7*a*
SODEN, Mr. T. S.—health ; long judicial record : Mr. J. S. Dugdale (observations), Jan. 21, 3*e*
SODERSTROM, Mr. V.—on loss of the *Volturno* (evid.), Dec. 2, 21*f* ; 3, 21*f*
SOEMBER Rubber Estates Company (Ltd.) —report, Sept. 22, 33*c*
SOFIA Diamond Mine (Ltd.) — meeting, Dec. 14, 18*c*
SOHST, Hellmut (Germany) — law actions against Emperor William II., Mar. 1, 6*b* ; dispute settled ; awarded order of Prussian Crown, April 2, 6*c*
SOISSONS, Count de — "My Sentimental Ancestress" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 7*c*
SOISSONS, Mr. Louis de—awarded Henry Jarvis travelling studentship in architecture, Oct. 30, 6*d*

SOKOLOW, M. Nahum—received by Mr. W. J. Bryan, June 25, 7*d*
SOKOLTZOFF, Lieut.-Col. D. M. — on Russia : wireless telegraphy (sp. art. "Wireless telegraphy in Russia," R.S.), Mar. 28, 40*a*
SOLARI, Signor, and Miss May Purcell — vocal recital, Dec. 12, 10*c*
SOLAR Physics Observatory : see under OBSERVATORIES
SOLAR Refining Company—dividend, Nov. 14, 19*b*
SOLDAN, Señor Don Carlos Paz (Peru) — appointed minister of justice, July 29, 7*f* (e.e.)
SOLDIERS' and Sailors' Families' Association — meeting : arrangements, April 15, 11*a* ; —Somerset : president appointed, May 14, 9*a*
SOLDIERS' and Sailors' Help Society : see INCORPORATED Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society
SOLDIERS' Land Settlement Association — on land banks (l.), Mar. 4, 10*b*
SOLDIERS' Memorial Home and Troopship Work — Viewmount, Netley : proposed acquisition ; Miss E. S. Sanderman (l. quoted), April 5, 4*f*
SOLE, Mr. C., and others — exposing for sale gooseberries affected with mildew charge, Sept. 27, 2*f*
SOLEDNER, Eleanor — attempted smuggling of dog charge, Oct. 20, 15*b*
SOLENT — tunnel scheme revived ; details, June 4, 2*f* ; negotiations being conducted, Sept. 25, 4*e* ; Parliamentary and railway committee of Isle of Wight county council (report), Dec. 10, 5*d*
SOLF, Dr. (Germany)—diamonds : German South-West Africa : confers with managers of De Beers Consolidated Mines, Nov. 12, 19*f* ; confers with producers at Imperial Colonial Office, 18, 17*a* ; 19, 21*c*
"SOLICITOR"—on land valuation (l.), May 3, 10*d*
"SOLICITOR"—on stock exchange : commissions (l.), Sept. 22, 33*d*
"SOLICITOR"—on manorial rights (l.), Dec. 27, 4*e*
SOLICITORS — admission : limitation : notice of resolution, April 22, 4*d* ; Mr. C. L. Samson (s.), 26, 6*f* ; new order : one year's service under supervision of Incorporated Law Society substituted for service under articles, July 17, 11*f* ; —audience, right of : Divorce Court : judicial observations, Feb. 6, 3*c* ; —Bill : Loreburn, Lord (s.P.), April 24, 11*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —briefs : solicitors instructing solicitors : case at City of London court : Judge Rentoul (observations), Jan. 25, 4*f* ; correspondence, 28, 3*c* ; —German solicitor practising in England : registrar's comments, Oct. 4, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —Incorporated Law Society : see that title ; —money received on behalf of prosecutor : imprudent action : magisterial comments, Jan. 23, 2*d* ; — oldest : see JANSON, Mr. Frederick H. ; —prosecution (practising without certificate), April 12, 4*d* ; —struck off roll, Mar. 12, 3*c* ; 13, 2*f* ; April 16, 3*c* ; July 30, 3*f* ; Oct. 22, 3*c* ; 23, 3*a* ; 24, 3*d* ; Dec. 17, 3*c* ; —suspended, Mar. 12, 3*c* ; April 17, 3*d* ; July 30, 3*e* ; 31, 3*e* ; Oct. 24, 3*d* ; —women : see under WOMEN—Law
"SOLICITORS"—on land valuation methods (l.), Mar. 28, 13*f*
SOLICITORS' Benevolent Association — dinner given, Dec. 6, 10*b*
SOLLAS, Prof. W. J.—receives Huxley memorial medal, Nov. 15, 18*e*
at British Association, on Australian aborigines, Sept. 12, 11*d* ; —at Royal Anthropological Society, on Paviland Cave : Buckland's discovery of skeleton of man of Crô-Magnon race, Nov. 15, 18*e* ;
SOLLASH, Philip — breaches of Trade Boards Act charge, May 2, 2*e*
SOLOMAN, Mr. A. M. H. — on London-Paris service : South-Eastern Railway gradients (l.), Aug. 5, 5*e*
SOLOMBAL — fire : see under RUSSIA
SOLOMON — proclaimed as chief of Zululand, Nov. 3, 7*a*
SOLOMON, Sir Edward — leaves Cape Town for England, June 7, 11*a* (e.e.) ; leaving for Cape Town, Nov. 18, 11*a*
SOLOMON, Mr. Homfray W.—re-appointed member of St. Helena executive council, Aug. 27, 9*b*
SOLOMON, Mr. Lewis — on income-tax : position of leaseholders (l.), July 16, 21*e*
SOLOMON, Sir Richard—arrives in England, April 8, 11*a* ; returns to London from France, May 22, 11*a* ; confers with Sir O. Philipps, Oct. 25, 7*f* ; health, Nov. 10, 11*c* ; death, (sp. art., "Death of Sir R. Solomon : a great South African legislator"), 11, 11*c* ; memorial service : arrangements, 12, 11*b* ; condolences, 12, 7*d* ; funeral arrangements, 13, 11*c* ; message from King to Lord Gladstone ; memorial services ; cremated, 14, 11*c*
at Rhodesia dinner, on Cecil Rhodes, June 11, 10*f* ; South African comments, 14, 7*c* (e.e.) ; —at South African dinner, on development of South Africa, May 29, 10*c*
on board *New Zealand*, on navy : colonial contributions, Feb. 4, 5*f*
SOLOMON, Sir William H. (South Africa)—appointed K.C.M.G., June 3, 10*d* ; appointed to commission on allegations of cruelty during Indian strike, Dec. 12, 7*f*
on Indian strike—commission of inquiry : statements, Dec. 19, 7*d*
SOLOMONS, M. (France) — Pearl necklace robbery : charges against M. Comby : judicial decision, Sept. 3, 6*d*
SOLOMON'S Temple Tin Mines (Ltd.) — reconstruction scheme : circular, May 22, 21*d*
SOLON, M. Louis M.—death, June 24, 10*a* ; will, Oct. 13, 10*e*
SOLVAY, M. (Belgium) — contributes to general strike funds, April 9, 7*e*
SOLWAY Institute of Physics — experimental work : sum to be allocated : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 27, 18*d*
SOMALILAND :—
British policy — history, Aug. 13, 6*d* ; —Baird, Mr. J. L. (s.P.), Jan. 22, 12*e* ; Feb. 11, 14*e* ; —Glazebrook, Mr. P. K. (s.P.), Jan. 22, 12*e* ; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.P.), Jan. 22, 12*e* ; Feb. 11, 14*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Sandys, Mr. G. J. (s.P.), Feb. 11, 14*e* ; —special article ("The reverse in Somaliland : policy of the government"), Oct. 1, 5*f*
Commissioner : see BYATT, Mr.
Map : see under MAPS

SOMALILAND (continued) :—
Unrest — disaster to camel corps reported; Mr. Harcourt's statement (Jan. 22, 12*c*) recalled, Aug. 12, 8*e*; 13, 6*d*; 14, 6*e*; Mr. Archer's reports, 13, 6*d*; 14, 6*e*; Mr. Powell (tel.), 14, 6*e*; Mr. Corfield: last letter quoted, 14, 6*e*; *Tribuna* comments, 18, 5*e*; situation reported quiet, Sept. 13, 5*b*; Mullah burns Burao, 15, 6*e*; 24, 6*f*; dispatches quoted (blue book) (sp. art., "The reverse in Somaliland: official dispatches: responsibility for the action"), Oct. 1, 5*e*; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.P.), Aug. 13, 10*c*
SOMALILAND, Italian — natives: Ishabaidoa and Revai occupied by Italians, July 3, 7*f*
SOMBART, Werner — "The Jews and Modern Capitalism" reviewed (L.S.), July 3, 282*b*
SOMERS, Lord — returning from Canada, Oct. 13, 11*b*; returns from America, Nov. 22, 11*a*
SOMERS, Rachel — disorderly conduct charge, Oct. 21, 5*c*
SOMERSET, Duchess of — opens Children's League of Pity bazaar, Jan. 16, 9*a*; at home, Mar. 12, 11*a*; dance: date, July 1, 11*a*; opens sale of work at Royal National Orthopædic Hospital, Nov. 8, 11*a*; opens bazaar in aid of funds of Council of Justice to Animals, Dec. 3, 11*b*
on Wales — Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), June 2, 10*f*
SOMERSET, Duke of — received by King, Feb. 24, 9*a*; gives dinner, Mar. 18, 11*b*; leaves for Mediterranean, April 7, 9*a*; gives dinner, May 31, 11*b*; June 3, 11*b*; 4, 11*c*; 6, 11*a*; leaves for Berlin, 7, 11*a*; returns from Berlin, 11, 11*a*; gives dance, July 5, 11*b*; visits Lord Portsmouth at Guisachan, Sept. 15, 9*a*; shooting party at Maiden Bradley: list of guests, Oct. 16, 11*d*, entertaining shooting party, Nov. 10, 11*a*; visits Watts Naval School, 22, 5*c*;
at Hotel Dieudonné, on Baron de Coubertin, Nov. 7, 8*e*
on emigration: children (l.), May 29, 7*e*; —Olympic games (1916) (l), Aug. 22, 4*c*
SOMERSET, Capt. Arthur—leaves for Pau, Feb. 7, 9*b*
SOMERSET, Mr. FitzRoy — appointed to Egyptian army, June 11, 11*a*
SOMERSET, Lady Henry :—
"Beauty for Ashes" noticed (L.S.), July 17, 307*c*
on inebriates — reform (l. quoted), Feb. 4, 4*b*
SOMERSET, Mr. John — retires from clerkship of House of Commons (P.N.), Feb. 11, 10*b*
SOMERSET, Lady Kathleen — presides at yuletide festival and carolling of Guild of Play, Dec. 8, 13*a*
SOMERSET County Agricultural Society — show: see under AGRICULTURE — Shows
SOMERSET House — London University, suggested acquisition as site for: see LONDON University — Building, new — Site; —records: Fincham, Mr. F. W. (evid.), Jan. 25, 11*b*; Hill, Mr. R. (evid.), Jan. 25, 11*b*; —research work: attitude of officials: evidence at royal commission on public records, Jan. 24, 3*e*
SOMERSETSHIRE — deputy-lieutenants appointed, Dec. 17, 11*b*; —maps: see under MAPS
SOMERSETSHIRE Light Infantry — dinner, June 6, 11*a*; —2nd Battalion: leaving Tientsin for India, June 4, 14*c*
SOMERS-TOWN — Christ Church: late Mrs. O'Brien: memorial tablet in chancel unveiled, Oct. 9, 10*b*
SOMERVELL, Dr. Arthur — new work to be produced at Aix-la-Chapelle, Oct. 4, 10*d*
SOMERVELL, Mr. Gordon — at Windermere, on acquisition of Queen Adelaide's Hill for public, Sept. 12, 4*e*
SOMERVELL, Mr. W. H. :—
Westmorland (Kendal) by-election — adoption as Liberal candidate announced, Mar. 8, 7*f*; adopted, 10, 6*f*
at Westmorland (Kendal) by-election, on compulsory military training, Mar. 13, 8*c*; fiscal policy; compulsory military training, 14, 13*e*; result of poll, 20, 6*d*
SOMERVILLE, Mr. A. A. :—
at Guildhall, on salaries of assistant masters in secondary schools, Jan. 9, 10*a*
on teachers — register (views; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 204*a*
SOMERVILLE, Dr. Arthur—new symphony performed, Feb. 18, 8*c*
SOMERVILLE, Doris — "Green Chalk" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 25, 403*a*
SOMERVILLE, E. Œ., and Martin Ross — on "By the Brown Bog": disclaim authorship (l., L.S.), July 17, 306*b*
SOMERVILLE, H. B. — "The Ashes of Vengeance. A Romance of Old France" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*a*; Oct. 23, 493*b*
SOMERVILLE (John) (Ltd.) — dividend, June 4, 19*a*
SOMMER, Dr. Albert :—
"Petroleum as a Source of Power in Ships" noticed (E.S.), Mar. 5, 26*d*
at international medical congress, on psychiatric clinics, Aug. 8, 4*a*
SOMMER, Prof. R. — radium: extraction process for treating poorer minerals (art., "Radium extraction: process for treating the poorer minerals"), Nov. 26, 5*e*
SOMMERVILLE, Rev. W. J. :—
on Insurance (Industrial) Act: unpopularity (l.), June 6, 13*d*; — London county council education committee: fine for non-observance of new regulations respecting size of classes (l.), Feb. 20, 11*d*
SOMNAMBULISM — accidents: see under ACCIDENTS; —suicide during: supposed instance: evidence at inquest, Mar. 5, 10*d*
SOMSSICH, Count (Austria-Hungary) — received by M. Paleologue, Oct. 21, 8*a*
SONGEON, R. P. Guerin — "Histoire de la Bulgarie" noticed (L.S.), April 17, 168*b*
SONNENSCHEIN, Mr. Adolf — death, May 21, 11*e*
SONNENTHAL, Mr. Richard—elected master of Barbers' Company, Aug. 20, 8*c*
SONNINO, Baron (Italy) :—
in Chamber, on — church and state, Dec. 11, 7*b*; —foreign policy, Dec. 11, 7*b*; —pensions, old age, Dec. 11, 7*b*
SONNTAG, Hedwig — "Der Advokat von Luneburg" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 576*b*; Dec. 4, 592*c*

"SON of the well-to-do, A"—on compulsory military training: position of officers training corps (l.), Feb. 14, 4*b*
SONOLET, Louis, et Comte Fleury — "La Société du Second Empire" noticed (L.S.), April 24, 175*a*; Nov. 27, 576*b*
SONOSEKAR Planting Company (Ltd.) — meeting, Jan. 29, 17*c*
SONS of England Society — visit of members to England: members arrive at Bristol, July 23, 10*d*
SONS of Gwalia (Ltd.) — dividends, Feb. 5, 17*a*; May 21, 20*f*; Aug. 8, 19*e*; Nov. 12, 17*f*; report, April 14, 17*d*
SONS of Temperance — conference (Leicester): held, May 13, 10*c*; 15, 11*e*; — report, May, 13, 10*c*
SONS of the Clergy Corporation — Burnett, Lord Mayor (s.), April 25, 8*f*: —court of assistants: held, Feb. 15, 13*b*; Mar. 15, 4*e*; July 21, 12*a*; Nov. 22, 4*d*; —dinner given, April 25, 8*f*; —grants and pensions, Feb. 15, 13*b*; Mar. 15, 4*e*; May 24, 44*e*; Nov. 22, 4*d*; Dec. 23, 3*b*; statistics for 1912, April 25, 8*f*; —service, festival (St. Paul's Cathedral): arrangements, Feb. 15, 13*b*; held, April 25, 8*f*
SOOTHILL, Rev. W. E. — "The Three Religions of China" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 6, 103*c*
SOPHIA, Queen of Greece — daughter born, May 5, 11*a* (e.e.); leaving for Potsdam, Sept. 1, 5*a*; at Munich, 5, 9*a*; visiting Eastbourne, 15, 6*a*; at Eastbourne, 18, 5*a*; 19, 6*c*; 29, 6*b*; departure arrangements, 30, 5*f*; leaving Eastbourne, Oct. 6, 9*a*; leaves: arrives at Ostend, 7, 6*e*; arrives at Friedrichshof Castle, 8, 9*a*; orders cab shelter to be sent to Athens, 13, 11*b*
SOPHIE, Queen Dowager of Sweden—death, Dec. 31, 62*e*: (sp. art., "Death of the dowager Queen of Sweden: memoir"), Dec. 31, 65*b*; British Court mourning ordered, 31, 62*e*
SOPWITH, Mr. T. O. M. — receives medal for hydro-aeroplane entered in *Daily Mail* competition for prize for flight round Great Britain and Ireland, Sept. 2, 5*f*
Aeroplanes: see under AERONAUTICS
Hydro-aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
SORDET, Gen. (France) — appointed to supreme council of war, April 30, 5*a*
SORESI, Dr. A. L. — at international medical congress, on transfusion of blood, Aug. 9, 4*a*; medical education of public, 13, 3*e*
SOTHEBY, Wilkinson, and Hodge, Messrs.—history, Nov. 7, 10*c*; business to be transferred to Doré Gallery, Nov. 7, 10*c*; —book sales: see under BOOK-SALES; —theft of book from: prosecution, Dec. 11, 4*f*
SOUBIROUS, Bernadette—declared "venerable," Aug. 27, 5*b*
SOUDBININE, M. Seraphin (Russia) — ordered to make models of Mme. Pavlova, July 7, 7*e*
SOUDRIERS, Señor (Uruguay)—resigns post as minister of public works, Jan. 18, 15*d*; (S.A.S.), 28, 9*c*
SOU du Soldat, Le: see under FRANCE—Anti-militarism
SOULEILLAUT, Lieut. — aeroplane casualty (fatal), Sept. 25, 8*e*
SOULIE, George — "Strange Stories from the Lodge of Leisures" reviewed (L.S.), May 1, 184*b*
SOULSBY, Miss L. H. M.:—
at Church congress, on ideals of womanhood, Oct. 2, 8*a*
SOULSBY, Sir William — appointed private secretary to Lord Mayor Bowater, Oct. 4, 9*e*
Huntingdonshire floods relief fund:—receives gift from recipients, Feb. 21, 9*a*
SOUND — localization: Dr. C. S. Myers (p.), Sept. 13, 10*e*
SOUPER and Callaghan, Messrs. — leaflet (E.S.), Mar. 12, 24*c*
SOURAIN, Maurice — "Deux Mystiques Normands" noticed (L.S.), April 17, 168*b*
SOUTAR, A. — "Magpie House" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*a*
SOUTH, Mr. J. A. — on remedies, proprietary (evid.), Feb. 7, 4*e*
SOUTH Africa (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 8, 19*e*
SOUTH African and General Investment Trust Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 20, 22*e*
SOUTH African Breweries Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 19, 24*a*; Nov. 28, 18*e*; report, June 24, 20*f*; meeting July 3, 19*b*
SOUTH African Church Railway Mission — meeting, Mar. 14, 5*b*
SOUTH African Colonization Society — reception held, May 2, 9*a*
SOUTH African Constabulary Old Comrades' Association — dinner: arrangements, Oct. 15, 14*b*
SOUTH African Diamond Corporation (Ltd.)—formed, May 8, 18*c*
SOUTH African dinner — date, April 5, 11*a*; arrangements, May 17, 11*b*; given, 29, 10*c*
SOUTH African Export Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 31, 73*f*
SOUTH African Gold Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 18, 15*f*
SOUTH African Gold Trust (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 24, 17*b*; Feb. 3, 14*f*; meeting, 12, 17*c*; dividend passed, July 11, 18*f*
SOUTH African Lighting Association (Ltd.)—dividend, May 2, 17*a*; Oct. 1, 18*a*; report, May 21, 21*f*
SOUTH African Real Estate Trust (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 11, 19*e*
SOUTH African war—fund: Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation: trustees' balance sheet, April 26, 16*c*; scheme outlined: approved by charity commission, May 12, 10*f*; —Irish Nationalist party: demonstrations recalled: Mr. A. B. Law (s.), Nov. 22, 12*d*; —medals: award, Feb. 7, 11*c*
Memorials — concentration camps, to women and children who died in: design described; unveiled; Mr. Steyn (s.); Gen. Botha (s.),; Miss Emily Hobhouse: address published, Dec. 17, 8*e*; —Royal Scots Fusiliers, 2nd Batt.: St. Andrew's church, Pretoria: unveiled, Sept. 15, 3*d*; — Scottish Rifles, 2nd Batt.: tablet in Glasgow cathedral: unveiling arrangements, Oct. 8, 9*a*
SOUTHALL, George H.—railway accident (fatal), Aug. 25, 11*f*
SOUTHAM Church — bells rehung as memorial to Miss C. Oldham, April 25, 4*a*
SOUTH America Cattle Farms (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 4, 19*c*
SOUTH American Copper Syndicate (Ltd.)—circular, Oct. 11, 19*e*; dividend, April 5, 18*a*; Dec. 23, 17*c*; report, July 14, 18*d*; meeting, 22, 18*f*

SOUTH American Railway Construction Company — law case, Dec. 4, 20*e*
SOUTH American Stores (Gath and Chaves) (Ltd.) — dividend, Oct. 17, 18*e*; 20, 20*d*; report, Dec. 3, 19*d*; meeting, 13, 20*c*
SOUTHAMPTON — borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 5*f*; — Boys' Shelter: memorial to old boys lost in *Titanic*; contributions, Mar. 19, 13*e*; appeal, April 10, 4*f*; Mrs. M. Elliston (l. quoted), July 29, 2*d*; —Cherbourg municipality: visit: see under FOREIGN relations — France — Municipal relations; — defence: boom tests held, Sept. 3, 11*e*; — docks: Trafalgar dry dock: improvements outlined (E.S.), Mar. 5, 25*b*; White Star Dock: construction: Mr. F. E. Wentworth-Shields (p., E.S.), Nov. 12, 24*a*; —electoral: Unionist candidate adopted, June 21, 10*d*; —harbour: dredging: swinging ground off dock-head: tender recommended, May 10, 16*d*; accepted, 21, 6*c*; —mayor: nominated, Nov. 3, 4*d*; elected, 11, 4*d*; —port: trade: statistics (1911-12), Dec. 13, 22*c*; —quarter sessions: sitting, Jan. 10, 2*d*
"SOUTHAMPTON" — on railway luggage rates: preference to foreigners (l.), Nov. 26, 6*d*
SOUTHAMPTON, Bp. of: see MACARTHUR, Rt. Rev. James
SOUTHAMPTON, Lord — takes house in Manchester-square, May 16, 9*a*
SOUTH and North Alabama Railway Company: see under UNITED States — Railways
SOUTH Australia:—
Agriculture —harvest: prospects, Oct. 30, 19*b*; — wheat: crop: yield: estimate, Feb. 14, 18*f*; Dec. 3, 16*c*
Banking — Bank of Adelaide: returns, April 21, 17*a*; report, June 12, 21*b*
Coal — resources: special article ("Coal resources of the world," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 22*c*
Finance — budget: Mr. Peake: statement, Oct. 10, 16*f*; —condition: Mr. Peake (s), Jan. 2, 3*d*; —loans: new issue for public work: Mr. Peake (s.), Jan. 2, 3*d*; £500,000 borrowed in London: public issue postponed, June 2, 18*e*; — revenue: returns for half-year, Jan. 2, 3*d*; for nine months, April 3, 19*f*; for past year, July 1, 18*c*; for September quarter, Oct. 2, 20*c*; —stock issue: letters of allotment posted, July 26, 17*d*; —treasury bills: issue announced, May 29, 18*b*
Governor—new appointment (Lieut.-Col. Sir H. L. Galway), Oct. 15, 6*e*
Harbours — Bill passed, Dec. 15, 22*b*
Immigration — boys: indentures scheme: Bill introduced, Sept. 5, 5*b*
Parliament — session opened, July 25, 7*f*
Railways — earnings: report, Sept. 5, 18*b*; — report (Commissioners'), Sept. 4, 14*a*
Shipping — Adelaide Steamship Company (Ltd.): law case, Feb. 20, 3*a*
Trade — imports and exports: statistics: for 1912, Jan. 16, 16*f*
Victoria — boundary dispute (law case), Nov. 21, 3*c*; 22, 3*a*; 25, 3*b*; 27, 3*a*
Weather — rainfall, April 29, 18*d*; Aug. 11, 18*d*; Sept. 20, 17*b*; 27, 15*f*
SOUTH Australia (continued):—
Wool — sales: opening date, June 27, 83*d*; sales, Sept. 19, 17*c*; Oct. 6, 17*c*; 22, 17*d*; Nov. 4, 21*e*; Dec. 15, 21*f*
SOUTH Australian Company (Ltd.) — dividend, May 28, 19*a*; Dec. 10, 21*d*; report, June 11, 22*c*; meeting, 26, 20*d*
SOUTH Australian Land Mortgage and Agency Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 26, 16*f*; report, Oct. 15, 19*a*
SOUTH Austrian Railway Company: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Railways
SOUTH Barracas (Buenos Aires) Gas and Coke Company (Ltd.) — report, May 14, 17*a*; meeting, 23, 19*b*
SOUTH Behar Railway Company: see under INDIA — Railways
SOUTH Brazilian Railways Company: see under BRAZIL — Railways
SOUTH British Insurance Company (Ltd.) —dividends, April 5, 18*a*; Sept. 30, 16*d*; —report, Nov. 4, 19*c*
SOUTH Bucks Liberal Association — chairman elected, Mar. 29, 10*b*; —meeting, Nov. 24, 10*d*
SOUTH Bukeru (Nigeria) Tin Company (Ltd.) — dividend, April 26, 23*b*; report, July 21, 20*e*
SOUTHCOMBE, Mr. J. E.—"The Chemistry of the Oil Industries" reviewed (E.S.), May 7, 30*c*
SOUTH County Dublin Unionist Registration Association — meeting, April 22, 14*d*
SOUTH Crofty Company (Ltd.) — dividend, July 2, 23*b*; Oct. 2, 19*d*
SOUTH Dakota Central Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
SOUTHDOWN and East Grinstead Breweries Company (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 24, 14*b*
SOUTHDOWN Sheep Society — shows: see under SHEEP—Shows
SOUTH Durham Steel and Iron Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 28, 14*e*; Mar. 1, 16*f*; July 25, 20*b*; report, Nov. 15, 30*f*; meeting, 27, 20*b*
SOUTH-EAST Africa (1910) (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 27, 20*c*
SOUTH-EAST Borneo Rubber Plantations Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 13, 18*c*
SOUTH-EASTERN and Chatham Railway Companies — managing committee's report, Jan. 23, 14*c*, 15*c*; discussed, 23, 14*e*: —accident: see under RAILWAY accidents; —Dover harbour: new station: preparations of site: details, Jan. 9, 8*c*; final stone of Admiralty pier widening works laid, April 3, 7*e* (c.c.): —electrification suggested: Mr. R. White (s.), Sir R. Perks (s.), Mr. H. C. O. Bonsor (s.), Jan. 31, 17*c*; —financial condition (sp. art., "The South-Eastern and Chatham results: announcement analysed"), July 24, 17*c*; —gradients: Mr. A. M. H. Solomon (l.), Aug. 5, 5*c*; —Indian mails: see under POST Office —Mails; —law case, May 28, 22*d*; —London-Dover service: Mr. W. P. Thompson (l.), July 24, 7*f*; —luggage, passengers: free allowances increased, Dec. 20, 10*a*; —meeting, Jan. 31, 17*c*; —prosecutions (theft of property), April 30, 2*f*; —rates: increase (law case), July 16, 22*c*; correspondence, 21, 20*b*
Services — alterations announced, May 27, 6*d*; —Basel: day express service: arrangements, Mar. 27, 2*d*; —Easter holidays: ar-

SOUTH-EASTERN and Chatham Railway Companies — Services (continued) :— rangements, Mar. 10, 5c ; — London to Folkestone and Flushing : additional train to be run April 26, 16f —London to Ghent : arrangements, April 26, 16f ; — London to Paris service : acceleration announced (sp. art., " London to Paris : a five-and-a-half-hours journey : the question of 'speeding-up' "), June 4, 7f ; correspondence, 5, 8d ; 6, 11d ; 7, 11c ; 9, 12e ; 10, 11b ; 11, 6e ; 13, 5e ; 16, 10e ; 17, 7e ; 18, 6c ; 19, 7f ; 27, 66b ; June 25, 13d ; 28, 5f ; Aug. 5, 5e ; Sept. 23, 10a ; 25, 10d ; 26, 7d ; Mr. S. Holland (l.), June 11, 6e ; improvements announced, 14, 5d ; June 2, 11c ; inaugurated, 2, 11c ; restaurant service : defects discussed, 23, 8e ; (art., " London to Paris : notes on a return journey "), Aug. 1, 7f ; correspondence, 7. 4c ; 12, 6b ; (art., " London to Paris : new means of saving time "), 8, 6c ; Charing-cross : luggage delays : correspondence, June 25, 13d ; 28, 5f ; Mr. J. Chapman (l.), Aug. 5, 5e ; special article (" London to Paris : the question of locomotives "), Aug. 2, 5f ; —Paris motor show : arrangements, Oct. 11, 4e ; —Whitsuntide arrangements, April 28, 11c
Tickets, week-end : correspondence, Oct. 14, 3d ; —traffic receipts : issue : new arrangements, Jan. 4, 16f

SOUTH-EASTERN Agricultural College (Wye) —buildings, new : completion : grant from development commission recommended, July 23, 6e (e.e.) ; — diplomas and prizes awarded, Aug. 19, 6b ; —governors : meeting, Feb. 7, 4e (e.e.) ; July 23, 6e (e.e.) ; — milk production : cost : report, Dec. 29, 10a ; —research work : contribution, June 14, 14d ; department : extension : contribution, July 23, 6e (e.e.)

South-Eastern Gazette — on 50th Regiment : supposed discovery of colours at Chichester (l.), Nov. 12, 12f

SOUTH-EASTERN Railway Company — accident : see under RAILWAY accidents ; —dividends, Jan. 23, 15c ; July 24, 20a ; —finance : rumours of new capital issue contradicted, May 31, 19e ; —improvements suggested : Greenwich borough council passes resolution, Oct. 16, 5f ; —law case (compensation), July 17, 4d ; —Margate : new station : construction announced, Sept. 29, 3b ; —meeting, Jan. 31, 17c ; —rates : passengers' luggage : increase proposed (law case), Dec. 16, 3e ; —services : Christmas : arrangements, Dec. 9, 13c ; 18, 13d ; London and Guildford : Lord Farrer : correspondence with management, Sept. 1, 16c ; —Switzerland : traffic returns, Dec. 23, 8e

SOUTHEND — advertising association : luncheon given to inaugurate, April 9, 15d ; —Corporation : Bill : poll of electors : result, Jan. 29, 11e ; —electricity supply : engine and dynamo ordered by town council (E.S.), Feb. 19, 22c ; extension : loan proposed (E.S.), Dec. 24, 19d ; —improvements :

SOUTHEND (continued) :— details, April 9, 15d ; —mayor : nominated, Oct. 1, 4e (e.e.) ; elected Nov. 11, 4d ; —motor-omnibus service : experiment announced (E.S.), Dec. 24, 19d ; —police : see under POLICE ; —promenade : western esplanade to be completed ; particulars, Feb. 19, 9b ; —public health : medical officer of health (report), Feb. 19, 13f ; —St. John's church : Princess Louise presents altar candlesticks, Mar. 5, 12e ; attempt to fire : see under WOMEN'S suffrage — Agitation— Arson ; —sewage : new disposal scheme : particulars, April 9, 15d ; —tramways extension : scheme : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 24, 19d ; profits : statistics for year ended March 31, May 21, 22b

SOUTHEND-ON-SEA Estates Company (Ltd.)—law case, Dec. 2, 21e

SOUTHERN, Mr. George — will, June 4, 11c

SOUTHERN, Mr. William — publishing scheme for sale of chances in lottery charge, April 11, 3d ; June 9, 3e

SOUTHERN Alberta Land Company (Ltd.) —debenture issue proposed, Mar. 7, 21f ; resolutions approving passed, 15, 20d ; —circular, Dec. 6, 20e ; — debenture-holders : meetings, Mar. 7, 21f ; 15, 20d ; 28, 18c ; April 8, 19a ; Maj.-Gen. Sir R. B. Lane (s.), Mar. 15, 20d ; —floods on lands : rumours contradicted, Feb. 18, 18e ; —irrigation scheme : circular, Jan. 17, 48e ; —meeting, May 20, 19b ; —progress : report to be issued, Oct. 4, 18c ; —report, May 10, 17a ; —stock issue, April 8, 20f

SOUTHERN Counties Canine Association — show : see under DOGS—Shows

SOUTHERN Counties Cat Club — show : see under CATS—Shows

SOUTHERN India Rubber Company (Ltd.) —report, May 15, 18c

SOUTHERN India Tea Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, May 8, 20f

SOUTHERN New England Railway : see under UNITED States—Railways

SOUTHERN Ontario Land Company (Ltd.) —dividend, Sept. 1, 15b

SOUTHERN Pacific Company : see under UNITED States—Railways

SOUTHERN Pacific Railway of Mexico : see MEXICO—Railways

SOUTHERN Punjab Railway Company : see under INDIA—Railways

SOUTHERN Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways

SOUTHERN San Paulo Railway Company : see under BRAZIL—Railways

SOUTHERN Shan States Syndicate (Ltd.)— report, Feb. 20, 17e

SOUTHEY, Robert — on Christ Church, Bristol : " Quarter Boys " (l. quoted), June 30, 12c

SOUTHGATE, late Mr. Charles F.—bankruptcy : meeting, Jan. 15, 3f ; pictures sold, 25, 11d (e.e.)

SOUTH Hampstead Orchestra — concert, June 5, 10b

SOUTH Hetton Coal Company (Ltd.)— dividend, Feb. 24, 14b

SOUTH Indian Railway Company : see under INDIA—Railways

SOUTH Kalgurli Gold Mines (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 12, 17b

SOUTH Kirby Featherstone and Hemsworth Collieries (Ltd.)—law case, Jan. 25, 3b

SOUTH Lancashire Regiment — dinner, June 7, 11b

"SOUTH London"—on burglaries at Brockwell Park (l. quoted), June 6, 4*e*
SOUTH London Art Gallery — London county council : maintenance suggested by Camberwell borough council : local government committee : recommendation, June 2, 3*d*
SOUTH London Association for Assisting the Blind — Christmas treat : appeal, Dec. 20, 5*c* ; excursion : appeal, July 22, 14*f*
SOUTH London Church Fund : see SOUTHWARK Diocesan and South London Church Fund
SOUTH London Electric Supply Corporation (Ltd.) — dividend, Feb. 5, 17*a* ; —report, Mar. 11, 19*b*
SOUTH London Hospital for Women — foundation-stone : laying arrangements, June 9, 11*a* ; laid, July 2, 11*a* ; —appeal : Lady Castlereagh (l.), June 18, 6*b* ; —bazaar in aid : arrangements, Dec. 15, 11*a* ; —meeting in aid held, Nov. 19, 11*a* ; —out-patient department, new : opened, April 3, 4*c* ; —training scheme : appeal : Lady Castlereagh (l.), Oct. 4, 10*e*
SOUTH London Institute for the Blind Poor — summer excursion : appeal, July 22, 14*f*
SOUTH Metropolitan Electric Light and Power Company (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 19, 16*d* ; meeting, 27, 16*f* ; law case, Mar. 7, 3*c*
SOUTH Metropolitan Gas Company (Ltd.) —reports, Feb. 5, 17*a* ; Aug. 6, 17*a* ; meetings, Feb. 13, 17*b* ; Aug. 14, 14*d* ; law case (negligence), May 24, 37*d*
SOUTH Molton—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
SOUTH Mount Boppy Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, June 28, 21*d*
SOUTH Naparima (Trinidad) Oil Company (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 6, 20*c*
SOUTH of England Gas and Petroleum Company (Ltd.)—booklets printed and published without imprint ; prosecutions, Jan. 13, 3*d* ; 20, 3*d*
SOUTH Penn Oil Company — capital : increase proposed, Feb. 28, 17*b* ; increase ratified by stockholders, May 2, 18*b* ; dividends, 14, 18*b* ; Aug. 26, 13*e* ; Penn-Mexican Oil Company : acquired, Feb. 11, 20*b*
SOUTH pole : see under ANTARCTIC regions
SOUTHPORT — borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 5*f* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d* ; —park, new : opened by King, July 9, 6*c* ; —pier : attempt to burn, July 8, 4*d*
SOUTHPORT Pier Company—report, 27, 20*a*
SOUTH Salford Women's Unionist Association — party visits London, June 2, 11*b*
SOUTH Sea Islands — cannibalism : see under CANNIBALISM ; —labour : Sir E. im Thurn (lect.), May 22, 7*b*
SOUTH Shields — borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 5*f* ; —docks : new dry : land acquired ; new repairing quay to be constructed (P.S.), Dec. 31, 79*b* ; —electoral, Aug. 27, 8*e* ; —electricity supply station : extensions completed (E.S.), Jan. 8, 21*b* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d* ; —Seamen and Sailors' Home : German Mission : dinner in aid : arrangements, Dec. 18, 11*a*
SOUTH Staffordshire Mines Drainage Commissioners — report (E.S.), Mar. 12, 25*c* ; engineers' reports (E.S.), June 11, 27*b*
SOUTH Staffordshire Mond Gas (Power and Heating) Company (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 4, 16*f* ; capital : new scheme : meeting of shareholders announced, Aug. 25, 15*f* ; debenture issue, Dec. 12, 17*f*
SOUTH Staffordshire Regiment, 1st Batt.— leaving Gibraltar for South Africa, Jan. 7, 4*d* ; 14, 13*e*
SOUTH Suburban Gas Company (Ltd.)— reports, Feb. 7, 14*e* ; July 31, 16*f* ; meeting, Aug. 9, 17*f* (e.e.)
SOUTH Village Deep (Ltd.)—report, May 16, 15*a*
SOUTH Wales Borderers, 24th — dinner, June 18, 11*b*
SOUTH Wales Colliery (Ltd.) — dividend, Aug. 2, 17*d*
SOUTH Wales Miners' Federation — conference, Nov. 1, 5*a* ; —executive council meeting, July 4, 13*e* ; —meeting, April 1, 14*d* ; 2, 8*b* ; —non-union labour, employment of : see under LABOUR—Coalmining — Disputes — Non-union labour
SOUTH Wales Nursing Association : see under NURSES
SOUTH Wales Tariff Reform Federation — meeting (annual) held, Aug. 2, 8*d*
SOUTH Wanarajah Tea Estates (Ltd.) — report, April 2, 17*d*
SOUTHWARK — board of guardians : complaint against Guy's Hospital : see under GUY'S Hospital — Complaints ; —Borough High-street : widening proposed, April 8, 6*d* ; Southwark borough council agrees to, 11, 3*c* ; — children, poor : Christmas treat : appeal, Dec. 20, 13*b* ; —corporation : members attend service at Southwark cathedral, Nov. 24, 13*c* (e.e.) ; — diocese : church work : Rt. Rev. H. Burge (Bp. of Southwark ; add.), Nov. 19, 14*d* ; College of the Holy Saviour : report, April 21, 11*b* ; conference : arrangements, Oct. 20, 15*d* ; held, Nov. 19, 14*d* ; 20, 13*b* ; 24, 13*c* (e.e.) ; —housing : see under HOUSING ; — Mansfield - street (Borough - road) School : country holiday : appeal, July 22, 14*f* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c* ; —New Kent-road : trees : see under TREES ; —park, proposed new : particulars (art., "New park for south-east London : the Tabard-street clearance"), Aug. 20, 4*c* ; Sir T. Pink (s.), 20, 4*c* ; —Tabard-street slum area : application for lease of site by Home Counties Publichouse Trust (Ltd.) : see under HOME Counties Publichouse Trust ; clearance scheme : see under HOUSING — London
SOUTHWARK, Archdeacon of : see TAYLOR, Ven. S. M.
SOUTHWARK, Bp. of : see BURGE, Rt. Rev. Hubert M.
SOUTHWARK, R.C. Bishop of : see AMIGO, Rt. Rev. Peter E.
SOUTHWARK, Lady — "Social and Political Reminiscences" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 517*a*
SOUTHWARK, Lord — biographical, April 17, 18*d*
London Chamber of Commerce — to be proposed as president, April 17, 18*d*
at Mansion House, on British dominions exhibition, Dec. 19, 6*a*
SOUTHWARK and Lambeth Free Loan Picture Exhibition—appeal, May 28, 4*d* ; —exhibition : see under ART — Exhibitions

SOUTHWARK Bridge—history, Feb. 17, 10*c*; to be closed to pedestrians, Nov. 4, 4*e*; temporary footways opened, 6, 4*a*; —rebuilding: question at meeting of Corporation of London, Feb. 7, 8*c*; begun, 17, 10*c*; effect on navigation of Thames: barges sunk, May 24, 42*f* (e.e.)
SOUTHWARK Cathedral—Burge, Rt. Rev. H. M. (Bp. of Southwark, add.), June 27, 66*b*; —carol service: announced, Jan. 1, 3*d*; arrangements, Dec. 30, 2*e*; —contribution, June 4, 5*c*; —endowment: Prince of Wales contributes, Mar. 25, 6*e*; —harvest festival: arrangements, Oct. 1, 11*e*; —precentor appointed, July 23, 6*e*; —service, municipal: arrangements, Nov. 4, 12*c*; held, Nov. 24, 13*c* (e.e.); —Spohr's *The Last Judgment*: performance announced, Dec. 11, 13*b*; —teachers: special service: arrangements, Jan. 22, 10*d*; Nov. 19, 14*d*
SOUTHWARK Diocesan and South London Church Fund—appeal: Rt. Rev. H. M. Burge, Bp. of Southwark (l.), May 6, 6*d*; Nov. 28, 4*a*; —concert in aid: arrangements, Oct. 11, 11*a*; —contributions, May 26, 11*c*; June 4, 5*c*; July 2, 3*d*; —Devonshire, Duke of (s.), May 21, 12*c*; —meetings (annual): arrangements, May 20, 10*f*; held, 21, 12*c*; —report, May 20, 10*f*; —service, festival: arrangements, Oct. 8, 11*c*
SOUTHWARK Diocesan Board of Missions—festival held, May 28, 5*b* (e.e.)
SOUTHWARK Diocesan Church of England Temperance Society—conference held, Feb. 24, 3*d*
SOUTHWARK Diocesan Girls' Friendly Society—exhibition in aid held, June 18, 11*a*
SOUTHWARK Educational Council—meeting (Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 41*b*
SOUTHWARK Girls' Diocesan Association Service—festival: held, May 10, 4*c*
SOUTHWARK infirmary—nurses' home: opened, Mar. 4, 11*d*
SOUTHWELL—diocese: church extension: contribution, Feb. 8, 4*f*
SOUTHWELL, Bp. of: see HOSKYNS, Rt. Rev. E.
SOUTH-WEST Africa Company (Ltd.) — particulars, Dec. 31, 16*c*; —headquarters: transfer from London to Germany proposed: question in Reichstag, Dec. 3, 16*c*; —meeting, April 23, 21*d*; —report, April 16, 19*a*
SOUTH-WESTERN and Isle of Wight Junction Railway Company—Bill, forthcoming: provisions, Nov. 20, 3*d*
SOUTH-WESTERN Polytechnic Institute: see under TECHNICAL education
SOUTH-WESTERN Steel Corporation — incorporated, April 26, 24*b*
SOUTH-WEST Suburban Water Company (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 26, 17*d*; Aug. 20, 16*f*
SOUTHWOLD—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
SOUTHWOOD, Jones, and Co. (Ltd.)—works: Graigddu: extension proposed (E.S.), Mar. 5, 25*b*
SOUTZO, Gen. (Greece)—appointed governor of Yanina, Mar. 8, 5*a*
SOUZA, Señor Don Aurelio (Peru) — appointed premier, June 19, 7*c*
SOVERAL, Marquis de—thefts from Granville-place residence: prosecutions, Feb. 12, 3*e*; leaves Balmoral Castle, Aug. 23, 7*a*; leaves for continent, 30, 9*a*; returns to London, Oct. 14, 11*a*; at Windsor Castle, Nov. 18, 11*a*;
SOVERAL, Marquis de (continued):—
arrives at Sandringham, Dec. 1, 71*a*; 26, 9*a*
SOVEREIGN Fire Insurance Company of Canada—Phœnix Fire Insurance Company of Hartford: business taken over by, Sept. 12, 16*f*
SOWERBY, Commander Gerald — death, Nov. 6, 15*c*; funeral, 8, 11*b*
SOWERBY, Mr. J. Bryant — resigning secretaryship of Royal Botanic Society, Dec. 18, 11*a*
on weather—returns for 1912 (l.), Jan 1, 12*c*
SOZONOFF, Prof. S. I.—on Russia: education (sp. art., "National education: great progress in recent years," R.S.), Mar. 28, 35*b*
SOZOS, M.—death, Jan. 13, 9*c*
SPAHN, Dr. (Germany):—
in Reichstag, on—armaments contracts: proposed commission of inquiry, April 24, 5*a*; —army: Increases Bill, April 8, 8*e*; —constitution: imperial chancellor's responsibility, Dec. 10, 7*b*
SPAIN:—
Academy — member elected, Nov. 3, 7*b*
Accidents—explosions: Gijon: dynamite (fatal), Feb. 26, 7*f*; 27, 5*b*
Anarchists: see under ANARCHISTS
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Army — colonial division to be created: royal decree, July 18, 7*c*; —religion, freedom of: see under Religion, below; —soldiers: non-Catholics to be excused attendance at mass, Jan. 30, 5*e*; soldier sentenced for not kneeling at mass, 9, 5*c*; Protestant Alliance: petition to King Alfonso, 13, 5*c*; passes resolution, 16, 13*c*; royal clemency granted: Council of the World's Evangelical Alliance (British Organization): letter to Count Romanones, 9, 5*f*
Art: see ART
Austria-Hungary, relations with: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Banking—Banco-Hispano-Americano: particulars, Dec. 11, 15*d*; run on: statement by directors, 11, 15*d*; suspension of payment, 12, 15*d*; —Bank of Spain: governor: new appointment, Nov. 11, 21*c*; returns, Jan. 7, 16*d*; 14, 16*c*; 21, 16*a*; 28, 16*c*; Feb. 4, 16*d*; 11, 15*e*; 19, 16*b*; 25, 13*c*; Mar. 4, 16*c*; 11, 18*c*; 18, 16*d*; 26, 16*d*; April 8, 18*d*; 15, 20*a*; 23, 20*b*; 29, 18*c*; May 6, 18*c*; 14, 15*e*; 20, 16*e*; 28, 18*d*; June 3, 18*b*; 10, 20*c*; 17, 18*c*; 24, 18*d*; July 1, 18*d*; 8, 18*c*; 15, 18*d*; 22, 18*a*; 29, 18*d*; Aug. 5, 2*b*; 12, 18*b*; 19, 11*d*; 26, 12*a*; Sept. 9, 12*a*; 16, 16*d*; 23, 14*c*; 30, 14*b*; Oct. 7, 14*d*; 14, 16*d*; 21, 18*b*; 28, 16*d*; Nov. 4, 17*e*; 11, 18*c*; 18, 17*a*; 25, 19*a*; Dec. 3, 16*e*; 9, 19*a*; 16, 16*d*; 23, 15*e*; 30, 13*d*
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
Bull-fighting—Dominguin killed, Feb. 12, 5*e* (e.e.)
Capital punishment — sentences commuted by King Alfonso XIII., Sept. 4, 5*c*
Coal — resources (sp. art., "Coal resources of the world." Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 22*a*

SPAIN (continued) :—
Constitution — suggested limited monarchy : Señor M. Alvarez (s.), Jan. 14, 5*a*
Councils, provincial — elections : results, Mar. 10, 7*e* ; 11, 7*d*
Crime — Alfonso XIII., King : attempt on life : see under ALFONSO XIII. ; —bomb outrages : Madrid : in Pasco de Recoletos, July 15, 7*c*
Diplomatic service—changes, Mar. 7, 7*e*
Education — religious teaching in schools : new decree : opposition, May 27, 7*b*
Elections, municipal — polling results, Nov. 11, 7*b* ; Republican losses reported, 11, 7*b* ; disturbances, 11, 7*b*
Electricity — water power schemes : Barcelona : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 10, 25*d* ; Noguera-Pallaresa and Segre rivers : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 20, 18*c* ; Sert concessions : construction progress (E.S.), Dec. 10, 25*d*
Ferrer case : see under FERRER
Finance — bond issue, Jan. 13, 16*c* ; 15, 16*b*
Fires — Aquilas : esparto grass stores, Dec. 8, 27*e* ; —Avila, July 2, 7*c* ; — San Sebastian, Dec. 30, 5*a*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Spain
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
King : see ALFONSO XIII.
Labour — Barcelona : textile trade : strike reported, July 31, 5*b* ; progress, Aug. 1, 7*b* ; 5, 5*a* ; 9, 7*c* ; 11, 7*c* (e.e.) ; 12, 7*c* ; 14, 5*b* ; arbitration refused by workmen, 5, 5*a* ; general strike threatened, 9, 7*c* ; arrests, 9, 7*c* ; government proposals accepted, 12, 7*c* ; origin of dispute, 12, 7*b* (e.e.) ; government decree issued, 26, 3*a* ; work resumed, Sept. 2, 5*f* ; —coalmining : threatened strike in Asturias area, Aug. 25, 5*c* ; —mining : disputes : Rio Tinto mines strike, April 3, 19*f* ; progress, 4, 16*d* ; 7, 17*d* ; 7, 15*f* ; Mr. C. W. Fielding (statement), 5, 17*d* ; settled, 8, 21*e* ; troops dispatched to Nerva, May 24, 52*d* ; strike, Sept. 15, 15*e* ; progress, 16, 16*d* ; 17, 17*f* ; settled, 19, 14*f* ; general strike begun, Oct. 17, 15*d* ; progress, 22, 16*c* ; Nov. 5, 16*d* ; 6, 21*f* ; 7, 15*f* ; 8, 17*e* ; 11, 17*f* ; 15, 28*c* ; 17, 17*f* ; 18, 17*b* ; 20, 15*d* ; 22, 18*a* ; fire caused by strikers, 5, 16*d* ; 7, 15*d* ; five Englishmen killed : names, 5, 16*d* ; —railways : disputes : strike feared, Mar. 28, 7*b* (e.e.) ; Huelva-Zafra Railway strike : settlement probable, April 3, 19*f* ; Rio Tinto Railway : strike, Oct. 15, 17*d* ; progress, 17, 15*d* ; 20, 18*d*
Local government — Bill : discussed in Senate, June 11, 7*c* ; —mancommunidades law : application urged, Oct. 29, 7*b* (e.e.)
Ministry (Romanones) — crisis : resigns ; King Alfonso invites Count Romanones to remain in office ; reconstructed, Jan. 1, 5*b* ; attitude of Liberals, 2, 7*d* ; attitude of Conservatives, 2, 7*d* ; Señor Maura and other Conservatives resign seats in Parliament, 2, 7*d* ; 3, 5*f* ;
SPAIN — Ministry (Romanones) (continued) :—
Spanish opinion, 3, 5*f* ; attitude of parties, 3, 5*f* ; Conservative senators and deputies appeal to Señor Maura to reconsider decision, 9, 5*c* ; Señor Maura's open letter to Señor Dato and Gen. Azcarraga quoted, 9, 5*c* ; (art., "Spanish political crisis"), 9, 5*c* ; Señor Maura withdraws resignation, 11, 5*e* ; Republican, Socialist, and Radical deputies to organize anti-Conservative campaign, 13, 5*e* ; King receives Republican leaders, 15, 5*d* ; 16, 5*e* ; our Madrid correspondent's comments, 16, 5*e* ; new minister nominated, 18, 5*d* ; changes, May 26, 5*e* ; discussed in Senate, 27, 7*b* ; prospects (art., "Opening of the Spanish Cortes : a political tangle"), 27, 7*b* Conservatives decline to act as opposition ; resigns; 31, 7*c* ; King Alfonso receives Señor Maura, 31, 7*c* ; reappointed, June 2, 7*e* ; 3, 7*e* ; resignation tendered, 12, 7*b* ; reappointed, 13, 5*d* ; reconstructed, 16, 7*a* ; crisis probable, Oct. 23, 7*b* ; 25, 7*e* ; defeated in Senate : resigns, 27, 8*b* ; King Alfonso confers with political leaders, 27, 8*b* ; Señor Dato invited to form cabinet, 27, 8*b*
Liberal party : differences : see under Parties, political—Liberal party, below
Policy — Romanones, Count (s.), April 17, 7*c*
Republican party, cooperation with —debate in Chamber, June 7, 7*b* ; 9, 7*e* ; Señor M. Alvarez (s.) ; Señor Azcarate (s.) ; Count Romanones (s.), 7, 7*b* ; Señor M. Alvarez (s.), Oct. 24, 7*e*
Ministry (Dato) — appointed ; composition, Oct. 28, 7*b* ; 28, 7*c* (e.e.) ; attitude of Republicans, 29, 7*b* ; French opinion, 29, 7*b* ; —policy : Señor Maura (s.), Nov. 3, 7*b*
Morocco : see under MOROCCO
Navy — *Alphonso XIII.* : launched, May 9, 5*e* ; —casualties : *General Concha* : ashore near Alhucemas ; attacked by tribesmen, June 13, 5*d* ; survivor's version, 21, 7*f* ; survivors arrive at Cadiz, 30, 7*e* ; —docks : new works authorized (E.S.), Nov. 12, 22*c* ; —*Emperador Carlos V.* : ordered to Mexican waters, Nov. 29, 7*d* ; —*Estramadura* : bombards Moorish tribesmen near Casta, June 20, 8*c* ; —expenditure : Bill announced (E.S.), Nov. 12, 22*c* ; —*General Concha* : see under Casualties, above ; —*Princesa de Asturias* : at Dardanelles, May 15, 5*a* (e.e.) ; —*Reina Regente* : bombards Anjera coast, June 19, 7*d*
Parliament — Conservative deputies resign, Jan. 2, 7*d* ; 3, 5*f* ; —presidency : election prospects, May 23, 7*c* ; elected, 28, 7*c* ; —senate : president appointed, Nov. 11, 7*d* ; —session : opening arrangements, May 23, 7*c* ; reopened, 27, 7*b* ; prospects (art., "Opening of the Spanish Cortes : a political tangle"), 27, 7*b* ; political agitation, June 19, 8*d* ; Liberal senators and deputies : manifesto, 26, 7*b* ; convened, Oct. 13, 7*b* ; prospects, 23, 7*b*

SPAIN (continued) :—
Parties, political :—
Carlists—pilgrimage to Lourdes, April 30, 5*a*
Conservative party — Señor Maura and others resign seats in Parliament, Jan. 2, 7*d* ; 3, 5*f* ; Spanish opinion, 3, 5*f* ; attitude of Liberals and Republicans, 3, 5*f* ; Conservative senators and deputies appeal to Señor Maura to reconsider decision, 9, 5*c* ; Señor Maura's open letter to Señor Dato and Gen. Azcarraga quoted, 9, 5*c* ; (art., "Spanish political crisis"), 9, 5*c* ; Señor Maura withdraws resignation, 11, 5*e* ; Republican, Socialist, and Radical parties to organize anti-Conservative campaign, 13, 5*e* ; Señor Maura's resignation and resumption of leadership recalled (art., "Opening of the Spanish Cortes : a political tangle"), May 27, 7*b* ; Señor Maura explains resignation from leadership (s.), Nov. 3, 7*b* ; —Liberal party : relations : debate in Chamber, June 7, 7*b* ; 9, 7*e*
Liberal party — Conservative party, relations with : see under Conservative party, above ; —dissensions : Liberals vote with Conservatives on Local Government Bill, June 11, 7*c* ; deputies and senators issue manifesto against closing of Cortes, 26, 7*b* ; reconciliation between Señor G. Prieto and Count Ramanones : prospects (art., "The Liberal party in Spain : rivals for the leadership"), Sept. 23, 5*b* ; Señor Prieto : speech at Madrid revealing aspirations to leadership, Oct. 23, 7*b*
Reform party — Señor Azacrate and Señor Alvarez to form, Oct. 25, 7*e*
Republican party—King Alfonso receives Republican leaders, Jan. 15, 5*d* ; 16, 5*e* ; our Madrid correspondent's comments, 16, 5*e* ; Dr. Ramon y Cabal disclaims connexion with party, 27, 5*e* ; —Lerroux, Señor (s.), July 15, 7*c* ; retiring from leadership, Oct. 21, 7*b* ; —ministry (Romanones), co-operation with : see under Ministry (Romanones), above ; —policy : Señor M. Alvarez (s.), Jan. 14, 5*a* ; Oct. 24, 7*c*
Portugal, relations with : see under PORTUGAL
Post Office — thefts : of parcels : correspondence, Oct. 14, 2*f* ; bank-notes : correspondence, 27, 11*c*
Queen : see VICTORIA Eugénie
Railways — Alcoy and Gandia Railway and Harbour Company : report, April 17, 18*f* ; dividend, 30, 16*e* ; —Avila-Salamanca proposal : construction : tenders invited (E.S.), Dec. 17, 26*c* ; —Bilbao River and Cantabrian Railway Company : report, Mar. 10, 16*e* ; meeting, 19, 17*a* ; dividend, Sept. 19, 16*f* ; —Bobadilla-Algeciras Railway : taken over by Andalusian Railway Company, Mar. 19, 20*e* ; July 2, 23*f* ; —Great Southern of Spain Railway Company : dividends, June 7, 21*f* ; Nov. 19, 19*e* ; report, June 10, 22*f* ; —Huelva to Ayamonte : construction of railway between begun ; details (E.S.), April 23, 30*c* ; —labour : see under Labour, above ; —Madrid and Portugal Direct Railway Company : concession cancelled, Mr. J. P. Jones (l.), May 1, 16*d* ; 28, 19*c* ; June 13, 16*b* ; Mr. K. Park (l.), May 26, 20*f* ; June 9, 21*e* ; —Rio Tinto Railway Company : see under Labour, above ; —Saragossa and Mediterranean Railways : creditors' unsettled claims : Spanish government : *The Times* comment, Mar. 29, 17*d* ; cancelled concession : government views outlined, April 10, 14*e* ; —Zafra and Huelva Railway Company : report, Mar. 14, 20*c*
Religion — religious liberty : army : Col. Don Juan Labrador arrested for declining to preside at court-martial involving attendance at Mass : Rev. J. A. Bain (l. quoted), May 8, 7*e* ; released ; Mr. T. J. Pulvertaft (l.), 9, 5*c*
Religious orders — Bill (prohibiting establishment of religious communities) : prolonged ; negotiations with Vatican, Jan. 18, 5*d* ; Count Romanones's policy discussed (sp. art., "Spain and the Vatican : the new policy"), Feb. 4, 5*d*
Roman Catholic Church — bishoprics and archbishoprics : vacancies to be filled, Jan. 30, 5*e*
Roman catholics — liberty of : political action : Canon Roca's article in *Gaceta del Norte* disavowed : Dr. Almarez confers with Pope ; official declaration issued, Jan. 23, 5*a*
Sugar (beet) — crop : yield : forecast, Aug. 30, 15*d*
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Trade — imports and exports : statistics for 1911-12 : January to October compared, Jan. 18, 16*b* ; January to November compared, Feb. 14, 15*d* ; 1911-12 compared, Mar. 21, 12*c* ; for 1912-13 : January compared, May 2, 16*e* ; January and February compared, 24, 56*d* ; January to March compared, June 20, 17*d* ; January to April compared, July 25, 18*d* ; January to May compared, Aug. 22, 12*e* ; January to July compared, Oct. 24, 20*b* ; January to August compared, Nov. 24, 19*e* ; January to September compared, Dec. 19, 20*f* ; —year (1912) reviewed (sp. art., "Spain : revival of trade and industry"), Jan. 17, 15*d*
Tramways — electrification : Valencia-Betera line : particulars, July 9, 10*c*
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
Viticulture — vintage : Gilbey (W. and A.), Messrs. : annual statement, Nov. 18, 20*d*
Weather—excessive rain, Oct. 1, 5*a*
SPAIN, Infante Alfonso of—leaves Spain for Morocco, Oct. 25, 7*c* ; passenger aeroplane flight, Dec. 1, 67*f* (e.e.)
SPAIN, Infante Don Carlos of—arrives at Athens, Mar. 29, 7*d* ; correction, 31, 5*b* ; attends funeral of late King of Greece, April 3, 5*a*
SPAIN, Infante Ferdinand of—horse accident, Jan. 14, 5*c*

SPAIN, Infante Don Fernando of—*Te Deum* sung at St. James's (Spanish-place), June 30, 11*b*; christened, June 25, 11*c*
SPALAIKOVITCH, M. (Servia)—leaves Sofia, June 23, 7*a*; at Belgrade; received by King Peter, 24, 7*b*; at Bukarest, July 29, 7*a*; 30, 7*a*; appointed minister to Russia, Nov. 22, 7*b* (e.e.)
SPALDING — board of guardians: elections: women act as poll clerks, April 29, 5*c*; —housing: see under HOUSING; — parish council: elections declared invalid, Mar. 22, 3*f*; —water supply, rural: scheme sanctioned by Local Government Board, Aug. 21, 2*f*
SPALDING, Miss—at Geographical Association, on teaching of geography and history, Jan. 10, 4*a*
SPALDING (A. G.) and Brothers, Messrs.—law case (sale of footballs), May 6, 4*c*; 7, 3*a*; 8, 3*f*; 9, 3*b*
SPANIEL Club—field trials: see under DOGS
SPANIER, Mr. M. B.—pearl necklace robbery: see JEWELRY—Robberies—Pearl necklace
SPANISH and General Wireless Trust (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 2, 16*e*
SPANISH and Portuguese Beth Holim (Mile-end-road)— new building opened, Oct. 29, 8*d*
SPANISH and Portuguese Jews' Hospital—building to be reconstructed, Feb. 13, 3*d*; foundation-stone laid, 17, 4*d*
SPANISH River Pulp and Paper Mills (Ltd.) — dividends, April 3, 16*d*; June 21, 20*c*; preferred dividend: our Montreal financial correspondent's comments, Oct. 15, 20*f*; Mr. J. H. Watson (statement), 16, 22*c*; —finance: bond issue announced, Oct. 11, 19*b*; underwriting arrangements, Nov. 13, 18*b*; issued, 21, 18*d*; —Lake Superior Paper Company (Ltd.): amalgamation: agreement ratified by shareholders of Spanish River Pulp Company, July 30, 18*a*; —meetings: announced, July 18, 18*e*; held, 30, 18*a*; Oct. 11, 19*b*
"SPANISH Swindle": see under IMPOSTURE
SPARE, Mr. Austin Osman — "The Book of Pleasure (Self-Love)" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 516*c*
SPARKE, A.—"Bibliographia Boltoniensis" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 80*b*
SPARKES, John—inquest, July 3, 13*b*
SPARKS, Mr. H. Elliott — installed master of Guild of Freemen, Dec. 15, 15*d*
SPARKS, James W. — court-martial held, Oct. 23, 13*b*
SPARKS, Lieut.-Col. Robert W.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Surrey, July 16, 11*a*
SPARLING, Horatio F.—unqualified practitioner charge, Sept. 6, 3*c*
SPARROW, Philip H.—bigamy charge, May 2, 3*c*
SPARROW, Mr. William A.—will, Dec. 6, 11*b*
SPARTA, Duke of: see GREECE—Crown Prince
SPARTALI, Mrs. E.—funeral, Sept. 15, 9*b*
SPAS — British: Dr. N. Wood (p.), Aug. 11, 3*f*
SPASSKY Copper Mine (Ltd.)—report, May 2, 17*a*; meeting, 15, 15*a*; dividends, July 30, 18*c*; Sept. 3, 15*d*; share issue: notice to holders of share warrants, Sept. 2, 15*d*
Atbasar Copper Field (Ltd.), agreement with — Mr. A. Fell (s.), May 15, 15*a*
SPEAIGHT, Mr. Frank—Dickens recital, Dec. 22, 6*d*
SPEAKMAN, Mr. L.—appointed district goods manager at Birmingham for London and North-Western Railway Company. Dec. 31, 57*c*
SPEAR, Sir J.—operation, Mar. 4, 11*a*
at Connaught Rooms, on Mental Deficiency Act: position of board, of guardians, Nov. 21, 4*c*; payments of guardians and councillors, 22, 4*f*
in Parliament, on — drama: censorship, April 17, 14*c*; —Finance Bill (1913-14), June 3, 13*e*; —Home Rule Bill, June 11, 14*d*; —income-tax, June 3, 13*e*; —Ireland: cattle exports to Great Britain: permanent inspection arrangements, Feb. 10, 12*c*; —Plural Voting Bill, July 15, 13*e*; —Railways Bill (No. 2), Feb. 12, 12*d*; 13, 12*d*; — Scotland: Mental Deficiency Bill, June 28, 12*b*; —small holdings: administration, July 25, 12*f*
on Moneylenders Bill (l. quoted, P.N.), Aug. 11, 10*c*
SPEARMAN, Prof. C.:—
at University College, on mental capacity, Oct. 9, 10*c*
on psycho-therapy—proposed clinic (l.), Dec. 12, 5*b*
SPECIAL articles:—
Abbott, Dr. T. K. ("Obituary: Dr. T. K. Abbott"), Dec. 19. 11*d*
Abercorn, Duke of — death ("The Duke of Abercorn: a memoir"), Jan. 4, 9*c*
Abyssinia — Menelek, Emperor: death ("Death of the Emperor Menelek"), Dec. 23, 7*f*; ("The late Emperor Menelek: an appreciation"), 24, 5*f*
Accidents — coalmining ("The dangers of coalmining: accidents below and above ground: causes and remedies." Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 25*a*; ("Explosions: fire damp and coal dust," Fu.N.), 1, 25*b*; ("Accidents from explosives: modes of occurrence," Fu.N.), 1, 25*e*; ("Miscellaneous causes of accidents," Fu.N.), 1, 25*f*; departmental committee's report on dust ("Explosions in coalmining: effects of inert dust," E.S.), April 16, 23*b*; ("Coal dust explosions: the influence of obstructions," E.S.), June 18, 23*d*; ("Stone dusting in coal mines: recommendation of the coal dust committee," E.S.), Nov. 26, 23*e*; Universal colliery, Senghenydd ("The dangers of coalmining: the Senghenydd disaster," E.S.), Oct. 22, 21*b*; —factories and workshops: prevention ("The prevention of industrial accidents: American methods"), May 14, 19*d*; —street: London ("London traffic dangers: effect of the motor-omnibus"), Aug. 26, 8*d*; —tramways: motor-omnibuses compared ("Tramcar and motor-omnibus: comparative toll of accidents"), Sept. 2, 11*d*
Adana massacres: see under Asia Minor, below
Aerated Bread Company (Ltd.) financial condtion ("The Aerated Bread Company's recovery: large increase in profit"), Oct. 24, 5*e*

Special articles (continued) :—
Aeronautics — aeroplanes : military machines : development (" The future of the aeroplane : development of the war machine," E.S.), June 25, 24*d* ; wires (" Aeroplane wires : solid and stranded forms, E.S.), Sept. 3, 18*e* ; —airships : envelope fabric (" Airship envelope fabric : manufacture and requirements," E.S.), Feb. 26, 21*d* ; aeroplanes compared (" The future of the airship : a plea for action," E.S.), April 2, 21*b* ; Mr. A. Boerner's design (" The Boerner airship : design and manipulation," E.S.), April 9, 21*e* ; —exhibitions : Olympia (" The King and the aero show : a government exhibit "), Feb. 14, 8*c* ; (" The King at the aero show : opening at Olympia "), 15, 4*a* ; (" The aero exhibition : engineering features," E.S.), 19, 21*b* ; —fuel : use of benzol and mixed fuels discussed (" Fuel for aircraft : a large item of cost in flying," E.S.), Oct. 15, 22*d* ; —laws, aerodynamic (" Aerodynamic laws : possibility of precision," E.S.), Nov. 26, 24*d* : —materials for aircraft, construction (" Materials for aircraft construction : wood and metal," E.S.), Aug. 20, 18*d*
Military (" The powers and aeronautics : a survey of the situation "), June 25, 6*a* ; July 2, 6*a* ; 4, 6*a* ; —aeroplanes : gun-carrying (" Gun-carrying aeroplanes : essential features of their design," E.S.), Aug. 6, 20*e* ; —France (" The powers and aeronautics : a survey of the situation ") I. (" France "), June 25, 6*a* ; —Germany : programme (" The German aerial programme : reorganization and personnel "), April 18, 8*b* ; (" The powers and aeronautics : a survey of the situation ") III. (" Germany "), July 4, 6*a* ; —Great Britain : policy (" The airship menace : the government and aerial warfare "), Mar. 31, 5*d* ; (" Aerial warfare : British apathy and foreign achievements "), April 9, 9*f* ; (" Aerial defence : War Office policy "), 11, 7*f* ; (" The government and aeronautics : the command of the air "), May 1, 7*f* ; —Italy (" The powers and aeronautics : a survey of the situation ") II. (" Italy "), July 2, 6*a* ; —Russia : (" Aviation in Russia : activity of military circles," R.S.), Mar. 28, 39*c*
Naval : Great Britain : policy (" Aerial defence : submarines and aircraft "), April 11, 7*f* ; —water-planes : engines (" Motors for seaplanes : an enclosed type desirable," E.S.), Aug. 27, 17*d* ; floats (" Floats for seaplanes : design and construction," E.S.), Oct. 8, 21*d* ; stability, flotation (" Fotational stability of seaplanes : possible means of improvement," E.S.), Dec. 3, 23*e* ; —wind tunnels (" Aeronautical research : wind tunnels and their construction," E.S.), Oct. 1, 22*e* ; —year (1912) reviewed (" Flying in 1912 : the government policy "), Jan. 6, 4*a* ; (" Engineering in 1912 : aeronautics," A.E.S.), 22, 3*c*
Africa, British East (" Impressions of East Africa "), I. (" The country and the railway "), May 5, 9*f* ; II. (" Business management "), 7, 7*d* ; III. (" Climate and people "), 10, 5*d* ; —missions : federation scheme : Kikuyu conference (" Kikuyu : the controversy and its origin : a retrospective summary "), Dec. 31, 63*f*
Africa, German East — railways : German East African Railway ("Mineral wealth of Central Africa : the German railway to Central Africa "), Dec. 9, 24*a*
Africa, South — agriculture : wheat : new area to be opened in Cape Province (" New wheat area in South Africa : opening up North-West Cape Province "), Sept. 5, 13*d* ; —art : see under Art, below ; —Asiatics : treatment of Indians (" Grievances of Indians in South Africa : Mr. Gokhale's Bombay speech "), Jan. 8, 5*e* ; —brewing trade (" Brewing companies in South Africa : further recovery "), June 26, 17*d* ; —education : University Bill : language question (" Racialism and reform "), June 18, 8*c* ; —finance (" South Africa : a more favourable financial outlook : expanding revenue "), Jan. 17, 12*e* ; (" South African finance : General Smuts's budget methods "), April 30, 5*d* ; —ministry (Botha) : crisis : exclusion of Gen. Hertzog (" South African politics : the prime minister and General Hertzog "), Jan. 29, 4*c* ; (" Political parties in South Africa : the Hertzog movement "), May 16, 5*d* ; —navy, imperial : contributions, see under Navy — Colonial and dominion contributions, below
Trade : year (1912) reviewed (" South Africa : trade and industry : a good year," A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 12*f*
Rhodesia — administration (" The future of Rhodesia : present government and possible changes "), Feb. 26, 7*e* ; —development (" Rhodesia in 1913 : the constitutional question "), May 24, 21*a* ; —elections : general : questions at issue : (" Future government of Rhodesia : settlers and the charter "), Oct. 18, 7*d* ; —mining (" Mining in Rhodesia : progress in the past year "), Mar. 15, 19*d*
Transvaal — gold : output (" Rand mining results : the strike and the half-year's profits "), July 14, 17*d* ; —goldmining : Witwatersrand (" The romance of the Rand "), June 27, 69*d* ; companies : profits (" Rand profits and dividends : progress during the past year "), Jan. 16, 15*c* ; dividends (" The Rand dividends : effect of the strike "), Dec. 26, 13*c* ; —labour : goldmining dispute (" The Rand strike : its origin and progress "), July 1, 17*c* ; (" Views

SPECIAL articles — Africa, South — Transvaal (continued) :—
of the mining houses "), 2, 19*d*; ("The Johannesburg riots: origin of the trouble on the Rand"), July 29, 7*c*; ("Rand strike and the mines: effect on production and profits"), Aug. 11, 15*d*
Africa, West — trade ("Commerce in West Africa: conditions and prospects in Upper Kasai"), Jan. 13, 15*d*
Agnew's galleries, Messrs. — art exhibitions: see under Art — Exhibitions, below
Agriculture ("A pilgrimage of British farming") XIX. ("Conclusions"), Jan. 6, 12*a*; —arable ("Agriculture: the old and the new in arable farming"), April 7, 11*c*; —climate and soil: influence ("Agriculture: climate and farming: harvesting difficulties"), Nov. 10, 12*a*; — condition ("The land and the people: a critical inquiry"), I. ("What is the land question?"), July 17, 7*c*; II. ("A century's record: decline of agricultural population"), 18, 9*f*; III. ("Great Britain's place: A comparison with foreign countries"), 21, 13*a*; IV. ("Agricultural production: the growth of imports"), 24, 14*a*; V. ("Labourers' wages: effects of the decline of agriculture"), 24, 14*a*; VI. ("Housing: the rising standard of requirements"), 28, 11*a*; VII. ("Small holdings: value of agricultural cooperation"), 31, 11*f*; VIII. ("Land ownership: a new era in British agriculture"), Aug. 2, 7*f*; —crops: green crops ("Agriculture: alternative green crops"), Mar. 24, 3*a*; ("Agriculture: the wet season and green crops"), May 19, 4*b*; ("Sheep farming and green crops: contrasted methods"), July 14, 3*a*; *The Times* special reports ("Condition of British crops: *The Times* special reports"), July 9, 20*c*; ("Agriculture: the condition of British crops: *The Times* special reports"), Aug. 11, 6*a*; supplementary ("Agriculture: supplementary cropping: prospects of a busy autumn"), Sept. 1, 11*d*; *The Times* special reports ("The British crops: slight improvement on last year: *The Times* special reports"), 10, 7*f*; ("The condition of British crops: *The Times* special reports: a fairly satisfactory season"), Oct. 21, 6*a*; —education: farm institutes and schools ("Agricultural education: a comprehensive project"), Feb. 21, 10*d*; ("Agricultural education and the development fund," Ed.S.), June 3, 91*a*; women: development fund grant suggested ("Agricultural education for women: claims on the development commissioners"), April 8, 6*b*; — finance: expenditure ("Agriculture: expenditure in farming"), April 21, 4*a*; —labour: see under Labour, below; —live stock: improvement: Board of Agriculture scheme ("Agriculture: the
SPECIAL articles — Agriculture (continued) :—
improvement of live stock: Mr. Runciman's scheme"), Aug. 18, 10*a*; ("Agriculture: the breeding of improved live stock: advantages of the state schemes"), 25, 4*a*; winter keep ("Agriculture: cattle and sheep in winter: the prolonged grazing season"), Dec. 8, 17*a*; — machinery: see under Machinery, below; —manuring: farmyard manure ("Agriculture: feeding stuffs and farmyard manure: demands of practical farming"), May 5, 13*a*; ("Agriculture: farmyard manure and soil moisture: the lessons of a dry season"), Sept. 8, 10*a*; nitrogen-fixing bacteria: Prof. Bottomley's new process ("Agriculture: scientific fertilization of the soil: a new process"), Oct. 20, 13*a*; —scientific farming ("The new farmer: the scientific advance"), Nov. 12, 6*b*; —seeds ("Agriculture: clean and fertile seed"), Feb. 8, 13*a*; ("Germination and tillerage power in seeds"), 24, 11*c*; —shows: local ("Agriculture: the local show and its functions: a popular institution"), Oct. 6, 4*a*; ("Agriculture: opening of the summer show season: outlook for stock breeders"), May 12, 10*a*; Royal Agricultural Society: Bristol prize scheme: arrangements with breed societies ("Agriculture: royal and breed societies"), Feb. 3, 10*a*; ("Agriculture: Bristol royal show: encouraging prospects"), June 30, 5*a*; ("Reflections on the royal show: an educative force"), July 7, 4*b*; —Somerset ("Agriculture: Somerset farming: distinctive characteristics"), June 23, 3*a*; —statistics ("The warning of the agricultural returns: burdens of the farmer"), Oct. 30, 15*d*
Alaska — administration ("Government: constitution of the territory: legislative machinery," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 17*a*; —agriculture ("Agriculture: climatic conditions: transport and labour difficulties," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 18*c*; —animals, fur-bearing ("Fur animals: sea otter and fur seal: efforts at conservation," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 18*e*; —coal ("Coal and petroleum: undeveloped resources," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 17*e*; — coalmining ("Disastrous policy of conservation: case of the coal lands," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 15*a*; — colonization ("History: Russian colonization: purchase by the United States," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 15*d*; —development ("Disastrous policy of conservation: need of development," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 15*a*; —fisheries ("Sea fisheries: Alaska," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 52*a*; — forestry ("Forest lands: varieties of timber: prospects of the lumber trade," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 18*d*; — fur trade ("Fur animals: sea otter and fur seal: efforts at conservation," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 18*e*; — game ("Big game of the Pacific coast: hunting in Alaska," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 53*a*; —gold ("Mining: increasing production of lode gold,"

SPECIAL articles—Alaska (continued) :—
Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 17*c*; —lumber trade ("Forest lands: varieties of timber: prospects of the lumber trade," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 18*d*; —mining ("Mining: metals and minerals," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 17*c*; —oil ("Coal and petroleum: undeveloped resources," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 17*e*; —railways ("Railways: the need of further enterprise: a neglected territory," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 17*f*; —resources, conservation of natural ("Disastrous policy of conservation," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 15*a*; —social conditions ("Social conditions: high cost of living: a modern and progressive community," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 17*b*; —transport ("Railways: the need of further enterprise: cost of transport," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 17*f*; —United States ("History: Russian colonization: purchase by the United States," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 15*d*
Albania: see under Turkish war, below
Albert, Prince—naval training arrangements ("Prince Albert's naval career: the *Cumberland* cruise: earlier sailors of the royal house"), Jan. 18, 9*d*
Alby United Carbide Factories (Ltd.) —financial condition ("Alby United Carbide: the large increase in dividend"), Nov. 19, 17*d*
Alcohol ("Industrial alcohol: sources of production: commercial value and advantages," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 40*d*
Algiers — port: improvement scheme ("Improvement of the port of Algiers: new extension scheme"), July 17, 16*c*
All-India Moslem League—leaders resign ("The All-India Moslem League: resignation of leaders"), Oct. 31, 7*d*
Allsopp (Samuel) and Co. — Showell's Brewery Company: proposed combination ("A brewery scheme: Allsopp's and Showell's"), Oct. 30, 15*c*
Alps — walk into Italy ("In Hannibal's footsteps: the approach to Italy from the Alps"), July 19, 7*f*
America — pan-Americanism: see under Pan-Americanism, below
America, Latin — federation ("Federalism in Latin America," S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 1*a*; —revolutions: cause ("Revolutions in Latin-America: their nature and causes," S.A.S.), Aug. 26, 1*a*
America, South — administration ("Administration in South America: excessive centralization," S.A.S.), July 29, 1*a*; —Amazon Valley: development ("Amazon Valley developments," S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 6*a*; ("The question of indentured labour," S.A.S.), June 24, 1*a*; —anthropology: see under Anthropology, below; —bibliography ("South American bibliography," S.A.S.), May 27, 6*a*; June 24, 4*b*; July 29, 2*a*; Aug. 26, 2*c*; Oct. 28, 2*c*; —bismuth ("Bismuth in South America," S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 9*c*; —folklore: see under Folklore, below; —gold ("Gold in South America: undeveloped possibilities," S.A.S.), May 27, 7*b*; III. ("Brazil," S.A.S.),
SPECIAL articles — America, South (continued) :—
Sept. 30, 4*f*; IV. ("The Guianas," S.A.S.), Nov. 25, 5*a*; —immigration: Japanese ("Japanese emigration to South America," S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 2*c*; Oct. 28, 1*c*; —meat: frozen: trade ("Frozen and chilled meat industry: exports from South America," S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 4*a*; —nations ("Nations in the making: some South American conceptions," S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 1*a*; —natives, treatment of: Amazon Valley ("The Amazon atrocities: Colombian accusations of slavery in the Beni," S.A.S.), Dec. 29, 2*a*; —nitrate ("The nitrate deposits of the Pacific coast," S.A.S.), April 29, 1*a*; —railways ("The railways of South America"), II. ("The Brazilian system," S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 1*c*; III. ("The Chilean system," S.A.S.), May 27, 2*a*; Entro Rios Railways and Paraguay Central Railway: effect of agreement ("Entre Rios and Paraguay Central: the consolidation"), June 2, 21*e*; —revolutions: cause ("Revolutions in Latin America: their nature and causes," S.A.S.), Aug. 26, 1*a*; —West coast: lighting ("The lighting of the west coast," S.A.S.), April 29, 2*c*
Argentina—agriculture: crops: harvest ("The Argentine harvest: large grain shipments"), Mar. 31, 13*f*; ("Agriculture in Argentina: farming possibilities in Trenque Lauquen, S.A.S.), Aug. 26, 4*a*; credit banks suggested ("Agriculture in Argentina: suggested credit legislation," S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 4*b*; —cattle ("The Argentine cattle and meat industry: report of the director of rural statistics," S.A.S.), June 24, 1*c*; —diseases ("The cattle tick in Argentina: the campaign against cattle piroplasmosis," S.A.S.), June 24, 2*c*; —finance: budget (1913): finance committee's report ("Argentine finance: report on the budget for 1913"), Mar. 6, 14*f*; ("Argentina: report on the budget for 1912," S.A.S.), 25, 8*b*; —immigration: British ("British emigrants to Argentina," S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 3*b*; ("British emigrants to Argentina: remarks of the British minister," S.A.S.), May 27, 1*b*; —meat industry ("The Argentine cattle and meat industry: report of the director of rural statistics," S.A.S.), June 24, 1*c*; trust ("The River Plate meat companies"), I. ("Peril of the American beef trust"), June 17, 17*c*; II. ("The possibility of monopoly"), 19, 19*c*; ("The chilled meat industry in Argentina: the threatened monopoly," S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 1*b*
Railways — Argentine Railway Company: application of Mitre law suggested ("Argentine railway matters: the Farquhar syndicate and the Mitre law"), Mar. 5, 15*e*; financial condition ("Argentine Railway Company's system: the Cordoba

SPECIAL articles, America, South—Argentina—Railways (continued) :—
Central report "), Nov. 26, 17*d*; —Buenos Aires : electrification ("Traffic problems in Buenos Aires : underground lines and electric traction," E.S.), Dec. 17, 25*b*; —Buenos Aires and Pacific Railway Company : financial condition ("Buenos Aires and Pacific : the interim dividend again passed "), April 15, 19*d*; ("Argentina railways : prospects of the Buenos Aires and Pacific," S.A.S.), 29, 7*c*; ("Buenos Aires and Pacific : the new dividend "), Oct. 22, 15*c*; —Buenos Aires Great Southern Railway Company ("Buenos Aires Great Southern : the new capital and the market "), July 12, 17*c*; amalgamation with Buenos Aires Western Railway Company : scheme abandoned ("Argentine railway fusion : the scheme abandoned "), Sept. 18, 13*d*; financial condition ("Buenos Aires Great Southern : a year of all-round increases "), Oct. 8, 16*e*; —Buenos Aires Western Railway : financial condition ("Buenos Aires Western progress : further increase in capital "), Oct. 9, 15*d*; —Central Argentine Railway Company : proposed new share issue ("Central Argentine Railway : three millions more capital "), Oct. 16, 19*c*; —employees : pension scheme ("Argentine railways : the proposed pension law," S.A.S.), Aug. 26, 4*b*; —Entre Rios Railway : financial condition ("Entre Rios railway : the new through line "), Nov. 1, 17*d*
Shipping : River Plate ("Argentina : shipping to the River Plate," S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 2*a*; —trade : year (1912) reviewed "Argentina : trade and finance, A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 28*e*
Bolivia — resources, natural ("Bolivian resources : decreased rubber output "), Sept. 25, 13*c*
Brazil — finance : loans : new issue ("Brazil as borrower : the big new loan "), May 6, 17*d*; —orchids ("Orchid hunting in Brazil : on the Amazon and Negro," S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 5*a*; —railways : Brazil Great Southern Railway : report ("Brazil Great Southern "), Dec. 13, 17*d*; Brazil Railway Company : report ("The Brazil Railway report : further increase in net revenue "), Sept. 13, 15*d*; Leopoldina Railway Company ("Leopoldina report : increased profits and dividend "), May 22, 17*c*; San Paulo Railway : financial condition ("San Paulo Railway : position and prospects "), April 22, 17*c*; —shipping ("Brazilian shipping : the overseas and coasting trade," S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 8*a*; —trade : year (1912) reviewed ("Brazil : prosperous conditions "), Jan. 17, 29*a*; —wood : use for wood-pulp ("Brazilian wood : their utilization for the manufacture of wood-pulp," S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 6*b*
Chile — agriculture ("Agriculture in Chile : report of the Sociedad Nacional de Agricultura," S.A.S.), July 29, 2*b*; —finance : currency reform ("Chilean finance : the question of banking and currency reform," S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 1*c*; year (1912) reviewed ("Chile : eliminating the deficit "), Jan. 17, 29*d*; —foreigners : influence ("Pioneers in Chile : a record of British work," S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 9*a*; —kieselguhr deposits ("Kieselguhr in Chile : important new deposits," S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 4*b*; —nitrate : trade output : restriction proposed ("Nitrate position : possibilities of the new combination "), July 31, 15*d*
Railways ("The railways of South America ") III. ("The Chilean system," S.A.S.), May 27, 2*a*; —Antofagasta and Bolivia Railway Company : report ("The Antofagasta report : further increases in profits "), May 31, 19*d*; —Arica and Tacna Railway Company : financial condition ("Arica and Tacna Railway : dividend disappointment and outlook "), June 21, 22*f*; —Longitudinal railway ("The Southern Longitudinal Railway of Chile," S.A.S.), May 27, 1*a*; —Nitrate Railways Company : financial condition ("Nitrate railways : the annual report "), April 14, 15*d*; ("Nitrate railways : the annual report," S.A.S.), 29, 3*c*; —Taltal Railway : report ("The Taltal Railway : results of oil fuel "), Oct. 20, 17*c*
Trade : imports and exports ("The foreign trade of Chile : British, American, and German rivalry," S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 3*f*; most favoured nation treaties ("Chilean commercial treaties : experiments in South American finance," S.A.S.), Nov. 25, 1*c*
Colombia — gold ("Gold in South America ") II. ("Colombia " S.A.S.), July 29, 3*a*; —oil : concessions : Messrs. S. Pearson and Son withdraw contract ("The Pearson contracts : the United States opposition," S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 7*c*; —Peru, relations with : Putumayo frontier question ("The Putumayo question : the sovereignty of Colombia," S.A.S.), April 29, 4*a*; —railways : Barranquilla Railway and Pier Company : report ("A Colombian railway : the Barranquilla's large bonus "), Oct. 21, 17*c*; Colombian National Railway : financial condition ("Colombian National Railway results : a further improvement "), Oct. 7, 14*f*; —textile trade ("Colombian textile imports : position of Great Britain," S.A.S.), Oct. 28, 2*a*; —trade ("Colombia : communications and trade," A.F.N.), Jan. 17 30*a*

SPECIAL articles — America, South (continued) :—
Ecuador — oil : contract with Messrs. Pearson and Son (" The development of Ecuador : Lord Murray's contract "), Sept. 6, 6*b*, 13*d*
Guiana, British (" British Guiana ") I. (" General problems of the colony," S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 6*b* ; II. (" Sugar and other industries," S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 5*a* ; III. (" The industries of the interior," S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 1*c* ; (" The historical geography of British Guiana," S.A.S.), April 29, 6*a*
Paraguay—forestry (" Forest wealth of Paraguay : large timber resources," S.A.S.), July 29, 1*c* ; —railways : Paraguay Central Railway : financial condition (" Paraguay Central report : a fairly good year "), Oct. 17, 15*c*
Peru — guano : Dr. Forbes's researches respecting diminshed supply and migration of birds (" Birds of the Guano islands : a strange migration : researches of Dr. Forbes "), July 25, 6*c* ; —railways (" The railways of South America : the Peruvian system," S.A.S.), Oct. 28, 3*c* ; —trade (" Peru : international trade "), Jan. 17, 29*e* ; —unrest (" Peru : the political situation," S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 5*f*
Rubber : see under Rubber, below
Uruguay — crime : fraud : charges against Miss Irma Avegno : (" Extraordinary frauds in Uruguay : foreign minister involved," S.A.S.), July 29, 6*a* ; —finance : condition (" Uruguay and financial affairs : new loan in prospect "), Sept. 16, 16*f* ; new loan issues (" Uruguayan finance : the abandoned loan "), Nov. 13, 17*e* ; year (1912) reviewed (" Uruguay : increase in customs revenue "), Jan. 17, 29*c* ; —railways : Central Uruguay Railway Company : financial condition (" The Central Uruguay Railway : an analysis of the reports "), Oct. 14, 19*c* ; Régie Générale de Chemins de Fer et Travaux Publics : government contract (" Uruguay and the Farquhar group : rival French schemes "), Jan. 18, 15*d* ; —trade : competition (" Trade competition in Uruguay : Great Britain and other nations," S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 2*c*
Venezuela (" Venezuela as a tourist resort : railway and shipping facilities," S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 10*a* ; —development (" The progress of Venezuela," S.A.S.), Aug. 26, 4*c* ; —railways : Bolivar Railway (" The Bolivar Railway : first ordinary dividend "), Nov. 4, 17*c*
Ammonia (" The by-products of carbonization. I. Ammonia : the nitrogen in coal," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 28*f*
Amur (" The Amur region : Russian policy and yellow labour," R.S.), Aug. 11, 9*b*
Ancient Order of Hibernians (" The situation in Ireland : the Ancient Order of Hibernians "), Nov. 22, 10*a*
SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Anglo-Argentine Tramways Company (Ltd.)—financial condition (" Anglo-Argentine tramways : the company's strong position "), April 10, 13*d*
Anglo-Continental Supply Company (Ltd.)—financial condition (" Anglo-Continental supply : the passing of the dividend "), April 16, 17*d*
Anglo-Spanish war (18th century)—exploits of Capt. Anson's squadron in China seas (" Anson and the navy : an engagement in the China seas "), June 20, 6*a*
Animals—performing : cruelty during training (" Performing animals : the psychology of pain in man and beast "), Dec. 17, 6*c*
Annuities (" Annuities and their attractions : attitude of the life assurance offices "), Dec. 16, 15*d*
Anson, Capt. George—naval engagement in 1743 recalled (" Anson and the navy : an engagement in the China seas "), June 20, 6*a*
Antarctic regions—Mawson expedition (" Dr. Mawson's plans "), Feb. 26, 8*a* ; —Shackleton, Sir E. : new expedition programme (" Sir E. Shackleton's plans : British polar prestige : the equipment of the expedition "), Dec. 30, 7*f* ; funds (" The Antarctic : funds for the Shackleton expedition : the scientific results "), Dec. 31, 61*a* ; —Scott expedition : disaster (" Story of the expedition : the advance to the Pole "), Feb. 11, 8*c*
Anthropology — America, South : ancient white race (" The ancient white people of South America," S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 4*a* ; —Piltdown skull (" The Piltdown skull : new evidence of the antiquity of man "), Aug. 11, 4*d*
Apples : see under Fruit, below
Archæology—Egypt : Tarkham cemetery (" Recent discoveries in Egypt : the cemetery at Tarkham "), May 12, 5*f* ; —Italy : Palatine : restoration of gardens (" The gardens of the Palatine : restoration by nature "), Nov. 20, 7*d* ; Rome, British school at : scholarship competition : exhibition of work (" The British school at Rome : competition work on view "), Dec. 19, 12*d* ; —Russia : discovery of Greco-Scythian comb (" A Greco-Scythian relic : a gold comb of the fourth century B.C.," R.S.), Dec. 15, 12*c* ; —Wales : Castell Collen excavations (" Excavations at Castell Collen : a Roman fortress in Mid Wales "), Oct. 1, 10*a*
Architecture—shops : design (" The development of shop architecture : the plate glass problem "), Sept. 24, 10*a*
Arctic regions—Russia : expeditions (Russian Polar expeditions, R.S.), Oct. 20, 10*a* ; —Wilkitsky expedition (" Emperor Nicholas II. Land : report of Captain Wilkitsky," R.S.), Dec. 15, 10*a*
Argentina : see under America, South, above
Argentine Navigation Company Nicolás Mihanovich (Ltd.) — financial condition (" Argentine Navigation report : possibility of an issue of debentures "), Nov. 19, 17*e*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Armaments—increase : Germany and Austria-Hungary (" Austro-German strength : recent expansion of armaments "), Jan. 30, 5c
Armenian question : see under Turkish war—Turkey — Asiatic provinces, below
Armstrong (Sir W. G.), Whitworth, and Co. (Ltd.) — finance (" The Elswick bonus : Armstrong-Whitworth prosperity "), Mar. 29, 17d
Army—administration (" Parliament and the army : our unsolved problems : the policy of drift "), June 17, 5a ; —artillery : reorganization (" Artillery reorganization : gains and losses "), Feb. 10, 8c ; —canteens (" Army canteens : their object and management : stringent regulations of the tenant system "), Dec. 8, 8a ; —condition (" The army estimates : Colonel Seely's statement : a policy of drift "), Mar. 21, 5f ; —corps command (" Our battle order : the British army in the field : army corps commands "), May 21, 9f ; —gun, new pattern machine : adoption for cavalry (" The new machine gun : adoption for cavalry "), Feb. 13, 4a ; —manœuvres (" The army exercise : explanation of the general scheme : the lessons to be taught "), Sept. 13, 6b ; (" The army exercise : test of administrative arrangements : practice of staff duties "), Sept. 22, 20e ; " The army exercise "), I. (" Marching security and information : value of the operations "), 30, 4a ; II. ; (" Military aeronautics : the three arms "), Oct. 4, 10a ; III. (" A criticism of general headquarters : battle of Fawsley "), 10, 7f ; IV. (" Staff machinery : a staff conference needed "), 16, 14a ; Ireland (" Irish manœuvres : the work of the different arms : notes and comments "), Sept. 22, 20a ; Southern command : field firing exercise described (" Southern command field firing ; guns and aeroplanes ; live shell and ball cartridge "), Aug. 23, 5f ; —notes (" Military notes : more light needed on military problems "), Dec. 30, 4e ; —policy, military : I. (" Principles and their application "), Feb. 6, 7f ; II. (" Revolution or evolution ? "), 7, 7f ; —recruiting (" Recruiting for the army : the present failure : some suggested reforms "), July 3, 6a ; —Royal artillery : establishment and organization : proposed changes (" An artillery grievance : the proposed exchange of battery records "), July 21, 8d ; —signalling : exercise near Newbury (" The army signal service : a staff college exercise "), June 14, 6b ; —staff tour (" The army staff tour : last week's work : a campaign in the midlands "), July 14, 6a ; — uniforms (" Army and navy goods : government and municipal contracts "), June 27, 50a
Army, territorial — condition (" The debate on defence : a policy of procrastination "), Feb. 12, 8a ; — horses : shortage of supply : (" Deficiency of horses for territorials : his Majesty's review : the change of venue and its reasons "), June 13, 6d ; —review by King : change of venue (" The territorial review : Lord Esher's explanation "), June 27, 77c ; —training : camps : West Riding division (" Territorial training : the West Riding division : excellence of the artillery "), Aug. 15, 3a
Arrol, Sir W. — death (" Death of Sir W. Arrol "), Feb. 21, 7f
Art — Africa, South (" National gallery for South Africa : future of the collection "), May 24, 38d ; — artistic (" ' Artistic ' art : processes and results "), Jan. 2, 11d
Exhibitions (" Picture exhibitions"), Nov. 25, 12d ; — Beerbohm, Mr. Max : cartoons (" Mr. Max Beerbohm's cartoons : exhibition at the Leicester galleries "), April 12, 6a ; —Blake, William : at National Gallery of British Art (" William Blake : exhibition at the Tate Gallery "), Oct. 16, 12d —Cézanne, Paul : water-colours (" Cézanne and the post-impressionists : water-colours at the Grafton Galleries "), Jan. 8, 10d ; —Chinese art : at Whitechapel Art Gallery (" Chinese art : an exhibition at Whitechapel "), Oct. 17, 10f ; —etchings (" Art exhibitions : etchings and engravings "), Oct. 25, 12a ; — France : Salon des Beaux Arts (" The Salon des Beaux Arts : an average exhibition "), April 15, 11d ; Société des Artistes Indépendants (" The Independent Artists : exhibition in Paris "), 23, 7f ; —French art, 18th century : at Burlington Fine Arts Club (" Eighteenth-century art in France : an attractive exhibition "), May 30, 5f ; —Goupil gallery (" Goupil gallery salon : Mr. Augustus John's picture "), Nov. 7, 9e ; — International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers (" The international Society : autumn exhibition "), Oct. 9, 10a ; —Japanese colour prints (" Japanese colour-prints : exhibition opened at South Kensington "), Nov. 6, 6a ; —London county council art scholarships : works submitted by students (" County council art teaching a substitute for apprenticeship "), July 24, 4c ; —London Salon (" The London Salon : effects of artistic freedom "), July 7, 11d ; — miniatures : Indo - Persian (" Indo-Persian miniatures : a transplanted art "), Feb. 27, 9e : —national loan exhibition (" National loan exhibition : ' woman and child ' at the Grosvenor gallery "), Nov. 26, 12a ; — New English Art Club (" Modern landscape painting : the new English Art Club "), May 24, 38c ; (" The new English Art Club : the fiftieth exhibition ") Dec. 1, 71b ; —Old British portraits : exhibition at Messrs. Agnew's gallery (" Old British

SPECIAL articles — Art — Exhibitions (continued) —
portraits : exhibitions at Messrs. Agnew's "), Nov. 12, 11*c*; — posters (" The art of the poster : exhibition at Leeds "), Mar. 4, 5*b*; —Pre-Raphaelite pictures : at Tate Gallery (" Pre-Raphaelites at the Tate Gallery : Madox Brown and Rosetti "), July 10, 7*c*; —Royal Academy (" The Royal Academy "), I. (" First notice "), May 3, 11*d*; II. (" The vice of prettiness "), 5, 5*f*; III. (" Landscapes, interiors, and portraits "), 10, 9*c*; IV. (" Sculpture and architecture "), 14, 9*c*; —Russia : ecclesiastical (" Moscow and the Romanoffs : a memorial exhibition "), Aug. 25, 5*d*; — Spanish old masters (" Spanish old masters : exhibition at the Grafton Gallery ") (" First article "), Oct. 3, 10*b*; —Tooth's Gallery, Messrs. (" Art exhibitions : Messrs. Tooth's Gallery "), Feb. 3, 9*c*
India : Baroda : collection of European pictures (" European pictures for India : the Baroda collection "), Oct. 21, 7*f*; —Ireland (" Art and literature : poetry, the drama, painting, decoration, and music "), Mar. 17, 14*b*; (" Early art in Ireland : its development from pre-Christian times "), 17, 16*a*; (" Art education : industrial art and art crafts "), 17, 16*d*; —Morgan, Mr. P. : collection (" Mr. Pierpont Morgan's pictures : masterpieces in New York "), Jan. 15, 5*f*; —Russia (" Russian art treasures : collection at the Hermitage Museum," R.S.), Aug. 11, 6*b*; —sales : Ridder, Herr de : picture collection sold (" The de Ridder pictures : sale for over half a million "), Sept. 11, 9*d*; —United States : California (" Art in California : aspirations of a young community," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 35*a*

Ascot dresses : see under Costume, below

Ashanti Goldfields Corporation (Ltd.) —financial condition (" Ashanti Goldfields results : increased profit in sight "), Dec. 11, 17*f*

Ashbourne, Lord — death (" Death of Lord Ashbourne : his career as lawyer and statesman "), May 23, 11*b*

Asia Minor — Adana massacres (" A secret report on the Adana massacres : question of responsibility "), Mar. 14, 7*f*; —Italian policy (" Italian interests in Asia Minor : the Kiel conversations "), July 28, 5*d*

Asram — religion : Jagatsi Asram (" New religious sect in Asram : leaders imprisoned "), May 30, 7*d*

Assam — tea trade : labour supply : see under India — Labour, below

Associated Portland Cement Manufacturers' Company — financial condition (" Associated cement results : marked improvement "), Sept. 22, 32*c*

Athletics—France (" An athletic revival in France : government support "), Aug. 20, 7*f*; —Oxford University sports : successes of Rhodes scholars (" University athletics : the victories of Rhodes scholars : apathy of the undergraduates "), Nov. 3, 15*a*; — Oxford University v. Cambridge University : prospects (" The university sports : to-day's 'jubilee' meeting at Queen's Club "), Mar. 14, 15*c*; competitions (" University sports : the King at Queen's Club : a keen contest at the 'jubilee' meeting "), 15, 8*d*

Athos, Mount — heresy dispute (" Heresy at Mount Athos : a soldier monk and the Holy Synod "), June 19, 7*d*

Auctioneers (" Auctioneers' institute : past and present sales "), Sept. 4, 4*a*

Australia—agriculture (" Agriculture in Australia : education and State support : an improving organization "), May 24, 12*a*; —banking : Commonwealth Bank : working : position of state banks (" Australian banking problems : the Commonwealth bank at work "), Mar. 6, 14*d*; —Canberra (" The new capital : past and future difficulties "), May 24, 10*d*; —climate (" White men in the tropics : Australian conditions : a plea against pessimism "), May 24, 14*a*; — Cook, Mr. Joseph (" Mr. Deakin's successor : new opposition leader in the Commonwealth "), Jan. 21, 5*f*; — finance (" Australian progress : the financial position "), May 24, 15*f*; Labour party's policy (" The financial year in Australia : effects of labour rule "), Nov. 29, 17*c*; — fishing (" Fishing in Australia : river, lake, and sea "), May 24, 15*b*; — governors, state : suggested abolition discussed (" The Australian state governorships : politicians and abolition "), Jan. 16, 5*d*; —history (" The Australian Commonwealth : politics and *personnel*; a review of twelve years "), May 24, 9*d*; —immigration : British (" Australia and British emigrants : an imperial problem "), Mar. 6, 5*e*; II. (" The types required "), 8, 5*d*; III. (" State government work "), 12, 7*d*; IV. (" Policy of the states "), 26, 5*d*; (" Australia and British emigrants : points of the problem "), Nov. 26, 7*d*; — irrigation (" Irrigation in Australia : the Murray system : great schemes, of development "), May 24, 11*a*; —labour (" Occupations of the people : problems to be solved "), May 24, 10*f*; wages boards : effect on consumer (" Wages boards and the consumer : Australian experience "), May 3, 7*d*; —literature : see under Literature, below; — ministry (Cook) : policy (" Party manœuvres in Australia : the ministerial programme "), Sept. 30, 5*d*; —navy : *Australia* and *Sydney* : visit to South Africa (" The Australian warships at the Cape : an Afrikander welcome "), Sept. 15, 5*c*; history (" The Australian navy "), Nov. 12, 7*f*; *personnel* : training (" Manning the Australian navy : recruits and their training "), May 24, 11*f*; —Northern territory (" The Northern territory "), I., II., III., May 24, 14*c*; —parties, political : Labour party (" The

SPECIAL articles—Australia (continued) :—
Australian labour party : its organization and origin : the future of the labour movement "), May 24, 16*a* ; —railways (" The Australian railways : state ownership versus private enterprise : the new transcontinental lines "), May 24, 13*b* ; —smallpox : see under Smallpox, below ; —trade : year (1912) reviewed (" Australia : a year of less general progress," A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 11*b*
New South Wales — education : reforms (" Reforms in New South Wales," Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 5*a* ; — labour : disputes (" The New South Wales strike : public opinion and the men "), May 13, 5*d* ; — mining : Broken Hill Companies (" Broken Hill prosperity : high prices for metals "), July 3, 18*e* ; —parties, political : Farmers' and Settlers' Association : movement for separate party (" The New South Wales farmers : a new power in politics ") Sept. 9, 3*d*
Austria, Archduke Rainer of (" Death of the Archduke Rainer : memoir "), Jan. 28, 5*b*
Austria - Hungary — armaments : see under Armaments, above ; —finance : year (1912) reviewed (" Austria-Hungary : effect of the Balkan crisis "), Jan. 17, 13*b* ; —Hungary : Parliament : opposition party's tactics (" The Hungarian Chamber : tactics of the opposition parties "), Nov. 12, 7*c* ; — textile trade (" European textiles : Austria," T.N.), June 27, 26*c*
Autumn (" The change to Autumn : mists and blossoms in September "), Sept. 6, 4*a*
Avebury, Lord — death (" Death of Lord Avebury : a many-sided career : banker, author, man of science and affairs "), May 29, 9*f*
Bacon — prices (" Bacon prices and the British farmer : the question of factories "), Dec. 15, 13*a* ; trade (" Russian bacon : competition on the English market," R.S.), Dec. 15,
Baldwins (Ltd.) — financial condition (" The Baldwin's report : substantial advance in profits "), Oct. 9, 15*c*
Balkan alliance : see under Turkish war, below
Balkans — engineering trade : prospects (" TheBalkans : prospects of the engineering trade," E.S.), July 30, 21*d*
Ball, Sir Robert — death (" Death of Sir Robert Ball : astronomer and lecturer "), Nov. 26, 11*c*
Ballets (" The old ballet and the new : M. Nijinski's revolution "), July 5, 11*d* ; —Russian (" Music : M. Hahn, M. Stravinsky, and the Russian ballet "), Mar. 1, 8*c*
Banking—companies : results for 1912 (" Banking results : review of the reports as a whole "), Jan. 23, 13*c* : —land banks : see Land—Banks, below ; —reserves, gold (" The banks and gold reserves : chairman's speeches "), Feb. 3, 13*c* ; (" Gold reserve question : the revival of the bankers' committee "), April 5, 17*d* ; (" Gold
SPECIAL articles—Banking (continued) :—
reserves "), I. (" Problems for the bankers' committee "), May 10, 15*d* ;—year (1912) reviewed (" Banking : absence of failures," A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 4*a*
Barclay, Perkins, and Co.—financial condition (" The Barclay, Perkins' report : smaller profits but a sounder position "), June 28, 19*d*
Barker (John) and Co. (Ltd.)—financial condition (" John Barker and Company : the dividend and the reserve "), April 3, 15*d*
Barnett, Canon (" Death of Canon Barnett : first warden of Toynbee Hall "), June 18, 11*d*
Bass, Ratcliff, and Gretton (Ltd.)—report (" Midland brewery result : the Bass report "), Aug. 6, 15*d*
Bates, Henry Walter (" Englishmen in South America : Henry Walter Bates," S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 6*a*
Batley—rag wool trade (" Dewsbury and Batley : the rag wool trade," T.N.), June 27, 48*b*
Battersea Park (" Saturday afternoon in Battersea Park : London in the country "), Nov. 15, 19*e*
Bavaria—labour : see under Germany —Labour, below
Bebel, Herr August—death (" Death of August Bebel : a founder of German social democracy "), Aug. 14, 7*f*
Belgium (" Belgium old and new : a land of diversity and contrasts "), I. (" Fleming and Walloon "), May 14, 7*f* ; II. (" The coast and the waterways "), 15, 5*d* ; III. (" Ghent and the exhibition "), 17, 7*d* ; IV. (" Medieval towns and churches "), 20, 5*d* ; V. (" Industry and thrift of the people "), 21, 6*a* ; VI. (" Great memories and natural beauties "), 22, 7*d* ; —army : Bill (" The Belgian Army Bill ")) I. (" An appreciation "), Jan. 2, 7*c* ; II. (" Criticisms and suggestions "), 3, 5*d* ; —education : church schools question (" The schools question in Belgium : religion and politics "), Dec. 22, 7*d* ; —labour : general strike (" The general strike in Belgium : character and extent "), April 22, 7*a* ; —textile trade (" Belgium : textile and clothing trades," T.N.), June 27, 27*c* ; —trade : year (1912) reviewed (" Belgium : trode and industry," A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 15*c*
Bell's United Asbestos Company (Ltd)—financial condition (" Bell's Asbestos : the maintenance of the dividend "), April 10, 14*f*
Benzol — manufacture (" The production of benzol : conditions of manufacture," E.S.), Jan. 15, 21*d* ; (" The by-products of carbonization, II. Benzol : a valuable derivative," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 29*a*
Bernhardt, Mme. Sarah (" Mme. Sarah Bernhardt : a personal impression "), Oct. 11, 11*c*
Bible—manuscripts : new Greek MS. purchased by Mr. Freer (" A new saying of Christ : issue of the Freer facsimile : the gospels manuscripts "), May 13, 7*f* : (" The new saying of Christ : page of the Freer manuscript in facsimile," illus.), 14, 6*c* ; Coptic : apocryphal books published by British Museum

SPECIAL articles—Bible (continued) :—
("'The Book of the Resurrection': Coptic Apocryphal books"), June 16, 3c
Birds—London in winter ("London birds in mid-winter: the beginning of song"), Nov. 28, 6a; —migration ("The coming of the migrants: haunts and food in spring"), April 5, 6a; ("Bird migration in August: flocks by the shore"), Aug. 2, 4a; ("Migrant birds in autumn: scenes on the southern path"), Oct. 4, 9c; —snipe ("The snipe: habits and peculiarities"), Jan. 15, 13a; —winter ("Birds in winter days: residents and wanderers"), Jan. 4, 8c
Birmingham Small Arms Company—financial condition ("Birmingham small arms: proposed new preference shares"), Sept. 30, 16f
Birth-rate—decline ("The declining birth-rate: a committee of inquiry: international comparisons"), Oct. 31, 4a
Blake, William—exhibition of pictures: see under Art—Exhibitions, above
Blankets—Witney ("Witney: a famous industry," T.N.), June 27, 50c
Boccaccio, Giovanni ("The father of novels: Boccaccio. 1313-1375," L.S.), Oct. 30, 473b
Boilers ("Construction of steam boilers: the chief types adopted," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 39e
Bolckow, Vaughan, and Co. (Ltd.)—financial condition ("Bolckow, Vaughan recovery: the increased dividend"), Sept. 1, 13d
Bolivia: see under America, South, above
Boots drug companies ("Boots drug companies: prosperity of the group"), June 13, 16d
Borax Consolidated (Ltd.) ("Borax Consolidated: the dividend maintained"), Feb. 25, 13d
Borneo, British—oil ("Oil in British Borneo: a new £700,000 company"), Dec. 19, 15d
Bovril (Ltd.)—report ("Bovril finance: improvement in the new report"), Feb. 4, 16c
Bovril Australian Estates (Ltd.)—reorganization scheme ("Bovril Australian estates: capital reorganization scheme"), Oct. 11, 17d
Box Hill—preservation ("The rescue of Box Hill: claims of history and beauty"), May 6, 11c; ("Box Hill saved: the National Trust as guardian: noble gift to the nation"), Nov. 8, 6a
Boxing—knock-out blows ("Boxing: knock-out blows"), Dec. 18, 13c; —Langford v. Jeannette ("Heavyweight boxing: Langford v. Jeannette: to-night's contest in Paris"), Dec. 20, 12f; —professional ("British professional boxing: the present situation, Jan. 1, 13c; ("Professional boxing: English and American methods"), June 2, 13a; —Wells v. Carpentier ("Wells v. Carpentier: a battle of styles"), Dec. 8, 19a
Bradford — boundaries: extension ("Yorkshire municipal extension: the Leeds and Bradford projects"), Oct. 16, 14d; —wool trade ("The story of Bradford: centre of the worsted trade," T.N.), June 27, 47e
Bradford Dyers Association ("Bradford dyers: the results of the year"), Feb. 27, 13c
Brazil: see under America, South, above
Brewing trade — Burton-on-Trent ("Burton brewing industry: improved conditions"), Jan. 17, 10d; —country companies: results ("Country brewery results: more economical administration"), Nov. 28, 16b; —exhibition ("Machinery in the brewing trade: exhibits at Islington," E.S.), Nov. 5, 21e; ("Motor lorries for the brewery trade: exhibits at Islington"), 6, 13a; —taxation ("Taxation of brewery profits: deduction of necessary expenses refused"), Aug. 15, 15c
Bristol University—degrees, honorary ("Bristol University and its critics," Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 23b
British American Tobacco Company—financial condition ("British-American Tobacco: more than two millions of profit"), Dec. 30, 13b
British Association—meeting (Birmingham): forecast ("The British Association: this year's meeting in Birmingham: a forecast"), July 21, 4a; retrospect ("British Association: the Birmingham meeting: a retrospect"), Sept. 18, 10a
British Automatic Company (Ltd.)—financial condition ("British Automatic profits: an increased dividend"), Nov. 12, 15d
British Borneo Exploration Company—financial condition ("British Borneo exploration: troubles of a prospecting company"), July 25, 17d
British Cotton and Wool Dyers' Association ("British Cotton and Wool Dyers: effect of the capital reduction"), May 26, 15c
British Cotton Growing Association—work ("British Cotton Growing Association: Empire sources of supply"), Sept. 22, 5f
British Electric Traction Company (Ltd.)—financial condition ("British Electric Traction: results under the new regime"), June 6, 19e
British Museum—enamels, Limoges: Barwell collection ("Limoges enamels: Barwell collection for the British Museum: some notable examples"), Dec. 15, 6a; —Morrison, Mr. Arthur: collection of Chinese and Japanese paintings acquired ("The Arthur Morrison collection: gift to the nation: eastern art in the British museum"), Mar. 10, 8a
British (Natural History) Museum—Sir T. Pennant's collection given by Lord and Lady Denbigh ("A link with Gilbert White: Pennant collection for the nation"), Feb. 18, 7e
British Oil and Cake Mills (Ltd.)—financial condition ("British oil and cake mills: cause of the passing of the dividend"), Feb. 19, 17d
British South Africa Company—report ("Chartered Company's finance: analysis of the report"), Feb. 19, 15c

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Brontë, Charlotte — correspondence with Prof. C. Heger (" Charlotte Brontë's ' tragedy ' : the lost letters : Dr. Heger's gift to the British nation : text and translation "), July 29, 9*f* ; (" Notes on the letters "), 30, 9*f*
Brown (John) and Co. (" John Brown and Co. : further increase in profits "), June 27, 79*d*
Brunner, Mond, and Co. (Ltd.)— financial condition (" Brunner, Mond, and Co. : distributions of a decade "), May 17, 18*c*
Budget (1913-14) : see under Finance, below
Building trades — exhibition (" Engineering and building construction : exhibits at Olympia," E.S.), April 16, 23*d* ; (" The building trades exhibition : pottery and brick work, E.S.), 23, 29*c*
Bulbs : see under Horticulture, below
Bushey Park (" Park and Palace : the charms of Bushey Park and Hampton Court "), May 27, 6*a*
Caledonian market (" The Caledonian market : Friday morning in North London "), Aug. 7, 9*c*
Calico Printers' Association — financial condition (" The Calico Printers' accounts : substantial rise in profits "), Aug. 23, 11*c*
Cambridge University — football (Rugby) : see under Football (Rugby), below ; —Lent term (" Cambridge affairs : the Lent term "), Jan. 24, 10*c* ; —May term (" Cambridge at the beginning of the May term "), April 12, 3*a* ; —Michaelmas term : prospects (" The Michaelmas term at Cambridge : old problems and new buildings "), Oct. 8, 11*a* ; —Rowing : see under Rowing, below
Camels (" Studies in the Zoological gardens "), IV. (" Camels "), Aug. 18, 4*a* ; (" Of the nature of camels "), 22, 7*c*
Cammell, Laird, and Co. — financial condition (" Cammell, Laird and Co. : preference arrears almost wiped out "), Mar. 13, 15*d*
Canada (" Some representative Canadians : Sir William Van Horne "), Sept. 12, 5*d* ; II. (" Sir Sandford Fleming "), 19, 5*c* ; III. (" Mr. W. T. White "), 27, 5*d* ; IV. (" Sir Donald Mann "), Oct. 15, 7*d* ; V. (" Mr. John C. Eaton "), 22, 7*d* ; VI. (" Mr. N. W. Rowell "), Nov. 14, 7*d*
Agriculture—corn trade (" The Canadian grain trade "), I. (" Dominion government elevators "), Nov. 3, 20*a* ; II. (" Action of provincial governments "), 5, 18*f* ; —credit banks : Saskatchewan : proposed government mortgage association (" Loans for farmers in Saskatchewan : a government mortgage association "), Nov. 18, 21*d* ; —women : British farm settlement proposed (" Women farmers in Canada : a British farm settlement "), Feb. 27, 5*d*
Banking : condition (" Canadian banking reform : profits of the past year "), Mar. 1, 15*c* ; new Act : working (" Canadian banking and currency : practical effects of the new Act "), July 10, 20*e* ; —development (" The year in Canada : expansion and prosperity "), May 24, 17*c* ; — education : language question in Canada : an Anglo-French question "), Jan. 17, 37*d* ; British Columbia (" Social life : education, " Pa. N.), Dec. 31, 21*a* ; —engineering (" Engineering prospects in Canada : British progress, " E.S.), Jan. 29, 21*e* ; electrical : trade : condition (" Electrical engineering in Canada : slackness of employment, " E.S.), Aug. 27, 17*d*
Finance — budget (" The budget of Canada for 1912-13 : revised statement of results "), Aug. 14, 15*a* ; —loans (" Canadian borrowing "), I. (" Two points of view "), July 29, 17*c* ; II. (" The balance of trade "), Aug. 7, 20*e* ; III. (" The railways and the municipalities "), 8, 12*c* ; IV. (" Industrial development "), 15, 13*c* ; V. (" The inflation of land values "), 16, 13*d* ; VI. (" The housing of immigrants imperative "), 20, 13*d* ; municipal loans (" Canadian municipal borrowing : explanation of recent issues "), Oct. 11, 17*e*
Gold : British Columbia (" The discovery of gold : subsequent history and progress," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 19*d* ; —housing : shortage of accommodation : building operations curtailed (" Progress of Canada : the problem of housebuilding "), April 25, 15*d* ; — imperial relations : see under Imperial relations, below ; —navy, imperial : see under Navy—Colonial and dominion contributions, below ; —parties, political : Liberal party leadership (" The Canadian Liberals : future leadership of the party "), Nov. 21, 7*f* ; —Prince Rupert (" Grand Trunk Pacific : Prince Rupert and its hinterland," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 25*e*
Railways—British Columbia Electric Railway Company : financial condition (" British Colombia electric report : further increase of capital "), Dec. 12, 15*c* ; — Canadian Pacific Railway (" Railways : the Canadian Pacific : the pioneer line of the country," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 25*d* ; finance (" Canadian Pacific finance : fifteen years' growth "), 19, 15*c* ; — commission (" Railway commission of Canada : description of its powers"), Nov. 28, 15*c* ; —Grand Trunk Pacific Railway (" Railways : Grand Trunk Pacific : Prince Rupert and its hinterland," P.S.), 31, 25*d* ; new note issue : increased cost of issuing new capital discussed (" Grand Trunk Pacific : growing cost of new capital "), 20, 15*b* ; Grand Trunk Railway Company : report (" The Grand Trunk's half-year : disappointing statement "), Aug. 9, 17*c* ; — Great Northern Railway (" A frontier railway : the Great Northern and its branches," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 25*f*

SPECIAL articles — Canada (continued) :—
Shipping : ("Shipping routes : effect of the Panama Canal." Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 23*b* ; service to West Indies ("Canadian and West Indian shipping : inauguration of the new service"), Dec. 3, 16*d* ; —tariff : Canadian Manufacturers' Association : attitude ("Canadian manufacturers and the tariff : the present conference at Halifax"), Sept. 17, 13*e* ; —textile trade ("Canadian progress : opportunities for the wool industry," T.N.), June 27, 28*e* ; —Toronto : finance ("Financial position of Toronto : the city's recent growth"), Mar. 6, 15*a* ; —trade : probable effect of Panama Canal : see under Panama Canal, below ; year (1912) reviewed ("Canada : a year of great prosperity : continuous expansion of trade and industry"), Jan. 17, 10*e* ; —United States, relations with : commercial relations ("Canadian and American trade : recent rapid growth"), Aug. 25, 16*f* ; investments in Canada, American ("United States tariff problems : American capital in Canada"), Aug. 8, 17*d*
British Columbia — agriculture ("Agriculture and fruit growing : a new co-operative era," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 21*c* ; —coal ("Sea and mountain coal : untouched deposits of the north," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 21*e* ; —exploration : ("Exploration and early history : Cook, Vancouver, and Mackenzie," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 19*a* ; —finance ("Finance : sources of revenue : reduction of the public debt," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 23*e* ; —fires : forest ("Forest wealth : value of commercial timber : precautions against fire," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 23*a* ; —fisheries ("Sea fisheries : value of the salmon catch," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 52*b* ; —forests ("Forest wealth : value of commercial timber : precautions against fire," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 23*a* ; fires : see under Fires, above ; —fruit growing ("Agriculture and fruit growing : a new co-operative era," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 21*c* ; —game ("British Columbia : one great game preserve," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 53*e* ; —history ("Exploration and early history : Cook, Vancouver, and Mackenzie," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 19*a* ; —land : speculation ("The land : effect of real estate boom," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 21*a* ; —lumbering ("Forest wealth : value of commercial timber," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 23*a* ; —minerals ("Mining : the precious metals : increasing mineral yield," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 21*d* ; —roads ("Roads and highways : the route across the mountains," Pa. N.), Dec. 31, 23*f* ; —social conditions ("Social life : people of the Pacific province : a strong British element," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 19*f* ; —trade : industries ("Manufactures : undeveloped resources : high prices for factory sites," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 21*f*

SPECIAL articles — Canada — British Columbia (continued) :—
Vancouver ("Vancouver : the story of its rise and growth : other ports on the inlet," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 25*a* ; —Victoria ("Victoria : the capital of British Columbia," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 25*c*
Canberra : see under Australia, above
Cannes ("Sunday morning at Cannes"), Mar. 11, 6*d*
Cape Copper Company — financial condition ("Cape Copper Company : development of the Indian property"), Dec. 15, 17*d*
Caravanning ("Modern caravanning : the holiday of the open road"), Aug. 19, 7*d*
Carlton Hotel (Ltd.)—report ("Carlton Hotel report : increased profits"), Oct. 28, 16*c*
Carnarvon Castle ("Carnarvon Castle : reconstruction of the interior"), June 6, 6*a*
Carnegie Trust for the Universities of Scotland ("Scotland : criticism of the Carnegie Trust," Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 136*a*
Carpets—trade ("Carpets and rugs"), I. ("Types, designs, and colour"), June 27, 36*a* ; II. ("Types of carpet"), 27, 36*a* ; III. ("Design and colour"), 27, 36*c* ; IV. ("Centres of the trade"), 27, 36*e*
Castner-Kellner Alkali Company—financial condition ("Castner-Kellner report : capitalization of reserve proposals"), Nov. 17, 17*d*
Cattle—American, South : exports to ("International trade in live stock : South American shipments"), June 16, 14*d* ; —breeding : store cattle ("Agriculture : the breeding of store cattle : apathy of the dairy farmer"), Jan. 10, 12*a* ; pedigree ("The value of pedigree in cattle"), Oct. 11, 6*a* ; —cows, dairy : pedigree : relation to milk production ("Agriculture : pedigree and milk production"), Mar. 31, 4*a* ; —food ("Agriculture : the value of fattening rations : Northumberland experiments"), Nov. 24, 4*a* ; winter keep ("Agriculture : cattle and sheep in winter : the prolonged grazing season"), Dec. 8, 17*a* ; —grazing trade ("Agriculture : stocking the pastures"), April 28, 13*b* ; —shorthorns : colour and markings ("Agriculture : colour in shorthorns"), Mar. 17, 45*b* ; —shows : Birmingham Agricultural Exhibition Society : at Bingley Hall ("Agriculture : Birmingham fat stock show : the King's successes"), Dec. 1, 72*a*
Caucasus, Russian ("A Russian Riviera : the Caucasian littoral," R.S.), Dec. 15, 13*a* ; —viceroy's report ("Administration in the Caucasus," R.S.), Oct. 20, 5*a*
Caucasus Copper Company—financial condition ("Caucasus copper : another disappointing year"), Oct. 10, 13*c*
Ceylon—trade : year (1912) reviewed ("Ceylon planting enterprises," A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 13*d*
Chartered Company of Guiana—history ("The Chartered Company of Guiana : a forgotten enterprise," S.A.S.), July 29, 6*c*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Cheese—manufacture ("The cheese-making industry: the autumn fairs"), Sept. 29, 12*a*
Chemical trade—catalytic reaction ("Catalytic reactions: their use in chemical industry," E.S.), May 28, 23*b*
Chemistry — exhibition ("Chemical engineering: exhibits at the agricultural hall"), June 18, 25*d*; —research: engineering: need for cooperation ("Engineering and chemical research: need for co-operation," E.S.), May 7, 25*d*
Cheques—forgeries: liability for loss ("Cheque forgeries: the liability for loss"), June 20, 21*f*
Chia Kung states: see under China, below
Children—costumes: see under Costume, below; —insurance: see under Insurance, below; —medical inspection: grants: new regulations ("Grants for medical inspection: the new regulations," Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 142*a*
Chile: see under America, South, above
China—art exhibition: see under Art —Exhibitions, above; —Chia Kung states ("Western Szechuan and the republic: the Chia Kung states"), July 21, 7*f*; —Christianity ("China and Christianity: causes of the change of policy"), April 26, 9*b*
Finance—("China: revolution and finance"), Jan. 17, 30*b*; ("The financial situation in China: a gloomy outlook"), April 1, 7*f*; —Boxer indemnity: suggested allocation of funds from British claim for British University in Central China and to reshipment of Indian opium ("The Boxer Indemnity: Great Britain and the opium question"), July 16, 7*d*; —loans: international advance, proposed ("The Chinese loan: lessons of the negotiations"), April 4, 15*c*; ("Finances of China: the imminent loan"), May 20, 17*a*; ("The Chinese loans prospectus: issuing banks besieged by applicants"), 21, 18*d*; British policy ("Chinese borrowings: the British government and the investor"), July 11, 5*d*; ("Cosmopolitan finance in China: an outworn system"), Sept. 26, 3*d*; Austrian advance: agreement with Messrs. Arnhold, Karberg, and Co. and Stabilmento Technico and Vulcan Shipbuilding Co. ("Chinese financial expedients: a curious transaction"), May 28, 7*f*
Japan: Nanking incidents ("The Nanking incident: popular indignation in Tokyo"), Oct. 9, 5*d*; —Lung Yü, dowager empress ("Death of the dowager empress of China: a life of intrigue"), Feb. 24, 5*e*; —ministry (Hsuing Hsi-ling): composition ("The new cabinet in Peking: a balance of forces"), Sept. 20, 5*d*; —national council ("The Chinese national council: apathetic legislators"), Feb. 20, 5*e*; —opium: see under Opium, below; —piracy: Canton ("The pirate problem in Canton: a strong arm needed"), Dec. 18, 7*f*; —presidency: Yuan Shih-kai's administration ("The election of President Yuan Shih-kai: two troubled years"), Oct. 10, 5*d*; ("The election of Yuan Shih-kai: some Chinese methods"), Nov. 3, 7*f*: inaugural presidential address ("Political ideals of Yuan Shih-kai: the inaugural address"), 7, 5*d*; —press ("The young China press: qualities and defects"), Feb. 8, 7*f*; native: municipal council issues warning ("Chinese native press excesses: warning from Shanghai"), June 3, 7*d*; —republic: Canton ("Canton under the republic: pirates, troops, and the Tutuh"), Jan. 2, 7*e*; ("The Chinese Republic: dangers external and internal"), April 9, 7*d*; history of two years' administration ("The election of president Yuan Shih-kai: inauguration to-day"), Oct. 10, 5*d*; commercial communities: attitude ("Conservative influences in China: the mercantile element"), Oct. 6, 5*d*; —silk trade ("China: the condition of the silk industry"), June 27, 24*a*: —Tibet: see Tibet, below; —trade ("China: industries and agriculture"), Jan. 17, 30*c*; ("Trade of Western China") ("Conditions and prospects"), May 31, 20*c*; II. ("Opening for British Houses"), June 9, 21*e*; —United States: policy ("United States policy in China: effects of recognition"), May 2, 5*d*; —unrest: crisis between north and south ("The Chinese revolt: a struggle for power and place"), July 22, 7*d*; —Yuan Shih-kai: presidency: relations with ("Yuan Shih-kai and the southern party: views of Li Yuan-hung"), May 24, 39*f*; ("The election of President Yuan Shih-kai: two troubled years"), Oct. 10, 5*d*
Chingford reservoir: see under London—Water supply, below
Christmas — customs ("The feast of lights: some Christmas survivals"), Dec. 29, 8*e*; —publications ("Christmas numbers: the illustrated weeklies"), Dec. 24, 10*d*
Christopher, Canon Alfred M. W. ("Canon Christopher"), Mar. 12, 11*c*
Church congress — programme ("Church congress: the kingdom of God in the world: a review of the programme"), Sept. 25, 7*f*
Churches—ancient: see under Monuments, ancient and historic, below
Church of England—heresy: charge respecting Kikuyu conference ("Kikuyu: the controversy and its origin: a retrospective summary"), Dec. 31, 63*f*
Church of Scotland—assembly ("Edinburgh during the assembly: impressions of a visitor"), June 2, 12*b*
Cinematographs ("Cinematographs: truth and fiction"), April 9, 11*d*; —theatres: companies: financial condition ("Cinematograph finance: recent flotations and failures"), May 16, 13*d*; ("Picture theatre companies: excessive competition a danger"), Feb. 20, 16*f*; —Von Herkomer, Sir Hubert:

SPECIAL articles — Cinematographs (continued) :—
scenarios to be produced ("Art and the film: Sir Hubert von Herkomer's new enterprise"), June 14, 5c
Circuses — Hagenbeck's wonder zoo and circus ("The Olympia Zoo: methods of animal training"), Dec. 24, 4d; ("The old English circus"), 30, 9d
City of Leeds Training College ("The new Leeds Training College: an experiment in education"), June 13, 4a
City of London Brewery Company (Ltd.)—financial position ("City of London Brewery: a disappointing report"), May 7, 22c; report of committee ("The City of London Brewery: the recommendations of the committee"), Sept. 17, 13d
City of Santos Improvements Company — financial condition ("The Santos improvements company: profits and concessions"), April 28, 15e
Claretie, M. Jules — death ("Death of M. Jules Claretie: director of the Comédie Française), Dec. 24, 5d
Classics — education ("Modern humanism and the universities"), Jan. 7, 3a; —teaching: Greek ("Compulsory Greek at the universities," Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 39a
Clayton, Mr. J. R.—death ("Obituary: Mr. J. R. Clayton"), July 7, 12c
Clothing trade — Leeds ("Leeds: industrial capital of Yorkshire: centre of the wholesale clothing trade, T.N."), June 27, 40c; —ready-made ("Ready-made clothing: the influence of American enterprise, T.N."), June 27, 40d
Cloth trade — finishing methods ("Cloth finishing: various special methods T.N."), Sept. 22, 9c; —rainproofing ("Rainproofing: the modern raincoat, T.N."), 22, 9e
Clubs—London ("London clubs: their changing spirit"), July 3, 11d
Coal — briquetting ("Briquettes and patent fuel," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 29b;—by-products ("The by-products of carbonization: modern methods of recovery," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 28e: —carbonization ("Carbonization of coal: effect of destructive distillation: influence of temperature employed," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 27e; ("Modes of carbonization: high and low temperature: two contrasted systems" Fu.N.), 1, 28a; ("High temperature: metallurgical coke," Fu.N.), 1, 28b; ("Low temperature: production of semi-coke," Fu.N.), 1, 28d; —consumption ("Consumption of coal: the share of different countries: a gauge of prosperity," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 22f; —economy ("The waste of coal: possible means: efficient burning and by-product recovery," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 27a; —fires: grates, open ("The open grate: its virtues and failures," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 27c; —origin ("Origin of mineral fuel: decomposition of organic matter: energy from the sun," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 20e; —output: world's ("The world's output: position of the chief
SPECIAL articles—Coal (continued) :—
countries," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 22d; —price: increase: effect on industry ("The increased cost of coal: effect on industries"), Mar. 12, 23b; —purchase ("The purchase of coal by calorific value: advantages of the system," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 29c —storage: under water ("Storing coal under water: a promising system," E.S.), Feb. 12, 21b; —substitutes ("Smokeless fuel: substitutes for coal," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 27d; —supply: oil compared ("Oil versus coal: some statistics and a moral"), Aug. 14, 14d; —trade ("The selling of coal: methods and usages of the trade: local conditions and markets," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 26a; ("London: wide range of supply," Fu.N.), 1, 26a; ("South Wales and Monmouth: Admiralty coals and anthracite," Fu.N.), 1, 26c; ("West Yorkshire: cannel coal production," Fu.N.), 1, 26d; ("Export trade of the Humber: sources and range of supply," Fu.N.); ("Birmingham," Fu.N.), 1, 26c; ("Newcastle-upon-Tyne: Northumberland and Durham coals," Fu.N.) ("Scotland," Fu.N.), 1, 26f; —Wales (South): condition ("The coal trade: the situation in South Wales"), June 4, 17c; year (1912) reviewed ("The coal trade: satisfactory outlook for 1913"), Jan. 17, 6d; —transport ("Conveyance of coal to the consumer: distribution by land and sea," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 24c; —varieties ("Solid fuels: varieties and properties of coal," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 21a; —waste ("The future of British fuel: how coal is wasted," E.S.), June 11, 25b; —world's ("Coal resources of the world: their situation and extent: growth of production," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 21c
Coalmining ("The mining of coal: design and construction of coalmines: methods of working below ground," Fu.N.), I. ("Formation of the shaft: system of sinking," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 23a; II. ("Winning of coal: board and pillar and long-wall," Fu.N.), 1, 23b; III. ("From the face to the pit top: haulage and winding," Fu.N.), 1, 23e; ("Surface equipment of collieries," Fu.N.), 1, 24a; ("The regime of a coalmine," Fu.N.), 1, 24e; ("The dangers of coalmining: accidents above and below ground," Fu.N.), 1, 25a; —accidents: see under Accidents, above; —administration of mines ("The regime of a coal-mine; ownership, management, and labour," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 24e;—labour: see under Labour, below; —lamps, electric ("Electric lamps for miners: recent improvements," E.S.), Feb. 5, 21b; —Lancashire, South ("Coal and collieries: the foundation of Lancashire's fortunes," E.S.), July 9, 5d; —power supply ("Power requirements in coalmining: forms of supply," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 23f; —regulations ("Coal-mining legislation: the new regulations"), Jan. 15, 21b; —screening and washing ("Surface equipment of collieries: preparation of coal for the market: screening and washing," Fu.N.), 1,

SPECIAL articles — Coalmining (continued) :—
24*a* ; —Staffordshire (North) ("Coal and coke : extent and working of the coalfields," E.S.), April 23, 27*e* ; —year 1912 reviewed ("Engineering in 1912 : mining engineering," A.E.S.), Jan. 22, 2*d*
Coats (J. and P.) (Ltd.)—financial condition ("Coats's results : the strength of the reserves"), Nov. 7, 15*c*
Cocos Island—treasure ("Treasure in Cocos Island : return of English expedition," S.A.S.), May 27, 8*a*
Coke—manufacture : beehive ovens ("Methods of coke making : wastefulness of beehive ovens," E.S.), Mar. 12, 24*e* ; ("The by-products of carbonization : modern methods of recovery : construction of coking ovens," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 28*e* ; —ovens by-product : installation ("Progress of by-product coking : increasing number of ovens," E.S.), Aug. 27, 17*e*
Colombia : see under America, South, above
Commons — preservation ("Common lands and the public : half a century's progress"), May 20, 4*b*
Companies—accounts ("Company accounts : the case for fuller information"), Sept. 2, 16*c* ; 5, 15*c* ; —holding ("Holding companies : the London electric project,"), Dec. 17, 17*d* ; —investment companies ("Investment trust companies"), Feb. 28, 13*c* ; ("Three small trust companies : valuation and market price"), April 24, 16*e* ; —reserves : against trade fluctuations ("Undivided profits : reserves against trade fluctuations"), Dec. 23, 17*b*
Consolidated Cambrian (Ltd.) ("Welsh colliery combine : details of the scheme"), Mar. 20, 15*d*
Constans, M.—death ("Death of M. Constans : minister and ambassador"), April 8, 7*d*
Cook, Mr. Joseph : see under Australia, above
Copper—trade : condition ("The reaction in copper : contributory causes"), Feb. 10, 17*e* ; ("The advance in copper : big decrease in American stocks"), Sept. 9, 11*f* ; ("The position of copper : possibility of a recovery in price"), Dec. 17, 17*f*
Copra—supply ("Copra and margarine : the rise in the price of coconut oil"), Oct. 20, 19*a*
Corn—trade : year (1912) reviewed ("The corn trade in 1912 : enormous imports of wheat"), Feb. 7, 13*c* ; ("First half of the cereal year : the decline in prices"), Mar. 8, 15*c* ; ("Grain markets : the 'bureau' report"), June 13, 15*d* ; ("The international grain trade : shipments of the cereal year"), Sept. 23, 13*c* ; year 1912-13 ; reviewed ("The cereal year 1912-13") ("British grain"), 5, 13*c* ; II. ("Imported produce"), 9, 11*d*
Cornwall—scenery ("English paths and landscapes : the coasts of Devon and Cornwall"), Aug. 30, 3*a*
Corporation of Foreign Bondholders —report ("Defaulting republics : the report of the Council of Foreign Bondholders"), Feb. 22, 15*d*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Cory (William) and Sons—financial condition ("William Cory and Sons : new capital proposals"), June 9, 17*e*
Costume ("The decorative note : new ideas in fashion"), Feb. 10, 11*c* ; ("The costume tailleur : new ideas for the spring"), 24, 8*e* ; ("Contrast in dress : the beautiful and the bizarre"), April 7, 10*a* ; ("Modish trifles : posies, ruffles, parasols, veils"), 21, 9*d* ; ("Modes for the Spas : the dominance of tulle"), July 14, 11*d* ; —Ascot dresses ("Ascot dresses : lace and chiffon"), June 9, 12*b* ; ("Summer modes : cloaks and parasols for Ascot"), 16, 12*a* ; —autumn fashions ("Restless fashion : the approach of autumn"), Sept. 1, 9*d* ; —children : fancy dress ("Children's fancy dress : the need for suitable selection : types and suggestions"), Dec. 29, 4*a* ; —cloaks ("Coats and cloaks"), Mar. 24, 9*c* ; —coat and skirt ("The coat and skirt : some picturesque ideas"), Aug. 11, 11*d* ; —coats ("Coats and cloaks"), Mar. 24, 9*c* ; —cost ("Textiles and the public"), V. ("Cost of clothing : increasing advance in prices," T.N.), Sept. 22, 12*c* ; —courts ("Dresses for the February courts : some new draperies"), Jan. 21, 10*a* ; —dresses, white ("White dresses : some ideas for August"), Aug. 4, 9*d* ; —fashion ("Dress and undress : the fashions of July, 1913"), July 16, 11*d* ; —furs ("Furs and fashions") I. ("Maintenance of the supply"), Oct. 16, 12*a* ; II. ("Distribution of fur-bearing animals"), 23, 6*a* ; III. ("The London Market"), 30, 6*a* ; IV. ("Classification of fur-bearing animals"), Nov. 6, 12*a* ; V. ("New colour schemes"), 13, 12*a* ; VI. ("The rare furs : a description of varieties"), Dec. 4, 12*a* ; —garden party ("Garden party dresses : the note of delicacy"), July 7, 11*c* ; —hats ("The new millinery : the use of the feather"), Mar. 10, 10*e* ; ("Hat manufacture : its origin and development," T.N.), June 27, 44*d* ; ("Paris costumes"), II. ("Hats"), Oct. 20, 11*d* ; —Paris : fashions ("Spring fashions in Paris"), I. ("A general survey") May 5, 11*c* ; II. ("Hats"), 12, 9*d* ; III. ("Afternoon dresses"), 19, 9*e* ; IV. ("Evening dresses"), 26, 9*d* ; ("Paris fashions"), I. ("A general survey"), Oct. 13, 12*a* ; II. ("Hats"), 20, 11*d* ; III. ("Dresses for the day time"), 27, 12*a* ; IV. ("Dresses for the evening"), Nov. 3, 11*c* ; —Riviera ("Dresses for the Riviera : the mode for yellow"), Jan. 6, 10*a* ; —winter sport ("Dress for winter sport : some novelties in colour"), Dec. 8, 13*c* ; —wraps and cloaks ("Wraps and cloaks : for the early autumn"), Sept. 15, 9*d* ; ("Winter wraps : ratine and velours de laine"), Nov. 24, 11*c*
Cotton — California ("Cotton and rice : successful cultivation," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 41*c* ; —Egypt : cultivation ("Cotton cultivation in Egypt : opening of the Sudan"), April 10,

SPECIAL articles—Cotton (continued) :— 14*d* ; (" The Egyptian cotton crop : disappointment and its causes "), Nov. 17, 20*b* ; —fine : trade (" The fine cotton trade : bright prospects for the future," T.N.), June 27, 32*c* ; —India (" India : growing value of the cotton production," T.N.), June 27, 24*d* ; —Liverpool (" Liverpool : a great cotton market," T.N.), June 27, 32*a* ; —Manchester : import trade (" The Manchester Ship Canal : increase in direct imports," T.N.), June 27, 32*e* ; —Sudan (" The development of the Sudan : the cotton producing areas "), May 24, 28*b* ; —testing (" Testing fabrics : Manchester research work," T.N.), June 27, 32*f* ; —trade (" The cotton district : the greatest of the textile centres," T.N.), June 27, 29*a* ; (" Leading the world : the spinning trade of Lancashire "), 27, 29*c* ; output (" Cotton supply : predominance of American imports," T.N.), 27, 32*d* ; (" The cotton trade : problems of demand and supply "), Sept. 22, 5*c* ; (" British cotton markets : organization and foreign competitors "), 22, 6*a* ; year (1912) reviewed (" The cotton industry : a year of great activity "), Jan. 17, 7*b* ; —United States : crops (" American cotton crop "), I. (" Supply of long staple "), Oct. 27, 17*e* ; II. (" Conditions in the past year "), 30, 20*c* ; trade (" Cotton in 1912 : traditional ideas about supply and demand "), Jan. 17, 27*c*

Cotton waste (" Cotton waste : its scientific utilization," E.S.), May 7, 25*b*

Coursing — season prospects (" Coursing : opening of the season "), Sept. 15, 13*f*

Covent Garden estate (" Covent Garden Estate : a family possession for centuries : growth of the Market "), Dec. 17, 10*d*

Crackanthorpe, Mr. Montague—death (" Mr. Crackanthorpe "), Nov. 17, 11*c*

Cranes (" Crane failures : their causes analysed," E.S.), Feb. 26, 21*b* ; —derrick (" Scotch derrick cranes : operation and advantages," illus., E.S.), Nov. 26, 23*b*

Cricket (" Cricket : a late beginning "), May 12, 11*a* ; (" Bright weather and fast wickets "), 19, 12*e* ; (" Cricket : moderate scores and close games "), 26, 12*b* ; (" Cricket "), June 23, 14*a* ; 30, 14*c* ; Aug. 4, 11*a* ; (" The game of cricket "), 18, 11*a* ; —Africa, South : M.C.C. team's visit (" The cricket team for South Africa : strength of the side "), Oct. 18, 13*f* ; —batting (" Cricket : modern batting "), Aug. 25, 10*a* ; —county championship : new schemes discussed (" Cricket reform : a comparison of suggestions "), April 28, 12*a* ; Kent : prospects (" Kent and the county championship "), July 21, 14*a* ; —development (" The development of cricket : a handbook of fifty years ago "), July 28, 12*f* ; —Kent festivals (" Cricket : the Kent festivals "), June 16, 13*a* ; —M.C.C. : visit of team to South Africa : see under Africa, South, above ; —

SPECIAL articles — Cricket (continued) :— Oxford and Cambridge universities : prospects (" Cricket : university prospects : the opening of the season "), May 5, 14*a* ; (" Oxford v. Cambridge : prospects of the match "), July 7, 14*a* ; (" Cricket : the great matches of the year "), 21, 14*a* ; —season reviewed (" The successful cricket season : a reply to pessimists : fine weather and good play "), Sept. 8, 11*a*

Crime — detection (" The detection of crime ") I. (" Old methods and new "), July 28, 3*c* ; II. (" The study of tracks "), 29, 4*a* ; III. (" Major Atcherley's innovations "), 30, 5*a*

Crystal Palace — history (" The Palace and its history "), June 30, 8*b* ; —preservation : *The Times* Fund (" *The Times* Crystal Palace Fund : the amount required "), July 1, 9*f* ; (" The Crystal Palace : present position of the purchase fund "), Aug. 15, 9*c* ; deficit (" The Crystal Palace : purchase fund deficit : position of the local authorities "), Dec. 8, 15*b* ; purchase completed (" Crystal Palace : purchase completed : Lord Plymouth's final donation "), 18, 8*d*

Cuba — railways : Cuban Central Railway Company : United of Havana Railway Company : amalgamation scheme (" The Cuban railway fusion : advantages of amalgamation "), Nov. 25, 18*e* ; United Railways of Havana : report (" United Railways of the Havana : a very favourable year "), Oct. 18, 17*c* ; —trade (" Cuba : sugar and tobacco "), Jan. 17, 30*a*

Cycle trade — condition (" Cycle companies' results "), Nov. 21, 15*c*

Cyrenaica : see Tripoli and Cyrenaica, below

Dairying (" Agriculture : changes in dairy farming "), Mar. 3, 4*a* ; (" Agriculture : developments in dairy farming "), April 14, 11*a*

Dalgety & Co., Messrs. — report, (" Dalgety Company : prudent finance "), Nov. 1, 17*f*

Dancing — modern (" Modern dancing: a controversy and a retrospect : the need for Beau Nash "), May 23, 11*d* ; —Scottish (" Scottish dancing : its past and present "), Sept. 18, 9*d* ; —tango (" The tango : the secret of its popularity "), Nov. 10, 11*c*

De Beers Consolidated Mines (Ltd.)— financial condition (" De Beers report : very satisfactory results "), Oct. 3, 13*c*

December (" The woods in December : beauty of bare boughs "), Dec. 6, 6*a*

Deer — stalking (" Deer stalking : the season's trophies "), Oct. 13, 6*c*

Defence, imperial — military (" Military policy "), I. (" Principles and their application "), Feb. 6, 7*f* ; II. (" Revolution or evolution ? "), 7, 7*f* ; —naval : New Zealand (" Imperial defence : New Zealand and Mr. Borden "), Jan. 22, 5*d*

Defence, national — aerial (" Aerial warfare : British apathy and foreign achievements : the duty of the government "), April 9, 9*f* ; (" Aerial

SPECIAL articles—Defence, national (continued) :—
defence : submarines and aircraft "), 11, 7*f* ; (" The government and aeronautics : the command of the air "), May 1, 7*f* ; —invasion : (" The debate on defence : a policy of procrastination "), Feb. 12, 8*a* ; (" National defence : the general staff and invasion "), April 14, 7*f* ; general staff's attitude (" The general staff and invasion : Col. Seely's conversion "), 19, 9*f* ; (" Home defence : admissions and evasions : measures needed "), May 5, 6*a*
Denmark — education : adult schools (" Danish adult schools : a democratic movement," Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 5*e*
Devonshire — scenery (" English paths and landscapes : the coasts of Devon and Cornwall "), Aug. 30, 3*a*
Dewsbury — rag wool trade (" Dewsbury and Batley : the rag wool trade," T.N.), June 27, 48*b*
Dick. Kerr, and Co. (Ltd.)—financial condition (" Dick, Kerr, and Co.'s recovery : no ordinary dividend "), Oct. 6, 15*c*
Dickens, Charles — London : changes (" Dickens in London to-day : an imaginary pilgrimage "), May 28, 6*a* ; —pilgrimage (" A Dickens pilgrimage "), I. (" Rochester "), Aug. 30, 7*f* ; II. (" Rochester : Great Expectations : Gadshill "), Sept. 6, 9*d* ; III. (" Bath "), 13, 9*d* ; IV. (" Dover, Broadstairs, and Canterbury "), 20, 4*a* ; V. (" Ipswich and Bury : a night at the White Horse "), 27, 4*a* ; VI. (" A walk through the Inns "), Nov. 15, 10*c*
Distillers' Company — financial condition (" Distillers' Company's report : dividend maintained "), July 11, 15*d*
Dog shows — Kennel Club (" The Kennel Club : to-day's show at the Crystal Palace : legislation of the year "), Oct. 21, 15*a*
Dostoevsky, Feodor M. (" The faith of Dostoevsky," L.S.), Aug. 7, 325*b*
Douglas, Adm. Sir A. — death (" Obituary : Admiral Sir Archibald Douglas "), Mar. 13, 9*d*
Dowden, Prof. Edward — death (" Obituary : Professor Edward Dowden, April 5, 11*c*
Drama — Academy of Dramatic Art : new students' theatre (" A students' theatre : work of the Academy of Dramatic Art "), Nov. 17, 12*a* ; —France : Théâtre du Vieux Colombier (" The French repertory movement : Théâtre du Vieux Colombier "), Nov. 24, 7*d* ; —Ireland : Abbey theatre (" The Abbey theatre : its origin and accomplishments "), Mar. 17, 15*c* ; —Latin plays : *Andria* performed at Westminster school (" The Westminster play : performance of the *Andria* of Terence "), Dec. 12, 5*f* ; (" The Westminster play : text of the prologue and epilogue : topical allusions "), 18, 6*a* ; —museum (Milan) (" A museum of the theatre : the collection at Milan "), Sept. 22, 26*a* ;—Russia (" The Russian drama : a fresh and interesting phenomenon," R.S.), Mar. 28, 37*b* ; —United States : California (" Art in California : grove plays," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 35*a*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Drapery — trade : London companies (" Drapery companies : definition of drapery companies "), Feb. 20, 15*c*
Dress : see Costume, above
Dublin : see under Ireland, below
Dublin University — Trinity College (" Trinity College : Ireland's great seat of learning "), Mar. 17, 13*f* ; records (" Ireland : Trinity College records," Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 136*b*
Dumont Coffee Company — financial condition (" Dumont coffee results : scarcity of labour "), July 2, 20*e*
Dunlop Pneumatic Tyre Company (" The Dunlop Companies : the present position "), Feb. 12, 15*c*
Dunlop Rubber Company (" The Dunlop Companies : the present position "), Feb. 12, 15*c* ; (" Dunlop Rubber : largest profits on record "), Nov. 14, 15*d*
Durham school — history (" Durham school : the school and its history "), July 31, 8*a*
Eagle Insurance Company — sale to Yorkshire Insurance Company proposed (" Prospects of the Eagle Insurance : the opposition to the proposed sale "), June 30, 17*e*
Earthquakes — effect on Panama Canal : see under Panama Canal, below
East India Tramways Company — financial condition (" East India Tramways : profits from petrol-driven cars "), Nov. 29, 17*d*
East Indies, Dutch—civil service : commission's report, May 2, 5*e*
East Rand Proprietary Mines (Ltd.) —report (" The East Rand report : larger profit in spite of increased working costs "), Mar. 11, 17*e*
Eaton, Mr. John C. (" Some representative Canadians : Mr. John C. Eaton "), Oct. 22, 7*d*
Ebbw Vale Steel, Iron, and Coal Company — financial position (" Welsh iron and coal results : the Ebbw Vale capital proposals "), June 10, 19*d*
Ecuador : see under America, South, above
Edinburgh (" Edinburgh during the assembly : impressions of a visitor "), June 2, 12*b*
Edinburgh Life Assurance Company (Ltd.) — finance (" Life companies and their finance "), Mar. 26, 15*c*
Edison and Swan (Ltd.) — financial condition (" Edison and Swan : a very disappointing report "), Nov. 3, 17*c*
Education — continuation schools : employers' attitude (" Employers and continuation schools : some schemes in operation," Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 187*b* ; —examinations : school leaving certificate (" Examinations : their use and abuse : the proposed leaving certificate," Ed.S.), May 6, 73*a* ; —holidays (" Parents and holidays "), I. (" The new familiarity "), Jan. 13, 10*a* ; II. (" The motor standard "), 14, 10*a* ; —insurance : see under Insurance, below ; —London county council education committee : reforms (" London education : some recent reforms,", Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 40*a* ; —parents : duties (" School disci-

SPECIAL articles — Education (continued) :—
pline and home life: a plea for closer relationships," Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 183c; —rural ("Culture in country districts: the 'Hampton-shire' experiment," Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 168a; —schools: open-air ("Local administration: new open-air schools," Ed.S.), Aug. 5, 119a; —secondary ("Secondary school figures," Ed.S.), April 1, 55a: budget of small school ("The budget of a small secondary school," Ed.S.), July 1, 109a; —subjects, practical ("Practical work in elementary schools," Ed.S.), June 3, 91c
Teachers — schemes for increasing supply ("The scarcity of teachers: some remedies adopted," Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 167a; —registration ("The creation of a teaching profession: problems of the registration council," Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 135b; ("Syndicalism and the teacher's work," Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 197c; —student teachers ("The student teacher: why the system has failed," Ed.S.), May 6, 73c
Egypt — administration ("Lord Kitchener in Egypt: legislation for the fellahin"), May 24, 27d; —archæology: see under Archæology, above; —banking: Bank of Egypt: liquidation ("The Bank of Egypt: prospects of the shareholders"), Mar. 11, 17d; —cotton: see under Cotton above; —Great Britain ("Great Britain and Egypt: the work of thirty years"), May 24, 25d: ("The defence of Egypt: its place in the imperial system"), 24, 27b: ("Lord Kitchener in Egypt: legislation for the fellahin"), 24, 27d; —irrigation ("Irrigation in Egpyt: problems of regulation," E.S.), Mar. 5, 23e; —year (1912) reviewed (A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 14c
Electricity — cables: explosions during laying ("Explosions in electric mains: the employment of bitumen," E.S.), Dec. 10, 24e; —motors: geared drives ("Geared drives for electric motors: disadvantages and remedies"), Sept. 24, 19e; —year (1912) reviewed ("Engineering in 1912: electrical progress," A.E.S.), Jan. 22, 3a
Eltham Palace — preservation ("Eltham Palace: a neglected national monument"), April 19, 6a
Embroidery ("Embroidery: a survey of the past"), June 27, 39a; —Irish ("Irish embroidery: machine competition"), June 27, 39e
Emperor Nicholas II. Land — discovery ("Emperor Nicholas II. Land: report of Captain Wilkitsky," R.S.), Dec. 15, 10a
Engineering—air compressors: explosions ("Explosions in air compressors: causes of occurrence," E.S.), July 2, 25b; —contracts: delayed delivery ("Delays in delivery; an inspecting engineer's complaint," E.S.), Nov. 5, 21d; — consulting engineers: employment to advise purchasers ("The consulting engineer: a plea for his employment," E.S.), Aug. 20, 17c; —exhibitions:

SPECIAL articles — Engineering (continued) :—
Ghent exhibition: see under Exhibitions, below; —gauges ("Length gauges: advantages of spherical ends," E.S.), Sept. 17, 19e; —power supply ("Power production from oil: direct and indirect utilization: oil engines and the firing of steam boilers," Fu. N.), Dec. 1, 32c; gas ("Power production from gas," Fu. N.), Dec. 1, 39a; —research ("Engineering research: progress of co-ordination," E.S.), April 30, 21c; chemical: research ("Engineering and chemical research: need for co-operation," E.S.), May 7, 25d; —rules, workshop: accuracy ("Accuracy of workshop rules: sources of error," E.S.), Dec. 3, 23d; —tool-room length-standards ("Tool-room length-standards: their care and testing," E.S.), Mar. 19, 23d; ("The tool-room and its utilities: a modern development," E.S.), Sept. 3, 17b; —year (1912) reviewed ("Engineering in 1912: a review of the year," A.E.S.), Jan. 22, 1b
Engines—internal combustion ("Engineering in 1912: internal combustion engines," E.S.), Jan. 22, 1e; ("Power production from oil: oil engines: varieties and mode of operation," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 32d; Diesel type: steam and gas compared ("The Diesel oil engine: comparisons with steam and gas"), Mar. 5, 23d; semi-Diesel two-stroke ("The semi-Diesel two-stroke engine: some imperfections," E.S.), 26, 21e; Diesel type, semi- ("Stationary oil engines: the manufacture of small sizes; semi-Diesel engines," E.S.), Sept. 10, 17d; fuel ("Fuel for oil engines: qualities required," E.S.), May 28, 23d; gas ("Power production from gas: principles of the gas engine: its working and economy," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 39a; —marine: year (1912) reviewed ("Engineering in 1912: marine engineering," E.S.), Jan. 22, 1d; —steam ("Generation of steam: essentials of the plant employed: conditions of efficiency," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 39c; ("Steam raising from oil: evolution of efficient burners: difficulties encountered," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 33a
English—speech ("Education and national speech: the need for a standard," Ed.S.), June 3, 93a
English Association ("The English Association: a record of good work"), Jan. 7, 4a
English Channel—crossings ("Channel crossings: the privileges of the island born"), Dec. 23, 6a;—ferry-boat service or tunnel ("Tunnel or ferry: revived cross-channel schemes"), Aug. 6, 4a; ("Tunnel or ferry: crossing the channel by train"), 7, 4a; ("Tunnel or ferry: revival of the tunnel project"), 12, 6a; 15, 5f; —tunnel scheme ("A Channel tunnel: the case against the scheme: a profit and loss account"), Sept. 15, 4a; ("The Channel tunnel: military objections to the scheme: a reply to the mousehole argument"), Dec. 20, 6c

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
English Sewing Cotton Company — financial condition ("The English Sewing Cotton report: better profits from the American company"), July 10, 17c
Erasmus—letters ("Letters of Erasmus: a collection for England"), Mar. 13, 6c
Estate sales: see under Property market, below
Eton College—St. Andrew's day ("St. Andrew's day at Eton: to-day's match at the wall: a description of the game"), Nov. 29, 13a
Exhibitions—commission, royal: report on Brussels, Rome, and Turin exhibitions ("International exhibitions and British commerce: Brussels, Rome, and Turin"), Mar. 18, 20e: —Ghent ("The Ghent exhibition: chief features of a great undertaking"), Mar. 22, 5f; British section: arts and crafts ("British arts and crafts at Ghent: French official interest"), Aug. 20, 5e; textile machinery ("Ghent exhibition: English textile machinery"), June 27, 27e; engineering exhibits ("Engineering at Ghent: notable British exhibits" E.S.), July 30, 21b; —imperial services (Earl's Court) ("A service exhibition: scenes of army and navy life in London: mimic naval engagement"), May 12, 3a; —Panama canal ("Panama-Pacific exhibition: opportunity for San Francisco: the building designs," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 49a; —San Diego ("San Diego exhibition: a Southern Californian enterprise," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 41f
Factories and workshops—accidents: see under Accidents, above
Fashion: see under Costume above
Federated Malay States—trade: year (1912) reviewed ("Malay Peninsula: steady progress and prosperity," A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 13c
Ferro-concrete — new London county council regulations ("Reinforced concrete: the new L.C.C. regulations," E.S.), July 16, 23b
Fife — coal: see under Scotland, below
Finance—money market: condition ("Salutary liquidation: taking time by the forelock"), June 6, 17d
Fire clays ("Refractory materials: preparation and use," E.S.), Jan. 1, 21b
Fiscal policy, imperial—food taxes ("Unionist policy: food duties and the contituencies: opinion in the North-east"), Jan. 6, 6a
Fischer, Mr. Abraham—death ("Mr. Abraham Fischer"), Nov. 17, 11d
Fish and fishing—angling: mayfly ("First days of the mayfly: 'wet' and 'dry' fishermen: the mystery of great trout"), May 26, 4a; —Ireland: angling ("Salmon and trout fishing: causes of decline in the sports"), Mar. 17, 22a; —perch ("Perch fishing: the various methods"), Sept. 29, 13e; —pike ("The merits of the pike: an underrated fish"), Dec. 31, 67b; —salmon: season ("The salmon fishing season"), July 10, 11d;
SPECIAL articles — Fish and fishing (continued) :—
("Salmon fishing: poor sport in autumn: the big fish of the year"), Nov. 19, 13d; Pacific coast ("Sea fisheries: value of the salmon catch," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 48e; —trout ("Angling: the April trout"), Mar. 28, 15e; ("Trout fishing: the dry fly, the wet fly, or both"), May 2, 9d; ("The trout fisher's lament: memories of sport"), Oct. 15, 11d
Flannelette — Bill (misdescription) ("Flannelette industry: Fabrics (Misdescription) Bill"), April 22, 22e; —trade ("Flannelette: recent development of the industry"), T.N.), June 27, 50e
Flax—cultivation ("Flax cultivation: decline in the United Kingdom"), Sept. 22, 6e
Fleming, Sir Sandford ("Some representative Canadians: Sir Sandford Fleming"), Sept. 19, 5c
Flodden field, battle of ("Flodden, Sept. 9, 1513: a battle royal"), Sept. 9, 6a; ("The lay: the fourth centenary of Flodden," L.S.), 18, 381b
Folklore—American, South ("South American folk-lore: creation and deluge myths," S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 2a
Football—United States: Harvard University: practice described ("Football at Harvard: a visitor's view of the opening day: methods of practice"), Oct. 16, 16f
Football (Rugby Union) — season's prospects ("The Rugby football season: condition of the modern game: defence and attack"), Sept. 24, 11d; —Cambridge University: prospects of season ("Rugby football at Cambridge: prospects of the season"), Oct. 17, 13d; ("Rugby football: the University teams: Cambridge"), Nov. 13, 15a; —Oxford University: prospects of season ("Rugby football at Oxford: prospects of the season"), Oct. 8, 13c; ("Rugby football: the University teams: Oxford"), Nov. 13, 15a; —season ("Rugby football: a survey of the half-year"), Dec. 26, 9a; —southern clubs "Rugby football: some clubs in the south"), Nov. 6, 14c
Footpaths ("The pedestrian and motor traffic: a plea for footpaths"), Sept. 9, 8a; —Right of Way Bill: see Way, Right of—Bill, below
Foreign relations :—
Russia ("Why the English should take an interest in Russia," R.S.), Mar. 28, 17a; —commercial relations ("Anglo-Russian trade: what Russia wants from England," R.S.), Mar. 28, 32c; —consular service ("The British consular service in Russia," R.S.), Mar. 28, 34a; —mining industries ("English capital in Russia: the mining industries of the Urals and Western Siberia," R.S.), June 16, 14c
Forestal Land, Timber, and Railway Company — financial condition ("Forestal Land results: the Santa Fé acquisition"), June 7, 19d
Foundries—ironmoulds ("Permanent foundry moulds: casting in iron"), July 23, 23d

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Foxes — breeding : Newfoundland : farm described (" The silver fox : a Newfoundland farm "), Oct. 7, 10*a* ; —poultry, depredations on : see under Poultry, below
France—academy : annual meeting (" The French Academy : a revival of influence "), Dec. 3, 7*c* ; —army : conscripts : selection (" New recruits in the French army : the progress of selection "), Oct. 29, 7*d* ; strength : increase proposed (" French military projects : the reply to Germany "), Feb. 20, 6*b* ; (" Europe's armed camp : France and Germany "), I. (" The German army since 1870 "), Aug. 19, 5*f* ; II. (" The new German army Bill "), 20, 5*c* ; III. (" The French reply to the German Law "), 21, 3*d* ; IV. (" The new balance of power "), 22, 3*d* ; three years' service Bill (" Progress of the French army Bill : official requirements "), July 3, 7*d* ; —drama : see under Drama, above ; —finance : year (1912) (" France : industry and commerce "), Jan. 17, 14*c* ; —labour : General Confederation of Labour : new policy (" The labour movement in France : a new tendency "), Aug. 25, 5*c* ; hours : reduction (" The labour movement in France : a new tendency "), Aug. 25, 5*c* ; —literature : see under Literature, below ; —ministry (Barthou) : prospects (" The domestic outlook in France "), Oct. 8, 5*b* ; —music : see under Music, below ; —Paris : electricity supply : centralization (" Paris electricity supply : centralization effected," E.S.), Dec. 31, 77*b* ; Musée Jacquemart-André (" A Hertford house for Paris : the Musée Jacquemart-André "), Dec. 2, 7*d* ; season (" Paris in the dead season : a deserted city "), Aug. 23, 3*d* ; parks and gardens (" Spring in Paris : the beauty of the parks and gardens "), May 16, 9*d* ; —patriotism (" The national revival in France : M. Poincaré's presidency "), Mar. 3, 8*c* ; (" The national revival in France "), 14, 7*d* ; —textile trade (" France : strong foreign competition, T.N."), June 27, 25*c* ; —travel (" A few days in France : the château of the Loire "), May 23, 6*a* ; (" The chain of provincialism : a holiday in France "), Oct. 8, 9*c*
Fraser and Chalmers (Ltd.)—financial condition (" Fraser and Chalmers : another disappointing year "), Nov. 20, 15*e*
Fruit—cultivation : season's prospects (" Fruit prospects : a fair outlook "), Mar. 31, 4*c* ; —apples : cultivation (" English apple growing "), Oct. 2[illegible], 12*c*
Fuel — briquettes (" Briquetted fuel : manufacture and properties," E.S.), Jan. 1, 22*e* ; (" Briquettes and patent fuel," Fu.N.), Dec. 2, 29*b* ; —burning (" Burning of solid fuels : use for raising steam : heat losses and their avoidance," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 20*b* ; —calorific measurement (" The application of fuel : calorific values," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 20*a* ; —coal : see Coal, above ; —coal and oil : supply compared (" Oil versus coal : some statistics and a moral "), Aug. 14, 14*d* ; —combustion (" The application of fuel : essential principles of combustion," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 19*f* ; (" Burning of solid fuels : use for raising steam : heat losses and their avoidance," Fu.N.), 1, 20*b* ; —economy (" Burning of solid fuels : heat losses and their avoidance," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 20*b* ; (" Future of fuel : exhaustion of natural stores : means of economizing," Fu.N.), 1, 40*a* ; (" The avoidance of waste ; measures that might be adopted," Fu.N.), 1, 40*c* ; —gas : see Gas, below ; —gaseous (" Gaseous fuels : fields open to their use : advantages of gasification : varieties and modes of production," Fu.N.), 1, 35*a* ; (" Low grade fuel gases : fundamental reactions," Fu.N.), 1, 35*a* ; —liquid (" Liquid fuel : natural and prepared varieties," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 31*a* ; —mineral : origin (" Origin of mineral fuel : decomposition of organic matter : energy from the sun," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 20*e* ; —oil : see Oil, below ; —peat : see Peat, below ; —smokeless (" Smokeless fuel : substitutes for coal," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 27*d* ; —solid (" Solid fuel : coal, wood, and peat," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 21*a* ; —supply (" The future of British fuel : a field for poor coal," E.S.), April 30, 21*b* ; (" The future of British fuel : the oil shales of Scotland," E.S.), May 14, 19*b* ; (" The future of British fuel : how coal is wasted," E.S.), June 11, 23*a* ; —utilization (" The application of fuel : heat energy and its realization : essential principles of combustion : advances towards economy," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 19*f* ; —vegetable (" Low grade vegetable fuels : utilization of waste," Fu.N.), Dec. 1 29*f* ; —wood : see Wood, below
Furnaces — stokers, mechanical (" Supply of fuel to the furnace : mechanical stokers," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 39*f*
Furs—costume : see Costume, above
Gaelic League (" The Gaelic League : its history, its objects and achievements," I.N.), Mar. 17, 14*e*
Gaiety Theatre (Ltd.)—report (" Gaiety Theatre results : considerable decline in profits "), Aug. 14, 13*d*
Gamage (W. A.) (Ltd.)—financial condition (" The Gamage report : decrease in profits "), May 2, 15*c*
Game—preservation : effect on agriculture (" Game and crops : the ethics of shooting "), Nov. 14, 11*d*
Gardens : see Horticulture, below
Gas — acetylene (" Acetylene : lighting and welding," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 36*f* ; —blast furnace (" Blast furnace gas : large proportion wasted," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 36*c* ; —coal (" Coal gas and its manufacture : the improvements of a century : growth of the industry," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 37*a* ; (" Carbonization plant : different types of retorts," Fu.N.), 1, 37*c* ; (" Purification of crude coal gas : treatment before sale," Fu.N.), 1, 37*e* ; (" By-products of coal gas manufacture : variety and importance," Fu.N.), 1, 37*f* ; (" Coal

SPECIAL articles—Gas (continued) :—gas as an illuminant: the quest for more light," Fu.N.), 1, 38*a*; ("Heating by coal gas: domestic and industrial employment: progress of the gas fire," Fu.N.), 1, 38*e*; ("Power production from gas: principles of the gas engine Fu.N."), 1, 39*a*; —congress and exhibition, national ("The use of coal gas: a century of progress"), Sept. 29, 3*d*; ("Coal gas and its applications: exhibits at Shepherd's-bush," E.S.), Oct. 1, 21*b*; —heating: see under Heating, below; —lighting: see under Lighting, below; —natural ("Natural gas: magnitude of the industry: methods of utilization," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 36*e*; —pressure, high ("Heating by coal gas: high pressure gas," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 38*f*; —producer ("Producer gas: history of its development: different types employed," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 35*c*; —residual products ("The by-products of carbonization: modern methods of recovery: the improvement of yield," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 28*c*; —trade: year (1912) reviewed ("Engineering in 1912: the gas industry," E.S.), Jan. 22, 2*b*; —water gas: production ("Water gas in gas works: production and use," E.S.), June 18, 23*b*; ("Water gas: applications to industrial processes," E.S.), Aug. 6, 19*b*; ("Water gas: means of generation: application for heating and lighting," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 36*a*

Gas Light and Coke Company — financial condition ("The Gas Light and Coke Company: continued increase of profit"), Feb. 5, 16*d*

Gaynor, Mr. William J. ("Death of Mr. Gaynor: memoir"), Sept. 12, 6*d*

General Hydraulic Power Company (Ltd.)—financial condition ("General Hydraulic Power: improved financial position"), Feb. 22, 15*e*

Genoa—port ("Genoa and Marseilles: Italian views"), April 4, 16*e*

Geography—congress (Rome) ("Geographical congress at Rome: polar exploration and map making"), April 22, 7*d*

George V., King — gifts to Dalai Lama ("Royal gifts to the Dalai Lama: examples of British art"), Oct. 4, 6*d*

Germany—armaments: see under Armaments, above; — army: strength ("Europe's armed camp: France and Germany"), I. ("The German army since 1870"), Aug. 19, 5*f*; II. ("The new German Army Bill"), 20, 5*c*; III. ("The French reply to the German Law"), 21, 3*d*; IV. ("The new balance of power"), 22, 3*d*; — chemical trade ("The German chemical industry: some phases of recent activity"), April 28, 17*a*; —Cologne ("Old and new Cologne: the artistic sense in town planning"), June 14, 7*f*; —education ("Berlin continuation schools," Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 6*b*; continuation ("German continuation schools," Ed.S.), April 1, 57*c*; —insurance, industrial ("Sickness insurance in Germany: position of

SPECIAL articles—Germany (continued) :—the doctors"), Nov. 18, 7*d*; —labour: railways: Bavaria: Süddeutscher Eisenbahnerverband: right to strike question ("Socialism on Bavarian railways: the strike question"), May 6, 7*d*; —Russia: commercial relations ("The German commercial treaty: preparations for revision," R.S.), Dec. 15, 8*c*; —textile trade ("Germany: review of the textile trades") (T.N.), June 27, 25*f*; —trade: year (1912) reviewed ("Germany: a year of further progress," A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 14*f*

Ghent exhibition: see under Exhibitions, above

Giraffes ("Studies in the Zoological Gardens: giraffes"), Aug. 4, 7*f*

Glasgow—textile trade ("Glasgow: its rank among textile cities," T.N.), June 27, 48*f*

Gold—reserves: see under Banking—Reserves, above

Golf—balls: rubber cored ("Golf: the effects of the rubber cored ball: a new generation of players"), July 12, 13*e*; —Brancaster: course described ("Holiday golf in Norfolk: Brancaster"), Sept. 23, 11*a*; —byes ("Golf: the bye and its lessons"), Jan. 25, 16*e*; —caddies: France: Société de la Boulie: new organization ("Golf: organization of caddies in France"), Mar. 10, 12*e*; ("Golf caddies: the time for consultation"), Aug. 23, 9*a*; —Cambridge University: trial matches ("Golf: the University trial matches"), Feb. 1, 14*c*; —championships: amateur ("Recent golf events: the proposed alteration of the amateur championships"), April 5, 13*d*; ("The amateur golf championship: Mr. Hilton's victory"), May 31, 9*f*; open ("Golf at Hoylake: some impressions of the championship: French and American styles"), June 28, 13*f*; United States competitors ("Golf: the invaders"), Feb. 15, 14*d*; —clubs: experiments ("Golf: experiments with clubs"), Feb. 8, 14*e*; ("Golf: the buying of clubs"), Aug. 16, 11*d*; income-tax: see under Income tax, below; —courses: plateau greens ("Golf: plateau greens"), Jan. 4, 13*b*; ("Golf: the best courses"), April 12, 14*d*; undulations ("Golf: undulations"), May 10, 10*d*; trees ("Inland golf courses: the tree as a hazard"), Nov. 1, 13*f*; relief ("Relief golf courses: the second course at Walton Heath"), 8, 12*c*; private ("Private golf courses: the player's acceptance of dificulties"), 29, 13*c*; —Deal: holiday play ("Holiday play at Deal: some features of the course"), Aug. 26, 8*e*; —Easter meetings ("Golf: Easter meetings"), Mar. 15, 13*e*; —expenses ("The expense of golf: a dilemma of conscience"), Sept. 6, 10*c*; —Felixstowe: course described ("Holiday golf: Felixstowe"), Sept. 11, 12*d*; —foozling ("The foozling golfer: his joys and sorrows"), Sept. 20, 11*f*; —handicaps ("Golf: a handicap of eight"), Jan. 18, 12*d*; —holidays ("The golfer's holiday: some pleasing delusions"), July 26, 12*a*; —Hun-

SPECIAL articles—Golf (continued) :—
stanton : course described (" Holiday golf in Norfolk : Hunstanton "), Sept. 25, 11*a* ; —Ireland (" Golf : Irish links and Irish players "), Mar. 17, 23*a* ; (" Golf in Scotland and Ireland : tournaments and championships "), Aug. 2, 13*f* ; courses at Portmarnock and Dollymount (" Holiday golf in Ireland : Portmarnock and Dollymount "), Sept. 9, 9*c* ; (" The golfer in haste : the game for business men "), 26, 10*c* ; championships : open (" The Irish golf championship : next week's meeting at Dollymount "), Aug. 30, 11*e* ; — London amateur foursome (" Golf : the London amateur foursomes "), Mar. 22, 10*a* ; —North Berwick course (" Holiday golf : North Berwick "), Oct. 2, 13*c* ; —Oxford University : trial matches (" Golf : the University trial matches "), Feb. 1, 14*c*
Play—(" Golf : getting into practice "), May 3, 13*e* ; (" The golf swing : the change from flat to upright "), Aug. 21, 9*d* ; (" The easy stroke : an attribute of the great golfer "), Oct. 25, 13*a* ; (" The timid golfer : penalties of cowardice "), Nov. 15, 21*c* ; (" The golfing friend in council : errors and their causes "), Dec. 6, 13*d* ; dearth of good young players (" The veterans of golf : dearth of good young players "), 13, 13*a* ; — practice (" The golfer at practice : futile theories and principles : the importance of rhythm "), Dec. 20, 12*e* ; —slow (" Golf : slow play "), July 5, 13*c* ; —temperament (" Golf : a problem of temperament "), July 19, 13*d* ; —young players : methods (" Golf : the effects of the rubber-cored ball : a new generation of players "), July 12, 13*e*
Players (" The golfer's ' If ' : arithmetic and fact "), Aug. 9, 14*b* ; —professionals : Mr. A. Mitchell (" Golf : a new professional player "), Jan. 11, 12*b* ; (" Professional golf of the year : the advance of Duncan : the ' triumvirate ' and their rivals "), Nov. 22, 13*d* ; —Riviera : courses at Costebelle and Hyères (" The golf course of the Riviera : Costebelle and Hyères "), Feb. 19, 13*d* ; (" Cannes "), 22, 11*f* ; (" The Nice club at Cagnes "), 26, 13*c* ; (" The golf courses of the Riviera : Valescure "), Mar. 1, 12*e* ; (" Monte Carlo "), 8, 11*a* ; —St. Andrew's course (" Golf : the riddle of St. Andrew's "), May 24, 45*a* ; (" Holiday golf : St. Andrew's "), Oct. 9, 10*c* ; —Sandwich (" Holiday golf at Sandwich : Royal St. George's and Prince's "), Aug. 28, 10*e* ; — scoring (" Golf : the method of scoring in the University match "), April 26, 15*d* ; —Scotland (" Golf in Scotland and Ireland : tournaments and championships "), Aug. 2, 13*f* ; —spectators (" Golf : the crowd at the championship : the way to watch the play "), June 7, 13*d* ; —terms : glossary (" The golfer's glossary : changes and developments "), Dec. 27, 11*f* ; — United States : players (" The American golfer : the quality of youth "), Sept. 13, 12*c* ; national links (" The national golf links of America : a description of a great course "), 30, 11*d* ; Country Club, The, Brookline (" American golf courses "), II. (" The country club, Brookline "), Oct. 4, 12*c* ; Glen view course, Chicago (" American golf courses : Glen view, Chicago "), Oct. 18, 13*d* ; Myopia Hunt Club (" American golf courses "), III. (" Myopia Hunt Club "), Oct. 11, 12*d*
Gordon Hotels (Ltd.) — financial condition (" The Gordon Hotels : a slight improvement in their finance "), July 19, 17*d*
Gorell, Lord—death (" Death of Lord Gorell : a great judge and social reformer "), April 23, 11*c*
Grain trade : see Corn—Trade, above
Grasmere — sports held (" The Grasmere sports : to-day's famous gathering in Cumberland "), Aug. 21, 7*d*
Grasse (" Grasse : a climb and ' fragrant memories ' "), Mar. 22, 9*d*
Great Northern (U.S.A.) Iron Ores Company (Ltd.) — trustees' report (" Great Northern Orelands : the trustees' report "), July 4, 17*c*
Great Northern Railway Company — finance : new stock issue (" The Great Northern's capital issue : position of the new securities "), May 20, 15*d*
Greece — finance (" Greece : finance and war "), Jan. 17, 18*d* ; debt : international financial commissions report (" Greek debt report : the interest payments and the war "), May 1, 15*c* ; —George, King of Greece : assassinated (" Fifty years' reign of King George : the career of a Danish Prince "), Mar. 19, 6*b*
Greek : see under Classics, above
Grouse — shooting season (" The coming grouse season : doubtful prospects "), Aug. 1, 11*e*
Guadalupe — shrine of Virgin Mary (" A forgotten shrine in Spain : our Lady of Guadalupe "), Aug. 16, 5*d*
Guatemala — finance : debt : resumption of interest payments promised (" Guatemala's debt : the new promise to pay "), April 12, 19*d* ; interest default (" Guatemala's default : the appeal to the United States "), May 1, 15*d* ; (" Guatemala's latest debt scheme : terms for the redemption of payment "), 17, 18*b*
Guest, Keen, and Nettlefolds (Ltd.)— financial condition (" Guest, Keen, and Nettlefolds : a prosperous year "), Aug. 21, 11*c*
Guiana, British : see under America, South, above
Guinness (Arthur) and Co. (Ltd.)— financial condition (" The Guinness report : slight falling off in profits "), Aug. 7, 15*c*
Hagenbeck, Mr. — " wonder zoo " : see under Circuses, above
Hague, The — Palace of Peace (" The Palace of Peace : history of Mr. Carnegie's foundation : work of the committee," illus.), Aug. 28, 4*a*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Haircloth ("Haircloth : a waning industry," T.N.), June 27, 35*f*
Halifax — textile trade ("Halifax : a great carpet centre," T.N.), June 27, 48*c*
Hampstead Garden Suburb : see under Northern Junction Railway, below
Hampton Court Palace ("Park and Palace : the charms of Bushey and Hampton Court"), Mar. 27, 6*a*
Hardy, Thomas—short stories ("A happy surprise : Mr. Hardy's short stories," L.S.), Oct. 30, 479*a*
Harrison and Crosfield (Ltd.)—financial condition ("Harrison and Crosfield : the staff bonus scheme"), Oct. 1, 15*c*
Harrods (Ltd.) — new share issue ("Harrod's new capital : the founders and the ordinary shares"), Feb. 28, 13*d*
Hay — crops ("Agriculture : the beginning of the hay harvest"), June 9, 14*c*
Hayashi, Count — death ("Count Hayashi : memoir : first Japanese ambassador to England"), July 11, 5*b*
Heating — gas ("Smokeless fuel : coal gas," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 27*d* ; ("Heating by gas : attainment of high temperatures," Fu.N.), 1, 20*d* ; ("Heating by coal gas : domestic and industrial use," Fu.N.), 1, 38*e* ; ("Progress of the gas fire," Fu.N.), 1, 38*e* ; ("Water gas : means of generation : application for heating and lighting," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 36*a*
Hetherington (John) and Sons (Ltd.) —financial condition ("John Hetherington and Sons : further fall in profits"), Aug. 15, 13*c*
History — congress ("The congress of historical studies : forthcoming meeting in London"), Mar. 26, 9*c* ; —imperial ("Curiosities of imperial history : some eighteenth-century views"), May 24, 28*e*
Hockey — Cambridge University : prospects of season ("Hockey at the universities : prospects of the season"), Oct. 29, 14*d* ; —Oxford University : prospects of season ("Hockey at the universities"), Oct. 29, 14*d*
Hodgkin, Dr. Thomas — death ("Obituary : Dr. Thomas Hodgkin"), Mar. 3, 11*c*
Holidays ("The good of a holiday : some facts and fallacies"), Sept. 19, 4*c*
Home and Colonial Stores ("Home and Colonial Stores : provision trade competition"), Jan. 31, 15*d*
Home rule (Ireland) ("Nationalist Ireland"), I. ("The effect of prosperity on home rule"), Aug. 12, 10*a* ; II. ("Southern Unionists"), 13, 8*a*
Home Rule (Ireland) Bill—("The Bill in the Commons : a retrospect and a comparison"), Jan. 17, 40*b* ; ("The situation in Ireland"), III. ("The women of Ulster"), Nov. 3, 10*c* ; IV. ("Home Rule and democracy : the Ancient Order of Hibernians"), 22, 10*a* ; —conference, suggested ("The situation in Ireland : parties and proposals for peace : recent speeches analysed"),
SPECIAL articles—Home Rule (Ireland) Bill (continued) :—
Oct. 21, 5*a* ; II. ("A retrospect : present obstacles to compromise"), 25, 10*a* ; —Larkin, Mr. J. : effect of agitation ("Larkinism"), II. ("A rival to home rule"), Oct. 4, 4*b* ; —Ulster question ("Ulster revisited") I. ("Unionist and Nationalist attitudes compared : the religious difficulty"), July 10, 7*f* ; II. ("A dialogue in Antrim"), 11, 11*a* ; III. ("The army and home rule"), 12, 6*f* ; IV. ("Patriotism, religion, and education"), 19, 9*f* ; ("Ulster to-day"), I. ("Steady progress in organization : a celebration in Belfast"), May 6, 9*f* ; II. ("Impossibility of compromise : the country districts"), 8, 10*c* ; III. ("Plans and preparations"), 9, 8*b* ; IV. ("Counting the cost : a summary and a postscript"), 16, 8*c* ; ("Portents in Ulster : the arms proclamation"), Dec. 17, 10*b* ; volunteers ("'Irish volunteers' : some reflections at Duncannon : the spirit of Ulster"), Dec. 30, 3*a*
Homocea (Ltd.) — financial condition ("Patent medicine companies : the case of Homocea"), Nov. 7, 15*d*
Hong-kong University ("British influence in China : the Hong-kong University"), June 7, 7*d*
Horses—bloodstock sales ("The bloodstock market : exports of valuable stock"), Dec. 9, 14*f* ; —breeding ("Agriculture : the breeding of shire horses"), Feb. 17, 11*a* ; ("Horse breeding : an industry of national importance"), Mar. 17, 20*d* ; thoroughbreds ("Racing : the horse-breeding industry"), Jan. 28, 13*d* ; —shows : Hunters' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society ("The hunter show : awards in the competition for the King's premiums"), Mar. 12, 5*a* ; Royal Dublin Society ("The Dublin week : horse show, races, and polo"), Aug. 25, 7*f*
Horticulture ("Modes in gardening : some dilemmas of practice"), Jan. 18, 4*a* ; ("Master and man in the garden : the division of labour"), Feb. 22, 4*a* ; ("The perfect garden : a November reflection"), Nov. 15, 10*e* ; —August ("Flowers in August : the waning summer"), Aug. 16, 4*e* ; —autumn ("The garden in October : the lingering season"), Oct. 18, 6*e* ; —bedding ("Possibilities of bedding out : leafage and flower"), Aug. 9, 6*a* ; —bulbs : cultivation ("Bulb growing : the English industry"), Oct. 14, 12*d* ; —Dutch gardens ("A new kind of Dutch garden : plants and principles"), Nov. 22, 6*e* ; —flowers : colour ("May in the garden : the colours of flowers"), May 10, 4*a* ; yellow ("Yellow flowers in the garden : systematic and accidental uses"), 31, 6*c* ; —foliage plants ("The uses of foliage plants"), April 26, 6*d* ; —gardeners : see under Labour, below ; —herbaceous borders ("Herbaceous gardening : some points of practice"), July 26, 4*e* ; —July ("The garden in July : some elements of cost"), June 28, 6*a* ;

SPECIAL articles — Horticulture (continued) :—
—March ("The garden in March: theory and fact"), Mar. 15, 5*d*; —Morris, William: views ("William Morris on gardens: the real pleasure ground"), Oct. 11, 6*e*; —plants: raising from seed ("Some perennials to be raised from seed"), Feb. 15, 11*c*; —rock gardens ("Mock mountains in the rock gardens"), Mar. 8, 4*e*; ("Rock-work and rock plants: lessons from the Chelsea show"), May 24, 38*a*; ("Later rock garden: the preservation of spring beauty"), July 12, 6*a*; ("The rock gardens: the choice of small shrubs"), Oct. 25, 6*c*; —saxatile plants ("Saxatile plants: the proper use of rock"), Dec. 13, 6*d*; —saxifrages: Kabschia ("Kabschia saxifrages: spring plants for the rock garden"), Mar. 29, 6*c*; —September ("September flowers: the touch of autumn"), Sept. 20, 4*c*; —shrubbery ("Shrubbery gardening: a neglected province"), Dec. 20, 6*e*; —spring gardening ("Spring gardening: the impulse of April"), April 12, 6*c*; —tulips ("May tulips: their culture and their colour"), May 17, 6*a*

Hosiery trade ("Hosiery: its distinctive formation," T.N.), June 27, 44*c*

Hotel Cecil (Ltd.) — financial condition ("Hotel Cecil improvement: the question of competition"), Nov. 11, 17*d*

Hotels—London ("London hotel investment: recent legislation as a factor"), Jan. 27, 15*b*; —reform ("Automobilism: the need for hotel reform"), Feb. 25, 10*a*

House of Lords—veto, restriction of: Parliament Act: procedure for Home Rule, Welsh Church Disestablishment, and Scottish Temperance Bill ("The second phase: Parliament Act in operation: promise and performance"), May 23, 9*f*

Housing, rural ("The problem of cottages: some considerations"), Mar. 15, 5*c*; —design: Mr. Arnold Mitchell's ("Rural housing: an experiment in cheap building: cottages at £110 each"), Oct. 18, 12*a*; —Potterne ("Housing in the village: the review of the case of Potterne"), Sept. 23, 3*a*

Huddersfield — textile trade ("Huddersfield: the home of high-class cloths," T.N.), June 27, 48*a*

Hudson's Bay Company — report ("Hudson's Bay report: large appropriations for reserves"), June 14, 19*c*

Hulett (Sir J. L.) and Sons—financial condition ("Sir J. L. Hulett and Sons: financial position and the dividend question"), Sept. 26, 11*d*

Hungary: see Austria-Hungary, above

Hunter, Sir Robert — death ("Sir Robert Hunter"), Nov. 7, 9*c*

Hunting ("Hunting"), Jan. 6, 13*d*; 13, 13*b*; 20, 10*f*; 27, 10*e*; Mar. 3, 13*a*; 10, 13*b*; 17, 42*e*; 24, 11*f*; 31, 10*f*; ("Hunting: the past season"), April 7, 12*f*; ("The hunting season: blind country and some late starts"), Nov. 4, 15*a*; ("Hunting: improved scent and better sport"), 7, 13*d*; ("Mixed weather and poor scent"), 11, 12*a*; ("Fog and indifferent scent"), 14, 13*d*; ("Cold weather and better sport: the improvement in horses"), 18, 12*d* ("Fair sport in wind and rain"), 21, 13*d*; ("Wet weather and moderate sport"), 25, 14*e*; ("Much improved sport: foxes to ground in adjoining hunts"), 28, 13*d*; ("Fast gallops and good sport"), Dec. 2, 15*c*; ("Recent runs: non-commissioned officers in the field"), 5 13*d*; ("Good sport in wild weather: skirting and point riding"), 9, 15*d*; ("The price of hunters"), 12, 13*c*; ("Good sport in frosty weather, 16, 13*d*; ("Success of provincial packs: the heading of foxes"), 19, 13*c*; ("Good sport in the shires: the dry ground") 23, 13*d*; ("Holiday meets"), 26, 11*c*; ("The first half of the season"), 30, 11*e*; —Cloutsham day ("Cloutsham day: the Devon and Somerset staghounds"), Aug. 6, 9*d*; —cub season: prospects ("Cub-hunting: prospects of the season"), Sept. 15, 12*f*; ("Cub hunting"), Oct. 6, 12*f*; —New Forest deerhounds ("Spring hunting: the New Forest deerhounds"), May 7, 11*d*; —South Munster Foxhounds: opening meet ("To open the season: November day in Ireland"), Nov. 1, 13*c*

Hutchinson, Sir Jonathan — death ("Death of Sir Jonathan Hutchinson: a great scientific observer"), June 24, 9*f*

Imperial relations—Canada: British visitors: non-interference in Canadian politics urged ("British visitors to Canada: some words of advice"), July 22, 7*f*; —commercial relations: commission, royal: sittings in New Zealand ("Dominions commission in New Zealand: the labour problem"), May 23, 7*d*

Imperial Tobacco Company—financial condition ("Imperial Tobacco Company: another successful year"), Feb. 17, 15*c*

Inch Kenneth Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—financial condition ("Inch Kenneth rubber: the reduction in the dividend"), Sept. 29, 15*e*

Income-tax—allowances ("Income-tax adjustments: Chambers of Commerce and Somerset House"), Dec. 19, 22*a*; —anomalies ("Income-tax anomalies"), I. ("Evidence at appeals"), May 15, 18*d*; II. ("Travelling expenses"), June 30, 21*f*; III. ("Local commissioners"), July 4, 21*f*; IV. ("Inadmissable deductions"), 11, 15*c*; V. ("Evils of assessment by average"), Aug. 7, 19*f*; —brewery trade, effect of ("Taxation of brewery profits: deduction of necessary profits"), Aug. 15, 15*c*; —golf clubs: fees ("Golf clubs and income-tax: an important legal decision"), May 5, 14*d*

India—administration ("The year in India: a review of current and impending issues"), May 24, 23*a*; ("The Indian peril: gathering forces"), I. ("The accomplish-

SPECIAL articles—India (continued) :—
ments of British rule "), Dec. 19, 9*f*; —army : manœuvres ("Northern army of India : strategy at the manœuvres "), Jan. 21, 5*c*; strength : reduction proposed : Lord Nicholson's committee : report ("The army of India : work of Lord Nicholson's committee : two conflicting reports "), June 2, 9*f*; —art : see under Art, above; —banking : co-operative credit ("Banking on Upper India ; the co-operative credit movement "), Aug. 28, 13*c*; state bank, suggested ("A state bank for India : grounds for the proposal "), Mar. 14, 17*c*; ("A state bank for India : proposals of the Bank of Madras "), Aug. 28, 13*d*; —Bombay : land reclamation scheme ("The enlargement of Bombay : great reclamation scheme," E.S.), July 16, 23*d*; —civil service : royal commission : second tour arrangements ("Indian public services : second tour of the royal commission "), Oct. 14, 7*d*; —contracts, government : local purchases of stores : further revision of rules ("Indian purchases of stores : further revision of rules "), Aug. 19, 11*c*; —council, provincial legislative : general election : results ; revised regulations discussed ("Council elections in India : the revised regulations "), Jan. 14, 5*b*; —council, viceroy's legislative : elections ("Viceroy's legislative council : features of the elections "), Mar. 1, 5*e*; —Delhi : site of new city ("Imperial Delhi : the question of sites "), April 4, 5*d*; ("The new Delhi : planning of an imperial city," illus.), July 5, 7*c*; —development : official report (blue book) ("A decade of Indian progress : official survey "), Aug. 7, 5*d*
Education — boarding arrangements ("Boarding arrangements in India," Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 5*c*; government policy ("Education in India : statement of government policy "), Mar. 10, 7*f*; ("The new policy in India," Ed.S.), April 1, 57*b*; —Dacca University, proposed ("Indian affairs : the Dacca University committee," Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 42*a*; —department, reform of ("The Indian education service," Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 189*b*; — Mahomedans ("Mahomedan education in India : the government's suggestions," Ed.S.), June 3, 95*b*; government circular to provincial governments ("Mahomedan education in India : a widespread social change," Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 153*c*; —technical : engineering students : committee's report ("Technological training for Indian students : the state scholarship system," Ed.S.), June 25, 24*e*
Finance : administration ("The management of Indian finance : Anglo-Indian opinion "), Jan. 20, 13*c*; royal commission : interim report ("Indian currency commission : formal interim report : chief points in the evidence "), Sept. 12, 15*c*; currency : controller of currency : post created ("Indian

SPECIAL articles—India (continued) :—
currency : departmental appointment "), Oct. 14, 20*d*; —gold-mining ("Indian gold mining : review of the past year "), April 22, 17*d*; —irrigation : Punjab : triple canal project ("Irrigation in the Punjab : the triple canal project "), May 21, 23*b*; —labour : tea trade of Assam ("Labour in the Assam tea gardens : end of the indenture system "), July 19, 18*e*; —Mahomedans ("Mahomedan feeling in India : the ideal of autonomy "), April 19, 7*f*; ("Mahomedan agitation in India : effect of the Balkan war "), Oct. 7, 5*d*; education : see under Education, above; —marriage : law ("Indian marriage law : proposed change "), Mar. 5, 7*f*; mixed : marriages in India : the legal position), May 12, 5*d*; —medical service : need for women doctors ("Indian women and their needs : the Dufferin fund "), Mar. 27, 5*f*; —North-east and North-west frontiers ("India's frontier affairs : problems of the north-east and the north-west "), May 24, 23*f*; —railways : administration ("Waste and reclaimed rubber : effect on crude rubber prices "), Nov. 6, 17*e*; coal lands development ("Indian railways as coal owners : objections from merchants "), Mar. 13, 15*d*; —trade : year (1912) reviewed ("India : railways and opium revenues "), Jan. 17, 13*a*; —unrest ("The Indian peril : gathering forces "), I. ("The accomplishments of British rule "), Dec. 19, 9*f*; II. ("Causes and consequences of unrest "), 20, 7*d*; III. ("Nationalism and its purposes : perverse propaganda "), 22, 4*a*; IV. ("Duty and the policy of the government "), 23, 7*d*
Industries : see under Trade, below
Institute of Marine Engineers — new building ("Marine engineers' new home," illus.), Oct. 29, 23*c*
Institution of Civil Engineers — new building ("The home of the civil engineers : completion of the new building "), Oct. 15, 21*d*
Institution of Mechanical Engineers — new building ("The house of the mechanical engineers : completion of enlargement scheme," E.S.), Oct. 22, 21*e*
Insurance — annuities : see under Annuities, above; —children : deferred assurance and educational endowment policies ("Deferred assurances for children : educational and other endowments "), Oct. 14, 15*d*; —jewelry ("Jewelry insurance : lessons of the pearl necklace theft "), July 19, 17*e*; —motors ("Motor-car insurance developments : a rapidly expanding industry "), June 24, 17*d*; —Pacific coast ("Insurance : stability of British companies : flourishing condition, " Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 4*c*
Insurance, fire — companies : financial condition ("Fire insurance results : increased income and larger profits "), May 27, 17*d*; —year (1912) reviewed ("Fire insurance : favourable experience "), Jan. 17, 19*b*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Insurance, life — effect of depreciation of investments and rise of interest rate ("Life policies and the rate of interest: the meaning of the present rise"), Nov. 18, 15*d*; —amount: fixing ("Fixing the amount of life assurance: vital questions for proposers"), Sept. 16, 15*d*; —bonuses ("Bonuses in life assurance: their creation and distribution"), April 2, 15*d*; ("Life assurance and bonuses: the question of annual valuations"), May 5, 17*d*; —companies: return of business issued by Board of Trade ("Endowment and whole life assurances: the present demand for annuities"), June 11, 19*d*; investments ("Life policies and the course of prices: a plea for non-profit policies"), July 15, 17*d*; —premiums: special rates: effect of climatic conditions and dangerous occupations ("Life assurance and special hazards: the right time to effect a policy"), Mar. 4, 15*d*; —trade, effect of ("Life offices and trade activity"), Feb. 4, 15*d*; —year (1912) reviewed ("Life insurance: effects of active trade," A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 19*a*
Insurance, marine ("The heavy cost of the shipping losses: the record of a single day"), Jan. 18, 15*d*; —Atlantic passage: effect of bad weather ("North Atlantic shipping and the storms: a succession of violent disturbances"), Jan. 20, 18*d*; —companies: results ("Marine insurance companies: ten accounts analysed"), Mar. 12, 17*c*; —mutual indemnity scheme ("Underwriters and the *Imperator*: origin of the mutual indemnity scheme"), April 4, 15*d*; —year (1912) reviewed ("Marine insurance: the year of the *Titanic*"), Jan. 17, 20*c*
Insurance (Industrial) Act ("Recent political history: Mr. Lloyd George on by-elections"), Jan. 20, 7*f*; —benefits ("National insurance: the Act and the benefits"), Jan. 11, 7*f*; —contributors, deposit: rules ("An insurance anomaly: hard case of deposit contributors: official 'convenience'"), Dec. 22, 5*a*; —sanatorium benefit: position of hospitals ("Problems of sanatorium benefit: anxiety at the hospitals"), Feb. 22, 6*d*
International Federation of Master Cotton-Spinners' Association—work ("The international federation: a combination of powerful interests"), June 27, 30*a*
International Law Association — conference (Madrid) ("International Law Association: first Spanish conference"), Oct. 13, 7*d*
International Tea Company — financial condition ("International Tea Company: a moderate relapse in profits"), July 18, 17*d*
Ireland ("Ireland and the empire," I.N.), Mar. 17, 9*c*; ("Impressions of Ireland," I.N.), I. ("Some general reflections"), 17, 9*f*; II. ("The north-east," I.N.), 17, 10*a*; III. ("The north-west," I.N.), 17, 10*c*; IV. ("Down the west side"), 17, 10*e*; V. ("The southern counties," I.N.), 17, 11*a*; —agriculture ("The department of agriculture: its constitution and the scope of its work," I.N.), Mar. 17, 17*b*; Irish Agricultural Organization Society; ("The agricultural co-operative movement: the work done by the Irish Agricultural Organization Society," I.N.) 17, 17*e*; development fund grant ("The crisis in Irish rural life: government decision"), 21, 4*e*; live stock ("Farm products: the value of Ireland's live stock," I.N.), Mar. 17, 20*c*; —bacon ("Bacon curing: what pigs do for Ireland," I.N.), Mar. 17, 21*e*; —brewery trade ("Brewing: Irish stout and porter," I.N.), Mar. 17, 25*d*; —canals and waterways ("Canals and waterways: their condition and usefulness," I.N.), Mar. 17, 23*d*; —cattle breeding ("Cattle breeding: Ireland's chief source of wealth," I.N.), Mar. 17, 20*f*
Dublin ("Dublin: a city of memories, I.N.), Mar. 17, 11*a*; —art gallery, proposed municipal ("Art in Dublin: the corporation and Sir H. Lane's offer"), July 30, 6*d*; —labour disputes ("'Larkinism': the Dublin strike leader's influence"), Sept. 30, 6*d*; II. ("A rival to home rule"), Oct. 4, 4*b*; ("Dublin in the strike: a study in contrasts"), Nov. 18, 9*f*; —linen trade ("Belfast: the linen centre of the world," I.N.), Sept. 22, 10*a*
Dublin week ("The Dublin week: horse show, races, and polo"), Aug. 25, 7*f*; —education ("Irish affairs: politics, religion, and education," Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 4*c*; ("Irish affairs: the intermediate education Bill," Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 24*b*; ("Education in Ireland: the school system and the universities," I.N.), Mar. 17, 12*d*; ("The boards of education: primary and intermediate schools," I.N.), 17, 12*d*; ("The teaching orders: their part in the educational system," I.N.), 17, 13*a*; ("The national university: its history and prospects," I.N.), 17, 13*c*; ("Scientific and technical education: advance made in recent years," I.N.), 17, 13*e*; ("Trinity College: Ireland's great seat of learning," I.N.), 17, 13*f*; ("Irish affairs: the outlook for reform," Ed.S.), April 1, 59*b*; teachers: secondary ("Ireland: clericalism in secondary education," Ed.S.), Aug. 5, 121*b*; —fisheries: sea ("Irish sea fisheries: their variety and importance," I.N.), Mar. 17, 19*f*; —flax ("Flax growing: the need of its encouragement," I.N.), Mar. 17, 21*c*; —flour: milling trade ("Flour milling: old and new conditions," I.N.), Mar. 17, 25*b*; —folklore ("Irish folklore: religious and historical conceptions and customs," I.N.), Mar. 17, 14*c*; —geology ("The geology of Ireland: its structure, rocks, and minerals," I.N.), Mar. 17, 12*b*; —home rule: see Home rule, above; —horses: breeding ("Horse breeding: an industry of national importance," I.N.), Mar. 17, 20*d*; —land ("The people and the land: changes wrought in recent years," I.N.),

SPECIAL articles — Ireland (continued) :— Mar. 17, 17*a*; Acts ("Land legislation and purchase : successive land Acts and their results," I.N.), Mar. 17, 19*c*; congested districts board : work ("The congested districts board : a survey of its work"), Mar. 17, 18*c*; —land purchase ("Land legislation and purchase : successive Land Acts and their results," I.N.), Mar. 17, 19*c*; —linen ("Linen manufacture : growth and importance of the industry," I.N.), Mar. 17, 24*e*; shirt making ("Shirt making : a sketch of Derry's leading industry," I.N.), Mar. 17, 24*f*; year (1912) reviewed ("Irish linens : a favourable year"), Jan. 17, 8*e*; —literature ("Art and literature : poetry, the drama, painting, decoration, and music," I.N.), Mar. 17, 14*b*; —national characteristics : humour ("Irish humour : native wit and English imitations," I.N.), Mar. 17, 16*e*; —parties, political : Nationalist party ("Nationalist Ireland"), I. ("The effect of prosperity on home rule"), Aug. 12, 10*a*; II. ("Southern Unionists"), 13, 8*a*; —ports ("Ports and harbours : facilities for trade and shipping"), Mar. 17, 23*c*; —railways ("The Irish railways : dependence upon agricultural industry," I.N.), Mar. 17, 23*e*; Collooney-Blacksod Bay Railway : construction : contract awarded ("New Irish railway : link in the Atlantic traffic scheme"), July 17, 18*f*; ("The Blacksod country : railway in the land of 'the playboy,'" illus.), Nov. 13, 7*f*; —sheep breeding ("Sheep breeding : the advantage which Ireland possesses," I.N.), Mar. 17, 21*a*; —social life ("Irish social life : changes in the last hundred years"), I. ("From the union to the famine"), Aug. 28, 8*b*; II. ("After the famine"), 29, 6*d*; —sports ("Sports and pastimes," I.N.), Mar. 17, 22*a*; —tobacco : cultivation ("Tobacco growing, revival of an ancient industry," I.N.), Mar. 17, 21*a*; —trade ("Shipbuilding : position of the Irish yards," I.N.), Mar. 17, 24*d*; industries ("Home and cottage industries," I.N.), Mar. 17, 21*d*; —turf ("Racing : Irish meetings and some famous horses," I.N.), Mar. 17, 22*c*; —woollen trade ("The woollen trade : its vicissitudes and growth," I.N.), Mar. 17, 25*a*

Iron and steel trade — company results ("Iron and steel company results : general advance in profits and dividends"), Sept. 27, 13*d*; —exports : Great Britain and Germany compared ("Some phases of the iron trade : comparison of British and German exports"), Mar. 19, 15*c*; ("Pig iron speculation : an abnormal market"), May 10, 16*e*; —year (1912) reviewed ("Iron and steel : a very prosperous year"), Jan. 17, 6*f*; ("Engineering in 1912 : iron and steel," A.E.S.), 22, 2*e*

Italy — archæology : see Archæology, above; —Asia Minor : see under Asia Minor, above; —education : Campagna : rural schools ("Rural schools of the Campagna : a record

SPECIAL articles—Italy (continued) :— of development," Ed. S.), Oct. 7, 153*b*; —elections : general : prospects ("The general election in Italy : the Catholic vote"), Oct. 24, 7*d*; II. ("Parties and prospects"), 25, 7*d*; ("The humours of Italian elections : candidates and voters"), Nov. 1, 7*d*; ("Roman *bloc* and the election : causes of failure"), 8, 7*f*; ("Clerical electioneering in Italy : premier's dilemma"), 22, 7*c*; —parties, political : Socialist party : dissensions between extremists and reformers ("Socialism in Italy : two parties and the public"), July 25, 7*d*; —Rome : municipal council : *Bloc* system ("Roman *bloc* and the election : causes of failure"), Nov. 8, 7*f*; —textile trade ("European textiles : Italy : recent rapid growth," T.N.), June 27, 25*a*; —travel ("In Hannibal's footsteps : the approach to Italy from the high Alps"), July 19, 7*f*; —Tripoli and Cyrenaica, relations with : see under Tripoli and Cyrenaica, below

Japan — art : see under Art, above; —Buddhists : Kobo Daishi; visit to temple of Toji described ("A Buddhist 'high church' in Japan : saint and people"), Nov. 1, 7*f*; —China, relations with : see under China, above; —constitution : party cabinet proposal ("Parties and politics in Japan : Prince Katsura's fall"), April 11, 5*f*; —emigration : racial question ("Japan among the nations : the bar of races : a grave international issue"), May 19, 7*f*; to South America : see under America, South —Immigration, above; —finance : condition ("Japan : economy and caution"), Jan. 17, 30*e*; loans : redemption ("Japanese finance : debt redemption"), Mar. 27, 15*c*; ("Japanese finance : borrowing abroad"), May 31, 19*f*; —textile trade ("Japan : progress of the textile manufactures," T.N.), June 27, 24*b*

Jews — ritual murder : Russia : Yuschinsky case (Kieff) ("Ritual murder charge : medievalism in a modern city"), Nov. 11, 7*d*

July ("Summer twilight : gleams of the July dusk"), July 5, 6*a*

Jute — trade ("Jute"), I. ("Its rise and extension in Dundee"), June 27, 43*c*; II. ("The fibre"), 27, 43*c*; III. ("Its manufacture"), 27, 43*d*; IV. ("The world's wrapper"), 27, 43*f*; —year (1912) reviewed ("Jute : exports declining," A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 8*f*

Katsura, Prince ("Prince Katsura : soldier, financier, and statesman"), Oct. 11, 7*e*

Keighley — textile trade ("Keighley : textile trade," T.N.), June 27, 48*c*

Kensington Gardens ("Kensington Gardens : the grand army of children"), Dec. 19, 11*c*

Kiamil Pasha ("A great Turkish statesman : Kiamil Pasha's career") Nov. 17, 7*d*

Kieff murder trial : see under Jews—Ritual murder, above

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
King's College (London) ("King's College: its buildings and equipment," Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 131c; ("The problems of King's College," Ed.S.), 2, 133a
Kirby Muxloe castle — repair ("A midland brick castle: repairs at Kirby Muxloe"), Sept. 5, 4c
Kirkstall Brewery Company (Ltd.)—financial condition ("Two provincial breweries: the pressure of taxation"), July 24, 17c
Knox, Sir Ralph—death ("Obituary: Sir Ralph Knox"), July 22, 11c
Korbay, M. Francis—death ("M. Korbay"), Mar. 11, 11c
Korea — Count Terauchi: conspiracy against ("The Korean conspiracy trial: some questions outstanding"), May 13, 5f
Kynoch's (Ltd.) — financial condition ("Kynoch's recovery: resumption of dividends"), June 20, 18e
Kyshtim Corporation—financial condition ("Kyshtim corporation: a handsome dividend"), July 16, 17c
Labour — agricultural: ("Agriculture: the new labourer: gradual emergence of a new type"), Nov. 17, 13a; wages: suggested minimum ("Earnings of agricultural labourers: the suggested remedies"), Feb. 8, 6a; ("The earnings of agricultural labourers: a comparison with town conditions"), April 14, 11e; —coalmining ("The regime of a coalmine: ownership, management, and labour," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 24e; employment of non-union labour ("The non-unionist problem in the coalfield: discontent among miners"), June 5, 9f; wages, minimum: revision of awards ("Minimum wage awards: dissatisfaction of miners in the north: effect on the mining industry"), Nov. 1, 5a; —condition: effect of trade conditions ("Labour and industry"), I. ("The recent tranquillity"), Feb. 19, 7f; II. ("The state of trade"), 20, 7f; III. ("Wages"), 21, 8b; IV. ("Labour disputes"), 22, 7f; V. ("Labour movements"), 25, 8c; VI. ("Prospects and the part of employers"), 28, 4a; VII. ("Prevention of strikes"), Mar. 4, 9f; —cotton trade ("Labour complications: an example of efficient organization," T.N.), June 27, 29f; dispute ("The cotton crisis: scope of its possible mischief"), Oct. 4, 15c; —gardeners ("Master and man in the garden: the division of labour"), Feb. 22, 4a; —juvenile: committees ("Juvenile employment committees," Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 141b; —railways: agitation ("Labour on the railways: causes and dangers of the unrest: claim for recognition"), Oct. 11, 5a; conciliation scheme: revision proposed ("Railway companies and labour: the conciliation scheme"), Nov. 11, 17c; —shipbuilding trade: dispute: prospects ("Shipyard problems: the prospects of a general strike: two points of view"), April 7, 7f; wages: demand for general advance ("The shipyard unrest: considerable improvement in the position"), June 6, 5f; —textile trade ("Labour and capital: conditions in the textile districts," T.N.), June 27, 20c; children ("Women workers: employment of children in the mills: wages and social conditions," T.N.), June 27, 20f; statistics ("Statistical review: value of output and the numbers employed: the census and the factory returns," T.N.), June 27, 22a; women ("Women workers: employment of children in the mills: wages and social conditions," T.N.), June 27, 20f; —women ("Women in industry: character and organization"), April 29, 6a
Lace—hand-made ("Hand-made lace: development of the art in England and Ireland"), June 27, 39f; —machine-made ("Machine-made lace: a prosperous Nottingham industry,"), June 27, 45b; —pillow lace ("Pillow lace"), June 29, 39f
Lagerloef, Selma — novels ("Novels by Selma Lagerloef," L.S.), April 17, 163b
Lake district ("English paths and landscapes: some lakeland dales"), Sept. 13, 4a; Styhead road project: see under Roads, below
Lake Superior Corporation — financial condition ("The Lake Superior Corporation: improved results"), Sept. 30, 13d
Lamps — electric: coalmining: see under Coalmining, above; molybdenum filament ("Molybdenum for electric lamps: a record of experiment"), Sept. 3, 17d; — oil ("Lighting by oil: wide use of paraffin lamps: air-gas systems," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 34d
Lancashire ("Lancashire: some famous towns: special fabrics which bring them fame"), June 27, 46a; ("South Lancashire: a busy centre of industry: its varied and important activities," E.S.), July 9, 1b; ("Typical Lancashire towns: centres of special trades"), 9, 3e; ("Coal and collieries: the foundation of Lancashire's fortunes," E.S.), 9, 5d; ("Chemical industries: acid and alkali," E.S.), 9, 7a; ("Soap and glycerine," E.S.), 9, 7c; ("Mechanical engineering: a wide range of products," E.S.), 9, 7d; ("Iron and steel manufactures: important metal industries," E.S.), 9, 7f; ("Textile machinery: a special Lancashire industry"), 9, 9a; ("Electrical engineering: applications to industrial needs," E.S.), 9, 9b; ("Transport facilities: railway and canals"), 9, 9e
Land—banks: arrangements between credit societies and joint stock banks ("Rural credit: Mr. Runciman's scheme"), Jan. 20, 10a; —Conveyancing Bill ("The simplification of land tenure: text of the Lord Chancellor's Bills"), July 17, 3d; —landlords: training scheme ("The new landlord: business methods in British farming"), Oct. 31, 11c; — reform ("The land and the people: a critical inquiry"), I. ("What is the land question?"), July 17, 7f; II. ("A century's

SPECIAL articles — Land (continued) :— record : decline of agricultural population "), 18, 9*f* ; III. (" Great Britain's place : a comparison with foreign countries "), 21, 13*a* ; IV. (" Agricultural production : the growth of imports "), 24, 14*a* ; V. (" Labourers' wages : effects of the decline of agriculture "), 25, 14*a* ; VI. (" Housing : the rising standard of requirements "), 28, 11*a* ; VII. (" Small holdings : value of agricultural co-operation "), 31, 11*f* ; VIII. (" Land ownership : a new era in British agriculture "), Aug. 2, 7*f* ; (" Agriculture : farmers and the land campaign : need of an unbiassed inquiry "), Oct. 27, 13*a* ; — taxation : increment value duty : position of buildings, plant, and machinery (" Increment value duty : taxation of plant and machinery "), Dec. 24, 13*c* ; —Tenure Bill (" The simplification of land tenure : text of the Lord Chancellor's Bills "), July 17, 3*d*

Languages, foreign — teaching (" The teaching of languages : use and abuse of the direct method," Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 151*b*

Larkin, Mr. James (" ' Larkinism ' : the Dublin strike leader's influence "), Sept. 30, 6*d* ; II. (" A rival to home rule "), Oct. 4, 4*b*

Laundries — exhibition (" Laundry engineering : machines and methods," E.S.), April 9, 21*b* ; — steam (" Steam laundries : their mechanical equipment," E.S.), Jan. 29, 21*d*

Lavender (" Sweet lavender : ' the fragrance of dreams ' "), July 14, 12*a*

Law — Michaelmas sittings (" Close of the law sittings : the work of the judicial committee "), Dec. 22, 4*a*

Lawn tennis — championships : All-England (" Lawn tennis : All-England championships "), June 23, 14*e* ; —singles (" Lawn tennis singles championship : Mr. A. F. Wilding's fourth victory : defeat of Mr. McLoughlin "), July 5, 8*d* ; —Davis cup : challenge round : prospects (" Lawn tennis : the Davis cup : challenge round "), July 25, 15*f* ; —season (1913) (" Lawn tennis in 1913 : championships and the Davis cup "), Aug. 11, 12*e*

Leeds — boundaries : extension proposed (" Yorkshire municipal extension : the Leeds and Bradford projects "), Oct. 16, 14*d*

Lees, Very Rev. James Cameron — death (" Death of Dr. Cameron Lees : a distinguished Scottish divine "), June 28, 11*d*

Legge, Rt. Rev. A., Bp. of Lichfield (" Obituary : the bishop of Lichfield "), Mar. 17, 42*a*

Leipzig, battle of (" The battle of the nations : Leipzig, 1813 ") I. (" October 16 — Wachau, Lindernau, Möchern "), Oct. 16, 6*a* ; II. (" October 18 and 19," illus.), 18, 6*a*

Leyland (Frederick) and Co. — financial condition (" Leyland and Co.'s future : salient point of the position "), April 18, 17*d*

Libraries — circulating ; censorship (" The Library censorship : competence and a good faith : a secret tribunal "), Sept. 12, 4*a* ; London (" London circulating libraries : early methods of booklending "), Sept. 2, 3*d*

Liebig's Extract of Meat Company (Ltd.)—financial condition (" Liebig's results : increased profits "), June 3, 18*d*

Lifeboats — motor (" Motor-lifeboats : large increase of British fleet," E.S.), Dec. 3, 23*b*

Lighting (" Modern methods of illumination : industrial lighting," E.S.), Mar. 19, 23*b* ; —gas : atmospheric burners (" The atmospheric burners : adaptation to gas lighting," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 38*d* ; coke-oven (" The by-products of carbonization," III. (" Illuminating gas," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 29*a* ; —mantles, incandescent (" Coal gas as an illuminant : the incandescent mantle : origin and development," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 38*b* ; —oil (" Lighting by oil : wide use of paraffin lamps : air-gas systems," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 34*d*

Linen — trade (" Linen manufacture "), I. (" Its history and rationale," T.N.), June 27, 42*d* ; II. (" Manufacturing processes," T.N.), 27, 42*e* ; III. (" The mercantile aspect," T.N.), 27, 43*a* ; IV. (" Organization," T.N.), 27, 43*a*

Linggi Plantations (Ltd.) — financial condition (" The Linggi rubber results : future production "), May 24, 55*a*

Linoleum — manufacture (" The manufacture of linoleum : history of the industry," E.S.), Nov. 12, 21*d* ; —trade (" Linoleum companies : big fluctuations in the cost of materials "), Feb. 26, 15*d* ; (" Various fabrics : progress of linoleum trade," T.N.), June 27, 44*a*

Lipton's (Ltd.) (" Lipton's results : the question of depreciation "), June 17, 18*f*

Literature — Australia (" Australian literature : poetry, novel, and drama : the national promise "), May 24, 15*d* ; —fiction (" What the public reads," L.S.), Oct. 30, 487*a* ; (" Love in fiction "), 30, 490*b* ; —France : novelists (" French novelists of to-day : shifting aims and methods : ' the victors of tomorrow, ' " L.S.), Oct. 30, 481*a* ; — United States : California (" Art in California : literature," (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 35*a*

Liverpool — docks (" Liverpool and its docks : the largest port for exports," E.S.), July 9, 3*a* ; Gladstone dock (" The new Gladstone dock : over 1,000 feet long," E.S.), 9, 3*d*

Livestock — London : keeping within backyards (" Backyard London : the keeping of livestock "), June 20, 5*a*

Livingstone, David (" Livingstone : born March 19, 1813 "), Mar. 19, 9*e*

Llandaff, Lord — death (" Death of Lord Llandaff : his legal and political career "), April 4, 9*e*

Lloyd's — loss book : new rules for entries (" The loss book at Lloyd's : new rules to govern entries "), Sept. 2, 13*e*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Locomotives — centenary (" The centenary of the locomotive : William Hedley's achievement," E.S.), Aug. 20, 17*d* ; —steam (" Steam locomotive problems : high speeds and heavy loads," E.S.), Oct. 8, 21*b* ; (" Limitations of the steam locomotive : possible developments of the future," E.S.), Dec. 10, 23*b*
Loetschberg tunnel (" A new Alpine tunnel : the completion of the Loetschberg line," E.S.), June 11, 25*d*
London — accidents, street : see under Accidents, above ; —administration (" Local government in London "), I. (" The dual system "), Feb. 3, 7*f* ; II. (" The council and the city "), 10, 9*f* ; III. (" A sound education policy "), 17, 7*f* ; IV. (" The traffic problem "), 24, 7*f* ; V. (" County council finance "), Mar. 3, 9*f* ; VI. (" Summary of conclusions "), 5, 6*a* ; —birds : see under Birds, above ; —Chinese colony (" Chinatown in London : opium and its devotees : the East-end and its foreign quarters "), Nov. 25, 6*a* ; —drainage, main : new works completed (" London main drainage : completion of important schemes," E.S.), April 2, 21*d* ; —electricity : companies : results (" London electric companies : results for the past year "), Mar. 6, 13*c* ; postponement of county council's power to purchase proposed (" London electric companies : amalgamation scheme projected "), Nov. 27, 21*f* ; supply : proposed holding company (" Holding companies : the London electric projects "), Dec. 17, 17*d* ; —farms and farmhouses (" London farms and farmhouses : some lingering trails "), Oct. 17, 6*a* ; —parks (" London parks at Easter : the early spring "), Mar. 22, 7*f* ; —poor law : administration (" The legal poor of London : confusion of relief : need of centralization "), Dec. 26, 10*a* ; —roads : see under Roads, below ; —traffic (" London traffic : enormous capital involved : additional facilities in 1912 "), Jan. 17, 22*c* ; (" London street traffic : the excessive death rate from accidents "), May 13, 6*b* ; competition between tramways and omnibuses and underground railways (" The fight for London traffic : some instructive figures "), Dec. 2, 17*c* ; report of select committee (" London traffic problems : the question of ' closer control ' "), Aug. 16, 7*f* ; —water supply : Chingford reservoir (" London water supply : the Chingford reservoir," E.S.), Mar. 12, 23*d*
London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway—electrification (" Brighton railway electrification : the new extensions," E.S.), Jan. 29, 21*b*
London, Corporation of—livery guilds (" City companies "), June 27, 19*c* ; I. (" The City and Guilds of London Institute "), 27, 19*d* ; II. (" The Drapers' Company "), 27, 19*e* ; III. (" The Clothworkers "), 27, 19*f* ; IV. (" Other companies "), 27, 20*b*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
London, port of — improvements (" The port of London : works and improvements in progress," E.S.), Dec. 24, 17*b* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 24, 18*b*
London and North-Western Railway—electrification (" North-Western Railway electrification : Stonebridge Park generating station," E.S.), Dec. 24, 17*e*
London and South-Western Railway Company—stock : redeemable preference, proposed (" Novel railway stock ; South-Western redeemable preference "), July 26, 18*e* ; —Waterloo station improvement scheme (" Waterloo station improvement : scheme to cost two millions," E.S.), Nov. 19, 24*e*
London Church Choirs Association—festival (" The test of church music : annual festival of the London choirs "), Nov. 15, 18*a*
London county council—general election (" County council election : the present position of the parties "), Feb. 28, 10*a* ; (" County council election : importance of a large poll "), Mar. 4, 6*a*
London Library—catalogue (" The London Library : first volume of the new catalogue "), Sept. 3, 4*b*
London Produce Clearing House Company (" The London Produce Clearing House : its dividend history and prosperity "), Jan. 1, 15*c*
London University—buildings, new : site : removal of existing colleges discussed (" London University : the creation of a university quarter," Ed.S.) Oct. 7, 151*a* ; —commission, royal : report (" London University : conclusions of the royal commission : the proposed reconstitution "), April 16, 9*f* ; —imperial studies, suggested school of (" Imperial studies in London," Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 23*a* ; —medical education : commission : report (" Training of doctors : the London University report "), I. (" A criticism "), Aug. 14, 4*a* ; II. (" Proposals of the London commission : the position of hospitals "), 15, 4*a* ; III. (" A comparison of system "), 16, 4*c* ; —sites (" London University site : story of the controversy : the three proposals," Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 131*a*
Lord Chancellor—visit abroad : commission appointed : see Seal, great, below
Lovell and Christmas (Ltd.)—financial condition (" The Lovell and Christmas report : a falling off in profits "), July 12, 17*e*
Lyons (J.) and Co.—financial condition (" The Lyons report : goodwill item extinguished "), May 26, 15*d*
Lysaght (John) and Co. (Ltd.)—financial condition (" Iron and steel profits : Lysaght's remarkable experience "), May 8, 17*d*
Lytton, first Lord—" Life of Edward Bulwer, First Lord Lytton " (" Edward Bulwer-Lytton "), Nov. 7, 4*a*
Machinery — agricultural (" Agriculture : harvesting machinery : advantages of mechanical contrivances "), July 28, 11*d* ; (" The

SPECIAL articles — Machinery (continued) :—
petrol engine and agriculture: advantages to farmers "), Sept. 16. 13*f*; —ball bearings ("Ball bearings : increasing applications," E.S.), Mar. 19, 23*e*; —coal-mining: exhibition at Royal Agricultural Hall ("Mining machinery: comprehensive display at Islington," E.S.), June 4, 23*b*; —cotton trade ("Cotton machinery"), I. ("Spinning," T.N.), June 27, 30*c*; II. ("Preparation machinery," T.N.), 27, 30*c*; III. ("Weaving," T.N.), 27, 30*f*; —gear teeth: manufacture and design ("Gear teeth and their production: problems of design," E.S.), Jan. 8, 19*d*; —hosiery trade ("Hosiery machinery: the work of British pioneers"), Sept. 22, 9*a*; — tools, machine : microscopical comparators ("Accuracy in toolroom standards: microscopical comparators," E.S.), Aug. 6, 19*d*; capacities ("The capacities of machine tools: hints to purchasers," E.S.), Dec. 10, 23*d*; —waste ("The future of British fuel: how coal is wasted," E.S.), June 11, 25*b*; — wool ("Woollen machinery: modern manufacturing processes," illus., T.N.), June 27, 34*b*; ("Woollen machinery: automatic spinning appliances," illus.), Sept. 22, 8*c*
Macnaghten, Lord ("Death of Lord Macnaghten: a great loss to the bench"), Feb. 18, 7*f*
Madero, Señor Francisco ("The revolution in Mexico: the late president's career"), Feb. 24, 6*a*
Magazines and reviews: see Reviews and magazines, below
Mahler, Gustav—symphonies : see under Music, below
Mall—Admiralty Arch Approach ("The Mall approach: plans illustrating the controversy"), Feb. 10, 5*a*
Manaos Improvements Company (Ltd.)—Manaos property seized by authorities ("Manaos Improvements Company: a lesson for investors"), Aug. 30, 13*d*; compensation suggested ("Manaos Improvements: suggested plan of compensation"), Oct. 29, 17*d*
Manchester—history ("Manchester: Lancashire industrial life and amusements," T.N.), June 27, 46*c*
Manchester Ship Canal ("Manchester and the ship canal: an inland port," E.S.), July 9, 5*a*; debenture redemption arrangements ("The Manchester Ship Canal: debenture redemption arrangements"), Nov. 22, 17*d*
Mann, Sir Donald D. ("Some representative Canadians: Sir Donald Mann"), Oct. 15, 7*d*
Manual training—committee's report ("The importance of handiwork: report of the committee," E.S.), July 1, 109*b*
Manuscripts — ancient: discoveries ("The justice of time: a retrospect of literary discovery"), May 15, 4*a*; —Bible: see under Bible, above; —original ("Original manuscripts: Sheridan and the censor"), Dec. 10, 13*a*
Maple and Co. (Ltd.)—report ("The Maple report: slight decline in profits"), Feb. 15, 17*d*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Mappin and Webb (Ltd.) — finance: new issues ("Mappin and Webb: the amount of the new capital"), April 26, 21*d*
March ("March wind and sunshine: life in field and pool"), Mar. 1, 4*e*
Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company (Ltd.) — financial condition ("The Marconi report: large increase in the profits"), Aug. 14, 13*c*; share issue: stock jobbers suspended from Stock Exchange ("The Marconi decision"), I. ("Making a market"), Nov. 13, 17*c*; II. ("Some difficulties of market reform"), 20, 15*c*
Marseilles—port : Genoa compared ("Genoa and Marseilles: Italian views"), April 4, 16*e*
Maypole Dairy Company (Ltd.) ("The Maypole Dairy: magnitude and prosperity"), Jan. 30, 16*b*
Meat—supply ("Agriculture: stock raising and the meat supply"), June 2, 14*d*; —trade: frozen ("The frozen meat trade: a high level of prices"), Jan. 17, 18*f*; — trusts ("Agriculture: the meat trusts"), June 2, 14*d*
Medical — congress, international ("The doctors of the world: international congress: next week's gathering in London"), July 31, 7*f*; delegates ("The medical congress: some famous visitors from abroad"), Aug. 5, 8*c*; —education ("Training of doctors: the London University report") I. ("A criticism"), Aug. 14, 4*a*; II. ("Proposals of the London commission: the position of the hospitals"), 15, 4*a*; III. ("A comparison of system"), 16, 4*c*; —museum ("Pathological museum: the study of cancer"), Aug. 8, 4*f*; —profession: conditions: effect of Insurance (Industrial) Act ("The revolt of the junior medical officer: an effect of the Insurance Act"), Dec. 30, 3*c*
Menelik: see under Abyssinia, above
Mentone ("San Remo and Mentone: some impressions of a traveller"), Mar. 25, 5*d*
Metals—welding: oxy-benzol ("Oxy-benzol welding: apparatus and application" E.S.), Mar. 26, 21*d*
Metropolitan Carriage Wagon, and Finance Company (Ltd.) — financial condition ("Metropolitan Railway Carriage Company"), May 29, 17*d*
Metropolitan Railway Company ("The first underground railway: Metropolitan jubilee"), Jan. 9, 16*d*
Metropolitan Trust Company (Ltd.) ("Investment trust companies: the example of the Metropolitan"), Jan. 21, 15*d*
Metropolitan Water Board—finance: deficit ("Water Board finance: a serious outlook"), Oct. 31, 15*c*
Mexico :—
Crisis ("Mexico: fall of President Madero," S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 8*c*; ("Troubled Mexico: a visit to the stronghold of the rebels"), Oct. 27, 7*a*; II. ("The situation in the north"), Nov. 3, 7*d*; III. ("Outrages by the rebels"), 4, 7*f*; ("Troubled Mexico: the state of the Northern provinces")

SPECIAL articles — Mexico — Crisis (continued) :—
I. ("The attack on Monterey"), Dec. 2, 9*f*; II. ("The country and the war"), 3, 7*e*; III. ("A purposeless civil war"), 6, 7*e*; IV. ("Rebel doings at Saltillo and Torreon"), 8, 9*c*; V. ("Nervous tension in the capital"), 11, 7*d*: VI. ("The real President Huerta"), 12, 7*d*; VII. ("A ruler, not a despot, needed"), 15, 7*d*; VIII. ("President Wilson's diplomacy"), 16, 7*d*; IX. ("The danger to foreigners"), 30, 5*d*; ("Troubled Mexico: a review of the present crisis," S.A.S.), 30, 1*a*
Finance: crisis: suspension of specie payments ("The monetary crisis of Mexico: consequence of Gen. Huerta's decree"), Nov. 8, 17*c*; United States interests ("American finance in Mexico: power of organized capital"), Nov. 5, 7*f*: —investments: position of British investors ("Mexico and British investors: unfavourable patents"), Dec. 3, 16*c*; —land: reform ("The land question in Mexico: Madero's reform project"), Nov. 25, 2*b*; —oil: Pearson and Son (Ltd.): concessions ("Pearson oil interests in Mexico: the Tuxpan and Tampico fields"), Dec. 2, 18*b*; —railways: Interoceanic Railway of Mexico: financial condition ("A Mexican railway: the Interoceanic and the revolution"), Dec. 6, 18*d*; Mexican Railway Company: financial condition ("The Mexican railway report: effects of an adverse exchange"), Oct. 23, 15*d*; National railways of Mexico ("National Railways of Mexico: the government as a partner"), Jan. 9, 15*c*; —textile trade ("The Mexican textile industry: falling-off of imports," S.A.S.), July 29, 7*b*; —trade: year (1912) reviewed ("Mexico: normal outlook in spite of revolution"), Jan. 17, 29*b*; ("Mexican trade: remarkable figures for 1912-1913," S.A.S.), Nov. 25, 2*c*
Middlesex—Guildhall ("New Middlesex Guildhall: an appreciation and criticism," illus.), Sept. 13, 3*f*
Midland Railway Carriage and Wagon Company — financial condition ("Midland Railway Carriage Company: lower profits and a larger capital"), Aug. 18, 13*d*
Milan—museum of drama: see under Drama, above
Military training — compulsory ("The case for national service: parties and their record: some misrepresentations exposed"), Feb. 25, 7*f*
Milk—cost of production ("Cost of milk production: selection of cow and rations"), Dec. 29, 10*a*; —quality: impure ("Agriculture: the milk supply: a modern development"), Sept. 15, 12*a*
Millar's Timber and Trading Company—financial condition ("Millar's Timber: a further fall in profits"), July 21, 20*f*
Miller, Mr. Cincinnatus Hiner (Joaquin) ("Obituary: Mr. Joaquin Miller"), Feb. 19, 9*c*
SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Millinery: see Costume, above
Milner, Lord — "The Nation and the Empire" ("'The Nation and the Empire': Lord Milner's speeches"), May 15, 7*f*
Miners' international congress ("Miners in congress"), I. ("Coal and the prevention of war"), July 24, 7*c*; II. ("Hours, accidents, and nationalization"), Aug. 5, 5*d*
Mining—electricity, use of ("Electricity in mining: the series constant current system," E.S.), Jan. 8, 19*b*; —winding machinery: ropes ("Winding ropes: the problem of deep shafts," E.S.), May 7, 26*c*
Ministries (Salisbury and Balfour) — patronage ("The 'spoils' controversy: official returns of new appointments"), Feb. 5, 6*c*
Ministry (Asquith) — patronage: return showing appointments without competitive examination from 1905 to 1912 ("The 'spoils' controversy: official returns of new appointments"), Feb. 5, 6*c*
Mitchells and Butlers (Ltd.) — report ("Midland brewery results"), Aug. 6, 15*d*
Moneylenders ("Moneylenders") ("The tooth of usury"), July 8, 4*a*; II. ("Bargains and circulars"), 9, 4*c*
Money market — loans, new: attitude of underwriters ("Underwriters and new loans: the existing glut"), Feb. 13, 15*d*; —year (1912) reviewed ("The money market: high autumn discount rates"), Jan. 17, 2*d*
Monroe doctrine — concessions in South America, United States attitude towards foreign: debate in Brazilian Chamber of Commerce ("The new Monroe doctrine," S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 5*b*; —democratic policy ("The democrats and the Monroe doctrine: Mr. Bryan's treaty"), Sept. 3, 5*d*
Montenegro — King (Nicholas I.): anti-dynastic movement ("The Montenegrins and their King: causes of discontent"), Jan. 6, 5*b*
Monuments, ancient and historic — churches, preservation of ancient ("Preservation of ancient churches: questions of control the limitations of faculties"), Oct. 2, 10*a*; —Preservation Act ("Records of history: powers under the Ancient Monuments Act: a hint from France"), Aug. 27, 4*a*
Moret y Prendergast, Señor Sigismond — death ("Death of Señor Moret: a Spanish Liberal prime minister"), Jan. 29, 5*a*
Morgan, Mr. J. Pierpont — death ("Mr. Pierpont Morgan: memoir"), April 1, 6*a*
Morgan (J. P.) and Co. ("The house of Morgan: the continuity of the great firm"), April 2, 15*c*
Morocco — unrest: Spanish zone ("The Spanish zone in Morocco: a new phase"), Sept. 25, 5*f*
Morris, William — views on gardens ("William Morris on gardens: the real pleasure ground"), Oct. 11, 6*c*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Moss Empires (Ltd.)—financial condition ("Music-hall finance and the weather : Moss's Empires"), Feb. 18, 14*e*
Motor-cycles—noise ("Automobilism : motor-cycle noise"), April 1, 15*d*;—shows : Olympia ("The motor-cycle show : some new developments in miniature cars : use of the two-stroke engine"), Nov. 25, 12*a*; ("Motor-cycles at Olympia : excellence and manufacture"), 26, 15*e*
Motor-omnibuses — companies : accounts compared ("Omnibus accounts compared : London General Company's heavy expenses"), Feb. 14, 15*c*
Motors ("Automobilism"), Jan 7, 13*e*; 14, 13*f*; 21, 13*d*; 28, 4*a*; Feb. 4, 12*c*; 11, 5*a*; 18, 4*d*; 25, 10*a*; Mar. 4, 12*d*; 11, 4*a*; 18, 5*a*; 25, 2*f*; April 1, 15*d*; 8, 14*d*; 15, 15*b*; 22, 5*d*; 29, 14*d*; May 13, 11*c*; —accidents : theory of probabilities ("Chances in motoring : theory of probabilities applied"), Dec. 16, 12*a*; motor-omnibuses and tramways compared ("Tramcar and motor-omnibus : comparative toll of accidents"), Sept. 2, 11*d*; —cars : cost reduced ("A motor-car democracy : popularity and reduced cost"), Aug. 19, 9*a*; cheap American ("The cheap American car : cost of upkeep"), Nov. 19, 12*f*; uses ("Automobilism : special uses of motor-cars"), Mar. 18, 5*a*; —commercial ("Commercial motors: the development of the road train : scope of the steam-engine"), July 22, 14*b*; use for transport ("The railway unrest : motor transport work by road ; a lesson to traders"), Sept. 22, 19*a*; ("Commercial delivery motors : devices for petrol economy"), Nov. 20, 12*e*; brewery trade ("Motor lorries for the brewery trade : exhibits at Islington"), 6, 13*a*; ("Delivery motors for tradesmen : the question of expense"), Oct. 23, 4*e*; steam and petrol compared ("Steam or petrol : motor-wagons for road-making"), Dec. 18, 12*a*; —Commercial Motor Users' Association : parade ("Automobilism : the commercial vehicle motor parade"), May 13, 11*c*; —conference, imperial motor transport ("Motor transport and the empire : the imperial conference"), June 10, 5*c*; —costs, running and upkeep ("Economics in running : motor-car expenses"), June 3, 4*d*; ("A year's use of a car : the cost of upkeep"), Nov. 11, 14*d*; ("The cheap American car : cost of upkeep"), 19, 12*f*; ("The cost of the car : the chauffeur"), Dec. 2, 14*a*; ("Points in economical upkeep : the size of tires"), 9, 14*c*; —development ("The future of the motor-car : some possible developments"), July 8, 14*d*; —engines : design ("Automobilism : some features of design"), Jan. 14, 13*f*; starting devices, electric ("Electric engine starters : the solution of a motor-car problem"), Dec. 30, 10*a*; —fuel ("Imperial motor transport : alternative fuels"), Aug. 5, 4*a*;

SPECIAL articles—Motors (continued) :—
benzol ("Fuel for motot-cars : the promise of benzol"), Aug. 12, 14*a*; substitutes : use of benzol and paraffin ("Automobilism : the need for cheaper fuel"), Jan. 7, 13*e*; ("The oil outlook : petrol and its possible substitutes"), Sept. 11, 15*c*; ("Motor spirit : substitutes for petrol : possibilities of a home supply," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 33*d*; ("Spirit independent of petroleum" Fu.N.), 1, 33*f*; —insurance : see under Insurance, above ; —lights ("Automobilism : problems of lighting"), April 8, 14*d*; —noise ("Motors and street noises : effect of road surface"), Sept. 30, 11*e*; —patrols, road ("Motorists' road patrols : cost and utility"), May 27, 13*e*; —pedestrians, effect on ("The pedestrian and motor traffic : a plea for footpaths"), Sept. 9, 8*a*;—races: tourist trophy ("Proposed tourist trophy race : manufacturers and road racing"), May 6, 5*c*; —running expenses : see Costs, running and upkeep, below ; —Russia : touring facilities ("Motor touring in Russia," R.S.), Oct. 20, 9*b*; —Scotland : use on moors ("Cars on Scottish moors : their uses and their limitations"), Oct. 7, 11*c*
Shows ("Motor show problems : inadequacy of Olympia"), Sept. 23, 11*e*; —commercial vehicles (Olympia) ("Progress of commercial motors : exhibition at Olympia"), July 18, 5*a*; ("Commercial motor vehicles at Olympia : some engineering features," E.S.), 23, 23*b*; —Edinburgh ("Automobilism : the Scottish motor show"), Jan. 28, 4*a*; —Manchester ("Automobilism : the Manchester show"), Feb. 18, 4*d*; —Olympia ("The motor show") ("British and foreign cars at Olympia : a general advance"), Nov. 7, 11*c*; ("Scarcity of stripped chassis : magnificent coach-work"), 8, 13*c*; ("Abolition of charges for extras : some well-known cars"), 10, 13*a*; ("The owner-driver and his needs : some medium sized cars"), 11, 13*c*; ("Evolution of the light car : an intermediate stage"), 12, 4*a*; ("Improved quality and comfort : some examples at Olympia"), 13, 13*c*; ("Advance in mechanical construction : cars for the coming year"), 14, 12*a*; ("An exhibition of accessories : some attractive fittings"), 15, 19*a*; ("A retrospect of Olympia : the future of the show"), 18, 12*a*; —Paris ("The Paris motor show : an international exhibition"), Oct. 21, 14*d*; —St. Petersburg ("The St. Petersburg motor show : importance of the Russian market for British machines," R.S.), June 16, 18*a*
Speed : limit ("The speed of motor-cars : problems of special limits : the diversion of traffic"), July 15, 4*b*; —springs ("The suspension of motor-cars : some criticism"), Dec. 23, 18*f*; —steam,

SPECIAL articles — Motors (continued) :— superheated (" Steam road motors : economy of superheated steam : points of construction "), Dec. 4, 14*a*
Tours — Algiers and Egypt (" Automobilism : the roads to the South : Algiers and Egypt "), Feb. 4, 12*d* ; —France (" Automobolism : by the west of France to Spain "), Mar. 4, 12*d* ; (" Automobilism : back from the Riviera "), April 15, 15*b* ; southern routes (" Automobilism : the roads to the South "), Feb. 4, 12*c* ; western routes (" Automobilism : western routes through France "), Feb. 11, 5*a* ; —Ireland (" Motoring : Ireland's great attraction for the motorist "), Mar. 17, 22*f*
Trade (" The British motor-car trade : international relations "), June 24, 5*d* ; —trials : Alps : Napier car : Royal Automobile Club observation test (" A notable motor-car trial : R.A.C. test in the Alps "), Oct. 14, 12*a*
Mountaineering — rock climbing (" Rock climbing : the British point of view "), Nov. 20, 11*d*
Mount Morgan (Queensland) (Ltd.)— financial condition (" Mount Morgan results : increase in copper production "), July 22, 17*d*
Mukden (" The sacred city of Mukden : a traveller's notes "), Oct. 16, 7*f*
Music — ancient (" The music of the Ancients : Egypt and Babylon "), Nov. 22, 10*d* ; —*Ariadne auf Naxos* (" Music : *Ariadne auf Naxos* "), May 31, 11*d* ; —carols (" Carols : words and tunes "), Dec. 27, 8*d* ; —chamber (" Music : new Chamber music "), Feb. 1, 12*d* ; —church : hymns and psalms (" Hymn singing and chanting : the cooperation of choir and congregation "), May 16, 4*a* ; (" Music : church services "), Sept. 27, 9*d* ; (" The test of church music "), Nov. 15, 18*a* ; —composers (" Music : some English composers "), Mar. 22, 9*b* ; — composition (" Music : composing at the piano "), Aug. 30, 8*d* ; (" Music : enterprise in composition "), Dec. 13, 10*c* ; —concerts : Paris : season (" The concert season in Paris "), Oct. 22, 11*c* ; —conductors : pianists as (" Music : pianists as conductors "), Oct. 18, 10*d* ; — dancing, relation to (" The fusion of music and dancing : *Le sacre du printemps* "), July 26, 8*f* ; —diction (" Music : voice or diction "), Dec. 6, 10*e* ; —discord (" Music : the logic of discord "), Mar. 29, 11*d* ; — education (" School music : virginal music for teaching," Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 17*c* ; —Finland (" Music : songs and composers of Finland "), June 14, 10*c* ; —France (" Music in Paris "), Nov. 18, 11*c* ; (" Recent music in Paris : M. Ravel as parodist "), Dec. 24, 9*d* ; —French scores (" Some French scores : Ravell, Roger-Ducasse, Roussel "), Jan. 4, 10*c* ; —Germany : Munich festival (" The Munich festspiele : Mozart and Strauss "), Aug. 14, 9*d* ; —ideals (" Music : ideals and imitations "), Aug. 23, 7*c* ; —instrumental (" Music : instrumental duet "), April 5, 10*e* ; —interpretation (" Music : interpretation "), Sept. 20, 9*d* ; —Ireland (" Music in Ireland : a consideration of present conditions "), Mar. 17, 15*e* ; — jargon (" Music : jargon "), June 21, 10*e* ; —languages, foreign : translations (" Music : the gift of tongues "), April 26, 13*d* ; —listening, (" Music : the habit of listening "), July 19, 11*c* ; —madrigals (" Music : Thomas Morley and the madrigal "), Aug. 2, 9*c* ; —Mahler, Gustav : symphonies (" Music : the symphonies of Gustav Mahler "), Jan. 18, 10*a* ; —musicians, young (" Music : the prospects of young musicians "), May 10, 9*d* ; — opera : see Opera below ; — organists : country (" Music : the country organist "), Feb. 15, 10*c* ; —personal preference (" Music : personal preferences "), Feb. 22, 9*d* ; —piano (" The piano teacher's tools," Ed.S.), April 1, 67*a* ; (" Music : composing at the piano "), Aug. 30, 8*d* ; duets (" Music : the rise and decline of the pianoforte duet "), Aug. 9, 11*c* ; —publications : see under Publications, below ; — quartet, string (" Music : the string quartet : old and new "), Nov. 8, 11*c* ; —Queen's Hall : promenade concerts (" Music : the promenade concerts "), Sept. 6, 9*b* ; —rag-time (" Music : rag-time "), Feb. 8, 11*c* ; —Ravel, M. : compositions discussed (" Music : the art of Maurice Ravel "), Dec. 20, 11*d* ; —Russia (" Music in Russia : the culture of music : the establishment of schools and concerts," R.S.), Mar. 28, 38*b* ; —Scriabin : piano music (" Music : Scriabin's pianoforte music "), Mar. 8, 9*c* ; —season : prospects and arrangements (" Music : the forthcoming season "), Jan. 11, 9*c* ; — singing (" Music : the prima donna as musician "), May 17, 11*c* ; — sonatas (" New music : the problem of sonata form "), Aug. 12, 11*d* ; — songs (" Music : the modern drawing-room song "), Aug. 16, 9*c* ; (" Music : some new songs : English and Russian "), Nov. 1, 11*d* ; — symphonic sense (" Music : the symphonic sense "), April 12, 11*d* ; — three choirs festival (" Cathedral festivals : the dearth of young composers "), Sept. 13, 9*c* ; —United States : California (" Art in California : music," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 35*c* ; —Verdi, Giuseppe (" Music : Giuseppe Verdi "), Oct. 11, 4*a* ; — Wagner (" Music : Wagner from the gallery "), May 3, 6*a*
National Telephone Company — purchase of property by Post Office : see under Telephones—Post Office, below ; liquidator's report (" Telephone accounts : the liquidator's report "), April 28, 15*d*
National University of Ireland (" The National University : its history and prospects," I.N.), Mar. 17, 13*c*
Nature (" Spring in February : tints in the lengthening days "), Feb. 1, 6*a* ; (" March wind and sunshine : life in field and pool "), Mar. 1, 4*e* ; (" Water copses in May "), May 3, 6*d* ; (" Chalk downs in June : brilliance of natural life "), June 7, 6*a* ; (" The change to autumn : mists and blossoms in September "), Sept. 6, 4*a* ; (" The woods in November : colour and change "). Nov. 1, 6*c*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Navies (" The naval situation : a year's record and a comparison "), I. (" British shipbuilding "), Feb. 26, 9*f* ; II. (" The triple alliance "), 27, 4*a* ; III. (" France and Russia "), Mar. 1, 4*a* ; IV. (" United States and Japan "), 6, 10*a*
Navy—admirals : prospects of retirements and vacancies in 1914 (" The flag list in 1914 : retirements and vacancies : probability of fewer appointments "), Dec. 31, 59*a*
Colonial and dominion contributions — Africa, South : debate in House of Assembly, Mar. 5, 8*c* ; 7, 7*b* (" South Africa and the navy : the recent Cape debate "), April 12, 7*d* ; —Canada : Bill (" Mr. Borden's naval proposals : the country and the Liberals "), Jan. 20, 5*e* ; (" Canada and the navy : Liberals and the Bill "), April 10, 6*a* ; (" The year in Canada : parties and the naval question "), May 24, 17*a* ; — New Zealand : attitude of Maoris (" The Maoris and the navy : a plea for a sea-born race "), July 12, 7*d*
Fuel : liquid (" Liquid fuel and the navy : advantages of its use," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 32*f* ; (" Coal and oil : the question of fuel for the fleet : conflicting arguments "), July 16, 9*f* ; —gunnery : use of *Empress of India* for target practice (" Naval gunnery : firing trials at an old battleship : long-range practice "), Oct. 28, 6*a* —manœuvres (" The naval manœuvres : strength of the fleets taking part "), June 12, 5*c* ; —motor warships (" Oil engines for naval purposes : difficulties and prospects," E.S.), Nov. 19, 23*b* ; —*New Zealand* (" H.M.S. *New Zealand* : to-day's royal visit "), Feb. 5, 5*f* ; visit to New Zealand (" New Zealand and the navy : the battle cruiser's visit "), May 29, 7*d* ; (" Return of the *New Zealand* : impressions of the cruise "), Dec. 9, 5*a* ; — officers : shortage (" Officers for the navy : the present scarcity of lieutenants "), Feb. 3, 6*d* ; — *personnel* : strength : shortage (" Manning the navy : recruiting and training "), Mar. 26, 10*f* ; — *Queen Mary* (" New battle cruisers : the trials of the *Queen Mary* : German and Japanese ships compared "), May 22, 5*f* ; —torpedoes : development (" The torpedo : effects of its development : the risk to seaborne trade "), July 15, 6*a* ; — uniforms (" Army and navy goods : government and municipal contracts "), June 27, 50*a* ; —warships : construction (" British warship construction : resources for an enlarged programme "), Jan. 7, 4*c* ; design (" Warship design."), I. (" A plea for inquiry "), Oct. 8, 10*a* ; II. (" Misread lessons "), 14, 6*c* ; III. (" The Dreadnought policy "), 15, 12*a* ; IV. (" Elements of battle efficiency "), 22, 6*c* ; construction delays : acceleration of 1913-14 programme (" Three battleship launches : the pace of construction "), Nov. 24, 5*c*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Négrier, Gen. de (" Death of General de Négrier : a distinguished career "), Aug. 25, 5*d*
Nelson, Adm. Lord — letters to Lavinia Lady Spencer (" More Nelson letters : recent discoveries at Althorp : the sojourn at Naples"), May 7, 9*f* ; to Lady Hamilton (" More Nelson letters : correspondence with Lady Hamilton : the battle of the Nile "), 29, 6*a*
Nelson (James) and Sons (Ltd.) — financial condition (" Vicissitudes of meat companies : the Nelson report "), May 10, 15*f*
Netherlands — parties, political (" The Dutch political situation : some difficult questions "), Dec. 10, 7*d* ; —trade : year (1912) reviewed (" The Netherlands : trade and industry flourishing," A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 18*d*
Nevill, Lady Dorothy — death (" Obituary : Lady Dorothy Nevill "), Mar. 25, 9*c*
New African Company—financial condition (" The New African Company : position changed by oil "), Dec. 18, 15*c*
New Central Omnibus Company—sale to Underground Electric Railways of London (Ltd.) (" The latest omnibus deal : Underground absorption of New Central "), Oct. 15, 17*c*
Newfoundland — St. Johns (" St. Johns, Newfoundland : the capital of our oldest colony "), Nov. 10, 7*d*
New Kleinfontein Company (Ltd.)— amalgamation with Benoni Consolidated Gold Mines (Ltd.) and Apex Mines (Ltd.) ; (" The latest Rand amalgamation "), Dec. 22, 17*d*
New River—tercentenary (" The new river : tercentenary to-day "), Sept. 29, 11*d*
New South Wales : see under Australia, above
Newspaper Press Fund — jubilee (" Newspaper press fund : the jubilee festival "), May 22, 6*c*
New York (state) : see under United States, below
New Zealand — army : military training, compulsory : administration of defence Act (" New Zealand defence : the administration of the Act "), Feb. 19, 5*f* ; —civil service : public commissioners' report (" New Zealand public service : parties and reform "), Oct. 16, 7*d* ; —defence, imperial : see under Defence, imperial, above ; —education : university reform (" New Zealand University : progress of the reform movement," Ed.S.), Aug. 5, 119*c* ; —elections : municipal (" New Zealand Labour party : municipal election repulse "), July 18, 7*d* ; —finance : reform : ministerial policy (" New Zealand : the programme of the new administration "), Jan. 17, 11*d* ; —history (" New Zealand : a review of twenty years "), May 24, 17*d* ; —labour : trade unions : conference at Wellington : scheme for United Federation of labour (" New Zealand labour unrest : a remarkable conference "), Mar. 20, 5*f* ; — lakes (" The lakes of north and

SPECIAL articles — New Zealand (continued) :—
south : crater-cup and glacier-bed "), May 24, 19*a* ; —Maori ("The Maori : their history and present status "), May 24, 20*c* ; — ministry (Massey) ("New Zealand politics : first session of the Massey government "), Jan. 1, 5*e* ; — mountains ("The Southern Alps : a gradual record of discovery : lakes, fiords, and peaks "), May 24, 19*a* ; —navy : new policy ("A New Zealand navy : defence problem in the Pacific "), Oct. 30, 7*d* ; — Parliament : Legislative council reform ("New Zealand Parliament closed : second chamber reform "), Dec. 17, 7*d* ; —parties, political : Labour party : candidates defeated at municipal elections ("New Zealand labour party : municipal election repulse "), July 18, 7*d* ; Liberal party's prospects ("Political depression in New Zealand : task of the opposition "), Oct. 4, 5*d* ; —shipping : New Zealand Shipping Company : finance : ("New Zealand Shipping capital scheme : bonus of new ordinary and preference shares "), Oct. 3, 13*d* ; —trade : year (1912) reviewed ("New Zealand : a year of steady trade "), Jan. 17, 11*d* ; —volcanoes : see under Volcanoes, below
New Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency—capital : effects of reorganization ("New Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency : effects of the recent capital changes "), Dec. 18, 15*d*
Nicaragua — United States : protectorate treaty proposed ("The democrats and the Monroe doctrine : Mr. Bryan's treaty "), Sept. 3, 5*d*
Nigeria — durbar ("Sir F. Lugard at Kano : the durbar of Nigerian chiefs "), Feb. 27, 5*f*
Nitrate — Chile : see under Chile, above ; —trade : companies : condition ("Nitrate companies : review of recent results "), June 2, 17*c* ; ("Three nitrate companies results : increased Liverpool dividend "), Oct. 29, 18*b*
Nitrogen ("The by-products of carbonization : sources of nitrogen compounds," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 28*f* ; fixation ("The fixation of nitrogen : progress in Scandinavia," E.S.), Oct. 15, 21*b*
North, Sir Ford—death ("Obituary ; Sir Ford North "), Oct. 14, 11*c*
Northern Junction Railway — Bill : position of Hampstead Garden Suburb ("A threat to Hampstead Garden Suburb : Northern Junction Railway "), Mar. 17, 41*f*
Norway — language : *Landsmaal* : official adoption proposed ("The renascence of Old Norse : a nationalist movement "), Sept. 23, 5*f*
Nottingham ("Nottingham : birthplace of hosiery, T.N. "), June 27, 45*c*
November ("The woods in November : colour and change "), Nov. 1, 6*e*
Nuñez de Balboa, Vasco ("Vasco Nuñez de Balboa," S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 1*a*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Oceanic Steam Navigation Company —withdrawal of Ismay, Imrie, and Co. from managership ("The White Star Line : the retirement of Ismay, Imrie, and Co."), June 30, 17*c*
Officers training corps ("Officers training corps : the junior division in retrospect "), Dec. 22, 12*d*
Oil ("Origin and sources of petroleum : methods of winning and distribution," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 31*a* ; ("Oilfields of the world : range and yield," Fu.N.), 1, 31*b* ; ("Crude oil : characteristics and preparation," Fu.N.), 1, 31*e* ; ("Transport and storage," Fu.N.), 1, 32*b* ; —companies : condition ("Oil companies : their merit as investments "), July 21, 18*e* ; —shale ("Shale oil ; an important Scottish production," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 34*a* ; —supply : coal compared ("Oil versus coal : some statistics and a moral "), Aug. 14, 14*d* ; —tar ("Tar and blast furnace oils," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 34*c* ; —trade : prospects ("The oil outlook : petrol and its possible substitutes "), Sept. 11, 15*c* ; — wells : ("Extraction of oil from the earth : methods of drilling wells," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 31*d* ; revival of prematurely abandoned ("Premature abandonment of oil wells : possiblities of revival," E.S.), Dec. 17, 25*e* ; —year (1912) reviewed ("Petroleum industry : better directed development work, A.F.N."), Jan. 17, 9*a*
Oil Trust (Ltd.)—financial condition ("The Oil Trust affair : matters for the meeting to-day "), Dec. 11, 15*c*
Ollivier, M. Emile — death ("Death of M. Emile Ollivier : statesman and historian "), Aug. 21, 5*f*
Olympic games (1916) Berlin — ("Germany and the Olympic games : the preparations for 1916 "), May 2, 13*c* ; —Great Britain ("Lessons of the Stockholm games : track and field events "), Sept. 8, 10*d* ; ("Competitions outside the Stadium "), 19, 11*d* ; ("Suggestions for the future "), 20, 11*c* ; ("Britain and the Olympic games : review of the situation "), 22, 29*a* ; —United States : preparations ("The Olympic games of 1916 : preparations in America "), Aug. 19, 3*f*
Opera ("Music : the life of opera "), Jan. 25, 11*e* ; —*Ariadne auf Naxos* ("Music : *Ariadne auf Naxos* "), May 31, 11*d* ; —*Cyrano* produced ("Music : a new American opera "), Mar. 21, 7*d* ; —Denhof company : performances at Leeds ("Music : the decentralization of opera : the Denhof Company at Leeds "), Oct. 25, 11*c* ; —*Falstaff* : centenary performance at His Majesty's Theatre ("Verdi's *Falstaff* : a centenary performance "), Nov. 29, 12*a* ; —*Julien* ("Music : M. Charpentier's *Julien* "), June 7, 11*d* ; —*Parisina* ("*Parisina* : new opera by D'Annunzio and Mascagni "), Dec. 8, 14*a* ; —Rimsky-Korsakov's works ("Music : Rimsky-Korsakov and his works "), July 12, 11*c* ; —United States : *Boris*

SPECIAL articles—Opera (continued) :—
Godounov (" Music : *Boris Godounov* in New York "), April 19, 11*c* ; — Wagner (" Music : Wagner from the gallery "), May 3, 6*a*
Opium — China (" The opium question : growth of consumption in China "), Jan. 28, 5*d* ; suppression (" Opium suppression in China : the accumulated stocks "), July 19, 7*d* ; — Indo-Chinese agreement : violation alleged (" The opium question : China and her treaty obligations "), Jan. 24, 5*c* ; reshipment of Indian stocks at Chinese ports advocated : application of funds from Boxer indemnity suggested (" The Boxer indemnity : Great Britain and the opium question "), July 16, 7*d* ; —London (" Chinatown in London : opium and its devotees : the East-end and its foreign quarters "), Nov. 25, 6*a*
Orchestrelle Company (Ltd.)—financial condition (" Machine music : Orchestrelle Company results "), Dec. 11, 20*d*
Oxford University — agricultural estates (" Agriculture : Oxford college estates : advantages and drawbacks of the system "), May 26, 3*a* ; —Hertford College : new bridge (" Hertford College, Oxford : design for new bridge "), Feb. 26, 6*b* ; —Lent term (" Oxford affairs : the Lent term "), Jan. 14, 10*c* ; — Michaelmas term (" Oxford in the October term : an eventful year "), Oct. 10, 10*a* ; —Rhodes scholars (" The Rhodes scholars : careers in their own country "), Feb. 22, 8*e* ; —rowing : see under Rowing below ; —Ruskin College (" Ruskin College, Oxford : history and development "), Feb. 21, 9*d* ; — summer term (" Oxford University : the summer term "), April 23, 5*a*
Ozanam, Frédéric (" Frédéric Ozanam : philanthropist and historian "), June 26, 7*d*
Pacific coast (" The Pacific coast : a preliminary survey," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 3*c* ; (" Historical review : story of the Pacific coast : explorers and pioneers : trading and settlement," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 3*f* ; —fisheries (" Sea fisheries : value of the salmon catch : a great canning industry, Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 49*e* ; — game (" Big game of the Pacific coast," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 53*a* ; — insurance : see under Insurance, above ; —port improvements (" Ports and harbours of the Pacific coast : preparing for the Panama canal," E.S.), Nov. 19, 23*d* ; — railways (" Railways : the Yellowhead pass : penetrating the Rocky mountains," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 4*e* ; — sports (" Sports and pastimes," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 53*e* ; —timber resources (" Timber resources : a widely scattered industry : Europe as a consumer," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 4*d* ; —women (" Pacific coast women : daily life and occupation : clubs and organizations," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 13*a*
Pacific Phosphate Company (Ltd.)—financial condition (" Pacific phosphate : a romantic enterprise "), May 22, 17*d*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Page, Mr. Walter Hines (U.S.A.) — appointed ambassador to Great Britain (" Mr. Page's appointment : favourable American comment "), April 2, 5*b*
Pageants — Prince Henry of Wales (1610) : city pageant on Thames in honour (" A London pageant of Shakespeare's time : new information from old records "), Mar. 28, 6*a*
Paisley — textile trade (" Paisley : manufacture of cotton thread," T.N.), June 27, 49*b*
Palace Theatre (Ltd.) — report (" Variety theatre finance : the Palace report "), Sept. 4, 13*c*
Palmers Shipbuilding and Iron Company — report (" Palmers Shipbuilding recovery : a small profit "), Sept. 19, 14*b*
Panama (" The republic of Panama "), I. (" Its climate and natural resources," S.A.S.), June 24, 3*b* ; II. (" Its climate and natural resources," S.A.S.), July 29, 6*b* ; (" Panama land : and people of the republic," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 4*a* ; —Patterson, William : settlement scheme (1695) " Panama : the Scottish settlement on the isthmus." S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 1*a* ; —resources, natural (" The republic of Panama : its climate and natural resources," S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 6*c*
Panama Canal (" The Panama Canal : the problem of the ' slides,' " S.A.S.), May 27, 7*a* ; (" A modern phase of an old fight : its effect upon American railways : introductory sketch," Pa.N.), 31, 6*a* ; I. (" New factors reappear "), 31, 6*b* ; II. (" The rate war "), 31, 6*c* ; III. (" Shipping interests : the power of water competition "), 31, 6*d* ; IV. (" Railways dominant "), 31, 6*e* ; V. (" Balance of opinion "), 31, 7*a* ; VI. (" Cargoes both ways "), 31, 7*b* ; VII. (" West bound traffic : industries of the middle West "), 31, 7*d* ; VIII. (" The railways "), 31, 7*e* ; IX. (" Recapitulations "), 31, 7*f* ; X. (" European immigration wave "), 31, 8*a* ; XI. (" Transportation issues "), 31, 8*c* ; XII. (" General conclusions "), 31, 8*d* ; XIII. (" Financial outlook "), 31, 8*e* ; (" The Panama Canal : an old project realized," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 49*d* ; —Canada : probable effect on trade (" The Dominion : effect upon Canadian commerce : balancing of Pacific trade," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 11*a* ; (" An all-sea route : a Canadian point of view," Pa.N.), 31, 11*b* ; (" The middle West : present manufacturing interests : possible injury from the Canal," Pa.N.), 31, 11*d* ; —coal and fuel oil stations (" Panama Canal : coal and fuel oil stations," S.A.S.), Nov. 25, 4*b* ; —construction (" Final stages of the Panama Canal : present position of the engineering works," E.S.), Dec. 31, 77*d* ; —Culebra cut (" Progress of the Panama Canal : the flooding of the Culebra cut," E.S.), Aug. 20, 19*e* ; —Dues Act : United States shipping, discrimination in favour of : attitude of Cana-

SPECIAL articles — Panama Canal (continued) :—
dian railways (" The Panama Canal and the railways : feeling in Canada "), May 31, 7*d* ; Mr. J. B. Bishop's views (" The Panama Canal tolls : views of Mr. Bishop," S.A.S.), Oct. 28, 1*a* ; —earthquakes, effect of (" Panama earthquakes and the Canal," S.A.S.), Nov. 25, 2*a* ; (" Earthquakes in Panama," S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 5*c* ; —railways, effect on (" Panama Canal and the Pacific coast : probable trade and railway developments ") Sept. 29, 5*d* ; —shipping (" The Dominion : effect upon Canadian commerce : balancing of Pacific trade," Pa.N.), 31, 11*a* ; (" British Columbia : shipping routes : effect of the Panama Canal : the interests involved," Pa.N.), 31, 23*b* ; —West Indies, probable effect on development of (" The West Indies and the Panama Canal : prospects of development "), Oct. 2, 5*e*

Pan-Americanism (" Pan - Americanism : historical and political interpretation," S.A.S.), Nov. 25, 1*a*

Pantomimes — history (" Harlequinade and Columbine : the evolution of the pantomime "), Dec. 26, 9*d*

Paraguay : see under America, South, above

Paris : see under France, above

Parker's Burslem Brewery (Ltd.)—financial condition (" Two provincial breweries : the pressure of taxation "), July 24, 17*c*

Parliament—business : government programme (" Reassembling of Parliament : the government business "), May 26, 6*c* ; (" Resumption of the session : this week's programme "), 27 , 8*c* ; Home Rule Bill : retrospect (" The Bill in the Commons : a retrospect and a comparison "), Jan. 17, 40*b* ; ——session : prospects (" Reassembly of Parliament : the government business : an overcrowded session "), May 26, 6*c* ; (" Resumption of the session : this week's programme "), 27, 8*c*

Parliament Act : see under House of Lords—Veto, restriction of, above

Parties, political—Unionist party : policy (" National revival : a theory of modern Toryism "), Mar. 11, 10*e*

Partridges—shooting season (" Prospects of partridge shooting : a disastrous July "), Aug. 25, 9*d* ; (" Partridge shooting : driving and walking up "), Sept. 12, 12*f*

Pears (A. and F. (Ltd.) — report (" Pears soap success : the report for the twenty-first year "), Oct. 18, 17*d*

Pearson and Knowles (Ltd.)—financial condition (" Pearson and Knowles : further increase in profits and dividend "), Sept. 23, 13*f*

Pearson (S.) and Son — withdrawal from Colombian oil contract (" The Pearson oil contracts : opposition of the United States," S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 7*c*

Pease and Partners (Ltd.)—financial condition (" Pease and Partners : large increase in profits "), May 28, 17*d*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Peat—utilization (" Peat utilization : past failures and future possibilities "), Mar. 5, 23*b* ; (" The problem of its utilization," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 30*a* ; (" Preparation for fuel purposes," Fu.N.), 1, 30*b* ; (" Carbonization of peat," Fu.N.), 1, 30*c* ; (" Wet carbonization," Fu.N.), 1, 30*e* ; (" Gasification of peat," Fu.N.), 1, 30*f*

Peel, John (" John Peel's country : a pilgrimage over the fells to Coldbeck "), Oct. 2, 9*d*

Peking Syndicate (Ltd.)—financial condition (" Peking Syndicate's report : water trouble delays profit-earning") Dec. 22, 15*d*

Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company—financial condition (" The trade and finance of the P. and O. : a strong position "), Oct. 28, 16*b* ; (" The P. and O. dividend : market disappointment "), Nov. 13, 18*b* ; (" The P. and O. report : the question of depreciation "), Dec. 1, 77*c*

Peninsular war—Pyrenées, battles of (" The battles of the Pyrenées : July 25-30, 1813 "), July 30, 6*a* ; —San Sebastian : described (" The storming of San Sebastian "), Aug. 30, 4*a* ; siege (1813) (" The storming of San Sebastian : July 12-August 31, 1813 "), Aug. 30, 4*a* ; (" The storm of San Sebastian : renewal of the siege "), Sept. 1, 5*d* ; —Vittoria, battle of (" Vittoria : the great battle of the Peninsula : a hundred years after "), June 21, 9*f*

Persia (" Conditions in Persia : the Belgian officials "), Feb. 18, 5*c* ; (" The decay of Persia : a record of existing conditions "), Mar. 7, 7*d* ; —finance (" The future of Persia : finance and railway questions "), Aug. 26, 3*b* ; loans : British advances (" The British advances ") I. (" Security for repayment "), Sept. 23, 5*d* ; II. (" Consolidating project "), 24, 5*d* ; —gendarmerie (" Policing Persia : the work of the Swedish gendarmerie "), Dec. 27, 5*d* ; —Great Britain (" The Persian Problem : imperial interests in the Middle East "), May 24, 25*b* ; —ministry : Ain-ed-Dowleh's dispute with ministers (" Return of the Regent to Persia : a cabinet reconciliation "), Sept. 30, 5*c* ; —Parliament (" The decay of Persia : troubles of the new Parliament "), Mar. 11, 7*e* ; (" The Mejliss and foreign officials "), 15, 7*d* ; —railways (" The future of Persia : finance and railway questions "), Aug. 26, 3*b* ; —Southern : condition (" Condition in Southern Persia "), II. (" The tribes and the roads "), Jan. 4, 5*d* ; (" British interests in Southern Persia : need of a policy "), 10, 5*e*

Persian Gulf — Great Britain and Turkey : negotiations (" British interests in the Gulf : the Baghdad Railway "), May 17, 8*a*

Peru : see under America, South, above

Peruvian Corporation—report (" Peruvian Corporation report "), Dec. 2, 18*d*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Petrol — price increased (" Automobilism : the rise in the price of petrol "), Mar. 11, 4*a* ; —substitutes (" The oil outlook : petrol and its possible substitutes "), Sept. 11, 15*c* ; (" Motor spirit : substitutes for petrol : possibilities of a home supply," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 33*d* ; (" Spirit independent of petroleum : need for a native source," Fu.N.), 1, 33*f*
Petroleum : see Oil, above
Pheasants — shooting season (" Hedgerow pheasants : shooting in early October "), Oct. 1, 9*d* ; (" Covert shooting : the fall of the leaf "), Nov. 5, 11*b*
Philippines — railways : Manila Railway (" The Manila Railway : its large construction programme "), July 23, 18*d*
Pichon, M. Stéphen (" M. Stéphen Pichon : his diplomatic and political record "), June 23, 8*b*
Pitman, Sir Isaac—centenary (" The Pitman centenary : Sir Isaac Pitman and his work "), Jan. 4, 5*f*
Poel, Mr. William (" A 'new way' with Shakespeare : the work of Mr. William Poel "), May 30, 6*a*
Poetry—" Christmas eve " (" 'Christmas eve' : the Laureate's medieval poem : some explanatory notes "), Dec. 27, 8*d* ; —doggerel (" Doggerel," L.S.), Aug. 21, 341*b* ; —Irish (" Modern Irish poets : Irish literature and English influences "), Mar. 17, 15*a* ; —Lancashire (" Lancashire and its ballads : songs of the 'dialect' poets "), June 27, 46*e* ; —laureateship (" The laureateship," L.S.), June 5, 237*b* ; —lay (" The lay : the fourth centenary of Flodden," L.S.), Sept. 18, 381*b*
Poincaré, M. Raymond (" M. Raymond Poincaré : the statesman and the man "), June 23, 8*c*
Polo — international cup : prospects (" International polo : preparations in America "), April 29, 14*b* ; (" Polo : the England team for America "), May 1, 13*d* ; competitions (" The American polo matches : *The Times* special reports : practice of the teams "), 19, 6*d* ; practice games (" International polo : practice matches in America : 1911 and 1913 : a comparison "), 30, 11*c* ; (" The American polo matches "), June 9, 9*f* ; (" The first polo match : victory of America "), June 11, 9*f* ; (" To-day's polo match at Meadowbrook : changes in the team "), 14, 8*d* ; —Ireland (" Polo : a game after the Irish heart "), Mar. 17, 22*e* ; —season (" Polo : the London season "), May 1, 13*d*
Poor law—casual wards : wayticket system : new Local Government Board order to be issued (" Relief of casual paupers : action of the Local Government Board "), Feb. 5, 4*e* ; —London : see under London, above
Portugal — trade : year (1912) reviewed (" Portugal : no decline in trade "), Jan. 17, 18*e*
Post Office — mails : American : Queenstown : cessation of calling (" The delays to American mails : business houses and the Queenstown call "), Nov. 28, 19*f*
SPECIAL articles — Post Office (continued) :—
Potatoes — cultivation (" Agriculture, changes in potato culture "), Mar. 10, 4*a*
Potteries, The (" The Potteries : industrial and municipal activities," E.S.), April 23, 25*b* ; —iron and steel trade (" Iron and steel : a progressive industry," E.S.), April 23, 27*c*
Pottery — exhibitions : Early English (" Early English pottery : the Burlington Fine Arts Club "), Dec. 5, 11*c* ;
Manufacture — Board of Trade regulations (" The potter's trade : industrial rules and health "), June 19, 6*a* ; —clays, Staffordshire (" The clays employed in pottery : preparations for use," E.S.), April 23, 29*a* ; —machinery (" The machinery of the potter : a record of recent progress," E.S.), April 23, 27*a*
Trade (" The potteries in the past and to-day : a tale of progress "), April 21, 8*a*
Poultry (" Poultry-keeping and small ownership "), Mar. 10, 4*c* ; —breeding (" In-breeding and egg production "), Feb. 10, 13*b* ; —foxes, depredations by (" Fox-hunting and poultry keeping : the grievance and its remedy "), Nov. 26, 13*c* ; —trade (" Intensive poultry keeping : features of the system "), Sept. 22, 28*c*
Prairie Cattle Company (Ltd.) (" Prairie Cattle Company : improved breeding and working "), Feb. 13, 16*e*
Preece, Sir William—death (" Death of Sir W. Preece : the pioneer of wireless telegraphy "), Nov. 7, 9*c*
Premier Oil and Pipe Line Company—financial condition (" Premier Oil and Pipe results : career of the company "), Sept. 3, 13*d* ; (" Premier Oil and Pipe : uncertainty of position and prospects "), Dec. 31, 72*b*
Prices—commodities : year (1912) reviewed (" Prices of commodities : some striking advances," A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 4*b*
Price's Patent Candle Company — financial conditions (" Price's Candle Company : new capital for further expansion "), Mar. 18, 15*d*
Princeton University : see under United States — Education, below
Printing — photogravure process : rotary : high speed copperplate engraving," E.S.), April 2, 21*e*
Property market — estate sales (" The estate market in 1912 ") II. (" Official statistics "), Jan. 4, 4*d* ; year reviewed (" The estate market in 1913 ") I. (" Changing conditions "), Dec. 27, 10*a*
Prussia — franchise (" The Prussian elections : an antiquated franchise system "), May 13, 5*c*
Public trustee — report (" Report of the public trustee : the fifth year's work "), April 16, 17*c*
Pumps — rotary (" Rotary pumps : some recent improvements," E.S.), Nov. 12, 21*b*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Railway accidents ("Railway accidents : a ten years' review"), Oct. 22, 22*e*
Railways — carriages : lighting ("Railway carriage lighting : gas and electricity," E.S.), Sept. 24, 19*b* ; construction ("Railway carriage construction : all-steel rolling stock," E.S.), 17, 19*b* ; —coal contracts ("Railway coal contracts : struggle against the higher prices"), Dec. 19, 16*d*
Companies—returns for half-year ("The railway half-year : traffic increases and interim dividends"), July 3, 17*c* ; accounts : decision not to publish statements with interim dividends ("The railway results : movement to obtain more information"), 26, 15*d* ; ("Railway half-year : last of the dividend declarations"), Aug. 2, 15*c* ; —Accounts Act ("The new Railway Law : disturbance of weekly traffic returns"), Jan. 4, 16*e* ; —dividends ("Railway results : the good dividends and the Bill"), Feb. 1, 17*c* ; ("Railway half-year : the last of the dividends"), 13, 15*c* ; —expenditure : increased cost of labour and fuel ("Railway expenditure analysed : the increased cost of labour and fuel"), Feb. 10, 17*d* ; —receipts ("The railway half-year : large increase in gross revenue"), Jan. 3, 13*d* ; —Southern : dividend distribution ("The southern railways : dividend distributions and the new Act"), Jan. 23, 14*e* ; —traffic returns : effect upon dividends ("Home railway traffics : dividend prospects"), May 3, 17*c*
Commission, royal ("Railway stocks and the commission a city view"), Oct. 25, 17*d* ; —electrification ("Conversion of steam railways"), Jan. 17, 22*d* ; suburban ("Suburban railway electrification : the experience of the Brighton line"), Feb. 6, 15*c* ; —London : underground extensions ("London underground railways : extensions and improvements," E.S.), Feb. 5, 22*c* ; —maintenance ("Maintenance of railways : cost of floods," E.S.), Feb. 12, 21*d*
Rates — demurrage charges ("Railway wagon demurrage : advice to traders"), April 28, 17*c* ; —increase : Bill (No. 2) ("The railways Bill : attitude of the companies"), Feb. 18, 13*c* ; ("Railway rates : the traders' contentions examined"), 21, 13*c* ; ("The increase in railway rates : a criticism of the companies' policy"), May 8, 17*c* ; ("Railways and road transport : probable effect of increase of rates"), 20, 11*a* ; ("The railway rates increase : a defence of the companies"), June 12, 17*c* ; ("The railway rates increase : not to apply to class rates"), 21, 19*c* ; railway companies' obligation to prove reasonableness : effects of Act of 1894 discussed ("The railway question : effects of the Act of 1894"), Dec. 29, 16*d* ; —
SPECIAL articles—Railways—Rates (continued) :—
traders' grievance : reply ("The railway question : an answer to some traders' complaints"), Oct. 29, 17*c* ; cooperation to send goods in bulk suggested ("Railways and traders : cooperation possibilities"), Nov. 24, 15*d*
Signalling ("Distinctions in railway signals : the distant signal problem," E.S.), May 7, 26*e* ; French system compared ("Railway signalling : French and English systems contrasted," E.S.), Nov. 19, 25*d* ; locomotives, cab signals on ("Cab signals on locomotives : their purpose and progress," E.S.), Sept. 10, 17*b* ; —state purchase : position of non-dividend securities ("Railway commission : question of non-dividend securities"), Nov. 27, 7*c* ; —stocks and shares : see under Stocks and shares, below ; —traffic : train control systems ("Train control systems : new method of handling traffic," E.S.), Mar. 12, 23*e* ; —year (1912) reviewed ("Home railways : satisfactory results in spite of strikes," A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 5*a*
Ravel, M. Maurice — music discussed ("Music : the art of Maurice Ravel"), Dec. 20, 11*d*
Reading — teaching ("Reading in schools," Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 184*a*
Refrigeration ("Refrigeration : its industrial and scientific position," E.S.), Aug. 27, 17*b*
Revenue and expenditure — statistics : for nine months ("Nine months' statistics : receipts fairly satisfactory"), Jan. 1, 16*f* ; for 1912-13 ("The revenue : national account for the past year : a small surplus"), April 1, 19*c*
Reviews and magazines ("January reviews and magazines : the Empire"), Jan. 1, 3*a* ; ("February reviews and magazines : the war in the Balkans"), Feb. 1, 5*a* ; ("March reviews and magazines : the near east"), Mar. 1, 11*a* ; ("April reviews and magazines : national defence"), April 1, 15*b* ; ("May reviews and magazines : Europe and Asia"), May 1, 4*a* ; ("June reviews and magazines : after the storm"), June 2, 3*f* ; ("July reviews and magazines : Great Britain and the dominions"), July 1, 13*b* ; ("August reviews and magazines : the creed of imperialism"), Aug. 1, 12*a* ; ("September reviews and magazines : imperial safety"), Sept. 1, 2*e* ; ("October reviews and magazines : Lord Loreburn's letter"), Oct. 1, 11*f* ; ("The magazines : advice on Ireland : recommendations to both parties"), Nov. 1, 6*a* ; ("Magazines of the month : reviews and Christmas numbers : the Irish question"), Dec. 1, 72*f*
Rhine ("The seven ages of the Rhine : legend and history"), July 18, 11*d*
Rhodesia : see under Africa, South, above
Rhodes scholars : see under Oxford University, above
Richmond Castle — restoration of Richmond Castle : repairing the

SPECIAL articles — Richmond Castle (continued) :—
rift above the Swale: work of restoration "), Aug. 20, 4*a*
Riding — women ("Riding for women: the cross and the side saddle "), July 4, 11*c*
Rio Tinto Company (Ltd.)—financial conditions ("Rio Tinto Company: the interim report "), Oct. 2, 15*d*
Riviera ("A sunny holiday: the Riviera in summer "), Sept. 22, 27*a*
Roads — board: report ("The third report of the road board: a financial analysis "), July 29, 15*c*; —congress, international ("Automobilism: the coming road congress "), April 29, 14*d*; ("The international road congress: first meeting in London: full programme of work "), June 23, 5*a*; ("The international road congress: a retrospect "), July 1, 13*d*; —construction ("Road construction: recent developments," E.S.), Mar. 26, 21*b*; —exhibition ("Methods and materials of road-making: road congress exhibition," E.S.), June 25, 23*d*; ("Machinery for road construction: exterior section," E.S.), 25, 23*e*; —Lake District: Styhead motor-road project ("The Styhead road: anonymous project "), Oct. 21, 6*a*; —London: western approach ("Great Western road: details of the proposed new thoroughfare: Kew Bridge to Hounslow Barracks," illus.), Dec. 3, 7*f*; —maintenance: use of trackways advocated ("Automobilism: the wear of roads and trackways"), April 22, 5*d*; cost ("Roads and rates: the increase of rateable values "), Oct. 28, 12*a*; —rules ("Automobilism: rules of the road and the conduct of traffic "), Jan. 21, 13*d*; —transport, use for: effect of increased railway rates ("Railways and road transport: probable effect of increase of rates "), May 20, 11*a*; ("The railway unrest: motor transport work by road: a lesson to traders "), Sept. 22, 19*a*; —wear: inter-attrition ("The wear of roads: effects of inter-attrition "), June 17, 6*a*; relation of wheels and tire surfaces to ("Wheel and road: the relations between tires and surfaces "), Nov. 4, 14*d*
Robinson, Sir J. C.—death ("Obituary: Sir J. C. Robinson "), April 11, 9*c*
Rochefort, M. Henri — death ("Death of M. Henri Rochefort: a destructive force "), June 2, 7*d*
Rock climbing: see under Mountaineering, above
Rolling stock trade ("Rolling stock companies: their profits and prospects "), Sept. 20, 15*c*
Rome: see under Italy, above
Roneo (Ltd.) — financial condition ("Roneo's progress: an investment reserve fund "), Dec. 10, 17*d*
Roosevelt, Theodore — "Theodore Roosevelt: an autobiography" ("Theodore Roosevelt: autobiography of the ex-president "), Dec. 12, 6*a*
Rowell, Mr. N. W. ("Some representative Canadians "), VI. ("Mr. N. W. Rowell "), Nov. 14, 7*d*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Rowing — Cambridge University: May week ("May week at Cambridge: methods of gaiety "), June 9, 11*d*; —Henley regatta ("Henley regatta: a promising outlook "), July 2, 8*e*; —Oxford University v. Cambridge University: prospects ("The boat race: prospects of the crews: an open contest "), Mar. 13, 6*d*; result ("The boat race: victory of Oxford: a magnificent struggle "), 14, 8*d*; —Oxford University: summer eights ("Oxford revisited: an impression of eights' week "), May 19, 8*d*
Royal Agricultural Society — local organizations: cooperative scheme suggested ("The Royal Agricultural Society: relations with local bodies "), Nov. 3, 13*a*; financial condition ("Agriculture: finances of the royal society: increased show expenditure "), Dec. 22, 12*a*
Royal Dublin Society ("The Royal Dublin Society: its varied activities and public usefulness "), Mar. 17, 21*f*
Royal Mail Steam Packet Company —financial condition ("Royal Mail Steam report: expansion of business and profits "), April 29, 17*c*; —services: America, South ("The Royal Mail Steam Packet Company," S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 6*b*
Rubber — Aker's report, Mr.: ("Rubber "), I. ("Production in the Orient "), April 22, 19*e*; II. ("Production in the Amazon Valley "), June 9, 22*e*; —Bolivia: output decreased ("Bolivian resources: decreased rubber output "), Sept. 25, 13*c*; —Brazil ("Brazilian rubber: a declining industry," S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 8*a*; —price ("The price of rubber: some factors and the outlook "), Oct. 7, 13*c*; —quality ("The rubber market and quality: need of accurate valuation "), Aug. 7, 15*d*; —Russia ("The manufacture of rubber goods," R.S.), Mar. 28, 27*a*; —trade: condition ("Rubber as an investment: plantation problems "), Sept. 5, 17*c*; selling agency proposal ("The rubber position: a possible scheme "), Oct. 21, 17*d*
Rumania — Kutzo Vlachs ("The 'Rumanians' of Macedonia: an historical review "), Feb. 1, 7*f*
Russia — agriculture ("Agriculture: cultivated area of Russia," R.S.), Mar. 28, 18*a*; credit societies ("Mutual credit institutions: importance to provincial traders," R.S.), Aug. 11, 4*b*; grain trade ("The grain trade: wheat and barley the chief exports," R.S.), Oct. 20, 12*a*; ("The grain trade: provision of state granaries," R.S.), Dec. 15, 9*a*; machinery ("Agricultural machinery: influence of British machinery and implements upon Russian farming," R.S.), Mar. 28, 19*a*; —Arctic expeditions: see under Arctic regions, above; —army ("The arming of Europe: Russia and the balance of power: the new military situation "), Mar. 10, 8*a*; ("Military affairs: the Russian army," R.S.), Mar. 28, 39*c*; uniform: changes ("The Russian

SPECIAL articles — Russia (continued) :— army : changes in the uniforms," R.S.), June 16, 13c ; —bacon trade (" Russian bacon : competition on the English market," R.S.), Dec. 15, 16c ; —banking : reserves : gold (" The Russian gold reserve abroad : views of M. Davydoff," R.S.), June 16, 10a ; State Bank (" The Russian State Bank : complexity of its interests," R.S.), Dec. 15, 9b ; —bankruptcy laws : amendment proposed (" Commercial defaulters in Russia : protective measures," R.S.), June 16, 14a ; — canals and waterways (" Internal waterways : traffic on rivers and canals," R.S.), Mar. 28, 27c ; (" Artificial waterways : backward condition of the canals," R.S.), Aug. 11, 10b ; Riga-Kherson canal (" The Riga-Kherson canal : an alternative to the Dardanelles," R.S.), Aug. 11, 10a : —cement trade (" The cement industry," R.S.), Oct. 20, 12c ; —coal (" Siberian coal : absence of transport facilities," R.S.), Mar. 28, 22c ; —cold storage (" Cold storage : an undeveloped industry," R.S.), Mar. 28, 33b ; —companies (" Joint-stock companies : remarkable success during the year," R.S.), Aug. 11, 2a ; nationalization : position of Jewish shareholders (" Joint stock companies," R.S.), Oct. 20, 14c ; law : reform (" Joint-Stock Company Law : the present Bill and proposed reforms," R.S.), Aug. 11, 1b ; —copyright (" Literary copyright : necessity of Anglo-Russian convention," R.S.), Mar. 28, 38a ; —cotton (" Cotton and flax growing : prosperity of both industries," R.S.), Mar. 28, 26c ; — crime : juvenile offenders (" Juvenile offenders : children's courts of justice," R.S.), Aug. 11, 5c ; — development (" Russian progress and reform," R.S.), Oct. 20, 1a ; —Duma : ministry, relations with (" Political progress in Russia : relations between the Duma and the government," R.S.), June 16, 7b ; —education : commercial (" The Imperial Commercial School : the Russian Charterhouse," R.S.), Dec. 15, 14b ; elementary (" National education : great progress in recent years," R.S.), Mar. 28, 35b ; (" Progress in recent times," R.S.), Dec. 15, 14a ; secondary (" The Imperial Alexander Lyceum," R.S.), Oct. 20, 13c ; women (" Education of women," R.S.), 20, 14b ; —emigration (" Emigration to Siberia : the lure of broad acres to the peasant," R.S.), Mar. 28, 28a ; (" Oversea emigration," R.S.), Oct. 20, 11c ; —factories : legislation (" Opening of mills and factories : official formalities involved," R.S.), Dec. 15, 8b ; —fairs (" Famous fairs : an important factor in Russian trade," R.S.), Mar. 28, 25b

Finance (" Economic growth of Russia," R.S.), Mar. 28, 29c ; — budget (" Russian finance and the budget for 1913," R.S.), Mar. 28, 29b ; (" Russian finance : the fourth Duma and the budget," R.S.), June 16, 8a ; (" Criticism

SPECIAL articles—Russia—Finance (continued) :—

of the budget : M. Konovalov and ministerial optimism," R.S.), Aug. 11, 2b ; —budget (1914) : (" The Russian budget : analysis of estimates for 1914," R.S.), Oct. 20, 1b ; —loans, local (" Communal credit : its organization in Russia," R.S.), June 16, 11a ; —stock, government : appreciation (" Economic progress of Russia : appreciation of government stock "), Jan. 29, 15c ; — year (1912) reviewed (" Russia : progress well maintained," A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 15c

Fisheries (" River and ocean products : Russian fisheries," R.S.), Mar. 28, 23b ; (" Russia's Northern fisheries," R.S.), Oct. 20, 13c ; — flax (" Cotton and flax growing : prosperity of both industries," R.S.), Mar. 28, 26c ; standardization (" Flax standardization : position of the German exporter," R.S.), Oct. 20, 13a ; —forestry (" Forestry : forests and timber," R.S.), Mar. 28, 19c ; —fruit (" Fruit and gardening ; improvement in recent years," R.S.), Mar. 28, 18c ; —fuel : shortage (" The fuel crisis : requirements of growing industries," R.S.), June 16, 13a ; —fur (" The breeding of fur animals : a Russian silver fox and sable farm," R.S.), June 16, 15b ; —game (" Furs, trappers, and game : the new game laws," R.S.), Mar. 28, 20b ; —Germany, relations with : see under Germany, above ; —health resorts (" Health resorts : the Caucasus and the Crimea," R.S.), Aug. 11, 5a ; —horsemanship (" Horsemanship in Russia : the encouragement of equestrian sport," R.S.), June 16, 19a ; —horticulture (" Fruit and gardening : improvements in recent years," R.S.), Mar. 28, 18c ; —hunting (" Wolf coursing by borzois," R.S.), Dec. 15, 4a ; —industries (" Cottage industries : recent exhibition at St. Petersburg," R.S.), June 16, 17b ; (" Russian cottage industries : the peasant and his environment," R.S.), Dec. 15, 15c ; —insurance, fire (" Fire insurance in Russia : growing volume of business," R.S.), Aug. 11, 3a ; rate agreement (" The insurance syndicate," R.S.), Oct. 20, 8a ; —insurance, industrial : new law (" Workmen's insurance in Russia : a step in advance "), Feb. 3, 5f (" Workmen's insurance : special acts in operation," R.S.), Mar. 28, 32b ; (" Workmen's insurance : progress under the new law," R.S.), Aug. 11, 3c ; — insurance, life (" Life insurance in Russia," R.S.), Oct. 20, 8b ; —Jews : see under Jews, above ; —labour : East, far : Chinese labour question (" The Yellow labour question," R.S.), Oct. 20, 5b ; oil trade : dispute at Baku (" The strikes at Baku," R.S.), Oct. 20, 11a ; —land : banks (" Co-operative companies : a growing movement," R.S.), June 16, 11b ; small holdings (" Agrarian policy : reform of peasant land holdings ") June 16, 10c ; —literature (" Liter-

SPECIAL articles — Russia (continued) :— ature : on the road to recovery," R.S.), Mar. 28, 36c ; " The Story of Igor's Army " (" A great Russian epic : the Story of Igor's Army," R.S.), Dec. 15, 12a ; —local government : finance (" Municipal finance : revenue and expenditure," R.S.), Mar. 28, 31a ; loans (" Communal credit : operations of the state board," R.S.), Dec. 15, 8a ; zemstvos (" Position and work of the Zemstvos," R.S.), Mar. 28, 31b ; (" Jubilee of the Zemstvos : fifty years of local self-government," R.S.), Dec. 15, 1c ; — mercantile marine (" The merchant service : efforts to strengthen its national character," R.S.), Mar. 28, 28b ; law (" Russian mercantile law : proposed new company legislation," R.S.), Mar. 28, 33c ; — metal works (" Old Russian metal work : products of the Tula factory," R.S.), Dec. 15, 13c ; —minerals (" Mineral products : iron and steel " R.S.), Mar. 28, 21a ; (" Gold and platinum," R.S.), 28, 21c ; (" Copper and lead," R.S.), 28, 22a ; (" Siberian coal " R.S.), 28, 22c ; (" Russia's oil industry " R.S.), 28, 22c ; —motors : see under Motors, above ; —music (" Music : concerts, opera, and ballet," R.S.), June 16, 20c ; (" Symphony concerts : the musical education of the people," R.S.), Dec. 15, 15a ; —navy (" The Russian navy : measures for reviving naval power," R.S.), Mar. 28, 39b ; warships : construction (" The renaissance of the Russian navy ; British firm's cooperation," E.S.), June 25, 22b ; —oil : (" Russia's oil industry," R.S.), Mar. 28, 22c ; Maikop fields : water question (" The Maikop oil fields : water bearing horizons "), June 20, 17c ; production (" The oil outlook : prospects of increased production," R.S.), Aug. 11, 8a ; Ukhta field (" The Ukhta oilfields," R.S.), Oct. 20, 11c ; Ural-Caspian field (" Ural - Caspian oilfields : production in the Dossor district," R.S.), Oct. 20, 10c ; — paper industry (" Future of the paper industry : proposed customs union with Finland," R.S.), Aug. 11, 7c ; — parties, political (" Parties in the Duma : outlook for reform legislation," R.S.), Dec. 15, 2c ; —ports (" The commercial ports of Russia : expenditure on improvements," R.S.), June 16, 16a ; — railways : (" Locomotion and transport : railway policy and development " R.S.), Mar. 28, 27b ; (" Railway policy : private enterprise and the state system," R.S.), June 16, 12a ; industrial enterprise, effect of (" Railways and industry : a case of conflicting interests," R.S.), Dec. 15, 11c ; Trans-Siberian Railway (" The Trans-Siberian in summer : a traveller's notes "), Sept. 13, 5c ; II. (" Moscow to the Urals "), 18, 5f ; III. (" The great north rivers "), 19, 5f ; IV. (" Lake Baikal and beyond "), 22, 21f ; — reforms (" Parties in the Duma : outlook for reform legislation," R.S.), Dec. 15, 2c ; —Romanoff

SPECIAL articles — Russia (continued) :— dynasty : tercentenary (" Social conditions : the Romanoff tercentenary," R.S.), Mar. 28, 35a ; (" The Romanoff tercentenary : the pilgrimage of the Tsar," R.S.), June 16, 9c ; (" Moscow and the Romanoffs : a memorial exhibition "), Aug. 25, 5d ; — salt : industry (" Salt : a comparatively undeveloped industry," R.S.), Aug. 11, 8c ; — shipbuilding (" Mercantile shipbuilding," R.S.), Mar. 28, 29a ; motor vessels (" Motor vessels : building activity," R.S.), June 16, 17c ; —shipping : bounties (" Navigation bounties : Bill to promote Russian shipping," R.S.), Dec. 15, 11b ; Yenesei (" By sea to the Yenesei : Professor Nansen's voyage," R.S.), Dec. 15, 11a ; — shooting (" Shooting : the need of new game laws," R.S.), Aug. 11, 10c ; —sugar trade (" The sugar industry," R.S.), Mar. 28, 18b ; —tariff (" Tariff policy and commercial treaties," R.S.), Mar. 28, 30b ; —telegraphy, wireless ; see under Telegraphy, wireless, below ; — textile trade (" European textiles : Russia, T.N."), June 27, 26e ; —tobacco trade (" Tobacco growing : markets for Russian cigarettes," R.S.), Dec. 15, 16b ; —towns and cities (" Towns and cities : their growth and financial, position, R.S.), Dec. 15, 7a ; —trade (" Economic growth of Russia," R.S.), Mar. 28, 29c ; imports and exports (" Foreign trade in 1913," R.S.), Oct. 20, 7a ; industries (" Home industries," R.S.), Mar. 28, 25a ; " Capitalist industries," R.S.), Mar. 28, 26a ; — travel (" Travelling in Russia : encouragement of foreign tourists," R.S.), Dec. 15, 3c ; — trusts : anti-trust legislation (" Trade combinations," R.S.), Oct. 20, 7b ; —Tula arms factory (" Old Russian metal work : products of the Tula factory," R.S.), Dec. 15, 13c ; — turf (" Horse racing : the influence of English breeds," R.S.), Dec. 15, 3a ; —Zemstvos : see under Local Government, above

Russo-British Chamber of Commerce— work (" Russo-British Chamber of Commerce, " R.S.), Mar. 28, 34c ; (" Anglo-Russian exhibitions : support of the Russo-British Chamber of Commerce, " R.S.), Aug. 11, 7a

St. James's Park (" St. James's Park : nature in the heart of London "), June 26, 4a

St. Johns, Newfoundland : see under Newfoundland, above

St. Louis Breweries Company — financial condition (" American breweries owned in England : the St. Louis report "), Dec. 8, 22d

Salmon : see under Fish and fishing, above

Salt — manufacture (" The manufacture of salt : modern plant and methods," E.S.), Oct. 29, 23b

Salt Union (" The Salt Union disappointment "), Mar. 6, 13d

San Remo (" San Remo and Mentone : some impressions of a traveller "), Mar. 25, 5d

San Sebastian, siege of : see under Peninsular war, above

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Saskatchewan : see under Canada, above
Sauer, Mr. J. W.—death (" Death of Mr. J. W. Sauer : a great figure in South African politics "), July 25, 7*f*
Savoy Hotel (Ltd.) — financial position (" Savoy Hotel finance : the valuation of the company's securities "), Mar. 18, 15*d*
Scenery (" Chalk downs in June : brilliance of natural life "), June 7, 6*a* ; (" English paths and landscapes : the coasts of Devon and Cornwall "), Aug. 30, 3*a* ; (" English paths and landscapes ; some lakeland dales "), Sept. 13, 4*a*
Schweppes (Ltd.) — finance (" The Schweppes dividend : distribution on the deferred "), Mar. 26, 15*c*
Science Museum — new building (" The Science Museum : new building at South Kensington : character of the collections, " illus.), Aug. 22, 8*a*
Scotland—Braemar gathering (" Braemar gathering : the foremost of Scottish meetings "), Sept. 4, 9*d* ; —coal : Fife (" Coal resources of Fife : recent developments "), Aug. 22, 13*a* ; —dancing : see under Dancing, above ; —education : administration (" State and local control ") (" Scottish affairs : state control and local administration, " Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 24*a* ; grants : local taxation (" Scotland : the burden of local taxation, " Ed.S.), Aug. 5, 121*a* ; universities : Carnegie Trust for the Universities of Scotland (" Scottish affairs : the work of the Carnegie trust "), Mar. 4, 40*a* ; —linen trade (" Dunfermline : centre of the Scottish linen trade "), Sept. 22, 10*f* ; —monuments, ancient and historic (" From Stirling to Dunfermline : some old Scottish monuments "), Sept. 25, 10*a* ; —oil : companies : condition (" Scottish mineral oil companies : increased prosperity "), June 16, 17*d* ; shales (" The future of British fuel : the oil-shales of Scotland, " E.S.), May 14, 19*b*
Railways — financial condition (" Scottish Railway stocks : the rates revision and improved prospects "), April 17, 17*c* ; (" The new Scottish railway half-year "), Aug. 8, 17*c* ; —Great North of Scotland Railway Company : dividend (" Scottish railway half year : the Great North of Scotland dividend "), Jan. 29, 15*d* ; —traffic agreement (" Scottish railway traffic : effect of the new agreement "), Nov. 8, 17*f*
Spinning (" Spinning and weaving in Scotland : the danger of spurious homespuns," T.N.), Sept. 22, 7*d* ; —textile trade (" North of the Tweed : noted textile centres of Scotland," T.N.), June 27, 48*e* ; —weaving (" Spinning and weaving in Scotland : the danger of spurious homespuns, " T.N.), Sept. 22, 7*d* ; whisky : see under Whisky, below
Scott, Capt. Robert F. — death : memoir (" The polar disaster : Capt. Scott's career ; naval officer and explorer "), Feb. 11, 10*c*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Scott Antarctic expedition : see under Antarctic regions, above
Scriabin — piano music : see under Music, above
Sculpture — United States : California (" Art in California : painting and sculpture, " Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 35*b*
Seal, great — in commission (" The great seal in commission : Lord Haldane's visit to Canada : a point of historical interest "), Aug. 23, 4*d*
Season, London (" The height of the season "), June 2, 11*c*
Seddon, Richard John (" New Zealand : Richard Seddon's career "), May 24, 17*d*
Sedgwick, Prof. Adam—death (" Professor Adam Sedgwick "), Feb. 28, 8*a*
September (" The change to autumn : mists and blossoms in September "), Sept. 6, 4*a*
Servia—new territory : see under Turkish war, below
Shakespeare, William — *Hamlet* : date of publication (" The date of *Hamlet* : a recovered note by Gabriel Harvey : an earlier date proposed "), Dec. 3, 11*c* ; —plays : production : Mr. W. Poel's methods (" A 'new way' with Shakespeare : the work of Mr. William Poel "), May 30, 6*a* ; —theatre, suggested national (" The Shakespeare memorial national theatre : to-day's debate in the Commons "), April 23, 10*c*
Shaughnessy, Sir Thomas (" Some representative Canadians "), VII. (" Sir Thomas Shaughnessy "), Dec. 26, 5*d*
Shawinigan Water and Power Company (" Shawinigan water and power : a progressive undertaking "), Mar. 3, 15*d*
Shawls — Paisley : trade (" The Paisley shawl : an extinct Scottish industry," T.N.), Sept. 22, 7*f*
Sheep — migration (" The migration of the flocks : breeder and grazier "), July 21, 13*c*
Sheepbridge Iron and Coal Company —financial condition (" Sheepbridge Iron and Coal Company : large increase in profits "), Sept. 24, 14*d*
Sheffield University — new laboratories (" Sheffield University extensions : new technical laboratories, " E.S.), Oct. 22, 21*d*
" Shell " Transport and Trading Company—financial condition (" The 'Shell' report : large increase of capital "), June 5, 19*a*
Shipbuilding — Ireland : trade (" Shipbuilding : position of the Irish yards "), Mar. 17, 24*d* ; —labour : see under Labour, above : —year (1912) reviewed (" Shipbuilding : all yards actively engaged in 1912), Jan. 17, 5*e* ; (" Engineering in 1912 : shipbuilding, " A.E.S.), 22, 1*b*
Shipping — companies : finances (" Shipping company results : the Cunard report "), Mar. 28, 17*c* ; —exhibitions : Amsterdam (" Amsterdam shipping exhibition : history and progress," E.S.), Aug. 6, 21*c* ; —icebergs : Atlantic : *Scotia* (" The ice patrol of the Atlantic : the *Scotia* and her critics "), May 7, 7*f* ; —*Imperator* (" The Imperator : description of the new German

SPECIAL articles—Shipping (continued) :—
liner "), June 12, 5*d*; —law, maritime : conference (" The unification of maritime law : apathy of British shipowners "), May 31, 24*c*; — motorships (oil-engined) : fuel : consumption (" Fuel consumption in motor ships : practical results," E.S.), Aug. 13, 19*e*
Rates—Africa, South : " n n-contractors " question : advisory committee suggested (" South African freight dispu'e : the case for an advisory committee "), Oct. 29, 18*b*; —Atlantic service : North Atlantic pool : withdrawal of Canadian Pacific Company (" The trouble in the North Atlantic pool : Canadian Pacific and the Austrian concession "), Jan. 24, 16*e*; relations between Hamburg-America Line and North German Lloyd (" North Atlantic shipping dispute : Canadian rates reduced "), Dec. 20, 15*d*
Trade — year (1912) reviewed (" Shipping and freights : extraordinary prosperity "), Jan. 17, 5*b*
Shipping casualties—*Oceana* : salvage of bullion (" The salvage of the Oceana's bullion : final result to the underwriters "), April 19, 17*d*
Showell's Brewery Company — Allsopp (Samuel) and Sons, relations with : see under Allsopp (Samuel) and Sons, above; —reconstruction scheme (" Showell's scheme of reconstruction : analysis of the proposal "), Dec. 5, 15*c*
Sicily—oil (" Opening for British enterprise : petroleum in Sicily ") Aug. 29, 11*d*
Silk—mill, first (" Derby : silk and hosiery," T.N.), June 27, 45*a*; — trade (" British silk "), I. (" History of the trade in England," T.N.) June 27, 41*a*; II. (" Merits of British silk : quality and excellence of design and colour," T.N.), 27, 41*d*; III. (" The spun silk industry : its present condition," T.N.), 27, 41*f*; IV. (" Artificial silk," T.N.), 27, 42*b*
Silver — Mocatta and Goldsmid, Messrs. : annual circular (" The silver market in the past year : Indian purchases and high prices "), Jan. 1, 15*d*; —trade (" Silver : London as the distributing centre "), Sept. 30, 13*e*
Slaters (Ltd.) — financial condition (" Slaters' results: : the same dividend as last year "), Dec. 1, 77*c*
Small holdings — administration (" Agriculture : landlords and small holdings "), Jan. 27, 4*a*
Smallpox—Australia : cases at Sydney (" The smallpox outbreak in Australia : an effective quarantine "), Sept. 18, 5*d*
Smoke nuisance (" Smoke and fog : their cause and remedy," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 27*a*
Soap trade—Lancashire (" Soap and glycerine," E.S.), July 9, 7*c*
Solomon, Sir R.—death (" Death of Sir R. Solomon : a great South African legislator "), Nov. 11, 11*c*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Somaliland, British—reverse to camel corps at Dul Madoba (" The reverse in Somaliland : official dispatches : responsibility for the action "), Oct. 1, 5*e*
South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Companies — financial condition (" The South-Eastern and Chatham results : announcement analysed "), July 24, 17*c*; —London-Paris service (" London-to-Paris : the question of locomotives "), Aug. 2, 5*f*
Spain—Morocco : see under Morocco, above; —trade : year (1912) reviewed (" Spain : revival of trade and industry "), Jan. 17, 15*d*; — Vatican, relations with : see under Vatican, below
Spiers and Pond (Ltd.) — financial condition (" Spiers and Pond report : changes in the Board "), July 7, 18*d*
Spies Petroleum Company—financial condition (" The Spies Petroleum report : reduced output offset by rise in price "), June 18, 17*c*; capital : new share issue(" The Spies Petroleum capital increase : new issue terms and profit statement "), Sept. 4, 17*c*
Sports — changed conditions (" The changed conditions of sport : position of Great Britain; Americans in the hunting field "), Nov. 19, 15*c*; — Switzerland : see under Switzerland, below
Sprigg, Sir Gordon—death (" Death of Sir Gordon Sprigg : memoir : a retrospect of Cape politics "), Feb. 5, 7*f*
Spring (" Spring in February : tints in the lengthening days "), Feb. 1, 6*a*
Squash rackets (" Squash rackets : growth of the game "), Jan. 9, 13*c*
Stanton, Rev. Arthur H.—memoir (" Obituary : the Rev. A. H. Stanton "), Mar. 29, 11*b*
Steel—trade : German competition (" German competition in steel : changing conditions," E.S.), April 30, 21*d*; —year (1912) reviewed (" Iron and steel : a very prosperous year "), Jan. 17, 6*f*
Steiner (F.) and Co. (Ltd.)—financial condition (" Steiner and Company : increased profits and dividend "), Aug. 27, 13*d*
Stock exchange (London) — heavy selling : depreciation of stocks and shares (" The collapse in the stock markets : liquidation of pawned stock,'), June 5, 17*d*; (" A healthy rally and a healthy relapse"), 25, 17*d*; —commissions : new rules : amendments (" The stock exchange and the public : amendments to the new commission rules "), Jan. 15, 15*c*; — Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company of America : share issue : suspension of stock jobbers : see under Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company of America, above; —regulations, I. (" Making a market "), Nov. 13, 17*c*; II. (" Some difficulties of market reform "), 20, 15*c*; —settlement (" The situation on the stock exchange ") (" The past account "), Jan. 14, 15*c*; (" Disappointment "), 28, 15*d*; (" The rise in

SPECIAL articles—Stock exchange (London) (continued) :—
home rails "), Feb. 11, 17*d*; ("Business still shrinking"), 24, 13*d* ("Another disappointing account"), Mar. 10, 15*e*; ("The past account"), April 23, 19*d*; ("Three weeks' inaction"), May 14, 15*c*; ("Another idle account"), 28, 17*c*; ("Clearing the position for the autumn"), June 11, 19*c*; ("The Balkans and the Rand"), July 9, 15*d*; ("Less fear of money stringency"), 28, 16*e*; ("Hopeful on peace and money prospects"), Aug. 12, 17*c*; ("A sleepy account"), 26, 11*e*; ("A lifeless account"), Sept. 10, 13*c*; ("Few features of interest"), 24, 13*c*; ("Waiting for peace"), Oct. 13, 17*d*; ("More confidence"), Nov. 25, 18*c*; ("France and Mexico stop the way"), Dec. 9, 18*d*; ("An account which ended well"), 27, 3*a*; —year (1912) reviewed ("The stock exchange: a memorable year," A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 3*a*
Stocks and shares — Argentina: tramways ("Buenos Aires tramways investments: a substantial group of securities"), Jan. 25, 17*c*; — guaranteed ("Stocks guaranteed by Great Britain"), Sept. 15, 15*d*; — imperial ("Imperial investments: many securities for trustees and others"), May 24, 51*d*; —issues: for half-year ("Half-year's capital creations: big foreign and colonial issues"), June 30, 17*d*; Dec. 31, 25*d*; —railways ("Railway investments: yields and current traffic"), Feb. 26, 15*c*; ("Home railway preferred stocks: position and prospects"), April 21, 15*c*; ("Home railway prior securities: the turn in the market"), May 15, 13*c*; ("The home railway outlook: yields and dividend position"), Nov. 15, 28*b*; —rubber shares ("Rubber as an investment: plantation problems"), Sept. 5, 17*e*
Streets — rules for walking ("The streets at Christmas: rules for polite walking"), Dec. 23, 11*c*
Submarines — development ("The development of the submarine: problems of greater speed," E.S.), June 11, 25*e*
Sudan — development ("The development of the Sudan: cotton-growing and its prospects"), May 24, 28*b*
Sugar — bonus scheme ("The proposed sugar trust: hostility of British interests"), Nov. 27, 17*d*
Sugar beet — cultivation: experiments ("Sugar-beet progress: the achievements to date"), April 22, 1[illegible]*d*
Sulphide Corporation — financial condition ("Sulphide Corporation profits: effect of the tramway strike"), Dec. 13, 17*c*
Sweden, Dowager Queen Sophie of ("Death of the Dowager Queen of Sweden: memoir"), Dec. 31, 65*b*
Switzerland — railways: Lower Engadine Railway ("A Bavarian mountain railway: new route to the highlands"), Sept. 16, 9*d*; mountain: financial condition ("Swiss mountain railways: financial results"), July 21, 17*d*; St. Gothard

SPECIAL articles — Switzerland (continued) :—
Railway: convention ("The Gothard Railway convention: widespread opposition in Switzerland"), Mar. 28, 7*d*; state: budget for 1914 ("Swiss state railway finance: budget for 1914"), Sept. 25, 13*d*; —sport, winter ("Winter sports in Switzerland") ("Skating"), Jan. 3, 9*d*; ("Bandy and ice-hockey"), 24, 13*c*; ("Winter sports in Switzerland: ski-running and jumping"), Feb. 28, 11*d*; ("Winter sports"), I. ("The lure of Switzerland"), Dec. 15, 11*c*; II. ("The choice of a resort"), 18, 11*c*; ("Autumn weather in Switzerland: a Christmas programme"), 19, 13*a*; Maloja ("Winter sports in Switzerland: the season at Maloja"), Dec. 31, 65*d*; schoolboys: position ("A Swiss winter holiday," Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 183*c*
Sykes, Sir Tatton — death ("Obituary: Sir Tatton Sykes"), May 5, 11*c*
Syria: see under Turkey, below
Tanganyika Concessions (Ltd.) ("The Tanganyika Concessions: progress of copper smelting"), May 23, 15*c*
Tango: see under Dancing, above
Tanning trade — year (1912) reviewed ("Tanning: imports of materials used," A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 9*e*
Tasmania—elections: proportional representation: working ("Tasmanian elections: working of proportional representation"), Mar. 19, 5*d*
Taxation — collection: authorization by ways and means resolution ("Levy of taxes: the stand-and-deliver method"), April 7, 15*d*
Tea — companies: financial condition ("Tea companies' results: experience of the past year"), May 9, 15*c*; —trade ("The tea market: recent change in market conditions"), Mar. 17, 47*d*; year (1912) reviewed ("The tea trade: a change in conditions"), Jan. 17, 10*c*; ("Tea: huge consumption in the British Empire"), July 28, 20*a*
Teachers: see under Education, above
Technical education ("Technical education and industrial initiative," Ed.S.), June 3, 93*c*; —colleges ("British technical colleges: work accomplished in recent years: notable textile schools"), June 27, 49*d*
Telegraphs — companies: result ("Cable companies' results: stereotyped prosperity"), April 30, 15*c*; —relays: new systems ("Sensitive telegraph relays: the means to printed wireless messages," E.S.), April 23, 30*e*
Telegraphy, wireless — aerials, transmission without ("Radio-telegraphy without aerials: promising experiments," E.S.), June 18, 23*e*; — Russia ("Wireless telegraphy in Russia," R.S.), Mar. 28, 40*a*; ("Wireless telegraphy: active policy of the government," R.S.), Dec. 15, 10*c*; —waves, long electric: Dr. J. A. Fleming's views ("Long electric waves: their propagation over sea and land," E.S.), July 2, 25*d*
Telephones — development ("The development of the telephone: some comparative figures," E.S.),

SPECIAL articles — Telephones (continued) :—
July 23, 25*d*; —foreign countries ("Long distance telephony : difficulties in foreign countries"), Nov. 26, 6*c*; —Post Office : administration ("The telephone service : contrast with American methods : Post Office responsibility"), Dec. 1, 66*a*; ("The telephone system : problem of the executive : faults and limitations"), 3, 6*a*; ("The telephone system : administrative methods : complaints and suggestions"), 4, 12*c*; —National Telephone Company, transfer of : arbitration proceedings ("The purchase of the telephones : judgment to-day"), Jan. 11, 4*c*; —telegraph wires : use ("Telegraph lines for telephony : utilization of existing circuits," E.S.), Oct. 1, 21*d*
Telephones, wireless — long distance : transmission ("Wireless telephony : possibility of long-distance transmission," E.S.), Aug. 20, 18*e*
Tennis — championship, amateur ("Tennis : the amateur championship"), May 5, 15*a*; —season reviewed ("Tennis of the year : increase of inter-club matches : the championship dispute"), Dec. 24, 11*b*
Textile Institute — work ("The Textile Institute : scientific and technical work," T.N.), Sept. 22, 11*d*
Textile trade ("Textiles and the public"), I. ("Influence of fashion and competition," T.N.), Sept. 22, 11*e*; II. ("The position of the merchant," T.N.), 22, 11*e*; III. ("Retail developments," T.N.), 22, 12*a*; IV. ("Foreign competition," T.N.), 22, 12*b*; V. ("Cost of clothing," T.N.), 22, 12*c*; VI. ("Standardization of quality," T.N.), 22, 12*e*; VII. ("The Merchandise Marks Act," T.N.), 22, 12*f*; —by-products, treatment of ("Effluents in textile trades : treatment of by-products," T.N.), Sept. 22, 11*c*; —coated fabrics ("Coated fabrics : improvements due to the use of rubber," T.N.), June 27, 50*d*; —colouring ("Textile colouring"), I. ("Bleaching," T.N.), June 27, 31*b*; II. ("Mercerizing," T.N.), 27, 31*b*; III. ("Dyeing," T.N.), 27, 31*c*; IV. ("Calico-printing," T.N.), 27, 31*e*; —combines ("Textile trade combines : their effect upon the industry," T.N.), Sept. 22, 11*a*; —designs ("Decorative design : the modern Jacquard loom : artistic development in English fabrics," T.N.), June 27, 21*d*; —dress goods ("Popular fabrics : types and designs : new dress goods for 1914," T.N.), June 27, 35*e*; —electrical driving ("Electrical driving : rival power schemes for textile mills," T.N.), June 27, 21*f*; —hair materials ("Hair materials : how they are prepared, spun, and woven," T.N.), June 27, 37*f*; —history ("The story of textiles,"), I. ("Primitive spinning," T.N.), June 27, 17*f*; II. ("Primitive weaving," T.N.), 27, 18*a*; III. ("Textile fabrics," T.N.), 27, 18*b*; IV. ("The industrial revolution," T.N.), 27, 18*f*; —
SPECIAL articles — Textile trade (continued) :—
home industries ("Home industries : history and present position," T.N.), June 27, 38*e*; ("Home industries : work of revivalists in England," T.N.), Sept. 22, 7*a*; —oriental fabrics ("Oriental fabrics : influence on western textile art : famous rugs illustrated," T.N.), June 27, 23*a*; —printing : patterns ("Patterns in printed fabrics : chintzes and cretonnes," T.N.), Sept. 22, 11*d*
Thames — Ascot Sunday ("Ascot Sunday : the pleasure of the river"), June 21, 11*d*
Theatres — national, suggested : Shakespeare memorial theatre, proposed : see under Shakespeare, above
The Times — fuel number ("The production of heat : to-day's fuel number of *The Times* : use of coal, oil, and gas"), Dec. 1, 70*d*; —Pacific coast number ("The Pacific coast : to-day's special issue of *The Times*"), Dec. 31, 62*b*; —Russian supplement ("Russia of to-day : a budget of facts and figures"), Oct. 20, 7*f*; ("The progress of Russia : to-day's Russian supplement"), Dec. 15, 7*f*
Thibault, M. Jacques Anatole ("Anatole France") ("Anatole France : an appreciation"), Dec. 10, 11*c*
Thornycroft (John I.) and Co. (Ltd.) — financial condition ("Thornycroft relapse : decrease in profits"), May 3, 17*e*
Tibet — China : military operations in Tibetan Szechuan ("The fate of Eastern Tibet : Chinese methods"), July 26, 5*d*; —Dalai Lama : presents from King George ("Royal gifts to the Dalai Lama : examples of British art"), Oct. 4, 6*d*
Tilling (Thomas) and Co. — financial condition ("Tilling's omnibuses : the passing of the dividend"), May 12, 15*d*
Tobacco — crop ("The tobacco experiment : condition of the crops in England"), Aug. 28, 4*c*; —cultivation ("Agriculture : tobacco growing in England : prospects of development"), Sept. 22, 28*a*
Tolstoy, late Count Leo—letters to wife ("Tolstoy's letters to his wife : a conflict of ideals"), Oct. 17, 7*d*
Toronto : see under Canada, above
Torpedoes — development ("The torpedo : effects of its development : the risk to seaborne trade"), July 15, 6*a*
Tortoises ("Studies in the Zoological Gardens"), II. ("Tortoises"), Aug. 8, 6*a*; III. ("Of water tortoises and turtles"), 12, 6*c*
Tournai — 400th anniversary of capture by Henry VIII. celebrated ("Tournament Pageant at Tournai : 1513 and 1913"), July 15, 7*d*
Tower of London—restoration ("The Tower of London : progress of restoration : the history of a famous fortress"), July 24, 11*c*
Toys — Christmas ("A Christmas visit to a toy shop : the Crummles test"), Dec. 11, 11*c*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Trade — imports and exports : statistics for 1911-12 ("Foreign trade of the year : highest figures on record"), Jan. 8, 15c ; for January ("Foreign trade of the past month : further large increases"), Feb. 8, 17d ; for February ("The foreign trade of the month : further large increases"), Mar. 8, 16e ; for March ("The foreign trade of the past month : cotton trade decline"), April 8, 17c ; for April ("Foreign trade of the past month : further expansion"), May 8, 18e ; for May ("Foreign trade of the month : substantial increases"), June 10, 24d ; for June ("Foreign trade of the month : substantial increases"), July 8, 20e ; for 1912-13 : July compared ("Foreign trade of the month : substantial increases"), Aug. 9, 18b ; for August ("The foreign trade of the month : lower value of imports and re-exports"), Sept. 8, 14b ; for September ("Foreign trade of the month : decline in exports"), Oct. 8, 15c ; for October ("Foreign trade of the month : the decrease in exports"), Nov. 8, 17d ; for November ("Foreign trade of the month : imports lower : exports higher"), Dec. 8, 26a ; — industries : census of production (first) : final report ("Census of production"), I. ("The new trade facts and figures"), Jan. 6, 15c ; II. ("Home and oversea trade compared'), June 9, 20e ; year (1912) reviewed ("Foreign trade in 1912 : largest totals on record"), Jan. 17, 4d ; ("The business of 1912 : a record of great prosperity"), 17, 47c ; —prospects ("Prospects of trade and industry : some unfavourable factors"), May 10, 16c ; — statistics, international : standardization ("Commercial statistics of the nations : plans for standardization"), June 30, 21e
Trade marks — British Empire mark, proposed ("British Empire trade mark : protest from leading firms"), July 2, 24e ; —Merchandise Marks Act : prosecutions : new regulations ("Fraudulent misdescription of goods : the Board of Trade and prosecutions"), July 29, 22e
Trade unions — political action : result ("The failure of trade unionism : results of political action"), Sept. 2, 4c
Trafalgar, battle of — tactics : Admiralty committee's report ("The Nelson touch : settlement of a long dispute : tactics of Trafalgar : important Admiralty report," illus.), Oct. 21, 9f
Transvaal : see under Africa, South, above
Travel — Baltic cruise ("A Baltic cruise"), I. ("Southampton to Helsingfors"), Nov. 18, 6a ; II. ("Helsingfors to Stockholm"), 21, 6a ; —London-Paris service : acceleration proposed ("London to Paris : a five-and-a-half hours journey : the question of 'speeding up'"), June 4, 7f ; ("London to Paris : attitude of railway companies : improved services necessary"), 23, 6a ; ("London to

SPECIAL articles — Travel (continued) :—
Paris : the question of customs examination"), July 21, 12c ; ("London to Paris : a traveller's notes on two journeys"), 25, 13c ; ("Notes on the Folkestone route"), 31, 5f ; ("London to Paris : the question of locomotives"), Aug. 2, 5f
Tripoli and Cyrenaica : Italian occupation ("Military operations in Cyrenaica : Italian administration"), July 14, 7c ; ("The Italian occupation of Libya") I. ("Arabs and the new rule"), Sept. 4, 5d ; II. ("Civil administration"), 5, 5d ; III. ("Problems in Cyrenaica"), 6, 5d
Trout : see under Fish and fishing, above
Tubes — flexible metallic ("Flexible metallic tubing : manufacture and uses," E.S.), Oct. 29, 23e
Tunnels — subaqueous boring : use of grouting ("Subaqueous tunnelling : water-bearing fissures passed by grouting," E.S.), Aug. 13, 19d
Turbines — geared ("Problems in marine propulsion : success of the geared turbine," E.S.), July 30, 22e
Turf ("Race meetings of the week"), Oct. 7, 11a ; —Ascot race meeting "Racing : a prospect of Ascot"), June 17, 14a ; ("Racing : a retrospect of Ascot"), 24, 15a ; —classic races ("Racing : the first classic events"), April 29, 15a ; ("The classic races of the season : objections and surprises"), Sept. 16, 13a ; —disputes : authority of stewards ("Racing disputes : the authority of the stewards"), July 10, 14a ; — Doncaster race meeting ("The Doncaster meeting"), Sept. 9, 9a ; St. Leger prospects ("Prospects of the St. Leger : the scratching of *Shogun*"), Aug. 26, 8a ; ("Disappointments of the St. Leger"), Sept. 2, 10a ; ("The Doncaster meeting : *Louvois* and the St. Leger"), 9, 9a ; —Epsom race meeting ("Racing : Newmarket, Epsom, and Sandown Park"), April 22, 15a ; ("Racing : the Epsom summer meeting"), June 3, 14a ; Derby ("The Derby : an estimate of form"), May 27, 13a ; "Derby day : a British festival at home and abroad"), June 4, 6a ; race described ("*Aboyeur's* Derby : desperate act of a suffragist : fall of the King's horse : disqualification of the favourite"), 5, 8a ; ("Racing : the stewards and their decision"), 10, 16a ; —finance ("Racing : the capital of the turf"), Feb. 18, 11a ; —GeorgeV.,King : horses ("Racing : the King's horses"), July 22, 15a ; —Goodwood race meeting ("Goodwood week : the close of a brilliant season"), July 28, 6e
Horses — ("Racing : contemporary horses and jockeys"), May 13, 11d ; ("Racing : the value of the thoroughbred"), Aug. 19, 8a ; —*Bayardo* ("Racing : the search for good horses : the case of *Bayardo*"), Sept. 23, 11c ; —classic colts and fillies : Derby prospects ("Racing : the classic colts and fillies : Derby prospects"), May 6, 14a ; — foreign ("Racing : foreign horses in England"), Feb. 25, 11a ; —

SPECIAL articles — Turf — Horses (continued) :—
Prince Palatine ("The sale and defeat of *Prince Palatine*"), Aug. 5, 11*a*; —sales : see under Horses—Bloodstock, above; — three-year-olds ("Racing : three-year-olds of the season"), June 10, 16*a*; July 22, 15*a*; — two-year-olds ("Racing : the two-year-olds"), July 8, 14*e*; ("*Corcyra* and other two-year-olds"), Oct. 21, 14*a*; engagements ("The value of stakes in flat-racing : horses and their engagements"), Dec. 30, 11*b*; George V.'s horses, King ("The King's coming two-year-olds : promising colts and fillies"), Dec. 16, 13*a*
Jockeys ("Racing : contemporary horses and jockeys"), May 13, 11*d*; —Liverpool race meeting : Grand National Steeplechase ("Racing : the Grand National"), Jan. 21, 13*a*; ("Racing : flat-racing and steeplechasing at Liverpool"), April 1, 16*a*; —Newmarket race meeting ("Racing : opening of the Newmarket season"), April 15, 16*b*; ("Racing : Newmarket, Epsom, and Sandown Park"), 22, 15*a*; ("Racing : the Newmarket second spring meeting"), May 21, 12*a*; ("Racing at Newmarket : the July meetings"), July 1, 14*c*; ("The Newmarket October meeting : the Jockey Club stakes"), Sept. 30, 11*a*; ("Prospects of racing at Newmarket"), Oct. 14, 13*a*; — season : progress ("Racing : the progress of the season"), April 8, 14*a*; flat race ("Racing : the coming flat race season"), Mar. 4, 12*a*; ("Racing : prospects of the flat-race season"), 25, 11*a*; ("Prosperity of racing : first half of the season"), Aug. 12, 15*a*; ("The last week of flat-racing : a year of surprises : the value of the thoroughbred"), Nov. 18, 13*a*; ("End of the flat-racing season : a year of progress"), 25, 14*a*; — spring handicaps ("Racing : the spring handicaps"), Jan. 7, 13*a*; Feb. 4, 12*a*; Mar. 18, 13*a*; acceptances ("Racing : the acceptances for the spring handicaps"), Feb. 11, 15*a*; —stakes in flat-racing : value ("The value of stakes in flat-racing"), Dec. 30, 11*b*; —starting ("The starting of races"), Dec. 2, 15*a*; —steeplechasing ("Racing : steeplechasing"), Mar. 11, 15*a*; improvement ("English steeplechasing : the need of encouragement"), Dec. 23, 14*a*
Turkey—Asiatic provinces : Armenian reform : Russian policy ("The Armenian question : Russian views of Russian policy"), July 2, 7*f*; engineering trades : development ("Engineering trades in Asiatic Turkey : prospects of development," E.S.), Sept. 24, 19*d*; trade ("Resources of Asiatic Turkey : trade possibilities"), Aug. 25, 13*d*; ("Present external trade"), Nov. 1, 21*e*; —Constantinople : guilds ("The Constantinople guilds : their decline and fall"), June 10, 6*c* (e.e.); —Mahmud Shevket

SPECIAL articles — Turkey (continued) :—
Pasha : assassination ("The late grand vizier : soldier and statesman"), June 12, 7*c*; —political situation ("Internal conditions in Turkey : cabinet and committee"), Mar. 17, 39*f*; ("The outlook in Turkey : difficult problems for solution"), July 8, 7*d*; —railways : Syria : new proposals ("The development of Palestine"), Sept. 16, 5*b*
Turkish war—Albania : boundaries ("The Albanian problem : ethnological and political frontiers"), Jan. 11, 5*b*; ("Frontiers of Northern Albania : features of the delimitation"), Mar. 28, 8*b*; —Bulgaria, Greece, Montenegro, and Servia (Balkan alliance) : history ("The Balkan league : history of a memorable alliance"), I. ("Its origin in Macedonia"), June 4, 9*f*; II. ("History of the first overtures"), 5, 7*d*; III. ("Terms of the treaty with Greece"), 6, 7*d*; IV. ("The arrangement with Servia"), 11, 7*d*; V. ("Last links in the chain of alliance"), 13, 5*b*; VI. ("Present rights and future duties"), 16, 7*d*; —Bulgaria and Turkey : frontier negotiations ("The Constantinople negotiations : Adrianople as a symbol"), Sept. 10, 5*b*; — Greece ("Athens revisited : the old Greek spirit and the new"), Jan. 16, 5*c*; — Montenegro : anti-dynastic movement ("The Montenegrins and their King : causes of discontent"), Jan. 6, 5*b*; — Servia : new territory in Macedonia ("The new Servia : prospects of peace in Macedonia"), Dec. 13, 7*d*; —Skutari ("Montenegrin ambitions : conquest or liberations"), Mar. 24, 5*d*; ("Skutari and its people : a city of twenty-five centuries"), April 24, 5*d*; ("Skutari under the commission : a contented population"), June 2, 7*b*
Operations — ("The campaign in Thrace"), I. ("Bulgarian mobilization and concentration"), Feb. 12, 5*b*; II. ("The strategical deployment, Oct. 18-21"), 13, 5*b*; III. ("The battles of October 22-23"), 15, 6*c*; IV. ("The decisive battle of Oct. 28-Nov. 2"), 21, 5*b*; V. ("The advance upon Tchataldja"), 22, 5*b*; VI. ("The investment of Adrianople"), 25, 5*c*; —Adrianople, siege of ("The investment of Adrianople : strength of the defence"), Feb. 1, 7*b*; 25, 5*c*; ("The five months' siege : gallant defence"); ("Historical retrospect : a city of sieges"), Mar. 27, 6*b*, *c*; ("The siege of Adrianople : conduct of the attack and defence : a critical narrative"), April 16, 7*a*; — military situation ("The Balkan war : second phase of the campaign"), Feb. 11, 7*a*; ("Turkey and the allies : the situation reviewed"), 14, 6*a*
Turkish war among allies ("The second Balkan war"), I. ("Causes of the conflict"), Oct. 23, 7*d*; II. ("Rumania and Servian claims"), Nov. 13, 7*d*; III.

SPECIAL articles — Turkish war among allies (continued) :—
("Causes of the Bulgarian disasters"), 25, 7*d*; IV. ("Results and prospects of the future"), Dec. 9, 7*d*
Operations ("The Bulgarian disasters: policy and strategy: a hopeless task for the army"), July 23, 7*b*
Turner, Sir George ("Another Father Damien: Sir George Turner's career"), Jan. 18, 5*f*
Turtles ("Studies in the Zoological Gardens"), III. ("Of water tortoises and turtles"), Aug. 12, 6*c*
Tweed (cloth) — Ireland ("Irish woollens and tweeds: history of the industry," T.N.), June 27, 37*c*; —Scotland ("Scotch tweeds: the present conditions of the trade," T.N.), June 27, 37*a*
Twilight ("Summer twilight: gleams of the July dusk"), July 5, 6*a*
Underground Electric Railways of London (Ltd.) — sale of New Central Omnibus Company ("The latest omnibus deal: Underground absorption of New Central"), Oct. 15, 17*c*
Union Cold Storage Company — new scheme ("Union cold storage scheme: questions for the meeting to-day"), Oct. 27, 17*d*
United Alkali Company (Ltd.)—financial condition ("United Alkali report: the coal strike and competition"), Mar. 21, 11*d*
United States — administration: Mr. Taft's term of office reviewed ("Mr. Taft's administration: a record of failures and achievements"), Feb. 28, 5*d*; —agriculture ("Agriculture in the United States") ("A commission to visit Europe"), Mar. 21, 3*f*; II. ("The farmer's position"), 22, 5*d*; crops: movement: Treasury deposits government funds with banks to facilitate ("Mr. McAdoo's deposits with banks: possible danger from his action"). Aug. 27, 13*d*; —aliens: immigrants: reading test proposed: Bill ("Aliens in the United States: restrictions on immigration"), July 17, 5*d*; —Asiatics: Japanese: Californian land Bill ("The Californian Land Bill: numbers of the Japanese: the Japanese standpoint"), June 21, 7*d*; —Canada, relations with: see under Canada, above; —China, relations with: see under China, above; —Columbia (river) ("The Columbia: a great navigable waterway: resources of its basin," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 44*b*; —cotton: see under Cotton, above; —cowboys ("The American cowboy: his great festivals," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 53*f*; —currency: reform ("American currency reform"), I. ("Defects of the present system"), Aug. 22, 11*c*
Education—California ("Education: importance of American institutions: University facilities," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 29*e*; —half-timers: Fitchburg system ("An American half-time school: the Fitchburg plan"), July 1, 107*c*; —open-air schools ("Open-air schools in America," Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 137*b*;
SPECIAL articles—United States—Education (continued) :—
—Oregon ("Schools and colleges: the University of Oregon." Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 44*a*; —Princeton University: graduate college ("The Graduate College at Princeton," Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 171*a*; —Washington ("Education: an efficient school system: the State University," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 48*a*
Finance — Currency Bill ("American currency reform: official exposition of the Bill"), July 5, 19*d*; II. ("A system inadequate for foreign trade"), Sept. 2, 13*c*; III. ("The terms of the measure"), 8, 13*d*; IV. ("A compromising measure"), 10, 15*d*; ("The currency Bill and the American bankers: hope for an amended measure"), Oct. 27, 17*f*; — investments: see Investments, below; —money market ("Money position in America: abnormally low rates"), May 30, 17*c*; ("Investment conditions in the United States: the big sale of New York city bonds"), June 2, 18*d*; —stock exchanges: New York (state): suggested regulations ("Governor Sulzer and Wall-street: suggested regulations"), Feb. 13, 16*e*; —taxation: income-tax proposal ("The proposed American income-tax: much hostility to the measure"), May 5, 18*d*; ("The proposed American income-tax: further opposition"), 16, 14*f*
Fires: prevention: National Board of Fire Underwriters; regulations ("Manufacturers and fire risks: standardization in America" E.S.), Aug. 13, 19*b*; —fisheries ("Sea fisheries: value of the salmon catch: a great canning industry," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 52*b*; —immigration: California ("Immigration: a good type of settler: opportunities for skilled labour," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 29*d*; Oregon ("Immigration problems: work of the government commission," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 44*a*; Washington ("Agricultural resources: attractions for settlers: immigration encouraged," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 45*a*; —insurance, fire: year (1912) reviewed ("Fire insurance: magnitude of the business"), Jan. 17, 27*a*; —investments ("American investment securities: government prosecutions"), Jan. 17, 28*c*; year (1912) reviewed ("New securities: railroad and industrial financing"), Jan. 17, 26*c*; Oregon ("Opening for capital: land, water-power, and manufactures," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 44*e*; Washington ("Opening for capital: municipal and other securities," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 48*e*; —labour: railways: wages: firemen: arbitration award ("American railways and labour: the locomotive firemen award"), May 6, 18*e*; Washington ("Labour and wages: opportunities for the settler," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 48*d*; women ("Minimum wage law: employment of women and minors," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 43*f*; —land: settlement: Oregon ("Land settle-

SPECIAL articles — United States (continued) :—
ment : railway and road grants," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 44*f* ; —law : poor suitors : New York Legal Aid Society (" New York Legal Aid Society : a record of good work "), July 9, 5*e* ; —literature : see under Literature, above ; —Los Angeles (" Los Angeles : chief city of Southern California : the commercial metropolis," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 39*c* ; —meat supply (" Meat supply of the United States : no surplus for export "), June 16, 18*f* ; —Mexican financial interests : see under Mexico, above ; —ministry (Dr. Wilson's) (" American democrats on trial : Dr. Wilson's cabinet "), Aug. 11, 7*d* ; —Monroe doctrine : see Monroe doctrine, above ; —navy : secretary's report (" The United States navy : secretary's report on oil fuel and armour "), Dec. 27, 5*c* ; —New York (state) : elections (" Tammany and the new democracy : the New York election "), Nov. 4, 7*d* ; finance : new stock transfer Bill (" Proposed New York state transfer Bill : protests from the stock exchange "), Mar. 5, 15*d* ; —Nicaragua, relations with : see under Nicaragua, above ; —Oakland (" California : cities and towns : Oakland," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 37*a* ; —oil : California (" Californian oil : factors of production : a gigantic industry," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 41*d* ; —Olympic peninsula (" The Olympic peninsula : a great timbered area," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 47*e* ; —parties, political (" Political parties in the United States : plans of the progressives "), Jan. 31, 5*e* ; —presidency : Dr. Woodrow Wilson's prospects (" The new presidency in the United States : problem for solution "), Mar. 4, 7*e* ; —publishing trade : net books (" Net books in the United States : Mr. Putnam's defence "), Dec. 19, 7*f* ; —Puget Sound (" Puget Sound : resources of the areas served : a great natural harbour," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 45*d*

Railways — Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fé Railway (Atchison, Topeka, and Santa Fé," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 31*b* ; —California (" The railways of the state : regulating the financial position," Pa.N.) Dec. 31, 31*a* ; I. (" The Southern Pacific : political consideration," Pa.N.), 31, 31*b* ; II. (" Atchison, Topeka, and Santa Fé," Pa.N.) 31, 31*b* ; III. (" The Western Pacific," Pa.N.), 31, 31*c* ; IV. (" Other companies : Oakland, Antioch, and Eastern Railway," Pa.N.), 31, 31*c* ; —Chesapeake and Ohio Railway Company (" Chesapeake and Ohio : development of the line "), Mar. 7, 17*c* ; dividend reduction (" The Chesapeake and Ohio dividend reduction : past troubles and the outlook "), Sept. 2, 13*f* ; —Chicago, Milwaukee, and St. Paul Railway Company : bond issue (" Investment conditions in the United States : lessons of the St. Paul

SPECIAL articles—United States — Railways (continued) :—
bond issue "), April 29, 17*d* ; (" Chicago, Milwaukee, and St. Paul Railway : remarkable growth "), Dec. 20, 22*a* ; —Chicago Great Western Railway Company (" The Chicago Great Western Railroad : physical, financial, and traffic development "), June 14, 22*e* ; —electric : Oregon (" Electric railways : an extended system," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 44*e* ; —finance : new issues (" Railroad finance in the United States : the Pennsylvania's big issue "), April 21, 11*d* ; —Great Northern Railway Company (" Great Northern Railway (U.S.A.) " : " Physical and traffic development "), Mar. 27, 19*e* ; II. (" Financial development "),April 24, 20*e* ; —Louisville and Nashville Railway Company (" American railroads : the Louisville and Nashville lines "), I. (" Incorporation "), Jan. 10, 13*c* ; II. (" Financial and traffic development "), 24, 15*c* ; III. (" Working assets and working liabilities "), Feb. 17, 20*a* ; —Oakland, Antioch and Eastern Railway (" Oakland, Antioch, and Eastern Railway," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 31*c* ; —rates : Eastern lines : increases proposed (" Railroad rates in the United States "), May 16, 13*c* ; Minnesota : Supreme Court decision (" The Minnesota rate decision : reassuring comments "), June 23, 17*c* ; —regulation, government (" Railway outlook : public attitude less hostile "), Jan. 17, 26*c* ; —report of Interstate Commerce Commission (" The railways of the United States : official report "), Sept. 2, 15*e* ; —revenue and expenditure : demand for increased rates (" American railway difficulties : diminished earnings and efficiency "), Oct. 13, 17*e* ; ; —St. Louis and San Francisco Railway : receivership (" St. Louis and San Francisco : American views on the situation "), June 9, 17*d* ; —Southern Pacific Railway (" Southern Pacific : political consideration," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 31*b* ; Union Pacific Railway : separation of control (" Union and Southern Pacific : the disintegration plan discussed "),Feb. 17, 15*d* ; —statistics for 1912 (" American railways : progress in 1912 "), April 8, 21*e* ; —traffic receipts (" American railways : increased volume of traffic "), Jan. 17, 26*e* ; —Western Pacific Railway (" The Western Pacific Railway," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 31*c*

Riverside county (" Riverside county and city : a fruit-growing district," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 41*b* ; —roads : construction (" Road construction : an international comparison : commercial road transport," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 52*d* ; —San Diego (" San Diego county : rise and growth of the city : the sur-

SPECIAL articles — United States (continued) :—
rounding country," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 41*a*; —San Francisco (" San Francisco : impressions of the people : a cosmopolitan city," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 35*d*; (" San Francisco Bay and its surroundings," Pa.N.), 31, 37*c*; (" Financial position : San Francisco and its hinterland," Pa.N.), 31, 37*d*; —Seattle (" The rapid rise of Seattle," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 45*f*; —shipping (" Merchant marine : future of coastwise traffic : American shipping trade," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 5*d*; —tariff revision : Act : democratic policy (" Democrats and the tariff "), April 8, 7*b*; (" The Steel Corporation : effect of the proposed tariff "), 17, 17*d*; (" American tariff : the proposed administrative changes "), 29, 21*e*; (" The American tariff : the Underwood Bill and the business position"), June 20, 21*d*; (" The United States : the new tariff : its effect on the American textile trade "), 27, 28*c*; (" United States tariff problems : American capital in Canada "), Aug. 8, 17*d*; effect on trade (" The United States tariff and business : stimulation of trade "), Oct. 22, 15*c*; (" The New United States tariff : likelihood of maintenance for some time "), Nov. 17, 22*d*; II. (" Rational protection "), 22, 17*e*; III. (" Chances for foreign industries "), 29, 20*e*; IV. (" Competition abroad facilitated "), Dec. 9, 21*e*; effect on British trade (" American tariff : prospects for British trade "), 15, 4*a*; V. (" Not thoroughly 'scientific,'" 20, 15*e*; —textile trade (" The United States : review of the textile trades," T.N.), June 27, 28*a*; —Thanksgiving day : an American festival "), Nov. 27, 11*c*
Trade — democratic policy : effect discussed (" The Democrats and business : tariff, trust and monetary reform "), Jan. 17, 25*c*; —condition (" Business in the United States : the Treasury and cheques "), Jan. 18, 16*c*; (" The supreme court and corners "), 25, 15*c*; (" Labour troubles "), 28, 15*e*; (" The Standard Company and the price of oil "), Feb. 4, 16*a*; (" Steel trade congestion "), 27, 13*c*; (" Grain crop prospects "), Mar. 11, 18*e*; (" The scarcity of money "), 17, 47*e*; (" The demand for money in New York "), 26, 15*d*; (" The railroads and state legislation "), April 18, 17*c*; (" The need for confidence "), June 16, 17*c*; (" The eastern freight rates decision "), July 8, 17*d*; (" Money market outlook and decline in new issues "), 21, 21*f*; (" Money situation more hopeful "), Aug. 13, 15*c*; (" Prospective crop yields "), Sept. 22, 32*f*; (" Early revival expected "), Oct. 1, 15*d*; (" Hopeful prospects for the new quarter "), 10, 13*d*; (" The United States tariff and business : stimulation of trade "), 22, 15*c*; (" Industry in the United States : the new conditions "), Dec. 2,

SPECIAL articles—United States — Trade (continued) :—
17*d*; (" Business in the United States : the passing of the New Haven dividend "), 29, 13*b*; — imports and exports : year (1912) reviewed (" The United States : foreign trade "), Jan. 17, 24*c*; statistics for 1912-13 (" American foreign trade : big figures in 1912-13 "), July 10, 17*d*
Travel (" Tourist resorts : a land of magnificent scenery : antiquarian interests," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 13*f*; —viticulture : California (" Viticulture : the wine industry," Pa.N.), Dec. 31 27*c*; —women suffrage : see under Women's suffrage, below
California (" California : its early history and settlement : under Spain and Mexico : progress as an American state," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 27*a*; —administration (" Political history : recent changes in the State government : a reform administration," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 31*d*; —agriculture (" Agriculture : vegetable and fruit production : cereals and field crops," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 27*b*; rice (" Cotton and rice : successful cultivation," Pa.N.), 31, 41*c*; —climate (" Climate," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 33*a*; — constitution (" Political history : constitution," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 31*d*; —electricity supply (" Hydro-electric power : a new era inaugurated," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 33*d*; —finance : taxation (" State and local taxes separated : advantages of the system," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 31*e*; —fishing (" California : abundance of fish and game," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 53*d*; —forests (" Timber resources : the Redwood forest of California," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 29*a*; —fruit growing (" The fruit growing districts : statistics of production," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 27*c*; — game (" California : abundance of fish and game," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 53*d*; —irrigation (" Increasing fertility of the soil : the work of irrigation," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 33*a*; —minerals (" Mining : mineral production : petroleum and precious metals," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 29*b*; —resources, natural (" The South : resources of Southern California," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 39*b*; —roads (" Road construction : California," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 52*e*; —scenery (" Tourist resorts : a land of magnificent scenery : antiquarian interests," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 13*f*; —timber (" Timber resources : the Redwood forest of California," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 29*a*; —trade : industries (" Industries : canned fruits and vegetables : a remarkable enterprise," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 29*b*; — valleys (" The valleys : Sacramento, San Joaquin, and Santa Clara : fruit and other products," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 27*e*
Oregon (" Oregon : discovery, history, and resources ; occupation by England and America," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 43*a*; — constitution

SPECIAL articles—United States—Oregon (continued) :—
("System of government: initiative, referendum, and recall, Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 43*d*; — electricity: water-power ("Water-power in Oregon: magnitude of the supply," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 44*d*; —game ("Oregon: hunting and shooting opportunities," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 53*e*; — races, coloured ("The coloured races: numbers and employment," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 43*c*; — roads ("Road construction: Oregon," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 52*f*; — social conditions ("The people: settlement from the middle west: social and industrial conditions," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 43*a*
Washington (state)—("Washington: agricultural resources: attractions for settlers: immigration encouraged," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 45*a*; ("Western district: some cities and towns," Pa.N.), 31, 45*a*; ("Eastern district: the rich inland empire: chances for the small farmer" Pa.N.), 31, 47*c*; —administration ("State government: direct election of all officers: some curiosities of legislation," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 45*c*; —agriculture ("Agricultural resources: attractions for settlers," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 45*a*; —legislation, social ("State government: some curiosities of legislation," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 45*c*; —roads ("Road construction: Washington," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 53*f*
Universities — teachers: superannuation scheme ("Pensions at the the newer universities: assurance scheme for the teaching staffs"), June 25, 18*e*
University College (London)—("University College: its history, buildings, and extension," Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 131*b*
Ural Caspian Oil Corporation — financial condition ("Ural Caspian report: maiden dividend declared"), Dec. 6, 18*e*
Uruguay: see under America, South, above
Vallambrosa Rubber Company — financial condition ("Vallambrosa report: conservative financial policy"), Aug. 1, 17*d*
Vambéry, Prof. Armenius — death ("Death of Professor Vambéry: a great orientalist"), Sept. 16, 5*f*
Van den Berghs (Ltd.) — financial condition ("Margarine profits: the prosperity of Van den Berghs"), May 2, 15*c*
Van Horne, Sir William ("Some representative Canadians: Sir William Van Horne"), Sept. 12, 5*d*
Van Ryn Gold Mines Estates (Ltd.)—financial condition ("Van Ryn report: a 'record' year"), Dec. 9, 18*e*
Vatican — Spain, relations with: Count Romanones's policy ("Spain and the Vatican: the new policy"), Feb. 4, 5*d*; —Swiss guard ("Within the bronze door: the trouble with the Vatican guard"), Aug. 8, 7*e*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Velvet — designs: variety ("Velvet designs: ancient and modern styles"), Sept. 22, 6*e*
Venereal disease ("Venereal diseases: Dr. Johnstone's official report"), Aug. 16, 4*a*
Venezuela: see under America, South, above
Ventilation ("Problems of ventilation: modern requirements," E.S.), Jan. 8, 19*e*; ("Mechanical ventilation: principles and methods"), Nov. 5, 21*b*
Verdi, Giuseppe — centenary ("The Verdi centenary: celebrations at Parma"), Sept. 10, 5*d*; II. ("A pilgrimage to Busseto"), 22, 21*d*; ("Music: Giuseppe Verdi"), Oct. 11, 4*a*
Vickers (Ltd.) — financial condition ("Vickers, Limited: new capital for foreign expansion"), Mar. 7, 19*a*
Victoria Falls and Transvaal Power Company (Ltd.) — financial condition ("Victoria Falls Power: further increase in profits"), Sept. 12, 17*b*
Viticulture—vintage: Messrs. W. and A. Gilbey: annual survey ("The vintage of 1913: the annual survey by Messrs. Gilbey"), Nov. 18, 20*d*
Volcanoes — New Zealand ("The New Zealand volcanoes: their legendary origin"), May 24, 20*f*
Wagner, Richard ("Music: Wagner from the gallery"), May 3, 6*a*; ("Richard Wagner: born May 22, 1813"), I. ("The growth of his method"), 22, 6*a*; II. ("His legacy to composers"), 24, 42*c*
Wales — archæology: see under Archæology, above; —education: finance ("Wales: the financial pressure of education," Ed.S.), Aug. 5, 121*c*; —national characteristics ("A new Wales: change and growth"), Mar. 4, 7*f*
Wallpaper Manufacturers (Ltd.) — financial condition ("Profits of wallpaper manufacturers: further decline"), Nov. 18, 15*c*
Wandle — land below Mitcham bridge acquired for public ("Riverside walks and gardens: a Wandle acquisition"), Dec. 26, 4*c*
Warner (H. H.) and Co. (Ltd.) — financial condition ("Patent medicine companies: two unfortunate examples"), Nov. 7, 15*d*
Washington, George — ancestry ("George Washington: a note on his English ancestry"), Oct. 27, 11*d*
Waterfield, Sir Henry—death ("Obituary: Sir Henry Waterfield"), July 8, 11*d*
Waterton, Charles ("Englishmen in South America: Charles Waterton," S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 6*a*
Watney, Combe, Reid, and Co. (Ltd.) — preference stock: redemption Bill ("Watney, Combe scheme: preference stock proposal explained"), May 17, 18*c*; ("Watney, Combe brewery results: preferred dividend resumption"), July 29, 17*d*
Way, right of — Bill ("The protection of footpaths: Lord Eversley's Bill"), July 22, 6*e*
Weather — fog ("Smoke and fog: their cause and remedy," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 27*a*; —rainfall in 1912 ("The

SPECIAL articles—Weather (continued) :— rainfall of 1912," chart), Jan. 15, 13c
Weldons (Ltd.) — financial condition ("Weldons' report: further increase in profits"), July 30, 17d
West India and Panama Telegraph Company — financial condition ("West India and Panama Telegraph: the company and the interoceanic canal"), Nov. 5, 15c
West Indies — federation, suggested ("The West Indies and federation: obstacles to union"), Oct. 8, 5d; —shipping: new Canadian service: see under Canada, above; — travel ("Tourists in the West Indies: a winter resort"), Nov. 15, 13d
Westminster cathedral — Easter services: music ("Music: Easter at Westminster cathedral: old English works"), Mar. 15, 11c
Westminster Hall — roof: inspection and restoration ('The roof of Westminster Hall: signs of decay discovered"), July 11, 4a
Westminster School — Latin play: see under Drama—Latin plays, above
Wheat — supply ('The position of wheat: production under-estimated"), May 17, 19c; — trade: condition ("The wheat trade: signs of revival"), Dec. 9, 22e
Whisky — Ireland ("Distilling: Ireland's famous whiskies"), Mar. 17, 25c; —Scotland: season's prospects ("Highland distilling industry: prospects for new season"), Sept. 24, 13d
White, Sir W. H.—death ("Death of Sir W. H. White: a great career at the Admiralty"), Feb. 28, 7f
White, Mr. W. T. ("Some representative Canadians: Mr. W. T. White"), Sept. 27, 5d
White (J. G.) and Co.—financial condition ("J. G. White and Co.: large profits on a small capital"), June 19, 19d
Whiteley (William) (Ltd.) — financial condition ("William Whiteley: dividend disappointment"), Mar. 14, 17d
Whitsun ("Whitsun holidays: in the old times and to-day"), May 9, 9d
Wilson, Mr. E. D. J.—death ("Obituary: Mr. E. D. J. Wilson"), June 30, 11d
Witney—blankets: trade ("Witney: a famous industry," T.N.), 27, 50c
Wolseley, Lord—memoir ("Death of Lord Wolseley"), Mar. 26, 7f
Women—labour: see under Labour, above
Women's suffrage — United States ("Woman suffrage in the United States: effects of the franchise"), Jan. 23, 5d; ("Woman suffrage: development on the Pacific coast," P.S.), Dec. 31, 13b; ("Equal suffrage at work: what women are doing in California," Pa.N.), 31, 13d
Wood ("Wood: chemical and physical characteristics: diversity of uses," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 29d
Wool—dyeing ("Wool-dyeing: knowledge and skill of the modern dyer," T.N.), June 27, 35c; —sales ("London wool sales: effects of trade depression"), Nov. 28, 17f; —trade ("The woollen industry: thriving in spite of adverse conditions"),
SPECIAL articles—Wool (continued) :— Jan. 17, 7d; ("The wool industry: British supremacy in the woollen and worsted trades," T.N.), June 27, 33a; I. ("Raw materials of the industry," T.N.), 27, 33b; II. ("Sources of supply"), 27, 33e; III. ("How wool is sold," T.N.), 27, 33f; ("West of England: an ancient seat of the wool trade," T.N.), 27, 38a
Workington Iron and Steel Company—financial condition ("Workington Iron and Steel: reovery after the strikes"), Aug. 22, 15f
Wright, Mr. Justice George—death ("Obituary: Mr. Justice Wright"), May 17, 11e
Wyndham, Mr. George — death ("Death of Mr. Wyndham: sudden illness in Paris; a distinguished career cut short"), June 10, 9f
X-rays—photographs: improved apparatus ("Photography by X-rays: improvements in apparatus"), Nov. 26, 23d
Yachting ("The yachting mood"), May 8, 11d; —America cup: *Shamrock IV.*: design ("The America cup: a forecast of *Shamrock IV.*: the American rule of measurement"), Dec. 11, 12a; — Baltic cruise ("A Baltic cruise"), I. ("Southampton to Helsingfors"), Nov. 18, 6a; II. ("Helsingfors to Stockholm"), 21, 6a; — Royal Cruising Club: journals ("A cruising fraternity: yachting as a school of character"), May 15, 9b; —season ("Yachting: the season of 1913"), Mar. 22, 10d; ("The yachting season: success of the Nicholson boats"), Sept. 3, 10d
Yenesei ("By sea to the Yenesei: Professor Nansen's voyage," R.S.), Dec. 15, 11a
York ("The city of York: a great English town"), Aug. 25, 4d
Yorkshire — textile trade ("Yorkshire: woollen and worsted towns: the industries of the West Riding," T.N.), June 27, 47c
Yuan Shih-kai: see under China, above
Zanzibar—history ("The control of Zanzibar: past and present history"), July 1, 7e; —trade: prospects ("Zanzibar industries: commercial position and possibilities"), July 1, 20f
Zinc Corporation—financial condition ("Zinc Corporation results: a marked improvement"), June 21, 19c
Zoological Society (London) :— Gardens—("Studies in the Zoological Gardens") I. ("Giraffes"), Aug. 4, 7f; II. ("Tortoises"), Aug. 8, 6a; III. ("Of water tortoises and turtles"), 12, 6c; IV. ("Camels"), Aug. 18, 4a; V. ("Of the nature of camels"), 22, 7c; VI. ("Of kangaroos"), Sept. 15, 4d; VII. (Hyenas"), Oct. 6, 4a; VIII. ("Of crows"), 20, 6a; IX. ("Of ravens"), 27, 6a; X. ("Of badgers"), Nov. 3, 6a; XI. ("Of panthers"), 17, 6a; XII. ("Of penguins"), Dec. 8, 6b

SPECK, Herr (Germany) :—
in Parliament, on—Army (Increases) Bill, April 11, 5c ; —Taxation Bills, April 11, 5c
SPECTACLE Makers' Company—dinners : date, Jan. 13, 9d ; given, 30, 12f ; date, Dec. 18, 11a ; —master elected, Dec. 9, 4c ; —wardens elected, Dec. 9, 4c
"SPECTATOR" — on football (Rugby) : unfair play and bad judgment (l.), Dec. 4, 15c
SPEED, Sir Edwin Amery—appointed chief justice of Nigeria, Dec. 31, 61f
SPEED, Mr. Harold—to paint portrait of late Mr. G. Wyndham, Oct. 6, 9a
"Practice and Science of Drawing, The," reviewed (L.S.), April 24, 170b
SPEEDY, Messrs. Thomas and James—on Scotland : land : Mr. Gilmour's offer to government : correspondence with Mr. D. Lloyd George, Nov. 22, 8b
SPEER, Mr. Charlton—symphonic poem for orchestra produced, Dec. 4, 12e
SPEIJER, Prof. J. S. — death, Nov. 10, 11d
SPEIR, Mr. Guy—takes 61, Great Cumberland-place, Feb. 24, 9a
SPEISER, Dr. Felix—"Two Years with the Natives in the Western Pacific" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 500b
SPEKE, Lieut.-Col. W. H. — appointed deputy-lieutenant for Somersetshire, Dec. 17, 11b
SPELLING—Leicestershire : director of education (report quoted), July 24, 12e ; —reform : Archer, Mr. W. (lect.), Dec. 15, 12b ; Bradley, Dr. H. (p.), April 8, 6b ; Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.), Dec. 15, 12b ; Ramsay, Sir W. (s.), Sept. 16, 12d ; Dec. 15, 12b ; —teaching : Miss Fairhurst (p.); Miss Saddards (p.) ; Sir O. Lodge (s.) ; British Association : discussion, Sept. 16, 12c, d ; —Winchester scholarships examination paper : correspondence, July 23, 6e (e.e.)
SPENCE, Mrs. A. H. Ogilvy — appointed lady of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 9, 11a
SPENCE, Mrs. Christina P. A.—awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, June 3, 10c
SPENCE, Mr. Lewis—"Songs, Satanic and Celestial" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 558c
SPENCER, late Lord—portrait presented to Northamptonshire county council, Oct. 21, 11a ; 24, 11a ; banner and insignia of Order of Garter placed in St. George's Chapel, Oct. 23, 11c
SPENCER, Maj. Lord—resigns commission in Northamptonshire territorial battalion, Jan. 6, 4d ; dedicates Spencer memorial window in Great Brington church, 6, 9e ; takes 11, Grosvenor-crescent, 22, 9a ; list of guests, June 7, 11a ; appointed K.G., July 8, 10c ; invested with insignia, 21, 11a ; to entertain King and Queen at Althorp ; house party, Sept. 20, 6d ; entertains, 24, 9a ; 26, 4d ; arrives at Windsor Castle, Nov. 21, 11a
SPENCER, Mr. A. :—
"Memoirs of William Hickey (1749-1775)" (ed.) noticed (L.S.), May 22, 223b ; reviewed (L.S.), June 5, 234b
SPENCER, Lady Adelaide — opens bazaar at Northampton, Nov. 13, 15d
SPENCER, Mr. C. F. — Halifax : adopted as second prospective Unionist candidate, May 2, 8d
SPENCER, Mr. H. E. — leaving for New York, Oct. 11, 11a
SPENCER, Mr. H. H. — Preston : recommended for adoption as Liberal candidate, Mar. 5, 10b
SPENCER, Herbert — Oxford University lecture : see under OXFORD University
SPENCER, Mr. J. Aubrey — at Farmers' Club, on market gardens : Evesham custom, Mar. 4, 5d
SPENCER, Mr. Percival — death, April 12, 11c ; will, May 22, 11b
SPENCER, Rev. R. F. Ashley — libel action, by, Oct. 17, 5d
SPENCER, Mr. Sanders — on bacon curing (l.), Dec. 22, 12c
SPENCER, Sherwood — "The Flood of Youth" noticed (L.S.), May 29, 235c
SPENCER, Turner, and Boldero (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 14, 17b ; 19, 16d ; meeting, 28, 15e ; dividend, Aug. 1, 21a
SPENCER (John) and Son (Ltd.) — share issue, Mar. 11, 22f
SPENCER-CHURCHILL, Lord Ivor — health, July 10, 11a
SPENCER-COKE, Mr. J. — Norfolk (Mid) : chosen as prospective Unionist candinate, Nov. 11, 6d
SPENCER-COOPER, Lieut. E. H. — arrives at Sandringham, Jan. 14, 9a ; appointed M.V.O., Aug. 13, 9a
SPENCER-PHILLIPS, Mr. R. J. — at Institution of Municipal Engineers, on electricity ; by-production (E.S.), Nov. 12, 24c
SPENDER, Capt. — at Belfast, on propose Ulster motor corps, Dec. 8, 7b
SPENDER, Mr. Harold—adopted as Liberal candidate for Cambridge borough, April 5, 10c
"Call of the Siren, The," reviewed (L.S.), April 3, 143a
"In praise of Switzerland" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 13, 105b
at Cambridge, on imprisonment of Mr. Larkin : Home Rule Bill : Ulster question, Nov. 13, 10a (e.e.) ; at Victoria Embankment, on cost of living, April 21, 13c
SPENDER, Mrs. Hugh (Edith Watkins)—"Grey and gold" noticed (L.S.), July 24, 315c
SPENDER, Mr. J. A. — at Denison House on gaming, Feb. 18, 11d
SPENS, A. B. — "The Bond of Freedom" reviewed (L.S.), May 8, 199b
"Winter in India, A," noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 559c
SPENSLEY, Mr. F. O. — at Guildhall, on occupations for feeble-minded, Oct. 24, 5c
SPERLING, Pierre J.—theft, Nov. 3, 3e
SPERLING and Co., Messrs. — on Cuban Ports Company (Ltd.) : cancellation of concession (statement), Sept. 19, 14c
SPEYER, Sir Edgar — contributes to Children's Country Holidays Fund, Feb. 14, 8a ; leaves for Rome, Mar. 8, 9a ; leaves for Continent, Oct. 20, 11a
on Scriabine's "Prometheus" — performance at Queen's Hall (l.), Jan. 25, 11d
SPEYER, Mr. James — on Mr. J. P. Morgan : appreciation (int.), April 1, 8e (e.e.)
SPEYER Brothers, Messrs. — appointed special fiscal agents in London of United States navy department, April 19, 17f
St. Louis and San Francisco Railway Company—receivership : see under UNITED States—Railways

Sphere—report of director firing apparatus: see under PRESS — Naval and military information; Scott antarctic expedition: memorial number, May 23, 6*d* (e.e.)
SPHINX Club of London — dinner announced, Mar. 5, 4*f*; given, 7, 10*f*; dinner to members of imperial tour: arrangements, Dec. 6, 11*a*; given, 16, 7*f*
SPICER, Sir Albert:—
Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company—chairmanship of select committee on government contract: reappointment opposed (P.N.), Mar. 7, 14*b*
at Buxton, on missions, Oct. 14, 4*c*
in Parliament, on — Marconi contract committee: members' declaration of no interest, June 17, 13*d*
SPICER, Miss Alice A.—will, Nov. 10, 11*c*
SPICER, Mr. Anthony — coming of age celebrated, April 9, 11*a*
SPICER, Mr. Evan — retires as director of James Spicer and Sons (Ltd.), Dec. 6, 19*a*
at Camberwell, on preservation of Crystal Palace, Oct. 22, 8*a*
SPICER, Mr. Graham P.—reception, May 10, 9*b*
SPICER, Mr. H. G. — presents picture to City of London School, April 8, 4*e*
SPIELMANN, Mr. Marion W.—on Charlotte Brontë: correspondence with Prof. C. Heger (sp. art., Charlotte Brontë's 'tragedy'"), July 29, 9*f*; 30, 9*f*
SPIERS, K. C. — "The Soul of a Doll and Poems" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 25, 403*c*
SPIERS and Pond (Ltd.)—articles of association: alteration proposed, Oct. 6, 20*b*; meeting; resolution approving passed, 15, 19*c*; —directors: changes, July 7, 18*d*; Mr. W. J. Crumplin (l.), 8, 18*e*; committee's recommendations, 7, 19*c*; accepted, 15, 19*c*; additional remuneration proposed, Oct. 6, 20*b*; —financial condition (sp. art., "Spiers and Pond report: changes in the board"), July 7, 18*d*; —meeting, July 15, 21*c*; —report, July 7, 19*c*
SPIES Petroleum Company (Ltd.) — capital: increase proposed, Nov. 28, 15*d*; new share issue (sp. art., "The Spies Petroleum capital increase: new issue terms and profit statement"), Dec. 4, 17*c*; approved, 12, 18*a*; —dividend, June 16, 19*c*; — financial condition (sp. art., "The Spies Petroleum report: reduced output offset by rise in price"), June 18, 17*c*; —meetings, June 27, 81*a*; Dec. 12, 18*a*; —report, June 19, 24*a*
SPIESS, M.—appointed Chevalier of Legion of Honour, Aug. 12, 10*c*
SPILLERS and Bakers (Ltd.)—meeting, May 6, 20*d*; report, April 26, 23*b*
SPILSBURY, Mr. A. J. — at English Association, on teaching of English literature, Jan. 13, 10*c*
SPINAL disease — Lovett, Dr. R. W. (p.), Aug. 9, 3*d*; —medical congress, international: discussed, Aug. 9, 3*d*
SPINGARDI, Gen. Count (Italy) — retires; receives letter from King Victor Emmanuel: title of count conferred Nov. 1, 7*d*
in Chamber, on freemasons, May 24, 39*c*
SPINK, Rev. J. F.—biographical; appointed headmaster of Bristol Cathedral School, July 25, 4*d*
SPINK and Son, Messrs. — on Hazlitt, late Mr. W. C. (l.), Sept. 11, 9*c*
SPINNING — special articles ("The story of textiles"), I. ("Primitive spinning: the spindle and distaff, T.N."), June 27, 17*f*; II. ("The Spinning wheel," T.N.), 27, 17*f*
SPIRAL Bond Bar Company (Ltd.) — pamphlet (E.S.), April 9, 22*c*
SPIRIDOVITCH, Gen. Tcherep — on Turkish war: Skutari question (tel.), April 26, 10*b* (e.e.)
SPIRITS—consumption, decreased: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), April 23, 12*b*; —duty: increase in 1909: estimated effect (Parlt. paper), May 22, 4*d*; Healy, Mr. M. (s.P.), April 30, 10*f*; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), April 23, 12*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Younger, Sir G. (s.P.), April 30, 11*b*
SPIRITUALISM: see under PSYCHICAL
SPITALFIELDS market — improvements: agreement between Stepney borough council and corporation of London arranged, Nov. 13, 20*e*; central markets committee: report; adopted by Corporation, 14, 5*a*; law case (tolls and market days), April 15, 24*d*; Nov. 1, 3*b*
SPITAL sermon — delivery arrangements, Feb. 12, 4*d*; Mar. 26, 10*c*; delivered, April 2, 4*b*
SPITTING—Dr. D. M. Mathieson (p.), July 10, 5*d*
SPITTLE, Mr. W. G.—at West Ham town council, on contributions from rates for education purposes, Sept. 24, 8*d*
SPITZBERGEN—commercial interests: Dr. W. S. Bruce (p.), Sept. 16, 11*c*; — geography: Dr. W. S. Bruce (p.), Sept. 15, 11*d*; —Great Britain: annexation suggested: Dr. W. S. Bruce (p.), Sept. 16, 11*c*; —Schröder-Stranz expedition: see under ARCTIC regions
SPITZER, Dr. F.—rust under paint: results of experiments (E.S.), Sept. 24, 20*d*
SPIWAKOWSKI, Jascha — piano recital, Dec. 4, 10*f*
SPOKANE—described (art., "Spokane: secondcity in the state," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 47*c*
SPOKES, Mr. Arthur H. — appointed acting deputy judge of County of London Sessions, July 19, 4*f*
SPONG, Miss Annie—dancing performance given by pupils, Nov. 18, 10*c*
SPOONBILLS: see under BIRDS
SPOONER, Ven. G. H.—appointed governor of Merchant Taylors' School (Great Crosby), Aug. 1, 6*a*
SPOONER, George Ernest — inquest, Feb. 24, 4*b*
SPOONER, Dr. W. A.:—
Fearon, Dr. (s.), Dec. 13, 6*c*
Oxford University: 200th term of residence completed, Jan. 14, 10*c*; portrait to be painted to commemorate, Feb. 7, 9*b*; unveiled: Dr. Spooner (s.), Dec. 13, 6*c*
on education: half-timers (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 193*b*; —living, cost of: relation to wages and trade union policy; agricultural labourers' wages (l.), Sept. 27, 7*e*
"SPORRAN" — on costume: kilts (l.), April 1, 11*d*
SPORT—congress of psychology and physiology: held, May 9, 13*c*; 12, 5*d*; — exhibition at Earl's Court (1914): committees formed, July 18, 4*d*; — Ferrero, Prof. G. (add.), May 12, 5*d*;

SPORT (continued) :—
—Gilkes, Mr. A. H. (s.), Aug. 1, 6c ; —Gillingham, Rev. F. H. (s.), Oct. 10, 10e ; —Great Britain : list of failures : Duke of Westminster (l.), Aug. 27, 3a ; special article (" The changed conditions of sport : Great Britain and America "), Nov. 19, 15c ; —Knox, Rt. Rev. E. A. (Bp. of Manchester ; s.), Oct. 10, 10e ; —Manchester diocesan conference : discussion, Oct. 10, 10e ; —Northern games (Stockholm) : see NORTHERN games ; —Olympic games : see OLYMPIC games ; —Storrs, Very Rev. J. (sermon), Oct. 10, 10e ; — special article (" The changed conditions of sport : position of Great Britain : Americans in the hunting field "), Nov. 19, 15c ; —winter : Derbyshire : held, Dec. 30, 6d ; 31, 62d ; Switzerland : see under SWITZERLAND
Sporting Life—editor : on Betting Inducements Bill (l.), April 25, 13c ; —libel action against, Jan. 28, 3c ; 29, 3d ; 30, 3d
Sporting Times—editor prosecuted, Jan. 22, 4b ; —libel action against, July 3, 3c
SPOTTED fever : see MENINGITIS, cerebro-spinal
SPOTTISWOODE, Mrs. Hugh—gives dance, April 17, 11a
SPOTTISWOODE, Mr. W. Hugh (Pieman) — gives dinner to contributors to *Printer's Pie*, June 11, 15e (e.e.)
at Hotel Cecil, on National Advertising Society, Nov. 7, 8b
SPOTTISWOODE, Dixon, and Hunting (Ltd.) —dividend, July 29, 5d (e.e.)
SPRANGLE, William Edward, *alias* Heinrich W. Sprankel—converting trust money charge, Dec. 31, 56e
SPRATTS Patent (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 7. 14e ; July 25, 20b ; —meeting, Feb. 21, 15b ; —report, Feb. 12, 17b ; — shares : subdivided, May 26, 20e
SPRATT'S Patent (America) (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 13, 16e ; Aug. 8, 19e ; report, Mar. 19, 17e
SPRAWSON, Mr. Frederick — appointed esquire of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 5, 11b
SPRENT, Mabel — " Love's Apprenticeship " noticed (L.S.), July 10, 295b
SPRIET, M. Louis—death, Nov. 19, 11e
SPRIGG, Sir J. Gordon—health, Jan. 23, 9a ; death (sp. art., " Death of Sir Gordon Sprigg : memoir : a retrospect of Cape politics "), Feb. 5, 7f ; South African Parliament : tributes ; sittings adjourn, 5, 8a ; funeral, 6, 5e
SPRIGGE, Dr. Squire—at Jehangir Hall, on medical journalism, Aug. 6, 8b
SPRING—special article (" Spring in February : tints in the lengthening days "), Feb. 1, 6a
SPRING, Sir F. J. E.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on Madras port : sand travel (E.S.), April 16, 25d
SPRINGER, Mrs. Charlotte — law case, Oct. 7, 5e
SPRINGETT, Rev. W. J.—presentation, June 18, 13c (e.e.)
SPRING-RICE, Lady — leaves for United States, May 29, 11a
SPRING-RICE, Sir Cecil — takes No. 13, Stanhope-place, Jan. 6, 9a ; sworn in member of privy council : kisses hands on appointment as ambassador at Washington, Mar. 8, 9a ; leaves, 13, Stanhope-place, 28, 11a ; visits Foreign
SPRING-RICE, Sir Cecil (continued) :—
Office, 26, 9a ; leaves for United States, April 21, 9a ; presents credentials to Dr. Woodrow Wilson, May 7, 7c ; visit to Ottawa : leaves Washington, 24 39c ; objects, 27, 7a ; American Pilgrim Society to give dinner, Oct. 6, 9b ; health ; return to Washington delayed, 11, 11a ; holiday during Mexican crisis : correspondence, Nov. 3, 8b ; United States comment, 4, 8d ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 4, 8d ; health, 4, 8d ; returning to Washington, 6, 8c ; returns to Washington, 7, 6e ; 11, 8a ; at White House : presents address to Dr. Woodrow Wilson from Carlisle municipality, Dec. 23, 8e
SPRING-RICE, Mr. J.—on land : succession : daughters' rights (l.), Dec. 29, 10d
SPRING-RICE, Mr. Thomas A.—leaves for United States, July 9, 9a
SPRINGS Mines (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 20, 16d ; debenture issue announced, April 21, 17c
SPRING Valley Ceylon Estates (Ltd.)— report, May 3, 18e
SPROULE, Mr. Percy J.—appointed judge of supreme court of Straits Settlements, Sept. 27, 8f
SPURGEON, Mr. Arthur :—
" Burning of the *Volturno*, The " — noticed, Dec. 3, 21f
on *Volturno*, loss of the (tel.), Oct. 13, 8e ; rescue work of the *Carmania*, 14, 10b ; non-use of rocket apparatus (statement), 14, 10c (e.e.)
SPURGEON, Miss C. F. E. — biographical ; appointed professor of English literature at Bedford College, June 19, 5b
SPURGEON'S Orphanage, Stockwell and Margate—appeal, Dec. 23, 10c ; — founder's day, June 19, 10e (e.e.)
SPURN Head—signal station : provision of telephone line arranged, Sept. 12, 17b
SPURRIER, Mr. Alfred H. — appointed C.M.G., June 3, 10b
SPURRIER, Rev. Henry — death, Mar. 28, 11c
SPYERS, Mr. L. G.—on land : Unionist policy ; small ownerships (l.), June 27, 72d
SQUASH rackets— Bath Club handicap : matches played, Mar. 10, 12d ; 29, 13c ; —Johnson, A. v. C. Hull : match : arrangements, Oct. 29, 14e ; Nov. 5, 12d ; 11, 15b ; —Read v. Bannister. Mar. 4, 12c ; v. A. Johnson, May 24, 45e ; 31, 13b ; —special article (" Squash rackets : growth of the game "), Jan. 9, 13c
SQUIRE, Dr. E. H. — summoned under Insurance (Industrial) Act, Aug. 11, 10f
SQUIRE, J. C. :—
" Steps to Parnassus " noticed (L.S.), May 1, 187b
" Three Hills and Other Poems, The," reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 7, 328b
SQUIRE, Dr. J. Edward — elected consulting physician to Mount Vernon Hospital, Nov. 25, 4f
SQUIRE, Mr. Ronald — takes up part in *Oh ! I Say !*, Oct. 6, 10c
SQUIRE, Mr. W. Barclay—" Ausgewählte Madrigale " reviewed, Aug. 2, 9c
SQUIRE, Mr. William B. — appointed esquire of grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 3, 11b
SQUIRES, Mr. W. J. :—
at London county council, on decreased tramway receipts, Jan. 22, 10c ; on St. Paul's cathedral : tram

SQUIRES, Mr. W. J. (continued)—
subway scheme, Feb. 26, 6*a* ; on tramway service breakdown, Mar. 19, 10*e* ; on Averyhill winter garden, July 30, 10*d*
SQUIRRELS—destruction of birds : correspondence, Oct. 24, 10*e*
STACEY, Mr. J. A. — retirement as senior secretary of Early Closing Association, Mar. 1, 3*d*
on Shops Act (l.), Jan. 18, 8*f* ; weekly half holiday (l.), Feb. 8, 10*c*
STACEY, James, and Hyman M. Hymans —false pretences charge, Sept. 24, 3*b*
STACEY, Mrs. W. Sidney (Margaret Westrup)—" Tide Marks " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*a*
STACK, Mr. Thomas A.—funeral, July 3, 10*d*
STACKHOUSE, Mr. J. Foster—Antarctic expedition : see under ANTARCTIC regions
STACKPOOLE, Mrs.—death, Dec. 15, 6*e*
STACPOOLE, Duke de—in Paris, April 8, 11*a*
STACPOOLE, Mrs. de Vere—" Monte Carlo " noticed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 54*c*
STACPOOLE, Mr. H. de Vere :—
" Children of the Sea, The," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 412*b* ; 30, 494*b*
on Home Rule Bill — Ulster question ; Irish nationality (l.), Nov. 7, 10*b*
STADLER, Mr. H.—at Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, on elutriation (E.S.), May 28, 26*d*
STAFF College Club—dinner, June 25, 11*d*
STAFFORD—fire brigade : new motor fire engine described (E.S.), Jan. 29, 22*c* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d* ; — millenary : celebrated, Aug. 2, 8*e* ; —pageant : see under PAGEANTS ; —telegraphs : see under TELEGRAPHS
STAFFORD, late Lord—death, June 13, 9*d* ; funeral, 17, 11*c* ; will, Sept. 2, 9*c*
STAFFORD, Lord—takes seat in House of Lords, Aug. 6, 10*a*
STAFFORD, Maj.-Gen. Boyle T.—death, Mar. 24, 9*e*
STAFFORD, Emma Eliza Lady—will, Feb. 11, 11*d* (e.e.)
STAFFORD House—collection to be sold, May 17, 8*d* ; arrangements, June 11, 5*b* ; July 12, 6*b* ; sold, 15, 5*d* ; 16, 5*d* ; — Lever, Sir W. : offers lease to nation : withdrawn (l. quoted), Mr. Asquith (l. quoted), Mar. 29, 8*b* ; Mr. J. King (l.), 31, 7*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; renews offer : terms ; correspondence with Mr. H. H. Asquith ; acceptance by government, May 3, 8*e* ; purchase price ; directs conveyance to be made to Commissioner of Works, June 18, 10*c* ; purchases effects for presentation with lease, 25, 5*e* ; —London Museum : collections to be housed (P.N.), July 26, 8*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; removal of collection from annexe at Kensington Palace (art., " The London Museum : rearrangement at Stafford House "), Oct. 14, 3*d*
STAFFORDSHIRE—coke manufacture (sp. art., " Coal and coke : coke manufacture," E.S.), April 23, 27*e* ; —map : see under MAPS ; —West : electoral, July 19, 10*c* ; Oct. 20, 5*d*
STAFFORDSHIRE Agricultural Society — show : see under AGRICULTURE — Shows
STAFFORDSHIRE Militia Brigade Dinner Club—dinner given, Dec. 17, 10*e*
STAFFORDSHIRE quarter sessions—Lord Hatherton : presented with portrait, Oct. 15, 11*b*
STAFFORDSHIRE Regiment (North)—dinner, June 23, 11*b*
STAGBROOK Rubber and Tea Estates (Ltd.) —report, Mar. 8, 17*e*
STAGE Players—performances : arrangements, July 7, 12*e* ; given, 11, 8*d*
STAGE Society : see INCORPORATED Stage Society
STAGG and Mantle (Ltd.)—thefts from : prosecution, Oct. 1, 3*c*
STAHLMANN, J. T., and Mrs. Hugh Fraser— " The Honour of the House " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 538*b*
STAINSBY, Mr. Henry — on Brontë, Charlotte : letters to Prof. Huger : made available for use of blind (l. quoted), Aug. 8, 15*c*
STAIR, Lady—House (Edinburgh) : see under EDINBURGH
STAIR, Lord — leaves for Oxenford, Jan. 16, 9*a*
at Mid Lothian county council, on Mid Lothian : recognition as name for Edinburghshire suggested, Mar. 14, 4*e*
STALEY, Mr. Edgcumbe :—
" British Painters " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 449*b*
" René d'Anjou and His Seven Queens" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 16, 21*a*
STALEY, Mr. Vernon—" The Life and Times of Gilbert Sheldon " noticed (L.S.), June 12, 258*b* ; reviewed, 19, 267*a*
STALKER, Dr. James—" How to Read Shakespeare " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 499*b*
STALL, Lieut.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), July 17, 5*e*
STALLMANN, Herr (*alias* Baron Korff Koenig) — sentenced in Germany for cheating at cards, April 11, 5*b* (e.e.)
" STALWART Unionist "—on imperial fiscal policy : food taxes (l.), Jan. 7, 8*a*
STALY, Mr. —at international medical congress, on medical service with military landing parties, Aug. 9, 3*d*
STALYBRIDGE—borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 5*f* ; —electoral : Liberal candidate adopted, May 3, 10*f* ; June 6, 13*f* (e.e.) ; —electricity : supply station : additional plant to be installed (E.S.), Jan. 8, 21*c* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
STALYBRIDGE, Hyde, Mossley, and Dukinfield Tramways and Electricity Board —electricity works : extension : details (E.S.), April 30, 23*b*
STAMFORDHAM, Lord—at Windsor Castle, Jan. 29, 9*a* ; dines with King and Queen at Windsor Castle, Mar. 31, 9*a* ; at Windsor Castle, Nov. 24, 11*a* ; arrives at Sandringham, Dec. 1, 7 1*a*
on Windsor Castle — re-opening of state apartments (l. quoted), June 21, 5*d*
STAMFORD-STREET — widening : London county council improvements committee (report), Nov. 24, 3*f*
STAMP duties—law case, April 22, 3*a* ; — yield : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), April 23, 12*c*
STAMPER, Mr. C. W.—" What I know. Reminiscences of Five Years' Personal Attendance upon His late Majesty King Edward the Seventh " reviewed (L.S.), May 8, 196*b*
STAMPER, Mr. T. E.—on Barton-on-Humber : appeal for funds to rehang bells of churches of St. Peter and St. Mary (l. quoted), Oct. 2, 10*c*

STAMPS—affixing: magisterial comments, Oct. 31, 2*f*; —Antarctic expedition, Scott: remainder offered for sale, Sept. 22, 21*e*; —Australia: unified postage stamp issued: design described, Jan. 2, 4*f*; new designs, Nov. 29, 11*b*; —British: new 5s. and 2s. 6d. stamps printed by system of line engraving issued; design illustrated (art., "New postage stamps: adoption of line-engraving for higher values"), July 1, 13*f*; —Egypt: new series being prepared: designs described, Jan. 2, 4*f*; new set to be issued on anniversary of Khedive's accession, Nov. 8, 7*c*; —Fiji: new issue, Jan. 22, 3*b*; —forgeries of King Edward VII. issues, alleged: prosecution, May 12, 3*d*; 19, 3*b*; June 27, 64*e*; July 2, 3*b*; 22, 2*f*; Oct. 8, 3*a*; 11, 3*b*; appeal, Nov. 12, 3*c*; —fraud: prosecution, Sept. 10, 3*b*; —Germany: 25th anniversary of accession of Emperor William II.: commemorative stamps announced, Jan. 22, 3*a*; —Hong-kong: new issue, Jan. 22, 3*b*; —illustration, publication of: Mr. B. T. K. Smith (l.), Jan. 30, 12*f*; —Jamaica: new issue, Jan. 22, 3*b*; —Leeward Islands: new issue, Jan. 22; 3*b*; —Macedonia: Greek stamps issued in occupied districts: specimen noticed, Jan. 17, 36*b* (e.e.); —Netherlands: set to commemorate centenary of return of Orange-Nassau dynasty: particulars, Dec. 3, 6*d*

Philately—congress (Edinburgh): arrangements, Jan. 1, 3*e*; held, April 25, 8*e*; —congress of Great Britain (1914): arrangements, Dec. 3, 4*f*; —exhibition: international: awards, Nov. 3, 7*b*; —Paris: held, July 9, 3*e*; —library, late Lord Crawford's: bequeathed to nation, Mar. 4, 11*d*

Sales—first auction sales in England recalled, July 8, 11*c* (e.e.); —Virgin Isles stamp (£21), Oct. 30, 113*b*; —by Messrs. Glendining and Co., Mar. 13, 12*c* (e.e.); by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, Nov. 21, 12*c*; —of Lord Crawford's collection, Dec. 29, 9*b*; of Mr. T. R. B. Elliot's collection, July 8, 11*c* (e.e.)

Rhodesia: new set issued, Sept. 2, 2*c*; —Scott antarctic expedition, stamps taken with: sale: Mr. F. H. Vallancey (l. quoted), Nov. 7, 6*b*; —Siam: new issue; design described, Jan. 21, 13*c*; —Sierra Leone: new issue, Jan. 22, 3*b*; —Straits Settlements: new issue, Jan. 22, 3*b*; —thefts: Paris: particulars, Aug. 19, 3*b* (e.e.); 22, 3*f*; collection stolen, Dec. 15, 7*b*; —United States: Panama-Pacific exhibition: stamps advertising: design described, Jan. 1, 6*e* (e.e.)

STANCIOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—on Turkish war among allies: balance of power; Bulgaro-Rumanian relations (views), Aug. 6, 6*a*

STANDARD Bank of South Africa: see under AFRICA, South — Banking

STANDARD Chemical Iron and Lumber Company of Canada (Ltd.)—dividend, April 23, 20*d*; Oct. 6, 20*b*; —sales: statistics, April 15, 21*b*; July 16, 18*f*; Oct. 1, 19*b*

STANDARD Financial Association (Ltd.)—liquidation: creditors' and shareholders' meetings held, June 7, 21*e*; summary of statement of affairs, July 12, 3*c*

STANDARD Fire and Marine Insurance Company of New Zealand—report, April 2, 17*c*

STANDARD Investment Trustee and Agency Company (Ltd.)—offices: address, Dec. 24, 15*e*

STANDARD Life Assurance Company (Ltd.)—children's early provident scheme: particulars, April 28, 16*e*; —life policies: new table: particulars, Nov. 25, 21*b*; —medical officers: changes, Nov. 28, 20*c*; —policies: issue: statistics for 1912, Mar. 14, 22*d*; twenty years' guaranteed free option policy; particulars, 15, 20*c*; —report, Mar. 26, 16*f*

STANDARD Motor Company (Ltd.)—incorporated in Delaware, Jan. 3, 16*b*

STANDARD Oil Company—China: loan offered for rights to exploit petroleum, Mar. 29, 17*d*; denial: Mr. H. C. Folger (l. quoted), May 7, 19*c*; —dissolution: violation of decree supposed: proceedings begun by state of Texas, Mar. 7, 21*b*; 8, 19*b*; investigations begun, June 5, 21*f*; method of fulfilling: dissatisfaction of Attorny-General McReynolds, July 2, 23*b*; —oil: advance in price: see under OIL—Petroleum—Prices on oil prices — advance (statement), Jan. 21, 18*b*

STANDARD Oil Company of Canada (Ltd.)—law case (alleged misrepresentation in prospectus), Oct. 16, 3*c*; 17, 3*d*; 21, 3*e*; 22, 3*d*; 23, 3*c*; 24, 3*e*; 25, 3*e*; 27, 3*b*; —meeting, resolution to wind-up voluntarily passed, Nov. 21, 17*f*

STANDARD Oil Company of Indiana — dividends, Jan. 21, 18*b*; July 22, 20*b*; Nov. 1, 21*b*; —Missouri: ouster case: granted rehearing, May 13, 13*b*; suspended by supreme court of state of Missouri, July 1, 21*b*

STANDARD Oil Company of Kansas—dividend, Jan. 21, 18*b*; capital increased, May 16, 17*c*; dividends, Jan. 21, 18*b*; May 16, 17*c*; Nov. 3, 21*b*

STANDARD Oil Company of Kentucky—dividend, June 4, 21*b*; Dec. 26, 16*b*; stock issue proposed, Nov. 25, 21*b*; capital increase announced, Dec. 19, 20*b*

STANDARD Oil Company of Louisiana—decision of supreme court recalled by Missouri State Legislature, Mar. 25, 3*b*

STANDARD Oil Company of Nebraska—dividend, May 14, 18*b*; Nov. 13, 21*b*

STANDARD Oil Company of New Jersey—director elected, Jan. 15, 19*b*; —dividend, Feb. 18, 17*b*

STANDARD Oil Company of New York — capital increase and stock dividend: stockholders meeting convened, May 17, 21*b*; —dividend, June 6, 21*b*; —finance: increase of stock approved by stockholders, June 6, 21*b*; —tinplates: order placed in South Wales, April 8, 21*f*

STANDARD Oil Company of Ohio — dividend, Feb. 22, 18*b*; Nov. 11, 21*b*

STANDARD Oil Refinery of Roumania (Ltd.)—dividend, April 8, 19*a*; meeting, Nov. 12, 18*c*

STANDARD Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.) —report, April 10, 15c; dividend, July 22, 18c
STANDARD Union Trust (Ltd.)—supervision order made, July 9, 19e
STANDLYNCH — ancient church: closed by Lord Nelson, Nov. 22, 10f
STANES, Mr. Robert — awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, June 3, 10c
STANFIELD, Henry — motor-car accident (fatal), May 21, 10d
STANFORD — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4d
STANFORD, Sir C. V.:—
"Six Characteristic Pieces" noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 176a
"Ye Holy Angels Bright" produced at Gloucester musical festival, Sept. 12, 4c
on music: pitch (l.), July 11, 8d; —women's suffrage: agitation (l.), Feb. 26, 10b
STANGELAND, Karin M.—"The Governor" noticed (L.S.), May 1, 187a
STANGER, Judge H. Y.—on women's suffrage agitation: imprisonment: forcible feeding: reply to National Political League quoted (l.), April 17, 10b
STANGER, Mr. S. A.—falls from roof (fatal), Mar. 8, 8b
STANHOPE, Lord—in America, May 17, 11a
in Parliament, on—army, territorial: condition, Feb. 11, 13b; —defence, national: invasion, April 22, 13a
on army, territorial—condition (l.), Feb. 21, 4c
STANHOPE, Mr. Fitzroy—funeral, Dec. 16, 11a
STANIER, Mr. Allan—presentation, Nov. 5, 4c
STANIER, Mr. Beville:—
in Parliament, on — Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, July 16, 13e; —Rural Cottages Bill, April 5, 12b; —swine fever regulations, July 25, 12f
on housing: rural (l.), Feb. 3, 10c; —sugar beet: British Sugar Beet Council: appeal (l.), Sept. 24, 17f
STANIER, Mr. Robert — on rural housing (l.), Jan. 21, 10f
STANISLAUS, order of see under ORDERS (foreign)—Russia
STANISLAUS, Mother Mary—death, April 17, 11c
STANLEY, Mgr., Bp. of Emmaus—returns to London, July 10, 11b: leaves for Rome, Oct. 29, 11a
STANLEY, Mr. A. H.:—
on London General Omnibus Company: employees: wages and conditions (evid.), May 2, 10b; safety devices (evid.), 30, 5b; —motor omnibus accidents (evid.), April 30, 11d; June 4, 12d
STANLEY, Mr. Albert — on labour: coal-mining: employment of non-unionists (statement), April 11, 8d
STANLEY, Mr. Arthur—denies reported contribution to tariff reform funds, Jan. 7, 8c
Libel action by, April 2, 3c
at Connaught Rooms, on imperial aerial defence, June 6, 7f; Royal Masonic Institution for Boys, 12, 7e
on labour: taxi-cab drivers' strike (statement), Jan. 3, 6d; 15, 4c; Lord St. Aldwyn's arbitration award: increased price of petrol (int.), 7, 8c; reply to suggestion of Industrial Council (l. quoted), Feb. 17, 4b; —motors: fuel (l.), Aug. 7, 13e;
STANLEY, Mr. Arthur (continued):—
Alcohol Motor Fuel Committee (l. quoted), Oct. 14, 12b
STANLEY, Mr. Arthur L.—biographical; appointed governor of Victoria, Nov. 28, 8e; leaving for Australia, Dec. 6, 11a
Cheshire (Eddisbury)—released from engagement to contest as Liberal candidate, Aug. 22, 6a
Derbyshire (South) — adoption as Liberal candidate proposed, Aug. 25, 8b
STANLEY, Lady Dorothy — on Dr. David Livingstone: letter written to by Sir H. M. Stanley in 1872 (l.), Mar. 19, 10c
STANLEY, Mrs. Eliza Ann—will, June 13, 9e
STANLEY, Emily Rosina—murder charge: see under MURDER—Tombs, Winifred M.
STANLEY, Capt. Ferdinand—takes 48, Portland-place, Sept. 18, 9a
STANLEY, Maj. G. F.—health (P.N.), Mar. 12, 8d; appointed Unionist whip (P.N.), Mar. 12, 8d
in Parliament, on—army: billeting, April 17, 13d
STANLEY, George—libel charge, Feb. 26, 7f
STANLEY, Mr. George J.—on United States: Tariff Revision Act (note), Nov. 5, 19f
STANLEY, Sir H. M.—letter to Dr. David Livingstone, written in 1872, Mar. 19, 10c
STANLEY, Henry T.—robbery charge, Jan. 13, 4d
STANLEY, Mr. Herbert J.—appointed C.M.G., June 3, 10d
STANLEY, Hon. Maude—80th birthday celebrated, May 5, 11a (e.e.)
STANLEY, Commander Norman L. — awarded Royal Humane Society's bronze medal, Nov. 13, 12b
STANLEY, Mr. W. F.—funeral, May 2, 9b
STANLEY, Dr. W. MacGregor — non-attendance on insured patient: censured by coroner, Sept. 2, 2f
STANLEY, Mrs. Wentworth — at Church congress, on ideals of womanhood, Oct. 2, 8b
STANLEY, Mrs. William F.—death, April 28, 10b
STANMORE, Lord — withdraws candidature for Brixton division of London county council, Feb. 8, 6e; leaves for continent, June 16, 11b
STANTON, Miss—on Midland Railway accident at Aisgill (int.), Sept. 3, 8b
STANTON, Rev. Arthur H. — declines offer of prebendal stall at St. Paul's cathedral, Mar. 12, 4b; death, 29, 11b; funeral arrangements, 31, 9e; requiem services: arrangements; funeral procession: arrangements, April 1, 11b; funeral, 2, 9c; relatives acknowledge sympathy, 7, 9a; will, 29, 11c
Estate — Rev. E. F. Russell (statement), May 9, 9c; (l. quoted), Sept. 23, 9e
Memoir ("Obituary: the Rev. A. H. Stanton"), Mar. 29, 11b; appeal for papers, April 28, 3d
Memorial — executive committee appointed, May 1, 3d; Rev. R. A. J. Suckling (l. quoted), 3, 4a; appeal June 5, 10e; chapel to be erected at St. Alban's, Holborn, 16, 6c; Father Suckling (s.); statement by committee, 23, 12c; correspondence between Rev. E. F. Russell and Archdeacon of London, Sept. 23, 9e

STANTON, Mr. C. B. :—
at Aberdare Valley, on employment of non-unionists in coalmining trade, Sept. 23, 6*b*; 25, 8*d*; —at trade union congress, on Dublin strike riots, Sept. 2, 4*b*
STANTON, Coralie, and Mr. Heath Hosken :—
"Dog Star, The," noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 538*b*
"Raven, V.C.," noticed (L.S.), Aug. 7, 331*b*
STANTON, Ena: see under MURDER
STANTON, Mary—murder charge: see under MURDER
STANWAY, Mr. Richard—will, Mar. 28, 11*f*
STAPLEDON-HILEY, Mr. F.—recommended for adoption as prospective Liberal candidate for Boston, Sept. 17, 8*a*; adopted, 26, 6*c*
STAPLETON-COTTON, Col.—leaves for West Indies, Nov. 6, 11*a*
STAR Assurance Society (Ltd.)—actuary: change, Sept. 23, 13*e*; —bonus, reversionary, Feb. 5, 18*f*; —branch (West-end): opening announced, Dec. 31, 76*b*; —business, new: statistics for 1912, Jan. 1, 19*f*; —dividend, June 6, 18*e*; Nov. 21, 18*b*; —meeting, Mar. 6, 15*c*; —policies: monthly premiums to be accepted, Jan. 18, 19*a*; —report, Mar. 5, 16*e*
STARCZEWSKI, Eugène — "L'Europe et la Pologne" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 27, 131*b*
STAREY, Mr. J. H.—at London Chamber of Commerce, on rubber trade, Nov. 22, 19*c*
STAREY, Rev. William—will, Feb. 6, 9*c*
STARK, Mr. Henry—will, Oct. 30, 11*b*
STARKE, Maj.-Gen. Williams—bequeaths sum for endowment for moderator of Church of Scotland, Feb. 8, 5*d*
STARKEY, Mr. Arthur—will, Jan. 3, 9*b* (e.e.)
STARKEY, Mrs. Edward (E. A. Henty)—"Australian Idylls and Other Poems" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 7*c*
STAR Kinema (Wandsworth Bridge-road)—music licence: application opposed, Nov. 15, 18*f*; granted, 29, 4*f*
STARLING, Prof. Ernest H. — awarded royal medal of Royal Society, Nov. 14, 5*c*
at Birkbeck College, on school hygiene, Jan. 4, 3*a*
STARLING, Frederick—negligent driving charge, Sept. 5, 2*e*; 12, 3*b*
STARLING, Lieut. William H.—court-martial held, Feb. 14, 4*c*
STAR Paper Mill Company (Ltd.)—report, May 3, 18*e*
STARS: see under ASTRONOMY
STAR Steam Laundry Company (Ltd.)—law case, Feb. 6, 3*c*
STAR Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 2, 20*d*
STARVATION — deaths: return for 1911 (Parlt. paper), Jan. 1, 12*d*
STATE Assurance Company (Ltd.)—directors: chairman: change, Feb. 7, 18*d*; director elected, Nov. 15, 30*e*; —dividend, April 1, 21*d*; Sept. 18, 15*c*; —report, April 7, 16*d*
STATE Children's Association — meeting, Oct. 29, 14*f*; —report, July 9, 4*d*
on Park School, Hanwell — outbreak of ophthalmia among children (l. quoted), Mar. 27, 2*e*
STATE of Bahia South-Western Railway Company: see under BRAZIL—Railways
STATHAM, Mr. H. Heathcote :—
"Short Critical History of Architecture, A," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 48*b*
"What is Music?" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 514*c*
on Beethoven's "Seventh Symphony": mistake in Queen's Hall promenade concert programme (l. quoted), Oct. 6, 10*d*; —London University: site for new buildings: proposed use of Somerset House (l.), Dec. 16, 6*b*; —Post Office: new building: suggestion respecting new street and St. Vedast church (l.), Feb. 3, 4*d*; 11, 6*b*; —Regent-street quadrant: rebuilding (l.), Mar. 15, 5*b*
STATIONERS' Company — master and wardens: elected, May 13, 9*e*; July 8, 10*c* (e.e.)
STATIONERS Company's School (Hornsey)—headmaster: appointed, May 12, 3*c*; retires, Nov. 7, 12*c*
STATIONERY Office — controller: change, April 9, 10*e*
STATISTICAL conference (Vienna)—Australian representative to attend, Sept. 8, 9*b*
STATURE—supposed increase: argument from smaller size of historical costumes: correspondence, Nov. 27, 6*b*; 28, 12*b*
STAUB, Dorothy, and Henri De Nareuille—unlawful possession of postal orders charge, Nov. 7, 2*f*; 14, 2*f*
STAUDER, Dr. Costantino—funeral arrangements, Mar. 1, 9*b*; funeral, 3, 11*b*
STAUNTON, Rev. Arthur — death, Feb. 28, 8*b*; funeral, Mar. 4, 5*c*
STAUNTON-ON-WYE — Jarvis's Charity Buildings: endowed school opened, Sept. 18, 4*d*
STAVELEY Coal and Iron Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 28, 14*c*
STAVELEY-HILL, Mr. H. S.—health, Feb. 13, 9*a*
in Parliament, on—Plural Voting Bill, July 2, 12*d*; 3, 12*e*, 13*b*; 15, 13*e*
on Home Rule Bill — attitude of Ulster (l.), July 18, 10*c*
STAVORDALE Priory — history; sale announced, June 9, 12*c*
STAWELL, Miss F. Melian—at international medical congress, on St. Luke, Aug. 8, 3*d*
STAXRUD, Capt. (Germany)—on Schröder-Stranz expedition: report, May 17, 7*a*
STAYTON, Mr. Frank — *The Inferior Sex* produced at Comedy Theatre, April 4, 8*f*
STEAD, Miss Esther—"My Father" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 410*c*
STEAD, Mr. F. Herbert—on United States: independence day: British celebrations: origination (l.), July 5, 7*c*
STEAD, Mr. W. T. :—
Memorial, public—hostels for women see under WOMEN—Hostels
Memorial medallion portrait on tablet to be placed on Thames Embankment: Sir G. Frampton accepts commission to execute, Feb. 19, 9*e*
World Friendship Society — William Stead circle to be formed, July 7, 11*e*
STEAD and Simpson (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 14, 17*a*
Steadfast (training brig) — inspection arrangements, July 19, 11*a*; at Kingston: Duchess of Albany visits, Aug. 4, 9*b*

STEADMAN, Christopher, J. — negligent driving charge, Feb. 24, 3*d*
STEAMSHIP Dundonian Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 27, 3*b*
STEARN, Gladys Constance, and Victor Sydney—inquest, Dec. 30, 10*e*
STEBBINS, Genevieve—"The Quest of the Spirit" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 539*c*
STEBBINS, Prof. Joel—at Royal Astronomical Society, on astronomy: describes selenium photometer, April 12, 10*c*
STEDALL, Mr. Alfred—death, Dec. 3, 11*d*; funeral, 5, 11*b*
STEDMAN, Mr. Foster—presentation, July 17, 9*a*
STEED, Mr. Henry Wickham—"The Habsburg Monarchy" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 526*b*
STEED, Mr. J. O.—on housing: rural (l.), Oct. 14, 3*a*
STEEDS, Capt. Hollwey — death, Dec. 4, 11*c*; funeral: arrangements, 5, 11*b*
STEEDS, Capt. W. E. H.—hunting accident, Nov. 28, 13*e*
STEEG, M. Maurice (France)—appointed minister of public instruction, Jan. 22, 5*a*; inaugurates Institut Français of Madrid, Mar. 27, 5*c*; awarded order of Alfonso XII., 29, 7*c*
STEEGMANN, Mary G.—"Bianca Capello" noticed (L.S.), June 12, 258*b*
STEEKATZ, Herr — aeroplane casualty, Nov. 1, 5*e*
STEEL—armour plates: manufacture: new process (art., "Manufacture of armour plates: reported new process"), Feb. 13, 4*b*; price: see under PARLIAMENT; "ring," alleged: see under PARLIAMENT;—carbonizing, case: Mr. Marcus T. Lothrop (p., E.S.), Jan. 1, 24*c*; —consumption: foreign countries compared: statistics (E.S.), Jan. 8, 20*c*; —corrodibility: Mr. J. N. Friend, Mr. W. West, and Mr. J. L. Bentley (p., E.S.), May 14, 23*c*; —hardening, case: use of compressed air: process discovered (E.S.), Dec. 10, 26*a*; —hardness: testing device (E.S.), Aug. 13, 21*c*; —ingots, large (E.S.), April 16, 25*b*; casting: new method: Mr. E. Gathmann (p., E.S.), Sept. 10, 19*d*; —Lanarkshire: works extensions announced (E.S.), Feb. 12, 23*a*; —manganese: heating and cooling: Sir R. A. Hadfield (p., E S), Sept 10, 20*c*; railway track work: Messrs Edgar Allen and Co.'s catalogue noticed (E.S.), July 23, 24*c*
Manufacture—Arnold, Prof. J. O. (lect., E.S.), Jan. 29, 23*d*; —Cammell, Laird, and Co. (Ltd.): booklet (E.S.), April 2, 22*d*; —lateral compression: Mr. B. Talbot (p., E.S.), May 2, 10*d*; 7, 27*a*; discussion at Iron and Steel Institute (E.S.), 7, 27*a*; —Puppe, Dr. J. (p., E.S.), May 14, 22*a*
Prices: reduced, Aug. 9, 20*b*; Sept. 30, 17*b*; Oct. 23, 21*e*; Nov. 15, 28*c*; Dec. 1, 80*b*; Scotland: statistics (E.S.), Oct. 29, 25*a*; Associated Steelmakers: meeting to consider, July 26, 17*d*; —rails: fractures: United States Interstate Commerce Commission's report on Hays Mill accident (1912) quoted (E.S.), Oct. 1, 24*c*; —refining, electric: Frick, Mr. O. (p., E.S.), Sept. 10, 19*d*; —rust: Mr. E. K. Rideal (p., E.S.), Dec. 3, 26*a*; —Scotland: Glengarnock works: contracts with
STEEL (continued):—
workmen terminated, Dec. 11, 19*c*; —secret process: sale: commission: law case (Canada), May 24, 52*b*; —sections: Mr. A. T. Walmisley (lect., E.S.), April 30, 24*b*; —smelting, electric: new works at Tyneside: equipment described (E.S.), June 25, 25*e*; output: statistics for France, Germany, and Austria compared (E.S.), Oct. 29, 25*b*; —soft: effect of high temperatures: Dr. W. Rosenhain and Mr. J. C. W. Humfrey (p., E.S.), May 7, 27*c*; —testing: cinematograph machine: particulars (E.S.), May 28, 25*c*
Trade—company results (sp. art., "Iron and steel company results: general advance in profits and dividends"), Sept. 27, 13*d*; —condition: Mr. A. W. Flux (lect.), Nov. 26, 22*c*; —conference announced, Nov. 15, 28*c*; held, 22, 18*b*; —German competition (sp. art., "German competition in steel: changing conditions," E.S.), April 30, 21*d*; Wales: proposed erection of tube works, Oct. 10, 14*e*; — rebates: failure of proposed agreement, Feb. 24, 13*d*; abandonment of system proposed, Nov. 15, 28*c*; (E.S.), 19, 5*a*; abandoned by Scottish manufacturers, 22, 18*b*; —Scotland: condition, Jan. 1, 23*a*; (E.S.), 8, 21*a*; —year (1912) reviewed: special articles ("Iron and steel: a very prosperous year"), Jan. 17, 6*f*; (Engineering in 1912: iron and steel," A.E.S.), 22, 2*e*
STEEL, Mr. F. H. — appointed assistant constructor at Portsmouth dockyard, Aug. 19, 9*c*
STEEL, Mrs. Fanny E.—will, Aug. 15, 9*d*; 28, 9*e*
STEEL, Mrs. Flora Annie—non-payment of income-tax: first manuscript chapter of novel sold under distraint, May 19, 3*a*
Women's suffrage—debate with Mrs. H. Ward, July 3, 5*e*
STEEL, Mr. Frederick L. — appointed deputy-chairman of Great Northern Railway Company, July 5, 19*e*
STEEL, Mr. S. S.—Kent (Ashford): adopted as Unionist candidate, July 9, 11*f*
STEEL, Mr. W. L.—"The History of the London and North-Western Railway" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 617*b*
STEEL, Coulson, and Company (Ltd.) — report, April 26, 23*b*
STEEL Brothers and Co. (Ltd.)—report, April 23, 20*d*
STEEL Company of Canada (Ltd.) — dividends, Mar. 27, 20*c*; June 27, 80*d*; reports, April 18, 20*a*; 29, 20*c*; May 3, 18*e*; Dec. 11, 19*a*
STEEL Company of Scotland (Ltd.) — dividend, Aug. 21, 13*e*; report, Sept. 3, 15*d*; meeting, 12, 17*d*
STEELE, Mr. J. E.—at Institution of Naval Architects, on stability of hydro-aeroplanes (E.S.), Mar. 26, 24*a*
STEELE, Mr. Robert—death (E.S.), May 7, 28*e*
STEELE, Mr. Robert—on ship, unsinkable: Capt. Caine's invention (l.), Aug. 2, 18*c*
STEELE, Mr. William H.—authorized to accept order of Double Dragon, Jan. 11, 5*d* (e.e.)

STEEL-MAITLAND. Mr. A. D.—health, Jan. 24, 9a; Feb. 3, 9a
Robbery at residence in Cadogan-square—prosecutions, Nov. 15, 18d; 24, 3e; Dec. 3, 2f; 6, 4f
at Birmingham, on land reform; rural housing reform (l.), Oct. 17, 5d; —at Connaught Rooms, on imperial relations, Dec. 16, 7f; —at Guildhall, on exchequer contributions towards local taxation, April 25, 8a; —at Hotel Cecil, on Mr. Alfred Lyttelton, July 4, 13d; —at Norton, on Mr. Lloyd George; Insurance (Industrial) Act; Ireland: Land Act; home rule Unionist land policy, Aug. 25, 8b; —at Norwich, on Mr. D. Lloyd George: "parable of Naaman"; Home Rule Bill: Ulster question, Nov. 13, 5a
in Parliament, on—Mental Deficiency Bill, July 11, 4c; —Plural Voting Bill, May 2, 11c; July 5, 12c; —taxation: provisional collection, April 8, 13b, c; Bill, 15, 14c; 16, 12c; 18, 14d
on land: Unionist policy: reply to Lord Eversley (l.), Oct. 1, 4d;—taxation: provisional collection Bill: position in Ireland under Home Rule Bill (l.), April 17, 9f
STEEN, J.—picture sold: "Backgammon Players" (1,020 guineas), June 21, 6a
STEEN de Jehay, Count Van den (Belgium)— at Athens, 29, 7d
STEENGRACHT, late Baron—art collection: sale arrangements, Mar. 17, 37c; catalogue issued, May 17, 6b; pictures sold, June 10, 10e; 11, 7c
STEER, Lieut. A. P.—"Story of the 'Novik'" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 30c
STEER, Mr. W. B.—at National Union of Teachers' conference, on salaries of teachers, Mar. 26, 10b
STEERS, Lieut. H. Douglas—"Officers Training Corps Year-Book and Diary" noticed, Mar. 1, 4c
STEEVENS, Maj.-Gen. Sir J.—leaving for Port Said, Nov. 28, 11a
STEFANSSON, Mr. V.:—
Arctic expedition: see under ARCTIC expedition
Eskimos—protection of: appeal to Canadian government: reports discovery of white tribe, Feb. 5, 5d
"My Life with the Eskimo" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 611a
at Rome geographical congress, on Arctic expedition, April 22, 7d; —at Royal Geographical Society, on Eskimos: white race, Mar. 11, 7f
STEIGER, Prof. (Switzerland)—on national debt: report, Aug. 12, 20f
STEIN, Sir Aurel—Central Asia: deputed by government of India to resume archæological and geographical explorations, Sept. 23, 6d
STEIN, Dr. Ernest von—on Austria-Hungary: linen trade (art., "Austria: linen," T.N.), June 27, 26d
STEIN, Isadore—arson charge: see under UNITED States—Crime—Arson—New York
STEINDORFF, Prof.—at historical congress, on Libya, April 8, 6a
STEINE, Ferdinand—false pretences charge: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Crime
STEINER, Ferdinand, and others—jewelry robbery charge, April 2, 4d; June 25, 2f
STEINER (F.) and Co. (Ltd.)—financial condition (sp. art., "Steiner and Company: increased profits and dividends"), Aug. 27, 13d; —report, Aug. 23, 14f
STEINWAY Hall—concerts: see under MUSIC—Concerts
STEINWENDER, Dr. (Austria)—on Canadian Pacific Railway: Austrian shipping business: report, Nov. 7, 5c
STEMBRIDGE, Henry M.—false pretences charge, Aug. 28, 2e
STEMPEL, Baron Febro de—death, Mar. 14, 11c
STENNING, Sir A.—on Post Office (London) Railway Bill (evid.), July 16, 3e
STENOGRAPHY: see SHORTHAND
STEPHEN, Mr. A. L.—on telephones: automatic exchanges (l.), Nov. 20, 6d
STEPHEN, Sir Harry L. (Mr. Justice) — knighted, June 3, 10c; correction, 5, 15a
STEPHEN, Sir Herbert:—
on juries: reform (l.), June 24, 4d; —law cases: hearings *in camera* (l.), May 8, 4e; 27, 4d
STEPHEN, Sir J. F.—jury reform: views quoted, June 26, 4c
STEPHEN (Alex) and Sons, Messrs.—Holmfauld lead works: new fitting-out basin proposed (E.S.), April 9, 23a
STEPHENS, Detective-sergeant F. — retirement, Oct. 27, 5e
STEPHENS, Prof. J. W. W.—biographical; appointed professor of tropical medicine at Liverpool University, Jan. 29, 9d
STEPHENS, Mr. James:—
"Crock of Gold, The"—receives Polignac prize, Nov. 29, 11e
"Here are Ladies" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 515a
Yeats, Mr. W. B. (s.), Nov. 29, 11e
STEPHENSON, George:—
Locomotives — improvements (sp. art., "The centenary of the locomotive: further development by Stephenson," E.S.), Aug. 20, 17e
STEPHENSON, Mr. Guy—on proprietary remedies (evid.), June 6, 6c
STEPHENSON, Adm. Sir Henry — arrives at Sandringham, Dec. 8, 13a
STEPHENSON, Mr. Hugh L. — appointed C.I.E., June 3, 10c
STEPHENSON, Miss K. T. — appointed principal of St. Gabriel's Training College, Camberwell, Nov. 11, 12b
STEPHENSON, Miss Marjory — elected to Beit fellowship, Dec. 19, 12b
STEPHENSON, Mr. N. W.—"The Spiritual Drama in the Life of Thackeray" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 470b
STEPHENSON, Mr. Robert—on agricultural labourers' wages: rural housing reform (l.), Dec. 23, 12f
STEPHENSON, Sir W. H.—health, Jan. 15, 9a; 16, 9a; 18, 19a
at Newcastle, on bazaars, Oct. 8, 9b
STEPHENSON, Mr. W. Tetley—at Royal Automobile Club, on motor transport, July 26, 10f
STEPHENSON, William K.—inquest, Feb. 19, 12a
STEPHENSON (Robert) and Co. (Ltd.)—reconstruction proposed: Sir W. B. Peat (l. quoted), Dec. 12, 16e; —locomotives, large: construction for Natal section of South African railway system; described (E.S.), Sept. 10, 19b

STEPNEY—borough council: by-election: Whitechapel (south ward): result, June 30, 12*e*; —mayor: expenses: repayment: borough council to be requested to sanction, Jan. 8, 4*e*; elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*; —offices, municipal: new: building announced, Jan. 11, 8*e*; —power station, municipal: new turbo-generators: Swiss tender accepted (art., "London contract for Switzerland: electric machinery at Stepney," E.S.), May 21, 23*e*; —St. Dunstan and St. Faith, parish of: Hotel Great Central: concert in aid: arrangements, Jan. 20, 9*a*; —St. Thomas Sunday Schools: holiday for children: appeal, July 2, 10*c* (e.e.)
STEPNEY, Bp. of: see PAGET, Rt. Rev. H. L.
STEPNEY and Bow Educational Foundation—law case (reversion duty), July 3, 22*d*
STEPNEY and Mile-end Dispensary for the Prevention of Consumption—building, new: opening arrangements, Mar. 14, 11*a*; opened, April 7, 8*b*
STEPNEY Council of Public Welfare—meeting, Jan. 22, 2*f*
STEREOPHAGUS Pump and Engineering Company (Ltd.)—export agents appointed (E.S.), Mar. 5, 25*d*; particulars of orders (E.S.), Nov. 19, 24*c*
STEREOSCOPIC Cinematography Syndicate (Ltd.)—contraventions of Cinematograph Act charge, Oct. 25, 4*c* (e.e.); compulsory winding-up order made, Dec. 17, 21*e*
STERLE, Mario—pardoned by Emperor Francis Joseph, Nov. 22, 7*d* (e.e.)
STERLING, Antony Coningham — "Metrical Miscellanies": Gen. J. Sterling (l.), April 14, 3*b*
STERLING, Gen. John—on Antony Coningham Sterling: "Metrical Miscellanies" (l.), April 14, 3*b*
STERLING, Mr. William — on telegraphs: undelivered cable: Post Office methods in dealing with complaint (l.), Dec. 19, 12*e*; correction, 20, 5*c*
STERN, Mr. F. A. S.—appointed clerk to justices of half hundred of Beacontree division of Essex, April 29, 3*d*; appointed deputy coroner for West Ham, Sept. 20, 3*d*
Libel on — prosecution, Nov. 28, 2*f*
STERNBERG, Count (Austria-Hungary):—on Turkish war—Albanian question (views), Mar. 12, 7*a*
STERNBERG, Mr. Hermann L.—will, April 18, 11*e*
STERNE, Laurence — bi-centenary: celebrated, Nov. 25, 12*e*; Mr. E. Gosse (add.), Nov. 25, 12*e*; —leading article ("Sterne and his sins"), Nov. 28, 9*e*
Memorial (York)—Mr. P. Fitzgerald (l.), Nov. 26, 12*b*
STERNHEIM, Herr C.—"Bürger Schippel" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 456*b*
STERNICKEL: see under GERMANY—Crime—Murder
STERN Konservatorium (Berlin) — Ostrovsky system: department to be opened (Ed.S.), May 6, 86*a*
STERN Sonneborn Oil Company (Ltd.)—oil testing machine: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 19, 24*c*
STERRY, Mr. Francis—on "It is not good, but it may be eaten" (l.), Mar. 15, 11*e*
STERRY, Mr. Frank M.—on Panama Pacific international exhibition (l., S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 5*c*
STETTAUER, Mr. Carl—death, July 25, 11*d*; funeral, 28, 9*c*; will, Sept. 19, 9*b*
STEUART, Mr. A. F. —"Scottish Influences in Russian History" noticed (L.S.) Oct. 9, 434*b*
STEUART, Mr. John A.— "The Grip of the Past" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 434*a*
STEUART-MENZIES, Mrs. Ronald—daughter born, Aug. 6, 9*a*
STEUERNAGEL, Herr— at road congress, on street planning, June 25, 4*a*
STEVEN, Mrs. Annie—motor-car accident, Oct. 21, 4*b*
STEVENS, Charles H.—motor-cycle speed charge, Aug. 13, 8*d* (e.e.)
STEVENS, Mr. Charles H.—law case (alleged tuberculosis cure), Mar. 15, 3*f*
STEVENS, Francis W. — housebreaking charge, April 9, 4*e*
STEVENS, John—negligent motor driving charge, Aug. 7, 4*c*
STEVENS, Joseph — death, Nov. 15, 14*d*
STEVENS, Sir Joseph W. — elected chairman of Taff Vale Railway Company, April 26, 24*e*; knighted, June 3, 10*a*
STEVENS, Col. R. A. M. — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Devonshire, April 8, 11*a*
STEVENS, Mr. Thomas — will, Dec. 12, 11*c*
STEVENS, Rt. Rev. Thomas, Bp. of Barking —presentation announced, July 21, 12*a*; presentation: Ven. K. G. Gibbs (s.), Oct. 8, 11*b*
STEVENS, Mr. W. H. P.—on English place names (l.), Mar. 8, 8*f*
STEVENS, Mr. W. J.—on railways: rates: increase (l.), June 20, 21*e*; 26, 22*e*
STEVENS, William—inquest, Sept. 5, 8*e* (e.e.)
STEVENS, Mr. William H. — will, Dec. 30, 9*c*
STEVENS (William) (Ltd.)—law case, Feb. 7, 3*b*
STEVENSON, Dr. — on venereal disease (evid.), Nov. 17, 4*d*
STEVENSON, Mr. D. M.—at Glasgow, on military training; Lord Roberts, May 6, 6*c*; protest by Glasgow University undergraduates, June 21, 5*c*
STEVENSON, Col. E. C.—granted extension of command, Oct. 13, 3*b*
STEVENSON, Ella — placing tubes containing phosphorus in letter-box charge, Mar. 6, 3*c*
STEVENSON, Mr. Francis S.— "A History of Montenegro" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 7*c*; reviewed (L.S.), 9, 10*a*
STEVENSON, G. — "Topham's Folly" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 54*c*
STEVENSON, Mr. G. A.—appointed chairman of board of works in Ireland, July 18, 11*e*
STEVENSON, Mr. George F. — will, Dec. 9, 10*e*
STEVENSON, Robert L.:—
Bournemouth home—conversion into Stevenson library suggested, Sept. 5, 4*e*
Poem, unpublished — recited by Miss K. Cheatham, June 18, 10*b*
STEWARD, Col. Henry W.—death, Dec. 23, 11*b*
STEWARD, Mr. Reginald — death, Jan. 18, 9*c*; inquest, 20, 6*b* (e.e.); will, Mar. 31, 9*e*; April 2, 9*c*
STEWART, Staff-Surgeon — at international medical congress, on caisson disease, Aug. 13, 4*a*
STEWART, Alexander — false pretences charge, Dec. 9, 10*a* (e.e.)

STEWART, Signalman Alfred C.—burned at Portsmouth dockyard fire (fatal) Dec. 22, 9*f*; 23, 5*d*; 24, 3*c*; memorial service held, 26, 2*f*; body recovered, 27, 2*e*; inquest. 31, 57*a*
STEWART, Mr. B. — arrest: see under ARGENTINA — Crime
STEWART, Mr. Bertrand — release: see under GERMANY—Espionage; territorial army appointment: see under PARLIAMENT; promoted captain in West Kent Yeomanry, Aug. 2, 12*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
STEWART, Mr. C. J.:—
at Exeter, on work of public trustee, Oct. 23, 22*b*; —at Polyglot Club, on work of public trustee department, Mar. 4, 6*b* (e.e.)
on Public Trustee office — appointments (evid.), April 22, 5*c*
STEWART, Mr. Charles — on international law in naval warfare: private property at sea (l.), Nov. 4, 7*e*; 10, 7*f*
STEWART, Dr. Edward — receives presentation from Unionists of East Grinstead division, Nov. 10, 11*a*
STEWART, Mrs. Emily C.—death, Jan. 8, 9*d*
STEWART, Ethel—theft charge, Mar. 24, 2*c*
STEWART, Mr. Fitzroy—health, Nov. 24, 11*b*
STEWART, Mr. G.:—
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill (mandate, Mar. 13, 10*f*); July 8, 13*e*; —Polling Hours Bill, April 26, 14*b*
STEWART, Mr. George — death, Dec. 1, 17*d*
STEWART, Mrs. Grahame — gives dance, May 27, 11*a*
STEWART, Maj. Hugh—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*b*
STEWART, Mr. J. W.—purchases land from Duke of Sutherland, Feb. 27, 9*a*; purchases land in Sutherland, Mar. 8, 9*b*
STEWART, James—burglary charge, Dec. 27, 2*e*
STEWART, Mr. James G.—at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on engine indicators (E.S.), Jan. 22, 13*d*
STEWART, Mr. James G. — will, Nov. 4, 11*e*
STEWART, Canon Joseph A.—death, Nov. 29, 11*c*
STEWART, Mr. M. E. L.—health; United Service Institution lecture postponed, Jan. 14, 8*f*
STEWART, Mr. M. I. (Canada)—awarded £100,000 commission for sale of secret steel process, May 24, 52*c*
STEWART, Maj.-Gen. Robert C.—death, July 14, 12*d*; will, Aug. 19, 7*e*
STEWART, Thomas William—blasphemy charge, Nov. 18, 4*c*; 19, 5*b*; conviction for blasphemy: petition to home secretary to remit remainder of sentence, Dec. 5, 4*d*
STEWART-BAM, Sir Pieter — takes 61, Addison-road, W., Oct. 24, 11*a*
at Mansion House, on British dominions exhibition, Dec. 19, 6*a*
STEWART-MACKENZIE, Mrs. — gives afternoon party, July 17, 9*a*
STEWART of Murdostoun, Col. R. King — proposed for office of Grand Master Mason of Scotland, Sept. 22, 25*a*
STEWARTS and Lloyds (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 6, 15*e*; Aug. 30, 15*d*; —gas generating plant: installation announced (E.S.), May 28, 25*b*; —report, Mar. 21, 13*f*
STEWART-SMITH, Mr. D.—rents Lymm Hall, April 23, 11*a*
STEYN, Mr. M. T.—health, Jan. 23, 9*a*; confers with Mr. Malan, Nov. 18, 7*c*
at Bloemfontein, on South African war: concentration camps memorial, Dec. 17, 8*e*
on ministry — disagreement between Gen. Botha and Gen. Hertzog: communication to *Friend*, April 18, 7*b*
STIASNY, Dr. Edmund — appointed professor of applied chemistry at Leeds University, July 19, 12*e*
"STICKIT barrister"—on income-tax: golf green fees (l.), May 6, 14*c*
STIDOLPH, Mrs. Spencer — gift to Dreadnought Seamen's Hospital, Oct. 29, 15*c*
STIGAND, Capt. C. H. — "The Land of Zinj" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 35*a*
STILES, Mr. Harold J.—at international medical congress, on tuberculosis in children, Aug. 8, 4*c*
STILL, Mr. A. W. — at York, on National Association of Journalists, Aug. 20, 4*d*
STILLWELL, Mr. Stephen (U.S.A.)—bribery charge: indicted, May 13, 5*e*; convicted, 26, 5*c*; sentenced, 29, 7*e*
STILWELL, Mr. Henry—will, May 27, 11*c*
STIRLING — bridge, old (sp. art., "From Stirling to Dunfermline"), Sept. 25, 10*a*; —drainage: new works for Haircraigs, Droveloan, Bollinkeir, and Cowie districts approved (E.S.), May 14, 21*a*; —freedom: to be conferred on Mr. H. H. Asquith, Aug. 20, 9*d*; conferred, Nov. 3, 9*f*; —James the Fifth's palace (sp. art., "From Stirling to Dunfermline"), Sept. 25, 10*a*; —Mar's Wark (sp. art., "From Stirling to Dunfermline"), Sept. 25, 10*a*; —town council: new buildings: erection announced (E.S.), May 28, 25*b*; town council appoints special committee to consider (E.S.), Aug. 27, 19*a*; —tramways: improvements proposed (E.S.), Feb. 26, 23*a*; extension scheme: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 19, 25*a*
STIRLING, Mrs.—leaves for Continent, Mar. 6, 11*a*
STIRLING, Mrs.:—
"Macdonald of the Isles" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 590*b*
STIRLING, Maj. Archibald — infant son christened, Mar. 3, 11*a*
STIRLING, Mr. George — on badgers (l.), Oct. 22, 6*b*
STIRLING, Mr. J. H.:—
at Belfast, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster business men's attitude, Nov. 5, 10*a*
on sweating — outworkers (l.), July 18, 5*d*
STIRLING, Mr. James:—
"Christ's Vision of the Kingdom of Heaven" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 436*a*
STIRLING, Prof. William:—
at Barnes Hall, on fatigue, Nov. 28, 12*d*; —at Manchester University, on use of cinematography in physiology, Oct. 4 3*c*
STIRLING and Bridge of Allan Tramway Company — new petrol-engined car: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 8, 23*a*
STIRLING Castle — special article ("From Stirling to Dunfermline"), Sept. 25, 10*a*
STIRLING-HAMILTON, Gen. Sir William — death, Sept. 29, 9*c*; will, Dec. 4, 11*c*

STIRLING-MAXWELL, Sir John — freedom of Glasgow to be conferred, July 5, 10*b*; receives, Oct. 9, 4*a*
at Glasgow, on Marconi contract: assistance of Sir E. Carson as counsel in libel action by Sir R. Isaacs and Mr. H. Samuel, June 13, 7*f*

STIRTON, Mr. John — edits *Transactions* of Highland Agricultural Society, June 23, 3*c*

STIVENS, Dr. and Mrs. Lyne — acknowledge sympathy, July 3, 11*a*

STOBART, Mr. J. C. — "The Grandeur that was Rome" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 16, 23*c*

STOBART, Mrs. St. Clair—work in connexion with Women's Sick and Wounded Convoy Corps' mission to Kirk Kilisse, Jan. 13, 5*b*
"War and Women" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 546*c*

STOBIE Steel Company — new works (Tyneside): details (E.S.), June 25, 25*b*

STOCK, Mr. C. S.—at Women's Institute, on eugenics, Nov. 8, 10*a* (e.e.)

STOCK, Archdeacon Hudson — ascent of Mt. McKinley reported, June 23, 7*f*

STOCK, Ralph:—
"The Pyjama Man" noticed (L.S.), May 22, 223*c*

Stockbroker — Marconi contract: alleged breach of Parliamentary privilege: see under PARLIAMENTARY privilege

"STOCKBROKER"—on navy: officers: expenses (l.), Feb. 8, 10*d*

"STOCKBROKER" —on railways: dividends: delayed payment (l.), Feb. 26, 16*c*

"STOCKBROKER" — on railways: dividends: delayed payment (l.), Mar. 1, 20*d*

"STOCKBROKER"—on railways: accounts: decision not to be published (l.), July 25, 18*c*

"STOCKBROKER" — on cheques: endorsement (l.), July 28, 19*f*

"STOCKBROKER" — on Dominion Steel Corporation: mortgage holdings on Dominion Iron and Steel Company (l.), Nov. 18, 21*e*

STOCK Conversion and Investment Trust (Ltd.) — meeting, Jan. 24, 17*c*; dividends, July 28, 19*d*; Aug. 6, 17*a*

STOCKERT-MEYNERT, Dora von — "Und sie Gingen in ihr Königreich" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 605*a*

STOCK exchange (London) — heavy selling: depreciation of stocks and shares, June 3, 8*a*; (sp. art., "The collapse in the stock markets: liquidation of pawned stock"), 5, 17*d*; (art., "Movements on the account: some heavy falls"), 12, 17*d*; —arbitrage: new rules: correspondence, Oct. 13, 18*b*; 16, 21*d*; —commissions: new rules: amendments (sp. art., "The stock exchange and the public: amendments to the new commission rules"), Jan. 15, 15*c*; rescission proposed: correspondence, Sept. 16, 18*c*; 19, 14*d*; 20, 16*c*; 22, 33*b*, *d*; 23, 18*e*; 24, 16*c*; 25, 18*f*; 26, 16*c*; 27, 16*f*; Oct. 1, 19*e*; 4, 5*f*; 6, 16*e*; 7, 5*f*; 8, 6*c*; 9, 5*f*; —"gambling": reference in special article ("The Marconi decision"), Nov. 20, 15*c*; correspondence 22, 18*b*; 24, 18*a*; 27, 18*b*; Dec. 1, 80*d*; —Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company of America: share issue; jobbers suspended: see under MARCONI'S Wireless Telegraph Company of America
Members — defaulters, Mar. 3, 16*b*; April 19, 17*f*; June 4, 18*e*; 11, 21*a*; 14, 20*c*; 17, 18*d*; July 15, 19*a*; Oct. 18, 18*a*; Nov. 4, 17*f*; 18, 17*b*; —expelled, July 8, 18*d*; —retirements, Jan. 28, 16*d*; Mar. 4, 16*d*; 21, 12*c*; July 18, 18*f*; Sept. 9, 12*b*; Oct. 7, 14*c*; 14, 16*e*; —suspended (Marconi share issue), Nov. 11, 8*e*; 12, 9*f*; (Casey-Sutton Cobalt Proprietary (Ltd.) share issue) Dec. 24, 6*b*
New issues without prospectus: special article ("The Marconi decision") I. ("Making a market"), Nov. 13, 17*c*; correspondence, 5, 30*a*; II. ("Some difficulties of market reform"), 20, 15*c*; —public officials, transactions by: regulations: see under PARLIAMENT
Settlement (sp. art., "The situation on the stock exchange") ("The past account"), Jan. 14, 15*c*; ("Disappointment"), 28, 15*d*; ("The rise in home rails"), Feb. 11, 17*d*; ("Business still shrinking"), 24, 13*d*; ("Another disappointing account"), Mar. 10, 15*e*; ("The past account"), April 23, 19*d*; ("Three weeks' inaction"), May 14, 15*d*; ("Another idle account"), 28, 17*c*; ("Clearing the position for the autumn"), June 11, 19*c*; ("A healthy rally and a healthy relapse"), 25, 17*d*; ("Smooth stock exchange settlement"), 14, 8*e*; ("The Balkans and the Rand"), July 9, 15*d*; ("Less fear of money stringency"), 28, 16*e*; ("Hopeful on peace and money prospects"), Aug. 12, 17*d*; ("A sleepy account"), 26, 11*e*; ("A lifeless account"), Sept. 10, 13*c* ("Situation on the stock exchange: few features of interest"), 24, 13*c*; ("Waiting for peace"), Oct. 15, 17*d*; ("More confidence"), Nov. 25, 18*d*; ("France and Mexico stop the way"), Dec. 9, 18*d*; ("An account which ended well"), 27, 3*a*
Shunting: new rules: correspondence, Oct. 13, 18*b*; 16, 21*d*; —values: extracts from *Bankers' Magazine*, Feb. 28, 18*c*; Mar. 27, 18*d*; April 25, 16*e*; May 24, 53*d*; June 26, 8*e*; Sept. 25, 14*b*; Oct. 25, 18*b*; Nov. 27, 19*b*; Dec. 27, 3*b*; —year (1912) reviewed (sp. art., "The stock exchange: a memorable year," A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 3*a*

STOCK Exchange Orchestral and Choral Society — concerts, April 11, 8*e*; Dec. 2, 12*c*

STOCKHOLM — church, new English: foundation-stone laid, Mar. 13, 12*c*; consecrated, Sept. 22, 19*c*; —loan: new issue announced, Nov. 29, 17*d*; issue, Dec. 4, 20*e*; result, 6, 19*b*; —telephones: system: particulars, Nov. 29, 5*f*

STOCKLEY, Cynthia — "The Dream Ship" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 412*c*; 30, 494*c*

STOCKMAN, Sir Stewart—knighted, Jan. 1, 8*a*; health, July 25, 11*b*

STOCKMARR, Mme. Johanne — piano recital, Oct. 25, 11*d*
STOCKPORT — boundary extension : proposed inclusion of Heaton Moor : see under HEATON MOOR ; —gas workers' strike : effect on lighting of public buildings, Oct. 1, 4*c* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d* ; —tramways, trackless : Bremen system adopted (E.S.), Mar. 12, 24*b*
STOCKS, Mrs. — aeroplane casualty, Sept. 22, 22*b* ; health, 23, 10*f* ; 24, 8*e* ; 25, 8*e* ; Oct. 3, 5*f* ; 6, 3*f* ; 8, 4*b* ; 10, 8*c* ; 14, 7*f*
STOCKS, Ven. J. E., Archdeacon of Leicester—elected prolocutor of lower house of Convocation of Canterbury, Feb. 19, 11*b*
STOCKS and shares — Argentina : tramways (sp. art., "Buenos Aires tramway investments : a substantial group of securities"), Jan. 25, 17*c* ; —bank shares, liability on : Lord Goschen (add.), Nov. 6, 18*b* ; —Colonial Stock Act : South Africa : four per cent. stock (1943-1963) : provisions complied with, June 14, 20*b* ; Canada four per cent. stock (1940-1960) : provisions complied with, Dec. 24, 16*c* ; New South Wales : four per cent. stock : provisions complied with, Feb. 1, 22*b* ; stamp duty on transfers compounded, 6, 18*d* ; Victorian Government stock (1940-60) : provisions complied with, Dec. 15, 21*f* ; —depreciation : Addinsell, Mr. W. A. (s.), Aug. 14, 15*a* ; Cawston, Mr. G. (l.), May 16, 15*e* ; insurance companies, effect on life : see under INSURANCE, life ; Kokovtsoff, M. (s.), May 24, 39*c* ; —frauds, "bucket shop" : prosecutions, May 8, 4*f* ; 15, 3*d* (e.e.) ; 20, 3*c* ; June 27, 65*f* ; 23, 3*e* ; frauds on shareholders, alleged : prosecutions, Oct. 1, 3*b* ; 16, 2*f* ; —guaranteed : special article ("Stocks guaranteed by Great Britain"), Sept. 15, 15*d* ; —home : Faber, Lord (s.), May 22, 21*e* ; St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.), May 22, 21*e* ; —hotels : London ("London hotel investment : recent legislation as a factor"), Jan. 27, 15*b* ; —imperial : special article ("Imperial investments : many securities for trustees and others"), May 24, 51*d* ; —issues : for half-year (sp. art., "Half-year's capital creations : big foreign and colonial issues"), June 30, 17*d* ; Dec. 31, 75*f* ; underwriting commission : payment : warning to advertisers, Dec. 9, 18*d* ; —oil companies : condition (sp. art., "Oil companies : their merit as investments"), July 21, 18*e* ; —railway accidents : effect on quotations : instances, Sept. 3, 13*f* ; —railways : ex-dividend : quotation arrangement for July and August, July 18, 17*d* ; special articles ("Railway investments : yields and current traffics"), Feb. 26, 15*c* ("Home railway preferred stocks : position and prospects"), April 21, 15*c* ; ("Home railway prior securities : the turn in the market"), May 15, 15*c* ; correspondence, 16, 15*e* ; 17, 18*b* ; 20, 17*c* ; ("The home railway outlook : yields and dividend position"), Nov. 15, 28*b* ; —robbery of bonds, alleged : particulars, Aug. 28, 15*d* ; —rubber shares ("Rubber as an investment"), Sept. 5, 17*e* ; —sales : by Messrs. Foster and Cranfield, May 23, 20*c* ; by Messrs. A. and W. Richards : announced, Jan. 18, 19*a* ; Mar. 1, 18*d* ; 8, 18*f* ; April 14, 16*e* ; May 5, 19*c* ; 17, 22*c* ; 21, 4*d* ; 31, 20*a* ; June 14, 24*c* ; 21, 21*e* ; sale, 25, 18*f* ; announced, July 5, 20*b* ; Oct. 4, 17*d* ; 20, 20*d* ; 27, 20*d* ; Nov. 1, 18*d* ; 15, 30*e* ; 22, 22*d* ; Dec. 1, 79*d* ; —Scottish railways (sp. art., "Scottish railway stocks : the rates revision and improved prospects"), April 17, 17*c* ; —speculation : mining : Mr. T. A. Govett (s.), April 26, 23*c* ; —Tasmania four per cent. stock, 1940-1950 : stamp duty on transfers compounded, Feb. 13, 18*d* ; —transfers, forged : correspondence, Feb. 28, 14*f* ; —trustee : Canadian provincial corporation : inclusion proposed : conference of premiers passes resolution, Oct. 30, 7*c* ; —trustees : correspondence, May 16, 15*e* ; 17, 19*b* ; 20, 17*c* ; —underwriters : liability : law case (variation between provisional and final prospectus), May 16, 15*e*
STOCKTON — race meeting : see under TURF
STOCKTON (California)—described (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 39*a*
STOCKTON, Miss Maud—railway accident (fatal), Jan. 21, 10*c*
STOCKTON-ON-TEES — borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 5*f* ; —electoral, June 2, 10*b* ; Aug. 7, 11*f* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
STOCKWELL, Capt. Hugh C.—appointed chief constable of Colchester, Jan. 17, 41*b*
STODART-WALKER, Mr. A. :—
"Moxford Book of English Verse, 1340-1913, The," reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 18, 389*a*
at Edinburgh, on art critics, Mar. 4, 11*d*
STODDARD (A. F.) and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 2, 15*f*
STODDART, Sir Charles J. — death, May 26, 9*e* ; will, July 14, 11*c*
STODDART, Miss Jane — "The Old Testament in Life and Literature" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 471*a*
STOEFFEN, Lieut. Hans — aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
STOEFFLER, Herr — aeroplane flight : see under AEROPLANES
STOEKL, Baroness de — in London, Sept. 23, 9*a*
STOFFEL, Col. Baron (France) — dispatch on Russian army in 1870 quoted, April 12, 12*c*
STOGDON, Mr. E. — on children : evening play-centres (l.), Jan. 9, 9*c*
STOJOWSKI, M. Sigismund — concert, June 27, 74*f*
STOKE Newington — Green Lanes : street widening announced, July 21, 4*e* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c* ; —rates : see under LOCAL taxation ; —town clerk appointed, July 17, 8*c*
STOKE Newington Invalid Asylum and Home Hospital for Women — building fund : contribution, Oct. 9, 10*e* ; Lister ward opened ; letter from Queen Alexandra read, April 28, 4*c*
STOKE-ON-TRENT — borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 5*f* ; —electricity : power station : new plant being

STOKE-ON-TRENT (continued) :—
installed (E.S.), Mar. 5, 24*d*; new station opened (E.S.), April 16, 25*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
STOKER, late Mr. Bram — library to be sold, June 20, 6*b*; sold, July 8, 11*c*
STOKES, Maj.-Gen. C. P.—death, Dec. 29, 9*c*
STOKES, Mr. Charles—death, Oct. 9, 3*e*
STOKES, Mr. Francis G. — "Spanish Islam: A History of the Moselms in Spain" (trans.), reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 522*c*
STOKES, Mr. Frank — on children: prevention of infantile mortality (l.), Aug. 2, 11*a*
STOKES, Mr. H. P. — "Studies in Anglo-Jewish History" noticed (L.S.), July 17, 307*a*
STOKES, Mr. Hugh — "Francisco Goya" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 551*b*
STOKES, James—arson charge, Feb. 4, 11*e*
STOKES, Vice-Adm. Robert H. S. — promoted vice-admiral, June 3, 3*e*; opens canteen at Devonport dockyard, Sept. 18, 3*e*; entertained at farewell dinner by principal officers at Devonport dockyard, Nov. 21, 4*e*; flag struck in Devonport dockyard; leaves for London, Dec. 12, 6*d*
STOKVIS, M. Lucien, and Mr. Charles E. Moss—offence against Lotteries Act charge, Sept. 25, 3*b*
STOKVIS (R. S.) and Zonen (Ltd.)—report, May 7, 22*a*
STOLBERG (*alias* Otto Gusteph), Otto — fraud charge, Feb. 7, 2*f*; 21, 2*f*
STOLYPIN, late M.—anniversary of death, Sept. 19, 5*a*
Memorial: unveiling arrangements, Aug. 26, 4*e*; Sept. 19, 5*a*
STOLYPIN, Mme. (Russia)—awarded order of St. Catherine, Jan. 15, 5*d*
STOLZ Electrophone Company (1913) (Ltd.) —particulars, Jan. 31, 20*b*
STONE — ruins of ancient church: erection of fence round suggested: correspondence between Capt. Wheler and Dean and Chapter of Rochester, June 23, 12*c*
STONE, Mr. Christopher:—
"Burnt House, The," noticed (L.S.), Jan. 16, 23*b*
"Letters to an Eton Boy" reviewed (L.S.), June 5, 245*a*; noticed (Ed.S.), July 1, 113*c*
STONE, Eliza, and Jane Smith—damaging golf links charge, May 2, 8*c*
STONE, Mr. Gilbert — "Butterworth's Five Years' Digest, 1908-1912 Inclusive" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 84*c*
STONE, Mr. J. Harris — "Caravanning and Camping-out" reviewed (L.S.), May 29, 231*b*
STONE, Mr. Joseph H. — appointed C.I.E., June 3, 10*c*
STONE, Louisa J.—inquest, Dec. 19, 10*d*
STONE (J.) and Co. (Engineers) — dividend, June 26, 21*b*
STONEHAVEN — harbour: improvement: development commissioners' proposals: details (E.S.), Feb. 5, 23*a*; — telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
STONEHAVEN Gas Company — extensions: purchase of land proposed (E.S.), Mar. 12, 25*b*
STONEHENGE—sale reported: Mr. H. Frank (l.), Feb. 25, 8*f*; —preservation: application of Ancient Monuments Act: order in council, Nov. 26, 6*d*
STONEHOUSE — Devonport and Plymouth: amalgamation proposed: see under DEVONPORT
STONELL, late Mr. Charles — will (law case), Dec. 6, 4*c*; 10, 4*b*
STONER and Evans, Messrs. — Queen visits galleries, June 6, 11*a*
STONEY, Miss Edith A. — on women's suffrage (l.), May 16, 3*b*
STONEY, Mr. Gerald — at British Association, on distribution of stress, Sept. 16, 11*a*
STONYHURST School—speech day, June 28, 4*d*
STOOMVAART Maatschappij Nederland (Ltd.)—dividend, April 30, 16*e*
STOOP, Mr. F. C. — on Trinidad Oilfields (Ltd.): debenture-holders' scheme (l.), April 10, 14*e*
STOPES, Mrs. Charlotte C. — lecture announced, Jan. 20, 9*a*
"Burbage and Shakespeare's Stage" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 18, 385*a*
STOPES, Marie C.—"The 'Nō' Plays of Old Japan" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 14, 337*a*
STOPFORD, Mr. Albert—entertains luncheon party, Nov. 18, 11*a*
STOPFORD, Mr. E. A. — on Home Rule Bill: *Irish Review* article quoted (l.), Sept. 29, 8*e*
STOPFORD-SACKVILLE, Mr. S. G. — to give contribution to Northampton General Hospital, Oct. 29, 11*a*
STORER, Miss—will, Oct. 13, 10*e*
STOREY, Mr. Edward — death, Oct. 6, 9*c*; will, Nov. 17, 10*e*
STOREY, Mrs. Shawe — law case (mineral rights duty), Oct. 28, 3*e*
STOREY, Mr. T. J. — leaving for United States, April 29, 11*b*
Stork (training brig) — honorary commander appointed, Oct. 21, 12*d*
STORMER, Mr. W. W.—at Loughborough, on carillon music, July 14, 12*e*
STORR, Mrs. Amy G.—will, July 24, 11*d*
STORR, Mr. F. — on teachers' register (views; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 204*b*
STORR, Mr. Walter W.—retiring as general superintendent of Bolckow, Vaughan, and Co., Dec. 20, 18*f*
STORR-BEST, Mr. L. — "Varro on Farming" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 9, 9*b*
STORRI, Miss Sadrene—to appear at London Opera House, July 25, 14*f*
STORRS, Very Rev. John, Dean of Rochester—biographical; appointed Dean of Rochester, Feb. 10, 11*d*; institution: date fixed, 24, 3*d*; installation arrangements, April 24, 4*d*; preaches farewell sermon as vicar at St. Peter's, Eaton-square, 28, 3*d*; installed, May 5, 3*d*; entertained at luncheon at Rochester, July 8, 4*b*
at Rochester cathedral, on athletics, Oct. 10, 10*e*
STORY, Mr. A. J. — on teachers' register (views; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 205*c*
STORY, Prof. Fraser — at British Association, on German forestry methods, Sept. 13, 11*c*
STORY, Mrs. J. L. — "Later Reminiscences" noticed (L.S.), April 24, 175*b*
STOTZINGEN, Abbot Baron — elected coadjutor to Abbot Primate Hemptine, May 15, 4*b*
STOUR — navigation: River Stour Navigation Company in liquidation; meeting held at Colchester to consider means for keeping river open (E.S.), Dec. 17, 27*c*

STOUT, Sir Robert (New Zealand) — at Wellington, on military training; imperial defence, Jan. 22, 5*d*
STOUTZ, M. Maxime de (Switzerland) — appointed secretary of legation in Tokyo, Jan. 14, 9*a*; leaves London for Tokyo, Feb. 1, 11*a*
STOVALL, Mr. Pleasant A. (U.S.A.)—appointed ambassador to Switzerland, June 18, 7*b*
STOVIN, Dr. C. F. :—
Ilford urban district council — relations with : Local Government Board inquiry held, July 10, 4*e*; 11, 3*d*; 12, 3*c*; 15, 4*d*; 17, 3*e*
STOW, Archdeacon of : see WAKEFORD, Ven. John
STOWE, Miss Hilda — bravery rewarded, Mar. 4, 5*d*
STOWE, Mr. Leonard—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 8*d*
STOWMARKET — explosives factory : wages : Mr. F. Goldsmith (s.P.), June 6, 12*c*; —urban district council : sewerage scheme : details (E.S.), Mar. 19, 25*b*
STOYANOFF, Zachary—"Zachary Stoyanoff" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 513*b*
STOYANOVITCH, M. Kosta (Servia) — resigns post as minister of commerce, Sept. 2, 5*c*
STRACHAN, Mr. George — elected director of Fairfield Shipbuilding and Engineering Company, Nov. 3, 22*c*
STRACHEY, Mr. C. — mission to Nigeria : objects, Dec. 17, 7*e* (e.e.)
STRACHEY, Mr. St. Loe :—
at Merrow common, on cheap cottages, July 28, 11*f*
on Home Rule Bill : proposed exclusion of Ulster (l.), Oct. 2, 4*a*; Ulster question : local autonomy : analogy of Croatia (l.), 29, 10*b*; — literature, improper (l. quoted), Nov. 4, 12*a*; —Marconi contract : ministers' share transactions (l.), June 17, 9*f*
STRACHIE, Lady—leaves for continent, Nov. 20, 11*a*
STRACHIE, Lord—political engagements, Jan. 8, 8*c*; to represent Treasury in House of Lords (P.N.), Mar. 26, 12*d*; returns to Sutton Court, Aug. 30, 9*a*; Secretary, private — appointed, Mar. 18, 10*d*
at Bridgwater, on rural housing, Jan. 11, 8*c*; —at Merrow common, on cheap cottages, July 28, 11*f*
in Parliament, on—Betting Inducements Bill, Feb. 5, 11*a*; —Children (Employment Abroad) Bill, Feb. 7, 10*a*; April 16, 12*a*; 23, 12*a*; 30, 10*a*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : regulations, June 12, 12*a*; — Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, Aug. 13, 10*a*, *b*; —Ireland : sale of cheap sporting guns, June 13, 11*a*; —land taxation : undeveloped land duty, Aug. 12, 12*a*; —London county council : general powers Bill : ambulance proposals, Aug. 7, 10*a*; —Plural Voting Bill, July 25, 12*b*; —Sudan Loan Bill, Aug. 1, 13*a*; — taxation : provisional collection : Bill, April 24, 11*b*; —Trade Boards Bill (extension), Aug. 6, 10*a*; — trade unions : immunity for torts, Jan. 23, 10*d*
on housing, rural (l.), Jan. 22, 7*e*; —Radical plutocracy inquiry (l.), Jan. 6, 8*d*
STRADBROKE, Lord — leaves for Switzerland, Jan. 2, 11*a*; takes 31, St. James's-place, Mar. 1, 9*a*; house party at Henham Hall, May 15, 9*a*; health, July 19, 11*a*; Aug. 9, 11*a*; 26, 4*f*; operation, 27, 9*b*; health, Sept. 9, 7*a*; leaves for continent, Dec. 1, 71*a*
on army, territorial : condition (l.), Feb. 10, 4*d*; —Central London Ophthalmic Hospital : appeal, July 10, 2*f*
STRADIVARI, Antonio—violins sold (£750), Feb. 25, 9*e*; (£550), Dec. 17, 13*d*
STRAFFORD, Alice Lady—on Home Rule Bill : reply to Mr. Birrell (l.), June 13, 8*a*
STRAFFORD, Cora Lady — garden party : date, Sept. 12, 9*a*; given, 20, 9*a*; list of guests, Oct. 22, 11*a*; entertains house-party, Dec. 30, 9*a*
STRAHAN, Dr. A.—elected president of Geological Society of London, Feb. 22, 10*d*; biographical; appointed director of Geological Survey and Museum, Nov. 11, 8*e*
STRAHAN, Mr. J. — "The Maréchale" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 537*c*
STRAHAN-DAVIDSON, Mr. J. L.—admitted to office as pro-vice-chancellor of Oxford University, Nov. 5, 4*c*
on India—civil service examinations (evid.), July 17, 5*c*
STRAITS and General Development Company (Ltd.)—report, July 24, 20*a*
STRAITS Mortgage and Trust Company (Ltd.)—report, April 25, 17*a*
STRAITS Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 12, 18*f*; meeting, 20, 17*e*; dividends, May 24, 54*f*; Sept. 4, 14*c*; Dec. 12, 18*c*
STRAITS Settlements :—
Finance—revenue and expenditure : statistics for 1911, Feb. 24, 16*a*
Law — judges : new appointment, Sept. 27, 8*f*
Legislative council — members appointed, April 16, 11*c*; May 17, 5*c*; Oct. 4, 10*c*
Opium : see under OPIUM
Rubber : see under RUBBER
STRAITS Settlements (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 17, 17*f*
STRAITS Settlements (Bertam) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 19, 16*d*; meeting, Oct. 8, 17*f*
STRAKER, Second-Lieut. — motor cycling accident, July 25, 8*b*
STRAKER, Mr. F.—on Marconi contract : ministers' share transactions (evid.), May 1, 10*f*
STRAKER, Mr. W. :—
at Miners' Federation of Great Britain conference, on five-day week for coalminers, Oct. 11, 5*b*; —at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on coal-mining : Lord Mersey's award, Nov. 17, 10*d*;
on labour — coalmining : threatened strike in Northumberland (int.), Feb. 26, 10*c*; minimum wage : Lord Mersey's award (statement), Oct. 25, 5*d*
STRAKER (C.) and Sons (Ltd.)—on telephone contracts : refusal of appeal against call records (l.), Dec. 22, 10*e*
STRAKERS and Love (Ltd.)—new electric plant to be installed at Brancepeth Colliery (E.S.), June 18, 25*b*
STRAKER-SQUIRE (1913) (Ltd.) — share issue, Nov. 25, 20*d*

STRAKOSCH, Mme.—"The Memoirs of an American Prima Donna," reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 606c
STRAND :—
Anne, Queen — drawing by James Gibbs for erection of column in honour : particulars, Dec. 19, 10b
Hotel, proposed new—music licence : opposition by Constitutional Club, Nov. 10, 2f ; application : Sir J. Lyons (s.) ; granted, 15, 18f
Improvement—Aldwych site : central portion of crescent site : Lord Grey's application for grant of option : London county council improvements committee (report), Mar. 3, 10b ; granted, 5, 6c ; Dominions offices : Lord Grey's project : see under BRITISH Empire —Dominions—London offices ; — Australian government offices : see under AUSTRALIA—London offices ; —Holborn to Strand scheme : history (art., "Value of central London sites : county council experiences"), Dec. 18, 10a ; — Kingsway : assessment of increased value : London county council improvements committee (report), April 14, 13a ; 18, 15c ; —widening : between Adam-street and Durham House-street proposed, April 14, 13a ; proposal outlined, June 18, 5b ; Westminster city council to contribute to cost, 20, 4f ; compensation claim, July 17, 4d
STRAND Hotel (Ltd.)—dividend, May 15, 14f ; report, Nov. 18, 20c ; meeting, Dec. 2, 19f
Strand Magazine—Capt. Scott expedition : Capt. Scott's personal description to be published, Feb. 18, 5f
STRAND Theatre, Jan. 2, 10e ; 6, 10c ; 27, 9d ; Feb. 3, 4a ; 13, 9e ; Mar. 13, 8d (e.e.) ; 17, 42e ; 24, 8f ; 25, 8f ; April 14, 10e ; 17, 8e ; 21, 10e ; 28, 10e ; June 6, 11c ; 16, 12c ; July 3, 10c ; 7, 12e ; 14, 12f ; Nov. 3, 12d ; 28, 12b
STRANGE, Mr. Edward F.—at Victoria and Albert Museum, on wood engravings, Dec. 6, 12d
STRANGERS' Home for Asiatics — meeting, April 26, 12a (e.e.)
STRANRAER — Big Bay : new pier : erection proposed (E.S.), July 30, 23a ; — water supply : additional filter to be laid down (E.S.), Mar. 26, 23c
STRARBACH-BAUDENNE, M. — "Sao Tiampa, Épouse Laotienne" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 92b
STRASSBURG — hoax : see under GERMANY —Hoax : —musical festival : see under MUSIC
STRASSER, Capt. (Germany) — appointed to command aerial section of navy, Sept. 30, 5f (e.e.)
STRASSMANN, Prof. F.—receives LL.D. degree of Edinburgh University, July 5, 6c
at international medical congress, on infantile mortality, Aug. 8, 4a
STRATEN-PONTHOZ, Count van der — appointed M.V.O., Nov. 19, 10e
STRATFORD — St. Francis Girls' and Infants' School : Roman Catholic centenary bazaar in aid : arrangements, Nov. 28, 11a ; —technical school : mathematics : professor elected, Feb. 24, 4d ; —town-hall : historical bazaar : arrangements, Dec. 23, 11a
STRATFORD, Mr. Esmé W. — "History of British Patriotism, The," reviewed (L.S.), April 17, 157b
STRATFORD Cooperative Society (Ltd.) — selling milk deficient in milk fat charge, Sept. 22, 18f
STRATFORD Guild — formed ; objects, May 12, 4b
STRATFORD-ON-AVON — children, poor : Christmas treat, Dec. 23, 11a ; — curfew rung on great bell in old Guild Tower, Sept. 13, 11e ; —grammar school : performance arrangements, May 12, 8e ; —King Edward VII. School : headmaster appointed, Dec. 18, 12c ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4d ; —Shakespeare festival : see SHAKESPEARE, William ; —waterworks : extension proposed (E.S.), Nov. 5, 25b
STRATFORD-ON-AVON Players — American tour : performance at Montreal, Oct. 11, 7e (e.e.) ; New York fixtures cancelled : our New York correspondent's comments, 13, 12d ; Mr. F. R. Benson's manager (tel.), 14, 10f
STRATFORD-UPON-AVON and Midland Junction Railway Company — dividends, Jan. 23, 15c ; July 29, 20b ; —meeting, Feb. 4, 17b ; —report, Jan. 27, 15d
STRATFORD-UPON-AVON Shakespeare Memorial Association — leading article ("Stratford and Shakespeare"), Aug. 8, 9e
STRATHCLYDE, Lord (Mr. A. Ure) — elevation to appellate judgeship probable, July 21, 10c ; holiday arrangements, Aug. 15, 10a ; appointment [redacted] Lord President of Court of Session rumoured, Sept. 20, 8a ; biographical, Oct. 13, 10d ; unable to attend meeting at Harringay, 3, 4c ; appointment as Lord President of Court of Session : rumours : (int.), 3, 4e ; (s.), 7, 6c ; appointed, 13, 10d ; letter of farewell read at meeting of West Lothian Liberal Association, 16, 5f ; installed ; takes title, 18, 4e
Lord Advocate — administration of post : see under PARLIAMENT
Rosebery, Lord (s.), Dec. 6, 11d
Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Oct. 6, 6b
at Birkenhead, on Home Rule Bill : suggested conference, Sept. 30, 8a ; —at Birmingham, on land reform, Oct. 2, 4e ; —at Bromley, on budget (1913-14), April 19, 10f (e.e.) ; —at Cheshire (Altrincham) by-election, on House of Lords reform, May 27, 10c (e.e.) ; —at Chiswick, on Home Rule Bill : suggested conference, Oct. 1, 6b ; —at Dechmont, on imperial fiscal policy, Jan. 27, 8d ; —at Kirkleston, on land reform ; land courts ; Parliamentary candidature of Linlithgow, Oct. 7, 6c ; —at Leicester, on Marconi contract : ministers' share transactions, June 18, 8b ; — at Skelmanthorpe, on Unionist party ; imperial fiscal policy, Feb. 10, 5f ; —at Uphall, Linlithgow, on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question : formation of provisional government ; suggested conference, Sept. 29, 8d ; —at Yoker, on Home Rule Bill, Oct. 8, 6c (e.e.)
in Parliament, on — Extension of Polling Hours Bill, June 7, 12b ; —Scotland : Temperance Bill, June 21, 12b ; land court : administration, 27, 75f

STRATHCLYDE, Lord (Mr. A. Ure) (continued) :—
on British dominions exhibition (s. read), Dec. 19, 6*a*
STRATHCONA, Lady — death, Nov. 13, 8*e*; messages of sympathy, 14, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 14, 11*c*; Mr. Penley to be asked to represent Canada at funeral, 14, 11*c*; funeral, 19, 11*b*
STRATHCONA, Lord — elected first patron of Viking Society for Northern Research, Jan. 28, 8*a*; health, Feb. 20, 7*e*; 21, 9*a*; becomes president of Robert Browning Settlement, Mar. 17, 43*c*; contributes £10,000 to fund for preservation of Crystal Palace, June 12, 4*b*; gift of drill-hall for McGill University, 17, 7*b* (e.e.); reception: arrangements, July 2, 11*a*; holds, 3, 10*f*; attends dinner of Viking Society for Northern Research, 4, 14*f*; 93rd birthday, Aug. 6, 9*a*; receives congratulations, 7, 9*a*; leaves for New York, 25, 6*a*; leaves Montreal for New York, Sept. 3, 5*f*; leaves New York, 4, 5*c*; returns from United States, 9, 4*e*; expected at Glencoe, Argyllshire, 10, 9*a*; opens exhibition at Croydon town hall, Oct. 27, 6*d*
Connaught, Duke of (s.), April 26, 12*a*
Crystal Palace — preservation: sends promised contribution of £10,000 (l. quoted), July 30, 8*d*
Garrison, Mr. W. H. — appreciation (lect.), Jan. 3, 9*e*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Hudson's Bay Company, July 1, 19*a*; — at City Terminus Hotel, on Hudson's Bay Company, Nov. 25, 21*f*; —at Croydon, on church work in Canada, Oct. 27, 6*d*; —at Dominion day dinner, on return of Duke of Connaught to Canada, July 2, 10*f*; —at Mansion House, on Duke and Duchess of Connaught, May 20, 5*e*; —at Princes' Restaurant, on Duke of Connaught, April 26, 11*f*; —at Streatham, on British Home and Hospital for Incurables, May 17, 5*a*
on British Home and Hospital for Incurables—Queen Alexandra wing: appeal (l. quoted), May 30, 10*c*
STRATHEDEN and Campbell, Lady — health, Feb. 24, 9*a*
STRATHEDEN and Campbell, Lord — celebrates 84th birthday, Oct. 18, 11*a*
STRATHMORE Rubber Company (Ltd.) — report, June 25, 20*f*; —Ulu Buloh (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.), acquisition of assets of: agreement arranged, June 16, 20*d*
STRATHPEFFER — "Scottish notes," Aug. 28, 9*b*; Sept. 10, 9*b*
STRATON, Rt. Rev. Norman D. J., Bp. of Newcastle—welcomes national council of Evangelical Free Churches to diocese of Newcastle, Mar. 12, 4*c*; leaving for holiday, Aug. 27, 4*b*
STRATOS, M. (Greece) — receives British naval mission, Sept. 24, 5*b*
STRATTON'S Independence (Ltd.) — dividend, May 10, 16*f*; report, Nov. 29, 20*a*; meeting, Dec. 9, 20*f*
STRATZ, R. — "Seine Englische Frau" noticed (L.S.), July 17, 308*b*
STRAUB, Col. (Austria-Hungary) — appointed military attaché to legations at Stockholm and Copenhagen, May 20, 5*f* (e.e.)
STRAUS, Mr. Isidor — will, Aug. 11, 7*b* (e.e.)
STRAUSS, Mr. A.:—
in Parliament, on— budget (1913-14), April 30, 10*c*; —Leasehold (Enfranchisement) Bill, June 5, 12*b*
on fiscal policy, imperial: food taxes; withdrawal of referendum pledge (l.), Jan. 2, 10*b*; —Home Rule Bill: suggested referendum (l.), Nov. 6, 5*e*
STRAUSS, Mr. E. A. — law case, May 20, 3*b*
STRAUSS, Eva — breach of Insurance (Industrial) Act charge, April 9, 6*c*
STRAUSS, Richard — new work announced, Oct. 14, 8*c*
Ariadne auf Naxos — performance at Berlin, Mar. 1, 8*d*; exclusive rights secured by Sir H. Tree and Mr. T. Beecham; performances at His Majesty's Theatre announced, April 29, 10*e*
"Deutsche Motette" composition announced, July 14, 8*e*
"Festival Prelude" — performed at Berlin, Dec. 2, 12*c*
Rosenkavalier—produced in New York, Dec. 11, 10*c*
STRAUSS, Rita — "The Parent's Book" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 20, 123*c*; reviewed (Ed.S.), April 1, 66*a*
STRAUSS Bascule Bridge Company (Chicago) — bridge made by: pamphlets noticed (E.S.), Dec. 31, 78*c*
STRAVINSKY, M. — music compositions: discussed, Mar. 1, 8*c*
STRAW — fuel: use as: experiments described (Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 29*f*; — imports from Ireland into Great Britain: restrictions to be removed, Jan. 18, 4*c*; removed, 29, 13*e*
STREATFEILD, Mr. Frank N. — "Sporting Recollections of an Old 'Un" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 78*c*
STREATFEILD, Canon G. S. — libel action against, July 24, 3*a*
STREATFEILD, Mr. Henry C. — appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*c*
STREATFIELD, Col. — leaves for Copenhagen, Oct. 1, 9*a*; represents Queen Alexandra at funeral of Lady Strathcona, Nov. 19, 11*a*
STREATHAM-COMMON — extension opened, July 24, 4*b*
STREET, Mr. — murdered by Eskimos at Schultz lake, Sept. 6, 5*a*
STREET, Mr. George S. — biographical; appointed examiner of plays, Dec. 31, 62*b*
STREET (G.) and Co. (Ltd.) — on press: advertisements: Reuter's Financial Publicity department circular (with others, l.); *The Times* comment, Oct. 25, 9*f*
STREETS — cleaning: motor vacuum machine: details; demonstration given, April 11, 11*f* (e.e.); (E.S.), 16, 24*c*; —noise: special article ("Motors and street noise: effect of road surface"), Sept. 30, 11*e*; — pipe subways for gas, water, &c.: Mr. F. T. Aman (p., E.S.), Nov. 26, 26*c*; —refuges: correspondence, Sept. 9, 8*b*; —walking, rules for: Smith, Mr. W. E. (l.), Dec. 29, 10*e*; special article ("The streets at Christmas: rules for polite walking"), Dec. 23, 11*c*
STREIT, Dr. (Greece) — leaves London, Feb. 3, 5*a*; at Vienna, 5, 6*d*
STRESEMANN, Dr. — at Berlin, on Panama Canal exhibition: German participation, Sept. 12, 5*c*

"STRETTON, Hesba": see SMITH, Miss Sarah
STRETTONS Derby Brewery Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 10, 22*f*; report, Dec. 10, 21*d*
STRICKLAND, Albert—murder charge: see under MURDER—Puttisson; manslaughter charge, June 5, 21*f*
STRICKLAND, Mrs. Algernon—gives dance, May 31, 11*b*
STRICKLAND, Col. Edward P. — appointed C.M.G., June 3, 10*d*
STRICKLAND, Sir Gerald — at Sydney; sworn as governor of New South Wales, Mar. 15, 7*c*; appointed G.C.M.G., June 3, 10*d*; opens New South Wales Parliament: speech from throne, July 23, 7*e*
at Sydney, on compulsory military service in Australia, Mar. 17, 36*a*
STRICKLAND, Capt. Walter C. — will, June 13, 9*e* (e.e.)
STRICK Line (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 11, 20*c*
STRIDE, Mary, and George Stride — cruelty to children charge, Jan. 8, 12*c*; Feb. 26, 5*d*
STRINDBERG, August:—
"Confession of a Fool, The," reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 16, 17*b*
"Inferno, The," reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 16, 17*b*
"Legends: Autobiographical Sketches" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 16, 17*b*
"Plays by August Strindberg" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 16, 17*b*
"Red Room, The," reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 372*c*
STRINGER, Rt. Rev. I. O., Bp. of Yukon—visiting England, Sept. 18, 11*c*
STRINGS—vibration: Dr. J. A. Fleming (p., E.S.), Dec. 17, 26*e*
STROLLING Players — concerts, Feb. 20, 9*c*; April 18, 10*f*; arrangements, Nov. 3, 12*b*; given, Dec. 22, 11*f*
STROLLING Players Amateur Orchestral Society — season, next: prospectus, Sept. 17, 9*d*
STROMEYER, Mr. C. E. — at Institution of Naval Architects, on stayed cylindrical bodies (E.S.), Mar. 26, 24*d*
STRONG, Mrs. Arthur — on costume: present fashions (l.), July 23, 11*d*
STRONG, Rev. Edmond L.—awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, Jan. 1, 8*c*
STRONG, Mrs. Eugénie — on Musco di Papa Giulio: Græco-Italian terra-cottas (l.), May 8, 7*d*
STRONG, Rev. Josiah — "The New Era" quoted, May 21, 12*a*
STRONG, Mrs. S. Arthur—leaving for tour in Canada and United States, Sept. 29, 9*a*; Oct. 13, 11*d*
STRONG, Miss Susan — vocal recital, Nov. 28, 11*c*
STRONG, Very Rev. T. B. — appreciation: our Oxford University correspondent's comments, Oct. 7, 9*e*; inauguration as vice-chancellor of Oxford University announced, 7, 9*e*; admitted, 8, 11*b*
at Church congress, on historical basis of Christianity, Oct. 1, 8*d*; — at Oxford University, on divinity degrees: proposed new statute, April 30, 7*f*
on Christ Church mission (l.), June 16, 3*e*; —Oxford University: divinity degrees: proposed new statutes: circular, April 25, 4*b*; —teachers' register (views; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 202*a*
STRONG, Sir Vezey — received by King, Dec. 16, 11*a*
at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on Mr. A. J. Balfour, April 17, 8*a*; —at Guildhall, on contribution of City of London towards London rates, Feb. 21, 2*f*; on Local Authorities (Additional Powers) Rating Bill, June 13, 3*e*
STRONGE, Mr. W. F.—biographical, Dec. 3, 7*f*; recalled from embassy at Mexico; banquet given; Gen. Huerta (s.), Aug. 8, 8*c*; returns from Mexico, Oct. 6, 9*a*; appointed minister at Santiago, Dec. 3, 7*f*
on Mexico — financial condition (views), Aug. 22, 15*f*
STRONSAY — harbour dredging: contract awarded (E.S.), Mar. 26, 23*b*
STROUD, Mr. Albert E.—awarded Edward medal, May 28, 11*c*
STROUD Brewery Company (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 2, 4*c*; Dec. 30, 16*d*; dividend, July 9, 16*d*
STRUDWICK, Mr. — motor accident. Dec. 15, 8*d*
STRUDWICK, Miss Ethel — biographical; appointed headmistress of City of London School for Girls, Nov. 14, 12*e*
STRUTHERS, Sir John — purchases 31, Sloane-gardens, June 27, 73*a*; leaving for Egypt, Nov. 12, 11*a*
on India — civil service examinations (evid.), July 16, 6*d*
STRUTT, Mr. Charles H.:—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Besoeké Plantations (Ltd.), Aug. 23, 13*d*; — at New London Borneo Tobacco Company, on Borneo tobacco trade, June 24, 22*d*
STRUTT, Mr. Edward G.:—
at Birmingham, on cattle-breeding; dairy cows, Feb. 7, 4*e*; —at Hôtel Métropole, on Liberal land policy; Surveyors' Institution, Feb. 25, 8*b*
STRUTT, Mr. G. Herbert—at Derby, on amalgamation of Crompton and Evans Union Bank and Parr's Bank, Dec. 23, 18*f*
STRUTT, Miss Helen — at Church congress, on ideals of womanhood, Oct. 2, 8*b*
STRUTT, Mr. Robert J.—receives Sc.D. degree of Dublin University, June 28, 4*c*
STRUTT, Mr. William M.—will, Jan. 16, 9*d*
STRUVÉ, Mr. Kenneth C. P. — authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Mar. 29, 10*d*
STUART, Mr. Alfred P. R.—bankruptcy: public examination held, July 16, 3*c*
STUART, Mr. Andrew — on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question; provincial councils scheme (l.), Oct. 3, 4*d*
STUART, C. M. Villiers—"Gardens of the Great Mughals" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 538*c*; (L.S.), Dec. 11, 596*b*
STUART, Eleanor — "The Romance of Ali" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 25, 400*c*; (L.S.), Oct. 30, 494*c*
STUART, Mr. G. H.:—
Durham (North-West) — proposed adoption as Labour Candidate, Dec. 8, 12*d* (e.e.)
at Bow, on Post Office employees' grievances, Nov. 10, 5*a*; —at Glasgow, on Post Office employees' grievances, Dec. 1, 65*b*; —at London Pavilion, on Post Office employees' grievances, Nov. 17, 10*d*; —at Memorial Hall, on Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Jan. 4, 8*b*; —at Peck-

STUART, Mr. G. H. (continued) :—
ham, on Post Office employees' grievances: Holt report, Nov. 3, 5c; —at Sunderland, on Post Office employees' grievances, Nov. 24, 10b
on Post Office employees' grievances (statement), Nov. 11, 5a; threatened strike (art. quoted), 28, 5c; (statement), Dec. 3, 5c; 9, 10a; (s.), 12, 9f
STUART, G. Villiers — "The Lost Destiny" noticed (L.S.), May 15, 215a
STUART, Grace — attempting to present petition to King charge, Mar. 12, 10c; released from Holloway prison, April 11, 8b
STUART, Sir Harold Arthur—appointed member of Madras executive council, June 14, 7b
STUART, Capt. J. — "A History of the Zulu Rebellion, 1906" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 14, 335a
STUART, Mr. James—health, Oct, 13, 10e; death, 14, 11d
STUART, Mrs. James—acknowledges sympathy, Oct. 27, 11a
STUART, Mr. John — on Panama Canal: earthquake danger (sp. art., "Earthquakes in Panama," S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 5c
STUART, Leslie: see BARRETT, Mr. Thomas A.
STUART, Mr. Otho—Shakespearian recitals announced, Nov. 22, 6c; recital of *Julius Cæsar*, Dec. 4, 12d
STUART-WORTLEY, Mr. Charles B. — health, Jan. 18, 9a; 21, 9b; 23, 9a; leaves for France, Mar. 14, 11a; appointed chairman of London and Suburban Traction Company, April 28, 18f; leaving for Canada and Australia, July 16, 11a; leaves Melbourne, Sept. 25, 5d; returns from Canada, Oct. 30, 11a
in Parliament, on—House of Commons: officials' gallery, April 4, 11d; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 5, 12a;—women's suffrage: Bill, May 6, 13c
on housing — slums: compensation for clearing (l.), Nov. 12, 10c
STUART-Wortley, Brig.-Gen. E.—leaving for West Indies, Oct. 8, 9a
STUBBINGS, John W., and Joseph Thorpe—stealing and receiving charge, Jan. 6, 10d
STUBBS, Rt. Rev. C. W., Bp. of Truro—on services in diocese: letter to clergy, Mar. 7, 4c
STUBBS, George—theft charge, Dec. 6, 4d
STUBBS, Sydney — manslaughter charge, Jan. 16, 3e; Feb. 22, 3d; appeal against sentence, Mar. 19, 3b; April 8, 3c
Stubbs's Weekly Gazette—law cases, April 4, 3b; Nov. 29, 21e
STUCLEY, Louisa Lady — funeral, Nov. 22, 11c
STUDD, Mr. C. T.—leaving for Central Africa: farewell meeting, Jan. 23, 11c
STUDD, Mr. J. E. K.:—
on Olympic games: British Olympic Association: functions of new committee (l.), April 17, 15e; novice trials (l.), May 26, 8c; British fund for preparation and training (l.), Sept. 5, 11f; suggested withdrawal after 1916 (l.), Oct. 15, 14f
STUDEBAKER Corporation (Ltd.) — report, April 3, 16d, 19d
"STUDENT"—on girls' schools (l.), Nov. 5, 4b
"STUDENT of Disraeli, A"—on assignation between Lord Beaconsfield and Mrs. Brydges-Willyams at Great Exhibition of 1851 (l.), July 10, 9f
"STUDENT of foreign politics, A"—on Switzerland: compulsory military service (l.), April 21, 11b
STUDER, Prof. Paul — biographical; elected Taylorian professor of Romance languages at Oxford University, Dec. 20, 10b
STUDLEY Church—sale of medieval bowl used as alms dish: application to Ripon consistory court, Jan. 31, 2f; Mr. A. F. G. Leveson-Gower (l.), Feb. 3, 3e; 10, 4d; correspondence, 8, 4e
STUDT, Mr. John P. — will, Aug. 29, 7c
STUERGKH, Count (Austria-Hungary) — receives Prince Hohenlohe, Feb. 4, 5a; to make statement on foreign policy, May 15, 6a; postponed, 16, 5a; confers with Gen. von Krobatkin, Sept. 24, 5c
in Chamber, on—foreign policy, May 21, 7a; —Polish People's party: government contributions, Dec. 20, 8c; —Turkish war: Austrian policy: Albanian question, May 21, 7a; Austrian policy, June 28, 7a
in Delegations, on—Trieste decrees against Italians, withdrawal of, Nov. 27, 7d
on Turkish war — international situation: statement, Feb. 26, 7a; *Fremdenblatt* comment; Austrian opinion, 27, 5a; official *communiqué*: discussed at commission on economic relations, 28, 5a
STUMM, Herr von (Germany)—at Berlin, on Turco-German relations, Aug. 23, 3a
STUMM-RAMHOLZ, Freifrau von — receives baronial rank and title from King of Prussia, Oct. 21, 11a
STURDEE, Vice-Adm. Sir C. R.—promoted vice-admiral, Dec. 18, 12e
STURDEE, Rear-Adm. Sir Frederick C. D. —appointed K.C.B., June 3, 10a; visits Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Nov. 3, 4b
STURGES, Mr. E. M.—presentation, Oct. 2, 12e
STURGES, Judge Hugh M. — projected transfer from present county circuit: petition against, April 12, 4c; transferred to circuit No. 5, 14, 3e; permitted to revert to circuit No. 4, 22, 9e
STURGESS, Charles — conviction quashed, July 31, 3d
STURRIDGE, Mr. Ernest — at Cambridge, on dental disease, Aug. 6, 8c
STURTEVANT (B.F.) Company:—
Canadian Motors Company — acquire equipment at Galt for Canadian trade (E.S.), Aug. 27, 18c
STUTTAFORD, Charles — "The Poems of Gaius Valerius Catullus" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), May 15, 208b
STUTTAFORD and Co. (Ltd.) — reports, Oct. 14, 18f; Nov. 7, 18e
STYLE and Winch (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 27, 14f
SUARES, A.—"Trois Hommes" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 4, 368b
SUAREZ, Mme. — health, Feb. 26, 11a

SUAREZ, Mr. Clement J. :—
on Cuba : new port law (l.), June 25, 22*d* ; —Cuban Ports Company : concessions (l.), July 19, 22*c* ; Abrogation Bill (l.), Aug. 13, 18*b* ; 16, 16*b* ; (l.), Sept. 1, 16*c* ; (correction, 3, 13*e*) ; 6, 13*e* ; 15, 16*b* ; 22, 33*b* ; explanation ; requested, 29, 15*d* ; Urbano Valdez (l.), 30, 14*d*

SUAREZ, Col. Don Pedro (Bolivia) — appointed minister at London legation, Jan. 3, 9*a* ; leaves for Biarritz, Mar. 5, 11*a* ; returns to London, 31, 9*a* ; received by King George V. ; presents letter of credence as minister, May 5, 11*a* ; entertains Spanish ambassador (S.A.S.), June 24, 7*b* ; ceases to carry on business as Suarez and Co., Dec. 2, 18*e*
on Pacific port, aspirations for—statement, Dec. 13, 7*a*

SUAREZ, Señor Pino (Mexico) — killed, Feb. 24, 6*a* ; 25, 6*a* ; body to be removed to Spanish cemetery, 25, 6*a*

SUAREZ, Rafael, and Arthur Rego — theft charge, Oct. 9, 3*d* ; 20, 4*f*

SUART, Mr. Alfred P. R.—bankruptcy : public examination adjourned, April 2, 4*b* ; held, Dec. 3, 21*e*

SUBERCASSEAUX, Guillermo — "Papel Moneda, El" noticed (S.A.S.), May 27, 6*b*

SUBMARINE Cables Trust (Ltd.) — certificates drawn for payment, May 3, 18*d* ; report, 7, 22*a*

SUBMARINES—development : use of Diesel engines discussed (sp. art., "The developments of the submarine : problems of greater speed," E.S.), June 11, 25*e* ; —submergence, long : instance (E.S.), July 30, 23*c*

SUBMARINE Signal Company (Ltd.)—handbook noticed, Mar. 18, 20*e*

SUB Nigel (Ltd.) — dividends, June 25, 20*f* ; Dec. 19, 18*f* ; —report, Oct. 31, 18*f*

"SUBSCRIBER"—on Argentine : railway traffic returns (l.), Dec. 18, 21*c*

"SUBSCRIBER"—on banking : gold reserves (l.), Dec. 29, 14*d*

SUCH, Mr. E. Glossop — at St. Andrew's Hall, on Cabdrivers' Benevolent Association, June 25, 4*d*

SUCKLING, Rev. R. A. J. :—
at Holborn Hall, on memorial to Father Stanton, June 23, 12*c*
on Stanton, late Rev. Arthur — memorial (l. quoted), May 3, 4*a*

SUCKLING, Robert — inquest, Aug. 12, 2*e*

SUDAN :—
Administration — report (Lord Kitchener's), May 26, 5*f*
Agriculture — Lord Kitchener to study question, Dec. 13, 7*c*
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Azandi tribe — mission work : invitation from Sir F. Wingate to Church Missionary Society, Feb. 17, 3*e*
Civil services — appointments, Aug. 9, 11*b*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Crime — rumoured murder of British officers contradicted, April 26, 9*c* (e.e.)
Development — special article ("The development of the Sudan : cotton-growing and its prospects" E.N.), May 24, 28*b*
Dinkas — punitive expedition : progress, May 13, 5*a*
Disease, new : see under DISEASE

SUDAN (continued) :—
Finance :—
Cotton loan, proposed — Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), June 26, 12*c* ; —Ashton of Hyde, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 11, 12*b* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 24, 6*b* ; Egyptian opinion, 27, 5*e* ; —Baird, Mr. J. L. (s.P.), June 26, 12*b* ; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), June 26, 12*b* ; —British Cotton-Growing Association's proposal sanctioned by Lord Kitchener, Jan. 16, 5*d* ; —Cawley, Sir F. (s.P.), June 26, 12*c* ; —Derby, Lord (s.), Jan. 24, 6*b* ; —Gill, Mr. A. H. (s.), Jan. 24, 6*b* ; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 14*d* ; —Hutton, Mr. J. A. (s.), Jan. 24, 6*b* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 11, 12*d* ; —Law Mr. A. Bonar (s.P.) Mar. 11, 13*f* ;—Macara, Sir C. W. (s.), Jan. 24, 6*b* ; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.P.), June 26, 12*b* ; —Outhwaite, Mr. R. L. (s.P.), June 26, 12*b* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Sandys, Mr. G. J. (s.P.), June 26, 12*b*
Loan — new issue : guarantee : Mr. J. L. Baird (s.P.), April 24, 12*b* ; Sir F. G. Banbury (s.P.), 24, 12*c* ; Mr. A. W. Barton (s.P.), 24, 12*c* ; Mr. M. Barlow (s.P.), 24, 12*c* ; Mr. C. Bathurst (s.P.), 24, 12*c* ; Sir F. Cawley (s.P.), 24, 12*c* ; Mr. E. R. B. Denniss (s.P.), 24, 12*b* ; Mr. A. H. Gill, (s.P.), 24, 12*b* ; Mr. T. M. Healy (s.P.), 24, 12*b*, *c* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), 24, 12*a* ; Mr. P. Morrell (s.P.), 24, 12*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Bill : Lord Cromer (s.P.), Aug. 1, 13*a* ; Lord Strachie (s.P.), 1, 13*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; public issue not expected (sp. art., "Stocks guaranteed by Great Britain : the Sudanese loan"), Sept. 15, 15*d*
Irrigation — extension of works ; expenditure proposed, May 24, 28*b* ; White and Blue Nile schemes : Lord Kitchener to confer with engineers at Khartum, Dec. 22, 7*c*
Missions — Church Missionary Society's work : Rev. G. T. Manley (l. quoted), Jan. 25, 5*b* ; —Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (Archbp. of Canterbury ; l. quoted), Mar. 18, 11*d*
Motor-boats — third vessel ordered by government (E.S.), Sept. 3, 18*c*
Trade — exports : see under PARLIAMENT

SUDAN Gold Field Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 14, 20*f*

SUDAN Plantations Syndicate (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 19, 19*b*

SUDBURY — waterworks : Mr. P. Griffith's report (E.S.), Oct. 22, 23*b*

SUDBURY (Suffolk) — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*

SUDDARDS, Miss — at British Association, on psychology of spelling, Sept. 16, 12*c*

SUDD Fuel (Suddite) (Ltd.) — meeting, Oct. 2, 18*d* ; —paper : manufacture from sudd : proceeds of additional capital to be utilized, Aug. 21, 13*e*

"SUDDITE" — manufacture : Prof. Hoering's method described (Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 29*e*

SUDELEY, Lord :—
in Parliament, on— museums : guide demonstrators, April 30, 10*a*
on museums — guide demonstrators (l.), May 17, 10*d*
SUDERMANN, Herr Hermann :—
Copyright — Dr. Lessing and Herr S. Jacobson fined, Oct. 15, 7*b*
" Song of Songs " noticed (L.S.), July 3, 287*b*
SUEDEKUM, Herr (Germany) :—
at Socialist congress, Jena, on Socialist attitude towards taxation, Sept. 20, 5*a*
in Reichstag, on — Property Tax Bill (Permanent), June 28, 7*c*
SUEZ Canal Company — companies using, principal : statistics of tonnage and voyages, June 10, 24*c* ; —council : presidency : change, May 19, 6*b* ; elected, 25, 5*b* ; —meeting, June 3, 18*b* ; 4, 19*b* ; —Panama Canal, influence of : M. Jonnart (s.), June 3, 18*d* ; —reports, May 26, 15*d* ; June 4, 19*b*
" SUFFERER, A "—on motor-cycles : noises (l.), Aug. 5, 4*b*
" SUFFERER at four different exchanges " —on telephones : pedestal instruments (l.), Nov. 28, 6*b*
" SUFFERING shipowner, A "—on shipbuilding delays (l.), April 17, 8*c*
SUFFIELD, late Lady — memorial tablet placed in Gunton church, June 27, 73*a*
SUFFIELD, Lord—birthday, Jan. 2, 11*a*
" My Memories, 1830-1913 " reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 502*b*
SUFFOLK — ball, county : given, Jan. 11, 9*a* ; date, Oct. 11, 11*b* ; —diocese : bishop's residence : correspondence, Aug. 25, 2*e* ; cathedral, new : dean : appointment : Ven. G. Hodges (l.), Aug. 23, 8*b* ; Rt. Rev. E. Jacob, Bp. of St. Albans (s.), Oct. 10, 10*f* ; boundary : select committee appointed, 21, 15*c* ; Archdeacon Lawrence(s.) ; finance : Norwich diocesan conference adopts scheme, 30, 4*b* ; —Eye : electoral : Unionist candidate adopted, June 19, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —Stowmarket : electoral, April 3, 12*f* (e.e.)
SUFFOLK, Lord—rents Lochluichart Forest, July 23, 11*b*
SUFFOLK Agricultural Society — show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
SUFFOLK Regiment — dinner, June 26, 11*c* ; —history : request for miniatures of past uniforms and documents, Mar. 17, 36*b*
SUFFOLK Sheep Society — lambing results : returns, Aug. 11, 6*c*
SUFFRAGE Service League of Workers for Women's Suffrage — aims and objects, Dec. 18, 10*e* ; president elected, 18, 10*e*
Suffragette—circulation : statistics, May 15, 3*b* ; publication : Mr. Bodkin (statement), May 1, 6*d* ; numbers issued, 2, 8*c* ; 9, 8*a* ; 19, 3*b* ; printer arrested, 3, 8*c* ; charged, 3, 8*c* ; 6, 3*a* ; publisher charged, 12, 7*f* ; 21, 10*b* ; official statement, 15, 3*a* ; Labour party proposals respecting managership outlined, 14, 3*b* ; negotiations with National Labour Press broken off, 16, 3*a* ; attitude of Miss C. Pankhurst, 16, 3*a* ; publisher charged, July 8, 4*d* ; suppressed at New York, 23, 8*d* ; our New York correspondent's comments, 31, 8*e*
SUGAR — bonus scheme : proposals of continental refiners (circular) (art., " Sugar bonus scheme : aims of the combination "), Nov. 24, 15*f* ; correspondence, 26, 21*d* ; special article (" The proposed sugar trust : hostility of British interests "), Nov. 27, 17*d* ; Mr. G. Martineau (l.), 27, 21*d* ; meeting of British traders ; resolution rejecting passed, 28, 8*e* ; —British Empire : Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), Aug. 1, 13*f*
Convention (Brussels) — commission : sittings, Dec. 18, 20*b* ; 19, 12*f* ; Italian regulations discussed, 18, 20*b* ; —Great Britain : certificate of origin to be used after withdrawal : form discussed at meeting of international commission, May 27, 19*e* ; continuance of regulations announced, 28, 18*f* ; official correspondence (white paper), July 29, 7*f* ; special session to discuss position to be taken announced, Sept. 6, 15*e* ; not to be held, 10, 13*c* ; —Netherlands : concessions proposed, May 28, 18*f*
Demerara — law case, Nov. 13, 22*c*
Duty — Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), April 23, 14*d* ; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.P.), April 30, 10*d* ; —Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), April 23, 14*d* ; —Morrell, Mr. P. (s.P.), April 30, 11*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —receipts : see under PARLIAMENT ; —reduction or abolition : insurance rate quoted, Jan. 9, 16*f* ; —remission : Lord Denbigh (l.), Feb. 17, 17*b* ; Manufacturing Confectioners' Alliance (l.), 19, 18*d* ; Lord Denbigh (l.), Mar. 6, 18*e* ; 17, 52*e* ; Manufacturing Confectioners' Alliance (l.), Mar. 14, 22*c* ; Confectioners' Association : executive committee passes resolution, Sept. 12, 17*d* ; — yield : see under PARLIAMENT
Food value : see under FOOD ; —refined : British refiners : capacity for increasing supply : Henry Tate and Sons (Ltd.) (l.), Dec. 3, 19*c* ; —trade : report for 1912 (Mr. James Dunn's), Jan. 17, 31*a*
SUGAR (beet) — cattle food, use as : see under CATTLE — Food ; —crop : world : yield : estimates, Oct. 24, 19*b* (e.e.) ; statistics, Dec. 23, 15*d*
Cultivation—experiments outlined : (sp. art., " Sugar beet progress : the achievements to date "), April 22, 18*d* ; advantages discussed, May 5, 13*b* ; government attitude : attitude of farmers, Aug. 4, 4*c* ; East Anglia : progress, Nov. 10, 12*c* ; —Anglesey : Agricultural College, Bangor : report, Jan. 27, 4*c* ; —British Sugar Beet Council : report, June 9, 14*e* ; —Cantley factory : season reviewed : Mr. W. T. Chadwin (art. quoted), Nov. 3, 13*d* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), July 22, 10*b* ; —Norfolk and Suffolk : acreage to be increased, May 5, 13*b* ; —special article (" Agriculture : alternative green crops "), Mar. 24, 3*a*
Excise duty, proposed — effect on Cantley factory experiment discussed (P.N.), Jan. 17, 40*d* ;

SUGAR (beet) — Excise duty, proposed (continued) :—
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; prospects: insurances effected, April 22, 8*b*; Cobden Club executive committee passes resolution (P.N.), June 6, 13*f*; discussed by free trade group (P.N.), 26, 12*e*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), July 30, 13*a*; —Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s.P.), July 30, 13*a*; —Denbigh, Lord (l.), Feb. 17, 17*b*; Mar. 6, 18*e*; 17, 52*e*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), July 30, 12*f*; —Manufacturing Confectioners' Alliance (l.), Feb. 19, 18*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Rea, Mr. R. (s.P.), July 30, 12*e*; —West India Committee (circular), Jan. 2, 10*b*
Grant, suggested: Mr. G. Baylis (l.), Feb. 5, 20*d*; —Incorporated English Beet Sugar Pioneer Association: report, Feb. 24, 11*e*; —King's Lynn: factory to be established: Mr. H. Ingleby (s.), Mar. 3, 4*b*; —loan, suggested state guaranteed: see under PARLIAMENT; —Manufacturing Confectioners' Alliance (l.), Mar. 14, 22*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Stanier, Mr. B. S. (with another, l.), Sept. 24, 17*f*; —state aid, suggested: Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 11, 13*a*; Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 11, 12*c*; Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 13*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
SUGARMAN, Abraham — false pretences charge, Sept. 6, 3*a* (e.e.)
SUGDEN, Rev. E. H. — at Maryport, on endowment of All Souls church, Aug. 28, 3*a*
SUGDEN (T.) (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 24, 16*c*
SUHRAWORDY, Dr. :—
Calcutta University — dismissal from lectureship suggested: legal proceedings threatened, Aug. 7, 5*b* (e.e.); Mr. C. C. Ghose (l.), Nov. 1, 7*e*
SUICIDES — Brentwood Asylum: of inmate, Dec. 9, 4*f*; —Caterham: unknown foreigner, Dec. 30, 2*b*; —Charing-cross station: attempt: evidence in police-court case, May 21, 4*c*; —Clifton Suspension Bridge, from: unknown man, Dec. 5, 5*a*; —Epping New road, Feb. 6, 4*d*; —London, City of: statistics for 1912, Aug. 28, 8*f*; —London and South-Western Railway between Clapham Junction and Earlsfield: unknown man, Nov. 27, 4*d*; —Middlesbrough, May 5, 10*a*; —Milford: of suspected thief, June 10, 15*e*; —Peckham Rye station, April 5, 6*b*;
SUIR (river) — new bridge opened, Feb. 11, 14*f* (e.e.)
SUKHOMLINOFF, M. (Russia) — gift to Odessa Agricultural Board, Jan. 3, 5*e*
SUKHOMLINOFF, Gen. (Russia)—to visit Paris, Jan. 10, 5*b* (e.e.); at Paris; received by M. Fallières, 13, 5*c*; rumours respecting resignation from post as minister of war: Austrian opinion, 9, 5*a*; receives Mongolian mission, 27, 5*e*; received by Tsar, Mar. 5, 7*e*; awarded Alexander Nevski order, 7, 8*b*; received by Tsar Nicholas II., April 2, 6*b*
SULEIMAN el Baroni—proclaims kingdom of Jebel in Libya: routed by Italians (sp. art., "The Italian occupation of Libya"), Sept. 4, 5*d*; reflections in special article ("The Italian occupation of Libya"), Oct. 4, 5*d*; *The Times* expresses regret, Oct. 8, 5*e*
SULEIMAN el Bustani (Turkey) — appointed minister of commerce and agriculture, June 18, 7*b*
SULLIVAN, Mr. Alexander M.—appointed second serjeant at law in Ireland, June 30, 10*d*
SULLIVAN, George — appeal against conviction, Nov. 18, 3*c*
SULLIVAN, Mr. J. L.—on Olympic games: British fund for preparation and training (views), Sept. 2, 11*b*
SULLIVAN, Mr. Timothy D. (U.S.A.)—death, Sept. 15, 5*d*
SULLIVAN, William—false insurance claim charge, Aug. 30, 3*d*
SULLY, Mr. Eugene—receives title of Officier de l'Instruction Publique, Nov. 29, 11*b*
SULPHATE of ammonia—output: statistics for 1912, July 16, 18*e*
SULPHIDE Corporation (Ltd.) — dividend, June 6, 18*e*; Dec. 2, 20*c*; report, 13, 20*e*; correction, 17, 21*f*; meeting, 23, 18*d*; —Central Broken Hill mine: operations suspended, Dec. 5, 19*d*; work to be resumed, 6, 22*b*; —financial condition (sp. art., "Sulphide Corporation profits: effect of the tramway strike"), Dec. 18, 17*c*
SULZER, Mr. (U.S.A.)—biographical, Aug. 13, 6*f*; Nov. 4, 7*d*; allegations by Mr. Murphy, June 23, 7*f*; New York state direct primary elections Bill negatived by Tammany majority in House of Assembly, 27, 69*c*; New York state governorship: campaign accounts: committee to investigate, Aug. 1, 7*c*; evidence, 9, 7*c*; prospects of impeachment, 9, 7*c*; 11, 7*b*; Mr. Sulzer's reply to charges, 12, 7*b*; committee's report, 13, 6*f*; impeachment resolution discussed in congress, 13, 6*f*; articles of impeachment, 14, 6*b*; disorganization of government departments; acting governor to be appointed; trial arrangements, 15, 6*c*; Mr. Sulzer (statement); public tributes, 16, 5*e*; deadlock; particulars of situation, 18, 5*e*; Mr. Glynn to act as Governor, 20, 5*f*; test action respecting continuance in office pending result of proceedings: decision of Justice Hasbrouck; Joseph Robin's pardon quashed, Sept. 12, 6*b*; evidence at inquiry, 15, 5*d*; Troy Court refuses application to restrain court of appeal and senate from sitting as impeachment court; appeal announced, 16, 5*d*; Mr. Sulzer issues statement, 16, 5*d*; High Court of Impeachment convened: proceedings described, 19, 15*e*; 20 5*c*; 23, 5*c*; 24, 5*b*; 25, 5*e*; 27, 5*c*; plea of poverty to be preferred, 27, 5*c*; proceedings described, Oct. 1, 5*c*; 3, 2*f*; 7, 5*b*; 8, 5*e*; 9, 5*b*; 10, 5*c*; 11, 7*e*; 15, 7*f*; 17, 8*e*; verdicts of guilty on articles 1, 2, and 4, 17, 8*e*; removal from office voted by impeachment court, 18, 8*e*; receives presentation (s.), 20, 7*e*; adopted candidate for assembly for sixth districtof New York, 22, 7*c*; prospects (sp. art., "Tammany and the new democracy"),

SULZER, Mr. (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
Nov. 4, 7*d*; elected to New York assembly, 5, 8*b*
on New York stock exchanges—reform; message to New York Legislature, Jan. 29, 19*d*
SULZER, Mrs.—health, Aug. 15, 6*c*
SULZER Brothers, Messrs.—Diesel engines: large: under construction (F.S.), Aug. 20, 20*c*
SUMATRA Consolidated Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—dividend, April 15, 20*d*; report, July 26, 17*e*; meeting, Aug. 6, 17*d*
SUMATRA Para Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 16, 17*a*; report, Oct. 18, 18*b*; meeting, 28, 18*e*
SUMATRA Proprietary Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 6, 17*d*; —report, July 26, 17*c*
SUMITOMO Bank: see under JAPAN — Banking
SUMMA, M. — reported wounded at Skutari, April 12, 8*c*; 16, 8*a*
SUMMER—special article ("Summer twilight: gleams of the July dusk"), July 5, 6*a*
SUMMER, Mrs.—contributes sum for MSS. reading-room at National Library of Wales, July 4, 4*e*
SUMMERHAYES, Rev. Julius—slander action against, Nov. 22, 3*b*; 24, 3*b*; 26, 3*b*.
SUMMERLEE Coal Company — purchases coal pits in West Benhar, Aug. 27, 19*a*
SUMMERLEE Iron Company (Ltd.)—law case, Feb. 11, 3*a*; report, Sept. 1, 16*c*
SUMMERS, Capt. G. H. :—
Somaliland — reverse at Dul Madoba: dispatch quoted (blue book), Oct. 1, 5*e*
SUMMERS, Mr. H.—endows cot at Ashton Infirmary, Mar. 24, 9*f*
SUMMERS, Mr. James W.—health, Jan. 1, 9*a*; death, 2, 11*c*; funeral, 6, 9*b*; will, Mar. 8, 8*f*
SUMMERS, Mr. Montagu C.—bankruptcy: public examination held, Jan. 22, 3*e*
SUMMERS, Mr. Thomas—on India: irrigation: Sind Canal and Sukkur barrage schemes (l., E.S.), Oct. 8, 22*e*
SUMNER, Lord—to be entertained at dinner by members of northern circuit, Dec. 12, 11*b*; entertained, 15, 11*b*
at Hôtel Métropole, on Royal Society, Dec. 2, 12*b*
SUMNER, Mrs.—at Southampton, on new ideals of women, Sept. 30, 3*a*
SUMNER, Mr. C. E.—at Poplar board of guardians, on allegations of corruption, June 5, 10*a* (e.e.)
SUMNER, Frederick T.—perjury charge, Jan. 17, 34*f*
SUMNER, *alias* Ball, George: see under MURDER—Bradfield, Catherine
SUMNER, Mr. Heywood—"The Ancient Earthworks of Cranborne Chase" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 556*b*; reviewed (L.S.) Dec. 4, 578*b*
SUMNER, William E. — embezzlement charge, Jan. 25, 4*c*
SUMNER of IBSTONE, Lord (Sir John A. Hamilton)—biographical, Oct. 21, 8*c*; appointed Lord of Appeal, 13, 10*d*; created baron; adopts title, 21, 8*c*
SUN: see under ASTRONOMY
SUNBIRDS: see under BIRDS
SUN-BITTERNS: see under BIRDS
SUNBURY—St. Saviour's Church: consecrated, June 11, 4*d*; —St. Saviour, church of (old): to be used as parish room, Aug. 19, 6*b*
Sunday Chronicle — publishing lottery: prosecution, June 19, 4*d*
SUNDAY Concert Society—concert held, Oct. 6, 10*b*
SUNDAY observance :—
Entertainments—Evangelical Free Churches: national council: attitude, Feb. 4, 8*e*; general committee passes resolution, 8, 6*d*; —Lord's Day Observance Society (circular), Feb. 10, 5*c*; —Progressive party (manifesto quoted), Feb. 1, 12*a*; Rev. F. B. Meyer (sermon), 3, 8*a*
Golf: Sunday play: see under GOLF—Play; —London committee formed, July 1, 3*e* (e.e.); —Wace, Very Rev. H. (Dean of Canterbury; s.), May 22, 12*d*; —weekly rest day Bill: see under LABOUR
SUNDAY Schools—Bishop of London's Sunday School Council: special devotional service at St. Paul's cathedral: arrangements, Feb. 20, 11*e*; held, Mar. 3, 5*c*; —congress, world's (Zurich): Sir G. C. Marks attending, July 8, 11*b*; held, 9, 5*c*; 18, 5*f*; —congress (1916): to be held at Tokyo, July 18, 5*f*; —exhibition: illustrating modern methods of teaching: held, Oct. 9, 10*b*; travelling van to be equipped, 13, 3*c*; —Primitive Methodist Sunday School Union (report), June 16, 3*e*; —reorganization: Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (Archbp. of Canterbury; s.), July 10, 4*d*; —superintendents: summer school held, Aug. 7, 6*d*; —United Methodists: membership decrease: commission of inquiry appointed, July 16, 4*c*; —Wesleyan Church: decrease in attendance: Rev. J. W. Butcher (report); Sir J. Randles (s.), July 21, 12*a*; —work: Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (Archbp. of Canterbury; s.), Oct. 9, 10*b*
SUNDAY School Union — convention, national (Bristol): arrangements, Sept. 23, 3*d*; held; message from King and Queen read, Oct. 9, 10*b*
SUNDAY School Union Convalescent and Holiday Homes—appeal, Dec. 23, 2*d*
SUNDAY trading—Association of Chambers of Commerce: resolution passed, Mar. 14, 14*c*; —Brothers, Mr. M. (s.), Mar. 14, 14*c*; —conference, protest (Royal Agricultural Hall): held; resolutions passed, Sept. 23, 3*f*; —grocers: conference announced, July 16, 6*d*; —provinces: National Chamber of Trade: resolution passed, Mar. 8, 20*c*
SUNDERLAND—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*; —town clerk appointed, Mar. 7, 14*b*; —Victoria Hall: disaster recalled, Dec. 26, 6*a*
SUN Electrical Company (Ltd.)—price lists noticed (E.S.), July 30, 22*c*; Aug. 13, 20*c*; —reflectors: list noticed (E.S.), April 2, 22*d*
SUNG CHIAO-JEN — murder: see under CHINA—Crime—Murder
SUNGEI Bahru Rubber Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 13, 18*c*; meeting, 22, 16*d*
SUNGEI Buaya (Sumatra) Rubber Company (Ltd.) — dividend, April 17, 18*f*

SUNGEI Buloh Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 22, 8*f*; Oct. 14, 18*f*; report, May 24, 54*f*; meeting, June 3, 20*e*
SUNGEI Choh Rubber Estate Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 14, 18*f*
SUNGEI Dangar (Malay) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 18, 18*f*
SUNGEI Kapar Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 24, 19*c*; Oct. 3, 16*a*; report, April 29, 20*f*
SUNGEI Kari (Sumatra) Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 31, 15*a*; report, Oct. 22, 16*f*; meeting, 29, 20*e*
SUNGEI Kechie Cocoanut and Rubber Company—Mr. Cumming to repurchase estate, Aug. 7, 18*f*; report, 11, 17*f*
SUNGEI Krian Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, April 23, 20*d*
SUNGEI Kruit Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—meeting, April 22, 19*b*
SUNGEI Purun (F.M.S.) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, April 29, 20*f*; meeting, May 6, 20*f*
SUNGEI Salak Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, April 21, 17*a*; dividend, Sept. 4, 14*c*
SUNGEI Siput Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 22, 16*d*
SUNGEI Way (Selangor) Rubber (Ltd.)—dividends, April 1, 21*d*; Aug. 26, 13*c*
SUNGKAI-CHUMOR Estates (Ltd.) — dividends, Feb. 22, 16*f*; June 19, 24*a*
SUN Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 8, 20*f*; Dec. 4, 20*a*; —fraud on, attempted : prosecutions, July 26, 10*e*; Aug. 27, 3*c*; 28, 2*f*; —meeting, May 28, 19*b*; —report, May 16, 4*d*
SUN Life Assurance Company of Canada (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 31, 19*d*
SUN Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 6, 17*c*; meeting, 19, 17*a*
SUNNINGDALE — London Mothers' Convalescent Home : new building : opening arrangements, Mar. 5, 11*a*; 12, 11*a*; postponed, 21, 7*a*; opened, April 9, 11*a*
SUNNYGAMA Company (Ltd.)—report, April 24, 19*c*
SUN Pao-chi (China) — appointed foreign minister, Sept. 9, 4*a*; biographical (sp. art., "The new cabinet in Peking"), 20, 5*a*
SUN Power Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 6, 18*d*;—plant : exhibition of photographs, Nov. 20, 5*b*
SUNSHINE Convalescent Home and Fitz-Roy Club for Working Boys — *matinée* in aid : date, May 14, 9*a*
SUNSHINE Guild—Christmas festival held, Dec. 5, 11*a*
SUNSTROKE—deaths from : classification as accident : coroner's comments, June 5, 6*b*
SUN worship — Oceana : Dr. W. H. R. Rivers (p.), Sept. 16, 12*b*
SUN Yat Sen, Dr. (China)—visit to Japan: our Tokyo correspondent's comments; effect on Japano-Chinese relations discussed, Mar. 22, 4*b*; correspondent's comments, April 9, 7*a*; to visit United States, Aug. 9, 7*c*; reported at Kobe, 11, 7*c* (e.e.); flight to Tokyo, 12, 7*e*; visit to Japan recalled, Sept. 6, 6*a*
Chinese loan agreement — warning to consular body at Shanghai, April 28, 6*a*
Crisis between North and South — manifesto, July 24, 8*d*
SUN Yat Sen Dr. (China) (continued) :—Railway schemes — concession cancelled, July 25, 7*b*; 26, 5*a*
on crisis between north and south : telegram to Yuan Shih-kai, Aug. 13, 5*c*; —loan : international advance; murder of Sung Chiao-jen : letter to Dr. Cantlie quoted, May 3, 7*b*; —Yuan Shih-kai : relations with Kuo-min-tang (int.), May 24, 39*f*
SUOMINER, Nicolae, and Hemming Mattson—wounding charge, July 1, 5*f*
SUPERSTITION — Sir O. Lodge (add.), Sept. 11, 11*d*
SURBITON — dust : new destructor works inaugurated, July 14, 5*c*; —improvement : new route to Richmond Park opened : details, Mar. 24, 8*f*; —sewage : new works inaugurated, July 14, 5*c*
SUREYA Bey (Turkey)—expulsion ordered, Mar. 19, 5*a*
SUREYA Bey Vlora — interview with Essad Pasha : *Neue Freie Presse* version, May 9, 5*b*; pro-Austrian mission in 1912 recalled, 9, 5*b*; contradiction, 23, 7*a*
SURGERY — abdominal operations : Dr. W. Burrows (p.), Aug. 7, 8*e*; —aneurisms, treatment of : discussed at international medical congress; Prof. Matas (s.), Aug. 11, 3*c*; —Barlow, Sir T. (add.), Aug. 7, 8*b*; —blood, transfusion of : Dr. A. L. Soresi (p.); discussed at international medical congress, Aug. 9, 4*a*; —bone transplantation : Albee, Dr. F. H. (p.), Aug. 8, 4*b*; Murphy, Dr. J. B. (p.), 8, 4*b*; —brain tumours, operations for : discussed at international medical congress; Prof. von Bruno (s.); Dr. H. H. Tooth (s.); Prof. H. Cushing (s.); Sir V. Horsley (s.); Sir W. MacEwen (s.), Aug. 12, 4*c*; —cinematographs, use of : see under CINEMATOGRAPHS; —Cushing, Prof. H. (add.), Aug. 8, 3*a*; —gullet, artificial : Mr. A. Evans (p.), Aug. 9, 4*a*; —instruments : tantalum : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 12, 22*c*; —joints, stiff : Prof. Baer (p.), Aug. 11, 4*a*; —kidney, artificial : Prof. Abel : demonstration, Aug. 11, 3*f*; transplantation : Dr. E. Jeger (p.), 11, 3*c*; —lung operations (intra-thoracic surgery) : discussed at international medical congress; patient with left lung removed exhibited; Prof. Sauerbruch (p.); Sir W. MacEwen (s.), Aug. 13, 4*b*; —Moynihan, Sir B. (add.), July 25, 5*b*; —neck, broken : successful operation : evidence at inquest Feb. 26, 4*d*; —orthopædic progress : particulars, Aug. 2, 8*c*; —spine : tuberculosis : operation by Dr. F. H. Albee announced, Aug. 7, 8*e*; performed, 8, 4*b*; —tissue grafting : discussed at international medical congress, Aug. 11, 3*e*; —trepanning : prehistoric : Dr. Lucas-Championnière (p.), Oct. 27, 7*b*; —Victoria jubilee prize awarded, Oct. 18, 10*c*
SURNAME, change of : see under NAMES
SURPRISE Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 5, 18*c*
SURREY — amenities committee : formation suggested : petition presented to Surrey county council, May 12, 4*b*; —ball, county : date, Nov. 28, 11*a*; held, Dec. 19, 11*b*; —deputy-lieutenants : appointed, Jan. 15, 9*a*;

SURREY (continued) :—
July 16, 11*a*; —education : conference held, June 23, 15*a*; —education committee : chairman reappointed, Mar. 17, 35*e*; vice-chairman elected, Mar. 17, 35*e*; —Guildford : general election : alleged threats by landlords to tenant respecting voting for Liberal candidate : Lord Midleton : challenge to Mr. Davey, Aug. 5, 3*f*; —hall, county : royal portraits presented, July 4, 13*e*; —licensing : see under LICENSING; —medical officer : salary increased, Mar. 12, 4*b*; report, Nov. 12, 10*a*; —monuments, ancient : see under MONUMENTS, ancient and historic; —open spaces : county council: contributions : sub-committee's recommendations adopted, Jan. 15, 10*b*; —population : statistics, Nov. 12, 10*a*; —rates : see under LOCAL taxation; —roads : see under ROADS; —Wimbledon : electorate : statistics, Jan. 17, 44*f*
SURREY Archæological Society — meeting, April 22, 4*f*
on Surrey — preparation of schedule of ancient monuments (l. quoted), Nov. 15, 10*f*
SURREY Commercial Docks : see under LONDON, port of
SURREY County Association of Miniature Rifle Clubs—formed, Dec. 17, 5*b*
SURREY County Canine Association—show : see under DOGS—Shows
SURREY county council—chairman elected, Mar. 12, 5*f*; —meeting, July 30, 15*b*
SURREY dock : see under LONDON, port of—Docks
SURREY Public-House Trust Company (Ltd.)—report, June 5, 19*b*; meeting, 16, 10*f* (e.c.)
SURREY quarter sessions—sittings, April 10, 3*f*
SURREY Society in London—dinner : arrangements, Jan. 20, 9*b*
SURREY Yeomanry (Queen Mary's Regiment)—dinner given, Dec. 18, 5*b*
SURTEES, Phillpotts, and Co.—on Cuban Ports Company : cancellation of concession (l.), Oct. 6, 16*c*
SURVEYOR, mechanical — details (E.S.), April 9, 23*d*
SURVEYORS, district — fees : case at Lambeth police court, April 8, 6*f*
SURVEYORS' Institution — Beadel prize awarded, June 2, 3*c*; —Boyle, late Sir Edward : portrait presented, Jan. 14, 9*a*; —council : meeting, May 12, 3*d*; —dinner : date, Jan. 25, 13*f*; given, Feb. 25, 8*b*; —examinations : date, Mar. 8, 11*c*; pass list issued, May 29, 4*d*; prize list, 30, 5*c*; —forestry : diplomas awarded, Aug. 1, 6*b*; —garden party given, June 28, 11*b*; —meetings (Oxford) : arrangements, May 12, 3*d*; held, 24, 42*f*; 26, 3*a*; (annual) : held, 27, 11*b*; arrangements, Oct. 15, 12*f*; held, Nov. 11, 6*b*; (E.S.), 26, 26*c*; —sanitary science : diplomas awarded, Aug. 1, 6*b*
SURVEYORS of taxes : see under CIVIL service
SUSANNA Mines (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 26, 17*d*
SUSMAN, Miss—vocal recital, Jan. 29, 8*d*
SUSSEX — deputy-lieutenant : appointed, Aug. 9, 11*a*; —Rye : electoral : Liberal candidate adopted, Jan. 9, 8*c*; —University College : endowment fund : appeal, April 23, 5*b*;
SUSSEX (continued) :—
executive committee : meeting, May 27, 10*a*; endowment : contributions, July 29, 6*d*
SUSSEX Brick and Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 21, 18*b*
"SUSSEX gardens"—on dumping of rubbish in Kensington Gardens (l. quoted), June 5, 4*d*
SUSS von Kulmbach, Hans — pictures sold : two portraits (£2,200), June 18, 7*d*
SUTCLIFFE, Mr. Halliwell :—
"Open Road, The," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 489*b*
"Strength of the Hills, The," reviewed (L.S.), May 15, 214*b*
SUTCLIFFE, Alderman Jack — will, Sept. 25, 9*d*
SUTCLIFFE, Mr. W. H.—body discovered, Aug. 22, 8*b*; will, Oct. 31, 11*b*
SUTCLIFFE-HURNDALL, Mr. J. — at Caxton Hall, on docking of horses, Dec. 13, 13*f*
SUTHERLAND — lieutenant appointed, Aug. 26, 5*e*; —vice-lieutenant : appointed, Nov. 19, 11*a*
SUTHERLAND, Duchess of — gives "at home" in aid of Cripples' Guild, Dec. 2, 11*a*; becomes patroness of Girls' Realm Guild of Service and Good Fellowship, 13, 11*a*
SUTHERLAND, 3rd Duke of—leaves England, Feb. 1, 11*a*; sells land at Assynt, 27, 9*a*; honorary colonelcy of Staffordshire Yeomanry extended, April 12, 13*b*; leaves for Lilleshall, May 31, 11*a*; health, June 3, 11*a*; date of leaving Stafford House, 11, 11*a*; 25, 10*e*; 26, 8*c*; death, 27, 73*c*; messages of condolence, 28, 10*c*; 30, 10*d* funeral arrangements, 28, 10*c*; memorial service to be held, June 30, 10*d*; July 1, 11*b*; Tariff Reform League : meeting passes resolution of sympathy, 1, 11*c*; funeral; memorial service held, 2, 11*c*; King and Queen Alexandra send representatives, 2, 11*a*, *c*; will, Sept. 5, 9*e*
Deer forests, experiment in cultivating —Lord Lansdowne (s.), Dec. 4, 13*d*
Memorial — erection in Sutherland : proposal supported at meeting of Sutherland Farmers' Club, Sept. 10, 9*a*; fund : disposal arrangements, Nov. 1, 11*a*
Pictures — sale arrangements, July 7, 11*d*; sale, 12, 6*b*
Stafford House — contents : sale arrangements, July 12, 6*b*; sale, 15, 5*d*; 16, 5*b*
SUTHERLAND, 4th Duke of—biographical : Aug. 26, 5*e*; leaves for Scotland, June 24, 11*a*; at Dunrobin Castle, Aug. 23, 7*a*; appointed lieutenant for Sutherland, 26, 5*e*; at Dunrobin, Sept. 12, 9*a*; assumes office of president of Sutherland territorial force association, 27, 3*a*; library removed from Stafford House sold, Oct. 30, 5*d*; 31, 11*c*; Nov. 1, 10*c*; leaves for West Indies, Dec. 5, 11*a*; takes Chester House, Upper Belgrave-street, 19, 11*a*
Estate — tract of land in Assynt sold, Nov. 21, 6*d*
Scottish deer forests — offer to sell to government : see under SCOTLAND—Land—Deer forests
SUTHERLAND, Mr. — on Midland Railway accident at Aisgill (int.), Sept. 3, 8*d*

SUTHERLAND, George (signalman) — on Midland Railway accident at Aisgill (evid.), Sept. 18, 3*a*
SUTHERLAND, Helen Christian — resumes maiden name, Feb. 4, 9*a*
SUTHERLAND, Henry—theft charge, July 1, 3*d*; 14, 5*f*
SUTHERLAND, Millicent Duchess of — returns from continent, Mar. 11, 11*a*; acknowledges sympathy, July 5, 11*a*; arrives at Karlsbad, Sept. 16, 9*a*; expected to visit Duke of Sutherland at Dunrobin, 26, 7*a*
SUTHERLAND, Sir Thomas — leaves for France, Feb. 1, 11*a*; to retain chairmanship of Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company (sp. art., "The P. and O. dividend: the position of chairman"), Nov. 13, 18*b*
at Leadenhall-street, on Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company, Dec. 11, 18*a*
SUTHERLAND, Dr. W. Halliday — at Central Hall, Westminster, on tuberculin treatment, Aug. 5, 8*a*
SUTHERLAND Steamship Company (Ltd.)—report, April 12, 17*e*; dividend, Sept. 29, 17*d*
SUTOR, ex-Lieut. Alan—breaking windows charge, July 28, 3*a*
SUTOR, Jacques — forgery charge: see under FORGERY
SUTTON (signalman) — on Midland Railway accident at Aisgill inquiry: representation of railwaymen by trade union official (l. quoted), Sept. 8, 7*f*
SUTTON, Lady—health, July 14, 11*a*
SUTTON, Mrs. Anne—will, Oct. 13, 10*e*
SUTTON, B. A. — "The Growth of Modern Britain" reviewed (Ed.S.), June 3, 102*a*
SUTTON, Miss E. — at Church congress, on ideals of womanhood, Oct. 2, 8*b*
SUTTON, Capt. F. H. — horse accident, July 30, 13*f*
SUTTON, Mr. F. R.—acknowledges sympathy, Aug. 8, 11*a*
SUTTON, Sir George Morris — death, Dec. 1, 67*e*
SUTTON, Lieut.-Col. H. C.—to be appointed assistant adjutant-general, July 28, 4*d*
SUTTON, Mr. J. E.:—
in Parliament, on — extension of Polling Hours Bill, June 7, 12*b*
SUTTON, Mr. Lyle—drowned, Aug. 8, 6*e*
SUTTON, Mr. Martin John—death, Dec. 15, 10*d*; funeral arrangements, 16, 11*a*; letter from received by Reading Conservative Association, 16, 11*a*; biographical, 17, 11*d*; funeral; memorial service, 18, 11*b*
on agricultural labourers' wages (l. quoted), Nov. 7, 6*a*; —agricultural party, proposed (l.), Feb. 17, 11*d*
SUTTON, Mrs. Martin John—acknowledges sympathy, Dec. 26, 11*b*
SUTTON, Mr. William—will, Dec. 12 11*c* (e.e.)
SUTTON and Sons, Messrs.—take over Messrs. Veitch's seed business and trial grounds, Sept. 10, 6*d*; Dec. 16, 11*a*; —"Amateur Guide in Horticulture for 1914" noticed, Dec. 22, 12*b*; —"Farmers' Year Book and Graziers' Manual" noticed, Feb. 17, 11*b*; —law case, May 28, 22*d*; — lucerne: experiments, Feb. 17, 11*b*
SUTTON Coldfield—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*; —town-planning: see under TOWN-PLANNING
SUTTON District United Temperance Council—meeting, Mar. 11, 4*c*
SUVELACK, Herr—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes
SVERBEEFF, M. (Russia)—receives order of St. Anne, April 28, 3*b*
SVORONOS, M.—Parthenon: essay noticed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 4*b*
SWABY, Rt. Rev. William P. (Bp. of Barbados)—leaves for West Indies, Nov. 6, 11*a*
SWAIN, Mr. A. H.:—
on Eagle Insurance Company: transfer to Yorkshire Insurance Company proposed (l.), June 26, 21*f*; — Edinburgh and Eagle Insurance Companies: policy-holders' committees to be formed (l.), April 18, 18*d*
SWAIN, Dr. Edward—death, Aug. 25, 10*e*
SWAIN, Dr. Paul—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical benefit: scheme at Plymouth (l.), Jan. 1, 4*f*
SWAINE, Col. C. E.—health, Oct. 21, 11*a*
SWAINE, Gen. Sir Leopold V. S.:—
on English Channel: tunnel scheme: Count Moltke's views recalled (l.), Aug. 16, 3*e*; —Turkish war: neutral zones suggested (l.), May 14, 5*a*
SWALLOW, Canon Richard D.:—
at Guildhall, on Incorporated Association of Headmasters; superannuation for masters in secondary schools; training of teachers, Jan. 8, 10*a*; —at London University, on secondary education, Mar. 31, 8*b*
on Greek: teaching (l.), Jan. 14, 10*b*
SWALLOWS: see under BIRDS
SWAN, Mr. Edgar A.—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, Jan. 15, 3*f*
SWAN, J. M.—picture sold: "Orpheus" (1,650 guineas), May 24, 43*c*
SWAN, Sir Joseph — celebrates 85th birthday, Oct. 31, 11*a*
SWAN, Hunter, and Wigham Richardson—Barclay, Curle, and Co.: agreement (E.S.), Jan. 1, 23*a*; —Canada: shipbuilding yard to be established, Jan. 23, 5*a*; —Cunard Steamship Company: place order for steamship, Dec. 19, 20*f*; (E.S.), 24, 19*d*; —meeting, Mar. 6, 15*b*; — Navigazione Generale Italiana: place order for steamship (E.S.), Dec. 24, 19*d*; —navy: Admiralty orders placed, Aug. 16, 10*d*; order for cruiser placed, 18, 2*f*; —report, Feb. 26, 17*d*; —Tyneside works: extensions and improvements: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 26, 25*a*; —Wallsend: new graving dock: granted permission to construct, June 16, 22*b*
on docks, floating—booklet, Oct. 15, 22*c*
SWAN and Edgar (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 5, 16*c*; dividend, July 31, 16*f*
SWAN Brewery Company (Ltd.)—law case, Dec. 17, 3*a*
SWAN Land and Cattle Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 29, 13*e*; report, Mar. 12, 18*f*
SWANLEY Horticultural College for Women —Sir J. Cockburn (s.), July 23, 15*c*; — Goldsmiths' Company: grant, July 2, 6*d* (e.e.); —prizes distributed, July 23, 15*c*
SWANN (Sir Charles Schwann), Sir Charles —change of surname, Dec. 24, 9*b*
SWANN, Mr. Frederic — "A Primer of English Citizenship" reviewed (Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 145*b*
SWANN, Kirke—"A Dictionary of English and Folk-names of British Birds" reviewed (L.S.), July 10, 293*b*

SWANN-MASON, Rev. R. S.—on St. John's School, Leatherhead: appeal (l.), June 13, 13*b*
SWANS: see under BIRDS
SWANSEA — borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 5*f*; —docks: extension of siding accommodation: expenditure authorized by Great Western Railway Company, Jan. 22, 20*d*; —labour dispute: see under LABOUR—transport workers; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*; —medical aid societies: see under MEDICAL—Aid Societies; —police: see under POLICE; —port: trade: statistics for February, Mar. 10, 18*e*; statistics for June, July 12, 20*f*; for 1913, Dec. 30, 15*f*; trustees board: Lord Jersey retires, Jan. 14, 20*b*; —telephones: see under TELEPHONES—Post Office
SWANSEA, Lord — leaves for continent, Oct. 16, 11*d*
SWANSEA United Breweries (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 11, 19*b*
SWANSON, Mr. (U.S.A.)—in Senate, on Currency Bill, Dec. 9, 22*b*
SWANSON, Mr. E.—elected director of Pacific Mail Steamship Company, May 2, 18*b*
SWANSTON, Maj.-Gen. Nowell—death, Mar. 18, 11*c*
SWANWICK, Mrs. F. T.—at Kensington town hall, on women's suffrage agitation: new policy of National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies, Mar. 8, 8*b*
SWANZY, Sir Henry R.—death, April 14, 9*d*; will, May 24, 43*e*
Memorial—meeting, July 4, 11*d*
SWARSH, Mr. John—selected as lord mayor of Bristol, Oct. 6, 4*d*
SWAYNE, Mr. J. Quicke — motor-car accident (fatal), Feb. 20, 12*c*; inquest, 22, 3*d*
SWAYNE, Mr. Martin — "Cupid Goes North" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 480*c*
SWAYNE, Rev. W. S.—at Church House, on London diocesan finance scheme, May 30, 12*d*
SWAYTHLING, Lord—leaves London, Jan. 18, 9*a*; leaving for Egypt, 21, 9*a*; at Naples, 27, 9*a*; returns from Egypt, Mar. 26, 9*a*
SWEARS and Wells (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 24, 17*d*
SWEATING — church, attitude of: Gore, Rt. Rev. C. (Bp. of Oxford, s.), Nov. 18, 4*e*; Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.), Nov. 18, 4*e*; —conference (Sunderland House): arrangements, Nov. 5, 12*e*; 15, 17*b*; held, 18, 4*e*; —Dearmer, Mr. P. (l.), July 9, 11*e*; —Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 6, 8*a*; —outworkers: Mr. J. H. Stirling (l.), July 18, 5*d*; —Smith, Mr. G. A. (s.), May 20, 8*c* (e.e.); —women workers: exhibition of work: at Edinburgh: held, May 20, 8*c* (e.e.); at Caxton Hall, Nov. 14, 4*f*; 15, 17*b*; Marlborough, Duchess of (s.), Nov. 18, 4*e*
SWEDEN:—
Academy—foreign member elected, Nov. 22, 7*b*
Army — reorganization: committee to issue report, Dec. 13, 7*b*
Austria-Hungary, relations with: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Coal — resources (sp. art., "Coal resources of the world," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 22*a*
Crown Prince—to visit London, April 23, 7*b* to visit Duke of Connaught, 29, 11*a*; arrives in London, May 1, 6*e*; visits Covent Garden Theatre, 21, 8*d*; 24, 43*a*; June 2, 11*a*; visits Vincent Robinson galleries, 6, 11*a*; visits Imperial Services exhibition at Earl's-court, 9, 11*a*; visits Central Markets; dines with Count Wrangel, 12, 11*b*; leaves England, July 3, 11*a*; at Stockholm, 7, 11*d*; visit to London cancelled, Oct. 4, 6*d*; celebrates 31st birthday, Nov. 11, 11*a*
Crown Princess—celebrates 31st birthday, Jan. 15, 9*a*; to visit Duke of Connaught, April 29, 11*a*; arrives in London, May 1, 6*e*; visits Royal Opera, Covent Garden Theatre, 21, 8*d*: 24, 43*a*; visits private view of Mr. M. Michael's pictures, 24, 38*d*; visits Doré Galleries, 31, 11*a*; visits Imperial Services exhibition at Earl's-court, June 9, 11*a*; dines with Count Wrangel, 12, 11*b*; leaving for Stockholm, Oct. 4, 6*d*; arrives in London, 8, 6*d*; present at marriage of Prince Arthur of Connaught and Duchess of Fife, 16, 10*b*; 11*c*; leaves London for Stockholm, 16, 11*c*
Defence, national — committee's report to be issued, Dec. 13, 7*b*
Engineering—new works to be established at Oxelösund (E.S.), June 18, 24*c*
Espionage — Norwegian captain arrested at Stockholm, Sept. 29, 5*c*; charge against Swedish officer: Russian military attaché expelled, Oct. 28, 7*e*; correction: Swedish semi-official statement, 29, 7*c*; German reports, 30, 7*b* (e.e.); Lieut. Fredericksen arrested, Dec. 6, 7*a*; 8, 9*b* (e.e.)
Ferro-chrome—new works established at Yrollhattan (E.S.), Dec. 17, 26*d*
Finance — budget: statement: details, Jan. 20, 5*c*
Foreign policy — neutrality to be maintained (art., "Swedish national defence: neutrality the only object"), Dec. 13, 7*b*; Baron Bonde (s.), Aug. 29, 3*e*
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations—Sweden
Iron—deposits: statistics (E.S.), Jan. 22, 12*d*; —ore: electric smelting: process adopted (E.S.), April 23, 31*d*; application to erect furnaces (E.S.), Aug. 20, 18*c*
King: see GUSTAV V.
Moss, white (sphagnum) — use as fuel: particulars (Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 29*f*
Navy — casualties: collision: *Oden* and *Ort* (? *Ura*), Aug. 23, 8*e*; —*Fygilia*: to visit Plymouth, Oct. 8, 10*c*; at Plymouth, 27, 4*c*; —manœuvres: arrangements, Aug. 5, 5*c*; —*Ort*: see under Casualties—Collision, above; —reorganization: committee to issue report, Dec. 13, 7*b*; —strength: building programme: Riksdag: government propose to suspend construction; opposition motion for two additional warships, Jan. 28, 5*f*; increase of armaments suggested: press comments, Aug. 15, 5*e*; —*Sviege*: oil fuel engines to be fitted (E.S.),

SWEDEN—Navy (continued) :—
Oct. 29, 24c ; —training division : Dover visit : vessels to visit Dover, May 14, 10c ; town council to entertain officers and crews, 24, 46c ; *Thor* and *Jacob Bagge* arrive, June 5, 14a ; Ireland : *Thor* and *Jacob Bagge* : at Kingstown, May 27, 12f ; —West Coast : station suggested, Aug. 5, 5c
Neutrality : see under Foreign policy, above
Norway, relations with : see under NORWAY
Parliament (Riksdag)—session opened; King's speech, Jan. 17, 37f
Pensions—old-age : Bill passed by Riksdag, May 23, 7b
Queen : see VICTORIA
Queen dowager : see SOPHIE
Railways—coal : contracts awarded, Feb. 7, 18d ; peat-fuel : experiments : consul's report (E.S.), July, 9, 10c
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Scandinavian union, suggested : see under SCANDINAVIA
Tariff—sugar : duty : reduction : Bill discussed in Riksdag, Feb. 6, 19c
Telephones—system outlined (art., "London telephones : advantages of the Swedish system"), Nov. 29, 5f
Triple alliance, relations with : see under TRIPLE alliance
SWEDEN, Princess Marie of—biographical, Nov. 17, 8b ; in Paris ; not to return to her husband, 17, 8b ; 18, 7f
SWEDEN, Prince William of—motor-car accident, Feb. 17, 13c ; mentioned in connexion with Albanian throne, May 8, 7a ; wife refuses to return to, Nov. 17, 8b ; our Stockholm correspondent's comments, 18, 7f ; leaving for East Africa, Dec. 23, 11a ; to visit Mr. W. N. McMillan at Nairobi, 26, 9a
SWEDISH Society in London—entertains Swedish editors visiting London, June 7, 11b
SWEENEY, Mr. D. A., and Mr. W. J. Gooding —lifeguard apparatus for motors described, Aug. 4, 8d
SWEENEY, William : see under MURDER—Orr, James C.
SWEET, Mr. Charles F.—on United States : Japanese (l.), Aug. 5, 5f
SWEETING, Dr. Richard D.—death, Nov. 11, 11d
SWEETING, Rev. Walter D.—death, Jan. 21, 9d (e.e.)
SWEETMAN, Mr. Edmund—will, May 12, 9e
SWETTENHAM, Sir Alexander—arrives in England, April 1, 11a
on labour : agricultural : minimum wage (l.), Oct. 11, 8b
SWETTENHAM, Sir Frank A. :—
at London Chamber of Commerce, on rubber selling agency scheme, Oct. 7, 17d
on India : unrest (l.), Dec. 27, 5e ;—navy : Malay States contribution (l.), Feb. 27, 4c ; —Singapore Electric Tramways Company's expenses, May 14, 17f
SWIFE, Capt. Francis W. — bankruptcy : application for discharge, July 16, 3c ; 30, 4d
SWIFT, Dean—lock of hair sold, April 30, 12f ; original illuminated grant of freedom of city of Dublin : presented to museum of office of arms in Dublin Castle, Sept. 20, 4d
SWIFT, Rev. Albert — death, Dec. 18, 12b
SWIFT, Mr. Benjamin — "Lady of the Night" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 55a
SWIFT, Alderman Herbert H.—funeral, Nov. 5, 11b ; will, Dec. 20, 11c
SWIFT, Mr. Lewis—death, Jan. 6, 9d
SWIFT, Mr. Rigby :—
in Parliament, on—Railways Bill (No. 2), Feb. 12, 12e
SWIFT Cycle Company (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 27, 20a ; capital : increase proposed, 27, 20c
SWIMMING :—
Bath Club—competitions, June 28, 14b
Championships — long distance (amateur) : race result, July 21, 14f ; —one mile professional world's : result, Aug. 4, 11f
Costume — correspondence, July 25, 11e
English Channel—Holbein : attempt fails, Aug. 30, 11f ; Sept. 13, 12b ; —insurance : rate quoted, May 24, 45e ; —Smith, Miss L. : attempt fails, Aug. 22, 9d ; —Wolffe, Jabez : attempt fails, Aug. 27, 8c
Highgate Lifebuoys — races, Dec. 26, 11d
King's Cup — result, July 1, 15c
Lloyd's brokers—gala held, Oct. 11, 12b
New South Wales — championship : meetings, Jan. 13, 13b ; amateur : result, Jan. 15, 13b ; 16, 13b
Northcliffe Sports Association—gala held, Oct. 27, 15d
Olympic games (Berlin) : see under OLYMPIC games—Great Britain
Oxford University v. Cambridge University, June 28, 14b
Printing and Allied Trades' Charity Sports Association's gala — arrangements, July 25, 15e
Records—300 yards (amateur) : by J. Hatfield, Oct. 15, 10e
Schools, teaching in public and elementary — Amateur Swimming Association : committee appointed to approach Board of Education, Sept. 15, 13b
Serpentine Club—races, Dec. 26, 11d
SWINBURNE, Algernon Charles :—
"Charles Dickens" reviewed (L.S.), April 24, 169b
"Juvenilia" wrongly attributed to (Dictionary of National Biography article) — Mr. E. Gosse (l.), April 5, 11e ; 12, 9b ; 15, 11c ; Miss I. Swinburne (l.), 11, 9b ; 14, 3b ; 16, 11d ; Gen. John Sterling (l.), 14, 3b ; Sir S. Lee (l.), 15, 11c
SWINBURNE, Mr. G. (Australia)—appointed to inter-state commerce commission, Aug. 8, 7d
SWINBURNE, Miss Isabel—on Algernon Charles Swinburne : "Juvenilia" (l.), April 11, 9b ; 14, 3b ; 16, 11d
SWINBURNE, Mr. James — appointed to committee to inquire into long-distance wireless telegraphy, Jan. 24, 5a ; appointed member of committee on explosions in laying electric cables, Dec. 3, 5b
SWINDEREN, Dr. Jonkheer de Marees van (Netherlands)—appointed minister to Great Britain, Sept. 23, 5f ; Oct. 4, 5e ; received by King George, 14, 11a ; gives reception to Dutch colony in London, 22, 11b ; entertained at dinner, Nov. 17, 11b ; leaves London on leave, Dec. 16, 11a

SWINDEREN, Dr. Johnkeer de Marees van (Netherlands) (continued) :—
at Hague Palace of Peace, on international arbitration ; tribute to Mr. Carnegie, Aug. 29, 4*a*
in States General, on Defence Bill, April 29, 7*f*
SWINDLEY, Maj.-Gen. John E.—82nd birthday, Mar. 21, 7*a* (e.e.)
SWINDLING : see IMPOSTURE
SWINDON—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
SWINE :—
Fever—outbreaks : annual returns (1912), Jan. 6, 12*d* ; weekly returns, 6, 12*d* ; 13, 12*b* ; 20, 10*b* ; 27, 4*b* ; Feb. 3, 12*b* ; 17, 11*d* ; 24, 11*d* ; Mar. 3, 4*b* ; 10, 4*c* ; 17, 45*d* ; 24, 3*d* ; 31, 4*b* ; April 7, 11*d* ; 14, 11*b* ; 21, 4*c* ; 28, 13*d* ; May 5, 13*b* ; 12, 10*c* ; 19, 4*c* ; June 2, 14*e* ; 9, 14*d* ; 16, 14*b* ; 23, 3*b* ; July 7, 4*c* ; 14, 3*b* ; Aug. 11, 6*d* ; 18, 10*b* ; 23, 4*c* ; Sept. 1, 11*f* ; 8, 10*b* ; 15, 12*b* ; 22, 28*b* ; 29, 12*b* ; Oct. 6, 11*b* ; 13, 6*d* ; 20, 13*b* ; 27, 13*c* ; Nov. 3, 13*c* ; 10, 12*b* ; 17, 10*b* ; 24, 4*b* ; Dec. 1, 72*c* ; 8, 17*c* ; 15, 13*d* ; 22, 12*b* ; 29, 10*b* ; —regulations : effect on supply (alleged decrease of 400,000) : discussed at meetings of Yorkshire National Farmers' Union and Birmingham Grocers' Association, Nov. 17, 13*b* ; meeting at Birmingham ; criticism of Board of Agriculture, Dec. 3, 6*d* ; note, 15, 13*d* ; Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), July 25, 12*e* ; Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : discussion, Dec. 11, 13*b* ; Courthorpe, Mr. G. L. (s.), Dec. 8, 17*c* ; 11, 13*b* ; Harris, Mr. J. (s.), Dec. 3, 6*d* ; Huband, Mr. (s.), Dec. 11, 13*a* ; Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R. (s.P.), July 25, 12*f* ; Parker, Mr. E. (s.), Dec. 3, 6*d* ; Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 25, 13*a* ; Stanier, Mr. B. (s.P.), July 25, 12*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —serum treatment : Mr. W. Runciman (s.), Dec. 10, 12*f* ; —United States : statistics of deaths in 1912, Dec. 11, 13*b* ; —Yorkshire : Menston Asylum : cases, Oct. 29, 4*b*
Man killed by boar, June 23, 5*d* ; —sales : Wyboston, St. Neots : announced, Mar. 31, 4*b* ; of Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein's herd : announced, June 14, 6*c* ; sale, 25, 4*e* ; of Mr. W. V. Judd's herd, Sept. 12, 12*d* ; of Reading Corporation's property, May 31, 4*b* ; of Mr. C. Spencer's herd, July 14, 3*b* ; —supply : shortage : article (" The scarcity of pigs "), Dec. 8, 17*b* ; Marsh, Mr. E. (s.), Dec. 3, 6*d* ; meeting (Birmingham) : resolution passed, Dec. 3, 6*d* ; Parkes, Mr. E. (s.), Dec. 3, 6*d*
SWINSTEAD, Rev. Ewart H.—received into Roman Catholic Church, Oct. 25, 12*e*
SWINTON, Mrs.—vocal recital, May 6, 10*c*
SWINTON, Mr. A. Campbell :—
Marconi contract : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless—Imperial scheme — Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company
at Royal Society of Arts, on electricity supply in London, April 10, 18*d*
on Marconi contract — report on Poulsen system (evid.), April 25, 10*c*
SWINTON, Miss Elsie — vocal recital, April 25, 8*f*
SWINTON, Capt. G. S. C.—returns to London from Delhi, April 8, 11*a* ; repurchases family estate of Swinton : home-coming celebration arrangements, June 19, 11*a* ; celebrated, 23, 11*a*
at road congress, on street planning, June 25, 4*a*
on London : traffic : town-planning ; roads (l.), Aug. 27, 4*c* ; new Western Road ; Berlin Western main road (l.), Dec. 13, 14*d* ; — London University : county hall site (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 133*b*
SWINTON, Mr. George — concert, June 11, 10*c*
SWINTON, Mr. R. B.—will, Jan. 28, 9*b*
SWISS Alpine Club — jubilee celebrated, Sept. 15, 5*f* ; —Association of English Members : dinner : arrangements, Nov. 19, 11*b*
SWISS Bankverein : see under SWITZERLAND—Banking
SWISS Church Fund — bazaar in aid held, May 28, 11*a*
SWISS National Bank : see under SWITZERLAND—Banking
SWITZERLAND :—
Accidents — bobsleigh : at Andermatt, Jan. 15, 5*b*, *d* ; 16, 5*e*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Army — compulsory service : M. Camille Favre (l.), April 19, 10*a* ; 28, 8*a* ; correspondence, 21, 11*b*
Banking — Swiss Bankverein : law case, Jan. 18, 19*f* ; 20, 20*e* ; 25, 3*a* ; review noticed, Jan. 28, 18*e* ; report, Feb. 27, 14*f* ; Mar. 18, 17*d* ; Sept. 18, 15*a* ; —Swiss National Bank : returns, Jan. 7, 16*c* ; 13, 16*b* ; 28, 16*c* ; Feb. 6, 16*d* ; 13, 16*c* ; 28, 14*b* ; Mar. 7, 18*d* ; 14, 18*c* ; 21, 12*a* ; 29, 18*b* ; April 5, 17*e* ; 7, 16*b* ; 12, 20*c* ; 21, 16*c* ; 29, 18*c* ; May 6, 18*c* ; 14, 15*e* ; 20, 16*e* ; 29, 18*b* ; June 6, 18*b* ; 14, 20*b* ; 20, 18*b* ; 30, 18*d* ; July 8, 18*c* ; 12, 18*a* ; 21, 18*c* ; 29, 18*d* ; Aug. 6, 15*e* ; 12, 18*b* ; 21, 11*d* ; 28, 14*a* ; Sept. 6, 14*a* ; 12, 16*e* ; 20, 16*b* ; 29, 16*c* ; Oct. 7, 14*d* ; 13, 18*a* ; 21, 18*d* ; 29, 18*c* ; Nov. 6, 18*c* ; 13, 18*d* ; 22, 18*a* ; 28, 16*c* ; Dec. 5, 16*b* ; 13, 18*c* ; 22, 16*a*
Christmas : see under CHRISTMAS
Coal — resources (sp. art., " Coal resources of the world," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 21*f*
Constitution — amendments : powers to deal with disease to be vested in confederate government : referendum result, May 6 7*e*
Crime — Bitterlin, Paul : fraud charge ; committed for extradition at Bow-street police-court, June 13, 3*e* ; —post office robberies : £2,000 stolen in transit from Schaffhausen to Zurich, Sept. 8, 5*f*
Disease — control : federal powers : constitutional powers : see under Constitution, above
Divorce — British residents : decision of Geneva court, July 25, 7*b*
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Electricity — water power schemes : Laufenberg : details (E.S.), Jan. 15, 22*c* ; Fully station : construction progress (E.S.), July 9, 11*c* ; Rhone valley scheme : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 11, 7*c*

SWITZERLAND (continued) —
Espionage — Capt. P. Larguier arrested, Nov. 17, 7c; Larguier, Menozzi, and Rosetti expelled, 26, 7c
Federal council — reorganization: sanctioned by National Council, June 13, 5c; member elected, 14, 7a (e.e.)
Finance — budget (1912-13): published, June 5, 12f; —debt: increase: statistics, June 5, 21f; Prof. Steiger: report, Aug. 12, 20f; —loan: new issue, April 11, 19f; 14, 16e
Fires — Arosa: Hotel Seehof, Feb. 21, 5e
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations—Switzerland
Holidays (leading art., "The Swiss summer season"), Sept. 20, 7e; Mr. F. Carrel (l.), 25, 10d; Sir H. S. Lunn (l.), 26, 7d
Japan, relations with: see under JAPAN
Ministry — minister of interior appointed, June 14, 7a (e.e.)
"Notes," Jan. 2, 11b; 6, 9c; 8, 9a (e.e.) b (l.e.); 10, 9a; 13, 9b; 15, 9a; 20, 9b; 21, 9b; 29, 8f; Feb. 8, 11b; 18, 9e; 22, 9b; Dec. 23, 6e; 26, 5a; 27, 5f; 27, 9a; 29, 6d
President: see HOFFMAN, Col. Dr. Arthur
Railways — accidents: near Bellinzona, Oct. 10, 5b; —accounts: report, May 24, 54c; —cars, observation: agreement of Canadian Pacific Railway Company and Swiss Federal railways: new service inaugurated, Aug. 28, 5c; —construction: new schemes outlined (E.S.), Nov. 19, 25c; —electrification: plans announced (E.S.), May 28, 25a; —Kandersteg-Lake Oeschinen proposal: concession awarded (E.S.), Dec. 10, 24c; —Loetschberg Railway: full service to be run: date, Aug. 23, 3c; —Loetschberg tunnel: see LOETSCHBERG tunnel; —Lower Engadine Electric Railway: inaugurated, June 30, 7b; special article ("A Bavarian mountain railway: new route to the highlands"), Sept. 16, 9d; —Mont d'Or tunnel: see OR, MONT d' — tunnel; —mountain: financial condition (sp. art., "Swiss mountain railways: financial results"), July 21, 17d; —St. Gothard Railway: convention (Berne): demonstration against ratification, Mar. 25, 5a (e.e.); Swiss Parliament: debate, 26, 5b; 28, 7e; German minister issues circular to deputies, 26, 5b; debate, April 1, 7b; 5, 7b; German note: Swiss opinion, 1, 7b; ratification voted, 5, 7b; history, 5, 7b; demonstrations in Switzerland, 7, 5b; Geneva: protest meeting, 7, 5b; ratification voted by Second Chamber, 10, 5c; electrification: Prof. G. Kapp (add.; E.S.), Sept. 17, 22b; special article ("The Gothard railway convention: widespread opposition in Switzerland"), Mar. 28, 7d; —services: Jungfraujoch: daily through service from Interlaken inaugurated, Jan. 10,
SWITZERLAND — Railways (continued): — 8e; —state: receipts and expenditure: statistics, Aug. 12, 20f; budget for 1914 (sp. art., "Swiss state railway finance: budget for 1914"), Sept. 25, 13d; —Surzee to Wolhusen scheme: concession awarded (E.S.), Dec. 10, 24c
Sports, winter — competitions, Jan. 14, 13c; 16, 13a; 17, 45b; 20, 9b; 21, 9b, 13f; 24, 13c; 28, 13e; Feb. 7, 11e; prospects, Oct. 9, 9b; Nov. 27, 6d; Dec. 19, 6d; reports from centres, 26, 5a; 27, 5f; 29, 6d; 30, 5f; 31, 61f; —Berne: reports, Dec. 26, 5a; 27, 5f; 30, 5f; —Davos: reports, Dec. 29, 6d; —Engenberg: sports held, Dec. 19, 6d; —Grindelwald: reports, Dec. 24, 6d; 30, 5f; 31, 61f; —Maloja: reports, Dec. 29, 6d; 31, 61f; special article ("Winter sports in Switzerland: the season at Maloja"), 31, 65d; —Montreux: reports, Dec. 29, 6d; 30, 5f; 31 61f; —Murren: reports, Dec. 30, 5f; —St. Moritz: prospects: correspondence, Dec. 9, 6c; reports, 29, 6d; —schoolboys: position (sp. art., "A Swiss winter holiday," Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 183c; —special articles ("Winter sports in Switzerland") ("Skating"), Jan. 3, 9d; ("Bandy and ice-hockey), 24, 13c; ("Ski-running and jumping"), Feb. 28, 11d; ("Winter sports"), I. ("The line from Switzerland"), Dec. 15, 11c; II. ("The choice of a resort"), 18, 11c; ("Autumn weather in Switzerland: a Christmas programme"), 19, 13a; —Wengen: prospects, Dec. 23, 6e; reports, 30, 5f
Telephones — article ("The system in Switzerland"), Nov. 26, 6c;
Trade — imports and exports: statistics: 1911-12 compared, Mar. 21, 12c; for 1912, June 5, 21f; 1912-13: January to March compared, 20, 17d; 1911-12-13: January to June compared, Sept. 19, 18b; Nov. 24, 19e; January to September compared, Dec. 19, 20f
Tuberculosis: see under TUBERCULOSIS
United States, relations with: see under UNITED States
Weather — severe cold, April 15, 7e; snowfall, Dec. 19, 6d; 26 5a; 27, 5f; 29, 6d; 30, 5f; 31, 61f.
SWORDS — Bannockburn Claymore: sold (£157 10s.), Nov. 3, 8c; —sales: of Mr. R. Day's collection, May 22, 6b
SYARFAS, Mlle. Ibolyka — plays violin before Queen Alexandra and Empress Marie, July 9, 9a
SYDENHAM — Edghill House: see EDGHILL House
SYDENHAM, Lady — Indian speeches: published in book form, June 21, 11d
SYDENHAM, Lord (Sir G. S. Clarke) — biographical, Oct. 25, 8e; created baron, Jan. 1, 7f; takes title, 4, 9a; Sir G. Birdwood (l.), 9, 9f; departure from India: date, Feb. 1, 11a; leaves Bombay, April 7, 5c; arriving in England, 16, 11a; arrives in London, 21, 5d; created baron: *Gazette* notice, May 24, 43b; to attend meeting of Sociological Society, 5, 3f; received by King on relinquishing appointment as governor of Bombay,

SYDENHAM, Lord (Sir G. S. Clarke) (continued) :—
6, 11*a*; takes seat in House of Lords, June 6, 12*a*; entertained at dinner by Northbrook Society, July 10, 7*d*; joins London board of National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, 24, 19*d*; returns to London, Sept. 16, 9*a*; appointed director of Standard Bank of South Africa, 4, 17*d*; appointed chairman of royal commission on venereal diseases, 25, 8*e*
Memorial (Bombay)—meeting held at Bombay, April 21, 6*d*
at Holborn Restaurant on government ordnance factories, Nov. 3, 4*a*; —at Hotel Cecil, on Indian administration, July 10, 7*d*; —at Hôtel Métropole, on imperial defence and foreign policy, May 24, 39*e*; —at Royal Asiatic Society, on British policy in India, June 11, 7*b*; —at Sociological Society, on depressed classes in India, May 8, 7*c*
in Parliament, on—Africa, South: Immigration Act: position of Indians, July 31, 10*a*; —Australia: soldier immigrants, June 24, 12*a*; —India: sanitary service: reorganization, June 10, 13*a*; —navy: building programme, Aug. 6, 10*c*
on Africa, South: treatment of Indians: opposition to commission of inquiry (l.), Dec. 26, 7*e*; —English channel: tunnel scheme, Aug. 18, 5*e*; (l.), Dec. 18, 10*c*; —international law: naval warfare: private property at sea (l.), Oct. 28, 9*e*; Nov. 6, 7*f*; 12, 7*e*; —navy: manœuvres; invasion: reply to "Col. von Donner und Blitzen" (l.), Sept. 13, 5*f*; —war: financial preparation (l.), Nov. 4, 7*e*
SYDENHAM College—old boys' dinner: date, Mar. 3, 11*a*
"SYDENHAM Hill"—on flowers in bloom at Sydenham (l. quoted), Nov. 12, 13*c*
SYDNEY (N.S.W.)—bridge, new cantilever: construction recommended by public works committee, May 31, 7*e*; —buildings: new: statistics of expenditure during 1913, Dec. 18, 21*e*; —dockyard: condition; Mr. J. G. Gretton (s.P.), June 5, 12*f*; correction, 6, 13*d*; Maj. M. Archer-Shee (s.P.), 5, 12*e*; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —government house: conversion: state supreme court grants injunction against, Mar. 21, 3*a*; decision upheld by Federal High Court, June 20, 7*c*; appeal to privy council announced, 26, 7*e*; to be used as art museum and conservatorium of music, 25, 7*b*; appeal to privy council, Nov. 18, 3*a*; —labour: see under AUSTRALIA — Labour; —port: harbour improvement scheme: particulars, Oct. 2, 16*c*; report of trust commissioners, Oct, 2, 16*c*; —railways: see under NEW South Wales; —smallpox: see under SMALLPOX; —tramways: underground: construction authorized: Bill passed, Oct. 11, 19*b*
SYDNEY, Archbp of: see WRIGHT, Most Rev. John C.
SYDNEY Gas Company—directors' salaries increased (March 11, 7*c*): correction, May 3, 7*e*
SYDNEY University—reform: new Act (election of fellows; exhibitions; and control of secondary education) (art., "University reform in Sydney," Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 27*b*; university extension arrangements (Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 42*b*; —senate: members re-elected (Ed.S.), May 6, 75*b*
SYDOW, Herr (Germany)—at Berlin, on condition of trade, Jan. 22, 5*f*
SYERS, Mr. Henry S.—on Kikuyu mission conference: heresy charge; churches: intercommunion (l.), Dec. 20, 10*d*; 23, 3*d*; 30, 4*d*
SYKES, Col. A. J.—arrives from New York, Nov. 3, 11*a*
SYKES, Mr. Alan:—
in Parliament, on telephones: administration, April 25, 12*e*
SYKES, Mr. Alfred—on legal aid societies (l.), Jan. 3, 4*d*
SYKES, Miss Ella C.—to address meeting at Royal Society of Arts, Feb. 14, 4*f*
at Royal Society of Arts, on openings for educated women in Canada, Feb. 26, 6*d*
SYKES, Mrs. Emma—death, Jan. 27, 9*c*
SYKES, Maj. F. H.—at Royal United Services Institution, on use of aircraft in war, Feb. 27, 6*b*
SYKES, Mr. Harry T.—will, May 9, 9*c*
SYKES, Dr. J. F. J.—death, Jan. 31, 9*c*
SYKES, Mr. James—elected president of Institute of Journalists, Aug. 19, 6*d*
SYKES, Sir Mark—biographical, May 5, 11*c*; arrives at Therapia, Sept. 23 9*a*; leaves for Anatolia, 27, 9*a*
in Parliament, on—army, territorial: condition, Mar. 20, 12*a*; July 31, 10*f*; —drama: censorship, April 17, 14*a*; —Grey, Sir E.: foreign policy, May 30, 13*d*; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 16, 11*e*; —Persia: Anglo-Russian agreement, May 30, 13*d*; —Turkey: reforms, May 30, 13*e*; British policy, Aug. 13, 11*b*; —Turkish war and war among allies: Adrianople question, Aug. 13, 11*b*; —water supplies, June 13, 11*e*
on Turkish war—outrages (l.), Feb. 25, 5*c*
SYKES, Sir Tatton — 87th birthday, Mar. 13, 9*a*; health, April 11, 9*a*; 12, 11*a*; 14, 9*a*; 16, 11*a*; 23, 11*a*; 25, 9*a*; 29, 11*b*; May 2, 9*a*; 3, 11*a*; death (sp. art., "Obituary: Sir Tatton Sykes"), 5, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 7, 11*c*; funeral, 10, 9*b*; will, July 26, 9*b*
Memorial in East Riding—appeal: arrangements, Nov. 15, 17*a*; meeting at Driffield, Dec. 9, 11*b* (e.e.)
SYKES, Thomas — manslaughter charge, June 14, 5*e*
SYKES, Walter—murder charge: see under MURDER—Nicholson, Amy
SYLVAN, I.—"Le Monde des Esprits" noticed (L.S.), May 15, 216*b*
SYLVAN Debating Club—dinner, May 21, 10*c*
SYME, ex-Inspector John—organizer of Metropolitan Police Union, Dec. 20, 8*d*
at Stepney-green, on Metropolitan Police Union, Dec. 23, 5*c*; —at Trafalgar-square, on Metropolitan Police Union, Dec. 22, 10*b*; 29, 2*d*
SYMES, Capt. G. S.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Feb. 1, 11*b*
SYMES, Rev. J. E.—"Broad Church" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 451*c*
SYMINGTON, Com. Powers (U.S.A.) — leaves London for Paris, Mar. 21, 7*a* (e.e.)

SYMON, Mr. J. D., and Mr. S. L. Bensusan—"The Renaissance and its Makers" noticed (L.S.), June 5, 246*b*; reviewed, 12, 252*b*
SYMON, Sir Josiah (Australia)—dispute with South Australian section of Liberal party, Jan. 9, 5*d*
SYMONDS, Mr. A. V.—appointed assistant secretary of poor law division at Local Government Board, Sept. 11, 8*c*
SYMONDS, Mr. Arthur G.:—
on Turkish war (war amongst allies): outrages; Balkan War Relief Fund: appeal (l.), Sept. 2, 5*e*; —Westlake, Prof. John (l.), April 17, 11*c*
SYMONDS, Mrs. J. A.—death, Sept. 8, 9*d*
SYMONDS, Mrs. Janet C.—will, Oct. 29, 12*b* (e.e.)
SYMONDS, Reginald — accident (fatal), Mar. 11, 4*c*; inquest, 12, 14*b*
SYMONS, Mr. Arthur—civil list pension, July 3, 11*c*
"Knave of Hearts: 1894-1908," noticed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 601*b*
SYMONS, Mr. D.—on Klerksdorp Proprietary Mines (Ltd.) (circular), July 16, 22*d*
SYMONS, Maj. F. A.—"Prince John of Streplitz" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 499*a*
SYMONS, George — motor-car accident (fatal), Nov. 25, 5*b*
SYMONS, Mr. H.—resigns as prospective Unionist candidate for Walthamstow, Nov. 3, 10*e*
SYNDICALISM: see under LABOUR
SYNDICAT du Yunnan—report, Nov. 5, 18*c*
SYNGE, Mr. Edward M.—death; biographical, June 21, 11*c*; will, Aug. 11, 11*e*
Etchings — exhibition at Messrs. Connell's galleries, Oct. 25, 12*a*
SYNTHETIC Products Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 3, 19*f*; meeting, 11, 18*f*
SYPHILIS: see under VENEREAL disease
Syren and Shipping Illustrated—New Year number noticed, Jan. 9, 16*e*
SYRETT, Mr. H. S.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: investments of approved societies' reserve funds: correspondence with Mr. D. Lloyd George, Nov. 13, 4*c*
SYRETT, Miss Netta:—
"Barbara of the Thorn" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 377*b*; noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 494*c*
SYRIA:—
Adana massacres: see under ASIA Minor
Administration — decentralization: agitation reported, Jan. 8, 5*a*; Beirut provincial council to pass resolution; Committee party politician at Vienna: letter to committee leaders, 14, 5*f*; progress of movement, Mar. 15, 7*a*; scheme outlined (art., "Decentralization in Syria: a scheme of reforms"), 19, 5*e*; meeting at Cairo, May 3, 7*a*; Arabo-Syrian conference held (Paris): M. Pichon receives delegates; Zehraoui Effendi (s.), July 1, 7*c*
SYRIA (continued):—
Aridity—Prof. Gregory (lect.), Dec. 9, 6*e*; Sir J. G. Hill (l.), 13, 5*e*
Development (sp. art., "The development in Palestine"), Sept. 16, 5*b*
France—interests: our Paris correspondent's comments, Jan. 23, 5*b*; meeting held at Paris; Mgr. Zouaiin (add.); attitude of Syrians, 23, 5*b*; correction: M. Fidel (l. quoted); Société des Etudes Coloniales et Maritimes; resolution outlined, 30, 5*b*; policy: *Temps* criticism, May 15, 5*b*; alleged British consent to special *rôle* contradicted, 15, 5*b*; negotiations, 16, 5*b*; French demands outlined, 16, 5*b*; —Beirut: schools to be opened: see under BEIRUT; —concessions proposed: provisional Franco-Turkish agreement for port and railway concessions reported, Sept. 16, 5*b*; Djavid Bey: statement, 20, 5*b*; names of ports in which France obtains special treatment, 20, 5*b*; —press service, proposed French: M. Doumergue (s.), Dec. 26, 6*d*; —schools, religious communities and hospitals, French: agreement with Turkey concluded: M. Doumergue (s.), Dec. 26, 6*d*
Great Britain—Anglo-Egyptian rumours explained, Jan. 8, 5*a*; policy: French press statement contradicted, 23, 5*b*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 23, 5*b*
Inspector-general — appointed, June 12, 7*c* (e.e.)
Land concessions proposed, Feb. 10, 7*a*
Map: see under MAPS
Maronite church — M. Poincaré receives Archbp. of Sidon, Sept. 25, 5*b* (e.e.)
Railways: see TURKEY—Railways
SYROMIATNIKOFF, Sergius—on Russia: Romanoff dynasty: tercentenary (sp. art., "Social conditions: the Romanoff tercentenary," R.S.), Mar. 28, 35*a*
SZAPARY von Szapar, Count (Austria-Hungary)—biographical, Sept. 8, 5*a*; to be appointed ambassador to St. Petersburg, 5, 5*c*
SZECHENYI, Count—Prof. H. Marczali (p.), April 7, 11*b*
SZECHENYI, Count Aladar — duel: see under DUELLING — Austria-Hungary
SZE Haifong Banking and Insurance Company (Ltd.)—law case, June 14, 24*d*
SZEKULA, M.—stamp collection stolen, Dec. 15, 7*b*
SZEPTYCKI, Mgr., Archbp. of Lemberg—administration in Galicia: our Vienna correspondent's comments, Feb. 7, 5*a*
SZÖGENY-MARICH, Count (Austria-Hungary)—to be present at Vienna during Emperor William's visit, Sept. 20, 5*b*; received by Emperor William, Oct. 27, 7*f*; 28, 7*e*
SZYMANOWSKI, Karol — violin sonati performed, April 25, 8*f*

T

"T."—on "Jack the Painter" (l.), Dec. 24, 3*c*
"T. 1036"—on telephones: confusion of sounds (l.), Nov. 27, 6*c*
"T.B.F."—on Indian mails: inconvenience of posting dates (l.), Dec. 5, 16*c*; 18, 21*c*
T.B.S.O. Syndicate (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, Mar. 5, 3*c*
"T.C.D." Dining Club—dinner: arrangements, May 30, 11*b*
"T.F.S."—on Kirkstead Church: preservation (l.), Oct. 16, 13*f*

T. G. Syndicate — lottery prosecution, April 25, 3*f*
"T.L."—on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill : Bp. of Oxford's speech (l.), Feb. 22, 4*d*
"T. O. R."—on Alfred Mynn (l.), Aug. 23, 9*f*
"T.O.T." (Train, Omnibus, Tramcar) — first number noticed, May 16, 8*f*
Tablet—on Kieff ritual murder trial : controversy with *La Croix*, Oct. 27, 7*e*
TABOR (Ltd.)—on oysters at Brightlingsea : Dr. Collingridge's report (l. quoted), Feb. 11, 14*e*
TABRUM, Mr. Burnett —at Brewers' exhibition, on hops, Nov. 3, 20*d*
TACOMA—described (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 47*b* ; —port : improvements : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 19, 23*e* ; —stadium : described (P.S.), Dec. 31, 48*c*
TADOLINI, Count—"Eve" (statue) : sold, Mar. 7, 7*f*
TAFF Vale Railway Company : see under WALES—Railways
TAFT, Mr. W. H. (U.S.A.)—to visit Murray Bay, Canada ; to attend meeting at American Bar Association at Montreal, Jan. 14, 5*f* ; message of condolence on disaster to Scott expedition, Feb. 12, 6*d* ; vetoes Aliens Immigration Bill, 15, 7*c* ; speech in Senate, 17, 5*a* ; inaugurates memorial to North American Indians ; opens "lighthouse" for blind, 24, 5*c* ; awarded honorary degree of McGill University, Sept. 2, 7*f* ; elected president of American Bar Association, 5, 5*a* ; to be entertained at Toronto University : date, Nov. 21, 7*c*
Congress — messages : on Pribyloff seal fisheries, Jan. 29, 5*c* ; budget system, Feb. 27, 6*c*
Presidency — administration ("Mr. Taft's administration : a record of failures and achievements"), Feb. 28, 5*d*
at American Bar Association's meeting (Montreal), on American judicial system, Sept. 5, 5*a* ; —at Brooklyn, on United States policy in Philippines and Mexico, Nov. 21, 7*d* ; —at International Peace Forum, on Panama Canal dues question : supports arbitration proposal, Jan. 6, 6*c* ; —at Murray Bay, on Canadian loyalty, Aug. 15, 5*b* (e.e.) ; —at National Press Club, on presidential term, Mar. 3, 7*a* ; —at New York, on Mexican crisis : United States policy ; Monroe doctrine, Dec. 13, 8*c* ; —at Ohio Society, on Philippines : independence, Jan. 31, 5*f*
on Haldane, Lord : address to American Bar Association, Sept. 3, 5*f* ; —Mexico : revolution : death of Gen. F. Madero (views), Feb. 24, 6*b*
"TAGA" — on assizes : committal of quarter sessions cases ; suggested county criminal courts (l.), Dec. 3, 4*b*
TAGANROG—port : improvements proposed (R.S.), June 16, 16*c*
TAGG's Island (Hampton-court)—children's fête held, July 17, 9*a*
TAGLOS, Mrs. Dubosc—dance : arrangements, Dec. 9, 11*a*
TAGORE, Mr. B. Abanindra Nath — appointed C.I.E., June 3, 10*c*
TAGORE, Mr. R. Rabrindranath — biographical, Nov. 14, 8*d* ; reception by Indian students : arrangements, May 30, 11*a* ; given, June 16, 7*f* ; awarded
TAGORE, Mr. R. Rabrindranath (continued) :—
Nobel prize of literature, Nov. 14, 8*d* ; Swedish comment, 15, 13*e*
"Glimpses of Bengal Life" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 539*a*
Naidu, Mrs. Sarojini (s.), June 16, 7*f*
Poetry—Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.), May 10, 8*d*
Post Office, The — performed at Court Theatre, July 11, 8*d*
at Clanricarde-gardens, on Indian women's education, June 20, 7*d* ; —at Indian Art, Dramatic, and Friendly Society, on lyric drama *Chitra*, May 10, 8*d*
TAHA, Sheikh (Turkey)—conducting anti-committee agitation in Kurdistan, April 5, 7*c*
TAHIR Hair-ed-Din (Turkey) — banished, June 19, 7*b*
TAHITI—port, proposed : M. Morel : statement, May 27, 7*a*
TAHOURDIN, Rev. R. — returns from Cannes, May 21, 11*a* ; leaves for Cannes, Nov. 26, 11*a*
TAILORING—trade : labour : see under LABOUR
TAIMUR, Prince : see MUSCAT—Imam
TAISNE, Baronne de—death, Nov. 28, 11*c*
TAIT, Mr. A. W.—at Basildon House, on oil fuel in Barbados, Dec. 2, 22*c*
TAIT, Mr. C. J.—"Springtime" noticed (L.S.), May 29, 233*b*
TAIT, Mr. Charles W. A.—death, Jan. 18, 9*c*
TAIT, Prof. J.—appointed professor of medieval and ecclesiastical history at Manchester University, May 24, 38*b* ; correction, 27, 10*a*
TAIT, Sir T. J.—appointed knight of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, June 11, 12*e*
TAIT, Rev. W. Marshall—leaving Lerwick to take up work at St. James's Episcopal church, Edinburgh, Sept. 26, 2*e*
TAIT, Rev. Walter J.—will, Sept. 25, 3*f*
TAITAPU Gold Estates (Ltd.)—report, July 14, 18*d*
TAKAHASHI, Baron Korekiyo (Japan) — prospects of appointment as finance minister, Feb. 18, 5*b* ; appointed finance minister, 20, 5*d* ; opinion in City of London, 21, 14*c*
in Diet, on—budget, Feb. 28, 5*b*, 17*f*
on finance—new loan (int.), Mar. 8, 16*c*
TAKAHATA, Mr. A.—on telephones : administration (l.), Dec. 2, 6*c*
TAKARABE, Adm. (Japan) :—
Navy—building programme : scheme outlined, Mar. 10, 7*a*
in Diet, on—navy : building programme, Mar. 29, 7*c* (e.e.)
TAKEHITO, Prince : see ARISUGAWA, Prince
TAKEH-ZADEH (Persia)—exile recalled, Mar. 7, 7*d*
TAKEISHI, Mr. — aeroplane casualty (fatal), May 5, 8*c* (e.e.)
TALAAT Bey (Turkey)—biographical (leading art., Jan. 24, 7*d*) ; 24, 5*f* ; July 8, 7*d* ; appointed acting minister of interior, Jan. 24, 6*a* ; visits Tchataldja, 27, 5*a* ; correction, 30, 5*a* ; alleged plot against : arrested Albanians released, Mar. 20, 5*e* ; appointment as minister of interior probable, June 16, 7*e* ; appointed, 18, 7*b* ; responsibility for initiative of Turkish advance beyond Enos Midia frontier alleged, July 29, 7*b* ; leaves for Adrianople, Aug. 25, 5*a* ; returns from journey through Thrace ; re-

TALAAT Bey (Turkey) (continued) :—
ceived by Mahomed V., 28, 5e ; confers with M. Bompard, Oct. 15, 7e ; visits Tehorlu, 17, 7b ; conference with M. Take Jonescu, Nov. 10, 7e ; entertains M. Take Jonescu, 15, 13c
on Bulgaria and Turkey : denies alleged alliance against Greece, Sept. 30, 5a ; —*coup d'état* (Committee party's (int.), Jan. 24, 6a ; (e.e. and l.e.)
TALAWAKELLE Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, April 11, 17d
TALBERT, Mr. Joseph (U.S.A.) :—
at Detroit Bankers' Club, on financial condition, May 26, 20f
on Currency Bill (views) : (sp. art., "American currency reform"), Sept. 10, 15d
TALBOT, Mr. Alfred C.—death, May 12, 9c ; funeral, 15, 9d ; will, Aug. 16, 9e
TALBOT, Mr. Benjamin—at Iron and Steel Institute, on steel manufacture : lateral depression, May 2, 10d ; (E.S.), 7, 27a ; on tilting steel furnace, Sept. 10, 20b
TALBOT, Lady Edmund—ball : arrangements, Feb. 20, 9b ; given, May 6, 11a ; presides at dinner given by Ladies' Imperial Club, Nov. 19, 11a
at London University, on settlement work in East London, Jan. 13, 10d
TALBOT, Lord Edmund—to act as Unionist chief whip (P.N.), Feb. 4, 7f ; (P.N.), 14, 8b ; leaves for Cannes, 18, 9a ; entertained (P.N.), April 1, 14c ; appointed director of London, Brighton and South Coast Railway Company, 3, 15d ; to be guest at annual dinner of National Unionist Association of Conservative and Liberal Unionist Organizations, 18, 14e ; entertained at dinner, July 12, 5e ; leaves for continent, Dec. 20, 11a
Hibbert, Sir Henry—letter to Roman Catholic elector, on his candidature for Lancashire (Chorley) by-election, Feb. 17, 8d
at Hotel Cecil, on Unionist party organization ; Parliament Act ; Marconi contract report ; general election, July 12, 5e ; —at National Conservative League, on Unionist party ; electoral reform, April 25, 8b ; —at Notting-hill, on fiscal policy ; Unionist differences, Jan. 7, 7f
in Parliament, on—procedure : appointment of select committee, June 28, 12a
TALBOT, Rt. Rev. Edward S., Bp. of Winchester — health, Jan. 7, 9a ; leaving England, Mar. 3, 5c ; attends speech day celebration at Shrewsbury School, June 13, 4c ; garden party cancelled, July 8, 11b ; entertains school children at Farnham Castle, Aug. 4, 8b ; motor-car accident, Sept. 6, 9a ; leaves for Great Malvern, 9, 7a ; talks with pickers in Binstead hop gardens, 16, 2e ; to attend meeting of continuation committee of Edinburgh conference on missions, Nov. 1, 4d
New Year message, Jan. 2, 6f ; letter to diocese, Dec. 30, 2d
at church congress, presidential address, Oct. 1, 8b ; on relations between men and women, 2, 7f, 8b ; on marriage and divorce, 2, 8c ; protest against presidency by woman, 1, 8b ; explanation by Rt. Rev. E. S. Talbot ; note in *Winchester Diocesan Chronicle*, 2, 8b ; —at Convocation of Canterbury, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 21, 10b ; —at Farnham, on boy scout movement, May 3, 5b ; —at Farnham Girls' Grammar School, on value of school training, Oct. 18, 5d ; —at His Majesty's Theatre, on Actors' Church Union, June 11, 4d ; —at St. Mark's Church, Southampton, on church congress ; intercommunion of churches, Sept. 29, 10a ; —at St. Paul's Cathedral (sermon), Mar. 27, 9e ; on Church of England Men's Society, May 29, 10c ; —at Southampton, on church congress, Mar. 11, 4c ; on church congress plans ; discussion of women's suffrage, Sept. 17, 3c ; new ideals of women, 30, 3a ; on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Oct. 3, 8b ; intercommunion of churches, 4, 8b ; —at Southwark Cathedral, on Royal Naval Ports Church Building Fund, June 2, 12c ; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Congo Reform Association, June 17, 7f ; —at Winchester Cathedral, on Criminal Law Amendment Act, Mar. 26, 2e
in Parliament, on—Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, July 22, 12f
on Congo, Belgian : recognition of annexation (l. quoted), April 26, 9e ; —labour : taxi-cab drivers' dispute ; price of petrol (l.), Jan. 7, 8c ; —Talbot, Mr. G. J. : appointment as chancellor of Winchester diocese (statement), Dec. 4, 6d ; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), Jan. 9, 10e ; —women's suffrage : proposed discussion at church congress : correspondence with Bp. of Winchester, June 16, 6a ; urges cessation of militant agitation (l.), Oct. 24, 10a
TALBOT, Mrs. Emily A. L.—will, Aug. 28, 9e
TALBOT, Mr. F. A. :—
"Lightships and Lighthouses" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 379c
"Practical Cinematography and its Applications" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 575b ; reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 590b
TALBOT, Mr. George J. — appointed chancellor of Winchester diocese ; Rt. Rev. E. S. Talbot (Bp. of Winchester ; statement), Dec. 4, 6d
at church congress, on marriage and divorce, Oct. 2, 8c
TALBOT, Mrs. John — takes 61, Princesgate, Feb. 6, 9a
TALBOT, Mr. P. Amaury :—
"In the Shadow of the Bush" reviewed, Feb. 13, 61a
Plot against life : see under NIGERIA, Southern—Juju
on embalming — methods of Ibos tribes (L.S.), Mar. 27, 131a
TALBOT, Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald—arrives in London, Nov. 12, 11a ; gives reception to Australasian members of Victoria League, Dec. 18, 11a
on English Channel — tunnel scheme (l.), Mar. 10, 6b
TALBOT, Mr. Walter S.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8b

TALBOT-CROSBIE, Mr. Lindsey B.—death, Dec. 3, 11*d*
on Home Rule Bill: suggested conference (l.), Sept. 22, 24*d*; Oct. 16, 5*d*; Irish land conference recalled (l.), 16, 5*d*
TALBOT de Malahide, Lord—returning from Riviera, Feb. 19, 9*a*
TALBOT House Settlement—meeting in aid: arrangements, Feb. 26, 11*a*
TALI Ayer Rubber Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, July 15, 20*c*; meeting, 24, 20*c*; dividend, Nov. 29, 20*a*
TALISMAN Consolidated (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 8, 18*f*; May 8, 20*f*; Aug. 7, 17*f*; Nov. 7, 18*f*; —report, June 9, 18*d*
TALLACK, Mr. Edwin—on Christchurch: Priory Church; preservation of private house of Norman period (l. quoted), Dec. 27, 4*e*
TALLOW — trade: report for 1912, Jan. 17, 31*b*
TALLOW Chandlers' Company — charitable contributions, Jan. 13, 2*f*; —master elected, July 8, 10*c* (e.e.); —wardens elected, July 8, 10*c* (e.e.)
TALTAL Railway Company: see under CHILE—Railways
TALTECA Portland Cement Company — stock issue, first mortgage debenture announced, May 14, 17*f*
TAMARIZ, Señor (Mexico) — health, Nov. 24, 8*e*
TAMIANG Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — reports, Jan. 28, 16*e*; Dec. 23, 17*c*; meeting, 30, 14*f*
TAMINI, Signor—concert, May 22, 12*e*
TAMPICO—particulars, Dec. 12, 8*d*; —Mexican rebel attack on: see under MEXICO —Crisis; —trade: statistics (S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 7*a*; consular report, July 18, 22*d*
TAMPICO-PANUCO Oil Fields (Ltd.)—dividend, July 25, 20*b*; report, Dec. 9, 21*b*; meeting, 18, 18*b*
TAMPLIN and Sons' Brewery, Brighton (Ltd.)—report, July 2, 21*d*
TAMWORTH — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
TAMWORTH Castle — millenary: celebration arrangements, June 27, 77*a*; celebrated, July 10, 11*c*
TANAH Datar Rubber Estate (Ltd.) — report, July 28, 19*d*
TANALYK Corporation (Ltd.) — report, Sept. 17, 15*e*; meeting, 26, 13*f*; circular, Dec. 19, 18*f*
TANDJONG Rubber Company (Ltd.) — meeting, Nov. 4, 19*d*; share issues, Mar. 1, 20*f*; Nov. 20, 18*f*
TANEKAWA, Capt. Sunjei (Japan)—presents cup to 1st Batt. Hampshire Regiment, Aug. 26, 2*c*
TANGANYIKA Concessions (Ltd.) — meeting, May 31, 22*a*; —report, May 23, 19*c*; —special article ("The Tanganyika concessions: progress of copper smelting"), May 23, 15*c*
TANGANYIKA Lake — harbour scheme, terminal, Mar. 19, 21*c*; —shipping services: German and Belgian steamships being built, Mar. 19, 21*c*
TANGANYIKA Railway: see under CONGO—Railways
TANG Hua-lang (China) — elected chairman of House of Representatives, May 2, 5*e*
TANGIER:—
Arms traffic: see ARMS traffic — Morocco
Finance — future arrangements: meeting of bankers and traders held: objects, Mar. 1, 5*d*
TANGIER (continued):—
France — legation to be abolished; agency and consulate-general established; appointment, Feb. 8, 8*e*
Internationalization, proposed — British, French, and Spanish commission: arrangements, Feb. 8, 8*b*; 10, 8*b*; agreement: prospects, 8, 8*e*; 10, 8*b*; basis evolved, 10, 8*b*; *Echo de Paris* report, 10, 8*b*; British attitude, 14, 5*e*; in French Chamber: question, 14, 5*e*; Mr. H. White leaving Tangier for London and Madrid, 20, 5*b*; sittings of commission resumed, Mar. 12, 7*c*; 19, 5*c*; British and French ministers at Madrid and Spanish foreign minister confer, May 26, 5*b* (e.e.); negotiations concluded, June 5, 7*e*; 6, 7*b*; Consul-Gen. White consulted at Madrid, 5, 7*e*; negotiations: French criticism; our Tangier correspondent's reply, July 15, 7*b*; *Temps* report of agreement premature, Oct. 10, 5*a*
Lister, Sir Reginald—memorial proposed: see under LISTER, Sir Reginald
Pasha — removal arranged, Sept. 27, 5*c*
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company's vessels to call, Dec. 26, 6*e*
Sanitary inspection of markets — vacancy: appointment delay: diplomatic difficulties reported, April 25, 5*d*
Spain—legation to be abolished, Mar. 7, 7*e*
Unrest: see under MOROCCO—Unrest
TANGKAH Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 8, 25*b*
TANGO: see under DANCING
TANGOEL Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 23, 16*d*; meeting, Nov. 1, 20*b*
TANGYE, Anna Gilzean Lady — law case, Nov. 26, 3*f*
TANGYE, Mr. James—death, April 5, 11*d*; will, May 7, 11*e*
TANGYE, Sir Lincoln—address, Oct. 7, 9*a*
TANJONG Malim Rubber Company (Ltd.) —report, Nov. 5, 18*c*
TANKERVILLE, Lord — estates at Chillingham: portion sold, Nov. 26, 11*b*
TANNAHILL, Dr. John R.—death, Mar. 19, 9*d*
TANNEHILL, Miss Myrtle—engaged for part in *Sealed Orders*, Aug. 18, 3*c*
TANNER, Lieut. C. C. P.—yachting accident, April 18, 6*b*
TANNER, Dr. Charles E. — on medical officers of health: clerical work (report quoted), Mar. 3, 10*d*
TANNER, Mr. Ernest — selected as Liberal candidate for Cambridgeshire (Newmarket), Sept. 29, 6*e*; consents to contest as Liberal candidate, Oct. 27, 10*c*
TANNER, Mr. J. — at syndicalist congress, on syndicalist movement in England, Oct. 2, 3*c*; 3, 3*d*
TANNER, Mr. James T. — *The Girl from Utah*: produced at Adelphi Theatre, Oct. 20, 12*c*
TANNER, Mr. T. Slingsby — on Wandle: riverside walk: appeal (l.), Dec. 27, 9*c*
TANNETT-WALKER, F. W. and A. — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, May 2, 18*d*; public examinations held, June 17, 22*d*; Sept. 19, 2*e*
TANNETT, Walker and Co. (Ltd.)—history: receiver to be appointed, April 5, 18*b*; creditors' meeting held, May 2, 18*d*

TANNIN—artificial : production : particulars, May 13, 9*f*
TANNING — electric : Mr. E. K. Rideal and Mr. A. R. Evans (p., E.S.), June 11, 27*c* ; —trade : year (1912) reviewed (sp. art., "Tanning : imports of materials used," A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 9*c*
TAPESTRIES :—
Sales—by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, Mar. 18, 11*e* (e.e.) ; June 19, 10*f* ; Dec. 18, 6*b* ; —by Messrs. Harrods, Dec. 6, 11*e* ; —by Messrs. Robinson, Fisher, and Co., Nov. 1, 10*e* ; —of late Sir L. Alma-Tadema's set of Flemish cushions (£2,000), June 14, 5*a* ; —of late Mr. H. G. Brandreth's collection, Dec. 18, 6*b* ; —of Lord Lucas's collection announced, June 3, 12*e* (e.e.) ; sale (high prices), 19, 10*f* ; —of Sir Lionel Phillip's collection announced, Mar. 28, 6*b* ; sale (high prices), May 1, 9*e* ; —of Sir J. E. A. M. Scott's set of panels (18,000 guineas), June 25, 4*e*
Theft : Italian sentenced at Nice, Dec. 30, 5*f* ; —Victoria and Albert Museum : see under VICTORIA and Albert Museum
TAPIRO—pygmies : see under NEW Guinea, Dutch
TAPLEY, Mr. A.—appointed assistant controller of central telegraph office, July 1, 6*e*
TAPP, Mr. Arthur M.—on Metropolitan Water Board : water supply rate (l.), Feb. 6, 17*b*
TAPP, Mr. Frank—The *Tempest* : produced at Pump Room, Bath, Dec. 2, 12*c*
TAPPAN, E. M.—"In Feudal Times" noticed (L.S.), May 22, 223*c* ; reviewed (Ed.S.), June 3, 102*c*
TAPPENDEN, Mrs. Charlotte A.—bankruptcy : public examination held, Feb. 19, 4*c*
TAQUAH Mining and Exploration Company (Ltd.)—reports, June 25, 20*f* ; Oct. 31, 18*f* ; meeting, Nov. 12, 17*b*
TAR—coal (sp. art., "By-products of coal gas manufacture : coal tar," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 37*f* ; —distillation : in metallurgical practice : M. Gevers Orban (p., E.S.), Sept. 3, 19*d* ; new works to be erected at Dundee (E.S.), Oct. 1, 23*a* ; —gasification (sp. art., "Producer gas : gasification of the tar," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 35*f*
TARANAKI (New Zealand) Oil Wells (Ltd.) —meeting, Oct. 24, 19*d*
TARAPACA and Tocopilla Nitrate Company (Ltd.) — report, June 2, 20*d* ; dividend, Dec. 10, 21*d*
TARAPACA Warehouse Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 8, 19*a* ; Sept. 10, 15*f* ; meeting, April 22, 19*a*
TARAPORE, Mr. P. C.—at Caxton Hall, on Indian education, Feb. 11, 7*c* (e.e.)
TARA Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 23, 19*c* ; Nov. 20, 18*e* ; Dec. 4, 20*a* ; report, May 24, 54*f*
TARBUCK'S Brewery (Ltd.) — particulars, Aug. 27, 16*f*
Walker (Peter) and Sons (Ltd.) — acquisition of licensed houses, brewery, and plant announced, Aug. 27, 16*f*
TARDIEU, M. André (France)—awarded Legion of Honour, Feb. 22, 5*e* ; appointed on special mission to Morocco, Oct. 28, 7*c*
TARGETS—electric recording cinematograph : demonstration given, June 7, 12*f* ; —Solano : adopted for use on miniature ranges of army and territorial army, July 2, 4*c*
TARGETT, Mr. James H.—death, May 30, 10*f* ; will, July 31, 9*d*
TARIFF Commission—"The Abandonment of Cobdenism : A Seven Years' Survey of Fiscal Developments in the United Kingdom and the British Empire" noticed, Oct. 17, 19*f*
TARIFF Reform League—chairman : Lord Duncannon elected, July 18, 14*b* ; —committee, executive : meeting, April 9, 13*c* ; members elected, 9, 13*c* ; meetings, July 18, 14*b* ; Nov. 12, 10*c* ; —committee, general purposes : members elected, April 9, 13*c* ; —council, divisional : meeting, May 3, 10*c* ; —Imperial Mission, relations with : see under IMPERIAL Mission ; —Lancashire, Cheshire, and North-West Counties Division : annual conferences : held ; message from Mr. Chamberlain read, Feb. 11, 13*e* ; arrangements, Dec. 12, 12*e* ; held, 16, 10*c*, *d* ; —meetings (annual) : arrangements ; resolutions outlined, Mar. 13, 5*f* ; held, 15, 10*c* ; date : under consideration, Nov. 12, 10*c* ; (Manchester) : arrangements, 12, 10*c* ; —policy : Lord Ridley (l. quoted), Jan. 8, 6*a* ; Lord Duncannon (l. quoted), Mar. 19, 8*b* ; —president : Lord Ridley elected, July 18, 14*b* ; —reports, Mar. 13, 5*f* ; May 15, 8*c*
TARKHAN — cemetery : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Egypt
TARKINGTON, Booth—"The Flirt" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 21, 347*c*
TARLER, Mr. G. Cornell (U.S.A.)—leaving for Washington, Mar. 22, 9*a* ; arrives in London, July 11, 9*b*
TARNOWSKA, Countess—death ; murder of Count Kamarowski recalled, Aug. 18, 6*d* ; reported death contradicted, 19, 3*b*
TARNOWSKI, Count — received by M. Gueshoff, May 24, 39*a* (e.e.)
TARPAULIN—manufacture : methods described, June 27, 44*b*
TARPORLEY United Friendly Societies—gala demonstration, Aug. 26, 7*a*
TARRAS, Mr. Andrew — death, Oct. 17, 11*d*
TARRY (E. W.) and Co. (Ltd.) — dividend, June 18, 18*d* ; report, Dec. 13, 20*f*
TASMANIA :—
Coal—resources (sp. art., "Coal resources of the world," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 22*c*
Elections — proportional representation : working (sp. art., "Tasmanian elections : working of proportional representation"), Mar. 19, 5*d* ; correspondence, 25, 4*c* ; system outlined, July 14, 7*e*
Finance—loan : issue, Jan. 2, 4*d* ; result, 8, 17*e*
Penguins : see under BIRDS
Railways—Emu Bay and Mount Bischoff Railway Company : report, Jan. 15, 18*e* ; dividend, Mar. 13, 16*e*
TASMANIA Gold Mine (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 14, 17*a*
TATA, Sir Dorabji — contributes to Cambridge University, Feb. 12, 4*c* ; leaves London for India, Mar. 17, 43*c* ; increases contribution to Cambridge School of Forestry, April 14, 3*b*

TATA, Sir Dorabji (continued) :—
on Olympic games — British team : fund for preparation (l. quoted), Sept. 26, 9c
TATA, Mr. Ratan — garden party : date, June 11, 11a ; given, July 11, 9d
TATA Iron Foundry (India) — samples : tested at Middlesbrough, May 28, 22d
TATE, Mr. Alfred—inquest, Feb. 1, 5d ; will, Mar. 10, 11c
TATE, Sir Edwin — contributes towards Homœopathic Convalescent Home, Eastbourne, Mar. 7, 14a ; contributes to Imperial Cancer Research Fund, May 19, 8b
TATE, Dr. William B. — death, Mar. 12, 11d (e.e.)
TATE (Henry) and Sons (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 1, 80b
on sugar — refined : supply (l.), Dec. 3, 19c
TATE Gallery : see NATIONAL Gallery of British Art (Millbank)
TATEM Steam Navigation (Ltd.) — report, July 7, 19c ; meeting, 15, 20f
TATERN (W. J.) and Co. (Ltd.) — statistics of profit earned in 1912, Jan. 8, 12e
TATHAM, Mr. Arthur J. — bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, July 24, 3c ; public examination held, Aug. 20, 2d
TATHAM, Mr. G. B. — "The Puritans in Power. A Study in the History of the British Church from 1640-1660" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 574c ; (Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 209b
TATLOCK, Miss — presents drawings by Peter de Wint and William Hilton to British Museum, June 20, 5c ; July 8, 11c
TATLOW, Mr. Tessington — at Cannon-street Hotel, on World's Student Christian Federation, Nov. 5, 3d
TATTERSALL, Mr. J. B. — at Scheveningen, on cotton trade speculation, June 12, 18d
TATTERSALL, Mr. William :—
on cotton trade (circulars), Jan. 14, 18c ; Feb. 17, 18d ; results of Lancashire spinning companies (circular), Dec. 5, 18e ; —India : cotton excise and import duties (l.), Jan. 9, 19f ; fiscal policy : position of cotton trade (l.), Feb. 5, 20d ; cotton duties (l.), Aug. 16, 5f
TATTON, Mr. Reginald — Lancashire (Chorley) by-election : name mentioned as Unionist candidate, Feb. 5, 8d
TAUBMANN Goldie, Sir George : see GOLDIE, Sir George ; and ADDENDA
TAUNTON — borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 5f ; —King's College : headmaster appointed, July. 18, 4c ; —mayor : salary to be granted, Nov. 1, 10c ; elected, 11, 4d
TAUNTON, Mr. — inquest, April 16, 13c
TAVENER, Rev. Lucking — at Essex Hall, on use of art in religious instruction, May 14, 10e
TAVERNA, Gen. (France) — appointed to command 16th army corps, Oct. 31, 8c
TAVERNER, Sir John — dinner to be given, Jan. 31, 9b ; entertained at dinner : presentation, Feb. 26, 12d : appointed K.C.M.G., Mar. 14, 5c ; arrives in Melbourne, April 23, 11a
at Trocadero Restaurant, on imperial relations ; emigration, Feb. 20, 12c
TAVERNIER, E. — "Louis Veuillot" noticed (L.S.), May 1, 186b
TAXATION — Burnett, Sir D. (s.), July 12, 10b ; —Caillaux, M. (s.), Nov. 29, 7a
Collection :—
Provisional Collection of Taxes Bill (authorization by House of Commons ways and means committee's resolution) — announced, Mar. 21, 4d ; resolutions outlined (P.N.), April 3, 8c ; criticism (P.N.), 3, 8c ; —Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.P.), April 24, 11b ; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), April 8, 13c ; 9, 12d, 13a ; 15, 14d ; 16, 12c ; —Beauchamp Lord (s.P.), April 24, 11b ; —Bowles, Mr. T. G. (sp. art., "Levy of taxes : the stand and deliver method"), April 7, 15d ; —Butcher, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), April 9, 13a ; —Cassel, Mr. F. (s.P.), April 8. 13b, c ; 9. 12d ; 10, 10c ; 15, 13f, 14a, d ; 16, 12c, d ; 18, 14d ; 22, 13c ; —Cave, Mr. G. (s.P.,, April 9, 12d, 13a ; —Cawley, Sir F. (s.P.), April 15, 14c ; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), April 10, 10d ; 15, 13f, 14d ; 16, 12c, d ; 18, 14c, d ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), April 8, 13a ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), April 8, 12c, d, 13b ; 10, 10d ; 15, 13f, 14b ; 16, 12c, d ; 22, 13d ; —committee, proposed select : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.), April 8, 13a, c ; 9, 12d ; 10, 10d ; 15, 13f, 14a ; 16, 12c ; 18, 14d ; 22, 13d ; —Fell, Mr. A. (s.P.), April 15, 13e ; —Fisher, Mr. W. Hayes (s.P.), April 8, 13a, c ; 9, 12d ; 15, 14b ; 18, 14d ; 22, 13c ; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.P.), April 10, 10c ; 15, 13f, 14a ; —Henderson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), April 18, 14d ; —Hicks Beach, Mr. M. (s.P.), April 8, 13b ; —Home Rule Bill : see under HOME Rule (Ireland) — Bill ; —Hope, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), April 8, 13b, c ; 9, 13a ; 15, 14c ; —Hume-Williams, Mr. W. E. (s.P.), April 18, 14c ; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), April 8, 13b, c ; 15, 13f, 14d ; 16, 12c, d ; 18, 14d, c ; 22, 13d ; —Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.), April 8, 12b ; 15, 14b ; 16, 12d ; —Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 8, 13b, c ; 10, 10c ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), April 15, 14d ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), April 8, 12c, 13b, c ; 9, 12d, 13a ; 10, 10d ; 15, 13e, f, 14a, d ; 16, 12c, d ; 18, 14c ; —Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), April 8. 12e, 13a ; 15, 13f ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. Murray (s.P.), April 8, 13c ; 15, 14b ; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), April 9, 12d ; 15, 14c ; 16, 12c ; 18, 14d ; —McLaren, Mr. H. (s.P.), April 8, 13a ; —MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (s.P.), April 22, 13c ; —Mason, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), April 9, 13a ; —Mills, Mr. C. T. (s.P.), April, 10, 10d ; —Mitchell-Thomson, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 9, 13a ; 15, 14b, c ; 16, 12c ; —Pollock, Mr. E. M. (s.P.), April 8, 13b ; 16, 12c ; 18, 14d ; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), April 9, 13a ; —

TAXATION — Collection — Provisional Collection of Taxes Bill (authorization by House of Commons ways and means committee's resolution) (continued):
St. Aldwyn Lord (s.P.), April 24, 11*b*; —Samuel, Mr. J, (s.P.), April 15, 14*c*; —Simon. Sir J. A. (s.P.), April 10, 10*d*; —Steel-Maitland, Mr. D. (s.P.), April 8, 13*b*, *c*; 15, 14*c*; 16, 12*c*; (l.), 17, 9*f*; 18, 14*d*; —Strachie, Lord (s.P.), April 24, 11*b*; —Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), April 15, 13*f*; —Younger, Sir G. (s.P.), April 8, 13*c*
Direct and indirect: Great Britain and Ireland compared (1911-12); see under PARLIAMENT; —employers, taxation of: Sir C. W. Macara (l.), April 28, 18*e*; —food: see FOOD — Taxation; —French compared: discussed in French senate; M. Touron (s.), Dec. 30, 5*a*; M. Caillaux (s.), 30, 5*a*; 31, 61*e*; M. Ribot (s.), 30, 5*a*; — homes, taxes on: correspondence, Oct. 23, 6*d*; —incidence: Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), June 12, 12*d*; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), July 12, 10*b*; —raw material: Lord Dynevor (l.), June 14, 12*f*; —yield: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), April 23, 12*c*
TAXCO Mines of Mexico (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 15, 20*a*
TAXEN, Prof. L. — presents picture to Guildhall art gallery, April 14, 8*d*
TAXES, surveyors of: see under CIVIL service
"TAXPAYER" — on Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical profession's record books: waste (l.), Feb. 20, 12*a*
"TAXPAYER, A"—on London University: site (l.), Dec. 2, 6*d*
TAYLER, Maj.-Gen. John C. — death, April 3, 9*c*
TAYLER (Charles) and Co. — on Reuter's financial publicity department: circulars respecting advertisements and news services (l.), Oct. 28, 8*a*
TAYLER (D. F.) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, May 21, 20*a*
TAYLOR—motor-omnibus accident (fatal), July 7, 5*c* (e.e.)
TAYLOR, A. — on Alfred Mynn (l.), Aug. 21, 9*c*
TAYLOR, Miss A. Cameron:—
"General Sir Alex. Taylor, G.C.B., R.E. His Times, His Friends, and His Work" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 566*b*
TAYLOR, Prof. A. E. — on women's suffrage: agitation: forcible feeding of prisoners: National Political League's appeal to university professors (l.), Nov. 24, 10*c*
TAYLOR, Albert E. — bigamy charge, Feb. 19, 12*a*
TAYLOR, Mr. Albon—will, April 21, 9*e*
TAYLOR, Gen. Sir Alexander — statue on view, Oct. 25, 11*a*
TAYLOR, Mr. Andrew T.:—
at London county council, on Lambeth Bridge, July 16, 4*d*
on ferro-concrete: London county council regulations (l., E.S.), July 23, 25*e*; —St. Paul's cathedral: proposed tram subway (l.), Jan. 20, 4*d*
TAYLOR, Mrs. Austin — gives dance, June 27, 73*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. Benjamin — death, Jan. 17, 28*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. C. C. — on Anglo-Egyptian Oilfields (Ltd.) (l.), Dec. 6, 22*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. Cecil H. — on modern dancing (l.), May 23, 11*e*
TAYLOR, Charles E. McM.—inquest, April 9, 4*f*
TAYLOR, Mr. Christopher—will, Sept. 25, 9*d*
TAYLOR, Mrs. Dubosc — dance: arrangements, Nov. 29, 11*a*; given, Dec. 10, 11*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. E. E. — on Sidney Smith: proposed memorial in Foston church (with another, l. quoted), Aug. 20, 3*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. E. H. — at Textile Institute congress, on cotton supply, Sept. 13, 18*c*
TAYLOR, Ernest — "The Taylor Papers" reviewed (L.S.), April 3, 135*a*
TAYLOR, Sir F. Williams — appointment as general manager of Bank of Montreal rumoured, Nov. 3, 21*c*; appointed, 4, 21*b*; returning to Canada from London, 3, 21*c*
TAYLOR, Francis J.—bigamy charge, Jan. 27, 3*c*; 31, 2*f*; Mar. 13, 12*e*; 14, 4*d*; 15, 4*c*; 17, 35*f*; 18, 4*d*; 19, 4*b*; connexion with English Navvy Mission Society disclaimed, 15, 4*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. Frank — death, Dec. 9, 11*c* (e.e.)
TAYLOR, Mr. Frederic H. — at Junior Institution of Engineers, on electricity: metal conduits (E.S.), Feb. 19, 24*a*
TAYLOR, Frederick — damaging barrier on Ascot racecourse charge, June 9, 4*f*
TAYLOR, Sir Frederick W.—knighted, Jan. 1, 8*a*
TAYLOR, Maj. Frederick W. — appointed deputy-lieutenant for Essex, Nov. 29, 11*a*
TAYLOR, Miss G. W., and Miss D. K. Broster — "The Vision Splendid" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 605*a*
TAYLOR, Mr. George — will, June 7, 11*f* (e.e.)
TAYLOR, Dr. George C.—will, Jan. 2, 11*c* (e.e.)
TAYLOR, Alderman George W.—re-elected mayor of Chelmsford, Oct. 13, 11*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. Henry—infringement of Pistol Act charge, Dec. 15, 3*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. Horace C. — bankruptcy: summary of statement of affairs, May 17, 5*a*
TAYLOR, Miss I. A.—"The Life of James IV." noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 449*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. J. E.—Marconi contract: share transactions: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless—Imperial scheme—Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company
TAYLOR, Mr. J. S. — on apprenticeship (views), Feb. 27, 16*f*
TAYLOR, Mr. J. W. — not to become candidate again for Durham (Chester-le-Street), June 23, 10*d*
TAYLOR, Lady Jane — slander action against, Dec. 11, 3*e*
TAYLOR, Maurice J.—inquest, Aug. 23, 6*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. Paul — at Marylebone police-court, on Sir Albert de Rutzen, Sept. 24, 9*b*
TAYLOR, Mrs. Richard — gives dance, June 13, 9*c*
TAYLOR, Ven. S. M., Archdeacon of Southwark — resigns as canon precentor of St. Saviour's and rector of St. Saviour's parish, June 27, 66*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. Sedley — offers sum to provide stipend of lecturer on form in music at Cambridge University, May 7, 5*d*

TAYLOR, Mr. T. Griffith — on Scott Antarctic expedition : articles in *Melbourne Argus* (1911) quoted, Feb. 11, 10*f*
TAYLOR, Mr. Theodore C. :—
in Parliament on—Flannelette Bill, April 24, 11*d* ; —opium : Indo-Chinese agreement, Feb. 15, 12*d* ; Aug. 8, 13*e* ; traffic, May 8, 13*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. Thomas — in Parliament, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 7, 12*d*
TAYLOR, Thomas — falls from scaffold (fatal), Nov. 6, 6*f* ; inquest ; message of sympathy from King and Queen, 8, 5*f*
TAYLOR, Mr. W. — on Underground Electric Railways Company of London : overcrowding (l.), Feb. 5, 17*b*
TAYLOR, William—suicide, Jan. 9, 4*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. William—will, April 14, 8*f*
TAYLOR (R.S.), Son, and Humbert, Messrs. —on Green, Mr. F. E. : " The Tyranny of the Countryside " : reference to Duke of Bedford's property at Ridgmount (l. quoted), Mar. 10, 4*c*
TAYLOR and Challen (Ltd.) — foundry department : extensions completed (E.S.), April 23, 30*c*
TAYLOR (John) and Son (Ltd.) — dividend : payment deferred, Oct. 22, 16*f*
TAYLOUR, Lady Adelaide—holding exhibition in aid of Woman's Home Mission, Nov. 28, 11*a*
TCHAKALOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—appointed to negotiate commercial treaty with Bulgaria, Oct. 6, 6*d*
TCHAPRACHIKOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—leaves London, Feb. 3, 5*a* ; leaves Sofia for London, May 14, 5*a* ; appointed minister to Servia, Dec. 26, 5*a*
TCHENGELEK Proprietary Company (Ltd.) —report, Dec. 23, 17*c*
TCHERKESS Kiazim (Turkey)—executed, June 25, 7*b* ; 26, 7*c*
TCHURUK Sulu Mahmud Pasha (Turkey) — appointed interim minister of war, June 12, 8*b*
TEA — companies : financial position (sp. art., " Tea companies' results : experiences of the past year "), May 9, 15*c* ; Mr. G. Seton (l.), 14, 17*f* ; —crops : output statistics, Jan. 1, 18*e* ; 6, 17*b* ; 8, 18*f* ; 9, 19*f* ; 10, 15*a* ; Feb. 4, 18*e* ; 5, 18*e* ; 7, 18*e* ; 13, 12*e* ; April 2, 20*c* ; 5, 19*a* ; May 7, 22*b* ; June 4, 17*d* ; 21*e* ; 19, 24*c* ; July 3, 19*c* ; 4, 19*a* ; 5, 20*d* ; 14, 19*f* ; Sept. 4, 18*d* ; Oct. 3, 14*f* ; yield statistics, Nov. 4, 19*b* ; 5, 18*e*, 19*f* ; 6, 20*d* ; Dec. 3, 19*c* ; 4, 21*c* ; 5, 17*c* ; 6, 20*c*
Duty — Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), May 8, 13*c* ; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), May 8, 14*a* ; —British grown, proposed preference to : Sir W. Byles (s.P.), Aug. 12, 12*e* ; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), 12, 12*e* ; Mr. W. A. S. Hewins (s.P.), 12, 12*e* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), 12, 12*e* ; Capt. G. C. Tryon (s.P.), 12, 12*e* ; Mr. J. Ward (s.P.), 12, 12*e* ; Lord Wolmer (s.P.), 12, 12*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —correspondence, Feb. 8, 18*c* ; —estimate for 1913-14 : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), April 23, 13*b* ; Mr. T. B. Eliot (l.), 24, 19*d* ; Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.P.), 30, 10*d* ; —Fell, Mr. A. (s.P.), May 8, 13*c* ; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.P.), May 8, 13*c* ; —Hewins,
TEA—Duty (continued) :—
Mr. W. A. S. (s.P.), June 3, 13*d* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), May 8, 13*c* ; —Outhwaite, Mr. R. L. (s.P.), May 8, 13*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Price, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), May 8, 13*c* ; —Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), May 8, 13*c* ; —Samuel, Mr. J. (s.P.), May 8, 14*a* ; —yield : statistics, Jan. 11, 8*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Quality : report (government chemist's), Aug. 30, 10*c* ; —sale : Mr. S. Buxton : receives deputation, April 2, 12*f* ; use of paper wrappers : statistics, April 2, 12*f*
Trade — condition : Mr. J. S. Holmes (s.), July 9, 18*c* ; —imports : statistics for year ended March 31, 1913, Aug. 30, 10*c* ; —special articles (" The tea market : recent change in market conditions "), Mar. 17, 47*d* ; (" Tea : huge consumption in the British Empire "), July 28, 20*a* ; —year (1912) reviewed (sp. art., " The tea trade : a change in conditions " A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 10*c*
TEACHER, Capt. N. McD.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Feb. 1, 11*b*
TEACHERS — assault on : prosecution, Jan. 9, 2*d* ; —Association of Teachers in Technical Institutions : see that title ; —associations : meeting : arrangements, June 30, 10*d* (e.e.) ; July 16, 13*f* (e.e.) ; delegates from overseas : entertainment arrangements, 16, 13*f* (e.e.) ; reception given, 24, 12*e*
Civil service, inclusion in—Bryant, Mrs. S. (s.), Jan. 7, 10*c* ; —Holman, Mr. H. (s.), Jan. 7, 10*d* ; —McClure, Dr. J. D. (s.), Jan. 9, 10*a* ; —Sadler, Mr. M. E. (s.), Jan. 7, 10*c* ; —Walde, Mr. E. H. S. (s.), Jan. 9, 10*a*
Colonial : employment in English schools : overseas committee of Association of Head Mistresses (report), June 14, 14*a* ; —colonies, employment of English teachers in : overseas committee of Association of Head Mistresses (report), June 14, 14*a* ; —conferences : Surrey : held, June 23, 15*a* ; (Birkbeck College) : arrangements, Dec. 11, 6*d* ; —courses, summer : table published, April 28, 3*f* ; (Ed.S.), May 6, 71*c* ; Bingley : to be held at training college : particulars (Ed.S.), April 1, 59*c* ; —Dakers, Mr. (add.), Mar. 25, 7*f* ; —examinations : acting teachers : abolition suggested : resolution passed at National Union of Teachers' conference, Mar. 27, 3*b* ; —foreign : appointments in English schools : Mr. S. Smith (l., Ed.S.), May 6, 83*a* ; Mr. F. A. Hedgcock (l., Ed.S.), 6, 83*a* ; —George, V., King : to give garden party at Buckingham Palace to representatives in London, July 2, 8*b* ; Mr. J. D. Gilbert (s.), 3, 5*a* ; arrangements, 17, 9*d* ; gives, 21, 9*f*, 11*a* ; — health : nervous breakdown : teaching staff sub-committee of London education committee (report), June 26, 4*c* ; — Incorporated Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools : see that title ; —London : Egypt, visit to : returning to England, Aug. 13, 8*c*
London county council — appointments : elementary education sub-

TEACHERS — London county council (continued) :—
committee's recommendation adopted ; Mr. A. A. Thomas (s.), Feb. 6, 12*f* ; —conference : held, Jan. 3, 2*f* ; 4, 3*a* ; 6, 11*c* ; —evening schools : appointments : teaching staff sub-committee of London county council education committee : report discussed, July 10, 4*f* ; London Teachers' Association (circular), 21, 4*e* ; — leave : grace term proposed : motion discussed : amendment adopted, Dec. 4, 5*c* ; —salaries : see under salaries, below
London Teachers' Association : see that title ; — music courses : for teachers in county of London : particulars, June 27, 6*c* ; —National Association of Head Teachers : see that title ; —National Federation of Class Teachers : see that title ; — National Union of Teachers : see that title ; — pensions : Mr. J. A. Pease (s.P.), April 11, 11*e* ; secondary : see under Secondary, below ; — reciprocity, suggested imperial : conference at Ontario proposed by Dr. Pyne, July 21, 7*e*
Registration — admission regulations : Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools passes resolution, Jan. 4, 3*a* ; proposed drafting progress (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 159*c* ; particulars : approval by Teachers' Registration Council, 18, 12*d* ; forecast, Nov. 21, 8*e* ; text, 22, 5*a* ; Teachers' Registration Council : official memorandum (text ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 199*a* ; —Abbott, Mr. P. (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 204*c* ; —Adams, Prof. John (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 205*c* ; —Anson, Sir William (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 200*c* ; —Association of Head Mistresses (report), June 16, 4*d* ; —Bentliff, Mr. W. D. (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 203*a* ; —Broome, Miss A. L. (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 203*a* ; —Browning, Mr. Oscar (views ; Ed.S.,Dec. 2, 201*c* ; —Carpenter, Mr. H. B. (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 204*c* ; —Conway, Miss E. R. (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2. 203*a* ; —Dakers, Mr. A. W. (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 203*b* ; —Douglas, Miss M. A. (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 204*a* ; —Durnford, Mr. W. (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 202*a* ; —Faithfull, Miss L. M. (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 201*a* ; —Findlay, Prof. J. J. (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 202*b* ; —Gadesden, Miss Florence (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 204*a* ; —Gilson, Mr. R. Cary (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 201*b* ; (s.), 24, 4*b* ; —headmasters' conference : motion announced, Dec. 12, 6*f* ; passes resolution, 24, 4*b* ; —Hughes, Prof. Alfred (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 202*c* ; —Iliffe, Mr. J. W. (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 203*b* ; —Jevons, Prof. F. B. (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 202*a* ; —Lees, Miss E. S. (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 204*a* ; —Legge, Mr. D. G. (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 201*c* ; —Lyttelton, Rev. E. (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 201*b* ; (s.), 24, 4*c* ; —Marsden, Miss M. E. (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 205*b* ; —Miers, Sir Henry (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 202*b* ; —Moore, Rev. G. H. (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 202*a* ; —Nixon, Mr. A. (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 205*a* ; —Reichel, Sir Harry R. (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 202*c* ; — Richards, Dr. H. W. (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 205*a* ; —Ritchie, Mr. Frank (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 204*a* ; —Rushbrooke, Mr. W. G. (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 204*b* ; —Sadler, Prof. M. E. (sp. art., "Syndicalism and the teachers' work," Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 197*c* ; —Smith, Mr. W. Pearson (views ; Ed.S.), D c. 2, 205*b* ; —Somerville, Mr. A. A. (views, Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 204*a* ; —special article ("The creation of a teaching profession : problems of the registration council," Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 135*b* ; —Storr, Mr. F. (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 204*b* ; —Story, Mr. A. J. (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 205*c* ; —Strong, Very Rev. T. B. (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 202*a* ; —Teachers' Guild : council (views), Feb. 28, 10*e* ; —Underdown, Mr. T. H. J. (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 203*c* ; —Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (s.), Sept. 17, 10*e* ; — Wertheimer, Prof. J. (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 202*c* —Yoxall, Sir J. H. (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 201*b*
Salaries — new scales adopted by Chester, Great Yarmouth, Bournemouth, Durham, East Ham, Blackpool, and West Sussex : details (E.S.), May 6, 71*b* ; —Ainsworth Davis, Prof. J. R. (l.), Feb. 4, 31*b* ; —Birmingham : increases recommended, Feb. 19, 12*f* ; —Carnarvonshire : conference : recommendations : Mr. W. George (s.) ; Mr. E. R. Davis (s.), Jan. 20, 4*b* ; —Cleethorpes : Lindsey education authority decline applications for increased scale ; teachers to resign, Nov. 22, 5*b* ; —Coates, Mr. : letter to Hartlepool education committee, Sept. 25, 8*e* ; —Herefordshire : scale : education committee passes resolution, Sept. 29, 3*c* ; resignations of staffs, Oct. 31, 12*c* ; (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 167*f* ; resignations of uncertificated teachers, 7, 4*c* ; negotiations between education authority and teachers' representatives broken off, 22, 5*b* ; scale for certificated teachers : special committee of education committee : report discussed ; decision, Dec. 8, 6*d* ; strike threatened ; executive council of National Union of Teachers passes resolution, 9, 4*b* ; remainder of notices to be handed in, 18, 4*e* ; education committee : further discussion ; sub-committee recommend increases to head teachers, 29, 3*d* ; meeting of teachers held : resolution passed, 30, 2*b* ; —London county council : special schools : assistant teachers' special allowance abolished, July 10, 4*f* ; —National Union of Teachers' conference :

TEACHERS—Salaries (continued) :—
resolution discussed, Mar. 26, 10*b*; 27, 3*b*; —Nicholls, Mr. W. A. (s.), Jan. 7, 10*d*; —Ridley, Mr. J. H. L. (add.), Oct. 13, 3*d*; —scale, proposed standard: National Union of Teachers' conference adopts resolution, Mar. 27, 3*b*; —secondary: see under Secondary, below; —sick-pay: new regulations: table (Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 26*b*; —Steer, Mr. W. B. (s.), Mar. 26, 10*b*; —£10 per annum: case of monitress at High Beach elementary school discussed by Waltham Abbey education committee, Feb. 19, 12*f*; increase recommended; decision of Essex education committee, Mar. 19, 10*d* (e.e.)
School staffing: return (white paper), July 24, 4*f*
Secondary — conference (London University): held, Mar. 31, 8*b*; —pensions: resolution passed at conference, Mar. 31, 8*b*; Canon E. Lyttelton (s.), 31, 8*b*; Association of Head Mistresses joint pensions committee: recommendation, June 16, 4*d*; Mr. U. S. Chisenhale-Marsh (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 195*a*; —salaries: Incorporated Association of Headmasters' conference: resolution passed, Jan. 9, 10*a*; Smith, Rev. C. J. (s.), 9, 10*a*; Somerville, Mr. A. A. (s.), 9, 10*a*
Superannuation — Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools passes resolution, Jan. 4, 3*a*; —Barber, Mr. W. H. (s.), Jan. 8, 10*a*; —Incorporated Association of Headmasters: passes resolution, Jan. 8, 10*a*; —Madeley, Rev. W. (s.), Jan. 8, 10*a*; —Rawlinson, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 8, 10*b*; —Young, Mr. F. S. (l., Ed.S.), May 6, 81*c*; —Yoxall, Sir J. (s.), Jan. 8, 10*b*
Training — Cholmeley, Mr. R. F. (s.), Jan. 8, 10*b*; —Incorporated Association of Headmasters: passes resolution, Jan. 8, 10*b*; —regulations, new: issued, July 10, 5*c*; —Swallow, Canon (add.), Jan. 8, 10*a*
Smith, Mr. N. (add.), Mar. 3, 13*b*; —student teachers: special article ("The student teacher: why the system has failed," Ed.S.), May 6, 73*c*; training: Stoke Education Committee issues pamphlet (Ed.S.), June 3, 92*a*; —superannuation: special teachers: provision proposed: Mr. A. G. Gordon Rose (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 159*b*; secondary: see under Secondary, above
Supply — Anson, Sir W. R. (s.P.), July 23, 13*f*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), April 11, 12*b*; —Board of Education (report quoted), April 3, 4*c*; —Brighton: scheme for maintenance allowances for bursars formulated by education committee: particulars, Sept. 23, 2*f*; (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 159*c*; —Brockington, Mr. W. A. (p.), Jan. 6, 11*c*; —county councils: new schemes: article ("The scarcity of teachers: education authorities and the

TEACHERS—Supply (continued) :—
problem," Ed.S.), May 6, 11*a*; —Daniells, Mr. G. (s.), Jan. 7, 10*d*; —Derbyshire: scheme outlined (Ed.S.), May 6, 71*a*; —Essex: loan scheme outlined (Ed.S.), May 6, 71*b*; special article ("The scarcity of teachers: some remedies adopted," Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 167*a*; —Fisher, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), July 23, 13*f*; —Fordham, Sir H. G. (p.), Sept. 18, 4*d*; —Gautrey, Mr. T. (s.), Dec. 4, 5*c*; —Huntingdonshire: scheme outlined (Ed.S.), May 6, 71*a*; special article ("The scarcity of teachers: some remedies adopted," Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 167*a*; —Lincolnshire: scheme for training pupil-teachers (sp. art., "The scarcity of teachers: some remedies adopted," Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 167*a*; —London county council education committee: question raised, Dec. 4, 5*c*; higher education subcommittee (report), April 1, 4*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), April 11, 12*b*; (s.), May 14, 8*d*; (s.P.), July 23, 13*d*; —special article ("The scarcity of teachers: some remedies adopted," Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 167*a*; —statistics of candidates in first year of training: years 1906-7 and 1913 compared (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 159*c*; —Suffolk, East: loan scheme outlined (Ed.S.), May 6, 71*b*; scholarship scheme for bursars (sp. art., "The scarcity of teachers: some remedies suggested," Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 167*b*; —Suffolk, West: scheme outlined, (Ed.S.), May 6, 71*a*; —Sussex, West: scheme outlined (Ed.S.), May 6, 71*a*; —Wiltshire: scheme outlined (Ed.S.), May 6, 71*a*
Training — Association of Head Mistresses: discussion; resolution passed, June 14, 14*a*; —certificates: Mr. Ernest E. Boulter (l., Ed.S.), June 3, 99*b*; —Haldane, Lord (s.), Mar. 26, 10*a*; —Lyttelton, Canon E. (s.), Nov. 22, 5*b*; —Newdegate, Mr. F. A. (l., Ed.S.), May 6, 83*b*; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), June 13, 4*d*; *14, 6*d*; —regulations, new: issued; Mr. L. A. Selby-Bigge (mem.), May 14, 4*d*; —secondary: see under Secondary, above
University trained: Mr. E. R. Marle (l., Ed.S.), June 3, 99*a*; —unqualified: correspondence (Ed.S.), April 1, 62*b*; —women: congress of women (Paris), international: report discussed, June 9, 7*b*
TEACHERS' Guild of Great Britain — council: on Continuation School Bill: passes resolution (Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 188*a*; —meeting, Jan. 7, 10*d*; 8, 10*b*
TEAGUE, Harry—false pretences charge, Feb. 19, 4*e*
TEAK — trade: report for 1912, Jan. 17, 31*f*
TEALL, Dr. J. J. H. — biographical; retires as director of Geological Survey and Museum, Nov. 11, 8*e*
TEAN Friendly Society—application for compulsory winding up, Nov. 12, 3*d*

TEANO, Prince (Italy) — defeated at general election, Oct. 28, 7*a*; arrives in London, Nov. 10, 11*a*
TEARLE, Christian — "The Pilgrim from Chicago" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 416*b*
TEARLE, Mr. Edmund—health, Feb. 5, 9*a*; death, 6, 9*c*
TEBBS, Rev. Richard—death, Sept. 8, 9*c*
TEBBUTT, Mr. Sidney — on bandy and ice-hockey (l.), Feb. 8, 14*a*
TEBRAU Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — dividend, April 19, 19*d*; report, Nov. 14, 18*f*; meeting, 22, 19*c*
TECHNICAL education — Association of Teachers in Technical Institutions' conference: resolution passed, May 13, 4*d*; —Bradford Technical College: special article ("British technical colleges: Bradford: a notable technical college"), June 27, 49*d*; admission of students: dispute between Bradford education committee and trade unions, Oct. 22, 5*d*; strike, 22, 10*c* (e.e.); 28, 5*b* (e.e.); —Coleman, Mr. P. (add.), May 13, 4*d*; —colleges: special article ("British technical colleges: work accomplished during recent years: notable textile schools"), June 27, 49*d*; —continuation schools: Mr. P. J. Rybus outlines scheme (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 173*c*; —gas trade: Gas Light and Coke Company's scheme described: Mr. F. W. Goodenough (p., E.S.), June 25, 25*d*; Mr. M. A. Cloudesley Brereton (l., Ed.S.), July 1, 111*c*; —Germany compared: Sir W. Nathan (s.), Dec. 20, 13*e*; —girls: trade training: Adler, Miss N. (s.), Dec. 10, 12*e*; conference: held, 10, 12*e*; —Graham, Mr. J. (lect.), Jan. 18, 4*b*; 25, 5*e*; Feb. 1, 14*e*; —grants, increased: Mr. J. A. Pease (s.), May 14, 8*d*; 30, 6*b*; —Jenkins, Mr. A. T. (s.), Oct. 29, 13*b*; —Leeds, experiment at: Mr. J. Graham (lect.), Jan. 18, 4*b*; —London county council schools: Mr. Blair's report, Feb. 19, 8*c*; (Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 43*a*; hours: correspondence (l., Ed.S.), April 1, 62*c*; instructors: salaries: non-payment: complaint, Dec. 18, 4*d*; students: refreshments: provision: education sub-committee's recommendation confirmed, Dec. 18, 4*d*; —Newport (Mon.) Technical Institute: prizes distributed, Dec. 20, 13*e*
Polytechnics — Battersea: domestic science course announced (Ed.S.), July 1, 107*b*; —London: London county council education committee: policy: correspondence, Feb. 22, 4*d*; —Regent-street Polytechnic: theatre: cinematograph exhibition to be given, May 8, 10*c*; London education committee: grant, July 17, 4*d*; —South-Western Polytechnic Institute, Chelsea: classes: arrangements (E.S.), Sept. 17, 21*d*; —Woolwich Polytechnic: engineering day trade school: establishment agreed to, Jan. 30, 13*f*
Railway apprentices: Crewe: London and North-Western Railway day classes: Mr. C. J. Bowen (s.), Dec. 3, 25*d*; —regulations: issued (Parlt. paper), July 18, 4*e*; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), Dec. 12, 6*c*; —special articles ("Technical education and industrial initiative," Ed.S.), June 3, 93*c*; ("Technical training: growing recognition of its importance: the Manchester School of Technology"), 27, 21*b*; —trade schools: details of schools in London, Middlesex, Leeds, Halifax, Darlington, Birmingham, and other localities (art., "Education authorities and trade schools: general support of employers," Ed.S.), July 1, 107*a*; Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), Mar. 21, 6*d*; (s.P.), April 11, 11*f*; (s.), June 6, 15*b*; —trade unions: attitude: Mr. L. W. Crosta (p.), Jan. 6, 11*c*; —waiters, school for (London county council): students' fees reduced, Jan. 30, 13*f*
"TECHNICS" — on press: news agencies and advertisements (l.), Oct. 29, 8*b*
TECHNO-CHEMICAL Laboratories (Ltd.) — law case, Mar. 7, 3*d*; 10, 3*b*; 19, 22*d*
TECK, Duchess of—leaves for Combermere Abbey, April 3, 9*a*; 40th birthday, 9, 11*a*; at Baden-Baden, 18, 11*a*; opens Gilbert Bartholomew Memorial Girls' Club, May 23, 4*c*; presides at meeting of Invalid Children's Aid Association, 30, 10*e*; visits Covent Garden, June 3, 11*a*; leaves for continent, 30, 11*b*; rents Model Farm House (Holkham), Aug. 19, 7*a*; hunting accident, Dec. 10, 8*c*; health, 11, 8*c*
TECK, Duke of—at Windsor Castle, Jan. 31, 9*a*; reopens Rugby Clubs in Walmer-street, Mar. 6, 9*a*; visits King and Queen, April 2, 9*a*; returns from Continent, 8, 11*a*; to dine with Gardeners' Company, 9, 11*a*; at Baden-Baden, 18, 11*a*; leaves for Scotland, July 9, 9*a*; opens garden fête at Putney-hill, 21, 6*e*: visits Woolwich garrison, Aug. 8, 11*a*; leaves for Eaton Hall, 12, 11*a*; celebrates 45th birthday, 13, 9*a*; leaves London, 22, 7*a*; Oct. 25, 11*a*; arrives at Sandringham, 28, 11*a*; to present prizes to Army Service Corps (T.F.), 30, 13*c*; becomes patron of Early Closing Association, Nov. 1, 4*f*; leaves York Cottage, Sandringham, 3, 11*a*; at Windsor Castle, 18, 7*f*, 11*a*; shoots over Windsor Castle coverts, 20, 11*a*; leaves Windsor Castle, 21, 11*a*; dinner arrangements, 26, 11*b*; leaves London for Rowsley, Dec. 22, 11*a*
at Hotel Cecil, on Anglo-American relations: hundred years' peace celebrations, Dec. 6, 5*a*; —at Putney-hill, on Boys' Naval Brigade, July 21, 6*c*; —at St. James's Palace, on King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, Dec. 13, 12*c*
on Anglo-American exhibition (1914): appeal (with others, l.), Sept. 3, 9*b*; —army, territorial: condition (s.), Mar. 3, 7*f*; —Christmas holidays: early shopping urged (with others, l.), Dec. 22, 10*b*
TECK, Prince Alexander of:—
Jan.—elected president of Royal Albert Institute, 29, 9*a*
Feb.—attends dinner of Salters' Company, 14, 2*d*; arrives at Buckingham Palace, 22, 9*a*; leaves, 24, 9*a*
Mar.—visits King, 13, 9*a*; present at opening of West End Cinematograph Theatre, 19, 12*f*; to represent King George V. at funeral of late King of Greece, 24, 5*c*; 26, 5*c*; takes leave of King and Queen, 28, 11*a*;

TECK, Prince Alexander of (continued):—
departure arrangements, 28, 7c; leaves for Athens, 29, 7d, 11a
April—at Athens, 1, 7b; attends funeral of late King of Greece, 3, 5a; leaves Athens, 5, 7b; at Brindisi, 7, 5a; visits King, 9, 11a; distributes prizes to St. Marylebone Company of Church Lads' Brigade, 11, 9a; visits Lieut.-Col. A. Ferguson at Polebrook Hall, 15, 11a; opens exhibition of drawings by Sir T. Lawrence, 24, 8d; visits Covent Garden Theatre, 25, 9a
May—visits Royal Opera, Covent Garden, 1, 9d; 10, 9a; presides at meeting in aid of boys' branch of Friends of the Poor, 8, 11a; at Claremont, 12, 9a; presides at meeting of Royal School for Daughters of Officers of the Army, 22, 12e (e.e.)
June—inspects north-eastern division of Diocesan Church Lads' Brigade, 2, 11a; visits Speaight galleries, 5, 11a; attends concert at Mr. McCormick-Goodhart's house, 6, 11a; visits Royal Sea Bathing Hospital for Surgical Tuberculosis, 7, 11a; opens exhibition at Messrs. Waring and Gillow's Georgian gallery, 27, 73a
July—to lunch with Sir J. Coleman at Gatton Park, 17, 9a; at Buckingham Palace, 23, 11a
Aug.—leaves for Germany, 8, 11a
Sept.—returns to London from Continent, 20, 9a
Nov.—leaves for Sandringham, 11, 11a; arrives in London, 13, 11a
Dec.—distributes prizes to 1st County of London Yeomanry, 2, 4d; attends memorial service to Mr. Spencer Lyttelton, 11, 11b; visits Comedy Theatre, 17, 11a; presides at annual meeting of League of Mercy, 19, 11e
at Birmingham, on imperial scout exhibition, July 3, 6d; —at House of Commons, on British Boys' Training Corps, April 17, 14f; —at Middlesex Hospital, on radium for hospitals, Nov. 28, 5d; —at Royal United Service Institution, on Royal Cambridge Asylum for Soldiers' Widows, May 30, 6c; —at Somerset House, on cadet corps, May 16, 4e; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on Middlesex Hospital, Oct. 2, 9b; —at Woolwich, on territorial army: training with regulars, Dec. 18, 5b
on Friends of the Poor (with others, l. quoted), April 18, 10e; —Lucas-Tooth Boys' Training Fund: correspondence with Sir R. Lucas-Tooth, Nov. 5, 5a; —physical training (l. quoted), Dec. 12, 12e

TECK, Princess Alexander of—arrives at Buckingham Palace, Feb. 22, 9a; leaves, 24, 9a; 30th birthday, 25, 9a; opens sale of work on behalf of Girls' and Boys' Guild of Royal Waterloo Hospital, May 21, 11a; distributes medals to members of St. Winifred's Club, June 9, 11a; opens League of the Empire Club, 26, 11a; opens new babies' home at Deptford, 10, 11b; opens imperial scout exhibition at Birmingham, July 3, 6d; opens garden fête at East Clandon, 10, 11b; opens new central building of Provincial Police Orphanage, Redhill, 18, 11a;

TECK, Princess Alexander of (continued):—
at Buckingham Palace, 23, 11a; unveils memorial tablet in Margate cottage hospital to memory of King Edward VII., 23, 11c; presents prizes at Imperial Service College (Windsor), 28, 13c; returns to London from Continent, Sept. 20, 9a; opens sale of work at St. Marylebone parish institute, Nov. 4, 11a; opens sale of work in aid of Dr. Barnardo's Homes, 28, 11c
at Middlesex Hospital, on offer to erect new pathological block and institute of hygiene, Feb. 28, 9d
on Imperial Service College, Windsor—fête in aid: appeal (l.), Oct. 9, 10e

TECKA (Argentina) Land Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 17, 18e

TECLA (Ltd.)—formed, Feb. 24, 13f; prospectus, 25, 15b; dividend, July 30, 18c

TEDDER, Mr. H. R.—at Library Association meeting, on late Mr. E. W. B. Nicholson, Sept. 3, 4a

TEDESCO, Signor (Italy)—in Chamber, on finance: statement, Dec. 22, 7b

TEDMAN, Isaac—manslaughter charge, Aug. 12, 2d; Sept. 5, 2f

TEED, Mr. P. Litherland—at Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, on water in coal (E.S.), May 28, 26d

TEES—improvement: commissioners report (E.S.), Mar. 12, 25b; particulars of scheme (E.S.), July 30, 23a; Oct. 15, 23b

TEESDALE, Miss Kitty — cycling accident (fatal), Aug. 6, 11f

TEETH—adenoids, effect of: Mr. J. G. Turner (p.), Aug. 9, 4c; —age, relation to: Mr. Dowsett (p.), Aug. 8, 3c; —disease: Colyer, Mr. (s.), Aug. 11, 3c; medical congress, international: discussion, 6, 8c; 11, 3c; Turner, Mr. (s.), 11, 3c; Wallace, Dr. S. (s.), 11, 3c; —Egyptians, ancient: Mr. J. G. Turner and Mr. G. J. Bennett (p.), Aug. 7, 8d

TEFF, Jacob — recognizances estreated, Dec. 26, 2f

TEGETMEIER, Mr. William B.—will, Jan. 13, 9d

TEHRI Garkwal, Raja of — death, May 19, 9c

TEHUANTEPEC Railway Company: see under MEXICO—Railways

TEKAHIONWAKE: see JOHNSON, Miss Pauline

TEKKA (Ltd.)—report, May 28, 19a

TELBEDDE, Ceylon Estates (Ltd.) — report, April 25, 17a

TELEGRAPH Construction and Maintenance Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 7, 14e; report, 20, 17b

TELEGRAPHS — accidents: see under ACCIDENTS—Wires, overhead; —Baudot system: particulars, Dec. 26, 14a; —cables: see under CABLES; —companies: reports (sp. art., "Cable companies' results: stereotyped prosperity"), April 30, 5c; —Gott system: first press messages, April 14, 5e; —Papua: communication established with: rates, Sept. 12, 8e (e.e.)
Post Office — addresses: new arrangements for charges: Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), April 25, 12c; inland telegrams: alteration rules for counting words, May 7, 10b; —administration: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT:

TELEGRAPHS — Post Office (continued) :— Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), April 25, 12*b*; —Baudot system: extension to be introduced, Dec. 26, 14*a*; —Bill (money): see under PARLIAMENT; —church congress: press telegrams: statistics, Oct. 7, 3*a*; —controllers: new deputy and assistants appointed, July 1, 6*e*; —electoral use: London county council general election: see under LONDON county council —General election; —estimates: details (P.N.), Mar. 12, 8*d*; —foreign telegram: delayed delivery: correspondence, Oct. 2, 12*e* (e.e.); —Hendon: telegraphs along highways (law case), July 18, 3*d*; Dec. 9, 3*c*; —London: service: Mr. J. Newlands (s.), Nov. 25, 4*e*; —lost telegrams: magisterial comments, Dec. 16, 5*c*; —rates: see Rates, below; —report (1912-13), Oct. 21, 4*e*; —Scarborough post office: Miners' Federation of Great Britain passes resolution on inadequate arrangements for transmission of reports on conference, Oct. 11, 5*b*; —Scotland: trunk lines, overhead: between Glasgow and Aberdeen and Edinburgh and Aberdeen: particulars; construction begun (E.S.), July 30, 23*a*

Services — interrupted by snow storm, Jan. 14, 4*e*; destruction of overhead wires: official of Central Telegraph Office (int.), 17, 36*c*; delays caused by gale, Feb. 10, 8*d*; —England-Irish service: delays: Mr. P. J. Brady (s.), April 25, 12*e*; —London and Woolwich: breakdown, June 20, 6*d*

Stafford: erection of overhead wires proposed: permission refused by town council; Mr. H. Samuel (l. quoted), 2, 10*c*; —telephone, delivery by: telephonic addresses, use of: arrangements (P.N.), Feb. 3, 8*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —undelivered: Post Office methods in dealing with complaint: Mr. W. Sterling (l.), Dec. 19, 12*e*; correction, 20, 5*c*

Underground system :—

Leeds to Hull, extension from— Postmaster-general's reply to letters from Hull Chamber of Commerce, Jan. 17, 36*d* (e.e.);

Scotland, proposed extensions in — Glasgow and Edinburgh, between: route (E.S.), May 21, 25*b*; —Harcourt, Mr. R. (s.P.), Jan. 21, 12*c*; April 25, 12*e*; —Henderson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), April 25, 12*e*; —Munro-Ferguson, Mr. R. C. (s.P.), Jan. 21, 12*c*; —Parliament: see under PARMENT; —Pirie, Mr. (s.P.), Jan. 29, 12*e*; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), Jan. 21, 12*c*; April 25, 12*b*; letter to Association of Chambers of Commerce (E.S.), May 21, 25*a*; —Wood, Mr. T. McKinnon (s.P.), Jan. 29, 12*e*; —Younger, Sir G. (s.P.), Jan. 21, 12*c*

TELEGRAPHS (continued) :—

Railway — law case (Post Office claim in respect of telegrams relating to hotels and refreshment rooms), June 20, 3*c*

Rates — Africa, West: *Gazette* notice, Sept. 10, 15*e*; —Australia, to: Sir J. Denison-Pender (evid.), Nov. 15, 32*c*; —Belgium, to: reduction announced, Sept. 10, 5*e*; —Canada and West Indies: reduced, Sept. 29, 15*e*; —code words: see under PARLIAMENT; —Far East: reduction announced, Aug. 26, 3*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Press — Belgium, from: reduction announced, May 12, 5*b*; —Far East, to: reduction announced, Aug. 27, 5*f*; —Great Britain and Netherlands: particulars, Aug. 13, 18*f*; —Lawson, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 30, 5*c*; —reduction: Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), April 25, 11*c*

Reduction — Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), April 25, 11*c*; (s.), Dec. 18, 12*c*; —Somaliland, to Italian: reduced, Aug. 20, 10*f*; —week-end deferred cable-letters: extension of system probable: Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), April 25, 12*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: —West Indies: Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), Aug. 1, 14*e*; Mr. W. B. Kingsford (s.), Nov. 13, 20*d*; reduction announced: Mr. H. Samuel (s.), Dec. 18, 12*c*

Relays: new systems (sp. art., "Sensitive telegraph relays: the means to printed wireless messages" (E.S.), April 23, 30*e*; —telephones: use of telegraph wires: see under TELEPHONES; —wireless: see TELEGRAPHY, wireless; —women suffragists, outrages by: see under WOMEN'S suffrage agitation—Telegraphs

TELEGRAPHY, wireless — Aberdeen station proposed: Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), April 25, 12*b*; —Aden: delays: Mr. P. Preston (l. quoted), Mar. 7, 7*e*; —aerials, transmission without: special article ("Radio-telegraphy without aerials: promising experiments." E.S.), June 18, 23*e*; —Africa, British East: new regulations issued (E.S.), Dec. 3, 24*c*; —Alaska: stations (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 18*b*; —amateur workers: licences granted: statistics, Nov. 8, 12*f*; organization (art., "Amateur wireless workers"), Nov. 8, 12*f*; —Antarctic: Adelie land: Dr. Mawson's expedition communicates with Pennant Hills station near Sydney, April 10, 5*b*; —army: see under ARMY; —Atlantic service: Mr. G. Marconi (s.), Aug. 23, 13*b*; scheme, new: company formed for Poulsen service from Denmark to Greenland, Canada, and Danish West Indies, June 28, 7*b*; —atmospheric conditions: effect: Prof. E. W. Marchant (p., E.S.), Sept. 24, 22*b*

Australia — Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company: action against government for infringement of patent, Mar. 21, 14*f*; petition to privy council, July 5, 3*b*; —scheme: progress, May 8, 7*b*; communication established between Perth and Papua, 8, 7*b*; —stations: list, Feb. 8, 7*d*

TELEGRAPHY, wireless (continued) :—
Balsillie, Mr. J. G. : system : particulars, May 8, 7*b* ; Sir H. Norman (l.), July 28, 10*b* ; —Belgium : station to be installed at Laeken (E.S.), Jan. 22, 13*b* ; —Birmingham, association formed for study (E.S.), April 23, 31*d* ; —board, suggested expert : note (E.S.), July 30, 22*b* ; —Borneo, British North : erection of stations : Sir W. Ridgeway (s.) July 16, 19*b* ;—Brazil : report of minister of marine, June 10, 23*b* ; stations : erection : contracts awarded to Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company (Ltd.), Jan. 2, 3*d* ; June 10, 23*b* ; decree signed, Aug. 25, 14*f* ; —Berdow, Herr (p.), Nov. 22, 7*e* ; —British Association : discussion (E.S.), Sept. 24, 22*b*
Canada—Atlantic service : Newcastle, New Brunswick, selected as terminus, July 21, 7*c* ; —Canadian Marconi Company : coast stations : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Poulsen Company, contract with : see under PARLIAMENT ; —" Shoemaker " system : coast stations : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Universal Radio Syndicate (Ltd.), contract with : Bill : debate in Canadian Parliament : Mr. Pelletier (s.) ; Mr. Lemieux (s.), May 6, 7*b* ; opinion in London, 7, 7*e* ; Mr. Baxendale (l. quoted), 7, 7*e*
Carnarvon : station : construction progress (E.S.), Dec. 3, 24*e* ; 18, 26*a* ; —colonies : installation announced : see under PARLIAMENT ; —convention (London, 1912) : text issued, July 8, 7*c* ; —development : Mr. E. Crabb (evid.), Nov. 13, 21*c* ; —electro-magnetic waves : Prof. G. W. O. Howe (p., E.S.), Sept. 24, 22*b* ; theory of wave transmission : Dr. W. H. Eccles (p., E.S.), 24, 22*b* ; —France : colonies : provisions of Bill (E.S.), Aug. 13, 22*c* ; Eiffel Tower : messages received by Lake Chad, Mar. 5, 7*e* (e.e.) ; —Galletti system : Mr. J. Herbert Tritton (s.), April 30, 17*c* ; —Germany : imperial scheme, proposed : outlined, Sept. 4, 5*e* ; communication to be established between Nauen and African colonies, Oct. 17, 7*a* ; —Goldschmidt system : development : Anglo-French Wireless Company (l. quoted), May 3, 22*b* ; messages exchanged between Hanover and Tuckerton, July 5, 7*f* ; government representatives to attend demonstration, 10, 12*c* ; S r H. Norman to inspect station near Hanover, 18, 7*e* ; Sir H. Norman (l.), 28, 10*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; rights outside Germany acquired by Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company, Sept. 26, 12*b* ; particulars (art., " The Goldschmidt wireless patents : Marconi Company's acquisition "), Sept. 27, 3*d* ; Mr. G. Isaacs (s.), Oct. 4, 17*c* ; —government service : organization proposed : ministerial attitude (P.N.), Aug. 8, 8*b* ; Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), 9, 13*c* ; —Guadeloupe : station to be erected (E.S.), April 23, 30*c* ; —Hertzian waves : speed : experiments by MM. Abraham, Dufour, and Maj. Ferrier, July 30, 7*c* ; —Hong-kong : station : erection sanctioned by Mr. L. Harcourt, Feb. 8, 6*d* ; —Honolulu : station : construction progress (E.S.), Dec. 3, 24*e*

TELEGRAPHY, wireless (continued) :—
Imperial scheme — Baxendale, Mr. A. S. (l.), July 19, 10*d* ; 29, 13*e*
Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company — government contract with : proposal to treat contract as not binding : Mr. G. Isaacs : letter to postmaster-general read at meeting of select committee, 21, 7*f* ; effect on stock exchange, 21, 7*f* ; considered by select committee, 25, 6*e* ; Mr. Marconi (evid.), 28, 8*d* ; Sir A. King (evid.), 28, 8*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; select committee's reply to Mr. Samuel (P.N.), 30, 6*b* ; postmaster-general's letter to Marconi Company declining proposal, Feb. 6, 4*c* ; Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co. (Ltd.) : reply to Mr. Samuel : counsel's opinion quoted, 8, 6*d* ; postmaster-general's reply, 18, 6*b* ; company's reply giving notice of termination of contract, 22, 6*c* ; postmaster-general's reply, 28, 8*c* ; Marconi Company's proposal to withdraw : discussed by select committee (blue-book), April 16, 13*a* ; repudiation of contract probable : negotiation of new contract expected, June 28, 8*c* ; government decision not to oppose repudiation : new contract announced ; Mr. Samuel (evid.), July 3, 4*a* ; (s.P.), 5, 12*d*, 22*d* ; —Admiralty interests : effect of delay : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 27, 12*d* ; —Amery, Mr. L. S. (l.), July 23, 5*a* ; 24, 5*a* ; —approval, date of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Archer-Shee, Maj. M. (evid.), Jan. 2, 2*c* ; 3, 3*a* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Aug. 9, 13*e* ; —Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), July 21, 4*f* ; —Bull, Sir W. (l.), July 26, 8*e* ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Aug. 9, 12*c* ; —Chesterton, Mr. C. : to be called as witness, Jan. 24, 4*b* ; —committee, select : see under PARLIAMENT ; —committee advising postmaster-general prior to acceptance of original tender (March, 1912) : names, July 15, 13*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —committee of experts : appointment suggested by select committee (P.N.), Jan. 9, 6*c* ; 15, 6*c* ; (Parlt. paper), 16, 4*c* ; appointed : composition, 24, 5*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; evidence received : members visit stations, Mar. 15, 14*b* ; visit Danish Poulsen stations, April 5, 7*f* ; select committee's suggestion recalled ; Mr. W. Redmond's attitude (blue-book), 16, 13*a* ; report (Parlt. paper), May 2, 6*c* ; Dr. Poulsen (int.) ; Anglo-French Wireless Company (l. quoted), 3, 22*b* ; cost : see under PARLIAMENT ; —correspondence, July 16, 6*c* ; —correspondence, official : publication suggested : see under PARLIAMENT ; —delays

TELEGRAPHY, wireless—Imperial scheme —Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company (continued) :—
see under PARLIAMENT ; —Eggar, Mr. R. H. (evid.), Jan. 7, 10*a* ; 9, 4*a* ; 10, 4*d* ; —Faber, Capt. W. V. (l.), July 19, 10*d* ; —Farnell, Mr. E. W. (evid.), 21, 8*a* ; 23, 4*a* ; —Gandil, Mr. Vigga (evid.), Jan. 2, 2*c* ; 7, 10*a* ; 21, 8*a* ; —Guinness, Mr. W. (evid.), Feb. 11, 5*d* ; —King, Sir A. (evid.), Jan. 28, 8*d* ; —Larmor, Sir J. (l.), July 22, 6*c* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Aug. 9, 13*c* ; —law case : see under Ministers, below ; —Lawson, Mr. W. R. (evid.), Jan. 23, 4*a* ; 24, 5*a* ; 30, 4*a* ; Feb. 4, 11*d* ; 6, 4*c* ; 7, 4*b* ; —Marconi, Mr. G. (s.), Aug. 23, 4*e*, 13*a* ; —Marks, Sir G. C. (evid.), Jan. 10, 4*d* ; 14, 4*c* ; 21, 7*f* ; (l.), July 29, 13*e* ; (s.P.), Aug. 9, 12*c* ; 11, 7*f* ; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.P.), Aug. 9, 12*a* ; —Maxse, Mr. L. J. (evid.), Feb. 13, 7*f* ; refusal to disclose correspondence : see under PARLIAMENTARY privilege ; —Milne, Dr. J. (l.), July 15, 6*b*
Ministers, alleged share transactions by—law case (libel action by Sir R. Isaacs and Mr. H. Samuel against *Le Matin*) : action begun, Mar. 12, 8*e* ; hearing date, 13, 11*d* ; 18, 3*c* ; heard : judgment, 20, 7*f* ; purchase of shares in American company by Sir R. Isaacs, Mr. D. Lloyd George, and Lord Murray admitted : evidence in libel action, 20, 8*b* ; Liberal opinion (P.N.), 24, 6*d* ; Mr. Lloyd George's motion in 1906 recalled (P.N.), 25, 6*b* ; examination of pass books : arrangements, May 1, 10*f* ; Sir A. Spicer and Mr. G. W. Knox examine ministers' pass books (P.N.), 6, 10*c* ; Mr. G. W. Knox's report, 8, 5*a* ; text of select committee's report published as separate supplement, June 14 ; prospects of resignation, 14, 8*c* ; 16, 8*a* ; 18, 6*a* ; precedents recalled, 17, 9*f* ; 18, 6*a* ; sale of shares announced (P.N.), July 4, 8*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; opposition attitude towards speeches at National Liberal Club : "lime wash" (P.N.), 4, 8*e* ; —Adkins, Sir W. R. (s.P.), June 20, 13*e* ; —American and English companies : relations : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), July 10, 5*d* ; —Archer-Shee, Maj. M. : alleged relations with Poulsen Syndicate : Mr. G. Isaacs (evid.), April 15, 12*a* ; Maj. M. Archer-Shee : denial (tel.), 15, 8*c*, 13*a* ; (evid.), 24, 10*b* ; (s.P.), June 20, 13*e*, *f* ; (s.), July 11, 5*d* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. : position discussed (P.N.), Mar. 24, 6*d* ; (l. quoted), 28, 4*b* ;

TELEGRAPHY, wireless — Imperial scheme —Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company — Ministers, alleged share transactions by (continued) :—
(s.P.), June 20, 12*c* ; —Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. (l.), June 13, 8*b* ; (s.P.), 20, 13*e* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), June 20, 12*f*, 14*c* ; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), June 19, 15*c* ; —Belloc, Mr. H. (evid.), April 25, 10*b* ; —Beresford, Lord C. (s.), June 16, 8*b* ; —Booth, Mr. F. H. (int.), June 21, 8*b* ; —Bowles, Mr. T. G. (s.), Mar. 25, 6*b* ; —Brown, Sir A. H. (evid.), April 22, 6*a* ; —Buckmaster, Mr. S. O. (s.P.), June 19, 15*a* ; —Campbell, Mr. H. T. (evid.), April 4, 10*e* ; 8, 5*a* ; May 1, 11*a* ; —Canadian opinion, June 21, 8*a* ; 23, 7*f* (e.e.) ; —Cave, Mr. G. (s.P.), June 19, 12*b* ; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.), April 19, 10*b* ; (l.), July 7, 5*d* ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.), April 5, 6*e* ; (s.P.), June 19, 12*a*, 14*d* ; 20, 13*b* ; statement respecting allegations not proven : Mr. W. Churchill (s.), July 2, 8*a*, 13*c* ; Lord R. Cecil : explanation to friends recalled (P.N.), 3, 13*d* ; (l.), 4, 8*c* ; (s.), 19, 10*c* ; (s.), Oct. 9, 8*e* ; —Chesterton, Mr. C. : not to be examined, May 3, 22*b* ; —Churchill, Mr. Winston : allegations : Mr. Powell (evid.), April 29, 10*a* ; Mr. Churchill (evid.), 29, 10*b* ; Mr. I. Malcolm (s.), 30, 8*f* ; Mr. Churchill (s.), July 2, 8*a*, 13*c* ; Oct. 9, 7*f* ; —committee, select : see under PARLIAMENT ; —correspondence, Mar. 24, 6*e* ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), May 3, 10*a* ; —Daly, Mr. S. O. (evid.), April 4, 10*a* ; —Duke, Mr. H. E. (s.P.), June 20, 13*d* ; —*Economist* (art. quoted), June 21, 8*b* ; —Essex, Sir W. (s.P.), June 19, 15*b* ; —Eves, Mr. E. L. (evid.), April 22, 6*d* ; —Falconer, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 20, 13*c*, 14*b*, *c* ; —Farquhar, Lord (s.), July 12, 5*e* ; —French opinion, June 21, 8*a* ; —Frisby, Mr. H. (l.), June 14, 10*b* ; —German opinion, June 21, 8*a* ; —Granville, Mr. C. (evid.), April 24, 5*c* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), June 20, 14*c* ; —Griffiths, Mr. J. Norton : alleged relations with Poulsen Syndicate : Mr. G. Isaacs (evid.), April 15, 12*a* ; Mr. J. Norton Griffiths : denial (int.), 15, 8*c* ; (s.P.), 15, 14*d* ; (evid.), 17, 12*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Guinness, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 19, 14*b*, 15*a* ; 20, 13*b* ; —Hamburg : alleged dealings through Mr. Van de Weyer and Dr. Libbert alleged : Mr. E. T. Powell (evid.), April 25, 10*c*, *d* ; 29, 10*c* ; —Hamilton, Lord

TELEGRAPHY, wireless — Imperial scheme — Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company — Ministers, alleged share transactions by (continued) :—
Claud (s.), April 8, 13*f* ; — Hawkins, Mr. E. G. (l. quoted), April 11, 10*f* ; (evid.), 18, 12*c* ; correction, 19, 12*e* ; —Helmsley, Lord (s.P.), June 19, 12*e* ; — Heybourn, Mr. P. (evid.), April 10, 8*d* ; 11, 10*a* ; declines to answer questions as to numbers and prices, 10, 8*d* ; select committee's decision, 11, 10*a* ; —House of Commons : messenger arrives with bucket of whitewash addressed to Mr. Asquith, June 18, 8*b* ; — Irish comment, June 15, 8*a* ; —Isaacs, Mr. Godfrey (evid.), April 11, 10*d* ; 15, 12*a* ; 17, 12*a* ; 18, 12*a* : May 1, 11*b* ; origination of rumours alleged : Mr. E. T. Powell (evid.), April 29, 10*a* ; —Isaacs, Mr. Harry (evid.), April 18, 12*c* ; —Isaacs, Sir R. (evid.), Mar. 20, 8*c* ; 26, 3*a* ; 28, 3*a* ; 29, 3*a* ; (s.), April 10, 6*d* ; Reading Gladstone Club passes resolution, 11, 12*f* ; Reading Liberal Association passes resolution, 12, 10*b* ; reply (l. quoted), 17, 10*a* ; Barristers' Benevolent Association passes resolution ; Sir E. Clarke (s.) ; Sir R. Isaacs (s.), May 10, 5*d* ; (s.P.), June 19, 12*d*, *f*, 13*a* ; telegram from Reading and County Liberal Club, 18, 8*b* ; (s.) ; Mr. S. Brain (s.), 25, 10*b* ; Sir R. Isaacs (s.), July 2, 13*c* ; — Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.), June 20, 13*e* ; —Kebty-Fletcher, Mr. J. R. : incident with Mr. Lloyd George, April 2, 10*b* ; charge repeated (s.), 11, 6*d* ; —Kerr, Mr. C. (evid.) April 18, 12*f* ; 22, 6*a* ; —Kerry, Lord (s.), Mar. 28, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), June 20, 13*f* ; —law case : Mr. G. Isaacs v. Mr. C. Chesterton (libel) : hearings, May 28, 4*a* ; 29, 4*a* ; 30, 4*a* ; 31, 4*c* ; June 3, 4*b* ; 4, 4*a* ; 5, 4*a* ; 6, 4*a* ; 7, 5*a* ; 9, 4*c* ; contempt of court alleged : application against *Pall Mall Gazette* and *Globe*, May 31, 5*b* ; action, Oct. 20, 3*c* ; —Lawson, Mr. W. R. : evidence : letter to select committee, May 8, 5*d* ; —Liberal opinion, June 4, 8*c* ; 18, 8*a* ; —Liberal party funds : American Marconi shares purchased by Lord Murray : Mr. P. Illingworth (evid.), June 10, 4*e* ; Liberal opinion, 10, 8*d* ; Capt. A. C. Murray (evid.), 11, 6*b* ; Mr. Crabbe (evid.), 11, 6*a* ; —Lincolnshire, Lord (s.), July 2, 13*a* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (evid.), Mar. 29, 3*e* ; April 1, 3*a* ; incident with Mr. Kebty-Fletcher, 2, 10*b* ; Mr. Kebty-Fletcher repeats question at Ilford, 11, 6*d* ; replies to resolution of sympathy passed in Wales, 11, 10*f* ; reply to resolution passed by Midland Liberal Federation (l. quoted) ; Carnarvon Boroughs Liberal Federation passes resolution, 18, 9*f* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), June 19, 14*a* ; (s.), July 2, 8*a*, 13*a* ; conference of Welsh Calvinistic Methodists passes resolution, 3, 4*b* ; Carnarvonshire county council passes resolution, 4, 8*e* (e.e.) ; Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), 10, 5*d* ; correspondence with Lord Wolmer, Sept. 3, 3*d* ; Mr. Lloyd George (l.). 5, 8*f* ; 10, 8*f* ; Dr. T. Baty (l.), 6, 4*d* ; correspondence, 6, 4*d* ; Lord Wolmer (l.), 8, 10*b* ; 12, 12*d* ; Welsh National Liberal Council passes resolution, 8, 3*c* ; Lord Salisbury (l.), 10, 8*f* ; 15, 7*e* ; 25, 7*e* ; Mr. Lloyd George replies to Lord Salisbury, 11, 8*c* ; 22, 23*e* ; correspondence with Lord Selborne, 29, 6*d* ; (l.), Oct. 1, 6*e* ; allegations against Cecil family : Lord R. Cecil's reply, 9, 8*e* ; —London and provincial opinion, June 21, 8*b* ; —Lowe, Sir F. (s.), April 12, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.P.), June 19, 15*e* ; — MacDonald, Mr. J. R. : message to constituents, June 16, 8*b* ; —Macmaster, Mr. D. (s.P.), June 19, 15*b* ; — Marconi, Mr. G. (evid.), May 8, 5*a* ; —Markham, Sir A. B. (s.P.), June 20, 13*b*, *c* ; — Maxse, Mr. L. J. : correspondence with select committee ; second hearing refused, May 5, 6*c* ; —Munro-Ferguson, Mr. R. C. (l. quoted), June 30, 10*b* ; — Murray, Capt. A. C. (s.P.), June 20, 14*c* ; —Murray of Elibank, Lord : purchases : Mr. F. S. Salaman : evidence to be heard (P.N.), June 5, 8*c* ; (evid.), 6, 5*a* ; Mr. Drew (evid.), 6, 5*d* ; Liberal opinion, 7, 8*b* ; 9, 8*a* ; 10, 4*a* ; Lord Murray's return to give evidence suggested, 7, 8*b* ; Liberal press comments quoted, 9, 8*a* ; effect on ministerial position, 9, 8*a* ; telegrams exchanged between Sir A. Spicer and Lord Murray respecting date of return from America, 10, 4*a* ; Mr. C. J. Brand (evid.), 10, 4*d* ; Mr. P. H. Illingworth (evid.), 10, 4*d*, 8*d* ; Mr. Monier Williams (evid.). 10, 4*d* ; Mr. H. Potter (evid.), 10, 4*d* ; Liberal opinion, 10, 8*d* ; incident in House of Commons, 10, 8*d*, 14*b* ; Capt. A. C Murray (evid.), 11, 6*b* ; Mr Crabbe (evid.), 11, 6*a* ; Irish Nationalist opinion, 11, 7*c* ;

TELEGRAPHY, wireless—Imperial scheme — Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company — Ministers, alleged share transactions by (continued) :—
Manchester Guardian (art. quoted), 11, 7*c* ; Lord Murray : telegram to select committee : select committee's reply, 12, 8*d* ; — *Nation* (art. quoted), June 14, 3*c* ; 21, 8*b* ; —Norman, Sir H. : alleged association with Poulsen system : Mr. G. Isaacs (evid.), April 11, 10*f* ; 15, 12*b*, 13*b* ; Sir H. Norman : letter announced (P.N.) 16, 8*d* ; (l. quoted), 17, 12*c* ; —Northern Liberal Federation general council passes resolution, June 30, 10*b* ; —Orage, Mr. A. R. (evid.), April 25, 10*a* ; —Palmer, Mr. C. A. (evid.), April 29, 10*d* ; —Parker, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 19, 15*b* ; —Powell, Mr. E. T. (evid.), April 25, 10*a* ; 29, 9*f*, 10*c* ; —Primrose, Mr. N. (s.P.), June 20, 13*f* ; —Rice, Mr. W. G. (evid.), April 10, 8*c* ; —Robertson, Mr. J. (evid.), April 22, 6*d* ; (s.), June 30, 10*b* ; —Rose, Mr. H. (evid.), April 22, 9*c* ; 24, 10*a* ; —Samuel, Mr. Herbert (evid.), April 1, 4*f* ; 3, 9*e* ; (correction, 4, 10*c*) ; 8, 5*d* ; suggestion in leading article (May 8, 9*c*) disclaimed, May 9, 7*e* ; (s.P.), June 19, 15*c* ; (s.), 30, 10*b* ; first intimation : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Schiff, Mr. O. (evid.), April 4, 10*d* ; — *Spectator* (art. quoted), June 21, 8*b* ; —*Stockbroker* : alleged breach of Parliamentary privilege : see under PARLIAMENTARY privilege ; — stock exchange : members suspended in connexion with Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company of America share issue : see under MARCONI'S Wireless Telegraph Company of America — Share issue ; —Strachey, Mr. J. St. L. (l.), June 17, 9*f* ; —Straker, Mr. F. (evid.), May 1, 10*f* ; —Strathclyde, Lord (s.), June 18, 8*b* ; — Swinton, Mr. A. C. : alleged relations with Poulsen Syndicate : Mr. G. Isaacs (evid.), April 11, 10*f* ; 15, 12*b* ; Mr. A. C. Swinton (evid.), 25, 10*c* ; —Talbot, Lord E. (s.), July 12, 5*e* ; —United States opinion, June 21, 8*a* ; —Williams, Col. R. (s.P.), June 20, 13*e*
Norman, Sir H. (l.), July 28, 10*d* ; (s.P.), Aug. 9, 12*b*, *e* ; —Oliver, Mr. E. (evid.), Feb. 11, 5*d* ; 13, 7*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — patents, effect on : Sir G. Croydon Marks (evid.), Jan. 21, 8*a* ; (P.N.), 21, 8*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —reports, confidential : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), July 17, 11*b* ; 29, 13*b* ; (secretary l.), 21, 4*f* ; reply to Mr. Amery (l.), 25, 8*c* ; Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), Aug. 9, 12*e* ; —Taylor, Mr. J. E. : share transactions : see under PARLIAMENT ; —tenders by other companies, exclusion of : Mr. L. S. Amery (s.P.), July 17, 11*b* ; Maj. M. Archer-Shee (s.P.), 17, 11*a* ; Lord R. Cecil (s.P.), July 17, 11*b* ; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), 17, 11*d* ; Mr. W. Guinness (s.P.), 17, 11*a* ; Mr. L. G. C. Money (s.P.), 17, 11*b* ; Mr. J. J. Mooney (s.P.), 17, 11*b* ; Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), 17, 11*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Terrell, Mr. H. (s.P.), Aug. 9, 12*e*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Poulsen system : government negotiations : Mr. V. Gandil (evid.), Jan. 2, 2*d* ; 3, 3*a* ; 9, 10*a* ; 21, 8*a* ; Mr. R. H. Eggar (evid.), 7, 10*a* ; 9, 4*a* ; 10, 4*d* ; Mr. E. W. Farnall (evid.), 21, 8*a* ; 23, 4*a* ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), April 25, 11*d* ; —Seton-Karr, Sir H. (l.), May 31, 7*f* ; —stations : to avoid disturbance, distance between : see under PARLIAMENT ; construction : tenders to be invited, Nov. 7, 16*f* ; —Telefunken system : tender : questions, Jan. 9, 4*b*
Jamming : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Kara Sea : station at Marasale : communication established with Archangel, Sept. 26, 3*a* (e.e.) ; —Marconi, Mr. G. (s.), Aug. 23, 13*b* ; —Marlborough Downs : station to be erected, Nov. 10, 10*d* ; —Newfoundland : Cape Race station destroyed by fire, May 6, 7*b*
New Zealand — Awanui station : details (E.S.), Mar. 26, 23*d* ; daylight tests (E.S.), June 11, 27*c* ; —Bluff : station erected (E.S.), Aug. 13, 21*c* ; —shipping : compulsory installation on coastal vessels : draft regulations submitted (E.S.), Sept. 10, 19*c* ; —stations, new : details (E.S.), April 23, 31*e*
Norway : contracts for establishment of service to America : period for decision prolonged, Feb. 11, 5*e* ; stations erected : contract ratified, July 1, 22*b* ; —Orkney Islands : Brough Head station : contract awarded (E.S.), June 25, 24*c* ; —Oude Unique system : Sir H. Norman (l.), July 28, 10*b* ; — Panama canal : Darien station : particulars of plant (E.S.), Aug. 27, 18*d* ; —Papeete : station to be erected, Nov. 1, 8*c* ; —Paris : Eiffel tower : equipment described (E.S.), May 28, 25*d* ; —Penang : station to be constructed, Mar. 27, 5*f*
Poulsen system—government negotiations : see under Imperial scheme, above ; British expert committee visits Danish stations, April 5, 7*f* ; Sir H. Norman, Commander Silvertop, and Capt. Lefroy inspect apparatus at Vienna, July 18, 7*e* ; Mr. Gandil's tender and technical sub-com-

TELEGRAPHY, wireless — Poulsen system (continued) :—
mittee's report recalled : Mr. L. S. Amery (l.), 23, 5c ; —Baxendale, Mr. A. S. (l.), July 16, 24d (E.S.), 19, 10d ; 29, 13e ; —Eggar, Mr. R. H. (evid.), Jan. 7, 10a ; 9, 4a ; 10, 4d ; —Gandil, Mr. V. (evid.), Jan. 2, 2d ; 3, 3a ; 9, 10a ; 21, 8a ; —Norman, Sir H. (l.), July 28, 10a ; —patents : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Poulsen, Dr. (int.), May 3, 22b ; —Poulsen Federal Telegraph Company : see that title : —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), July 17, 11c ; reply to Mr. Baxendale : secretary (l.), 21, 4f ; —San Francisco-Honolulu daylight service : Mr. Samuel quotes consul's report, July 17, 10c ; Mr. A. S. Baxendale (l.), 19, 10d ; Mr. Samuel's reply : secretary (l.), 21, 4f ; —Universal Radio Syndicate (Ltd.) : see that title

Reflection : experiments (art., "The direction of wireless energy : possibilities of reflection"), Jan. 1, 21d ; —research : restrictions : *The Times* comment (E.S.), May 7, 28c ; effect of government policy (E.S.), July 2, 26c ; state aid : committee, departmental : appointed, Nov. 10, 10d ; article ("New wireless committee : suggested lines of research"), Nov. 11, 21e ; —Russia : special article ("Wireless telegraphy in Russia," R.S.), Mar. 28, 40a ; ("Wireless telegraphy : active policy of the government," R.S.), Dec. 15, 10c ; stations : particulars (R.S.), Mar. 28, 40b ; northern stations : particulars (R.S.), Oct. 20, 4c ; —St. Kilda : delayed installation : Mr. J. M. Hogge (s.P.), Jan. 29, 12e ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; installation by *Daily Mirror* announced, Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; station to be erected (E.S.), July 16, 25c ; installed ; messages from islanders : to King : his Majesty's reply ; to editor of *Daily Mirror*, 30, 8d ; completed, Nov. 13, 6f ; —Shetlands : negotiations for acquiring land : see under PARLIAMENT ;

Ships, installation in—Anchor Line : apparatus to be installed in vessels engaged in Bombay service, Nov. 15, 14e ; —compulsion : Mr. S. Buxton (s.P.), July 17, 10f ; Mr. S. Herbert (l.), Nov. 29, 22b ; prospects (art., "Wireless telegraphy at sea : proposed compulsion"), Dec. 23, 8d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —operators : relief (art., "Wireless telegraphy at sea : a second operator"), Dec. 23, 8d ; —Portugal : Bill passed, June 26, 7e ; —standard time, suggested adoption of (art., "Wireless telegraphy at sea : standard time"), Dec. 23, 8d

Signalling at sea : see under SHIPPING ; —Singapore : station to be constructed, Feb. 8, 6d ; Mar. 27, 5f ; —Spain : concessions : Mr. G. C. Isaacs (s.), Aug. 2, 16c ; — speeds : note (E.S.), July 23, 24b ; —Stonehaven : station proposed : negotiations between government and local authorities (E.S.), July 16, 25c ; —

TELEGRAPHY, wireless (continued) :—
Telefunken system : Siemens Brothers and Co. (Ltd.) : pamphlet noticed (E.S.), June 4, 24d ; Sir H. Norman (l.), July 28, 10a ; —time signals, tapping : proposed royalty (art., "Tapping wireless time signals : the question of a royalty"), Nov. 6, 6b ; Maj. E. H. Hills (l.), 12, 6c ; Mr. H. C. Plummer (l.), 27, 6c ; —training : school to be established at Giffnock (E.S.), Aug. 20, 19b ; —trawlers : installations : experiments (E.S.), Dec. 3, 23c ; —United States : Colon station : contract awarded to Poulsen Federal Telegraph Company, May 23, 16f ; New Jersey : station : construction progress, Dec. 3, 24e ; San Francisco : station : construction progress (E.S.), Dec. 3, 24e ; —waves, long electric : Dr. J. A. Fleming (sp. art., "Long electric waves : their propagation over sea and land," E.S.), July 2, 25d ; —Wireless Society of London : see that title

TELEKI, Countess (Hungary) — at women's suffrage congress (Budapest), on women's suffrage agitation, June 17, 7d

TELEPHONE and Telegraph Company — dividend, Sept. 17, 17d

TELEPHONES—messages for absent subscribers : experiment : particulars, May 15, 4d ; —automatic : see under Exchanges, below ; Betulander system : details (E.S.), May 21, 24c ; Marconi, Mr. G. (s.), Aug. 23, 13b ; —cables : Messrs. W. T. Henley's Telegraph Works Company : list noticed (E.S.), May 14, 20c ; —cables and pipes, underground : Mr. H. Smith (p., E.S.), Nov. 19, 26c ; —development : special article ("The development of the telephones : some comparative figures," E.S.), July 23, 25d ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 23, 24a ; —exchanges : automatic : Betulander system : details (E.S.), May 21, 24c ; Marconi, Mr. G. (s.), Aug. 21, 13b ; Munich system outlined (art., "The automatic system at Munich"), Dec. 2, 6b ; semi-automatic : system described, Dec. 8, 12b ; —foreign countries (sp. art., "Long-distance telephony : difficulties in foreign countries"), Nov. 26, 6c ; (art., "London telephones : advantages of the Swedish system"), 29, 5f ; (art. "The telephone service : how the system works in Germany"), Dec. 2, 6a ; —Franco-British service : M. Albert Picard (s.), Sept. 27, 5f ; —instruments : receivers : adaptable : Mr. E. T. Hincks (l.), Dec. 2, 6c ; —intercommunication : list noticed (E.S.), April 2, 22d ; —Leicester : overhead wires (law case), Nov. 13, 10c ; —municipal systems : Guernsey, Portsmouth, and Hull : Mr. A. R. Bennett (l.), July 8, 18e ; —Netherlands and Great Britain : construction of new cable proposed : Netherlands second Chamber votes credits, Nov. 22, 7e

Post Office — accountancy : correspondence, July 8, 18e

Administration — Anson, Mr. B. O. (p., E.S.), Dec. 10, 26c ; —Association of Chambers of Commerce : resolution passed, Mar. 13, 5e ; —authority, suggested central : see under

TELEPHONES — Post office — Administration (continued) :—
PARLIAMENT ; —call records : refusal of appeal against : see under Contracts, below ; —committee to inquire : correspondence between Mr. C. S. Goldman and Mr. H. Samuel, Aug. 11, 5*b*
Complaints—cable (P.N.), Mar. 20, 12*b* ; —abusive subscribers : Postal Telegraph Clerks' Association passes resolution, April 14, 4*c* ; —Goldman, Mr. C. S. (s.P.), April 25, 12*d* ; —Lawson, Mr. H. (s.P.), April 25, 12*e* ; —Long, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), April, 25, 12*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), April 25, 11*d* ; —Sykes, Mr. A. (s.P.), April 25, 12*e* ; —Wiles, Mr. T. (s.P.), April 25, 12*e*
Correspondence, July 16, 11*d* ; Nov. 14, 4*f* ; 15, 9*d* ; 17, 3*f* ; 18, 5*d* ; 19, 6*b* ; 20, 6*c* ; 21, 12*b* ; 22, 6*a* ; 24, 6*a* ; 25, 6*d* ; 27, 6*c* ; 28, 6*a* ; 29, 5*f* ; Dec. 1, 66*b* ; 2, 6*c* ; 3, 6*b* ; 5, 5*a* ; 6, 5*f* ; 8, 12*b* ; 9, 9*f* ; 10, 7*f* ; 15, 5*b* ; 20, 5*a* ; 22, 10*e* ; 29, 11*e* ; —delays : Nottingham : fire call delayed 30 minutes : see under PARLIAMENT ; —diary of London subscriber, Dec. 26, 4*e* ; —directory, London : inaccuracy : Messrs. Woodhouse and Davidson (l.), Dec. 15, 5*b* ; —Goldman, Mr. C. S. (s.), Mar. 13, 5*e* ; —Hampstead exchange : complaints : correspondence, Nov. 14, 4*f* ; 15, 9*d* ; 17, 3*f* ; 18, 5*d* ; 19, 6*b* ; 20, 5*c* ; 24, 6*a* ; 25, 6*d* ; 27, 6*c* ; 28, 6*a* ; 29, 5*f* ; (art., "London telephones : working of the Hampstead exchange : errors and their cause"), 20, 6*e* ; Post Office issues statement, 21, 12*b* ; articles ("Telephone troubles : the Hampstead exchange"), 21, 12*b* ; ("London telephone calls : further complaints from Hampstead"), 22, 6*a* ; —instruments, new and old : correspondence, Dec. 1, 66*b* ; 3, 6*b* ; —Knowles, Mr. G. (l.), July 14, 2*e* ; —Lankester, Dr. H. (l.), July 19, 4*f* ; —machines, slot : correspondence, Dec. 1, 66*b* ; —National Chamber of Trade : resolution passed, Mar. 8, 20*c* ; —"nine" and "five" : confusion of sound: correspondence, Nov. 21, 12*b* ; 22, 6*b* ; 25, 6*d* ; 27, 6*c* ; 28, 6*a* ; Sir R. A. S. Paget (l.), 21, 12*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —repair effected four hours after accident : Lord Farrer (l.), Dec. 29, 11*e* ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), April 25, 11*d* ; (s.), Dec. 11, 8*b* ; —special articles ("The telephone service : contrast with American methods : Post Office responsibility"), Dec. 1, 66*a* ; ("The telephone system : problem of the executive : faults and limitations"), 3, 6*a* ; ("The telephone system : criticism of administrative methods : compaints and suggestions"), 4, 12*c* ; —statistics : showing relative efficiency 1911 and 1913, Aug. 15, 10*c* ; —Trippel, Sir F. (l.), Dec. 9, 12*f* ; —trunk calls : Dr. T. H. Bindley (l.), Dec. 5, 5*c*
Bankrupts : recovery of rentals under agreements (law case), Oct. 29, 4*a* ; —cab ranks : service : Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), April 25, 12*a* ; installations announced, Oct. 21, 4*e* ; —calls : meter to register effective : Mr. H. Samuel (s.), July 5, 5*f* ; statistics : Mr. P. W. H. Maycock (lect.), Dec. 16, 5*c* ; —civil service : estimates : details (P.N.), Mar. 12, 8*d* ; —committees, local advisory : formation begun ; Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), April 25, 12*a* ; —contracts, subscribers' : correspondence, Nov. 22, 6*b* ; call records, refusal of appeal against : Mr. C. S. Straker (l.), Dec. 22, 10*e* ; London Chamber of Commerce's action : Mr. C. E. Musgrave (l.), 24, 6*b* ; —cost : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Douglas : wayleave over municipal property : Postmaster-General's terms refused ; instruments to be disconnected, Aug. 22, 6*b* ; —employees : see under POST OFFICE — Employees ; —England and Ireland : new "loaded" cable being laid : Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), April 25, 12*a*
Exchanges—automatic : special article ("The development of the telephone : automatic telephones," E.S.), July 23, 25*d* ; systems described (art., "Automatic telephones"), Nov. 19, 6*a* ; correspondence, 20, 6*d* ; 21, 12*b* ; Hereford : Lorrimer automatic system described (E.S.), 5, 23*a* ; —London : particulars, Jan. 1, 9*d* ; extensions : details, 2, 6*b* ; (E.S.), April 23, 30*e* ; special article ("The development of the telephone : progress in London," E.S.), July 23, 25*d* ; —new : particulars (art., "Automatic telephones : important extension of the system : the new exchanges"), Nov. 19, 6*a*
Expenditure, new : Mr. H. Samuel (s.), Dec. 11, 8*b* ; —Hull : corporation : sub-committee (report), Nov. 27, 10*d* ; corporation passes resolution, Dec. 9, 12*c* ; —improvements : £10,000,000 to be expended, July 5, 5*f* ; London, City of : Rev. R. S. de C. Laffan (s.), Dec. 23, 3*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —instruments, pedestal : correspondence, Nov. 28, 6*b* ; —Ireland, to : cable between Nevin and Howth laid (art., "Telephoning to Ireland : the longest submarine cable laid"),

TELEPHONES — Post Office (continued) :—
Dec. 30, 4a; —labour: see under POST OFFICE — Employees; — law cases (trunk fees), May 21, 4b; 22, 4a; (local calls and removal charges), Sept. 11, 18f; (calls), Dec. 19, 6b; —local authorities: consent for way leaves delayed: Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), April 25, 12a; — London: forecast of requirements in 1928: Mr. A. Moir (p.), Oct. 28, 5b
National Telephone Company, transfer to—arbitration award: law case: special article ("The purchase of the telephones: judgment to-day"), Jan. 11, 4c; judgment, 14, 19a; 15, 20e; (art., "The telephone transfer: £12,515,264 awarded to the company"), 14, 6c; effect on stock exchange, 14, 6c; (art., "The telephone award: effect in the City"), 14, 15d; counsel and others to be entertained by Mr. H. Samuel (P.N.), 18, 6c; entertained, 24, 9b; appeal by Postmaster-General announced, Feb. 6, 6b; hearing date fixed, Mar. 15, 3d; preparation of government case: honorarium to Mr. A. Young and Mr. H. E. Haward for assistance proposed, April 14, 13a; permission to accept granted by London county council, 16, 14a; hearings, 16, 3a; 17, 3a; 22, 4d; Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), 25, 12a; National Telephone Company's appeal rejected by House of Lords, June 4, 3a; settlement of appeals announced, 24, 3d; appeal and cross-appeal dismissed, July 2, 2f; appeal by National Telephone Company to House of Lords against order of Court of Appeal, 5, 3a; —cessation of improvements during last years of licence: alleged state offer to provide capital: Mr. H. Samuel (s.), Dec. 11, 8b; Mr. G. Franklin (l. quoted), 15, 10e; —payment: methods (art., "The telephone award: method of payment"), Jan. 15, 15d; Exchequer bonds issued, Feb. 11, 19c; —purchase price: see under PARLIAMENT
Numbers: alteration: Mr. H. J. Webb (l. quoted), July 5, 5f; —operators: system: interruption of conversations attributed to: correspondence, June 2, 4c; official statement, 3, 18d; women: correspondence, Nov. 17, 3f; 19, 6b; 20, 6c; —rates: see Rates, below; —reforms: Mr. H. Samuel (s.), Nov. 4, 5d; — report (1912-13), Oct. 21, 4e —rural: party lines: refusal to instal: Mr. W. D. Caroë (l.), Mar. 22, 4d; Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), April 25, 12a; Mr. F. Goldsmith (s.P.), 25, 12e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. R. F. Crawley (l.), June 9, 14e; delayed installation: correspondence, Oct. 11, 6d; —Samuel,

TELEPHONES — Post Office (continued) :—
Mr. H.: receives deputation, July 5, 5f
Services — Bradford: deficient supply, Jan. 2, 6b; —development: Mr. H. Isaacs (s.), April 3, 12f; —Finchley: dispute between district council and Post Office: installations delayed: correspondence, Jan. 8, 4f; —London: Mr. H. Samuel (s.), April 29, 13f
Swansea: improvements announced, Nov. 29, 5f; —Switzerland, to: Post office announcement, Dec. 31, 66d; —thefts: from cash boxes in call boxes: details of invention to stop, Mar. 27, 13c; wire: prosecutions, Dec. 22, 10b; —trunk line service: correspondence, June 21, 5d; acceleration: Mr. H. Samuel (s.), July 5, 5f; —wayleave rentals, municipal: proposal to waive: works committee of Post Office (report): Camberwell borough council recommendation, Dec. 15, 5b
Power transmission: Mr. A. B. Hart and Mr. W. J. Hilyer (p., E.S.), Mar. 12, 26c; difficulties: note (E.S.), June 4, 24c
Rates — Anglo-French: reduction announced by Mr. Samuel, April 25, 12a; Mr. Samuel replies to letter of British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, June 25, 8d; to be inaugurated, Sept. 24, 5f; new rates: date of application, Aug. 19, 3b (e.e.); Oct. 24, 7c; changes outlined, 27, 7b; tables, 30, 5b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —conference (Guildhall): arrangements, May 17, 18e; —interrupted services: refusal to allow rebates: Rev. A. S. Crawley (l.), June 5, 6c; —overcharging: checking of calls: corrrespondence, Nov. 17, 3f; 19, 6b; 21, 12c; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —reduction proposed: departmental committee sitting: Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), April 25, 12a; —revision: revised rates to be tabled, May 17, 18e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), July 5, 5f
Switzerland and London: service: particulars (art., "Long-distance telephony: early opening of service to Switzerland"), Nov. 26, 6c; —telegraph wires: use (sp. art., "Telegraph lines for telephony: utilization of existing circuits," E.S.), Oct. 1, 21d; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 1, 22c; — trunk system: statistics, Aug. 22, 6c; — wireless: see TELEPHONEY, wireless; — women suffragists, outrages by: see under WOMEN'S suffrage agitation—Telephones
TELEPHONY, wireless—electrophones: see ELECTROPHONES: —Emsmann, Rear-Adm. (s.), Nov. 22, 7e; —Isaacs, Mr. G. (s.), Aug. 23, 13c; —long-distance: transmission (sp. art., "Wireless telephony: possibility of long-distance transmission," E.S.), Aug. 20, 18e; — mechanical devices: Mr. W. Slingo (p., E.S.), May 28, 26c; —Reinecke

TELEPHONY, wireless (continued) :—
system : particulars, Sept. 6, 6c ; coalmining : see under COALMINING ; —research : restrictions : *The Times* comment (E.S.), May 7, 28c
TELESCOPES—large : Rev. Dr. H. H. Turner (l.), May 30, 6b ; —manufacture : Sir Howard Grubb's works : details of work in hand, May 24, 42e
TELFER, Elizabeth A.—assisting in managing disorderly house : complaint considered by Central Midwives Board, Nov. 7, 3d
TELLEFSEN, Ludwig : see under MURDER
TELLIER, M. Charles (France)—death, Oct. 20, 7c ; 21, 7e
TELOGOREDJO United Plantations (Ltd.)—report, July 11, 16e ; meeting, 18, 20a
TELOK (F.M.S.) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, July 26, 17e
TELTECA Portland Cement Company (Ltd.)—bond issue, first mortgage : subscriptions, May 21, 18e
TELUK Piah Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, June 24, 22b
TEMPERANCE—Bailhache, Mr. Justice (s.), Dec. 12, 12e (e.e.) ; —Barlow, Sir T. (s.), Aug. 9, 4c ; —Burge, Rt. Rev. H. M. (Bp. of Southwark ; s.), Feb. 24, 3d ; —Church of England Temperance Society : see that title
Drink—committee for the scientific study of fermented and distilled beverages, international : inquiry : Mr. T. Landers (l.), Mar. 31, 7e ; —correspondence, Mar. 28, 2f ; April 8, 13e ; —Glaister, Prof. J. (s.), Aug. 12, 4b
Inebriates—Act : magisterial comments, Jan. 31, 2f ; —Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Clouson, Sir T. (lect.) Nov. 4, 3e ; —Ellison Lodge C.E.T.S. Home for Inebriate Women : Rev. H. Nixon : appeal (add.), Feb. 24, 3d ; houses ; Mrs. Temple (with others, l.), Dec. 8, 17f ; —reform : Lady H. Somerset (l. quoted), Feb. 4, 4b ; —reformatories : London county council : Farmfield public control committee's recommendation, July 28, 3b ; discussion ; adopted, 31, 11d ; women, admission of : recommendation to discontinue adopted, 31, 11d ; correspondence between home secretary and public control committee, Dec. 15, 3d
Labour disputes : effect on excessive drinking (report ; blue book), Sept. 9, 4b ; —Laquer, Dr. B. (s.), Aug. 12, 4b ; —medical congress, international : discussed, Aug. 12, 4b ; —Perreira, Rt. Rev. H. H. (Bp. of Croydon, l.), April 4, 12b ; —Perrin, Rt. Rev. W. W. (Bp. of Willesden, l.), Mar. 24, 4e ; 29, 10d ; —prosecutions (reports of inspectors of constabulary quoted), May 2, 2e ; —Saleeby, Dr. C. W. (s.), Aug. 12, 4b ; —Smith, Dr. F. J. (s.), Aug. 12, 4b ; —statistics for 1912 : Mr. G. B. Wilson (l.), Mar. 22, 4a ; Mr. H. Michell (l.), 26, 13d ; Mr. E. G. Poole (l.), April 1, 14b
Ellwood, Mr. W. J. (s.), May 29, 10b (e.e.) ; —Grand Lodge of Good Templars : see that title ; —Henson, Very Rev. H. (Dean of Durham ; s.), May 9, 10a ; —London Guild of Hope : see that title ; —National Temperance League : see that title ; —Preston, seven men of (founders of teetotalism in 1832) : correspondence, May 22, 11f (e.e.) ; —Roberts, Lord (l. quoted), Mar. 11, 4c ; —Royal Army Temperance Association : see that title ; —Southwark, diocese of : temperance Sunday : date Nov. 8, 4c ; —teaching : schools : Mr. J. A. Pease receives deputation, Jan. 15, 10c ; —"treating" : appeal to public to refrain from : Rev. C. F. Tonks (l. quoted), Dec. 15, 15e ; —United Kingdom Alliance : see that title ; —Wingfield, Dr. H. (p.), July 26, 8a ; —Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (Bp. of London, s.), April 29, 13d (e.e.)
TEMPERLEY Steam Shipping Company (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 29, 13f
TEMPLE, The—literary associations : Rev. Dr. H. G. Woods (s.), June 19, 15e (e.e.)
TEMPLE, Lord—leaving for Soval Lodge, June 30, 11b ; entertains shooting party, Nov. 28, 11a
TEMPLE, Mrs.—on inebriate homes (with others, l.), Dec. 8, 17f
TEMPLE, Mrs. Charles :—
at British Association, on social organization in Northern Nigeria, Sept. 12, 11c
TEMPLE, Mr. Charles Lindsay—appointed lieutenant-governor in Nigeria, Dec. 31, 61f
TEMPLE, Mr. G. Lee — biographical, Nov. 25, 7e ; aeroplane flights : see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes
TEMPLE, Sir Richard C.—on educational use of museums, Sept. 12, 12c
at British Association, on administrative value of anthropology, Sept. 12, 11a ; proposed school for anthropology, 15, 11e
TEMPLE, Rev. W. — contradicts rumoured appointment to rectory of St. Margaret's, Westminster, Jan. 2, 6c
at Nottingham, on Workers' Educational Association : classes at universities, Jan. 4, 3b
on education (tel.), May 15, 4e
TEMPLE church — Christmas day service, Dec. 26, 8c ; —Good Friday service, Mar. 22, 8b ;—organ recital : arrangements, Dec. 16, 11d
TEMPLETON, Dr. — missing in Norway, April 1, 10c ; body found, 4, 5e
TEMPLETON, William — false pretences charge, July 24, 3e ; Aug. 9, 6c ; Sept. 17, 3e
TEMPLETOWN, Lord — re-elected president of Unionist clubs of Ireland, Mar. 6, 5d (e.e.)
at Belfast, on Home Rule Bill : position of Ulster, Mar. 6, 5d (e.e.)
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 31, 10e
TENASSERIM Hevea Plantation (Ltd.) — report, July 19, 20d
TENBY — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4d
TENERIFFE — water supply : distributing system proposed (E.S.), May 7, 28d
TENIERS, D. — pictures sold : "The Interior of a Guard Room" (2,000 guineas) ; "The Interior of an Alehouse" (1,200 guineas), June 14 5d

TENISON, Mr. — on Portugal: political prisoners: amnesty (l. quoted), Sept. 3, 5e
TENNANT, Rev. Dr. Frederick R.—biographical; appointed fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge University, April 24, 4b
TENNANT, Mr. H. J. — holiday arrangements, Aug. 15, 10a
at Ashford, on territorial army, April 26, 12e
in Parliament, on—army: supplementary estimates, Feb. 11, 14b; ex-soldiers: employment in civil service, Mar. 20, 11f; artillery reorganization: horse supply; special reserve shortage, 21, 8b; horses: census and supply, April 17, 14a; ranges: purchase of Dreghorn estate, May 30, 14c; new rifle; ammunition, June 6, 13c; ex-soldiers; employment, 26, 12c
on military training, compulsory — letter to National Service League quoted (P.N.), Feb. 7, 6b
TENNANT, Mr. John—on blind: pensions (l. quoted), April 29, 2f
TENNANT Brothers (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 16, 18c
TENNANT Gallery of Old Masters—reopening to public; particulars, Dec. 6, 5f
TENNENT, Dr. Gavin P.—will, Oct. 2, 10f
TENNESSEE—Legislature: opposition to licensing Bills: prison warders and police drafted by governor and mayor of Nashville, Sept. 27, 5c
TENNESSEE Coal, Iron, and Railway Company—employees discharged, Oct. 23, 21b
TENNESSEE Copper Company—directors: changes, Feb. 28, 17b; —dividends, Jan. 3, 16b; May 24, 56b; —president elected, Feb. 28, 17b
TENNIEL, Sir John—93rd birthday, Feb. 28, 9a
TENNIS—matches: arrangements, Oct. 21, 15b; 25, 13c
Cambridge challenge cup — entries, June 12, 13d
Cambridge University—court renovated, Oct. 17, 13b
Cambridge University v. Prince's Club team: arrangements, May 28, 14b; match played, 29, 14a; v. Manchester Club, Nov. 6, 14f; 10, 15b; v. M.C.C.: match arrangements, 27, 13b; played, 28, 13c; Clare and Trinity Club v. Royal Court, Hampton Court Palace, 20, 12c
Canford Court—reopened, Nov 24, 13b
Championships—amateur: arrangements, Feb. 10, 14c; draw, May 1, 13d; 2, 13f; matches played, 6, 15a; 8, 14f; 10, 10f; 15, 11e; 20, 13a; special article ("Tennis: the amateur championship"), 5, 15a; —dispute (sp. art., "Tennis of the year: the championship dispute"), Dec. 24, 11b; —world's: Covey v. Johnson: Tennis, Rackets, and Fives Association (statement), Mar. 8, 10b; Mr. N. Lyttelton (l.), 12, 15b; Mr. P. Ashworth (l.), 15, 13d
Dickinson v. Lambert, June 12, 13d; v. Johnson, 26, 13b; v. Dooley, Oct. 27, 14b
Dooley v. Feldon, July 26, 12b; v. R. C. Dickinson, Sept. 13, 12b
TENNIS (continued):—
Fairs, C. v. R. C. Dickinson, July 18, 14e
France—Coupe de Paris: arrangements, Mar. 17, 44e; competitions, June 3, 15a; 5, 13b; 7, 14b; — Racquette d'Argent: competitions, June 3, 15a; —Racquette d'Or: competitions, June 3, 15a
Garcin, F, v. G. F. Covey, June 9, 14b
Garland, Mr. C. T., and E. Johnson v. Mr. E. B. Noel and E. Snow, Dec. 23, 13b
Gould, Mr. Jay, v. G. F. Covey—match arrangements, Dec. 27, 11e
Hampton Court Palace—royal tennis court: particulars, Mar. 28, 17d
Hayling Island — competitions, Aug. 11, 13b
Lambert, E. v. R. C. Dickinson, Sept. 25, 11e
Lambert, H. v. A. Twinn, July 8, 15d
Leatham, Mr. W. H., and Mr. E. H. Miles, Nov. 1, 13e
Lytton, Hon. N. S. v. A. Twinn, Mar. 11, 15c
M.C.C. challenge prizes—draw, May 20, 13a; competitions, June 5, 13b; 6, 14b; 10, 16e; 13, 12f; 17, 15b; 20, 15e; July 1, 14b; 2, 15f; 15, 14f; 22, 14f
Manchester Club v. Prince's Club—date, Feb. 3, 11d; Prince's Club: names of representatives, 14, 13d (e.e.); Manchester Club: names of representatives, 20, 13f; matches played, Mar. 1, 12c; 3, 12f
Miles, Mr. E. H. v. Fairs, July 9, 12f; v. E. Johnson, 16, 14b
Oxford University v. Cambridge University: date, June 25, 13c; trial games, July 2, 15b; 8, 15d; matches played, 12, 14b; 14, 14d; v. a Prince's Club team, Nov. 17, 14e
Prince' Club—handicaps, winter: results, Jan. 29, 13a; v. Cambridge University, July 1, 14b; v. Prince's Club, Brighton: arrangements, Nov. 11, 14f; played, 15, 21d
Prince's Club (Brighton)—handicap: competitions, May 7, 14c; v. Prince's Club, Knightsbridge, Oct. 27, 14b
Professional matches and handicaps—Manchester: competition arranged, Sept. 24, 11d; entries, Oct. 1, 13c; arrangements, 7, 11d; 8, 13b; 9, 12e; 10, 11d; 11, 12f
Queen's Club v. Royal Court, Oct. 29, 14f; 30, 12f; Peter Latham: engaged to play, Dec. 13, 13c
Royal Court Club v. Prince's Club: match arrangements, Oct. 18, 13e; played, 23, 12d
Sea-Court cup — competitions, Mar. 26, 13b; Sept. 24, 11d
Season—reviewed (sp. art., "Tennis of the year: increase of inter-club matches"), Dec. 24, 11b
TENNYSON, Lord—health, Jan. 31, 9a; appointed deputy-governor of Isle of Wight, June 14, 10d
on Browning, R., and E. B.—sale of love letters (l.), Mar. 4, 9e
TENNYSON, Mr. Aubrey—presides at Unionist meeting at Freshwater, Dec. 3, 11a
TENNYSON, Charles:—
"Cambridge from Within" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 77b
"Shorter Poems of Frederick Tennyson, The," reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 25 398c

TENOM (Borneo) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 29, 19*f*
TENTERDEN—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
TENTERDEN, Lord—accepts chairmanship of executive committee of British Union for Abolition of Vivisection, June 16, 5*c*
Libel on—prosecution, July 25, 4*d*
TENTERDEN, Emma Lady — takes flat at 33, Rutland-court, May 26, 9*a*
TERAUCHI, Count C. :—
Attempt on life — conspiracy case: appeal result: sentences reduced, Mar. 21, 3*a*; trial: Mr. F. A. McKenzie (l.), 25, 5*c*; special article ("The Korean conspiracy trial: some questions outstanding"), May 13, 5*f*; retrial of Baron In-chi-ko and others ordered, 26, 5*c*; sentences, July 16, 7*e*
TERBORCH, Gérard—picture sold: (920 guineas), Nov. 22, 5*b*; "Portrait de Femme" (£1,640), June 18, 7*d*
TERELINCK, Sebastian—drowned, Dec. 30, 3*f*
TERMINAL Cities of Canada (Ltd.)—note issue, Jan. 29, 18*f*; —land: sale statistics, Aug. 29, 12*c*
TERMONDE—particulars, May 20, 5*d*
TERNEUZEN—port: improvements proposed (E.S.), Oct. 29, 25*b*
TERRACHER, M. Louis A.—appointed professor of French at Liverpool University, Mar. 13, 9*c*
TERRAS, Señor Don José B. (Uruguay)—appointed consul-general for London, Feb. 18, 9*a*
TERRAZAS, Gen. (Mexico)—confiscation of estates decreed by Gen. Villa, Dec. 18, 7*c*
TERRELL, Mr. A.—to resign membership of Marconi contract committee (P.N.), April 4, 6*c*
TERRELL, Mr. George:—
in Parliament, on—navy: oil fuel: ministers' alleged interest in contracts, July 18, 13*f*; —Pilotage Bill, Jan. 10, 18*d*; —Railways (No. 2) Bill, Jan. 31, 12*d*; Feb. 12, 12*c*; —shipping: boat accommodation, July 17, 11*a*; —*Titanic*, casualty to: cost of Board of Trade inquiry, Feb. 11, 14*c*
TERRELL, Mr. Henry:—
in Parliament, on—Finance Bill (1913-14), June 3, 13*e*; —income-tax, June 3, 13*e*; —Marconi contract, Aug. 9, 12*e*; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Jan. 30, 12*b*; Feb. 1, 13*c*
TERRELL, Mr. Thomas—on Dover harbour: searchlights (l.), Sept. 10, 8*b*
TERRIÈRE, Col. B. de S.—buys Colston Hall, Oxford, Jan. 17, 41*a*
TERRITET —"Swiss notes," Jan. 2, 11*b*
Territorial Cadet Magazine — January number noticed, Jan. 7, 7*e* (e.e.)
TERRY, Mr. A. E. — new gear wheels invention noticed (E.S.), Dec. 10, 24*c*
TERRY, Mr. C. Sanford — receives presentation, Dec. 13, 11*b*
TERRY, Miss Ellen: see CAREW, Mrs. James
TERRY, Mr. Fred — to take part in *Sweet Nell of Old Drury*, May 26, 10*f*
TERRY, Dr. R. R.—to give Bach Concerts, June 12, 10*c*
at Regent-street Polytechnic, on musical manuscripts: publication in modern notation suggested, Nov. 10, 6*a*
TERRY, Rev. Thomas R.—death, May 5, 11*c*
TERRY'S Choir, Dr.—concert, June 25, 10*c*
TESCHNO, Hirsch — deserts from Russian army: statement to Alien Immigration Board, Jan. 6, 13*e*
TEST (river) — fishing rights (law case), June 7, 4*b*
TETANUS — prevention: evidence at inquest, Dec. 17, 5*f* (e.e.)
TETBURY — ball: arrangements, Nov. 7, 9*a*
TETLEY, Arthur W.—theft charge, Mar. 19, 4*f*
TETRAZZINI, Mme.—giving concerts in Wales, July 28, 8*c*; arriving in London, Sept. 17, 9*a*; arrives, 18, 9*b*; recital at Crystal Palace announced, Sept. 4, 6*e*; 18, 9*b*; given, 22, 26*e*; European and American tour: programme, 18, 9*b*; leaving Liverpool for New York, Dec. 6, 11*a*
TEWFIK Pasha (Turkey)—visits Sir E. Grey, Jan. 6, 6*d*; visits Foreign Office, 7, 6*a*; commanded to visit Windsor Castle by King George V., 20, 9*a*; unable to accept King's command, 28, 9*a*; 29, 9*a*; confers with Sir E. Grey and Sir A. Nicholson, 21, 6*e*; health, Feb. 1, 11*a*; King George V.: inquires, 1, 11*a*; gives dinner, 24, 9*a*; visits Foreign Office, Mar. 3, 8*e*; leaves for Worthing, 24, 9*a*; arrives in London, Oct. 1, 9*a*; contributes to funds of London Lock Hospital and Rescue Home, 6, 10*e*; entertains Sir Louis Mallet at dinner, 8, 9*a*; arrives in London, 21, 11*a*
at Barrow, on launch of the *Reshadieh*, Sept. 4, 3*c*
TEWKESBURY — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
TEXAS — floods: see under UNITED States
TEXAS and Pacific Railway Company: see under UNITED States — Railways
TEXAS Land and Mortgage Company (Ltd.) — report, May 1, 17*e*; dividend, Oct. 22, 16*f*
TEXTILE Institute — congress (Ghent): held (T.N.), Sept. 13, 18*c*; — work: special article ("The textile institute: scientific and technical work, T.N."), Sept. 22, 11*d*
TEXTILE trade — illustration representing progress and completion of coat made for Sir John Throckmorton between sunrise and sunset (25th June, 1811) (T.N.), June 27, 38; —Blackburn and other towns: see their respective titles; —by-products, treatment of: special article ("Effluents in textile trades; treatment of by-products" T.N.), Sept. 22, 11*c*; — chemists: see under CHEMISTS; — coated fabrics: special article ("Coated fabrics: improvements due to the use of rubber," T.N.), June 27, 50*d*; —colouring special article ("Textile colouring"), I. ("Bleaching," T.N.), June 27, 31*b*; II. ("Mercerizing," T.N.), 27, 31*c*; III. ("Dyeing," T.N.), 27, 31*c*; IV. ("Calico printing," T.N.), 27, 31*e*; —combines: special article ("Textile trade combines: their effect upon the industry," T.N.), Sept. 22, 11*a*; —design: special article ("Decorative design: the modern Jacquard loom: artistic development in English fabrics," T.N.), June 27, 21*d*; —dress goods: special article ("Popular fabrics: types and designs: new dress goods for 1914," T.N.), June 27, 35*e*; —electrical driving: new developments: details (E.S.), Feb. 12, 23*c*; article ("Electrical

TEXTILE trade (continued):—
engineering: the driving of textile mills," E.S.), May 21, 24*d*; special article ("Electrical driving: rival power schemes for textile mills," T.N.), June 27, 21*f*; — fashion, influence of: effect in France (T.N.), June 27, 50*f*; —fibres, use of (art., "Some vegetable fibres," T.N.), Sept. 22, 7*f*; —foreign trade: export statistics, (T.N.), June 27, 22*e*; —hair materials: special article ("Hair materials: how they are prepared, spun, and woven," T.N.), June 27, 37*f*; — history: special articles ("The story of textiles") I. ("Primitive spinning," T.N.), June 27, 17*f*; II. ("Primitive weaving," T.N.), 27, 18*a*; III. ("Textile fabrics," T.N.), 27, 18*b*; IV. ("The industrial revolution," T.N.), 27, 18*f*; — home industries: special articles ("Home industries: history and present position," T.N.), June 27, 38*e*; ("Home industries: work of revivalists in England," T.N.), Sept. 22, 7*a*; — imports and exports: statistics (T.N.), June 27, 20*c*, *f*; — labour: see under LABOUR; —Lancashire: special article ("Lancashire: some famous towns: special fabrics which bring them fame," T.N.), June 27, 46*a*; — looms: ancient Egypt and Greek: paper by Mr. H. L. Roth issued (T.N.), June 27, 37*e*; —machinery: particulars of various kinds (T.N.), June 27, 22*b*; —millinery, use of textiles in: special article ("Millinery: the textile branches of the trade," T.N.), Sept. 22, 8*a*; — museum, suggested national: Prof. R. Beaumont (p.), July 17, 16*d*; — oriental fabrics: special article ("Oriental fabrics: influence on western textile art: famous rugs illustrated," T.N.), June 27, 23*a*; — printing: patterns (sp. art., "Patterns in printed fabrics: chintzes and cretonnes," T.N.), Sept. 22, 11*d*; —special articles ("Textiles and the public"), I. ("Influence of fashion and competition," T.N.), Sept. 22, 11*e*; II. ("The position of the merchant," T.N.), 22, 11*e*; III. ("Retail developments" T.N.), 22, 12*a*; IV. ("Foreign competition," T.N.), 22, 12*b*; V. ("Cost of clothing," T.N.), 22, 12*c*; VI. ("Standardization of quality," T.N.), 22, 12*e*; VII. ("The Merchandise Marks Act," T.N.), 22, 12*f*; — *The Times*: see under *The Times*; —trade marks and names: special articles ("Textiles and the public"), VI. ("Standardization of quality: arguments for the use of trade marks," T.N.), Sept. 22, 12*e*; VII. ("The Merchandise Marks Act: proposed standards for silk," T.N.), 22, 12*f*

TEYSSIER, Col. (France) — biographical; awarded Legion of Honour, Jan. 9, 5*b*

TEYTE, Miss Maggie—vocal recital, May 23, 10*e*

THACKERAY, Rev. Francis St. J.—on Crystal Palace: preservation (l.), July 9, 8*b*

THACKERAY, W. M.—correspondence with Mrs. James: sale announced, Feb. 10, 10*c*

THACKERSEY, Mr. Vithaldas D.—on India: finance: administration (l.), Jan. 9, 19*f*

THADEN, Herr Eric von — murder: see under MEXICO—Crisis

THAIN, Louis—see under MURDER—Myhill, Arthur

THALAMAS, M. (France)—incident with M. Etienne in Chamber, May 28, 7*a*

THAMES (river)—Ascot Sunday: special article ("Ascot Sunday: the pleasure of the river"), June 21, 11*d*; article ("Ascot Sunday: the scene at Boulter's Lock"), 23, 11*c*; Preb. E. A. Eardley-Wilmot (l.), 25, 3*e*; —bridge: between Goring and Streatley proposed: see under GORING; —Chertsey lock: to be rebuilt, May 16, 8*f*; enlarged, July 21, 10*c*; —conservancy: law case (raising of house-boat), May 23, 2*f*; meeting, Jan. 14, 10*d*; —dredging (sp. art., "The port of London: dredging," E.S.), Dec. 24, 17*d*; —fisheries: see under FISH and fishing; —hydroaeroplane competition, proposed: see under AERONAUTICS; — improvement: scheme to remove angles and corners: Lord Desborough (s.), Jan. 14, 10*d*; —lightermen: see under LABOUR — transport workers; —locks and weirs: condition (report), May 16, 8*f*; — Molesey: boulevard scheme: particulars, Aug. 7, 4*c*; lock: lock-keeper: retirement announced, May 3, 13*f*; —navigation: motor launches: prosecutions, Sept. 12, 13*f*; 19, 3*c*; —oil: nuisance by discharge from vessels: City solicitor directed to report, Dec. 27, 4*b*; —police: motor-boats: engines: jury's rider, Feb. 24, 4*b*; —report of conservators, May 16, 8*f*
Steamboat service — City Steamboat Company: Easter holiday: arrangements, Mar. 21, 9*d*; Whitsuntide holiday: arrangements, May 9, 9*e*; Aug. 2, 6*e* (e.e.); report, Oct. 30, 18*c*; meeting, Nov. 1, 20*b*; —London county council: reduction of pier dues and grant of subsidy suggested: highways committee: receives deputation from City Steamboat Company, Feb. 12, 4*b*; report, 24, 6*c*; discussion; adopted, 26, 6*b*; attitude of parties discussed, Mar. 1, 8*b*; —Oxford and Kingston: service begun, May 19, 9*b* (e.e.)
Swans: see under BIRDS; —tide, high, April 21, 4*e*; —water: London: supply: see under LONDON; —weeds: correspondence, Aug. 2, 4*e*

THAMES Amateur Rowing Club—meeting, Feb. 8, 14*f*

THAMES and Mersey Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.)—director elected, Jan. 9, 20*e*; —report, Feb. 7, 14*f*

THAMES Angling Preservation Society — Dryland, Mr. A. J. (with another): appeal, July 28, 8*e*

THAMES Iron Works, Engineering, and Shipbuilding Company — Admiralty orders not to be proceeded with, Jan. 2, 15*f*; appeal against closing down order, 2, 15*f*; lodged, 3, 3*c*; judgment, 20, 16*e*; Mr. A. F. Hills (l.), 3, 3*c*; (l. quoted), 20, 16*f*; opinion in Canning-town, 20, 16*f*; application for leave to appeal, 22, 3*a*; —Greenwich: plant and machinery: purchased by Messrs. Defries, May 29, 8*b*; —Hills, Mr. Arnold: new scheme for repurchasing: details, June 7, 3*c*; Poplar borough council passes resolution, 10, 8*e*; —property: sale announced, Feb. 22, 13*b*; application to court, Mar. 8, 3*b*; plant, barges, &c.:

THAMES Iron Works, Engineering, and Shipbuilding Company (continued) :— sale held at Deptford-green boiler works, 12, 10*e* ; 14, 14*b* ; auction sale at the Mart, May 7, 19*a* ; appeals against order sanctioning, June 17, 22*f* ; machinery and plant at Canningtown : sale held, Sept. 17, 18*c* ; Great Eastern Railway Company : proposed acquisition announced, Nov. 19, 17*e* ; —reconstruction prospects : Mr. A. Hill (int.), Feb. 10, 5*d* ; joint meeting of London Unionist and Labour M.P.'s receive deputation of workers, 14, 19*f* ; new scheme prepared by Mr. A. Hills : provisions, Mar. 1, 20*e* ; application for injunction to prevent circulation, 3, 3*b* ; 5, 3*b* ; reference in trades union congress Parliamentary committee's report : Mr. W. Thorne (s.), Mr. B. Tillett (s.), Sept. 3, 3*b*

THAMES Loan and Trust Company of Norwich : see under UNITED States — Banking

THAMES police-court — poor-box : contributions, Feb. 22, 3*f* (e.e.) ; Mar. 8, 3*e* ; 21, 2*c* ; Dec. 13, 14*d* ; 16, 10*b* ; 18, 4*f* ; 24, 10*e*

THANE, Prof. G. D.—at University College, on creation of atoms : Prof. N. Collie and Mr. Patterson's experiments, July 3, 4*d*

THARAUD, Jérôme et Jean—" La Tragedie de Ravaillac " reviewed (L.S.), June 5, 242*b*

THARSIS Sulphur and Copper Company (Ltd.)—reports, Mar. 20, 16*e* ; April 3, 16*e* ; —works : extensions announced (E.S.), Sept. 24, 21*c*

THASOS — forest fires reported : incendiarism supposed, June 30, 7*a*

THATCHING—decline in West Country discussed, July 18, 14*d*

THAW, Harry—escapes from Matteawan Lunatic Asylum : reward offered for capture, Aug. 18, 6*f* ; letter received by mother, 19, 4*d* ; extradition : views of authorities quoted, 19, 4*d* ; re-arrested ; particulars of flight into Canada, 20, 6*f* ; application for *habeas corpus* granted, 21, 4*d* ; delay in proceedings ; hearing : date, 22, 3*b* ; Canadian attitude, 23, 3*e* (e.e.) ; deportation : legal proceedings, 25, 5*e* ; Judge Globensky : decision, 28, 5*c* ; to appear at Toronto Court under writ of *habeas corpus*, Sept. 1, 5*b* ; *habeas corpus* proceedings at Sherbrooke, 3, 5*c* ; released ; rearrested as undesirable alien, 4, 6*e* ; claim as tourist ignored by Board of Immigration, 5, 6*e* ; deportation ordered : appeal entered ; writ of *habeas corpus* granted : removed to Montreal, 6, 6*c* ; Mr. Jerome (New York state counsel) arrested for gambling, 6, 6*c* ; acquitted, 10 , 5*a* ; Canadian opinion, 9, 3*e* ; appeal ignored ; deportation ordered by Mr. Doherty ; Mr. Doherty issues statement ; arrested by United States authorities at Colebrook, 11, 5*e* ; United States opinion, 11, 5*e* ; legal proceedings at Colebrook postponed, 13, 5*d* ; appeal against Canadian Immigration Board's order adjourned, 16, 5*d* ; Federal Court at Littleton (New Hampshire) : hearing of writ of *habeas corpus* suspended, 17, 5*a* ; Mr. Doherty's action upheld by Montreal Court of Appeal, 24, 5*a* ; Thaw and accomplices indicted, Oct. 24, 7*f* (e.e.) ; extradition to New York : papers signed, Nov. 10, 7*e*

THAW, Mrs. Harry—Canadian authorities expected to oppose stage appearances, Sept. 12, 5*e* ; entry to be allowed, 26, 3*f*

THAYER, Mrs. K.—on women's scholarships (l. quoted), May 31, 14*f*

THEARLE, Dr. Samuel J. P.—death, Nov. 15, 17*c* ; will, Dec. 9, 10*e*

THEATRE in Eyre, The, April 17, 10*e* ; 21, 10*e* ; 23, 10*b*

THEATRE Royal, Drury Lane (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 11, 19*e* ; meeting, 21, 18*e*

THEATRES—Adelphi and other theatres : see their titles ; —late-comers : Mrs. E. Alec-Tweedie (l.), June 27, 72*d* ; —licences : applications : announced, Oct. 18, 4*e* ; Nov. 14, 4*d* ; 15, 28*f* ; 24, 3*f* ; 29, 4*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —municipal : Jones, Mr. H. A. (lect.), Sept. 30, 10*a* ; London county council : committee appointed to report : Mr. P. A. Harris (l.), Oct. 1, 10*d*

National—Mr. C. Stuart-Wortley's motion for return in 1903 recalled (P.N.), April 24, 12*f* ; history of movement, Dec. 19, 8*d* ; —Actors' Association : representative on executive committee : Mr. I. Gollancz (l. quoted) ; resolution passed, Feb. 12, 9*d* ; —Alexandra, Sir G. (s.), May 21, 10*c* ; —Anson, Sir W. (s.P.), April 24, 12*d* ; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), April 24, 12*e* ; —Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), April 24, 12*e* ; —Cobb, Mr. C. (s.), April 24, 8*d* ; —committee, general : meeting ; report, May 16, 10*e* ; methods : meeting at Lyceum Club ; discussion ; resolution passed, Dec. 6, 10*b* ; —Förster, Prof. (s.), April 9, 6*b* ; 24, 8*c* ; —Gomme, Sir L. (s.), April 24, 8*d* ; —Griffith, Mr. E. (s.P.), April 24, 12*d* ; —Hughes, Mr S. L. (s.P.), April 24, 12*e* ; —Jones, Mr. H. A. (l. quoted), May 16, 10*e* ; (s.), July 9, 8*d* ; —Lynch, Mr. A. (s.P.), April 24, 12*d* ; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. : attitude (P.N.), April 24, 12*f* ; —Mackinder, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), April 24, 12*c* ; (l.), 26, 12*f* ; (s.), May 19, 9*b* ; —Neilson, Mr. F. (s.P.), April 24, 12*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Poel, Mr. W. (s.), May 16, 10*e* ; Dec. 6, 10*b* ; —Ponsonby, Mr. A. (s.P.), April 24, 12*e* ; —St. George's Hospital site proposed : Lord Shaftesbury (l.), Aug. 1, 10*e* ; —Shaw, Mr. G. B. (s.), May 16, 10*e* ; (l. quoted), July 15, 11*e* ; —site : acquired on Bedford estate, Bloomsbury, Dec. 19, 8*d* (art., " Shakespeare memorial theatre : the Bloomsbury site "), 20, 8*e* ; Mr. G. Heyer (views) ; Dr. I. Gollancz (views), 20, 8*e* ; correspondence, 22, 6*c* ; —special article (" The Shakespeare memorial national theatre : today's debate in the Commons "), April 23, 10*c* ; Tree, Sir H. (l. quoted), May 16, 10*e*

Repertory—Barker, Mr. G. (l. quoted), Feb. 10, 10*e* ; —Jones, Mr. H. A. (lect.), Sept. 30, 10*a* ; —London : (admission for fourpence) : Miss R. Filippi (lect.),

THEATRES—Repertory (continued) :—
announced, Oct. 23, 5*d*; given, 28, 11*e*
Seats: booking: British Playgoers' Federation passes resolution, April 14, 10*e*; —smoking in: meeting of managers of west-end theatres held, May 8, 10*e*
THEATRICAL Ladies' Guild of Charity—entertainment (Royal Albert Hall): arrangements, Oct. 23, 11*a*; 30, 11*a*; Nov. 14, 11*b*
THEATRICAL Managers' Association — society of West-end Managers: combination suggested: Sir H. Tree (s.), Sept. 24, 9*d*
Thé Dansant Club—formed, Oct. 2, 9*a*; —entertainment given, Oct. 29, 11*b*; new season: arrangements, Dec. 31, 65*a*
THEILHABER, Dr. Felix A.—"Das Sterile Berlin" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 370*a*
THEISE, Isaac—robbed of diamonds, June 4, 7*e*
THEISTIC Church—committee: issue circulars to members, Jan. 9, 10*f*; April 15, 15*d*; —minister appointed, Jan. 9, 10*f*; June 26, 4*b*
"THE Jumpers" Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 19, 17*e*; —report, Dec. 15, 20*a*
THEOBALD, Mr. F. V.—presented with Mary Kingsley medal, Nov. 15, 9*b*
THEOBALD, Frank E. — drunk while driving motor-van charge, June 6, 4*f*
THEODOROFF, M. (Bulgaria) — leaves Sofia for St. Petersburg, Jan. 8. 5*b* (e.e.); received by Nicholas II., 14, 5*e*; leaves St. Petersburg, Jan. 16, 5*d* (e.e.); arrives in London, 22, 6*d*; leaving for Paris, 27, 6*d*; departure delayed, 29, 6*d*; leaves for Paris, May 14, 5*c*; confers with M. Pashitch, 19, 5*b*; arrives at Sofia, June 4, 7*c*; appointed minister of finance, 16, 7*b*; received by King Ferdinand, July 5, 7*b* (e.e.); 7, 7*a*
THEOSOPHICAL Society:—
India—law case (action for custody of Krishnamurthi and Milyananda), May 8, 7*f*; Mr. J. I. Wedgwood (l.), 9, 5*c*; application for stay of execution heard, 27, 7*f*; Mrs. A. Besant corrects *The Times* report (l.), June 2, 7*e*
Central Hindu College, Benares —resignation of staff: Mrs. Besant (int.), May 27, 7*f*
THEOTOKIS, M. (Greece)—at Bukarest; received by King Charles, July 9, 5*a*
THERAPEUTICS—congress Berlin): held, Mar. 27, 5*c*
THERMOMETERS — distance: particulars (E.S.), July 30, 22*c*; —Whipple, Mr. R. (p., E.S.), July 30, 24*c*
THERON, M. Hendrick Schalk (South Africa) — ministerial appointment probable, Sept. 23, 6*d*
THESIGER, Col. George H. — appointed C.M.G., June 3, 10*d*
"THETA" — on Lord Melbourne's attitude towards schoolboy fighting (l.), Jan. 17, 40*e*
THETFORD—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
THETFORD, Bp. of: see BOWERS Rt. Rev. J. P. A.
THETFORD, Dr. William W.—death, Oct. 24, 11*b*
The Times—advertisements and news: decision not to accept news from
The Times (continued) :—
advertisement agencies, Oct. 29, 8*b*; 30, 8*c*; Baron Herbert de Reuter: letter to Newspaper Society, 30, 8*c*; Federation of Southern Newspaper Owners and Federation of Northern Newspaper Owners pass resolution, 30, 8*b*; —aeronautics: special articles ("The powers and aeronautics"); Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), July 31, 11*b*; message from M. André Beaumont, Aug. 19, 4*d*; —agriculture: appreciation of weekly article: Mr. E. G. Strutt (s.), Feb. 7, 4*e*; —Christmas day: not to be published, Dec. 13, 8*b*; 22, 8*d*; 24, 6*d*; —Christmas gift book supplement: published, Dec. 8; —Church congress proceedings, publication of: Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (Archbp. of Canterbury; sermon), Oct. 1, 7*f*; —city news: new regulation for direct communication to city editor, announced, Nov. 3, 19*c*; 4, 17*a*; 5, 16*a*; 6, 18*a*; 7, 16*c*; —Crystal Palace fund: see under CRYSTAL Palace — Preservation — Funds; —Dickens, Charles: series of articles of places associated with books announced, Aug. 25, 6*c*; 26, 4*c*; 27, 4*d*; 28, 7*e*; 29, 4*e*; begun, 30, 7*f*; publication of articles suspended, Oct. 4, 6*b*; —educational supplement: announcement, Dec. 2, 6*c*; —Empire day: special edition: summary of contents, May 22, 8*c*; 23, 6*d*; published (art., "Empire day: *The Times* special pages"), 24, 41*f* —*Engineering Supplement*: New Year's number: publication announced, Jan. 20, 6*e*; published, Jan. 22; special Potteries number announced, April 22, 9*e*; published, April 23; special Lancashire number announced (E.S.), July 2, 26*e*; 8, 8*d*; published, July 9; announcements, Dec. 3, 8*c*; 10, 10*d*; 17, 5*c*; 24, 10*e*; 31, 57*e*; —finance and commerce in 1912: special number: publication announced, Jan. 11, 15*e*; 15, 7*e*; 16, 6*b*; published, Jan. 17; —fuel number: publication announced, Nov. 24, 8*e*; contents, 25, 12*b*; 27, 5*a*; 28, 6*b*; 29, 5*d*; published, Dec. 1; (sp. art., "The production of heat: to-day's fuel number of *The Times*: use of coal, oil, and gas"), Dec. 1, 70*d*; —furs and fashions: series of articles announced, Oct. 14, 8*b*; —holidays: Scotland: supply arrangements, Aug. 1, 11*f*; 6, 9*b*; —Home Rule Bill: Ulster question: proceedings against for publishing Lord Grey's letter suggested: see under PARLIAMENT; —hunting season: special articles: publication announced, Nov. 3, 8*c*; —Irish number: publication announced, Mar. 10, 9*e*; 11, 10*b*; 12, 18*d*; 14, 15*e*; contents (art., "The Irish number of *The Times*: publication on Monday"), 15, 8*c*; index, 17, 20*e*; published, Mar. 17; appreciation in Ireland, 19, 6*c*; Irish Nationalist M.P.'s opinion (P.N.), 18, 8*d*; *Tablet* comment, 20, 4*a*; published in volume form, Sept. 22, 22*d*; reviewed (L.S.), 25, 398*b*; —"Land and the People, The": articles announced, July 15, 8*e*; published, 17, 7*f*; —law cases: reporting by barristers: question raised by Mr. Justice Ridley; statement by *The Times* representative, Nov. 11, 3*d*; *The*

The Times (continued) —
Times comment, 11, 8*e*; contents, 25, 12*b*; Atkins, Mr. R. Wallace: ceases connexion, Nov. 22, 3*f*; —libel action against, April 12, 3*c*; 15, 3*d*; 16, 3*d*; 17, 4*a*; 18, 3*a*; July 29, 2*e*; —*Literary Supplement*: special fiction number announced, Oct. 28, 8*a*; 29, 5*c*; published, Oct. 30; announcements, Dec. 4, 8*c*; 11, 10*a*; 18, 11*e*; issue suspended during Christmas week, 24, 6*d*; —Marconi contract: ministers' share transactions: full text of select committee's report published as special supplement, June 14; —Olympic games (1916): fund: contribution, Aug. 18, 6*a*; —Pacific Coast number: announcement, Dec. 6, 6*a*; 26, 6*e*; 27, 5*f*; 29, 5*f*; 30, 6*b*; published, Dec. 31; (sp. art., "The Pacific Coast: to-day's special issue of *The Times*"), 31, 62*b*; —Paget, Rt. Rev. H L. (Bp. of Stepney): reference to leading articles, Nov. 12, 13*c*; —Parliamentary privilege, alleged breach of: see under PARLIAMENTARY privilege; —Parliamentary reports: Mr. H. Samuel (s.), April 29, 13*f*; summaries: Sir G. Parker (s.), Oct. 31, 12*e*; —price: reduced to 2d.; previous reductions recalled, April 18, 8*e*; 19, 8*d*, 17*d*; 21, 7*e*; 22, 8*b*; 23, 10*e*; 24, 5*f*; 25, 8*b*; 26, 13*f*, 24*f*; 28, 5*f*; 29, 5*e*; 30, 8*c*; May 1, 6*e*, 15*d*; 2, 8*a*, 18*d*; 3, 7*f*, 17*f*; reduced to 2d., 5, 8*e*; article ("*The Times*: first day of reduction in price: an unprecedented demand"), 6, 8*e*; ("*The Times* of to-day: suggestions to new readers"), 7, 8*b*; opinion in United States, 7, 8*b*; method of arrangement, 8, 8*d*; 9, 6*c*; 14, 6*d*; 15, 6*e*; 16, 6*e*; 17, 8*d*; 27, 8*c*; —printing equipment: Mr. R. A. Peddie (lect.), Feb. 11, 7*f* (e.e.); —Russia: St. Petersburg: office opened (R.S.), June 16, 7*c*; —Russian number; announced, Mar. 6, 5*c*; (art., "The Russian supplement: publication to-morrow"), 27, 6*d*; published, Mar. 28; index, 28, 8*c*; (art., "The Russian supplement: striking facts for British merchants"), 29, 8*b*; names of contributors, 28, 40*c*; Russian edition issued, April 26, 9*f*; second edition published in Russian language sold out, June 14, 10*d*; comments, 16, 7*a*; third: publication announced, 13, 7*e*; contents, 14, 10*d*; published, June 16, ; fourth number: publication announced, Aug. 7, 6*d*; 8, 8*f*; 9, 7*f*; supplement issued, Aug. 11; contents noticed (R.S.), 11, 1*a*; fifth number: publication announced, Oct. 16, 9*f*; 17, 7*e*; 18, 7*f*; 20, 7*b*; published, Oct. 20; (sp. art., "Russia of to-day: a budget of facts and figures"), 20, 7*f*; sixth number: announcements, Dec. 10, 13*e*; 11, 8*b*; 12, 8*d*; 13, 10*f*; published, 15, 7*f*; special article ("The progress of Russia: to-day's Russian supplement"), 15, 7*f*; —shipping number: reprint in book form, May 14, 8*a*; 15, 14*e*; 16, 18*b*; 17, 22*e*; —South American Supplement: Lord Rosebery (s.), April 14, 10*a*; announcements, Dec. 29, 6*c*; 30, 8*d*; —special articles: reprinting arrangements, Mar. 14, 9*e*; (art., "Reprints from *The Times*: the first volumes in a new series"), May 23, 5*c*; noticed (L.S.), 29, 234*b*; —symbol: Ven. E. E. Holmes (Archdeacon of London; sermon), Jan. 8, 2*f*; —textile number: publication announced, June 24, 8*c*; contents: articles ("The textile number: to appear on Friday"), 25, 6*c*; ("Textile number: publication to-morrow"), 26, 4*f*; published, June 27; ("A glance at to-day's publication"), 27, 72*b*; opinion in textile trade centres, 28, 8*d*; Belfast opinions, 30, 8*c* (e.e.); *World* comments, July 2, 4*e*; second: publication announced, Sept. 18, 6*e*; 20, 5*f*; contents, 19, 6*c*; published, 22; Mr. F. Warner (s.), Oct. 24, 5*e*; —Turkish war: series of special articles announced, Feb. 11, 9*e*; —Whitsuntide: arrangement of news, May 9, 15*d*; 10, 6*c*, 15*f*; 12, 6*b*; 13, 6*e*

The Times Book Club — libel action against, Mar. 14, 3*f*; April 18, 4*a*; 19, 3*e*; 22, 3*e*; 25, 3*c*; June 26, 3*a*; —sale: held (L.S.), Oct. 9, 433*a*

The Times Weekly Edition—announcements, Nov. 19, 6*a*; 20, 7*e*; 21, 10*c*; 22, 5*d*; 24, 4*d*; 25, 17*f*; 26, 10*f*; 27, 7*b*; 28, 7*f*; 29, 7*f*; Dec. 1, 70*c*; 2, 7*e*; 4, 7*f*; 5, 7*f*; 6, 5*d*; 9, 10*f*; 10, 7*c*; Mr. W. R. Hearst (art. quoted), April 15, 7*b*

THIBAUD, M., M. Bauer, and M. Casals — concert, May 21, 10*d*; 27, 11*d*

THIBAUD and Bauer, MM.—concert, Oct. 14, 10*f*

THIBAUDET, Albert — "La Poésie de Stéphane Mallarmé" reviewed (L.S.), May 1, 180*b*

THIBAULT, M. Jacques Anatole ("Anatole France")—dinner at Savoy Hotel: accepts invitation; composition of committee, Dec. 3, 8*b*; arrangements, 5, 7*e*; 10, 11*d*; given; list of company present, 11, 9*f*; visits Haymarket Theatre, 8, 13*e*; visits His Majesty's Theatre, 10, 11*d*; to lunch with Foreign Press Association, 10, 11*d*; to deliver address at Fabian Society, 11, 10*a*; entertained by Fabian Society, 12, 7*b*; visits Mr. Asquith, 12, 11*a*; entertained at dinner by Foreign Press Association, 13, 7*f*
Hardy, Mr. T. (l. quoted), Dec. 11, 9*f*
Redesdale, Lord (s.), Dec. 11, 9*f*
Special article ("Anatole France: an appreciation"), Dec. 10, 11*c*
at Café Royal, on journalism, Dec. 13, 7*f*; —at Kingsway Hall, on prevention of war: socialism, Dec. 15, 15*c*; —at Royal Society of British Artists, on Socialism; war, Dec. 12, 7*b*; —at Savoy Hotel, on English literature and genius; Anglo-French relations, Dec. 11, 9*f*

THIBAUT, A. — "Le Soleil de Pourpre" noticed (L.S.), July 24, 316*b*

THIERRY, M. Adrien (France) — leaving London, Jan. 10, 9*a*; returns to London, 21, 9*b*; leaves London for Continent, Mar. 14, 11*a*; arrives in London, 29, 11*a*; appointed minister of public works, 22, 6*a*; visits M. Fabre, Aug. 6, 5*a*; leaving for Paris, Nov. 5, 11*a*
at Avignon, on French tourist traffic; hotel and road improvements, Aug. 5, 5*c*
on Fabre, M. J. H. — appreciation (s.), Aug. 6, 5*a*

THIIS, Dr. Jens — "Leonardo da Vinci" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 513*a*
THIRD Edinburgh Investment Trust (Ltd.) —dividend, Nov. 20, 18*e*; —report, Dec. 1, 80*a*
THIRD Guards Club — dinner, June 24, 11*b*; —Turkish war: messages from Bulgarian ladies, June 2, 8*a*
THIRD Scottish American Trust (Ltd.) — report, July 30, 18*c*
THIRKELL, Mr. Claude:—
at London Chamber of Commerce, on Plumage (Prohibition) Bill, Oct. 23, 21*f*
THIRLWALL, Bp. Connop — Irish Church Disestablishment Bill: speech quoted: correspondence, Feb. 14, 8*a*
THIRRIA, M. Abel — death, May 6, 11*d*
THIRTY Club — dinner given, Dec. 11, 5*c*
THISELTON-DYER, Mr. W. T.:—
on review of "The Poems of John Donne" (l., L.S.), Feb. 6, 52*c*
THISTLE, order of: see under ORDERS (British)
THISTLE-ETNA Gold Mines (Ltd.) — reports, July 15, 20*c*; Dec. 9, 20*f*
THOM, Gilbert—inquest, July 31, 8*c* (e.e.)
THOM, Mr. William — death, Aug. 14, 9*c*; will, Oct. 24, 11*e*
THOMAS, Capt. — conducting magnetic survey in Ceylon, Feb. 10, 7*c*
THOMAS, Mr. (Australia)—suspended from House of Representatives, Nov. 12, 7*f*
THOMAS, M. (France) — aeroplane accident: law case in French courts, June 13, 5*d*
THOMAS, Mr. A. A.—at London county council, on appointment of teachers, Feb. 6, 12*f*
THOMAS, Mr. Aaron—motor-car accident, Sept. 16, 13*e*
THOMAS, Miss Ada—piano recital, Feb. 22, 9*d*; concert, Mar. 13, 8*e*
THOMAS, Albert — attempted murder: suicide, Aug. 11, 5*d*
THOMAS, M. Albert (France) — in Chamber, on army: three years' service Bill, June 17, 7*e*
THOMAS, Mr. Alfred — appointed chief constable of Swansea, Feb. 20, 9*e*
THOMAS, Mr. Arthur H. — appointed keeper of City of London records, Nov. 24, 13*c*
THOMAS, Mr. Arthur R.—found dead; referred to in Trick v. Trueman libel action, Mar. 18, 6*f*
THOMAS, Mr. D. A.—leaves for Canada, April 24, 9*a*; returns from Canada, July 8, 11*b*; acquires coal undertakings in West Virginia and Canada (int.), Sept. 17, 18*c*; elected president of Cardiff Liberal party, Oct. 1, 4*e*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on labour unrest: effect of increased cost of living: Post Office employees' grievances; nationalization of railways, Dec. 2, 5*a*; —at Cardiff, on oil fuel, Aug. 5, 3*e*; on his relations with Liberal party, Oct. 1, 4*e*; on Great Western Railway strike; cost to Cambrian Colliery Combine, Dec. 8, 12*b*; —at Paddington, on coal trade: conditions in South Wales, Aug. 28, 8*e*; —at Rhondda Valley, on coking and by-conduct industry (E.S.), Aug. 20, 19*b*
on British Columbia: development (int.), July 9, 19*b*;—Panama canal: effect on coal trade (int.), Feb. 19, 20*c*; —United Kingdom Employers' Defence Union (views), Sept. 27, 8*e*; —women's suffrage: Mr. Asquith's policy (l.), Oct. 27, 4*b*
THOMAS, Dr. D. L. — at Limehouse town hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical profession: Shoreditch panel, Jan. 11, 8*b*
THOMAS, Edward:—
"Country, The," reviewed (L.S.), May 29, 233*b*
"Happy-Go-Lucky Morgans, The," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 555*b*
"Icknield Way, The," noticed (L.S.), April 17, 168*b*; reviewed (L.S.), May 8, 193*a*
"Walter Pater: A Critical Study" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 434*b*; reviewed (L.S.), 23, 458*c*
THOMAS, Mr. Evan L.—elected bencher of Lincoln's Inn, May 27, 4*c*
THOMAS, Mr. Franklin — death, Aug. 11, 11*b*; will, Sept. 27, 9*b*; Oct. 1, 9*b*
THOMAS, Sir Garrod — leaving for Port Said, Dec. 18, 11*a*
THOMAS, George F.—inquest, Dec. 6, 10*c*
THOMAS, Rev. Dr. Griffith — appointed lecturer on Reinicker foundation at Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary, Virginia, April 28, 3*d*
THOMAS, Rev. H. A. — at City Temple, on intercommunion of churches, May 9, 10*b* (e.e.)
THOMAS, Mr. H. H.—"The Rose Book" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 450*c*
THOMAS, Mr. H. T. — on cheques: endorsement (l.), July 21, 20*b*
THOMAS, Dr. Harold W. — malarial research work at Mañaos noticed (S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 8*b*
THOMAS, Rear-Adm. Hugh E.—appointed rear-admiral in first battle squadron, Oct. 2, 12*d*
THOMAS, Mr. Ivor A. — on Midland Railway accident at Aisgill (evid.), Sept. 16, 10*c*
THOMAS, Mr. J. H.:—
Midland Railway accident at Aisgill —excluded from Board of Trade inquiry, Sept. 5, 7*f*; allegations against officials (statement): Mr. C. Paget: reply, 5, 7*f*, 8*a*
Slander action by, July 2, 2*f*; 3, 3*c*
at Bristol, on railways: conciliation board agreement, Oct. 20, 5*c*; —at Derby, on appointment of commission on railway accidents; his trade union policy; sympathetic strikes; South Wales Railway strike; Mr. J. Larkin, Dec. 15, 5*c*; —at Doncaster, on railway conciliation boards, Aug. 18, 3*c*; —at Holloway, on labour: case of driver Chappell, May 19, 3*e*; —at Hyde Park, on National Union of Railwaymen, Mar. 31, 10*a*; —at King's Lynn, on sentence on driver Caudle, Oct. 27, 10*b*; —at Llantrisant, on strike of locomotive men on Great Western Railway, Dec. 4, 6*a*; —at Leeds, on labour: case of guard Richardson, Mar. 3, 8*d*; —at Liverpool, on sentence of engine-driver Caudle; grounds of petition; strike threat, Nov. 3, 5*b*; —at Memorial Hall, on strike of locomotive men on Great Western Railway: Mr. J. Larkin, Dec. 10, 10*a*; —at Newton Abbott, on Dublin labour disputes: attitude of British trade unions: reply to Mr. Larkin, Nov. 24, 10*a*; —at Swindon, on railways: nationalization: termination of conciliation boards: sympathetic strikes, Nov.

THOMAS, Mr. J. H. (continued) :—
17, 10*d*; —at Unity House, on sentence on driver Caudle, Oct. 23, 8*d*; on strike on Great Western Railway: sympathetic strikes, Dec. 8, 12*b*; —at Victoria Park, on railwaymen: observance of agreements; demand for minimum wage; sympathetic strikes, Sept. 15, 6*d*
in Parliament, on—Great Northern Railway Company: Bill, April 2, 11*b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: administration, May 1, 12*d*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, July 16, 13*e*; 25, 4*e*; Aug. 7, 10*f*, 11*b*; —law, resistance to, Mar. 19, 12*b*; —Plural Voting Bill, July 15, 13*e*; —Railways (No. 2) Bill, Jan. 31, 12*d*; Feb. 14, 13*c*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 5, 12*b*; July 9, 11*b*
on labour: case of guard Richardson (statement), Feb. 27, 8*d*; Mar. 5, 10*a*; new offer of Midland Railway directors (int.), 8, 6*a*; settlement of dispute (int.), 10, 8*c*
THOMAS, Mr. Jenkyn — at Guildhall, on secondary schools, Jan. 9, 10*a*
THOMAS, Mr. John—death, Mar. 21, 7*f*; funeral, 26, 9*b*
THOMAS, Dr. John Lewis—death, June 12, 11*d*
THOMAS, Deputy-Surg.-Gen. John Lloyd—death, June 10, 11*d*
THOMAS, Mr. Morgan — at gas congress, on use of gas for public lighting, Oct. 2, 11*e*
THOMAS, Mr. Moy — Essex (South-East): invited to address South-East Liberal and Labour Association as prospective candidate, Mar. 1, 6*a*
THOMAS, Philippe — monument (Sfax): unveiled, April 29, 7*a* (e.e.)
THOMAS, Richard — wounding and attempted burglary charge, Oct. 4, 3*b*; 13, 3*e*
THOMAS, Mr. Robert J.—at Sheffield Chamber of Commerce, on improvement of ports of Pacific coast; exhibit of Sheffield industries at Panama exhibition, Nov. 26, 3*e*
THOMAS, Mr. Rochelle — swindle perpetrated on: see under IMPOSTURE
THOMAS, Mr. S. Joyce — at London county council, on site for proposed new building of London University, July 24, 4*f*; Nov. 27, 11*e*; Dec. 17, 5*a*
THOMAS, Mr. Thomas F. — found shot, Oct. 1, 4*e*
THOMAS, Mr. W. Beach — "English Year, the Autumn and Winter" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 507*b*
THOMAS, Mr. W. H.—elected chairman of city lands committee of Corporation of London, Jan. 31, 13*f*; receives Legion of Honour, June 26, 10*c*; presentation, July 22, 11*b*
THOMAS, Mr. W. James—increases contribution to University College of South Wales, Feb. 15, 13*d*; presents medical school to University College of South Wales, July 17, 8*a*
THOMAS, Dr. William T.—appointed professor of regional surgery at Liverpool University, Mar. 13, 9*c*
THOMAS (Evan), Radcliffe, and Co. (Ltd.)—statistics of profit earned in 1912, Jan. 8, 12*e*
"THOMAS Cranfield" Children's Mission — appeal, Dec. 23, 10*c*; —country holiday: appeal, June 27, 66*b*
THOMASSET, Victor (solicitor), and others—conspiracy to defraud charge, Mar. 13, 3*d*; 18, 4*c*; 28, 2*e*; April 21, 3*d*; 28, 3*b*; May 9, 4*c*; 19, 3*b*; June 2, 3*c*; (error in list of cases in Common Serjeant's court corrected, July 1, 6*b*); July 4, 3*e*; 5, 6*c* (c.e.); 10, 3*f*; 12, 3*d*; 18, 3*e*; struck off rolls, Oct. 23, 3*c*
THOMASSIN V.—"Jacques de Molay" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 92*b*
THOMAS-STANFORD, Mr.—leaves for Egypt, Dec. 20, 11*a*
THOME, Hatfield, Fishlake, and Stainforth—water supply: scheme announced (E.S.), Mar. 5, 25*a*
THOMEN, Mr. Otto J. (U.S.A.) — on investments (sp. art., "American investment securities: government prosecutions"), Jan. 17, 28*c*
THOMPSON, Lady—death, April 12, 11*c*
THOMPSON, Mr. A. C. :—
at Institute of Actuaries, on National (Insurance) Act, July 5, 6*e*; 11, 17*a*; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on National Conference of Industrial Assurance Approved Societies, July 5, 6*e*
THOMPSON, Mr. A. H.—"English Monasteries" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 420*b*
THOMPSON, Alfred F.—inquest, Nov. 24, 13*f*
THOMPSON, Dr. Ashburton — arrives in London, June 3, 11*a*
THOMPSON, Mr. Campbell—at British Association, on deciphering of Hittite hieroglyphics, Sept. 16, 12*b*
THOMPSON, Dr. D'Arcy W.—to deliver Herbert Spencer lecture, Jan. 14, 10*b*
THOMPSON, David (solicitor)—converting trust funds charge, April 29, 3*d*; struck off roll, July 30, 3*f*
THOMPSON, Edmond — housebreaking charge, May 9, 4*d*
THOMPSON, George, and Alfred Mason — theft charge, Jan. 10, 2*e*
THOMPSON, Mr. H. E. S.—on cricket: Permabulators v. Etceteras: composition of Perambulator team (l.), May 23, 12*e*
THOMPSON, Canon Henry—health, Feb. 12, 4*d*
on marriage with deceased wife's sister—refusal of Holy Communion (l.), May 1, 8*c*
THOMPSON, Mr. Howard N.—death, Mar. 6, 9*c*
THOMPSON, Mr. Hugh V.—awarded prize out of Gordon Wigan fund, Oct. 22, 10*c*
THOMPSON, Mr. J. Hannay—on shipping: navigation: suction theory (p., E.S.), July 2, 28*a*
THOMPSON, Rev. J. M.— to deliver address at Ethical Church, Bayswater, June 10, 12*e*
"Miracles of the New Testament, The," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 85*b*
at Liberal Christian League, on miracles, Oct. 21, 15*c*
THOMPSON, Mr. James — resigns secretaryship of Liverpool Constitutional Association, Aug. 26, 6*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. James — death, Nov. 3, 11*d*
THOMPSON, James A.—appeal against conviction, July 31, 3*e*; Dec. 20, 3*c*
THOMPSON, John — death, May 30, 15*d* (e.e.); will Sept. 16, 9*b*
THOMPSON, Mr. John — piano recital, Oct. 22, 11*d*

THOMPSON, Rev. John—resigning incumbency of Rosslyn chapel, July 3, 3e
THOMPSON, Mr. John A.—Herefordshire (North): invited to become prospective Liberal candidate, Nov. 11, 6d
THOMPSON, Miss Mary A.—will, Jan. 27, 9e
THOMPSON, Mr. N.—"The Putumayo Red Book," reviewed (L.S.), May 27, 6b
THOMPSON, Mr. Percy—appointed secretary for stamps at Board of Inland Revenue, April 12, 10b
THOMPSON, Prof. Peter—at British Association, on proposed school of anthropology, Sept. 15, 11e
THOMPSON, Capt. R. J. C. — authorized to accept Medjidieh order, Nov. 13, 11a
THOMPSON, Rev. R. Wardlaw—at Congregational Union Assembly, on London Missionary Society, Oct. 15, 12e
THOMPSON, Mr. Richard—will, Mar. 29, 11c
THOMPSON, Mr. Robert :—
at Belfast, on Anglo-Japanese alliance, April 26, 9f (e.e.); on new works at port, May 21, 10b
in Parliament, on—Ireland: administration of justice, April 2, 10d
THOMPSON, Mr. Robert M.—on Olympic games: United States methods (l.), Sept. 2, 11b
THOMPSON, Mr. S.—adopted as Unionist candidate for Merionethshire, Aug. 20, 8c
THOMPSON, Capt. S. A.—appointed professor of military topography at Royal Military College, Kingston, (Canada), June 28, 12e
THOMPSON, Sidney F., and Sidney H. Denman — false pretences charge, July 30, 5c; Sept. 15, 3c
THOMPSON, Prof. Silvanus P.—leaves for Florence, April 11, 9a; elected corresponding member of Bologna Academy of Sciences, Dec. 29, 9a
at Shepherd's-bush, on lighting of schools, Oct. 13, 3d
on technical college students — fellowship (evid., Ed.S.), Nov. 19, 24b
THOMPSON, Mr. T. W.—at British Association, on gipsy taboos and funeral rites, Sept. 12, 11b
THOMPSON, Mr. W.—at House of Commons, on co-ordination of making main arterial roads and town-planning, July 4, 4a
THOMPSON, Mr. W.—on London and South-Western Railway fares between London and Richmond, Jan. 16, 4b
THOMPSON, Mr. W. B.:—
on London-to-Paris service (l.), June 19, 7f; —South-Eastern and Chatham Railway: London-Dover service (l.), July 24, 7f
THOMPSON, Prof. W. H.—at Central Hall, Westminster, on tuberculosis in Ireland, Aug. 6, 8e
THOMPSON, late W. J.—pictures sold, Jan. 25, 11d (e.e.)
THOMPSON, Mr. W. N.—appointed veterinary surgeon for London division of Midland Railway Company, Mar. 24, 8d
THOMPSON, Mr. W. P.—on petrol: catalytic production (art. quoted, E.S.), June 4, 24d
THOMPSON, Mr. Whitaker—presentation from Kensington borough council announced, May 27, 11a; receives, 29, 11a;
Bradford (East)—proposed adoption as Unionist candidate, Sept. 26, 6c; consents to become prospective Unionist candidate, Oct. 1, 3e
THOMPSON, Mr. Whitaker (continued):—
at London county council, on tramways, Jan. 22, 10c; on Road Board grant for Kingsland-road widening scheme, Feb. 5, 12e; Mall approach, 12, 4a; 19, 11a; 26, 6a; St. Paul's cathedral: tram subway scheme, 26, 6a; on Mall approach, Mar. 5, 6c
THOMPSON, William (signalman)—on railway accident at Liverpool (evid.), Oct. 18, 9f
THOMPSON, Mr. William — cycling accident, July 29, 4b
THOMPSON, Sir William J.—to read paper, May 12, 4e
at Central Hall, Westminster, on tuberculosis in Ireland, Aug. 6, 8e; —at Royal Statistical Society, on census of Ireland, 1911, May 21, 10e
THOMPSON and Sons (Ltd.)—law case, Jan. 17, 35a
THOMSON, Maj. (Netherlands)—leaving for Albania, Oct. 27, 7e
THOMSON, Mrs. — death, Dec. 22, 11d; funeral, 24, 9b
THOMSON, Prof.—resigns appointment at Scottish Churches College, Calcutta, Nov. 3, 4d
THOMSON, Mr. Alexander :—
on Home Counties Publichouse Trust: application for site in Tabard-street area (l. quoted), Dec. 20, 4b; —Scotland: Temperance Bill (l.), Feb. 4, 7f; (P.N.), 10, 5f; 15, 12e
THOMSON, Prof. Arthur :—
at British Association, on British anthropometric survey, Sept. 18, 4c; —at international medical congress, on Piltdown skull, Aug. 12, 4a
THOMSON, Mr. B. S.—on Tonga islands: reported disappearance (l.), Sept. 15, 5e
THOMSON, Col. B. T. L.—elected chairman of St. Louis Breweries (Ltd.), Mar. 1, 16f
THOMSON, Mr. Basil H.—biographical; appointed assistant commissioner of metropolitan police, June 17, 4d
THOMSON, Mr. Colyn—pictures discussed, Feb. 1, 6b
THOMSON, Mr. H. Lyon — leaves for Brussels, May 10, 9b; entertains peace delegates at luncheon, June 4, 7c; awarded Legion of Honour, 26, 10c; reception: date, July 16, 11a; given, 24, 11b; receives freedom of City of London, Oct. 31, 11a; gives dinner, Nov. 8, 11b
on French charities in London: designs shield in national French colours in aid, June 20, 6b; —London traffic: highway authority: reply to Mr. H. H. Gordon (l.), Aug. 28, 3d
THOMSON, Lieut.-Col. J.—appointed officer in charge of Royal Army Medical Corps records, June 16, 6c
THOMSON, Prof. J. Arthur—biographical; invited to be Gifford lecturer in St. Andrews University, Dec. 16, 6b
at London University, on teaching: eugenics in schools, Mar. 3, 13b
THOMSON, Sir J. J.—receives D.Sc. degree of Durham University, May 5, 12c; to deliver Bakerian lecture, 17, 4f
at British Association, on structure of atom, Sept. 12, 10b; radiation, 13, 10b; helium, 17, 10a; steel and rubber under magnetism, 17, 10a; —at Royal Institution, on constitution of atoms, Feb. 10, 4c;

THOMSON, Sir J. J. (continued) :—
discovery of new gas, 17, 4c ; on atoms, Mar. 3, 13b ; 10, 6a
THOMSON, Dr. J. Roberts—receives freedom of Bournemouth, May 22, 11a
THOMSON, Mr. James, and Sir J. Larmor "Collected Papers in Physics and Engineering by James Thomson" reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 8, 22a
THOMSON, Mr. John—appointed assistant inspector of fisheries, May 21, 4b (e.e.)
THOMSON, Maj. John B. C.—death, Aug. 27, 9c
THOMSON, Mr. John G.—elected to Beit fellowship, Dec. 19, 12b
THOMSON, Mr. John S.—"China Revolutionized" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 4, 367c
THOMSON, Mr. Lyon—at Royal United Service Institution, on London's refuse, Dec. 3, 6b
THOMSON (or White), Mary—frauds charge, May 14, 12a
THOMSON, Mr. Norman :—
on Colombia and Peru : Putumayo frontier question (l., S.A.S.), June 24, 5b ; (l.), Sept. 30, 3e ; —Pearson and Co., Messrs. : concessions in Colombia : application of Monroe doctrine (l.), Sept. 26, 3b
THOMSON, Rev. R.—at Holborn Restaurant, on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 7, 10a
THOMSON, Sir St. Clair—arrives at Rome, Dec. 31, 65a
at Central Hall, Westminster, on tuberculin treatment, Aug. 5, 8a ; —at international medical congress, on rhinology and laryngology, Aug. 8, 4d
THOMSON, Mr. Thomas Frame—inquest, Oct. 3, 2f ; note (E.S.), 8, 22b ; will, Nov. 13, 11c
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineering : commercial aspects : *The Times* comment (E.S.), May 14, 20b
THOMSON, Mrs. Thomas Frame — acknowledges sympathy, Oct. 9, 9a
THOMSON (J. G.) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 17, 20a
THOMSON (W. B.) (Ltd.) — dividend, Nov. 5, 18c
THOORIS, Dr. (France)—army conscripts : selection system outlined, Oct. 29, 7d
THORBURN, S. S.—"Sir John's Conversion" noticed (L.S.), June 12, 259a
THORNABY-ON-TEES—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4d
THORNBER, Mr. Harry — death, July 31, 9b
THORNDIKE, Mr. A. H., and Dr. W. A. Neilson — "The Tudor Shakespeare : The Facts about Shakespeare" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 607b
THORNE, Mrs. Augustus — gives dance, May 23, 11a
THORNE, Rev. C. W.—on India : missions (report), Jan. 23, 11c
THORNE, Dr. E. H.—receives Lambeth degree of Mus.Doc., Feb. 26, 12c
THORNE, Mr. F. W.—on railway stocks : depreciation (l.), May 20, 17c
THORNE, Mr. George R. :—
in Parliament, on—county boroughs, creation of, July 4, 12f ; 24, 13f ; —Housing of the Working Classes Bill, May 2, 10b
THORNE, Guy—"Not in Israel" noticed (L.S.), June 12, 459a
THORNE, Mr. W.—health, Jan. 8, 9a ; 10, 9a ; declines to be presented to King (l. quoted), Mar. 15, 8c ; incident in House of Commons : withdraws after rebuke by chairman of committee, July 2, 12e ; at Montreal ; visits meeting of trade and labour congress Sept. 23, 5c
at Lambeth Baths, on Labour party : discipline, Jan. 31, 8d ; —at Leeds, on strike of municipal employees, Dec. 19, 10e ; —at Nottingham, on displacement of labour by new methods of manufacturing gas, June 23, 4f ; —at trade union congress, on Thames Ironworks, Shipbuilding, and Engineering Company, Sept. 3, 3b
in Parliament, on—Railways Bill (No. 2), Feb. 12, 12d
THORNELY, Mr. Samuel—appointed clerk to West Sussex county council, Nov. 18, 4d
THORNS, Mr. Robert E. — will, Aug. 19, 7e
THORNTON, Mr. Alfred — acknowledges sympathy, Mar. 21, 7a
THORNTON, Mrs. Ann J.—will, Sept. 13, 9b
THORNTON, Canon Augustus V.—death, Oct. 21, 11d ; funeral, 24, 11b
THORNTON, Mr. H. M.—at gas exhibition, on use of gas for industrial purposes, Oct. 23, 13a
THORNTON, Mr. Richard T.—libel action by, July 11, 3f ; 12, 4c ; 14, 2e
THORNTON, Rev. Dr. Robert M.—death, July 21, 11c
THORNTON, Mr. Thomas H.—death, Mar. 11, 11c ; funeral arrangements, 12, 11b ; funeral, 14, 11b
THORNTON (John) and Co.—cattle sales : see under CATTLE—Sales
Shorthorn show : see under CATTLE —Shows
THORNYCROFT, Mr. Hamo—statue of Lord Curzon of Kedleston at Calcutta noticed, Mar. 20, 5e
THORNYCROFT (John I.) (Ltd.) — dividend, April 26, 23b ; —financial condition ("Thornycroft relapse : decrease in profits"), May 3, 17e ; —meeting, May 17, 22c ; —navy : orders for torpedo-boat destroyers placed, Sept. 6, 6b ; —report, May 3, 18e ; —Spain : launch for use of port officers at Cadiz completed, Sept. 16, 2f
THOROGOOD, Dr. John C.—death, May 3, 11c
THOROGOOD, Capt. W. J.—overloaded vessel charge, Dec. 20, 21c
THOROLD, Mr. Algar Labouchere—"Life of Henry Labouchere"—extracts, Oct. 8, 7f ; reviewed (L.S.), 9, 417b
"THOROUGH"—on Stock Exchange : new rules respecting arbitrage (l.), Oct. 13, 18b
THORP, Mr. A. E.—at Poplar, on tuberculosis, Mar. 24, 4d
THORP, Mr. Franklin—at gas exhibition on lighting, Oct. 18, 12c
THORPE—church, parish : discipline : see under CHURCH of England
THORPE, Harry—threats charge, Jan. 31, 9d
THORPE, James—Olympic games (Stockholm) : charge of professionalism, Jan. 28, 13e ; United States team selection committee issues statement ; J. Thorpe (l. quoted) ; effect on allocation of prizes, 29, 5f ; returns prizes, Feb. 3, 11f

THORPE, Prof. Jocelyn F. — biographical; appointed professor of Organic Chemistry in Imperial College of Science, Dec. 13, 6c
THORPE, Sir T. Edward — appointed chairman of committee on explosions during cable laying, Dec. 3, 5b
THORPE, Rev. William S.—death, Jan. 3, 9c
THORPENESS Mere—opened, June 12, 6c
THREE Arts Club — ball: see under BALLS
"326 Mayfair,"—on telephones: administration (l.), Dec. 10, 7f
THRELFALL'S Brewery (Ltd.) — dividend, Jan. 23, 15c; report, July 24, 20e; meeting, Aug. 1, 20e
THRELKELD Lead Mines (Ltd.)—prospectus, Dec. 9, 19b
THRIFT — teaching in schools: Mr. C. P. Trevelyan (s.), May 6, 6c
THRING — education ideals: Mr. E. Gibbon (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 175c
THRING, Mr. Douglas T.—on land: valuation: agricultural land (l.), April 1, 6e
Throne — libel action against, Feb. 7, 3c; 8, 3d
THROWER, John (police-sergeant) — perjury charge, April 29, 4a; 30, 3d
THROWER, Mary Ann—inquest, Nov. 25, 4f
THRUSHES: see under BIRDS
THRUSTLE (engine cleaner)—inquest, Mar. 5, 10d
THUGUT — Adm. Lord Nelson: letter quoted, May 7, 11a
THURCASTON church — restoration: Rev. J. E. Potts (l. quoted), Mar. 6, 10d
THUREAU-DANGIN, M.—death, Feb. 25, 9d
THURLOW, Lord—76th birthday, Dec. 5, 11a
THURN, Count von (Austria) — resignation as ambassador to St. Petersburg reported, Aug. 25, 5b (e.e.); 27, 5f
THURNAM, Mr. W. Digby — on Pankhurst, Mrs.: Walton-heath outrage: incitement charge: change of venue of trial (l.), Mar. 5, 10b
THURN and Taxis, Prince—gives dinner party, Dec. 8, 13a
THURN and Taxis, Princess Alexander of—arrives at Hove, Dec. 10, 11a
THURSBY, Sir John—declines invitation to become lord mayor of Burnley, Sept. 10, 9a
THURSFIELD, Mr. James R.:—
"Naval Warfare" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 611b
on Trafalgar, battle of — tactics: Admiralty committee's report (sp. art., "The 'Nelson touch': settlement of a long dispute: tactics of Trafalgar: important Admiralty report"), Oct. 21, 9f
THURSO — water supply: insufficient: Local Government Board letter to town council (E.S.), Feb. 19, 23a
THURSTAN, Mr. Edward W. P.—authorized to accept order of Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, July 26, 9b
THURSTING, Herbert, and others—theft charge, June 21, 5f
THURSTON, Mr. E. Temple:—
Greatest Wish, The—produced, Mar. 21, 6b
"Richard Furlong" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 494c
at *The Times* Book Club, on novels, Oct. 31 4e
THURSTON Father Herbert — on Benvenuto Cellini: absolution (l.) May 9, 5e
THURY, M. — electricity: direct current system discussed (E.S.), Jan. 8, 19b
THWAITES Brothers (Ltd.)—orders placed by Schneider and Co., of Le Creusot (E.S.), Sept. 24, 20c
THYNNE, Lord Alexander:—
in Parliament, on — army: officers' pay, June 14, 12b; —buildings, public, June 14, 12a; —extension of Polling Hours Bill, June 7, 12a; —government buildings in provincial towns, April 4, 11e; —Mall: Admiralty Arch approach, April 4, 11f; —parks: administration, June 14, 12c; —parks, royal: organized children's games, April 4, 11e; —Rodin, M.: "Burghers of Calais," June 14, 12c
on Mall — Admiralty Arch approach (l.), April 11, 7e
THYNNE, Sir Alexander—at Bath, on mineral springs, Aug. 14, 4d
THYNNE, Mr. John—leaves London for Algiers, Jan. 7, 9a
THYNNE, Miss Selina C.—will, Aug. 23, 7b (e.e.)
TIARKS, Mrs. Frank — dance abandoned, June 30, 11b
TIBET:—
Autonomy — Tibetan demands at Simla conference; British attitude, Oct. 22, 7a
China — frontier: Chinese manifesto issued, May 27, 7c; —military operations: Hsiang-cheng: fighting, Jan. 3, 5e; Batang: massacre of Chinese troops reported, 15, 5d; cessation proposed by Dalai Lama, May 27, 7c; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; Hsiang-cheng: Chinese repulsed, July 7, 7e; operations in Szechuan (sp. art., "The fate of Eastern Tibet: Chinese methods"), 26, 5d; Col. C. E. Yate (s.P.), Aug. 13, 11b; —"pacificators" appointed, June 18, 7e (e.e.); —suzerainty question: Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.P.), July 29, 12c; Lord Morley (s.P.), 29, 12c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Conference — announced: Lord Curzon (s.P.), July 29, 12c; Lord Morley (s.P.), 29, 12c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; arrangements, 31, 5c; names of delegates, 31, 5c; Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.P.), Aug. 8, 12e; Ivan Chen leaves Peking, Sept. 2, 5a; prospects, 2, 5a; delegates exchange ceremonial visits and credentials, Oct. 9, 5a; sittings, 14, 7c; 22, 7a; Tibetan demands outlined, 22, 7a; British protest against Chinese independent negotiations with Tibetan plenipotentiaries, Nov. 19, 7f; delegates arrive at Delhi, Dec. 2, 7f (e.e.)
Dalai Lama — dispatch to Chinese government proposing cessation of hostilities, May 27, 7c; presents to King George presented, June 30, 11a; described, July 19, 8e; presents from King George described (sp. art., "Royal gifts to the Dalai Lama: examples of British art"), Oct. 4, 6d
Dorjieff—at Urga, Jan. 1, 5f; 16, 5f; reported at St. Petersburg, Feb. 8,

TIBET—Dorjieff (continued) :—
7b ; mission to Russia : Lord Crewe (s.P.), July 29, 12e
Education — students in England : party arrives at Plymouth, April 25, 5a (e.e.) ; at Aldershot, 26, 9f (e.e.)
Great Britain — convention : see under PARLIAMENT ; deputation received by King George, June 30, 11a ; received by Sir E. Grey and Lord Crewe, July 10, 7b ; —Mongolia, relations with : see under MONGOLIA ; —policy : our Peking correspondent's comments, May 30, 7d ; Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12d ; May 9, 12c ; Ch'en, Mr. E. (p.), Feb. 13, 5a (e.e.) ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12c
Great Britain and China — Chinese desire for understanding, Jan. 11, 5d (e.e.) ; Chinese reply to British note : Reuter's agency message (Dec. 27, 5c) ; corrected, 14, 5c ; Chinese informal overtures to British embassy, 15, 5d ; Chinese envoy to Great Britain nominated, Mar. 29, 7c ; conference at Darjiling announced, May 27, 7c ; 30, 7d ; Chinese claims : presidential order issued, 30, 7d ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), May 30, 14c ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Yate, Col. C. E. (s.P.), May 30, 14b
Great Britain and Russia—agreement for protection proposed : statement by Dorjieff, Jan. 1, 5f (e.e.) ; 16, 5f ; —agreement (1907) : influence : our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, Feb. 10, 7d
Hardinge of Penshurst, Lord (s.), Sept. 18, 5b
Independence — proclamation notified to Mongolia, Jan. 16, 5f
Mongolia, relations with : see under MONGOLIA
Russia, relations with—Tsar receives Tibetan envoys, April 15, 7e
TICHBORNE claimant — daughter of, charged : see ALEXANDER, Theresa
TICKELL, Mr. S. Claude — on white slave traffic : corporal punishment (l. quoted), Jan. 24, 2e
TIDES — power from : see under ENGINEERING—Power supplies
TIDSWELL, Lieut.-Col. E. C. — to vacate command of 1st Batt. Lancashire Fusiliers, Sept. 11, 4c
TIDWORTH — Roman Catholic garrison church : window to be unveiled, Aug. 16, 10c
TIDY, Dr. H. L. :—
on medical education — German and English systems compared (l.), Oct. 1, 3d
TIEDEMAN, Mr. Henri — entertained at dinner ; receives presentation upon retirement as correspondent of *Nieuwe Rotterdamsche Courant*, Dec. 2, 11b
TIEGS, Lieut. — murder : see under GERMANY—Crime—Murder
TIENTSIN—international troops : manœuvres : see under CHINA—International troops
TIERNEY, Leonard, and Henry Warren — wounding charge, Oct. 1, 3b
TIGERS—Chartres : tigress escapes near, Nov. 29, 7b ; found dead, Dec. 1, 67c
TIGHE, Harry — "The Watcher of Life" reviewed (L.S.), April 17, 167a
TIGRIS (river) — navigation question : negotiations, May 17, 8a ; German rights : questions, June 30, 7b (e.e.) ; questions in German Reichstag, July 2, 7c ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
TILBURY — docks : see under LONDON, port of
TILBURY Dredging Company (Ltd.) — Southampton docks : dredging : acceptance of tender recommended, May 10, 16d ; accepted, 21, 6c
TILBY, Mr. Martin — health, July 15, 11b ; 19, 11b
on Wales — Church Disestablishment Bill : resolutions at Easter vestries urged (l.), Mar. 20, 9b
TILDEN, Mr. C. J. — at American Society of Civil Engineers, on kinetic effect of crowds (E.S.), May 21, 26a
TILDER, Sir William—on chemists : training (l., E.S.), June 11, 28c
TILDESLEY, Mrs. Rosamond S.—will, Mar. 4, 11b
TILFORD Convalescent Home for Children —reopened, Sept. 6, 4d
TILIAN, Lieut. — sentence : see under GERMANY—Scandals—Armaments
TILLARD, Adm. Philip F. — promoted admiral on retired list, June 5, 14a
TILLAYE, M.—death, May 8, 11c
TILLEARD, Mr. John A. — will, Nov. 26, 11e (e.e.)
TILLETT, Mr. Ben :—
Law case, Feb. 5, 3a ; Mar. 3, 3a
Libel action against, May 28, 3b ; 29, 3e ; 30, 3b
at international transport workers' congress, on transport industry ; use of troops in labour disputes, Aug. 27, 8e ; —at Manchester, on strike of dock workers at Manchester canal, Sept. 24, 8b ; —at Memorial Hall, on Dublin labour disputes : joint board delegation, Dec. 10, 10a ; —at Mile-end-road, on conditions of labour in port of London, Oct. 21, 5c ; —at syndicalist congress, on syndicalism, Oct. 3, 3d ; —at trade union congress, on Dublin strike riot : attitude of police, Sept. 2, 4a ; Thames Ironworks, Shipbuilding, and Engineering Company, 3, 3b ; —at Trafalgar-square, on Dublin strike riots : attitude of police, Sept. 8, 3b
TILLEY, Mr. Arthur — on classics : teaching (l.), Feb. 4, 31c
TILLIE, Mr. — Londonderry (city) : by-election : to stand as Independent Unionist candidate announced, Jan. 6, 8b ; retirement announced, 9, 8c
TILLING, Mr. Richard S. :—
at House of Commons, on removal of Hackney carriage tax, Mar. 19, 12d ; at Preston, on supply of horses for army, Nov. 25, 15d
on army : supply of horses for autumn exercise (int.), Sept. 30, 4c ; —army, territorial : supply of horses : letter to Col. W. Jarvis, Sept. 4, 3d
TILLING (Thomas) (Ltd.) — financial condition (sp. art., "Tilling's omnibuses : the passing of the dividend"), May 19, 15d ; —labour dispute : see under LABOUR—Omnibus trade ; — law case (damages for personal injuries), April 16, 4b ; Nov. 27, 3c ; — London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) : relations (statement), Sept. 19, 8c ; —meeting, May 20, 19f ; — report, May 12, 13b

TILLYARD, Mr. A. J.—" A History of University Reform " noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 163*a*; Nov. 4, 177*c*
TILLYARD, Mr. F. — at British Association, on town development, Sept. 18, 4*b*
TILLYFOUR Rubber Company (Ltd.) — meeting, Nov. 11, 17*f*
TILT Cove Copper Company (Ltd.)—dividend, July 2, 21*d*
TIMARU — labour dispute : see under NEW Zealand—Labour
TIMBER — preservation : exhibition at Messrs. William Whiteley's premises, Bayswater (E.S.), July 9, 10*c* ;—research work : Cambridge University Forestry School : report, Aug. 18, 10*e* ; —supply : English Forestry Association (appeal), May 14, 4*d* ; — trade : reports for 1912, Jan. 17, 31*e* ; —valuation : Mr. L. S. Wood (p.), Dec. 15, 15*a*
TIME—association, international : formation announced, Oct. 25, 7*e* ; —clocks : see CLOCKS ; —conference, international (Paris) : held, Oct. 25, 7*e* ; — France : Eiffel Tower : wireless time signals, Mr. F. Hope-Jones (l., E.S.), July 23, 24*c* ; —Ireland : Greenwich standard : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —signals, wireless : proposed royalty (art., " Tapping wireless time signals : the question of a royalty "), Nov. 6, 6*b* ; Maj. E. H. Hills (l.), 12, 6*c* ; Prof. H. C. Plummer (l.), 27, 6*c*
TIMIRIAZEFF, H. E. Basilede :—
on Russia — tariff policy (sp. art., " Tariff policy and commercial treaties," R.S.), Mar. 28, 30*b*
TIMOFEIFF, G.—on Russian music : special articles " Music in Russia " R.S.), Mar. 28, 38*b* ; (" Music : concerts, opera, and ballet," R.S.), June 16, 20*c*
TIMOR frontier dispute : see under NETHERLANDS—Portugal
TIMOTHY, Miss Miriam—concert, April 1, 7*e*
TIN Areas of Nigeria (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 10, 19*c*
TINAYRE, Marcelle — " Madeleine at her Mirror. A Woman's Diary " (trans.) noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*a*
TINDAL-CARILL-WORSLEY, Lieut. R. — bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, held, Jan. 8, 4*a* ; public examination held, Feb. 13, 3*b*
TINDALL, Mr. C. W.—on horse breeding (l. quoted), Jan. 6, 12*c*
TINGHA Consolidated Tin Mines Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 27, 17*a* ; reports, April 29, 20*e* ; Oct. 27, 20*d*
TINGRI Tea Company Ltd.)—report, May 21, 20*f*
TINKERTAN—Great Britain : Sir G. MacCartney's influence : Miss E. G. Kemp (p.), May 8, 7*c* (e.e.)
TINNE, Mr. H. W.—at Artillery-mansions Hotel, on Church Imperial Club, Sept. 24, 8*b*
TINNE, Mr. Theodore F.—will, May 13, 9*d*
TINNEY, Charles — motor-omnibus accident (fatal), May 21, 10*d*
TINPLATE trade—output : restriction : vote of manufacturers : result, Feb. 26, 20*e* ; Tinplate Manufacturers' Association passes resolution, 5, 17*b* ; —statistics : 1909-12 compared : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Wales : condition, Mar. 6, 18*e* ; April 29, 21*f* ; Standard Oil Company of New York : order placed, April 8, 21*f* ; output : restriction proposed : committee appointed,
TINPLATE trade (continued) :—
May 8, 18*e* ; United States Canners' and Oil Trust : place large orders, Dec. 23, 15*c*
TINTERN Abbey—condition, Sept. 25, 11*f* ; —expenditure and receipts : see under PARLIAMENT
TINTORETTO :—
Pictures sold—" Christ et le Femme Adultère, Le " (£9,600), June 18 7*d* ; —" Portrait d'Homme," (two : £1,240, and £1,840), June 18, 7*d* ; — " Résurrection du Christ, La " (£1,020), June 18, 7*a* ; —" Trois Donateurs " (£1,280), June 18, 7*d*
TINWORTH, Mr. George—death, Sept. 12, 9*c* ; funeral, 16, 9*b* ; will, Oct. 13, 10*e*
TIPPER, Mr. L. C.—at Caxton Hall, on fiscal policy, Mar. 15, 10*c*
TIPPETT, Mrs. Henry—" Green Girl " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 434*a*
TIPPINS, Mr. L. R.—on rifles : cartridges (l.), July 28, 4*c*
TIPTON—industries : new works (E.S.), Oct. 22, 23*c*
TIRADO, Col. Gonzalo (Peru)—appointed minister for home affairs, July 29. 7*f* (e.e.)
TIRES—canvas : new works to be erected at Castleton (E.S.), Mar. 12, 24*b*
TIRPITZ, Adm. von (Germany) :—
in Reichstag, on—aeronautics : naval policy, Mar. 3, 8*a* —Krupp, Messrs. : alleged excessive profits, Mar. 4, 8*a* ; —navy : strength : relation to British navy (16 to 10 standard accepted), Feb. 8, 8*a* ; British opinion ; German opinion ; French opinion, 10, 8*a* ; text : summary, 19, 6*c* ; marine artillery and infantry : reduction of service term, Mar. 3, 8*a*
TISSANDIER, Paul — hydro-aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS — Hydro-aeroplanes
TISSOT, Marie—wilful damage charge, Mar. 1, 8*a* (e.e.)
TISZA, Count Stephen (Hungary)—biographical, June 9, 7*a* ; prospects of appointment as premier, 6, 7*c* ; 7, 7*b* ; received by Emperor Francis Joseph : invited to form ministry, 9, 7*a* ; appointed premier ; ministry formed, 10, 7*d* ; sanctioned ; attitude of opposition parties, 10, 7*d* ; 11, 7*a* ; received by Count Berchtold. 20, 7*a* ; confers with Croatian politicians, 28, 7*b* ; at Vienna, July 8, 7*f* ; ministerial prospects (" The Hungarian Chamber : tactics of the opposition parties "), Nov. 12, 7*c*
By-election — campaign at Arad, June 28, 7*b* ; re-elected, 30, 7*b*
Duel : see under DUELLING—Austria-Hungary
in Chamber, on—Budapest gambling saloon proposal : Dr. de Lukacs's concession, Oct. 27, 7*f* ; —Croatia : political compromise, Nov. 27, 7*d* ; —ministerial policy, June 13, 5*c* ; — Turkish war : Austrian policy ; Balkan allies' differences ; Russian intervention, June 20, 7*a*
TITAGHUR Jute Factory Company (Ltd.)—dividend, July 26, 17*e* ; report, Feb. 22, 16*f*
TITANIC disaster : see under SHIPPING casualties
TITCHFIELD, Lord—hunting accident, Jan. 28, 9*a*
TITFORD, Albert G.—abduction charge, Dec. 13, 5*c*

TITHES—contingent, conversion of: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —distraint for: law: see under PARLIAMENT; —law case, Nov. 1, 3a; —origin: Mr. R. McKenna (s.), Oct. 9, 8e; —rating: correspondence, Nov. 26, 12e Dec. 2, 13c; 10, 13c; MacPherson, Rev. H. (l.), Dec. 15, 15e; —redemption: Mr. Henry Lazarus (l.), Oct. 30, 5b; Mr. P. Maylam (l.), Nov. 6, 12f; —rent-charge: Mr. P. W. Millard (l.), Jan. 8, 4e; (law case), 20, 3a
TITIAN:—
Portrait of Francis I. of France — purchase by Messrs. Thomas Agnew and Sons from Frau von Lenbach recalled, Dec. 23, 10d
Portrait of Philip II. of Spain—Sir H. Lane's picture: history, Dec. 22, 8c; sold to Mrs. T. J. Emery of Cincinnati (£80,000); Sir H. Lane (int.), 22, 8c
TITMARSH Club—dinner: given, Nov. 5, 11b
TITTONI, Signor—on triple alliance: alleged hostility to France: statement; *Echo de Paris* comment, Dec. 13, 7c
TIVERTON — archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY; —hospital: fair in aid: arrangements, April 22, 11b; held, May 8, 11a; —mayor: nominated, Oct. 6, 4d; elected, Nov. 11, 4d
TIVERTON, Mr. G. — West Birmingham Liberal Unionist Association: elected president of divisional council; Mr. J. Chamberlain (l. quoted), Dec. 2, 12b
TIVOLI, Aberdeen (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 2, 4c; Dec. 24, 16c
TIVOLI Theatre, Jan. 22, 9d; Mar. 3, 10d; 4, 10f; 17, 42e; 18, 10e; 24, 8f; April 7, 10c; 21, 10e; May 6, 10b; 12, 8c; 26, 10f; July 14, 12f; 15, 10e; Aug. 26, 8e; Sept. 15, 10b; 22, 26d; 23, 10d; 30, 10e; Nov. 19, 10a; 29, 6c; Dec. 6, 6e; 13, 6b; 16, 10d; 20, 10e
TIZARD, Mr. H. T. — elected University representative on Oxford city council, Dec. 4, 5d
TIZON, Señor — improvement in Putumayo attributed to (S.A.S.), Oct. 28, 7b
TJILIWOENG Java Plantations (Ltd.)—report, May 19, 17b; meeting, 27, 20d
TKHORZHEVSKY, I. I. — on Russia: emigration (sp. art., "Emigration to Siberia: the lure of broad acres to the peasant," R.S.), Mar. 28, 28a
TOBACCO — British Empire production: Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), Aug. 1, 14a
Crop — Brandon's estate, Mr. A. J.: crop harvested (art., "The English tobacco harvest: Mr. Brandon's experiments"), Sept. [illegible], 3e; —Icklingham: harvested; statistics, Oct. 25, 6c; —output statistics, Mar. 15, 20c; —special article ("The tobacco experiment: condition of the crops in England"), Aug. 28, 4c
Cultivation — acreage approved by customs: see under PARLIAMENT; —development: Mr. J. C. Wallis (statement), Feb. 19, 13e; —hothouses, wheeled: use: experiments at Old Rectory, Sompting, inspected, Sept. 18, 4e; —Norfolk: Maj. G. F. Whitmore's experiments at Methwold, Oct. 6, 11b; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —special article ("Agriculture: tobacco growing in England: prospects of development"), Sept. 22, 28a
Duties — correspondence, Feb. 20, 20a; —fraud: case of underweighing: penalties: Public Accounts Committee's report quoted, July 5, 5e; —fruit growers in Kent: memorial to government, Mar. 7, 6f; — Lloyd George, Mr. D.: attitude: Sir H. Praed (s.), Mar. 7, 22d
Moisture (law case), Oct. 17, 3d; —trade: report for 1912 (Messrs. Read and Son's), Jan. 17, 31a; Tobacco Products Corporation: decision not to compete in English trade, Sept. 17, 5a; —war price: recalled (sp. art., "British American tobacco: the tobacco war"), Dec. 30, 13b
TOBACCO Growers' Society — work (sp. art., "The tobacco experiment: work of the Tobacco Growers' Society"), Aug. 28, 4d
TOBACCO Products Corporation — English trade: decision not to compete, Sept. 17, 5a; capital: reduction proposed, Dec. 29, 15b
TOBIN, Miss Agnes—biographical (P.S.), Dec. 31, 35b
TOBIN, Mr. Patrick—at Dublin, on housing, Nov. 20, 5d
TOBIN, Mr. T. C. — at Liverpool Engineering Society, on weights in merchant ships (E.S.), Feb. 26, 24b
TOBOGGANING — accident: see under ACCIDENTS; —Buxton, Dec. 30, 6d; —Lake district, Dec. 31, 62d; — Matlock, Dec. 31, 62d; —Penrith: use of two streets suggested, Dec. 31, 62d
TOD, Mrs. Harriet — will, May 2, 9c
TODD, Mr. George — death, Jan. 3, 9c; will, Mar. 29, 11c
TODD, Prof. J. Eadie — biographical; appointed professor of history and economics at University of Dalhousie, May 15, 4d
TODD, Mr. J. Stanley — on North of England Protecting and Indemnity Association: war risks section (statement), Jan. 28, 19e
TODD, Sir J. White — receives freedom of Turners' Company, Jan. 22, 3a; leaving for Buenos Aires, Mar. 20, 9a; created baronet, June 3, 9f; elected director of Phœnix Assurance Company (Ltd.), Nov. 13, 18e
TODD, Mr. John A.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Mar. 29, 10d
TODESCHINN, Signor (Italy) — espionage charge: see under ITALY—Espionage
TODMORDEN—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4d
TOFT, Mr. Alfonso — picture of Carnarvon Castle during investiture of Prince of Wales submitted to King, July 10, 11b
TOHILL, Rt. Rev. John, R.C. Bp. of Down —health, July 28, 4e
TOJI monastery: see under JAPAN—Buddhists
TOKOI, M. (Finland)—elected Speaker of Diet, Feb. 4, 5c
TOKUDA, Lieut. (Japan) — aeroplane casualty (fatal), Mar. 29, 7e
TOKUGAWA, Mr. (Japan)—leaves London for Tokyo, Jan. 20, 9a
TOKUGAWA, Prince Keiki — death, Nov. 24, 7f

TOKUTOMI, Mr. (Japan) — on Japan: emigration question (art. quoted), June 21, 7e; —Tokyo: riots (Feb. 11, 7e) (l. quoted), Mar. 27, 5e
TOKYO — finance: loan issue proposed: Treasury refuses sanction, June 7, 22f; —port: new scheme of harbour works: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 24, 20c; —riots (Feb. 11, 7e); Mr. Tokutomi (l. quoted), Mar. 27, 5e; —water supply: extension scheme: particulars (E.S.) Aug. 6, 20d
TOKYO Theological College — chapel: building fund: appeal by bishops of Anglican Commission in Japan: Rev. W. E. Jackson (l. quoted), Sept. 20, 10e
TOLEDO, Dr. Pedro de (Brazil) — power conferred to negotiate with Para state government on rubber protection, June 5, 22e
TOLHURST, Mr. Alfred — will, Aug. 21, 7c; 22, 6e
TOLLEMACHE, Lord — excessive motor-car speed charge, Oct. 25, 4b
TOLLEMACHE, Mr. Stanhope:—
on agricultural rent and wages — proportion (l.), Dec. 15, 12f
TOLLEMACHE-SCOTT, Lady Agnes—will, Jan. 23, 9d
TOLLINGTON, Rev. R. B.:—
on Oxford University — divinity degrees: proposed new statute (l.), Mar. 14, 5c
TOLSTOY, late Count:—
"Are Such Things Necessary?"—destruction ordered by St. Petersburg courts, Aug. 2, 5c
Letters to wife published, Sept. 30, 6b; Dr. C. Hagberg Wright ("Tolstoy's letters to his wife: a conflict of ideals"), Oct. 17, 7d
"On the Occasion of the Peasant Disturbances" — destruction ordered by Moscow Courts, July 26, 5c
"War and Peace" (leading art.), Nov. 8, 9e
Works — Gorbunoff edition; first three volumes ordered to be destroyed by Moscow court of justice, July 22, 7f
TOLTECA Portland Cement Company — bond issue, May 16, 16f; subscription list closed, 20, 18d
TOM, Rev. Edward M.—death, May 1, 4c
TOMANOVSKY, M. (Russia) — assumes duties at London embassy, Jan. 1, 9a
TOMATOES—Board of Agriculture prosecution, July 3, 3c
TOMBOY Gold Mines Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 13, 16f; Dec. 12, 18e; report, Oct. 16, 21b; meeting, 25, 18e
TOMKINS, Mr. Harding—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical profession: pledge (l. quoted), Jan. 4, 4b
TOMKINS, Mr. J. R.—at Camberwell baths, on preservation of Crystal Palace, Oct. 22, 8a
TOMKINSON, Mr. Michael—at Savoy Hotel, on Sir A. L. Liberty; art: commercial use, Mar. 7, 10e
TOMKINSON, Commander W.—attempted drowning rescue, Nov. 22, 14d
TOMLIN, Mr. Charles E.—will, June 16, 11e
TOMLIN, Edwin — attempted warehouse breaking charge, Sept. 12, 2c
TOMLIN, Mr. Thomas J. C.—appointed junior equity counsel to Board of Inland Revenue, April 17, 5d; appointed King's counsel, Oct. 18, 8e; name of court, 22, 4c; called within Bar, 23, 4a
TOMLIN, William, and Ernest Sanders — stealing and receiving charge, Oct. 23, 13c
TOMLINSON, Mr. George—death, Feb. 18, 9c
TOMLINSON, Sir William E. M.—will, July 18, 11c
TOMPKINS, Mr. John C.—will, July 29, 11d
TOMPKINS, Juliet W.—"Pleasures and Palaces" noticed (L.S.), June 5, 247b
TOMSK University—medical course: admission of women proposed, Jan. 2, 7d
"TOMT": see ROSCISZEWSKI, Mr. J.
TONBRIDGE School—scholarships awarded, June 16, 4e; —speech day, July 30, 13e
TONCHEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—declines to join coalition ministry, June 12, 7a; appointed minister of finance, July 21, 7a; confers with M. Venezelos, Aug. 1, 7a; awarded Medjidieh order, Oct. 2, 5a; arrives in Paris, Nov. 5, 7b
on Turkish war — Bulgaro-Rumanian relations (int.), July 29, 7a
TONGA islands — disappearance of Hope and Falcon islands reported, Sept. 13, 6d; Mr. B. S. Thomson (l.), 15, 5e
TONG church—cup, communion: sale: application to Lichfield consistory court for faculty refused, Feb. 26, 11e
TONGKAH Harbour Tin Dredging Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 13, 20e
TONIC Sol-fa Association—festival (Crystal Palace): held, June 30, 6b
TONKS, Rev. C. F.—on drink: appeal to public to refrain from "treating" at Christmas time (l. quoted), Dec. 15, 15e
TONKS, Alderman J. W.—at West Birmingham Conservative Association, on Mr. Chamberlain's fiscal policy, April 4, 9f
TOOKEY, Mr. W. A.:—
at Junior Institution of Engineers, on crude-oil engines (E.S.), April 23, 22c; on testing internal combustion engines (l., E.S.), Oct. 8, 24b
TOOLS—Buck and Hickman (Ltd.): catalogue noticed (E.S.), May 14, 20c; —exhibition (Glasgow): held (E.S.), Feb. 26, 22a
TOOLS, machine: see under MACHINERY
TOOMEY, Mr. J. A.—on India: finance (evid.), Sept. 12, 16c
TOOTH, Dr. Howard H.—at international medical congress, on tumours of the brain, Aug. 12, 4c
TOOTH'S Gallery, Messrs.—art exhibition: see under ART — Exhibitions
TOOVEY, Miss Ann Wells — will, Oct. 22, 10e (e.e.)
TOPAL Tevfik (Turkey) — executed, June 26, 7c
TOPHAM, Jones, and Railton (Ltd.)—Fishguard harbour works: awarded contract, July 16, 17d; —Rosyth naval base: awarded dredging contract, Jan. 10, 18c
TOPLADY, late Rev. A. M.—memorial: cross in Harpford churchyard restored, May 1, 9e
TOPMAN, Mr.—motor-car accident (fatal), July 21, 4f
TOPP, Mr. Nathaniel — will, Mar. 21, 7b
TOPP, Mr. Norman—death, Jan. 22, 9c (e.e.)
TOPPIN, Mr. C.—on Evans, late Mr. W. H. B.: proposed memorial window at Malvern chapel (l.), Nov. 8, 12c
TORCOM, Lieut.—duel with M. Georges Breittmayer, Nov. 20, 8d

TORELLI, Gen. (Italy)—killed in action at Merg highlands, Sept. 18, 5*a*
TORONTO—franchise, municipal: admission of women proposed: see under WOMEN'S suffrage — Canada; — geological congress: see under GEOLOGY; —harbour: new works proposed: commissioners' report (E.S.), Jan. 15, 22*d*; plans completed (E.S.), May 7, 28*d*; —hospital, general: opened, June 20, 7*e*; —housing: see under CANADA—Housing; — incendiarism: see under CANADA—Crime; —municipality: finance: issue of four-and-a-half per cent. debentures proposed, Jan. 18, 19*d*; 28, 16*d*; special article ("Financial position of Toronto: the city's recent growth"), Mar. 6, 15*a*; condition, Aug. 19, 5*d* (e.e.); bonds sold in New York, 21, 11*d*; bond issue: underwriting arrangements, Nov. 28, 16*d*; prospectus, 29, 18*b*; result, Dec. 4, 17*d*; —Queen Mary Hospital for Consumptive Children: opening arrangements, June 3, 7*c*; opened, 4, 11*a*; —St. Paul's church; particulars, Dec. 26, 3*c*
TORONTO Paper Manufacturing Company—dividend, Dec. 23, 19*d*
TORONTO Power Company (Ltd.)—stock issue, Jan. 27, 15*c*
TORONTO Railway Company: see under CANADA—Railways
TORONTO Street Railway and Electric Light Company — acquisition by Toronto municipality proposed: negotiations, April 18, 21*b*; conference between Sir W. Mackenzie and mayor of Toronto, May 24, 56*d*; proposed terms, June 19, 20*c*; value, Oct. 14, 19*a*; purchase by Toronto municipality: experts' recommendation, 14, 19*a*; negotiations discontinued, Dec. 18, 20*c*
TORONTO University—degrees: to be conferred on members of international geological congress, Aug. 2, 11*d*; conferred, Nov. 6, 15*b*; —Literary Society: annual dinner given, Dec. 18, 7*c*
TORO Tin Company (Ltd.) — meeting, Sept. 24, 14*d*; —Nigerian Consolidated Tin Fields Company's properties: acquisition announced, Sept. 24, 14*d*
TORPEDOES — development (sp. art., "The torpedo: effects of its development: the risk to seaborne trade"), July 15, 6*a*; use in 1813 recalled; development (leading art., "Torpedo development"), Sept. 9, 5*d*
TORPEDO Submarine Ship Cleaner Company (Ltd.)—demonstration (E.S.), April 10, 24*c*; ship cleaner described, Dec. 10, 24*c*
TORPEY, Joseph — motor accident (fatal), July 7, 5*c* (e.e.)
TORQUAY—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*; — musical festival: see under MUSIC
TORRE, Count Della (Italy) — at Milan, on church and state: loyalty of Roman Catholics, Dec. 8, 9*b*
TORRINGTON — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
TORRINGTON, Lady — law case (exemption from estate duty), July 30, 3*b*
TORROJA, Señor Don J. M.—retiring as Spanish consul-general in London; presentation, Mar. 19, 8*b* (e.e.); dinner given, 29, 11*c*; leaves London for Madrid, April 5, 11*a*
TORTAJADA, Mme. Consuela—law case, May 9, 2*f*
"TORTOISE"—on Royal Naval College (Osborne): adoption of "honourable mention" list for entrance examination (l.), Sept. 24, 4*d*
TORTOISES—special articles ("Studies in the Zoological Gardens"), II. ("Tortoises"), Aug. 8, 6*a*; III. ("Of water tortoises and turtles"), 12, 6*c*
"TORY" — on fiscal policy, imperial: food taxes (l.), Jan. 2, 9*f*
"TORY candidate, A" — on fiscal policy, imperial: food taxes (l.), Jan. 6, 6*b* (e.e.)
TOSELLI, Signor:—
La Principessa Toselli: performed at Rome, Oct. 23, 7*e*
TOSHEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—expected at Adrianople, Sept. 3, 5*a*; to be appointed minister to Turkey, Oct. 3, 5*a*
on Bulgaro-Turkish relations (s.), Nov. 17, 7*a*
TOTNES—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
TOTTENHAM—crime: shooting outrage: see under MURDER — Sazzani, Seraphaime; —school, new: opened, Sept. 29, 4*d*; —tramways: rating (law case), July 25, 3*a*; —urban district council: law case, Dec. 8, 3*b*; —White Hartlane estate: southern portion: plans for laying out as garden suburb, Oct. 13, 5*c*; approved, 22, 5*b*
TOTTENHAM, Lieut. F. L. — health, Jan. 17, 35*e*
TOTTENHAM, Rear-Adm. H. L.—flag struck in the *King Alfred*, Jan. 6, 4*e*
TOTTENHAM, Mr. Percy M.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Sept. 10, 9*b*
TOTTENHAM and Edmonton Gas Light and Coke Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 27, 15*d*; July 19, 20*d*; —reports, Jan. 31, 20*a*; July 23, 20*c*; —stock issue, Feb. 25, 15*b*; Mar. 24, 10*a*
TOTTENHAM and Forest Gate Railway Company—Midland Railway Company: Parliamentary powers to be applied for to take over, Nov. 20, 18*d*
TOTTENHAM-COURT-ROAD — lighting: arc lamps to be replaced with latest type, June 26, 6*d*
TOTTENHAM Free Grammar School—prizes: practice of awarding tall hats recalled: Mr. R. F. H. Webb (l.), May 22, 12*d*
TOTTERIDGE—town planning: see under TOWN planning
TOTTIE, Rt. Rev. Henry W., Bp. of Kalmar—death, June 19, 11*e*
TOTTMAN, William—drunk charge, Dec. 29, 2*c*
TOUCANETS: see under BIRDS
TOUCHE, Mr. George A.:—
in Parliament, on—India: financial administration, Feb. 14, 13*b*; — women's suffrage: Bill, May 7, 13*e*
on Dublin: housing conditions; Home Rule Bill (l.), Dec. 2, 13*d*; — Insurance (Industrial) Act: sanatorium benefit: Mr. F. W. Sele's case (l.), Mar. 1, 6*c*
TOUCHET, Mgr., R. C. Bp. of Orleans—dispute with M. Rabier, April 22, 7*b*
TOULMIN, Sir George:—
in Parliament, on—poor law: administration; children; boarding out, June 13, 11*e*; —vaccination officers' grievances, June 13, 11*e*
TOULON—British naval visit: see NAVY — Mediterranean cruise; —Marist fathers: expelled, Sept. 12, 5*a*; —suicide: Ritter, Mr.: see RITTER, Mr.

TOULOUSE — M. Poincaré (s.), Sept. 19, 5b
TOULOUSE, Albert — fraudulent conspiracy charge, June 2, 3b; 4, 5b
TOUNLEY, Mr. E. W.—on income-tax on foreign investments (l.), Sept. 19, 16f
TOUNY, M. (France) — retired from directorship of Paris Police (refusal of permission to "La Jeunesse Républicaine" to lay wreath on statue); inquiry opened, June 5, 7b; reinstated, 6, 7b; debate in Chamber: ministry receives vote of confidence, 7, 7c
TOURAINE — described, May 23, 6a
"TOURIST, A" —on Waterloo, battle of: buildings on site (l.), May 9, 5e
TOURNAI — particulars; cathedral described, May 20, 5d; —bridges, new: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 5, 23c; — fête: arrangements, May 13, 10f; held: 400th anniversary of capture by Henry VIII. celebrated (sp. art., "Tournament pageant at Tournai: 1513 and 1913"), July 15, 7d
TOURNAY to Jurbise and London to Hasselt Railway: see under BELGIUM —Railways
TOURNIER, J.—"Le Cardinal Lavigerie et Son Action Politique" noticed (L.S.), July 24, 316b
TOURON, M. Eugène (France):—
in Senate, on death duties: British compared, Dec. 30, 5a; 31, 16e; — financial condition, Dec. 30, 5a; — wealth, proposed taxes on, Dec. 30, 5a
on financial condition (s.), Dec. 18, 7d
TOURS, R.C. Archbp. of — Mgr. Renou resigns, July 9, 5b
TOVAR, M. Pedro de (Portugal)—resumes duties at London legation, Jan. 28, 9a; leaves London for Lisbon, Dec. 20, 11a
TOVEY, Mr. Donald F.—concerts, Mar. 6, 8e; 20, 8f; May 1, 8e; 8, 10e
TOVEY, late Rev. Duncan C. — memorial window placed in Worplesdon (Surrey) parish church, Oct. 8, 11c
TOWER, Charles—"The Moselle" reviewed (L.S.), June 26, 277a
TOWER bridge — improved lighting system arranged, Aug. 5, 3d
TOWER bridge police-court — poor-box: contributions, May 30, 3d; Dec. 13, 14d; 16, 10b; 18, 4f; 22, 6d; 24, 10e
TOWER Hamlets—Bow and Bromley: electoral, Mar. 10, 6f; June 23, 10d; Liberal candidate selected, Dec. 6, 10d; —Poplar: electoral, July 12, 5d; 25, 10f; —Whitechapel: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; electoral, April 8, 4f; costermongers' candidate proposed: Mr. B. Valentine (s.), May 28, 10e
TOWER of London — additional rooms to be opened to visitors, Nov. 7, 12e; —jewel house: glass case damaged by woman suffragist, Feb. 3, 8d; 8, 10c; keeper: retirement, Mar. 4, 4d; reopening to public announced, July 16, 10d; —restoration: progress (sp. art., "The Tower of London: progress of restoration: the history of a famous fortress"), July 24, 11c; —warders: confusion with Yeomen of the Guard: York Herald of Arms (l.), May 19, 8d; correspondence, 21, 10b
TOWERS, Lieut. John (U.S.A.)—hydro-aeroplane accident, June 21, 7c
TOWERS, Mr. William G.—will, Sept. 26, 7b
TOWLER, Mr. W. G.:—
on children: medical inspection and treatment in London (l.), Mar. 5, 6e; —London county council election: alleged forged letter to agents (l. quoted), Mar. 5, 6b
TOWN criers—championship: contest held, July 17, 6b (e.e.)
TOWNEND, Rev. Edward—death, Jan. 28, 9c; funeral, 30, 9b
TOWNESEND, Paymaster-in-Chief G. B. — authorized to accept order of Redeemer, Feb. 8, 5a
TOWNLEY, Mr.—gives dance, May 21, 11b
TOWNLEY, Sir W.—at Teheran; receives Persian foreign minister, Jan. 13, 5f
TOWN planning—Beckenham: application to prepare scheme: Local Government Board inquiry held, Nov. 6, 3d; —Birmingham: scheme: memorial to members of Parliament, July 22, 3e; Local Government Board inquiry held, Sept. 9, 8d; grant from road board, Oct. 4, 6d; preparation authorized, Nov. 18, 12e; —Blackburn: scheme: architects awarded special prizes, June 19, 5d; —Bridlington scheme: preparation authorized, Dec. 23, 12f; —British Association: discussion, Sept. 18, 4b; —Cadbury, Mr. G. (s.), Sept. 18, 4b; —Carshalton: scheme: preparation authorized, June 12, 12f (e.e.); —Cheadle and Gatley: scheme: preparation authorized, Mar. 29, 66a; —Cologne: special article ("Old and new Cologne: the artistic sense in town planning"), June 14, 7f; —conference (Grafton Hotel): held, Aug. 23, 6e; —Doncaster: conference held, Jan. 10, 9e; —Dumbartonshire: areas scheduled (E.S.), Dec. 17, 27b; —Elgood, Mr. F. (p.), July 18, 14b (e.e.); —Ellesmere Port and Whitby: scheme: preparation authorized, Jan. 24, 3e; — Finchley: scheme: preparation authorized, Jan. 24, 3e; —Ghent exhibition congress announced, July 11, 4e; —Glasgow: new areas scheduled (E.S.), Dec. 17, 27a; — Halifax: scheme authorized, Aug. 2, 8e; —Ham: scheme: application for authority to prepare: Local Government Board inquiry held; Mr. H. J. Mannings (evid.): Lord Dysart's trustees (l. quoted), Sept. 12, 4d; —Harrow: scheme: application to Local Government Board for sanction announced, June 4, 6b; Local Government Board inquiry held, Nov. 8, 4c; —Hartlepool: scheme: particulars, Aug. 12, 14b; —Hazel Grove: scheme authorized, Aug. 26, 3e; —Holman, Mr. W. A. (s.), April 21, 3f; —Hunslet: scheme authorized, Aug. 26, 3e; —International Garden City and Town Planning Association: see that title; —Leeds: scheme: preparation authorized, June 12, 12f (e.e.); —Liverpool: scheme: preparation authorized, Aug. 19, 2d; —London: scheme being prepared by London County Council Building Acts committee, July 30, 8d; discussion; agreed to, 31, 11d; — London, greater: Sir J. Swinton (l.), Aug. 27, 4c; —Much Woolton: scheme: preparation authorized, Mar. 29, 6a; —Newton-in-Makerfield:

TOWN planning (continued) :—
scheme : preparation authorized, Dec. 23, 12*f* ; —report (Local Government Board's), Aug. 23, 6*d* ; —Richmond : Kew Gardens and Thames Valley scheme : Local Government Board inquiry held ; Sir D. Prain (evid.), Mar. 21, 3*e* ; scheme : preparation authorized, Oct. 24, 8*d* ; —roads, arterial main : coordination : Mr. H. H. Asquith to receive deputation, July 3, 5*c* ; receives, 4, 4*a* ; Mr. R. Blomfield (s.) ; Sir A. Webb (s.) ; Mr. R. Unwin (s.) ; Alderman W. Thompson (s.), 4, 4*a* ; —Ruislip-Northwood scheme : Local Government Board inquiry held, April 18, 6*e* ; 19, 6*b* ; May 3, 5*b* ; —Scarborough : scheme : preparation authorized, Mar. 11, 3*e* ; —school, summer (Hampstead Garden Suburb) : arrangements, July 24, 4*d* ; —Sheffield : scheme : meeting held, Feb. 11, 19*d* ; preparation authorized, Sept. 17, 3*c* ; particulars (E.S.), 17, 21*c* ; —Sutton Coldfield : scheme : preparation authorizd, Jan. 24, 3*e* ; —Tillyard, Mr. F. (s.), Sept. 18, 4*b* ; —Totteridge : scheme : meeting held ; Sir S. Boulton (s.), Dec. 11, 5*c* ; —Twickenham : scheme : preparation authorized, Mar. 29, 6*a* ; —Ward, Sir J. (s.), April 21, 3*f* ; —Watt, Mr. W. A. (s.), April 21, 3*f* ; —Wirral : scheme : preparation authorized, Jan. 8, 12*b* ; Mar. 11, 3*e* ; —Yorkshire : new schemes : details (E.S.), Jan. 15, 22*c*

TOWN Planning Institute — formed ; objects ; names of council, Nov. 24, 4*c*

TOWNROE, Mr. S.—to address council of Football Association on national defence, Mar. 4, 4*d*

TOWNSEND, Col. C. M. (U.S.A.) — on Mississippi floods (add., E.S.), April 30, 22*b*

TOWNSEND, Frederick R. — inquest, Jan. 21, 4*a*

TOWNSEND, Miss Harriet — will, Nov. 13, 11*c*

TOWNSEND, Mrs. Meredith — death, May 14, 9*e*

TOWNSEND, Dr. Milton — on Insurance (Industrial) Act : medical benefit : choice of doctors (int.), Jan. 4, 4*b*

TOWNSHEND, Aurelian — "Poems and Masks" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 4*a*

"TOWN tenant, A" — on housing : administration of Crown property (l.), Dec. 15, 12*f*

TOWN Tenants' League — Asquith, Mr. H. H. : correspondence, Dec. 23, 12*e* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. : to receive deputation Oct. 20, 13*d* ; postponed, 21, 12*c* ; receives, 31, 9*f*

TOWSE, Capt. E. B. B. :—
at Clayesmore School, Pangbourne, on Scott expedition disaster, Feb. 18, 5*f*

TOY Dog Society — show : see under DOGS—Shows

TOYE, Mr. Francis — "Diana and Two Symphonies" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 446*b* ; 30, 493*a*

TOYNBEE, Dr. Paget — gift to Bodleian Library : thanks of Oxford University : degree to be postponed, June 12, 3*e* ; passed, 18, 4*a*
on Dante : reference to Halley's comet (l.), Dec. 31, 66*b* ; —Dickens, Charles : names of characters

TOYNBEE, Dr. Paget (continued) :—
(l.), Oct. 6, 9*e* ; —Gray's Elegy : MSS. (l.), Dec. 12, 11*d* ; —oriental fabrics : references in Dante (l.), July 2, 4*d* ; —poetry : plagiarism ; Dante (l.), June 7, 10*d* ; —Walpole, Horace : appeal for letters (l.), July 18, 14*c* ; admission of public to view Strawberry Hill residence : correspondence quoted (l.), Aug. 25, 8*c*

TOYNBEE Art Club — exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions

TOYNBEE Hall — Page, Mr. W. H. (s.), Sept. 29, 9*e* ; —report, Jan. 8, 10*c* ; —session : opened ; Mr. M. Birley (s.), Sept. 29, 9*e* ; —warden elected, Dec. 30, 9*c*

TOYNE, Mr. F. Herbert — organizes exhibition of school pictures (Ed.S.), May 6, 72*a*

TOYNE, Mr. Stanley M. — appointed headmaster of St. Peter's School (York), Jan. 15, 9*b*

TOYNE, Mr. T. H. — on children : care and medical treatment : report (Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 26*b*

TOYS — Christmas (sp. art., "A Christmas visit to a toyshop : the Crummles test"), Dec. 11, 11*c* ; —dolls : see DOLLS ; —ugly : correspondence, Dec. 6, 9*e* ; leading article ("Ugly toys"), Dec. 4, 9*e*

TOZER, Mr. A. H.
at Metropolitan Water Board, on deficiency rate, Feb. 8, 4*e* ; on finance : estimates, May 3, 18*d*
on Metropolitan Water Board — financial position : deficiency rate (mem.), Feb. 3, 15*a*

TOZER, Mr. Henry — elected alderman of Westminster city council, Dec. 19, 11*b*

TOZER, Rev. W. H. — to remain at St. Luke's, Gillingham, Nov. 29, 14*c*

TRACEY, Mr. Courtenay — resigns mastership of Mr. Courtenay Tracey's Otter Hounds : presentation, Dec. 30, 2*e*

TRACON, Rear-Adm. (France)—appointed to command second division of second squadron, Oct. 6, 5*c*

TRACTION — motor and electric systems : rivalry : note (E.S.), June 18, 24*d*

TRACY, Louis — "One Wonderful Night" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*b*

TRACY, Rev. William—death, June 25, 11*e*

TRADE — businesses : old-established : instance, June 13, 6*f*
Business methods — Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), July 22, 10*a* ; —British Association : discussion, Sept. 12, 10*e* ; —Evans, Mr. L. W. (s.), Jan. 25, 11*d* ; —Oldham, Prof. C. H. (p.), Sept. 12, 10*e* ; —scientific : Gilbreth, Mr. F. B. (s.), July 14, 10*d* ; Hazell, Mr. W. H. (s.), 14, 10*d*
Condition—article ("The prosperity in trade"), Jan. 9, 6*b* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), April 23, 14*c* ; —Firth, Sir A. (add.), Mar. 12, 14*a* ; —labour, effect on : see under LABOUR ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 13*f* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), April 23, 12*b* ; —special articles ("Labour and industry"), ("The present state of trade"), Feb. 19, 7*f* ; ("The state of trade"), 20, 7*f*
Credit system : Mr. W. A. Whitelock (p.), Sept. 16, 11*e* ; —development : Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), July

TRADE (continued) :—
22, 10*a*; —foreign: most favoured nation treaties: see under PARLIAMENT; —foreign policy, relation to: see under FOREIGN policy; — Germany, compared: see under PARLIAMENT; —hire-purchase system: see under PARLIAMENT; — imperial relations: see IMPERIAL relations — Commercial relations
Imports and exports :—
Foreign countries, with — statistics (France, Germany, Belgium, Netherlands): 1881 and 1911 compared, Jan. 14, 20*d*; 1911-1912 compared, Feb. 14, 15*d*; statistics for January, 1911-12 compared, 21, 12*c*; for 1912-13: January and February compared, May 2, 16*e*; January to March compared, 24, 56*d*; for 1912 (blue-book), June 5, 18*c*; correction, 9, 22*b*; for 1912-13: January to April compared, 20, 17*d*; January to May compared, July 25, 18*d*; statistics for July, Aug. 9, 8*d*; for seven months ended July 31, 9, 18*b*; for 1911-12-13: January to June compared, 22, 12*e*; January to August compared, Oct. 24, 20*b*; January to September compared, Nov. 24, 19*e*; January to October compared, Dec. 19, 20*f*; — special articles ("Foreign trade of the year: highest figures on record"), Jan. 8, 15*c*; ("The business of 1912: a record of great prosperity"), 17, 47*c*; ("Foreign trade in 1912: largest totals on record"), 17, 4*d*; statistics for January ("Foreign trade of the past month: further large increases"), Feb. 8, 17*d*; for February ("The foreign trade of the month: further large increases"), Mar. 8, 16*e*; for March ("The foreign trade of the past month: cotton trade decline"), April 8, 17*c*; for April ("Foreign trade for the past month: further expansion"), May 8, 18*e*; for May ("Foreign trade of the month: substantial increases"), June 10, 24*d*; for June ("Foreign trade of the month: substantial increases"), July 8, 20*e*; for 1912-13: July compared ("Foreign trade of the month: substantial increases"), Aug. 9, 18*b*; for August ("The foreign trade of the month: lower value of imports and re-exports"), Sept. 8, 14*b*; for September ("Foreign trade of the month: decline in exports"), Oct. 8, 15*e*; for October ("Foreign trade of the month: the decrease in exports"), Nov. 8, 17*d*; for November ("Foreign trade of the month: imports lower: exports higher"), Dec. 8, 26*a*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —re-exports: see under PARLIAMENT; — Rosenbaum, Mr. S. (p.), June 19, 24*d*

TRADE (continued) :—
Industries — census of production (first): final report (blue book), Jan. 1, 16*d*; (sp. art., "Census of production"), I. ("The new trade facts and figures"), 6, 15*c*; Mr. A. W. Flux (p.), April 17, 19*a*; (lect.), Nov. 6, 20*d*; 26, 22*c*; special articles ("Census of production") I. ("The new trade facts and figures"), Jan. 6, 15*c*; II. ("Home and oversea trade compared"), June 9, 20*e* —development: chief inspector of factories and workshops (report quoted), June 26, 21*f*; —largest, six: see under PARLIAMENT
London: International and Colonial Exchange: establishment proposed, Feb. 14, 20*b*; —manufactured goods: statistics for 1907, Jan. 9, 11*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —National Chamber of trade: see that title
Prospects — Burnett, Sir D. (s.), July 12, 10*b*; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), Oct. 25, 5*c*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), April 23, 13*a*; June 3, 13*e*; (s.), July 1, 10*b*; —St. Davids, Lord (s.), July 23, 20*c*; —Sambridge, Mr. H. W. (s.), April 3, 17*c*; —Schuster, Sir F. (s.), July 12, 10*c*; —special article ("Prospects of trade and industry: some unfavourable factors"), May 10, 16*c*
Secrets: breach of secrecy (law case), June 10, 3*b*; —statistics: international: standardization proposed (sp. art., "Commercial statistics of the nations: plans for standardization"), June 30, 21*e*; conference at Brussels: held, Nov. 17, 20*e*; — year (1912) reviewed (sp. art., "The business of 1912: a record of great prosperity"), Jan. 17, 47*c*

TRADE, Board of — appointments, May 12, 9*f*; Sept. 3, 4*a*; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), Oct. 25, 5*c*; —commercial intelligence: committee, advisory: report (blue-book), May 8, 21*f*; reconstitution proposed: Lord Emmott (s.), 24, 39*e*; new advisory: composition, Oct. 17, 18*f*; meeting, Nov. 27, 19*f*; —companies department: comptroller appointed, Aug. 14, 14*b*; —estimates: see under PARLIAMENT; —functions: Mr. E. N. Buxton (s.), July 22, 9*f*; —harbour department: assistant secretary appointed, Jan. 21, 12*c*; — marine department: assistant secretary appointed, Feb. 18, 6*e* (e.e.); reorganization: Mr. S. Buxton (s.P.), July 17, 10*f*; — offices, new: architects invited to submit designs; site described, Aug. 16, 3*d*; architectural competition: correspondence, Sept. 19, 2*e*; conditions, Oct. 30, 6*d*; assessor appointed, Dec. 11, 5*d*; —traffic board, suggested new: select committee's report, Aug. 15, 7*f*, 8*c*; London General Omnibus Company: statement, 15, 8*d*

TRADE boards: see under LABOUR—Wages

TRADE Disputes Act — amendment: Bill (British Constitution Association's): Mr. W. U. Osborne (s.), Nov. 29, 5*a*; Employers' Parliamentary Council: issues statement, Nov. 21, 5*a*; —Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. G. (l.), June

TRADE Disputes Act (continued) :—
28, 4c ; —Darling, Mr. Justice (strong observations), June 20, 4a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Isaacs, Sir R. : receives deputation, April 30, 12b ; —Laws, Mr. C. (int.), Sept. 27, 8e ; —trade unions : immunity for torts : see under TRADE unions
TRADE marks and names — Association of Chamber of Commerce : resolution passed, Mar. 13, 5e ; —Bill (Mr. Staveley-Hill's) : see under PARLIAMENT
British Empire mark, proposed — opposition (sp. art., "British Empire trade mark : protest from leading firms"), July 2, 24e ; —Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.), April 24, 20d ; —British Empire Trade Mark Association : resolution outlined, April 17, 18c ; passed, 24, 20d ; —Horrockses, Crewdson and Co. (Ltd.) (l.), July 18, 22c ; —Murray, Mr. C. F. (l.), July 10, 22d ; —Murray, Mr. J. F. (l.), Aug. 1, 21a
Cigarettes : Teofani (law case), June 12, 3a ; 27, 65a ; July 12, 3a ; —classification of goods : re-arrangement suggested : resolutions passed by Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom, Sept. 18, 5c ; —cutlery : fraudulent marks : Sheffield advisory committee : meeting, Nov. 27, 19b ; —Droitwich brine baths : prosecution, Dec. 12, 2e ; 18, 4c ; application to court for leave to remove case from Clerkenwell sessions granted, 20, 4a ; —Dysart, Lord (l.), Oct. 3, 4c ; —fraudulent : Hughes, Col. (s.), Oct. 3, 3d ; —Jackson, Mr. (s.), Mar. 13, 5e ; —law cases : see under LAW cases ; —Merchandise Marks Act : administration : Mr. S. Buxton (s.), Mar. 13, 5e ; April 3, 12e ; prosecutions : new regulations, July 15, 18d ; (sp. art., "Fraudulent misdescription of goods : the Board of Trade and prosecutions"), July 29, 22e ; —sardines : prosecutions, May 24, 37f ; 29, 6c ; June 4, 3d ; Nov. 10, 3c ; Dec. 1, 63e ; 8, 3d ; —silk : prosecutions, April 4, 4c ; 25, 17d ; May 16, 15e ; Aug. 7, 7f ; —soda, mixed washing (law case), Nov. 20, 4d ; —textile trade : see under TEXTILE trade ; —wine : British Tarragona (law case), Oct. 23, 22f ; prosecutions, Feb. 19, 20d ; Nov. 4, 3f
"TRADER" — on railways : rates (l.), Nov. 28, 18d
TRADERS' National Bank of Lowell : see under UNITED States—Banking
TRADE schools : see under TECHNICAL education
TRADES Markets and Exhibitions (Confectioners' and Bakers' and Grocers' Exhibitions) — dividend, Nov. 20, 18e
TRADES Training Schools—prizes presented, Dec. 17, 6b
TRADE union congress—meeting (Manchester) : arrangements, Aug. 7, 11f ; 25, 8d ; foreign delegates to be present, 7, 11f ; arrangements, Sept. 1, 6b ; held, 2, 4a ; 3, 3b ; 4, 8d ; 5, 3a ; 6, 8e ; 8, 3c ; president's address, 2, 4b ; addresses delivered by fraternal delegates, 5, 3a ; —membership of affiliated unions : statistics, Aug. 25, 8d
TRADE union congress (continued) :—
Parliamentary committee—deputations to ministers : report : discussed by congress ; Mr. A. G. Walkden (s.), Sept. 3, 3b ; election : ballot : result, 8, 3c ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. : deputation proposed (P.N.), Jan. 29, 8c ; receives deputation, Mar. 18, 6a ; —Co-operative Union and Labour party : proposed alliance : see CO-OPERATIVE Union—Labour party ; —Dublin labour disputes : see under DUBLIN—Labour disputes ; —McKenna, Mr. R. : receives deputations, Mar. 18, 6a ; April 9, 13c ; —meetings (P.N.), Feb. 20, 8c ; Nov. 19, 9f ; 20, 9f ; —Pease, Mr. J. A. : receives deputation, Mar. 21, 6d ; —Samuel, Mr. H. : receives deputation, Mar. 19, 12d
TRADE unions—agreements : Labour party's conference : resolution discussed and withdrawn, Jan. 31, 8d ; Mrs. S. Webb (s.), Jan. 31, 8d ; —administration : Mr. M. Beer (l.), Sept. 3, 3c ; special article ("The failure of trade unions : results of political action"), Sept. 2, 4c ; —agricultural : Liberal land committee : report quoted, Oct. 15, 13a ; —amalgamation : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; amalgamation of enginemen, cranemen, boilermen, and kindred trades proposed : meeting at Manchester held, Dec. 13, 10b ; —artistic professions : formation of unions suggested : Mr. G. B. Shaw (lect.), Oct. 21, 12e ; —bank : see NATIONAL Co-operative Bank ; —Booth, Mr. F. H. (art. quoted), Sept. 11, 6c ; —building trade : amalgamation : demonstration in Trafalgar-square ; resolution passed, Sept. 29, 4b
Cooperative action, proposed — article ("Trade union cooperation : a reply to the employers' scheme"), Oct. 11, 8d ; —Burton, Mr. F. (s.), Oct. 10, 6c ; —Gosling, Mr. H. (views), Oct. 11, 8d ; —Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), Oct. 10, 6c ; —Miners' Federation of Great Britain conference : resolution adopted, Oct. 10, 6c ; opinion of trade unionists, 11, 8d ; —Turner, Mr. A. R. (views), Oct. 11, 8d ; —Wilkie, Mr. A. (views), Oct. 11, 8d ; —Williams, Mr. W. (views), Oct. 11, 8d
Co-partnership : attitude towards : see under LABOUR—Co-partnership ; —Dublin labour disputes : see under DUBLIN—Labour disputes ; —duplication : Parliamentary committee of trade union congress (circular), Mar. 28, 5f (e.e.) ; —dyers' union : amalgamation proposed : conference convened, May 6, 10b (e.e.)
Funds :—
Political use :—
Act—rules : framing arrangements (P.N.), April 22, 7e ; meeting of trade union delegates to consider ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), June 9, 10c ; —Amalgamated Association of Operative Cotton Spinners : ballot : result, Dec. 6, 10a ; —Amalgamated Society of Engineers : ballot : result, Dec. 4, 6c ; —

TRADE unions — Funds — Political use —Act (continued) :—
appeals: to High Court: rules published, Aug. 27, 2*e*; Dec. 10, 12*e*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H.: to receive deputation (P.N.), Jan. 7, 8*b*; receives (P.N.), 9, 6*c*; —Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.), Jan. 28, 13*a*; 30, 12*a*, *c*; Feb. 1, 13*d*; —Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 19, 10*b*, *c*; —ballots: arrangements: chief registrar of friendly societies (mem.) May 22, 12*a*; miners: ballot: arrangements, July 30, 5*d*; form of questions to be asked respecting section of Trade Unions (No. 2) Act, Aug. 12, 13*c*; chief registrar of friendly societies (statement), 21, 6*c*; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), Jan. 30, 12*a*; —Benn, Mr. H. S. (s.P.), Jan. 30, 12*a*; —Brace, Mr. W. (s.P.), Jan. 30, 12*a*, *c*; Feb. 1, 13*d*; —British Constitutional Association: meeting; resolution passed, Feb. 4, 11*c*; petition to House of Lords (P.N.), 10, 8*c*; —Byles, Sir W. P. (s.P.), Jan. 30, 12*b*; —Cave, Mr. G. (s.P.), Jan. 28, 13*a*; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Feb. 1, 13*d*; —Clay, Capt. H. S. (s.P.), Jan. 30, 12*a*; —Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Feb. 1, 13*e*; —conference (Newcastle): held; resolution passed, Aug. 11, 5*d*; —correspondence, Feb. 8, 10*e*; —Craig, Mr. N. (s.P.), Jan. 30, 12*a*, *b*, *c*; —Crewe, Lord, (s.P.), Feb. 19, 10*c*; Mar. 8, 10*a*; —Desart, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 19, 10*a*; —Dunmore, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 6, 12*c*; 19, 10*b*, *c*; 20, 10*c*; —Edwards, Mr. C. (s.P.), Jan. 30, 12*b*, *c*; Feb. 1, 13*c*; —Electrical Trades Union: Glasgow branch: protest, Mar. 17, 37*d*; —Flint boroughs by-election: campaign announced (P.N.), Jan. 7, 8*b*; —Gill, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), Jan. 28, 13*a*; 30, 12*b*; Feb. 1, 13*c*; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 6, 12*c*; 19, 10*a*, *b*, *c*; 20, 10*e*; —Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 4, 8*b*; (s.P.), 30, 12*c*; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), Jan. 28, 13*a*; 30, 12*a*, *b*, *c*; Feb. 1, 13*b*; Mar. 7, 12*f*; —labour conference: held; resolution discussed and adopted, Jan. 4, 8*b*; —Lancashire (Chorley) by-election: Labour M.P.'s campaign discussed, Feb. 19, 8*b*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 6, 12*c*; 19, 10*b*, *c*; 20, 10*f*; Mar. 8, 10*a*; reply to protest by Glasgow branch of Electrical Trades Union (l. quoted), 17, 37*d*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Feb. 1, 13*a*; Mar. 7, 14*a*; —Lynch, Mr. A. (s.P.), Jan. 30, 12*b*; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.P.), Jan. 28, 13*a*; 30, 12*a*, *b*; —

TRADE unions — Funds — Political use— Act (continued) :—
Magnus, Sir P. (s.P.), Jan. 30, 12*b*; —Malmesbury, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 19, 10*a*; —miners' conference at Westminster Palace Hotel: resolution passed, Jan. 3, 6*c*; —Miners' Federation of Great Britain: conference announced, July 22, 10*b*; ballot result, Oct. 10, 6*c*; —National Union of Clerks: ballot: result, Nov. 4, 5*f*; —National Union of Dock Labourers: ballot: result, Oct. 7, 8*d*; 8, 8*a*; —Newton, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 30, 12*b*; —Osborne, Mr W. V. (s.), Feb. 4, 11*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Peto, Mr. B. E. (s.P.), Jan. 30, 12*a*; Feb. 1, 13*a*; Mar. 7, 14*a*; —Pringle, Mr. W. R. (s.P.), Jan. 30, 12*b*; —Railway Clerks' Association: ballot: result, Oct. 6, 8*a*; —registrar of friendly societies, proposed appeal to: see under PARLIAMENT; —Richards, Mr. T. (s.P.), Jan. 30, 12*b*; —Roberts, Mr. G. H. (add.), Jan. 30, 4*d*; —Russell, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 19, 10*b*; —St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 18, 10*c*; —Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 19, 10*a*, *b*, *c*; —Sandys, Mr. G. J. (s.P.), Jan. 30, 12*b*; —Scott, Mr. L. (s.P.), Jan. 28, 13*a*; —Selborne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 19, 10*a*, *b*; —Shipwrights' Company: ballot: result, Dec. 27, 8*c*; —Smillie, Mr. (s.. R), Jan. 4, 8*b*; —Socialist opposition, Aug. 7, 11*f*; —Stuart, Mr. G. H. (s.), Jan. 4, 8*b*; —Terrell, Mr. H. (s.P.), Jan. 30, 12*b*; Feb. 1, 13*c*; —trade union congress: Parliamentary committee passes resolution of protest against Lords' amendments (P.N.), Feb. 20, 8*c*; —trade unions leaders: attitude (P.N.), Feb. 11, 10*b*; —Walsh, Mr. S. (s.), Jan. 4, 8*b*; 30, 12*c*; —Walton, Sir J. (s.P.), Feb. 1, 13*d*; —Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), Jan. 30, 12*c*; —Wardle, Mr. G. J. (s.P.), Jan. 30, 12*a*, *b*; —Winterton, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 30, 12*b*; —Wolmer, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 28, 13*a*; 30, 12*b*, *c*; Feb. 1, 13*c*; —Yorkshire: conference of trade unionists: resolution passed, July 28, 4*c*

Friendly Society of Ironfounders of England, Ireland, and Wales (law case), Feb. 1, 3*e*; —Lancashire and Cheshire Miners' Federation of Great Britain and others (law case), Jan. 29, 3*c*; 30, 3*b*; —National Sailors' and Firemen's Union of Great Britain and Ireland (law case), Mar. 20, 3*d*; —National Union of Dock Labourers (law case), Dec. 3, 2*f*; —Osborne v. Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants: trade union

TRADE unions — Funds — Political use (continued) :—
levies towards cost, Dec. 27, 8c
Strikes, effect of (art., "The funds of trade unions: effect of recent strikes"), Aug. 21, 6c
General Federation of Trade Unions: see that title; —hall and club, proposed (London): particulars, Nov. 3, 5d; meetings of joint committee: recommendation, 18, 10c; —iron and steel trades: new federation announced, June 27, 68b (e.e.); —labour agreements, liability for observance of: see under LABOUR — Agreements; —Labour party: meeting at Cardiff passes resolution, Aug. 12, 13c; — Larkin, Mr. J. (s.), Dec. 1, 65a; — legislation: modern: Sir J. Macdonell (lect.), May 1, 8d; 15, 15c; —London delegates: meeting, Mar. 31, 10b; —membership: return issued (Parlt. paper), Aug. 7, 11f; statistics, 7, 11f; world's: statistics, Sept. 2, 4b; —members of Parliament: official posts: see under PARTIES, political—Labour party; — methods: Mr. E. Cecil (s.), Mar. 5, 10b; —non-unionists, agitation against (sp. art., "The failure of trade unionism: the campaign against non-unionism"), Sept. 2, 4c; —officials: government appointments: statistics; Mr. J. W. Roberts (s.), Oct. 29, 5e; —organization: Mr. W. N. Appleton (l. quoted), Mar. 31, 10a; —policy (sp. art., "Labour and industry: trade unionism, socialism, and syndicalism"), Feb. 25, 8c
Political action—results (sp. art. "The failure of trade unionism: results of political action"), Sept. 2, 4c; —Beer, Mr. M. (l.), Sept. 3, 3c; —Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Sept. 4, 8d; —Harvey, Mr. W. E. (s.), Sept. 4, 8d; —Henderson, Mr. A. (circular), Sept. 24, 8d; — Hildreth, Mr. A. W. (l.), Sept. 5, 3b; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 22, 12d; —Sexton, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 4, 8d; —trade union congress: resolution discussed and carried, Sept. 4, 8d
Preference for articles made by trade union labour suggested: resolution passed by trade union congress, Sept. 6, 8e; —preservation: Mr. R. Williams (s.), Nov. 17, 9f; —press, information to: finance and general purposes committee of Institute of Journalists passes resolution, Oct. 15, 6d; —professional: Mr. A. B. Howes (p.), April 29, 21f; —report of chief registrar of friendly societies, April 28, 20d; —revenue and expenditure: return issued (Parlt. paper), Aug. 7, 11f; —Sheffield: meeting; attendance of police: protest passed, Aug. 8, 8d; —strikes: effect: General Federation of Trade Unions (report quoted), June 21, 5c
Torts, immunity for — Scottish judicial decision, June 16, 3b; —British Constitutional Association: meeting; resolution passed, Feb. 4, 11c; —Charnwood, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 23, 10a; —correspondence, Jan. 4, 6c; —Day, Mr. J. T. (l.), Mar. 11, 5e; — Dunmore, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 23, 10a; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 23, 10a, b; —Nunburnholme, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 23, 10b; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Russell, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 23, 10b; —Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 23, 10a; —Strachie, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 23, 10a
Transport workers: amalgamation scheme (art., "Proposed amalgamation of trade unions: membership of half a million"), Dec. 22, 10b; —Unionist attitude: Cheshire (Altrincham) by-election: trade unionist rally against Unionist candidate being engineered, May 27, 10c; — women: special article ("Women in industry: character and organization"), April 29, 6a; Lady Chance (l.), Oct. 27, 4b
TRAELSTA, Dr. (Netherlands) — summoned to visit Queen Wilhelmina, July 2, 7e
TRAFALGAR, battle of—relics: sale announced, May 24, 43b; —tactics: Admiralty inquiry: Adm. Prince Louis of Battenberg (s.), April 7, 11a; Admiralty committee report (blue-book): Mr. J. R. Thursfield (sp. art., "The 'Nelson touch': settlement of a long dispute: tactics of Trafalgar: important Admiralty report," illus.), Oct. 21, 9f; —Trafalgar day: anniversary: celebration arrangements, Aug. 1, 6e; Navy League: executive committee proposes Empire celebrations, Sept. 13, 5e; Royal Navy Club dinner: arrangements, 23, 9a; celebration arrangements, Oct. 2, 4e; 20, 4f; 21, 12d; celebrated, 22, 10a; celebrated in Australia, 22, 7a (e.e.)
TRAFALGAR, Lady—returns from Continent, Oct. 30, 11a
TRAFALGAR-SQUARE — platforms: see under PARLIAMENT; —women's suffrage: prohibition of open-air meetings: protest demonstration: see under WOMEN'S suffrage agitation—Meetings
TRAFFIC — London: see under LONDON; —provinces: board, proposed: Canon H. D. Rawnsley (l.), Aug. 21, 8a; — special article ("Road traffic problem: need for uniform legislation"), Aug. 23, 6b
TRAFFORD Park Estates—report, Sept. 30, 16d; financial condition (sp. art., "Trafford Park Estates: further increase in profits"), Oct. 2, 15c
TRAGHEIM (*alias* Alfred Carlton), Alfred—arrested, April 14, 4b; burglary charge, 15, 6c; 16, 13d; June 21, 13b
TRAIAN Roumanian Oil Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 27, 81c
TRAILL, Dr. Anthony—resigns position as commissioner of national education in Ireland, Jan. 22, 8c; health, April 16, 11a; 17, 11a; 18, 11a
Dublin Civil League — prohibits attendance of Dublin University students at meeting of Dublin Civic League addressed by Capt. White, Nov. 20, 10b
TRAILL, Maj.-Gen. C. B.—death, Nov. 22, 11d
TRAINED Nurses' Annuity Fund: see under NURSES
TRAINING colleges—church: religious training: Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (Archbp. of Canterbury; s.), June 3, 12c; Prebendary B. Reynolds (re-

TRAINING colleges (continued) :—
port), Oct. 3, 3*a* ; —City of Leeds Training College : see that title ; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), June 14, 6*d*
TRAMWAY and railway material—manufacturers : new association formed : particulars, June 14, 20*d*
TRAMWAYS—accidents : see under ACCIDENTS ; —cars, new : two new designs described (E.S.), Oct. 22, 23*a* ; —dogs : see under DOGS
Electric—battery cars : note (E.S.), July 2, 26*e* ; —motor-omnibuses : competition : electrical note (E.S.), Sept. 24, 20*d* ; —railless : Bills : see under PARLIAMENT ; note (E.S.), June 4, 24*c* ; —self-propelled : note (E.S.), June 4, 24*c* ; —supply : Mr. J. G. and R. G. Cunliffe (p., E.S.), Jan. 1, 24*b*
Fearnley, Mr. A. R. (add.), Sept. 25, 8*e* (e.e.) ; — life guards : Lt.-Col. Sir H. Yorke (evid.), Jan. 3, 3*d* ; —London : see under LONDON ; —London County council : Bill : see LONDON county council — Bill (tramways, trolley vehicles, and improvements) ; —Macdonald, Sir J. H. A. (s.), July 26, 10*f* ; —motor-omnibuses : competition : see under MOTOR-OMNIBUSES ; —obstructing tramcars : prosecution, Nov. 12, 3*f* ; —passengers : statistics for 1911-12, Jan. 15, 16*e* ;—pay-as-you-enter system : discussion at Municipal Tramways Association conference, Sept. 25, 8*e* (e.e.) ; —petrol-electric : note (E.S.), June 18, 24*d* ; particulars (E.S.), Nov. 12, 22*c* ; —petrol-engined car, new : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 8, 23*a* ; —points : mechanical device for shifting : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 31, 79*a* ; — prosecutions : driving, negligent, Feb. 24, 3*d* ; —rails : Sandberg type : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 27, 19*b* ; — rates : see under LOCAL taxation ; — registering device, passenger : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 3, 25*b* ; —report for 1911-12 (white paper), Jan. 15, 16*e* ; —sanding apparatus : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 12, 24*c* ; — traffic : statistics for 1911-12, Jan. 15, 16*e*
TRAMWAYS, Light, and Power Company (Ltd.)—debenture issue announced, Dec. 12, 17*f* ; issue, 15, 19*c*
TRANK, Charles—assault charge, Dec. 11, 5*b*
TRANS-AFRICAN Railway Company : see under AFRICA, Portuguese West—Railways
TRANSANDINE Railway : see under CHILE—Railways
TRANS-CAUCASIAN Railway : see under RUSSIA—Railways
TRANS-PERSIAN railway proposal : see under PERSIA—Railways
TRANSPORT and Delagoa Bay Investment Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 30, 18*d*
TRANSPORT trade—labour : see under LABOUR ; —Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), Aug. 27, 8*e*
TRANSPORT Workers' Federation : see NATIONAL Transport Workers' Federation
TRANS-SIBERIAN Railway : see under RUSSIA—Railways
TRANSVAAL :—
Asiatics : see AFRICA, South — Asiatics
TRANSVAAL (continued) :—
Coal—resources (sp. art., "Coal resources of the world," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 22*a*
Electricity—supply : Witwatersrand mines : Mr. A. E. Hadley (p., E.S.), Mar. 19, 26*c*
Fires—Jagersfontein mine (fatal), Mar. 15, 20*b*
Floods—Johannesburg : mine property damaged, Nov. 15, 28*d* ; 18, 20*f*
Gold—output : special articles ("Rand mining results : the strike and the half-year's profits"), July 14, 17*d* ; ("Rand strike and the mines : effect on production and profits"), Aug. 11, 15*d* ; statistics for December ; for 1912, Jan. 11, 15*f* ; for January, Feb. 11, 19*a* ; for 1912, 28, 17*f* ; for February, Mar. 11, 18*d* ; for March, April 11, 16*c* ; for April, May 12, 12*a* ; 22, 21*d* ; for May, June 11, 22 *f* ; for June, July 11, 15*c* ; for July, Aug. 11, 15*d*, *e* ; for August Sept. 11, 16*a* ; for September, Oct. 11, 19*e* ; for October, Nov. 11, 17*f* ; for November, Dec. 11, 15*d* ; —value : statistics from January, 1909, to December, 1912, Jan. 11, 15*f* ; from January, 1910, to January, 1913, Feb. 11, 19*a* ; to February, 1913, Mar. 11, 18*d* ; to March, 1913, April 11, 16*c* ; to April, 1913, May 12, 12*a* ; to May, 1913, June 11, 22*f* ; statistics from January, 1910, to June, 1913, July 11, 15*c* ; to July, 1913, Aug. 11, 15*e* ; to August, 1913, Sept. 11, 16*a* ; to September, 1913, Oct. 11, 19*e* ; to October, 1913, Nov. 11, 17*f* ; to November, 1913, Dec. 11, 15*d*
Labour :—
Dispute—general strike in support of Natal coalminers threatened, Dec. 31, 62*d*
Mining :—
Disputes — origin and history, July 1, 17*c* ; strike begun ; progress, 1, 8*c*, 17*d* ; 2, 8*b*, 19*d* ; 3, 18*d* ; 4, 8*d*, 18*e*, *f* ; 5, 8*a*, 19*f* ; 7, 8*a* ; 8, 7*a* ; 9, 8*a* ; names of mines affected, 1, 17*d* ; extension reported, 1, 17*d* ; general strike declared, 2, 8*b* ; official statements by companies, 4, 18*f* ; 5, 19*f* ; 8, 17*e* ; 9, 6*c* ; 10, 18*e* ; 11, 16*c* ; 12, 17*d* ; Gen. Botha and Gen. Smuts intervene : statement arranged, 7, 8*a* ; confer with strike leaders, 8, 7*b* ; terms of settlement, 7, 8*a* ; 8, 7*b* ; miners resuming work, 8, 7*b* ; 9, 8*a* ; 15, 18*c* ; grievances to be submitted to government, 14, 7*e* ; memorandum submitted, 17, 5*c* ; summary, 18, 7*b* ; compromise suggested, 19, 8*b* ; government to receive deputation of Federation of Trades, 21, 8*d* ; Gen. Botha receives delegates, 23, 7*c* ; 24, 7*b* ; 25, 8*b* ; agitation at Cape Town, 25, 8*b* ; government's reply, 26, 6*c* ; government receives deputation from mine owners, 26, 6*c* ; employers' concessions outlined, 28, 6*c* ; rejected at meeting of Trades Federation ; gene-

TRANSVAAL — Labour — Mining—Disputes (continued) :—
ral strike threatened, 28, 6c ; 29, 8a ; ministerial councils held, 28, 6c ; 29, 8b ; our Johannesburg correspondent's comments, 29, 8a ; 31, 6d ; our Cape Town correspondent's comments, 29, 8a ; South African comment, 29, 8a ; 31, 6d ; warnings respecting special constables, 29, 8a ; Mr. T. Matthews (s.), 29, 8b ; effect on stock markets, 29, 8b ; Gen. Botha : letter to Mr. Bain, 30, 8a ; Mr. Bain denies rejection of concessions (l. quoted), 30, 8a ; Trades Federation executive : differences reported, 31, 6d ; agitation for ballot, 31, 6d ; attitude of railwaymen, 31, 6d ; statement by Mr. Poutsma, 31, 6d ; recognition of unions by mine owners urged, Aug. 2, 6c ; settlement prospects : Sir L. Phillips : statement, 2, 6c ; Sir L. Phillips, Mr. D. Chaplin, and Mr. Umroth to confer with government, 2, 6c ; South African Labour party issues manifesto, 4, 5b ; Mr. Malan receives deputation of Trades Federation, 25, 5b ; white miner dismissed : critical situation ; official figures of losses to mining companies through strike, 30, 5e ; miners' demands : statement by Mr. Malan, Sept. 8, 5c ; Mr. J. S. Malan : receives deputation from Trades Federation, 9, 3c ; direct negotiations between Miners' Association and mine owners proposed : decision of Trades Federation, Oct. 6, 5e
Amnesty, suggested — Gen. Botha and Gen. Smuts confer with strike leaders : decision, July 8, 7b
Andrews, Mr. (s.), July 29, 7c, 8a
Apex Mine — pump men and engine drivers join, June 2, 18d ; question in Union House of Assembly, 3, 18d
Article ("The Labour troubles on the Rand"), Aug. 22, 13b
Benoni — demonstrations ; disturbances, June 30, 8e ; withdrawal of prohibition criticized, July 1, 8c
Botha, Gen. L. (s.), July 11, 5c ; 12, 7c ; 14, 7e ; Aug. 5, 5a ; 11, 8d ; 27, 6d
Chamber of Mines—issues statement of position, June 28, 19e
Coal supply—effect on, July 4, 18e
Commission of inquiry — attitude of miners, Aug. 2, 6c ; Trades Federation decides not to take part, 9, 7d ; commission abandoned, 18, 6c
Commission on grievances—appointment proposed, July 25, 8b ; 26, 6e
Conference of miners and mine owners—Trades Federation and Miners' A sociation to be represented, Aug. 22, 4b ; conference abandoned, Sept. 18, 5b

TRANSVAAL — Labour — Mining—Disputes (continued) :—
Dismissal owing to shortage of native labour — Bantjes mine : Harder dismissed, Sept. 1, 5e ; 2, 5b ; at East Rand Proprietary mines, 1, 5e ; 2, 5b ; statement by manager, 1, 5e ; victimization of strikers alleged, 1, 5e ; 2, 5b ; Mr. Malan : receives deputation, 9, 3c
Disturbances—details, July 5, 8a ; 7, 8a ; 8, 7a ; 9, 8a ; at Johannesburg, 5, 8a ; 7, 8a ; 8, 7a ; 9, 8a ; police and military charge and fire on crowds, 5, 8a, b ; 7, 8a ; buildings burned, 5, 8a, b ; special constables sworn, 7, 8a ; Rand club attacked, 7, 8a ; at Benoni, 7, 8b ; outrage at *Star* branch office, 7, 8b ; casualties : statistics, 8, 7a ; funerals of killed, 8, 7a, b ; 9, 8a ; arrests, 9, 8a ; leaders charged, 9, 8a ; Mr. Chudleigh denies reports of deliberate shooting, 7, 8b ; offers reward respecting origin of allegation, 8, 7b ; *Star* office : estimated damage, 9, 8a ; threats to destroy works, 9, 8a ; names of killed, 10, 7d ; names of injured, 11, 5c ; Mr. L. Harcourt : statements, 8, 12b, c ; 10, 12b ; order restored, 10, 7d ; Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT ; evidence of use of firearms by mob, 17, 5c ; Lord Gladstone : official correspondence (white paper), 30, 7d ; 31, 5d ; Mr. Archibald Crawford and Mrs. Fitzgerald acquitted and Mr. Ward sentenced on incitement charge, Dec. 16, 7f ; — commission of inquiry : Sir J. W. Wessels and Mr. Justice Ward appointed, July 15, 7f (e.e.) ; terms of reference, 16, 7c ; sittings, 23, 7c ; 25, 8b ; 30, 8a ; Mr. Truter (evid.), 25, 8b ; Mr. Buckle (evid.), 30, 8a ; sittings, Aug. 1, 8a ; 7, 5f ; 13, 5d ; 14, 5b ; Capt. Leighton (evid.), 1, 8a : photographer censured for faking pictures, 1, 8b ; Gen. O'Brien (evid.), 7, 5f ; Sir P. Fitzpatrick (evid.), 14, 5b ; report, Nov. 18, 7c ; Dec. 5, 7d ; —Farrar, Sir George (statement), Aug. 22, 4b ; — Gladstone, Lord (statement), Aug. 23, 4f ; telegram to Colonial Office, 25, 5b ; — special article ("The Johannesburg riots : origin of the trouble on the Rand"), July 29, 7c ; —Trades Federation : to appoint independent board of inquiry, Aug. 18, 6c
East Rand Proprietary Mines—attitude of employees, July 2, 19d ; employees join : dividend postponed, 3, 18c
Fitzgerald, Mrs. — arrested, July 8, 7b

TRANSVAAL — Labour — Mining—Disputes (continued) :—
Gladstone, Lord — agitation for recall from governorship, July 7, 8*b*; 9, 8*b*; 11, 5*c*; 14, 7*e*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; official correspondence (white paper), 30, 7*d*; 31, 5*d*
Gold — removed to banks, July 3, 18*c*; effect of restricted output, 4, 18*e*; (sp. art., "Rand mining results: the strike and half-year's profits"), 14, 17*d*; effect on production (sp. art., "Rand strike and the mines: effect on production and profits"), Aug. 11, 15*d*
Goldring, Mr. A. R. (l.), July 5, 8*b*
Graaff, Sir D. de N. (s.), Aug. 8, 7*f*: 9, 7*f*
Harris, Lord (s.), Nov. 19, 20*a*
Insurance against riots, June 6, 18*c*; 21, 20*d*; 27, 80*b*; July 4, 18*e*; 5. 19*f*; 8, 17*e*; 12, 17*d*; 15, 18*c*; 19, 8*b*; 22, 17*c*; 23, 19*a*; 24, 18*d*; 25, 17*d*; 29, 17*d*; 31, 5*e*; Dec. 30, 13*e*
Johannesburg: disturbances: see Disturbances, above
Labour party, British—executive committee passes resolution, July 16, 10*b*
Labour party's policy—*Worker* comment, July 7, 8*a*; meeting announced, 8, 7*a*
Maddeley, Mr. (s.), July 1, 17*d*
Martial law proclaimed at Johannesburg, July 7, 8*a*
Merriman, Mr. J. X. (s.P.), Aug. 6, 5*b*; 7, 5*f*; South African opinion, 7, 5*f*
Military—precautions, July 1, 8*c*; 2, 19*d*; 3, 18*d*; 4, 18*e*, *f*; 5, 8*b*; employment: details, 5, 8*a*, *b*; 7, 8*a*; 8, 7*a*; soldiers charge rioters and fire on crowds, 5, 8*a*, *b*; 7, 8*a*; South African opinion, 9, 8*a*; Mr. L. Harcourt: statements, 8, 12*b*, *c*; 10, 12*b*; Gen. L. Botha (s.), 11, 5*c*; 14, 7*e*; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; Lord Gladstone: official correspondence (white paper), 30, 7*d*; 31, 7*d*; Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), Aug. 1, 14*a*; Mr. J. K. Hardie (s.P.), 1, 14*b*; Mr. A. Bonar Law (s.P.), 1, 14*c*; Mr. R. L. Outhwaite (s.P.), 1, 14*a*; Sir G. Parker (s.P.), 1, 14*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; withdrawal arrangements, 5, 5*a*; report, Dec. 5, 7*d*
Nathan, Mr. G. — statement, July 5, 19*f*
New Kleinfontein Mine—strike, May 27, 18*b*; progress, 28, 18*e*; 29, 18*c*; 30, 17*d*; June 2, 18*d*; 3, 18*d*; 5, 21*f*; 7, 20*a*; 9, 21*b*; 11, 22*f*; 12, 18*b*; 13, 16*c*; 14, 20*d*; 16, 18*d*; 17, 18*c*; 18, 17*d*; 19, 20*b*; 20, 18*d*; 21, 20*d*; 25, 18*f*; 26, 18*e*; partial resumption of work, 12, 18*b*; 13, 16*b*; 14, 20*d*; 25, 18*f*; 30, 8*e*; preparations for restarting battery, 12, 18*b*; strikers to be ejected from houses, 13, 16*c*; notices served, 14, 20*d*; 18, 17*d*; Wordingham (chief picket) arrested, 14, 20*d*; charged, 17, 18*c*; strike leaders: arrested, 16, 18*d*; 17, 18*c*; 19, 20*b*; 21, 20*d*; proposed conference of strikers and directors: miners' ballot result, 18, 17*d*; strike-breakers stoned, 19, 20*b*; settlement: negotiations broken off, 19, 20*b*; police stoned: arrests, 25, 18*f*; persons charged, 26, 18*e*; men of South African Mounted Rifles ordered to Benoni, 26, 18*e*; hitch reported; settled, July 12, 7*c*; fresh dispute reported, 28, 6*c*
New Modderfontein Mine — strike, June 23, 17*d*; progress, 24, 22*d*; Gen Smuts confers with strike committee and magistrate, 23, 17*d*
Non-union employees — compensation claimed, July 9, 8*a*; Gen. Smuts and Mr. Malan investigate claims, 10, 7*d*; 11, 5*c*; compensation awarded, 14, 7*e*; trade-unionists coerce non-unionists, 11, 5*c*
Police, conduct of—Gen. J. C. Smuts (s.), Sept. 9, 3*c*
Pretoria — flag incident: strikers lower flag over government buildings to half-mast, July 8, 7*b*
Provincial Council—resolution of sympathy with relatives of killed, July 9, 8*b*; notices of motions, 9, 8*b*
Railways — position: statement by official, July 4, 18*e*; meeting of railwaymen at Pretoria: resolution passed, 5, 8*b*
Roodepoort district — engine drivers and firemen: ballot result, June 26, 18*e*
Sauer, Mr. J. W. (int.), July 2, 8*b*
South African party — deputation to government suggesting inquiry, July 12, 7*c*
Special articles ("The Rand strike") ("Its origin and progress"), July 1, 17*c*; ("Views of the mining houses"), 2, 19*d*; ("The fear of reduced gold shipments"), 4, 18*e*
Strike, general — threatened: see under AFRICA, South—Labour
Transvaal Chamber of Mines—statement issued, Aug. 8, 7*f*; 9, 7*d*
Victoria Falls Power Company —employees join strike, July 1, 17*d*; 2, 19*d*; 3, 18*d*
Grievances—Mr. Buckle appointed to inquire, July 31, 6*d*
Miners' phthisis — Act: amendments: statement by Mr.

TRANSVAAL — Labour — Mining — Miners' phthisis (continued) :—
Hosken, Sept. 8, 5c ; —Goldring, Mr. A. R. (l.), July 5, 8b ; —Gorgas, Gen. : invitation to investigate reported, Aug. 12, 8f ; —Markham, Miss V. R. (l.), Aug. 7, 5f ; —Merriman, Mr. J. X. (s.), Aug. 7, 5f ; —Phillips, Sir Lionel (l.), Aug. 19, 3d ; —Transvaal Chamber of Mines : statement, Aug. 8, 7f
New Modderfontein Gold Mining Company—discharge 27 white miners ; No. 2 shaft closed down, July 19, 17d ; official statement, 21, 8d
Trade unions — recognition by mine-owners : arrangement reported, Sept. 16, 5d ; correspondence between Mr. Malan and Sir L. Phillips, 18, 5b
Tailors — dispute : Johannesburg : strike begun, Dec. 16, 7e
Labour, native — disturbances : Premier Mine : riots, Nov. 25, 8c ; —goldmining : dispute : strike ; disturbances, July 9, 8a ; —Merriman, Mr. J. X. (s.), Aug. 6, 5b ; —mortality : statistics, May 9, 5d ; Transvaal Chamber of Mines (l. quoted), 10, 16d ; Mr. Christopherson (l.), 20, 15d ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Mozambique : natives : payment : new arrangements with Portugal, Jan. 16, 16d ; recruiting : Senhor Magalhaes (int.), 16, 16d ; —pneumonia : Sir A. Wright's report expected, May 10, 5c ; —recruiting : suspended, July 4, 18f ; agreement with Mozambique reported, 14, 7e ; —statistics, Jan. 9, 16b ; 11, 15f ; Feb. 11, 19a ; Mar. 11, 18d ; April 10, 14c ; 11, 16c ; May 12, 12a ; June 10, 19e ; Aug. 9, 17d ; (for July, 11, 15e) ; Sept. 11, 16a ; Oct. 10, 13c ; 11, 19e ; Nov. 10, 18c ; 11, 17f ; Dec. 9, 18e ; 11, 15d ; —supply : Harris, Lord (s.), Nov. 19, 20a ; shortage, July 19, 17e ; 23, 7d (e.e.) ; 30, 8a ; New Modderfontein Mine : management issue statement, 21, 8d ; East Rand Proprietary Mines : output restricted, Aug. 1, 18c ; decrease, Sept. 8, 13e ; 10, 13c ; Oct. 7, 13d ; operations at mines curtailed, Nov. 12, 19d ; 15, 28d ; Dec. 8, 24e ; —tropical natives : recruiting prohibited : statement by Mr. Sauer, May 9, 5d ; (art., "Natives in the Rand mines : the prohibition of tropical labour"), 10, 16d ; effect, 10, 5c ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Mining — Chamber of Mines : meeting, Feb. 28, 17f ; report (1912) noticed, Oct. 2, 20e ; —companies : profits : statistics, Sept. 23, 15e ; Oct. 22, 15d ; Nov. 20, 15d ; Dec. 20, 16a ; special articles ("Rand mining results : the strike and the half-year's profits"), July 14, 17d ; ("Rand strike and the mines : effect on production and profits"), Aug. 11, 15d ; ("The Rand dividends : effect of the strike"), Dec. 26, 13c ; —electricity : see under Electricity, above ; —Jagersfontein mine : fire : see under Fires, above ; —labour : see under Labour, above ;
TRANSVAAL—Mining (continued) :—
—machinery : electrical : supply by German manufacturers : report of Board of Trade Cape Town commissioner (E.S.), Sept. 10, 18d ; —miners' phthisis : see under Labour, above ; —Transvaal Gold Mining Estates mine : old main power station burned, Nov. 22, 20e ; —wages : Randfontein Estates Gold Mining Company : weekly payments to be introduced, Aug. 30, 5e ; —Witwatersrand : Sir L. Phillips (lect.) (sp. art., "The romance of the Rand"), June 27, 69d ; companies : profits : statistics, Jan. 21, 16a ; Feb. 21, 16d ; Mar. 21, 13d ; April 24, 16f ; June 21, 18d ; July 23, 18e ; Aug. 23, 11d ; special article ("Rand profits and dividends : progress during the past year"), Jan. 16, 15c ; correction, 17, 52c ; Mr. F. Eckstein (s.), May 3, 18f
Missions — Selborne, Lord (s.), June 17, 4f ; —Society for the Propagation of the Gospel : secretary (report), Jan. 18, 10f
Natives—girls : training : Lord Selborne (s.), June 17, 4f
Public health — Witwatersrand : Col. Gorgas to investigate conditions, Aug. 15, 5b ; 18, 6c
Tailors : see under Labour, above
Water supply — Rand : new scheme approved by Rand Water Board (E.S.), Dec. 3, 25d
TRANSVAAL and Delagoa Bay Investment Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 13, 16b
TRANSVAAL and Rhodesian Estates (Ltd.) —meeting, Jan. 1, 17d
TRANSVAAL Chamber of Mines :—
on Rand strike : statement issued, Aug. 8, 7f ; 9, 7d ; —Transvaal : native labour : mortality statistics (l. quoted), May 10, 16d
TRANSVAAL Coal Trust Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 20, 16d ; —dividends, June 27, 80d ; Dec. 20, 18f
TRANSVAAL Concrete Steel Company (Ltd.) —water-towers : erection : particulars (E.S.), July 30, 23a
TRANSVAAL Consolidated Land and Exploration Company (Ltd.) — report, April 16, 19a
TRANSVAAL Estates and Development Company (Ltd.) — meeting, May 3, 19c ; —report, April 26, 23b
TRANSVAAL Gold Mining Estates (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 12, 18f ; Sept. 29, 17d ; —report, July 1, 18f
TRANSVAAL Land Owners' Association — report, June 16, 14f
TRANSYLVANIA — gas, natural : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
TRANT, Capt. Alfred W. V.—on *Volturno*, loss of the (evid.), Nov. 28, 4c ; services of the *Devonian* (int.), Oct. 15, 6b
TRAPNELL, Mr. Alfred — collection of porcelain sold, May 23, 5b
TRASK, Mr. John E. D. :—
Panama exhibition — exhibition of work of British artists : objects of visit to London, Oct. 6, 9d
TRAUMATISM — alcohol, effect of : Dr. F. J. Smith (p.), Aug. 7, 8e
TRAUTTMANSDORFF, Prince — invited by King George V. to luncheon, April 9, 11a
TRAUTTMANSDORFF, Count Charles (Austria) — arrives at Windsor Castle, Nov. 20, 11a ; leaves Windsor

TRAUTTMANSDORFF, Count Charles (Austria) (continued) :—
Castle, 21, 11*a* ; returns to London from continent, Dec. 18, 11*a* ; in charge of Austro-Hungarian embassy during absence of Count Mensdorff-Pouilly-Dietrichstein, 19, 11*a*
TRAVANCORE Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, April 17, 19*a* ; —rubber crop : output statistics, April 16, 21*d*
TRAVANCORE Tea Estates (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 3, 16*a* ; report, Mar. 1, 16*f*
TRAVEL — Baltic cruise : special articles (" A Baltic cruise ") I. (" Southampton to Helsingfors "), Nov. 18, 6*a* ; II. (" Helsingfors to Stockholm "), 21, 6*a* ; —Christmas : arrangements (art., " Christmas travel : railway and steamship arrangements "), Dec. 9, 13*c* ; —exhibition at Earl's Court (1914) : committees formed, July 18, 4*d* ; —Franco-British congress : being arranged, Feb. 8, 5*d* ; programme, Sept. 23, 9*e* ; held, 24, 18*d* ; 25, 4*d* ; 26, 9*d* ; 27, 5*f* ; facilities : M. de Coppet (add.) ; M. Lévy Caen (p.), 24, 18*d* ; M. Boissy (p.), 25, 4*d* ; message to King ; his Majesty's reply (tel.), 24, 18*d* ; message to M. Poincaré, 24, 18*d* ; dinner given, 27, 5*f* ; —holidays : August : arrangements, July 21, 5*c* ; 29, 4*f* ; Easter : arrangements, Mar. 10, 5*c* ; Whitsuntide : arrangements, April 28, 11*c* ; —Italy, routes to : Mr. G. Lévy-Caen (l., E.S.), June 18, 26*d*
London-Paris service—acceleration : proposed (sp. art., " London to Paris : a five-and-a-half hours' journey : the question of ' speeding up ' "), June 4, 7*f* ; journey in 1814 described : correspondence, 5, 8*d* ; South-Eastern and Chatham Railway : improvements announced, 14, 5*d* ; *Railway Gazette* (art. quoted), 14, 5*d* ; new service announced, July 1, 7*f* ; inaugurated, 2, 11*c* ; —articles (" London to Paris : notes on a return journey "), Aug. 1, 7*f* ; (" London to Paris : new methods of saving time "), 8, 6*c* ; —Bissing, Mr. G. (s.), June 6, 5*d* ; —correspondence, June 5, 8*d* ; 6, 11*d* ; 7, 11*c* ; 9, 11*e* ; 10, 11*b* ; 11, 6*e* ; 12, 6*c* ; 13, 5*e* ; 16, 10*e* ; 17, 7*e* ; 18, 6*c* ; 19, 7*f* ; 20, 6*e* ; 21, 7*e* ; 23, 6*b* ; 25, 10*d* ; 26, 5*d* ; 27, 68*b* ; 30, 7*d* ; July 2, 11*c* ; 15, 4*e* ; 16, 14*f* ; 17, 5*c* ; 18, 14*b* ; 24, 13*d* ; 26, 5*f* ; 28, 5*f* ; 29, 7*e* ; Aug. 5, 5*e* ; 7, 4*c* ; 11, 7*e* ; 12, 6*b* ; Sept. 23, 10*a* ; 25, 10*d* ; 26, 7*d* ; Nov. 13, 11*e* ; 15, 13*b* ; —customs arrangements : Mr. J. C. J. Drucker (l.), June 9, 12*e* ; Mr. W. Hanning (l.), 12, 6*c* ; negotiations to obtain examination of hand luggage on board steamboat, 14, 5*d* ; experiment announced, 18, 6*c* ; Lord Farrer (l.), 14, 5*d* ; correspondence, July 15, 4*e* ; special article (" London to Paris : the question of customs examination "), 21, 12*c* ; (art., " London to Paris : the customs question again "), 26, 5*f* ; result of experiment of examination on board ship : Calais inspectors' report, Sept. 12, 5*c* ; discussed at Franco-British travel congress ; M. Philip Bertin (p.) ; Mr. S. Cook (s.), 25, 4*d* ; —Dover-Calais route : accelerated afternoon service (art., " London to Paris : acceleration of afternoon service "), Nov. 1, 8*c* ; —Farrer, Lord (l.), June 14, 5*d* ; —Folkestone-Boulogne route : M. F. Farjon contradicts report of tidal difficulties at Boulogne (l.), Nov. 7, 5*f* ; —Holland, Mr. S. (l.), June 11, 6*e* ; —Lothian, Mr. P. (l.), June 6, 11*d* ; —Newhaven-Dieppe route : improvements announced ; new steamer *Paris* described (art., "London to Paris : new steamer for Newhaven route "), July 24, 7*f* ; —restaurant service : defects (art., " London to Paris : the restaurant service "), July 23, 8*e* ; French charges : correspondence, 25, 13*d* ; —special articles (" London to Paris : a five-and-a-half hours' journey : the question of ' speeding up ' "), June 4, 7*f* ; (" London to Paris : attitude of railway companies : improved services necessary "), 23, 6*a* ; Mr. J. Pennell (l.), 25, 6*d* ; (" London to Paris : a traveller's notes on two journeys "), July 25, 13*c* ; (" Notes on the Folkestone route "), 31, 5*f* ; (" London to Paris : the question of locomotives "), Aug. 2, 5*f* ; —Walford, Mr. E. L. (l.), July 17, 5*c* ; —Webb, Mr. H. L. (l.), Dec. 30, 9*f*
London to Belgium and Germany : service to be accelerated, June 26, 4*d* ; —London to Shanghai : journey reduced to 14 days, Nov. 19, 7*e* ; —motor tours : see under MOTORS—Tours ; —Switzerland, journey to : complaints of railway service, Dec. 23, 8*e* ; —Tokyo-Peking : new direct service *via* Shiniononki, Tusan, Seoul, Antung, and Mukden opened, Oct. 2, 6*e* ; —Trans-Siberian Railway : journey described : see under RUSSIA—Railways ; —world, voyage round : Mr. John Mears commissioned by *New York Evening Sun* to tour round world in 35 days, July 2, 7*f* ; in London, 9, 8*d* ; journey : particulars, Aug. 7, 6*f* ; —world, walk round : Capt. Malpagane arrives in London, Aug. 19, 9*b* ; —world traffic, round the : conference (Moscow) : held ; arrangement for improved passenger service reported, July 14, 7*d*
" TRAVELLER "—on London to Paris service (l.), June 7, 11*c* ; July 15, 4*f*
" TRAVELLER, A "—on modern dancing, (l.), May 28, 11*c*
TRAVERS, Mr.—at Dublin, on housing in Dublin, Dec. 5, 5*d*
TRAVERS, Mr. Jerome — " Travers' Golf Book " reviewed (L.S.), July 17, 302*f*
TRAVERS, Mr. Wilfrid—on telephones : excess charges (with another, l.), Nov. 21, 12*b*
TRAVERS (Joseph) and Sons (Ltd.)—law case, Nov. 17, 21*e*
TRAVIS, Mr. Charles — on railway rates : increases Bill (with another, l.), Mar. 18, 20*f* ; cooperation of traders suggested (sp. art., " Railways and traders : cooperation possibilities "), Nov. 24, 15*d*

TRAVIS, Mr. Charles, and Mr. J. A. Jenkinson—on Railways Bill (No. 2) (sp. art., "Railways rates: the traders' contentions examined"), Feb. 21, 13*c*
TRAWLING: see under FISH and fishing
TREACHER, Mr. Stanley William John — resigns from Messrs. Cutler, Palmer, and Co., Aug. 2, 18*b*
TREACHER, Sir William—takes 50, Hansmansions, June 27, 73*a*
TREADGOLD, Mr. A. N. C.—at Austin Friars, on Klondike goldfields, Dec. 1, 80*c*
TREASURE trove — St. Helens: discovery: inquiry held, Dec. 17, 5*c*
TREASURY —appointments, Oct. 25, 5*c*
Bills — allotments, Feb. 28, 14*b*; May 27, 18*c*; June 17, 18*c*; Sept. 2, 14*a*; Oct. 21, 18*b*; Nov. 25, 17*a*; Dec. 1, 78*d*; 16, 16*d*; —announcements, Feb. 22, 15*e*; May 21, 18*e*; June 11, 20*e*; Aug. 27, 14*a*; Nov. 19, 18*b*; Dec. 10, 18*c*; —members of Parliament: prohibition of tenders: correspondence, May 24, 54*f*; —outstanding: tables, Feb. 13, 16*c*; 22, 15*e*; 28, 14*b*; Mar. 5, 16*a*; 17, 48*c*; May 27, 18*c*; June 17, 18*c*; Sept. 2, 14*a*; Oct. 21, 18*b*; Nov. 4, 17*f*; 25, 17*a*; Dec. 16, 16*d*; 22, 16*a*
Chest fund: receipts and payments: statistics for 1911-12 (white paper), Feb. 4, 19*f*; —clerks: wages: Sir A. B. Markham (s.), Dec. 15, 10*a*; —counsel, junior equity: new appointment, Mar. 15, 10*e*; —estimates: see under PARLIAMENT; —financial secretary: duties: see under PARLIAMENT: —House of Lords: representation: see under HOUSE of Lords; —secretaries: appointments, Aug. 15, 6*b*; —solicitor in Ireland: appointed, Aug. 12, 9*e*; —tellers of exchequer: Sir E. Clarke (l.), Jan. 1, 17*b*
TREASURY Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, July 2, 21*d*
TREATIES — abrogation: Sir J. Macdonell (lect.), Feb. 17, 3*a*
TREDEGAR, Lady — health, April 10, 9*a*
TREDEGAR, second Lord—health, Feb. 28, 9*a*; Mar. 1, 9*a*; 10, 11*b*; 11, 11*a*; death, 12, 11*c*; funeral: arrangements, 13, 9*b*; 14, 11*b*; funeral, 15, 11*b*; bequests, 19, 9*b*; 20, 9*d*; will, June 5, 10*e*
Memorial—erection in Monmouthshire: movement initiated, Sept. 26, 7*a*
TREDEGAR, third Lord—leaving for South of France, Mar. 19, 9*a*; returns from Riviera, April 10, 9*a*; presents Friars Mansion and grounds to Newport and Monmouthshire Hospital, May 21, 8*c*; leaves for Continent, July 15, 11*a*; precedence of brothers and sisters, 15, 11*b*; 16, 11*b*; takes Shernfold Park, Aug. 23, 7*a*; leaves for Continent, Oct. 6, 9*a*
Cattle show: see under CATTLE—Shows—Newport (Mon.)
TREDEGAR Iron and Coal Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 31, 23*d*; Nov. 29, 20*a*; —financial condition: discussed, June 10, 19*d*; —meeting, June 28, 21*c*
TREDGOLD, Dr. A. F. — on Mental Deficiency Bill (l.), July 14, 10*d*
TREDWEN, Mr. E. B.—at Royal United Service Institution, on war: attitude of working classes, Nov. 13, 5*d*
TREE, Lady—opens sale of work at Bermondsey, Nov. 7, 9*a*; "at home" at Royal School of Art Needlework held, Dec. 5, 11*a*
TREE, Sir Herbert—leaving for Russia, Jan. 22, 9*b*; passes through Berlin, 25, 11*a*; entertained at dinner by Poets' Club, Feb. 18, 9*c*; at Hurstmonceaux Castle: recites to crippled children, June 9, 11*b*; returning to London, Aug. 12, 11*a*; institutes elocution scholarship at Mayfair School of Music, Oct. 23, 5*b*
"Thoughts and After-Thoughts" reviewed (L.S.), July 10, 293*a*
"Who's Who in the Theatre"—contributes preface, Dec. 27, 8*b*
at Adelaide Rooms, on Mr. Cyril Maude; drama: theatrical managers and choice of plays, Sept. 24, 9*d*; —at Bloomsbury, on students' theatre for Academy of Dramatic Art, Dec. 22, 10*f*; —at British Empire Shakespeare Society, on performance of Shakespeare plays in England, Nov. 8, 6*d*; —at His Majesty's Theatre, on Actors' Church Union, June 11, 4*d*; —at Hotel Cecil, on future of drama, Dec. 15, 12*d*; —at Poets' Club dinner, on poetry, Feb. 18, 9*c*; —at Queen's Hospital for Women, on women's work, May 20, 4*d*; —at Savoy Hotel, on drama: Mr. Forbes-Robertson, Mar. 17, 42*e*; —at 7, Clifton-place, on Claude Eliot Lads' Club, June 11, 17*e* (e.e.)
on drama: censorship (l.), April 19, 10*f*; proposed Shakespeare memorial theatre (l. quoted), May 16, 10*e*; —Shakespeare: performance in England (l.), Oct. 4, 10*c*; —*The Perfect Gentleman*: proposed production at His Majesty's Theatre (l. quoted), May 7, 10*c*; reply to *The Times* criticism (l.), 29, 8*c*
TREES—Duke of York's School: see under DUKE of York's School; —health, effect on: discussion at Eastbourne town council, Dec. 2, 6*d*; —London: Metropolitan Public Gardens Association (l. quoted), April 3, 4*c* (e.e.); —New Kent-road: alleged mutilation: correspondence, Dec. 23, 6*f*; —plane: correspondence (L.S.), Feb. 6, 52*c*; 13, 66*b*; 20, 78*b*; —special article ("London Parks at Easter: the early spring"), Mar. 22, 7*f*
TREFLE, Mr. J. L. (New South Wales)—appointed minister of lands and agriculture, July 1, 7*d*
at Sydney, on ministerial policy, Sept. 24, 14*d*
TREGARTHEN, Mr. J. C.—"The Story of a Hare" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 6, 102*a*
TREGASKIS, Mr. James—catalogue of "Satirical Prints" noticed, July 8, 15*d*
TREGEAR, Mr. Edward (New Zealand)—advocacy of United Federation of Labour scheme discussed, Mar. 20, 5*f*
TREGILLIS, Ada—murder charge: see under MURDER
TREGO, Mrs. Anna—will, Mar. 25, 9*e*
TREHERNE, Mr. Charles H.—death, Feb. 26, 11*d*
TRELOAR, Reginald, and George R. Treloar—threats to murder charge, Mar. 18, 4*c*; 26, 2*d*; April 9, 4*b*; 10, 2*f*; appeal of Reginald Treloar against conviction, May 6, 4*b*

TRELOAR, Sir William—leaving for New York, April 24, 9*a*; leaves for Australia, Sept. 8, 9*a*
on Crystal Palace: preservation (l.), Mar. 14, 11*d*; completion of *The Times* Fund (l.), July 15, 10*b*; —"Little Cripples" Christmas Hamper and Clothing Fund: appeal, Oct. 11, 6*e*; —Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hospital and College: Queen Alexandra's Nurses' Home: appeal (l. quoted), Mar. 7, 11*c*; appeal, Dec. 23, 2*f*
TREMEARNE, Maj. A. J. N.:—
"Hausa Superstitions and Customs" reviewed (L.S.), April 17, 165*b*
"Some Austral-African Notes and Anecdotes" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 18, 391*c*
at British Association, on Hausa magic, Sept. 12, 11*c*
on hyenas (l.), Oct. 11, 10*f*
TREMELBYE (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 13, 16*e*; report, Oct. 13, 18*c*
TREMLETT, Rev. Francis W.—death, June 13, 9*d*
TRENCH, Capt. Bernard Frederick: see under GERMANY—Espionage
TRENCH, Maj. Frederick Le Poer—death, Dec. 22, 11*c*
TRENCH, Mr. W. Le Poer—at Exchange Court, on corps of commissionaires, June 16, 14*c*
TRENCH, Mr. Wilbraham—biographical; appointed professor of English literature in Dublin University, Nov. 24, 13*e*
"Shakespeare's Hamlet" reviewed (L.S.), June 19, 265*a*
TRENCH, Canon William R.—death, July 7, 12*d*
TRENK, Lieut. (Germany)—killed in *L II.* airship disaster, Oct. 18, 8*a*
TRENT, Paul—"The Second Chance" noticed (L.S.), July 17, 307*a*
TRENTER, Henry—assault charge, May 8, 6*c*
TRESPASS—aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS—Law—Trespass
TRETHOWAN, Mr. W. J.—death, Jan. 4, 9*d* (e.e.)
TREUB, M. (Netherlands) — appointed minister for agriculture, Aug. 30, 5*c*
TREVANION, late Mr. Hugh Eric—new inquest ordered, Jan. 15, 3*c*; date, 17, 40*f*; caveats filed to prevent proving of will, 16, 9*e*; inquest held, 25, 6*a*; 28, 8*b*; 29, 4*d*; 31, 4*b*; Feb. 5, 4*a*; 8, 4*a*; 15, 4*a*
Estate—appointment of administrator: application to Court, Feb. 4, 4*c*; letters of administration granted, May 10, 9*f*
TREVELYAN, Mr. C. P.—to be entertained (P.N.), April 22, 14*c*; entertained by Liberal Education Group (P.N.), 25, 8*b*; 26, 12*c*; holiday arrangements, Aug. 15, 10*a*
"Life of John Bright, The," reviewed (L.S.), May 29, 230*b*; Mr. A. Dale (l., L.S.), June 5, 245*b*
Moral Education League—receives deputation, April 23, 5*d*
at Bedford, on land reform, Oct. 13, 14*a*; —at Chester, on Home Rule Bill, Jan. 20, 8*d*; correspondence with Mr. W. Moore (P.N.), 29, 10*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —at Education Department, on teaching of thrift in schools, May 6, 6*c*; —at Stainland, on compulsory military training, April 28, 8*a*
TREVELYAN, Mr. C. P. (continued):—
in Parliament, on—Bristol University: administration, April 11, 12*f*; —education: administration, April 11, 12*f*; —Education (No. 2) Bill, July 23, 13*f*
TREVELYAN, Mr. George Macaulay:—
"Clio, a Muse, and other Essays" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 523*a*
"Life of John Bright, The," reviewed (L.S.), May 29, 230*b*
at English Association, on relation of history to literature, Nov. 8, 10*e*
on foreign policy; Turkish war; British policy; Albanian question; Portugal: treatment of political prisoners (l.), April 17, 7*b*; —Styhead road proposal (l.), Oct. 22, 10*d*
TREVELYAN, Rev. W. B.—withdraws from charge of Grosvenor chapel, South Audley-street, Oct. 21, 15*c*
TREVENA, J.:—
"No Place Like Home" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 414*c*
"Sleeping Waters" reviewed (L.S.), April 3, 141*a*
TREVES, Sir Frederick—returns from continent, Oct. 28, 11*a*
"Country of 'The Ring and the Book,' The," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 462*b*
"Land That is Desolate, The," reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 9, 11*a*
Radium Institute—work: statement, Oct. 3, 8*c*
at Wigmore-street, on Historical Medical Museum, June 25, 4*e*
TREVILIAN, Mr. E. Cely—on cricket: All England v. XVI. of Hungerford Park (l.), Aug. 27, 11*a*
TREVINO, Gen. (Mexico)—succession to presidency suggested, Nov. 19, 8*d*
TREVITHICK, Mr. F. H., and Mr. P. J. Cowan—at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on locomotive superheating (E.S.), Mar. 19, 26*b*
TREVITHICK, Richard—locomotive, construction of: discussed (sp. art., "The centenary of the locomotive": Trevithick's train-engine," E.S.), Aug. 20, 17*d*; —memorial (Camborne): Rev. W. S. L. Szyrma (l. quoted, E.S.), Sept. 10, 18*d*
TREVITRICK, Mr. Richard F.—will, July 5, 11*e* (e.e.)
TREVOR, Mr. J.—at Harringay, on Sunday closing of cinematograph theatres in Middlesex, Feb. 6, 13*e*
TREVOR-BATTYE, Mr. Aubyn—"Camping in Crete" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 532*c*
TREW, Mr. Charles A.—"A Summer Day Dream for Violoncello and Piano" noticed (Ed.S.), May 6, 85*c*
TRIAL Theatre Society—performance, Mar. 11, 14*e*
TRICK, Mr. William — libel on: prosecution, Mar. 19, 12*d* (e.e.)
TRICKETT, Sir H. W.—death, Aug. 4, 5*e*; will, Oct. 30, 11*b*
TRICKS, Jessie: see under MURDER
TRIESTE — anti-Italian decrees: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Italy; —municipality: non-employment of foreigners: position of Italians: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Italy—Trieste; —plague: see under PLAGUE; —port: labour dispute: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Labour

TRIMBLE, Mr. W. Copeland — at Lisnaskea, on home rule : Ulster question : attitude of army, July 16, 10c
TRIM Industrial School—Kelly, Mr. John : see KELLY, Mr. John
TRIMLESTOWN, Lady — health, Nov. 25, 11a
TRIMPLE, Mr. W. C. — organization of Enniskillen horse : particulars, May 9, 8b
TRINDER, Mr. Oliver J.—death, Oct. 25, 5d ; will, Dec. 27, 9e
TRING Agricultural Society — show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
TRINIDAD :—
Fires — La Brea Oilfield (Port of Spain), Nov. 12, 17b
Oil — concessions : British West Indies Petroleum Syndicate (Ltd.) : contract awarded : motion for committee negatived in legislative council, June 30, 22c (e.e.) ; General Petroleum Properties of Trinidad (Ltd.) : new lease granted, June 28, 20f ; —output (S.A.S.), July 29, 9b
TRINIDAD and Tobago — executive council : member appointed, Mar. 12, 5a ; — law : judges : new appointment, Oct. 11, 4f ; —legislative council : members appointed, Jan. 16, 9f ; April 12, 3f ; Oct. 25, 12b
TRINIDAD Oil and Fuel Company (Ltd.)— compulsory winding-up order made, July 16, 22d ; liquidation : statement of affairs, Sept. 24, 3c
TRINIDAD Oilfields (Ltd.) — debenture-holders : new scheme : Mr. F. C. Stoop (l.), April 10, 14e ; —meeting, April 12, 23c ; —United British West Indies Petroleum Syndicate (Ltd.) : agreement confirmed, April 12, 23c ; option granted to acquire properties exercised, May 16, 17c ; assets to be transferred to new company, July 10, 20b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
TRINIDAD Petroleum Developments (Ltd.) —prospectus, Jan. 13, 16c
TRINIDAD United Oil Fields (Ltd.) — conversion of unissued shares into preference shares : resolutions confirming passed, Aug. 19, 11c ; —Colonial Office attitude : Mr. Webber (s.), Aug. 19, 11c
TRINITY College : see under DUBLIN University
TRINITY College of Music — competition : results, April 16, 13d ; —concerts, July 17, 9e ; Dec. 22, 11d ; —examinations : colonies and dominions : names of examiners, Mar. 10, 10d ; —scholarships : examination results, Aug. 7, 13f ; —term, Lent : opening date, Jan. 6, 10b ; —term, new : syllabus, Sept. 13, 13a
"TRINITY Hall" — on Henley : Leander crews (l.), July 16, 14d
TRINITY Hall Association — dinner, July 8, 4f
TRINITY House — Burnett, Lord Mayor : luncheon to Elder Brethren postponed, April 29, 11d ; arrangements, May 17, 11a ; invitations accepted, 24, 43a ; attend service at St. Olave's church, 20, 8c ; —courts held, April 30, 9c ; May 20, 8c ; —dinner : invitations issued, April 23, 11b ; given, May 8, 11b ; — Elder Brethren : appointment, April 30, 9c ; entertained at luncheon by Lord Mayor Burnett ; visit Lloyd's, June 11, 10f ; —master : re-elected, May 20, 8c
TRINTEPOHL, Walter — on loss of the *Volturno* : conduct of crew (int.), Oct. 13, 8e
TRIONAL — veronal sold in mistake for : instance, Aug. 7, 3b ; 15, 2e ; 16, 4d
TRIPLE alliance (Austria-Hungary, Germany, and Italy) — Balkan policy : agreement : Dr. Friedjung (art. quoted) Oct. 8, 5c ; —Bethmann-Hollweg, Herr von (s.), Dec. 10, 8a ; —French comment, Dec. 11, 7a ; —Germany : *Germania* article quoted, Aug. 30, 5c (e.e.) ; —Italy, position of : *North-German Gazette* comments, July 3, 7f ; German comments, Sept. 8, 5b ; —Karolyi, Count (s.), Dec. 10, 7b ; —Mediterranean policy : see under MEDITERRANEAN Sea ; —military strength : Maj.-Gen. Keim (s.), Sept. 13, 5f ; — San Giuliano, Marquis di (s.), Dec. 17, 7a ; —Sweden, relations with (art., "Swedish national defence"), Dec. 13, 7b
TRIPLE entente (Great Britain, France, and Russia)— *Journal des Débats* (art. quoted), June 23, 8b ; —Pichon, M. (s.), Aug. 25, 5b
TRIPLEX Safety Glass Company (Ltd.) — motor-cars : safety glass : invention described, Oct. 25, 4b
TRIPOLI (town)— improvements described, Sept. 5, 5d
TRIPOLI and Cyrenaica :—
Arabs — independent movement : attacks on Zuara, Feb. 12, 5d ; attitude (sp. art., The Italian occupation of Libya : Arabs and the new rule"), Sept. 4, 5d
Arms traffic, alleged : see under ARMS traffic
Finance — debt, Turkish : arrangements respecting treaty of Lausanne settled, Feb. 22, 15f ; — expenditure : Italian Chamber to discuss credits ; Socialist manifesto issued, Dec. 16, 7a
History — Prof. Steindorff (p.), April 8, 6a
Military operations — troops disembarked on Silra coast, Jan. 2, 7f ; fighting at Benghazi, 3, 5c ; Beni Ulid occupied, Feb. 7, 5c ; Arabs defeated near Gharian, Mar. 25, 5c ; Assaba, Misga, and Kitla occupied ; chiefs of Seffven submit ; flight of El Baruni, 28, 7f ; troops landed at Tolmetta ; Arab rising in Cyrenaica ; fighting, April 15, 7c ; 16, 7f ; 19, 7e ; Italian sortie at Bengazi, 16, 7f ; Arab attempt to recapture Benina oasis fails, 18, 7e ; Merg reported occupied, 22, 7b ; 23, 7f ; Capt. Pavoni's expedition : Ghadames occupied, May 5, 7d ; fighting at Sidi Garba and Ras-el-Ain, 19, 5c ; 20, 5b ; 23, 7e ; Italian dispositions criticized, 25, 7e ; fighting at Ettangi, 26, 5e ; Gen. Tassoni's mission : progress, 12, 5c ; 23, 7e ; 28, 7c ; order restored at Gerdes ; Tekonis and Marana occupied ; Merg Highlands occupied, 23, 7e ; Italian outposts at Ghegab attacked, 28, 7c ; Arab camps burned at Ettangi, June 21, 7c ; attitude of the Senussi ; reported flight of Turkish troops, 23, 7c ; Arabs attack engineers on Cyrene-Zavia-Faidia road, July 7, 7e ; punitive expedition : fighting, 8, 7c ; reinforcements leave Italy, 14, 7c ; Arabs defeated at Tobruk,

TRIPOLI and Cyrenaica—Military operations (continued) :—
21, 7e; Sokna occupied, 25, 7f; Sidi Ahmeda Abedla tribe expelled; Zaura : town burnt, Aug. 1, 7e; Turkish officers alleged to be commanding Arab artillery, 8, 7b (e.e.); Gen. Alessandro occupies Sulak; Arab losses, 26, 3c; Suleiman el Barouni : proclamation of Kingdom of Jebel recalled; routed by Italians (sp. art., "The Italian occupation of Libya : Suleiman el Barouni's 'kingdom'"), Sept. 4, 5d; fighting in Merg Highlands : Gen. Torrelli killed, 16, 5a; caravan attacked between Merg and Gsur, Dec. 27, 5b
Railways -- proposals outlined, Sept. 5, 5d
Shipping — dues : new scale, Aug. 11, 18b
Socialist party — agitation for evacuation (sp. art., "Socialism in Italy"), July 25, 7d
Special articles ("The pacification of Cyrenaica : Italian administration"), July 14, 7c; ("The Italian occupation of Libya") I. ("Arabs and the new rule"), Sept. 4, 5d; II. ("Civil administration"), 5, 5d; III. ("Problems in Cyrenaica"), 6, 5d
Tripoli—governor : Gen. Garioni assumes post, June 3, 7f (e.e.)
Turco-Italian war : see that title
TRIPP, Mr. C. Howard—resigns as joint-manager of Ind, Coope, and Co. (Ltd.), May 27, 18c
TRIPP, Mr. George H.—appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 8b
TRIPPEL, Lady — returns from Continent, Nov. 19, 11a; health, Dec. 2, 11a; 3, 11a; 5, 11a
TRIPPEL, Sir Francis — arrives in London, Nov. 25, 11a
on telephones — administration (l.), Dec. 9, 12f
TRISTAN d'Acunha — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
TRISTRAM, Mr. E. W.—at Carpenters' Hall, on ancient English wall painting, Feb. 27, 9d
TRITANY, Gen. Raphael — remains to be taken from Lourdes to Spain, April 30, 5a
TRITTON, Mr. Herbert :—
at Barclay's Bank, on London banks rifle competition, Oct. 23, 22c; —at Indo-European Telegraph Company's meeting, on wireless telegraphy : Galletti system, April 30, 17c
TRIUMPH Cycle Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 9, 17b
TRIVULZIO, Prince — arrives in London, Dec. 3, 11a
TROESAN Estates (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 1, 19b
TROITZK, Goldfields (Ltd.)—report, July 23, 20c
TROITZK Railway Company : see under RUSSIA—Railways
TROLAK Plantations (Ltd.)—reports, Dec. 19, 18f; 20, 18f
TROLLOPE, Lieut.-Col. F. C.—death, Jan. 30, 9c; memorial service; funeral, Feb. 3, 9c; will, Mar. 3, 10d
TROLLOPE, Lieut.-Col. George H.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of county of London, July 12, 11b
TROLLOPE, Mr. Henry M.—on *The Perfect Gentleman* (l.), June 4, 7e
TROLLOPE, Rt. Rev. M. N., Bp of Korea—on Korea : Church of England mission : appeal, Oct. 9, 10c
TROLLOPE, Mr. R. Gerald — death, Nov. 19, 11e
TROMPETTE marine : see under MUSIC
TRONOH mines—accident : see under FEDERATED Malay States — Accidents—Mining; —dividends, Mar. 11, 19b; June 7, 21f; Sept. 13, 16a; —meeting, May 23, 19a; —report, May 14, 17a
TROON—church : building fund : bazaar in aid : held, Aug. 13, 9a; —foreshore : protection scheme : details (E.S.), Mar. 26, 23b; —sea-wall, new : plans prepared (E.S.), April 23, 31c; extension : contract placed (E.S.), Sept. 17, 21b; —submarine depôt : proposed transfer from Lamlash reported (E.S.), April 23, 31c; —waterworks, new : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 5, 23b
TROPICAL agriculture, suggested university of—(leading art., "The case for a tropical university"), Jan. 23 7e; committee formed in London : names, June 14, 7e; —Arnold, Col. A. J. (l.), Feb. 3, 5f; —Ceylon : Peradeniya, Kandy, approved as site : Ceylon Association passes resolution (art., "A tropical agricultural college : the claims of Ceylon"), June 14, 7e; —congress international (London) : date; arrangements, Dec. 8, 17a; —Dunstan, Dr. W. R. (l.), April 29, 14c; —Federated Malay States : allocation from excess funds of gift to navy suggested : Sir F. Swettenham (l.), Feb. 27, 4c; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.P.), Aug. 1, 14e; —McCallum, Sir Henry (l.), May 12, 10d; —McConnel, Mr. J. W. (l.), Feb. 14, 5e; —Mitchell Thomson, Mr. W. (s.P.), Aug. 1, 14e; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Sampson, Mr. H. C. (l.), April 3, 5e; —Smith, Mr. Harold Hamel (l.), April 14, 11d; correction, 15, 15c
TROPICAL disease and medicine—Africa : animals and tsetse flies, transmission by : committee of experts appointed; composition, July 30, 7e; sittings, Oct. 11, 3f; —Australian Institute of Tropical Medicine : see that title; —Barlow, Sir T. (add.), Aug. 7, 8c; —Bruce, Sir D. (s.), Aug. 9, 4e; —Ghent exhibition : British exhibit : visited by specialists in tropical diseases, Aug. 20, 5e (e.e.); —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), June 18, 7e; —Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine : see that title; —London School of Tropical Medicine : see that title; —Manson, Sir P. (s.), Aug. 9, 4e; —Ross, Sir R. (p.), Aug. 11, 3d; (l.), 16, 4b; —schools : appeal : Sir R. Ross (lect.); Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.), Jan. 15, 5e; —Verruga Peruana : transmission of Phlebotomus : Dr. D. E. Anderson (l.), July 12, 7f; —Young Men's Christian Association : lectures announced, Sept. 29, 10c
TROPICAL Exploitation Syndicate (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 14, 18d
Tropical Life—editor : on proposed university of tropical agriculture (l.), April 14, 11e; correction, 15, 15c
TROPICAL products exhibition : see under COTTON—Exhibitions

TROPICS—sanitary services: discussed at international medical congress; Sir R. Ross (s.), Aug. 11, 3*e*
TROTMAN, John W.—bigamy charge, Oct. 15, 4*d*
TROTT, Albert—health, Feb. 19, 13*c*; 21, 11*e*
TROTTER, Lady—gives dance, May 20, 9*b*
TROTTER, Mr. A. E. C.—bequeaths portrait by George Romney to National Gallery, Nov. 21, 5*f*
TROTTER, Mr. A. P.—at Illuminating Engineering Society, on street lighting (E.S.), April 16, 26*b*; electrical note, 23, 30*d*
TROTTER, Mr. Alexander—appointed member of committee on explosions in laying electric cables, Dec. 3, 5*b*
TROTTER, Capt. Gilbert R. A. J.—death, Jan. 7, 9*c*
TROTTER, Sir James Keith—at Sleights, on Home Rule Bill: intention to support Ulster, Dec. 8, 7*c*; Sir J. K. Trotter contradicts report, 11, 5*e*
TROTTER, Mr. John — death, April 26, 13*c*
TROTTER, Canon Mowbray—death, Feb. 10, 11*d*; will, Mar. 19, 9*b*
TROTTER, Dr. T. H. Yorke—to lecture at Æolian Hall: date (Ed.S.), May 6, 86*a*
TROUBETZKOI, M.—takes death mask of Mr. Pierpont Morgan, April 2, 5*e*
TROUBRIDGE, Lady—operation, July 30, 11*a*
TROUBRIDGE, Rear-Adm. E. C. T.—arrives at Malta; assumes command of Mediterranean cruiser squadron, Jan. 29, 13*d*
TROUP, Sir Edward—to receive freedom of Turners' Company, April 22, 11*b*; receives, 26, 13*a*; visits Mrs. Pankhurst in Exeter prison, Dec. 8, 10*b*; contradicted, 9, 10*a*
Secretary, private—appointed, Nov. 17, 9*e*
on civil service: appointments (evid.), Jan. 3, 3*f*; —Inebriates Act: administration: correspondence with London county council, Dec. 15, 3*d*; —women's suffrage: imprisonment: forcible feeding (l. quoted), Nov. 15, 11*c*
TROUP, Miss Emily J.—will, June 16, 11*c*
TROUP, G. E.—"Saint Columba. The Lord's Song in a Strange Land" noticed (L.S.), July 17, 306*b*
TROUT: see under FISH and fishing
TROUTBECK, Mr. G. E.—on Scott expedition disaster: suggests epitaph (l.), Feb. 13, 6*c*
TROWBRIDGE, Mr. W. R. H.—"The White Hope" reviewed (L.S.), June 19, 269*b*
TROWELL, Mr. Arnold—violoncello recital, June 6, 10*c*
TROWER, Mr. Walter—elected president of Incorporated Law Society, July 5, 3*e*
TRUAX, Mr. R. E. (Canada)—elected for South Bruce, Oct. 31, 7*e*
TRUBERT, M.—"Impressions et Souvenirs d'un Diplomate" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 28, 356*b*
TRUBSHAW, Chief Engineer Richard H.—death, Sept. 19, 9*c*; will, Dec. 30, 9*b* (e.e.)
TRUCK Acts: see under LABOUR—Wages
TRUDGELL, Harry—assault charge, Aug. 6, 3*c*
TRUEBODY, Mr. Walter H.—motor-car accident (fatal), Sept. 17, 6*b*
TRUEMAN, Clement R.—libel charge, Mar. 19, 12*d* (e.e.); appeal against conviction, June 17, 3*b*
TRUEMAN, Philip: see under MURDER
TRUFFLES—divining: see under DIVINING
TRUMAN, Hanbury, Buxton, and Co. (Ltd.)—law case, June 10, 3*a*; July 8, 22*d*
TRUMPER, Mr. Victor—testimonial: cricket match played in aid, Feb. 13, 13*d*
TRURO—diocese: conference: held, Oct. 31, 10*e*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
TRURO, Bp. of: see STUBBS, Rt. Rev. C. W.
TRUSCOTT, Lady—on lace: English handmade: exhibition (with others, l.), Feb. 19, 8*c*
TRUSCOTT, Sir George—reception: arrangements, Nov. 22, 11*a*; entertains committee and nurses of Territorial Force Nursing Service, Dec. 8, 13*a*
TRUSCOTT, Rev. H. J. H.—on church of St. Catherine: fire (statement), May 7, 6*c*; rebuilding: appeal, 9, 8*a*
TRUST and Agency Assets (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 11, 17*d*; dividend, Feb. 1, 19*a*
TRUST and Agency Company of Australasia (Ltd.)—dividends, April 11, 17*a*; Oct. 10, 16*e*; report, May 1, 17*e*; meeting, 9, 17*d*
TRUST and Loan Company of Canada (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 25, 18*c*; meeting, May 30, 19*c*; reports, May 14, 17*b*; Nov. 19, 19*e*
"TRUSTEE"—on public trustee: investments (l.), April 24, 16*f*
"TRUSTEE"—on land: Unionist policy (l.), July 14, 10*e*
"TRUSTEE"—on taxation of ground-rents (l.), Dec. 2, 13*d*
TRUSTEE, public: see PUBLIC trustee
"TRUSTEE for debenture-holders" — on income-tax: deduction for expenses (l.), May 24, 53*d*
TRUSTEES—Bill (bodies corporate): see under PARLIAMENT; —investments: correspondence, April 24, 16*f*; —stocks and shares: see under STOCKS and shares
TRUSTEES, Executors, and Securities Insurance Corporation (Ltd.)—director elected, Mar. 19, 22*c*; —dividends, Jan. 9, 17*a*; June 26, 21*b*; payment arrangements, May 22, 18*b*; —meeting, July 10, 19*a*; —report, July 1, 18*f*
TRUSTEE savings banks—report of inspection committee (Parlt. paper), Jan. 28, 19*e*; return (white paper), Sept. 4, 18*c*
TRUST Union (Ltd.)—dividends, June 5, 19*b*; Nov. 27, 20*a*; report, June 10, 22*f*
TRUTER, Mr. T. G. (Transvaal)—on labour: Rand strike: riots at Johannesburg (evid.), July 25, 8*b*
Truth—doll show: see under DOLLS—Shows
TRYON, Capt. G. C.:—
in Parliament, on—fiscal policy, April 3, 12*a*; —fiscal policy, imperial, April 3, 12*a*; —Home Rule Bill, June 11, 14*d*; —tea duty, Aug. 12, 12*e*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 5, 11*d*
TSAI Ting-kan (China)—appointed inspector-general of salt gabelle, Jan. 16, 5*f*
TSCHAGKOWSKY, Princess—health, Feb. 8, 11*a*; 19, 9*a*

TSCHIRSCHKY, Herr von (Germany)—on Anglo-German relations: interview attributed to, May 29, 7*b*
TSCHURUK Sula Mahmud, Gen. (Turkey)—appointed minister of marine, Jan. 25, 8*e*
TSEN Chun-hsuan (China) — biographical (sp. art., "The Chinese revolt: the Southern leaders"), July 22, 7*d*; nominated commander-in-chief of southern army, 19, 8*a*
TSENG, Adm. (China)—appointed governor of Shanghai, Aug. 6, 5*c*
TSIGANASI — bridge to be built over Danube: Serbo-Rumanian agreement as to site, Dec. 19, 7*b*
TSITSIHAR—governor resigns, July 3, 7*b* (e.e.)
TUAM, Bp. of: see PLUNKET, Rt. Rev. Benjamin J.
TUBBS, Mr. Percy B.:—
at Society of Architects: presidential address, Nov. 14, 11*c*; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on registration of architects, April 24, 13*e* (e.e.)
TUBBS, Mr. Walter B.—infringement of Motor-car Act charge, 13, 13*d*
TUBERCULOSIS—Acland, Dr. T. D. (l.), Aug. 9, 4*f*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Aug. 5, 7*f*; —Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.), Aug. 5, 7*f*; —bones and joints, tuberculous: treatment: discussed at international medical congress; Prof. Dollinger (s.); Dr. T. Rugh (s.); Prof. Vulpius (s.); Dr. Albee (s.); Dr. Rollier (s.); Dr. L. Mencière (s.), Aug. 12, 4*a*; —British Medical Association: discussion, July 24, 4*a*; —Burns, Mr. J. (s.), Aug. 13, 3*b*; —Canada: Canadian Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis: meeting, Mar. 13, 5*d*; —children: medical congress, international: discussed, Aug. 8, 4*c*; Ménard, Dr. V. (s.), 8, 4*c*; Stiles, Mr. H. J. (s.), Aug. 8, 4*c*; —committee, departmental: final report (Parlt. paper), Mar. 11, 5*a*; —conference, international (Berlin): arrangements, Oct. 23, 7*a*; held, 24, 7*b*; 25, 7*c*; 27, 7*f*; William II., Emperor: message, Oct. 27, 7*f*; —Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (s.), Sept. 12, 4*b*; —diagnosis: Royal Institute of Public Health: course of instruction arranged, Sept. 12, 2*d*
Dispensaries—Hampstead: municipal dispensary: particulars, Feb. 10, 5*c*;—Hospital Saturday Fund: resolution adopted, April 21, 3*c*; —Lister, Dr. T. D. (s.), April 21, 3*e*; —London: provision: Local Government Board: circular to borough councils, Dec. 22, 5*c*; —Paddington Dispensary for the Prevention of Consumption: see that title; —Philip, Sir R. (add.), Aug. 6, 8*e*; —Stepney and Mile-end Dispensary for the Prevention of Consumption: see that title
Edinburgh: officer elected, Aug. 1, 4*d*; —exhibitions: Cambridge House (Camberwell-road): held, May 20, 4*d*; Criccieth: held, May 22, 11*a*; Poplar: held, Mar. 24, 4*d*; —France: mortality statistics: M. Leon Bourgeois (s.), May 15, 5*f*; correction, 16, 5*f*; notification, compulsory: recommended by French Academy of Medicine, July 3, 7*c*
Germany—Central Committee for the Prevention of Tuberculosis: conference held; Dr. May's report,
TUBERCULOSIS — Germany (continued):—Oct. 23, 7*a*; —insurance sanatoria: Dr. Kaufmann (p.), Oct. 25, 7*c*; —sanatoria and hospitals: Dr. Delbrück (s.), Oct. 24, 7*b*
Hereditary: evidence at inquest, Mar. 11, 5*c*; —Huntingdonshire: medical officer's report, Aug. 12, 5*d*; —infection, sources of: Dr. A. C. Inman (add.), Oct. 18, 12*b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: see INSURANCE (Industrial) Act — Sanatorium benefit
Ireland—Bigger, Dr. C. (s.), Aug. 6, 8*e*; —Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; — mortality statistics: Lady Aberdeen (s.), May 20, 10*c*; statistics for 1912, July 30, 5*d*; —Thompson, Sir W. (s.), Aug. 6, 8*e*; —Thompson, Prof. W. H. (s.), Aug. 6, 8*e*
Islington: mortality: statistics, Feb. 20, 12*a*; —Liverpool: treatment: scheme outlined, Dec. 11, 5*d*; particulars of scheme; Dr. J. Utling (int.), 13, 12d; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), May 26, 7*f*
London—London county council to be recognized as organizing body: see under PARLIAMENT; —dispensary treatment of uninsured persons: Local Government Board: delay: discussion at meeting of London county council, Nov. 5, 5*d*; circular, Dec. 22, 5*c*; London county council: public health committee: consultation with voluntary hospitals: Mr. C. B. Levita (l.), Mar. 7, 6*a*; Mr. W. J. Morton (l.), 8, 8*c*; Dr. S. H. Habershon (l.), 10, 6*d*; reports, Feb. 10, 5*c*; May 5, 13*d*; scheme: discussion: Mr. L. Holmes (s.), Mr. A. L. Leon (s.); Mr. J. A. Dawes (s.); adopted, Nov. 5, 5*d*; sanatoria treatment: see under Sanatoria, below
Milk, infection from: Mr. A. J. Stiles (s.), Aug. 8, 4*c*; Mr. R. Mond (int.), Dec. 29, 4*d*; Wright, Sir A. (int.), 30, 8*c*; —National Association for the Prevention of Consumption: see that title
Notification, compulsory — new regulations inaugurated, Jan. 31, 2*f*; —Collins, Sir W. J. (l.), Mar. 29, 10*c*; —correspondence, Mar. 26, 2*e*; —Fremantle, Dr. F. E. (l.), Mar. 27, 8*e*; —Wilkinson, Dr. W. Camac (l.), Mar. 21, 2*d*
Poplar: Mr. E. J. Aldrick (s.); mortality statistics: Mr. A. E. Thorp (s.), Mar. 24, 4*d*
Sanatoria—buildings: construction and arrangement: Local Government Board (mem.), Feb. 27, 10*c*; —grant, maintenance: Local Government Board circular to local boards, Nov. 8, 4*a*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act —Sanatorium benefit; —Kent: central sanatorium: decision of county council, Aug. 14, 4*d*; —London: accommodation: provision by Metropolitan Asylums Board: London county council public health committee recommendation: discussed, June 4, 12*e*; 11, 5*c*; carried, 18, 5*c*; for uninsured persons: London county council public health com-

TUBERCULOSIS—Sanatoria (continued) :—
mittee's recommendation agreed to, Nov. 5, 5*d* ; Local Government Board (circular), Dec. 22, 5*c* ; Metropolitan Asylums Board : law and parliamentary committee : scheme outlined, Dec. 13, 12*d* ; adopted, 15, 10*c* ; —Pinewood sanatorium : conditions of admission : statement by committee of management, Mar. 11, 4*f* ; —Surrey : county council scheme : details, July 30, 5*d* ; —Wales (King Edward VII. national memorial) : committee : meeting, Feb. 22, 8*d* ; Pontywal Hall purchased, May 10, 9*c* ; Association for Erecting a National Memorial to King Edward : agreement arranged with Pembrokeshire county council (report), June 12, 6*c* ; grant promised : Mr. D. Lloyd George receives deputation (P.N.), July 24, 10*d* ; meeting of governors ; grant from Treasury ; Mr. D. S. Davies presents land for proposed sanatorium, 28, 8*a* ; council issues report of work done from inauguration of movement, Aug. 29, 6*e* ; physicians, assistant tuberculosis appointed, Oct. 18, 12*b* ; —Wiltshire downs : sanatorium to be erected in memory of Lord Pembroke, Sept. 25, 9*b*

Seamen : influence of conditions on board vessels : medical officer for port of London (report quoted), Aug. 27, 8*c* (e.e.) ;—state campaigns : Dr. Lister (p.), May 20, 5*c* ; —Surrey : treatment : scheme adopted, Mar. 12, 13*e* ; —Switzerland : government campaign announced, May 6, 7*e* ; —test : research for absolute test announced : Dr. Inmans (s.), Dec. 18, 4*f* ; —town and country : liability to infection compared : Dr. W. Robertson (add.), Sept. 12, 4*b*

Treatment—Biggs, Dr. H. (s.), Aug. 6, 8*e* ; —Courtauld, Mr. (s.), Aug. 6, 8*e* ; —Friedmann, Dr. (s.), Mar. 13, 5*d* ; treats patients at Toronto, 15, 7*b* ; alleged curative serum : Canadian Association committee's report, June 28, 7*e* ; —isolation of patients : Sir W. Collins (p.), Feb. 4, 5*e* ; —London : London county council scheme : Mr. L. Courtauld (s.), Aug. 6, 8*e* ; explanation (l.), 7, 5*e* ; —Neal, Mr. A. (s.), Aug. 6, 8*e* ; —Philip, Sir R. (s.), Aug. 6, 8*e* ; —Stevens, Mr. C. H. (law case), Mar. 15, 3*f*

Tuberculin — discussed at conference of National Association for Prevention of Consumption, Aug. 5. 8*a* ; —Fowler, Sir J. K. (s.), Aug. 5, 8*a* ; —kidneys, tubercular : discussed at international medical congress, Aug. 9, 4*a* ; —Mackenzie, Dr. H. W. G. (s.), Aug. 5, 8*a* ; —Philip, Sir R. W. (s.), Aug. 5, 8*a* ; —Rabinourtsch-Kempner, Dr. L. (s.), Aug. 5, 8*a* ; —Raw, Dr. N. (s.), Aug. 5, 8*a* ; —Sutherland, Dr. W. H. (s.), Aug. 5, 8*a* ; —Thompson, Sir St. C. (s.), Aug. 5, 8*a* ; —White, Dr. W. C. (s.), Aug. 5, 8*a* ; —Wilkinson, Dr. W. Camac (l.),

TUBERCULOSIS — Treatment — Tuberculin (continued) :—
Mar. 4, 6*c* ; correction, 5, 10*c* ; —Woodhead, Dr. S. (s.), Aug. 5, 8*a*

TUBERCULOSIS (animal)—bacilli : differentiation : investigation by Dr. A. Harden (report), July 10, 5*d* ; —cattle : healthy calves reared from tuberculous cows : experiments by committee of Royal Agricultural Society of England : report, Dec. 11, 13*a* ; 19, 5*c* ; note, 22, 12*c* ; —commission, royal : supplement to appendix to final report issued, May 20, 4*d* ; —McFadyean, Sir J. (add.), Oct. 2. 11*d* ; —outbreaks : weekly returns, June 9, 14*d* ; July 7, 5*c* ; Aug. 11, 6*d* ; Dec. 8, 17*c* ; —pedigree cattle breeders : attitude : Sir J. McFadyean (s.), Oct. 2, 11*d* ; (art., "Pure bred cattle : cattle and tuberculosis"), 6, 11*b*

Slaughter of diseased animals (new order)—issued, Feb. 24, 11*d* ; enforced at Tiverton, June 12, 7*f* (c.e.) ; —Board of Agriculture (circular), Mar. 26, 12*f* ; —calves : statute of Henry VIII. forbidding slaughter : see under PARLIAMENT

Compensation clause — farmers' attitude, Feb. 24, 11*d* ; Board of Agriculture : discussed, Mar. 3, 4*a* ; text of new order (P.N.), 31, 8*c* ; Sir W. R. Adkins (s.P.), July 25, 12*f* ; Mr. C. Bathurst, (s.P.), 25, 12*e* ; Mr. W. Field (s.P.), July 25, 12*f* ; Mr. G. R. Lane-Fox (s.P.), 25, 12*f* ; Mr. W. Runciman (s.P.), 25, 13*a* ; Mr. J. Samuel (s.P.), 25, 12*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : cattle diseases committee : report adopted, Mar. 5, 10*b* ; council : discussion ; amended resolution passed, April 2, 13*e* ; —prosecution, Aug. 25, 4*c* ; —Runciman, Mr. Walter (s.), Mar. 17, 45*c*

County Councils Association : correspondence with Board of Agriculture, April 21, 4*c* ; —dairy farmers' attitude (art., "The tuberculosis order and milk production"), April 14, 11*b* ; —Gloucestershire Chamber of Agriculture : discussion ; resolution passed, April 21, 4*c* ; —Homer, Mr. G. W. (s.), April 28, 13*d* ; —Penberthy, Prof. J. (s.), July 10, 5*d* ; —Tuberculosis (Animals) Committee : meeting ; resolution passed, April 25, 8*c*

Tuberculin test : attitude of pedigree breeders, Oct. 6, 11*b* ; (sp. art., "The value of pedigree in cattle"), Oct. 13, 6*a* ; —yards, covered : danger, Mr. R. H. Green (l.), Sept. 4, 11*b* ; 29, 12*c* ; Mr. W. F. Holt Beeves (l.), 10, 4*a* ; Mr. J. Milne (l.), 22, 28*e*

TUBERCULOSIS (Animals) Committee — meetings (P.N.), Jan. 9, 6*c* ; resolution passed, April 25, 8*c*

TUBES—cast iron : bending : experiment at Preston, Cuba, described (E.S.), Oct. 1, 23*b* ; —copper : specification issued by engineering standards committee : details (E.S.), May 21, 26*b* ; —detector : described (E.S.), April 9, 22*c* ; —distilling : corrosion : Mr. A. Philip (p., E.S.), Mar. 19, 26*a* ; —

TUBES (continued) :—
fittings, large: particulars (E.S.), July 30, 23c; —metallic, flexible: special article ("Flexible metallic tubing: manufacture and uses"), Oct. 29, 23e; —steam: inclination (art., "The inclination of steam pipes," E.S.), April 30, 22e; —trade: Scotland: foreign competition: effect on local production, June 27, 82c;
TUBES (Ltd.) — report, June 13, 16f
TUCK, Lady—gives dance, Jan. 16, 9b
TUCK, Sir Adolph—leaving for United States, June 4, 11b
at Great Eastern Hotel, on acquisition of Great Northern and City Railway by Metropolitan Railway Company, Feb. 13, 17a
on postcards, picture — suggested censorship (int.), Jan. 9, 4e
TUCK, Mr. G. L. ("Wu Lien Teh")—at international medical congress, on plague, Aug. 8, 3e
TUCK (Raphael) and Sons (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 16, 17a; July 1, 18f; report, 17, 16f; meeting, 24, 20c; receive warrant from German Emperor, 28, 9b
TUCKER, Bp.—letter quoted: Mr. E. R. Mason (l.), Feb. 28, 10c
on Kikuyu mission conference — heresy charge (l.), Dec. 13, 12f; correction, 15, 6d
TUCKER, Sir Charles—arrives in London, June 4, 11b
TUCKETT, Mr. Lewis E.—inquest, Feb. 11, 5c
TUCKEY, Mr. C. Lloyd—"Treatment by Hypnotism and Suggestion" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 614b
TUCKWELL, Miss Gertrude—on labour: laundry trade: application of Trade Boards Act proposed (l., with others), April 14, 10d
TUDELA, Señor Don Francisco (Peru) — appointed foreign minister, July 29, 7f (e.e.)
TUDOR, Rear-Adm. Frederick C. T. — appointed C.B., June 3, 10b
TUDOR, Adm. Henry M. T. — promoted admiral, Dec. 10, 15a
TUDOR Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 29, 19f
TUERCK, Capt. (Germany)—appointed in charge of Admiralty aviation department, Oct. 21, 7e
TUFNELL, Rear Adm. L. G.—retires from mission with Greek army; awarded order of Saviour; leaves Athens, May 20, 5b
TUG-OF-WAR—London police v. Stockholm police, Sept. 22, 29c
TUGS: see under SHIPPING
TUGWELL, Annie — sending indecent packets through post charge, Aug. 30, 3b; Sept. 2, 2e; 9, 8b; Oct. 17, 5b; 18, 4d; 20, 4d
TUGWELL (G.) and Co.—law case, Nov. 8, 22c
TUKE, Deaconess Caroline — leaving for India, Oct. 10, 10d
TUKE, Sir John Batty—death, Oct. 14, 11d; resolution of regret passed by executive committee of General Medical Council, Nov. 26, 5c; will, Dec. 26, 9b
TUKE, Miss Margaret J.:—
at London University, on teaching eugenics in schools, Mar. 3, 13b
on languages, modern: teaching (p.), Jan. 10, 4a; —women's college, oldest (l.), June 18, 6c
TULA—arms factory: special article ("Old Russian metal work: products of the Tula factory," R.S.), Dec. 15, 13c
TULIPS: see under HORTICULTURE
TULLIBARDINE, Lady—at Caxton Hall, on morality: white slave traffic, July 5, 3f
TULLIBARDINE, Lord—health, Mar. 11, 11a; April 18, 11a; elected chairman of Royal Aero Club, May 1, 5e
in Parliament, on—army: supplementary estimates, Feb. 11, 14b; —army, territorial: strength, July 31, 10f; —Highlands Medical Service Bill, July 19, 12c; —Scotland (Temperance) Bill, July 10, 12e, f
TULLOCH, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. B.—on cadets: school training (l., Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 46a
TULLOW—administration commission: Carlow county council appoint commissioners: meeting, May 24, 46d
TULLY, James — theft charge, Dec. 19, 4d
TULSA Oil Company (Ltd.)—dividend, July 22, 18c; report, Dec. 9, 21f; meeting, 20, 19b
TULSE-HILL — burglaries: see under BURGLARIES
TUMULTY, Mr. Joseph (U.S.A.) — to be secretary to Dr. W. Wilson during presidential term, Feb. 4, 5f
TUNBRIDGE Wells—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4d; —pavilion, cricket: new buildings: completion date, May 2, 13d; —storm: details of damage, May 31, 8b (e.e.)
TUNBRIDGE Wells and South-Eastern Counties' Agricultural Society—show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
TUNBRIDGE Wells Gas Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 17, 16f
TUNGSTEN—correspondence (E.S.), Aug. 13, 20c; —supply: Thermo-Electric Ore Reduction Corporation (Ltd.): statement (E.S.), Aug. 20, 18c
"TUNGSTEN"—on tungsten (l. quoted), Aug. 13, 20c
TUNIS:—
Administration — western methods being introduced, Oct. 17, 7e
Arabs—attacks on Gen. Pistor, April 21, 5f
Crime — penal code: promulgated: summary, Oct. 17, 7e
Education — school for Mahomedan girls: Mr. J. H. Colpais Purdon (l., Ed.S.), May 6, 83c
Mahomedans — pilgrimage to Mecca: see under MAHOMEDANS — Pilgrimages
Phosphate exports — particulars, April 29, 7a (e.e.)
TUNISIA — fauna, wild: reservation near Bizerta proposed, Sept. 25, 5f
TUNNELS — boring, subaqueous: grouting, use of (sp. art., "Subaqueous tunnelling: water-bearing fissures passed by grouting"), Aug. 13, 19d
TUNNICLIFFE, Dr. F. W. — on Mount Vernon Hospital: proposed sale (l.), Mar. 7, 6a; dismissal of two physicians at Northwood: reply to Mr. C. Johnston (with another, l.), July 14, 5f
TUNSTALL, William—reported inheritance of large fortune, Aug. 18, 3d; found wandering: mind affected, 21, 6e
TUPPER, Sir Charles (Canada) — leaving Vancouver, April 9, 7f; demonstrations at Amherst (N.S.); Nova Scotia legislature passes resolution; leaving for England, 30, 5e; leaves Halifax, May 3, 7c (e.e.); at Liverpool; to reside at Bexley Heath, 9, 9c; celebrates 92nd birthday, July 2, 11a

TUPPER, Sir Charles (Canada) (continued) :—
on navy, imperial—contributions Bill (views), April 14, 5e
TURACOES : see under BIRDS
TURBINES :—
Geared — new method of cutting gear teeth : Sir C. Parsons (p., E.S.), Mar. 19, 25d ; (*The Times* comment, E.S.), 19, 24b ; to be installed in new vessels (E.S.), June 18, 25a ; 25, 25a ; —Biles, Prof. J. H. (s., E.S.), Mar. 19, 25d ; —Cairns, Mr. C. W. (p., E.S.), April 2, 24b ; —cutting plant : orders placed with Messrs. William Muir and Co. (E.S.), Dec. 3, 25b ; —De Ferranti, Mr. Z. (s., E.S.), Mar. 19, 25d ; —Föttinger, Dr. (s., E.S.), Mar. 19, 25d ; —manufacture : Messrs. William Muir and Co. : note (E.S.), Oct. 1, 22d ; —Parsons, Sir C. (p., E.S.), Mar. 19, 25d ; —Power Plant Company (Ltd.) (l. quoted, E.S.), Sept. 24, 21b ; —special article ("Problems in marine propulsion : success of the geared turbine," E.S.), July 30, 22e
Hydraulic : large : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 19, 24f ; —internal combustion : see under ENGINES — Internal combustion ; —large : 6,000 h.p. : tests (E.S.), April 30, 22d ; —marine : Mr. A. Gracie (lect., E.S.), Oct. 29, 26b ; Dr. Bauer (s.), Nov. 21, 7c ; —steam : large : particulars (E.S.), July 2, 26d
TURBINIA Engineering Company (Ltd.)—new works : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 1, 22d
TURCO-BALKAN war relief fund : see under TURKISH war — Relief funds
TURCO-ITALIAN war :—
Cost — amount of Italian expenditure, July 5, 22c ; —Italian army : troops to be reviewed, Jan. 20, 5f ; reviewed by King, 20, 5d ; recalled, Feb. 7, 5c ; peace treaty (Lausanne) : alleged reference in British note respecting Aegean islands : see under TURKISH war—Aegean islands question
Shipping — *Carthage and Manouba* incident : Franco-Italian arbitration court : sittings, April 1, 7b ; award, May 7, 7b ; history (art., "History of the case"), 7, 7b ; French opinion, 7, 7b ; Italian opinion, 7, 7b ; —*Tavignano* : investigation arrangements, May 7, 7b
TURENNE, Comte de—death, Nov. 12, 11d (e.e.)
TURF :—
Accidents — horses : *Adam Bede*, Dec. 19, 13d ; *Felizardo*, June 5, 14b ; *Rathnally*, Mar. 27, 13e ; —jockeys : Crisp, R., June 7, 8c ; Donoghue, S., Sept. 13, 12a ; Jones, H. June 5, 8b ; 6, 8e
Adams, James — warning-off notice withdrawn, May 9, 13c
Aldershot cavalry brigade point-to-point races—held, April 7, 13a
Alexandra Park race meeting — programmes, Mar. 28, 15b ; 29, 13c ; held, 29, 13c ; 31, 11e ; July 7, 14f ; Aug. 4, 11e ; prospects, Sept. 13, 12b ; held, 15, 13d ; Oct. 20, 14c —London Cup : prospects, July 5, 13e ; race : result, 7 14f
TURF (continued) :—
All-right signal abolished — notice to clerks of courses, June 13, 12b
Anglesey Hunt point-to-point races—held, Nov. 6, 11b
Ascot race meeting — house parties : arrangements, June 16, 8c ; programmes, 17, 14b ; 18, 14a ; 19, 16b ; 20, 15a ; held, 18, 8d, 14a ; 19, 8e, 16a ; 20, 9a, 15a ; 21, 5b, 13c ; —Authority Bill : Bulkeley, Col. R. (evid.), July 9, 4b ; Carter, Col. G. (evid.), 9, 4b ; Churchill, Lord (evid.), 9, 4b ; Coventry, Mr. R. (evid.), 9, 4b ; —enclosure, motor-car : new (art., "The first day at Ascot : the new motor-car enclosures"), June 18, 8d ; —enclosure, royal : admission : application arrangements, April 26, 12c ; applications, May 27, 7f ; increased precautions, June 14, 10d ; carriages not allowed in, 16, 8c ; —Gold Cup : entries, Jan. 10, 11d ; 14, 13b ; prospects, June 17, 14b ; 19, 6b ; race described, 20, 9f ; Harold Hewitt : causes fall of *Tracery* : see HEWITT, Harold ; —Hardwicke stakes : programme, June 20, 11a ; race : result, 21, 13c ; —jewelry lost : see under JEWELRY ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Royal Hunt Cup : entries, May 30, 15d ; weights, June 6, 14e ; race : programme, 17, 14b ; result, 19, 16a ; —royal procession : arrangements, June 16, 8c ; order, 17, 8c ; —special articles ("Racing : a prospect of Ascot"), June 17, 14a ; ("Racing : a retrospect of Ascot"), 24, 15a ; —Wokingham stakes : programme, June 20, 11a ; race : result, 21, 13c
Autumn handicaps—weights, Sept. 5, 11c ; acceptances, 11, 12c
Ayr (Royal Caledonian Hunt) race meeting — prospects, Sept. 17, 11b ; 18, 10f ; 19, 11a ; visitors : names, 18, 9a ; held, 18, 10f ; 19, 11a ; 20, 11b
Bar point-to-point races — arrangements, Mar. 29, 13c
Bath race meeting — programmes, Aug. 20, 11f ; 21, 9e ; held, 21, 9f ; 22, 9e
Birmingham race meeting — abandoned. Jan. 14, 13b ; held, Feb. 11, 15a ; 12, 13a ; Aug. 5, 11f ; 6, 12f ; 7, 12f ; prospects, Sept. 29, 13b ; held, 30, 11b ; prospects, Nov. 10, 14b ; held, 11, 14c ; Dec. 2, 15b ; 3, 13b
Blackpool race meeting — held, Jan. 1, 13a ; Sept. 15, 13d ; 16, 13c ; Nov. 4, 14c ; 11, 14e
Bordon and Longmore point-to-point races — held, April 15, 16c
Brigade of Guards and Belvoir Hunt point-to-point races — held, Mar. 21, 9b
Brigade of Guards and Mr. Fernie's point-to-point races — held, Mar. 11, 15b
Brighton race meeting — held, June 25, 13f ; 26, 13c ; programmes, Aug. 5, 11f ; 6, 12f ; 7, 12f ; held, 6, 12f ; 7, 12f ; 8, 15a
Casebourne, Mr. O. J. — called upon by stewards of National Hunt Committee to explain running of horses, Dec. 12, 13b
Cheltenham race meeting — programmes, Mar. 12, 15a ; 13, 13a ;

TURF—Cheltenham race meeting (continued):—
held, 13, 13*a*; 14, 15*a*; prospects, Dec. 29, 11*e*; held, 30, 11*a*; — National Hunt Steeplechase: prospects, Mar. 11, 15*a*; race described, 13, 13*a*
Chester race meeting—prospects, May 6, 14*a*; programmes, 6, 14*b*; 7, 14*a*; 8, 15*b*; held, 7, 14*a*; 8, 15*a*; 9, 13*a*; — Chester Cup: weights, April 11, 13*c*; acceptances, 17, 15*c*, race: result, May 8, 15*a*
Classic races—special articles ("Racing: the first classic events"), April 29, 15*a*; ("The classic races of the season: objections and surprises"), Sept. 16, 13*a*
Clifton Park: see Blackpool race meeting, above
Conway, John — warning-off notice withdrawn, May 9, 13*c*
Crawley and Horsham Hunt point-to-point races — postponed, Mar. 25, 11*f*
Croxton Park race meeting — held, April 11, 9*a*, 13*b*
Derby race meeting — held, Feb. 4, 12*b*; 5, 13*a*; Mar. 4, 12*b*; 5, 13*a*; programmes, April 18, 15*b*; 19, 3*a*; held, 19, 13*a*; 21, 12*f*; prospects, Sept. 2, 10*d*; 3, 11*b*; 4, 11*a*; held, 3, 11*a*; 4, 11*a*; 5, 11*c*; prospects, Nov. 11, 14*c*; 12, 12*b*; 13, 14*d*; held, 12, 12*a*; 13, 14*c*; 14, 13*a*; Dec. 17, 15*b*; 18, 13*b*; — Derby Cup: weights, Oct. 24, 13*b*; acceptances, 30, 12*c*; prospects, Nov. 11, 14*b*; race: result, 14, 13*a*
Disputes — stewards, authority of (sp. art., "Racing disputes: the authority of the stewards"), July 10, 14*a*
Doncaster race meeting — held, May 30, 15*c*; 31, 13*a*; railway arrangements, Sept. 8, 11*c*; programmes, 9, 9*b*; 10, 11*c*; 11, 11*b*; 12, 13*b*; held, 10, 11*a*; 11, 12*a*; 12, 13*a*; 13, 12*a*; our special correspondent's comments, 10, 8*d*; 11, 6*d*; 12, 9*b*; house parties, 10, 8*d*; visitors: names, 11, 6*d*; 12, 9*b*; held, Nov. 15, 21*b*; 17, 14*b*; — Doncaster cup: entries, Aug. 8, 15*b*; —St. Leger: *Shogun*: not to run, Aug. 23, 9*c*; (sp. art., "Prospects of the St. Leger: the scratching of *Shogun*"), 26, 8*a*; special articles ("Prospects of the St. Leger"), 26, 8*a*; ("Disappointments of the St. Leger"), Sept. 2, 10*a* ("The Doncaster meeting: *Louvois* and the St. Leger"), 9, 9*a*; prospects, 10, 11*c*; race described, 11, 12*a*
Dunain pony races — held, Sept. 22, 25*a*
East Essex Hunt Club point-to-point races — date, Feb. 5, 13*a*
Epsom race meeting — programmes, April 22, 15*b*; 23, 15*d*; held, 23, 15*a*; 24, 13*a*; programmes, June 3, 14*a*; 5, 13*a*; 6, 14*b*; held, 4, 13*c*; 5, 14*a*; 6, 14*a*; 7, 13*a*; —City and Suburban Handicap: entries, Jan. 10, 11*c*; 14, 13*a*; weights, 31, 13*b*; acceptances, Feb. 6, 13*b*; prospects, April 22, 15*a*; 23, 15*d*; race described, 24, 13*a*; — Coronation Cup: entries, Jan. 10, 11*c*; programme, June 5, 13*a*; result, 4, 14*a*
Derby — entries discussed, Jan. 7*f* 13*a*; prospects, May 13, 11*d*;
TURF—Epsom race meeting—Derby (continued):—
special articles ("Racing: Derby prospects"), 20, 12*a*; ("The Derby: the estimate of form"), 27, 13*a*; *Vulcain*: prospects, 23, 12*b*; prospects, June 3, 14*a*; programme, 4, 13*a*; railway arrangements, 4, 13*d*; race described (sp. art., "*Aboyeur's* Derby: disqualification of the favourite"), 5, 8*a*; *Craganour* disqualified, 5, 13*a*; official statements, 6, 14*b*; 11, 16*a*; article ("The Derby decision: novel points raised by the disqualification: a case for a full statement"), 6, 8*d*; reported appeal by Mr. Ismay against disqualification of *Craganour* contradicted, 9, 13*a*; special article ("Racing: the stewards and their decision"), 10, 16*a*; appeal lodged: official statement, 11, 16*a*; forthcoming application by Mr. B. Ismay to Court of Chancery, 18, 8*b*; application withdrawn, 19, 11*f*; Mr. E. Hulton (s.), Nov. 29, 12*e*; — suffragist outrage: see under WOMEN'S suffrage agitation — Derby, race for; — sweepstakes: Bouveret Turf and Sports Club: prizes: names of winners, June 5, 6*d*
Derby (1914): *The Tetrarch*: wager accepted (sp. art., "Prospects of the St. Leger: *The Tetrarch* and next year's Derby"), Aug. 26, 8*a*; insurance against scratching, 30, 11*c*; Sept. 24, 11*c*; 26, 9*a*; horses entered; prospects discussed ("The King's coming two-year-olds: *The Tetrarch* and others"), Dec. 16, 13*a*; —disturbance: police officers attacked: arrests, June 6, 8*e*; — Great Metropolitan Stakes: entries, Jan. 10, 11*b*; weights, 31, 13*b*; acceptances, Feb. 6, 13*b*; — oaks: prospects, June 3, 14*a*; programme, 6, 14*b*; race described, 7, 13*a*; (art., "Oaks day at Epsom"), 7, 8*c*; — special articles ("Racing: Newmarket, Epsom, and Sandown Park"), April 22, 15*a*; ("Racing: the Epsom summer meeting"), June 3, 14*a*; ("Derby day"), 4, 6*a*; — Woodcote stakes: programme, June 3, 14*b*; race: result, 4, 13*c*
Finance (sp. art., "Racing: the capital of the turf"), Feb. 18, 11*a*
Folkestone race meeting—held, Jan. 30, 13*b*; 31, 13*a*; April 15, 16*c*; June 27, 76*f*; programmes, Aug. 11, 13*a*; 12, 15*c*; held, 12, 15*b*; 13, 13*d*; prospects, Sept. 5, 11*e*; 6, 10*b*; held, 6, 10*d*; 8, 11*d*; Dec. 23, 13*b*
Garth point-to-point races — held, April 4, 13*f*
Gatwick race meeting—programmes, Jan. 8, 13*a*; 9, 13*a*; held, 9, 13*a*; 10, 11*a*; programmes, Mar. 5, 13*a*; 8, 11*a*; held, 6, 11*a*; 7, 15*a*; programmes, May 23, 12*a*; 24, 45*f*; held, 24, 45*f*; 26, 12*f*; programmes, June 13, 12*b*; 14, 13*f*; held, 14, 13*f*; 16, 13*c*; programmes, Aug. 20, 9*b*; 30, 11*c*; held, 30, 11*d*; Sept. 1, 11*a*; prospects, Oct. 21, 14*c*; 22, 12*d*; held, 22, 12*d*; 23, 12*a*; prospects, Dec. 12, 13*b*; 13, 13*c*; held, 13, 13*b*; 15, 15*d*

TURF (continued) :—
Goodwood race meeting—house parties, July 29, 8*d*; programmes, 29, 14*b*; 30, 14*b*; 31, 13*b*; held, 30, 8*e*, 14*a*; 31, 13*a*; programme, Aug 1, 15*b*; held, 1, 8*e*, 15*a*; 2, 13*a*; —Goodwood Cup : entries, Mar. 28, 15*b*; prospects, July 31, 13*b*; race : result, Aug. 1, 15*a*; —Goodwood Plate : weights, July 18, 15*b*; acceptances, 24, 15*a*; race : result, 31, 13*a*; —naval officers, attendance of : see under PARLIAMENT; —railway arrangements, July 28, 12*c*; —special articles ("Goodwood week : the close of a brilliant season"), July 28, 6*e*; ("The Goodwood meeting"), 29, 14*a*; —Stewards Cup : entries, June 27, 76*e*; weights, July 18, 15*b*; prospects, 29, 14*b*; race result, 30, 14*a*
Grafton Hunt and 2nd Life Guards point-to-point race meeting — held, Mar. 19, 13*a*
Grand military point-to-point race meeting—entries, Mar. 19, 13*a*
Grenadier, Coldstream, and Scots Guards point-to-point races—arrangements, Feb. 26, 13*a*; held, 28, 11*b*
Handicaps — special article ("Racing : the spring handicaps"), Jan. 14, 13*a*
Haydock Park race meeting—held, Jan. 4, 13*c*; 6, 13*e*; Mar. 6, 11*b*; 7, 15*b*; July 12, 14*a*; 14, 13*f*; Aug. 9, 14*f*; 11, 13*a*; Oct. 11, 12*b*; 13, 15*b*; Dec. 13, 13*b*; 15, 14*d*
Hooton Park race meeting—held, Mar. 8, 10*c*; 10, 15*a*; April 21, 13*a*
Horses — accidents : see under Accidents, above — *Ardlinnhe* : death, Mar. 29, 13*c*; —*Axle Pin* : lame, Feb. 8, 14*c*; 10, 15*a*; 19, 13*a*; 24, 11*b*; resumes work, 14, 13*e*; Mar. 14, 15*a*; —*Bayardo* (sp. art., "Racing : the search for good horses : the case of *Bayardo*"), Sept. 23, 11*c*; —*Blockade Runner* : sold, April 28, 12*f*; —*Bloodstone* : running : inquiry by stewards of National Hunt; decision, Feb. 18, 11*a*; condition, Mar. 27, 13*e*; —breeding : see under HORSES — Breeding—Thoroughbreds; —*Cantilever* (sp. art., "Race meetings of the week : *Cantilever's* record"), Oct. 7, 11*a*; —*Cingalee II.* : disqualification : Mr. J. Scott's appeal : Messrs. Weatherby and Sons (L.), April 30, 12*c*; —classic colts and fillies : Derby prospects (sp. art., "Racing : the classic colts and fillies : Derby prospects"), May 6, 14*a*; —*Comedy* : death, Aug. 14, 11*d*; —*Craganour* : defeat discussed, April 8, 14*a*; —*Cuthbert* : sold, April 18, 15*b*; —*Desmond* : death, July 5, 13*e*; —Devonshire's, Duke of (art., "The Duke of Devonshire's horses"), Mar. 24, 11*b*; —*Dinna Forget* : death, Dec. 24, 11*c*; —foreign : prospects in England (sp. art., "Racing : foreign horses in England"), Feb. 25, 11*a*; —*Golden Rod* : death, May 19, 12*b*; —*Irish King* : death, May 24, 45*f*; —*Irish Mail* : sold, April 25, 13*c*; —*Jacobus* : running : case reported to stewards of National Hunt, Feb. 12, 13*a*; inquiry by stewards; decision, 18, 11*a*; —*Jenkinstown* : death, Jan. 11, 12*a*; —*Lady Eileen* : death, Nov. 13, 14*c*; —*Lomond* : prospects of competing in City and Suburban Handicap, April 12, 14*c*; struck out, 15, 16*d*; —*Minoru* : sold, Aug. 18, 11*e*; arrives in St. Petersburg, Sept. 3, 11*b*; —*Mount Prospect's Fortune* : destroyed, April 30, 12*c*; —*Mustapha* : running at Hooton Park meeting : case referred to stewards of National Hunt committee, Mar. 8, 10*d*; decision of stewards, 18, 13*a*; —*Prefect* : sold, April 28, 12*f*; —*Prince Palatine* : veterinary surgeon's report, Aug. 5, 10*f*; special article ("Racing : the sale and defeat of *Prince Palatine*"), 5, 11*a*; —*Rhoda B.* : death, Mar. 4, 12*c*; —sales : see under HORSES—Sales; —*Selectman* : death, Mar. 21, 9*b*; —sires (sp. art., "End of the flat-racing season : the sires of the year"), Nov. 25, 14*b*; —special articles ("Racing : contemporary horses and jockeys"), May 13, 11*d*; ("Racing : the value of the thoroughbred"), Aug. 19, 8*a*; —starters : statistics (sp. art., "The value of stakes in flat-racing : the number of horses"), Dec. 30, 11*b*; —steeplechase (sp. art., "Steeplechase horses past and present"), Dec. 2, 15*a*; —stud-book : qualification : Jockey Club passes resolution, May 9, 13*c*; —*Temnos* : death, Feb. 17, 13*a*; —*Tetrarch, The* : report of ill-health : contradicted, Dec. 8, 19*b*; competing in Derby (1914) : see under Epsom race meeting, above; —three-year-olds : form : special articles ("*Corcyra* and other two-year-olds; three-year-old form"), Oct. 21, 14*b*; ("The problem of the three-year-olds"), Nov. 11, 14*a*; special articles ("Racing : three-year-olds of the season"), June 10, 16*a*; ("Racing : the three-year-olds of the season"), July 22, 15*a*; —*Tracery* (sp. art., "Race meetings of the week : the reputation of *Tracery*"), Oct. 7, 11*a*; racing successes; retirement to stud, 27, 14*b*; —two-year-olds : engagements (sp. art., "The value of stakes in flat-racing : horses and their engagements"), Dec. 30, 11*b*; form : special articles ("Prospects of racing at Newmarket : the best two-year-olds"), Oct. 14, 13*a*; ("*Corcyra* and other two-year-olds : problems of the season"), 21, 14*a*; free handicap (sp. art., "Free handicap for two-year-olds"), Oct. 28, 13*b*; George V.'s horses, King (sp. art., "The King's coming two-year-olds : promising colts and fillies"), Dec. 16, 13*a*; *Kennymore* (art., "*Kennymore* and *Torchlight*"), Nov. 4, 14*a*; special article ("Racing : the two-year-olds"), July 8, 14*e*; ("Racing : the two-year-olds"), Sept. 23, 11*c*; form discussed, 30, 11*a*
Household Brigade race meeting — held, April 19, 13*b*, *f*; 21, 12*f*

TURF (continued) :—
Hurst Park race meetings — held, Jan. 1, 13*a*; programmes, 17, 45*a*; 18, 12*a*; held, 18, 12*a*; 20, 11*f*; programmes, Feb. 14, 13*e*; 15, 14*a*; held, 15, 14*a*; 17, 13*a*; programmes, Mar. 7, 15*b*; 8, 10*c*; held, 8, 10*c*; 10, 13*a*; programmes, May 12, 11*e*; 13, 12*a*; held, 13, 11*e*; 14, 11*a*; June 2, 14*b*; programmes, July 25, 15*b*; 26, 11*e*; held, 26, 11*f*; 28, 12*c*; programmes, Aug. 22, 9*d*; 23, 9*b*; held, 23, 9*c*; 25, 11*a*; prospects, Sept. 24, 11*d*; held, 25, 11*d*; prospects, Dec. 19, 13*d*; 20, 12*c*; held, 20, 12*b*; 22, 13*c*; —Victoria Cup: entries, Jan. 10, 11*c*; weights, May 16, 11*b*; prospects, 31, 13*a*; race: result, June 2, 14*b*
Insurance: see under INSURANCE
Jockey Club: see under JOCKEY Club
Jockeys—accidents: see under Accidents, above — Casebourne, Vernon A.: warned off, Dec. 12, 13*b*; — Chadwick, R.: suspended, Feb. 12, 13*a*; warned off, 18, 11*a*; warning-off sentence extended to all meetings under rules of racing, Mar. 7, 15*b*; —Mason, Frank: retirement; career: particulars, Aug. 1, 5*e*; —Smyth, W.: suspended, Sept. 27, 10*a*; —special article ("Racing: contemporary horses and jockeys"), May 13, 11*d*
Judges — photographic apparatus: trials, Aug. 4, 6*a*
Kempton Park race meetings—programmes, Jan. 24, 13*b*; 25, 14*a*; held, 25, 14*a*; 27, 11*a*; programmes, 21, 11*c*; 22, 11*c*; held, 22, 11*c*; 24, 11*a*; programme, Mar. 24, 11*a*; held, 25, 11*b*; prospects, May 6, 14*b*; programmes, 9, 13*a*; 10, 10*b*; held, 10, 10*a*; 11, 11*d*; programme, June 7, 13*b*; held, 9, 13*a*; programmes, Aug. 13, 13*d*; 14, 11*d*; held, 14, 11*c*; 15, 11*e*; programmes, Oct. 10, 11*c*; 11, 12*c*; held, 11, 12*a*; 13, 15*a*; prospects, Nov. 28, 13*b*; 29, 13*d*; held, 29, 13*d*; Dec. 1, 75*a*; prospects, 26, 11*b*; 27, 11*c*; held, 27, 11*b*; 29, 11*d*; —Duke of York Stakes: weights, Sept. 5, 11*d*; acceptances, 11, 12*c*; prospects, Oct. 11, 12*c*; race: result, 13, 15*a*; —Great "Jubilee" Handicap: entries, Jan. 10, 11*e*; weights, 31, 13*c*; acceptances, Feb. 6, 13*b*; prospects, May 10, 10*b*; race: result, 11, 11*d*; —Imperial Produce Plate: prospects, Oct. 7, 11*a*; 10, 11*c*; (sp. art., "Race meetings of the week: the Imperial Produce Plate"), Oct. 7, 11*a*; race: result, 11, 12*a*; —Queen's Prize: entries, Jan. 10, 11*b*; 14, 13*a*; weights, 31, 13*a*; acceptances, Feb. 6, 13*a*
Leicester race meeting — held, Feb. 6, 13*b*; 7, 11*d*; Mar. 11, 15*b*; 12, 15*a*; programmes, 26, 13*b*; 27, 13*e*; held, 27, 13*d*; 28, 15*a*; May 20, 12*b*; programmes, July 21, 15*a*; 22, 15*b*; held, 22, 15*b*; 23, 14*d*; prospects, Sept. 22, 29*d*; 23, 11*d*; held, 23, 11*d*; 24, 11*c*; prospects, Oct. 20, 14*d*; held, 21, 14*c*
Leicester Steeplechases — held, Nov. 25, 14*c*; 26, 13*a*
TURF (continued) :—
Lewes race meeting — held, June 10, 16*b*; 11, 16*a*; programmes, Aug. 8, 15*a*; 9, 15*a*; held, 9, 14*f*; 11, 13*a*; prospects, Sept. 1, 11*b*; held, 2, 10*b*
Life Guards point-to-point races, 1st —held, Mar. 27, 13*e*
Lincoln race meetings — held, April 1, 16*b*; 2, 13*a*; 3, 13*a*; programmes, 1, 16*c*; 2, 13*b*; prospects, Nov. 3, 15*b*; 4, 14*c*; held, 4, 14*b*; 5, 12*b*; —Lincolnshire Handicap: entries, Jan. 10, 11*b*; weights, 31, 13*a*; acceptances, Feb. 6, 13*a*; prospects discussed, Mar. 18, 13*a*; programmes, 31, 11*e*; April 1, 16*c*; race described, 2, 13*a*
Lingfield Park race meetings — programme, Jan. 11, 12*a*; held, 13, 13*a*; programmes, Feb. 19, 13*a*; 20, 13*c*; held, 20, 13*c*; 21, 11*c*; programme, April 24, 13*c*; held, 25, 11*a*; programmes, May 16, 11*b*; 17, 12*b*; held, 17, 12*b*; 19, 12*a*; programmes, July 11, 13*a*; 12, 14*a*; held, 11, 13*f*; 14, 13*e*; prospects, Oct. 4, 11*b*; held, 6, 12*b*; Nov. 3, 15*b*; prospects, 21, 13*b*; 22, 13*b*; held, 22, 13*a*; 24, 13*a*; prospects, Dec. 3, 13*c*; 4, 15*a*; held, 4, 15*b*; 5, 13*b*
Liverpool race meetings — programmes, April 3, 13*b*; 4, 13*c*; 5, 13*b*; held, 4, 13*a*; 5, 13*b*; 7, 12*a*; programmes, July 23, 14*d*; 24, 15*b*; 25, 15*b*; held, 24, 15*a*; 25, 15*a*; 26, 11*e*; prospects, Nov. 4, 14*a*; 6, 14*b*; 7, 13*c*; 8, 14*b*; held, 7, 13*a*; 8, 14*a*; 10, 14*a*; —course: fences (art., "The fences at Aintree"), Nov. 11, 14*a*; — Grand National Steeplechase: entries, Jan. 17, 45*b*; weights, 31, 13*b*; special article ("Racing: the Grand National"), 21, 13*a*; acceptances, Feb. 6, 13*a*; prospects discussed, Mar. 18, 13*a*; railway arrangements, April 3, 13*b*; programme, 4, 13*c*; race described, 5, 11*a*, 13*a*; insurance: see under INSURANCE—Turf; —Liverpool Autumn Cup: weights, Oct. 24, 13*b*; acceptances, 30, 12*c*; prospects, Nov. 7, 13*c*; race: result, 8, 14*a*; —Liverpool Spring Cup: entries, Jan. 10, 11*b*; weights, 31, 13*a*; acceptances, Feb. 6, 13*a*; *Jerry M* scratched, 1, 14*a*; — Liverpool Summer Cup: weights, July 4, 14*e*; acceptances, 10, 14*c*; prospects, 25, 15*b*; race: result, 26, 11*e*; —Sefton steeplechase: prospects, Nov. 6, 14*b*; race: result, 7, 13*a*; —special articles ("Racing: flat racing and steeplechasing at Liverpool"), April 1, 16*a*; ("Racing: the Liverpool meeting"), July 22, 15*a*
Manchester race meetings — programmes, Jan. 1, 13*b*; 2, 15*c*; held, 2, 15*b*; 3, 11*e*; programmes, 20, 11*f*; 21, 13*b*; held, 21, 13*b*; 22, 13*d*; programmes, Feb. 17, 13*a*; 18, 11*c*; held, 18, 11*b*; 19, 13*a*, programmes, Mar. 24, 11*b*; 25, 11*c*; held, 25, 11*c*; 26, 13*a*; programmes, May 14, 11*a*; 15, 11*a*; 16, 11*a*; 17, 12*a*; held, 15, 11*a*; 16, 11*a*; 17, 12*a*; 19, 12*a*; prospects, Sept. 5, 11*e*; 6, 10*b*; held, 6, 10*d*; 8, 11*c*; prospects, Nov. 18, 13*b*;

TURF — Manchester race meetings (continued) :—
20, 12*b* ; 21, 13*b* ; 22, 13*c* ; held, 21, 13*a* ; 22, 13*a* ; 24, 13*a* ; —Lancashire Handicap race meeting : entries, Jan. 17, 45*b* ; acceptances, Feb. 6, 13*a* ; held, Mar. 25, 11*c* ; —Manchester Cup : entries, Mar. 28, 15*b* ; weights, April 25, 13*c* ; programme, May 16, 11*a* ; race : result, 17, 12*a* ; —Manchester November Handicap : entries, Nov. 10, 14*c* ; 13, 14*d* ; race : result, 24, 13*a*
Melton Hunt race meeting—held, April 10, 8*e*
Moloney, Mr. D.—warned off, April 25, 13*c*
National Hunt committee — powers discussed (art., "Racing : the control of racing"), Feb. 25, 11*a* ; members elected, May 9, 13*c*
National hunt steeplechases—King unable to attend, Jan. 16, 13*a* ; races to be held at Cheltenham in 1914, May 6, 14*c*
Newbury race meetings—programmes, Jan. 22, 13*d* ; 23, 11*d* ; held, 23, 11*d* ; 24, 13*a* ; programmes, Mar. 14, 15*b* ; 15, 13*a* ; held, 15, 13*a* ; 17, 44*c* ; programmes, April 11, 13*a* ; 12, 14*b* ; held, 12, 14*a* ; 14, 12*a* ; programmes, June 11, 16*a* ; 12, 13*a* ; held, 12, 13*a* ; 13, 12*a* ; prospects, Sept. 26, 9*a* ; 27, 10*b* ; held, 27, 10*a* ; 29, 13*a* ; prospects, Nov. 13, 14*c* ; 14, 13*c* ; 15, 21*b* ; 26, 13*a* ; held, 15, 21*a* ; 17, 14*a* ; 27, 13*a* ; 28, 13*a* ; prospects, Dec. 30, 11*a* ; 31, 67*d* ; held, 31, 67*c* ; —Autumn Cup : entries, Aug. 8, 15*a* ; weights, 29, 9*a* ; race : result, Sept. 27, 10*a* ; —Newbury Autumn Cup : acceptances, Sept. 4, 10*f* ; —Newbury Spring Cup : entries, Jan. 10, 11*b* ; weights, 31, 13*b* ; acceptances, Feb. 6, 13*a* ; prospects, April 12, 14*b* ; race described, 14, 12*a* ; —Newbury Summer Cup : weights, May 23, 12*b* ; acceptances, 29, 13*f* ; race : result, June 13, 12*a* ; —Royal stakes : race result, June 12, 13*a* ; special article ("Racing : Newbury"), Sept. 23, 11*c*
Newcastle race meeting—held, June 25, 13*f* ; 26, 13*c* ; 27, 76*f* ; Oct. 22, 12*d* ; 23, 12*a* ;—Northumberland Plate : prospects, June 25, 13*f* : result, 26, 13*c* ;—Seaton Delaval Stakes : prospects, June 26, 13*c* ; race : result, 27, 76*f*
Newmarket race meeting — programmes, April 15, 16*b* ; 16, 15*a* ; 17, 15*b* ; 29, 13*b* ; 30, 12*b* ; held, 16, 15*b* ; 17 15*a* ; 18, 15*a* ; 30, 12*a* : attendance, May 1, 8*e* ; programmes ; 1, 13*b* ; 2, 13*b* ; 3, 13*b* ; held, 13*a* ; 2, 13*a* ; 3, 13*a* ; programmes, 20, 12*b* ; 21, 13*b* ; 22, 13*c* ; held, 21, 13*a* ; 22, 13*a* ; 23, 12*a* ; programmes, July 1, 14*d* ; 2, 16*b* ; 3, 14*b* ; 4, 14*e* ; 15, 14*e* ; 16, 14*b* ; 17, 12*f* ; held, 2, 16*a* ; 3, 14*a* ; 4, 14*d* ; 5, 13*d* ; 16, 14*a* ; 17, 12*e* ; 18, 15*a* ; prospects, Sept. 30, 11*b* : programmes, Oct. 1, 13*b* ; 2, 13*b* ; 3, 11*b* ; 14, 13*c* ; 15, 15*a* ; 16, 16*c* ; 17, 13*b* ; 28, 13*d* ; 29, 14*c* ; 30, 12*c* ; 31, 13*c* ; held, 1, 13*a* ; 2, 13*a* ; 3, 11*a* ; 4, 12*a* ; 15, 15*a* ; 16, 6*a* ; 17, 13*a* ; 18, 13*a* ; 29, 14*c* ; 30, 12*c* ; 31, 13*a* ; visitors : names, 30, 8*d* ; held, Nov. 1, 13*a* ; —Cambridgeshire stakes : entries, Aug. 8, 15*b* ; weights, Sept. 5, 11*d* ; acceptances, 11, 12*c* ; prospects (sp. art., "*Corcyra* and other two-year olds : the Cambridgeshire"), Oct. 21, 14*b* ; (art., "The Cambridgeshire"), 28, 13*b* ; 29, 14*c* ; race described, 30, 12*a* ; —Cesarewitch stakes : entries, Aug. 8, 15*a* ; 9, 15*a* ; weights, Sept. 5, 11*d* ; acceptances, 11, 12*c* ; prospects : special articles ("Race meetings of the week : the Cesarewitch"), Oct. 7, 11*b* ; ("Prospects of racing at Newmarket : the Cesarewitch"), 14, 13*a* ; race described, 16, 16*a* ; —Champion stakes : race : result, Oct. 15, 15*a* ; —cup ("*Kennymore* and *Torchlight* : the cup and the whip"), Nov. 4, 14*a* ; —Jockey Club Stakes : prospects (sp. art., "The Newmarket October meeting : the Jockey Club Stakes"), Sept. 30, 11*a* ; prospects, Oct. 2, 13*b* ; race : result, 3, 11*a* ; —Middle Park Plate : prospects, Oct. 17, 13*b* ; race : result, 18, 13*a* ; —Newmarket Stakes : prospects, May 21, 13*b* ; race : result, 22, 13*a* ; —One Thousand Guineas : prospects, April 29, 15*a* ; programme, May 2, 13*b* ; result, 3, 13*a* ; —Payne Stakes : prospects, May 22, 13*c* ; race : result, 23, 12*a* ; —special articles ("Racing : opening of the Newmarket season"), April 15, 16*a* ; ("Racing : Newmarket, Epsom, and Sandown Park"), 22, 15*a* ; ("Racing : the Newmarket second spring meeting"), May 20, 12*a* ; ("Racing at Newmarket : the July meetings"), July 1, 14*c* ; ("Newmarket and Sandown Park : some valuable races"), 15, 14*d* ; ("The Newmarket October meeting"), Sept. 30, 11*a* ; ("Prospects of racing at Newmarket"), Oct. 14, 13*a* ; —Two Thousand Guineas : *Shogun* and *Fairy King* to run, April 28, 12*f* ; 30, 12*b* ; (sp. art., "Racing : the Two Thousand Guineas"), 29, 15*a* ; result, May 1, 13*a*
Nottingham race meetings — first day's programme postponed, Jan. 28, 13*d* ; held, 29, 13*a* ; second day's programme abandoned, 28, 13*d* ; held, April 8, 14*b* ; 9, 15*a* ; July 8, 15*a* ; 9, 12*d* ; programmes, Aug. 11, 13*a* ; 12, 15*e* ; held, 12, 15*b* ; 13, 13*d* ; prospects, Oct. 6, 12*c* ; 7, 11*c* ; held, 7, 11*c* ; 8, 13*a* ; 28, 13*d* ; prospects, Dec. 8, 19*b* ; 9, 14*c* ; held, 9, 14*c* ; 10, 14*e* ;
Objections, signalling of — uniformity : notice to clerks of courses, June 27, 77*a*
Owners—names, assumed : abolition suggested, Oct. 16, 16*c* ; 24, 13*a* ; (art., "The prohibition of assumed names"), 28, 13*b* ; proposal negatived by Jockey Club, 30, 12*d* ; —winning : season 1913 (sp. art., "End of the flat-racing season : successful owners and their best horses"), Nov. 25, 14*a*
Pegasus Club Point-to-point races—held, April 14, 12*b*
Perth Hunt race meeting—held, Sept. 26, 7*a*
Plumpton race meetings—held, Jan. 6, 13*c* ; Feb. 25, 11*b* ; Mar. 24, 11*b* ; Dec. 16, 13*b*

TURF (continued) :—
Point-to-point races — control : Masters of Hounds Point-to-Point Association : formed ; resolutions passed, July 12, 13*f*; sub-committee appointed to confer with members of National Hunt, 21, 15*b* ; National Hunt Committee : masters of hounds : dispute settled (sp. art., "The bloodstock market : the government of steeplechasing"), Dec. 9, 14*f*; Masters of Hounds Point-to-point Committee (statement), 20, 12*b* ; (sp. art., "English steeplechasing : National Hunt Committee and masters of hounds"), 23, 13*a* ; —rules : deputation received by stewards of National Hunt Committee, Feb. 1, 14*f*; meeting of hunt secretaries ; resolution passed, May 10, 10*f*; settlement arranged, Oct. 29, 14*b*
Pontefract race meeting—held, April 24, 13*b* ; 25, 11*a* ; July 10, 14*b* ; 11, 13*a* ; Sept. 25, 11*d* ; 26, 9*a*
Prestbury Park steeplechase meeting —held, Nov. 3, 11*a*
Quorn Hunt race meeting—held, April 22, 15*c*
Redcar race meeting—held, Aug. 14, 11*c* ; 15, 9*d*
Riding, alleged foul—Mr. E. Hulton (s.), Nov. 29, 12*e*
Riding, dangerous — use of short stirrups (art., "Newmarket and Sandown Park : the increase of dangerous riding"), July 15, 14*e* ; Mr. Justice Darling (observations), 24, 10*c* ; correspondence, 25, 15*a*
Rifle Brigade Point-to-point races—held, April 9, 15*a*
Royal Artillery (Woolwich) Drag Hunt Point-to-point races — held, Mar. 27, 13*e*
Royal Artillery steeplechase meeting —held, Mar. 31, 11*f*
Royal Engineers' Point-to-point races —held, April 3, 13*c*
Rules—new ; confirmed by Jockey Club (sp. art., "Racing : the new rules"), July 8, 14*e* ; statement by stewards, 18, 15*e* ; alterations, Oct. 16, 16*c* ; —126 : addition approved, April 17, 15*c*
Salisbury race meeting—programmes, May 29, 13*f*; 30, 15*c* ; held, 30, 15*c* ; 31, 13*a* ; programmes, July 8, 15*b* ; 9, 12*e* ; 10, 14*c* ; held, 9, 12*d* ; 10, 14*b* ; 11, 13*a*
Sandown Park race meetings—programmes, Feb, 7, 11*d* ; 8, 14*b* ; held, 8, 14*b* ; 10, 15*a* ; programmes, 27, 11*a* ; 28, 11*a* ; held, 28, 11*a* ; Mar. 1, 12*a* ; 3, 12*a* ; programme, 1, 12*a* ; prospects, April 22, 15*b* ; programmes, 25, 11*b* ; 26, 15*b* ; held, 26, 15*a* ; 28, 12*f*; programmes, June 27, 77*a* ; 28, 14*a* ; held, 28, 14*a* ; 30, 13*d* ; programmes, July 18, 15*b* ; 19, 13*b* ; held, 18, 13*a* ; 19, 13*a* ; 21, 15*a* ; prospects, Aug. 4, 11*e* ; held, 5, 11*b* ; prospects, Oct. 23, 12*b* ; 24, 13*b* ; 25, 13*d* ; held, 24, 13*a* ; 25, 13*d* ; 27, 14*a* ; programm , Dec. 5, 13*c* ; 6, 13*a* ; held, 6, 13*b* ; 8, 19*b* ; — Eclipse Stakes : prospects (art., "Newmarket and Sandown Park : the Eclipse Stakes"), July 15, 14*d* ; race : result, 19, 13*a* ; — Esher Cup : entries, Jan. 10, 11*c* ;
TURF—Sandown Park race meetings (continued) :—
acceptances, Mar. 20, 13*d* ; — Grand Military race meeting : entries, Jan. 17, 45*b* ; —Imperial cup : entries, Jan. 17, 45*b* ; weights, 24, 11*a* ; acceptances, 30, 13*b* ; — National Breeders' Produce Stakes : prospects (art., "Newmarket and Sandown Park : the National Breeders' Produce Stakes"), July 15, 14*d* ; race : result, 21, 15*a*
Schwind, Mr. W. H.—warned off, April 25, 13*c*
Season—flat race : special articles ("Racing : the coming flat race season"), Mar. 4, 12*a* ; opens, 24, 11*a* ; ("Racing : prospects of the flat race season"), 25, 11*a* ; progress ("Racing : the progress of the season"), April 8, 14*a* ; ("Prosperity of racing : first half of the season"), Aug. 12, 15*a* ; ("The last week of flat racing : a year of surprises : the value of the thoroughbred"), Nov. 18, 13*a* ; ("End of the flat-racing season : a year of progress"), 25, 14*a*
Signalling—electric signals, suggested (E.S.), July 2, 26*e*
Special article ("Race meetings of the week"), Oct. 7, 11*a*
Spring handicaps—entries, Jan. 10, 11*b* ; weights, 31, 13*a* ; acceptances, Feb. 6, 13*a* ; —special articles ("Racing : the spring handicaps"), Jan. 7, 13*a* ; Feb. 4, 12*a* ; ("The acceptances for the spring handicaps"), 11, 15*a* ; ("The spring handicaps"), Mar. 18, 13*a*
Staff College Drag Hunt Point-to-point races—held, April 12, 14*c*
Stakes in flat-racing — value (sp. art., "The value of stakes in flat-racing"), Dec. 30, 11*b*
Starting — Jockey Club : issue amended instruction to be observed, April 25, 13*c* ; Mr. E. Hulton, Nov. 29, 12*e* ; (sp. art., "The starting of races"), Dec. 2, 15*a*
Steeplechasing — improvement : special article ("English steeplechasing : the need of encouragement"), Dec. 23, 13*a* ; —season : prospects (art., "The steeplechasing season"), Nov. 11, 14*a* ; —special article ("Racing : steeplechasing"), Mar. 11, 15*a*
Stewards—disputes : authority : see under Disputes, above
Stockton autumn race meeting—held, Oct. 27, 14*b*
Stockton race meeting—held, Aug. 20, 11*e* ; 21, 9*f* ; 22, 9*d* ; programmes, 20, 11*f* ; 21, 9*e* ; —Hardwicke stakes : programme, Aug. 20, 11*f* ; result, 21, 9*f*
Trainers — Coulthwaite, T. : warned off, Feb. 18, 11*a* ; stables : horses : transfer arrangements, Feb. 21, 11*d* ; 22, 11*d* ; 24, 11*b* ; warning-off sentence extended to all meetings under rules of racing, Mar. 7, 15*b* ; —Hartigan, Frank : stables : horses trained by Coulthwaite transferred, Feb. 22, 11*d*
Tribunal, suggested—Mr. E. Hulton, Nov. 29, 12*e*
Warwick race meeting—held, Feb. 13, 13*c* ; 14, 13*e* ; programmes, April 7, 15*a* ; 10, 11*a* ; held, 10, 11*a* ; 11, 13*a* ; prospects, Sept. 15, 13*e* ;

TURF — Warwick race meeting (continued) :—
16, 13*b*; held, 16, 13*c*; 17, 11*b*; prospects, Nov. 17, 14*b*; 18, 13*c*; 19, 15*b*; held, 18, 13*c*; 19, 15*a*; 20, 12*a*
Warwickshire Hunt Point-to-point races—held, April 8, 14*c*
West Norfolk Hunt Steeplechases — King and Prince of Wales present cups, Feb. 15, 14*f*; result, Mar. 25, 11*e*
Windsor race meetings — programme, Jan. 31, 13*a*; held, Feb. 1, 14*a*; 3, 11*a*; 26, 13*a*; 27, 11*a*; programme, May 3, 13*b*; held, 5, 14*e*; programme, June 21, 13*d*; held, 23, 13*e*; Aug. 15, 11*f*; 16, 11*e*; 18, 11*e*; programme, 16, 11*e*; prospects, Sept. 19, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*; held, 20, 11*a*; 22, 29*d*; prospects, Oct. 8, 13*b*; 9, 12*f*; held, 9, 12*f*; 10, 11*c*; programme, Dec. 10, 14*e*; 11, 12*c*; held, 11, 12*c*; 12, 13*a*
Wolverhampton race meetings — second day's programme abandoned, Mar. 18, 13*a*; held, 19, 13*a*; programmes, Aug. 18, 11*e*; 19, 8*b*; held, 19, 8*b*; 20, 11*e*; Oct. 14, 13*b*; 15, 15*b*; Dec. 27, 11*c*; 29, 11*d*
Worcester race meeting—held, Oct. 31, 13*b*; Nov. 1, 13*b*
Yarmouth race meeting — prospects, Sept. 17, 11*b*; 18, 10*f*; held, 18, 11*a*; 19, 11*b*
York race meeting—programmes, May 26, 12*f*; 27, 13*d*; 28, 13*d*; held, 27, 13*c*; 28, 13*d*; 29, 13*f*; prospects (sp. art., "Prospects of the St. Leger: the York and Gatwick meetings"), Aug. 26, 8*a*; programmes, 26, 8*b*; 28, 11*b*; held, 27, 11*d*; 28, 11*a*; 29, 9*a*; —Convivial Produce Stakes: programme, Aug. 27, 11*c*; result, 28, 11*a*; —Gimcrack stakes: programme, Aug. 28, 11*b*; result, 29, 9*a*; —Great Northern Handicap: race: result, May 28, 13*d*
TURGEON, Mr. W. F. A. (U.S.A.)—arrives at Bristol, July 24, 11*a*
TURIN — art exhibition, women's: see under ART — Exhibitions —Women's
TURIN, Count of — attends funeral of late King of Greece, April 3, 5*a*; leaves Athens, 5, 7*b*
TURING, Mr. Henry—awarded I.S.O., June 3, 10*d*
TURING, Sir Robert F.—death, Jan. 7, 9*c*; funeral, 9, 9*b*; will, Mar. 4, 11*b*
TURKESTAN, Russian — irrigation: Romanovsky canal: particulars (E.S.), May 14, 21*e*
TURKEY :—
Administration — decentralization: law of vilayets (March 28): promulgated; history and provisions, April 22, 7*e*
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Armaments — Goltz, Field-Marshal von der (art. quoted), May 19, 5*a*
Army — artillery, mountain: contracts to be awarded to French firms, Nov. 12, 7*b*; —German mission: appointed, Oct. 31, 7*b*; M. Kokovtsoff's attitude, Nov. 26, 7*c*; 28, 7*b*; objections denied, 26, 7*c*; name of probable commander, 28, 7*b*; French opinion, 29, 7*c*; powers of commander outlined, 29, 7*c*; Djavid Bey (evid.), 29, 7*c*
TURKEY—Army (continued) :—
(e.e.); Gen. Liman von Sanders's appointment: Russian agitation, Dec. 1, 67*e*; 3, 7*d*; Russo-German negotiations, 1, 67*e*; 10, 7*c*; German comment, 2, 7*f*; French opinion, 2, 7*f*; iradeh prepared: particulars of commands, 5, 7*c*; to be received by Emperor William, 8, 9*b*; composition, 8, 9*b*; Turkish opinion, 10, 7*c*; arrives at Constantinople, 15, 8*d*; British, French, and Russian ambassadors demand information as to Gen. Liman von Sanders's powers, 15, 8*d*; Prince Said Halim's reply, 16, 7*c*; *Osmanischer Lloyd*: interview with "informed personage" (supposed to be Djemal Bey), 15, 8*d*; Russian opinion respecting French financial attitude, 15, 8*d*; iradeh published at St. Petersburg, 23, 7*a*; Russian demand for compensations denied, 24, 5*b*; *Tanin* (art. quoted): analogy of Varangian guard noticed, 30, 5*d*
Asiatic provinces — area: statistics, Aug. 25, 13*d*
Armenia: see ARMENIA
Asia minor: see ASIA MINOR
Engineering trades — prospects (sp. art., "Engineering trades in Asiatic Turkey: prospects of development," E.S.), Sept. 24, 19*d*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 24, 20*b*
Minerals — special article ("Resources of Asiatic Turkey: mineral products"), Aug. 25, 13*e*
Population—statistics, Aug. 25, 13*d*
Railways: see under Railways, below
Reforms — reports of Anglo-Turkish negotiations: *Cologne Gazette* semi-official statement, May 29, 7*a*; *Frankfurter Zeitung* statement, 29, 7*a*; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 29, 7*a*; government scheme of decentralization drafted: circulated to powers, July 3, 7*b*; new scheme outlined; inspector-generals to be appointed, 4, 7*b*; —Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 12*c*; —advisers: appointment proposed; attitude of British government, July 4, 7*b*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —ambassadors at Constantinople: conferences, July 7, 7*c*; —Armenia: see under ARMENIA; —"Asia for the Asiatics" committee formed, Jan. 30, 6*a*; —Bell, Miss G. L. (l.), Jan. 27, 5*c*; —Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von (s.), Dec. 10, 8*a*; —Bryce, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), May 28, 12*c*; —correspondence ("Vekil"), May 14, 5*d*; Turkish comment, 23, 7*b*; —Cromer, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 20, 10*a*; —Germany: questions in Reichstag, Jan. 29, 5*e* (e.e.); opinion, 31, 5*a*; interests: our Berlin correspondent's comments, 31, 5*a*; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), May 30, 14*f*; replies to memorial from British Armenian communities, July 12, 7*b*; —Guinness, Mr. W. (s.P.), May 30, 14*f*; —Jardine, Sir J. (s.), Mar. 28, 12*c*; —Lloyd, Mr. G. A. (s.P.), May 30, 13*e*; —map: see under MAPS; —

TURKEY — Asiatic provinces — Reforms (continued) :—
Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Port Said : demonstrations, May 27, 7c ; — powers : attitude : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Russian policy (sp. art., "The Armenian question : Russian views of Russian policy"), July 2, 7f ; —Sykes, Sir M. (s.P.), May 30, 13e ; —Whitehouse, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), May 30, 14b
Syria : see SYRIA
Trade — special articles ("Resources of Asiatic Turkey : trade possibilities"), Aug. 25, 13d ; ("Resources of Asiatic Turkey : present external trade"), Nov. 1, 21e
Unrest — disturbances feared, Jan. 4, 6a ; movement for Arab empire, 8, 5a ; reported, Feb. 10, 7a ; Mar. 15, 7a ; disturbances at Sirt, 15, 7a ; disturbances at Beirut, Mosul, and Smyrna, April 5, 7b ; Kurdistan disturbances, 5, 7b ; anti-committee agitation by Abdurezak Bedr Khan Bey and Sheikh Taha, 5, 7c ; expedition leaves Mosul, 12, 7c ; Bedr Khan chief expels officials at Dukham : expedition dispatched, 14, 5b ; Beirut : Arab club closed ; prisoners released, 14, 5b ; Bitlis : Turk murdered : Turkish *communiqué*, 17, 7b ; bomb outrage at Erzingjan, 17, 7b ; anti-Armenian agitation in Adana district, 26, 9f ; Turkish embassy issues statement, 28, 5c ; commander of German cruiser *Strassburg* reassures Catholics of Sis, May 9, 5d ; Mgr. Arsharuni (Armenian Patriarch : int.), 14, 5d ; —Armenia : prefect of Van murdered ; anti-Armenian outrages, Jan. 8, 5a ; orphanage burned at Hadjin, Feb. 5, 5a ; 8, 8c ; protests by Patriarchate, 8, 8c ; lay council of national assembly : memorandum presented to Mahmud Shevket Pasha, June 2, 7a ; correspondence between minister of justice and Armenian Patriarch respecting bishops' complaints, 4, 7b ; brigands arrested, July 28, 6b ; serious situation reported, 28, 6b ; incident at Adabazar, Oct. 28, 7d ; 25 Armenians acquitted Nov. 6, 7b ; Ashed sentenced : Armenian agitation, 8, 7b ; —special article ("The outlook in Turkey : the situation in Asia minor") July 8, 7d
Banking — Imperial Ottoman Bank : director-general : change, May 29, 18b ; dividend, 21, 20f ; meeting, June 26, 19f ; report, June 25, 20f
Bulgaria, relations with — Adrianople question : see under TURKISH war ; —commercial treaty, proposed : negotiations announced, Oct. 6, 6d ; —diplomatic relations : resumed ; ministers appointed, Oct. 3, 5a ; —frontier, new : see TURKISH war —Bulgaria and Turkey ; —military convention : negotiations reported, Oct. 4, 5c ; —Tosheff, M. (s.), Nov. 17, 7a
TURKEY (continued) :—
Capitulations — British : violation of right of domicile during arrests in connexion with assassination of Mahmud Shevket Pasha : British representations, June 16, 7e ; regret expressed, 21, 7b ; —Cromer, Lord (l.), June 14, 7c ; —Morrell, Mr. P. (l.), June 27, 68a
Census and statistical department—appointment of French director proposed, Nov. 12, 7a
Concessions — Constantinople : building concessions proposed : negotiations, Feb. 10, 7a ; 19, 5d ; property in Taxim quarter sold to French group, 21, 6e ; 24, 5b ; Deutsche Bank's interests : Herr von Gwinner (s.), Mar. 28, 18c ; Taxim quarter : final instalment of purchase paid, April 4, 5b ; —lighthouse : extension proposed, April 15, 7a ; —Syria : see under SYRIA
Constitution — Parliament : dissolution : Sultan's rights : Committee of Union and Progress passes resolution, Sept. 29, 5b ; session : minimum duration : Committee of Union and Progress passes resolution, Sept. 29, 5b
Cotton : see under COTTON
Coup d'état ; see under Political situation, below
Crime — Mahmud Shevket Pasha : assassination : see MAHMUD Shevket Pasha ; —murder : Zeki Pasha : reopening of trial ordered, Jan. 27, 6c ; Moussa executed, Feb. 7, 6d ; retrial of assailants : finding of court of cassation rejected, Mar. 24, 5c
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Electoral — proportional representation : Armenian demands : attitude of government, Dec. 9, 7e
Finance—commission, international : see under TURKISH war—Finance ; — condition : dearth of funds, June 28, 7a ; special article ("The outlook in Turkey : financial questions"), July 8, 7d ; —Cour des Comptes : appointment of French official proposed, Nov. 12, 7a ; — customs administration : payments to officials suspended, June 28, 7b ; pay resumed, July 4, 7d
Debt, public (see also under TURKISH war—Finance) ; —article ("Turkey : Ottoman public debt"), Jan. 17, 18e ; —Council of Foreign Bondholders : report quoted, Feb. 22, 15d ; —Hussein Djahid : election as delegate of Ottoman holders annulled, Jan. 20, 5a (e.e.) ; 27, 6c ; —receipts, Jan. 23, 18d ; Mar. 10, 16d ; April 10, 14b ; May 19, 16f ; June 24, 18d ; July 12, 18a ; Nov. 14, 16b ; Dec. 24, 14e ; — surplus reported by administration : statement issued by administration of Bulgarian public debt, Mar. 20, 5a ; —Tripoli : arrangements respecting treaty of Lausanne settled, Feb. 22, 15f
Loans (see also under TURKISH war—Finance) — negotiations with Deutsche Bank denied, July 18, 7b ; —French advance : negotiations in connexion with proposed

TURKEY — Finance—Loans (continued) :— Syrian concessions reported, Sept. 16, 5*b*; Djavid Bey: statement, 20, 5*b*; rumours of French condition to Russo-German Armenian reform scheme; contradicted, Oct. 30, 7*a*; arrangements, Nov. 4, 7*a*; French government disposed to allow Bourse quotation, 4, 7*a*; correction as to amount, 6, 7*a*; to be international in character, 12, 7*a*; —new issues: boycott by powers threatened, Aug. 22, 8*a*; 30, 6*a*; agreement denied, Sept. 1, 6*c* (e.e.); — Perrier and Co.: agreement for sale of bonds: official *communiqué* issued; rate of interest criticized, Dec. 19, 7*c*; — Tobacco Régie: advance: Franco-Russian-differences, Aug. 11, 7*a*; 12, 8*a*; 13, 5*a*; Russian attitude, 15, 5*a*; financial demands, 16, 5*b*; Enver Bey: reported embargo, 21, 4*a*; payment to be made: Russian attitude, 27, 5*a*
Reforms commission: French representative: change proposed, Nov. 12, 7*a*; —Treasury bills: matured bills not paid, April 17, 18*c*; — Treasury bonds: no issue authorized, July 8, 21*b*; placed in Berlin, Dec. 17, 17*e*
Fires—Constantinople: near mosque of St. Sophia, Feb. 18, 5*d*; 19, 5*d*; —Smyrna: oil depôts, Aug. 25, 14*a*; —Therapia: French embassy summer residence burned, Aug. 11, 7*b*; 12, 7*c*
Floods—at Constantinople, Oct. 1, 5*a*
France, relations with—negotiations, May 16, 5*b*; French demands outlined, 16, 5*b*; —agreement: negotiations: provisional agreement for port concessions in Armenia and Syria and French loan to Turkey, Sept. 16, 5*b*; Djavid Bey: statement, 20, 5*b*; German ministerial committee's report, Oct. 9, 5*a* (e.e.); M. Bompard, Prince Said Halim, Djavid Bey, and Talaat Bey confer, 15, 7*e*; Franco-Russian negotiations, 16, 7*a*; summary of provisions, 16, 7*c*; concessions modified, 25, 7*e*; signature prospects, 30, 7*a*; initialled, Nov. 6, 7*a*; Djavid Bey: statement, 8, 7*b*; agreement respecting French schools, religious communities and hospitals concluded: M. Doumergue (s.), Dec. 26, 6*d*; — Djavid Bey: statement, Sept. 20, 5*b*; Turkish *communiqué*, 24, 5*b*; German semi-official statement, 24, 5*b*; alleged representations by German ambassador denied: *Lokalanzeiger* statement, 24, 5*b*; Djavid Bey gives explanations to Baron von Wangenheim, 26, 3*a*; —officials, French: appointments proposed, Nov. 12, 7*a*; —policy: French comment, May 15, 5*b*; *Journal des Débats* comment, Dec. 11, 7*a*; — Syria: railways: concessions: see under Railways, below
Germany, relations with—Djavid Bey: mission to Berlin: objects, Nov. 3, 7*b*; at Berlin, 3, 7*b*; 8, 7*b*; 24, 7*b*; negotiations suspended, Dec. 20, 7*c* (e.e.); —Stumm, Herr von (statement), Aug. 23, 3*a*
Great Britain, relations with—diplomatic service: Constantinople embassy: Sir G. Lowther to resign, May 15, 6*a*; new appointment, June 17, 8*c*; —Hakki Pasha: mission to London: negotiations with Foreign Office, May 14, 5*a*; 15, 5*b*; 17, 8*a*; 19, 5*f*; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 15, 5*b*; — officials: refusal of British Foreign Office to sanction appointments: Lord Lamington (l.), Nov. 13, 7*e*; —policy, British: Indian Mahomedan agitation: Prof. Vambéry (l.), Sept. 15, 5*b*; Lord Hardinge of Penshurst (s.), 18, 5*b*; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), Aug. 13, 10*f*; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), 13, 11*b*; Sir M. Sykes (s.P.), 13, 11*b*; Lord Lamington (l.), Nov. 13, 7*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Great Britain and France—M. Pichon, M. Cambon, and M. Poincaré confer with Sir E. Grey and Sir A. Nicolson: authorized statement, June 27, 69*f*
Greece, relations with—diplomatic service: appointments (minister at Athens), Dec. 10, 7*a*; negotiations for resuming diplomatic relations: see under TURKISH war—Greece and Turkey
Guilds—special article ("The Constantinople guilds: their decline and fall"), June 10, 6*c* (e.e.)
Heir-apparent: see YUSUF IZZ-ED-DIN, Prince
Investments—French: M. Doumergue (s.), Dec. 26, 6*d*
Italy, relations with — improved relations: our Rome correspondent's comments, Sept. 18, 5*a*; —Adalia concession: see under ASIA Minor; —Aegean islands question: see under TURKISH war
Land—registry: organization: appointment of French official proposed, Nov. 12, 7*a*
Legal adviser appointed, Dec. 27, 5*a*
Maps: see under MAPS
Minerals—resources: Mr. G. M. Edwards (p.), Dec. 24, 20*c*
Ministry (Kiamil): see under Political situation, below
Ministry (Shevket): see under Political situation, below
Monopolies, proposed — objects of Djavid Bey's mission to Berlin, Nov. 3, 7*b*
Montenegro, relations with—Turkish war: peace negotiations: see under TURKISH war — Montenegro and Turkey
Navy (see also TURKISH war (operations)—Naval);—battleships: vessels under construction in England: rumoured negotiations for purchase by Admiralty, April 26, 10*c*; 28, 6*d*; (P.N.), 29, 13*e*; Oct. 4, 5*c*; Brazilian dreadnoughts *Minas Geraes* and *São Paulo*: negotiations for purchase reported, May 10, 5*b*; purchase of *Almirante Latorre* from Chile reported, Oct. 29, 7*f*; contradiction, 30, 7*a*; —British admiral: appointment desired by Turkish government, Dec. 15, 8*e*; —dockyards: reorganization: contract signed with Armstrong, Vickers group, Dec. 3, 7*d*; 4, 7*e*; —*Hamidieh*: at Dardanelles, Sept. 8, 5*a*; —*Reshadieh*: particulars (art., "New Turkish battleship: launch of the *Reshadieh*

TURKEY—Navy (continued) :—
to-morrow "), Sept. 2, 3*a* ; launched ; Tewfik Pasha (s.) ; Hakki Pasha (s.), 4, 3*c* ; —*Rio de Janeiro* (Brazilian battleship) : negotiations for purchase announced, Dec. 20, 7*c* ; purchase negotiations completed, 29, 6*c* ; vessel described, 29, 6*c* ; —torpedo-boat-destroyers : negotiations for purchase of four vessels from Brazil, May 10, 5*b*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament—Armenian representation: 20 seats in next chamber offered, Dec. 9, 7*e* ; —dissolution : Sultan's rights : see under Constitution, above ; —session : minimum duration : see under Constitution, above
Persia, relations with : see under PERSIA
Political situation — precautions, June 12, 8*b*
Adrianople — faction-fight : differences between Enver Bey and Ahmed Abuk Pasha ; Enver Bey wounded, Sept. 10, 5*c* ; report denied, 11, 5*a*
Albanians — expulsion ordered, Mar. 18, 7*b* ; 19, 5*a* ; 20, 5*b* ; suspension of police action ordered, 26, 3*d* ; Avlona : arrests ; executions ordered, April 17, 7*a*
Army — disturbances at Tchataldja reported, Jan. 29, 6*d* ; 30, 5*a* ; officers visit Mahmud Shevket Pasha, 29, 6*e* ; wounded arrive from Tchataldja, 27, 5*a* ; 30, 5*a* ; alleged disaffection at Tchataldja, Feb. 3, 5*b* ; 4, 5*b* ; Mahmud Shevket Pasha : statement, 3, 5*b* ; acceptance of situation reported, 3, 6*a* ; Bulgarian reports, 3, 6*a* ; deserters arrive in Bulgarian camp, 3, 6*a* ; attitude of Pertev Pasha, Shukri Pasha, Fuad Pasha, Abd-el-Kader and Enver Bey, 4, 5*b* ; attitude of Kurdish troops, 4, 5*b* ; 6, 6*a* ; fighting reported, 6, 5*a* ; officers' attitude towards committee party, 22, 5*a* ; officers ordered to return to posts, Mar. 1, 5*a* ; 28, 7*b* (e.e.) ; incident at Selimieh barracks, 1, 5*a* ; presence of troops at San Stefano and Sweet Waters of Europe ascribed to political motives, 6, 5*a* ; Nazim Bey Kibrisli transferred to Erzingjan, 10, 7*e* (e.e.) : officers protest against Enver Bey's actions at San Stefano, 17, 39*f* ; Albanian troops in Arabia mutiny, Mar. 18, 7*a* ; officers urge Mahmud Shevket Pasha to resign ; counter protest, 20, 5*a* ; arrests, 28, 7*b* (e.e.) ; officers retired and exiled, April 3, 5*d* ; arrests reported, 5, 7*b* ; attitude, July 8, 7*d*
Committee of Union and Progress —Ismail Djumbulat Bey escapes, Jan. 1, 5*d* ; sentenced *in absentia*, 7, 5*a* ; correction, 15, 6*b* ; agitation against Kiamil ministry, 8, 5*a* ; attitude of Enver Bey and Fethi Bey discussed, 9, 5*a* ; seditious placards posted on mosques at Constantinople, 20, 5*a* ; conspiracy discovered at Trebizond, 20, 9*a* ; extremists' attitude, Feb. 22,
TURKEY — Political situation—Committee of Union and Progress (continued) :—
6*a* ; 24, 5*b* ; meetings, Mar. 6, 5*a* ; 10, 7*e* (e.e.) ; renewal of agitation feared, 7, 7*c* ; 28, 8*a* ; 29, 7*c* ; German opinion, 7, 7*c* ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 8, 5*a* ; 10, 7*e* (e.e.) ; prospects (sp. art., "The Constantinople negotiations"), Sept. 10, 5*b* ; to be formed into Parliamentary party, 23, 5*a* ; meeting, Nov. 27, 7*c* ; —Bell, Miss G. L. (l.), Jan. 27, 5*c* ; —congress : held, Sept. 22, 5*b* ; 29, 5*f* ; —*coup d'état* : see *Coup d'état*, below ; —ministry (Mahmud Shevket), relations with : see under Ministry (Mahmud Shevket), below ; —officers : elected, Oct. 13, 7*c* ; —policy : programme outlined : Fethi Bey (s.), Sept. 22, 5*b* ; —Salonika : property at : reservation in Greco-Turkish treaty, Nov. 14, 7*a*
Conspiracy reported — Lutfi Bey and Major Yussuf Satvet arrested, Feb. 28, 5*a* ; details of plot ; names of implicated persons, Mar. 3, 7*b* ; arrests, 6, 5*a* (e.e.) ; Satvet Lutfi Bey arrested, 17, 39*a* ; Austrian protest, 18, 7*a* ; release reported, 19, 5*a* ; escapes, 24, 5*e* ; Lutfi Effendi arrested, 24, 5*e* ; Satvet Lutfi Bey re-arrested, April 3, 5*d* ; Lutfi Effendi and Satvet Lutfi sentenced, May 23, 7*b*
Constantinople — Bulgarians expelled, Feb. 10, 8*e* ; Greeks expelled, 11, 7*b* ; commander issues *communiqué*, April 3, 5*d* ; precautions, 5, 7*b* ; our correspondent's comments, 12, 7*c* ; precautions, July 5, 7*b*
Constitution — restriction of Parliamentary control over executive: Mahomed V. (int.), Jan. 18, 5*a*
Coup d'état (Committee party's) —prospects, Jan. 18, 5*b* (e.e.) ; details, 24, 6*a* ; 25, 8*d* ; 27, 6*b* ; 30, 5*a* ; uncensored account, 27, 5*b* ; Mahmud Shevket Pasha appointed grand vizier, 24, 6*a* ; 25, 8*e* ; committee party issues proclamation, 24, 6*a* ; Talaat Bey (int.), 24, 6*a* ; Nazim Pasha shot, 25, 8*d* ; fighting at Constantinople, 25, 8*d* ; arrests, 25, 8*d* ; 27, 6*b* ; arrested persons released, 29, 6*e* ; 30, 5*a* ; counter *coup* : prospects, 27, 5*a* ; Col. Djemal Bey issues proclamation, 29, 6*e* ; further details, Feb. 1, 7*a* ; Turkish opinion, Feb. 1, 8*a* ; attitude of officers, 1, 7*a* ; opinion in provinces, 1, 8*a* ; number killed, 1, 7*a* ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 1, 7*a* ; counter-plot feared, 6, 5*a* ; well-informed correspondent's version of events at Palace, Mar. 11, 7*b* ; Ahmed Reshid Bey (l.), 22, 5*c* ; second *coup* feared, 28, 8*a* ; 29, 7*c* ; —article ("The *coup d'état* : an uncensored despatch"), Jan. 27, 6*b* ; —Austria-Hungary : opinion, Jan. 25, 7*d* ; 27, 5*a* ; 29, 6*d* : —Bell, Miss G. L. (l.), Jan. 27, 5*c* ; —Bulgaria : opinion, Jan 25, 8*e* · 27, 5*c* ;

TURKEY—Political situation—*Coup d'état* (Committee party's) (continued) :—
Feb. 1, 8*a* ; —correspondence, Jan. 28, 5*e* ; —Djavid Bey (views), Jan. 25, 7*d* ; —France : opinion, Jan. 25, 7*d* ; —Germany : opinion, Jan. 25, 7*e* ; 27, 5*b* ; —Italy : opinion, Jan. 25, 7*d* ; —Russia : opinion, Jan. 27, 5*b*
Defence, committee of national—formed, Jan. 30, 6*a*
Germany—opinion, Mar. 7, 7*c*
Greeks—expulsion ordered, Mar. 24, 5*e* ; sentenced for murder of Mahomedans in Chios and Mytilene : protest by Greek Patriarch, April 12, 7*c*
Halaskiaran group—attitude, July 8, 7*d*
Ismail Hakki Pasha, Gen.—arrives at Constantinople under military escort, Dec. 10, 7*c*
Liberal party—members banished from Constantinople, May 21, 7*e* (e.e.)
Lutfi Bey—sentenced, May 23, 7*b*
Mahmud Shevket Pasha — assassinated, June 12, 8*b* ; 13, 5*a* ; (sp. art., "The late grand vizier : soldier and statesman"), 12, 7*c* ; arrests, 12, 8*b* ; 13, 5*a* ; 14, 8*d* ; 16, 7*e* ; 20, 7*b* ; Austrian opinion, 12, 8*b* ; house in Constantinople besieged by police : Capt. Tcherkess Kiazim, Lieut. Ali, and Shevki Effendi arrested, 14, 8*d* ; 16, 7*e* ; violation of capitulations alleged : representations by British ambassadors, 16, 7*e* ; Zia Bey : escape reported : arrest reported, 16, 7*e* ; Ismail Hakki, Ismail Pasha, and Danish Pasha arrested, 16, 7*e* ; suspects banished, 19, 7*b* ; court-martial held, 20, 7*c* (e.e.) ; 23, 7*c* ; executed, 25. 7*b* ; 26, 7*c* ; criticism of trial, 28, 7*b* ; further details of plot, July 8, 7*d*
Makrikeui—Greek and Armenian churches daubed with red paint, Dec. 2, 7*f*
Mehmed-Hair-ed-Din Bey — arrested, June 10, 7*b*
Ministry (Kiamil) — difficulties discussed, Jan. 6, 6*e* ; 8, 5*a* ; council of war held : attended by German military attaché, 6, 5*c* ; councils held, 7, 6*a* ; 8, 5*a* ; (art., "Internal Turkish problems"), Jan. 8, 5*a* ; changes rumoured, 8, 5*a* ; agitation by Committee party, 8, 5*a* ; hostile press attitude increases, 9, 5*a* ; resignation probable, 14, 6*a* ; minister of marine changed, 17, 37*a* ; dissensions reported, 17, 37*a* ; resigns, 24, 6*a* ; ministers released, 25, 6*d* ; 28, 6*d*
Ministry (Mahmud Shevket Pasha) —appointed, Jan. 24, 6*a* ; composition, 25, 8*e* ; council held, 25, 8*e* ; foreign ministry : difficulty in filling post, 27, 5*a* ; Prince Said Halim appointed, 28, 6*d* ; insecurity of position reported, 27, 5*a* ; prospects, Feb. 1, 7*a* ; committee party's attitude, Mar. 7, 7*c* ; 8, 5*a* ; special article ("Internal conditions in Turkey : cabinet and committee"), 17, 39*f* ; crisis rumoured, 10, 7*e* (e.e.);
TURKEY — Political situation — Ministry (Mahmud Shevket Pasha) (continued) :—
Enver Bey and Ismail Hafiz Hakki negotiating with anti-committee party organization, 15, 8*a* ; cabinet appointments offered to members of Party of Union and Liberty, 15, 8*a* ; 17, 39*f* ; Austrian opinion, 18, 7*a* ; army officers urge resignation : letter to Mahmud Shevket Pasha, 20, 5*a* ; counter-protest by officers supporting committee party, 20, 5*a* ; Hadji Adil Bey : resignation probable, May 10, 5*b* ; placards attacking government, 15, 5*a* (e.e.) ; Mahmud Shevket Pasha assassinated, June 12, 8*b* ; Prince Said Halim appointed grand vizier *ad interim*, 12, 8*b* ; 13, 5*a* ; ministry forming, 16, 7*e*
Ministry (Said Halim)—formed ; composition. June 18, 7*b* ; Turkish opinion, 19, 7*b*
Parliament—convocation probable, Jan. 27, 5*a*
Party of Union and Liberty—activity of ex-deputies in Arab provinces reported, Mar. 22, 5*b* (e.e.)
Press : see Press, below
Sabah-ed-Din, Prince — evades arrest, April 22, 6*d*
Satvet Lutfi Bey—sentenced, May 23, 7*b*
Special articles ("Internal conditions in Turkey : cabinet and committee"), Mar. 17, 39*f* ; ("The outlook in Turkey : difficult problems for solution"), July 8, 7*d*
Talaat Bey—alleged plot against : Albanians released, Mar. 24, 5*e*
Vartkes Effendi—sentenced, Jan. 16, 5*d*
Press — *communiqué* warning journals of attacks on government, Jan. 15, 6*b* ; anti-committee party papers suppressed, 30, 5*a* ; warnings as to publication of news, Aug. 16, 5*b* ; —Constantinople press ordered not to discuss ministerial position, Mar. 11, 7*b* (e.e.) ; —*Ifkam* suppressed ; reappears as *Vazifeh*, Feb. 22, 5*a* ; editor expelled, Mar. 28, 7*b* (e.e.) ; *Ishtihad* : suspended after publishing interview with Prince Yusuf Izz-ed-Din, Sept. 27, 5*b* ; —*Levant Herald* : suppressed, May 28, 7*a* ; reappears, Oct. 20, 7*c* ; (e.e.) ; —*Tanin* : suspended, Sept. 16, 6*c* ; —*Tasvir-i-Efkiar* : suppressed, Jan. 15, 6*b* ; arrest of editors ordered, 18, 5*e* (e.e.) ; suspended, Oct. 6, 6*d*
Property, real—new law proposed, Feb. 22, 5*a*
Railways :—
Adalia proposal — concession granted to Italian syndicate, Sept. 18, 5*a* ; correction (no railway concession), 23, 5*b*
Aleppo-Homs Railway (French)—Rayah-Lydda extension proposed : Franco-Turkish negotiations, Sept. 16, 5*b* ; (sp. art., "The developmen of Palestine"), 16, 5*b*
Anatolian Railway Company—report, June 9, 7*a*

TURKEY—Railways (continued) :—
Argana-Bitlis-Van line — concession granted, Oct. 25, 7*e*
Armenia — Russo-Turkish negotiations, Oct. 13, 7*f*; 18, 7*b*, *c* (e.e.); agreement, 29, 7*f*
Asiatic provinces—special article ("Resources of Asiatic Turkey: the Baghdad and other railways"), Aug. 25, 13*d*
Austria-Hungary: concession for railway in Adalia refused, Nov. 25, 7*e*
Baghdad Railway — Alexandretta section: construction progress, July 5, 7*d*; opening arrangements, Oct. 4, 5*c*; Nov. 3, 7*b*; —Basra section: British attitude, May 17, 8*a*; Mr. R. Said Reute (l.), May 27, 7*e*; —Black Sea littoral: French enterprise contemplated, Aug. 28, 5*a*; particulars, 29, 3*b*; —construction progress: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —explosion: at Bagtche tunnel, Oct. 3, 5*d*; — France and Germany: negotiations: *Frankfurter Zeitung* statement; *Temps* statement; Turkish loan to be raised, Aug. 27, 5*a*; *Journal des Débats* comments; *Temps* (art. quoted), 28, 5*a*; German attitude; *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), 28, 5*a*; financial arrangements discussed, 29, 3*b*; negotiations between Deutsche Bank and Ottoman Bank: *Vossische Zeitung* comment, Sept. 1, 5*e*; government negotiations denied, 3, 5*b* (e.e.); progress, 16, 5*b*; 30, 5*b*; Ottoman Bank representatives arrive at Berlin, 26, 3*a*; Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg (s.), Dec. 10, 8*a*; —Germany: questions in Reichstag, June 30, 7*b* (e.e.); —Great Britain and Germany: negotiations probable, May 17, 8*a*; Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg s.), Dec. 10, 8*a*
Great Britain and Turkey: negotiations: rumours respecting Hakki Pasha's mission to London, Feb. 13, 5*d*; progress, May 14, 5*a*; 15, 5*b*; 17, 8*a*; agreement rumoured, 15, 5*b*; British proposal respecting Baghdad Gulf section withdrawn, 15, 5*b*; German opinion, 6, 5*c*; 19, 5*f*; interpellations in French Chamber, 17, 7*c*; agreement drafted, 17, 8*a*; Russian opinion, 19, 5*f*; Turkish opinion, 19, 5*f*; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), July 29, 12*b*; —German interests and attitude: *North-German Gazette*: *communiqué*, May 17, 7*a*; question in Reichstag announced, 23, 7*e*; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 30, 13*f*; interpellation in Reichstag: Herr von Jagow (s.), 31, 7*b*; question in Reichstag, July 2, 7*c*; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), May 30, 14*a*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), May 30, 14*a*; —Lloyd, Mr. G. A. (s.P.), May 30, 13*e*; — Morley, Lord (s.P.), July 29, 12*d*; — Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —

TURKEY — Railways — Baghdad Railway —Great Britain and Turkey (continued) :—
Ronaldshay, Lord (s.P.), May 30, 13*d*; — special article ("British interests in the gulf: the Baghdad Railway"), May 17, 8*a*;—Walton, Sir J. (s.P.), May 30, 13*e*
Inchcape, Lord (s.), June 10, 10*b*; —loan proposed: hypothecation of 3 per cent. customs surtax proposed: French attitude, May 15, 5*b*; —report, June 9, 7*a*; —terminus: Basra probable, May 17, 8*a*; negotiations at Berlin: statement by Djavid Bey, Nov. 3, 7*b*
Beirut-Damascus Railway Company — indemnification for diversion of traffic: accepted in principle by Turkey, Oct. 29, 7*f*
Constantinople—Bayezid to Shishli: concession for underground line awarded, Jan. 28, 6*d*; Stambul to Pancaldi and Shishli: concession granted for new electric railway (E.S.), Mar. 12, 24*c*
"Damas-Hama-et-Prolongements" lines (sp. art., "The development of Palestine: existing lines"), Sept. 16, 5*b*
France—demands for concession, outlined, May 16, 5*b*; see also Syria, below
France and Germany — negotiations respecting lines in Asia Minor, Nov. 17, 7*c*; 24, 7*b*; names of representatives, 24, 7*b*; progress, Dec. 9, 7*e*; basis for agreement reported, 9, 7*e*; suspended, 20, 7*c* (e.e.)
German companies — reports, June 9, 7*a*
Hedjaz Railway — competition with Régie Générale's lines (sp. art., "The development of Palestine"), Sept. 16, 5*b*
Italy—reports of concessions in Asia Minor: reports exaggerated; (art., "Italian concessions in Asia Minor"), Nov. 1, 7*d* (e.e.)
Mersina-Tarsus Adana Railway Company (Société Anonyme Ottomane)—dividend, June 16, 19*c*
Orient Railways — Austrian syndicate acquires interests, May 5, 8*b*
Pingan-Kharput section — extension to Arghana granted, Oct. 25, 7*e*
Receipts — effect of Turkish war: Lord Bessborough (s.), June 26, 19*f*
Samsun-Sivas-Kharput proposal—Franco-Turkish negotiations reported, Sept. 16, 5*b*
Samsun - Sivas - Pingan-Erzinghian Railway — extensions: to Erzerum: concession modified: not to go beyond Pekjaridj, Oct. 25, 7*e*; Pekjaridj-Trebizond section to be postponed; westward branch concession granted, 25, 7*e*;
Smyrna-Aidin Railway — dividends, Jan. 18, 17*f*; Sept. 17, 15*d*; —meetings, Mar. 19, 20*e*: Oct. 1, 19*e*; —reports, Mar. 8, 17*e*: Sept. 20, 17*d*;
Syria — French concessions proposed: negotiations for withdrawal of German opposition.

TURKEY—Railways—Syria (continued) :— Aug. 27, 5*a*; 28 5*a*; proposals outlined, 28, 5*c*; provisional agreement initialled, Sept. 16, 5*b*; M. André Duboscq (art. quoted), 16, 5*b*; (sp. art. "The development of Palestine"), 16, 5*b*; details of new agreement, Oct. 16, 7*c*; modifications outlined, 25, 7*e*; agreement initialled, Nov. 6, 7*a*; M. Doumergue (s.), Dec. 26, 6*d*
Trebizond-Sivas proposal—Franco-Turkish negotiations, Sept. 16, 5*b*
Russia, relations with — negotiations May 16, 5*b*; —agreement: negotiations, Oct. 13, 7*f*; 18, 7*a*, *b*, *e* (e.e.); signature, 29, 7*f*; unsigned; signature arrangements, 30, 7*a*; — Armenian reform question: see under Asiatic provinces, above; —Kavakli Mustafa Mehmed: extradition dispute: Turkish authorities secure extradition by deception: Russian demand for return of prisoner, Nov. 26, 8*d*; 28, 7*b*; Kavakli commits suicide, Dec. 1, 67*e*; Turkish apology, 2, 7*f*; — Khoi: fighting incident, Sept. 8, 5*b*; 10, 5*a*; commanders exchange courtesies, 20, 5*a*; — Sazonoff, M. (int.), Oct. 17, 7*c*
Servia, relations with — negotiations for understanding rumoured, Oct. 24, 7*a*; proposed peace treaty: see under TURKISH war — Servia and Turkey
Sultan: see MAHOMED V.
Tariff — customs increases, proposed: Sir E. Grey (s.P.), May 30, 14*f*; Lord Ronaldshay (s.P.), 30, 13*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Russo-Turkish negotiations reported, Oct. 10, 5*a*; 11, 7*a*; 18, 7*a*, *b*; British, German, French, Italian, and Austrian assent reported secured, Oct. 10, 5*a*; Russian assent, 29, 7*f*
Tobacco — Régie: prolongation of concession proposed, Feb. 7, 6*b*; proposals for renewal not accepted; state monopoly probable, 22, 5*f*; negotiations, 28, 5*a*; differences with board of public debt: Aus rian and German representatives resign, Mar. 5, 7*b* (e.e.); Turco-Greek negotiations for maintenance in conquered provinces, Dec. 2, 17*d*; —loan to government: see under Finance—Loans, above
Trade — year (1912) reviewed, Jan. 17, 18*e*
United States, relations with — diplomatic service: Constantinople embassy: appointment (ambassador) Aug. 22, 3*b*
War: see TURKISH war
TURKISH Committee — on Turkish war: outrages: alleged "faked" photographs (l.), May 29, 7*b*
TURKISH (Régie) Tobacco Monopoly — dividend, Oct. 16, 21*b*
TURKISH war — termination urged, Mar. 31, 5*a*
Ada-Kaleh — annexation by Austria-Hungary reported, May 15, 5*a*; semi-official statement, 16, 5*a*; history of island, 16, 5*a*
Adrianople question — Bulgaro-Turkish dispute respecting cession, Jan. 2, 8*a*; 3, 6*e*; 6, 5*d*; 13, 6*c*;
TURKISH war—Adrianople question (continued):— statement by circles friendly to Turkey, 3, 5*a*; Dr. Daneff (views), 3, 5*a*; French opinion, 3, 5*b*; 8, 5*b*; capitulation prospects, 3, 6*e*; 8, 6*e*; 15, 6*a*; Gen. Savoff, Nazim Pasha, and Nuradunghian Effendi to confer, 8, 5*b*, 6*e*; confer, 9, 6*e*; prospects of arrangement, 9, 6*e*; representations by powers, 9, 5*a*; Austrian opinion, 9, 5*a*; Turkish attitude criticized, 11, 6*d*; Bulgarian attitude criticized, 11, 6*d*; Bulgarian opinon, 17, 37*a*; arrangements for escape of Turkish heir-apparent reported, 15, 6*a*; presence at Adrianople denied, 18, 5*b*; cession urged by powers: note to Turkey, 18, 5*a*; Turkey to demand retention, 20, 5*a*; proposal for joint Bulgar-Turkish administration, 22, 6*a*; decision of grand council, 23, 6*a*; Talaat Bey (int.), 24, 6*a*; reference in Turkish reply to powers, 31, 6*d*; Turkish proposals discussed, Feb. 1, 8*a*; Bulgarian opinion, 1, 8*a*; 3, 6*a*; 4, 6*b*; Young Turkish press agitation, 1, 7*a*; Russian opinion, 3, 5*b*; proposal for Turkey to retain mosques: Bulgarian attitude, 4, 6*a*, *b*; 5, 6*d*; principle accepted by Young Turks, 5, 6*d*; new Turkish proposal for cession to Bulgaria, 28, 6*e*; Turkish attitude, Mar. 6, 5*a*; probable effect of capture by Bulgarians, 31, 6*b*; Turkish agitation for reoccupation, July 14, 8*a*; 15, 7*b*; occupied by Turkey, 21, 8*a*; Turkish note to powers, 21, 8*a*; vali appointed, 23, 8*a*; attitude of powers, 25, 7*a*; Yusuf Izz-ed-Din visits town, 29, 7*b*; 30, 7*b*; Turkish evacuation prospects, Aug. 2, 5*b*; Turkish opinion, 2, 5*b*; 4, 5*b*; 21, 4*a*; 22, 4*a*; effect of Indian Mahomedans' attitude, 4, 5*b*; powers' verbal note to Turkey, 8, 7*a*; partial neutralization: Bulgarian attitude, 8, 7*a*; Bulgaro-Turkish negotiations denied, 8, 7*b*; French attitude, 12, 8*a*; 20, 5*a*; 22, 4*a*; Bulgarian position: M. Stancioff (statement), 19, 3*a*; Franco-Russian attitude, 20, 5*a*; Russian attitude, 21, 4*a*; 23, 3*a*; our correspondent's comments, 21, 4*a*; Dr. Sherif (views), 21, 3*a*; Djavid Bey (statement), 21, 3*a*; financial boycott threatened, 22, 4*a*; Italy: attitude, 22, 4*a*; 23, 3*a*; Germany: attitude, 22, 4*a*; 23, 3*a*; attitude of powers, 23, 3*a*; 27, 5*a*; Turco-Bulgarian negotiations, 25, 5*a*; 26, 4*e*; 27, 5*a*; 29, 3*c*; Bulgarian semi-official statements, 25, 5*a*; Talaat Bey leaves for Adrianople, 25, 5*a*; Bulgarian memorandum, 25, 5*b* (e.e.); Hilmi Pasha: interview with Count Berchtold, 26, 4*e*; Count Berchtold: interview with Duke of Avarna, 26, 4*e*; necessity for mediation: our special correspondent's comments, 29, 3*c*; Austro-Hungarian attitude, 29, 3*c*; 30, 6*a*; *Reichspost* statement, 29, 3*c*; Bulgarian cabinet council: discussion, 30, 6*a*; Bulgaria to negotiate with Porte, 30, 6*a*; Rumanian attitude, 30, 6*a*; Turkish occupation: M. Natchevitch instructed to an-

TURKISH war — Adrianople question (continued) :—
nounce Bulgarian willingness to negotiate, Sept. 1, 6c; Turkish opinion, 1, 6c; Bulgarian opinion, 1, 6c; Italian opinion, 1, 5c (e.e.); Turkish mission at Rome received by Marquis di San Giuliano, 2, 5a; Bulgarian proposals, 2, 5a; Russian opinion, 2, 5a; negotiations, 9, 3a; 10, 5c; 11, 5a; 15, 6a; 16, 6c; 17, 5f; 18, 6a; retained by Turkey, 18, 6a; settlement: Gregorian Armenian Bp. of Adrianople expresses satisfaction, Oct. 3, 5a; special article ("The Constantinople negotiations: Adrianople as a symbol"), Sept. 10, 5d; operations: see TURKISH war (operations), below; —Buxton, Mr. N. (with another, l.), Aug. 14, 5b; —correspondence, July 23, 7a; —French opinion, July 24, 7a; 25, 7a; —German opinion, July 24, 7b; 25, 7a; —Greek opinion, July 25, 7b; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Aug. 13, 10d; —Guinness, Mr. W. (with others, l.), Aug. 13, 5b; —Krupenski, M. (statement), Aug. 23, 3a; —Lethbridge, Sir R. (l.), July 28, 5b; —missions to powers: Berlin, to: received at Foreign Office by Herr von Stumm, Aug. 23, 3a (e.e.); London, to: arrives, Aug. 19, 3b (e.e.); visits *The Times* office, 21, 3a; at Foreign Office, 22, 4a; St. Petersburg, to: arrives, Aug. 19, 3b (e.e.); at Foreign Office, 21, 4b; Vienna, to: arrives, Aug. 13, 5a; in Vienna, 16, 5b (e.e.); —operations: see Operations, below; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Russian attitude, July 23, 8a; —Stancioff, M. (statement), Aug. 19, 3a; — Sykes, Sir M. (s.P.), Aug. 13, 11b; —"Your Correspondent in the Balkan Peninsula" (l.), Aug. 27, 5b

Aegean Islands question — no difficulty anticipated, Jan. 3, 6e; French opinion, 3, 5b; 8, 5b; question discussed at conference of ambassadors, 4, 6a; 6, 6d; 10, 6d; Greek claims discussed, 4, 5a; retention of islands off Anatolia by Turkey suggested, 4, 5a; M. Venezelos: statement, 7, 5b; attitude of powers, 9, 6e; 10, 6d; Italian attitude, 9, 6e; 10, 6d; 13, 5b; 30, 5a; *Tribuna* statement, 13, 5b; (art. quoted), 11, 5c; 30, 5a; French ambassador to propose cession of all islands to Greece, 10, 5a; French opinion, 10, 5a; meetings held in Aegean islands; resolutions passed, 16, 5b; Mahomedans express willingness to accept Greek *régime*, 16, 5b; resolutions passed at meetings held in islands occupied by Italy, 21, 5a; decision of Turkish grand council, 23, 6a; reference in Turkish note to powers, 31, 6d; discussed at ambassadors' conference: *Neue Freie Presse* statement, Feb. 8, 7a; Balkan allies' demands, April 7, 6a. French attitude, 7, 6c; Greek claims: Italian attitude, May 17, 7b; 26, 5a, 6d; interpellations in French chamber, 17, 7c; our Balkan correspondent's comments, 19, 5a; German attitude, 26, 5a, 6d; discussed at conference of ambassadors, 31, 8b; settlement prospects, June 5, 7c; Italian attitude: *Tribuna* comment, 9, 7b; Turkish opinion, 21, 7b; French opinion, Aug. 1, 7b; 4, 5a; 12, 8a; discussed at ambassadors' conference, 2, 6a; 6, 6b; 9, 7b; Franco-Italian press controversy: our Paris correspondent's comments, 4, 5a; Italian opinion, 8, 7b (e.e.); agreement in principle, 12, 7a; powers intimate acceptance, 13, 6a; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 13, 10d; foreign comments, 14, 5a; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), 13, 11a; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; Italian denial of agreement to transfer occupied islands to Greece: official *communiqué*; French opinion, Sept. 9, 3b; Turkish attitude, 25, 5b; 27, 6e; Turkish troops massed at Tchesmé, opposite Chios, 29, 5a; German opinion. 29, 5b; article ("Greco-Turkish negotiations"), 29, 6c; Turkey claims restoration of Chios and Mitylene: reported proposal to Italy. Oct. 1, 6d; Turkish opinion, 3, 5a: German opinion, 1, 6d; Turkish claims, 1, 6d; 2, 5a; 3, 5a; 4, 5c; 7, 5a; 14, 7b; semi-official *communiqué*, 2, 5a; article V. of treaty of London quoted, 3, 5a; Greek attitude, 3, 5a; Turkish note to powers, 3, 5a; our special Constantinople correspondent's comments, 4, 5c; 7, 5a; our Athens correspondent's comments, 6, 6d; powers willing to waive rights under treaty of London, 7, 5a; Greco-Turkish negotiations: arrangements, 7. 5a; negotiations at Athens, 7, 5a; authoritative Turkish statement, 7, 5a; article ("Scope of the negotiations: the Aegean Islands"), 14, 7b; Turkish desire for Austrian support: our Constantinople correspondent's comments, Nov. 25, 7c; British note to powers, Dec. 16, 7a: 17, 7a; French attitude, 16, 7a; 17, 7a; 18, 7a; German attitude, 17, 7a; 18, 7a; 22, 7b: our Berlin correspondent's comments, 18, 7a; Marquis di San Giuliano (s.), 17, 7a; *Cologne Gazette*: semi-official *communiqué*, 18, 7a; danger of dissensions among powers, 18, 7a; Austria to confer with allies, 18, 7a; Italian semi-official statement, 18, 7a; Italian attitude, 19, 7c; 23, 7b; (l.e. and e.e.); Turkish comment. 19, 7c; authoritative Turkish statement, 20, 7c (e.e.); Triple alliance powers to present joint reply, 20, 7c; 22, 7b; *North-German Gazette* (art. quoted), 22, 7b; *Tribuna* report doubted: *Tribuna* reply, 30, 5b; no reply received by British Foreign Office, 30, 5b; report of reply premature, 30, 5b (e.e.); attempt to combine question with Albanian boundaries question, 29, 5c; Greek government's intimation to powers, 31, 61f; —Aegean Islands Committee: statement, Jan. 1, 5d; —Balkan committee: statement (Dec. 31, 3d, 1912); correction, Jan. 1, 5d; resolution passed, 3, 5b; —British

TURKISH war—Aegean Islands question (continued):—
attitude: *Ikdam* (art. quoted), Oct. 16, 7*c* (e.e.); —Chios and Mitylene: Greek and Turkish inhabitants of Mitylene: message to *The Times*, Jan. 24, 5*f*; Turkish claims reported, Oct. 1, 6*d*; proposed retrocession to Turkey: Italian assurances alleged, Dec. 18, 7*a*; Turkish comment, 19, 7*c*; authoritative Turkish statement, 20, 7*c* (e.e.); our Balkan correspondent's comments, 23, 7*b*; —Djavid Bey (int.), Dec. 24, 5*c* (e.e.); —Italian policy: Prof. J. Westlake (l.), Jan. 9, 5*e*; Italian opinion, 22, 5*b*; agreement to transfer occupied islands to Greece denied: official *communiqué*, Sept. 9, 3*b*; Italo-Turkish arrangement alleged, Oct. 14, 7*b*; *Corriere della Sera* article respecting administration of Rhodes quoted; *The Times* comment, Nov. 3, 8*c*; Austro-Italian arrangement supposed, 3, 8*c*; proposed evacuation of occupied islands (Dodekanesos): alleged reference in British note to powers, Dec. 16, 7*a*; Marquis di San Giuliano (s.), 17, 7*a*; proposal for Italian gendarmerie: French attitude, 18, 7*a*; alleged reference in British note to treaty of Lausanne: Italian semi-official statement, 18, 7*a*; Italian attitude, 19, 7*c*; 23, 7*b* (l.e. and e.e.); Turkish comment, 19, 7*c*; authoritative Turkish statement, 20, 7*c* (e.e.); Greek claims: our Balkan correspondent's comments, 23, 7*b*; *Neue Freie Presse* report as to Italian conditions: official denial by Stefani agency, 30, 5*b*; *Tribuna* comment, 30, 5*b*;—map: see under MAPS and plans; —Mitylene: see Chios and Mitylene, above; —Rhodes: Italian occupation: Greek statements, Oct. 13, 7*c*; —Venezelos, M.: policy: our Balkan correspondent's comments, Dec. 23, 7*b*

Albanian question — future relations with Balkan states: our Vienna correspondent's comments, April 21, 5*a*;
Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), May 9, 12*b*
Alessio — meeting of clans held; opposition, Sept. 19, 5*a*
Austria and Italy — negotiations: our Vienna correspondent's comments, May 5, 8*a*; 6, 8*a*; 7, 8*c*; reports of agreement for partition contradicted: Italian official declaration, 5, 7*a*; Austrian opinion, 6, 8*a*; 7, 8*c*; Turkish opinion, 6, 8*b*; our Balkan correspondent's comments, 9, 5*b*; Austrian comments on Italian attitude appreciated in Italy, 13, 5*a*; warship reported dispatched to Durazzo, 19, 5*a*
Austria-Hungary—opinion, April 11, 5*a*; *Zeit* (art. quoted), 11, 5*a*; Ismail Kemal Bey and Isa Boletinatz received by Count Berchtold; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 21, 5*a*; policy: our Vienna correspondent's comments, May 3, 8*a*; 5, 8*a*; 6, 8*a*; 7, 8*c*; Austrian opinion, 6, 8*a*; 7, 8*c*; debate in Chamber, 16, 5*a*; 21, 7*a*; 22, 7*a*; Count Stuergkh (s.), 21, 7*a*; Dr. Kramarzh (s.), 16, 5*a*; 22, 7*a*
Austro-Hungarian literary and humanitarian committee — manifesto, April 14, 5*a*
Autonomy under Turkish suzerainty —proclamation by Essad Pasha, Sept. 24, 6*d*
Banking — formation of bank by Vienna Bankverein and Banca Commerciale of Milan proposed, Sept. 17, 5*e* (e.e.); Bank of Albania formed: functions, Oct. 9, 5*a* (e.e.)
Boundaries — north and north-eastern: difficulties reported, Jan. 3, 6*e*; Servian opinion, Jan. 2, 7*b*; Albanian provisional government's memorandum presented to British Foreign Office: French text, 3, 5*a*; Austro-Russian negotiations reported, 3, 5*b*; Austrian attitude, 4, 5*b*; 6, 5*a*; 7, 5*a*; *Neues Wiener Tagblatt*, semi-official note, 6, 5*a*; official statement, 9, 5*a*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 7, 5*a*; Turkish opinion, 7, 6*a*; settlement prospects, 9, 6*e*; Italian attitude, 21, 5*a*; Servian delegates present memorial to Sir E. Grey, 22, 6*a*; discussed at ambassadors' conference, 23, 7*a*; M. Jovanovitch (int.), 24, 5*f*; delimitation: discussed at ambassadors' conference: *Neue Freie Presse* account, Feb. 8, 7*a*; deadlock contradicted, 18, 6*a*; Austro-Russian differences: *Neue Freie Presse* statement, 12, 5*a*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 15, 7*a*; 17, 6*b*; 18, 6*b*; Austrian press agitation, 17, 6*b*; 20, 5*a*; *Neues Wiener Tagblatt* (art. quoted), 17, 5*b*; German opinion, 17, 6*b*; 24, 5*a*; *The Times* comment, 20, 5*a*; progress of negotiations, 22, 6*a*; 25, 5*a*; 26, 7*a*; 27, 5*a*; 28, 6*e*; *Reichspost* (art. quoted), 26, 7*a*; Austro-Russian differences: settlement prospects, Mar. 1, 5*a*; 14, 7*a*; 20, 5*a*; Servian attitude, 10, 7*e*; Austrian opinion, 10, 7*e*; 12, 7*a*; *Reichspost*: semi-official statement, 12, 7*a*; north and north-eastern frontier: decision of ambassadors' conference: *Tribuna* reports, 22, 6*b*; 24, 6*b*; agreement, announced, 22, 6*b*; confirmed, 25, 6*d*; Russian opinion, 26, 6*e*; Sir E. Grey (s.), 26, 11*c*; formally adopted at ambassadors' conference, 27, 5*b*; Austrian opinion, 27, 5*b*; Montenegro informed by powers, 29, 5*a*; April 17, 7*a*; international commission to begin work, Sept. 17, 5*f*; Austrian military escort leaves Trieste, 19, 5*a*; (art., "The new Balkan danger: the international commissions"), 25, 6*d*; international commission begins work, Oct. 29, 7*f*; Montenegrin demand for revision:

TURKISH war — Albanian question — Boundaries (continued) :—
exchange of Hoti and Gruda territory for Klementi territory proposed, 30, 7*a*; commission delegates report progress impossible during winter, Nov. 27, 7*c*; work suspended till spring, Dec. 24, 5*c*; —south and south-eastern frontiers: settlement prospects, 25, 6*d*; discussed at ambassadors' conference, 29, 5*a*; Albanian claims, 31, 5*a*; negotiations, 31, 5*a*; April 1, 8*a*; 11, 6*e*; Greek proposal for plébiscité in territory under dispute, 1, 8*a*; Italian attitude: Greek opinion, 5, 7*c*; *Tribuna* comment, 22, 8*d*; Koritza: telegram from inhabitants pleading for annexation to Greece, 26, 9*f*; Greek claims: Pan-Epiric congress: protest to French politicians, May 5, 7*b* (e.e.); Russian attitude, 15, 5*a*; Italian attitude, 17, 7*b*; interpellation in French Chamber, 17, 7*c*; Greek Crown Prince receives deputations, 22, 7*a*; allegations against Greek authorities: statement by member of Albanian provisional government, 24, 39*a*; M. Gennadius: reply, 26, 5*a*; discussed at ambassadors' conference, 31, 8*a*; proposal for Greece to withdraw claim to Koritza and mainland opposite Corfu, June 5, 7*c*; Greek attitude, 7, 7*a*; discussed at conference of ambassadors, July 8, 8*a*; 16, 8*d*; Italian attitude, Aug. 1, 7*a*; 2, 6*a*; Austrian attitude, 1, 8*c*; 2, 6*a*; discussed at ambassadors' conference, 2, 6*a*; 6, 6*b*; 9, 7*a*; Greek attitude, 2, 6*a*; agreement reported, 12, 7*a*; powers intimate acceptance, 13, 6*a*; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 13, 10*d*; delimitation by international commission: inclusion of Austrian and Italian consuls: Greek attitude, Sept. 1, 6*c*; arrangements, 2, 5*a*; Argyrokastro: inclusion proposed: Albanian mission at Vienna, 3, 5*b*; received by Count F. Bottaro-Costa, 5, 5*c*; allegations against Greeks, 3, 5*b*; *Tribuna* comment, 12, 5*a*; recall of Austrian and Italian representatives denied, 17, 5*f*; Pan-Epirote Committee: protest, 23, 5*e* (e.e.); commission arrives at Salonika, 23, 5*b*; leaves, 24, 6*d*; Epirus: revolt threatened (art., "The new Balkan danger: Greece and the Epirote frontier"), 25, 6*d*; Greek claims: Greek consul (l. quoted), Oct. 2, 5*a*; Koritza: situation outlined, 7, 5*a*; international commission: president elected, 11, 7*c*; leaves for Koritza, 14, 7*c*; Maj. Doughty Wylie arrives at Koritza, 16, 7*c*; delegates arrive, 20, 7*c*; (e.e.); Pan-Epirote Committee for National Defence: telegram to King George V., 22, 7*a* (e.e.); alleged hindrance by Greek government and officials: *Tribuna communiqué*, 31, 7*a*; Austro-Italian note presented at Athens, Nov. 3, 8*c*; Austro-Italian arrangement respecting Italian Aegean policy supported, 3, 8*c*; ultimatum denied, 4, 7*b*; previous communication to powers alleged: *The Times* denies report respecing France and Great Britain, 4, 7*b*; Austrian opinion, 4, 7*b*; Germany signifies support, 4, 7*b*; 7, 5*a*; French opinion, 4, 7*b*; King Constantine returns to Athens, 4, 7*b*; receives M. Panas, 5, 7*c*; Greek reply being prepared, 4, 7*b*; reply drafted, 5, 7*c*; presented; terms, 6, 7*b*; incident at Kolonia, 5, 7*c*; Italian comment, 5, 7*c*; *Cologne Gazette* statements, 7, 5*a*; Greek hindrances to international commission reported, 7, 5*a*; rumours of resubmission to international conference contradicted: *Tribuna* report, 12, 7*b*; British proposal for settlement on economic, strategic, and geographical lines, 15, 13*c*; second British proposal (Grammos-Koritza to Cape Stylos) communicated to powers, 21, 7*b*; third British proposal, 24, 7*c*; Italian attitude, 24 7*c*; Greek representations to Great Britain, Dec. 5, 7*a*, *c*; British note to powers respecting Greek evacuation of Epirus, 16, 7*a*; 17, 7*a*; French attitude, 16, 7*a*; 17, 7*a*; 18, 7*a*; German attitude, 17, 7*a*; 18, 7*a*; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 18, 7*a*; *Cologne Gazette* semi-official *communiqué*, 18, 7*a*; danger of dissensions among powers, 18, 7*a*; Austria to confer with allies, 18, 7*a*; Italian semi-official statement issued, 18, 7*a*; international commission concludes labours, 19, 7*b*; British proposal in conformity with Italian and Austrian views, 19, 7*b*; British proposal accepted, 20, 7*c*; new frontier outlined, 24, 5*c*; Triple Alliance reply to British note: *Tribuna* report, 29, 5*c*; report doubted: *Tribuna* reply, 30, 5*b*; no reply received by British Foreign Office, 30, 5*b*; report of reply premature, 30, 5*b* (e.e.); attempt to combine question with Aegean Islands: question denied, 29, 5*c*; Greek Government intimation to powers of view that question is connected with Aegean Islands question, 31, 61*f*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 14*c*; 26, 12*a*; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Mar. 26, 11*c*; foreign comments, 27, 5*a* — Gruda and Hoti tribes: opposition to transfer to Montenegro: fighting, Aug. 13, 5*a*; declaration communicated to Austria and Italy, 18, 5*a*: —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Mar. 26, 11*f*;—Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —special articles ("The Albanian problem: ethnological and political frontiers"), Jan. 11. 5*b*; ("Frontiers of northern Albania: features of the delimitation"), Mar. 28, 8*b*;
Browne, Prof. E. G. (l.). April 17. 7*b*

TURKISH war — Albanian question (continued) :—
Bryce, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), May 9, 12*b*
Campbell, Rev. R. J. (l.), April 15, 9*e*
Capital — selection of Elbassan probable, Sept. 2, 5*a*; Essad Pasha's demands, 19, 5*a*; 22, 5*b*
Commission of control, international —to be continued for six months, July 30, 8*c*; decision of ambassadors' conference, Aug. 1, 8*c*; Austrian opinion, 1, 7*a*; Italian opinion, 1, 7*a*; arrangements and duties, Sept. 2, 5*a*; composition, 4, 5*a*; appointment of Austrian delegate delayed, 4, 5*a*; 25, 6*d*; appointed, 27, 5*b*; 29, 5*a*; French opinion, 27, 5*b*; composition, 30, 5*a*; article ("The new Balkan danger: the international commissions"), 25, 6*d*; date of commencement of work, Oct. 14, 7*c* (e.e.); presidency arrangements, 22, 7*c*; Albanian representative appointed, Nov. 1, 7*a*; leaves Avlona for Durazzo, Dec. 3, 7*b*
Congress (Trieste)—held, Mar. 3, 7*b*; 4, 7*b*; 5, 7*c*; 6, 5*a*; messages to Marquis di San Giuliano and Count Berchtold, 4, 7*b*; held, Mar. 3, 7*b*; 4, 7*b*; 5, 7*c*; 6, 5*a*
Constitution — to be discussed at ambassadors' conference, May 6, 8*b*; 8, 7*a*; discussed, 9, 5*c*; 20, 5*a*; 31, 7*b*; principality suggested by Austria and Italy, 8, 7*a*; *Neue Freie Presse* version, 9, 5*b*; alternative proposals outlined, 8, 7*a*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 9, 5*b*; 23, 7*a*; *North-German Gazette*: note, 12, 5*a*; reference to committee of experts probable, 20, 5*a*; Austrian press agitation, 23, 7*a*
Crown: see Throne, below
Deazoka, Chief — forms independent government at Alessio, Oct. 30, 7*a*
Djakova: see Djakova, below
Essad Pasha — movements, April 26, 10*b*; proclamation as King reported, 28, 5*b*, 6*d*; understanding with King Nicholas alleged, 28, 6*d*; French opinion, 29, 8*e*; 30, 6*b*; Ismail Kemal Bey (int.), 29, 8*e*; 30, 6*b*; Austrian opinion, 29, 8*d*; 30, 6*a*; *Neue Freie Presse* comment, 29, 8*d*; Russian opinion, 30, 6*b*; Italian opinion, May 2, 6*b*; Russian opinion, 2, 6*b*; 3, 8*b*; fighting with Djavid Pasha, 5, 7*c* (e.e.); Albanians submit, 5, 7*c* (e.e.); at Durazzo, 5, 7*c* (e.e.); reported assurances to Austrian and Italian consuls at Tirana, 6, 8*b*; 7, 8*c*; interview with Sureya Bey Vlora, 9, 5*b*; at Tirana, 10, 5*a*; 29, 7*a*; disbands redifs, 10, 5*a*; proclamation reported, 19, 5*a*; Austrian press agitation, 23, 7*a*; assumption of sovereignty denied, 29, 7*a*; dispute with Ismail Kemal Bey, Sept. 19, 5*a*; 22, 5*b*; proclamation as governor-general reported, 23, 5*b*; proclaims autonomy under Turkish suzerainty, 24, 6*d*; *Zeit* report of secretary's (Djuraskovitch's) Servian sympathies, 24, 6*d*; memorandum to powers; to confer with Mufid Bey and Dr. Poga, 25, 5*a*; provisional government assents in part to demands, 26, 4*e*; reconciliation with provisional government reported, Oct. 2, 5*a* (e.e.); disclaims responsibility for Servian frontier rising, 3, 5*b*; resigns from provisional government; forms separate government, 16, 7*c*; defeated by Malissori in Bregamatia district, 30, 7*a*
Feuds — *besa* (truce): continuance suggested, Aug. 14, 6*a*; decision of chiefs at meeting at Kroja, 18, 5*b* (e.e.)
Financial commission, suggested international — our Vienna correspondent's comments, May 29, 5*b*
Government, provisional — proclamation ordering deserters to join Turkish army, Jan. 1, 5*d*; memorandum presented to British Foreign Office: French text, 3, 5*a*; overthrow by Djavid Pasha contradicted, May 2, 5*a*; programme: our Balkan correspondent's comments, 9, 5*b*; support by powers urged: Italian comments, 13, 5*a*; reported at Alessio and Tirana, 29, 7*a*; changes, July 3, 7*b*; dissensions: Essad Pasha's dispute with Ismail Kemal Bey, Sept. 19, 5*a*; 22, 5*b*; Essad's memorandum to powers, 25, 5*a*; negotiations, 25, 5*a*; Essad's demands accepted in part, 26, 4*e*; reconciliation with Essad Bey reported, Oct. 2, 5*b*; (e.e.); changes to be made, 3, 5*b*; Essad Pasha resigns, 16, 7*c*; — policy: Mufid Bey (int.), Sept. 19, 5*a*
Great Britain — Albanian appeal to Great Britain, Aug. 2, 5*b*
Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), April 8, 12*b*; foreign comment, 9, 7*a*, *b*; (s.P.), Aug. 13, 10*a*
Guinness, Mr. W. (s.P.), May 9, 12*b*
Herbert, Mr. A. (s.P.), May 9, 12*b*
History (art., "The Albanian settlement"), Aug. 14, 6*a*
Independence — first anniversary, Nov. 29, 7*e*; —Doumergue, M. (s.), Dec. 26, 6*d*; —mission: arrives in London; visits Foreign Office, Jan. 3, 5*a*; —Servian attitude: our Vienna correspondent's comments, Sept. 23, 5*b*
Italy — policy: our Vienna correspondent's comments, May 3, 8*a*; 7, 8*c*; official declaration, 5, 7*a*; Signor Bissolati (art. quoted), 12, 5*a* (e.e.); Italian comment, 6, 8*b*
Koritza — attitude of Greek population, Aug. 26, 4*e*
Lamington, Lord (s.P.), May 1, 11*c*
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Aug. 13, 11*a*
Loan, suggested international, Dec. 13, 7*e*
Mahomedans—agitation: meeting at Skutari announced, Nov. 19, 17*b*
Mallisori—chiefs received by King Nicholas, Feb. 8, 7*b*; received by Vice-Adm. Burney: petition for retention in Albania; Adm. Burney (s.), May 29, 7*a*
Maps: see under MAPS
Mason, Mr. D. M. (s.P.), May 9, 12*b*

TURKISH war — Albanian question (continued) :—
Mission—at Vienna, Sept. 3, 5b; received by Count F. Bottaro-Costa, 5, 5c
Montenegrin frontier rising — Gruda and Hoti tribes oppose transfer to Montenegro, Sept. 17, 5f; compensation elsewhere suggested, 17, 5f; Servian attitude, 20, 5b; fighting reported, 17, 5f; 20, 5b; 24, 6d; 25, 5a; 26, 4e; Montenegrin forces strengthened, 20, 5b; Tuzi reported captured by Albanians, 24, 6d; 25, 5a; decision at meeting of bairaktars of Mallisor confederacy, 25, 5a; Servia and Montenegro cooperating, 25, 5a; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 29, 5a; visit of bairaktars to King Nicholas discredited, 29, 5b; Montenegrins violate Albanian frontier: Skutari correspondent's report, Oct. 18, 7b
Montenegro—alleged attempts to bribe tribesmen, May 29, 7a
Montenegro and Servia—to be invited to withdraw troops, Mar. 14, 7a; rumours of Austro-Italian action denied, 21, 4c; Austrian attitude, 22, 4a; *The Times* comments, 22, 4a; 28, 8a; representations announced: Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 26, 11c; foreign comments, 27, 5a; presentation of note delayed, 28, 8a; Montenegrin attitude, 28, 8a; 31, 5a; our special Cettigne correspondent's comments, 28, 8a; 31, 5a; joint note presented at Cettigne, 29, 7a; 31, 5a; reply delayed, 31, 5a; Austrian opinion, 31, 5a; Servia invited to withdraw troops from Albania: Servian attitude, 31, 5a; *North German Gazette* statement, 31, 5a; see also Skutari, below
Morley, Lord (s.P.), May 1, 11c
Newton, Lord (s.), June 24, 7b
Outrages: see under Outrages by Servians, below
Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Police — organization: Col. de Veer and Maj. Thomson to study, Oct. 27, 7e
Powers — policy: French comment, May 6, 8b; occupation by international contingents suggested by Greek government, 7, 8d; continuance of military occupation desired by Albanians, Nov. 7, 5a
Press — first number of government organ published, Aug. 5, 6a (e.e.)
Railways—Avlona, Durazzo, and Skutari line: concession for construction awarded, Sept. 15, 5a
Refugees — return to villages evacuated by Servians, Nov. 7, 5a; numbers arrive at Skutari, 10, 7e (e.e.); condition: our Balkan correspondent's comments, 19, 7b; (correction, 29, 7e); 27, 7c; M. Grouitch (l. quoted), 21, 7b; Miss E. Durham (l. quoted), 27, 7c
Relief funds: see under Relief funds, below
Religious guarantees suggested — French comments, April 5, 8a

TURKISH war — Albanian question (continued) :—
Rumania—attitude, Jan. 6, 5a
Russia—official statement, April 11, 5b; press comment, 14, 6d; policy: our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, May 3, 8b; 15, 5a; our Balkan correspondent's comments, 3, 8b; opinion, 15, 5a
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), May 1, 11c
Sasseno, isle of — awarded to Albania: Greek consul-general (l. quoted), Oct. 2, 5a
Senate—convoked, Sept. 26, 4e
Servian administration — Albanian opposition, Feb. 5, 5a
Servian frontier rising — details, Sept. 20, 5b; 22, 5b; 23, 5b; Servian authorized statement, 20, 5b; Servian military precautions, 22, 5b; 23, 5b; 25, 5a; 26, 4e; 27, 5a; division mobilized, 25, 5a; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 20, 5b; 22, 5b; 23, 5b; 24, 6d; 25, 5a; 26, 4e; 27, 5a; *Südslavische Correspondenz* reports, 23, 5b; 27, 5a; Albanian invasion under Isa Boletinatz reported, 24, 6d; progress, 25, 5a; 26, 4e; 27, 5a; 29, 5a; Austrian attitude, 24, 6d; 25, 5a; 29, 5a; fighting, 24, 6d; 25, 5a; 26, 4e; 27, 5a; Servian ministerial council held: note to powers, 25, 5a; Dibra captured by Albanians, 24, 6d; 25, 5a; Servia and Montenegro cooperating, 25, 5a; Bulgarian instigation alleged, 25, 5e; 26, 4e; M. Dontchich (int.), 25, 5a; denied, 27, 5a; statement by M. Genadieff, 27, 5a; German opinion, 26, 4e; 29, 5b; *Cologne Gazette* semi-official statement, 26, 4e; capture of Djakova and Kritchevo denied, 27, 5a; Servian punitive expedition: proposed, 26, 4e; 27, 6e; reserves called up; strength, 27, 5a; Servian press agitation, 27, 5a; Albanian provisional government disclaims responsibility: *Albanisch Korrespondenz* statement, 27, 5a; Austro-Italian representations reported, 27, 5a; Austro-Italian exchange of views reported, 29, 5a; Starovo: abandoned by Servians: inhabitants appeal to Konitza for protection, 27, 5a; Servian troops passed through Salonika for Monastir, 27, 5a; French opinion, 27, 5b; Turkish opinion, 27, 5b; Turkish instigation alleged, 27, 6e; reports of Austrian officers leading Albanians denied, 29, 5a; progress, Oct. 1, 6d; 2, 5a; 3, 5a, b; 7, 5a; 14, 7b (e.e.); 16, 7c; fighting, 1, 6d; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 1, 6d; 4, 5c; rumours respecting Servian intentions respecting crossing Albanian frontier, 1, 6d; 40,000 Macedon Bulgars reported to have joined movement, 1, 6d; Ortshakoff reported cooperating with insurgents, 1, 6d; Seifed Postina reported in command of Albanians 1, 6d; Dibra and Ochrida reoccupied by Servians, 2, 5a; 3, 5b; Austrian opinion, 4, 5c;

TURKISH war — Albanian question (continued):—
Essad Bey disclaims responsibility, 3, 5b; Count Berchtold receives M. Pashitch, 4, 5c; Albanian frontier violated: Austrian representations, 3, 5a; 16, 7c; 18, 7b; Servian reply, 18, 7b; King Peter (s.), 18, 7b; Italian and German action probable, 16, 7c; Servian circular to powers, 17, 7a (e.e.); a Skutari correspondent's report, 18, 7b; Austrian representations renewed: evacuation demanded, 20, 8c; 21, 7a; Austrian opinion, 20, 8c; 21, 8c; 22, 7c; 27, 7c; Count Berchtold received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 20, 8c; withdrawal of Servian troops ordered: Count Berchtold notified, 21, 7a; 22, 7c; official *communiqué*, 21, 7a; investigation by international commission invited by Servia: note, 21, 7a; French opinion, 21, 7a; Servian official *communiqué*, 21, 7a; Turkish opinion, 21, 7a; Italian opinion, 22, 7a (e.e.); Servian troops withdrawn from Albania, 27, 7c; Austrian comments, 27, 7c; Servian warning: *Samouprava* (art. quoted), Nov. 1, 7a; origin: version of Albanians visiting Constantinople: our correspondent's comments, 27, 7c; —article ("The new Balkan danger: action by Servia"), Sept. 25, 6d; —Durham, Miss E. (l. quoted), Oct. 15, 7e; —Grouitch, M. (l. quoted), Nov. 21, 7b; —Isa Boletinatz: trial in Servian courts for high treason reported, Oct. 7, 5a; contradicted, 14, 7b (e.e.); —Jovanovitch, M. (int.), Sept. 27, 5a; —Pashitch, M. (int.), Oct. 1, 6d; 4, 5c; Austrian comment, 2, 5a; (s.), 31, 7a; —Spalaikovitch, M.: statement, Oct. 4, 5c
Servian troops—withdrawal ordered, Sept. 20, 5b
Skutari: see Skutari, below
Sternberg, Count (views), Mar. 12, 7a
Sureya Bey Vlora — interview with Essad Pasha: pro-Austrian mission in 1912 recalled, May 9, 5b; contradiction, 23, 7a
Throne — Duke of Urach's name mentioned, Mar. 6, 5a; names mentioned, May 8, 7a; Prince William of Wied's candidature: leaving for Vienna and Rome, Oct. 4, 5c; *Neue Freie Presse*: statement as to conditions, 29, 7f: Prince William Frederick Henry of Wied selected, Nov. 24, 7c: Russian assent in principle, 25, 7b (e.e.); Prince William of Wied to be informed of decision by German government, 28, 7b; instalment date, Dec. 17, 7e
Trevelyan, Mr. G. M. (l.), April 17, 7b
Turkish troops — withdrawal: repatriation ordered, May 1, 5a; Balkan allies' consent necessary, 2, 5a; Greek reply to powers' inquiry, 7, 8d; arrangements, 9, 5c; Bulgarian objections, 14, 5a; delayed, 2, 7b

TURKISH war (continued):—
Animals—Lady Lowther's appeal, Jan. 15, 6b; Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: contributions, 23, 6a; Lady Lowther thanks chairman of Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Feb. 3, 5e (e.e.); appeal for horses by Royal Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: Lady Lowther: appeal, Mar. 5, 7d; funds allocated, 12, 7c (e.e.); our Dumb Friends' League Blue Cross Society: contributions, 7, 7c; Lady Lowther thanks contributors, May 24, 39b (e.e.)
Armistice — Ibrahim Pasha not advised of conclusion, Jan. 7, 5a; (e.e.); prospects of resumption of hostilities, 3, 6e; 6, 6d; 17, 37a; 24, 6a; 27, 6a; Bulgarian ministerial council: decision, 18, 5b; ultimatum drafted, 21, 5a; authorization to Bulgarian delegates to telegraph instructions to Gen. Savoff to denounce armistice reported, 21, 6e; official contradiction, 22, 6a; denounced by Balkan states, 31, 6d, e (e.e.); prospects of resumption of hostilities, Feb. 1, 8a; 3, 6a; Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin commanders inform Turkish commander of conclusion, 1, 8a; expires, 4, 6a; —Skutari: not observed by Turks at: see under TURKISH war (operations)—Skutari
Armistice, second — prospects, Mar. 28, 7b; suggested: decision of ambassadors' conference: powers to use influence in Balkan capitals, April 12, 8c; premature report of agreement, 16, 8a; prospects, 16, 8a; informal arrangement reported, 17, 7a; terms, 18, 8d; 19, 7b; signed, 21, 5b; Russian opinion, 17, 7a; no arrangements between Turkish, Servian, and Greek commanders, 22, 8d; *Tanin* statement, 23, 7a; renewed, 24, 6b; extended, May 3, 7c
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 14b; Austrian comment, 12, 7a; (s.P.), 26, 12a; (s.), April 24, 7f; Nov. 11, 10d; German comment, 12, 7b
Athos, Mount—to be regarded as independent ecclesiastical republic: decision of ambassadors, Jan. 20, 5c; Russo-Greek negotiations, Feb. 6, 5b; international orthodox commission proposed by Russia, 6, 5b; Austrian representation proposed, 6, 5b; British representation suggested, 6, 5b; monks despatch protest to powers, 14, 5b; (see also ATHOS, Mount)
Avlona — Italian attitude: *Reichspost* semi-official *communiqué*, May 2, 6a; Russian opinion, 2, 6b; Austrian opinion, 6, 8a; 7, 8c
Austria-Hungary — arrangements for inter-ministerial conferences, Jan. 4, 5d; held, 6, 5a; opinion, Feb. 1, 7a; 18, 6b; 26, 7a; 27, 5a; *Fremdenblatt*: warning to Turkey, 3, 5a; inter-ministerial conference held, 17, 6b; 18, 6b; opinion, Mar. 10, 7e; 11, 7b; 12, 7a; inter-ministerial conferences, April 21, 5a; 22, 8c; 28, 5a; conferences at Vienna, May 1, 6a; 2, 6a; 3, 8a; 5, 8b; 15, 6a; —Ada-Kaleh: an-

TURKISH war — Austria-Hungary (continued) :—
nexation : see under Ada Kaleh, above ; — Bosnia-Herzegovina : martial law proclaimed, May 5, 8*a* ; abrogated, 16, 5*a* ; —finance : see under Finance, below ; —Foreign Office Press Bureau discussed at commission of economic questions, Feb. 28, 5*a* ; criticism : Count Stuergkh (s.), May 21, 7*a* ; interpellations in Chamber, 16, 5*a* ; — military and naval preparations : see under War prospects, European, below ; —navy : reservists discharged ; normal formation restored, June 10, 7*b* ; warship movements, Feb. 24, 5*b* ; Mar. 20, 5*b* ; April 3, 6*a*, *b* ; 4, 6*b* ; —policy : New Year press comments, Jan. 2, 7*a* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 3, 5*b* ; 6, 5*a* ; agitation for forward policy : *Zeit* (art. quoted), 6, 5*a* ; *Neues Wiener Tagblatt* : semi-official note, 6, 5*a* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 30, 5*b* ; *Fremdenblatt* comments, 30, 5*b* ; (art. quoted), Feb. 14, 6*a* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 18, 6*b* ; Austrian opinion : our Vienna correspondent's comments, April 7, 8*b* ; May 13, 5*a* (e.e.) ; 22, 7*a* ; debate in Chamber, 15, 6*a* ; 16, 5*a* ; 21, 7*a* ; 22, 7*a* ; Austrian comments, 22, 7*a* ; *Wiener Allgemeine Zeitung* : foreign office statement, June 19, 7*a* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 21, 7*a* ; Count Andrassy (s.), June 21, 7*a* ; Austria-Hungary : policy : Count Andrassy, (s.), Dec. 10, 7*b* ; Count Berchtold, (s.), Nov. 20, 7*a* ; 24, 7*c* ; 29, 7*d* ; delegations : discussion, Nov. 20, 7*a* ; 22, 7*d* ; 24, 7*c* ; 29, 7*d* ; Dec. 10, 7*b* ; Count Khuen Hedervary (s.), June 20, 7*a* ; Hungarian Chamber : debate, June 20, 7*a* ; Count Karolyi, (s.), Nov. 22, 7*d* ; (s.), Dec. 10, 7*b* ; Dr. Kramarzh (s.) ; May 16, 5*a* ; 22, 7*a* ; M. Reinach (art. quoted), May 13, 5*a* (e.e.) ; Count Stuergkh : statement announced, May 15, 6*a* ; postponed, 16, 5*a* ; (s.), 21, 7*a* ; June 28, 7*a* ; Count Tisza (s.), June 20, 7*a* ; Servian opinion, 21, 7*a* ; Austrian opinion, 21, 7*a* ; Russian opinion, 23, 7*b* ; Dr. Weiskirchner (s.), April 5, 8*a* ; Annie L. Windischgraetz, (s.), Nov. 22, 7*d* ; Herr Wolff (s.), Jan. 8, 5*b* ; —press agitation resumed, Feb. 17, 6*b* ; contradictory comments, 17, 6*b* ; journals confiscated for references to naval movements, Mar. 21, 4*c* ; —protectorate over Balkan states : prospects ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, June 21, 7*a* ; —Skutari question : see under Skutari, below ; —Slav question : see under Slavs, below ; —Stuergkh, Count (s.), Feb. 26, 7*a* ; *Fremdenblatt* comment, 27, 5*a* ; Austrian opinion, 27, 5*a* ; official *communiqué*, 28, 5*a* ; interpellation in commission on economic questions, 28, 5*a* ; *Reichspost* comment, Mar. 1, 5*c* ; —war preparations, cost of : see under War prospects, European, below

Austria-Hungary and Germany—relations : *Reichspost* (art. quoted), June 27, 69*a* (e.e.) ; *Zeit* statement, 30, 7*b*

TURKISH war (continued) :—
Austria-Hungary and Montenegro—Austrian representations to Montenegro respecting events at Djakova, San Giovanni di Medua, and Skutari announced, Mar. 21, 4*c* ; Montenegrin attitude, 21, 4*c* ; 22, 6*b* ; 25, 6*c* ; 26, 6*b* ; M. Popovitch's statement, 21, 4*c* ; reply received by Austria, 22, 6*b* ; Italian opinion, 21, 4*a* ; 22, 6*b* ; Austrian opinion, 22, 6*b* ; 24, 6*a* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 22, 6*b* ; 24, 6*a* ; Russian attitude, 22, 6*b* ; 25, 6*d* ; Austrian representations renewed, 24, 6*a* ; Austrian press agitation, 25, 6*c* ; our special Cettigne correspondent's comments, 25, 6*c* ; inquiries demanded, 26, 6*b* ; second Montenegrin reply, 26, 6*b* ; Italian press comments, 26, 6*c* ; Russian opinion, 26, 6*c* ; —Cattaro : Montenegrin goods delayed : Montenegrin protest, April 14, 6*c* ; —diplomatic service : Austrian attaché : Montenegrin complaint of violation of order prohibiting persons leaving Cettigne, April 23, 7*a* ; Austrian protest against detention, 23, 7*a* ; accident, 24, 6*b* ; —Djakova district : forcible conversion of Catholics alleged, Mar. 21, 4*c* ; 22, 6*b* ; Montenegrin version, 25, 6*c* ; inquiry proposed, 26, 6*b* ; Italian attitude, 26, 6*b* ; *Osservatore Romano* comments, 26, 6*b* ; Italian press comments, 26, 6*c* ; mixed commission : bribery alleged : differences between Austrian and Montenegrin members, April 10, 6*c* ; — frontier : traffic regulations enforced, May 8, 7*a* ; Austrian patrol arrested, 21, 7*a* ; military preparations : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Hupka incident : inquiry announced, May 8, 7*a* ; —Palitch, Father : death : murder alleged, Mar. 21, 4*c* ; 22, 6*b* ; 24, 6*b* ; Montenegrin version, 25, 6*c* ; inquiry proposed, 26, 6*b* ; 27, 5*b* ; official Servian statement, April 14, 5*a* ; Austrian comments, 17, 7*a* ; Italian representative reported on mixed commission, 17, 7*a* ; commission's report, 17, 7*b* ; Montenegrin note to Austria, May 8, 7*a* ; —passports : Austrian announcement, April 19, 7*a* ; — *Skodra* incident : details, Mar. 21, 4*c* ; 22, 6*b* ; Montenegrin version, 25, 6*d* ; inquiry held, 27, 5*b* ; explanation, June 26, 7*b* (e.e.) ; — Skutari question : see under Skutari, below

Austria-Hungary and Rumania — Emperor Francis Joseph : reported presentation of autograph letter and portraits to Rumanian premier and others, Jan. 14, 6*a* ; relations discussed, June 30, 7*a* ; —treaty, alleged secret : recalled, Jan. 10, 6*d* ; Prof. Miliukoff's statements contradicted, Jan. 31, 5*a*

Austria-Hungary and Russia—direct negotiations probable, Jan. 1, 6*d* ; negotiations respecting Albanian boundaries reported, 3, 5*b* ; *Neues Wiener Tagblatt* : semi-official note, 6, 5*a* ; views exchanged, 7, 5*a* ; 9, 5*a* ; Russian opinion : our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 7, 5*a* ; our Vienna corre-

TURKISH war — Austria-Hungary and Russia (continued) :—
spondent's comments, 18, 5b ; Emperor Francis Joseph : autograph letter to Tsar Nicholas : special mission announced, Feb. 3, 6b ; Austrian opinion, 3, 6b ; 4, 5a ; 5, 5a ; 6, 5a ; 10, 7b ; 11, 7c ; 12, 5a ; 14, 6d ; 19, 6b ; Russian opinion, 3, 6b ; 5, 5a ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 3, 6b ; 4, 5a ; 5, 5a ; 6, 5a ; 10, 7b ; 11, 7c ; 12, 5a ; 14, 6d ; 19, 6b ; Prince Hohenlohe-Schillingfuerst at St. Petersburg, 5, 5a ; 6, 5a ; 7, 5a ; received by Tsar, 5, 5a ; authorization to negotiate reported, 5, 5a ; *Neue Freie Presse* : statement, 6, 5a ; comments, 11, 7c ; mission prolonged, 7, 5a ; prospects of autograph letter from Tsar in reply, 7, 5a ; 10, 7b ; leaves St. Petersburg, 10, 7b ; *Neues Wiener Tagblatt* : semi-official statements, 10, 7b ; 18, 6b ; returns to Vienna, 11, 7c ; Tsar's reply presented to Emperor Francis Joseph, 11, 7c ; *Sonn und Montagszeitung* statements, 11, 7c ; *Fremdenblatt* (art. quoted), 14, 6d ; German comment, 14, 6d ; 15, 7a ; 17, 6b ; Austrian comment, 15, 7a ; 17, 6b ; *Rossiya* (art. quoted), 15, 7a ; *Wiener Allgemeine Zeitung* : semi-official *communiqué*, 15, 7a ; reports respecting Tsar's reply published in London, 19, 6a ; Austrian comments, 19, 6b ; 20, 5a ; Russian official statement, 20, 5a ; Prince Hohenlohe received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 24, 5a ; improved relations, 26, 7a ; 28, 5a, 6e ; German influence : Austrian comments, 26, 7a ; *Fremdenblatt* (art. quoted) ; Austrian press comments, 27, 5a ; understanding reported, 28, 5a ; improved relations : effect of Prince Hohenlohe-Schillingfuerst's mission discussed, Mar. 4, 7a ; agreement suggested : Austrian opinion, June 23, 7a ; —Albanian question : see under Albanian question, above ; —Kokovtsoff, M. (int.), Feb. 24, 5a ; Austrian comments, 24, 5a ; war prospects and military preparations : agreement for reduction : see under War prospects, European, below
Austria-Hungary and Servia—relations : our Vienna correspondent's comments, Feb. 18, 6b ; —boycott of Austrian goods suggested by Servian merchants, April 14, 5a ; —commercial relations : M. Jovan Jovanovitch (int.), Jan. 24, 5f ; —consular incidents : MM. Tahy and Prochaska to return to posts, Jan. 10, 5a ; M. Prochaska returns to Prisrend : flag hoisted with Servian military honours, 17, 37a ; —frontier incident, May 14, 5b
Balkan allies : see Bulgaria, Greece, Montenegro, and Servia, below
Barthou, M. (s.), May 5, 7a
Beauchamp, Lord (s.), April 29, 7a (e.e.)
Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von (s.), April 8, 8c ; French comment, 9, 7a ; Austrian comment, 9, 7a
Buchanan, Sir G. (s.), Jan. 1, 5a
Bulgaria—cabinet council held, Jan. 15, 6a ; ministers visit Mustafa Pasha and Adrianople, 17, 37a ;
TURKISH war — Bulgaria (continued) :—
council of war held, 17, 37a ; ministerial council held, 18, 5b ; opinion, Feb. 4, 6b ; future policy : *Mir* comment, Oct. 3, 5a ; —Ferdinand, King : receives committee of Sobranye (s.), Jan. 4, 5c ; visits Mustafa Pasha and Adrianople district, 17, 37a ; returns to Sofia : presides at ministerial council, 18, 5b ; leaves Sofia for Demotika, Feb. 10, 7a ; returns to Sofia, 13, 5d ; leaves Sofia for Philippopolis, Mar. 22, 5c ; receives Shukri Pasha, 28, 7a ; enters Adrianople, 29, 7b ; on capture of Adrianople : exchanges messages with King Peter of Servia, April 1, 7b ; —finance : see under Finance, below ; —Gueshoff, M. (s.), Mar. 17, 39b ; —Macedonian and Thracian troops, new : reviewed by King Ferdinand, June 26, 7a ; —ministry (Gueshoff) : resignation prospects, June 2, 8a ; 5, 7c ; resigns, 7, 7a ; 9, 7b ; Austrian opinion, 7, 7a ; appointment of Dr. Daneff probable, 9, 7b ; resignation explained, 17, 7a ; —ministry (Daneff) : Dr. Daneff invited to form cabinet, June 11, 8d ; prospects, 12, 7a ; 13, 8a ; formed : composition, June 16, 7b ; war minister appointed *ad interim*, 24, 7a ; —policy : M. Gueshoff declines to reply to questions in Sobranye, May 14, 5a ; *Mir* (art. quoted), 15, 5a ; —Sobranye : session resumed, Mar. 1, 5a debate, 17, 39b ; closed, May 14, 5a ; —Sofia : martial law proclaimed, June 10, 7a ; 21, 7b ; meeting of Macedonians prohibited, 30, 7a
Bulgaria, Greece, Montenegro, and Servia (Balkan alliance)—history of formation : *Mir* : semi-official note, Jan. 10, 6e ; relations : our Vienna correspondent's comments, Mar. 8, 5a ; debate in Bulgarian Sobranye, 17, 39b ; debate in Greek Chamber, 17, 39b ; M. Venezelos (s.), 17, 39b ; future relations : our Vienna correspondent's comments, April 14, 5a ; our special Balkan correspondent's comments, 22, 8c ; *The Times* comment, 22, 8c ; military conventions terminate on signature of peace treaty ; new agreements probable, May 31, 8b
Armies — demobilization suggested, June 7, 7a ; Russia's attitude, 7, 7a ; 24, 7a ; representations to be made by powers, 9, 7b ; delayed, 10, 7c ; 12, 8a ; Servian attitude, 12, 8a ; Servian proposal for demobilization of three-fourths, 13, 8a ; Bulgarian opinion 13, 8a ; 26, 7a ; representations by powers to Servia, 14, 7a ; Greek note to Bulgaria probable, 14, 7a ; Bulgarian reply to Greece and Servia, 16, 7b ; British government appeals to Bulgaria, 16, 7b ; differences between powers reported, 17, 7b ; 20, 7b ; no prospects of arrangement, 18, 7c ; Servian proposals renewed, 23, 7b ; reference in Greek note to Bulgaria, 27, 69a ; (see also under TURKISH war among allies)
Daneff, Dr. (s.), April 12, 8d
Differences (see also Bulgaria and Greece, Bulgaria and Servia, and Montenegro and Servia, below

TURKISH war — Bulgaria, Greece, Montenegro, and Servia (Balkan alliance) — Differences (continued) :— and TURKISH war among allies)— strained relations, May 1, 5*a* ; 12, 6*d* ; 17, 7*c* ; 23, 7*a* ; 24, 39*a* ; 26, 6*d* ; 27, 8*d* ; *Mir* (art. quoted), 1, 5*a* ; military movements and preparations, 1, 5*a* ; 12, 6*d* ; 17, 7*c* ; 23, 7*a* ; 24, 39*a* ; 26, 6*d* ; Balkan Committee passes resolutions, 2, 6*b* ; our Salonika correspondent's comments, 9, 6*b* ; 17, 7*c* ; Austrian opinion, 14, 5*b* ; Bulgarian opinion, 15, 5*a* ; our Balkan correspondent's comments, 16, 5*b* ; 24, 39*a* ; 27, 8*d* ; 30, 7*a* ; Greco-Serb agreement reported, 23, 7*a* ; 24, 39*a* ; 26, 6*d* ; *Mir* (art. quoted), 26, 5*b* ; Bulgaro-Greek negotiations reported, 28, 7*d* ; Turkish comments, 29, 8*a*, *b* ; Austrian comment, June 2, 7*a* ; 3, 7*a* ; 7, 7*a* ; Greco-Servian understanding against Bulgaria reported, 2, 7*a* ; 10, 7*a* ; negotiations between Greece, Servia, and Rumania reported, 2, 7*a* ; Bulgarian opinion, 3, 7*b* ; strained relations interferes with work of peace conference, 9, 8*c* ; —arbitration suggested : M. Venezelos to revive proposal, June 23, 7*b* ; —Burrows, Dr. R. M. (l.), May 28, 7*e* ; —conference, proposed : Servian note to Bulgaria, May 27, 8*d* ; Bulgarian attitude, 31, 7*a* ; M. Venezelos : statement, 31, 7*a* ; conference of premiers suggested, June 3, 7*a*, *c* ; proposal agreed to by M. Pashitch and M. Gueshoff, 3, 7*c* ; attitude of powers, 2, 7*c* (e.e.) ; Austrian opinion, 3, 7*a* ; arrangements, 4, 7*c* ; Bulgarian attitude, 4, 7*c* ; difficulties respecting venue, 4, 7*c* ; 5, 7*c* ; Russian opinion, 7, 7*a* ; 19, 7*a* ; our Balkan correspondent's comments, 10, 7*a* ; Servian attitude, 17, 7*b* ; prospects, 17, 7*a* ; premiers invited to St. Petersburg by Russia, 18, 7*c* ; Servian acceptance, 18, 7*c* ; Greek acceptance, 18, 7*c* ; Bulgarian acceptance delayed : proposal renewed ; Servian note to Bulgaria, 23, 7*b* ; arrangements, 30, 7*a* ; M. Pashitch (s.) ; accepted by Servian Skupshtina, July 2, 7*b* ; attitude of Dr. Daneff and M. Venezelos, 4, 8*a* ; —powers : intervention suggested, May 24, 39*a* ; 28, 7*d* ; prospects, 27, 8*d* ; Bulgarian opinion, 31, 8*b* ; action suggested, June 23, 7*a* ; 26, 7*a* ; M. Natchovitch (int.), 23, 7*a* ; Austro-Russian understanding suggested, 23, 7*a* ; war : see TURKISH war among allies

George V., King — warning to peace delegates, June 9, 8*e*

History — series of special articles announced, June 3, 7*a* ; special articles (" The Balkan league : history of a memorable alliance "), I. (" Its origin in Macedonia "), 4, 9*f* ; II. (" History of the first overtures "), 5, 7*d* ; III. (" Terms of the treaty with Greece "), 6, 7*d* ; IV. (" The arrangement with Servia "), 11, 7*d* ; V. (" Last link in the chain of alliance "), 13, 5*b* ;

TURKISH war — Bulgaria, Greece, Montenegro, and Servia (Balkan alliance)—History (continued) :— VI. (" Present rights and future "), 16, 7*d*

Industrial development urged—Maj. Gregoriades (l.), April 25, 5*c*

Jagow, Herr von (s.), April 4, 5*b*

Officials — irritation caused by over-zealous administration, June 27, 69*a*

Venezelos, M. (int.), Feb. 3, 5*a* ; 8, 7*a* ; replies to message from Balkan Allies, June 13, 7*a*

War : see TURKISH war among allies

War prospects, May 24, 39*a* ; 26, 6*d* ; June 2, 7*a*, 8*a* ; 3, 7*a*, *b* ; 7, 7*a* ; 10, 7*a*, *b* ; 11, 8*d* ; 12, 8*a* ; 16, 7*c* ; 20, 7*b* ; 21, 7*a*, *b* ; 23, 7*a* ; 24, 7*a*, 8*c* ; 25, 7*a* ; 26, 7*a* ; 27, 69*a* ; Turkish opinion, 21, 7*b*

Bulgaria and Greece—M. Gueshoff and M. Venezelos confer, Feb. 7, 5*a* (e.e.) ; frontier commission appointed, April 9, 7*a* ; composition, 11, 5*b* ; prospects, 9, 7*a* ; military movements, 9, 7*a* ; 11, 5*b* ; 23, 7*a* ; 28, 5*c* ; Bulgarian concentration at Salonika denied, 11, 5*b* ; Dr. Daneff (s.), 12, 8*c* ; strained relations, May 1, 5*a* ; 9, 6*b* ; 12, 6*d* ; 17, 7*c* ; 24, 39*a* ; 26, 6*a* ; 27, 8*d* ; *Mir* (art. quoted), 1, 5*a* ; military movements and preparations, 1, 5*a* ; 9, 6*d* ; 12, 6*d* ; 17, 7*c* ; 23, 7*a* ; 24, 39*a* ; 26, 6*d* ; 30, 8*d* ; Austrian attitude, 8, 8*a* ; our Salonika correspondent's comments, 9, 6*b* ; 12, 6*d* ; 17, 7*c* ; mixed commission concludes sittings : no agreement, May 12, 5*a* ; 13, 6*a* (e.e.) ; Bulgarian opinion, 15, 5*a* ; M. Sarafoff dispatched to Athens, 13, 6*a* ; Greek attitude, 28, 7*c* ; our Balkan correspondent's comments, 16, 5*a* ; 19, 5*a* ; 24, 39*a* ; 27, 8*d* ; 30, 7*a* ; King Constantine visits Salonika, 24, 39*b* ; neutral zone proposed, 24, 39*b* (e.e.) ; 30, 8*d* ; *Mir* (art. quoted), 26, 5*b* ; negotiations, 28, 7*d* ; Gen. Savoff sent to Salonika, 28, 7*e* : ordered to await instructions at Dedeagatch, 30, 7*a* ; arrangements respecting occupied territory, 28, 7*e* ; M. Venezelos to participate in negotiations for neutral zone, 30, 8*d* ; correspondence from Salonika to Kavala censored, 30, 8*d* ; differences respecting Doiran, Yenidje, Vardov, Kukush, and Gumendje, 30, 7*a* ; M. Venezelos and M. Sarafoff confer, 31, 7*a* ; June 2, 8*a* ; 6, 7*e* ; Col. Dousmanis and Gen. Ivanoff to confer, May 31, 7*a* ; military movements and precautions, June 7, 7*b* ; 12, 8*a* ; Bulgarian opinion, 10, 7*a* ; Russian mediation suggested : Bulgarian opinion, 10, 7*a* ; Greek attitude, 18, 7*c* (e.e.) ; strained relations reported, 21, 7*b* ; Bulgarian reply to Greek note respecting concentration of troops, 21, 7*b* ; Greek foreign minister issues statement, 24, 7*b* ; Greek reply to Bulgarian note, 26, 7*b* ; 27, 69*a* ; Russian opinion, 27, 69*a* ; — arbitration proposed : Russian attitude, 30, 7*a* ; — Bulgarians arrested in territory occupied by Greeks, June 2, 7*c* (e.e.) ; Bulgarian representations : *communiqué* issued, 16, 7*b* ; — Burrows, Dr. R. M.

TURKISH war — Bulgaria and Greece (continued) :—
(l.), May 28, 7e; —Daneff, Dr. (int.), April 12, 8c; —fighting incidents: at Portos, May 9, 5b; Paliochora, 10, 5b; protocol reported, 12, 6d; at Leftera, 12, 6d; 13, 6a; in Panghaion district, 12, 6d; 13, 6a; 23, 7a; 29, 8a; at Yovlan, 13, 6a; Nikisian burned, 13, 6a; at Vultshishta, Kuschuk, and Keupru, 24, 39a; 26, 6d; near Tsagesi, 24, 39a; Greek naval squadron bombarded off Kavala, 26, 6d; Tovlyani occupied by Bulgarians, 29, 5a; in Anghista valley, 30, 7a; near Salonika, June 2, 8a; neutral zone: proposed negotiations, 2, 8a; 4, 7c; 5, 7c; Greek dispositions to be altered, 10, 7b; dispositions changed, 12, 7a; Anghista valley: Greek guns reported captured, 2, 8a; M. Gennadius contradicts report (l.), 11, 7e; near Leftera, 30, 7a; see also, Leftera, Nigrita, and Salonika, below; —Kavala: incident: Bulgarians haul down Greek flag over Greek bank, April 28, 5c; — Kukush: branch of Bulgarian bank attacked by Greeks, April 28, 6b; —Leftera: Greek landing: Bulgarian attitude, Jan. 13, 5a; fighting, May 12, 6d; 13, 6a; —Nigrita district: fighting incidents, Mar. 7, 7c; details, 11, 7c; 12, 7a; reports corrected, 17, 39b; Bulgarian precautions, 20, 5a; inquiry arranged, 11, 7c; 17, 39b; M. Dimara and M. Sarafoff arrive at Salonika, 20, 5a; fighting reported, April 11, 5b (e.e.); Dimitritsi; Greeks murdered by Bulgarians, 21, 5a; movement of Greek troops, 21, 5a; — Salonika: improved relations, Jan. 18, 5a; strained situation, Mar. 7, 7c; anti-Greek demonstrations, May 17, 7c; Bulgarian demonstrations: arrangements, 23, 7a; prohibited, 26, 6d; Bulgarians arrested, 24, 39a; measures rescinded, 28, 7e; Bulgarian demonstration at Hassan Tahsin's house, 29, 5a; King Constantine declines to see Gen. Hessapachieff, June 23, 7b; Greek fortifications strengthened, 25, 7a; dynamite discovered by Greeks, 28, 7a; —Seres railway: Bulgarian workmen arrested, June 25, 7a; see also TURKISH war among allies—Bulgaria and Greece

Bulgaria and Rumania — M. Jonescu and Dr. Daneff to confer, Jan. 1, 6d; confer, 4, 5a; 8, 6e; Rumanian territorial claims outlined, 1, 5c; 4, 5a; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 1, 5c; Bulgarian attitude, 4, 5a; 8, 6e; 14, 5f; military action threatened by Rumania, 10, 6d; Austro-Rumanian secret agreements recalled, 10, 6d; rumours respecting Dr. Daneff's report to King Ferdinand, 10, 6d; Austrian opinion, 10, 6d; 11, 5a; 13, 5b; 29, 6d; 31, 5a; Bulgarian opinion, 10, 6d; 11, 5a; 14, 5f; 15, 6a; opinion in London, 10, 6d; 11, 6d; negotiations resumed: M. Jonescu and Dr. Daneff confer, 11, 6d; 13, 6c; Dr. Daneff and M. Mishu confer, 17, 38c; *Politische Correspondenz*: semi-official dispatch, 11, 5a; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 13, 5c (e.e.); Dr. Daneff and M. Jonescu confer with Servian delegates to peace conference, 13, 6c; alleged statements by King Charles: German reports, 13, 5a; Bulgarian *communiqué*, 13, 5b; our special Sofia correspondent's comments, 14, 5f; 15, 6a; M. Filipescu (int.), 15, 6a; M. Shebeko and Prince von Fürstenberg visit M. Maiorescu; M. Majorescu received by King Charles, 15, 6a; M. Carp (tel.), 15, 6a; Bulgarian proposals for frontier from Silistria to Black Sea and for autonomous institutions for Kutzo-Vlachs, 17, 38c; Rumanian opinion, 22, 5a; 24, 5f; our special Bukarest correspondent's comments, 22, 5a; 28, 6e; 29, 6e; M. Take Jonescu reports to cabinet council, 23, 5c; Russian opinion, 23, 5c; Bulgarian proposals rejected by Rumania, 25, 7d; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 25, 7d; Rumanian claims presented to Bulgarian delegates, 27, 5a; Rumanian cabinet council held: *communiqué* issued, 27, 5c; demands increased, 28, 6d; popular agitation in Rumania, 28, 6e; 29, 6e; interpellation in Rumanian Parliament; vote of confidence in government, 30, 5a; Dr. Daneff and M. Mishu draft protocol, 30, 6a; negotiations: prospects, Feb. 1, 8a; 7, 6d; Mahmud Shevket Pasha (int.), 3, 5b; Dr. Daneff (int.), 4, 5a; Russian influence, 7, 6d; 18, 6a; Prince Ghika to conduct negotiations, 8, 7a; M. Majorescu (s.), 7, 6d; Austrian opinion, 8, 7b (e.e.); 19, 6b; progress, 17, 6a; 18, 6a; new Bulgarian proposals, 17, 6a; 20, 5a; critical situation reported, 17, 6a; 18, 6a; German comment, 17, 6b; 18, 6a; Rumanian claims, 18, 6a; M. A. C. Catargi (l.), 26, 5b; powers; influence, 18, 6a; Russian attitude, 18, 6a; 19, 6a; German attitude, 18, 6a; offer of mediation reported, 19, 6a; arbitration by Italy and Russia under British auspices proposed, 20, 5a; Rumanian attitude, 20, 5a; 21, 6e; 22, 6a; 24, 5a; 25, 5a; Bulgarian attitude, 20, 5a; 21, 6e; 22, 6a; 24, 5a; 25, 5a; 26, 7a; foreign ministers at Sofia instructed, 20, 5a; Austrian opinion, 20, 5a; 21, 6e; mediation by all powers probable, 21, 6e; Italian opinion 21, 6e; Bulgaria to continue direct negotiations, 21, 6e; Rumanian cabinet council held: mediation accepted, 22, 6a; Rumanian case outlined, 22, 6a: Rumanian attitude defined (arbitration in sense of Hague Convention (article VI.) accepted); article quoted, 24, 5a; powers' representations to Bulgaria, 24, 5a;

TURKISH war — Bulgaria and Rumania (continued) :—
German comment, 24, 5a; Bulgarian acceptance announced, 25, 5a; Rumanian desire for proceedings at St. Petersburg reported, 25, 5a; Sir Arthur Nicolson confers with ambassadors, 26, 7a; Bulgarian peasant agitation, 26, 7a; Russian opinion, 26, 7a; to be discussed at ambassadors' conference, 27, 5a; mediation proposed: Bulgarian attitude, Mar. 3, 7b; Rumanian attitude, 3, 7b; 5, 7c; powers to urge withdrawal of Rumanian reservations, 3, 7b; Rumanian government opposes arbitration, 5, 7c; Bulgarian memorandum to powers, 8, 5c; deputation from Silistria and Dobrudja at Sofia, 8, 5b; interpellations in Bulgarian Chamber, 11, 7a; 15, 8a; arrangements at St. Petersburg, 11, 7a; 12, 7a; 15, 7a; 18, 7a; 19, 5a; 22, 5c; 29, 7b (e.e.); composition of conference, 19, 5a; Bulgarian and Rumanian memoranda submitted, 19, 5a; *Neues Wiener Tagblatt*: semi-official statement, 19, 5a; committee from Dobrudja present petition to foreign ministers at Sofia, 22, 5c; conference at St. Petersburg, April 1, 7b; 5, 7c; 12, 8c; 18, 7b; basis of settlement reported, 5, 7c; Dr. Daneff returns to Sofia, 9, 7b; Bulgarian opinion, 9, 7b; terms of settlement: forecast, 10, 6c; accepted by Bulgaria and Rumania, 12, 8c; M. Filipescu resigns from Rumanian ministry, 18, 6b; draft agreement referred to respective governments, 19, 7b; agreement: text of protocol (Silistria ceded to Rumania and Dobrudja frontier rectified), May 10, 5b; report incorrect, 16, 5c; Bulgarian opinion, 12, 6d; Rumanian political agitation, 12, 6d; *Agence Bulgare*: telegram quoted, 14, 5a; St. Petersburg *Bourse Gazette* version, 16, 5c; arrangements for Bulgarians to emigrate from Silistria, 21, 7f; 24, 39a; relations improved, May 24, 39a; new Bulgarian town of Dorostol: large expenditure announced, 21, 7f; Rumania urged to revive former demands by Greece and Servia, 27, 8d; Rumanian intention to revive original claims reported, June 2, 7a; Rumanian satisfaction with arbitration award reported, 6, 7e; new claims to be presented in event of new war, 6, 7e; Russian opinion, 7, 7a; Austrian opinion, 21, 7a; 24, 7a; *Politische Correspondenz* report, 25, 7a; Rumanian official warning to Bulgaria intimating intention to present new demands in event of new war, 30, 7a; Austrian opinion, 30, 7a; transfer of Silistria: Bulgarian delegates give dinner to Rumanian delegates, July 3, 7a; —alliance: prospects, Jan. 18, 6c; —Bratianu, M. (art. quoted), June 17, 7d (e.e.); —Dobrudja: see Dobrudja, below; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Mar. 26, 11c; —Jews: appeal to M. Gueshoff, Mar. 4, 7b (e.e.); London Committee of Deputies of British Jews and Anglo-Jewish Association: correspondence with Sir E. Grey, 11, 7b (e.e.); Rumanian minister in London: letter to *Jewish Chronicle*, 20, 5a; Jews at Constanza: protest, 20, 5a; correspondence, 26, 5c; civil rights in ceded territory: correspondence between Sir E. Grey and M. Mishu and Foreign Committee of London Committee of Deputies of British Jews and Anglo-Jewish Association, June 17, 7b; — Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT;—Silistria: see Silistria, below; —transfer of ceded territory: commissions appointed, June 9, 7b; sittings, 27, 69a; —war: see TURKISH war among allies.

Bulgaria and Servia—frontier question: M. Daneff passes through Belgrade: Servian opinion, Feb. 7, 5a (e.e.); new understanding reported, 14, 5b; Bulgarian semi-official statements, Mar. 8, 5b; question: M. Sazonoff (s.), April 5, 7c; Dr. Daneff (s.), 12, 8c; differences reported, 14, 6c; 18, 7c; 19, 7a b; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 18, 7c; 19, 7b; 21, 5a; Austrian opinion, 19, 7b; 21, 5a; Skupshtina: questions, 18, 7c; treaty of alliance (1912); extract, 18, 7c; Servian opinion, 18, 7c; Russian opinion, 19, 7b; Servian decision to withdraw from treaty (1912); *Samouprava* statement, 21, 6c; our special Balkan correspondent's comments, 21, 6c; Servian military agitation, 21, 6c; military movements, 18, 7c; 23, 7a; strained relations, May 1, 5a; 9, 6b; 12, 6d; 17, 7c; 24, 39a; 26, 6a; 27, 8d; Bulgarian generals confer, 1, 5a; *Mir* (art. quoted) 1, 5a; military movements and preparations, 1, 5a; 9, 6b; 12, 6d; 17, 7c; 23, 7a; 24, 39a; 26, 6d; Russian influence suggested: our Balkan correspondent's comments, May 3, 7b; Russian decision accepted by Bulgaria, 9, 6b; Servian attitude, 9, 6b; 17, 7b; summary of treaty (1912), 9, 6b; Russian mediation prospects, 12, 5a, 6d; 17, 7b; 19, 5b; 20, 5a; 24, 39a; 30, 7a; Bulgarian attitude 12, 6d; 15, 5a; 24, 39a; Austrian attitude, 8, 7a; our Salonika correspondent's comments, 9, 6b; 17, 7c; Bulgarian intentions respecting Ochrida, 12, 6d; negotiations, 17, 7c; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 17, 7c; rumours of Bulgarian proposal for autonomy for Macedonia, 17, 7c; our Balkan correspondent's comments, 19, 5a; 24, 39a; 27, 8a; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 16, 5b; 19, 5b; 20, 5a; 30, 7a; Dr. Daneff and M. Todoroff confer with M. Pashitch, 19, 5b; Russian opinion, 19, 5b; 20, 5a; Servian attitude, 19, 5a, b; 20, 5a;

TURKISH war — Bulgaria and Servia (continued) :—
Mir (art. quoted), 26, 5*b* ; M. Rizoff, M. Hartwig, and M. Pashitch confer, 26, 5*b* ; M. Ivanovitch informs M. Pashitch of Austrian attitude, 27, 7*c* ; Servian note to Bulgaria, 27, 8*d* ; Russian opinion, 30, 7*a* ; M. Gueshoff and M. Pashitch to confer, 29, 8*a* ; 31, 8*b* ; cause explained : Servian demand for revision of treaty, June 2, 8*a* ; M. Pashitch and M. Gueshoff confer at Suchovo, June 2, 8*a* ; 3, 7*a* ; 4, 7*c* ; Russian influence, 2, 8*a* ; Bulgarian attitude and opinion, 3, 7*b* ; 10, 7*a* ; 11, 8*d* ; 12, 8*a* ; 20, 7*b* ; 21, 7*b* ; 24, 7*a* ; 26, 7*a* ; our Balkan correspondent's comments, 3, 7*b* ; 10, 7*a* ; 11, 8*d* ; 21, 7*b* ; 24, 7*a* ; 25, 7*a* ; 26, 7*a* ; Servian opinion and attitude, 3, 7*c* ; 9. 7*b* ; 11, 8*d* ; 14, 7*a* ; 16, 7*c* ; 20, 7*b* ; 21, 7*a* ; 23, 7*a*, *b* ; 24, 7*b* ; 25, 7*a* ; 26, 7*b* ; 27, 69*a* ; improved relations reported, 5, 7*c* ; Bulgarian reply to Servian note to be drafted, 4, 7*c* ; 5. 7*c* ; drafted, 12, 8*a* ; Servian cabinet council held, 10, 7*a* ; 11, 8*d* ; Servian note demanding reply to previous note, 11, 8*d* ; military movements and precautions, 7, 7*b* ; 10, 7*b* ; 16, 7*c* ; Gen. Putnik threatens advance, 7, 7*a* ; Bulgarians requested to evacuate Volodan, 10, 7*b* ; railway services suspended, 11, 8*d* ; Englishman's views quoted, 11, 8*d* (e.e.) ; Russian mediation proposed : Bulgarian opinion, 10, 7*a* ; Bulgaria and Servia agree to accept arbitration, 13, 8*a* ; interpellation in Skupshtina, 14, 7*a* ; effect of Servian ministerial crisis discussed, 16, 7*c* ; M. Gueshoff's resignation explained, 17, 7*a* ; impatience of troops reported, 17, 7*a* ; 24, 7*b* ; 26, 7*a* ; Bulgarian note in reply to Servia outlined, 19, 7*a* ; presented, 20, 7*b* ; Servian opinion, 21, 7*a* ; *Bulgaria* (art. quoted), 20, 7*b* ; Servian reply, 23, 7*a*, *b* ; French, German, and Greek opinion, 23, 7*b* ; Bulgarian objection to arbitration removed : understanding with Russia, 24, 7*a* ; British and French representations to Servia, 23, 7*b* ; effect of Servian ministerial crisis discussed, 24, 7*a*, *b* ; Italian attitude, 24, 7*a* (e.e.) ; 25, 7*a* ; 26, 7*a* ; 27, 69*a* ; Servia accepts proposal to send delegate to St. Petersburg, 25, 7*a* ; 26, 7*b* ; 27, 69*a* ; Russian request for statement of claims, 25, 7*a* ; Bulgarian memorandum prepared, 25, 7*a* ; dispatched to St. Petersburg, 27, 69*a* ; terms outlined, 28, 7*a* ; Servian proclamation to Bulgarian troops seized, 25, 7*a* ; Austrian press agitation against Russia, 26, 7*a* ; secret sitting of Skupshtina held : M. Pashitch to remain in office ; arbitration accepted, 27, 69*a* ; Bulgaria notified indirectly of Servian acceptance, 27, 69*a* ; Servian memorandum of claims drafted, 30, 7*a* ; war : see TURKISH war among allies
Austria-Hungary — opinion, June 3, 7*a* ; 7, 7*a* ; 10, 7*b* ; 12, 8*a* ; 13, 7*a* ; 17, 7*b* ; 19, 7*a* ; 21, 7*a* ; 23, 7*a* ; 24, 7*a* ; 25, 7*a* ; 26, 7*a* ; 27, 69*a* ; 28, 7*a* ; 30, 7*a* ; intervention prospects : *Utro* (art. quoted), June 20, 7*b* ; debate in Hungarian Chamber ; Count K. Hedervary (s.), 20, 7*a* ; policy : Count Tisza (s.), 20, 7*a* ; Servian opinion, 21, 7*a* ; Austrian opinion, 21, 7*a* ; Russian opinion, 23, 7*b* ; Count Stuergkh (s.), 28, 7*a*
Burrows, Dr. R. M. (l.), May 28, 7*e*
Committees, Bulgarian and Servian—exchange of visits proposed, April 25, 5*c*
Condominium in disputed territory — suggested by Bulgaria, June 13, 8*a* ; 18, 7*c* ; proposal declined by Servia, 23, 7*a*, *b*
Daneff, Dr. (s.), April 12, 8*c* ; 14, 5*a* ; (tel.), 21, 5*a*
Egri Palanka and Kumanova district — Bulgarian complaints : questions in Sobranye ; Servian official denial, April 19, 7*b* ; fighting reported, 19, 7*b* ; report denied, 21, 5*a*
Fighting incidents : near Uskub, June 21, 7*a* ; at Zletovo, 25, 7*a* ; 26, 7*a* ; Bulgarian *communiqué* issued, 27, 69*a* ; near Krivolak and Oudovo, 30, 7*a* ; (see also under TURKISH war among allies)
Frontier incidents—Servian troops despatched, Oct. 4, 5*c* ; at Bojderitza, 22, 7*c* ; Bulgarian protest to powers, 23, 7*e* ; fighting at Becheovo, Nov. 5. 7*c*
Malinoff, M. (tel.), April 21, 5*a*
Monastir — director of branch of Bulgarian bank expelled by Servians, Mar. 7, 5*c* ; interpellation in Sobranye, 10, 7*d* ; Servian press attacks on Bulgaria, 10, 7*d*
Montenegro — attitude, June 26, 7*a* ; 27, 69*a* ; Gen. Vukotich received by King Peter, 27, 69*a* ; army arrives at Uskub, 30, 7*a*
Pashitch, M. (s.), May 29, 7*f* ; Russian opinion, 30, 7*a* ; Bulgarian opinion, 31, 7*a* ; June 3, 7*b*
Powers — intervention prospects, June 11, 8*d* ; 12, 8*a* ; 23, 7*a* ; 26, 7*a*
Rumania — attitude : Austrian opinion, June 21, 7*a* ; 24, 7*a* ; mobilization decree signed and withdrawn, 24, 7*a* ; *Politische Correspondenz* report, 25, 7*a* ; to support Bulgaria in event of war, 26, 7*b* ; Russian opinion, 27, 69*a* ; warning to Bulgaria, 30, 7*a* ; Austrian opinion, 30, 7*a*
Russia — opinion and attitude, June 7, 7*a* ; 11, 8*d* ; 13, 8*a* ; 19, 7*a* ; 24, 7*a* ; 27, 69*a* ; 28, 7*a* ; government policy outlined, 7, 7*a* ; Tsar Nicholas II. : warning telegrams to King Ferdinand and King Peter, 12, 8*a* ; Austrian opinion, 12, 8*a* ; 13, 7*a* ; 14, 7*a* ; 16, 7*c* ; Russian opinion, 13, 8*a* ; Bulgarian opinion, 13, 8*a* ; King Ferdinand's reply, 16, 7*b* ; King Peter's reply, 16, 7*c* ; 18, 7*c* ; Count Tisza (s.), 20, 7*a* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT

TURKISH war — Bulgaria and Servia (continued) :—
Servia, Crown Prince of (int.), June 9, 7b ; 10, 7b (e.e.) ; Bulgarian opinion, 11, 8d
Treaty of alliance (1912) : extract, April 18, 7c ; summary of provisions, May 9, 5b
Volunteers—Bulgarian criticism of Servian restrictions, Feb. 18, 5d ; Servian prohibition denied, 25, 5a
Bulgaria and Turkey — relations between troops at Tchataldja lines, May 3, 7c ; diplomatic negotiations resumed, Oct. 3, 5a
Adrianople question : see Adrianople question, above
Alliance against Greece — rumoured (leading art., Sept. 27, 7d) ; 27, 6e ; French opinion, 26, 4e ; (art., "Turco-Bulgarian agreement ; Hellenic apprehension"), 29, 6c ; denial by Talaat Bey, 30, 5a
Commercial treaty, proposed—negotiations, May 29, 8a
Conferences — proposed : names of delegates, Sept. 3, 5a ; 5, 5c ; held, 9, 3a ; 10, 5c ; 11, 5a ; 15, 6a ; 16, 6c ; 17, 5f ; 18, 6a ; 23, 5a ; 25, 5b ; 26, 3a ; 29, 5a ; Mahomed V. receives Bulgarian delegates, Oct. 6, 6d
Frontier — cession of territory west of Adrianople proposed by Turkey, Jan. 2, 8a ; allies' reply 2, 8a ; new Turkish proposals, 4, 6a ; further concessions probable, 6, 6d, e ; Midia-Muradli-Enos line suggested, Mar. 3, 7b ; Midia-Rodosto suggested, 13, 5a ; allies' proposals, 15, 8a ; Enos-Midia line proposed by powers, 18, 7a ; Bulgarian attitude : Reuter's agency statement, 19, 5a ; Austrian report, 29, 5a ; French opinion, 29, 5a ; forecast of Balkan allies' reply to powers, April 1, 8b ; provisions, 7, 6a ; powers agree to modification respecting strategic railways, 7, 6a ; Bulgarian declaration, May 31, 8a ; Bulgarian troops in Turkish territory : Turkish protest to Powers, July 3, 7a ; Bulgaria's agreement to immediate evacuation reported, 9, 5a ; Bulgarian reply to Turkish note delayed, 10, 7a ; reply presented : guarantee of Turkish neutrality demanded, 11, 6b ; M. Natchevitch : statement, 12, 7a ; Turkish comment, 12, 7a ; failure of mission reported, 14, 8a ; delimitation : powers urged to instruct delegates, July 10, 7a ; commission to commence work, 19, 7a ; — Turkish advance beyond Enos-Midia frontier reported, July 14, 8a ; 17, 6a ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 15, 7b ; 17, 5a, 6b ; 21, 7a ; press agitation, 14, 8a ; 15, 7b ; Turkish note to powers, 19, 8a ; 21, 8a ; Bulgarian protest presented at Vienna, 25, 7a ; responsibility for initiative discussed, 29, 7b ; Maritza frontier, proposed : Turkish attitude, Aug. 16, 5b ; 22, 4a ; Bulgaria : note to powers, 18, 5a ;
TURKISH war — Bulgaria and Turkey —Frontier (continued) :—
Turkish note : reports not confirmed, 18, 5a ; Said Halim (statement), 19, 3a ; Germany : attitude, 20, 5a ; Austria : attitude, 20, 5a ; Russia : attitude, 19, 3a ; 20, 5a ; 21, 4a ; 22, 4a ; attitude of powers, 23, 3a ; Turkish troops enter Kirdjali, 25, 5a ; Turkish demands : *Tasvir-i-Efkiar* statement), 28, 5e ; reported advance of Turkish troops, 29, 3c
Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), July 22, 13e ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), July 22, 8b ; —Austrian opinion, July 15, 8c ; 19, 7a ; 22, 7b ; 29, 7a ; 31, 5a (e.e.) ; —Buxton, Mr. N. (s.P.), July 22, 13e ; —evacuation proposed : Count Berchtold confers with Russian and Turkish ambassadors, Aug. 2, 5b ; Turkish opinion, 4, 5b ; Turkish agitation, 4, 5b (e.e.) ; Austria-Hungary : attitude, 2, 5b ; 21, 3a (e.e.) ; Bulgaria : notes to powers, 8, 7a ; 18, 5a ; M. Stancioff (statement), 19, 3a ; Djavid Bey (statement), 21, 3a ; French attitude, 12, 8a ; German opinion, Aug. 2, 5b ; 4, 5b (e.e.) ; 22, 4a ; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 13, 10f ; Mr. W. Guinness (with others, l.), 13, 5b ; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.) 13, 11b ; attitude of Mahomedans : Lord Crewe : reply to All-India Moslem League, Aug. 12, 7b ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; attitude of powers : Russian opinion, Aug. 1, 7a ; verbal note presented to Turkey, 8, 7a ; Turkish cabinet council : reply discussed, 11, 8b ; reply presented, 12, 7b ; French attitude, 12, 8a ; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 13, 10d ; Turkish opinion, 14, 5a ; *Neue Freie Presse* comments, 20, 5b ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; Rumanian attitude : Turkish opinion, Aug. 2, 5b ; M. Take Jonescu : interview with M. Pichon (statement), 20, 5a ; Russian attitude Aug. 1, 7a ; 11, 7b ; 19, 3a ; 20, 5a ; 21, 4b ; action proposed : German attitude, 2, 5b ; landing of troops at Midia suggested, 2, 5b ; Russian warships in Black Sea, 19, 3a ; —Ferdinand, King : declaration of protest to foreign ministers, July 25, 8a ; —French opinion, July 23, 7a ; 24, 7b ; 25, 7a ; 28, 5b ; —German opinion, July 18, 7b ; 19, 7a ; 21, 7a ; 22, 7b ; 24, 7b ; 25, 7a ; 28, 5b ; 29, 7b ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), July 15, 8c, 14b ; —Haversham, Lord (s.P.), July 24, 13b ; —Hilmi Pasha : statements, July 15, 8c ; —Lamington, Lord (s.P.), July 24, 13b ; —Morley, Lord (s.P.), July 24, 13b ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —powers : attitude, July 18, 8c ; *Cologne Gazette* statement, 18, 7b ; Italian comment, 19, 7a ; German opinion, 21, 7a ; 22, 7b ; 28, 5b ; 29, 7b ; discussed at conference of ambassadors, 22, 8a ; 25, 8a ; 30, 7c ; Russian opinion, 22, 8a ; 25, 8b ; 28, 6a ;

TURKISH war — Bulgaria and Turkey —Frontier (continued) :—
French comment, 23, 7a ; 24, 7a ; proposal for naval demonstration abandoned, 28, 6a ; Russian attitude outlined, 28, 6a ; Austrian opinion, 29, 7a ; prospects of action, 29, 7b ; Turkish opinion, 29, 7b ; —Rumania : prospects of action to expel Turkey, July 23, 8a ; 25, 7a, 8b ; 26, 6a ; King Charles : telegram to Sultan, 25, 7a, 8a ; Russian opinion, 25, 8b ; —Russia : warning to Porte, July 19, 8c ; opinion, 22, 7a ; 25, 8b ; 28, 6a ; semi-official note, 22, 8a ; French opinion, 23, 7a ; attitude outlined, 28, 6a ; Turkish opinion, 29, 7b ; "Vekil" (l.), July 23, 7a ; —Whitehouse, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), July 22, 13c
Frontier, new — negotiations : M. Natchevitch instructed to announce Bulgarian willingness to negotiate, Sept. 1, 6c ; Turkish attitude, 1, 6c ; 3, 5a ; 8, 5a ; 10, 5c ; Bulgarian attitude, 1, 6c ; 4, 5a ; 8, 5a ; 10, 5c ; Bulgarian proposals, 2, 5a ; 3, 5a ; 4, 5a ; note to powers, 2, 5a ; 3, 5a ; Russian opinion, 2, 5a ; 3, 5a ; Italian opinion, 1, 5b (e.e.) ; Bulgarian delegates expected at Adrianople, 4, 5a ; arrive at Constantinople, 4, 5a ; received by Prince Said Halim, 5, 5c ; names of Turkish delegates, 3, 5a ; 5, 5c ; German influence reported, 3, 5a ; German opinion, 3, 5a ; Austrian opinion, 3, 5a ; 4, 5a ; prospects of negotiations, 5, 5c ; 8, 5a ; 11, 5a ; 12, 5a ; 13, 5a ; 15, 6a ; 16, 6e ; alliance and arrangement respecting Macedonian autonomy suggested, 5, 5c ; Austrian and Russian ambassadors instructed to support Bulgaria, 5, 5c ; delay, 6, 5b ; 8, 5a ; Turks reported at Kavala, 8, 5a ; Turkish claims outlined, 8, 5a ; 10, 5c ; conferences held, 9, 3a ; 10, 5c ; 11, 5a ; postponed, 12, 5a ; resumed, 15, 6a ; 16, 6c ; 17, 5f ; 18, 6a ; agreement prospects, 11, 5a ; 12, 5a (l.e. and e.e.) ; 13, 5a ; 16, 6c ; 17, 5f ; Bulgarian attitude changed ; Demotika-Adrianople-Kuleli Burgas-Kadikeni-Midia frontier proposed, 15, 6a ; probable new frontier outlined, 17, 5f ; Bulgarian delay respecting Demotika, 17, 5f ; agreement concluded, 18, 6a ; new frontier outlined, 19, 5a ; nationality in transferred districts : question settled, 19, 5a ; Turkish political opinion, 20, 5b ; Bulgarian difficulties in enforcing new administration anticipated, 20, 5b ; French opinion, 20, 5b (e.e.) ; proposal for Bulgarian withdrawal from Thrace recalled, Oct. 20, 7c (e.e.) ; Bulgarian re-occupation of Thrace begun, 21, 7a ; progress, 22, 7c ; 23, 7e ; 27, 7c ; Turkish protest against treatment of Mahomedans, 29, 7f
Gumuldjina district—local troops occupy Dedeagatch, Oct. 4, 5c ; Bulgarian military preparations, 9, 5a ; Bulgarian administrative proposals outlined, 13, 7c ; movement for autonomy ; flag raised at Dedeagatch, 13, 7c ; Bulgarian occupation : prospects, 20, 7b ; begun, 21, 7a ; progress, 22, 7c ; 23, 7e ; 27, 7c ; prime minister of autonomous state of Gumuldjina (int.), 20, 7b ; Gumuldjina occupied, 27, 7c ; looting reported at Dedeagatch, 27, 7c ; Turkish irregulars occupy Gumuldjina, Kirdjali, and Xanthi, Sept. 3, 5a ; 4, 5a ; deputation at Constantinople ; protest against cession to Bulgaria, 15, 6d ; attitude of foreign embassies, 20, 5a ; fighting at Gumuldjina, 16, 6a ; Bulgarian difficulties anticipated, 20, 5b ; *Terdjuman-i-Hakikat* comment, 23, 5a ; Turkish irregulars advance on Dedeagatch, 25, 5b ; Gen. Savoff receives Gumuldjina commission, 3, 5a ; Bulgarian occupation : progress, Nov. 1, 8e ; 3, 7c (e.e.) ; our special correspondent's comments, Nov. 1, 8e ; administrative arrangements, 1, 8e
Maps : see under MAPS—Turkish war
Special article ("The Constantinople negotiations : Adrianople as a symbol"), Sept. 10, 5b
Military convention — negotiations reported, Oct. 4, 5c ; rumours, 24, 7a
Philippopolis-Dedeagatch Railway —convention proposed, Sept. 19, 5a ; Bulgaria accepts Turkish assurance respecting traffic, 26, 3a
Refugees — Turco-Bulgarian commission to be appointed, Oct. 22, 7c
Savoff, Gen. (int.) Oct. 20 7c (e.e.),
Tariff, Bulgarian—100 per cent. duty imposed on Turkish goods : details, Jan. 29, 20e
Treaty, proposed — draft prepared, Sept. 15, 6a ; difference respecting exchange of prisoners, 17, 5f ; indemnity question 19, 5a ; 23, 5a ; prospects 22, 5b ; sub-committee on minor questions appointed : statement of views drafted, 22, 5b ; differences reported, 23, 5a ; arrangement respecting appointment of muftis, 26, 3a ; Turkish comment, 26, 3a ; *evkaf* and indemnity for exchange of prisoners settled, 29, 5a ; (art., "Turco-Bulgarian agreement : Hellenic apprehension"), 29, 6c ; signed, 30, 5a ; French opinion 30, 5a ; messages exchanged by M. Genadieff and Prince Said Halim, Oct. 3, 5a ; special messenger arriving at Sofia, 6, 6d ; Sultan Mahomed and King Ferdinand exchange messages, 9, 5a ; secret clause providing for passage of Turkish troops through Thrace, 9, 5a ; ratifications exchanged, 13, 7c

TURKISH war (continued) :—
Cables — submarine wire between Avlona and Otranto cut, Jan. 9, 5*a*
Cholera : see under Sick and wounded, below
Churches—relations between Exarchate and Patriarchate : M. Venezelos (int.), Feb. 8, 7*a*
Cinematographs—Scala Theatre : first kinemacolor films exhibited, Jan. 14, 8*c*
Coal—cargoes : statement by Greek government, Feb. 1, 22*d*
Conference of ambassadors—arrangements, Jan. 1, 6*d* ; 4, 6*a* ; 9, 6*e* ; 22, 6*a* ; 27, 5*a* ; 29, 7*d* ; prospects, 2, 8*a* ; meetings, 3, 6*e* ; 6, 6*d* ; 7, 6*a* ; 8, 6*e* ; 10, 6*d* ; 11, 6*d* ; 13, 6*c* ; 14, 6*c* ; 16, 6*e* ; 20, 5*a* ; 23, 6*a* ; Aegean Islands discussed, 4, 6*a* ; 6, 6*d* ; 10, 6*d* ; 11, 6*d* ; suspension of peace conference discussed, 8, 6*c* ; Adrianople question discussed, 10, 6*d* ; 11, 6*d* ; Italian opinion, 11, 5*c* ; decision respecting Mount Athos, 20, 5*c* ; Albanian boundaries discussed 23, 6*a* ; meeting postponed, Feb. 1, 8*a* ; Prince Lichnowsky (s.), Feb. 3, 6*c* ; *Neue Freie Presse* : account of work done, 8, 7*a* ; Austrian press campaign against, 17, 6*b* ; 19, 6*b* ; 20, 5*a* ; arrangements, 18, 6*a* ; deadlock over Albania contradicted, 18, 6*a* ; meeting postponed, 21, 6*e* ; meetings, 22, 6*a* ; 28, 6*e* ; Sir A Nicolson confers with ambassadors, 26, 7*a* ; decision respecting Skutari, 26, 7*a* ; meetings, Mar. 4, 7*a* ; 7, 8*c* ; 12, 7*a* ; 17, 8*a* ; 20, 5*a* ; 24, 6*a* ; 27, 5*b* ; 29, 5*a* ; Austrian press agitation, 12, 7*a* ; decisions respecting Djakova and Skutari, 22, 6*b* ; 24, 6*a* ; 27, 5*b* ; Rumanian minister attends sittings, 27, 5*b* ; meetings, April 1, 8*a* ; meetings postponed, 3, 6*a* ; meetings resumed, 5, 8*a* ; 9, 8*e* ; 12, 8*c* ; 18, 8*d* ; 22, 6*c* ; 24, 6*a* ; 26, 10*a* ; 29, 8*d* ; Mr. Asquith and Lord Morley attend sittings, 18, 8*d* ; 22, 6*c* ; 24, 6*a* ; 26, 10*a* ; Sir E. Grey to resume chairmanship, 28, 6*d* ; resumes, 29, 8*d* ; meetings, May 2, 6*a* ; 6, 8*a* ; 9, 5*c* ; 21, 5*a* ; 27, 8*d* ; 31, 8*b* ; M. Barthou (s.), 5, 7*a* ; further meetings announced, June 5, 7*c* ; meetings, 6, 7*e* ; 10, 7*a* ; 12, 8*a* ; 18, 7*c* ; 24, 8*c* ; July 2, 8*e* (e.e.) ; 8, 8*a* ; 16, 8*d* ; 22, 8*a* ; 25, 8*a* ; 30, 8*c* ; Aug. 2, 6*a*, ; 6, 6*b* ; 9, 7*b* ; 12, 7*a* ; adjourned, 12, 7*a* ; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 13, 10*d* ; foreign comment, 14, 5*a* ; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), 13, 11*a* ; *North-German Gazette* comments, 18, 5*a* ; discussed at Peace congress, 22, 3*b* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; resumption prospects, Sept. 27, 5*b*
Constantinople—conversion to free port suggested : Turkish Chamber of Commerce communicates with Union of Foreign Chambers, June 10, 7*b* ; Bulgarian intentions : see under TURKISH war (operations)
Constantinople University — appeal to Oxford and Cambridge Universities, Jan. 21, 5*f* (e.e.)
Contraband — Turkish list : foodstuffs : *London Gazette* statement, Mar. 22, 3*e*

TURKISH war (continued) :—
Crete—Greek union question : foreign warships leave Suda Bay ; Greek flag hoisted, Feb. 15, 7*b* ; security of possession probable, Oct. 14, 7*b* ; celebrations ; arrangements, Dec. 11, 8*c* ; held, 15, 8*e* ; Greek flag hoisted, 15, 8*e* ; success of M. Venezelos's policy : our Balkan correspondent's comments, 22, 7*b* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 11, 12*e*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), May 3, 10*a*
Daneff, M. (int.), Feb. 3, 5*a*
Dardanelles — threatened closing : Sir E. Grey receives deputation, Oct. 15, 7*e* ; tug service curtailed, 16, 7*e* ; 17, 7*b* ; Porte disclaims intention to apply new regulations, 18, 7*b* ; Russian reports, 18, 7*c* (e.e.)
Dedeagatch — evacuated by Greece, Oct. 3, 5*a* ; see also under Bulgaria and Turkey—Frontier—Gumuldjina district, above
Djakova — arrangements for exclusion from Albania : decision of ambassadors' conference, Mar. 24, 6*a* ; Austrian attitude, 24, 6*a* ; Austrian official statements, 24, 6*a* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 24, 6*a* ; *Tribuna* report, 24, 6*b*
Dobrudja — Bulgaro - Rumanian negotiations, Jan. 4, 6*a* ; 8, 6*e* ; 11, 6*d* ; 13, 6*c* ; 27 6*c* ; Feb. 18, 6*a* ; 26, 7*a* ; Rumanian claims outlined, 22, 6*a* ; frontier rectified : Bulgaro-Rumanian agreement, May 10, 5*b*
Duration—Mr. D. Lloyd George : budget speech recalled (P.N.), July 8, 10*c*
Egypt — effect in : Lord Kitchener's report quoted, May 26, 5*f*
Epirus — Yanina : meeting held ; resolution passed protesting against proposed separation from Greece, April 22, 8*d* ; see also Albania, above
Finance :—
Austria-Hungary — bankruptcies announced, Feb. 3, 6*b* ; condition : our Vienna correspondent's comments, May 10, 9*d*
Bourses and stock exchanges, effect on—Berlin, Jan. 23, 5*c* ; 25, 7*e* ; Mar. 21, 11*d* ; May 1, 6*c* ; —Paris, May 1, 6*c* ; —Vienna, Jan. 11, 5*a* ; 23, 5*c* ; 24, 5*f* ; 31, 5*a* ; May 3, 6*a* ; 6, 8*a*, June 27, 69*a* ; authorized statement, May 3, 6*a* ; *Fremdenblatt* (art. quoted), 13, 5*a*
Bulgaria — extraordinary credits Bill introduced, Mar. 1, 5*a* ; May 10, 5*b* ; —loans : M. Theodoroff to discuss question in London, Jan. 22, 6*a* ; —National Bank : branch opened at Salonika, Jan. 8, 5*b* (e.e.)
Conference, international (Paris)—arrangements : statement by Herr Zimmermann, April 4, 5*b* ; powers' note to Balkan allies, 14, 5*b* ; British representatives ; names, 12, 8*d* (e.e.) ; Turkish delegates : names, 15, 7*a* ; correction, 26, 9*f* ; premature reports denied, 19, 7*a* ; French draft

TURKISH war — Finance — Conference, international (Paris) (continued) :—
programme submitted to powers, 21, 5*b* ; Sir R. Crawford instructed to leave Constantinople for Paris, 26, 9*f* ; German government accepts French proposals, 28, 5*c* ; questions to be decided : list, 28, 5*c* ; opening postponed ; date, May 16, 5*b* ; attitude of powers, 20, 5*a* ; attitude of Balkan states, 20, 5*a* ; Balkan states' proposals respecting representation, 22, 7*a* ; delay : French comment, 28, 7*b* ; delegates to have deliberative powers only : declaration by peace delegates, 31, 8*a* ; opening arrangements, June 3, 7*b* ; French attitude : French comments, 3, 7*b* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 3, 7*b* ; opened : sittings, 5, 7*c* ; 10, 7*b* ; 17, 7*b* ; 21, 7*b* ; 25, 7*b* ; 26, 7*b* ; 27, 69*b* ; M. Pichon (s.), 5, 7*c* ; delegates entertained by M. Pichon, 5, 7*c* ; list of subjects to be considered, 5, 7*c* ; delegates' instructions delayed : adjourned, 12, 7*f* ; procedure discussed, 10, 7*b* ; adopted, 17, 7*b* ; 19, 7*b* ; 21, 7*b* ; Balkan delegates *status* : M. Stancioff reads declaration, 10, 7*b* ; discussed, 17, 7*b* ; sittings, July 2, 7*b* ; 3, 7*c* ; 4, 7*b* ; 9, 5*b* ; 10, 7*a* ; 16, 7*a* ; 17, 5*b* ; 19, 7*b* ; effect of war among allies, 5, 7*b* ; Turkish delegates recalled, 15, 7*b* ; sittings of committees completed, 18, 7*b* ; adjourned ; date of reassembling, 19, 7*b* ; —Baghdad Railway : rights and obligations discussed, June 25, 7*b* ; —concessions, sub-committee on : sitting, June 26, 7*b* ; sittings, July 3, 7*c* ; 4, 7*b* ; 10, 7*a* ; decision respecting nationality, 4, 7*b* ; 10, 7*a* ; —debt, Turkish : amount to be taken over by Balkan allies ; French interests, June 5, 7*c* ; discussed, 25, 7*b* ; 27, 69*b* ; debt committee : sittings, July 2, 7*b* ; 9, 5*b* ; 16, 7*a* ; —indemnity, suggested : French attitude, June 5, 7*c* ; Balkan allies' claims discussed by pecuniary claims commission, July 3, 7*c* ; 5, 7*b* ; 10, 7*a* ; our St. Petersburg correspondent's report, 5, 7*b* ; resumption delayed to November, Sept. 16, 5*b* ; reassembly to be invited, Dec. 26, 6*d* ; —pecuniary claims committee : sittings, July 3, 7*c* ; 5, 7*b* ; 10, 7*a* ; 17, 7*b* ; 19, 7*b* ; —Servian demand for compensation respecting Albania : suggested, July 3, 7*c*
Germany—effect on gold reserves : discussed by Reichstag budget committee ; Herr Havenstein (s.), Jan. 11, 15*f* ; effect on savings bank withdrawals, Feb. 1, 17*d* ; —money market : rumours of shortage of silver coin during crisis (November, 1912) : ministerial circular, Mar. 21, 11*d*
Greece—budget statement, Mar. 6, 5*b* ; —condition : M. Valaoritis : statement, Jan. 20, 13*d* ; —moratorium : termination date, Dec. 26, 15*f* ; —revenues, effect on :
TURKISH war — Finance — Greece (continued) :—
international commission's report, May 1, 15*c* ; —special article ("Greece : finance and the war"), Jan. 17, 18*d* ; —Valaoritis, M. (s.), Mar. 3, 18*e*
Indemnity proposal : see under Peace, below
Kokovtsoff, M. (s.), May 24, 39*c*
Montenegro—guaranteed loans : arrangements, June 26, 7*b*
Rumania—loans : contract with German syndicate reported, Jan. 29, 5*e*
Russia—effect on revenue, Feb. 17, 18*d*
Servia—moratorium : termination date, Dec. 26, 15*f* ; —National Bank of Servia : branches to be opened at Nish, Uskub, and Monastir, Mar. 19, 5*e*
Turkey—lack of funds denied by committee party, Jan. 27, 5*a* ; condition, Feb. 4, 6*b* ; —concessions : lighthouse concession : extension proposed, 15, 7*a* ; —crown jewels : pawning suggested, Feb. 7, 6*d* ; —debt, public : Balkan states expected to assume part liability : powers inform Balkan allies, Feb. 6, 6*d* ; probable amount to be transferred, 12, 5*a* ; commission at Paris : prospects, Feb 8, 7*a* ; preliminary sittings held ; conference of ambassadors at Paris proposed, 12, 5*a* ; surplus reported by administration ; administration of Bulgarian public debt issues statement, Mar. 20, 5*a* ; Balkan allies present memorandum to powers, Mar. 5, 17*c* ; French calculations as to allocation of liability between allies, Nov. 1, 7*a* ; Bulgarian share : French opinion, Nov. 1, 7*a* ; Council of Foreign Bondholders : report quoted, Feb. 22, 15*d* ; Council of Public Debt : admission of Russian representative proposed, Feb. 17, 6*b* ; Salonika : action by Crown Prince of Greece, Jan. 2, 7*b* ; Servia : acceptance in principle of participation in respect of new territories, Dec. 26, 6*d* ; —loans : new issue reported arranged, Jan. 7, 15*f* ; arrangement with Deutsche Bank syndicate reported, 28, 6*d* ; reports denied, 28, 6*e* ; 30, 5*b* ; French opinion, 29, 5*e* ; advance not to be made till after conclusion of peace, 31, 5*a* ; negotiations reported, Feb. 3, 6*a* ; national defence committee appeals for internal issue, 4, 6*b* ; ministerial councils held, 5, 6*d* ; 7, 6*d* ; Djavid Bey and Maître Salem attend, 5, 6*d* ; new internal issue announced, 7, 6*d* ; negotiations for building concession, 10, 7*a* ; 19, 5*d* ; property in Taxim quarter sold, 21, 6*e* ; 24, 5*b* ; final instalment for Taxim concessions paid, April 4, 5*b* ; negotiations for land concessions in Syria, Feb. 10, 7*a* ; proposal for Indian Mahomedans to purchase treasury bonds, 22 5*a* ; officials offer to renounce pay, 22, 5*a* ; new law of real property proposed, 22, 5*a* ; advance from

TURKISH war — Finance — Turkey (continued) :—
Lighthouse administration arranged, 28, 5a; Djavid Bey's mission to Berlin and London; objects, Mar. 4, 7a; Djavid Bey: statement, 17, 39b; Treasury bond issue: progress, 3, 7b (e.e.); Deutsche Orient Bank: negotiations for advance to purchase battleships: arsenal and land at Tophane offered as security: attitude of Constantinople Quay Company, May 10, 5b; France: Turkish delegate reported at Paris: *Journal des Debats* comment, Jan. 28, 6e; Rothschilds, Messrs. (London): negotiations denied, May 15, 14c; Treasury bills: acquisition of £600,000 by Austro-German group reported, Jan. 28, 6e; report of offer by financial group to take £1,000,000, 30, 5b; bills maturing not paid, April 17, 18c; —moratorium proposed: conference held, Feb. 14, 5b; —special article ("The outlook in Turkey: financial questions"), July 8, 7d
France—navy: warship movements, Jan. 27, 5a; Feb. 14, 5b (e.e.); —policy: interpellation in Chamber, May 17, 7c; interpellation in Senate, 28, 7b; M. Pichon (s.), May 17, 7c; 28, 7b
Gallipoli question—Balkan allies' demands: Italian reports discredited, Mar. 4, 7a
Germany—opinion, Feb. 3, 5b; 10, 7b; 17, 6b; 18, 6a; 24, 5a; reported advice to Bulgaria: *North-German Gazette* quoted, Feb. 3, 5b; *North-German Gazette: communiqué* (Nov. 25, 1912): authorship disclosed, 5, 5a; libel action, 5, 5a; (art. quoted), 17, 6b; *North-German Gazette* (art. quoted), Nov. 10, 7e; —finance: see under Finance, above; —military precautions: see under War prospects, European, below; —navy: warship movements, Jan. 11, 5d; Feb. 21, 5d (e.e.); April 8, 8b (e.e.); 19, 7b; *Strassburg*: commander reassures Catholicos of Sis respecting prospects of anti-Armenian outbreak, May 20, 5c; —policy: debate in Reichstag, April 4, 4a; 8, 8c; 15, 7a; Dec. 10, 8a; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), April 8, 8c; Dec. 10, 8a; Herr von Jagow (s.), April 4, 5b; 15, 7a; —press: pro-Turkish agitation, Jan. 11, 5a; 13, 5a; 18, 5a; 20, 5a; 23, 5c; 27, 5b; misrepresentation of *The Times'* dispatches, 31, 5a
Germany and Rumania—relations: *Zeit* statement, June 30, 7b
Glanders — outbreak among Turkish horses, Mar. 22, 5c
Great Britain—contracts in ceded territories, British: copies requested by Foreign Office, June 24, 8c, 19a; —George V., King: speech from throne quoted, Mar. 11, 12a; —navy: third battle squadron to remain in Mediterranean during crisis, Jan. 11, 5d; warship movements, 27, 5a; 29, 5d (e.e.); 31, 6e (e.e.); Feb. 4, 5b; 15, 7b (e.e.); —policy: Prof. E. G. Browne (l.), April 17, 7b; Rev.
TURKISH war — Great Britain (continued) :—
R. J. Campbell (l.), 15, 9e; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), April 8, 12b; Mr. G. M. Trevelyan (l.), April 17, 7b
Great Britain and France — effect of *entente*: King George (s.), June 25, 8c; M. Poincaré (s.), 25, 8c; M. Pichon, M. Cambon, and M. Poincaré confer with Sir E. Grey and Sir A. Nicolson: authorized statement, 27, 69f
Greece—opinion, Mar. 1, 5a
Capitulations in new territory — note to powers, Dec. 20, 7c; abolition proclaimed, 23, 7c
Chamber—sitting, Mar. 6, 5b
Constantine I., King — receives deputies who served in war, April 23, 7a
Finance: see under Finance, above
George, King — assassination: see under GEORGE, King of Greece
Post Office—stamps issued in Macedonia, Jan. 17, 36b (e.e.)
Special article ("Athens revisited: the old Greek spirit and the new"), Jan. 16, 5c
Territory, new — administration: Bill introduced, April 17, 7a; discussed in Chamber, Nov. 24, 7b
Turco-Bulgarian alliance against—rumoured (leading art., Sept. 25, 7d); 27, 6e; French opinion, 26, 4e; (art., "Turco-Bulgarian agreement: Hellenic apprehension"), 29, 6c; denial by Talaat Bey, 30, 5a
Venezelos, M. (s.), Mar. 6, 5b
Greece and Bulgaria: see Bulgaria and Greece, above
Greece and Servia—Servian Crown Prince visits King George I. and Prince Nicholas, Jan. 24, 5f; 25, 7e; negotiations for understanding against Bulgaria alleged, April 11, 6e; special agreement probable, 19, 7b; territorial agreement reported, May 23, 7a; 24, 39a; 26, 6d; agreement against Bulgaria reported, June 2, 7a; 10, 7a; negotiations: prospects, Nov. 15, 13c; —Florina district: incidents: Greek villages occupied by Servians, Jan. 3, 5b; Servian apology, 9, 5a; —frontier, new: Servians evacuate ceded territory, Sept. 29, 5b; joint war against Bulgaria: see TURKISH war among allies
Greece and Turkey — relations: Turkish press comments, Mar. 17, 39a; agreement for resumption of diplomatic negotiations reported, July 21, 7a; 24, 8b; 30, 7b; agreement for repatriation of prisoners reported, 24, 8b; negotiations, Sept. 1, 5a; 3, 5a; 25, 5b; treaty drafted, 5, 5c; modifications proposed by Turkey, 22, 21b; differences respecting nationality in transferred territory, evkaf, and indemnity for maintenance of prisoners, 25, 5b; Reshid Bey leaving for Athens, 25, 5b; departure postponed, 26, 3a; King Constantine returning to Athens, 26, 3a; Reshid Bey returning to Athens, 29, 5a; departure postponed, 30, 5f: article ("Turco-Bulgarian agreement: Greco-Turkish negotiations"), 29, 6c: Turkish press agitation, 30, 5a:

TURKISH war — Greece and Turkey (continued) :—
French opinion, 30, 5*a*; Reshid Pasha's departure for Athens postponed, Oct. 1, 6*d*; Hrant Bey appointed, 2, 5*a*; leaves Constantinople, 4, 5*c*; prospects, 2, 5*a*; 3, 5*a*; 4, 5*c*; 6, 6*d*; 9, 5*a*; 10, 5*a*; 13, 7*c*; 14, 7*b*; German opinion, 1, 6*d*; Turkish claims; semi-official *communiqué* issued, 2, 5*a*; Hrant Bey's instructions outlined, 14, 7*b*; Greek opinion, 2, 5*a*; 6, 6*d*; 10, 5*a*; Turkish opinion, 3, 5*a*; 9, 5*a*; 13, 7*c*; 17, 7*c*; 21, 7*a*; negotiations at Athens, 7, 5*a*; Turkish authoritative statement, 7, 5*a*; Austrian opinion, 8, 5*a*; resumption prospects, 13, 7*c*; 15, 7*e*; postponed, 14, 7*b*; resumed: conferences at Athens, 16, 7*c*; 17, 7*b*; 18, 7*b*; 20, 7*c* (e.e.); 25, 7*e*; article ("Scope of the negotiations"), 14, 7*b*; partial agreement, 6, 7*c*; agreement on Evkaf question, 27, 7*e*; new instructions dispatched to Turkish delegates, 27, 7*c*; protracted negotiations feared, 29, 7*f*; negotiations at Athens, Nov. 1, 7*a*; delay: Greek opinion, 1, 7*a*; Senied-Din and M. Kumburides arrive at Constantinople, 5, 7*c*; Turkish delegates' instructions: *Tasvir-i-Efkiar* summary, 5, 7*d* (e.e.); resumption probable, 7, 5*a*; M. Take Jonescu warns Turkey as to Rumanian attitude, 10, 7*e*; 12, 8*d*; negotiations resumed, 10, 7*e*; 12, 8*d*; *Neue Freie Presse* authorized statement, 10, 7*e* (e.e.); German opinion, 10, 7*e* (e.e.); treaty: see Treaty, below; — Aegean Islands question: see Aegean Islands, above; —Constantine, King (int.), Oct. 9, 5*a*; —diplomatic service: resumption of relations: arrangements, Nov. 15, 13*c*; —Rumanian attitude, Oct. 9, 5*a*; —treaty (Athens): negotiations: see above; initialled, Nov. 12, 8*d*; summary of provisions, 12, 8*d*; modifications and additions agreed upon, 14, 7*a*; signed, 14, 7*a*, 8*d*; Turkish opinion, 15, 13*c*; 17, 7*a*; Greek opinion, 15, 13*c*: German comment, 17, 7*a*; discussed in Greek Chamber, 24, 7*b*; ratified by Greek Chamber; ratifications exchanged, 28, 7*b*; —war prospects: military precautions, Sept. 29, 6*c*; insurance rates quoted, 30, 14*b*; insurances effected, Oct. 2, 15*d*; Greek opinion, Oct. 2, 5*a*; 6, 6*d*; 10, 5*b*; 14, 7*b*; Greek precautions, 3, 5*a*; 14, 7*b*; 15, 7*e*; Greek naval reservists called out, 2, 5*a*; *Tasvir-i-Efkiar* suspended, 6, 6*d*; Turkish precautions, 9, 5*a*; 14, 7*b*; 17, 7*c*; Turkish opinion, 13, 7*c*; 17, 7*c*; Turkish army; demobilization progress, 21, 7*a*; 27, 7*c*; Turkish troops to be stationed at Dardanelles in anticipation, Nov. 28, 7*b*

Grey, Sir Edward (s.P.), Mar. 26, 11*c*; foreign comments, 27, 5*a*; 28, 7*b*; Gen. Skugarewsky (l.), 29, 5*a*; (s.), Nov. 7, 5*e*; appreciations of his diplomacy: see under GREY, Sir Edward

Insurance — ammunition: efforts to insure consignment from Düsseldorf to Bukarest fail, Jan. 28, 6*e*; —Rhode Island: house insured against risk of bombardment, May 24, 52*c*; —war prospects: Salonika, June 12, 18*d*; 16, 22*c*; 24, 20*d* (e.e.)

Italy—tributes to Sir E. Grey (art., "Italy and Sir Edward Grey: some tributes of confidence and admiration"), June 21, 7*b* (e.e.); — navy: warship movements, Jan. 27, 5*a*; Feb. 10, 7*b*; April 3, 6*b*; May 3, 7*b*; 15, 5*a*; —policy: Marquis di San Giuliano (s.), Feb. 24, 5*a*; Dec. 17, 7*a*; —Rhodes, action at: see under Rhodes, below

Italy and Servia — Durazzo incident settled, Jan. 2, 7*b*

Jews—rights: M. Venezelos and M. Daneff: autograph letters published in *Jewish Chronicle*, Jan. 24, 5*f* (e.e.); —Bulgaria and Rumania: position of Jews in territory claimed by Rumania: see under Bulgaria and Rumania, above; —Salonika: agitation for free city: see under Salonika, below

Kastoria — Bulgaro-Greek negotiations, June 2, 8*a*

Kokovtsoff, M. (int.), Nov. 8, 7*b*

Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 11, 12*c*

Larkworthy, Mr. F. (s.), Mar. 26, 17*a*

Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Mar. 19, 8*b*; (s.P.), 26, 11*f*

Lighthouses and lightships — Black sea lights extinguished, Feb. 4, 20*c*; Greek coast lights extinguished, Feb. 11, 7*b*; 13, 20*e*; 20, 20*c*; to be relit, May 2, 5*a*; 7, 8*d* (e.e.); 14, 5*a* (e.e.); Turkish lights relit, June 12, 7*e* (e.e.)

Lovtchen — suggested cession to Austria by Montenegro: discussed, Jan. 6, 6*d*; Montenegrin opinion, 6, 5*b*, 6*d*; our special Cettigne correspondent's comments, 6, 5*b*; Italian opinion, 7, 5*a*; 8, 5*b*; Italian representations to Austria, 20, 5*b*; question suspended, 20, 5*b*

Macedonia — Greco-Servian postal arrangements, Jan. 4, 5*c*; autonomy suggested, June 2, 7*a*; attitude of Macedonians, 6, 7*e*; Turkish agitation, 10, 7*b*; Internal Organization revived, 17, 7*a*; memorandum to Bulgaria and powers, 19, 7*a*; — governor-general, Greek: appointed, June 25, 7*a* (e.e.)

Mahmud Shevket Pasha (s.), Feb. 19, 5*d*

Mahomedans, attitude of — Aga Khan (s.), July 15, 7*e*; —All India Moslem League: passes resolution, Mar. 24, 5*a*; London branch: report quoted, July 14, 7*c*; — India: meetings held: resolutions passed, Jan. 29, 5*d* (e.e.); attitude: Aga Khan: statement, Feb. 14, 5*b*; Sir J. Rees (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*d*; attitude discussed (sp. art., "Mahomedan feeling in India"), April 19, 7*f*; Lamington, Lord (l.), Nov. 13, 7*e*; —Konia district: treatment of refugees from Rumelia: *Tasvir-i-Efkiar* report, Jan. 6, 5*c*; —outrages by Balkan allies, alleged: [redacted] under Outrages, below

Maps: [redacted] under MAPS and plans

Mayne, Col. C. B. (p.), Feb. 27, 5*b*

TURKISH war (continued) :—
Military situation, effect on European — *Cologne Gazette*: semi-official statement, Mar. 5, 8*a*; anti-French comments, 11, 8*e*; 12, 8*b*; French comments, 12, 8*a*; German opinion, 12, 8*b*
Mines — Sea of Marmara: warning, June 19, 25*e*; removal from Smyrna and Dardanelles ordered, Nov. 24, 20*d*; Dardanelles: protest by Lloyd's agents to British ambassador, Dec. 24, 11*e*
Minorities — guarantees: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Monastir — Servians not expected to press claims, Jan. 13, 6*c*; Bulgaro-Servian agreement for retention by Servia, Feb. 5, 5*d*; Bulgaro-Servian differences reported, April 11, 6*e*
Montenegro — direct communication with countries abroad prohibited, April 22, 8*c*; Austrian attaché leaves: Montenegrin protest, 23, 7*a*; —Albanian frontier: see under Albania — Boundaries — Northern, above; —amnesty: granted, April 26, 10*a*; —loan, guaranteed: see under Finance, above; —Lovtchen question: see under Lovtchen, above; —maps: see under MAPS; —ministry (Martinovitch): resigns, May 5, 8*b*; 6, 8*b*; 7, 8*d*; details of proceedings at Crown Council, 7, 8*d*; —ministry (Vukotitch): appointed, May 10, 5*b*; —Nicholas I., King: anti-dynastic movement: our special Cettigne correspondent's comments, Jan. 6, 5*b*; influence of volunteers from America discussed, 6, 5*c*; (sp. art., "The Montenegrins and their king: causes of discontent"), 6, 5*b*; correspondence, April 10, 5*d*; message to troops, Jan. 13, 5*c*; receives Mallisori chiefs, Feb. 8, 7*b*; Skutari question: appeal to Tsar of Russia, 27, 5*a*; statement, Mar. 5, 7*d*; (s.), 7, 5*c*; attitude discussed, April 8, 8*a*; 11, 6*e*; 15, 8*b*; 23, 7*d* (e.e.); leaves Cettigne, Mar. 8, 5*a*; rumours of death denied, 31, 5*a*; yacht captured by international squadron, April 12, 8*c*; correction, 14, 6*c*; on capture of Skutari (add.), 25, 6*a*; alleged understanding with Essad Pasha, 28, 6*d*; telegram to Sir E. Grey announcing retirement, May 6, 8*a*; receives members of British Red Cross Society, 7, 8*d*; statements at Crown Council, 7, 8*d*; declaration to members of Skupshtina, 10, 5*b*; —press: censorship established, April 2, 6*a*; —Skupshtina: meeting, May 20, 5*b*; —Skutari question: see under Skutari, below; —territorial claims discussed, Jan. 6, 5*b*, 6*d*; our Cettigne correspondent's comments, 6, 5*b*; delegates to peace conference present memorandum to ambassadors' conference: extracts, 20, 5*b*
Montenegro and Austria-Hungary: see Austria-Hungary and Montenegro, above
Montenegro and Russia — landing of Russian guns and military mantles at Antivari reported: *Reichspost* report, April 4, 6*b*; explanation, 5, 7*c*; unloading completed, 11, 5*a*; —Nicholas II., Tsar: gift of wheat to King Nicholas, Mar. 10, 7*d*

TURKISH war (continued) :—
Montenegro and Servia—relations discussed; Young Montenegrin movement for union noticed (sp. art., "The Montenegrins and their king: relations with Servia"), Jan. 6, 5*b*; differences: King Ferdinand designated arbiter by treaty, June 4, 7*c*; —Antivari: lease proposed by Servia, Sept. 12, 5*a*; —frontier: negotiations: differences reported, Sept. 5, 5*c*; 6, 5*b*; 12, 5*a*; arbitration prospects, 5, 5*c*; 6, 5*b*; Gen. Vukotitch (int.), 8, 5*a* (e.e.); supposed points of dispute outlined, 9, 3*a*; Russian efforts to arrange agreement, 11, 5*a*; M. Plamenatz: statement, 12, 5*a* (e.e.); negotiations resumed, Oct. 30, 7*a*; progress, Nov. 3, 7*c* (e.e.); agreement reported, 12, 7*b*; treaty signed, 13, 7*c*
Montenegro and Turkey — peace negotiations: prospects, Nov. 17, 7*a*; —Emirghian Palace: ownership dispute, Nov. 17, 7*a*
Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.), May 5, 5*c*
Navies, foreign—warship movements, Feb. 4, 5*b*; 10, 7*b*; 14, 5*b* (e.e.); 15, 7*b* (e.e.); 21, 5*d* (e.e.)
Neutral zones, suggested — Maj.-Gen. Sir L. V. Swaine (l.), May 14, 5*a*
Operations: see TURKISH war (operations)
Outrages by Arnauts—in Epirus, near Argyrokastron, Jan. 4, 5*c*
Outrages by Balkan allies, alleged—Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), May 9, 12*b*; —Adrianople: bayonetting of Turkish prisoners alleged, April 16, 7*d*; —Baird, Mr. J. L. (s.P.), May 9, 12*b*; —Germany: questions in Reichstag, Jan. 15, 6*b*; pro-Turkish press agitation, 15, 6*b*; —Mahomedans: massacres alleged: Turkish senators' letter to King George V., Jan. 18, 5*b*; Austrian opinion, 18, 5*b*; Bulgarian official denial, 18, 5*b*; our Constantinople correspondent corrects reports, 29, 5*d*; an occasional correspondent replies to allegations, 29, 5*d*; correction, Feb. 6, 5*a*; All-India Moslem League: passes resolution, Mar. 24, 5*a*; London branch (l. quoted), Jan. 18, 5*b*; article ("Non-combatant victims of the war: a review of the facts"), Mar. 25, 5*b*; correspondence, Feb. 22, 5*a*; Mar. 1, 5*b*; Cromer, Lord (s.P.); Lamington, Lord (s.P.); Morley, Lord (s.P.); Newton, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 20, 10*b*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; Pickthall, Mr. M. (l.), Jan. 18, 5*b*; Sind Red Crescent Society: protest, Jan. 17, 37*e* (e.e.); Sykes, Mr. M. (l.), Feb. 25, 5*a*; Viaud, Capt. J. ("Pierre Loti"): statements in "La Turquie Agonisante" denied: Greek semi-official statement, Feb. 7, 5*a*; Wallis, Mr. H. M. (l.), Feb. 3, 5*b*; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —photographs, "faked": Mr. N. Buxton (l.), April 9, 7*e*; May 30, 7*c*; Mr. Aubrey Herbert (l.), April 10, 5*f*; Sir Adam Block issues statement, 18, 7*b*; Mr. A. Majid (l.), May 29, 7*b*; —Whitehouse, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), May 9, 12*b*; 30, 14*b*

TURKISH war (continued):—
Outrages by Bulgarians, alleged — an occasional correspondent replies to allegations, Jan. 29, 5*d*; Turkish press agitation: our Constantinople correspondent's reports, Sept. 10, 5*b*
Outrages by Greeks, alleged — in Albania: denials by Greek press, Sept. 27, 5*a*
Outrages by Mahomedans—by repatriated refugees in Thrace: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Outrages by Montenegrins — in Albania: official denial, Aug. 1, 7*b*; Count Louis de Voinovitch (l.), 1, 7*b*; Miss M. E. Durham (l.), 25, 5*e*; Mr. E. N. Russell (l.), Sept. 13, 5*a*; Miss M. Edith Durham returns Montenegrin decorations in protest, Dec. 16, 7*e*
Outrages by Servians, alleged—in Albania: *Reichspost* report: our Vienna correspondent's comments, Jan. 18, 5*c*; Beyram Duklam (s.), Mar. 5, 7*c*; M. Grouitch: authorized denial (l.), 26, 5*c*: Mr. Aubrey Herbert (l.), Sept. 22, 21*b*; (l. quoted), Oct. 8, 5*a*; Miss Durham (l. quoted), 15, 7*e*; our Balkan correspondent's reports, Nov. 19, 7*b*; (correction, 29, 7*e*); 27, 7*c*; M. Grouitch (l. quoted), 21, 7*b*; Miss E. Durham (l. quoted), 27, 7*c*; at Ujzi: 32 persons burnt alive, 27, 7*c*; Mr. E. MacRury (l.), Sept. 25, 5*b*
Outrages by Turks—our Constantinople correspondent corrects reports, Jan. 29, 5*d*; correction, Feb. 6, 5*a*; —correspondence, Feb. 22, 7*a*; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Sykes, Mr. Mark (l.), Feb. 25, 5*d*
Pallavicini, Marquis (int.), Oct. 24, 7*a*
Pashitch, M. (s.), May 29, 7*f*
Peace conference, first—sittings, Jan. 2, 8*a*; 4, 6*a*; 7, 6*a*; official reports, 2, 8*a*; 4, 6*a*; 7, 6*a*; prospects, 2, 8*a*; 3, 6*e*; 6, 6*d*; 13, 6*c*; 14, 6*a*; 15, 6*a*; Turkish delegates ask for instructions to discuss future Turco-Bulgarian frontier, Jan. 1, 6*d*; Turkish revised counter-proposals presented (cession of territory west of Adrianople proposed; Adrianople to remain Turkish), 2, 8*a*; Balkan allies' reply, 2, 8*a*; M. Pashitch and M. Gueshoff to confer in event of failure, 2, 7*b*; statement by circles friendly to Turkey, 3, 5*a*; Dr. Daneff (views), 3, 5*a*; new Turkish proposals presented: Balkan allies' reply (Turkish reply by Monday demanded), 4, 6*a*; statement by Bulgarian delegates, 4, 6*a*; tenth meeting postponed, 6, 6*d*; intervention of ambassadors supposed, 6, 6*d*; prospects of rupture, 6, 6*d*; rumours of further Turkish concessions, 6, 6*e*; tenth meeting held; Turkish reply presented; conference suspended, 7, 6*a*; opinion in London, 8, 6*e*; Austrian opinion, 8, 5*b*; French opinion, 8, 5*b*; Italian opinion, 8, 5*b*; Turkish delegates to receive new instructions, 9, 5*a*; Turkish intimation to powers of intention to recall delegates, 10, 5*a*; Balkan
TURKISH war—Peace conference, first (continued):—
delegates confer, 15, 6*a*; 16, 6*e*; powers' note to Turkey: being prepared, 11, 6*d*; agreement reported, 11, 5*a*; 13, 6*c*; German opinion, 11, 5*a*; 13, 5*a*; 14, 5*f*; 20, 5*a*; 23, 5*c*; *North-German Gazette* note, 13, 5*a*; Russian opinion, 11, 5*a*; 20, 5*a*; 23, 5*c*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 16, 5*a*; 17, .37*a*; Balkan delegates confer: supplementary note proposed, 15, 6*a*; decision, 16, 6*e*; powers' note telegraphed to ambassadors at Constantinople, 15, 6*a*; Austrian semi-official statements, 16, 5*a*; Austrian opinion, 16, 5*a*; 17, 37*a*; 21, 5*a*; 23, 5*c*; German attitude, 16, 5*a*; German ambassador's instructions delayed, 16, 5*a*; 17, 38*c*; explanation, 18, 5*a*, 6*a*; *Cologne Gazette*: statement respecting German modifications concerning naval demonstration; *The Times* comment, 16, 5*a*; presentation delayed, 15, 6*a*; 16, 5*a*, 6*e*; 17, 38*c*; (art., "The relations of the powers"), 17, 38*c*; presented to Turkey: provisions, 18, 6*e*; Turkish reply: prospects, 18, 5*a*; 20, 5*a*; 21, 5*a*; 22, 5*b*, 6*a*; 23, 6*a*; 25, 8*e*; 27, 5*a*; council of ministers to be held, 18, 5*a*; draft reply submitted to council of ministers, 20, 5*a*; attitude of Young Turkish press, 21, 5*a*; M. Sazonoff: statements to Turkish ambassador; Gabriel Nuradunghian Effendi confers with M. de Giers and French and German ambassadors, 22, 5*a*; All-India Moslem League: council passes resolution, 23, 5*c*; Turkish grand council held: statement issued, 23, 6*a*; effect of committee party's *coup d'état*, 24, 6*a*; 25, 8*d*; Balkan delegates: attitude, 24, 6*a*; meetings held, 25, 8*e*; 27, 6*a*; 29, 6*d*; Austrian opinion, 25, 7*d*; 27, 5*a*; German opinion, 25, 7*e*; 27, 5*b*; Russian opinion, 29, 5*e*; Turkish ministerial councils held, 25, 8*e*; 27, 5*a*; Bulgarian opinion, 25, 8*e*; 27, 6*c*; 29, 5*e*; Turkish reply delayed, 28, 6*d*; Turkish note to be delivered: forecast of provisions, 30, 6*a*; note presented to ambassadors; text, 31, 6*d*; Dr. Daneff's comment, 31, 6*d*; Balkan delegates decide to present note to Turkish delegates, 27, 6*a*; note drafted, 28, 6*d*; signed, 29, 6*d*; note presented; negotiations broken off; copy presented to Sir E. Grey, 30, 6*a*; Bulgarian opinion, 31, 5*a*; Servian opinion, 31, 5*a* (e.e.); Turkish note to powers: Balkan delegates decline further discussion, Feb. 1, 8*a*; Bulgarian opinion, 1, 8*a*; Russian opinion, 1, 7*b*; Italian opinion, 1, 7*b*; *Fremdenblatt* statement, 3, 5*a*; reported German representations to Bulgaria, 3, 5*b*; —Adrianople question: see Adrianople question, above; —Aegean Islands question: see Aegean Islands question, above; —Austria-Hungary: opinion, Jan. 3, 5*b*; 6, 5*a*; 7, 5*a*; 8, 5*b*; 9, 5*a*; 11, 5*a*; 13, 5*b*; 15, 6*a*; 16, 5*a*; 17, 37*a*; 21, 5*a*; 22, 5*b*; 23, 5*c*; 29, 6*d*; our Vienna correspondent's com-

TURKISH war—Peace conference, first (continued) :—
ments, 6, 5*a*; 7, 5*a*; 13, 5*b*; 15, 6*a*; 17, 37*a*; *Neues Wiener Tagblatt*: semi-official note, 6, 5*a*; semi-official statements, 13, 5*b*; —Bulgaria: opinion, Jan. 4, 5*c*; 11, 5*a*; 15, 6*a*; 20, 5*a*; 29, 5*e*; 31, 5*a*; —Bulgaria and Turkey: unofficial negotiations reported, Jan. 2, 7*b*; Gen. Savoff to confer with Nizam Pasha and Nuradunghian Effendi, 8, 5*a*; —Bulgaro-Turkish frontier: see under Bulgaria and Turkey, above; —Daneff, Dr. (views), Jan. 3, 5*a*; (int.), Feb. 4, 5*a*; —delegates: Balkan delegates to be entertained by British land values group (P.N.), Jan. 6, 8*c*; entertained (P.N.), 7, 6*a* (e.e.); 16, 8*b*; to be entertained by British Committee of Inter-Parliamentary Union (P.N.), 7, 6*a* (e.e.); (P.N.), 24, 12*f*; postponed (P.N.), 27, 8*e*; received by Count Benckendorff, 7, 6*a* (e.e.); Balkan delegates attend Christmas service at Russian Church, Welbeck-street, 8, 9*a*; Servian chargé d'affaires entertains Servian and Montenegrin delegates, 8, 9*b*; M. Paul Cambon entertains Balkan delegates, 10, 6*d*, 9*b*; visit to Oxford, 11, 6*d*; to witness military operations at Aldershot, 10, 11*f*; visit Oxford, 13, 6*b*; threat to leave London, 13, 6*c*; M. Gennadius gives dinner, 15, 6*a*; entertained by Sir E. Boyle, 18, 9*a*; Mr. J. Bourchier gives luncheon, 25, 11*a*; Balkan delegates thank Sir E. Grey for hospitality, 30, 5*a*; Bulgarian: give luncheon, Jan. 30, 9*a*; Greek: to witness *The Tide* at Queen's Theatre, Jan. 9, 9*a*; give luncheon, 31, 9*a*; Servian: entertained by Sir Max Waechter, Jan. 9, 9*a*; give luncheon, 29, 9*a*; departure arrangements, Feb. 1, 8*a*; leave, 3 5*a*; Turkish: statement issued, Feb. 3, 5*a*; ordered to remain in London, 3, 6*a*; —Ferdinand, King (s.), Jan. 4, 5*c*; —French opinion, Jan. 3, 5*b*; 6, 5*a*; 8, 5*b*; —Germany: opinion, Jan. 2, 7*b*; 11, 5*a*; 13, 5*a*; 14, 5*f*; 20, 5*a*; 23, 5*c*; pro-Turkish agitation, 11, 5*a*; 13, 5*a*; 18, 5*a*; 20, 5*a*; —Grey, Sir E.: efforts to prevent rupture, Jan. 6, 5*d*; proposals attributed to: Austrian opinion, 9, 5*a*; —Italian opinion, Jan. 8, 5*b*; 21, 5*a*; —Montenegro: attitude discussed, Jan. 6, 6*d*; opinion at Cettigne, 7, 5*a* (e.e.); —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —powers: Turkish proposal to refer questions to powers: attitude of Balkan allies, Jan. 1, 6*d*; German opinion, 2, 7*b*; intervention of ambassadors supposed, 6, 5*d*; Austrian opinion, 7, 5*a*; advice to Turkey, reported, 9, 5*a*; policy: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; note to Turkey: see above; —prayer: call, issued, Jan. 8, 4*d*; —Russia: opinion, Jan. 1, 5*c* (e.e.); 11, 5*a*; 23, 5*c*; 29, 5*e*; M. Sazonoff: statement to Turkish ambassador, 22, 6*a*; —Turkey: opinion, Jan. 2, 7*b*; 6, 6*e*; 7, 6*a*; 8, 5*a*; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 6, 6*e*; 8,

TURKISH war—Peace conference, first (continued) :—
5*a*; 16, 5*a*; ministerial difficulties discussed, 6, 6*e*; 8, 5*a*; military agitation, 6, 6*e*; ministerial councils held, 6, 5*c*; 7, 6*a*; grand council summoned, 13, 6*c*; held, 14, 6*a*; report premature; not yet summoned, 15, 6*a*; 18, 5*a*; summoned, 20, 5*a*; 21, 5*a*; composition, 22, 6*a*; held; statement issued, 23, 6*a*; committee party's *coup d'état*: see under TURKEY—Political situation

Peace conference, second—proposed: discussed at conference of ambassadors, May 2, 6*a*; 6, 8*a*; powers' note to Turkey inviting conference, 2, 5*a*; reply delayed, 3, 7*c*; reply accepting, 5, 7*c*; powers' note to Balkan allies, 2, 5*a*; holding at London proposed, 2, 5*a*; 2, 6*b* (e.e.); allies' reply, 13, 6*a*; powers' proposals recalled, 13, 6*a*; meeting of Greek, Montenegrin, and Servian delegates: Sir E. Grey to be asked to convoke conference, 27, 8*d*; convoked, 30, 8*d*; sittings, June 31, 8*a*; June 3, 7*a*; 6, 7*e*; 7, 7*a*; 9, 8*e*; final meeting, 10, 7*a*; Count Voinovitch (s.), 10, 7*a*; history, 10, 7*a*; —Bulgaria: opinion, May 6, 8*b*; —delegates: received by Sir E. Grey, May 20, 5*a*; Balkan delegates entertained by Mr. Wesselitsky, 28, 11*a*; Balkan delegates: meeting, June 2, 8*a*; received by King George V., 3, 7*a*; entertained by mayor of Westminster, 4, 7*c*; to be entertained at luncheon by King George V., 5, 7*a* (e.e.); entertained, 9, 8*e*; Bulgarian delegates: leave Sofia, May 14, 5*a*; arrive at Ritz hotel, 16, 5*a*; 9*a*; Greek delegates: arrangements, May 3, 7*c*; receive *pleins pouvoirs*, 22, 7*a*; Turkish delegates: names, May 2, 5*a*; military attaché appointed, 7, 8*d* (e.e.); received by Sir E. Grey, 16, 5*a*

Peace prospects, Feb. 26, 7*a*; 28, 6*e*; Mar. 1, 5*a*; 3, 7*b*, 8*e*; 6, 5*a*; Turkish overtures to Bulgaria reported: proposals for new frontier from Iniada to Enos, Feb. 28, 6*e*; Turkish overtures to Bulgaria through Russian ambassador, Mar. 1, 5*a*; 3, 7*b*; direct negotiations suggested, Mar. 1, 5*a*; Bulgarian attitude, 3, 7*b*; mediation of powers proposed: Turkish proposal reported, 3, 8*e*; *North German Gazette* comment, 3, 8*e*; confirmed, 4, 7*a*; foreign ministers at Sofia instructed, 4, 7*a*; Balkan allies' terms: Italian report, 4, 7*a*; Balkan allies informed of Turkish request, 6, 5*a*; effect of capture of Yanina, 8, 5*a*; Servian and Greek replies delayed, 10, 7*d*; 11, 7*a*; reply; terms undecided, 12, 7*a*; *Mir* comment, 12, 7*a*; postponed, 13, 5*a*; probable terms, 13, 5*a*; 14, 7*a*; committee party intimates concessions to Turkish ministry, 13, 5*a*; Balkan allies' joint reply presented to powers: terms, 15, 8*a*; *The Times* comment, 15, 8*a*; 17, 39*a*; discussed at conference of ambassadors, 17, 39*a*; Turkish opinion, 17, 39*a*; Committee of Union and Progress: decision, 17, 39*a*; German

TURKISH war — Peace prospects (continued) :—
comments, 17, 39*a*; *North German Gazette* comment, 13, 39*a*; powers' reply: forecast, 18, 7*a*; 20, 5*a*; Austrian report, 18, 7*a*; presented to Balkan allies; text, 22, 6*b*; Turkish comments, 24, 5*e*; Bulgarian opinion, 22, 6*b*; Balkan allies' reply delayed, 28, 7*b*; *Politische Correspondenz* report, 29, 5*a*; *North German Gazette* statement, 31, 5*a* (e.e.); Balkan allies' attitude, April 1, 8*a*; forecast of reply, 1, 8*b*; delay: official statement in *Mir*, 3, 5*c*; powers' reply presented to Turkey, 1, 8*b*; Turkish attitude, 1, 8*b*; Turkish reply presented to powers, 2, 5*a*; Turkish press attitude, 2, 5*a*; 5, 7*b*; Balkan allies' reply presented to powers, 7, 6*a*; text, 7, 6*a*; German opinion, 7, 6*c*; French opinion, 7, 6*c*; 19, 7*a*; powers to send note to allies, 9, 8*e*; text, 10, 5*d*; 14, 5*a*; presented, 14, 5*a*; Austrian opinion, 11, 5*a*; 19, 7*b*; names of probable Turkish delegates, 15, 7*a*; 28, 5*c*; 30, 6*b*; (e.e.); cabinet meeting at Sofia 16, 8*a*; prospects, 16, 8*a*; 17, 7*a*; 18, 8*d*; 19, 7*a*; question in Bulgarian Sobranye, 19, 7*b*; Balkan allies reply: delay, 21, 5*b*; presented, 22, 8*c*; discussed at ambassadors' conference, 24, 6*a*; *Tanin* comment advising delay, 23, 7*a*; *Mir* comment, 26, 9*f*; probable venue of second conference, 28, 5*c*; drafting of treaty suggested, 29, 8*d*; powers reply to Balkan States delayed, 30, 6*b*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Mar. 11, 14*b*; 26, 12*a*; —Balkan committee passes resolution, Mar. 27, 5*a*; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Sept. 26, 11*c*; —Hakki Pasha: mission to London announced, Feb. 10, 8*e*; leaving Constantinople, 11, 7*b*, 8*e*; objects, 13, 5*d*; connexion with peace negotiations denied, 13, 5*d*; at Vienna, 14, 5*b*; at Paris, 17, 5*c*; in London, 17, 5*c*; 18, 6*a*; (int.), 22, 6*a*; received by King George V., Mar. 8, 5*a*; —indemnity, proposed: Bulgarian demands: statement by finance minister, Feb. 24, 5*b*; Balkan allies' demands: powers' attitude, Mar. 4, 7*a*; included in allies' reply to mediation proposal, 15, 8*a*; powers' attitude, 18, 7*a*; 20, 5*a*; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 26, 11*c*; forecast of Balkan allies' reply, April 1, 8*b*; provisions, 7, 6*a*; French attitude, 7, 6*c*; payment for maintenance of prisoners proposed: discussed by Turkish council of ministers, 7, 6*b*; allies insisting on proposal, 21, 5*b*; Greek memorandum to be presented, 21, 5*b*; Balkan allies' reply to powers, 22, 8*c*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Kiamil Pasha (int.), Feb. 25, 5*a*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Mar. 26, 11*f*; —memorial to Sir E. Grey: terms: list of signatories, Mar. 27, 5*a*; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —religious freedom, guarantee of: inclusion in treaty proposed, Mar. 14, 7*a*; —Turkey: attitude, Feb. 13, 5*d*; 22, 6*a*; Mahmud Shevket Pasha's statements, 14, 5*b*; press comments, 15, 8*e* (e.e.); extremists' attitude, 22, 6*a*; 24, 5*b*; government's difficulties discussed, 22, 6*a*; attitude of army, 22, 6*a*; extremist agitation, Mar. 6, 5*a*

Peace treaty (London)—preliminary agreement drafted, May 2, 6*a*; text, 30, 8*d*; discussed at ambassadors' conferences, 2, 6*a*; signature delayed, 9, 5*c*; 12, 6*d*; 16, 5*b*; 17, 7*c*; 19, 5*a*; 20, 5*a*; 21, 7*a*; 22, 7*a*; 24, 39*a*; 16, 6*d*; Bulgarian attitude, 12, 6*d*; 16, 5*b*; 17, 7*c*; 19, 5*a*; 20, 5*a*; 27, 8*d*; M. Madjaroff instructed to sign, 13, 6*a*; 14, 5*a*; 16, 5*b*; M. Gennadius instructed to sign, 16, 5*a*; Greek and Servian attitude, 17, 7*c*; 19, 5*a*; 20, 5*a*; 26, 6*d*; M. Gennadius (l.), 23, 7*a*; Bulgarian opinion, 19, 5*a*; our Balkan correspondent's comments, 19, 5*a*; conclusion of peace by Bulgarian and Turkey probable, 20, 5*a*; 21, 7*a*; 22, 7*a*; Balkan delegates propose modifications, 21, 7*a*; 22, 7*a*; signature prospects, 22, 7*a*; 24, 39*a*; 26, 6*d*; 28, 8*a*; 29, 8*a*; powers' attitude towards proposal respecting financial commission, 22, 7*a*; negotiations, 24, 39*a*; 24, 6*d*; *North-German Gazette* comment, 26, 5*a* (e.e.); Turkish proposals for modifications, 27, 8*d*; discussed at ambassadors' conference, 27, 8*d*; prospects of intervention by powers, 24, 39*a*; 27, 8*d*; Sir E. Grey receives M. Novakovitch, Dr. Daneff, M. Gennadius, and Osman Nizami Pasha: decision of conference of ambassadors communicated: signature urged, 28, 8*a*; Russian opinion, 29, 8*a*; Greek delegates instructed to sign, 29, 8*a*; Servian cabinet council held, 29, 8*a*; Montenegrin attitude, 29, 8*a*; Turkish comments, 29, 8*a*, *b*; signature arrangements, 30, 8*d*; signed, 31, 8*a*; protocols prepared by Turkish delegates, 30, 8*d*; Italian comment, 31, 8*b*; Turkish opinion, 31, 8*b*; protocol for immediate operation signed by Bulgaria and Turkey, 31, 8*a*; Austrian comment, June 2, 7*a*; Turkish attitude towards treaty as provisional document withdrawn, 3, 7*a*; Bulgarian message to Sir E. Grey, 4, 7*c*; Servian ratification: Turkish ambassador in London informed, 18, 7*c*; article V. quoted, Oct. 3, 5*a*; —Balkan allies' subjects in Turkey, rights of: protocol proposed by Greece, May 30, 8*d*; provisional declaration by Turkish delegates, 31, 8*a*; —Greco-Turkish protocol: signature prospects, June 2, 8*a*; delayed, 3, 7*a*; 5, 7*c*; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —protocols: discussed by peace delegates, June 3, 7*a*; 5, 7*c*; 6, 7*e*; 9, 8*e*; —Turkey: attitude: M. Stancioff (statement), Aug. 19, 3*a*; Djavid Bey (statement), 21, 3*a*; —"Your Correspondent in the Balkan Peninsula" (l.), Aug. 27, 5*b*

Powers, attitude of — *Fremdenblatt* statement, Feb. 3, 5*a*; unanimity: *North-German Gazette* comment, 3, 5*b*; 10, 7*b*; 17, 6*b*; danger of

TURKISH war — Powers, attitude of (continued) :—
dissensions : our Paris correspondent's comments, Dec. 18, 7*a* ; — conference of ambassadors : see Conference of ambassadors, above ; —intervention : prospects of prevention of resumption of hostilities, Feb. 1, 8*a* ; Turkish opinion, 4, 6*b* ; mediation probable, 21, 6*e* ; proposal for demobilization of armies : see under Bulgaria, Greece, Montenegro, and Servia, above ; Balkan States : differences : see under Bulgaria, Greece, Montenegro, and Servia, above ; Bulgaro-Rumanian negotiations : arbitration proposal : see under Bulgaria and Rumania, above ; peace treaty : see under Peace treaty, above ; Skutari question : see under Skutari question, below ; Turkish proposal for mediation : see under Peace prospects, above ; —policy : Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), Mar. 11, 14*b* ; 26, 12*a* ; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), Mar. 26, 11*c* ; foreign comments, 27, 5*a* ; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), Mar. 26, 11*f* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; Rev. R. J. Campbell (l.), April 15, 9*e* ; —spheres of influence : Sir H. Johnston (s.), April 2, 6*d* ; —unanimity : Sir E. Grey (s.P.), Aug. 13, 10*d* ; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), 13, 11*a* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; Turkish opinion : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, Sept. 10, 5*b*

Press—attitude : Mr. J. G. Butcher (s.), Aug. 19, 6*c* ; —Turkey : foreign correspondent's expulsion for telegraphing false news proposed, Feb. 8, 8*c* ; —war correspondents : prohibited by Bulgaria, Feb. 1, 8*a* ; 5, 6*d* ; by Turkey, 3, 6*a* ; 5, 6*d* ; *Vossische Zeitung* : correspondent arrested by Turks, Feb. 21, 6*e* ; released, 27, 5*a*

Prisoners, Turkish—released by Bulgarians, Oct. 24, 7*a* ; —Adrianople : treatment : Lieut.-Gen. R. G. Broadwood (l.), May 14, 5*b* ; —Bulgaria : statistics, May 6, 8*b* ; —Turco-Greek convention : signing arrangements, Aug. 16, 5*b*

Railways—restoration of services : Servian reply to Bulgarian proposal, Oct. 7, 5*b* ; through service to Constantinople resumed, 21, 7*a* ; — accident between Drama and Buk (fatal), May 12, 5*a* ; 14, 5*a* ; — Oriental Railways : Balkan allies expected to assume part liability : powers inform Balkan allies, Feb. 6, 6*d* ; discussed at ambassadors' conference, 8, 7*a* ; shares acquired by Austro-Hungarian syndicate, Mar 11, 7*a* ; Austro-Servian dispute : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Servia ; —Salonika-Constantinople line : through service reported to Dedeagatch, Feb. 5, 5*a* ; goods traffic suspended, May 10, 5*b* ; —Servia : negotiations : *Samouprava* statement, Mar. 24, 5*d* ; —Smyrna-Aidin Railway : effect : Lord Rathmore (s.), Mar. 19, 20*e* ; — Sofia : Paris express service resumed, Jan. 15, 5*d* (e.e.)

TURKISH war (continued) :—
Refugees — number arrive at Orfano, June 10, 7*b* ; at Salonika, 25, 7*a* ; —Bulgaria : numbers in : repatriation question, Sept. 13, 5*a* ; appeal : our Balkan correspondent's comments, Dec. 26, 5*a* ; —Buxton, Mr. H. : appeal (l. quoted), Feb. 1, 7*b* ; —Mahomedans : invited to return, April 11, 5*b* (e.e.) ; reinstatement : Lord Morley (s.P.), July 17, 10*a* ; repatriation begun, 28, 6*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Lord Lamington (s.P.), May 1, 11*c* ; Lord Morley (s.P.), May 1, 11*c* ; —repatriation : Salonika : negotiations between international committee and Gen. Hassapchieff, May 2, 5*a* ; Egyptian Red Crescent Society to send transport, 2, 5*a* ; number shipped to Smyrna, Jan. 1, 5*c* ; relief funds ; Queen Olga of Greece : letter to Lord Mayor Sir D. Burnett, 20, 5*c* ; arrivals, Feb. 5, 5*a* ; distress, 5, 5*a* ; Col. Delmé Radcliffe : appeals, 10, 7*f* ; 27, 5*b* ; Sir D. Burnett appeal, 10, 7*f* ; British Red Crescent Society : funds allocated, 12, 5*a* (ee.) ; Jews : arrangements for return to Ishtip, 27, 5*a* ; (e.e.) ; Col. Delmé-Radcliffe : appeal, April 9, 7*b* ; —Smyrna : Lieut.-Col. C. Hawker : appeal (l.), Feb. 4, 5*b*

Relief funds—Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), April 25, 12*f* ; —Adrianople : distress : appeals, April 15, 7*b* ; 21, 5*a* ; British Red Crescent Society : statement, 22, 7*b* (e.e.) ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Albanian : Miss E. Durham : appeal, Mar. 5, 7*d* ; funds remitted through Foreign Office, Nov. 21, 7*e* ; —Balkan War Relief Fund : Mr. W. S. Moore's report, Jan. 4, 5*c* (e.e.) : appeals, Jan. 4, 5*c* (e.e.) ; Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (Archbp. of Canterbury ; l. quoted), Jan. 27, 5*b* ; Mr. W. Young : report of work, Mar. 21 3*d* ; Mr. M. Grey-Smith : appeal, Oct. 7, 5*b* ; —British Red Crescent Society : committee's appeal for non-combatants, Oct. 24, 7*a* ; grants announced, Nov. 21, 7*e* ; —Buxton, Mr. N. (s.P.), April 25, 12*f* ; — Epirus Relief and Repatriation Fund: appeal, June 27, 69*c* ; —Herbert, Mr. A. (s.P.), April 25, 12*f* ; (with another, l.), May 23, 7*e* ; —India : Aga Khan : appeal, Feb. 14, 5*b* ; —Lowther's fund, Lady : Mahmud Shevket Pasha (l. quoted), May 13, 5*b* ; (art., "British relief work in Constantinople"), 13, 5*b* ; results : Sir F. Lascelles (l. quoted), Oct. 29, 7*b* ; —Macedonian relief fund : Miss Macqueen opens hospital for refugees at Monastir, Feb. 20, 5*a* (e.e.) ; Miss E. Jebb : appeal, May 6, 7*d* (e.e.) ; —Mahomedans : conditions in Macedonia and Thrace: Mr. Denis Anson (l.), Jan. 23, 5*f* ; —Montenegro : Lady Parkington thanked by Crown Princess and Princess Xenia, Jan. 16, 5*b* ; Russian expenditure : ratification by Duma proposed, May 19, 5*b* ; Queen Milena : appeal to Lady Parkington, 21, 7*f* ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Skutari : details of work, May 5

TURKISH war — Relief funds (continued) :—
7c ; 12, 5a ; 19, 5b ; Albanian committee gives dinner in aid of funds, June 24, 7b ; Mr. A. Herbert (s.) ; Lord Lamington (s.), 24, 7b ; — Turco-Balkan War Relief Fund : meeting of committee, Jan. 6, 5b ; further appeal announced, 16, 5b ; Sir D. Burnett (with others, l.), 18, 5c ; appeal : Sir D. Burnett (l.), Feb. 10, 7f ; contributions, 27, 5b ; funds allocated, 27, 5b ; concert in aid : arrangements, 6, 9a ; closed ; allocation of funds, May 17, 7e ; — Union des Associations Israélites : deputation at Sofia ; received by King Ferdinand, Jan. 20, 5c
Religious equality — Sir E. Grey replies to Jewish Conjoint Foreign Committee of London Committee of Deputies of British Jews, Nov. 5, 7c ; Lord Crewe replies to All-India Moslem League, Dec. 4, 7d
Rhodes—Italy : Gen. Ameglio arrests notables : mayor's protest, Mar. 13, 5b ; see also Aegean Islands question, above
Roman Catholics—Servia and Vatican : negotiations for *concordat* reported, Feb. 1, 7a ; Austrian interests discussed, 1, 7a
Rumania — army : military preparations : see under War prospects, below ; —Kutzo-Vlachs : negotiations with Greece and Servia expected, Jan. 9, 6e ; (sp. art., "The 'Rumanians' of Macedonia : an historical review"), Feb. 1, 7f ; —ministry (Maiorescu) : vote of confidence passed by Parliament, Jan. 30, 7a ; —policy : M. Bratianu (art. quoted), June 17, 7d (e.e.) ; King Charles's speech to Parliament quoted, Nov. 29, 7e ; —territorial claims : apprehensions reported, Jan. 1, 5c ; 2, 8a ; claims outlined, 4, 5a ; 6, 6d ; 27, 5a ; *The Times* comment, 6, 6d ; French opinion, 6, 5a
Rumania and Bulgaria : see Bulgaria and Rumania, above
Rumania and Turkey — M. Nicholas Filipescu : at Constantinople, Jan. 10, 6d ; (int.), 15, 6a
Russia—opinion, Feb. 4, 6a ; — ministry : reports of war minister's impending resignation : Austrian opinion, Jan. 9, 5a ; —navy : volunteer fleet : vessels in Turkish waters reported ordered to Constantinople, Jan. 22, 6a ; Nicholas II., Tsar : rescript to M. Sazonoff, June 18, 7c ; Austrian opinion, 19, 7a ; warning to Bulgaria and Servia : see under Bulgaria and Servia, above ; —policy : diplomatists' assurance to *Neue Freie Presse*, Jan. 30, 5b ; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, Mar. 28, 7b ; M. Sazonoff confers with party leaders, 28, 7b ; discussed in Duma, April 5, 7c ; official statement, 11, 5b ; Russian opinion, 12, 8d ; 14, 6c ; Austrian opinion, 12, 8d ; German opinion, 12, 8d ; Italian opinion, 12, 8d ; Montenegrin opinion, 14, 6c ; our Balkan correspondent's comments, May 3, 7b ; Sazonoff, M. : statements to Turkish ambassadors, Jan. 22, 6a ;
TURKISH war — Russia (continued) :—
(s.), April 5, 7c ; special article ("Russian views of Russian policy"), July 2, 7f
Russia and Austria : see Austria-Hungary and Russia, above
Salonika — discussed by King George and Servian crown prince, Jan. 25, 7e ; to be discussed at ambassadors' conference, Feb. 8, 7a ; Bulgaro-Greek differences, April 11, 6e ; reported suggestion by power of Triple Alliance group for abandonment of Greek claims, 16, 8a ; Jewish agitation for free city, 16, 8a ; our Salonika correspondent's comments, 23, 7a ; Bulgarian withdrawal probable, May 9, 6b ; 12, 6d ; Bulgaro-Greek negotiations, 28, 7d ; Dr. R. M. Burrows (l.) 28, 7e ; Bulgaro-Greek negotiations, June 2, 8a ; see also TURKISH war among allies ; tariff : see under Tariffs, below
Samos — Greek union question : National Assembly sends address to Sir E. Grey, Jan. 23, 5c
San Giovanni di Medua — Montenegrin evacuation : arrangements, July 22, 7b (e.e.)
Sazonoff, M. (int.), Oct. 17, 7c
Serres and Kavala — country between occupied by Bulgaria : claimed by Greece, Mar. 1, 5a
Servia—Adriatic port, aspirations for : Austrian press comments, Jan. 4, 5a ; Austrian attitude, 7, 5a ; Austrian official press suggestions respecting Albanian boundaries, 7, 5a ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 7, 5a ; Prof. Masary (s.) ; Herr Wolff (s.), 8, 5b ; Servian troops to be withdrawn on conclusion of peace : powers to be notified, 9, 6e ; Austrian comments, 10, 15a ; to be discussed at ambassadors' conference : *Neue Freie Presse* statement, Feb. 8, 7a ; Austrian press agitation, 17, 6b ; Servian proposals respecting Djakova and Dibra, 22, 6a ; Austrian attitude : influence of Skutari question, Mar. 10, 7e ; 12, 7a ; despatch of troops to Durazzo : Austrian attitude, 10, 7e ; 11, 7b ; 12, 7a ; 13, 5a ; M. Jovanovitch : statement, 13, 5a ; official explanation of delay in signing preliminary peace treaty, May 20, 5a ; insertion of guarantee in Albanian constitution proposed, 21, 7a ; Servian refusal of Austrian offer recalled : M. Pashitch (s.), 29, 7f ; Bulgarian opinion, 31, 7a ; Servian refusal of alleged Austrian offer : denied by Austria and Russia, June 3, 7b ; discussed at ambassadors' conference, 6, 7e ; —Kossovo, battle of : anniversary celebrated, June 30, 7a ; —Macedonian territory, new : peace prospects (sp. art., "The new Servia : prospects of peace in Macedonia"), Dec. 13, 7d ; —ministry : minister of war changed, Jan. 17, 37a ; resignation prospects, June 10, 7b : resigns, 16, 7c ; resignation withdrawn, 17, 7b ; resigns, 23, 7b ; 24, 7a ; policy criticized, 24, 7b ; reconstruction prospects, 25, 7a ; 26, 7a ; secret sitting of Skupshtina : M. Pashitch to remain in office, 27, 69a ; —Peter, King : abdication

TURKISH war—Servia (continued) :—
rumours denied, May 23, 7*a*; —policy : Pashitch, M. (s.), May 29, 7*f*; —Roman Catholics : see under Roman Catholics, above; —Skupshtina : session adjourned, June 14, 7*a*; secret sitting, 27, 69*a*; —territory, new : courts of justice created at Uskub, Kumanovo, Gostivar, Prisrend, Dibra, and Monastir, Jan. 2, 7*b*
Servia and Bulgaria : see Bulgaria and Servia, above
Servia and Turkey — negotiations, July 15, 7*b*; Oct. 24, 7*a*; Nov. 18, 7*f*; 24, 7*c*
Shipping — services to East to be resumed, May 30, 17*d*; —British : position in event of further outbreak : Chamber of Shipping : correspondence with Foreign Office, Oct. 21, 18*f*; —Burgas : port re-opened; mines removed, June 11, 7*e*; —Greek government : decision respecting search of vessels, June 2, 28*e*; Greek vessels seized by Turkey before war : compensation claims : to be submitted to arbitration, July 19, 7*b*; 24, 8*b*; —*Kurland* : strikes mine at Piræus, June 7, 7*c*; —*Leros* : sunk by *Hamidieh*, April 4, 5*b*; —*Markella* (Greek) : captured by Turks, Mar. 4, 7*b* (e.e.); —*Mars* : detained by Turks; cargo seized, Jan. 3, 5*c*; —*Moeris* (British) : fired on by Bulgarians off Sharkeui, Mar. 4, 7*b* : explanation, 5, 7*c*; —*Monza* (Italian) : fired on by Bulgarians, Mar. 5, 7*c*; —*Nevada* : strikes submerged mine at Smyrna, May 26, 5*b*; 27, 7*c*, *e* (e.e.); crew of *Bruix* praised, 27, 7*c* (e.e.); —*Polurrian* : capture by Greeks (law case : claim against underwriters), Nov. 25, 4*a*; 27, 20*f*; —Salonika : ships not permitted to enter port at night : warning, Feb. 10, 17*e*; Italian mail steamer detained, Mar. 20, 5*a*; —*Scaramanga* : captured by Turks, Mar. 4, 7*b* (e.e.); —*Sénégal* : strikes mine at Smyrna, May 23, 7*a*; 27, 7*b*; —*Skodra* : treatment of crew : see under Austria-Hungary and Montenegro, above; —Smyrna : warning, May 26, 5*b*; foreign companies order vessels to cease calling, 27, 7*c*; —*Southfield* : bombarded by Greek warships; seized, May 7, 7*b*; ordered to Piræus, 8, 22*c*; —*Suzette* (French) : fired on by Bulgarians, Mar. 5, 7*c*; —Turkish sailing vessel captured in Gulf of Valona by Greek destroyer, Mar. 1, 5*a*
Sick and wounded :—
Adrianople—Bulgarians send medical supplies, Jan. 3, 5*b*; details of work during siege, April 1, 7*a*, *b*
Alt, Miss and Mrs. Schneider — Lady Lowther issues appeal, Jan. 16, 5*b*
British Women's Convoy Corps — mission returning, Jan. 7, 5*a*; arrives in England, 13, 5*b*
Bulgaria—foreign physicians to be engaged, Jan. 3, 5*c*; 4,000 arrive at Sofia from Adrianople, April 1, 7*b*
Cholera—Bulgarian army : cases among troops at Tchataldja;
TURKISH war — Sick and wounded (continued) :—
correspondence, Mar. 4, 7*a*; June 12, 7*a*
Dysentery—outbreak reported, Feb. 24, 5*b*
Hospitals—Constantinople : British hospital : particulars of work : Dr. Clemow (l. quoted), May 14, 5*a* (e.e.); —Italy : hospital ship *Regina d'Italia* dispatched to Durazzo, Feb. 10, 7*b*; —Servia : hospital organized by Lady Paget : *Stampa* : letter of thanks, Feb. 20, 5*b*
Montenegro—numbers at Cettigne, Feb. 25, 5*b*
Red crescent and red cross symbols —discontinuance suggested, Jan. 23, 5*c*
Red crescent work—British Red Crescent Mission : appeal, Feb. 1, 7*b*; contributions, 13, 5*c*; funds allocated, 12, 5*a* (e.e.); Mar. 7, 7*c*; appeal, April 15, 7*b*; details of work (l. quoted), May 24, 39*b* (e.e.); committee issues appeal for non-combatants, Oct. 24, 7*a*
Red cross work—British Red Cross Society : mission leaving Salonika for Yanina, Jan. 1, 5*c*; mission returning from Montenegro, 13, 5*c*; death of Miss Barnes, 13, 5*b*; funeral, 15, 6*b*; death of Mr. C. Carter, 20, 5*c*; funeral, 21, 5*f*; members decide to remain, 15, 5*b*; Bulgaria : mission entertained, 23, 5*c*; Montenegro : particulars of work, Feb. 15, 7*b*; party leaves for Montenegro, 18, 6*d*; mission leaves Constantinople, May 3, 7*c*; arrives in London, 9, 5*e*; King Nicholas receives members of mission at Cettigne, 7, 8*d*; decorations presented to doctors and nurses by Queen Alexandra, July 9, 5*e*; —Russia : red cross mission charter steamer for transporting Servians wounded before Skutari, April 23, 7*a*
Skutari — medical stores sent by Montenegrins, Mar. 7, 7*c*
Turkish army—medical and sanitary services improved, Mar. 1, 5*a*; 6,000 taken over by Greeks at Yanina, 10, 7*d*; transport arrangements, April 23, 7*a*
Women's Convoy Corps—medals presented to nurses, Dec. 15, 11*e*
Silistria — Bulgaro-Rumanian negotiations, Jan. 4, 5*a*; 11, 6*d*; 13, 6*c*; 17, 38*c*; 25, 7*d*; cession reported contingent on Adrianople question : Rumanian opinion, 24, 5*f*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 25, 7*d*; M. Maiorescu (s.), Feb. 7, 6*d*; Austrian opinion, 8, 7*d* (e.e.); progress, 20, 5*a*; 21, 6*e*; Silistria ceded to Rumania : text of protocol, May 10, 5*b*
Skutari question—Montenegrin claims: discussed, Jan. 6, 6*d*; memorandum presented to ambassadors' conference, 20, 5*b*; our special Cettigne correspondent's comments, 6, 5*b*; Montenegrin opinion, 6, 5*b*, 6*d*; Austro-Montenegrin conversations, 6, 5*b*; Italian attitude, 7, 5*a*; 21, 5*a*; cessation

TURKISH war—Skutari question (continued):—
of Russian support reported, 13, 5b; report explained, 20, 5b; Russia, Italy, and Austria discussing question, 17, 37a e.e.); Russian attitude, 25, 7e; Montenegrin claims: our special Cettigne correspondent's comments, 25, 7e; Austrian attitude, Feb. 11, 7c; Montenegrin claims: Austro-Russian differences: *Neue Freie Presse* statement, 12, 5a; *Fremdenblatt*: official article quoted, 12, 5a; Russian opinion, 14, 5b; M. Popovitch communicates Montenegrin government's intentions to Sir E. Grey, 21, 6e; Servian attitude, 22, 6a; (to be included in Albania), decision of ambassadors conference: Austrian reports, 26, 7a; *Reichspost* (art. quoted), 26, 7a; King Nicholas appeals to Tsar of Russia, 27, 5a; M. Popovitch: statement, 27, 5a; no decision: *Wiener Allgemeine Zeitung*, 27, 5a; Montenegrin claims, Mar. 3, 7b; King Nicholas II.: statement to war correspondents, 5, 7d; (s.), 7, 5c; Austrian opinion, 8, 5a; 10, 7e; 11, 7b; 12, 7a; 15, 7a; 17, 39c; Servian attitude, 10, 7e; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 10, 7e; 11, 7b; 12, 7a; Austro-Russian negotiations, 14, 7a; *The Times* comment, 14, 7a; 15, 8a; *Reichspost*: semi-official statement, 15, 7a; Russian opinion, 15, 7a; *North-German Gazette* comment, 17, 39a; Russian advice to Montenegro, 18, 7a; to be included in Albania: ambassadors' decision: *Tribuna* report, 22, 6b; *The Times* comment, 24, 6a; Austrian attitude, 24, 6a; our Vienna correspondent's comment, 24, 6a; Austrian official statements, 24, 6a; Austrian comments, 24, 6b; *Tribuna* report, 24, 6b; Russian opinion, 26, 6c; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 26, 11c; foreign comments, 27, 5a; powers demand withdrawal of Montenegrin and Servian troops: King Nicholas decides to disregard proposal, April 1, 8a; our special Cettigne correspondent's comments, 1, 8a; 4, 6a; 8, 8a; 11, 5a; 15, 8b; 19, 7a; Austrian opinion, 1, 8b; variation in text of powers' notes, 1, 8b; Montenegrin reply, 2, 5a; 3, 6a; Montenegrin attitude, 2, 5a; 3, 6a; 4, 6a; 7, 6a; 8, 8a; 11, 5a; 15, 8b; 19, 7a, b; Russian influences reported, 7, 5b; Servian attitude, 1, 8a; 8, 8b; 10, 6c; 11, 6e; withdrawal from understanding with powers alleged, 2, 6a; willingness to withdraw troops on receipt of information respecting Albanian boundaries: attitude of powers, 10, 6c; withdrawal of troops reported, 12, 8c; 15, 8b; 16, 8a; 17, 7a; 18, 6c; 19, 7a; international blockade suspended to allow transport, 18, 6c; Russian opinion, 5, 7c; Gen. Vukotitch and Gen. Martinovitch summoned to Cettigne, 15, 8b; King Nicholas's attitude, 8, 8a; 11, 6e; 15, 8b; 19, 7b; 23, 7d (e.e.);

TURKISH war — Skutari question (continued):—
effect of surrender to Montenegro: new action proposed: diplomatic opinion, 24, 6a; 25, 6a; Austrian proposal reported, 11, 6b; 25, 6b; 26, 10a; Austrian opinion, 24, 6b; 25, 6b; 26, 10a; 28, 5a; 29, 8d; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 25, 6b; 26, 10a; 28, 5a; 29, 8d; delay urged, 25, 6b; Russian opinion, 25, 6b; 26, 10a; 28, 5b; 30, 6a; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 28, 5b; 30, 6a; French opinion, 25, 5c; discussed at ambassadors' conference, 26, 10a; 29, 8d; Austrian financiers reassured, 26, 10a; evacuation to be demanded, 28, 6d; conferences at Vienna, 28, 5a; Russian representations at Vienna, 28, 5a; Bulgarian opinion, 28, 5b; German attitude, 28, 5b; questions in Reichstag, 28, 5b; demand for evacuation presented to Montenegro by powers, 29, 8d, e; protest by M. Popovitch, 29, 8e; Montenegrin answer delayed, 30, 6a; Italian attitude, 30, 6a; Triple Alliance: representations to powers reported, 29, 8b; Russian attitude; reported declarations by ambassadors, 30, 6b; French opinion, 30, 6b; retirement of Montenegro demanded, May 1, 6a; critical situation reported, 1, 6a; prospects of military action, 1, 6a; Austrian opinion, 1, 6a; 2, 6a; 3, 8a; Italian opinion, 1, 6b; 2, 6b; 3, 8b; 5, 8a; German opinion, 1, 6c; 5, 7b; Russian opinion, 1, 6c; 2, 6b; 3, 8a; 5, 7c; M. Popovitch makes overtures for settlement, May 2, 6a; Montenegrin reply to powers: settlement by powers and Balkan states suggested, 2, 6b; text of note, 3, 7c; Crown Prince Danilo proclaims Skutari Montenegrin capital, 5, 7b; decision to evacuate reported, 5, 8a; *Neues Wciner Tageblatt* report, 5, 8b; Montenegrin ministry resigns, 5, 8b; evacuation announced: King Nicholas's telegram to Sir E. Grey, 6, 8a; discussed at ambassadors' conference, 6, 8a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Austrian opinion, 6, 8a; 7, 8c; Italian opinion, 6, 8b; Russian opinion, 6, 8b; French opinion, 6, 8b; Bulgarian opinion, 6, 8b; Turkish opinion, 6, 8b; particulars of proceedings at Montenegrin Crown council, 7, 8d; Sir E. Grey: message to King Nicholas, 8, 7a; meeting of Skupshtina, 9, 5b; King Nicholas: statement to Skupshtina, 10, 5b; statement to entourage, 15, 5b; fire outbreak, 10, 5b; 12, 5a; evacuation arrangements, 12, 5a; opinion at Skutari, 13, 6a; relations between Mahomedans and Christians, 13, 6a; Montenegrin flag hauled down, 19, 5b; Russian policy: our Balkan correspondent's comments, 3, 7b; French opinion, 1, 6c; 2, 6b; 5, 7b; progress of withdrawal, June 2, 7b; statement by Count Voinovitch, 26, 7b

TURKISH war — Skutari question (continued) :—
Administration — arrangements, May 17, 7*b*; 19, 5*b*; international commission formed: proclamation, 19, 5*b*; progress of organization, 21, 7*f*; advances from Ottoman bank, 21, 7*f*; relations between Mahomedans and Christians: agitator arrested, 27, 7*c*; commission reassures Mahomedans, 27, 7*c*; special article ("Skutari under the commission: a contented population"), June 2, 7*b*
Austria-Hungary—opinion, April 1, 8*a*; 2, 6*b*; 3, 6*b*; 4, 6*b*; 5, 8*a*; 7, 6*b*; 8, 8*b*; 21, 5*a*; 23, 7*d* (e.e.); 24, 6*b*; 25, 6*b*; 26, 10*a*; 28, 5*a*; 29, 8*a*; 30, 6*a*; Emperor Francis Joseph receives Archduke Friedrich, Gen. von Krobatkin, and Baron Konrad von Hoetzendorff, 3, 6*b*; agitation for military action, 4, 6*b*; 8, 8*b*; 9, 7*b*; 25, 6*b*; 26, 10*a*; 28, 5*a*; 29, 8*d*; 30, 6*a*; *Reichspost* (art. quoted), 4, 6*b*; preparations reported, 8, 8*b*; Count Berchtold: statements rumoured, 5, 6*a*; 26, 5*a*; proposal for mandate from powers reported, 24, 6*b*; 25, 6*b*; *Fremdenblatt* statement, 24, 6*b*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 25, 6*b*; 26, 10*a*; 28, 5*a*; proposals discussed at ambassadors' conference, 26, 10*a*; financiers reassured by Count Berchtold, 26, 10*a*; Slav demonstrations, 26, 10*b*; Emperor Francis Joseph receives Count Berchtold, Baron Konrad von Hoetzendorff, and Archduke Francis Ferdinand, 28, 5*a*; Emperor Francis Joseph: statesmanship: our Vienna correspondent's comments, 28, 5*a*; Russian representations, 28, 5*a*; Montenegrin military movements, 29, 8*d*; Italian participation suggested, 28, 5*b*; 29, 8*d*; Austrian semi-official statement (liberty of action reserved), 30, 6*a*; ultimatum rumoured, 30, 6*a*; Russian opinion, 30, 6*a*; prospects of military action, May 1, 6*a*; 2, 6*a*; 3, 8*a*; 5, 8*a*; 6, 8*a*; critical situation reported, 1, 6*a*; 2, 6*a*; 3, 8*a*; 5, 8*a*; history of crisis, 1, 6*a*; military plans discussed, 1, 6*a*; conferences at Vienna, 1, 6*b*; 2, 6*a*; 3, 8*a*; 5, 8*b*; *Arbeiter Zeitung* comment, 1, 6*a*; Austrian opinion, 1, 6*b*; 2, 6*a*; 3, 8*a*; 5, 8*a*; 6, 8*a*; 7, 8*c*; 8, 7*a*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 1, 6*a*; 2, 6*a*; 3, 8*a*; 5, 8*a*; 6, 8*a*; 7, 8*c*; 8, 7*a*; Italian cooperation prospects, 1, 6*b*, *c*; 2, 6*b*; German attitude, 1, 6*c*; Russian opinion, 1, 6*c*; 2, 6*b*; 5, 7*c*; 6, 8*b*; French opinion, 1, 6*c*; 2, 6*b*; 5, 7*b*; discussed at conference of ambassadors, 2, 6*a*; Count Mensdorff presents instructions to conference: Austrian liberty to take independent action intimated, 2, 6*a*; Crown council: arrangements, 2, 6*a*; not held, 3, 8*a*; martial law proclaimed in Bosnia-Herzegovina, 3, 8*a*; military forces necessary: discussed, 5, 8*b*; attitude of Baron Konrad von Hoetzendorff, 5, 8*b*; attitude of Emperor Francis Joseph, 5, 8*b*; M. de Kallay's views quoted, 5, 8*b*; German semi-official statement, 5, 8*b*; Bulgarian attitude, 5, 8*b*; Dr. de Lukacs (s.), 6, 8*a*; Italian opinion, 6, 8*b*; 7, 8*c*; postponement of military action probable, 7, 8*c*; debate in Chamber, 16, 5*a*
Austro-Italian military action — prospects, May 1, 6*a*; 2, 6*a*; 3, 8*a*; 5, 8*a*; 6, 8*a*; postponement probable, 6, 8*b*; 7, 8*c*; our Balkan correspondent's comments, 9, 5*b*
Balkan Committee (l. quoted), April 25, 5*c*; passes resolution, May 2, 6*b*
Buxton, Mr. N. (s.P.), April 24, 12*c*
Compensation to Montenegro proposed — indemnity suggested: Italian and Russian scheme reported, April 11, 5*a*; Russian opinion, 12, 8*d*; 26, 10*b*; negotiations reported, 15, 7*a*, 8*b*; Montenegrin press bureau declaration, 15, 8*b*; offers denied, 16, 8*a*; M. Popovitch ordered to cease discussion, 17, 7*a*; guaranteed loan proposal: discussed by ambassador's conference, 18, 8*d*; 22, 8*c*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 26, 10*b*; Servian attitude, 26, 10*b*; Montenegrin proposal, May 2, 6*a*; Austrian attitude, 3, 8*a*;—Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), May 9, 12*b*;—Bryce, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), May 9, 12*b*;—Mason, Mr. D. M. (s.P.), May 9, 12*b*;—Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Diary of events, May 15, 5*a*
France — interpellation in Chamber; M. Guernier (s.), M. Pichon (s.), May 17, 7*c*
International detachment, suggested, May 1, 6*c*; 2, 6*b*; discussed at ambassadors' conference, 2, 6*a*; to be landed, May 6, 8*a*; French comments, 6, 8*b*; arrangements, 7, 8*c*; 10, 5*b*; 13, 6*a*; 14, 5*a*; our Balkan correspondent's comments, 9, 5*b*; detachment under Vice-Adm. Burney enters, 15, 5*a*; 17, 7*b*; 19, 5*b*; agreement between Vice-Adm. Burney and Gen. Becir, 16, 5*b*; scenes described, 17, 7*b*; 19, 5*b*; our special correspondent's comments, 17, 7*b*; 19, 5*b*; attitude of Albanians, 17, 7*b*; composition, 19, 5*b*; proclamation, 19, 5*b*; alleged Austrian complaints: *Reichspost* report, 19, 5*b* (e.e.); British contingent: military dispatched from Malta, June 9, 7*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Adm. Burney to remain pending settlement, 10, 5*b*; Austrian troops; reliefs ordered, July 22, 7*b* (e.e.); withdrawal rumoured, Sept. 29, 5*a*; postponed, 29, 6*c*; withdrawal probable, Oct. 14, 7*c* (e.e.); dissolution announced, 17, 7*b*; powers inform representatives, 21, 7*a*; members leave; international detachments to remain, 22, 7*c*; Adm. Burney's

TURKISH war — Skutari question — International detachment, suggested (continued) :—
administration ; Col. Phillips succeeds as chief commander, Nov. 10, 7e (e.e.)
Italy—attitude, May 1, 6a, b ; 2, 6b ; opinion, 1, 6b ; 2, 6b ; 3, 7b ; 5, 8a ; prospects of military action, 1, 6b, c ; 2, 6b ; 3, 8a ; 5, 8a ; Austrian opinion, 2, 6a ; 7, 8c ; *Reichspost* comment, 2, 6a ; warship movements, 3, 7b ; official declaration, 5, 7a ; German semi-official statement, 5, 7b ; French opinion, 5, 7b ; Russian opinion, 5, 7c ; 6, 8b ; military action not necessary, Italian comments, 6, 8b ; 7, 8c ; Signor Bissolati (art. quoted), 12, 5a (e.e.) ; (see also Austro-Italian military action, above)
M.P.'s—memorial to Mr. Asquith proposed, April 24, 6c
Naval demonstration — proposed, April 1, 8a ; Austrian attitude, 1, 8b ; 2, 6b ; 3, 6b ; 4, 6b ; 5, 8b ; 7, 6b ; 8, 8b ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 1, 8b ; 2, 6b ; 3, 6b ; 4, 6b ; 5, 8a ; 7, 6b ; 8, 8b ; Italian opinion, 1, 8b ; 4, 6b ; 7, 8b ; 11, 5a ; *Tribuna* statements, 2, 5a ; 11, 5a ; French attitude, 1, 8b ; 2, 6b ; 3, 6b ; 4, 6a ; 5, 8a ; 8, 8b ; question to be raised in French Chamber, 1, 8b ; participation announced, 3, 6b ; 4, 6a ; 5, 6a ; Havas Agency statement, 4, 6b ; disagreement among powers reported : reports discredited, 2, 6a ; Russian attitude, 2, 6a ; 3, 6a, b ; 4, 6a ; 7, 6c ; 8, 8b ; 11, 5b ; abstention announced, 2, 6a ; attitude explained : semi-official statement, 3, 6b ; 4, 6a ; French government informed, 5, 6a ; pro-Slav demonstrations, 4, 6a ; 7, 6c ; 25, 6b ; excitement subsides, 9, 7a ; agitators censured, 15, 7a ; official statement, 11, 5b ; foreign comment, 12, 8d ; Montenegrin *communiqué*, 14, 6c ; German attitude, 2, 6a ; 7, 6c ; *Fremdenblatt* : official article quoted, 2, 6b ; *Reichspost* comments, 2, 6b ; 4, 6b ; *Journal des Débats* comments, 2, 6b ; 3, 6b ; 5, 8a ; Montenegrin attitude, 4, 6a ; 7, 6a ; 8, 8a ; Turkish opinion, 5, 7c ; naval squadron : composition, 2, 6b ; 3, 6a ; 7, 6a ; Austrian warship movements, 3, 6a, b ; 4, 6b ; Italian warship movements, 3, 6b ; German warship movements, 8, 8b (e.e.) ; international squadron demonstrates off Antivari, 7, 6a ; 8, 8a, b ; 10, 6c ; our special Cettigne correspondent's comments, 7, 6a ; 8, 8a ; 11, 5a ; 15, 8b ; demonstration against Turkey at Dulcigno in 1880 recalled, 7, 6a ; Vice-Adm. C. Burney : telegram to Montenegrin government, 7, 6a ; 8, 8b ; Montenegrin reply, 7, 6b ; 8, 8a ; bad weather, 8, 8b ; blockade prospects, 8, 8a ; Austrian opinion, 8, 8b ; 9, 7b ; French opinion, 8, 8b ; 9, 7a ; 19, 7a ; Russian opinion, 8, 8b ; 9, 7a ; Italian opinion, 9, 7b ;
TURKISH war — Skutari question — Naval demonstration (continued) :—
11, 5a ; blockade begun, 11, 5a, 6e ; Adm. Burney's note to Montenegro : text, 12, 8c ; King Nicholas's yacht *Roumia* captured, 12, 8c ; correction, 14, 6c ; Montenegrin opinion, 12, 8c ; extension of blockade to Durazzo proposed, 16, 8a ; extended to Durazzo, 25, 6a ; b ; dispatch of detachments to Skutari suggested, 19, 7b ; Russian participation suggested, May 9, 5c ; — correspondence, April 10, 5d ; — Grey, Sir Edward (s.P.), April 8, 12b ; foreign comments, 9, 7a, b ; —Jagow, Herr von (s.), April 15, 7a ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Russia—official statement, April 11, 5b ; foreign comment, 12, 8d ; Montenegrin *communiqué*, 14, 6c ; opinion, 25, 6b ; May 1, 6b ; 2, 6b ; 3, 8b ; 5, 7c ; representations to Montenegro, 2, 6b ; policy : our Balkan correspondent's comments, 3, 8b
Servia — attitude : Austrian opinion, May 2, 6a
Special article ("Montenegrin ambitions : conquest or liberation"), Mar. 24, 5d
Spiridovitch, Gen. Tchereh (tel.), April 26, 10b (e.e.)
Turkish subjects — repatriation arrangements, May 27, 7c
Voinovitch, Count (l.), April 22, 8c
Slavs—influence : our Vienna correspondent's comments, Feb. 4, 5a ; — Austria-Hungary : Southern Slav question : influence on policy discussed, Jan. 6, 6d ; Herr Wolff (s.), 8, 5b ; Prof. Masaryk (s.), 8, 5b ; Dr. Kramarzh (s.), 8, 5b ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, April 12, 8d ; *Reichspost* (art. quoted), 16, 8a ; demonstrations, 26, 10b ; Austrian opinion, May 2, 6b ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 13, 5a (e.e.) ; June 23, 7a ; —Bethmann-Hollweg, Herr von (s.), April 8, 8c ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 9, 7b ; — Russia : dinner given at St. Petersburg ; letter read from Tsar Nicholas II., Feb. 14, 5b ; pro-Slav demonstrations, April 1, 7b ; 4, 6a ; 7, 6c ; 10, 6c ; crowds dispersed by police : interpellations in Duma, 4, 6a ; discussed in Duma, 5, 7c ; excitement subsides, 9, 7a ; demonstrations prohibited, 10, 6c ; official statement, 11, 5b ; Austrian opinion, 12, 8d ; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 14, 6c ; Pan-Slavists censured, 15, 7a
Spain — navy : warship movements, May 15, 5a (e.e.)
Tariffs — Balkan customs union suggested : M. Venezelos (int.), Feb. 8, 7a ; —Salonika : customs question : statement by Greek official, Jan. 1, 5c ; Greek and Bulgar goods admitted duty free, 1, 5c ; Salonika merchants organizing protests to powers, 3, 5b ; (art., "Salonika and the allies : additional customs duties levied"), 15, 16e ; —Servian : customs established at

TURKISH war—Tariffs (continued) :—
Gjevgheli, Jan. 1, 5c; surtax imposed on goods from Salonika at Gumendje, 30, 5b; official list Feb. 4, 5b; goods detained at Monastir, 13, 5d
Telegraphs — cipher, use of : messages from embassies in Turkey to consuls near sea coast prohibited, Feb. 7, 5a; 10, 7a; —Odessa-Constantinople : communication interrupted, Feb. 19, 5d; —rates : Bulgarian and Greek rate war probable, Feb. 22, 5c (e.e.)
The Times — message from Bulgarian ladies, June 2, 8a
Thrace — similar administration to Lebanon suggested : Balkan committee passes resolution, Jan. 3, 5b; autonomy suggested : proclamations, Sept. 10, 5c
Trade, effect on — revival prospects : *Fremdenblatt* (art. quoted), May 13, 5a; —Austria : discussed (art., "Austrian trade and the Balkan war : stagnation and loss"), Mar. 19, 20e; (sp. art., "Austria-Hungary : effect of the Balkan crisis"), Jan. 17, 18d; Dr. Weiskirchner (s.), April 5, 8a; effect on cotton trade : *Fremdenblatt* (art. quoted), May 13, 5a; —Bulgaria : statement issued by Chamber of Commerce, Sept. 26, 3a (e.e.); —France : discussed, Jan. 17, 14e; —Germany : discussed, Jan. 17, 14f; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), April 23, 13a; —Turkey : discussed (sp. art., "Turkey : trade and the war"), Jan. 17, 18e
Trade unionists — Bulgarian and Servian : Labour party conference votes funds, Jan. 31, 8d
Triple alliance — position of Germany : *Reichspost* (art. quoted), June 27, 69a (e.e.)
Turkey — military agitation for resumption of hostilities, Jan. 6, 6e; 8, 5a; 13, 5a; differences reported, 13, 5a; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 8, 5a; meeting of general staffs held, 17, 37a; opinion, Feb. 3, 6a; 4, 6b; 13, 5d; 22, 6a; 24, 5b
Abdul Hamid — restoration as Sultan suggested Jan. 27, 5a
Djavid Bey and Halil Zia Bey — mission to European capitals : leave, Mar. 1, 5a; 4, 7a; 5, 7c; pass through Bukarest, 4, 7a; *Neue Freie Presse* : statement, 5, 7c; Austrian opinion, 5, 7c; at Berlin, 7, 7c; 17, 39b; Djavid Bey : statement, 17, 39b
Finance : see under Finance, above
Future prospects — Hakki Pasha (int.), April 18, 8d
Governors, provincial — appointed, Jan. 30, 6a
Grand council—summoned, Jan. 13, 6c; held, 14, 6a; report contradicted : summons delayed, 15, 5b, 6a; 18, 5a; summoned, 20, 5a; 21, 5a; composition, 22, 6a; held : decisions, 23, 6a
Martial law — administration in Dardanelles district : details, Jan. 6, 5c
National Defence Committee — taxation schemes discussed, Feb. 3, 6a; loan proposal, 4, 6b; meeting, 19, 5d
TURKISH war—Turkey (continued) :—
Partition scheme, Cardinal Alberoni's—recalled : Dr. Vesnitch (art. quoted), April 2, 5a
Political situation : see TURKEY—Political situation
Turkey and Bulgaria : see Bulgaria and Turkey, above
Turkey and Greece : see Greece and Turkey, above
Vatican — negotiations with Servia : see under Roman Catholics, above
Venezelos, M. (int.), Feb. 3, 5a; 8, 7a
Wangenheim, Baron von (s.), Jan 30, 6a; German opinion, 31, 6a
War prospects, European — Austro-Russian relations : negotiations respecting military preparations reported, Jan. 1, 6d; semi-official denial, 3, 5b; views exchanged, 7, 5a; 9, 5a; Russian opinion, 7, 5a; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 7, 5a; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 9, 5a; 15, 6a; (art., "The relations of the powers"), 17, 38c; Austro-Servian relations : Austrian press agitation resumed, Jan. 4, 5b; critical Bulgaro-Rumanian relations, Feb. 17, 6a; 18, 6a; 19, 6a; improved Austro-Russian relations reported, 26, 7a; 28, 5a, 6e; Austro-Russian understanding reported, 28, 5a; Austro-Russian military precautions : negotiations for reduction, Mar. 4, 7b; 10, 7b; 11, 7b; declaration probable, 6, 5a, c; 7, 8b; 10, 7d; 11, 7b; agreement announced : identic *communiqué*, 12, 8c; Austrian comment, 12, 8c; 13, 5a; *Fremdenblatt* comment, 12, 8c; supplementary passage published in St. Petersburg : Austrian official *communiqué*, 13, 5a; *Wiener Allgemeine Zeitung* : semi-official note, 13, 5a; *The Times* comment, 14, 7a; Russian opinion, 14, 7a; 15, 7a; 17, 39c (e.e.); our Vienna correspondent's comments, 14, 7a; Austrian official statement, 17, 8a, c; *Zeit* comment, 17, 39c; Count Thurn Valsassina : responsibility for misunderstanding alleged : leave of absence rumoured, 19, 5a; —Austria-Hungary : naval and military preparations, Jan. 1, 6d; 3, 5b; 14, 6a; 16, 5a; opinion in, 3, 5b; 14, 6a; 27, 5a; patriotic agitation renewed, 3, 5b; reports of additional orders for coal contradicted, 4, 5b; estimated cost, 4, 5b; to be discussed at inter-ministerial conference, 4, 5b; discussed, 6, 5a; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 3, 5b; 14, 6a; 15, 6a; Berlin *Lokalanzeiger* : inspired note, 8, 5b; policy explained, 15, 6a; reservists to be discharged : *Pester Lloyd* statement, 24, 5f; Baron Hazai : statement, 24, 5f; Austrian *Militärische Rundschau* contradicts report, 24, 5f; opinion, Feb. 1, 7a; 10, 7b; 11, 7c; 18, 6b; 19, 6b; military preparations : reduction probable, 5, 5a; position of reservists : petitions for discharge, 6, 5a; *Neues Wiener Tagblatt* : semi-official statements, 10, 7b; Austro-Hungarian general protests against reports of underfeeding of troops, 10, 7b; interpellation in Austrian Chamber :

TURKISH war—War prospects, European (continued) :—
Gen. von Georgi (s.), 12, 5*a* ; interministerial conference announced, 14, 6*d* ; continuance of military precautions urged, 17, 5*b* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 18, 6*b* ; *Wiener Allgemeine Zeitung* : press bureau communication, 19, 6*b* ; reduction of military preparations rumoured, 26, 7*a* ; 27, 5*a* ; 28, 5*a* ; *Fremdenblatt* (art. quoted), 27, 5*a* ; interpellation in commission on economic questions, 28, 5*a* ; reduction probable, Mar. 1, 5*a*, *c* ; 4, 7*b* ; 5, 7*c* ; 10, 7*d* ; 11, 7*b* ; reports confirmed ; details, 4, 7*b* ; 5, 7*c* ; Austrian opinion, 4, 7*b* ; *Reichspost* : statements, 5, 7*c* ; 6, 5*a* ; official announcement propable, 6, 5*a* ; 7, 8*b* ; 10, 7*d* ; 11, 7*b* ; *Zeit* statement, 31, 5*a* ; Austro-Russian agreement : see above ; army : reservists : prospects of discharge, April 21, 5*a* ; discharge to be delayed : decision of interministerial conference, 22, 8*c* ; demobilization prospects, May 8, 8*a* ; 14, 5*b* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, May 8, 8*a* ; 16, 5*a* ; Emperor Francis Joseph's attitude, 14, 5*b* ; arrangements, 15, 6*a* ; semi-official statement, 16, 5*a* ; reservists discharged, 19, 5*a* ; cost of mobilization of army, Oct. 6, 5*b* ; cost of preparations, Nov. 19, 7*b* ; —Germany : military preparations : extra railway guards withdrawn, Jan. 4, 5*b* ; —Italy : military preparations, Jan. 14, 6*a* ; —Rumania : military preparations, Jan. 4, 5*c* ; 6, 5*a*, 6*d* ; statement by M. Jonescu, 6, 6*d* ; *The Times* comment, 6, 6*d* ; estimated strength, 6, 5*a* ; M. Filipescu (int.), 15, 6*a* ; military preparations, Feb. 4, 5*b* ; mobilization suggested, 17, 6*a* ; —Russia : military preparations, Jan. 14, 6*a* ; 16, 5*a* ; prospects of disbandment of time-expired men, 11, 5*a* ; reports of calling out additional reserves : Austrian opinion, 14, 6*a* ; Russian semi-official denial, 14, 6*a* ; entrenchments on Vistula reported, 16, 5*a* ; Austrian reports, 27, 5*a* ; 30, 5*b* ; Russian denial, 30, 5*b* ; reported seizure of Russian leaflets in Hungary, 27, 5*a* ; orders for horseshoes placed, Feb. 24, 5*a* ; reduction of preparations reported, 27, 5*a* ; 28, 5*a* ; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 28, 5*a* ; military precautions : reduction probable, Mar. 1, 5*a* ; 4, 7*b* ; 5, 7*c* ; 11, 7*b* ; Russian attitude, 4, 7*b* ; 6, 5*c* ; *Reichspost* : statements, 5, 7*c* ; 6, 5*a* ; Austro-Russian agreement : see above
Wilkinson, Prof. S. (add.), Jan. 11, 11*c*
Yanina — governor appointed, Mar. 8, 5*a* ; Greek claims : Italian attitude, Mar. 10, 7*e*
TURKISH war (operations) — resumption prospects, Feb. 1, 8*a* ; 3, 6*a* ; fighting resumed, 4, 6*a* ; Balkan allies' probable plans, 5, 6*d*
Adrianople—siege : progress, Jan 3, 6*e* ; 9, 5*a* ; capitulation : negotiations reported, 3, 6*e* ; 8, 6*e* ; deserters' reports, 9, 5*a* ; prospects of sortie, 13, 5*a* ; Bulgarian intentions in event of resumption of hostilities, 15, 6*a* ; 27, 6*a* ; Bulgarian supply trains cease running past, 15, 6*a* ; Shukri Pasha's alleged threat to massacre Bulgarians, Feb. 1, 7*a* ; progress, 4, 6*b* ; 5, 6*d* ; 7, 5*a* (e.e.) ; 6, 6*d* ; 7, 6*d* ; 8, 8*c* ; 10, 8*e* ; 11, 7*b* ; 13, 7*e* ; 19, 5*d* ; 24, 5*b* ; allies' intentions discussed, 5, 6*d* ; bombarded, 5, 6*d* ; 6, 6*d* ; 7, 6*d* ; 8, 8*c* ; 10, 7*a*, 8*e* ; 13, 7*e* ; 24, 5*b* ; foreign consuls : alleged protest against bombardment, 10, 7*a* ; sorties repulsed, 11, 7*b* ; 12, 5*a* (e.e.) ; 19, 5*d* ; progress, Mar. 3, 7*b* ; 15, 8*a* ; 19, 5*a* ; 24, 5*c* ; 26, 6*c* ; rumours of impending capitulation, 15, 7*a*, 8*a* ; negotiations reported, 15, 8*a* ; dispatch of aeroplanes proposed, 22, 5*b* (e.e.) ; Bulgarian attack, 26, 6*c* ; captured, 27, 6*a* ; details, 28, 7*a* ; outbreak of fire, 27, 6*a* ; Shukri Pasha surrenders, 27, 6*a* ; 31, 6*a* ; Austrian opinion, 27, 6*a* ; Russian opinion, 27, 6*a* ; 29, 7*b* ; Italian opinion, 27, 5*a* ; German opinion, 27, 5*a* ; French opinion, 29, 7*a* ; Gen. Ivanoff's reports, 28, 7*a* ; 29, 7*b* ; Turkish opinion, 28, 7*a* ; 31, 6*b* ; announced in Bulgarian Sobranye, 28, 7*a* ; Bulgarian council of ministers votes funds for poor relief, 28, 7*a* ; Shukri Pasha's proposed negotiations with Gen. Stepanovitch recalled : Servian press bureau issues statement, 28, 7*a* ; King Ferdinand enters, 29, 7*b* ; Servian operations ; Russian comments, 29, 7*b* ; our special correspondent describes visit, 31, 6*a* ; 30,000 prisoners taken, 31, 6*a* ; Servian semi-official statement, 31, 6*b* ; further details, April 1, 7*a* ; our special correspondent's reports, April 1, 7*a* ; 4, 5*a* ; looting reported, 1, 7*a* ; Sisters of the Annunciation : relief work commended, 1, 7*a* ; hospital organized by British consul, 1, 7*b* ; King Ferdinand exchanges telegrams with King Peter of Servia, 1, 7*b* ; demonstrations at St. Petersburg, 1, 7*b* ; Bulgarian deputies visit, 7, 6*a* ; — foreign residents : arrangements for protection proposed, Feb. 4, 6*b* ; neutral zone proposed, 6, 6*d* ; rejected by Bulgaria, 7, 6*d* ; French representations to Bulgaria, 11, 7*b* ; 12, 5*a* ; Bulgarian reply ; neutral zone at Karagatch proposed, 15, 7*b* ; refused by Bulgaria, 24, 5*a* ; permission to leave town to be granted : decision of Bulgarian ministry, 17, 5*c* ; decision of Turkish ministry, 20, 5*a* ; —map : see under MAPS ; —relief work : see under TURKISH war—Relief funds ; — Servian claims : alleged surrender to Servian commander by Shukri Pasha : Bulgarian semi-official statement, April 2, 5*a* (e.e.) ; Bulgaro-Servian press controversy, 3, 6*a* ; Shukri Pasha (int.), 17, 7*a* ; complaints respecting treatment of Servian troops by Bulgarians, June 3, 7*a* ; —special articles ("The investment of Adrianople : strength

TURKISH war (operations) — Adrianople (continued) :—
of the defence "), Feb. 1, 7*b* ; (" The campaign in Thrace : the investment of Adrianople "), 13, 5*b* ; 25, 5*c* ; (" The five months' siege : a gallant defence ") ; (" Historical retrospect : a city of sieges "), Mar. 27, 6*b*, *d* ; (" The siege of Adrianople : conduct of the attack and the defence : a critical narrative "), April 16, 7*a* ; Turkish reoccupation proposed : advance, July 17, 6*a* ; reoccupied by Turkey, 21, 8*a* ; 23, 8*a* ; withdrawal reported, 22, 8*a* ; vali appointed, 23, 8*a* ; Turkish opinion, 23, 8*a* ; 24, 7*a* ; Bulgarian opinion, 23, 8*a* ; messages to army from Sultan and Prince Said Halim, 23, 8*a* ; demonstrations at Constantinople, 24, 7*a* ; thanksgiving services held in mosques, 26, 6*b* (e.e.)
Adriatic coast—Servian troops to be withdrawn on conclusion of peace, Jan. 9, 6*e* ; Austrian opinion, 10, 5*a* ; reports of orders for withdrawal contradicted, 16, 5*b*
Aeronautics — Bulgarian army : airmen reported over Constantinople, Feb. 10, 5*b* ; Russian airman (Lieut. Nicolas) captured by Turks at Adrianople, 27, 5*b* (e.e.) ; —Greek army : reconnaissances by M. Sakoff over Yanina, Mar. 18, 7*b* ; hydroplane : reconnaissance over Nagara by Greek naval airmen : bombs dropped, Feb. 8, 8*c*
Akalan — fighting near, Mar. 17, 39*b* ; occupied by Turkish troops, 22, 5*c*
Albania — Montenegrin troops reported at coast towns, May 5, 7*b* ; Montenegrin and Servian troops, proposed withdrawal of : powers representations : see under TURKISH war — Albania ; see also names of Albanian towns
Albanians—Ismail Kemal Bey : appeal to powers, Jan. 1, 5*c* (e.e.) ; reports of resistance to Servians contradicted, 15, 5*a* ; 16, 5*b*
Area, restriction of — Austrian opinion, Feb. 1, 7*a* ; probable, 4, 5*a*
Argyrocastro — fighting : Greeks defeat Turks, Mar. 17, 39*b* ; occupied by Greeks, 18, 7*a*
Asia Minor—Turkish troops landed : landing of Greek troops feared, Feb. 22, 5*c*
Avlona — Greek occupation not confirmed, Mar. 19, 5*a* ; occupied by Djavid Pasha, April 15, 7*a*, 8*b*
Bardanjolt — fighting, Feb. 8, 7*a* ; 11, 7*b* ; 15, 7*b* ; 19, 6*a* ; casualties, 11, 7*b* ; 15, 7*b* ; 19, 6*a* ; capture by Montenegrins : details, 25, 5*b*
Berdica — Montenegrin and Servian attack : details, Feb. 25, 5*b*
Besika Bay—Greek landing reported, Feb. 17, 6*a* ; landing at Aivala contradicted, 19, 5*d* ; landing feared, 22, 5*c*
Bizhani—fighting, Jan. 2, 7*b* ; 25, 7*f* (e.e.)
Black Sea coast—Turkish landing in rear of Bulgarian position repulsed, Feb. 10, 7*a* ; 11, 7*b*, 8*e*
Bulair — fighting denied, Feb. 5, 6*d* ; Bulgarian advance, 7, 5*d* ; fighting, 6, 6*d* ; 8, 8*c* ; 10, 8*e* ; 12, 5*a* ; 13, 7*e* ; Bulgarian official reports, 10, 7*a* ; 11, 7*b* ; Turkish retreat reported, 10, 7*a* ; 11, 7*b* ; article (" Bulgarian advance on Bulair "), 17,
TURKISH war (operations) — Bulair (continued) :—
5*c* ; Bulgarians mount guns north of, Mar. 15, 8*a*
Bulgarian and Servian cooperation—Servian siege guns dispatched to Bulgaria, Feb. 14, 5*b* ; Adrianople : see Adrianople, above
Bulgarian army — attitude towards resumption of fighting, Feb. 6, 6*d* ; —advance into Turkey : special articles (" The campaign in Thrace "), I. (" Bulgarian mobilization and concentration "), Feb. 12, 5*b* ; II. (" The strategical deployment, Oct. 18-21 "), 13, 5*b* ; (use of cavalry : correspondence, 13, 5*c*) ; III. (" The battles of October 22-23 "), 15, 6*e* ; IV. (" The decisive battle of Oct. 28-Nov. 2 "), 21, 5*b* ; V. (" The advance upon Tchataldja "), 22, 5*b* ; VI. (" The investment of Adrianople "), 25, 5*c* ; corrections : correspondence, Mar. 22, 5*c* ; —casualties: see under Casualties, below ; — engagements : see names of places ; —headquarters changed, Jan. 21, 5*a* ; June 25, 7*b* ; —Macedonian brigade : formation announced, May 21, 7*f* ; — Opoltchenieh : reserves disbanded, April 9, 7*b* ; —Savoff, Gen. : message to troops, Jan. 30, 6*a* ; —supplies : stores purchased in Austria-Hungary, Jan. 10, 5*a* ; —volunteers ordered to concentrate at Malgara, Feb. 8, 8*c* ; numbers arrive at Salonika, 13, 5*d* ; 3,000 leave for Tchataldja, 18, 5*d*
Bushati—captured by Servians, Feb. 8, 7*a*
Casualties — Adrianople : official estimates, April 16, 7*e* ; —Bulgarian army : official statistics, Jan. 18, 5*b* ; official report, May 12, 5*a* ; 14, 5*a* ; —Montenegrin : at Skutari and Bardanjolt, Feb. 11, 7*b* ; 15, 7*b* ; 18, 5*d* ; 19, 6*a* ; —Servian : at Skutari, Feb. 19, 6*a* ; —Turkish : Bardanjolt, Feb. 11, 7*b* ; Gallipoli, 17, 5*a* ; 21, 6*e*
Chios—Turkish garrison surrenders, Jan. 4, 5*c*
Constantinople — Bulgarian aspirations : Russian attitude, April 10, 6*c* ; *The Times* comment, 10, 6*c* ; no news at Vienna, 16, 8*a*
Dardanelles — attack on ports by Balkan allies probable, Feb. 5, 6*d*
Dibra — Servian occupation : details, Jan. 15, 5*a*
Durazzo — arrival of Servian troops reported, Mar. 14, 5*a*
Epirus — Greek advance : progress, Jan. 2, 7*b* ; 22, 5*a* ; 24, 5*f* ; 25, 7*f* (e.e.) ; Mar. 3, 7*b* ; 5, 7*c* ; 17, 39*b* ; 18, 7*a*
Eregli — Turkish landing reported, Feb. 13, 7*e*
Gallipoli (town) — panic reported, Feb 11, 8*b*
Gallipoli peninsula — fighting, Feb. 6, 6*d* ; 7, 6*d* ; 10, 7*a* ; 13, 7*e* ; Bulgarians re-occupy positions, 6, 6*d* ; prospects of engagement, 6, 5*a* ; article (" Enver Bey's expedition : Bulgarian advance in Bulair "), 17, 5*c* ; refugees' reports, 17, 6*a* ; pause in hostilities, 20, 5*b* ; casualties, 17, 5*d* ; 21, 6*e* ; details of troops, 22, 5*c* ; Turkish troops return to Tchataldja, 24, 5*b*

TURKISH war (operations) (continued) :—
Greek army — advance : progress, Feb. 13, 5*d*; landing at Besika Bay reported, 17, 6*a*; contradicted, 19, 5*d*; landing feared, 22, 5*c*; landing at Besika or Aivali prevented by bad weather, Mar. 1, 5*a*; reinforcements arrive at Salonika, April 7, 8*b*; demobilization arrangements, Nov. 15, 13*c*; progress, 22, 7*f*; — command : King Constantine to retain appointment, Mar. 24, 5*c*; —engagements : see names of places; —Epirus : commander-in-chief appointed, Jan. 18, 5*c* — organization (sp. art., "Athens revisited : military organization"), Jan. 16, 5*c*; —successes : indebtedness to Prussian military science : King Constantine explains statements : statement in *Lectures pour tous*, Oct. 16, 7*a*; King Constantine issues order of day, 13, 7*c*; influence of Prussian war principles : Emperor William (s.); King Constantine (s.), Sept. 9, 4*b*; German comments, 10, 6*e*; 13, 5*b*; French comments, 10, 6*e*; 11, 5*b*; 12, 5*b*; Greek comment, 11, 5*b*; Turkish opinion, 11, 5*b*; M. Romanos confers with M. Pichon, 12, 5*b*; M. Panas : statement, 12, 5*b*; M. Venezelos : statement to French chargé d'affaires, 12, 5*b*; *Hestia* : statement, 12, 5*b*; French opinion, 13, 5*b*; Gen. Danglis (views), 15, 6*a*
Hexamili — occupied by Bulgarians, Feb. 17, 5*c*; Bulgarian position strengthened, Mar. 22, 5*c*
Istrandja — fighting near, Mar. 14, 5*a*
Kadikeui — fighting near, Mar. 20, 5*b*; 22, 5*c*; 26, 6*c*
Kastanekeui — fighting near, Mar. 19, 5*a*; 22, 5*c*
Koritza district — Turkish guerilla bands : activity, Feb. 11, 7*b*; 24, 5*b*; Greek troops to operate against, 13, 5*d*
Leftera—Greeks landed, Jan. 13, 5*a*
Lule Burgas-Bunar-Hissar — battle (sp. art., "The campaign in Thrace : the decisive battle of Oct. 28-Nov. 2"), Feb. 21, 5*b*
Maps : see under MAPS
Midia — Kurdish irregulars landed, Feb. 8, 8*c*; fighting; return to Constantinople, 13, 5*d*
Military situation — special articles ("Turkey and the allies : the situation reviewed"), Feb. 4, 6*a*; ("The Balkan war : second phase of the campaign"), 11, 7*a*
Molista, near — Turks defeated by Greeks, Mar. 3, 7*b*
Montenegrin and Servian cooperation—at Skutari, Feb. 8, 7*a*
Montenegro—military situation discussed, Jan. 29, 5*e*
Myriophita—fighting, Feb. 6, 6*d*; 10, 7*a*
Naval—engagement reported, Jan. 14, 6*a* (e.e.); —Dardanelles : engagement near (Dec. 16) : Mr. K. Gofton Salmond (l.), Jan. 3, 5*c*; details; Greek gunnery criticized; *Barbarossa* damaged, 4, 5*b*; — Durazzo : bombarded by *Hamidieh*, Mar. 13, 5*b*; —Greek fleet : leaves Salonika, June 12, 7*a*; gunnery criticized, Jan. 4, 5*b*; *Hydra* : at

TURKISH war (operations) — Naval (continued) :—
Port Said, April 21, 5*b*; *Makedonia* : sunk by commander at Syra, Jan. 16, 5*b* (e.e.); 17, 37*b* (e.e.); warship movements, Mar. 1, 5*a*; April 21, 5*b*; —Kumburun : sailing vessel fired at by Turks, April 14, 5*a*; —Lemnos : engagement between Turkish and Greek fleets near, Jan. 20, 6*d*; 21, 5*a*; 23, 5*a* (e.e.); Greek report, 20, 6*a*; Turkish report, 20, 6*d*; —Marmara, sea of : mining reported, Jan. 13, 5*a*; — mines : warnings, Feb. 11, 7*b*; — Piræus : mines laid, Jan. 18, 20*d*; —San Giovanni di Medua : bombarded by *Hamidieh*, Mar. 13, 5*b*; 18, 7*a*; 27, 5*b*; —Santi-Quaranta : Greek blockade resumed, Jan. 2, 7*b*; —Saseno : occupied by Greeks, Jan. 9, 5*a*; —Sedulbahr : engagement between Greek and Turkish vessels, April 14, 5*a*; —Tenedos : engagement between Greeks and Turks near, Jan. 6, 5*c*; —Turkish fleet : sortie anticipated, Jan. 4, 5*b*; fleet transports leave Golden Horn, 4, 5*b*; *Barbarossa* : off Tchekmedsche, Mar. 29, 7*c*; casualties : *Barbarossa*, Jan. 4, 5*b*; *Assar-i-Tewfik* sunk at Kustendji, Feb. 12, 5*a*; 20, 5*b*; Greek representations respecting passage through Suez Canal, 11, 5*b* (e.e.); *Hamidieh* : at Port Said, Jan. 20, 5*d*; 21, 5*a*; at Suez : breakdown, 22, 5*a*; at Jeddah, Feb. 8, 8*c*; at Port Said : leaves, 11, 7*b*; at Malta, 15, 7*b* (e.e.); 17, 5*c*; leaves 18, 5*d*; warship movements, Feb. 6, 8*c*; bombards Durazzo, San Giovanni di Medua, Mar. 13, 5*b*; 18, 7*a*; effect on Servian plans; at Bari (Italy), 15, 7*a*; at Alexandria, 17, 39*c*; 18, 7*a*; leaves, 19, 5*f*; supposed attacks on Greek steamers : names, 21, 9*e*; bombards San Giovanni di Medua, 27, 5*b*; sinks *Leros*, April 4, 5*b*; at Port Said, 9, 8*c* (e.e.); *Medjidieh* : attack on Syra, Jan. 16, 5*b*; 17, 37*b* (e.e.); leaves Dardanelles, Mar. 22, 5*c*
Paramythia — Metropolitan appeals for Greek occupation, Mar. 10, 7*d*; occupied by Greeks, 11, 7*b* (e.e.)
Podima—Turkish landing frustrated, Feb. 11, 7*b*
Presba — Turkish military activity reported, Feb. 24, 5*b*
Prisoners, Turkish — 30,000 captured at Yanina, Mar. 7, 8*c*; number captured by Greeks, 8, 5*a*; 2,300 captured north of Yanina, 10, 7*d*; 15,000 captured near Skumbi river, 25, 5*b*; 30,000 captured at Adrianople, 31, 6*a*; 29,000 captured at Skutari, April 26, 10*a*
Rodosto — Bulgarians bombarded by Turkish fleet, Feb. 7, 6*d*; 8, 8*c*; reports of Turkish landing denied, 13, 5*d*, 7*e*
Salonika—mines removed from bay, Jan. 2, 5*d*; fire, 17, 37*a* (e.e.); Greek reinforcements arrive, April 7, 8*b*; Servian troops intended for Skutari disembarked, 9, 7*a*; 11, 5*a*; Bulgarian concentration denied, 11, 5*b*
Samos — Greek troops landed, Mar. 17, 39*b*

TURKISH war (operations) (continued) :—
San Giovanni di Medua — reported reoccupied by Turkish troops, Jan. 29, 6*d*
Santi Quaranta—captured by Greeks, Mar. 5, 7*c*
Servian army—despatch of troops to Thrace contradicted, Feb. 8, 8*c*; transport vessels ashore on Eubœan coast, Mar. 6, 5*b*
Sharkeui — Turkish success reported, Feb. 11, 7*b*; Turkish troops landed: repulsed by Bulgarians; re-embark, 13, 5*d*, 7*e*; 17, 5*c*; 20, 5*a*
Skutari—siege: reported capture by Servians contradicted, Jan. 1, 5*d*; governor declines to receive Turkish officer with orders to observe armistice, 1, 5*d*; prospects of Montenegrin assault in event of resumption of hostilities, 6, 5*b*; Servian officer sent to inform Riza Bey of armistice, 7, 5*a* (e.e.); Montenegrin plans in event of resumption of hostilities, 29, 5*d*; Albanian flag flown, 29, 6*d*; Montenegrin plans, Feb. 3, 6*a*; armistice: communications between Essad Pasha and Montenegrin government, 6, 5*b*; progress, 8, 7*a*; 10, 7*a*, 8*e*; 11, 7*b*; 15, 7*b*; 15, 5*d*; 19, 6*a*; 21, 5*d*; 25, 5*b*; combined Montenegrin and Servian attack, 8, 7*a*; 10, 7*a*, 8*e*; 11, 7*b*; 18, 5*d*; 19, 6*a*; 21, 5*d*; 25, 5*b*; casualties, 15, 7*b*; 18, 5*d*; 19, 6*a*; 21, 5*d*; Servian artillery used, 21, 5*d*; Servian guns dispatched, 22, 5*c*; (art., "The struggle before Skutari: details of the disaster"), 25, 5*b*; progress, Mar. 3, 7*b*; 5, 7*d*; 15, 7*a*; 17, 39*b*; 18, 7*a*; Servian reinforcements delayed, 5, 7*d*; leave Salonika, 10, 7*e*; 17, 39*b*; 19, 5*a*; at San Giovanni di Medua, 21, 4*c*; food supply: escaped Albanian's report, 8, 5*a*; Servian preparations for attack, 15, 7*a*; 18, 7*a*; surrender, rumoured impending, 15, 7*a*; bombardment reported, 17, 39*b*; correction, 18, 7*a*; resumption of bombardment, expected, 28, 8*a*, *c*; bombardment resumed, April 1, 8*a*; 2, 6*a*; fighting, 1, 8*b*; 2, 6*a*; 3, 6*a*; 4, 6*a*; 7, 6*b*; our special correspondent's reports, 2, 6*a*; 3, 6*a*; 4, 6*a*; 7, 6*b*; capture of Tarabosh reported, 2, 6*a*; 3, 6*a*; intrenchments captured, 7, 6*b*; transports arriving with Servian troops; at San Giovanni di Medua, 2, 6*a*; arrive, 3, 6*a*; disembark, 9, 7*a*; empty transports return to Corfu, 9, 7*a*; Servian troops disembarked at Salonika, 9, 7*a*; 11, 5*a*; Austrian opinion, 10, 6*c*; guns and military stores unloaded at Antivari from Russia, 4, 6*b* (explanation, 5, 7*c*); 11, 5*a*; arrangements for assault, 11, 5*a*; British vice-consul (M. Summa) reported wounded, 12, 8*c*; 16, 8*a*; withdrawal of Servian troops reported, 12, 8*c*; withdrawn, 15, 8*b*; 16, 8*a*; 17, 7*a*; 19, 7*a*; snowfall, 16, 8*a*; Christians reported starving, 16, 8*a*; Alush Lohya reported in command, 16, 8*a*; Montenegrins occupy positions vacated by Servians, 17, 7*a*; Turkish message to Essad Pasha ordering cessation of attack during withdrawal of Servians, 17, 7*a*; Montenegrin plans discussed, 19, 7*a*; Montenegrin order prohibiting communication abroad issued, 22, 8*d*; surrender anticipated, 23, 7*a*; conference between Essad Pasha and Gen. Vukovitch, 23, 7*a*; attack reported, 23, 7*a*; surrendered to Montenegro: protocol of capitulation signed, 24, 6*a*; official account, 25, 6*a*; diplomatic opinion, 24, 6*a*; 25, 6*a*; discussed at conference of ambassadors, 24, 6*a*; our Cettigne correspondent's comments, 24, 6*a*; 25, 6*a*; Bulgarian opinion, 24, 6*a*; Servian opinion, 24, 6*b*; Austrian opinion, 24, 6*b*; 25, 6*b*; 26, 10*a*; Italian opinion, 24, 6*b*; Russian opinion, 24 6*c*; 25, 6*b*; 26, 10*b*; service at Kazan cathedral, 25, 6*b*; French opinion, 24, 6*c*; 25, 5*c*; German opinion, 24, 6*c*; Turkish opinion, 24, 6*c*; 26, 10*b*; demonstrations at Cettigne, 25, 6*a*; *Narodni Novini* comment, 25, 6*b*; number of troops surrendered, 26, 10*a*; Montenegrin prisoners: pardoned, 26, 10*a*; Crown Prince enters: meeting with Essad Pasha, 29, 8*e*; key presented to King Nicholas, 30, 6*b*; Turkish collusion denied, 30, 6*b*; Montenegrin occupation (art., "The Montenegrins in Skutari: apathy of the inhabitants"), May 5, 7*c*; details of damage during siege, 5, 7*c*; —Austrian buildings: bombarded: Austrian representations to Montenegro, Mar. 24, 4*c*; statement by M. Popovitch, 21, 4*c*; Montenegrin reply, 22, 6*b*; —civil population: permission to leave proposed by powers, Mar. 14, 7*a*; estimated number, 14, 7*a*; Montenegrin reply reported, 15, 7*a*; 22, 6*b*; Austrian attitude, 22, 6*b*; 24, 6*b*; representations, 24, 6*b*; Austrian press comments, 25, 6*c*; Montenegrin attitude, 25, 6*d*; Italian attitude, 25, 6*d*; 26, 6*b*; Russian attitude, 25, 6*d*; 26, 6*b*, *c*; Montenegrin reply (civil population to be allowed to leave), 26, 6*b*; Austrian opinion, 26, 6*b*; Italian opinion, 26, 6*c*; Russian opinion, 26, 6*c*; Essad Pasha refuses permission to depart, 27, 5*b*; Reuter's Agency statement, 27, 5*b*; Austrian representations at Constantinople to secure permission to leave, 28, 8*a*, *c*; powers propose mission to Essad Pasha, 31, 5*a*; Montenegrin reply to powers; April 2, 5*a*; telegram from Mahmud Shevket Pasha authorizing departure: powers request Montenegro to forward communication to Essad Pasha, 8, 8*b*; request refused by Montenegro, 10, 6*c*; —diary, May 15, 5*a*; —evacuation by Montenegrins: see under TURKISH war—Skutari; —map: see under MAPS; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —powers: intervention: see under TURKISH war—Skutari; —relief work; see under TURKISH war—Relief funds; —special article ("Skutari and its people: a city of twenty-five centuries"), April 24, 5*d*
Tarabosh—fighting, Jan. 13, 6*c*; 25, 7*e*; 29, 6*e*; Turks attack Shiroka

TURKISH war (operations)—Tarabosh (continued) :—
Gora, 29, 6e ; Montenegrin attack : fighting, Feb. 10, 7a ; details, 25, 5b
Tchataldja lines — fighting near Lake Dukos, Jan. 10, 5a ; report contradicted, 11, 5a ; Bulgarian advance (Nov., 1912) (sp. art., "The campaign in Thrace : the advance upon Tchataldja"), Feb. 22, 5b ; allies' plans discussed, 5, 6d ; fighting denied, 5, 6d ; prospects of engagement, 6, 5a ; 8, 8c ; fighting, 7, 6d ; 10, 7a ; Turkish advance repulsed, 8, 8c ; 10, 8e ; Bulgarian retirement reported, 11, 7b ; 12, 5a ; 13, 7e ; 15, 7b ; Turkish advance, 12, 5a ; 13, 7e ; 15, 7b ; Bulgarian retirement, Mar. 3, 7b ; Turkish advance : fighting near, 14, 7a ; 17, 39b ; 19, 5a ; 20, 5b ; 21, 3d ; Turkish official bulletin (victory claimed), 20, 5b ; Bulgarian official bulletin (Turkish advance repulsed), 21, 3d ; our Constantinople correspondent's reports, 22, 5c ; 24, 5c ; 29, 7b ; Bulgarian advance : fighting, 26, 6c ; 27, 6a ; 28, 7b ; 31, 5b ; Turkish official report, 26, 6e ; diplomatic difficulties anticipated, 28, 8a ; Turkish opinion, 28, 8a ; summary of recent engagements, 29, 7b ; Bulgarian repulse reported, 31, 5b ; fighting, April 2, 5a ; 3, 5c ; 8, 8b ; 11, 5b (e.e.) ; Bulgarian official reports, 2, 5a ; Turkish bulletin, 2, 5a ; Bulgarian repulse reported, 3, 5d ; 8, 8b ; artillery engagement, 14, 5a ; Bulgarian convoy routed by Turks, 14, 5a ; Bulgarian advance reported, 14, 6c ; Russian influence with Bulgaria reported, 17, 7a ; military preparations continue, May 10, 5b
Tchataldja town—occupied by Bulgarians, Mar. 27, 6a
Tcherkesskeui—Turkish reconnaisance reported, Feb. 10, 8e
Tchernokeva pass—Servian convoy reported cut up by Albanian band under Djafer Taiar Bey, Feb. 24, 5b
Turkish army—preparations ; officers ordered to rejoin regiments, Feb. 1, 8a ; —command : Izzet Pasha appointed ; issues general order, Feb. 1, 8a ; —commands : changes, Mar. 1, 5a ; —demobilization delayed, June 2, 7a ; progress, Oct. 21, 7a ; 27, 7c ; troops arriving at Dardanelles, Nov. 10, 7f ; prospects, 15, 13c ; progress, 20, 7a ; —dissensions, reported : see under TURKEY—Political situation ; —Djavid Pasha's army : surrendered to Servians near Skumbi river ; reports of Djavid Pasha's death recalled, Mar. 25, 5b ; report premature, 28, 7a ; occupies Avlona, April 15, 7a, 8b ; overthrow of Albanian provisional government contradicted, May 2, 5a ; fighting with Essad Pasha, 5, 7c (e.e.) ; —Enver Bey's corps : see Tenth army corps, below ; —Essad Pasha's troops : Essad Pasha reports arrival at Avlona to Turkish government : government's reply ; ordered to disband native troops and repatriate Turkish troops, May 1, 5a ; consent of Balkan allies necessary 2, 5a ; Greek reply to powers,
TURKISH war (operations)—Turkish army (continued) :—
7, 8d ; arrangements, 9, 5c ; Bulgarian objection, 14, 5a ; repatriation delayed, June 2, 7b ; (see also Skutari, above) : —food supplies, law requisitioning promulgated, Feb. 8, 8c ; —Hassan Tahsin Pasha's army : officers' salaries paid by Greeks, Jan. 3, 5b ; —political agitation : see under TURKISH war—Turkey—Political situation ; —strength : estimate of effective forces, Jan. 18, 5b ; —tenth army corps (Enver Bey's) : leaves Ismid, Feb. 8, 8c ; returns to Ismid, 10, 7a ; transports requisitioned, 13, 5d ; landed at Sharkeui : attacked by Bulgarians : re-embarks, 13, 5d, 7e ; 17, 5c ; 20, 5a ; transports remain off Gallipoli, 20, 5a ; troops landed on Asiatic coast, 22, 5c ; troops return to Tchataldja, 24, 5b ; disembarked at Ismid and Panderma, Mar. 1, 5a ; —volunteers : enrolled, Mar. 3, 7b (e.e.)
Weather—mild, Feb. 6, 6d ; severe, 22, 5c ; Mar. 1, 5a ; 22, 5c
Yanina—Greek advance : fighting, Jan. 2, 7d ; 22, 5a ; 24, 5f ; 25, 7f ; (e.e.) ; reinforcements to be dispatched, 13, 5a ; progress, Feb. 13, 5d ; fighting near, Mar. 5, 7c ; captured by Greeks : details, 7, 8c ; 30,000 Turks captured, 7, 8c ; demonstrations at Athens and in Greece, 7, 8e ; 10, 7d ; Austrian opinion, 7, 8c ; King George I. : message to M. Venezelos, 7, 8c ; Austrian opinion, 8, 5a ; celebrations at Salonika, 8, 7a ; Crown Prince of Greece arrives : official entry, 10, 7e ; proclamation, 10, 7d ; Greek troops thanked for giving supplies to Turks, 10, 7d ; Bulgarians at Salonika abstain from demonstrations, 10, 7e ; Turkish opinion, 11, 7b ; article ("The 'lion of Yanina'"), Mar. 7, 7c
Yenidjekeui — fighting, Mar. 31, 5b
TURKISH war among allies—for previous events : see TURKISH war—Balkan alliance — Differences ; and TURKISH war, Bulgaria and Rumania ; prospects : unofficial fighting incidents, July 1, 8a, b ; 2, 8c ; 3, 8a ; 4, 8a ; 5, 7a, 8e ; Servian official statement, 2, 8c ; ministers withdrawn, 7, 7a ; 8, 8a ; 14, 8a ; 15, 7a ; Rumania declares war against Bulgaria, 11, 6a ; Montenegro declares war against Bulgaria, 11, 6b ; renewal prospects, Aug. 21, 4a
Armies — demobilization suggested, Aug. 2, 6a ; Rumanian attitude, 7, 6a ; Bulgarian attitude, 7, 6b ; our Sofia correspondent's comments, 7, 6b ; Bulgarian note to powers, 8, 7a ; discussed at Bukarest conference, 8, 7a ; decision, 9, 7a ; French opinion, 8, 7a ; arrangements, 11, 8a ; 15, 5a ; Bulgarian orders issued, 12, 7a ; Rumanian order issued, 14, 5b ; Servian order issued, 14, 5b (e.e.) ; return of Macedonian Legion to Sofia, 23, 3a ; return of troops to Belgrade, 25, 5a ; return of troops to Bukarest, 30, 6a ; Greek decree signed, Sept. 3, 5a ; 18, 5a (e.e.)

TURKISH war among allies (continued):—
Armistice — Bulgarian appeal to powers reported, July 11, 6*a*; Russian proposal to Servia and Greece, 12, 8*a*; 14, 8*a*, *b*; Servian attitude, 11, 6*a*; 12, 8*a*; 14, 7*a*, 8*a*, *b*; 15, 7*a*; Greek attitude, 12, 8*a*; 14, 8*a*, *b*; 15, 7*a*, 8*c*; King Constantine and M. Venezelos confer, 14, 7*a*; Austrian opinion, 14, 7*b*; 16, 7*a*; Greek terms outlined, 15, 7*c*; Bulgarian attitude, 16, 8*d*; conference at Nish proposed, 16, 8*d*; Bulgarian representation proposed by Russia, 17, 6*a*; 18, 7*c*; Bulgarian attitude, 18, 7*c*; Russian warning to Servia and Greece respecting excessive claims, 17, 5*a*; Greek and Servian reply: statement by M. Venezelos, 19, 7*a*; Bulgarian refusal to treat with Greece and Servia: Russian opinion, 21, 8*b*; Austrian opinion, 21, 7*b*; Bulgarian proposal to Rumania, 21, 8*a*; Rumanian reply refusing to withdraw troops, 22, 8*a*; Rumanian attitude, 22, 8*a*; 23, 8*b*; Bukarest *Politika* comment, 22, 8*a*; Gen. Paprikoff dispatched to Nish, 21, 8*a*, *b*; M. Genadieff (s.), 23, 8*a*; negotiations for separate Bulgaro-Rumanian armistice, 23, 8*b*; 24, 8*a*; 25, 8*a*; Greek attitude, 23, 8*b*; 24, 8*a*; 25, 7*a*; 26, 6*a*; Greece declines to negotiate separate armistice, 24, 8*a*, *b*; 25, 7*a*; Rumanian opinion, 23, 8*b*; Rumanian proposal to Greece, 24, 8*a*; Servian attitude, 24, 8*a*, *b*; 25, 7*a*; Austrian opinion, 25, 7*a*; 28, 5*b*; 29, 7*a*; Bulgarian opinion, 25, 8*a*; Austrian representations to Greece: Greek reply, 25, 7*b*; French opinion, 28, 5*b*; King Charles: representations to Kings of Greece, Servia, and Montenegro, 25, 8*a*; King Constantine's reply, 26, 6*b*; Gen. Coande leaves for Nish, 26, 6*b*; conference at Nish abandoned, 28, 6*a*; five days' truce arranged at Bukarest, 31, 5*a*; Aug. 1, 7*a*; Austrian opinion, 1, 7*a*; difficulties near Proesnik, 2, 6*b*; prolonged, 5, 6*a*; Widin bombarded after conclusion, 5, 6*a*; prolonged indefinitely, 8, 7*a*
Asia Minor — Russian mobilization rumoured in Germany, July 26, 6*b*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), July 22, 8*b*; Bulgarian opinion, 25, 8*a*
Austria-Hungary — opinion, July 1, 8*b*; 2, 7*a*; 3, 7*b*; 4, 7*a*, 8*a*; 5, 7*b*; 7 7*c*; 8, 7*f*; 9, 5*b*; 10, 7*a*; 11, 6*a*; 12, 7*a*; 14, 7*b*; 16, 8*a*; 18, 7*a*; 19, 7*a*; 22, 7*a*; 23, 7*a*; 25, 7*a*; 28, 5*b*; 29, 7*a*; 30, 7*b* (e.e.); anti-Austrian feeling reported in Rumania, 7, 7*c*; instigation of Rumanian action suspected in Bulgaria, 14, 8*b*; Count Berchtold confers with Emperor Francis Joseph, 17, 5*a*; 18, 7*a*; 19, 7*a*; —army: officers and Austrian subjects recalled from Switzerland, July 21, 7*b*; disbandment of reservists probable, Aug. 13, 5*a*; —policy: press attacks, July 11, 6*a*
Austria-Hungary and Bulgaria — Zlatko, M.: alleged ill-treatment by Bulgarians at Seres, July 16, 7*a*

TURKISH war among allies (continued):—
Austria-Hungary and Russia — negotiations rumoured, July 19, 7*a*; 21, 7*b*; identical attitude noticed, 19, 7*b*; understanding rumoured, 21, 7*b*; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 22, 7*a*; *rapprochement* respecting Kavala question, Aug. 6, 6*a*
Balkan alliance—prospects of revival on Rumanian initiative, July 25, 8*b*
Bulgaria — opinion, July 4, 7*a*; 7, 7*a*; 10, 8*a*; 14, 8*b*; 15, 7*a*; 17, 6*a*; 23, 8*a*; general staff issues statement, 3, 8*b* (e.e.); our Balkan correspondent's comments, 10, 8*a*; 17, 6*a*; opposition leaders urge continuance of war, 12, 8*a*; appeal to Russia and powers, 11, 6*a*; 12, 8*a*; panic reported in Eastern Bulgaria, 26, 6*a*; see also Armistice, above, and Peace, below; —Djavid Bey (statement), Aug. 21, 3*a*; —Ferdinand, King: order of day issued to army, Aug. 12, 7*a*; —finance: see under Finance, below; —Genadieff, M. (s.), July 23, 8*a*; —Ministry (Daneff): crisis: King Ferdinand confers with party leaders, July 7, 7*a*; resigns, 16, 8*d*; Austrian opinion, 18, 7*a*; conference of political leaders, 16, 8*d*; M. Malinoff appointed premier, 17, 6*a*; fails to form cabinet, 19, 8*c*; —Ministry (Radoslavoff): appointed, July 19, 8*c*; Austrian opinion, 19, 7*a*; formed: composition, 21, 7*a*; Rumanian opinion, 21, 8*b*; —policy: special article ("The Bulgarian disasters: policy and strategy"), July 23, 7*b*; —responsibility for initiative: note to powers denying, July 10, 7*a*; issue of orders by Gen. Savoff without authority alleged, 10, 8*b*; retirement: Russian opinion, 12, 8*b*; Bulgarian orders captured by Servians published: text of translation, 12, 7*b*; —Sobranye: debate, July 14, 7*b*; —Sofia: famine feared, July 26, 6*a*, *b*; 30, 7*a*
Bulgaria and Greece—dispute: Greek note to Bulgaria, July 2, 7*a*; Agence d'Athènes report contradicted; official text, 3, 7*a*; ministers withdrawn, 7, 7*a*; transfer of territory to Greece: proposed prolongation of Greek occupation: Greek attitude, Sept. 3, 5*a*; —fighting, unofficial, July 1, 8*a*; 2, 7*a*; 3, 7*b*; 4, 7*a*, 8*a*; 5, 7*a*; Greek protest to Bulgaria, 1, 8*a*; Greeks bombard Bulgarians at Salonika: Bulgarians surrender, 1, 8*a*; Greek action explained, 2, 7*a*; Bulgarian protest, 1, 8*b*; representations at Athens, 2, 7*a*; Greek note to Bulgaria, 2, 7*a*; Agence d'Athènes report corrected; official text, 3, 7*a*; Greek foreign minister (M. Coromilias): telegram to Greek legation in London, 3, 7*a*; M. Venezelos receives Bulgarian minister; proposal for joint inquiry to ascertain responsibility, 3, 8*b*; M. Pashitch (s.), July 2, 7*b*; —frontier: delimited Oct. 11, 7*c*; —prisoners, Bulgarian: surrender: Bulgarian proposal for arbitration accepted by M. Poincaré, Dec. 1, 67*e*

TURKISH war among allies (continued):—
Bulgaria and Montenegro — ministers recalled, July 7, 7a; Montenegro declares war against Bulgaria, 11, 6b
Bulgaria and Rumania — Prince Cantacuzene and M. Gueshoff confer, July 5, 7b; Austrian mediation, prospects, 5, 7b; reported, 7, 7c; 8, 7f; 9, 5b; 10, 7a; anti-Austrian demonstrations in Rumania, 7, 7c; Rumanian demands: our special Bukarest correspondent's comments, 7, 7c; Dr. Daneff: statement, 8, 7f; Austrian opinion, 10, 7a; 12, 7a; Rumania declares war, 11, 6a; 12, 8a; Rumanian note to Bulgaria: *Matin* version, 11, 6a; points at issue outlined, 12, 8a; minister withdrawn, 12, 8a; 15, 7a; Austrian instigation suspended in Bulgaria, 14, 8b; our Balkan correspondent's comments, 15, 7a; Russian influence reported, 15, 7b; King Ferdinand and King Charles: messages exchanged, 18, 7b, 8c; 19, 8c, d; 21, 8a; 22, 8a; 24, 8a; M. Gueshoff reported at Bukarest, 18, 7b; German opinion, 21, 7a; negotiations reported; Italy, acting as intermediary, 21, 7b; M. Genadieff (s.), 23, 8a; negotiations for separate armistice, 23, 8b; 24, 8a; 25, 8a; Austrian opinion, 25, 7a; arrangements for resuming diplomatic relations, Sept. 4, 5a; — Charles, King of Rumania — exchanges telegrams with King Ferdinand, Aug. 13, 5b; —frontier: negotiation: agreement in principle, Aug. 2, 6a; 4, 5a; 5, 6a; delimitation: missions appointed, 25, 5a; Bulgarian offer to accept Turtukai-Baltchik frontier, July 21, 8a; Rumanian reply (accepts frontier proposal; declines to withdraw troops), 22, 8a; Austrian opinion, 23, 7a; —peace negotiations: see under Peace proposals, below; — Stancioff, M. (views), Aug. 6, 6a; — Toncheff, M. (int.), July 29, 7a
Bulgaria and Servia — dispute: arbitration; accepted by Skupshtina, July 2, 7b; ministers withdrawn, 7, 7a; *Samouprava*: appeal for Bulgaro-Servian understanding, 8, 7f; Russia reported willing to waive rights as arbiter, 9, 6e; railway communication resumed, Aug. 25, 5a; interpellation in Skupshtina; M. Pashitch (s.), Oct. 31, 7a; diplomatic relations resumed: ministers at Belgrade and Sofia appointed, Dec. 26, 5a; — Daneff, Dr., statements, July 8, 7f; fighting, unofficial, July 1, 8a, b; 3, 7a, b; 4, 7a, 8a; 5, 7a; Servian opinion, 1, 8a; 2, 7c; 3, 7b; Bulgarian protest, 1, 8b; Bulgarian and Servian legations at St. Petersburg issue statements, 2, 7c; statement in Skupshtina ("Servia at war"), 2, 8c; proclamation of war reported read to Bulgarian troops, 3, 8a; orders to cease fighting reported at instance of Russian representations, 4, 8b; Servian orders contingent on recovery of initial positions, 5, 7b; M. Pashitch (s.), July 2, 7b; —union under single
TURKISH war among allies — Bulgaria and Servia (continued):—
sovereign suggested: our Vienna corresponent's report (June 21, 7b), recalled, July 8, 7f
Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), July 22, 8b
Chirol, Sir V. (l.), July 16, 7b
Cholera: see under Sick and wounded, below
Christitch, Elizabeth (l.), July 8, 7f
Churches — Bulgarian church: Macedonian exarchists: Servian refusal to guarantee rights; proposal to secede to jurisdiction of Roman Catholic Church, Sept. 1, 6c; *Novoe Vremya* comment, 3, 5b; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 9, 3a
Conference of ambassadors—discussed, July 8, 8a; 22, 8a; 25, 8a
Congress, suggested international — Austrian opinion, July 14, 7b; our special Bukarest correspondent's comments, 19, 8c
Daneff, Dr.—statements, July 7, 7c; 8, 7f; *Neues Wiener Tagblatt* comment, 7, 7c; (s.), 14, 7b
Dardanelles question—Russian attitude: German comment, July 25, 7a
Dedeagatch — reported Greek proposal to Turkey to occupy town: contradiction: M. Gennadius (statements), Aug. 21, 3a; foreign military attachés to accompany Bulgarian authorities on occupation of town, 25, 5a; occupation delayed, 29, 3c; transfer to Bulgaria: arrangements, Sept. 1, 6c; delay, 3, 5a; Greek explanation to powers, 3, 5a
Finance—loans to belligerents: London financial opinion, July 7, 19a; — Bulgaria: credits for army proposed: Bill announced, July 9, 5a; National Bank of Greece fails to dispose of paper money, 28, 6b; credits voted, Aug. 2, 6b; — Greece: Zacharoff, M.: contributes to war funds, July 19, 7b; — loans: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; Peace congress (Hague): discussion, Aug. 23, 3b
France — opinion, July 5, 7a; 9, 5a; 12, 7a; 18, 8c; 23, 7a; 25, 7a; 28, 5b; representations at Sofia and Bukarest, 18, 8c; opinion, Aug. 1, 7b; 4, 5a; 5, 6b
Frontiers, new — commission to be appointed to delimitate, Aug. 14, 5b
Germany — opinion, July 7, 7b; 12, 7a (e.e.); 14, 7a (e.e.); 16, 7a; 18, 7b; 19, 7a; 21, 7a; 22, 7b; 25, 7a; 26, 6b; 28, 5b; *North-German Gazette* comment, 7, 7b; 28, 5b; *Lokalanzeiger* comment, 22, 7b; reports respecting Russian and Turkish mobilization in Asia Minor, 26, 6a, b
Great Britain — navy: *Black Prince*: recall reported, Aug. 28, 5e; policy: Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), July 22, 8b
Greece — opinion, July 1, 8a; 2, 7a; see also Armistice, above: and Peace, below; —army: evacuation of Bulgarian territories: arrangements: official communication, Aug. 22, 4a; *Neues Wiener Tagblatt* (statement), 25, 5a; demobilization decree, Sept.

TURKISH war among allies — Greece (continued) :—
18, 5a (e.e.) ; eighth division to be stationed at Florina and Koritza, 29, 5b ; —claims : particulars, July 15, 7b ; outlined, 15, 8c ; M. Venezelos' attitude, 15, 8c ; King Constantine's attitude, 15, 8c ; our Salonika correspondent's comments, 15, 8c ; Bulgarian attitude, 16, 8d ; our Balkan correspondent's comments, 17, 8a ; —Constantine, King : leaves Salonika to direct operations, July 3, 8b ; messages to nation and army, 7, 7b ; receives *The Times* Salonika correspondent, 10, 8b ; receives Mahomedan deputations at Doiran, 11, 6b ; denies reports of Bulgarian victory near Strumnitza and Greek outrages, 22, 8b ; —finance : see under Finance, above ; national revival : our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, July 22, 7a
Greece and Servia — M. Pashitch and M. Venezelos to confer at Nish, July 15, 7c ; 16, 8d ; conference held, 17, 5a ; 18, 7a ; 19, 7a ; M. Venezelos : statement at cabinet council, 19, 7a ; —frontier : understanding reported, Aug. 1, 7a
Greece and Turkey — military understanding denied, July 28, 6a ; agreement denied : M. Gennadius (statements), Aug. 21, 3a ; 22, 4a
Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), July 15, 14b ; Austrian comment, 16, 7a ; 17, 5a ; German comment, 16, 7a ; French opinion, 18, 8c
Gumuldjina — foreign military attachés to accompany Bulgarian authorities on occupation of town, Aug. 25, 5a ; reported occupation by Turkish troops, 26, 4e
Insurance — Constantinople warehouses insured against riot, Aug. 12, 20f ; 14, 17b ; Salonika : rates quoted, June 12, 18d ; 16, 22c ; 24, 20d (e.e.) ; goods and property : rates quoted, July 8, 18c ; 10, 8d ; 12, 7e ; 18, 17d
Italy—opinion, July 14, 7b ; 19, 7a ; reported as acting as intermediary between Bulgaria and Rumania, 21, 7b
Kavala question : see under Peace treaty, below
Kutzo-Vlachs — Bulgaro-Rumanian negotiations, Aug. 2, 6a ; Rumanian understandings with Greece and Servia reported, 5, 6a
Macedonia — autonomy suggested : Turkish-Jewish and Rumanian agitation reported, July 21, 7a ; Bulgarian proposal, 22, 7a ; Greek attitude, 22, 7a ; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 22, 7a ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; autonomy suggested : French opinion, Aug. 1, 7b ; Macedonian committees at Sofia protest to powers, 5, 6a ; deputation in Vienna, 16, 5b (e.e.) ; 25, 5a ; 26, 4e ; leaving for St. Petersburg, 30, 6a ; Macedo-Bulgars desire to change religion reported, 21, 3a (e.e.) ; arrangement between Bulgaria and Turkey suggested, Sept. 5, 5c ; attitude of powers, 8, 5a ; Bulgarian opinion, 8, 5a ; Russian opinion, 11, 5a ; Bulgarian frontier ports near Ladovtcha and Pitch attacked by Servians and Turks, Sept. 25, 5b

TURKISH war among allies (continued) :—
Mahomedans, attitude of—at Kailar : prayers offered for Greek success, July 12, 7a
Maps : see under MAPS
Mason, Mr. D. M. (s.P.), July 15, 14b
Minorities, position of — Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Montenegro—declares war against Bulgaria, July 11, 6b ; army : troops dispatched to Uskub, July 4, 8a ; Nicholas I., King : proclamation, July 11, 6b
Montenegro and Servia — frontier : negotiations, Aug. 27, 5a ; 29, 3c ; details, 29, 3c ; 30, 6a
Operations : see Operations, below
Outrages, alleged — Buxton, Mr. N. (s.P.), Aug. 13, 11b ; —Carnegie International Peace Fund : committee to investigate to be appointed, Aug. 21, 3a ; —commission of inquiry, international : M. Miliukoff : Servian attitude against inclusion, Aug. 27, 5a ; Greek attitude ; abandoned, Sept. 2, 5a ; Bulgarian official statements, 4, 5a ; 9, 3a ; Greek official statement, 6, 5b ; Bulgarian invitation probable, 13, 5b ; inquiry begun, 15, 5b (e.e.) ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Aug. 13, 10f ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pichon, M. (views), Aug. 19, 3a ; —Symonds, Mr. A. G. (l.), Sept. 2, 5e
Outrages by Bulgarians, alleged, July 4, 8a ; 5, 7a ; 9, 5a ; 10, 8c ; 12, 7a ; 14, 7a ; 15, 7a ; Greek note to powers ; presented to Sir E. Grey, 10, 8a ; our special correspondent with Servian army reports outrages on wounded, 10, 8c ; at Demirhissar : protest by King Constantine, 12, 7a ; 14, 7a ; Bulgarian reply to charges, 12, 7a ; statements by Greek notables to our Constantinople correspondent, 12, 7b ; ears and fingers discovered on Bulgarians at Salonika, 14, 7a ; at Seres, 15, 7a ; requiem in memory of Greeks celebrated, 22, 8a ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 17, 5a ; Turkish ambassador's report, 18, 8c ; at Doxaton, 18, 7a ; French officials ordered to investigate charges, 18, 7a ; leave for Kavala, 22, 8b ; Greek official dispatch, 18, 7a ; at Malgara, 22, 8a ; at Kukush : reports explained, 24, 7a ; reports of murder of Mgr. Athanansius contradicted, 24, 7a ; Bulgarian official circular, 26, 6a ; at Mehomia, 28, 6b (e.e.) ; babies' hands as charms, Aug. 6, 6a ; Servian international commission's report, 6, 6b ; Turkish press attitude, 16, 5b ; M. Pichon (statement), 19, 3a ; Said Halim (statement), 19, 3a ; French opinion, 23, 3a ; M. Rebreyend (statement), 23, 3a ; Talaat Bey receives Mahomedan deputation ; "Your Military Correspondent recently in Thrace" (l.), 28, 5e ; —international inquiry suggested : Bulgarian attitude, July 15, 8c ; Greek proposal for inquiry by foreign consuls, 18, 7a ; Bulgarian official circular, 26, 6a ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT

TURKISH war among allies (continued) :—
Outrages by Greeks — our Sofia correspondent's reports, July 19, 8*d*; King Constantine issues denial, 22, 8*b*; at Kukush, 24, 7*a*; Bulgarian official circular, 26, 6*a*; M. Ivancioff's report, Aug. 2, 6*a*; Rilo monastery district : our Balkan correspondent's reports, 7, 6*b*; M. Pichon (statement), 19, 3*a*;—Gennadius, M. (l.), Aug. 11, 7*a*; our correspondent's reply, 21, 4*b*; —special article (" The second Balkan war "), Dec. 9, 7*d*
Outrages by Servians — Bulgarian official circular, July 26, 6*a*; denial by Servian legation, Aug. 6, 6*b*; Bulgarian schoolmasters in Macedonia : letter to *The Times*, Sept. 13, 5*b*
Outrages by Turks—by Bashibazouks : our Sofia correspondent's reports, July 21, 8*a*; Armenians reported murdered at Rodosto, 23, 8*a*; arrests ordered, 24, 7*a*; (art., " The incidents at Rodosto "), 24, 7*b*; protests by Greek patriarch, 24, 7*a*; at Adrianople, 24, 8*a*; in Dedeagatch and Malgara districts, 25, 8*a*; our Constantinople correspondent's reports, 28, 6*b*; 31, 5*a*; in Thrace : commission of inquiry : Œcumenical Patriarchate declines invitation, Aug. 6, 6*b*; march from Tchataldja to Adrianople : destruction of villages, 23, 3*a* (e.e.); —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Pashitch, M. — official telegram to Reuter's agency, July 4, 7*a* (e.e.)
Peace conference (Bukarest) — suggested : our Bukarest correspondent's comments, July 19, 8*c*; conference at Sinaia proposed, 21, 8*b*; Bulgarian note to Rumania, 22, 8*a*; Bukarest *Politika* statement, 22, 8*a*; Bulgaro-Rumanian negotiations, 22, 8*a*; 23, 8*b*; 24, 8*a*; meeting at Bukarest or Sinaia probable, 23, 8*a*, *b*; 24, 8*a*; Greek attitude, 23, 8*b*; 24, 8*a*, *b*; our special Belgrade correspondent's comments, 23, 8*b*; Servian attitude, 24, 8*b*; *Samouprava* statement, 24, 8*b*; Servians receive invitation, 25, 8*b*; invitations issued, 26, 6*a*; Montenegrin acceptance notified, 26, 6*a*; conference arranged, 28, 6*a*; delegates arriving at Bukarest, 28, 6*a*; arrive, 29, 7*a*; 30, 7*a*; Turkish proposal to send delegates refused, 28, 6*a*; Turkish opinion, 29, 7*b*; prospects, 29, 7*a*; 30, 7*a*; Bulgarian opinion, 29, 7*a*; revision of decisions by powers expected, 29, 7*a*; *Tagblatt* comment, 31, 5*a* (e.e.); arrangements, 29, 7*a*; 30, 8*c*; M. Spalaikovitch : statement, 30, 7*a*; M. Venezelos : statement, 30, 7*a*; Greek attitude : our Salonika correspondent's comments, 30, 7*a*; Austrian opinion, 30, 7*b* (e.e.); 31, 5*a* (e.e.); sittings, 31, 5*a*; five days' truce arranged, 31, 5*a*; our Balkan correspondent's comments, 31, 5*a*; sittings, Aug. 1, 7*a*; 2, 6*a*; 4, 5*a*; 5, 6*a*; 6, 6*a*; 7, 6*a*; 8, 7*a*; 9, 7*a*; prospects, 2, 6*a*; 4, 5*a*; 5, 6*a*; 6, 6*a*; Bulgaro-Rumanian agreement in
TURKISH war among allies — Peace conference (Bukarest) (continued) :—
principle, 2, 6*a*; 4, 5*a*; Servia, Greece, and Montenegro present demands to Bulgaria, 2, 6*a*; text, 2, 6*a*; Bulgarian counter proposals, 4, 5*a*; M. Venezelos : statement, 4, 5*a*; opinion at Salonika, 5, 6*a*; forecast of frontiers, 6, 6*a*; Rumanian threat to occupy Sofia reported, 7, 6*a*; Montenegrin delegate reads declaration, 9, 7*a*; (e.e.); agreement : see below; —delegates : banquets given, Aug. 11, 8*a*; 12, 7*a*; Bulgarian delegates : names, July 28, 6*a*; M. Toncheff (int.), 29, 7*a*; Greek delegates appointed, July 23, 8*b*; 28, 6*a*; —Montenegrin delegates : names, July 26, 6*a*; —Rumanian delegates : names, July 30, 7*a*; —Servian delegates : names, July 28, 6*a*; 29, 8*a*
Peace treaty (Bukarest) — forecast, Aug. 6, 6*a*; text, 11, 8*a*; peace arranged, 7, 6*a*; Bulgarian note to powers, 8, 7*a*; King Constantine : message to M. Venezelos, 9, 7*a*; manifesto to army, 9, 7*a*; Bulgarian opinion, 9, 7*a*; our Balkan correspondent's comments, 9, 7*a*; signed, 11, 8*a*; telegrams exchanged between Balkan sovereigns, 13, 5*b*; 14, 5*b*; *North-German Gazette* comments, 18, 5*a*; Count Berchtold received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 18, 5*a*; *Te Deum* sung at Greek church, Moscow-road, 18, 5*b*; Rumanian attitude, 20, 5*a*; Djavid Bey (statement), 21, 3*a*; ratified by King Ferdinand, 23, 3*b*; ratification : formal exchange arrangements, 25, 5*a*; exchanged, 26, 4*e*; ratified by King Nicholas, 26, 4*e*; " Your Correspondent in the Balkan Peninsula ") (l.), 27, 5*b*; —Buxton, Mr. N. (s.P.), Aug. 13, 11*b*; —civil and religious rights in conquered territories : verbal note presented by United States, Aug. 6, 6*a*; —Charles, King of Rumania (s.), Aug. 12, 7*a*; exchanges telegrams with King Ferdinand, 13, 5*b*; with Emperor Francis Joseph, 14, 5*b*; text, 14, 5*b* (e.e.); —Ferdinand, King of Bulgaria : order of day to army, Aug. 12, 7*a*; exchanges telegrams with King Charles, 13, 5*b*; —Francis Joseph, Emperor : exchanges telegrams with King Charles of Rumania, Aug. 14, 5*b*; text, 14, 5*b* (e.e.); —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Aug. 13, 10*f*; foreign comment, 14, 5*a*, *b*; —Jonescu, M. Take (int.), Aug. 20, 5*a*; —Kavala question : Bulgaro-Greek differences, Aug. 1, 7*a*; 2, 6*a*; 5, 6*a*; French opinion, 1, 7*b*; 4, 5*a*; 5, 6*b*; 6, 6*a*; 9, 7*b*; 11, 7*a*; 12, 8*a*; 13, 5*a*; Italian attitude, 2, 6*a*; 4, 5*a*; 6, 6*b*; Franco-Italian press controversy, 4, 5*a*; attitude of powers, 4, 5*a*; (correction, 5, 6*b*); prospects of settlement by powers, 5, 6*a*; British declaration, 6, 6*a*; M. Stancioff (views), 6, 6*a*; Austro-Russian attitude, 6, 6*a*; German attitude, 6, 6*b*; 9, 7*b*; Austrian attitude, 6, 6*b*; 8, 7*b*; 12, 8*b*; Rus ian attitude, 6, 6*a*; 8, 7*b*;

TURKISH war among allies — Peace treaty (Bukarest) (continued) :— 11, 7a; 12, 8b; decision of Bukarest conference, 9, 7a; representations by powers excepting Germany respecting revision, 9, 7a; Bulgarian opinion, 9, 7a; our Balkan correspondent's comments, 9, 7a; French semi-official note, 13, 5a; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Aug. 13, 11a; —Nicholas II., Tsar: exchanges telegrams with King Charles, Aug. 12, 7a; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pashitch, M. (s.), Aug. 19, 3a; —Poincaré, M. Raymond: exchanges telegrams with King Charles, Aug. 13, 5b; —reversion of agreement by powers, suggested: Austrian attitude, Aug. 4, 5a; 5, 6a (e.e.); 6, 6b; 7, 6a (e.e.); 8, 7b; 9, 7b; 12, 8b; 13, 5a; 14, 5a; 15, 5a; our Bukarest correspondent's reports, 5, 6a; 11, 8a; declaration by Austrian representative at Bukarest, 6, 6a; German attitude, 6, 6b; 9, 7b; 12, 8b; 13, 5a; 14, 5b; prospects, 7, 6a; 8, 7a; 9, 7a; 12, 8a; 13, 6a; Russian and Austrian intimation respecting rights of revision, 7, 6a; 9, 7a; French opinion, 6, 6a; 8, 7a; 9, 7b; 11, 7a; 12, 8a; 13, 5a; Dr. Vesnitch (views), 8, 7a; Russian attitude, 8, 7b; 9, 7b; 11, 7a; 12, 8b; 14, 5a (e.e.); 15, 5a; Austrian semi-official comments, 8, 7b; 9, 7b; Bulgarian opinion, 9, 7a; our Balkan correspondent's opinion, 9, 7a; Italian attitude, 9, 7b; *Cologne Gazette* comments, 12, 8b; 13, 5a; Austro-German differences: our Vienna correspondent's comments, 12, 8b; 15, 5a; 20, 5a; press comments, 15, 5a; Austrian attitude reported in favour of non revision, 13, 5a; French semi-official note, 13, 5a; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 13, 10f; foreign comment, 14, 5a; *Tagblatt* comments, 14, 5a; Austro-Russian attitude: King Constantine's policy, 18, 5b; German attitude: Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg (s.), Dec. 10, 8a; Chirol, Sir V. (l.), Aug. 14, 5c; Parliament: British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Servia: ratification: royal proclamation, Sept. 10, 5c; —Stancioff, M. (views), Aug. 6, 6a; —Venezelos, M. (s.), Aug. 19, 3b; —William II. Emperor: exchanges telegrams with King Charles of Rumania, Aug. 11, 8b; German comments, 12, 8b

Postal services — suspended, July 5, 7a; 10, 8a; 18, 7b; arrangements for direct communication between Vienna and Western Europe, 11, 5f (e.e.); arrangements between Constanza and Constantinople, 14, 8b; 19, 8c

Powers, attitude of — Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), July 22, 8b; —Chirol, Sir V. (l.), July 16, 7b; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), July 15, 14b; —intervention: rumours, July 2, 7a; Bulgarian appeal to Russia reported, 3, 8b; policy of non-intervention maintained: our

TURKISH war among allies — Powers, attitude of (continued) :— Paris correspondent's comments, 5, 7a; French opinion, 9, 5a; Russian opinion, 5, 7b; Bulgarian attitude, 7, 7a; 9, 6e; our Balkan correspondent's comments, 7, 7a; 9, 6e; *North German Gazette* comment, 7, 7b; prospects, 9, 6e; Bulgarian appeal to powers, 11, 6a; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 14, 8a, b; Servian attitude, 14, 7a; views exchanged, 19, 8c; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), July 12, 10c; Parliament: British: see under PARLIAMENT; —unanimity: Sir E. Grey (s.P.), Aug. 13, 10d; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), 13, 11a; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; M. Pichon (s.), 25, 5b

Prisoners—Bulgarian: arrive at Belgrade, July 7, 7a; —Greek: at Sofia, July 7, 7a; number, 19, 8d; —Servians: number at Sofia, July 16, 8d; —Turkish: in Bulgaria: statistics: excitement reported, Aug. 7, 6b

Railways—services delayed and suspended, July 2, 7a (e.e.); 5, 7a; 7, 7c; Bukarest-Constanza service resumed, Aug. 4, 5a; —Samovit-Philippopolis-Drama-Kavala proposal (Bulgarian): outlined, Aug. 1, 7a; —Silistria-Mongolia proposal (Rumania): reported, Aug. 5, 6a

Refugees, Bulgarian—arrive at Sofia, July 19, 8d; 30, 7a; Sobranye votes credits, 30, 7a

Refugees, Turkish—return to Thrace, July 22, 8a

Relief work and funds — Albanian Relief Fund: appeal: Miss M. E. Durham (l.), July 28, 5e; Aug. 25, 5e; —Balkan War Relief Fund: appeal; Mr. A. G. Symonds (l.), Sept. 2, 5e; —Bulgaria: appeal, Aug. 21, 3e; our Balkan correspondent's comments, Aug. 11, 7b; —Buxton, Mr. N. (with others, l.), Aug. 16, 5b; —Epirus Relief and Repatriation Fund: appeals, Aug. 26, 3c; Sept. 2, 5c; —Herbert, Mr. A. (s.P.), Aug. 13, 11b; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Salonika: distress: Mr. F. D. Acland (s.P.), July 23, 13f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Skutari Relief Fund: appeal, Aug. 23, 3a

Rumania — warning to Bulgaria (June 30, 7a); Austrian opinion, July 1, 8b; 2, 7a; 4, 8b; 5, 7b; 7, 7c; 8, 7f; 9, 5b; 10, 7a; 12, 7a; 25, 8a; Russian opinion, 1, 8b; 8, 7f; military preparations, 2, 7a; Bulgarian opinion, 3, 7a, 8b (e.e.); 5, 7b (e.e.); our special correspondent's comments, 4, 8b; 14, 8b; 15 7a; note to powers announced, 4, 8b; Rumanian opinion, 4, 8b; 7, 7c; 14, 8a; 15, 7a; Austrian official communication to *Politische Correspondenz*, 5, 7b; anti-Austrian agitation, 7, 7c; differences between Conservative and Conservative-Democratic parties, 7, 7c; Russian representations at Bukarest: Austrian reports denied, 8, 7f; French opinion, 9, 5a; motives other than territorial aspirations suggested:

TURKISH war among allies — Rumania (continued) :—
our Vienna correspondent's comments, 10, 7a ; verbal agreement with Turkey in 1910 recalled, 10, 7a ; war against Bulgaria declared, 11, 6a ; 12, 8a ; Bulgarian opinion, 14, 8a ; 15, 7a ; Austrian instigation suspected in Bulgaria, 14, 8b ; Russian opinion, 14, 8b ; Italian opinion, 14, 7b ; German opinion, 14, 7a (e.e.) ; see also Armistice, Bulgaria and Rumania ; and Peace conference, above ; —Chirol, Sir V. (l.), July 16, 7b ; —claims : outlined, July 12, 8a ; Austrian opinion, 12, 7a ; further claims : prospects, 14, 8a ; 15, 7a ; 16, 8b ; our Balkan correspondent's comments, 25, 7a ; official statement to our correspondent denying claims beyond Turtukai - Dolvitch - Baltchik line, 17, 6a ; King Charles's letter to King Ferdinand, 19, 8c ; Rumanian assurances to Russia, 19, 8c ; Turtukai-Baltchik frontier proposal accepted in principle, 22, 8a ; — Daneff, Dr. : statements, July 8, 7f ; (s.), 14, 7b ; —grain : exportation prohibited, July 11, 16e ; 12, 7e ; prohibition withdrawn, 15, 22b ; —ministry : proposal to form national cabinet, July 12, 8a ; — Parliament : session convoked, July 12, 8a ; opened : speech from throne, 18, 7a ; —Pashitch, M. (s.), Aug. 19, 3a ; —policy : our special Bukarest correspondent's comments, July 17, 6a ; —Venezelos, M. (s.), Aug. 19, 3a ; see also Bulgaria and Rumania, above

Rumania and Servia — negotiations for commercial treaty reported, Aug. 5, 6a

Russia—opinion, July 2, 7c ; 3, 7c ; 5, 7b ; 8, 7f ; 11, 6a ; 12, 8b ; 15, 7b ; 18, 8c ; 21, 8b ; 22, 7a ; 25, 8b ; 28, 6a ; representations to Bulgaria and Servia and Greece, 4, 7a, 8b ; reports of Tsar Nicholas's second telegram to Balkan Sovereigns contradicted, 5, 7b ; representations at Bukarest : Austrian reports denied, 8, 7f ; mediation between Bulgaria and Rumania reported, 15, 7b ; warning to Greece and Servia respecting excessive claims, 17, 5a ; Greek and Servian reply : M. Venezelos : statement, 19, 7a ; semi-official note, 22, 8a ; opinion, Aug. 1, 7a ; attitude towards Rumanian policy, 1, 7a ; attitude towards Turkey : M. Krupenski (statement), 23, 3a ; —army : mobilization prospects, July 8, 7f ; Austrian opinion, 9, 5b ; German reports of mobilization in Asia Minor, 26, 6a, b ; —intervention ; Bulgarian appeals reported, July 3, 8b ; 11, 6a ; Russian conditions, 12, 8a ; 14, 8a, b ; proposal for armistice reported, 12, 8a ; 14, 8a, b ; our Balkan correspondent's comments, 15, 7a ; Greek attitude, 15, 7e ; King Ferdinand : message to Tsar Nicholas, 18, 8c ; —navy : warships to be dispatched to Burgas to protect Bulgarian subjects against Turks, July 28, 6a ; *Koubanitz* reported at Burgas 29, 7b ; —policy : Bulgarian opinion ; our Balkan correspondent's comments, July 17, 6a

TURKISH war among allies (continued) :—
Servia—opinion, July 1, 8a ; 2, 7c ; 3, 7b ; see also Armistice ; Bulgaria and Servia ; and Peace conference, above ; claims : particulars, July 15, 7b ; Austrian opinion, 21, 7b ; national revival : our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, July 22, 7a ; Peter, King : proclamation, July 10, 8c

Shipping—warnings respecting mines at Kavala, Dedeagatch, and Portolagos, July 3, 7e (e.e.) ; services suspended, 14, 8b ; mines raised at Eleotherai and Kavala, Aug. 5, 2f ; —Danube : closed to traffic, July 12, 7a ; —*Ella* : German vessel detained, Aug. 27, 10f ; —Enos to river Struma, coast from : blockade announced, July 7, 7e ; —Kavala : port closed : —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT

Sick and wounded — Austria-Hungary : Slav surgeons refuse services, July 4, 8b ; —Bulgaria : credits voted for wounded, July 30, 7a ; — cholera : outbreak reported, July 23, 8b ; cases among Rumanian troops, Aug. 2, 6a ; 11, 8a ; 23, 3a ; cases near Bukarest, 6, 6a ; — Greece : nurses leave University College Hospital for, July 3, 7f ; — Karlsbad : wounded officer and soldiers received gratis, July 15, 11c ; —Red Cross missions : Austria-Hungary : missions to be sent to Belgrade and Sofia, July 10, 7a ; British Red Cross Society : mission at Bukarest, Aug. 6, 6a ; mission arrives at Sofia, 21, 7b ; Holland : mission dispatched, July 14, 7b (e.e.) ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Servia : Lady Paget establishes hospital, July 24, 8b

Special articles ("The second Balkan war"), I. ("Causes of the conflict"), Oct. 23, 7d ; II. ("Rumanian and Servian claims"), Nov. 13, 7d ; III. ("Causes of Bulgarian disasters"), 25, 7e ; IV. ("Results and prospects of the future"), Dec. 9, 7d

Territorial questions—probable settlement : Austrian opinion, July 12, 7a ; Russian opinion, 12, 8b ; 17, 5a ; French opinion, 12, 7a ; Russian warning to Servia and Greece respecting excessive claims, 17, 5a ; exchange of views among powers, 19, 8c ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT

Thrace — autonomy suggested by Greeks, July 22, 7a ; 24, 7a, 8b ; attitude of Bulgaria and Rumania : Turkish minister in Rumania : report, 30, 7b, 8c

Tobacco—insurances effected, July 18, 17d

Trade, effect on—Varna : conditions, Aug. 15, 17f

Turkey — attitude : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, July 7, 7b ; 10, 7a ; 15, 7b ; 17, 5a, 6b ; attitude of army, 7, 7b ; Austrian opinion, 8, 7f ; French opinion, 9, 5a ; opinion of Europeans, 17, 5a ; —advance beyond Enos-Midia frontier : see under TURKISH war—Bulgaria and Turkey —Frontier ; —army : attitude, July 7, 7b ; officers and surgeons ordered

TURKISH war among allies — Turkey (continued) :—
to Tchataldja, 7, 7b ; —policy : correspondence, July 23, 7a ; — zone, neutral : demanded by Turkey, Aug. 21, 4a
Venezelos, M. (s.), July 7, 7b
Widin—condition of country around town, Aug. 18, 5b
Xanthi—foreign military *attachés* to accompany Bulgarian authorities on occupation of town, Aug. 25, 5a ; occupied by Bulgarians, 26, 4e

TURKISH war among allies (operations) :—
Alexinatz—capture by Bulgarians reported, July 10, 8a
Athos, Mount—monastery of Zographon surrounded by Greeks, July 5, 7a
Baltchik — occupied by Rumanians, July 14, 7b ; Rumanians reported near, 15, 7a
Bambimia—fighting between Bulgarians and Greeks, July 21, 7a
Banitza—fighting between Greeks and Bulgarians, July 21, 7a ; occupied by Greeks, 25, 7a
Bielogradchik—occupied by Servians, July 23, 8b ; 24, 8b
Bosilovgrad—Servians defeated by Bulgarians, July 16, 8d ; fighting, 24, 8b
Bregalnitza—fighting between Bulgarians and Servians, July 25, 8b
Bulgarian army — advance into Servia reported, July 8, 8a ; progress, 9, 5a ; 10, 8a ; attempt to capture railway, 8, 8a ; Servian semi-official statement, 8, 8a ; arrival of column at Vrania rumoured 8, 7f ; Kniashevatz occupied, 9, 5a ; evacuated, 11, 6b ; Negotin and Alexinatz captured, 10, 8a ; Bulgarians repulsed at Vlassina, 11, 6b ; movement defeated, 14, 7a ; our Belgrade correspondent's comments, 19, 7a ; dispositions : Servian reports, July 12, 8a ; Greek reports, 29, 7b ; — Ivanoff's division, Gen. (southern) : retirement before Greek advance, July 5, 7a ; 7, 7a ; 8, 8a ; 9, 5a ; 14, 7a ; 15, 7a ; 29, 7b ; reinforcements dispatched, 8, 8a ; strength : Greek statements, 10, 8c ; our Salonika correspondent's reports, 14, 7a ; —Savoff, Gen. : resigns as protest against delay in order to advance, July 7, 7a ; responsibility for initiative alleged : our Constantinople correspondent's report, 10, 8b ; Russian opinion, 12, 8b ; appointment reported, 14, 7b ; — Thrace : troops withdrawn, July 10, 8a
Bulgarian navy—torpedo-boats disarmed at Sevastopol, July 15, 7b
Casualties—estimates, July 4, 7a ; 7, 7b ; 9, 6e ; 10, 8c ; —Bulgarian : in fighting near Ishtip, July 4, 7a ; —Montenegrin : statistics, July 30, 7b ; —Servian : in fighting near Ishtip, July 4, 8a
Dedeagatch—occupied by Greeks, July 28, 6b
Demir Hissar—captured by Greeks. July 12, 7a ; Bulgarian outrages reported, 12, 7a ; bridge destroyed, 14, 7a (e.e.)
Derbend — Turkish troops reported at, July 24, 8b
Derven pass—fighting, July 14, 7a

TURKISH war among allies (operations) (continued) :—
Detchani Kladenaty — Bulgarian attack, July 8, 8a
Djuma-i-Bala — fighting between Bulgarians and Greeks, July 30, 7a, b ; 31, 5a
Dobrenitza — occupied by Greeks, July 25, 7a
Dobritch — occupied by Rumanians, July 14, 7a, b
Doiran — capture by Greeks reported, July 7, 7c ; 8, 8a ; 9, 5a ; fighting near, 10, 8a ; our Salonika correspondent visits Greek headquarters ; received by King Constantine, 10, 8b
Drama—captured by Greeks, July 16, 7a
Ducat—occupied by Servians, July 18, 7a
Egri Palanka—fighting, July 10, 8a ; 12, 8a ; 14, 8a ; 21, 7a ; Servian position reported captured, 12, 8a ; Servians capture positions, 14, 8a
Gradishte — Servian headquarters there, July 12, 8a
Greek army—advance : progress, July 5, 7a, 8e ; 7, 7b ; 8, 8a ; 9, 5a ; 10, 8a ; 11, 6b ; 12, 7a ; 14, 7a ; 15, 7a ; 19, 7a ; 21, 7a ; 22, 8b ; 24, 8a, b ; 25, 7a ; 26, 6a ; 28, 6b ; 29, 7a, b ; 30, 7a ; 31, 5a ; our Salonika correspondent's comments, 10, 8b ; 14, 7a ; 15, 7a ; 29, 7b ; 31, 5a ; visits headquarters at Doiran ; received by King Constantine, 10, 8b ; Vehib Bey attached to staff, 10, 8b ; progress, Aug. 1, 7b ; 2, 6b ; Bulgarians report successes, 1, 7b ; situation at conclusion of armistice, 2, 6b ; 4, 5a ; —Constantine, King : manifesto, Aug. 9, 7a
Greek navy—Porto Lagos, Maronia, and Kakri occupied, July 30, 7b
Gueshovo — fighting between Bulgarians and Servians, July 9, 6e
Gumuldjina — occupied by Greeks, July 30, 7a (e.e.), 8c
Gyevgeli — captured by Bulgarians, July 3, 8a ; captured by Greeks, 5, 7a ; Bulgarian attack repulsed, 8, 8a ; Bulgarian bands reported at, 26, 6b
Ishtip — reported captured by Servians, July 3, 8a, b ; fighting, 7, 7a ; Bulgarians routed near ; town recaptured by Servians, 9, 5a
Ishtip-Gyevgeli-Zletovska river — fighting between Bulgarians and Servians and Greeks, July 1, 8a, b ; 3, 8a, b ; 4, 7b, 8a ; 5, 7a
Karlovo — occupied by Rumanians, July 31, 5a
Kavala — occupied by Greeks, July 11, 6b
Kavarna — occupied by Rumanians, July 14, 7b ; 15, 7a
Kirdjali — captured by Turks, Aug. 29, 3c
Kirk Kilisse — occupied by Turks, July 24, 8a
Kladenatz — Servians attack Bulgarians, Aug. 1, 7b
Kniashevatz — occupied by Bulgarians, July 9, 5a ; evacuated, 11, 6b ; 14, 7a ; fighting, 24, 8b
Kotchana — fighting near, July 5, 7b ; 7, 7a ; 8, 8a ; 9, 6e ; 21, 8b ; 26, 6a ; Servians capture Raitchanski, 7, 7a ; casualties, 9, 6e ; Bulgarians retire from town, 10, 7a ; Servians and Greeks attack Bulgarians, 21, 8b

TURKISH war among allies (operations) (continued) :—
Kotchana-Sultan Tepe — Servian repulse reported by Gen. Savoff, July 25, 8*a*
Kresna pass — fighting, July 24, 8*b*; occupied by Greeks, 25, 7*b*; Greek situation reported serious, Aug. 4, 5*a*; 5, 6*a*
Krivolak — Bulgarians report defeat of Servians, July 5, 7*a*; 7, 7*c*; recapture reported by Servians, 7, 7*c*; 9, 5*a*; 10, 8*c*
Kuch Kavak — Bulgarians captured by Turks, Aug. 23, 3*a*
Kukush (Kilkish) — Greeks defeat Bulgarians near, July 4, 8*a*; 5, 7*a*; 7, 7*b*; capture reported, 4, 8*a*; King Constantine: message to Adm. Condouritis, 5, 7*a*; (int.), 10, 8*b*; guns captured, 5, 7*a*; battle described, 7, 7*b*
Kula — occupied by Servians, July 22, 8*b*
Kuprulu (Veles)—fighting, July 8, 7*f*
Kustendil — Servians occupy Bulgarian territory, July 5, 7*a*; fighting, 5, 7*a*; 9, 6*e*; 10, 8*a*; 18, 7*a*; Servian attacks on Sultan Tepe (Pataritza) repulsed, 10, 8*a*; Jouti Kamik captured, 18, 7*a*
Lahana — captured by Greeks, July 7, 7*b*
Leftera — fighting near, July 1, 8*a*; Bulgarian guns and rifles captured, 15, 7*a*
Lule Burgas — occupied by Turkish troops, July 17, 6*a*
Machunovo — captured by Greeks, July 7, 7*b*
Malgara — burned by Komitadjis, July 22, 8*a*
Maritza river — fighting between Greeks and Turks, Aug. 7, 6*a* (e.e.)
Morfassa—fighting, July 7, 7*b*
Negotin — captured by Bulgarians, July 10, 8*a*
Nevrekop — occupied by Greeks, July 17, 5*a*; Bulgarians report defeat of Greeks, near; town reported reoccupied, Aug. 1, 7*b*
Nigrita — Greeks defeat Bulgarians, July 5, 7*a*; captured, 5, 7*a*; fighting, 9, 5*a*
Orchanje — occupied by Rumanians, July 21, 8*b*
Ortakeui — Turkish outpost attacked by Bulgarians, Aug. 25, 5*a* (e.e.)
Ovchipolye — fighting, July 8, 8*a*
Panghaion — fighting, July 1, 8*a*
Pataritza (Sultan Tepe) — fighting, July 10, 8*a*
Pechovo — occupied by Greeks, July 22, 8*b*
Petrich — Bulgarians repulsed by Greeks, July 11, 6*b*
Petzovo—fighting between Bulgarians and Greeks, July 31, 5*a*
Philippopolis — occupied by Rumanians, July 31, 5*a*; Rumanian cavalry withdrawn, Aug. 6, 6*a*
Piravo—Bulgarians defeat Servians, July 4, 8*a*
Piro — Servians defeat Bulgarians near, July 21, 7*b*; 22, 8*b*; 25, 8*b*
Plevna—occupied by Rumanians, July 17, 6*a*
Prendelham — fighting between Greeks and Bulgarians, July 29, 7*b*
Radovich—captured by Servians, July 11, 6*b*; Greeks and Servians effect junction, 12, 8*a*

TURKISH war among allies (operations) (continued) :—
Rodosto—occupied by Turkey, July 15, 7*a* (e.e.); Bulgarian governor captured by Turks, 17, 6*b*
Rumanian army—article ("The Rumanian army: armament and condition"), July 4, 7*a*; mobilization: decree signed, 4, 8*b*; published, 5, 7*b*; 7, 7*c*; Austrian opinion, 4, 8*b*; 9, 5*b*; Bulgarian opinion, 5, 7*b* (e.e.); 7, 7*a*; our special Bukarest correspondent's comments, 7, 7*c*; Crown Prince appointed commander-in-chief, 9, 5*a*; amnesty to deserters, 18, 7*a* (e.e.); staff officers attached to Greek and Servian headquarters, 19, 7*a*; Queen Elizabeth replies to loyal message from regiment, 24, 8*a*; —advance into Bulgaria: troops cross frontier, July 12, 8*a*; progress, 14, 8*a*, *b*; 15, 7*a*; 16, 8*d*; 17, 6*a*, *b*; 18, 8*c*; 19, 8*c*; 21, 8*a*, *b*; 24, 8*a*; 26, 6*a*; 31, 5*a*; Silistria occupied, 14, 8*a*; *b*; 15, 7*a*; Bulgarian decision not to offer opposition, 14, 8*b*; Russian opinion, 14, 8*b*; 16, 8*d*; Turtukai-Baltchik territory occupied, 16, 8*d*; Bulgarian infantry brigade captured, 21, 8*b*; Rumania declines to withdraw beyond Turtukai-Baltchik frontier, 22, 8*a*; advance suspended, 24, 8*a*; 26, 6*a*; military attaches' report, 26, 6*a*; progress, Aug. 1, 7*b*; withdrawal from Eastern Rumelia reported, 1, 7*b*; evacuation of Bulgaria, Aug. 25, 5*a*; Bulgarian requests for reduction of zone refused, Aug. 23, 3*a*; completion of evacuation: date, 25, 5*a*
Rustchuk — occupied by Rumanians, July 14, 7*b*
St. Nicholas — Bulgarians cross Servian frontier, July 8, 8*a*
Saitchar — Bulgarians cross Servian frontier, July 8, 8*a*; fighting, 9, 5*a*; Bulgarian attack repulsed, 10, 8*c*; 14, 7*a*
Salonika — Bulgarians bombarded by Greeks; surrender, July 1, 8*a*; Greek action explained, 2, 7*a*; Bulgarian opinion, 4, 7*a*; Bulgarian protest; memorial to victims proposed, 12, 8*b*; our Salonika correspondent's report, 14, 7*a*; Bulgarians arrested and killed, Aug. 5, 6*a*
Seres—occupied by Greeks, July 8, 8*a*; 12, 7*a*; 14, 7*a* (e.e.); report corrected, 9, 6*e*; fire, 14, 7*a*; looting by Bulgarians reported, 15, 7*a*; Bulgarian documents discovered, 21, 7*a*
Servian army — advance: progress, July 5, 7*a*; 7, 7*a*; 10, 8*c*; 12, 8*a*; 14, 7*a*, 8*a*; 19, 7*a*; 21, 7*a*; 22, 8*b*; 23, 8*b*; 25, 8*a*, *b*; 26, 6*a*, *b*; 29, 7*a*; suspended, 30, 7*a*; 31, 5*a*
Sofia — Rumanian advance: progress, July 18, 8*c*; 19, 7*a*, 8*c*; assurances to powers, 22, 7*a*; Austrian opinion, 22, 7*a*; Greek attitude, 23, 8*b*; Rumanian threat to occupy reported, Aug. 7, 6*a*
Special article ("The Bulgarian disasters: policy and strategy: a hopeless task for the army"), July 23, 7*b*
Struma valley — Bulgarians report success against Greeks, Aug. 1, 7*b*

TURKISH war among allies (operations) (continued) :—
Strumnitza — occupied by Greeks, July 11, 6*b*; Bulgarian success reported, 19, 8*c*; 21, 8*b*; King Constantine issues denial, 22, 8*b*
Svoghie — occupied by Rumanians, July 24, 8*a*
Tatar Bazardjik — occupied by Rumanians, July 31, 5*a*
Tchelopetz — occupied by Rumanians, July 26, 6*a*
Tsarevo Selo — fighting, July 21, 7*a*
Turkish advance — troops cross Enos-Midia frontier : progress, July 17, 6*a*; 21, 8*a*; 22, 8*a*; 23, 8*a*; 24, 8*a*, *b*; 25, 8*a*, *b*; 26, 6*a*; 29, 7*a*; Bulgarian territory invaded, 25, 8*a*, *b*; 26, 6*a*; 29, 7*a*; Turkish troops landed at Vasiliko and Akhtebolu, 29, 7*a*
Turtukai — occupied by Rumanians, July 14, 7*b*
Varna — occupied by Rumanians, July 17, 6*a*
Vlassina—Bulgarians repulsed by Servians, July 11, 6*b*; 25, 8*b*
Vrania — Bulgarians rumoured at, July 8, 7*f*
Vratza — Rumanians advance on, July 17, 6*a*; occupied, 19, 8*c*
Widin — bombarded by Servians, Aug. 5, 6*a*; Bulgarians cross Servian frontier near, July 7, 7*a*; fighting, 24, 8*b*; 25, 8*b*; Servian advance on, 26, 6*b*; Rumanian attitude, 28, 6*a*; Bulgarians propose Rumanian occupation : M. Majorescu and M. Pashitch confer, 30, 7*a*
Yamboli—Turks advance on, July 25, 8*a*
Yokuruda—occupied by Greeks, July 24, 8*b*
TURLEY, Mr. Charles — "A Band of Brothers" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 518*a*
TURNBULL, Rev. C. Scrimgeour — on Livingstone, Dr. David : centenary : endowment fund for cottage hospital at Blantyre (l. quoted), Feb. 6, 9*d*
TURNBULL, Inspector Hugh — appointed chief constable of Argyll police force, May 30, 10*b*
TURNBULL, Mr. John James—appointed junior inspector of mines in India, Nov. 5, 7*b*
TURNBULL, Sir Robert—knighted, April 22, 10*a*; entertained at dinner, May 26, 9*b*
TURNER, Lieut.—wounded during riots at Johannesburg, July 8, 7*a*
TURNER, Miss—arrested, May 6, 5*b*
TURNER, Mr.—hunting accident, Nov. 1, 13*e*
TURNER, Mrs.—to celebrate 100th birthday, Mar. 4, 11*a*; King sends congratulations, 8, 9*b*
TURNER, Mr. A. R.—on trade unions : suggested co-operation (views), Oct. 11, 8*d*
TURNER, Rev. Alfred—will, Jan. 29, 9*e*
TURNER, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alfred E.—returns to London, June 7, 11*a*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on British North Borneo, July 16, 19*d*
on army, territorial—artillery : Gen. Langlois's views quoted (l.), July 17, 5*f*
TURNER, Eng. Rear-Adm. Arthur W.—appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 8*a*
TURNER, Mr. C. H.—at Oxford University, on reform of Congregation, Mar. 5, 12*f*; on divinity degrees : examinerships : proposed new statute, April 30, 7*f*
TURNER, Rt. Rev. C. H. (Bp. of Islington) —leaves for Madeira, Dec. 20, 11*a*
TURNER, Mr. Charles C.—on airships : Zeppelin type (l.), May 7, 7*c*
TURNER, Charles E. (signalman) — on railway accident at Waterloo junction (int.), Oct. 27, 9*f*
TURNER, Mr. Charles G.—death, Feb. 18, 9*c*; will, Mar. 19, 9*b*
TURNER, Dr. Dawson — at British Association, on radium : application to treatment of hypersecretion in thyroid gland, Sept. 17, 10*b*
TURNER, Mr. E. B. :—
at County Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : alleged inadequate service for London, April 4, 4*c*; — at Kensal-rise, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : medical benefits, Jan. 3, 8*f* (e.e.); —at Queen's Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : medical profession : remuneration and conditions of service ; panels ; attack on Mr. D. Lloyd George, Jan. 8, 7*f*; —at Spring Gardens, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : malingering, July 18, 5*c*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act : medical profession : accepting practitioners (l.), Jan. 21, 4*b*; medical benefit : increased applications; malingering (l.), July 12, 5*b*; — Olympic games : fund for training and preparation (l.), Sept. 23, 10*e*
TURNER, Mr. E. F.—retiring as solicitor to Port of London Authority, April 7, 18*d*
TURNER, Ethel : see CURLEWIS, Mrs. H. R.
TURNER, Lieut.-Col. F. C.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Surrey, Jan. 15, 9*a*
TURNER, Lieut. F. H. G.—court-martial held, Dec. 22, 5*a*
TURNER, Mr. G. H.—at Exeter, on sub-postmasters' grievances under Insurance (Industrial) Act. Mar. 25, 5*f*
TURNER, Sir George—knighted, Jan. 1, 8d
Special article ("Another Father Damien : Sir George Turner's career"), Jan. 18, 5*f*
TURNER, Prof. H. H.—Christmas lectures at Royal Institution ; arrangements, Dec. 8, 15*b*
at Bristol University, on dismissal of Prof. Cowl, Nov. 14, 9*b*; — at British Association, on earthquake research, Sept. 18, 4*a*;—at Royal Institution, on stars, Mar. 12, 5*c*; on astronomy, Dec. 29, 4*d*; 31, 59*c*
on golf : scoring methods (l.), April 14, 12*e*; 29, 5*d*; — Greek : compulsory (l.), Jan. 11, 11*e*; — Milne, Prof. : seismological work (l.), Aug. 14, 5*e*; —ordnance survey : triangulation : accuracy (l., E.S.), Oct. 1, 23*d*; — sunspots : new theory (art., "A new theory of sunspots"), Dec. 13, 6*a*; astronomers' views, 15, 13*e*; —telescopes, large (l.), May 30, 6*b*; —women's suffrage agitation (l.), Nov. 24, 10*c*; 27, 6*a*
TURNER, Mr. J. G.—at international medical congress, on teeth and adenoids, Aug. 9, 4*c*; on dental disease, 11, 3*c*
TURNER, Mr. J. G., and Mr. F. J. Bennett —at international medical congress, on teeth of ancient Egyptians, Aug. 7, 8*d*

TURNER, Mr. J. H. (Canada)—to deliver address on Anglo-Canadian trade, Oct. 25, 19*d*: health, Dec. 31, 65*a*
TURNER, J. M. W.:—
Pictures — "Dortrecht, the Dortrecht Packet Boat from Rotterdam Becalmed" described, June 7, 6*d*; — exhibition: see under ART —Exhibitions; —"Liber Studiorum": proofs of unpublished plates presented to British Museum, July 24, 4*d*
Pictures sold — "East Cowes Castle, the Seat of John Nash, Esq., Boats Beating Windward" ($105,000). Feb. 15, 11*b*; — "Falls of the Rhine at Schaffhausen": acquired by Boston (U.S.A.), Museum, Sept. 1, 9*c*; —Ruston collection of drawings, July 5, 6*b*
TURNER, Mr. J. W.—death, Jan. 18, 9*c*; funeral, 22, 9*b*; will, Oct. 16, 11*b* (e.e.)
TURNER, Dr. John A.—awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, Jan. 1, 8*c*
TURNER, Josiah—"The Romance of British History" reviewed (Ed.S.), June 3, 102*a*
TURNER, Miss M. K.—appointed demonstrator in chemistry at Bedford College for Women, Mar. 14, 5*c*
TURNER, Sir Montagu C.—at 38, Bishopsgate, on Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China; China: opium question: trade; six power group loan, Mar. 20, 16*f*
TURNER, Dr. N. H.—appointed deputy medical officer of health for Islington, June 9, 5*f*
TURNER, Percival W. — motor-omnibus accident (fatal), Oct. 1, 4*c*
TURNER, Mr. R. J. — appointed honorary attaché to Panama legation in London, July 16, 11*a*
TURNER, Mr. Thackeray — on Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings: reply to criticism (l.), Jan. 2, 6*c*
TURNER, Thomas — breach of Insurance (Industrial) Act charge, Sept. 19, 3*f*
TURNER, Rev. Thomas — resigns benefice of St. Pancras, Fitzroy-square, May 31, 14*c*
TURNER, Mr. W. E.—appointed superintending clerk in victualling department at Admiralty, Oct. 10, 8*b*
TURNER, Capt. W. T. — biographical, appointed honorary commander in Royal Navy Reserve, June 24, 5*f*
TURNER, William — manslaughter charge, Oct. 13, 3*e*; 16, 4*c*
TURNER, Mr. William—will, June 23, 11*d*
TURNER, Sir William — tablet unveiled at Lancaster, Aug. 8, 11*a*; presents portrait to General Medical Council, Nov. 26, 5*c*
Edinburgh University — services: portrait presented to university: Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), Feb. 14, 4*d*
TURNER, William J. — drunk while driving motor-omnibus charge, Sept. 26, 2*e*
TURNER charity: see under CHARITIES
TURNER Oil Company — purchase by interests connected with Royal Dutch Company reported, Oct. 10, 17*b*
TURNERS' Company — dinner: arrangements, Nov. 13, 11*b*; — freedom: conferred, Jan. 22, 3*a*; to be conferred, April 22, 11*b*; conferred, 26, 13*a*; — London and South-Western Railway Orphanage: presents lathe to, Dec. 11, 2*f*; —master elected, May 2, 3*d*; — wardens elected, May 2, 3*d*
TURNER'S Court (Wallingford): see WALLINGFORD colony
TURNERY — exhibition: Mansion House: announced, Jan. 28, 3*f*; prizes presented, April 28, 10*f*; arrangements, Dec. 22, 6*f*
TURNOR, Mr. Christopher:—
at British Association, on agriculture: partnership between landlord and tenant, Sept. 17, 10*e*; — at Church congress, on condition of agriculture: land reform, Oct. 4, 7*f*; — at Spalding, on rural housing, Nov. 22, 4*e*
on cattle: store (l.), Jan. 27, 4*c*;— land: reform; condition of agriculture (l.), Sept. 29, 3*c*; — small holdings: agricultural co-operation (with others, l. quoted), April 21, 4*b*
TURPAIN, M.—at Académie des Sciences, Paris, on telegraph relays: French device described (E.S.), April 23, 30*e*
TURPIN, Mr. W. G.—on Great Britain and Ireland: financial relations (evid.), May 17, 10*c*
TURTLES—special article ("Studies in the Zoological Gardens"), III. ("Of water tortoises and turtles"), Aug. 12, 6*c*
TURTON, Mr. Charles D.—death, Nov. 15, 17*c*
TUSCANY — British Chamber of Commerce: dinner given to Sir R. Rodd, Dec. 5, 7*c*
TUSCANY, Princess Louise of —*La Principessa Bizarra* performed at Rome, Oct. 28, 8*e*
TUSKAN, M. (Croatia) — figures in dispute respecting presidency of Diet, Dec. 29, 5*c*
TUSON, Gen. Sir Henry—health, April 3, 9*b*
TUSSAUD'S Exhibition, Madame: see MADAME Tussaud's Exhibition
TUTTON, Dr. A. E. H.—at Royal Institution, on crystallography (E.S.), Mar. 19, 26*d*
TUXEDO University — transfer to Winnipeg proposed, April 5, 7*c*
TUZA, Count (Austria-Hungary)—duel: see under DUELLING — Austria-Hungary
TWEDIE, William — on Midland Railway accident at Aisgill (evid.) Sept. 17, 11*e*
TWEED (cloth):—
Trade — imports and exports: statistics, June 27, 37*e*; — Ireland (sp. art., "Irish woollens and tweeds: history of the industry"), June 27, 37*c*; —Scotland (sp. art., "Scotch tweeds: the present condition of the trade"), June 27, 37*a*; —statistics, June 27, 37*a*
TWEED, Mr. Richard R.—elected director of Russian Petroleum Company, May 8, 19*e*
TWEEDDALE, Lady — daughter born, Sept. 9, 7*a*
at 25, Park-lane, on establishment of depôts for distribution of pure milk to poor, Nov. 20, 5*e*
TWEEDDALE, Lord—leaves for Continent, Oct. 23, 11*a*
TWEEDDALE, Candida Lady — on exhibition of children's costumes, &c. (with others, l. quoted), Jan. 31, 7*f* (e.e.)
TWEEDDALE, Julia Lady — on British Women's Patriotic League: objects (l. quoted), April 3, 12*e*

TWEEDIE, Mrs. Alec—returning to London, Mar. 12, 11*a*; health, July 25, 11*b*
"America as I Saw It" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 431*b*
on theatres — late-comers (l.), June 27, 72*d*
TWEEDMOUTH, Lady — leaves for Switzerland, Jan. 4, 9*a*; leaves for Continent, Oct. 14, 11*b*; leaves for Lausanne, Nov. 3, 11*a*
TWEEDMOUTH, Lord — returns from Lausanne; leaves for Biarritz, Dec. 19, 11*a*
TWEEFONTEIN Colliery Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 1, 17*e*; Oct. 16, 21*b*; report, 10, 17*a*; meeting, 17, 18*e*
TWELL, George (notary) — struck off roll, June 21, 4*b*
TWEMLOW, Mrs.—gives dance, May 22, 11*b*
"25 EDENBRIDGE" — on telephones: administration (l.), Nov. 28, 6*b*
TWENTYMAN, Col. Augustus C.—death, Mar. 31, 9*d*
TWENTYMAN, Rev. George — on Hoxton: country holidays for poor parishioners: appeal, July 22, 14*f*
TWENTY-ONE Gallery — exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
TWICKENHAM — All Saints, church of: foundation-stone: laying arrangements, May 22, 12*d*; bazaar in aid: held, Nov. 27, 11*a*
TWICKENHAM Ferry — law case, April 4, 3*c*; 10, 2*f*; 11, 3*a*; 17, 3*b*; 18, 3*a*
TWICKENHAM-GREEN — Baptist church: new church to be constructed by Mr. R. J. Braithwaite, Nov. 24, 13*f*
TWIGG, Col. R. H.—appointed C.B., June 3, 10*b*
TWILIGHT — special article ("Summer twilight: gleams of the July dusk"), July 5, 6*a*
TWINING, Miss Louisa — memorial: endowment of memorial bed in "Eleanor House" for Women at Colony for Epileptics at Chalfont, Jan. 7, 9*e*
TWINS — inseparable: instance of birth at Paris, Dec. 26, 5*b*
TWIST, Mr. George F.—will, Jan. 17, 41*b*
TWIST, Mr. H. — to contest Wigan as Labour candidate, July 22, 10*b*
"211 Kensington"—on telephone administration (l.), Nov. 25, 6*d*
"2706 Hampstead" — on telephones: administration (l.), Nov. 14, 4*f*
"2776 Hampstead" — on telephones: administration (l.), Nov. 18, 5*d*
TWYFORD, Mrs. Anne Jane—will, July 14, 11*c*; 25, 10*e*
TWYFORD, Lieut.-Col. Henry R. — will, May 23, 11*c*
TWYFORD, Mr. John S. — will, Mar. 7, 11*c* (e.e.)
TWYNAM, Lieut.-Col. Humphrey M. — death, April 11, 9*d*; funeral, 14, 9*b*
TYER, Mr. Edward — will, Jan. 14, 9*d* (e.e.)
TYLER, Sir John W.—death, May 13, 9*c*; funeral arrangements, 14, 9*b*
TYLER, Mr. Joseph—death, May 13, 9*d*
TYLER, Lady Margaret — will, May 21, 11*d* (e.e.)
TYLER, Walter—libel charge, Oct. 27, 3*e*; Nov. 3, 3*e*; 14, 4*c*; Dec. 10, 4*b*
TYLER Film Company (Ltd.) — law case, Mar. 12, 3*d*; 13, 3*a*
TYLER Industries Parent Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Jan. 20, 18*d*; —staff: entertained at dinner by directors, Jan. 30, 9*f*
TYLERS' and Bricklayers' Company — master elected, July 28, 10*e*; — wardens elected, July 28, 10*e*
TYLOR, Mr. Alfred — appointed private secretary to Lord Strachie, Mar. 18, 10*d*
TYLOR (J.) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, June 5, 19*b*; meeting, 12, 21*a*
TYNAN, Miss Katharine — "Twenty-Five Years: Reminiscences" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 550*b*
TYNDAL, Samuel — inquest, May 12, 10*e*
TYNE — coal staithes: new equipment: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 24, 21*c*; extensions at Derwenthaugh staiths of Consett Iron Company: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 24, 19*c*; —dredging: details (E.S.), April 23, 31*d*; —improvements: details; new coal staith described, April 23, 31*d*; —railway under: proposed: see under NORTH Shields—Tynemouth railway, proposed
TYNEMOUTH — lake, post-glacial: see under GEOLOGY; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
TYNESIDE Electrical Development Company (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 25, 14*c*; dividend, Aug. 13, 17*c*
TYNE-TEES Shipping Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Feb. 13 16*f*
TYPHOID — Chalk: cases, Sept. 1, 3*b*; — Paris: cases, May 1, 5*d*; —vaccination treatment: discussed at international medical congress; Prof. Vincent (s.), Col. Sir W. Leishman (s.), Aug. 9, 3*d*; —water supply, relation to: Dr. A. C. Houston: report (E.S.), June 18, 26*c*
TYPHUS fever—Ireland: Western Islands: outbreak: Mr. Birrell discusses measures for prevention with medical officer of Connemara, May 21, 5*d*; Nationalist press agitation: our Dublin correspondent's comments, 27, 10*a* (e.e.); Dublin: Sir C. Cameron (report), July 4, 6*d*
TYRINGHAM, Mr. Roger W. G. — nominated sheriff of Cornwall, Dec. 13, 11*b*
TYRONE — lieutenant appointed, July 10, 11*b*; Aug. 20, 3*e*
TYRRELL, Sir William G.—biographical: appointed K.C.M.G., Jan. 1, 8*c*; visit to United States: correspondence, Nov. 3, 8*b*; arriving at Washington, 6, 8*c*; at Washington, 11, 8*a*; visits Dr. Woodrow Wilson: United States comments, 26, 8*c*; reports as to mission discredited: our Washington correspondent's comments, 26, 8*c*; on Mexican crisis (int.), Nov. 17, 8*d*
TYSELEY — sewage: new works announced (E.S.), April 16, 25*c*
TYSER and Co., Messrs. — amalgamation with Messrs. William Milburn and Co. and Mr. T. B. Royden: see under MILBURN (William) and Co.
TYSON, Capt. — death, Feb. 22, 8*a*
TYSON, Dr. W. J. — at British Medical Association, on sea bathing, July 24, 4*a*; British health resorts, 25, 5*b*
TYSPANE Tea Company (Ltd.) — report, April 3, 16*e*
TYZACK and Branfoot Steamship Company (Ltd.) — law case, July 19, 22*e*

U

UDINE, R.C. Archbp. of : see ROSSI, Most Rev. Antonio Anastasio
UDNY, Rev. S. — at Church congress, on treatment of native races, Oct. 3, 8*b*
UFFENBACH, Zacharias Conrad von—visit to Cambridge University in 1710 (art., "A Cambridge fragment in Hamburg"), April 16, 14*a*
UGANDA :—
Buganda, Kabaka of — to be entertained by African Society, June 7, 11*c*; entertained, 21, 7*e*; attends meeting of Church Missionary Society, 11, 4*d*; received by King, 25, 11*a*; at Scarborough; prayer-book presented by clergy, July 9, 3*d*; visits Murton colliery, Durham, 12, 8*c* (e.e.); visits Auckland Castle, 15, 6*c*; at Manchester: entertained by British Cotton-growing Association, 30, 7*f*; arrives in Belfast, Aug. 4, 9*b*; at Bolesworth castle, 11, 11*a*; at Oxford, 18, 9*b*; attends service at University church, 20, 9*a*; visits Reading; entertained by Mr. M. Sutton, 21, 7*a*; at Bridehead, 28, 9*a*; visits Mme. Tussaud's exhibition, 29, 7*a*; lays memorial stone of new wing of Church Missionary House, Salisbury-square, Sept. 8, 4*b*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Elephant grass—use for paper making : Imperial Institute *bulletin* (art. quoted), April 12, 7*e*
Labour — planting : vacancies for managers : Uganda Planters' Association : warning, April 7, 5*c* (e.e.)
Marriages, native—commission appointed, May 12, 5*d*
Missions — appeal for helpers, Jan. 23, 11*c*; —statistics for 1912, Mar. 20, 9*c*
Railways — cedar wood : use as fuel : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Uganda Railway — Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.P.), May 5, 9*f*; 7, 7*d*; — Magadi extension : construction completed, May 27, 21*e*; — services : improvement, Sept. 17, 5*a*; —traffic congestion : Emmott, Lord (s.P.), June 12, 12*a*; Hindlip, Lord (s.P.), June 12, 12*a*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; Philipps, Mr. L. R. (s.), June 4, 22*e*
UGANDA, Bp. of : see WILLIS, Rt. Rev. J. J.
UGANDA Planters' Association — plantation managers : vacancies : warning, April 7, 5*c* (e.e.)
UGANDA Railway : see under UGANDA—Railways
UGARTE, Señor (Spain) — appointed minister of justice, Oct. 28, 7*b*
UITKYK Collieries (Ltd.) — prospectus, July 28, 19*a*; meeting, Dec. 23, 18*e*
UKERT, Herr (Germany) — at Hadersleben, on Danish agitation in Schleswig, Nov. 6, 7*b*
ULLMANN, Dr. — at international medical congress on salvarsan, Aug. 12, 3*e*
ULLOA, Luis — "El Acercamiento à Chile" noticed (S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 6*a*
"ULSTER" — on, Mr. J. Redmond : inconsistencies in reference to Ulster protestants (l.), Nov. 24, 8*a*
ULSTER Association in London — ball : arrangements, Feb. 11, 11*a*; judges : names, 13, 9*a*; —constitution : Unionist policy : resolution adopting discussed and carried; Mr. V. Knox (l. quoted), Sept. 5, 8*c*; proposed, alteration : members secede, Nov. 22, 12*f*; —meeting : arrangements, Sept. 1, 6*d*; held, 5, 8*c*
ULSTER Bank : see under IRELAND—Banking
Ulster Echo — libel action against, June 26, 14*b*
ULSTER Liberal Association — on Home Rule Bill : manifesto, Oct. 11, 10*c*
"ULSTER Liberal Unionist" — on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question : reply to Sir E. Grey (l.), Nov. 1, 8*b*
"ULSTERMAN" — on Home Rule Bill : suggested conference (l.), Sept. 18, 8*e*
"ULSTERMAN, An" — on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question; suggested exclusion (l.), Oct. 29, 9*f*
ULSTER question : see under HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill
ULSTER Society—formed, Nov. 22, 12*f*
ULSTER Spinning Company (Ltd.)—former secretary prosecuted, Mar. 14, 4*c*
ULSTER Steamship Company (Ltd.) : see under IRELAND—Shipping
ULSTER Unionist Council — committee, standing : meetings, April 2, 6*e*; Sept. 20, 8*d*; 23, 6*b*; 25, 6*a*; — —meetings, Feb. 1, 8*c*; April 2, 6*e*; —presidency : Lord Londonderry invited to acept : reply (l. quoted), Feb. 1, 8*c*
ULSTER Women's Unionist Council — particulars, Mar. 12, 13*d*; July 22, 10*d*; —associates enrolled, June 4, 5*d*; —branches : Lady Londonderry (with others, l. quoted), Oct. 2, 4*b*; —committee, advisory : meeting, Sept. 25, 9*a*; —meetings : held, Jan. 17, 40*c*; Mar. 12, 13*d*; April 3, 6*e*; June 4, 5*d*; announced, Oct. 18, 10*b*; —president elected, April 2, 6*e*; —vice-president elected, April 2, 6*e*
ULU Buloh (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, June 17, 20*c*; — Strathmore Rubber Company (Ltd.), assets acquired by : agreement arranged, June 16, 20*d*
ULU Rantau Rubber Estates Company (Ltd.) — report, April 16, 19*a*; meeting, 26, 23*d*
UMNEY, Mr. John C. — at Holborn Restaurant, on compilation of British Pharmacopœia, July 23, 5*f*
UNAMUNO, Miguel de, y Angel Ganivet — "El Porvenir de España" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 7, 332*b*
"UNBIASSED observer, An"—on modern dancing (l.), June 4, 11*d*
UNDERDOWN, Mr. Emanuel M.—death, April 12, 11*c*; biographical, 14, 9*d*; will, May 30, 11*e* (e.e.)
UNDERDOWN, Mr. T. H. J. — on teachers' register (views : Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 203*c*

UNDERFEED Stoker Company (Ltd.) — instrument for measuring carbon dioxide in flue gases noticed (E.S.), May 14, 20c
UNDERGROUND Electric Railways Company of London — purchasing agent appointed, July 21, 22d; —Central London Railway Company, offer to acquire control of : accepted ; scheme becomes operative, Jan. 10, 14e; Mr. H. F. Parshall (s.), Feb. 7, 15a; — dividends, Feb. 1, 19a; July 18, 20f; —extensions : Elephant and Castle to Crystal Palace : see under BAKER-STREET and Waterloo Railway ; —financial condition (art.," The underground companies : a hopeful forecast "), June 17, 18e; —fusion of rival concerns (sp. art., " London traffic : the London tube railways "), Jan. 17, 22c; —meeting, Feb. 25, 13f; —New Central Omnibus Company, sale of : special article (" The latest omnibus deal : Underground absorption of New Central "), Oct. 15, 17c; —overcrowding : correspondence, Jan. 25, 18e; Feb. 5, 17b; —report, Feb. 11, 19d
UNDERGROUND Workrooms Bill : see under FACTORIES and workshops
UNDERHILL, Miss Evelyn—" The Mystic Way " reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 20, 117b
UNDERWOOD, Harry T., and John H. Bailey—conspiracy to defraud charge, June 12, 3e
UNDERWOOD, Mr. John L.—" Alaska : An Empire in the Making " reviewed (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 18f
UNDERWOOD, Mr. L. J.—on London-to-Paris service (l.), Nov. 15, 13b
UNDERWOOD, Mr. Oscar W. (U.S.A.)—confers with Dr. Woodrow Wilson, May 9, 16d
in House of Representatives, on—Tariff Bill, April 24, 5c
on tariff law, new—rebates clause (views), Oct. 13, 7b
UNDL (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, July 30, 3c
UNDULANT fever (Malta fever)—nomenclature : decision of sub-committee of international medical congress, Aug. 9, 4b
UNEMPLOYED — Bradford : distress committee : sittings suspended for six months, Jan. 8, 6c; —building trade : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Central (Unemployed) Body for London : expenditure : statistics, Oct. 16, 5d (e.e.) ; finance committee : report, Dec. 4, 14c; meetings, Jan. 18, 4b; June 21, 6f; Dec. 22, 2e; return (Parlt. paper), Aug. 16, 3d; sale of work held, Nov. 7, 9a; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), April 23, 14c; —distress committees : annual return (Parlt. paper), Aug. 16, 3d; — Hollesley Bay Colony : see HOLLESLEY Bay Colony ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act ; —International Association for Combating Unemployment : see that title ; —Liverpool : transfer of families into textile districts : experiment by West Derby (Liverpool) board of guardians ; particulars, July 19, 6e; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), April 23, 13b; —London : decline : casual wards committee of Metropolitan Asylums Board (report), June 16, 14c; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —relief works : Local
UNEMPLOYED (continued) :—
Government Board grants, Jan. 18, 4b; —statistics, Feb. 1, 6e; 17, 4c; Mar. 17, 48c; Aug. 16, 3d; —training of unemployables : Incorporated National Union for Christian Social Service : colony (Wallingford) : particulars, June 16, 6d; opening arrangements, 23, 3c; opened, July 15, 5d
UNGER, Prof. — airships : see under AERONAUTICS
UNGER, Miss Gladys—*The Son and Heir* : produced at Strand Theatre, Feb. 3, 4a
UNGER, Dr. Joseph—death, May 3, 11c
UNGOED, Mr. G. T., and Mr. G. H. Clarke—" English : A Modern Grammar " noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 163b
UNION and Rhodesian Trust (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 30, 16a
UNION Assurance Society (Ltd.)—disclaims connexion with Union Life Assurance Company (of Canada), May 29, 19d
UNION Bank of Australia : see under AUSTRALIA—Banking
UNION Bank of Canada : see under CANADA —Banking
UNION Bank of Manchester (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 17, 49a; July 18, 18f
UNION Bank of Scotland : see under SCOTLAND—Banking
UNION-CASTLE Mail Steamship Company (Ltd.)—Africa, South : shipping rates : see under SHIPPING—Rates ; —dividend, May 29, 21a; —services : Easter holiday : arrangements, Mar. 10, 5d; Whitsuntide : arrangements, April 28, 11d; —vessels : contracts for two new liners placed, April 18, 17d
on shipping — rates : South African (l.), Nov. 19, 22c
UNION Club (Rome)—dinner given, Mar. 7, 11a
UNION Cold Storage Company (Ltd.)—Blackfriars Lighterage and Cartage Company (Ltd.) : shares : purchase proposed, Oct. 18, 18c; meeting, 28, 18e; —dividend, June 25, 20f; payment arrangements, Dec. 12, 16f; — finance : conversion of ordinary shares into A preference shares proposed, Oct. 18, 18c; debenture issue announced, 18, 18c; correspondence, 21, 20d; special article (" Union Cold Storage scheme : questions for the meeting to-day "), 27, 17d; meeting ; proposals carried, 28, 19b; underwriting arrangements, Nov. 13, 18b; conversion of ordinary shares into 10 per cent. cumulative " A " preference shares approved, 21, 18f; share issue announced, 24, 16c; prospectus, 26, 19f; letters of allotment, Dec. 2, 18f; —law case (meat storage charges), April 21, 20d; —meetings, July 10, 19a; Nov. 6, 20b; —report, July 1, 18f; 2, 21d
UNION Consolidated Copper Mines (1911) (Ltd.) — offices : address, April 3, 20b
UNION Defence League — contributions (Scottish), June 14, 10a
on Home Rule Bill—Unionist campaign (l.), Oct. 24, 10d
UNION des Associations Israélites—deputation at Sofia : received by King Ferdinand, Jan. 20, 5c
UNION des Beurreries de France—selling butter containing poison charge, Mar. 20, 3f
UNION Discount Company of London (Ltd.) —condition discussed, Jan. 23, 13c; —dividends, Jan. 3, 15b; July 4, 19a;

UNION Discount Company of London (Ltd.) (continued) :—
—meeting, Jan. 17, 49*b* ; —report, Jan. 8, 16*d*
" UNIONIST "—on Ireland : Parliamentary representation (l.), Sept. 17, 8*e*
UNIONIST Club—renamed, Feb. 8, 10*c* ; —dinners : arrangements, Jan. 24, 9*b* ; given, June 25, 11*d* ; —meeting, Feb. 8, 10*c* ; —president elected, Feb. 8, 10*c* ; —vice-presidents elected, Feb. 8, 10*c*
UNIONIST Club of Canvassers — meeting : arrangements, Jan. 10, 10*f*
UNIONIST Clubs of Ireland—council : meeting, Mar. 6, 5*d* (e.e.)
" UNIONIST ex-editor "—on Home Rule Bill : suggested conference (l.), Sept. 16, 8*c*
UNIONIST party : see under PARTIES, political
UNIONIST Women's Franchise Association—dinner given, May 20, 9*b*
UNION Jack—Ireland : incidents at Armagh, Oct. 6, 6*b*
UNION Jack Club—Empire Theatre : seats placed at disposal of members, April 22, 5*b* ; —meeting : arrangements, April 19, 10*c* ; held, 22, 5*a* ; —report, April 22, 5*a*
UNION Jack Hostel—particulars, April 22, 5*a* ; — Lingen, late Mrs. : bed-room endowed in memory, Oct. 13, 3*a*
UNION Jack Industries and All-British Shopping Movement—meeting, July 18, 11*a*
UNION Jack Industries League—ladies' council : members elected, Aug. 16, 9*a* ; —meeting in aid : arrangements, Nov. 12, 11*a*
UNION Life Assurance Company of Canada—administration : report of investigation committee : meeting of British shareholders to receive, July 29, 20*f* ; government inquiry ordered, Sept. 9, 11*e* ; held, Oct. 17, 16*f* ; 18, 18*a* ; 30, 19*c* ; 31, 16*e* ; Nov. 27, 21*e* ; Dec. 11, 19*c* ; 15, 20*b* ; —finance : position : meeting of British shareholders ; Mr. W. Schooling (s.) ; liquidation proposal negatived ; new capital scheme, May 27, 21*f* ; London stock issue : cost, Nov. 27, 21*c* ; —government supervision : Mr. C. A. Flint (l.), July 4, 21*f* ; —Metropolitan Life Assurance Company : agreement for purchase approved, June 30, 22*c*
UNION Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.)—director elected, Oct. 23, 22*b* ; —report, Feb. 14, 17*a*
UNION of Jewish Literary Societies—" at home " : arrangements, Oct. 22, 11*a* ; —conference : held, June 6, 11*e* (e.e.) ; —dinner, June 23, 10*c*
UNION of London and Smiths Bank (Ltd.)—Birmingham : branch to be opened, Feb. 4, 16*b* ; —dividends, Jan. 9, 17*a* ; July 5, 20*e* ; —law case, Jan. 18, 19*f* ; 22, 20*e* ; 25, 3*a* ; —managers : changes, June 28, 19*f* ; —meetings, Jan. 23, 15*a* ; July 24, 21*e* ; —reports, Jan. 17, 49*a* ; July 18, 11*f*
UNION of the Four Provinces of Ireland—club : new premises opened, Feb. 11, 5*e*
UNION Pacific Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
UNION Steam Ship Company of New Zealand (Ltd.) : see under NEW Zealand—Shipping
UNITARIAN Church — centenary : celebration : meeting held, May 15, 8*c* ; —pastoral changes, Aug. 4, 8*b* ; Dec. 5, 4*d*
UNITED Alkali Company (Ltd.)—capital : reduction scheme, July 8, 18*d* ; —dividends, Feb. 22, 16*f* ; July 26, 17*e* ; —financial condition (sp. art., " United Alkali report : the coal strike and competition "), Mar. 21, 11*d* ; —meetings, Mar. 29, 19*e* ; July 16, 20*b* ; correction, 18, 20*e* ; —report, Mar. 20, 16*e* ;
UNITED Billposters' Association —conference (Belfast) : held, Aug. 20, 8*b*
UNITED British Oilfields of Trinidad (Ltd.)—incorporated, July 10, 20*b* ; —meeting, Dec. 10, 20*d*
UNITED British West Indies Petroleum Syndicate (Ltd.)—Trinidad : lease : see under PARLIAMENT
UNITED Cigar Stores Company — Riker Hegemat Company, proposed purchase of : negotiations, Oct. 20, 18*e*
UNITED Club — committee : chairman and vice-chairman elected, April 17, 12*c* ; —dinner : arrangements, Jan. 17, 41*b* ; 24, 9*b* ; Oct. 29, 12*c* (e.e.) ; Nov. 20, 11*b* ; held, Dec. 10, 5*d* ; —meetings, Feb. 20, 6*e* (e.e.) ; Mar. 14, 11*e* ; arrangements, May 28, 6*e* ; June 18, 10*d* ; —officers elected, Mar. 14, 11*e*
UNITED Collieries (Ltd.)—purchase coal pits in West Benhar (E.S.), Aug. 27, 17*a* ; report, Mar. 17, 48*e*
UNITED Counties Bank (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 8, 16*d* ; July 9, 16*d* ; —report, Jan. 13, 16*b*
UNITED Crude Oil Producers and Refineries (Ltd.)—Vulcanesti Company : assets acquired by, May 30, 21*d*
UNITED Electric Car Company (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 9, 13*a* ; 10, 15*f*
UNITED Electric Tramways Company of Caracas (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 22, 16*f*
UNITED Electric Tramways of Montevideo (Ltd.)—report, June 6, 18*e* ; meeting, 17, 20*e* ; issue of unissued share capital (circular), Nov. 11, 20*f* ; director elected, 14, 16*c*
UNITED Empire Club — chairman : elected, July 1, 11*a* ; —debates : programme, Oct. 8, 8*a* ; Indian question discussed, Dec. 17, 7*b* ; —dinner : cancelled, June 11, 11*c* ; arrangements, Sept. 20, 9*a* ; —meeting, Oct. 31, 11*a*
UNITED Exploration Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 27, 19*b*
UNITED Flexible Metallic Tubing Company — Paris banch : address (E.S.), Dec. 3, 26*c*
UNITED Free Church of Scotland — Church of Scotland : Sunday schools : joint scheme : particulars, Dec. 27, 10*d* ; union : see under CHURCH of Scotland ; —general assembly : held, May 21, 4*d* ; 22, 12*b* ; 24, 42*d* ; 28, 5*d* ; 30, 12*d* ; 31, 14*b* ; —income : statistics for 1912, April 30, 13*a* ; —ministers : fund : gift of £25,000, May 24, 42*d* ; cheque for £10,000 received, Dec. 22, 4*f* ; —moderator nominated, Dec. 17, 11*e*
UNITED Fruit Company—dividends, June 11, 22*c* ; Sept. 16, 18*c* ; Oct. 3, 16*a* ; Dec. 11, 19*e* ; note issue, May 2, 18*b* ; 5, 20*d* ; subscription list closed, 6, 20*c* ; —report, Dec. 17, 22*c* ; 30, 15*d* ; —trust, alleged : see under UNITED States—Trusts
UNITED Girls' Schools' Settlement — Canada : women's settlement scheme : see under CANADA—Women

UNITED Grain Elevators, Liverpool (Ltd.) —dividend, July 25, 20*b*
UNITED Insurance Company (Ltd.) — dividends, May 2, 17*a*; Oct. 31, 18*f*; —report, Dec. 3, 19*d*
UNITED Irish League of Great Britain: see under IRELAND—Parties, political
UNITED Irish Societies—concert, Dec. 1, 70*c*
UNITED Irishwomen (London branch) — sale in aid: arrangements, Nov. 22, 11*a*
UNITED Kingdom Alliance—meeting (Manchester): held, Oct. 15, 6*c*; —temperance reform: manifesto, Dec. 4, 12*b*
on Scotland — Temperance Bill (l., P.N.), Feb. 4, 7*f*; (l.), 10, 5*f*
UNITED Kingdom Alliance of Professional Teachers of Dancing—conference (Glasgow): held, June 30, 12*e*
UNITED Kingdom Commercial Travellers' Association—conference, May 13, 4*c*; —report, May 13, 4*c*
UNITED Kingdom Employers' Defence Union — formed; objects; guarantee fund: contributions, Sept. 25, 6*e*; public opinion, 26, 4*b*; Mr. A. W. Gamage (int.); Mr. R. Williams (int.); opinion in Liverpool and on Tyneside; Sir B. Browne (int.), 26, 4*b*; Mr. C. Laws (int.); Mr. D. A. Thomas (views); opinion in coal-mining trade, 27, 8*e*; Mr. Keir Hardie (s.), 29, 4*b*; Mr. E. P. Hewitt (l.), 29, 4*c*; Mr. A. J. Smith (l.), 29, 4*c*; Lord Dysart (l.), Oct. 3, 4*c*; Mr. R. Smillie (add.), 8, 8*b*; Mr. M. H. Judge (l.), 9, 11*c*; prospectus, Nov. 17, 10*c*
UNITED Kingdom Federation of Property-Owners and Ratepayers' Associations —conference, June 20, 14*f*
UNITED Kingdom Mutual War Risks Association (Ltd.)—formation announced; terms of proposed policy (art., "A new scheme of war insurance: the formation of large mutual associations"), Jan. 23, 14*f*; ("The new scheme of war insurance: scope of the policy"), 24, 16*c*
UNITED Kingdom Pilots' Association — conference, June 19, 20*d*
UNITED Kingdom Postal Clerks' Association—conferences (Manchester): held, Mar. 25, 8*b*; 26, 13*e*; 27, 2*d*; (Liverpool): held, Sept. 23, 8*f*; 24, 7*f*; — Postal Telegraph Clerks' Association: amalgamation proposed: see under POSTAL Telegraph Clerks' Association
UNITED Kingdom Prison Officers' Federation—formation announced, Nov. 13, 10*c*
UNITED Kingdom Railway Officers' and Servants' Association—dinner: date, Mar. 8, 9*b*
UNITED Kingdom Temperance and General Provident Institution—meeting, April 2, 16*d*; —report, April 2, 17*c*
UNITED Lankat Plantations Company (Ltd.)—law case, Oct. 28, 3*b*; —report, Jan. 22, 17*a*
UNITED Limmer and Vorwohle Rock Asphalte Company—report, April 2, 17*d*
UNITED Malaysian Rubber Company (Ltd.) —meeting, Dec. 24, 15*f*
UNITED Methodist Church — conference (Halifax): held, July 10, 4*d*; 11, 3*f*; 16, 4*c*; —High Wycombe and Gerrard's-cross churches: application to be received into communion agreed to, July 10, 4*d*; —ministers: superfluous: Rev. G. Parker (s.), July 15, 6*c*
UNITED Mine Workers — anti-trust prosecution: see under UNITED States—Trusts
UNITED Missionary Training Hostel for Women (Selly Oak)—funds: Miss E. G. Kemp: lecture on behalf, Feb. 18, 10*e*
UNITED Motor Industries (Ltd.)—motor-car starter noticed (E.S.), Aug. 6, 20*d*; —directors: appointed, Jan. 2, 5*a*
UNITED National Collieries (Ltd.)—ovens, by-product: installations: particulars (E.S.), April 2, 23*b*; —report, Mar. 10, 16*e*
UNITED Newspapers (Ltd.)—army, territorial: see under ARMY, territorial
UNITED Nigerian Tin (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 28, 14*a*
UNITED Order of Ancient Druids—conference (Cardiff): held, June 21, 5*e*
UNITED Pointsmen and Signalmen's Society: see under NATIONAL Union of Railwaymen
UNITED Presbyterian Alliance—western secretaryship: Rev. Dr. R. D. Shaw elected, Nov. 25, 12*c*
UNITED Provinces of Agra and Oudh: see AGRA and Oudh
UNITED Railroads of Yucatan: see under MEXICO—Railways
UNITED Railways of San Francisco: see under UNITED States—Railways
UNITED Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses: see under CUBA —Railways
UNITED Rhodesia Gold Fields (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 15, 30*f*
UNITED River Plate Telephone Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 10, 15*b*; 19, 19*f*; Oct. 9, 17*b*; —report, April 19, 19*f*
UNITED Salt and Power Company (Ltd.)— prospectus, July 23, 20*a*
UNITED Serdang (Sumatra) Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—dividend, May 10, 16*f*; report, Dec. 5, 18*f*; meeting, 20, 19*d*
UNITED Shoe Machinery Company — prosecution under Anti-trust law: see under UNITED States — Trusts — Anti-trust law
UNITED States:—
Academy of Arts and Letters—Bills: passed by Senate; proposed list of names for preliminary roll, Jan. 20, 5*f*
Accidents — bridge collapses: at Lawrence (Mass.), July 2, 7*e*; — cinematograph theatre: Calumet: panic follows false alarm of fire: large number of children killed, Dec. 26, 6*a*; 27, 6*b*; previous British disasters recalled, Dec. 26, 6*a*; number of killed, 27, 6*b*; Mr. Moyer's allegations, 27, 6*b*; 29, 5*d*; Mr. Moyer attacked, 29, 5*d*; — coalmining: Bureau of Mines: report (E.S.), May 21, 25*c*; Mr. D. MacDonald (sp. art., "Miners in Congress"), Aug. 5, 5*d*; Dawson (New Mexico): explosion at Stag Cañon mine (250 miners entombed), Oct. 23, 7*a*; 24, 7*e*; Finlayville (Penn.): explosion at Cincinnati Mine, April 25 5*a*; 70 bodies recovered 25 5*a*; Shamokin (Penn.): explosion at Susquehanna Company's mine, June 9, 7*f*; Vulcan mine, Newcastle, Colorado: explosion, Dec. 17, 7*c*; —dams: Bryan (Texas): levee breaks: large number drowned, Dec. 6, 7*d*; —

UNITED States — Accidents (continued) :— explosions : Baltimore : dynamite explodes during shipment from barges to *Alum Chine* ; details of damage, Mar. 8, 6*e* ; 10, 7*b* ; —house collapses : McKinley (eight killed ; 15 injured), Jan. 25, 7*c* (e.e.); — Los Angeles : pier collapses during empire day celebrations, May 26, 5*d* ; list of British killed, 28, 7*d* ; —mining : Bureau of Mines report (E.S.), May 14, 21*c* ; —reservoir : Baltimore : groined arches collapse : Mr. J. H. Gregory's report (E.S.), Dec. 3, 24*d*
Administration—Taft, Mr. W. : term of office reviewed (" Mr. Taft's administration : a record of failures and achievements "), Feb. 28, 5*d* ; —Wilson, Dr. Woodrow : prospects (sp. art., " The new presidency in the United States : problems for solution "), Mar. 4, 7*e*
Advertising — New York : new laws : inauguration, Sept. 1, 15*b*
Agriculture — commission : to be appointed to visit Europe, Jan. 29, 5*c* ; appointed, Mar. 4, 19*b* ; objects (sp. art., " Agriculture in the United States ") (" A commission to visit Europe "), 21, 3*f* ; (" The farmer's position "), 22, 5*d* ; members appointed, 26, 19*b* ; leaves New York for Italy, April 28, 13*e* ; United Kingdom tour : arrangements, June 21, 5*e* ; arrival in London, date ; Ipswich visit : arrangements, 23, 11*a* ; arriving in England, July 7, 4*d* ; in London, 9, 5*d* ; programme, 9, 5*d* ; members visit Ipswich, Lord Rayleigh's farm and Terling, 10, 7*e* ; entertained at House of Commons, 10, 7*e* ; entertained by British government at Hotel Cecil, 11, 5*f* ; members arrive in Dublin : programme of Irish visit, 14, 7*f* ; official reception by Lord Aberdeen, 15, 4*d* ; attend conferences at Plunkett House, 14 2*f* ; 15, 4*d* ; 16, 5*c* ; reception given at Dublin Castle, 14, 2*f* , 11*b* ; entertained at luncheon by Department of Agriculture, 15, 4*d* ; Sir H. Plunkett gives garden party, 16, 11*b* ; Lord and Lady Aberdeen send Shamrock to members, 19, 11*a* (e.e.) ; —cooperation (sp. art., " Agriculture in the United States : advantages of cooperation "), Mar. 22, 5*d* ; —credit banks : formation : Lord Hawke and Mr. H. D. Leveson-Gower to consult with Mr. E. Breitung, April 17, 22*d* ; —credit societies : Currency Bill : amendments suggested : see under Finance —Currency, below ; —crops : prospects, Mar. 11, 18*c* ; reports, 12, 21*e* ; April 9, 20*d* ; June 11, 23*f* ; Bureau of Agriculture : report, 13, 15*d* ; reports, July 10, 21*f* ; Aug. 22, 11*d* ; damage by heat wave, 11, 7*b* : movement : treasury decides to deposit government funds with southern and western national banks to facilitate, Aug. 2, 17*f* ; 9, 17*d* ; conference at Washington between bankers and treasury, 9, 17*d* ; first deposits to be made : particulars, 22, 3*b* (e.e.); special article (" Mr. McAdoo's deposits with banks : possible danger from his action "), 27, 13*d* ; funds deposited,
UNITED States—Agriculture (continued) :— 28, 16*e* ; government report, Sept. 10, 15*b* ; record expected (sp. art., " United States business conditions "), 22, 32*f* ; reports, Oct. 10, 17*b* ; (sp. art., " The United States tariff and business : improved crop reports "), Oct. 22, 15*d* ; Nov. 11, 21*b* ; government's final estimates, Dec. 16, 19*c* ; reports, 18, 20*e* ; —live stock : exports : statistics : table for 1897-1912 (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 1*b* ; —oats : crop : estimated output, July 16, 22*e* ; —rye : crop : yield : statistics for 1911-12, May 9, 19*d* ; —special articles (" Agriculture in the United States "), I. (" A commission to visit Europe ") Mar. 21, 3*f* ; II. (" The farmer's position "), 22, 5*d* ; —wheat : crops : report, April 10, 14*f* ; area under cultivation : statistics, May 9, 19*d* ; yield : statistics for 1911-12, 9, 19*d* ; Bureau of Agriculture : report, June 3, 15*d* ; estimated output, July 16, 22*e* ; declining exports (sp. art., " Decline in the export of wheat," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 7*b*
Alaska : see under ALASKA
Aliens — immigrants : reading test proposed : Bill passed by congress ; Mr. Taft holds hearings, Feb. 7, 5*e* ; vetoed, 15, 7*c* ; re-passed by Senate, 19, 5*e* ; House of Representatives : passage refused, 20, 5*b* ; Canadian opinion : our Toronto correspondent's comments, 21, 5*a* ; second Bill introduced (sp. art., " Aliens in the United States : restrictions on immigration "), July 17, 5*d* ; —California : land Bill : see under Asiatics—Japanese, below
America, Latin : see under AMERICA, Latin
America, South : see under AMERICA, South
Anglo-Saxon influences—Mr. W. H. Page (l.), July 18, 7*f*
Aqueducts — Hudson river : large siphon cover plate : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 26, 25*d*
Arbitration, international : see under ARBITRATION, international
Army — accidents : gun explosion : Fort Moultrie (fatal), May 24, 46*c* ; —officers : order of Carabao : a burlesque of Dr. Wilson's policy : Dr. Wilson resigns membership, Dec. 17, 8*d* ; —West Point Military Academy : Lord Haldane (s.), Sept. 1, 6*e*
Asiatics :—
Indians (art., " Indian population of the United States : civilization and the future "), July 28, 5*e* (e.e.)
Japanese — proposed refusal of entry to aliens entitled to citizenship : Japanese opinion, Dec. 19, 7*d* ; —Alaska : fishing Bill vetoed by governor, May 3, 7*a*
California—Bill prohibiting aliens from holding land : Japanese protest, April 7, 5*a* ; Dr. Wilson's attitude, 10, 5*c* ; 17, 7*f* ; Japanese opinion, 14, 5*f* ; 19, 7*c* ; 25, 5*c* ; Japanese cabinet council ; test action decided, 15, 7*e* ; Bill passed by assembly, 16, 7*f* ; Japanese representations, 16, 7*f* ; Bill

UNITED States — Asiatics — Japanese—California (continued) :—
dropped in lower house, 17, 7*f*; Bill excluding all aliens from land ownership adopted, 17, 7*f*; 19, 7*c*; prospects, 17, 7*f*; 19, 7*c*; 21, 5*c*; 23, 7*c*; 24, 5*c*; 25, 5*c*; 29, 7*b*; 30, 5*c*; Dr. Wilson: message to Californian legislature, 21, 5*c*; (tel.), 23, 7*c*; Governor Johnson's reply, 23, 7*c*; 24, 5*c*; Japanese ambassador denies alleged statement respecting war prospects, 24, 5*c*; Baron Makino (add.), 25, 5*a*; Mr. Sisson; anti-Japanese speech, 29, 7*b*; in Senate, May 1, 5*d*; 2, 5*b*; 3, 7*a*; decision, 1, 5*d*; 2, 5*b*; prospects, 1, 5*d*; 2, 5*b*; 10, 6*c*; 12, 5*c*; 13, 5*f*; 17, 8*c*; 20, 5*f*; 21, 7*d*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 1, 5*d*; 2, 5*b*; 10, 6*c*; 17, 8*c*; 21, 7*d*; Dr. C. F. Adams (lect.), 1, 5*d*; amended provisions outlined, 2, 5*b*; treaty of 1911: interpretation question, 2, 5*b*; Dr. Wilson: message to Governor Johnson, 2, 5*b*; permissive amendment voted, 3, 7*a*; Bill passed, 5, 7*f*; signature delayed, 5, 7*f*; Japanese opinion 6, 7*c*; 17, 8*c*; 21, 7*d*; 23, 7*e*; 30, 7*d*; Baron Makino (views), 6, 7*c*; Japanese representation, 10, 6*c*; 13, 5*f*; 17, 8*c*; Mr. Bryan confers with Japanese ambassador, 10, 6*c*; Mr. Bryan: telegram to Governor Johnson, 13, 5*f*; signature arrangements, 15, 5*c*; Japanese ministry's difficulties, 17, 8*c*; 30, 7*d*; signed, 20, 5*f*; referendum suggested, 20, 5*f*; United States reply to Japanese protest, 21, 7*d*; received by Japanese government: United States semi-official statement, 23, 7*e*; Japanese press criticism of Foreign Office policy: Foreign Office reply, 30, 7*d*; Japanese reply to United States note, June 5, 7*f*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 5, 7*f*; 28, 7*d*; Japanese ambassador confers with Dr. Wilson, 6, 7*a*; statement by Adm. Yamamoto, 14, 7*c*; Dr. Woodrow Wilson's attitude, July 8, 7*e*; United States reply presented to Japanese ambassador, 17, 5*d*; Japanese attitude, 21, 7*e*; deadlock reported, 21, 7*e*; probate proceedings to be taken, Aug. 9, 8*b*; Japanese opinion, 9, 8*b*; Dr. Wilson confers with Viscount Chinda, Sept. 19, 5*e*; third Japanese protest dispatched, Oct. 1, 5*a*; —Census Bill introduced, May 10, 6*c*; —conference between Mr. Bryan and state legislature: proposed by Dr. Wilson; accepted by Californian legislature, April 24, 5*c*; Mr. Bryan leaves for Sacramento, 25, 5*a*; conferences, 29, 7*b*; 30, 5*c*; —Henley: Korean apricot pickers ejected, June 28, 7*d*; 30, 7*d*; —special articles ("The Californian Land Bill") ("Numbers of the Japanese"), June 21, 7*d*; ("The Japanese standpoint"), 21, 7*d*
Immigration: Chirol, Sir V. (l.), June 25, 6*d*; Jordan, Dr. Stan (s.), June 28, 7*d*; Mahan, Adm. A. T. (l.), June 23, 7*d*; —Sweet, Mr. C. F. (l.), Aug. 5, 5*f*; —treatment: Mr. Yone Noguchi (l.), May 2, 5*b*

Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA

Austria-Hungary, relations with — diplomatic service: appointment (ambassador at Vienna), June 28, 7*b* (e.e.); Sept. 10, 5*a*; —universities: exchange of professors arranged, Sept. 17, 5*f* (e.e.)

Banking — American Bankers Association: currency commission: report on Currency Bill, Oct. 9, 15*f*; —Bankers' Trust Company of New York: voting trust agreement terminated, Oct. 27, 21*e*; —banks, national: condition: comptroller of currency (report), Mar. 3, 18*b*; Sept. 10, 15*b*; —Bryan, Mr. W. J. (add.), Sept. 19, 14*f*; —Carnegie Trust Company: Charles Hyde sentenced for bribery: discharge ordered, June 20, 7*f*; —central bank, proposed: see under Reform, below; —Century Bank of the City of New York: law case, Dec. 6, 3*f*; —Chase National Bank: shares purchased by Mr. A. Whiggin, Jan. 7, 20*b*; —clearing houses, federal incorporation of: Bill introduced, April 22, 21*b*; —condition of national banks: comptroller of currency report, May 2, 18*b*; —Currency Bill: see under Finance, below; —deposits: guarantee proposed: attitude of bankers, Feb. 6, 16*e*; —"First and Second" National Bank of Pittsburg: see under Failures, below; —First National Bank of McKeesport: see under Failures, below; —First National Bank of Norwich: see under Failures, below; —Fourth National Bank: circular quoted, April 18, 17*c*; —Kuhn Banking Company: see under Failures, below; —Land Mortgage Bank of Texas: dividend, Nov. 10, 20*a*; —national banks: position: report, July 3, 21*b*; —New Haven Savings Bank: run on, July 19, 18*c*; —New York: bankers and merchants petition for military protection, Sept. 20, 16*b*; —New York Associated Banks: returns, Jan. 6, 19*b*; 13, 18*b*; 20, 15*b*; 27, 17*b*; Feb. 3, 17*b*; 10, 20*b*; 17, 19*b*; 22, 18*b*; Mar. 3, 18*b*; 10, 19*b*; 17, 51*b*; 24, 10*b*; 31, 16*b*; April 7, 18*b*; 14, 18*b*; 21, 19*b*; 28, 19*b*; May 5, 21*b*; 12, 12*d*; 19, 19*b*; 26, 20*b*; June 2, 21*a*; 19, 21*b*; 16, 21*b*; 23, 21*b*; 30, 21*b*; July 7, 21*a*; 14, 20*b*; 21, 21*b*; 28, 21*b*; Aug. 4, 3*b*; 11, 17*b*; 18, 15*a*; 25, 15*b*; Sept. 1, 10*c*; 8, 15*b*; 15, 18*b*; 22, 35*b*; 29, 18*b*; Oct. 6, 19*b*; 13, 20*b*; 20, 21*b*; 27, 21*b*; Nov. 3, 21*b*; 10, 21*b*; 17, 21*b*; Dec. 1, 81*b*; 8, 27*b*; 15, 21*b*; 22, 19*b*; 29, 15*a*; —New York

UNITED States—Banking (continued) :— State Bankers' Association : banquet held at Ottawa : King George replies to message, June 14, 7c ; — reform : central bank : proposed government : Mr. F. Vanderlip's scheme : details, Oct. 24, 16e ; United States opinion, 27, 21e ; 28, 19c ; attitude of Senate committee, 30, 16c ; proposal outlined, Nov. 3, 18d ; Davison, Mr. H. P. (statement), Jan. 25, 18d ; democratic policy : discussed, Jan. 17, 25c ; National Reserve Association, proposed : Mr. L. M. Shaw (evid.), Jan. 9, 16f ; Owen, Mr. (statement), April 18, 18d ; —report (comptroller's), Dec. 2, 18e ; — reserves : city banks : *Financial America* (art. quoted), May 23, 15d ; —stockbrokers, call loans to : supreme court decision, Nov. 4, 21c ; new method proposed : committee formulating plans, 12, 19b ; (art., "Wall-street and the New York money market : the recent supreme court decision"), 17, 21f ; — Thames Loan and Trust Company of Norwich : see under Failures, below ; —Traders' National Bank of Lowell : see under Failures, below ; —Walker, Sir E. (evid.), Feb. 18, 14f

Bankruptcy — failures : see Failures, below

Baseball : see BASEBALL

Bastardy laws — New York : legitimizing and abortion proposals noticed, Sept. 30, 5e

Birds : see under BIRDS

Blind — New York "lighthouse" opened, Feb. 24, 5c

Bolivia, relations with — diplomatic service : appointments (minister to Bolivia), June 23, 7f

Buildings — office : large : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 26, 23d

Cadets — California : world tour : in London, May 17, 5f

Canada, relations with : see under CANADA

Canals and waterways — Erie, Oswego, and Champlain canals : contracts awarded (E.S.), July 9, 10c ; — Illinois and Michigan Canal : improvements projected (E.S.), April 9, 23c ; —Sault Ste. Marie Canal : land : condemnation : law suit : supreme court's decision, May 27, 21e

Cattle — embargo on British raised : circular, Oct. 3, 5c ; —Ireland, importation from : permits being issued, May 28, 14b

Cement — output : estimates fo; 1912 (E.S.), Mar. 5, 26d ; geological survey : report for 1912 (E.S.), July 9, 11c

China, relations with : see under CHINA

Christmas celebrations : see under CHRISTMAS

Churches :—
Clergy — pension scheme : pamphlet issued, Aug. 12, 2e
Financial condition — effect on work ; Mr. T. C. Horsfall (l.), May 21, 12a
Protestant Episcopal Church — convention : arrangements, Oct. 7, 5c ; held, 10, 5c ; 13, 7c (e.e.) ; 17, 7a ; 18, 7a (e.e.) ; 29, 7c ; —

UNITED States — Churches — Protestant Episcopal Church (continued) :— Good Friday collect : alteration proposed, Oct. 17, 7a ; deletion of reference to Jews, Turks, and infidels rejected by bishops, 29, 7c ; —house of bishops : office of president to be elective, Oct. 10, 5c ; —house of deputies : president elected, Oct. 10, 5c ; — prayer-book revision : resolution passed by congress, Oct. 18, 7a (e.e.) ; —title : proposal to change : dispute, June 10, 7c ; prospects, Oct. 7, 5c ; decision of convention, 18, 7a (e.e.)
Unity — progress of movement, Oct. 7, 5c

Civil war — 50th anniversary of battle of Gettysburg celebrated, July 1, 7c ; 5, 7f ; luncheon given to veterans, Sept. 9, 6b

Coal — anthracite : exports : statistics, Jan. 9, 19b ; May 8, 21b ; June 9, 21b ; July 10, 21b ; Aug. 8, 21b ; Sept. 9, 14b ; Oct. 8, 19b ; Dec. 9, 22b ; output : statistics, Jan. 24, 17d ; Feb. 8, 21b ; Mar. 8, 19b ; April 9, 20b ; (for 1912, E.S.), Sept. 10, 19c ; Nov. 8, 21b — railways : alleged violation of anti-trust law : see under Trusts, below ; —resources : special article ("Coal resources of the world," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 22c

Coalmining — accidents : see under Accidents, above ; —English syndicate : purchase of coal lands in New River district, West Virginia, concluded, Oct. 23, 21e ; —labour : see under Labour, below

Colombia, relations with : see under COLOMBIA

Colour question — Sir S. Olivier (p.), Oct. 3, 8a

Companies — directors : personal responsibility to stockholders : supreme court decision, July 12, 17d

Congress : see Parliament, below

Copper—exports : statistics, Jan. 3, 16b ; Feb. 3, 17b ; Mar. 3, 18b ; April 2, 19c ; May 2, 18d ; June 3, 21c ; July 2, 23b ; Aug. 2, 17b ; Sept. 3, 16b ; Oct. 2, 19b ; Nov. 8, 18e ; Dec. 2, 21b ; —production : statistics for 1912 (E.S.), June 11, 27c ; for July, Aug. 9, 20f ; for August, Sept. 9, 11e ; —sales, Jan. 18, 19c ; 25, 20b ; Mar. 4, 19b ; 19, 21b ; 29, 22b ; May 10, 19b ; July 18, 21b ; —statistics, Jan. 9, 16f ; Feb. 8, 21b ; Mar. 8, 19f ; April 9, 17e ; May 9, 19f ; June 10, 20d ; July 10, 21f ; Sept. 9, 11e ; Oct. 9, 13d ; Dec. 9, 18f

Copyright—Panama Canal exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS — Panama Canal (San Francisco)

Corporation tax : see under Finance—Taxation, below

Cotton : see under COTTON

Cowboys—special article ("The American cowboy : his great festivals," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 53f

Crime—arson : New York : Isadore Stein charged ; conspiracy disclosed, Jan. 17, 27f ; Henry Freeman and others charged, 21, 5e ; cases at Chicago, 17, 27f ; Mr. G. Gruntz sentenced, Mar. 1, 5d ; — bandits : outrages by Hendrickson

UNITED States—Crime (continued) :—
clan at Four Mile, Dec. 29, 5c (e.e.) ; —bomb scare : hoax, July 24, 7a (e.e.) ; —burglaries : New York : at residences of families away on holidays, Sept. 19, 5e ; — explosive outrages : sentences : stay of execution granted, Jan. 4, 5e ; Mr. Gompers (evid.), 7, 5c ; labour union officials : G. E. Davis and H. Oones arrested, Oct. 3, 5c ; New York : Ida Anusewitz murdered by bomb ; Italian workmen suspected, Dec. 13, 7a ; International Association of Bridge and Structural Ironworkers : officials indicted : confession by George Davis, Dec. 8, 9f ; Lawrence (Mass.) : see under Labour—Woollen trade — Dispute (1912), below ; —highwaymen : New York (city) : attempt to rob Union Exchange Bank messenger ; arrest, Jan. 13, 5d ; —jewel robberies : New York, Mar. 3, 7d ; 18, 7c (e.e.) ; diamonds stolen from Isaac Theise, June 4, 7e ; —motor outrages : Chicago : robberies, Jan. 10, 5c (e.e.) ; New York : sentences, April 19, 7f
Murder : Aumuller, Anna : body found : confession by Rev. H. Schmidt, Sept. 15, 6a ; —Chicago : teacher of dancing murdered : arrest ; confession to 13 previous crimes, Oct. 7, 5f ; —Eaton, Rear-Adm. : poisoning supposed : Mrs. Eaton charged, Mar. 21, 3e ; —Rosenthal : Lieut. Becker : extension of time to prepare application for new trial granted, June 11, 7c ; —poison needle outrages : cases at Newark, New Jersey, Dec. 8, 10d
Railway outrages : Short, Mr. J. E. : incident with train-robber, May 3, 7c (e.e.) ; passenger train robbed in Alabama, Sept. 27, 5c ; —Stillwell, Mr. Stephen : bribery charge : see STILLWELL, Mr. Stephen; —Thaw case : see THAW, Harry K. ; —white slave traffic : prosecutions, Aug. 22, 3a
Customs—Dickens, Charles : lock of hair detained : payment of £14 duty demanded, Dec. 11, 8d ; — smuggling : diamonds : see DIAMONDS—United States
Diamonds : see under DIAMONDS
Diplomatic service — new appointments : names mentioned, Mar. 6, 6c ; 8, 5e ; 18, 7f ; 22, 5b ; rumours noticed, June 7, 7d ; appointments, 18, 7b ; 19, 7f ; 23, 7f
Divorce—hearing of cases *in camera* : United States opinion, May 7, 7c ; —re-marriage of divorced persons : Episcopal Church convention : resolution passed, Oct. 13, 7c (e.e.)
Drama : see DRAMA
Drink—temperance : National Council of Congregational Churches passes resolution, Oct. 25, 7f (e.e.) ; Women's Christian Temperance Union : meeting, Oct. 25, 7f (e.e.)
Drugs : see under DRUGS
Education—California : history (sp. art., "Education : importance of American institutions : university facilities," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 29e ; statistics (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 29e ; — Haldane, Miss (int.), Sept. 9, 4e ; —half-timers : Fitchburg system
UNITED States—Education (continued) :—
(sp. art., "The American half-time school : the Fitchburg plan," Ed.S.), July 1, 107c ; —Oregon : special article ("Schools and colleges : the university of Oregon," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 44a ; —Rockefeller foundation : Bill : provisions, Mar. 19, 5b (e.e.) ; — schools : open air : particulars (Ed.S.), April 1, 56a ; (sp. art., "Open-air schools in America : ferry-boats and roofs," Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 137b ; —secondary : Canon T. L. Papillon (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 193a ; —universities : degrees, honorary : correspondence (Ed.S.), April 1, 62a ; Maclean, Dr. (s.), Sept. 13, 11a ; societies, college : agitation against, May 15, 5c ; —University of North Carolina : see UNIVERSITY of North Carolina ; —university settlements : Mr. W. H. Page (s.), Sept. 29, 9e ; —Washington : special article ("Education : an efficient school system : the State University," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 48a ; — Wisconsin : report of commission (Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 190b
Elections—by-election : third Maine district, Sept. 10, 5a ; —local : results, Nov. 5, 8b ; 6, 8a ; —New York : see NEW York (state)
Electricity—Mississippi River Power Company : development scheme at Keokuk, Iowa : progress, Feb. 1, 18c ; —New Society for Electrical Development : conference (E.S.), April 9, 22d ; —supply : statistics of output for 1912 (E.S.), April 16, 25c ; —water power schemes : Big Eddy (Columbia river) : particulars (E.S.), April 23, 31f ; California : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 20, 19c ; Hales river installation described (E.S.), Dec. 3, 24c ; Keokuk plant, operation of : particulars (E.S.), July 23, 25c ; Mississippi : details (E.S.), Feb. 26, 23c ; White Salmon river : temporary hydraulic plant erected : particulars (E.S.), July 23, 25c
Emigration — detention of visitors : see HURLEY, Mrs. Alec ("Marie Lloyd") ; B. Dillon : see DILLON, Bernard : Mrs. Pankhurst : see PANKHURST, Mrs.
Engineering trade — orders placed in Scotland (E.S.), May 14, 21a
Espionage — naval plans missing, May 14, 5f
Eugenics : see under EUGENICS
Explosions : see under Accidents, above
Express Companies — liability for loss of shipments : supreme court decision, Jan. 7, 20e ; —rates : reductions ordered by Inter-state Commerce Commission, Aug. 5, 3b
Failures — American Waterworks and Guarantee Company, July 8, 17e ; protective committee formed, 15, 19b ; interest due on August 1 on subsidiary bonds to be met, 30, 20b ; meeting of holders of preferred stock issued in London ; Mr. W. Paine (s.), 30, 18d ; —Breakwater Company : receivers appointed, Dec. 30, 15b ; —Dun (R. G.) and Co. : statistics for June, Aug. 6, 15e ; —Dun's Mercantile Agency : statistics (weekly), Jan. 4, 19d ;

UNITED States—Failures (continued) :—
11, 18*b*; 18, 19*c*; 25, 20*b*; for 1912, 6, 19*f*; Feb. 1, 21*b*; 6, 19*b*; 8, 21*b*; 15, 20*b*; 22, 18*b*; Mar. 1, 19*b*; 5, 21*b*; 15, 23*b*; 24, 10*b*; 31, 16*b*; April 5, 20*b*; 19, 20*b*; 28, 19*b*; May 3, 21*b*; 10, 19*b* (e.e.); 17, 21*b*; 24, 56*b*; 30, 21*b*; June 9, 21*f*; 14, 23*b*; 21, 22*b*; 28, 22*e*; July 4, 21*b*; 12, 19*e*; 19, 21*b*; 26, 19*b*; Aug. 2, 17*b*; 9, 20*b*; 16, 15*e*; 23, 14*b*; 30, 16*b*; Sept. 6, 15*e*; 13, 17*d*; 20, 18*b*; 27, 15*e*; Oct. 4, 18*b*; 11, 20*b*; 18, 22*b*; 25, 20*b*; Nov. 1, 21*b*; 8, 18*c*; 15, 31*b*; 20, 19*b*; 29, 21*b*; Dec. 6, 21*b*; 13, 21*b*; 20, 20*c*; 27, 4*b*; —"First and Second" National Bank of Pittsburg, July 8, 17*e*; 9, 19*f*; —First National Bank of McKeesport, July 8, 17*e*; —First National Bank of Norwich, April 17, 21*d*; —Henry Siegel Dry Goods Department Stores: receiver appointed, Dec. 31, 75*b*; —Hollins (H. B.) and Co., Nov. 14, 19*e*; —Kuhn Banking Company, July 8, 17*e*; —Naval Stores Company: suspending payment, Mar. 18, 16*e*; —New York Real Estate Company, Nov. 29, 21*c*; —Smith Bros. and Co. (Ltd.): receivers appointed, Sept. 1, 14*b*; —Thames Loan and Trust Company of Norwich, April 17, 21*d*; —Traders' National Bank of Lowell, Oct. 21, 18*b*

Finance :—
Budget — adoption of system suggested: Mr. W. H. Taft: message to congress, Feb. 27, 6*c*
Condition — special articles ("Business in the United States") ("The treasury and cheques"), Jan. 18, 16*c*; ("The scarcity of money"), Mar. 17, 47*e*; ("The demand for money in New York"), 26, 15*d*; ("The need for confidence"), June 16, 17*d*; ("The scarcity of money"), July 8, 17*d*; —Talbert, Mr. J. (s.), May 26, 20*f*
Currency — Mr. L. M. Shaw (evid.), Jan. 9, 16*f*; Democratic policy discussed, 17, 25*c*
Reform Act — Bill: prospects: our Washington correspondent's comments, April 7, 5*a*; committee: evidence to be taken; resolution to prevent bankers serving passed by congress, 30, 16*b*; announced, May 9, 5*d*, 16*d*; Dr. Wilson and Mr. Underwood confer, 9, 16*d*; forecast, June 17, 18*e*; presented, 24, 7*d*; details, 20, 18*f*; 21, 22*e*; 28, 7*d*; prospects, 20, 18*f*; 23, 7*f*; 24, 7*d*; 27, 69*c*; 28, 7*d*; 30, 7*d*; passage desired this session, 23, 7*f*; text, July 5, 19*d*; prospects, 8, 7*e*; provision for protection of United States 2 per cent. bonds to be inserted 11, 19*b*; effect on government bonds, 29, 21*b*; prospects, Aug. 1, 18*b*; 16, 5*e* (e.e.); 21, 3*c*; 25, 13*e*; 26, 13*e*; in Senate: considered by banking committee, Sept. 5, 14*d*; opposition reported, 5, 14*d*; prospects, 8, 13*e*; reported to House of Representatives, 10, 13*d*; in House of Representatives: debate, 17, 17*b*; passed, 18, 14*e*; in Senate: in committee: prospects, Oct. 6, 5*a*; opposition, 9, 5*b*; 10, 5*c*; 11, 7*e* (e.e.); hearing of evidence, 9, 15*f*; 15, 7*f*; 27, 21*e*; committee's report expected, 21, 22*b*; consideration of Bill begun, 28, 19*e*; 30, 16*e*; considered by committee, Nov. 3, 18*d*; 7, 16*c*; 8, 18*c*; 10, 17*e*; 15, 28*f*; 17, 21*e*; Democratic caucus convened, 10, 17*e*; separate reports being drafted, 15, 28*f*; 21, 16*e*; Republican report: guarantee of national bank deposits proposed, 17, 21*e*; hope of passage abandoned, 20, 7*a*; reports: presented: summary, 24, 15*e*; reports discussed by Senate, 25, 21*e*; Democratic proposal considered, 25, 21*e*; Democrats decide to hold continuous sittings, 27, 21*d*; bank guarantee decision of Democratic conference, 29, 21*b*; prospects, Dec. 1, 67*a*; 9, 7*c*, 22*b*; 18, 20*b*; 19, 20*f*; 20, 15*c*; Dr. W. Wilson intervenes: Senator Owen's proposals adopted by democratic caucus, 2, 7*a*; amendment respecting legal reserves of national banks probable, 5, 19*b*; in Senate: daily sessions extended, 8, 27*b*; debate, 15, 7*a*; 17, 22*e*; 18, 20*b*; 19, 20*f*; 20, 15*c*; Mr. Hitchcock's amendment respecting regional banks voted, 17, 22*e*; conference of democratic leaders held: amendments adopted, 18, 20*b*; 19, 20*f*; 20, 15*c*; agreement as to arrangements for final vote, 19, 20*f*; amendments voted, 20, 15*c*; passed by Senate, 20, 15*c*; 22, 15*e*; to be considered by joint committee, 20, 15*c*; 22, 15*e*; joint committee: sittings, 23, 15*d*; amendments outlined, 23, 15*d*; signed; *World* comment, 24, 5*a*; provisions as passed (art., "United States currency law: the importance of the measure"), 26, 16*d*; United States opinion, 26, 16*d*; —Aldrich, Mr. (s.), Oct. 18, 7*c*; —American Bankers' Association: statement by currency commission, June 23, 7*f*; report of currency commission, Oct. 9, 15*f*; delegation give evidence before Senate Committee, 15, 7*f*; —bankers: attitude, June 27, 69*c*; conference called, Aug. 8, 8*c*; arrangements, 21, 12*a*; held; resolutions passed, 25, 13*e*; 26, 13*e*; committee appointed, 25, 13*e*; hearing by Senate banking and currency committee: date, 28, 16*f*; meeting held at New York, Oct. 15, 7*f*; —banknote circulation: retirement: paragraph to be deleted, July 16, 21*b*; —bonds, two per cent.: depreciation: alleged con-

UNITED States — Finance — Currency—Reform Act (continued) :—
spiracy by banks : statement by secretary of treasury, Aug. 1, 18*b* ; denial by bankers, 1, 18*b* ; —Bulkeley, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 15, 7*f* ; —credit banks, rival : amendments suggested Dr. W. Wilson : statement, Aug. 14, 14*b* ; 15, 5*e* (e.e.) ; — federal banking reserve : Mr. J. J. Hill probably to be chairman, Dec. 19, 20*b* ; —Glass, Mr. C. statement, July 5, 19*d* ; —Hill, Mr. J. J. (views), Oct. 10, 14*e* ; —Lodge, Mr : letter read in Senate, Dec. 20, 15*c* ; — New York Chamber of Commerce : resolution adopted, Oct. 21, 22*b* ; —*New York Sun* (art. quoted), Dec. 17, 22*e* ; — note-secured currency, present retirement arrangements, June 28, 7*d* ; —Owen, Mr. (views), June 17, 18*e* ; 28, 7*d* ; (s.), Oct. 15, 7*f* ; Nov. 25, 21*e* ; Dec. 17, 22*e* ; —Root, Mr. E. (s.), Dec. 13, 7*a* ; —special articles ("American currency reform : official exposition of the Bill"), July 5, 19*d* ; ("American currency reform"), I. ("Defects of the present system"), Aug. 22, 11*c* ; II. ("A system inadequate for foreign trade"), Sept. 2, 13*c* ; III. ("The terms of the measure"), 8, 13*d* ; IV. ("A compromise measure"), 10, 13*d* ; ("The Currency Bill and American bankers : hope for the amended measure"), Oct. 27, 17*f* ; —Swanson, Mr. (s,), Dec. 9, 22*e* ; —Talbert, Mr. J. T. (views) (sp. art., "American currency reform"), Sept. 10, 15*d* ; —treasury : advance to banks accumulating reserves: statement by Mr. McAdoo, Dec. 1, 78*e* ; —Vanderlip, Mr. F. A. (evid.), Oct. 9, 15*f* ; (s.), Nov. 3, 21*f* ; —Wade, Mr. F. J. (s.), Sept. 5, 14*d* ; —Wilson, Dr. Woodrow : forecast of message, June 17, 18*e* ; attitude, 23, 7*f* ; receives deputation, 27, 69*c*
Emergency notes — use : statement by secretary of Treasury, June 13, 6*c*, 16*e*
Investments : see Investments, below
Money—bonds (art., "American borrowing : short term notes"), May 16, 14*f* ; — condition special articles ("Money position in America : abnormally low rates"), May 30, 17*c* ; ("Investment conditions in the United States : the big sale of New York city bonds"), June 2, 18*d* ; ("Business in the United States : money market outlook and decline in new issues"), July 21, 21*f* ; ("Business in the United States: money situation more hopeful"), Aug. 13, 15*c* ; ("Business in the United States : hopeful prospects for the new quarter"), Oct. 10, 13*d* ; —gold : imports expected : preliminary inquiries made, Sept. 17, 17*b* ; shipments, Mar. 8, 16*d*, 19*a* ; statistics for fiscal year, July 23, 19*a* ; to

UNITED States—Finance—Money market (continued) :—
Canada, Nov. 24, 18*f* ; 25, 21*b* ; 26, 21*b* ; 27, 21*b* ; 29, 17*d* ; to South America and France, Feb. 20, 16*d*, 19*b* ; to Paris, May 6, 21*d* ; 7, 23*b* ; 9, 19*c* ; 16, 17*c* ;— Treasury : decision to deposit funds with national banks to facilitate crop movements, Aug. 2, 17*f* ; — year (1912) reviewed, Jan. 17, 24*d*
States, defaulting — Council of Foreign Bondholders : report quoted, Feb. 22, 15*d* ; Mr. H. D. Baker (l.), April 8, 21*f* ; South Carolina : see CAROLINA, South
Stock exchanges—condition, Jan. 22, 15*c*
New York (city) — depreciation of stocks and shares, June 11, 23*a* ; 12, 8*d* ; advanced, 13, 6*c* ; —Association of Stock Exchange Partners : formation proposed, Dec. 10, 21*b* ; — business : statistics for 1912, Jan. 1, 19*b* ; —fictitious transactions : rule against adopted by committee, Feb. 6, 19*b* ; 7, 14*d* ; Bill prohibiting : passed by state Senate, Mar. 26, 19*b* ; —seats sold ($53,000) Jan. 10, 17*b* ; ($51,000), 17, 51*b* ; ($50,000), 24, 19*b* ; ($48,000), 29, 19*b* ; ($45,000), Mar. 7, 21*b* ; ($41,000), 20, 20*b* ; ($45,000), April 2, 19*b* ($50,000), 8, 21*b* ; ($40,000), July 2, 23*b* ; ($37,000), 18, 21*b* ; ($40,000), 25, 21*b* ; ($41,000), Aug. 8, 21*b* ; ($46,000), 21, 13*b* ; ($50,000), 27, 16*b* ; ($49,000), Sept. 19, 17*b* ; ($45,000), Oct. 3, 17*b* ; 17, 19*b* ; ($41,000), 31, 19*b* ; ($40,000), Nov. 7, 19*b* ; ($41,000), Dec. 19, 20*b*
New York (state)—incorporation Bill : provisions : introduced in New York State Legislature, Feb. 13, 19*d* ; opposition, 28, 17*b* ; passed by state Assembly, Mar. 26, 19*b* ; rejected by Senate, May 3, 18*c* ;—reforms : legislative action suggested, Jan. 11, 18*d* ; Mr. Sulzer : message to Legislature, 28, 15*f* ; 29, 19*d* ; governing committee (statement), 29, 19*d* ; conference between Mr. Sulzer and committee representing stock exchange, Feb. 1, 21*f* ; Bills : provisions : introduced in New York legislature, 6, 16*d* ; special article ("Governor Sulzer and Wall-street : suggested regulations"), 13, 16*e* ; Bills passed, May 3, 18*c* ; — regulations : Bills (Stillwel) passed by Senate, April 2, 19*b* ; (Levy) : signed by governor, 12, 20*c*
Postmaster-general — supervision : Bill introduced, April 22, 21*b*
Year (1912) reviewed (art., "The United States : stock market"), Jan. 17, 24*d*
Taxation :—
Corporation tax—railways leased : supreme court decision, April 8, 21*b* ; insolvent corporations : exemption : supreme court's

UNITED States — Finance — Taxation — Corporation tax (continued) :—
decision, Nov. 11, 21*e* ; application to mining companies : supreme court's decision, Dec. 2, 21*c*
Death duties—art collections : exemption of collections given to municipalities : Bill signed, May 26, 5*c*
Income-tax — proposed amendment to constitution : voted by Delaware and Wyoming legislatures : majority obtained, Feb. 4, 5*d*; adoption probable, Mar. 10, 7*b* ; new proposal probable, April 3, 5*e* ; Tariff Bill : provisions, 8, 7*a* ; May 5, 18*d* ; voted by House of Representatives, 8, 7*c* ; amended by Senate committee, June 25, 7*d* (e.e.) ; Aug. 30, 5*b* (e.e.) ; provisions as amended, Sept. 30, 6*b* ; exemption clause : effect on New York bonds, Oct. 6, 15*e* ; Mr. C. D. Brassey (l.), 17, 17*f* ; administrative difficulties, 27, 21*e*; new law: confusion reported, Nov. 1, 17*e* ; 4, 21*c* ; collection arrangements, 11, 17*e* ; regulations modified, 1, 17*e* (art., " American income-tax : intricate regulations "), 11, 17*e* ; Mr. A. J. Hemphill's views, 11, 17*e* ; Mr. Stuart H. Patterson's views, 11, 17*e* ; article ("United States income-tax : difficulties and complications "), 14, 19*f* ; booklets noticed, 25, 22*c* ; — alien stockholders : Treasury regulation : text, Nov. 26, 21*b* ; —corporation bonds : confusion reported, Oct. 31, 16*b* ; —Equitable Life Assurance Society : protest, April 14, 15*f* ; —exemptions : certificate forms: publisher's name, Nov. 3, 22*d* ; special article (" American income-tax : inconvenience of the situation "), 10, 17*e* ; art. (" American income-tax : intricate regulations "), 11, 17*e* ; Messrs. M. Marshall and Sons (l.), 13, 18*c* ; acceptance of bank certificates probable, 12, 15*f* ; report confirmed, 13, 18*c* ; treasury department's decision, 14, 19*f* ; certificate forms for foreign investment institutions authorized, Dec. 10, 21*e* ; Mr. J. E. Gardin (statement), 18, 15*f* ; correspondence, 20, 21*d* ; —foreign investors : exemption : Messrs. A. B. Leach announce receipt of terms of declaration, Oct. 31, 16*b* : —law case, Dec. 5, 7*b* ; —New York Chamber of Commerce : passes resolutions, May 2, 16*e* ; 16, 14*f* ; —railway bonds : Missouri Pacific and St. Louis Iron Mountain and Southern Railways' decision to pay tax, Oct. 30, 16*b* ; confusion at New York, 31, 16*b* ; —special article (" The proposed American income-tax : further opposition "), May 16, 14*f* ; — Vanderlip, Mr. F. A. : report, May 16, 14*f*
Tobacco — suggested excise duty, June 5, 21*b* ; 7, 22*b* ; discussed (art., " Business in the United States : the proposed tobacco excise "), 16, 17*c*
Treasury—report, secretary's, Dec. 4, 17*d* ; —revenue, payment of : method of dealing with cheques simplified, Jan. 19, 16*c*
Fires—Akion, Nov. 27, 21*f* ; —Baltimore : Union Abattoir Company's plant, Mar. 25, 3*c* ; —Binghampton (New York) : factory burned ; large number of women killed, July 23, 7*d* ; 24, 7*d* ; —Boston : lodging house burned (25 killed), Dec. 4, 8*c* ; —Buffalo : American Agricultural Chemical Company's premises burned, May 6, 7*c* ; railway grain elevators and warehouses burned, 16, 17*c* ; —Chicago : " Nickel Plate " railroad's machine and boiler shops, Sept. 11, 17*c* ; —Cincinnati : Salvation Army home (fatal), Dec. 17, 7*f* ; —Cohoes, New York, Dec. 13, 7*a* ; —Columbus : bales of cotton, Feb. 26, 20*f* ; —Corbin : estimated loss, Aug. 30, 5*c* ; —cotton : season 1912-13 : tables compiled, Oct. 1, 20*c* ; —Dayton, Mar. 28, 8*e* (e.e.) ; —Hamilton (Ohio) : Champion Coated Paper Company's works burned, Mar. 27, 6*d* ; —Hot Springs (Arkansas), Sept. 8, 6*b* ; insurance : British liabilities restricted, 9, 3*f* ; (e.e.) ; official estimate of damage, 10, 13*d* ; —incendiarism : Chicago : members of Arson Trust indicted, July 29, 7*c* (e.e.) ; —Kansas City : milling plant, Oct. 11, 20*c* ; —Key West, Florida : cigar factory burned, May 8, 7*c* ; —Kingston stud farm : thoroughbred mares burned, April 30, 5*c* ; —Little Rock : cotton, Mar. 4, 16*b* ; —Los Angeles : furniture warehouse, Oct. 1, 19*e* ; —Massachusetts : Salisbury Beach : hotels and houses, Sept. 11, 17*c* ; —Milwaukee : rubber store, Oct. 28, 19*c* ; —Montville : Columbia printing works, Feb. 18, 17*f* ; —New Rochelle : departmental store, Sept. 17, 17*b* ; —New York : Adler Glove Company's premises burned, Dec. 13, 7*a* ; report of fire department, Feb. 4, 16*c* ; — prevention : correspondence (E.S.), Aug. 27, 20*b* ; National Board of Fire Underwriters : regulations (sp. art., " Manufacturers and fire risks : standardization in America," E.S.), Aug. 13, 19*b* ; correspondence (E.S.), 27, 20*b* ; —St. Louis, East : grain elevator, Oct. 21, 22*b* ; —Savannah, Feb. 3, 5*f* (e.e.), 18*a* ; 13, 20*c* ; —Sing Sing prison, New York, July 25, 7*c* ; —statistics : for December, Jan, 14, 18*b* ; Feb. 1, 21*f* ; for 1912 (art., " American fire losses in 1912 : some improvement "), Feb. 1, 21*f* ; for January, Feb. 13, 19*d* ; (art., " American fire losses in January : a decline as compared with last year "), 21, 17*f* ; 1911-12 compared, 21, 17*f* ; for February, Mar. 12, 21*f* ; (art., " American fire losses in February : lighter than a year ago "), 27, 15*d* ; for March, April 11, 16*d* ; March quarter : 1911-12-13 compared (art., "American fire losses in March :

UNITED States—Fires (continued):—
improved quarterly results"), 21, 16*d*; for April, May 9, 19*f*; (art., "American fire losses in April: encouraging figures"), 23, 19*f*; for May, June 12, 18*d*; (art., "American fire losses in May: improved loss ratio"), 23, 17*d*; for June, July 11, 16*c*; 21, 21*c*; for July, Aug. 12, 20*e*; (art., "American fire losses in July: fair prospects for the underwriting year"), 21, 11*c*; for August, Sept. 12, 19*b*; (art., "American fire losses in August: heavy total cost"), 22, 33*b*; for September, Oct. 15, 17*e*; for first nine months (art., "American fire losses in September: heavy ratio for the first nine months"), 22, 15*d*; for October, Nov. 12, 19*d*; (art., "American fire losses in October: a bad year assured"), 24, 19*e*; for November, Dec. 16, 19*c*; (art., "American fire losses in November: unfavourable year expected"), 29, 16*c*; —Worcester: stores, Dec. 23, 15*e*
Fisheries — special article ("Sea fisheries: value of the salmon catch: a great canning industry," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 52*b*
Floods — details of damage, Mar. 26, 5*f*; 27, 6*e*; 28, 8*e*; 29, 8*a*; 31, 5*f*; railways damaged, 27, 16*f*; 28, 18*d*; 29, 22*c*; estimated loss of life, 28, 8*e*; 29, 8*a*; 31, 5*f*; outbreaks of pneumonia, smallpox, and diphtheria reported, 29, 8*a*; 31, 5*f*; progress, April 1, 7*d*, 23*f*; 2, 5*c*; 3, 5*e*; 5, 7*a*; 7, 5*a*; estimated financial losses, 1, 23*f*; messages of sympathy, 2, 5*c*; statistics of dead and destitute, 7, 5*a*; —Dayton: details, Mar. 27, 6*d*; 28, 8*e*; 29, 8*a*; 31, 5*f*; fire outbreak, 28, 8*e*; Lewiston dam burst, 28, 8*e*; —George V., King: message of sympathy, April 2, 5*c*; —Indianapolis: details, Mar. 27, 6*d*; —insurance losses: details, Mar. 28, 17*d*; 29, 22*c*; British offices affected, 29, 22*c*; —looting, Mar. 28, 8*e*; 29, 6*a*; 31, 5*f*; —martial law declared, Mar. 28, 8*c*; 29, 6*a*; —Ohio Valley: details, Jan. 14, 5*e*; —Pennsylvania Railway: loss from: official statement, May 5, 19*b*; —relief work: arrangements, Mar. 27, 6*d*; progress, 27, 6*d*; 28, 8*e*; 29, 8*a*; 31, 5*f*; funds subscribed, 29, 8*a*; 31, 5*f*; foreign contributions to be refused: announcement by governor of Ohio, April 1, 7*d*; —Texas: railway traffic delayed, Oct. 4, 5*e*; several drowned, Dec. 8, 9*f*; cotton damaged, 23, 15*c*; —Townsend, Col. (add., E.S.), April 30, 22*b*; —Zanesville: telephone operator's report, Mar. 29, 8*a*
Football: see under FOOTBALL
Foreign affairs, state department of—counsellor appointed, Mar. 19, 5*b*; assistant secretary: Mr. H. Wilson resigns, 21, 3*a*
Foreign policy—Bryan, Mr. W. J.; *communiqué*, Mar. 7, 7*b*; (s.), 22, 5*b*; difficulties discussed, May 12, 5*c*; criticism, 20, 5*f*; —"dollar diplomacy": see under MONROE doctrine; —Monroe doctrine: see MONROE doctrine; —Roosevelt,
UNITED States — Foreign policy (continued):—
Mr. T. (s.), Oct. 6, 5*b*; —special article ("The new presidency in the United States: foreign responsibilities"), Mar. 4, 7*e*; —Taft, Mr. W.: administration discussed, Feb. 28, 5*d*; —Wilson, Dr. Woodrow: policy: Mr. Bryan's position: New York *Sun* (art. quoted); our Washington correspondent's comments, July 8, 7*e*; press criticism, 15, 7*f*; Dr. W. Wilson (s.), Oct. 27, 8*c*; 28, 8*a*
Forests — Mr. Alan G. Ogilvie (p.), June 24, 7*f*
France, relations with — diplomatic service: Paris embassy: vacancy: name mentioned, Mar. 6, 6*c*; 8, 5*e*; Mr. McCombs declines appointment, 15, 7*f* (e.e.); consents, 18, 7*b*; 19, 7*c*; declines, 24, 5*f*
Fruit—oranges: crop in Southern California damaged by frost, Jan. 9, 19*e*
Gales and Storms: see under GALES and storms
Gaming — New York (state): anti-gambling law: effect on blood-stock breeding: New York state racing commission's report, Feb. 1, 7*e*; oral bets not declared illegal, 25, 5*f*
Gas—natural (sp. art., "Natural gas: American supplies," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 36*d*
Germany, relations with — diplomatic service: appointment (ambassador at Berlin), June 28, 7*b* (e.e.); —Gerard, Mr. J. W. (int.), Oct. 7, 5*b*
Golf: see under GOLF
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations—United States
Great Britain and Germany—alleged conspiracy against United States trade: see under EXHIBITIONS — Panama Canal
Hops—crops: yield: statistics, Sept. 2, 13*f*; prospects, 12, 17*c*
Horses—shows: see under HORSES; —thoroughbred: breeding: effect of New York anti-gambling law: racing commission's report, Feb. 1, 7*e*; —United Kingdom, importation from: new regulations adopted, May 28, 12*b*
Immigration — aliens: see Aliens, above; —Bill: objects; reintroduced, June 3, 7*c* (e.e.); —California: special article ("Immigration: a good type of settler: opportunity for skilled labour," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 29*d*; —history (sp. art., "The European immigration wave: historical survey," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 10*a*; —Japanese: see under Asiatics, above; —Oregon: special article ("Immigration problems: work of the government commission," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 44*a*; —quarantine: payment for detained aliens: law case, May 19, 5*c*; —reading tests: Bill: see under Aliens, above; —Washington: special article ("Agricultural resources: attractions for settlers: immigration encouraged," P.N.), Dec. 31, 45*a*
Income-tax: see under Finance—Taxation, above

UNITED States (continued) :—
Independence day — celebrated in London, July 5, 10*e* ; celebrated in United States, 5, 7*f* ; 7, 7*d* ; accidents, 7, 7*d* ; celebrated in Paris, 5, 7*f* ; —British celebrations : origin : Mr. F. H. Stead (l.), July 5, 7*f* ; — Canada : celebrated ; flag incidents, July 7, 7*d*
Indians, North American — memorial : particulars ; Mr. Taft inaugurates, Feb. 24, 5*c*
Insanity : see under INSANITY
Insurance—New York (state) : laws : revision advocated, Feb. 4, 16*c* ; new laws passed : provisions, Mar. 27, 20*c*
Insurance, fire — Missouri (state) : insurance companies to suspend business, April 11, 16*d* ; proceedings instituted against companies, 28, 16*c* ; Supreme Court decision, 29, 18*e* ; June 30, 8*c* ; 135 foreign officers to be charged with conspiracy, July 1, 18*c* (e.e.) ; companies agree to resume business, Aug. 8, 18*c* ; —National Board of Fire Underwriters : meeting ; report, May 24, 56*f* ; —New York (state) : incendiaries : Bill : introduction announced, Mar. 18, 19*c* ; laws : amendment : investigation by Mr. W. Ellison begun, Jan. 8, 16*b* ; —year (1912) reviewed (sp. art., "Fire insurance : magnitude of the business"), Jan. 17 27*a*
Insurance, life — business : not under jurisdiction of Interstate Commerce Commission : supreme court's descision, Dec. 16, 19*b* ; — companies : presidents : meeting held, Dec. 12, 16*f* ; —report of New York State Insurance Department, July 24, 19*d*
Investments — probable effect of Panama Canal (sp. art., "Financial outlook : position of the general investor," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 10*e* ; — Investment Bankers' Association : Mr. G. B. Caldwell (sp. art., "Investment Bankers' Association : an organization to protect investors"), Jan. 17, 26*f* ; —Oregon : special article ("Openings for capital : land, water-power, and manufactures," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 44*e* ; —special article ("American investment securities : government prosecutions"), Jan. 17, 28*c* ; —Washington : special article ("Openings for capital : municipal and other securities," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 48*e* ; —year (1912) reviewed (sp. art., "New securities : railroad and industrial financing"), Jan. 17, 26*e*
Iron — ore : output statistics for 1912 (E.S.), Feb. 19, 24*f* ; —pig : year (1912) reviewed (art., "The United States : pig iron"), Jan. 17, 25*a* ; output statistics (E.S.), May 28, 24*b* ; Aug. 7, 19*e* ; — plates and sheets : production : statistics for 1912 (E.S.), June 18, 26*a* ; —trade : condition, Jan. 1, 19*d* ; 7, 20*d* ; 16, 19*c* ; 23, 17*c* ; 28, 19*d* ; Feb. 4, 19*f* ; 8, 21*b* ; 12, 19*f* ; 18, 15*c* ; 25, 16*c* ; Mar. 6, 17*f* ; 11, 21*d* ; 18, 19*d* ; 20, 19*f* ; 25, 3*d* ; April 1, 23*e* ; 5, 19*e* ; 10, 17*d* ; 17, 21*e* ; 24, 21*c* ; May 1, 19*d* ; 13, 13*c* ; 15, 17*c* ; 27, 21*b* ; 29, 21*e* ;
UNITED States—Iron (continued) :—
June 3, 21*e* ; 5, 21*c* ; 10, 23*c* ; 12, 21*e* ; 17, 21*d* ; 19, 25*f* ; 26, 21*e* ; July 3, 21*f* ; 10, 21*c* ; 17, 17*c* ; 22, 20*d* ; 31, 18*c* ; Aug. 12, 20*d* ; 14, 17*f* ; 19, 13*c* ; 20, 13*e* ; 28, 16*f* ; Sept. 3, 15*b* ; 4, 18*b* ; 11, 18*c* ; 16, 19*c* ; 18, 16*c* ; 25, 17*c* ; 30, 17*c* ; Oct. 2, 19*f* ; 9, 18*c* ; 15, 20*c* ; 21, 22*c* ; 23, 21*d* ; 30, 19*d* ; Nov. 4, 21*e* ; 6, 21*f* ; 13, 21*d* ; 20, 19*d* ; 27, 21*c* ; Dec. 2, 21*d* ; 9, 22*c* ; 11, 19*d* ; 23, 19*c* ; 26, 16*c* ; output : statistics for 1912, Jan. 9, 19*e* ; 21, 18*c* ; year (1912) reviewed (art., "The United States : iron and steel"), Jan. 17, 25*a*
Italy, relations with—diplomatic service : appointments (ambassador at Rome), June 18, 7*b* ; (ambassador at Washington,) Oct. 8, 5*e*
Japan, relations with—arbitration treaty : renewal : in Senate : ratification opposed, June 9, 7*d* ; exclusion of California Land Bill proposed, 21, 8*c* ; 30, 7*d* ; prospects, 30, 7*d* ; —California : Land Bill : see under Asiatics, above ; —diplomatic service : Tokyo embassy : Mr. Guthrie's appointment ratified, May 8, 7*b* (e.e.) ; —Inouyé, Mr. K. (s.), July 5, 10*f* ; —war prospects : insurance rates, May 20, 17*b* ; 21, 18*e*
Japanese : see under Asiatics, above
Labour—Brooklyn Rapid Transit Company : wages increase to employees, June 4, 21*b* ; —children : Episcopal Church Convention : resolutions passed, Oct. 24, 7*c* ; —clothing trade : dispute : New York : strike ; progress, Jan. 9, 5*f* ; 14, 5*f* ; 15, 5*c* ; 17, 37*e* ; 18, 5*d* ; 20, 5*f* ; riots, 9, 5*f* ; 18, 5*d* ; 20, 5*f* (e.e.) ; procession, 14, 5*f* ; shirt waist makers to join strike, 15, 5*c* ; demands and grievances outlined (art., "The garment workers of New York ; demands and grievances"), 15, 5*c* ; dress and shirt waist works : agreement, 20, 5*f* ; —coal trade : disputes : West Virginia : strike : progress, May 19, 5*c* ; martial law declared, 19, 5*c* ; Colorado strike : fighting between mine guards and strikers, Oct. 29, 7*c* ; at Calumet, Michigan : riots, Dec. 11, 7*b* ; — explosive outrages : see under Crime, above ; —Federation of Industrial Workers of the World : P. Quinlan sentenced for inciting to riot, July 4, 7*f* ; —General Electric Company : strike of employees at Schenectady plant, Nov. 26, 21*b* ; —International Harvester Company : twine factory : dispute settled ; dismantled machinery to be reinstalled, May 6, 7*b* ; —legislation : congressional committee : sittings ; Mr. Gompers (evid.), Jan. 7, 5*c* ; —mining disputes : Lake Superior mines : strike : copper companies reject miners' proposal to arbitrate, Sept. 8, 15*b* ; —Paterson : strike progress, May 19, 5*c* ; Industrial Workers of the World : agitation, 19, 5*c*
Railways :—
Disputes—Buffalo : street railway employees strike : riots, April 11, 5*d* ; —Eastern rail-

UNITED States—Labour—Railways—Disputes (continued) :—
way : firemen (wages dispute) : settlement proposed by general managers, Jan. 8, 16*b* ; president of Brotherhood of Firemen renews request for arbitration under Erdman Act, 8, 16*b* ; mediation by Justice Knapp and Mr. Neill requested, 10, 17*b* ; begun, 11, 18*b* ; rejected ; strike proposed : ballot announced, 17, 37*c* ; (art., "Labour troubles : threat of the railway men"), 28, 15*e* ; strike threatened, Feb. 8, 21*c* ; vote : result, 12, 19*b* ; arbitration accepted : manager's letter to Messrs. Knapp and Hanger, 19, 19*b* ; third arbitrator appointed ; hearing date, Mar. 4, 19*b* ; article ("Railroads and the firemen"), Mar. 5, 15*d* ; arbitrator's awards, April 25, 19*b* ; (sp. art., "American railways and labour : the locomotive firemen award"), May 6, 18*e* ; trainmen and conductors : application for increase of wages refused ; Mr. E. Lee : letter to union representatives, May 2, 16*f* ; 16, 13*c* ; arbitration proposal negatived, 3, 21*b* ; strike threatened, July 9, 5*c* ; 11, 5*f* (e.e.) ; 15, 7*f* ; demands outlined, 15, 7*f* ; general grievance committee ratify vote for strike, 15, 7*f* ; Dr. Wilson confers with railway representatives, 15, 7*f* ; arrangement for amendment of Erdman law respecting arbitration, 15, 7*f* ; 16, 7*e* ; amendments voted by congress, 16, 7*e* ; committee of managers and employees' representatives, 18, 7*c* ; managers' reply to employees, 21, 17*e* ; Erie railway declines to accept arbitration : strike threatened, 18, 7*c* ; Erie Company decides to accept arbitration, 24, 21*c* ; managers accept arbitration, 28, 17*c* ; arbitration arrangements, 29, 21*b* ; arbitrators selected, 30, 20*b* ; Aug. 21, 12*b* ; 27, 16*b* ; —New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railway Company : engineers : strike voted, Oct. 7, 17*b* ; award, Nov. 11, 19*b* ; 12, 19*c* ; —Southern Pacific Railway : trainmen and conductors : strike voted, Aug. 1, 22*b* ; —switching : threatened strike of Chicago and Alton employees, Mar. 1, 19*b* ; strike of operatives on Sunset division, Nov. 15, 31*b* ; employees consent to arbitration, 18, 21*b* ; —train crews : New York (state) : Bill : signed by governor, April 1, 23*b* ; New Jersey : Bill signed by governor, 18, 17*d* ; (sp. art., "Business in the United States : the railroads and State legislation"), 18, 17*c* ; Act : inauguration, Sept. 1, 15*b* ; —Western railways : increased wages demanded by engineers and firemen, Oct. 25, 20*b* ; 30, 19*b* ; trainmen and conductors refuse to join, Nov. 6, 21*b*
Hours—law : violation : government suits announced, Mar. 13, 16*c*
Wages — Eastern railways : advance to engineers : details, Jan. 6, 19*e* ; dispute : see under disputes, above ; —Philadelphia Rapid Transit Company : increase granted, Aug. 8, 18*c* ; —Western railways : increase demanded : see under disputes, above
Ribbon weavers — hours : nine-hour day demanded : strike threatened, Nov. 28, 19*e* ; —*sabotage* : F. Boyd sentenced for advocating, Oct. 4, 5*e* ; —shipping trade : Seamen's Bill (Mr. Nelson's) : provisions, Oct. 17, 7*a* ; prospects, 24, 8*e* ; (Mr. La Follette's) : passed by Senate ; position of treaty rights, 24, 8*e* ; American opinion, 25, 8*d* ; provisions outlined, 25, 8*d* : British shipowners'attitude, 25, 8*d* ; Mr. N. M. Farrer (int.), 25, 8*d* ; opinion of Welsh shipowners, 27, 21*d* ; prospects, Dec. 2, 7*a* ; —silk trade : dispute at Paterson : conviction of W. Haywood set aside by New Jersey supreme court, Nov. 12, 7*b* ; —steel trade : Bethlehem Steel Company discharging 6,000 workmen, Dec. 24, 15*b* ; wages : Steel Corporation's employees : increased, Jan. 9, 15*d* ; 15, 16*d* ; (art., "Business in the United States : the wages of the steel employees"), 9, 15*d* ; (art., "The new steel works schedules"), 28, 15*e* ; recognition of union by Steel Corporation demanded : general strike in Pittsburg district ordered, Feb. 3, 5*d* ; 4, 5*c* (e.e.) ; —textile trade : wages : Fall River operatives' demand for increase refused, Dec. 3, 20*f* ; —trade unions : anti-trust law : exemption : see under Trusts, below ; International Brotherhood of Electric Workers : prosecution under Anti-trust law : see under Trusts, below ; New York : labour parade held, Sept. 2, 5*b* ; Women's Trade Union League : delegates attend labour parade at New York, Sept. 2, 5*b* ; —tramways : dispute : Indianapolis : strike begun ; riots ; militia called out, Nov. 7, 5*c* ; —unrest : our Washington correspondent's comments ; Mr. Gompers (s.) : Mr. Ettor (s.), Jan. 13, 5*d* ; particulars of current strikes, May 19, 7*c* ; year (1912) reviewed (art., "The United States : labour disputes"), Jan. 17, 24*d* ; —waiters : dispute : progress, Jan. 13, 8*d* ; 15, 5*c* ; 17, 37*e* ; 25, 7*c* ; 27, 5*d* ; Astor Hotel stoned, 15, 5*c* ; general strike voted, 17, 37*e* ; hotels attacked, 25, 7*c* ; —Washington : special article ("Labour and wages : opportunities for the settler," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 48*d* ; —Wharton : strikes reported, May 19, 5*c* ; —white goods dispute : New York : ended, Feb. 19, 5*d* (e.e.) ; —women : Industrial Welfare Commission : particulars (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 43*f* ; Oregon :

UNITED States—Labour (continued) :—
conditions of employment: ruling of industrial welfare commission, Sept. 26, 3*b*; special article ("Minimum wage law: employment of women and minors," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 43*f*;—woollen trade: dispute: Lawrence (1912): dynamite "planting" alleged: trial of William Wood, Frederick Atteaux, and Dennis Collins: hearings, May 20, 5*a*; June 9, 7*e*
Labour department — created: Bill passed by congress, Feb. 27, 5*e*; signed by Mr. Taft, Mar. 5, 8*a*
Land — lotteries: Montana: announced, Sept. 24, 5*a*; —settlement: Oregon: special article ("Land settlement: railway and road grants," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 44*f*; —Washington: logged-off: acreage and cost of clearing: particulars (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 47*b*, *c*
Law — bar: American Bar Association: see that title; —Commerce Court: Senate: appropriations committee's sub-committee recommends continuance, Jan. 14, 18*e*; extension (June 30) decided, 17, 51*b*; proposed abolition discussed, 17, 26*c*; vote passed by Congress, Sept. 10, 15*b*; — debts: liability of corporations after reorganization: Supreme Court decision, April 29, 21*f*; —Interstate Commerce Commission: chairman elected, Jan. 9, 19*b*; extension of powers to cover water-borne rates suggested (sp. art., "The Panama Canal"), ("The Railways: Interstate Commerce Commission," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 7*e*; —judges: Archbald, Mr.: impeachment: decision of Senate, Jan. 14, 5*e*; charges against: Justice Daniel F. Cohalan: alleged exaction of profits on New York City contract work; hearings, July 9, 5*c*; — judicial system: Mr. W. H. Taft (add.), Sept. 5, 5*a*; —poor suitors: legal aid: details of work of New York Legal Aid Society (sp. art., "New York Legal Aid Society: a record of good work"), July 9, 5*e*; —procedure: Burke, Mr. J. F. (add.), Sept. 5, 5*a*; Hook, Mr. W. C. (add.), Sept. 5, 5*a*
Law cases — American Publishers' and Booksellers' Associations v. Macy and Co. (net books), Dec. 19, 7*f*; —Boyd v. Northern Pacific Railway Company, April 29, 21*f*; —Continental Securities Company and Venner v. Belmont and others, Dec. 26, 16*d*; —Einstein will case, Dec. 4, 7*e*; —Hannay and Co. v. Guaranty Trust Company, Feb. 12, 19*c*; Dec. 11, 19*c*; —Leiter will case, Dec. 30, 6*b*; —Roosevelt: Mr. T. v. George Newett (libel): action announced, May 26, 7*c*; hearings, 27, 7*a*; 28, 7*d*; 29, 7*b*; June 2, 7*d*; —Springer, Mrs. C. v. Duveen Brothers (commission), Oct. 7, 5*e*; Messrs. Guedalla and Jacobson (l.), 11, 7*f*; — Venner and Continental Securities Company v. Interborough Rapid Transit Company, Oct. 2, 15*d*; — Wolfe v. Continental and Commercial Trust and Savings Bank (income-tax), Dec. 5, 7*b*

UNITED States (continued) :—
Libraries — Oregon: particulars (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 44*a*; —organization: Miss E. S. Fegan (s.), Mr. L. C. Jast (s.), Sept. 5, 4*e*
Lighting — coke-oven gas (sp. art., "The by-products of carbonization.") III. ("Illuminating gas: American practice," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 29*a*
Literature: see LITERATURE
Living, cost of — prices on thanksgiving day noticed, Nov. 28, 7*f*; —National Cooperative Company: organized at Delaware, June 10, 20*c* (e.c.); —special article ("Business in the United States: the cost of living"), Oct. 1, 15*d*
Local government — commission: entertained, Aug. 19, 7*a*; visits Hampton Court Palace, 23, 7*a*
Luxemburg — diplomatic appointment (minister to Luxemburg), June 23, 7*f*
Lynching — Houston (Mississippi): details, Feb. 10, 7*b*
Marriage — eugenics laws: see under EUGENICS — United States; — statistics: decline, Aug. 20, 5*f*
Meat—America, South: Dr. A. D. Melvin appointed to inspect packing establishments, July 28, 19*f*; — American Meat Packers' Association: convention held, Sept. 23, 17*f*; —Argentina, imports from: first direct consignment arriving at New York, Sept. 9, 11*e*; —Australasia, imports from: first shipment arrives at San Francisco, May 17, 18*d*; United States government to send expert packers to Australia; Dr. E. Goss appointed, July 28, 19*f*; —exports: statistics: table for 1897-1912 (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 1*b*; —importation: new inspection arrangements, June 20, 18*f* (e.e.); —price: increases foreshadowed: Mr. Bischoff: statement, Sept. 23, 17*f*; —supply: special article ("Meat supply of the United States: no surplus for export"), June 16, 18*f*; Irish opinion, 19, 24*d*; —trust: Argentine trade: see under ARGENTINA—Meat
Mexico, relations with: see under MEXICO
Milk—regulations: Surgeon-Gen. J. W. Kerr (p.), Aug. 6, 8*d*
Mining—accidents: see under Accidents, above
Ministry—agitation for appointment of Irish-American, Jan. 21, 5*e*
Ministry (Dr. Wilson's) — forecast, Feb. 27, 5*e*; appointed: composition, Mar. 6, 6*c*; —special article ("American democrats on trial: Dr. Wilson's cabinet"), Aug. 11, 7*d*
Monroe doctrine: see MONROE doctrine
Motors: see under MOTORS
Music—opera: see OPERA
Naval holiday proposed: see under NAVIES—Holiday from new construction proposed
Navy :—
Ammunition—shells: supplied by Hadfield Steel Foundry Company: tests: results, Sept. 11, 4*c*

UNITED States—Navy (continued) :—
Arkansas—gunnery record, Sept. 17, 5*c*; casualty: see under Casualties, below
Atlantic fleet—world cruise (1908): Mr. Roosevelt's policy: Mr. J. C. O'Laughlin (evid.), May 29, 7*b*
Casualties—*Arkansas*: strikes coral reef, Feb. 15, 13*b*; claim settled, April 30, 20*c*; —*Craven*: boiler explosion (fatal), Sept. 12, 2*d*; —submarines: —*F* 4: ashore, Mar. 15, 24*d*; refloated, 17, 52*e*; —*Vermont*: accidents: compartments flooded, Dec. 18, 8*c*; arrives at Norfolk, 22, 7*c*
Craven: see under Casualties, above
Department—special fiscal agents for London appointed, April 19, 17*f*
Des Moines—dispatched to San Domingo, Sept. 10, 5*a*
Expenditure—return (Parlt. paper), Oct. 20, 10*e*
Finance—appropriation Bill: in Senate: House amendments deleted, Mar. 1, 5*a*
Fuel—oil: Mr. Daniells: statement, Dec. 1, 67*a*; report quoted (sp. art., "The United States Navy"), 27, 5*c*
Gunnery—record by *Arkansas*, Sept. 17, 5*c*
Mediterranean—official visit of fleet announced, Sept. 27, 3*c*; arrangements, Oct. 3, 5*c*; battleships leave Hampton Roads, 27, 8*b*; vessels pass Gibraltar, Nov. 7, 12*c*; arrive at ports, 10, 12*e*; *Wyoming* leaves Malta; Rear-Adm. Badger returns thanks on behalf of officers and crew for reception, Nov. 12, 13*d*; officers and sailors received by Pius X., 17, 4*e*; vessels pass Gibraltar on conclusion of visit, Dec. 5, 6*b*
Nashville—leaves for Mexico, Aug. 20, 5*f* (e.e.)
Nebraska — launch accident: sailors drowned, Sept. 4, 5*e*
New Hampshire—sails for Tuxpa, Nov. 20, 8*a*
No. 39—contract for turbine drums awarded, Sept. 12, 5*c*
Pennsylvania—construction: contract awarded, Mar. 1, 5*d*; plans missing, May 14, 5*f*
Personnel — promotion: Mr. Daniell's report (sp. art., "The United States Navy"), Dec. 27, 5*c*
Report (Mr. Daniell's) (sp. art., "The United States Navy"), Dec. 27, 5*c*
Strength—building programme: motion for two battleships: amendment providing for one voted in House of Representatives, Feb. 27, 5*e*; two battleships provision restored to appropriation Bill by Senate committee, Mar. 1, 5*d*; Mr. Daniell's statement, Dec. 1, 67*a*; report (sp. art., "The United States Navy"), 27, 5*c*; Bryan, Mr. W. J. (s.), April 14, 5*f*; Fitzgerald, Mr. (s.), April 14, 5*f*; Hood, Capt. (s.), April 12, 8*b*; Roosevelt, Mr. F. (s.), April 12, 8*b*; —special article ("The naval situation: United States"), Mar. 6, 10*a*

United States—Navy (continued :—
Submarines—casualties: see under Casualties, above
Vermont: see under Casualties, above
Warships—armour plate: government factory suggested (sp. art., "The United States Navy: secretary's report on oil fuel and armour"), Dec. 27, 5*c*
Navy League—meeting, April 12, 8*b*; 14, 5*f*
Netherlands, relations with—arbitration treaty: terms agreed on, Dec. 16, 7*b*; —diplomatic service: appointment (minister of Netherlands), June 23, 7*f*
Nicaragua, relations with: see under NICARAGUA
Norway, relations with—diplomatic service: appointment (ambassador to Norway), June 28, 7*b* (e.e.)
Oil—exploration for new fields (art., "New oilfields: further exploration," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 5*c*; —California: special article ("Californian oil: factors of production: a gigantic industry." Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 41*d*; —exports, 1912-13: statistics (Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 40*b*; —olive: California: production: statistics (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 27*c*; —petroleum: output: statistics for 1911, Jan. 24, 17*d*; year (1912) reviewed (sp. art., "Petroleum industry: the United States"), Jan. 17, 9*b*; —pipe-line companies: carriage: Interstate Commerce Commission decision, Sept. 24, 17*b*; placed under control of Interstate Commerce Commission: Bill passed by Senate, Nov. 4, 21*b* (e.e.); —production: California: statistics (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 29*b*; —supply (sp. art., "Oilfields of the world: range and yield," (Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 31*b*
Opera: see OPERA
Panama Canal: see PANAMA Canal
Pan-Americanism: see PAN-AMERICANISM
Parliament (Congress) — drafting bureau, proposed: Bill introduced: objects, Mar. 12, 7*c*; —legislative reference bureau, proposed: Bill introduced: objects, Mar. 12, 7*c*; —Lobbyists: inquiry held, June 28, 7*d*; progress, July 3, 7*c*; 4, 7*c*; 18, 7*c*; Lamar, Mr. D. (evid.), July 3, 7*c*; 9, 5*c*; Martin, H. B. (evid.), July 4, 7*c*; Mulhall, Mr.: statement respecting National Association of Manufacturers, July 3, 7*c*; —Senate: inter-oceanic canal commission: chairman appointed, Mar. 17, 39*d*; —Senators: inquiry respecting trade interests: begun, June 5, 7*f*; —session, extra: convened, Mar. 18, 7*b*; prospects: our Washington correspondent's comments, April 7, 5*a*; duration prospects, June 23, 7*f*; ends; reviewed; Dr. Woodrow Wilson's influence (art., "Parliamentary pressure at Washington: Mr. Wilson's popularity"), Dec. 1, 67*a*; —session, new: prospects, Dec. 2, 7*a*; legislative programme outlined, 2, 7*a*; opened: Dr. Wilson's message, 3, 8*d*; adjourns, 24, 15*b*; —Wilson, Dr. Woodrow: messages: see under WILSON, Dr. Woodrow

UNITED States (continued) :—
Parties, political :—
Democratic party — differences : effect of Dr. Woodrow Wilson's peech at Chicago : our Washington correspondent's comments, Jan. 14, 5*f* ; sp. art., (" Political parties in the United States : the outlook for Dr. Wilson "). 31, 5*f* ; Dr. Wilson's difficulties discussed, Mar. 4, 7*e* ; —policy : Dr. Wilson's inaugural address, Mar. 5, 8*a* ; —special article (" American democrats on trial "), Aug. 11, 7*d* ; —Wilson, Dr. Woodrow (s.), Jan. 15, 5*c* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 15, 5*c*
Funds — railways : contributions by railway companies : Mr. G. S. Mellen (evid.), May 3, 18*b*
Irish Americans — anti-British influence, Dec. 30, 6*a* ; 31, 61*d*
Progressive party — progress, May 26, 5*c* ; Maine third district by-election discussed, Sept. 10, 5*a* ; failures at local elections, Nov. 6, 8*a* ; Mr. W. Prendergast secedes, Dec. 5, 7*a* ; —policy (sp. art., " Political parties in the United States : plans of the Progressives "), Jan. 31, 5*e* ; — Republican party, relations with : see under Republican party, below
Republican party — dissensions (sp. art., " Political parties in the United States : disorganized republicanism "), Jan. 31, 5*e* ; —New York : state convention adopts Mr. Roosevelt's proposals, Sept. 25, 5*e* ; —Progressive party : reunion suggested, Sept. 25, 5*e* ; —reorganization proposed : committee meeting announced, May 26, 5*c*
Socialist party — increased votes in New York noticed, Nov. 6, 8*a*
Patent Office — report (E.S.), Mar. 19, 25*c*
Patents—laws : amendment ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —sale : price restrictions : supreme court decision, May 27, 21*e*
Pellagra : see under PELLAGRA
Peru, relations with — diplomatic service : appointment (ambassador to Peru), June 28, 7*b* (e.e.)
Philippines : see PHILIPPINES
Pipe lines—California : bill (common carriers) passed, May 9, 19*c*
Police — scandals : New York : T. Robinson charged : verdict, April 19, 7*c* ; Jerry Maida (informer), killed, April 30, 5*c* ; charges against inspectors : four sentenced, May 8, 8*d* ; five men killed by gunmen, 8, 8*d* ; special report, 13, 6*b* ; Aldermanic committee of inquiry report : retirement of Commissioner Waldo proposed, June 3, 7*f* ; 4, 7*e* ; report rejected by Board of Aldermen, 19, 7*e* ; gaming : charges : John Hartigan convicted, Mar. 17, 39*d* ; sentenced, 26, 5*e* ; inspectors and policemen indicted, 28, 7*b* ; Rosenthal murder : see under Crime—Murder, above ; white slave traffic : " Mrs. Goode's " evidence before commission of Aldermen, Jan. 3, 5*f* ; Eugene Fox pleads guilty, Feb. 4, 5*d* ; Capt. T. Walsh confession, 7, 5*d* ; Captains Walsh, Thompson, and Hussey and Inspector Sweeney suspended, 7, 5*d* ; Capt. Walsh, C. Foye, and E. Newell indicted, 11, 7*f* ; disclosure by Hertz, Mar. 11, 7*d*
Population — California : statistics (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 41*c* ; —death rate : statistics, Dec. 9, 7*b* ; —mortality statistics : New York (city), June 3, 7*f* ; —Oregon : statistics (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 43*a*
Ports — improvements : Pacific coast (sp. art., " Ports and harbours of the Pacific coast," E.S.), Nov. 19, 23*d*
Portugal, relations with — diplomatic service : appointments (minister to Portugal), June 19. 7*f*
Post Office — parcels post : new service inaugurated ; details. Jan. 1, 5*d* ; 2, 7*d*
Potatoes — quarantine : continuance announced, Sept. 23, 5*e* ; public meeting at Belfast : resolution passed, Oct. 11, 5*f*
Presidency — Dr. Wilson's inauguration : arrangements, Mar. 1, 5*d* ; 3, 7*a* ; 4, 7*f* ; inaugurated ; address, 5, 8*a* ; —election : official voting, Feb. 13, 5*f* ; —single term of office, suggested : Senate passes resolution, Feb. 3, 5*d*
President (late) : see TAFT, Mr. W. H.
President : see WILSON, Dr. Woodrow
Press — *New York American* : correspondent arrested at Kieff, Dec. 26, 5*d* ; released, 29, 5*b* ; —*New York Herald* : Paris cashier absconds with £5,000, Dec. 18, 7*d* : —*New York Evening Sun* : Mr. John Mears commissioned to tour world in 35 days, July 2, 7*f* ; —*New York Sun* : managing editor : Mr. C. S. Lord resigns, Feb. 18, 5*b* ; — *Passaic Weekly Issue* : editor sentenced for ridiculing government, June 7, 7*d* ; —publicity law : constitutionality upheld : supreme court decision, June 12, 7*c* ; — *Tribune* : Mr. O. Reid to be appointed to control, Jan. 11, 6*d*
Prices — commodities : article (" The United States : commodity prices "), Jan. 17, 25*b*
Prisons — Sing Sing prison (New York) : condition : special investigators' report, May 13, 6*b* ; convicts' strike, July 25, 7*c* ; dangerous prisoners removed to Aubrun penitentiary, 26, 5*a*
Public health — large bequest : Mr. W. H. Page (s.), July 18, 7*f* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 21, 7*e*
Public service commissions — New York : appointment of working engine driver proposed, July 10, 7*e*
Public utility companies — finance : bond issues during 1911 and 1912 : Californian public service commission issues order, May 1, 19*c* ; — special article (" Public utilities : regulating the financial positions," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 31*a*
Publishing trade — net books : law case : supreme court's decision, Dec. 3, 7*b* ; Mr. Putnam's views (sp. art., " Net books in the United States : Mr. Putnam's defence "), 19, 7*f* ; correspondence, 22, 2*e*

UNITED States (continued) :—
Radium ore : see under RADIUM
Railway Exchange — building (St. Louis) : particulars (E.S.). Mar. 26, 23*d*
Railways :—
Accidents — Central Georgia Railway : train falls through trestle bridge near Clayton, Nov. 14, 7*c* ; —Delaware, Lackawanna and Western Railway : drawbridge (E.S.), Mar. 26, 23*d* ; —Hays Mill (1912) : interstate commerce commission's report (E.S.), Oct. 1, 24*c* ; —interstate commerce commission : reports, Nov. 29, 21*b* ; —Meridian : train falls through trestle bridge (20 killed, 100 injured), Oct. 21, 7*f* ; —New Madison, Ohio : train wrecked, Sept. 10, 5*a* ; —New York : Third Avenue Elevated Railway, Jan. 27, 5*d* ; —New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railway : collision at Stamford (fatal), June 13, 5*d* ; 14, 5*c* ; inquiry announced, 14, 5*c* ; collision near North Haven (fatal), Sept. 3, 8*f* ; —Vallejo near : collision, June 20, 8*c* (e.e.)
Accounts — uniform classification of expenditure on additions and betterments : supreme court's decision, Dec. 2, 21*c*
Alabama, New Orleans, Texas, and Pacific Junction Railways—report, Feb. 11, 19*e*; dividends, Sept. 4, 14*c*
Alabama Great Southern Railway Company—dividends, May 14, 17*a* ; 20, 18*f* ; Nov. 18, 20*c* ; 25, 21*e* ; —finance : mortgage proposed, meeting of stockholders called, Oct. 29, 21*a* ; bond issue approved by stockholders, Nov. 29, 21*b*
Alabama Terminal Railway Company — foreclosure ordered, July 8, 21*b*
Allegheny Valley Railway Company —finance : bonds purchased, Sept. 19, 17*b*
American Railways Company of Delaware—incorporated, Feb. 18, 17*b*
Ann Arbor Railway Company — finance : note issue authorized, April 10, 17*b* ; issue, May 5, 21*b*
Atchison, Topeka, and Santa Fé, Railway — bridge over Missouri, replacement in service (E.S.) Nov. 12, 23*d* ; —dividends, April 2, 19*b* ; June 4, 21*b* ; July 2, 23*b* ; Oct. 8, 19*b* ; Dec. 3, 20*b* ; —Oklahoma Central and Fort Smith and Western Railway : proposed absorption reported, May 8, 21*b*
Atlanta, Birmingham, and Atlantic Railway Company — foreclosure ordered, July 8, 21*b*
Atlantic Coast Line Railway Company—dividends, Feb. 25, 16*b* ; May 16, 17*c* ; bond issue, Mar. 8, 19*b* ; 11, 21*c* ; —president elected, Dec. 19, 20*b*
Baltimore and Ohio Railway Company — cut-off from Orleans Road to Little Escapon : particulars (E.S.), July 16, 25*c* ; — directors : elected, Jan. 10, 17*b* : retirements, Sept. 19, 17*b* ;
UNITED States—Railways—Baltimore and Ohio Railway (continued) :—
changes, Nov. 18, 21*b* ; —dividend, Jan. 11, 17*d* ; —extensions : in West Virginia : plans reported, Dec. 15, 21*b* ; — finance : mortgage filed, Jan. 3, 16*b* ; bond issue under consideration, 8, 18*b* ; issue, 10, 17*b* ; 13, 16*c* ; proposed bond issue : Maryland Public Service Commission : application for injunction threatened, Feb. 14, 19*b* ; applied for, 18, 15*b* ; conditional approval by New York public service commission, Mar. 1, 19*b* ; temporary certificates issued, 4, 19*b* ; note redemption announced, 19, 21*b* ; result, April 8, 21*b* ; Maryland state court of appeal : decision, May 12, 12*d* ; sanctioned by Maryland public service commission, 14, 18*b* ; 30, 21*b* ; application for permission to issue notes, 23, 20*b* ; notes purchased by Messrs. Kuhn, Loeb, and Co. and Messrs. Speyer and Co., June 12, 21*d* ; re-issue by Messrs. Kuhn, Loeb, and Co., 13, 18*f* ; bond issue, July 24, 21*b* ; unsold portion purchased by Messrs. William Salomon and Co., Aug. 4, 2*d* ; equipment trust notes purchased, Sept. 19, 17*b* ; re-offered, 20, 18*b* ; —report, Nov. 18, 19*a*, 21*e*
Boston and Albany Railway Company—administration : New York New Haven, and Hartford Railway Company : intention to terminate agreement with New York Central Railway Company reported, Dec. 1, 81*b* ; —finance : bond issue proposed, Mar. 27, 19*b*
Boston and Maine Railway Company—Delaware and Hudson Railway Company : proposed purchase, Dec. 20, 20*c* ; —directors : change, Sept. 11, 18*b* ; —dividend passed, June 11, 23*b* ; —finance : note issue, Jan. 27, 17*b* ; stock and bond issue, Feb. 10, 20*b* ; bonds sold, Mar. 8, 19*b* ; notes maturing : arrangements for redemption, 15, 23*b* ; note renewal, May 16, 17*c* ; 17, 21*c* ; bond issue authorized, 24, 56*b* ; subscribed, 26, 20*b*
Buffalo, Rochester, and Pittsburgh Railway Company — finance : equipment trust bonds issue, Nov. 26, 21*b*
Buffalo and Lake Huron Railway Company—reports, Feb. 24, 14*b* ; Aug. 19, 14*c*
Buffalo and Susquehanna Railway—sold under foreclosure, Dec. 6, 21*b* ; —finance : reorganization plan adopted : provisions, Nov. 17, 21*b*
Butte, Anaconda, and Pacific Railway—electrification : direct current locomotives adopted (E.S.). July 9, 11*b*
California—special articles ("The railways of the state : regulating the financial position," Pa.N.). Dec. 31, 31*a* ; I. ("The Southern Pacific : political considerations," Pa.N.), 31, 31*b* ; II. ("Atchison,

UNITED States — Railways — California (continued) :—
Topeka, and Santa Fé," Pa.N.), 31, 31*b*; III. ("The Western Pacific," Pa.N.), 31, 31*c*; IV. ("Other companies: Oakland, Antioch, and Eastern Railway," Pa.N.), 31, 31*c*
California Railway and Power Company—dividend, Mar. 1, 16*c*
Central of New Jersey Railway Company—dividends, Mar. 28, 21*e*; May 23, 20*b*; Oct. 22, 19*b*; Dec. 30, 15*b*
Central Pacific Railway—transfer from control of Southern Pacific Railway to Union Pacific Railway announced, Feb. 7, 17*b*; 17, 15*d*; application for injunction by Western Pacific Railway Company, 20, 19*b*; application by Union Pacific Railway Company for lease refused by Californian state railway commission, 26, 16*c*; attitude of French investors, April 19, 20*b*; Southern Pacific Railway Company: intention to retain control: Mr. W. Sporule (statement), Mar. 26, 19*b*; dissolution proposed: action to compel contemplated, May 1, 19*c*; attorney-general's decision, 16, 17*c*; 28, 21*b*; 30, 21*b*; government suit proposed, 29, 21*d*; new plans outlined, statement by Mr. Lovett, 30, 21*f*; attorney-general to bring suit to compel relinquishment, Sept. 24, 17*b*; —Union Pacific Railway Company, suggested, acquisition by: Mr. Sproule (views), Sept. 16, 19*b*
Central Vermont Railway Company —president elected, Jan. 24, 19*b*
Chesapeake and Ohio Railway Company—dividend, Feb. 21, 17*b*; dividend not to be reduced, April 18, 21*b*; dividends, May 16, 17*c*; Aug. 22, 15*b*; Nov. 21, 19*b*; dividend reduction (sp. art., "The Chesapeake and Ohio dividend reduction: past troubles and the outlook"), Sept. 2, 13*f*; —finance: notes sold, June 27, 83*b*; —report, Oct. 6, 19*f*; 14, 18*a*, *f*; —secretary appointed, April 5, 17*f*; —special article ("Chesapeake and Ohio: development of the line"), Mar. 7, 17*c*
Chicago, Burlington, and Quincy Railway Company — director elected, Dec. 11, 19*b*; —finance: bond issue, Mar. 12, 21*b*
Chicago, Indianapolis, and Louisville Railway Company—president elected, Dec. 24, 15*b*
Chicago, Milwaukee, and St. Paul Railway Company—dividend, Jan. 24, 19*b* —electrification: of Puget Sound division: permission granted to Great Falls Company to transmit power, Jan. 8, 18*b*; estimated cost, 10, 17*b*; (sp. art., "Business in the United States: the St. Paul's electrical scheme"), 22, 15*c*; —extension: from Rapid City (South Dakota) into coal regions of Wyoming proposed, Nov. 19, 21*b*; —finance: debenture issue reported, Jan. 14, 18*e*; authorized, 24, 19*b*; payment of first call: extension to
UNITED States—Railways—Chicago, Milwaukee, and St. Paul Railway Company (continued) :—
European holders, Feb. 15, 18*b*; bond issue: subscribed, Mar. 12, 21*b*; maturing bonds: renewal announced, April 9, 17*d*; general mortgage bonds issued, 10, 17*b*; 12, 24*b*; 18, 21*b*; 19, 20*b*; (sp. art., "Investment conditions in the United States: lessons of the St. Paul bond issue"), 29, 17*d*; certificates sold, June 14, 23*b*; mortgage: plans being formulated, Sept. 20, 18*b*; 30, 17*b*; application to create blanket mortgage, Nov. 26, 21*b*; approved, 27, 21*b*; executed, Dec. 12, 19*b*; bond issue under approved, 30, 15*b*; —report, Sept. 17, 17*b*; 25, 15*d*; 16*a*; —special article ("Chicago, Milwaukee, and St. Paul Railway; remarkable growth"), Dec. 20, 22*a*
Chicago, Rock Island, and Pacific Railway Company—bonds: renewed, May 21, 21*b*; sold, 26, 10*b*; gold bonds maturing on September 4: renewal announced, Aug. 25, 15*b*; renewed, Sept. 14, 18*b*; committee, executive: new composition, Oct. 31, 16*c*; report, Oct. 21, 19*c*; reported proposed partial reorganization, 28, 19*b*
Chicago, St. Paul, Minneapolis, and Omaha Railway Company—bond issue, May 12, 12*d*
Chicago and Alton Railway Company—finance: gold bonds issue, Sept. 22, 35*b*
Chicago and Eastern Illinois Railway Company — receiver appointed, May 28, 21*b*; committee appointed: composition, 31, 20*b*; —directors elected, June 6, 21*b*; finance: receiver certificates: issue authorized, June 27, 83*b*; certificates sold, July 3, 21*b*; application for authorization to issue receiver certificates, Dec. 16, 19*b*
Chicago and North-Western Railway Company—dividends, Feb. 12, 19*b*; May 8, 21*b*; Nov. 14, 19*b*; —extensions, projected construction of: approved by stockholders, Oct. 17, 19*b*; —finance: bond issue, Jan. 16, 19*b*; equipment trust notes purchased by Messrs. Kuhn, Loeb, and Co., Aug. 7, 19*b*; —report, Sept. 23, 17*f*; 30, 15*a*; —switch, automatic: particulars (E.S.), June 4, 25*d*
Chicago and Western Indiana Railway Company—finance: mortgage note issue announced, Jan. 11, 18*b*; issue, 17, 51*b*; bonds sold, Nov. 12, 19*b*
Chicago Great Western Railway Company—finance: application for permission to issue bonds and stock, Sept. 10, 15*b*; —special article ("The Chicago Great Western railroad: physical, financial, and traffic development"), June 14, 22*e*
Chicago Junction Railways and Union Stock Yards Company—dividend, Mar. 27, 17*a*
City — Mr. G. D. Snyder (p., E.S.), Mar. 12, 25*e*

UNITED States—Railways (continued) :—
Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago, and St. Louis Railway Company — passes dividend on preferred stock, Aug. 27, 16*b* ; 28, 14*c* ; —director elected, Oct. 30, 19*b* ; —finance : bond issue authorized, Feb. 26, 19*b* ; correction, 27, 17*b* ; —report, Mar. 19, 17*d*, 18*a*
Cleveland Railway Company — finance : stock issue authorized, Jan. 21, 18*b*
Coal — anthracite : alleged violation of anti-trust law : see under Trusts, below
Colorado, Kansas, and Oklahoma Railway Company — articles of incorporation filed, July 30, 20*b*
Colorado and Southern Railway Company — dividends, Mar. 28, 21*e* ; Sept. 15, 18*b*
Colorado Midland Railway Company —receiver appointed, Jan. 2, 3*d*
Conditions—Mr. Ripley (int.), Sept. 26, 15*b*
Coney Island and Brooklyn Railway —Brooklyn Rapid Transit Company : application for permission to purchase, April 1, 23*b*
Connecticut River Railway Company—finance : notes purchased, May 17, 21*b*
Crime : see under Crime, above
Crossings—steel : founded : experiment at Muncie (E.S.), April 2, 23*d*
Delaware, Lackawanna, and Western Railway Company — director elected, Feb. 26, 19*b* ; —dividends, Mar. 28, 21*e* ; June 27, 83*b* ; Sept. 26, 15*b* ; Nov. 27, 21*b* ; Dec. 26, 16*b*
Delaware and Hudson Railway Company—finance : bond issue authorized, June 6, 21*b* ; Oct. 11, 20*b*
Denver and North-Western Railway Company—finance : receiver certificates issue, Feb. 10, 20*b*
Denver, North-Western, and Pacific Railway Company — bonds sold, Jan. 16, 19*b* ; new company to be formed, April 2, 19*b* ; sold under foreclosure to bondholders, 30, 19*b*
Denver and Rio Grande Railway Company—earnings : Mr. E. L. Marston (int.), July 30, 17*d* : report, Oct. 2, 18*a*
Denver and Salt Lake Railway Company — articles of incorporation amended, May 22, 21*b* ;—Moffat tunnel : construction : contract signed, Oct. 7, 17*b*
Detroit United Railway Company—law case (expulsion from certain streets decided by supreme court), May 27, 21*e* ; —report, Mar. 13, 16*e*
Earnings — statistics for 1912, Mar. 8, 19*b*
Electrification—Fisher, Mr. (views), Jan. 8, 18*b* ; —Oregon : special article (" Electric railways : an extended system." Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 44*e* ; —Parodi, M. (p. E.S.), May 28, 26*b* ; —statistics (E.S.), July 30, 23*c*
Erie and Central New York Railway—Delaware, Lackawanna, and Western Railway Company : leases, Jan. 14, 18*e*

UNITED States—Railways (continued) :—
Erie Railway Company—directors elected, Sept. 26, 15*b* ; —finance : bond issue announced, May 3, 21*b* ; note issue, June 12, 21*d* ; condition : Mr. Underwood (statement), 6, 18*c* ; five per cent. equipment notes : purchased by syndicate, Sept. 9, 14*b* ; result, 10, 15*b* ; application for permission to issue, Oct. 2, 19*b* ; authorized, 15, 20*b* ; issue announced, 13, 20*b* ; approved by Public Service Commission, 24, 19*b* ; blanket mortgage reports, 30, 19*b* ; sale approved, Dec. 27, 4*b* ; report, Nov. 10, 20*a* ; —track : second progress of work, June 6, 18*c*
Finance — new issues (sp. art., " Railroad finance in the United States : the Pennsylvania's new issue "), April 21, 17*d* ; Mr. J. J. Hill (s.), Nov. 3, 21*f*
Galveston, Houston, and Henderson Railway Company — finance : bond issue, Feb. 21, 17*b*
Georgia Terminal Railway Company — foreclosure ordered, July 8, 21*b*
Goods traffic—shipments, loss of : supreme court decision, Jan. 7, 20*e*
Great Northern Railway Company —Alberta, extension to : Mr. L. Hill (statement), Oct. 18, 22*b* ; —dividends, Mar. 28, 21*e* ; June 25, 21*b* ; Sept. 17, 17*d* ; Dec. 26, 16*b* ; —finance : stock issue : payment of first instalment : announcement by Baring Brothers and Co., Feb. 6, 18*f* ; payment of second instalment : arrangements, June 6, 20*d* ; —special articles (" Great Northern Railway (U.S.A.) : physical and traffic development "), Mar. 27, 19*e* ; II. (" Financial development "), April 24, 20*e*
Hocking Valley Railway Company —dividends, May 16, 17*c* ; Aug. 22, 15*b* ; —finance : bond issue : application for permission, Oct. 25, 20*b* ; authorized ; sold, 28, 19*b* ; —meeting, Oct. 31, 16*e* ; —report, Nov. 11, 19*d*
Hudson and Manhattan Railway Company—finance : debt : readjustment : syndicate formed, Jan. 16, 19*b* ; plan, 29, 19*e* ; bond issue : application for permission, May 7, 23*b* ; issue approved, July 12, 17*d* ; readjustment of debt : exchange of certificates and bonds : notices to holders, Aug. 28, 14*a* ; payment of interest announced, Oct. 6, 19*d*
Idaho, Washington, and Northern Railway Company—Chicago, Milwaukee, and St. Paul Railway Company : offer to exchange debentures for bonds of, Dec. 17, 22*b*
Illinois Central Railway Company—director elected, Oct. 16, 22*b* ; —dividends, Jan. 30, 19*b* ; July 31, 18*b* ; statement by directors, 31, 18*f* ; —finance : bond issue, Jan. 11, 18*b* ; refunding mortgage issue proposed, Oct. 16, 22*b* ; provisional approval by stockholders, Nov. 22, 21*b* ; approved, Dec. 13, 21*b* ; —locomotives : shunting : new type ordered (E.S.), June 11, 27*c*

UNITED States—Railways (continued) :—
Illinois Central Railway Company and Chicago, St. Louis, and New Orleans Railway Company — joint first refunding mortgage bonds : issue, Dec. 13, 21*b* ; 16, 17*f*
Immigrant traffic — agreement with shipping companies : Pennsylvania Railway Company withdraws, May 3, 21*b*
Improvements—retarded by high rate of interest on loans : Mr. Brown (int.), June 14, 23*b*
Interborough Metropolitan Railway Company — directors, board of : reduction proposed, Sept. 16, 19*b* ; resolution passed, 17, 17*d* ; — finance : bond issue : injunction to restrain refused by United States District Court, Feb. 28, 17*b*
International and Great Northern Railway Company — Missouri Pacific Railway Company : manager refused permission to acquire, Jan. 1, 19*b*
Kanawha and Michigan Railway—discontinuance of joint ownership by Lake Shore Railway Company and Chesapeake and Ohio Railway Company ordered, Nov. 13, 21*b*
Kansas City, Fort Scott, and Memphis Railway Company—finance : refunding four per cent. bonds : proposed formation of protective committee : Messrs. J. W. Seligman and Co. (and others ; statement), May 31, 20*a*
Kansas City, Mexico, and Orient Railway Company — American Car and Foundry Company : claim settled, Feb. 28, 17*b* ; — bankruptcy proceedings against foreclosure of property : decision of federal court of Kansas City, June 27, 83*b* ; —finance : reorganization : protective committee agree to Lord Monson's plan, May 9, 19*c* ; dispute between bondholders and construction companies : special examiner appointed, Nov. 3, 21*b* ; application to court for foreclosure of mortgage, 14, 19*b* ; plan of reorganization submitted to federal court, 15, 31*b* ; —general manager elected, Jan. 3, 16*b* ; —sale prospects : Mr. Davison (statement), Mar. 6, 17*b* ; application filed for final decree to end receivership and facilitate sale, June 18, 21*e* ; probable purchasers, Sept. 24, 17*b* ; Atchison, Topeka, and Sante Fé Railway Company not contemplating purchase, 25, 17*b*
Kansas City Southern Railway Company — dividends, Mar. 11, 21*c* ; June 17, 21*b* ; Sept. 17, 17*d* ; Dec. 17, 22*b* ; —report, Oct. 10, 13*d* ; 18, 19*a*
Kansas City Terminal Railway Company — finance : bond issue, Jan. 7, 18*a* ; result, 8, 17*f* ; note issue, July 2, 22*d* ; result, 3, 17*d* ; letters of allotment posted, 5, 22*f* ; approved, 16, 22*e*
Labour : see under Labour, above
Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Railway — construction : temporary structures supporting tracks : described (E.S.), Dec. 24, 19*e* ; —dividends, Feb. 27, 17*b* ; June 12, 21*d* ; —finance : note issue, Mar. 8, 19*b*, *f* ; 10, 19*c* ; April 29, 18*c* ; —report, Mar. 19, 17*d*, 19*a*
Lehigh Valley Railway Company—directors : change, June 19, 25*b* ; —dividend, June 19, 25*b* ; arrangement, Nov. 14, 19*b* ; dividend, Dec. 18, 20*b* ; —finance : bonds : sale announced, Dec. 9, 22*b* ; sold, 18, 20*b* ; 19, 20*b* ; 20, 20*c* ; —report, Aug. 8, 18*c* ; 20, 15*a*, 16*f*
Louisville and Nashville Railway Company—proposed advance on car-load coal and coke : decision of Interstate Commerce Commission, Jan. 29, 19*b* ; —dividends, June 18, 21*e* ; Dec. 19, 20*b* ; —finance : bond issue, Mar. 5, 21*b* ; May 2, 18*b* ; oversubscribed, 3, 19*b* ; —Nashville, Chattanooga, and St. Louis Railway Company : relations : investigation held, Nov. 14, 19*b* ; —special articles ("American railroads : the Louisville and Nashville lines"), I. ("Incorporation"), Jan. 10, 13*c* ; II. ("Financial and traffic development"), 24, 15*c* ; III. ("Working assets and working liabilities"), Feb. 17, 20*a*
Maine Central Railway Company—finance : capital to be increased, Jan. 9, 19*b*
Manhattan Railway Company — directors elected, Nov. 13, 21*c* ; —dividends, Mar. 11, 19*c* ; June 10, 23*b* ; Sept. 9, 14*b* ; Dec. 9, 22*b* ; —finance : creation of second mortgage ratified, Nov. 13, 21*c* ; —meeting, Nov. 13, 21*c* ; —president elected, Nov. 13, 21*c*
Michigan Central Railway Company —dividend, Dec. 18, 20*b* ; — report, Mar. 19, 17*d*, 18*a*
Mileage—statistics (E.S.), Sept. 17, 20*c*
Minneapolis, St. Paul, and Sault Ste. Marie Railway Company — dividends, Feb. 18, 15*b* ; Aug. 28, 14*c* ; —extension : proposed railway to connect with Canadian Pacific Railway, Jan. 27, 17*b* ; —reports, Sept. 30, 16*d* ; Oct. 7, 15*d*
Minneapolis and Northern Railway — gasoline locomotives : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 19, 25*c*
Minneapolis and St. Paul Railway Company — finance : bond issue, Feb. 1, 21*b*
Missouri — ousted companies : Bill admitting re-incorporation passed by state legislature, Mar. 13, 19*b*
Missouri, Kansas, and Texas Railway Company — anti-trust law suit : see under Trusts, below ; —directors : changes, April 12, 24*b* ; —dividend, Mar. 27, 19*b* ; 29, 18*d* ;—finance : note issue, Mar. 13, 19*b* ; 14, 18*e* ; gold note issue announced, April 14, 15*d* ; Missouri state public service com-

UNITED States — Railways — Missouri, Kansas, and Texas Railway Company (continued) :—
mission : attitude, 17, 21*d* ; approval, 19, 20*b* ; note issue, May 24, 56*b* ; 27, 21*b* ; subscribed, 30, 21*b* ; —reports, Nov. 25, 21*b* ; Dec. 8, 25*a*, 26*d* ; —subsidiary railways: consolidation bill : vetoed by governor of Texas, Feb. 15, 20*b* ; governor's veto passed over by Texas Legislature, Mar. 5, 21*b* ; merging of Texas subsidiary lines ; injunction granted by District Court, 6, 17*b*
Missouri, Oklahoma, and Gulf Railway Company — receiver appointed, Dec. 15, 21*b*
Missouri Pacific Railway Company— finance : sum advanced by federal government for financing original line between Hannibal and St. Joseph (Mo.) : proposed action to recover, May 1, 19*c* ; bond issue sanctioned by public service commission, Aug. 4, 3*b* ; indebtedness to Gould estate liquidated, Oct. 1, 19*b* ; equipment trust : note issue authorized, 30, 19*b* ; —report, Oct. 18, 18*b*, 21*a*
Nashville, Chattanooga, and St. Louis Railway Company — finance : stock issue : ratified, Feb. 17, 19*b*
New England — alleged monopoly : Interstate Commerce Commission inquiry : progress, May 3, 18*b*
New Orleans, Mobile, and Chicago Railway Company — receiver appointed, Dec. 22, 19*b* ; — finance : first and refunding five per cent. gold bonds : committee formed to protect interests, June 19, 24*a*
New Orleans, Texas, and Mexico Railway Company — half-yearly interest on five per cent. first mortgage bonds passed, Sept. 3, 16*b* ; —finance : receivers' certificates : issue announced, Sept. 18, 16*b* ; authorized, Oct. 29, 21*b* ; sold, Nov. 10, 21*b*
New Orleans Great Northern Railway Company — finance : mortgage gold bond issue : prospectus in circulation in England : identity with securities quoted in American press suggested, Sept. 23, 14*c* ; withdrawn, 24, 13*c*
New Orleans Railway and Light Company — finance : debenture issue announced, May 10, 19*b*
New Orleans Terminal Railway Company — Southern Railway Company's interest : suit filed by St. Louis and San Francisco Railway Company, Dec. 24, 15*b*
New York, Chicago, and St. Louis Railway Company — dividend, Jan. 16, 19*b*
New York, Lake Erie, and Western Dock and Improvement Company — finance : notes purchased, May 17, 21*b*
New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railway Company — officials reindicted by Federal grand jury, Jan. 31, 19*b* ; conference with officials of Department of Justice, Dec. 4, 21*b* ; dividend passed, 11, 19*b* : (sp. art., "Business in the United States : the passing of the New Haven dividend"), 29, 13*b* ; our New York correspondent's comments, 13, 21*b* ; proposal to order Congressional inquiry into affairs, 13, 21*b* ; —accident : see under Accidents, above ; —anti-trust law : alleged violations : see under Trusts, below ; —directors elected, April 18, 21*b* ; Sept. 20, 18*b* ; —dissolution prospects : Mr. Brandeis (statement, June 2, 21*d* ; —executive board : member elected, Sept. 6, 15*e* ; meeting ; Mr. S. W. Winslow resigns, 8, 15*b* ; —finance : capital : new proposals : meeting of stockholders convened, July 23, 21*b* ; debenture bond issue : applications received for underwriting, 31, 18*b* ; bond issue approved by stockholders, Aug. 23, 14*b* ; expiry of underwriting agreement extended, Sept. 18, 16*b* ; approved by Massachusetts Public Service Commission, Oct. 15, 20*b* ; appeal against announced, 23, 21*b* ; official details, 28, 17*c*, 19*b* ; temporary loan with Messrs. J. P. Morgan and Co. arranged : note issue announced, Nov. 19, 21*b* ; issue, 20, 19*b* ; six per cent. bond issue : injunction to restrain: Massachusetts Court decision, 12, 19*b* ; appeal against, 12, 19*b* ; 19, 21*b* ; —fiscal agents : Messrs. J. P. Morgan resign, Sept. 8, 15*b*, *f* ; Mr. J. P. Morgan : explanation, 8, 15*f* ; —Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada : anti-trust law investigation : see under Trusts — Anti-trust law, below ; traffic agreement, reported : denied by Mr. E. J. Chamberlin, Jan. 22, 19*b* ; — inquiry announced, May 9, 19*c* ; —Interstate Commerce Commission (report), July 10, 18*d* ; — labour : see under Labour, above ; —president : change rumoured, Mar. 21, 14*b* ; Mr. Mellen : resignation, July 18, 7*e* ; 19, 21*b* ; accepted ; committee appointed to select successor, 21, 21*c* ; Mr. H. Elliott accepts, 26, 19*c* ; elected, Oct. 24, 19*b* ; — report, Nov. 4, 19*c*, 20*a* ; — rolling stock : locomotives to be equipped with superheaters (E.S.), Sept. 10, 19*c*
New York, Ontario, and Western Railway Company — directors elected, June 20, 21*b* ; chairman elected, Sept. 19, 17*b* ; —dividend, June 20, 21*b* ; —finance : bond issue, Feb. 26, 19*b* ; —president elected, Sept. 19, 17*b*
New York Central and Hudson River Railway Company — director elected, April 17, 21*d* ; — dividends, Mar. 13, 17*b* ; May 29, 21*d* ; 30, 18*c* ; Sept. 10, 15*b* ; 11, 17*a* ; Dec. 11, 19*b* ; 12, 18*c* ; —finance : bond issue : authorized, Jan. 1, 19*a* ; 17, 51*b* ; result, 24, 19*b* ; note issue, April 11, 19*b* ; 21, 19*b* ; 22, 21*b* ; 30, 17*b* ; bond issue proposed : special meeting called, May 14, 18*e* ;

UNITED States — Railways — New York Central and Hudson River Railway Company (continued) :—
refunding and improvement mortage announced, 14, 18*e* ; bond issue : legality upheld by New York State supreme court, June 21, 22*b* ; resolution introduced by Senator Norris calling for investigation, July 11, 19*b* ; investigation ordered by interstate commerce commission, 28, 21*b* ; one year five per cent. notes sold, Sept. 10, 15*b* ; new proposals : approved by New York Public Service Commission, 21, 19*b* ; application to Ohio state public service commission for authority to sell bonds, Dec. 13, 21*b* ; approved, 27, 4*b* ; equipment certificates sold, 30, 15*b* ; —Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Railway Company : unification plans announced, May 15, 14*b* ; —New York : new terminal station described (E.S.), Jan. 8, 20*e* ; —president : Mr. Brown resigns, Nov. 19, 21*b*, *c* ; new appointment, Dec. 11, 19*b* ; —reorganization scheme (sp. art., " United States business conditions : prospective crop yields "), Sept. 22, 32*f* ; —report, Mar. 7, 21*f* ; 14, 20*b* ; —rolling stock : particulars of new locomotives (E.S.,, May 7, 29*d* ; —up-state railways, authorized to consolidate control of small, Mar. 1, 19*b*
New York Central lines — consolidation : government opposition reported, Dec. 9, 22*b*
New York Central Railway Company — finance : note issue announced, Oct. 30, 19*b* ; offered, 31, 19*b* ; portion offered in London, 31, 15*d* ; —terminal, central : opening arrangements, Feb. 3, 5*d*
New York Connecting Railway Company — finance : application to execute mortgage, Aug. 27, 16*b* ; bond issue approved, Nov. 15, 31*b* ; issue, 20, 19*b* ; 21, 19*b*
New York Consolidated Railway Company — finance : petition by New York Municipal Railway Company to take over stock, Jan. 9, 19*b*
New York Railways Company — storage battery cars : particulars (E.S.), July 9, 10*c*
New York State Railways Company — finance : bond issue authorized, Mar. 12, 21*b*
Norfolk and Southern Railway Company — finance : bond issue, Feb. 8, 21*b* ; 10, 20*b*
Norfolk and Western Railway Company — coal truck, new large : described (E.S.), Mar. 5, 25*a* ; —directors : changes, Jan. 8, 18*b* ; 24, 19*b* ; —dividends, Jan. 14, 18*f* ; Feb. 11, 19*d* ; April 15, 24*b* ; 24, 21*b* ; May 14, 17*a* ; June 27, 83*b* ; Aug. 18, 15*e* ; Oct. 18, 18*b* ; 24, 19*b* ; —finance : bond issue, Jan. 31, 19*b*
North and South Carolina Railway —Seaboard Air Line : negotiations for absorption, April 17, 21*d*

UNITED States—Railways (continued) :—
Northern Pacific Railway Company —condition : Col. W. Clough (statement), Dec. 4, 21*b* ; —directors : chairman appointed, Aug. 4, 5*c* ; 6, 18*b* ; 28, 16*b* ; —dividends, April 2, 19*b* ; July 3, 21*b* ; Dec. 26, 16*b* ; —finance : notes sold, July 11, 19*b* ; —law case, April 29, 21*f* ; —president appointed, Aug. 4, 5*c* ; 6, 18*b* ; 28, 16*b* ; —report, Dec. 12, 19*b* ; 20, 17*a*
Pacific Coast Railway Company—president elected, Jan. 11, 18*b*
Paragould South Eastern Railway — St. Louis South-Western Railway Company : purchase : bond issue authorized, Oct. 9, 18*f* ; leased by, Dec. 29, 15*b*
Pennsylvania Railway Company — Baltimore : improvements : Mr. Rea (statement), May 30, 21*b* ; —coal companies : stock holdings to be sold, Sept. 27, 13*f*, 15*e* ; —director elected, April 10, 17*b* ; —dividends, Feb. 4, 16*f* ; May 2, 18*b* ; 3, 18*e* ; June 26, 21*d* ; July 22, 20*b* ; 30, 18*c* ; Oct. 23, 21*b* ; 24, 17*d* ; Dec. 27, 4*b* ; —electrification : proposed expenditure on main lines for suburban traffic, Mar. 13, 19*b* ; —finance : stock issue announced, Feb. 18, 17*b* ; Mr. Rea (statement), 19, 19*b* ; authorized, April 10, 17*b* ; voted, 11, 20*d* ; result, June 3, 21*c* ; equipment certificates purchased by Messrs. Kuhn, Loeb, and Co., 10, 23*b* ; equipment bond issue placed, Sept. 3, 16*b* ; blanket mortgage on properties : proposed issue reported, Oct. 18, 22*b* ; Mr. S. Rea (int.), 25, 17*f* ; Mr. H. Freck's holdings of stock : reported liquidation denied, 29, 21*a* ; —Newark Bay, 3,500ft. of trestle rebuilt in 11 days (E.S.), Sept. 24, 21*d* ; —Paris bourse : reported refusal to list securities unfounded, Nov. 20, 19*b* ; —president : assistants to, appointed, Jan. 7, 20*e* ; 14, 18*b* ; —reports, Mar. 5, 16*e* ; 12, 18*f*, 19*a* ; May 13, 5*e* ; 19, 15*e*, 19*c* ; —shareholders, number of, Feb. 28, 17*f*
Père Marquette Railway Company — state acquisition recommended by governor, Jan. 29, 19*b* ; irregularities : investigation by Michigan State legislative committee, April 26, 24*b* ; railway representatives planning inspection trip over lines, Sept. 29, 18*b* ; —Baltimore and Ohio Railway Company : to acquire shares held by Messrs. J. P. Morgan and Co., Mar. 24, 10*b* ; —commission : appointed by Michigan State Legislature, Feb. 3, 17*b* ; —finance : bond issue announced, Mar. 13, 19*c* ; bonds purchased by protective committee of six per cent. noteholders, 21, 14*b* ; receiver certificates : issue authorized, April 30, 19*b* ; —president elected, Jan. 1, 19*a*
Pittsburg, Cincinnati, Chicago, and St. Louis Railway Company — dividends, Mar. 27, 19*b* ; June 26, 21*d* ; Sept. 25, 17*b* ; —finance : bond issue authorized, Feb. 12,

UNITED States — Railways — Pittsburg, Cincinnati, Chicago, and St. Louis Railway Company (continued) :—
19*b* ; 27, 17*b* ; consolidated mortgage gold bonds purchased, Aug. 26, 13*e* ; 27, 16*b* ; —report, April 12, 24*b* ; 16, 18*f*, 20*a*
Pittsburg and Lake Erie Railway Company—dividends, Jan. 16, 19*b* ; Feb. 27, 17*b* ; June 19, 25*b* ; —gas-electric car : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 1, 21*e*
Portland — new bridge described (E.S.), Jan. 8, 20*d*
Private car companies—relations : Interstate Commerce Commission instigates investigation, Mar. 11, 21*c*
Rates — increases proposed (sp. art., " American railway difficulties : demand for higher freight rates "), Oct. 13, 17*e* ; —Alabama case : Supreme Court decision, Jan. 21, 18*e* ; —anthracite coal carrying railways : agreements with tributary coal companies : investigation begun, Jan. 23, 17*f* ; —Arkansas : maximum freight and two-cent passenger law : Supreme Court decision, June 17, 21*c* ; —Atchison, Topeka, and Santa Fé Railway Company : increased rates on potatoes throughout Oklahoma and Colorado authorized, Oct. 29, 21*a* ; —Atchison and Rock Island Railways : ordered to reduce rates for grain and grain products between points in Kansas and Texas, Jan. 18, 19*c* ; —Baltimore and Ohio Railway Company : advance in coal rates between Pennsylvania and Indiana points allowed, Nov. 18, 21*b* ; —Boston and Maine Railway : application for increase provisionally granted, Dec. 16, 16*d* ; allowed to raise rates on wool shipments from Lawrence, Massachusetts, to Lewiston, Maine, 19, 20*e* ; —Canadian railways operating in United States : request for advance filed, Nov. 13, 21*b* ; —Chicago, Rock Island, and Pacific Railway : rates for linseed oil between Minnesota and Texas points reduced, Nov. 8, 21*b* ; —Chicago North-Western Railway Company : proposed advances of grain rates over New York Central Railway's freight territory suspended, Oct. 23, 21*b* ; —Clark, Mr. (s.), Oct. 29, 18*d* ; —coal : Erie, Lehigh Valley, New York Central, and New York Ontario and Western Railways : indicted for violation of interstate commerce laws, Jan. 14, 18*e* ; from Kentucky and West Virginia mines to Great Lakes territory ; advance granted by Interstate Commerce Commission, Dec. 20, 20*c* ; —coal-carrying companies : investigation begun, Nov. 18, 21*b* ; —coke : for Connellsville region : reductions ordered, June 14, 20*c* ; —commodities, class : proposed advances by railways operating from Kansas City and Missouri River westward suspended, May 8, 21*b* ; —competition : special articles

UNITED States — Railways — Rates (continued) :—
(" The Panama Canal : a modern phase of an old fight : its effect upon American railways," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 6*a* ; I. (" New factors appeal : problem of the new rates stated "), 31, 6*b* ; II. (" The rate war : what will happen to rail rates ? "), 31, 6*c* ; —cotton piece goods : between southern manufacturing centres and Missouri river : reduction ordered, Aug. 9, 20*b*
Eastern railways — managers to apply for increase in freight rates, April 18, 21*b* ; New York and Chicago trunk lines : committee of railway representatives appointed to consider, May 2, 16*f* ; opposition of western shippers, 3, 21*b* ; application to Interstate Commerce Commission to reopen case decided in 1910 announced : increases proposed, 8, 21*f* ; 13, 13*b* ; petition presented, 15, 14*d* ; Mr. D. Willard : statement, 16, 13*c* ; (sp. art., " Railroad rates in the United States "), 16, 13*c* ; Interstate Commerce Commission issue amended order, June 27, 83*b* ; decision (sp. art., " Business in the United States : the eastern freight rates decision "), July 8, 17*d* ; petition requesting increase in freight rates announced, Sept. 30, 17*b* ; petition negatived, Oct. 21, 22*b* ; increases postponed, Nov. 1, 21*b* ; application for leave to increase : hearings before Interstate Commerce Commission, 25, 18*d* ; 26, 17*f* ; 27, 21*b* ; Mr. Maxwell (evid.) ; Mr. F. Dixon (evid.), 26, 17*f* ; hearings before Interstate Commerce Commission, Dec. 11, 19*b* ; Mr. Prouty (statement), 16, 19*b* ; Chambers of Commerce of Albany and Birmingham pass resolutions in favour, 19, 20*e* ; prospects, 20, 20*c*
Fruit : advances from Louisiana to Chicago approved, Feb. 17, 19*b* ; —furniture : advance in northwest approved, April 30, 19*b* ; —grain : proposed advances between Dakota, Northern Iowa, and Chicago postponed, Feb. 19, 19*b* ; proposed advances in Central Freight Association's territory suspended, Mar. 15, 23*b* ; —Great Northern Railway Company reduces grain rates in northwest, May 23, 20*b* ; —Illinois Central Railway Company : proposed advances in flour rates between St. Louis and New York suspended, Aug. 19, 13*b* ; —Interstate Commerce Commission : issues orders, Jan. 6, 19*b* ; 7, 20*b* ; 18, 19*c* ; decision, Feb. 3, 17*b* ; issues orders, Mar. 8, 19*b* ; 12, 21*b* ; 15, 23*b* ; April 15, 23*b* ; 16, 21*d* ; 30, 17*b* ; May 8, 21*b* ; June 14, 20*c* ; 16, 21*b* ; July 3, 21*a* ; 8, 21*b* ; Aug. 1, 22*b* ; 4, 3*b* ; 19, 13*b* ; 29, 14*b* ; Oct. 21, 22*b* ; 22, 19*b* ; 23, 21*b* ; 25, 20*b* ; 28, 19*b* ; 29, 21*a* ; (views, 29, 18*d*) ; Nov. 1, 21*b* ;

UNITED States — Railways — Rates (continued) :—
8, 21*b* ; 13, 21*b* ; 18, 21*b* ; 21, 19*b* ; Dec. 20, 20*c* ; 23, 15*c*, 19*b* ; — iron, pig : proposed advances from points in Michigan and Wisconsin to Missouri river negatived, April 15, 23*b* ; — Kansas : state law fixing maximum rates for oil : Supreme Court's decision, June 17, 21*c* ; — Lake Shore Railway : freight rates on wheat between Minneapolis and New York : decision of Interstate Commerce Commission, July 22, 20*b* ; —Lehigh Valley Railway Company : government action dismissed by circuit court, Jan. 28, 19*b* ; order reducing anthracite coal rates : application for injunction refused, April 26, 21*d* ; —lemons : rate created by Interstate Commerce Commission : appeal of transcontinental lines dismissed by Commerce Court, Feb. 27, 17*b* ; reduction of rate from California to eastern points : Supreme Court decision, Nov. 21*b* (e.e.) ; — Louisiana public service commission : regulation of rates on staves and logs : decision of Supreme Court, June 11, 23*b* ; —Louisville and Nashville Railway : reduction of class rates ordered by Interstate Commerce Commission : Supreme Court decision, Jan. 21, 18*b* ; Kentucky Federal court's award upheld by Supreme Court, Dec. 2, 21*c* ; coal rates reduced from Western Kentucky mines, 23, 19*b* ; —lumber : advanced between Michigan and Wisconsin, Nov. 21, 19*b* ; —Maine (state) : proposed increase : conference held, Dec. 16, 19*b* ; —Minnesota : reciprocal demurrage law : annulled by supreme court, Jan. 7, 20*e* ; railways charging higher rates than fixed by State to be indicted, June 5, 21*b* ; supreme court's decision, 10, 20*e* ; United States opinion, 12, 18*d* ; seven lines decide to adhere to decision, 26, 18*c* ; special article ("The Minnesota rate decision : reassuring comments"), 23, 17*c* ; —Mississippi : reciprocal demurrage rules : declared invalid by supreme court, Jan. 21, 18*e* ; — Missouri cases : supreme court decisions, June 17, 21*c* ; state public service commission : decision, Dec. 24, 15*b* ; —Missouri River points, sundry commodities to roads serving : advances in freight rates allowed, Oct. 22, 19*b* ; —Nebraska Railway Company : reduction of freight rates : order issued by public service commission of State of Nebraska, Sept. 26, 15*b* ; —New York and Chicago trunk lines : reported proposed application for increase in freight rates, April 30, 19*f* ; — oil, linseed : advanced in Central Freight Association's territory, Mar. 8, 18*b* ; —Oregon railway commission : rates imposed on freight out of Portland : supreme court decision, June 17, 21*c* ; —

UNITED States — Railways — Rates (continued) :—
oriental trade : through rates to be resumed, Nov. 1, 21*b* ; — Panama Canal, effect of : see under PANAMA Canal—Railways ; —potash, sulphate of : Interstate Commerce Commission decision, Aug. 29, 14*b* ; —Reading Railway Company : government suit dismissed, Feb. 20, 19*b* ; — regulations, government (sp. art., "Railway outlook : public attitude less hostile"), Jan. 17, 26*c* ; —Rock Island and Pacific Railway Company : proposed advances on fresh meat from St. Louis and Oklahoma eastward suspended, Oct. 28, 19*b* ; —Shreveport case : Court of Commerce decision, April 26, 21*d* ; brief filed by government with supreme court, Oct. 13, 20*b* ; —southeastern territory : proposed advances suspended, Oct. 17, 19*b* ; —Southern Pacific Railway Company : proposed advances on fresh fruits suspended, Oct. 28, 19*b* ; —Southern Railway Company : ordered to reduce rates into Columbia (Ga.), Nov. 13, 21*b* ; —state rights : Minnesota and other state cases : federal government petition for right to intervene, April 22, 21*b* ; Louisiana : commerce court decision, 26, 21*d* ; —sugar : between Atlantic seaboard and Fort Smith (Ark.) : reduction ordered, Feb. 15, 20*b* ; —tap lines : Commerce Court decision, Nov. 27, 21*b* ; —Union Pacific Railway : through tariff : government action announced, Feb. 28, 17*b* ; Interstate Commerce Commission : attitude towards government decision, Dec. 17, 22*b* ; —West Virginia : two cent. passenger law : supreme court decision, 17, 21*c*

Reading Railway Company — anti-trust law : see under Trusts—Anti-trust law, below ; — director elected, Dec. 18, 20*b* ; —dividends, Jan. 16, 19*b* ; Feb. 30, 19*b* ; April 17, 21*d* ; June 19, 25*b* ; Sept. 18, 16*b* ; Oct. 16, 22*b* ; —rates : see under Rates, above

Regulations, government (sp. art., "Railway outlook : need for central control"), Jan. 17, 26*c*

Report of Interstate Commerce Commission (sp. art., "The railways of the United States : official report"), Sept. 2, 15*e*

Revenue and expenditure : articles ("American railway results : three months' figures"), Jan. 6, 19*e* ; ("American railway difficulties : diminished earnings impairing efficiency"), Oct. 13, 17*e*

Rock Island Company — committee, executive : chairman : prospects of appointment, Oct. 28, 19*b* ; 29, 21*f* ; elected, 30, 19*b* ; —control : change reported, Oct. 29, 21*f* ; —financial condition : Mr. Mudge (statement), May 22, 21*b* ; Mr. Schumacher (statement), Dec. 5, 19*b* ; —Polk country (Iowa) : suit to collect back taxes begun May 5, 21*b* ; June 10, 23*b* ; — president : Mr. H. U. Mudge

UNITED States — Railways — Rock Island Company (continued) :—
re-elected, Oct. 30, 19b ; — report, Oct. 10, 13d ; —track : double-tracking between Chicago and Omaha suggested, Nov. 18, 21b
Rolling stock — orders placed, Jan. 4, 19d ; 6, 19b ; 13, 18b ; 18, 19c ; 27, 17b ; Feb. 4, 19b ; Mar. 1, 19b ; 14, 21b ; 15, 23b ; 18, 19b ; 19, 21b ; April 11, 19b ; May 6, 21d ; 24, 36b ; July 26, 19b ; Oct. 4, 18b ; 30, 19b ; —cars, steel : statistics (E.S.), Oct. 1, 23b ; —Mikado locomotive : notable haul : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 17, 21c ; —painting : new system described (E.S.), April 2, 23d ; — statistics (E.S.), Sept. 17, 20c
St. Louis, Arkansas, and Pacific Railway Company — construction between St. Louis and the Gulf : financial arrangements made, Dec. 27, 4b
St. Louis, Peoria, and North-Western Railway Company — Chicago and North-Western Railway Company : purchase by : stockholders to vote on proposal, Sept. 8, 15b ; —finance : gold bond issue, Oct. 24, 19e
St. Louis, Rocky Mountain, and Pacific Railway Company — Atchison, Topeka, and Santa Fé Railway Company : acquires control, July 28, 21d
St. Louis and San Francisco Railway Company — Messrs. Speyer Brothers : invite bondholders to deposit general lien five per cent. bonds, May 30, 21e ; attitudé towards receivership, 30, 21e ; bondholders' committees being formed, 29, 21d ; reported investigation into affairs contradicted, 30, 12b ; special article ("St Louis and San Francisco : American views on the situation"), 9, 17d ; circular issued by shareholders' committee, Dec. 2, 18c ; sued by Attorney-General of State of Missouri, 29, 15b ; —directors : president elected, Nov. 12, 19b ; Mr. W. Bixby resigns, 27, 21b ; —finance : bond issue, April 26, 24b ; application for permission to issue bonds, May 27, 21b ; deposit of bonds by European holders : arrangements, June 10, 20e ; refunding bonds : payment of interest due July 1 authorized, 28, 22b ; bonds sold, July 3, 21b ; receivers authorized to meet principal and interest of bonds, Sept. 22, 35b ; Oct. 20, 21b ; permission granted, 28, 19a ; Messrs. Speyer and Co. agree to finance requirements, 20, 21b ; permission granted to issue receiver certificates, 28, 16d, 19b ; Nov. 15, 31b ; receivers authorized to pay company's obligations for January interest, Dec. 19, 20b ; —Interstate Commerce Commission : inquiry proposed : motion discussed in House of Representatives, June 3, 17e ; attitude of bondholders, 4, 21b ; resolution passed by Senate, 11, 23b ; announced, 13, 16c ; July 17, 19b ; —president and vice-president resign offices, Dec. 11, 19b ; — receivership : application for appointment, May 28, 8b ; appointment of third receiver to represent Messrs. Speyer and Co. reported, June 5, 21b ; new receivers appointed, July 7, 19b ; Dec. 9, 22b ; receivers authorized to sue former official, 27, 4b ; — report, Mar. 8, 17d ; —Yoakum, Mr. : ousting proceedings begun, June 2, 21a ; Mr. Yoakum (statement), 3, 21c
St. Louis and South-Western Railway Company — dividends, April 9, 19c ; June 23, 18d ; Sept. 10 15b ; 23, 17f ; —finance : bond sold, May 27, 21b ; condition : Mr. F. H. Britton (statement), Sept. 12, 19b
St. Louis Iron Mountain and Southern Railway Company — dividend, Jan. 24, 19b
San Francisco Oakland Terminal Railway Electric lines—option of purchase given to Mr. R. G. Hanford, Aug. 19, 13b
Santa Maria Valley Railway—particulars, Oct. 3, 16b ; —Santa Maria Oil Fields of California (Ltd.), proposed purchase by : Mr. E. S. Marks (s.), Oct. 3, 16b
Seaboard Air Line — dividend, Oct. 24, 19b ; —finance : note issue, Feb. 15, 20b ; equipment notes sold, July 25, 21b ; —report, Nov. 27, 20a
Sheds — smoke washers : particulars (E.S.), June 25, 25c
South and North Alabama Railway Company — finance : bond issue, Oct. 24, 19b ; —Louisville and Nashville Railway Company : purchase by under consideration, Sept. 8, 15b
South Dakota Central Railway Company — Minneapolis and St. Louis Railway Company : acquisition of control, Feb. 15, 20b
Southern New England Railway—conditional offer by Grand Trunk Railway Company to Rhode Island State, April 5, 17f ;—construction : Providence (R.I.) : to be continued, Aug. 9, 20b ; —receivership : petition filed, June 19, 25b
Southern Pacific Railway Company —Central Pacific Railway : transfer of control : see under Central Pacific Railway, above ; —director resigns, Feb. 1, 21b ; changes, April 10, 17b ; reported intention of Pennsylvania Railway Company to place representatives denied, Sept. 20, 18b ; —dividends, Sept. 20, 18b ; May 9, 19c ; Nov. 14, 19b ; —finance : stock issue : underwriting arrangements, Feb. 11, 20b ; 12, 19b ; completed, 14, 16e ; Union Pacific Railway Company's statement, Mar. 18, 16e ; trust note issue sold, May 14, 18b ; note issue projected, June 6, 21b ; 17, 21b ; Messrs. Khun, Loeb, and Co. to purchase part of issue, 7, 22b ; trust bonds issue authorized, 11, 23b ; application

UNITED States — Railways — Southern Pacific Railway Company (continued) :—
for permission to issue notes : disapproval of railway commission of state of Arizona, 28, 22*b* ; equipment trust certificates : application for permission to issue balance, Aug. 23, 14*b* ; Sept. 12, 19*b* ; sold, 15, 18*e* ; Nov. 13, 21*b* ; —land sales : alleged violation of terms of grant : Oregon circuit court decision, May 1, 16*d* ; — reports, Mar. 5, 16*e*, 18*a* ; July 16, 21*b*
Union Pacific Railway Company —dissolution : distribution of stock : Union Pacific Railway Company's plan : judicial decision, Jan. 7, 20*e* ; Mr. Lovett : plan outlined, 7, 20*e* ; Attorney-General (statement), 9, 16*f* ; new plan submitted by Union Pacific Railway officials, 9, 19*b* ; details, 16, 16*f* ; Union Pacific Railway directors serving on board of South Pacific Railway resign, 14, 16*e* ; joint traffic department representation discontinued, Feb. 3, 14*c* ; plan : details ; approval by department of justice ratified by Attorney-General and boards of directors, 7, 17*b* ; Attorney-General (int.), 8, 21*c* ; stock arrangements (circular), 13, 19*d* ; special article ("Union and Southern Pacific : the disintegration plan discussed"), 17, 15*d* ; meeting of directors adjourned : no decision, Mar. 12, 21*b* ; modified plan : provisions, 14, 21*b* ; 15, 23*b* ; rejected by Circuit Court at St. Louis and California railway commission, 17, 48*d*, 51*b* ; 18, 19*b* ; Union Pacific Railway Company issue statement to stockholders, 18, 16*e* ; Western Pacific Railway's opposition (statement), 29, 22*b* ; new plan : details, April 9, 20*b* ; 10, 17*c* ; non-approval by Attorney-General, 10, 17*c* ; not to be presented to Court, 18, 21*b* ; extension of time granted by Supreme Court, 22, 21*b* ; statistics of Southern Pacific stock held by Union Pacific : sale of Southern Pacific holdings to Union Pacific stockholders suggested by Court, 23, 23*e* ; Attorney-General opposes indefinite extension for submitting new plan, 25, 19*b* ; supreme court extends time, May 6, 21*d* ; stock holdings : syndicate to be formed to acquire, 8, 21*b* ; 9, 19*c* ; progress of negotiations, 26, 16*d* ; 28, 21*b* ; new plans outlined : statement by Mr. Lovett, 30, 21*f* ; additional plan for disposing of Union Pacific Company's holdings of Southern Pacific Company's stock presented to federal court at St. Paul ; details, June 13, 16*e* ; Mr. Lovett (statement), 18, 21*e* ; Pennsylvania Railway : reported plan denied, 17, 21*b* ; decree being prepared by St. Paul district court, 19, 25*b* ; satisfactory plan reached : announcement by Attorney-General, 26, 21*d* ; Dr. Wilson examines plans, 30, 18*e* ; plan approved by President Wilson ; details, 30, 18*e* ; plan submitted to court ; further details, July 1, 21*f* ; 2, 23*b* ; application of Pennsylvania Railway Company to exchange holdings of Baltimore and Ohio stock with Union Pacific Railway Company, 10, 21*b* ; approved, 14, 20*b* ; exchange completed, 17, 19*b* ; stockholders to be offered right to subscribe to certificates of interest against holdings of Southern Pacific Railway Stock, 16, 20*c* ; certificates : subscription arrangements, Aug. 12, 20*b*, *e* ; subscriptions, 15, 17*b* ; Sept. 4, 18*d* ; result, 6, 15*a*
Southern Railway Company—dividends, Feb. 15, 20*b* ; Sept. 20, 18*b* ; —finance : equipment rates purchased, July 19, 21*b* ; —New Orleans Terminal Company : see under New Orleans Terminal Railway Company, above ; — president elected, Dec. 2, 21*b* ; 3, 20*f* ; —report, Oct. 17, 19*b* ; 21, 21*a*
Stations, largest and busiest — statistics (E.S.), Oct. 29, 25*c*
Statistics — for 1912 : bureau of railway economics : bulletin (sp. art., "American railways : progress in 1912"), April 8, 21*e* ; (E.S.), Sept. 17, 20*c*
Texas and Pacific Railway Company—directors appointed, Nov. 27, 21*b* ; —president elected, Nov. 27, 21*b*
Texas Central Railway Company—Missouri, Kansas, and Texas Railway Company : amalgamation : Bill vetoed by governor of Texas, Feb. 15, 20*b*
Tracks—testing scales : apparatus described (E.S.), Dec. 17, 27*d*
Traffic receipts—Mr. W. W. Finlay (sp. art., "American railways : increased volume of traffic"), Jan. 17, 26*e*
Train crews : see under Labour—Railways, above
Union Pacific Railways—balance-sheet (1901) : Mr. D. Lamar's evidence at "lobbyists" inquiry : Mr. T. Gibson retracts market letters of Nov. 23 and 30, 1910 : Messrs. Price, Waterhouse, and Co. (l. quoted), July 18, 7*c* ; — directors : changes, Jan. 18, 19*c* ; Feb. 7, 21*b* ; —dividends, Feb. 14, 19*b* ; May 9, 19*c* ; —European Pacific Agency : appointment of American Express Company as passenger agent : explanation, Nov. 5, 19*c* ; —finance : bond issue in 1901 : Public Utilities Commission to investigate, Feb. 11, 20*b* ; stock issue, 13, 19*d* ; surplus fund : distribution : Mr. Lovett (statement), Oct. 10, 17*d* ; —land : compelled by Federal court to relinquish coal lands in Wyoming alleged to have

UNITED States—Railways—Union Pacific Railways (continued) :—
been fraudulently acquired, Mar. 8, 19*b* ; —reports, July 22, 20*b* ; Dec. 19, 20*e* ; —Southern Pacific Railway Company : dissolution : see under Southern Pacific Railway Company, above ; —traffic : Mr. Lovett (int.), Nov. 11, 21*b*
United Railways of San Francisco—control : acquisition by San Francisco banking syndicate reported, Aug. 26, 13*d*
Valuation — attitude of representatives of leading railways, Feb. 12, 19*b* ; Bill authorizing passed by Senate, 26, 16*c* ; articles ("The Railway Valuation Bill"), Mar. 11, 18*e* ; conference of railway officials held at New York, April 25, 19*b* ; representatives of Eastern railways elect committee to cooperate with Interstate Commerce Commission, 26, 24*b* ; board of engineers selected to assist, May 1, 16*d*
Vicksburg, Shreveport, and Pacific Railway Company — dividend, Oct. 30, 18*d*
Wabash-Pittsburg Railway Company—finance : receiver certificates due : redemption extended, Mar. 17, 51*b* ; note issue expected, April 25, 19*b*
Wabash-Pittsburg Terminal Railway Company — sale under foreclosure authorized, Jan. 4, 19*d* ; receives certificates : issue, 31, 19*b* ; defaulted Wheeling and Lake Erie notes : application by receiver for extension, 31, 19*b* ; reorganization plan : details, April 30, 19*b* ; bond issue : foreign connexions willing to purchase, May 15, 17*b* ; authorized to sell receiver certificates, June 3, 21*b* ; reorganization projected, Dec. 20, 20*c*
Wabash Railway Company — finance : interest on four-and-half per cent. bonds : probable default, April 30, 19*b* ; interest guaranteed on Wheeling and Lake Erie Railway Company's notes : default announced, July 15, 21*b* ; authorized to sell 6 per cent. receiver certificates to meet maturing 5 per cent. certificates, 25, 21*b* ; default of interest on bonds : report of special master of receivership, Dec. 16, 19*b* ; receivers authorized to issue receiver certificates, 24, 15*b*
West Coast Railway Company — reconstruction : plans filed, Oct. 30, 19*b*
Western — to discontinue commission to shipping agents for procuring third-class trans-Atlantic passengers, Mar. 19, 21*b*
Western Maryland Railway Company—passes quarterly dividend on preferred stock, Jan. 8, 18*b* ; —finance : application for permission to issue notes, Dec 17, 22*b* ; —services : fast freight service between Baltimore and Chicago established, Sept. 11, 18*b*
West Jersey and Sea Shore Railways —Pennsylvania Railway Company : directors approve long-term lease, Mar. 27, 19*b*
UNITED States — Railways (continued) :—
Wheeling and Lake Erie Railway Company — reorganization announced, Jan. 28, 19*b* ; plan : details, April 30, 19*b* ; notes : sale of collateral, Aug. 7, 19*b*
Wisconsin, Minnesota, and Pacific Railway Company—finance : default : bondholders' protective committee : message to agents in London, June 28, 22*d* ; acceptance of further deposits authorized July 8, 21*b*
Wisconsin Central Railway Company—dividends, Feb. 20, 16*f* ; Aug. 28 15*f*
Rice crop—yield : forecast, Aug. 30, 15*d*
Rifle shooting—competitions (Ohio) : Australian riflemen receive invitation to participate, Feb. 26, 5*a* ; —international matches at Camp Perry, Ohio : National Rifle Association declines invitation to send team, Mar. 13, 12*b*
Roads—construction : special article ("Road construction : an international comparison : commercial road transport," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 52*d*
Roman Catholic Church—activity : our Washington correspondent's comments, Oct. 7, 5*c*
Rowing : see ROWING
Russia—commercial relations : Russo-American Chamber of Commerce : proposed establishment : meeting at Moscow held, Feb. 17, 17*a* ; —diplomatic service : appointment (ambassador to Russia), Nov. 21, 7*a*
Salvation Army : see under SALVATION Army
San Domingo, relations with : see under SAN Domingo
Scandals—St. Louis : 24 city officials and ex-officials indicted, Oct. 23, 7*a*
Shipbuilding—trade : output statistics for nine months ended March 31, June 17, 22*d*
Shipping—bulkheads and hulls : special committee (report), Oct. 14, 10*a* (e.e.) ; —combine : investigation : see under Trusts—Anti-trust laws, below ; —Great Northern Railway Company : orders two vessels for service *via* Panama Canal, Mar. 11, 21*c* ; —labour : see under Labour, above ; —Pacific Mail Steamship Company : director elected, May 2, 18*b* ; rates : Interstate Commerce Commission claims jurisdiction over rates originating inland, June 12, 21*d* ; —regulations, new : secretary of commerce (l. quoted), April 15, 7*e* (e.e.) ; —services : Puget Sound, the Orion, and Australia : four vessels reported purchased by Mr. J. J. Hill, April 26, 24*b* ; —special articles ("Merchant marine : future of coastwise traffic : American shipping trade," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 5*d* ; —subsidies : Tariff Law rebate clause : see under Tariff—Revision Act, below
Silk trade—labour : see under Labour, above ; —statistics, June 27, 28*b*
Sociological fund—objects, Sept. 30, 5*e*
Stamps : see under STAMPS

UNITED States (continued) :—
State rights—Adams, Dr. C. F. (lect.), May 1, 5d; 22, 12a; —railway rates: see under Railways, above
Steel :—
Corporation—unfilled orders: statement, Jan. 11, 18b; reported proposed voluntary dissolution denied, 25, 18d; quarterly statement, 29, 19b; unfilled orders: statement, Feb. 11, 20a; monthly return, Mar. 11, 21c; April 11, 19b; March quarterly statement, 30, 19f; monthly return, May 12, 12d; unfilled orders: statements, June 11, 23b; July 11, 19b; quarterly report, July 30, 20f; unfilled orders: statements, Aug. 11, 17b; Sept. 11, 18b; 22, 32f; Oct. 11, 20b; quarterly report, 29, 21b; statements, Nov. 11, 21b; Dec. 11, 19b; — anti-trust prosecution: see under Trusts —Anti-trust law, below; — Canada: reported grant of letters patent authorizing establishment of branch at Ojibway: Canadian government officials' opinion, July 12, 17d; —Carnegie plant closed, Nov. 21, 19b;— coke-ovens, by-product: at Gary: described (E.S.), Aug. 13, 21d; —dissolution suit, government's: see under Trusts—Anti-trust law, below; — dividends, April 30, 19b; July 30, 20f; —earnings: forecast for current quarter, Dec. 3, 20b; —extensions: expenditure announced, Jan. 21, 18b; —Gary mills: improvements: expenditure announced, July 10, 21b; — Ontario: plant to be erected, Jan. 1, 16e; —report for 1912, Mar. 19, 21b
Labour: see under Labour, above; —output: statistics for 1912 (E.S.), May 28, 24b; July 23, 25d; —rails: output: statistics (E.S.), Mar. 26, 22c; tariff: see under Tariff, below; —Tariff Revision Bill: probable effect: see under Tariff, below; —trade: condition: *Iron Age* (art. quoted, E.S.), Feb. 5, 22e; (sp. art., "Business in the United States: steel trade congestion"), 27, 13c; new developments outlined (E.S.), Sept. 24, 21d; —Whittaker Glesiner Steel Company, Labelle Ironworks, and Wheeling Steel and Iron Company: reported combination, July 15, 21b
Sugar—company being formed by Southern sugar planters, Feb. 1, 21b
Switzerland, relations with—diplomatic service: appointment (ambassador at Berne), June 18, 7b
Tariff :—
Paper and pulp—free importation from Canada stopped, Jan. 24, 18c
Revision—Congress: House of Representatives ways and means committee hearing evidence, Jan. 7, 5c (e.e.); draft begun, Mar. 10, 7b; Bill: forecasts, Mar. 25, 3c; 29, 22b; drafted; provisions: forecasts, April 3, 5e; 5, 7a; summary, 8, 7a; our Washington correspondent's comments, 5, 7a; 7, 5a; 8, 7a; 9, 8b; 10, 5c; introduced, 8, 7a; United States, opinion, 9, 8b; 10, 5c; considered
UNITED States — Tariff — Revision (continued :—
by Democratic caucus, 14, 5f; decision, 19, 20b; 21, 5c; Republicans on ways and means committee to prepare minority report, 14, 5f; in ways and means committee: approved; report, 23, 7c; sitting arrangements, 23, 7c; debate, 24, 5c; 25, 5a; 26, 9f (e.e.); in Committee, 30, 5c; in Senate: prospects, 14, 5f; instances of increased duties, 14, 5f; in House of Representatives: in committee, May 2, 5c; 8, 7c; 9, 5d; passed: division, 9, 5d; in Senate: prospects, 9, 5d; 27, 7a; discussed, 10, 5c; motion for reference to finance committee discussed, 10, 5c; Mr. Woodrow Wilson: statement respecting opposition, 27, 7a; conferences held, 30, 7e; in Senate: in finance committee, June 10, 7c; 13, 5d; 20, 7e; reported: amended Bill outlined, 25, 7d (e.e.); prospects, July 8, 7e; 9, 5c; 24, 7d; in Senate: decision of democratic caucus, 9, 5c; debate, 24, 7d; article ("The United States Tariff Bill: a popular measure"), 24, 7d; prospects, Aug. 25, 13e; Sept. 8, 13e; passed by Senate, 10, 6e; in conference committee, 18, 16b; 20, 16b; 22, 33b; 26, 3b; 29, 18c; amendments agreed to, 18, 16b; 20, 16b; 22, 33b; 26, 3b; 29, 18c; final draft presented to House of Representatives, 30, 6a; conference report: ratified by House of Representatives, Oct. 1, 5c; in Senate: difficulties, 2, 5f; 3, 5c; Democratic caucus approves report, 2, 5f; voted by Senate, 4, 6a; history of Bill (art., "President Wilson's triumph: tariff Bill signed: a blow to protected interests"), 4, 6a; Messrs. Meadows and Co. publish text in book form, 23, 22e
Administrative section — amendments proposed, May 30, 7e
Articles ("United States tariff revision: radical reductions improbable"), Jan. 28, 19e; ("The new American tariff: final stages"), Sept. 30, 6a
Austria-Hungary — estimated effect on trade with, Sept. 15, 5d
Bananas — duty proposed: Bill: protests in Jamaica, June 20, 7e; situation explained, 21, 22e; planters confer with governor: telegram to Mr. Harcourt urging representations, 26, 7e; deputation leaves for New York, July 18, 7c; (art., "The American tax on bananas: industry of Jamaica threatened"), 28, 17d; protest in United States congress, Aug. 2, 5c (e.e.); placed on free list, Sept. 22, 33b
Blue-books, British — Bill: summary, April 29, 7b; Act: published, Nov. 5, 19f
Boot and shoes schedules—reductions announced, Jan. 30, 19f

UNITED States — Tariff — Revision (continued) :—
Canada — probable effect on trade : our Toronto correspondent's comments, April 8, 7b : (art., "The year in Canada : the new American tariff"), May 24, 17c ; duties proposed as inducements for reciprocity, June 26, 7e ; Canadian opinion, Oct. 4, 18c ; 6, 5a ; 8, 6e ; press agitation for reciprocity, 8, 6c ; graingrowers pass resolution, 28, 7d ; effect on flour trade : see under Flour, below
Cattle trade, effect on—Canadian opinion, Oct. 6, 5a
Child labour, prohibition of goods made by — Bradford Chamber of Commerce : discussion, July 30, 17d
Commissionaires, registration of —foreign protests, May 30, 7e
Cotton futures — tax proposed, Sept. 1, 15c ; decision of Democratic caucus ; effect on cotton market, 6, 15a ; approved by Senate, 8, 15f ; democratic caucus decides to defer operation of tax, 9, 11e ; amendment introduced ; statement by Senator Simmons, 29, 18c
Countervailing duties — proposed by sub-committee of Senate finance committee, June 10, 7c ; higher scale proposed, 20, 7e ; details, 26, 7e
Democratic policy — discussed, Jan. 17, 25c ; Dr. Wilson's difficulties discussed, Mar. 4, 7e (sp. art., "Democrats and the tariff"), April 8, 7b
Flour duty — anomaly noticed, April 9, 8b ; position of Canada discussed, May 3, 7a (e.e.) ; New York produce exchange : telegram to Mr. La Follette, 3, 7a (e.e.)
Food duties—details, June 26, 7e
France — opposition, April 28, 19f ; 20, 16d
Gardner, Mr. (s.), April 24, 5c
Germany — protest respecting examination of books and preferential treatment of goods imported in United States vessels, April 24, 5c
Glasgow Herald—special supplement published, Oct. 4, 18b
Great Britain—opinion in London and provincial towns, April 9, 7b ; position of treaty obligations, 10, 5c ; effect on trade : (art., "The new American tariff : effects upon British trade"), Sept. 30, 6a ; conference committee concludes ; signature prospects, 29, 5d ; large quantities of goods imported in bond, 29, 5d ; failure of merchants to recognize new duties in force, Oct. 7, 6c ; (art., "The Underwood tariff : trade with the United States : British exporters' activity"), 8, 6c ; reports from localities, 8, 6c ; (sp. art., "American tariff : prospects for British trade : reports from industrial centres"), Dec. 15, 4a
Hammond, Mr. (s.), April 25, 5a
UNITED States — Tariff — Revision (continued) :—
Hearst, Mr. W. R. (art. quoted), April 15, 7b
Howard, Mr. G (s.), April 9, 8c
Importers' books, foreign — examination : British, French, and German protest, May 14, 5f ; Newcastle Chamber of Commerce : correspondence with Foreign Office, 17, 7e ; clause to be amended, 30, 7e ; provisions eliminated by Senate committee, June 20, 7e ; 26, 7e
Income tax proposed : see under Finance—Taxation, above
Kelly, Mr. (s.), April 24, 5c
Lace — Mr. F. Ludewig arrested for defrauding customs, Oct. 30, 7c
Laurier, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 6, 5a
Meat — diversion of supplies from British market probable : National Home Produce Association (l.), Nov. 29, 20f
Moore, Mr. (s.), April 26, 9f (e.e.)
Murdock, Mr. (s.), April 25, 5a
Palmer, Mr. (s.), April 26, 9f (e.e.)
Philippine export duty — repealed : Canadian bounty rescinded, Nov. 22, 17f
Photographic apparatus — films put on free list, Sept. 18, 16b ; rates proposed by Senate reduced by tariff conference committee, 18, 16b
Plumage prohibition clause—reinstated by Senate, Sept. 5, 5e
Printing paper — new duties : particulars, Oct. 15, 7f
Shipping — discount for goods imported in United States vessels : protest by Great Britain and powers, May 5, 7f ; conferences held : clause to be dropped, 30, 7e ; eliminated by Senate committee, June 26, 7e ; clause reintroduced ; position of British shipping discussed, Sept. 26, 3b ; clause quoted, Oct. 6, 5a ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 6, 5a ; German protest, 9, 6e ; President Wilson advised clause violates treaties, 9, 6e ; rebate not to be allowed pending legal interpretation, 10, 5c ; Mr. Underwood's views, 13, 7b ; declared void : attorney-general's decision, 30, 7c ; (violation of treaty obligations), Nov. 10, 7f
Special articles ("American tariff : the proposed administrative changes"), April 29, 21e ; ("The American tariff : the Underwood Bill and the business position"), June 20, 21d ; ("United States tariff problems : American capital and Canada"), Aug. 8, 17d ; ("The new United States tariff") : I. ("Likelihood of maintenance for some time"), Nov. 17, 22d ; II. ("Rational proportion"), 22, 17e ; III. ("Chances for foreign industries"), 29, 20e ; IV. ("Competition abroad facilitated"),

UNITED States — Tariff — Revision — Special articles (continued) :—
Dec. 9, 21*e*; V. ("Not thoroughly scientific"), 20, 15*e*
Stanley, Mr. G. J. (note), Nov. 5, 19*f*
Steel schedules — probable effect on steel corporation (sp. art., "The steel corporation: effect of the proposed tariff"), April 17, 17*d*; Mr. J. Topping (statement), Dec. 19, 20*b*
Sugar schedule — passed, May 2, 5*c*; opposition of sugar interests, 27, 7*a*
Textile trades, effect on (sp. art., "The United States: the new tariff: its effect on the American textile trade"), June 27, 28*c*
Tinplate trade — effect: large orders placed in Wales, Dec. 23, 15*c*
Trade, effect on (sp. art., "The United States tariff and business: stimulation of trade"), Oct. 22, 15*c*
Underwood, Mr. (s.), April 24, 5*c*
United Fruit Company—federal grand jury investigating for evidence: discharged, May 28, 21*b*
United Mine Works — officials indicted, June 10, 20*e*
United Shoe Machinery Company — government suit: supreme court decision, Feb. 4, 16*e*; new action against, 11, 20*f*
West Indies—effect on sugar: Mr. C. R. G. Hoare (s.), Oct. 9, 16*a*
Wheat—Canadian: free admission conditional on removal of Canadian duty: Canadian attitude, Sept. 22, 33*b*; Calgary Industrial Bureau: agitation for removal of Canadian duty, 27, 5*e*; Oct. 6, 5*a*
Wilson, Dr. Woodrow (s.), Jan. 13, 5*d*; policy: opinion in United States, 14, 5*f*; New Jersey company law reforms discussed, 21, 18*e*; 22, 15*d*; difficulties and policy discussed, April 5, 7*a*; 7, 5*a*; 8, 7*c*; 10, 5*c*; message to Congress, 9, 8*a*; confers with Congress finance committee, 10, 5*c*; statement respecting opposition in Senate, May 27, 7*a*; result of passage: our Washington correspondent's comments, Sept. 29, 5*d*; effect on political position, Oct. 4, 6*a*; 6, 5*a*
Woodpulp duties—Canadian provincial restrictions: correspondence between Dominion government and United States, June 20, 7*e*; countervailing duty deleted, Sept. 8, 13*e*; 22, 33*b*
Wool schedules — Bill: discussed in House of Representatives ways and means committee, Jan. 28, 19*e*; passed in Senate, Aug. 26, 3*c*; effect on trade: Messrs. Buxton, Ronald, and Co. (report); Messrs. Willans and Overbury (report), Nov. 20, 19*b*
Yazoo and Mississippi Valley Railway Company—suit begun against, July 23, 21*b*

UNITED States (continued) :—
Telegraphs — nationalization: proposed: postmaster-general's report noticed, Dec. 18, 7*c*
Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Telephones — administration ("The telephone service; contrast with American methods," Dec. 1, 66*a*; —companies: investigation by Interstate Commerce Commission projected, Jan. 1, 19*b*; —nationalization, proposed: postmaster-general's reports, Dec. 18, 7*c*; American Telephone and Telegraph Company: basis of valuation: statement issued, Dec. 17, 22*b*; — Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 4, 5*d*
Textile trade—special article ("The United States: review of the textile trades," T.N.), June 27, 28*a*
Thanksgiving day (sp. art. "Thanksgiving day: an American festival: its origin, history, and observance"), Nov. 27, 11*c*; United States opinion, 28, 7*f*; celebrated in London, 28, 7*f*
Timber — anti-trust action: see under Trusts—Anti-trust law, below
Tobacco — crop: yield: forecast, Aug. 30, 15*d*; —trust: dissolution: see under Trusts—Anti-trust law, below
Trade — commission, suggested interstate: Senate committee's report, Feb. 28, 17*b*; —condition: Gary, Mr. E. H. (s.), Oct. 25, 17*e*; Schiff, Mr. J.: statement, June 9, 18*a*; special articles: for list, see under SPECIAL articles; —corners: anti-trust law: see under Trusts, below; —democratic policy: effect discussed (sp. art., "The democrats and business: tariff, trust, and monetary reform"), Jan. 17, 25*c*; —imports and exports: for 1911-12: January to November compared, Jan. 18, 16*b*; for December, 20, 17*b*; 1911-12 compared, Feb. 14, 15*d*; export statistics for January, 19, 19*b*; import statistics for January, 20, 19*b*; for January: 1912-13 compared, Mar. 21, 12*c*; export statistics for February, 19, 21*b*; for March, April 18, 21*b*; 1912-13: January compared, May 2, 16*e*; January to March compared, 24, 56*d*; for April, 15, 17*b*; 20, 20*b*; for May, June 17, 21*b*; 18, 21*e*; 1912-13: January to April compared, 20, 17*d*; for fiscal year, July 17, 19*b*; 21, 21*e*; for June, 21, 21*c*; for 1912-13 (sp. art., "American foreign trade: big figures in 1912-13"), 10, 17*d*; January to May compared, 35, 18*d*; for 1911-12-13: January to June compared, Aug. 22, 12*e*; for July, 23, 11*e*; January to July compared, Sept. 19, 18*b*; for August, 20, 18*b*; 22, 35*b*; for September, Oct. 17, 19*b*; 18, 22*b*; for 1911-12-13: January to August compared, 24, 20*b*; for October, Nov. 24, 19*b*; 25, 21*b*; 1911-12-13: January to September compared, 24, 19*e*; January to October compared, Dec. 19, 20*f*; for November, 24, 15*b*; year (1912) reviewed (sp. art., "The United States: a year of new high records; foreign trade"), Jan. 17, 24*c*; —Wilson, Dr. Woodrow: effect

UNITED States—Trade (continued) :—
of legislative programme : business men's apprehension, Oct. 10, 5c
Trade marks and designs — Bill : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Registration Act : position of Irish mark : Mr. Redmond : correspondence with Mr. Taft (P.N.), Jan. 29, 8c
Tramways — labour : see under Labour, above
Travel — special article (" Tourist resorts : a land of magnificent scenery," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 13f
Trusts :—
Anti-trust law—violation of judicial decrees : criminal proceedings to be instituted by government against trusts, Feb. 11, 20f ; legislation probable, Sept. 8, 13e ; to be amended, Nov. 10, 21b ; prospects, Dec. 2, 7a ; 9, 7c ; drastic policy not expected 27, 3c ; —McReynolds, Mr. (int.), Dec. 8, 27b ; 9, 22b ; annual report to Congress quoted, 10, 21b ; —Wilson, Dr. Woodrow : probable influence, Dec. 9, 7c
American Can Company—government suit filed to dissolve, Dec. 1, 77d
American Cotton Oil Company—suit against begun, Nov. 14, 19b
American Sugar Refining Company — 15 civil suits filed in Louisiana court against, Dec. 3, 20b
American Telephone and Telegraph Company — investigation : decision of attorney-general ; referred to Interstate Commerce Commission, Jan. 21, 18b ; decision of Interstate Commerce Commission, 30, 19b ; suit against, July 23, 18c
American Thread Company — suit filed to secure dissolution, Mar. 4, 19f
Bath tub trust—fines imposed by court at Detroit, Feb. 17, 19b
Chicago Board of Trade — reported proposed prosecution, Feb. 12, 19a
Coal, anthracite — railways : alleged violation of law : supreme court modifies decision, April 8, 21b
Coal tar trust—suit filed ; to be dissolved, Mar. 4, 19f
Coffee trust—valorization dispute : United States and Brazil agreement reported, Jan. 3, 14c ; attitude of Washington officials, 18, 16a ; Bill authorizing sale of cargoes passed by Senate, Feb. 5, 19b ; suit to be dismissed ; assurances as to sales received, April 17, 18c
Corners—supreme court decision, Jan. 7, 20e ; (sp. art., " Business in the United States : the supreme court and corners "), 22, 15c
Cotton — alleged conspiracy to restrict sale : prosecutions, July 2, 23f
Foreign combinations — Bill : judiciary committee of Senate : report, Jan. 28, 15f
UNITED States—Trusts—Anti-trust law (continued) :—
Illinois Central Railway Company—suit begun against, July 23, 21b
Imperial Tobacco Company of Great Britain and Ireland and Imperial Tobacco Company of Kentucky — fined, Dec. 3, 20c
International Brotherhood of Electric Workers—government action announced, Feb. 25, 5f (e.e.)
International Harvester Company—government suit : hearing, Nov. 4, 21c
Jewelry combination — suit for dissolution filed, Sept. 5 16e ; Nov. 19, 21c
Labour unions — exemption : rider to Appropriations Bill signed, June 26, 7e
Louisville and Nashville Railway Company—relations with allied lines : investigations authorized : Senate passes resolution, Nov. 7, 19d
Lumber trade — injunction granted against Eastern States Retail Lumber Dealers' Association and other concerns, Jan. 10, 5d ; prosecutions, Dec. 26, 14a
Macdonell, Sir J. (lect.), May 15, 15c
Marinelli (H. B.) (Ltd.) — files suit against New York vaudeville concerns, Nov. 12, 19b
Meat trust — commission appointed by supreme court of Missouri (report), Jan. 20, 14e
Missouri, Kansas, and Texas Railway Company — attorney-general's suit filed, July 12, 19e ; movement among commercial organizations in Texas to discontinue, Oct. 23, 21b ; dividend, 23, 21b
Money trust — investigation ; hearings, Jan. 9, 19b ; 10, 17c ; 11, 18d ; 13, 15e ; 16, 19b ; 17, 48d ; 25, 18d ; press opinion, 14, 16e ; discussed, 28, 15e ; —Baker, Mr. G. F. (evid.), Jan. 10, 17c ; 11, 18d ; 13, 15e ; —committee : reported anticipated, Feb. 25, 16b ; issued, Mar. 1, 19c ; Mr. McMorran (minority report), 3, 18b ; —Davison, Mr. H. P. (evid.), Jan. 25, 18d ; —Henry, Mr. G. : refusal to supply information : indicted for misdemeanour, Feb. 11, 20b ; —Hill, Mr. J. J. (evid.), Jan. 25, 18d ; —Morgan (J. P.) and Co. : letter to House investigating committee, Feb. 28, 17f ; —Murray, Comptroller (evid.), Jan. 9, 19b ; —Reynolds, Mr. G. (evid.), Jan. 17, 48d ; —Rockefeller, Mr. W. : examined by members, Feb. 8, 21c
National Cash Register Company —president and 27 officials entertained, Feb. 18, 17f
New Jersey—Bills passed, Feb. 14, 16e ; 19, 5e

UNITED States — Trusts — Anti-trust law (continued) :—
New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railway Company — reported traffic agreement with Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada : investigation ; officials indicted, Feb. 1, 18*d* ; suit against being prepared, Sept. 9, 14*b*
Oil prices—investigation begun, Feb. 8, 21*b*
Patten, Mr. J. — attempt to corner cotton market charge ; fined, Feb. 12, 19*c*
Photographic Supply Company—sued by attorney-general, June 10, 20*e* ; decision to establish large branch in Italy, Oct. 10, 5*c*
Powder trust — dissolution : time extended, Jan. 7, 20*b*
Publishing trade — net books decision : see under Publishing trade, above
Quaker Oats Company — federal government suit against, June 12, 18*d*
Reading Company — Pennsylvania coalfield : control : law suit, Aug. 6, 18*b* ; suit filed, Sept. 3, 16*b* ; answer filed, Oct. 25, 19*b*
Senate — interstate commerce commission report, Feb. 28, 16*b*
Shipping combine — investigation held, Jan. 9, 16*e* ; Mr. W. H. Douglas (evid.), 9, 16*e* ; Mr. P. Gottheil (evid.), 13, 15*e* ; Mr. A. P. Bull (evid.), 18, 20*c*
Southern Wholesale Grocers' Association — alleged violation of judicial decree : criminal contempt proceedings instituted by Government, Feb. 11, 20*f*
Standard Oil Company — dissolution decree : see under STANDARD Oil Company
Steel trust — government's dissolution suit : Mr. Roosevelt (evid.), Jan. 22, 17*f* ; Mr. Corey (evid.), 22, 17*f* ; 25, 18*d* ; Mr. Gayley (evid.), 6, 17*c* ; hearing, May 13, 5*e* ; resolution introduced into congress to discontinue, Sept. 4, 18*b* ; negotiations for settlement reported, Nov. 15, 31*b*
Tobacco trust — dissolution decree : considered by attorney-general, May 29, 21*d* ; discussed by Dr. Wilson and cabinet, June 4, 18*f* ; plan drafted by Mr. McReynolds, 5, 21*f*
Turpentine Trust — conviction of officials set aside by supreme court, June 10, 20*c*
Control — federal powers : Senate committee on interstate commerce report in favour, Feb. 22, 18*b*
Democratic policy—discussed, Jan. 17, 25*c*
Inquiry, government — announced, Nov. 3, 21*f*
Shipping trust — investigating committee (preliminary report), June 14, 20*c*
Turf — gaming : see Gaming, above ; —jockeys : Tommy Burns : death, Nov. 15, 21*b* ; —Kingston stud farm : fire : mares burned, April 30,
UNITED States—Turf (continued) :— 5*c* ; —New York : Belmont Park race meeting : held, May 7, 14*c* ; betting : prevention : attitude of Mr. Sulzer, May 7, 14*c* ; —New York state : revival of racing proposed, Feb. 25, 5*f* ; April 7, 5*d* ; —Saratoga race meeting : Futurity stakes : result, Sept. 1, 11*b* ; — thoroughbreds : breeding : see under Horses, above
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
Viticulture — California : special article ("Viticulture : the wine industry," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 27*c*
Vivisection : see under VIVISECTION
Volunteers Bill — debate in congress, Dec. 5, 7*b*
Weather—hottest May 2 on record, May 3, 7*f* ; heat, June 17, 7*b* ; July 1, 7*c* : 7, 7*d* ; 31, 5*e* ; Aug. 11, 7*b* ; 14, 5*c* ; 15, 5*e* (e.e.) ; 16, 5*e* ; drought, 16, 5*e* ; snowfall, Nov. 11, 7*b* ; Dec. 8, 9*f* (e.e.) ; —gales : see under GALES and storms
White slave traffic—new law : validity declared by supreme court, Feb. 25, 5*b* (e.e.) ; —bureau of social hygiene : established by Mr. J. D. Rockefeller, Jan. 28, 5*e* ; report, May 20, 5*f* ; —Caminetti, Mr. : prosecution : trial delayed by attorney-general, June 24, 7*d* ; 25, 7*d* ; Dr. Wilson revises decision, 26, 7*c* ; charged, Aug. 22, 3*b* ; appeal against conviction announced, Sept. 8, 5*c* ; sentenced, 18, 5*e* ; —Diggs, Mr. : convicted, Aug. 22, 3*b* ; sentenced, Sept. 18, 5*e* ; — Johnson, Jack : prosecution, May 15, 5*c* ; sentenced, June 5, 7*b* ; released on bail pending application for writ of error, 6, 7*e* ; escapes *via* Montreal, 28, 7*f* ; sails for Havre, 30, 7*f* ; —police scandals : see under Police—Scandals, above
Women's suffrage : see under WOMEN'S suffrage
Wool — trade : statistics, June 27, 28*b*
World progress, influence on — Signor G. Ferrero (lect.), Nov. 14, 7*a*
UNITED States and South American Investment Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 16, 18*f* ; Oct. 1, 18*a* ; —financial condition discussed, April 24, 16*e* ; scheme of arrangement sanctioned, July 12, 20*b* ; —meeting, April 26, 23*d* ; —report, April 18, 20*b*
UNITED States Debenture Corporation (Ltd. —dividends, Feb. 20, 17*a* ; July 23, 20*c* ; —report, Feb. 24, 14*b*
UNITED States Express Company (Ltd.)—cheques : counterfeit warning, Sept. 24, 5*b*
UNITED States Investment Corporation (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 14, 20*a* ; report, 17, 48*e*
UNITED States Lumber and Cotton Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 21, 15*c* ; Aug. 18, 15*e* ; —report, Mar. 19, 17*e*
UNITED States Mortgage of Scotland (Ltd.) —dividends, Jan. 8, 16*d* ; July 4, 21*b*
UNITED States Motor Company (Ltd.)—interests connected with reorganization bid in property under foreclosure, Jan. 9, 19*b*
UNITED States Rubber Company—dividend, April 4, 19*b* ; reports, May 14, 15*e* ; 26, 17*b*, 19*d* ; preferred stock issue, Nov. 7, 19*b*

UNITED States Steel Products Company—law case, July 7, 22*c*
UNITED States Trust Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 6, 17*c*; meeting, 14, 17*b*
UNITED Sumatra Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 16, 17*a*; July 23, 20*c*; —London Sumatra Rubber and Produce Estates (Ltd.), proposed purchase of properties from: provisional agreement arranged; terms, Jan. 6, 17*b*; meeting; Mr. P. E. Hervey (s.); resolution approving passed, 14, 17*b*; —share issue, Feb. 1, 22*c*; result, 17, 20*e*
UNITED Travellers' Club Company — liquidation: contributories' and creditors' meetings held, July 4, 3*d*
UNITED Turkey Red Company (Ltd.)—share capital: petition presented for reorganization, May 26, 20*e*
UNITED Utilities Company (Ltd.)—bond issue announced, Mar. 15, 20*c*; issue, 17, 50*b*; list of applications closed, 20, 16*b*
UNITED Water Softeners (Ltd.)—formed (E.S.), Dec. 31, 78*c*
UNITED Wire Works (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 5, 18*f*
UNIVERSAL Cable Code (Parent) Company (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up case, Dec. 17, 21*e*
UNIVERSAL Cookery and Food Association —exhibition: see under COOKERY
UNIVERSAL Radio Syndicate (Ltd.)—Poulsen rights and patents acquired, May 7, 7*e*; —Canada: government contract: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless—Canada; —government negotiations: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless—Imperial scheme — Poulsen system
UNIVERSAL Sunday School Union — president elected, July 18, 5*f*
UNIVERSAL Turf Society sweepstake: see under LOTTERIES
UNIVERSITÉ des Lettres Françaises—public lecture fund: fête in aid: arrangements, Feb. 14, 9*a*
UNIVERSITIES — Aberdeen and other universities: see their respective titles; —business appointments: see under COMMERCIAL education; — Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (l. quoted), Sept. 12, 12*b*; —classics: teaching (sp. art., "Modern humanism and the universities"), Jan. 7 3*a*; Greek (sp. art., "Compulsory Greek at the universities," Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 46*a*; — commercial education: see under COMMERCIAL education; —foreign languages: teaching: appointment of foreigners: Dr. F. A. Hedgcock (l., Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 46*a*; —France, Great Britain, and Germany: comparative statistics showing proportion of university students to population and elementary scholars: Mr. J. King (l.), Jan. 11, 11*e*; our Cambridge University correspondent's comment, 24, 10*c*; —functions: Sir A. Hopkinson (p.), Sept. 13 10*f*
Grants—reports (of advisory committee), Feb. 14, 4*d*; (Ed.S.), April 1, 59*c*; (of Board of Education), Aug. 26, 6*d*; —Rouse, Dr. W. H. D. (l., Ed.S.), April 1, 64*c*
Greek: see under Classics, above; —Griffiths, Prof. E. H. (add.), Sept. 12, 12*b*; —Hadow, Prof. (s.), Sept. 13, 11*a*; —income: statistics for 1912-13, Aug. 26, 6*d*; —Jordan, Dr. D. S.
UNIVERSITIES (continued):—(lect.), Nov. 17, 7*f*; —local patriotism: Prof. R. M. Burrows (s.), Feb. 27, 8*c*; —Maclean, Dr. (s.), Sept. 13, 11*a*; —Magnus, Sir P. (p.), Sept. 13, 10*f*; —Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.), April 10, 5*e*; —Mouly, Mr. A. (s.), Sept. 13, 11*a*; —reform: Sir G. H. Fordham (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 29*c*; Sir J. Donaldson (add.), July 12, 4*e*; —Rosebery, Lord (add.), Dec. 12, 6*c*; —scholarships: Rouse, Dr. W. H. D. (l., Ed.S.), April 1, 64*c*; study abroad, completion of: Cheshire education committee adopt scheme, Oct. 15, 4*c*; —state aid: Prof. E. A. Schaefer (s.), Feb. 10, 4*c*; —superannuation system, federated: advisory committee on distribution of government grants (report), Feb. 14, 4*c*; insurance scheme drafted by advisory committee on grants (sp. art., "Pensions at the newer universities: assurance schemes for the teaching staffs"), June 25, 18*e*; —women: refusal of recognition of graduation: Prof. K. Pearson (l.), May 12, 7*e*; 20, 8*b*; 23, 10*d*; Mr. Geoffrey G. Butler (l.), 17, 10*d*; 21, 10*b*; Mr. A. Gray (l.), 22, 8*d*; Mr. G. Calderon (l.), 23, 10*d*; Mr. W. E. Heitland (l.), 24, 42*b*; —Yoxall, Sir J. (s.), Sept. 13, 11*a*
UNIVERSITIES' Mission to Central Africa —report, May 10, 4*c*
UNIVERSITY College (Aberystwith): see under WALES, University of
UNIVERSITY College (Cardiff): see under WALES, University of
UNIVERSITY College (Cork) — governing body: members appointed, Feb. 5, 8*d*; —journalists: special curriculum for students intending to become, Feb. 22, 8*d*; —lecturers appointed, July 7, 13*d*; —mathematical physics: professor appointed, July 7, 13*d*
UNIVERSITY College (Dublin): see under NATIONAL University of Ireland
UNIVERSITY College (Dundee): see under ST. ANDREWS University
UNIVERSITY College (London) — administration: report of commissioners: Dr. J. B. Benson (l., Ed.S.), June 3, 97*c*; —appointments, July 11, 3*d*; — archæology: Egyptian antiques: Prof. Petrie offers to sell collection: contributions invited, Feb. 25, 10*b*; appeal, April 7, 10*d*; contributions, 7, 10*d*; 11, 13*d*; sum raised: Mr. R. Guinness (l. quoted), July 7, 12*e*; thanks of London University Senate voted to Prof. Petrie, Nov. 20, 13*b*
Architecture, school of — awards, July 29, 6*d*; —buildings: particulars, July 10, 4*f*; opening for work announced, Nov. 17, 4*d*; 26, 12*d*; —Carpenters' Company: grant, July 18, 4*c*; lecturer appointed, Aug. 18, 10*c*; —drawings: exhibition announced, July 7, 13*c*; —education committee: composition, July 10, 4*f*; —staff: composition, July 28, 4*e*
Art, history of: lecturer: election announced, Nov. 21, 4*b*; appointed, Dec. 24, 4*c*; —art, Slade school of fine: new term: arrangements, Aug. 20, 3*d*; —buildings, new: erection: anonymous offer to defray cost accepted, Jan. 23, 4*e*; Senate (mem.), Feb. 25, 10*b*; —Charles, Rev. Dr.

UNIVERSITY College (London)(continued):—R. H.: syllabus of lectures, May 19, 11*e*; —chemical library: Sir W. Ramsay contributes £500 for purchase of books, July 3, 4*d*; —chemistry: professor appointed, Jan. 23, 4*e*; demonstrators appointed, Dec. 5, 10*b*; —constitutional law and colonial constitutional law, department of: grant by Rhodes trustees, July 18, 4*c*; —engineering: handbook for 1913-14 noticed (E.S.), Aug. 13, 21*d*; —faculties: assembly held, July 3, 4*d*; —foundation: celebration arrangements, Feb. 17, 3*d*; (Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 40*c*; celebrated, 12, 5*b*; —funds: (equipment and endowment): report, April 8, 6*c*; Prince Arthur of Connaught accepts presidency, 9, 11*a*; —geography: demonstrator appointed, Dec. 5, 10*b*; —Hester Rothschild prize announced, Feb. 15, 13*d*; —Irish: lecturer appointed, July 11, 3*d*; —Johnston-Lavis, Mr. H. J.: offer of collection of objects illustrative of geology accepted, June 19, 5*b*; —L. H. Rothschild prize announced, Feb. 15, 11*d*; —law: Sir J. Macdonell: lectures announced, Jan. 13, 10*e*; prizes for essays: to be awarded, 13, 10*e*; —lecturers appointed, July 11, 3*d*; —lectures announced, Jan. 29, 9*d*; April 8, 6*c*; 22, 4*f*; May 1, 4*d*; 19, 11*e*; Oct. 1, 10*b*; —London University reform: see under LONDON University; —medical scholarships awarded, Oct. 3, 10*d*; —Melvill Nettleship prize announced, Feb. 15, 13*d*; —palæobotany: lectureship: offer towards institution accepted, June 19, 5*b*; —physics research studentships: Prof. F. T. Trouton to continue contribution, Jan. 23, 4*e*; —report (annual), Feb. 25, 10*b*; —Rhodes lectures, Nov. 8, 7*d*; —Rotton, Sir J.: gift of books, Dec. 6, 12*e*; —scholarships and exhibitions: awarded July 4, 10*c*; 5, 6*c*; 11, 3*d*; Oct. 3, 10*d*; —Slade prize awarded, Feb. 15, 13*d*; Dec. 5, 10*b*; —special article ("University College: its history, buildings, and extension," Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 131*b*; —students: 1911-12 session: statistics, Feb. 25, 10*b*; 1912-13: statistics, Sept. 29, 3*c*; —term, new: arrangements, Jan. 4, 9*b*; Sept. 19, 4*e*; —Union Society: dinner: old members' addresses requested, Dec. 20, 10*b*; —Women's Union Society: athletic ground: see under ATHLETICS; —zoology department: Mr. H. J. C. Turner: gift of skeleton tiger, Dec 6, 12*e*

UNIVERSITY College (Nottingham)—reconstitution: report of council: discussed by governors, June 24, 6*b*

UNIVERSITY College (Reading)—anniversary of founding, 21st: commemoration: pamphlet noticed, Sept. 30, 10*d*; commemorative volume noticed, Oct. 7, 163*a*; —appointments, July 30, 11*d*; —chemistry: lecturer appointed, Aug. 5, 9*e*; —library, Palmer memorial: offer by Mr. A. Palmer and sisters to supplement sum bequeathed by late Mr. G. W. Palmer: accepted by council, Dec. 19, 6*b*; —mathematics and economics: professor: change, Aug. 30, 10*d*; —scholarships awarded, Sept. 29, 3*c*; —Wessex Hall: presented to, June 16, 4*c*; —warden elected, July 30, 11*d*

UNIVERSITY College (Southampton) — grant, retention of exchequer: amount required by Board of Education: contribution, Jan. 1, 6*e*

UNIVERSITY College Hospital—appeal, Dec. 23, 3*b*; —bed endowment fund: sale in aid: held, May 29, 11*a*; —committee general: member appointed, May 5, 15*b*; —contributions, Feb. 26, 10*f*; Oct. 16, 17*d*; —medical school: report of the dean, Oct. 2, 11*d*; scholarships awarded, 3, 10*d*; session (winter): opened, Oct. 2, 11*d*; —meeting, Mar. 19, 12*e*; —vaccine therapy: department for treatment of disease by: opening announced, July 18, 4*e*

UNIVERSITY College Hospital Ladies' Association—meeting, May 22, 11*a*; —sale in aid: arrangements, May 24, 43*a*

UNIVERSITY College of North Wales (Bangor): see under WALES, University of

UNIVERSITY College of South Wales and Monmouthshire: see under WALES, University of

UNIVERSITY College of Wales, Aberystwith: see under WALES, University of

UNIVERSITY Colleges—grants: report of advisory committee (Ed.S.), April 1, 59*c*; (Board of Education): report for 1911-12, Aug. 26, 6*d*

UNIVERSITY College School—law case (injuries to pupil), June 5, 3*c*; —speech day, July 26, 8*b*

UNIVERSITY Elementary Training College (Oxford)—exhibition awarded, Jan. 4, 12*e*

UNIVERSITY extension—French students: facilities at summer courses of London and Oxford universities: Baron Christian de Parcel (s.), Sept. 26, 9*d*; —Leeds University: advisory committee issues report (1912-1913) (Ed.S.), Aug. 5, 120*a*; —London University: German: examiner appointed, Mar. 29, 10*c*; grant voted by Corporation of London, April 16, 12*d*; lectures: programme, Jan. 3, 9*e*; arrangements, Sept. 12, 2*f*; 19, 11*e*; programme issued, 27, 4*e*; report of board, Oct. 23, 13*a*; —Oxford meeting: arrangements, Mar. 5, 12*f*; delegacy for the extension of teaching: tutorial classes committee: proposed contribution from university: Mr. F. Case (l. quoted), June 3, 15*b*; discussed; decree passed in convocation, 4, 4*c*; course: programme, July 25, 4*f*; summer meeting held, Aug. 2, 11*d*; 6, 8*c*; 13, 9*d*

UNIVERSITY Extension Guild—lectures arranged (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 159*c*

UNIVERSITY of London Club — proposed establishment: site: referendum by postcard, Feb. 10, 5*d*; meeting; resolution passed, 18, 11*f*; meeting: arrangements, June 7, 3*f*

UNIVERSITY of London Conservative and Liberal Unionist Association—dinner given, Feb. 4, 11*c*; —Eccles, Mr. McA. (s.), Feb. 4, 11*c*

UNIVERSITY of London Graduates' Association—dinner: arrangements, April 17, 11*b*; 18, 11*d*; given, May 7, 6*d*; —vice-presidency: Sir E. Durning-Lawrence resigns, Nov. 21, 6*b*

on London University—royal commission's report: pamphlet, Nov. 10, 5*d*

UNIVERSITY of North Carolina—ragging: sentences for manslaughter, Mar. 17, 47*c*

UNIVERSITY Quartette, from Boston, U.S.A. — Evangelistic tour round world : at Metropolitan Tabernacle, April 7, 4*e*
UNIVERSITY settlements—Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (Archbp. of York ; s.), Oct. 11, 3*e* ; —Page, Mr. W. H. (s.), Sept. 29, 9*e*
" UNOCCUPIED "—on stock exchange commissions (l.), Sept. 26, 16*c*
UNSWORTH, Mr. William F.—will, Jan. 21, 9*b* (e.e.)
UNTERHOFFAL, Fritz—found shot, Jan. 21, 10*f*
UNTERMEYER, Mr.S.—on Mr. J. P. Morgan : appreciation (int.), April 1, 8*d*
UNWIN, Mr. Raymond—at Caxton Hall, on London main roads, Nov. 26, 6*b* ; —at House of Commons, on co-ordination in making main arterial roads and town-planning, July 4, 4*a*
UPCOTT, Mrs.—funeral, April 28, 9*b*
UPCOTT, Dr.—at headmasters' conference, on pronunciation of Latin, Dec. 26, 4*a*
UPCOTT, Mr. Arthur W.—on Oxford University : divinity degrees : proposed new statute (l.), Mar. 14, 5*c* ; 24, 8*d*
UPCOTT, Sir Frederic F.—biographical, Oct. 24, 8*c* ; presents recreation ground to Cullompton, July 26, 9*a* ; correction, 29, 11*b* ; appointed member of royal commission on railways, Oct. 24, 8*c*
UPJOHN, Mr. — takes flat in Whitehall-court, Aug. 5, 9*a*
UPLYME—church, parish : memorial window to be placed to late Lieut. W. Parke, Mar. 11, 10*b*
UPOLU Rubber and Cacao Estates (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 14, 18*f*
UPPER Canada College : see under CANADA —Education
UPPINGHAM School—roll, new : Mr. H. W. McKenzie (l.), Mar. 19, 9*b* ; —scholarships awarded, June 16, 4*e* ; —speech day, July 7, 13*b* ; —students : escape of student to France : particulars, Oct. 29, 13*d*
UPSALA, Archbp. of : see EKMAN, Very Rev. J. A.
URACH, Duke of, Count of Würtemberg—mentioned as candidate for Albanian throne, Mar. 6, 5*b* ; May 8, 7*a*
URAL Caspian Oil Corporation (Ltd.)——financial condition (sp. art., " Ural Caspian report : maiden dividend declared "), Dec. 6, 18*e* ; —law case, July 31, 3*a* ; —meeting, Dec. 16, 18*c* ; —report, Dec. 6, 20*e*
URAL Emba Oilfields (Ltd.)—share issue, Sept. 22, 33*d*
URBAN, Mr. Charles — leases theatre in Regent-street Polytechnic, May 8, 10*e* ; gives Kinemacolor entertainment at Vatican, July 11, 4*e*
Maeterlinck, M.—secures rights to reproduce plays in kinemacolor, June 19, 5*d*
URBAN Club—Shakespearian festival : held, April 24 8*c*
URBAN District Councils Association—conference : held, July 18, 14*b* (e.e.)
URBAN Electric SupplyCompany (Ltd.) — report, May 20, 18*f*
URBANI, Edward — summoned by wife for desertion, Dec. 11, 5*a* ; 17, 4*c*
URBANO dos Santos, Señor (Brazil)—to be nominated vice-president of Brazil, Aug. 9, 8*c*
URBYE, M. (Norway)—appointed minister of labour, Jan. 30, 5*f*
URE, Mr. Alexander : see STRATHCLYDE, Lord
URE, Mr. Robert R.—death, June 25, 11*e* ; will, Oct. 10, 9*b*
URIATE, Don Hipolito de (Spain)—death, Aug. 30, 5*c*
URIBURU, Col. (Argentina)—leaves for Paris, June 18, 11*a*
URICONIUM : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
URR (river)—improvement scheme : outlined (E.S.), June 11, 27*a*
URRUTIA, Señor (Colombia) — negotiations with Mr. Du Bois recalled, Sept. 24, 5*f*
on United States, relations with — *memoria* to congress (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 7*b*
URUA Railway : see under CONGO (Belgian)
URUGUAY :—
Banking—Banco de la Republica del Uruguay : withdraws overdrafts, July 30, 18*a* ; monthly balance-sheets, Oct. 28, 5*f* ; financial position, Dec. 20, 20*f* ; —state : statistics for 1912 (S.A.S.), April 29, 8*a*
Cattle—embargo on British : removed, June 9, 14*d*
Constitution—reform : Señor Batlle's scheme discussed ; attitude of ministers and senators (S.A.S.), April 29, 9*a* ; reforms proposed (S.A.S.), June 24, 7*b*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Crime—fraud : Avegno, Miss Irma : charges (sp. art., " Extraordinary frauds in Uruguay : foreign minister involved," S.A.S.), July 29, 6*a*
Customs—increase in revenue (S.A.S.), May 27, 8*b* ; statistics for financial year (1912-1913) (S.A.S.), Aug. 26, 5*b*
Elections—general : prospects (S.A.S.), July 29, 7*c* ; held, Dec. 2, 7*c* ; prospects (S.A.S.), 30, 8*b*
Electricity—power supply : new law : tenders for new power houses invited (S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 11*c*
Finance—budget (1912-13) prolonged (S.A.S.), Nov. 25, 14*a* ; —budget (1913-14) : delay explained (S.A.S.), June 24, 7*b* ; particulars (S.A.S.), July 29, 7*c* ; —condition : discussed, Jan. 17, 29*c* ; (S.A.S.), Aug. 26, 5*b* ; crisis (sp. art., " Uruguayan financial affairs "), Sept. 16, 16*f* ; prospects, Oct. 28, 5*f* ; Señor Pedro Cosio (statement), Dec. 20, 20*f* ; 27, 3*c* ; —debt : particulars (S.A.S.), April 29, 8*a*, 9*a* ; redemption : bonds redeemed, Feb. 15, 18*b* ; remittance for service, Mar. 1, 19*b* ; 3½ per cent. : remittance for service, May 2, 17*b* ; June 4, 21*e* ; redemption : tenders invited, Aug. 6, 17*a* ; —government policy : our Montevideo correspondent's comments (S.A.S.), Nov. 25, 4*a*
Loans—Bank of the Republic : negotiations abandoned, Oct. 3, 14*c* ; new issue abandoned (sp. art., " Uruguay and finance : the abandoned loan "), Nov. 13, 17*e* ; —Banque de Paris et des Pays Bas : advance refused (S.A.S.), Nov. 25, 4*a* ; —1896 : redemption : tenders : arrangements, May 22, 20*b* ; half-yearly bond redemption, Nov. 29, 18*d* ; —Ethelburga Syndicate : arrangement reported, Dec. 5, 16*d* ; contract presented to Chambers, 12, 15*d* ; approved, 26, 13*d* ; —new issues : announced

URUGUAY — Finance — Loans (continued) :—
(S.A.S.), May 27, 8*b*; authorized, June 30, 18*d*; issue for public works proposed: Bill introduced (sp. art., "Uruguayan financial affairs: new loan in prospect"), Sept. 16, 16*f*; postponed, 20, 18*b*; for Bank of the Republic: negotiations, 20, 18*b*; statement by minister of finance, 23, 13*e*; postponed (S.A.S.), Oct. 28, 5*f*; —State Power Houses loan proposal: outlined (S.A.S.), Oct. 28, 5*f*; issue decreed by resolution (sp. art., "Uruguay and finance: another expedient"), Nov. 13, 17*e*
Revenue: returns for years 1904-1912 compared (S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 11*c*; returns for July and August; for eight months (S.A.S.), Oct. 28, 5*f*; for October, Dec. 20, 20*f*
Foreign relations — conferences and congresses, international (1912): delegates sent (S.A.S.), April 29, 9*a*
Great Britain, relations with—commercial relations: British methods ("Trade competition in Uruguay: North American and British methods," S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 3*a*
Harbours — Bill: prospects (S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 11*c*
Labour—Eight Hours Bill: adopted by Chamber, June 16, 7*a* (e.e.); particulars (S.A.S.), July 29, 7*c*
Land settlement — Bill passed; provisions (S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 12*a*
Maps: see under MAPS
Marriage—Bill: particulars (S.A.S.), May 27, 8*b*
Ministry — minister of public works changed, Jan. 18, 15*d*; minister of interior appointed, Feb. 17, 5*b*; ministers resign, Mar. 18, 7*c* (e.e.); appointments (S.A.S.), April 29, 9*b*; foreign minister resigns, June 14, 7*f* (e.e.); appointed, 16, 7*a* (e.e.)
Parliament (congress) — session opened; Señor Batlle's message, Feb. 17, 5*a*; —senate: president elected, Feb. 17, 5*b*
Presidency—election prospects: Dr. F. Viera nominated (S.A.S.), Aug. 26, 5*c*; —vice-president elected, Feb. 17, 5*b*
Railways—Briske and Pohl, Messrs.: alternative scheme to Farquhar group's proposals, Mar. 27, 16*d*; —Central Railways Company of Uruguay: extensions: Pampa to Cerro Papagay: construction: government contract (*ad referendum*) signed, Jan. 18, 15*d*; (S.A.S.), 28, 9*a*; —Central Uruguay Eastern Extension Railway: dividends, April 2, 17*c*; Oct. 1, 18*a*; report, 11, 19*f*; —Central Uruguay Northern Extension Railway Company: sale to Central Uruguay Railway Company of Monte Video: motion for injunction, Feb. 28, 3*a*; dividends, April 2, 17*c*; Oct. 1, 18*a*; report, 11, 19*f*; —Central Uruguay Railway Company of Montevideo: dividends, April 2, 17*c*; Oct. 1, 18*a*; financial condition (sp. art., "The Central Uruguay Railway: an analysis of the reports"), Oct. 14, 19*c*; meeting, Oct. 22, 17*b*; reports, April 10, 15*c*; Oct. 11, 19*f*;
URUGUAY—Railways (continued) :—
—Midland Uruguay Extension Railway Company: extensions from Très Arboles to Piedra Sola opened, April 14, 18*d*; meeting, Nov. 7, 18*e*; report, Oct. 30, 18*d*; —North-Western Uruguay Railway Company: North-Eastern Argentine Railway: proposal for construction of bridge to connect, Mar. 27, 16*d*; —Régie Générale de Chemins de Fer et Travaux Publics: alternative scheme to Farquhar group's proposals: government contract (*ad referendum*) signed (sp. art., "Uruguay and the Farquhar group: rival French scheme"), Jan. 18, 15*d*; (S.A.S.), 28, 9*a*; —report for 1912 (S.A.S.), April 29, 8*a*; —special article ("The railways of South America") IV. ("The Uruguayan system," illus., S.A.S.), Dec. 29, 2*b*; —Uruguay East Coast Railway Company: report, Oct. 29, 20*b*; —Uruguay Northern Railway Company: report, Nov. 12, 17*f*; meeting, 21, 18*c*
Telephones — particulars of monopoly (S.A.S.), Aug. 26, 5*c*
Trade — competition (sp. art., "Trade competition in Uruguay: Great Britain and other nations," S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 2*c*; —imports and exports: statistics for 1909-10-11, Jan. 17, 29*c*; estimated statistics for 1912 (S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 12*a*; statistics for 1912 (S.A.S.), April 29, 8*a*; —intelligence office (Montevideo): opened, Nov. 18, 17*a*
URUGUAY East Coast Railway Company: see under URUGUAY—Railways
URUGUAY Northern Railway Company: see under URUGUAY—Railways
URUSSOFF, Princess Cheref — entertainment in aid of Turkish war victims, Jan. 14, 5*a*
USHER, Sir Robert—motor-car accident, April 14, 9*a*; hunting accident, Dec. 26, 6*b*
USHER'S Wiltshire Brewery (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 3, 19*d*
USHERWOOD, Canon T. E.—receives prize for essay from Dorset Field Club, May 13, 12*f*
USK (river) — new channel at mouth: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 17, 21*c*
USKSIDE Engineering Company (Ltd.)—catalogue noticed (E.S.), July 9, 10*c*
USSHER, Mr. R. J.—death, Oct. 17, 11*d*
UTA—germ discovered (S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 7*b*
UTAH Apex Mining Company (Ltd.) — report, July 9, 16*d*
UTAH Copper Company—dividends, Feb. 28, 17*b*; Mar. 1, 16*f*; May 28, 21*b*; 30, 18*e*; Aug. 30, 16*b*; Sept. 1, 15*b*; Nov. 29, 21*b*; Dec. 1, 80*a*; —report, May 20, 18*f*
UTAH Light and Railway Company — Jordan power station: construction completed (E.S.), Mar. 12, 25*d*
UTILITY Poultry Club — poultry: laying competition: see under POULTRY — Laying; —year book and register: issued, Feb. 3, 10*c*
UTLING, Dr. John—on tuberculosis: treatment in Liverpool (evid.), Dec. 13, 12*d*
UVA Rubber Company of Ceylon (Ltd.)—dividend, May 6, 21*b*
UXBRIDGE—Roman Catholic Church: turret blown down, Mar. 24, 8*a*
UZELAC, Col. (Austria-Hungary) — aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS

V

V.C. (Variable Compression de Bernier Patent) Oil Engine (Ltd.) — prospectus: issue announced, Oct. 25, 19*d*; prospectus, 27, 20*d*

"V. L. B."—on badgers: depredations (l.), Oct. 9, 11*b*; 18, 5*e*

"V.V." (Vis Vitæ) Bread Company (Ltd.) —report, July 22, 18*c*

VACANI, Marguerite — on modern dancing (l.), May 23, 11*e*

VACCINATION — Anti-Vaccination League: see that title; —Association of Public Vaccinators of England and Wales: see that title; —Australia: regulations enforced, Aug. 23, 4*e*; experience during smallpox outbreak ("The smallpox outbreak in Australia: an effective quarantine"), Sept. 18, 5*d*; —Bill: see under PARLIAMENT

Exemptions — Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.P.), June 13, 11*e*; —correspondence, Aug. 1, 5*e*; 2, 11*b*; —Lindley, Lord (l.), July 29, 5*d*; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 13, 11*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —statistics, July 21, 3*d*

Living germs, use of: Dr. W. B. Alcock (p.), Aug. 11, 4*a*; —Martin, Dr. A. H. (s.), Feb. 1, 6*e*; —Maude, Dr. A. (s.), Feb. 1, 6*e*; —National Anti-Vaccination League: see that title; —New South Wales: compulsory Bill rejected, Oct. 11, 5*f*; —officers' grievances: Mr. J. Burns (s.P.), June 13, 11*f*; Mr. G. Cave (s.P.), 13, 11*e*; Mr. H. Chaplin (s.P.), 13, 11*e*; Mr. W. Long (s.P.), 13, 11*d*; Sir G. Toulmin (s.P.), 13, 11*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; National Vaccination Officers' Association passes resolution, 21, 10*c*; —Peabody buildings: rules on application forms for tenancy: discussed by Southwark board of guardians, May 30, 9*f*; —prosecution (failure to forward certificates), Mar. 6, 2*f*; —Reading by-election: attitude of electors: our special correspondent's comments, Oct. 23, 8*b*; —Wallace, Dr. A. R. (message), Mar. 14, 4*d*

VACCINE therapy — Gilchrist, Prof. (p.), Aug. 13, 4*d*; —medical congress, international: discussion, Aug. 13, 4*d*; —Whitfield, Prof. (s.), Aug. 13, 4*d*

VACHÉE, Col. — "Napoleon en Campagne" noticed (L.S.), July 24, 316*b*

VACHELL, Mr. Horace A.—"Loot" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 605*a*

VACUUM cleaners — General Electric Company: catalogue noticed (E.S.), April 30, 22*c*

VADILLO, Marquis (Spain) — appointed minister of public works and agriculture, Oct. 28, 7*b*

VAGABOND Club — dinner: date, Jan. 23, 9*b*

VAGLIA, Ponzio—death, Dec. 30, 9*b*

VAGLIANO Anthracite Collieries (Ltd.)—motion for receiver and manager: application refused, Mar. 1, 3*b*; compulsory winding-up order made, 12, 4*b*; summary of company's statement of affairs, Dec. 16, 3*d*

VAGRANCY—Chance, Sir W. (p.), Feb. 13, 3*c*; —Kent: scheme being inaugurated by boards of guardians: details, Jan. 28, 4*f*; —London: see LONDON; —Surrey: committee: meeting, Jan. 8, 4*d*; —Walsall guardians: discussion, Aug. 23, 8*f* (e.e.); —way ticket system: new Local Government Board order to be issued (sp. art., "Relief of casual paupers: action of the Local Government Board"), Feb. 5, 4*e*; effect of adoption at Ongar, Oct. 3, 2*d*

VAIL, Mr. T. N. (U.S.A.)—elected member of executive board of New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railway Company, Sept. 6, 15*e*

on American Telephone and Telegraph Company—agreement to dispose of holdings in Western Union Telegraph Company, Dec. 22, 15*f*

VAILE, Mr. P. A.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, July 5, 3*d*; public examination adjourned, Oct. 15, 3*d*

VAILLANT, M. (France)—in Chamber, on army: Three Years' Service Bill, May 24, 39*d*; June 18, 7*c*

VALAORITIS, M. J. (Greece)—at Paris, Oct. 8, 5*a*; 29, 18*d* (e.e.); received by M. Charles Dumont, 8, 5*a*

at National Bank of Greece, on condition of finance, Mar. 3, 18*e*

on Turkish war — financial condition of Greece: statement, Jan. 20, 13*d*

VALAZZI, M.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS

VALDES, Dr.—dinner arrangements, Nov. 3, 7*b*

VALDES, Señor Don Ramon M. (Panama)—arrives in London, July 8, 11*a*; received by King George V.; presents letter of credence, July 22, 11*a*; received by Queen Mary, 24, 12*a*

VAL de Travers Asphalte Paving Company—directors: changes, Aug. 5, 2*f*; —dividend, Mar. 27, 17*a*; Oct. 2, 18*a*; —manager appointed, Aug. 5, 2*f*; —meeting, April 10, 15*a*; —report, Mar. 31, 15*a*; —secretary appointed, Aug. 5, 2*f*

VALDEZ, Urbana—on Cuban Ports Company: cancellation of concession: reply to *The Times* request for explanation from "Mr. Suarez" (l.), Sept. 30, 14*d*

VALDRÔME, M. Chevandier de (France)—appointed agent and consul-general at Tangier, Feb. 6, 8*e*

VALENCIA—harbour: new works: contract awarded (E.S.), April 2, 24*c*

VALENCIA, Mlle. Tartola—appears in *Sumurûn* at London Coliseum, May 6, 10*b*; correction, 9, 10*f*

VALENTIA, Lord — elected director of General Life Assurance Company, July 24, 22*e*

VALENTINE, Mr. B.—at Limehouse town hall, on Parliamentary representation of Whitechapel and Spitalfields Costermongers' and Street Sellers' Union, May 28, 10*e*

VALENTINE, Dr. C. W.—at British Association, on methods of teaching reading, Sept. 16, 12*d*; infant colour perception, 18, 10*c*

VALENTINE and Sons (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 14, 20*e*
VALE of Glamorgan Railway Company: see under WALES—Railways
VALERA, Señor Wenceslao (Peru)—appointed foreign minister, Feb. 28, 5*b*
VALEZ, Señor Don Gusto G. (Cuba)—health, Jan. 4, 9*a*; 9, 9*a*
VALLADON, Mme. ("Theresa") — death, May 16, 9*c*
VALLAMBROSA Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividend, July 3, 19*a*; —financial condition (sp. art., "Vallambrosa report: Conservative financial policy"), Aug. 1, 17*d*; —meeting, Aug. 8, 18*c*; —reports, Aug. 1, 21*a*; Dec. 20, 18*f*
VALLANCEY, Mr. F. Hugh—on Scott Antarctic expedition: sale of stamps taken with (l. quoted), Nov. 7, 6*b*
VALLÉ, M. (France)—at Airze, on army: three years' service, Mar. 4, 8*b*
VALLEJO—described (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 39*a*
VALLERY-RADOT, M.—appointed officer of Legion of Honour, Aug. 11, 7*c*
VALLETORT, Lady — lays foundation-stone of clock tower at Cawsand, Nov. 8, 11*a*
VALLETORT, Lord — appointed deputy-warden of Stanneries in Cornwall and Devon, May 21, 11*a*; dines with King and Queen, Aug. 11, 11*a*
VALLE y Riestra, Col. Don Miguel del—death, Sept. 11, 9*c*
VALLOIS, Mr. G. M.—"First Steps in Collecting" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 468*c*
VALMIGÈRE, Dr. P.—appointed general manager of Berlitz Schools of Languages, June 19, 25*f*
VALON, Mr. Arthur — at Society of Engineers, presidential address (E.S.), Mar. 5, 26*a*
VALPARAISO—labour dispute: see under CHILE—Labour; —port: protest meeting against concessions for ports at Quintero and San Antonio, Oct. 17, 7*f*
VALSASSINA, Count Thurn (Austria-Hungary)—Turkish war: Austro-Russian memorandum respecting demobilization: responsibility for misunderstanding respecting Russian addendum alleged; rumours of leave of absence, Mar. 19, 5*a*
VALTSOV, M. Dmitry—"Psóvaia Okhóta E. I. V. V. K. Nikolaia Nikolaievitcha Vs.Pershino, Tulskoi gub, 1887-1912" reviewed (R.S.), Dec. 15, 6*c*
"VALUER"—on death duties: valuation delays at Somerset House (l.), Dec. 5, 4*c*
VAMBÉRY, Prof. Armenius — death (sp. art., "Death of Professor Vambéry: a great Orientalist"), Sept. 16, 5*f*; message of sympathy from King George V., 17, 9*d*
on Mahomedans — British policy: attitude of Indian Mahomedans (l. quoted), Sept. 15, 5*b*
VAN Alen, Mr. J. J.—leaving for France, Feb. 12, 9*e*
VAN Biene, Mr. Auguste—death, Jan. 24, 9*d*; inquest not to be held, 25, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 27, 9*d*; funeral, 28, 9*b*; violoncello sold, June 13, 8*f*
VANBRUGH, Miss Violet — appears at London Coliseum, Oct. 29, 12*d*
VAN Buren Ladies' Orchestra—concert, Nov. 8, 11*d*
VANCE, Louis J.—"The Destroying Angel" noticed (L.S.), May 8, 202*c*
VANCOUVER—climate: particulars (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 25*b*; —development: Western Pacific Development Company: publication noticed, Feb. 12, 20*d*; —fire: see under CANADA—Fires; —harbour: false creek channel: dredging contract awarded (E.S.), April 23, 30*c*; new docks proposed: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 8, 23*c*; improvement schemes: particulars (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 25*b*; —labour: see under CANADA — Labour; —municipality: finance: stock issue, July 25, 21*f*; result, 29, 18*d*; issue, Oct. 4, 16*f*; result, 9, 13*e*; expenditure policy: mayor (statement), Nov. 21, 15*d*; —port: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 19, 23*d*; —shipping: tonnage: statistics (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 25*b*; —special article ("Vancouver: the story of its rise and growth: other ports on the inlet," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 25*a*; —tunnels: new: construction proposed (E.S.), May 21, 26*c*
VANCOUVER, North—corporation: finance: debenture issue, July 28, 19*a*
VANCOUVER Island — agriculture: pamphlet noticed, May 1, 19*f*
VANCOUVER Island Fruit Lands (Ltd.)—"Farming in Vancouver Island" noticed, May 1, 19*f*
VANCOUVER Power Company (Ltd.)—debenture stock issue, Oct. 7, 16*b*; letters of allotment posted, 13, 19*c*
VAN den Berghs (Ltd.)—capital: increase: resolutions approving passed, June 10, 24*b*; —dividends, April 30, 16*e*; Aug. 28, 14*c*; —financial condition (sp. art., "Margarine profits: the prosperity of Van den Berghs"), May 2, 15*c*; circular to shareholders, Oct. 16, 19*d*; —meeting, May 10, 17*c*; —report, May 2, 17*a*; —share issue announced, July 4, 20*c*; issue, 7, 19*a*; subscription list closed, 9 16*d*
VANDERBILT, Mrs.—leaves London for America, Oct. 10, 9*a*
VANDERBILT, Mr. Cornelius — arrives in England, June 17, 11*b*; to build yacht to defend America cup, Sept. 9, 3*e*
VANDERBILT, Mrs. Cornelius — arrival in London, Mar. 7, 11*a*; at Wiesbaden, May 15, 9*a*; leaves for Folkestone, Sept. 20, 9*a*
VANDERBILT, Mr. W. K. (U.S.A.) — leaves for New York, Nov. 6, 11*a*
VAN der Goes—"The Adoration of the Magi": purchased for Kaiser Friedrich Museum, Berlin: shipment from Madrid arranged, Dec. 20, 7*c*
VANDERLIP, Mr. Frank (U.S.A.):—
on banking: proposed central bank, Oct. 24, 16*e*; —Currency Bill (evid.), Oct. 9, 15*f*; —currency reform: outlines proposals, Nov. 3, 18*d*, 21*f*; —income-tax, proposed: report, May 16, 4*f*; —Morgan, Mr. J. P.: appreciation (int.), April 1, 8*d*
VAN DER MEULEN, Mr. F. A.—appointed chief magistrate of Gambia, Nov. 26, 6*f* (e.e.)
VANDER-MEULEN, Adm. Frederick S.—death, Feb. 14, 9*b*; funeral, 20, 9*b*
VANDERVELDE, M. Emile (Belgium):—
Labour—general strike policy discussed, April 18, 7*a*
at Kingsway Hall, on armaments, Dec. 15, 15*c*

VANDERVELDE, M. Emile (Belgium) (continued) :—
on Congo, Belgian : letter to Mr. E. D. Morel, May 12, 5c ; —labour : general strike (s.), April 25, 6e
VANDERVELL, Mr. Harry—on rubber trade : condition (l.), Oct. 23, 16c
VAN Diemen's Land Company (Ltd.)—report, May 12, 13d
VAN Druten, Mr. William—application for exemption from jury service refused, Dec. 17, 3c
VANDYCK :—
Genoese portrait, first — autograph letters explaining history acquired by Morgan Library (New York), Aug. 2, 8f
Oxenstierna, John — portrait of : discussed, May 24, 38d ; Mr. T. Martin Wood (l.), 30, 11d
Pictures sold—de Ridder collection, Sept. 11, 9d ; —"Portrait of Marquis Philippe de Guzman" (£1,000), June 3, 7e ; —"Portrait du Cardinal Domenico Rivarola" (£1,600), June 18, 7d ; —"Portrait of Marquis of Spinola" (£2,000), June 3, 7e
VAN Dyke, Dr. Henry (U.S.A.)—appointed minister to Netherlands and Luxemburg, June 23, 7f
VAN DYKE, Mr. Henry—"The Unknown Quantity" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 20, 123b
VAN Dyk Proprietary Mines (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 29, 19f
VANE, Capt. Hon. Henry C.—law case, Dec. 17, 3d
VANE-TEMPEST, Lord Herbert—arrives at Sandringham, Nov. 11, 11a
VAN Goyen, S. — picture sold (1,100 guineas), April 12, 6e
VAN Heerden, Mr. (South Africa)—ministerial appointment probable, July 25, 7f ; Sept. 23, 6d
VAN Horne, Sir William :—
Special article ("Some representative Canadians : Sir William Van Horne"), Sept. 12, 5d
at Toronto, on Canadian railways ; Hudson Bay route, Nov. 18, 7a
VANIKORO — supposed wreckage of La Perouse's expedition found, Sept. 25, 5c
VANNECK, Mr. John T.—will, Mar. 11, 11b
VANNECK, Mr. William A.—will, Jan. 4, 9b
VANNUTELLI, Cardinal Vincenzo—at Paris, April 24, 5b ; conversation with members of French government denied, Oct. 18, 8d
VAN Ryn Deep (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 29, 18a, 19a ; meeting, June 2, 20b ; dividend, Dec. 16, 18f
VAN Ryn Gold Mines Estate Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 12, 21b ; July 11, 20d ; Dec. 18, 18f ; —financial condition (sp. art., "Van Ryn report : a 'record' year"), Dec. 9, 18e ; —meeting, Dec. 18, 18c ; —report, Dec. 9, 19e, 21a
VANSITTART, Mr. Robert :—
Cap and Bells, The—produced, April 18, 10e
People Like Ourselves — produced at Globe Theatre, Oct. 17, 10e
VAN VORST, Mrs. B.—"La Poursuite du Bonheur aux Etats-Unis" noticed (L.S.), April 3, 142b
VAN Weley, Constant E., and others—theft charge, June 21, 5f
VAQUEZ, Prof.—at international medical congress, on heart failure, Aug. 11, 3f
VARAIGNE, Gen.—death, May 9, 9c
VARDON, Frank A.—assault charge, Nov. 21, 2e
VARDON, Harry—visit to United States : see under GOLF—United States — Championships—Open
VARDON, Mr. Joseph—death, July 21, 11c
VARELA, Señor Francisco Tudela (Peru)—appointed foreign minister, June 19, 7c ; appointed premier and minister of war and marine, July 29, 7f (e.e.)
VARIETY Artists' Benevolent Fund and Institution—dinner in aid : arrangements, Dec. 2, 11a ; given, 9, 2f
VARIETY Artists' Federation—Johnson, Jack : see JOHNSON, Jack
VARIN, Claude—medal by acquired by British Museum : Mr. G. F. Hill (p.), Nov. 22, 8b (e.e.)
VARLEY, Rev. Henry—resigns charge at Bowes Park, June 5, 14b
VARLEY, Mr. J.—exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions
VARLEY, Mr. John—at Winchester House, on Scottish Australian Investment Company ; Federal Land Tax, Nov. 15, 30d
VARNA, Sir Rama—to abdicate from Rajaship of Cochin, Dec. 29, 5e
VARONA, Dr. Enriquez J. de (Cuba)—inaugurated vice-president, May 23, 7b
VARTKES Effendi (Turkey) — sentenced, Jan. 16, 5d
VASCONCELLOS Aragão, Dona Maria de—mass said at Sacred Heart Church, June 2, 11b
VASE, Gillan—"A Great Mystery Solved" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 529b
VASELINE—particulars (Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 34f
VASITCH, Maj. (Servia)—killed in action at Ishtip, July 3, 8a
VASOFF, Gen. (Bulgaria)—resigns post as war minister, Sept. 5, 5c
VASQUEZ, Gen. (Santo Domingo)—political activity reported, Jan. 7, 5d
VASSALL, Mr. G. C.—on Oxford University : athletics : new rules (statement), Nov. 20, 10f
VASSALL, Mr. Robert L. G.—death, April 8, 11c
VASSAR-SMITH, Mr. R. V.—at Birmingham, on trade prospects, Feb. 8, 18
VASSELOT, Lieut. de (France) — balloon accident : death, April 19, 7d
VATICAN :—
Bishops — appointments : Bp. of Dunkeld (Rt. Rev. R. Fraser), May 10, 4b ; Bp. of Domiziopolis (Rt. Rev. A. Beliveau), 29, 5c ; Bp. of Peterborough, Canada, (Rt. Rev. M. O'Brien), June 20, 4c ; Archbp. of Perth (Most Rev. P. J. Clune), Sept. 2, 3e (e.e.) ; Archbp. of Cashel (Most Rev. John M. Harty), Oct. 18, 6d (e.e.) ; Dec. 2, 13c ; Bp. of Ajmer (Rt. Rev. F. Caumont), Nov. 15, 20d ; —England : meeting announced, Mar. 28, 14e
Camerlengo : functions, Dec. 8, 13d ; distinction from doyen of cardinals, 18, 17b ; —cardinals : vacancies, Feb. 5, 9d ; Sept. 9, 7e ; Oct. 10, 5b ; Dec. 8, 13d ; 17, 11c ; —Chapel of Pope Nicholas V. : pictures discovered, Feb. 28, 5c ; —doyen : functions : distinction from Camerlengo, Dec. 18, 7b ; —France, relations with : papal legate visits Paris to attend Ozanam centenary celebrations, April 24, 5b ; conference between Cardinal Vannutelli and minister contradicted, Oct. 18, 8d ; pro-

VATICAN (continued) :—
spects of concord (sp. art., "The domestic outlook in France"), 8, 5b ; Barthou, M. (s.), Sept. 27, 5b ; Mun, Count de (views), 17, 5c ; —Germany : *singulari quadam* encyclical : relations between Roman Catholics and trade unions : discussed at Roman Catholic congress, Aug. 29, 3d ; —Guardie Nobili Pontificie : reforms announced, Feb. 3, 5c ; corrections, 17, 5c ; —historical criticism, commission of : decisions respecting Boniface VI., Boniface VII., John XVI., and Benedict X., Jan. 24, 5a ; —index : consultor appointed, Feb. 27, 10d ; —Italy, relations with : Mgr. Bonomelli : pastoral letter, Feb. 26, 7f ; Roman question (papal independence) : Mgr. Rossi, R.C. Archbp. of Udine (s.), Dec. 2, 7b ; Italian comment, 5, 7b ; Count Della Torre (s.), 8, 9b ; *Osservatore Romano* (art. quoted), 27, 5b ; —modernism : Bonomelli, Mgr. : pastoral letter : see BONOMELLI, Mgr. ; —Montenegro : increased number of Roman Catholics : result of inquests in Turkish war ; concordat with Vatican recalled, Sept. 13, 5a ; —*Ne temere* decree : see under MARRIAGE—Roman Catholics and Protestants ; —press : restrictions on news reports ("Within the bronze door : the door and news"), Aug. 8, 7e ; —Servia : increased number of Roman Catholics in : result of conquests in Turkish war : proposed concordat with Vatican : Servian mission leaving for Rome, Sept. 13, 5a ; —Spain, relations with : new ambassador at Rome appointed (sp. art., "Spain and the Vatican : the new policy"), Feb. 4, 5d ; religious orders question : see under SPAIN ; —Swiss guard : insubordination reported, July 22, 7c ; Cardinal Merry del Val reads letter replying to complaints ; ring-leaders discharged, 24, 7b ; special article ("Within the bronze door : the trouble with the Vatican guard"), Aug. 8, 7e ; to be replaced by Italians, Oct. 25, 7b ; —Turkish war : see under TURKISH war

VAUDEVILLE Theatre, Jan. 13, 9d ; 20, 4b ; Feb. 6, 8e ; 17, 10b ; 20, 9d ; 24, 8d ; 26, 10e ; April 21, 10e ; May 2, 10d ; 26, 10f ; Aug. 25, 11e ; 29, 7d ; Sept. 8, 4c ; 22, 26d ; Oct. 2, 9c ; 24, 10e ; Nov. 12, 5d ; 19, 11c ; Dec. 15, 12d ; 17, 12c

VAUGHAN, Baroness — divorce granted, July 18, 7f (e.e.)

VAUGHAN, late Mr.—collection of engravings sold, July 4, 13f

VAUGHAN, Father Bernard — returns to England from lecturing and preaching tour, April 16, 14b ; reception to at St. Mary and St. Michael's Church, Commercial-road, May 16, 4d ; to preach at Farm-street during June, 30, 11a ; gives treat to East-end children, July 1, 11d ; health : ordered holiday, July 5, 11b ; leaves for Ireland, Aug. 18, 9a ; at Ravensdale Park, 27, 9a ; returns to England, Sept. 3, 9a ; conducting retreat at convent of Sacred Heart, Roehampton, 17, 3c ; to preach course of sermons at Farm-street Church, Nov. 1, 4c ; opens bazaar in aid of St. Joseph's Hospice for the Dying, 20, 11b

VAUGHAN, Father Bernard (continued) :—
at Blackpool, on Dublin slum area, Oct. 30, 5b (e.e.) ; —at Catholic Women's League, on dancing, May 26, 9c ; —at Farm-street church, on Christianity, June 2, 12c ; indifference to religion, 9, 10b (e.e.) ; measure of greatness ; 23, 4f ; —at Liverpool, on religion in France, May 12, 3e ; on physique of inhabitants of Lancashire : immortality, Sept. 11, 4d (e.e.) ; —at Queen's Hall, on his American tour, May 21, 4c ; —at Portsmouth, on decline in birth-rate, June 4, 12e ; —at St. Mary's, Commercial-road, on Cardinal Rampolla, Dec. 18, 7b
in East-end, on Kieff ritual murder case, Nov. 12, 7f (e.e.)
on education—co-education ; Jesuit ideals (l.), Nov. 24, 13d

VAUGHAN, Prof. C. E. — retiring from Leeds University, June 7, 3f ; receives D.Litt. degree of Liverpool University, July 7, 13c
at British Academy, on English poetry, Oct. 30, 6d

VAUGHAN, Dr. Charles J.—holy orders, men trained for : memorial meeting held, April 24, 4d

VAUGHAN, Capt. E. J. F—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Feb. 1, 11b

VAUGHAN, Mr. E. L.—retirement from Eton College, Oct. 3, 10e

VAUGHAN, Bp. Frank — elected Bishop, Mar. 10, 13d

VAUGHAN, Mr. Frederick T.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, May 16, 3f

VAUGHAN, Gertrude — attempting to present petition to King charge, Mar. 12, 10c

VAUGHAN, George—selling unsound fish charge, Oct. 24, 4b (e.e.)

VAUGHAN, Rt. Rev. J. S., R.C. Bp. of Sebastopolis — on railways : tickets : inspection during night travelling (l.), Sept. 1, 6d

VAUGHAN, Mr. John Charles Tudor — biographical ; appointed counsellor of embassy at Madrid, Oct. 17, 7f

VAUGHAN, Miss Virginia—tramway accident (fatal), Dec. 23, 7e

VAULX, Count Henri de la—resigns vice-presidency of French Aero Club, Aug. 27, 8e ; confirmed, 30, 5f

VAUSE, Miss Dorothy May — disappearance from Whitby ; arrives in London from Paris, Mar. 15, 10b

VAUTHIER, G. — "Villemain" noticed (L.S.), May 8, 204b

VAUX, Maj. Francis Leonard — appointed esquire of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 9, 11a

VAVASOUR, Sir Henry M.—will, Jan. 30, 9c

VAY de Vaya, Count—unable to visit London, June 10, 11a

VAZOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—appointed minister of war, July 21, 7a

VEACH, Mr. A. C.—leaving Quito for England, June 27, 70c

VEARE (gunner)—confesses to murder of Léon Beron : see under MURDER — Béron

VÉDRINES, Emile — aeroplane flights : see under AERONAUTICS

VÉDRINES, Jules — aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS

VEER, Col. de (Netherlands)—leaving for Albania, Oct. 27, 7e

VEGETABLES—winter : cultivation : prospects, Sept. 29, 12b

VEGETARIANISM — congress, international : held at Scheveningen, Aug. 26, 3a

VEHICLES — Bill (Mr. Gill's): see under PARLIAMENT; —licences: London: issue in 1912: statistics, Nov. 1, 6e; — lighting: road congress: discussion, June 25, 4a; 28, 4d; Mr. S. Plummer (s.), Sir J. Macdonald (s.), 28, 4d; — wheels and tires: relations to road wear: see under ROADS — Wear
VEHIL Bey — attached to Greek army staff July 10, 8b
VEILLER, Bayard — *Within the Law*: produced, May 26, 10e
VEITCH and Sons (Ltd.) — seed business purchased by Messrs. Sutton, Sept. 10, 6d; sale completed, 13, 17b; Dec. 16, 11a
"VEKIL"—on Turkish war: Turkey in Asia: reform (l.), May 14, 5c; Turkish opinion, 23, 7b; (war among allies): Turkish policy: reoccupation of Adrianonople (l.), July 23, 7a
VELARDE, Señor Carlos (Peru)—appointed minister of war and marine, Feb. 28, 5b; (S.A.S.), April 29, 9c
VELASQUEZ:—
"Annunciation, The"—history of picture acquired by Mr. M. H. Spielmann, Aug. 15, 9e
Picture sold — "Portrait of Don John of Austria" (550 guineas), Mar. 1, 9e
Portrait for sale—advertisement in *The Times* noticed, Nov. 12, 8d
VELASQUEZ, Hector — reported leading revolution in San Domingo, Sept. 9, 3c
VELEZ, Señor Don C. A. (Cuba) — leaves for Continent, Oct. 20, 11a
VELLAY, Charles — "L'Irredentisme Hellenique" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 18, 392b
VELLE, Comte de (Spain) — returns to London, Jan. 10, 9a; new address, June 3, 11a
VELLE, Comtesse de— health, Jan. 1, 9a; 10, 9a; Feb. 12, 9a; leaves Paris for Cannes, 25, 9a
VELLIKELLIE Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 11, 19c
VELLOSO, Señor Garcia (Argentina)—entertained in Madrid (S.A.S.), April 29, 2b
VELTEN, Harry, and Ethel Hobson — cruelty to child charge, Dec. 17, 4c
VELVET — designs: variety (sp. art., "Velvet designs: ancient and modern styles"), Sept. 22, 6f
VENABLES-LLEWELLYN, Mrs. — gives dance, June 11, 11a
VENDÔME, Duc de — leaves for Brighton, Mar. 17, 43b; arrives at Wimbledon June 10, 11a; visits King George V. and Queen Mary at Windsor Castle, 16, 11a; visits Queen Alexandra, 23, 11a; arrives in London, July 8, 11a
VENEREAL disease — commission, royal: appointment expected (art., "Venereal disease: a royal commission: early announcement of its appointment"), Oct. 6, 6l; chairman appointed, 25, 8e; probable names of members, 25, 8e; terms of reference; names of commissioners, 29, 8c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Duke of Devonshire (s.), Nov. 5, 5c; meetings to be held in private, Nov. 10, 10b; held, 17, 4d; 24, 5a; Dec. 1, 67f; 8, 4f; 17, 12e; 23, 13e; Royal College of Surgeons of England: appointment of representatives, Dec. 12, 5b; — Johnstone, Dr. R. W. (evid.), Nov. 24, 5a; —prevention: formation of society suggested: correspondence, Aug. 15,
VENEREAL disease (continued):— 4b; Dr. Johnstone's report, 16, 4b; — report: Local Government Board (sp. art., "Venereal diseases: Dr. Johnstone's official report"), Aug. 16, 4a; —salvarsan: see SALVARSAN; —Scotland: Dr. J. C. Dunlop (evid.), Dec. 1, 67f; —Scott, Lieut.-Col. (evid.), Nov. 24, 5a; —Stevenson, Dr. (evid.), Nov. 17, 4d
Syphilis — Blashko, Dr. A. (s.), Aug. 11, 3a; —Finger, Prof. (s.), Aug. 11, 3a; —French, Maj. H. C. (s.), Aug. 11, 3a; —Gaucher, Prof. (s.), Aug. 11, 3a; —Hutchinson, Dr. W. s.), Aug. 11, 3b; —Lane, Mr. E. (s.), Aug. 11, 3b; —medical congress, international: discussion, Aug. 11, 3a, b; 12, 3d; resolution passed, 11, 3a, b; —Morris, Sir M. (s.), Aug. 11, 3b; —parasyphilis: see PARASYPHILIS; — Pontoppidan, Prof. (s.), Aug. 11, 3a; —salvarsan (preparation 606): see SALVARSAN; —White, Dr. D. (s.), Aug. 11, 3b
Treatment: Dr. C. Nicolli: communication read at French Academy, Oct. 7, 5b; —Victoria: Dr. B. Ham (evid.), Dec. 8, 4f
VENESTA (Ltd.) — dividends, May 21, 20f; Oct. 22, 18d
VENEZELOS, M. Eleutherios (Greece) — biographical, Jan. 16, 5c; leaving for Athens, 31, 6d (e.e.); leaves London, Feb. 3, 5a; at Vienna; received by Count Berchtold, 5, 6d; at Sofia; confers with M. Gueshoff; received by King Ferdinand, 7, 6d; at Salonika; received by King; at Athens; demonstrations, 10, 7b; at Sofia; visits M. Gueshoff, 7, 5a (e.e.); at Athens, 12, 5f (e.e.); leaves Salonika for Athens, 11, 7b; visit to Salonika probable, May 26, 6d; at Salonika; received by King Constantine, 29, 8a; to participate in Bulgaro-Greek negotiations, 30, 8d; confers with M. Sarafoff, 31, 7a; June 2, 8a; 6, 7e; returns to Athens, 7, 7a; expected at Belgrade, 28, 7a; 30, 7a; receives Bulgarian minister, July 3, 8b; confers with King Constantine at Salonika, 14, 7a; to meet M. Pashitch at Nish, 15, 7c; 16, 8d; meets M. Pashitch, 17, 5a; 18, 7a; returns to Salonika, 18, 7a; leaves for Bukarest, 28, 6a; at Bukarest, 30, 7a; 31, 5a; received by King Charles, 31, 5a; confers with M. Tontcheff, Aug. 1, 7a; awarded order of Saviour, 9, 7a; entertained at Belgrade, 19, 3a; to visit Crete, 25, 5a; entertainment arrangements, Sept. 1, 5a; attends cabinet council at Athens, 3, 5a; returns to Athens, 12, 5b; visit to Paris with King Constantine reported, 13, 5b; returning to Athens from Loutraki, 18, 5a (e.e.); departure for Crete delayed, 22, 21b; awarded Legion of Honour, 24, 5b; receives M. Take Jonescu, Nov. 8, 7b; at Canea, Dec. 15, 8e
Aegean policy—our Balkan correspondent's comments, Dec. 23, 7b
Balkan alliance — influence on origin (leading art.), June 4, 9d; 5, 7d
Cretan policy, success of—our Balkan correspondent's comments, Dec. 23, 7b

VENEZELOS, M. Eleutherios (Greece) (continued) :—
Turkish war — Balkan allies' differences : arbitration proposals to be revived, June 23, 7b ; war among allies, July 7, 7b ; statement respecting Greek and Servian reply to Russia, 19, 7a
at Belgrade, on Turkish war among the allies : peace treaty ; attitude of Rumania, Aug. 19, 3a
in Chamber, on—George I., King : assassination, Mar. 20, 6a ; —Turkish war, Mar. 6, 5b ; relations between Balkan allies, 17, 39b
on Constantine, King : statement respecting Greek victories : statements to French chargé d'affaires at Athens, Sept. 12, 5b ; —Turkish war : Aegean islands : Greek claims : statement, Jan. 7, 5b ; peace conference ; relations among Balkan allies (int.), Feb. 3, 5a ; Salonika question ; suggested Balkan customs union ; relations between Balkan states (int.), 8, 7a ; territorial questions : replies to message from Balkan committee, June 13, 7a ; (war among allies) ; Greek demands : statement, Aug. 4, 5a
VENEZUELA :—
Castro, ex-president : see CASTRO, Señor
Development (sp. art., "The progress of Venezuela," S.A.S.), Aug. 26, 4c
Finance — debt : redemption : tenders accepted, June 18, 17d ; presidential message (S.A.S.), 24, 7b ; tenders accepted, Dec. 17, 21e
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Venezuela
Guiana, British — frontier dispute (1896) : see under GUIANA, British
Parliament (Congress)—session opened president's message (S.A.S.), June 24, 7e
President : see GOMEZ, Señor J. V.
Railways — Bolivar Railway Company : report, Nov. 4, 19c ; meeting, 12, 18b ; financial condition (sp. art., "The Bolivar Railway : first ordinary dividend"), 4, 17c ; —La Guaira and Caracas Railway Company : report, April 5, 18a ; —Puerto Cabello and Valencia Railway Company : report, April 21, 17b ; —Venezuela Central Railway Company : report, May 28, 19a ; meeting, 30, 18f
Revolution — Señor Castro : rising in favour probable, Aug. 1, 7c ; landing reported, 2, 5b ; *pronunciamiento* issued, 4, 5c ; United States opinion, 4, 5c ; fighting in Caracas reported, 4, 5c ; President Gomez takes action, 11, 7f (e.e.) ; particulars, 26, 3c ; (S.A.S.), 26, 2c
Travel — special article ("Venezuela as a tourist resort : railway and shipping facilities," S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 10a
Unrest — Trujillo : rising reported, Mar. 3, 7a
VENEZUELA Central Railway Company : see under VENEZUELA—Railways
VENEZUELAN Oil Concession (Ltd.)—prospectus, July 1, 19e ; —director elected, Aug. 25, 16b
VENGEROVA, Z. A.—on Russian literature : influence of English (sp. art., "English literature : influence on Russian ideas," R.S.), June 16, 19c
VENICE—art exhibition : see under ART ; —International Hospital for Sailors : proposed endowment, Jan. 17, 41c
VENNER, Mr. Clarence (U.S.A.) — suit against Interborough Rapid Transit Company, Oct. 2, 15d
VENOSA, Prince of—death, Oct. 30, 11c
VENTILATION—article ("Problems of ventilation : modern requirements," E.S.), Jan. 8, 19e ; —artificial fresh air : Society of Heating and Ventilating Engineers : discussion (E.S.), Aug. 27, 18d ; —Darling, Mr. C. R. (l., E.S.), Feb. 5, 23d ; —Dickson, Mr. J. D. Hamilton (l., E.S.), Feb. 12, 22e ; —fans, electric : "Multiblade" : particulars (E.S.), April 30, 22c ; particulars of Mr. R. Vogel's design (E.S.), May 28, 24c ; new : particulars (E.S.), July 30, 22c ; —Hill, Mr. L. (l., E.S.), Feb. 19, 24c ; —Langlands, Mr. S. B. (p., E.S.), June 25, 25c ; —Lyon, Mr. T. G. (l., E.S.), Nov. 12, 22e ; —ozone, use of : Hill, Dr. L. (l.), Dec. 16, 13f ; —special articles ("Mechanical ventilation : principles and methods"), Nov. 5, 21b
VERA, Dr. Feliciano (Uruguay)—nominated for presidential election (S.A.S.), Aug. 26, 5c
VERA Cruz Electric Light, Power, and Traction Company (Ltd.) — dividend, May 2, 17a ; report, 5, 19d ; meeting, 15, 15b
VERA Cruz Terminal Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 23, 17c
VERDI, Giuseppe—statue arrives in New York, Aug. 28, 5d
Centenary commemoration — arrangements, Sept. 2, 9b ; (sp. art., "The Verdi centenary : celebrations at Parma"), 10, 5d ; II. ("A pilgrimage to Busseto"), 22, 21d
Falstaff — performances at His Majesty's Theatre (sp. art., "Verdi's *Falstaff* : a centenary performance"), Nov. 29, 12a
Special article ("Music : Giuseppe Verdi"), Oct. 11, 4a
VERDIE, Mrs. Sarah F.—will, Nov. 28, 11e
VERDIN, Mr. W. N.—purchases Croxden Abbey (Staffordshire), Oct. 8, 9a
VERDON, Amy — "Interesting Handwork. How to Make Dolls' Clothes and Furniture" noticed (Ed.S.), July 1, 113c
VEREIN Deutscher Ingenieure — Grashof medal awarded, Dec. 5, 7b ; (E.S.), 10, 24e
VERGUWEN, Jeanne — theft charge, Oct. 1, 3c
VERITY, Mr. Leonard — chosen as Labour candidate for Leeds (West), Jan. 16, 8e
VERNE, Miss Adela — piano recitals, Nov. 5, 6c ; Dec. 4, 12f
VERNER, Col. Willoughby—"History and Campaigns of the Rifle Brigade" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 27, 127b
VERNEY, Mr. Frederick W.—death, April 28, 10a ; funeral, 30, 9b ; will, May 29, 10c
VERNEY, Mr. H. L. — at Windsor Castle, Jan. 21, 9a
VERNEY, Sir Harry :—
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 16, 12a ; —Housing Bill, April 19, 12c

VERNIER, Mr. C. :—
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on electric power supply (E.S.), Oct. 29, 26c ; —at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on electrical industry (E.S.), Nov. 5, 22e
VERNIER, M. Paul — aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
VERNON, Mr. Harry M., and Mr. Harold Owen — *Mr. Wu* produced at Strand Theatre, Nov 28, 12b
VERNON, Mr. Robert—coming of age, Feb. 1, 11a
VERNON, Sir William V.—on Jersey public records (evid.), May 30, 12d
VERONAL — Allen, Mr. C. B. (int.), Mar. 7, 14c ; —correspondence, Feb. 15, 6c ; 18, 5f ; —death from : evidence at inquest, Aug. 27, 8b ; overdoses, 7, 3b ; —Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain : council passes resolutions, Feb. 8, 4b ; Mar. 7, 14c ; order in council approving, 18, 4a ; —poisoning : Dr. W. H. Willcox (s.) ; discussed at international medical congress, Aug. 12, 4b ; —sale : Hove poisoning case : jury inquiring into death of Mr. E. Trevanion : rider, Feb. 15, 6c ; details of new conditions, April 14, 10d ; —trional, sale in mistake for : case, Aug. 7, 3b ; 15, 2e ; 16, 4d
VERONESE, Paul :—
Pictures sold — " Christ and the Disciples at Emmaus " (1,350 guineas), July 12, 6b ; —" Portrait of Venetian Nobleman " (1,000 guineas), July 12, 6b ; —" Ville de Venise adorant l'Enfant Jésus et la Vierge, La " (£1,400), June 18, 7d
VERRALL, late Dr. A. W. :—
" Collected Literary Essays, Classical and Modern " reviewed (L.S.), July 10, 289b
" Collected Studies in Greek and Latin Scholarship " reviewed (L.S.), July 10, 289b
VERRALL, Charles R., and James B. Johnson — betting frauds charge, Dec. 22, 2f
VERRALL, Miss M. E. — on Lady Chichester Hospital : Brighton branch : appeal (l. quoted), Oct. 17, 10b (e.e.)
VERRALL, Marcus, and others — theft charge, Mar. 10, 3f ; 20, 2b
VERRALL, Mr. William — death, Mar. 25, 9e
VERRIER, Pierre — aeroplane flight : see under AERONAUTICS
VERRILLS, Albert — motor-lorry accident (fatal), Dec. 3, 10d ; 4, 4d
VERRUGA Peruana : see under TROPICAL disease
VERSAILLES — English church : appeal : Rev. V. Evans (l.), June 4, 7b
VERSAILLES, Palace of — restoration and repairs announced, July 31, 5b
VERSAILLES fête : see under BALLS
VERTICAL Gas Retort Syndicate (Ltd.) — on gas manufacture : Dessau system (l., E.S.), Dec. 10, 25d
VERTUE, Winifred, and others — obstruction charge, Oct. 2, 3c
VESCI, Viscount de — leaves for Continent, Mar. 3, 11a
VESIN, François—negligent driving charge, July 25, 4d
VESNITCH, Dr. (Servia) — leaves London for Paris, Mar. 1, 9a ; returns to London, 6, 9a ; 13, 11a ; leaves for Paris, 24, 9a ; returns to London, April 18, 7d ; 19, 11a ; returns from London to Paris, May 7, 11a ; leaves
VESNITCH, Dr. (Servia) (continued) :—
London for Paris, June 2, 8a ; received by M. Doumergue, Dec. 19, 15d
on Turkey : Cardinal Alberoni's partition scheme (art. quoted), April 2, 5a ; —Turkish war (war among allies) : peace agreement : suggested revision by powers (views), Aug. 8, 7a
VESTERLING, Mr. A. — invention : recommendation of general purposes committee of London county council, Dec. 1, 65d
VESTEY, Sir William — created baronet, June 3, 9f
VESUVIUS : see under VOLCANOES
VETERANS, army and navy — Crimean : Ackerman, Mr. William H. : see ACKERMAN, Mr. William H. ; Scotter, Mr. Robert : see SCOTTER, Mr. Robert ; — Indian Mutiny : survivors to witness *The Indian Mutiny* at Princes Theatre, Feb. 13, 4e ; —Mantell, Mr. George C. : see MANTELL, Mr. George C. ; — Melson, William : see MELSON, William ; —Phillips, Maj. : see PHILLIPS, Maj. ; —Scottish Naval and Military Veterans' Residence and Labour Workshops : see that title ; —Westwood, Thomas : see WESTWOOD, Thomas
VETERANS' Club — dinner : arrangements, Jan. 11, 9b
VETERANS' Corps and Employment Bureau (Ltd.) — meeting, Dec. 17, 12e
VETERINARY surgeons — Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ;—evidence : magisterial comments, Jan. 27, 3c ; —inspectors, assistant : new appointments, Mar. 7, 10e (e.e.) ; —McFadyean, Sir J. : reply to Prof. H. Cushing (l.), Aug. 11, 4f ; —official appointments : committee, departmental : report, Jan. 17, 36c ; —research : Beeton, Mr. H. R. (s), Dec. 8, 17c ; Berks and Oxon Chamber of Commerce : resolution discussed, Dec. 8, 17c ; —unqualified (law case), Oct. 15, 3b
VEVEY—musical festival : see under MUSIC
VIALS, Mr. G. A. T. — health, July 21, 14b
VIARDOT, M. Paul — awarded Legion of Honour, Aug. 11, 7c
" VIATOR "— on motors : engines : detection of faults (E.S.), Jan. 8, 20d ; motor-engineering notes, Feb. 5, 22e ; Mar. 5, 24e ; on London-Paris service (l.), July 26, 5f ; on camels (l.), Aug. 22, 7d ; on railways : week-end tickets (l.), Oct. 2, 3c ; motor traffic on rural roads, Dec. 19, 12e
VIAUD, Capt. (" Pierre Loti ")—challenged to duel by Lieut. Torcom : duel between Lieut. Torcom and M. Georges Breittmayer, Nov. 20, 8d
" La Turquie Agonisante " reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 60b ; statements respecting Greek and Servian outrages denied : Greek semi-official statement, Feb. 7, 5a
VIBART, Col. Henry M. — on Prendergast's biography, late Gen. Sir H. : request for letters (l. quoted), Nov. 11, 12c
" VICAR "— on land valuation : position of parish churches (l.), July 8, 4d
VICARS, Sir Arthur — libel action by, July 4, 3c ; 5, 5a
VICARS, Mr Edward — on *Boris Godounov* (l.), April 26, 13e
VICENO, Lieut.-Col. Julio (Spain) — promoted lieutenant-colonel, April 23, 6c

VICKERS, Mr. Albert — endows fund for medal at Junior Institution of Engineers, Dec. 6, 11*b*; note (E.S.), 10, 24*b*
at Barrow-in-Furness, on increased size of battleships, Nov. 28, 5*a*
VICKERS, Mr. Douglas:—
Sheffield (Brightside)—withdraws as prospective Unionist candidate (l. quoted), Dec. 3, 10*c*
on members of Parliament — interest in government contracts (l. quoted), Dec. 3, 10*c*
VICKERS, Julia — inquest, May 1, 12*f*
VICKERS, Peter — suicide, May 1, 12*f*
VICKERS (Ltd.), Messrs. — aeronautics: Parseval airships: patents rights contract reported, Mar. 6, 6*b*; report confirmed, 7, 7*f*; proposal for construction work announced (P.N.), Aug. 6, 6*b*; 7, 6*f*; Admiralty order, 8, 8*c*; shed and factories being constructed: *Engineering* comments, Nov. 28, 4*f*; Admiralty overseer appointed, Dec. 19, 13*e*; —Argentina: awarded contract for floating dock, Jan. 3, 11*f*; —Barrow works; strike of labourers: see under LABOUR—Shipbuilding trade; —book: noticed (E.S.), Jan. 15, 22*c*; —dividend, July 25, 20*b*; —engine (oil fuel): experiments, Sept. 25, 8*e*; —finance: condition (sp. art., "Vickers Limited: new capital for foreign expansion"), Mar. 7, 19*a*; increase of capital proposed, 21, 12*c*; debentures drawn for repayment, Oct. 28, 19*e*; —gun, new pattern machine: see under ARTILLERY—Guns, automatic; —labour dispute: see under LABOUR—Shipbuilding trade; —meeting, Mar. 29, 19*c*; —Montreal shipyard: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 19, 26*c*; —navy: Admiralty orders placed, Aug. 16, 10*d*; —report, Mar. 20, 16*d*; —Russia: new gun factory: contract awarded to associated bankers, May 28, 14*d*; 31, 7*c*; imperial decree signed, July 2, 20*e*; river Don works: visit described (E.S.), Nov. 5, 23*a*; contract for gun works placed, Dec. 4, 8*c*; —tank, experimental (St. Albans): described (E.S.), Mar. 12, 24*d*; —Turkish navy: dockyard reorganization: joint contract with Messrs. Armstrong awarded, Dec. 3, 7*a*; 4, 7*e*
VICKERSON, George — persuading seamen not to join ship charge, Nov. 21, 18*e*
VICKERY, Mr. J. H.—appointed general manager of Alexandra (Newport and South Wales) Docks and Railway Company, Jan. 29, 19*c* (e.e)
VICKSBURG, Shreveport, and Pacific Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
"VICTIM of the burglary, The" — on Hampstead burglary: arrest at Paris (l. quoted), June 4, 5*c*
VICTOR Emmanuel II., late King—autograph letter on Italian union presented to National Museum at Rome, Dec. 26, 5*e*
VICTOR Emmanuel, King of Italy — to review troops returned from Tripoli, Jan. 18, 5*f*; reviews, 20, 5*d*; presides at international geographical congress, Mar. 28, 7*b*; leaves Rome for Naples, May 26, 5*e*; attends lecture by Sir W. Ramsay at Rome, June 3, 7*e*; passenger flight in army
VICTOR Emmanuel, King of Italy (continued):—
airship *P.* 4, 5, 5*c*; to visit Sweden, 6, 7*c*; lays foundation-stone of underground railway station at Naples, 16, 7*c*; at Nice, Sept. 3, 9*a*; at San Rossore; entertains M. Take Jonescu, 23, 5*c* (e.e.); receives Cardinal Maffi, 27, 5*c*; letter to Gen. Spingardi, Nov. 1, 7*d*; 44th birthday, 11, 11*a*; opens Parliament; speech from throne, 28, 7*c*
Germany, visit to—to meet Emperor William at Kiel, June 6, 7*c*; arrangements, 14, 7*a*; 25, 7*c*; date, 25, 7*c*; leaves Pisa, 2, 7*e*; at Kiel, 3, 7*f*; 4, 7*d*; received by Emperor William II., 3, 7*f*; German comments, 3, 7*f*; receives Emperor William on board *Trinacria*, 4, 7*d*; leaves for Stockholm, 4, 7*d*; *North-German Gazette* comment, 7, 7*b*; lands at Swinemünde; leaves for Italy, 10, 7*c*; (sp. art., "Italian interests in Asia Minor: the Kiel conversations"), 28, 5*d*
VICTORIA:—
Agent-general — Sir J. Taverner: entertained on retirement, Feb. 20, 12*d*; Mr. W. L. Baillieu takes over office until arrival of Mr. P. McBride, 26, 13*d*
Agriculture — grain: adoption of Canadian elevator system recommended by Mr. Fitzpatrick, June 26, 22*d*; —wheat crop: yield, statistics, April 7, 18*b*; for 1911-12 and 1912-13, May 15, 17*e*; estimates, Nov. 27, 19*e*
Banking — Bank of Victoria: dividends, Jan. 17, 49*a*; July 22, 18*c*
Coal — resources (sp. art., "Coal resources of the world," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 22*c*; —state mine, Wonthaggi: statistics of output (E.S.), Oct. 22, 23*d*
Development — Mr. P. McBride (s.), May 30, 7*e*
Finance — budget statement, Oct. 17, 16*e*; —condition: Mr. W. A. Watt (int.), Mar. 27, 16*e*; (s.), May 15, 14*d*; —loans: new issue: Mr. W. A. Watt (int.), Mar. 27, 16*e*; rumours premature; *The Times* comment, 29, 22*e*; conversion scheme: Mr. W. A. Watt (int.), 27, 16*e*; new issue arrangements, June 3, 20*a*; prospectus, 5, 20*f*; 1883 stockholders offered extension, 10, 24*e*; results, 18, 17*d*; new issue, Sept. 11, 16*a*; prospectus, 12, 17*a*; result, 24, 13*d*; (1883): conversion scheme: terms, Sept. 18, 14*a*; 20, 17*d*; —revenue: returns for half-year, Jan. 2, 3*d*; for nine months, April 3, 19*f*; for past year, July 2, 23*f*; for September quarter, Oct. 2, 20*c*
Fires—bush, Feb. 5, 5*b*
Gold — output: statistics for January, Feb. 12, 18*f*; for March quarter, April 24, 19*d*; for four months, May 10, 16*e*; for five months, June 9, 18*a*; for half-year, July 10, 18*b*; for nine months, Oct. 14, 17*f*; for ten months, Nov. 11, 20*c*; for eleven months, Dec. 8, 23*a*
Governor—Sir J. Fuller tenders resignation, Nov. 25, 7*a*; appointed (Mr. A. L. Stanley), 28, 8*e*

VICTORIA—(continued) :—
Labour — slaughterers' trade : strike at Melbourne : settled, Oct. 21, 22*b*
Ministry (Watt)—resigns ; Mr. Elmslie invited to form cabinet, Dec. 6, 7*d*
Ministry (Elmslie)—appointed : composition, Dec. 9, 7*e* ; defeated, 10, 7*b* ; no confidence motion introduced, 12, 7*c* ; ministry defeated, 17, 7*c* ; Mr. Elmslie proposes dissolution, 19, 7*e* ; resigns, 20, 7*a*
Ministry (Watt) — reconstructed, Dec. 22, 7*e* ; composition, 22, 7*e* (e.e.)
New South Wales , relations with : see under NEW South Wales
Parliament — dissolution proposed, Dec. 12, 7*c* ; 19, 7*e* ; refused, 20, 7*a*
Parties, political — Liberal party : dissensions, Dec. 6, 7*d*
Ports — improvement scheme : tenders invited, Aug. 21, 13*f*
Railways—electrification : Melbourne : Mr. W. S. Murray (l.), Jan. 1, 22*d* ; power station : site selected (E.S.), Dec. 3, 25*c* ; contracts for plant placed (E.S.), 17, 27*d* ; —rolling stock : electrical equipment : purchased from General Electrical Company (U.S.A.), April 30, 22*c* ; locomotives : construction : workshops to be erected (E.S.), April 30, 22*c*
Shipping—suggested service to England : Mr. W. A. Watt (int.), Mar. 27, 16*e*
South Australia. relations with : see under SOUTH Australia
Trade—imports and exports : statistics for April, May 20, 20*b* ; —industries : value : statistics for 1912, Sept. 1, 15*b*
Venereal diseases : see under VENEREAL diseases
Weather—rainfall, May 5, 22*b*
Wool—sales, Jan. 14, 16*b* ; Oct. 14, 19*a* ; Dec. 3, 20*f*
VICTORIA (British Columbia) :—
Loan—issue announced, May 22, 18*b* ; 23, 18*c* ; prospectus, 26, 18*e* ; result, 30, 18*c*
Parks, national—particulars (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 25*c*
Port — improvements : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 19, 23*d* ; (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 25*c*
Special article (" Victoria : the capital of British Columbia," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 25*c*
VICTORIA, Princess—at King's Lynn, Jan. 24, 9*a* ; at Windsor ; places flowers on King Edward's tomb, Mar. 11, 8*e* ; visits Doré Galleries, 15, 11*a* ; at Aldershot, May 10, 6*a* ; 12, 6*a*, 9*a* ; 13, 6*c*, 9*a* ; 14, 6*a* ; 15, 6*b* ; returns to Marlborough House, 15, 9*a* ; birthday celebrated, July 7, 11*a* ; 8, 10*f* ; to visit Lady Cawdor, Aug. 2, 9*a* ; arrives at Christiania, Sept. 6, 9*a* ; arriving at Marlborough House, 12, 9*a* ; returns to London, 15, 9*a* ; leaves for private visit in country, 16, 9*a* ; visits Drury Lane Theatre, Oct. 20, 11*a* ; arriving in London, Nov. 15, 17*a*
VICTORIA, Queen — cinematograph exhibition of events in life : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Chantrey's bust, Sir Francis—sale announced, Nov. 14, 11*b* ; offered ; withdrawn, 21, 12*c*
VICTORIA, Queen—(continued) :—
Death — anniversary : wreaths placed on tomb by royal family, Jan. 23, 9*a*
Memorials—Calcutta : completion ; prospects, June 12, 7*c* (e.e.) ; art collection : Queen Mary presents pictures, 23, 7*c* ; —Kensington High-street : removal to Warwick-gardens recommended, Dec. 8, 15*c* ; decision of Kensington borough council, 24, 10*b* ; —London : closing of steps : Mr. W. Benn (s.P.), April 4, 11*e* ; —Nice : models of monument to be presented to King George V. and Corporation of London, May 30, 10*b* ; arrangements, June 13, 3*e* ; deputation from Nice municipality : presents miniature to King George, 26, 11*a*, *e* ; presents half-sized terracotta replica to corporation of London, 27, 7*f* ; —Washington : statue to be erected, May 24, 40*b*
Painting by—offered for sale by auction, May 9, 8*e*
VICTORIA, Queen of Sweden—health, Feb. 26, 11*a*
VICTORIA and Albert Museum—additions to collection in 1912 : review published, June 25, 10*e* ; additions described, July 10, 6*d* ; —alterations, proposed : protest (art., " The Victoria and Albert Museum : protest against alterations"), Dec. 8, 15*d* ; —carpet of Baroda, pearl : panel lent, Feb. 22, 9*e* ; —ceramics gallery : alterations : protest, Dec. 8, 15*d* ; Mr. R. Blomfield (l.), 10, 13*b* ; 17, 13*d* ; Mr. Alan S. Cole (l.), 13, 6*e* ; 19, 6*a* ; Mr. J. Fyre (l.), Mr. J. A. Grant (l.), 15, 6*c* ; Sir G. Birdwood (l.), 16, 6*c* ; Mr. L. S. Myers (l.), 20, 7*e* ; correspondence, 23, 10*d* ; —Chinese statues presented, Feb. 19, 5*d* ; —costumes, historical : Mr. Hughes's collection : selection of articles being arranged, Dec. 22, 11*f* ; 24, 9*e* ; —council, advisory : appointed ; composition, Jan. 8, 8*e* ; Mr. J. A. Pease (s.P.), April 11, 11*f* ; —engraving, illustration, and design department : pattern books added : described, Dec. 8, 15*d* ; —George V., King : presents model of throne used at coronation ceremony at Delhi, Aug. 6, 5*e* ; —guide, official : provisionally appointed to conduct parties of visitors, Sept. 25, 8*a* ; services : arrangements, Oct. 1, 3*f* ; first tours : particulars, 2, 11*f* ; —Japanese colour prints (sp. art., " Japanese colour prints : exhibition at South Kensington "), Nov. 6, 6*a* ; —lectures : delivered, Dec. 6, 12*d* ; —" Review of the Principal Acquisitions " (1912) : noticed, Aug. 5, 9*c* ; —silhouette portraits by August Edouart : collection presented by Mrs. N. Jackson, July 22, 10*b* ; —Sundays : refreshment rooms to be opened, June 14, 13*e* ; opening arrangements, Nov. 3, 5*e* ; —tapestry : additions to collection in East Court (art., " Some rare tapestry : specimens of English work "), July 25, 6*d* ; Elizabethan : acquired : particulars, Dec. 29, 9*e* ; —textile department : evening lectures : arrangements, Sept. 25, 4*c* ; Oct. 1, 3*f* ; (Ed.S.), 7, 159*c* ; 16, 15*d* ; delivered (Ed.S.), 7, 159*c* ; —textile fabrics : French government loan exhibition : Mr. J. A. Pease (s.P.), April 11, 11*f* ; —visitors : statistics (Easter bank

VICTORIA and Albert Museum (continued) :—
holiday), Mar. 25, 8*d* ; (Whitsun bank holiday), May 13, 10*b* ; (August bank holiday), Aug. 5, 6*d* ; (Boxing day), Dec. 27, 7*f*
VICTORIA Dwellings Association (Ltd.) — report, June 17, 20*c*
VICTORIA Embankment — condition : correspondence, May 12, 8*f*
VICTORIA Eugénie, Queen of Spain — health, April 15, 7*c* ; unconscious man incident, 28, 5*e* (e.e.) ; son born, June 21, 7*b* ; health, July 14, 11*a* ; leaves for England ; at Paris ; received by M. Poincaré, 26, 5*b* ; arrives in London, 28, 9*e* ; visits St. James's Theatre, 29, 11*e* ; visits Daly's theatre, 31, 9*a* ; visits New Theatre ; leaves England, Aug. 2, 5*f* ; at San Sebastian, 4, 5*b* ; at Paris, 4, 5*c* (e.e.) ; presents prizes at Bilbao Sporting Club, 29, 3*e* (e.e.) ; arrives at Madrid, Sept. 30, 9*a* ; to visit Paris, Oct. 14, 7*b* ; celebrates 26th birthday, 24, 11*a* ; contributes garments to Isle of Wight Needlework Guild ; to visit Archduke Frederic at Vienna, Nov. 14, 11*a* ; 17, 8*b* ; at Paris, 18, 7*b* ; 19, 7*b* ; health, 20, 8*c* ; 21, 8*c* ; 22, 7*a* ; to visit England, 19, 7*b* ; 25, 11*a* ; leaving for England, 25, 11*a* ; 27, 8*e* ; arrives in London, 28, 7*e* ; visits Playhouse, 29, 11*a* ; to be present at picture hall, Dec. 1, 71*b* ; visits Haymarket Theatre, 1, 71*a* ; to visit sale of Working Ladies' Guild ; visits New Theatre, 2, 11*a* ; visit to Paris announced, 3, 8*b* ; presides at stall at sale of Working Ladies' Guild, 4, 11*b* ; receives King Alfonso at Charing-cross station, 4, 11*f* ; entertained at luncheon by Princess Henry of Battenberg ; visits Drury Lane Theatre, 5, 11*a* ; visits Mr. Laszlo's studio on Campden-hill ; attends mass at Royal Spanish Church, St. James's ; visits Alhambra Theatre, 9, 8*e* ; leaves London ; at Paris, 10, 7*c* ; leaving Paris for Madrid, 11, 11*a* ; entertained at luncheon by President Poincaré, 12, 11*b* ; leaves Paris for Madrid, 13, 11*a* ; returns to Madrid, 15, 11*a* ; gives donation to Ibero-American Benevolent Society, 17, 11*a*
VICTORIA Falls and Transvaal Power Company — accidents : described (E.S.), Jan. 8, 21*d* ; —dividend, Dec. 15, 18*a* ; —earnings : statistics : for January, Mar. 21, 12*b* ; to be published quarterly, 21, 12*b* ; —financial condition (sp. art., "Victoria Falls Power : further increase in profits"), Sept. 12, 17*b* ; —meeting, Sept. 11, 17*a* ; —report, Sept. 11, 17*a* ; —works : Mr. A. E. Hadley (p.), Mar. 17, 50*c* ; (E.S.), 19, 26*c*
VICTORIA Falls Power Company — employees' strike : see under TRANSVAAL — Labour — Goldmining
VICTORIA Hospital for Children — sale in aid : arrangements, Nov. 28, 11*b* ; held, Dec. 3, 11*b*
VICTORIA Institute — particulars, Oct. 15, 13*f* ; — secretary : new appointment, Oct. 15, 13*f*
VICTORIA Jute Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Feb. 24, 14*b*
VICTORIA League — appeal : Lady Jersey (with others, l.), May 6, 7*e* ; — Australasian members : entertained by Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald Talbot, Dec.
VICTORIA League (continued) :—
18, 11*a* ; —banner : design : competition announced, Sept. 20, 4*b* ; —Cape Colony branch : letter from Lord de Villiers read at meeting, Feb. 8, 7*d* ; —committee, central executive : member elected, Feb. 13, 13*b* ; —conference on national health, proposed : see under PUBLIC health ; — entertainments in aid, dramatic : arrangements, May 3, 5*f* ; 24, 43*a* ; 26, 10*f* ; given, 30, 10*d* ; — junior associates : London branch : winter entertainment : arrangements, Jan. 9, 9*a* ; given, 15, 9*a* ; summer meeting, June 28, 11*b* ; —meeting (Guildhall) : held, May 7, 6*d* ; —Newlands Corner (Surrey) branch : meeting, Oct. 16, 7*e* ; —reception held, Nov. 21, 11 ; —Royal Colonial Institute : cooperation scheme : see under ROYAL Colonial Institute
VICTORIA League for Children in the Dominions — royal gift, April 1, 11*a*
VICTORIAN order : see under ORDERS (British)
VICTORIA Palace, April 7, 4*c* ; July 28, 10*f* ; Aug. 18, 3*e* ; Sept. 8, 4*c* ; 15, 10*b* ; Oct. 13, 12*c* ; 29, 12*d* ; Nov. 10, 6*b* ; 15, 18*d* ; 22, 6*c* ; 29, 6*c* ; Dec. 6, 6*c* ; 13, 6*b* ; 20, 10*e*
VICTORIA Palace (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 15, 30*f* ; 27, 20*e*
VICTORIA Rubber Company (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 28, 18*f*
VICTORIA Society (Knottingley) — liquidation : creditors' and contributories' meeting held, Jan. 16, 2*e*
VICTORIA Tower Garden—particulars, Aug. 22, 4*c* ; addition to : particulars, Nov. 26, 6*d* ; —"Burghers of Calais, The" (sculpture) : to be erected, Aug. 22, 4*c* ; Nov. 26, 6*d* ; Mr. J. H. Whitehouse (l.), 17, 6*d* ; site and plinth : differences between Lord Beauchamp and National Art-Collections Fund, Dec. 8, 15*d* ; committee of National Art-Collections Fund not to press views, 10, 13*a*
VICTOR-KOES, M. — cartoons noticed, April 15, 11*d*
VICTOR Tyre Company (Ltd.) — change of name : resolution confirming passed, Mar. 11, 22*d*
VICTORY (Charters Towers) Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Dec. 19, 18*f*
VIDAL Dyes Syndicate (Ltd.) — liquidation : creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Mar. 19, 4*b*
VIDIELLA, Mme.—message of sympathy from King George V., Jan. 3, 9*a*
VIDIELLA, Mr. Frederico R. (Uruguay) — returns to London, Feb. 5, 9*a*
VIEL, Señor Oscar (Chile)—appointed minister of industry, Jan. 15, 5*c*
VIENNA — Albertina collection : new housing arrangements, Dec. 26, 5*e* ; —cholera : see under CHOLERA ; — fire : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY —Fires ; — Imperial Opera House : scene, Mar. 4, 7*b* ; —konzerthaus, new : opened, Oct. 24, 11*c*
VIENNE, M. Theodore — on boxing : heavyweight championship (l. quoted), Nov. 27, 13*c*
VIERA, Dr. Feliciano (Uruguay) — appointed minister of interior, Feb. 17, 5*b*
VIERHOFF, Dr. (U.S.A.) — at international medical congress, on eye disease, Aug. 11, 4*a*

VIEUNA, Señor Manuel R. (Chile)—resigns as minister of finance, April 11, 19*f*
VIGÉE-LEBRUN — picture sold: Portrait of Marie-Antoinette (£7,200), May 6, 7*a*
VIGERS, Sidney — arson charge, May 31, 5*f*; June 5, 4*c*; 27, 65*f*
VIGNOLES, Mr. Charles — peat carbonization process (sp. art., "Peat: carbonization of peat: Vignoles's process," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 30*c*
VIKING Cruising Company (Ltd.) — law case, April 3, 3*f*
VIKING Society for Northern Research — Lord Strathcona elected first patron, Jan 28, 8*a*; —dinner: arrangements, Jan. 28, 8*a*; given, July 4, 14*f*; — Johnston, Mr. A. W. (s.), July 4, 14*f*; —meeting, Jan. 28, 8*a*
VILLA, Gen. (Mexico) — threatens seizure of Mexican North-Western Railway, Nov. 19, 8*d*; order for execution of federal officers alleged, 27, 7*d*; movements, Dec. 1, 67*a*; military tactics and methods (sp. art., "Troubled Mexico"), 3, 7*f*; 8, 9*c*; action at Torreon, 8, 9*c*; enters Chihuahua, 10, 7*f*; outrages alleged, 15, 8*e*; treatment of foreigners: United States protest, 16, 7*e*; proclamation issued defending policy; decrees confiscation of Gen. Terrazas's and Señor Creel's estates, 18, 7*c*
VILLAGE Children's Historical Play Society — exhibits at children's welfare exhibition at Olympia, Jan. 6, 4*b*; —performance, April 28, 9*a*
VILLAGE Deep (Ltd.)—dividends, June 27, 80*d*; Dec. 13, 20*e*; —reports, April 12, 23*f*; Aug. 30, 15*d*
VILLAGE Main Reef Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) — dividend, June 27, 80*d*; — meeting, June 27, 81*b*; —reports, June 20, 20*c*; Sept. 9, 13*c*
VILLAGES — pit village, ideal: Rt. Rev. E. Hoskyns (Bp. of Southwell; pastoral l.), July 4, 13*d*
VILLALOBAR, Marquis (Spain) — to be appointed minister at Brussels, Mar. 7, 7*e*
VILLA Maria and Pacific Railway Company: see under ARGENTINA — Railways
VILLA Nova Rubber Estates and Trading Company (Ltd.) — receiver appointed for debenture-holders, Dec. 2, 18*e*
VILLANUEVA, Señor (Spain) — appointed minister of public works, Jan. 1, 5*b*; prospects of election as president of Chamber, May 23 7*c*; elected speaker, of Chamber of Deputies, 28, 7*c*
VILLAR, Gen. (Mexico) — killed, Feb. 10, 7*e*
VILLAR, Dr. Anselmo D. de (Cuba) — in London, May 6, 11*a*
VILLAREY, Com. C. Reydi (Italy) — appointed naval attaché to London embassy, April 9, 14*b*; assumes duties, 21, 9*b*; 24, 13*f*
VILLARS — "Swiss notes," Jan. 8, 9*b*; 15, 9*a*; Feb. 18, 9*e*; Dec. 27, 9*b*
VILLASANTE, Dr. J. M. — appointed teacher in Spanish at Cambridge University, Nov. 5, 4*c*
VILLASINDA, Marquis (Spain) — to be appointed minister at Lisbon, Mar. 7, 7*e*; 12, 7*c* (e.e.)
VILLA Urrutia, Señor (Spain) — returns to London, Jan. 13, 9*a*; commanded by King George V. to visit Windsor Castle, 22, 9*a*; at Windsor Castle, 24, 9*a*; to be appointed ambassador at Paris, Mar. 7, 7*e*; appointment accepted, 12, 7*c* (e.e.); takes leave of King George V. and Queen Mary, 26, 9*a*; takes leave of Queen Alexandra, 29, 11*a*; leaves for France, April 1, 11*a*; received by M. Raymond Poincaré, 5, 7*a*; in London, Sept. 16, 9*a*
VILLA Urrutia, Señora de — received by Queen Alexandra, April 24, 9*a*; leaves London for Paris, 25, 9*a*; entertained (S.A.S.), May 27, 5*c*
VILLAVIEJA, Marquis de — returns from Scotland, Oct. 8, 9*a*; returns to London, 21, 11*a*
VILLEFRANCHE — battle of flowers: held, Jan. 31, 9*b*
VILLEGAS, Señor Enrique (Chile) — appointed foreign minister, Jan. 15, 5*c*; Nov. 20, 7*c*
VILLENA, Marquis Henrique de — "Los Doze Tabajos de Hercules" (book): sold, Mar. 7, 7*f*
VILLERS, Mr. Richard J. — death, Mar. 13, 9*d*
VILLIERS, Lady — leaves for Egypt, Jan. 3, 9*a*
VILLIERS, Lord — opens King Edward VII. Memorial Hall, Nov. 3, 11*d*
at Oxford, on land taxation, July 24, 10*f* (e.e.)
VILLIERS, Brougham — "The Land Hunger: Life under Monopoly" noticed (L.S.), July 10, 295*c*
VILLIERS, Sir Francis—arrives in London, Oct. 9, 9*a*; leaves London, 22, 11*a*
VILLIERS, Mr. G. H. — appointed private secretary to Mr. F. D. Acland (P.N.), Mar. 27, 8*c*
VILLIERS, Mr. George — arrives from New York, Nov. 22, 11*a*
VIÑA del Mar — municipality: finance: bond issue, May 19, 16*e*
VINAZ, Prof. J. S. — at international medical congress, on thermal treatment, Aug. 13, 3*f*
VINAZA, Count de la (Spain) — received by Tsar Nicholas II., April 17, 7*c* (e.e.)
VINCE, Mr. C. A. — on imperial fiscal policy: food taxes (int.), Jan. 15, 8*a*
VINCENT, Prof. — at international medical congress, on prevention of typhoid, Aug. 9, 3*d*
VINCENT, Sir Edgar — returns to England, July 11, 5*b*
at Clydebank, on improvement of harbours of Empire, Dec. 16, 12*c*; —at Grafton Galleries, on National Art —Collections Fund, Dec. 9, 10*c*
on Australia — emigrants home (l. quoted), May 10, 5*b* (e.e.)
VINCENT, Lady Helen — names battlecruiser *Tiger*, Dec. 16, 12*c*
VINCENT, Howard—shooting charge, Sept. 24, 8*b*; Oct. 7, 8*d*; 29, 4*c*
VINCENT, Dr. Ralph — leaves for Boston, Oct. 29, 11*a*
VINCENT, Sir William H. H. — knighted, Jan. 1, 8*c*; elected vice-president of Society of Chairmen and Deputy-Chairmen of Quarter Sessions in England and Wales, May 29, 2*f*
at Surrey assizes, on crime — increase of lawlessness, July 4, 4*f*
on assizes — committal of quarter sessions cases (l.), Nov. 21, 12*c*
VINE and General Rubber Trust (Ltd.) — meeting, April 10, 15*c*

VINEGAR — malt (law case), Nov. 22, 3d
VINEY, Mr. H. B. — elected director of Hazell, Watson, and Viney (Ltd.), May 26, 17c
VINOGRADOFF, Prof. Paul — to deliver Creighton lecture, Feb. 1, 14f; receives D.C.L. degree of Durham University, May 5, 12e; to lecture in Calcutta University, Oct. 15, 4e
"Oxford Studies in Social and Legal History" (Vol. III.) reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 476c
VINEACE, Dr. Horace — at international medical congress, on syphilis, Aug. 11, 3b
VINTCENT, Sir Joseph — leaves for South Africa, Nov. 4, 11a
VINTNERS' Company — catalogue of plate, tapestry, and records, new: noticed, Aug. 27, 2f; —charitable contributions, Sept. 30, 10c; Oct. 13, 14e; Dec. 16, 10b; 18, 4f; —master elected, June 24, 5c; —wardens elected, June 24, 5c
VINTON and Co., Messrs. — "Show Record" noticed, April 7, 11e
VIOLETTE, M. (France) — in Chamber, on army: retention of troops for third year, May 28, 7a; —ministry (Doumergue), Dec. 12, 7a
VIOLINS — sales: Stradivarius, A.: violin by (£750), Feb. 25, 9e; (£550), Dec. 17, 13d; by Puttick and Simpson, June 13, 8f; announced, Dec. 15, 11d; held, 17, 13d
VIRÉ, M. (France)—divining rod investigations: particulars, Mar. 28, 7e
VIRGIL—Mr. R. W. Raper: essay discussed (leading art., "New light on Virgil"), Feb. 6, 7e
VIRGINIA Carolina Chemical Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 7, 19a; April 1, 21d; July 2, 23f; Sept. 29, 17d
VIROCONIUM: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Wroxeter
VIROL (Ltd.)—report, June 2, 20d
VIRTUE (otherwise Richard H. Barber), Harry — false registration as medical practitioner and forging death certificates charge, Jan. 8, 4b; 25, 4b; 30, 2f; Mar. 6, 3c
VISCHER, Dr. Adolf — "An der Serbischen Front" noticed (L.S.), July, 31, 324b
VISHINDAS, Mr. Harchandrai (India) — at National Congress, on South African Indian question, Dec. 27, 6a
VISICK, Miss Ethel — concert, Dec. 11, 10d
VISUAL Instruction Committee — lectures: published as illustrated books: noticed, July 3, 5c
VITALI, Count (Austria-Hungary) — at Vienna, Dec. 16, 7c
VITALI, Signor Egidio — on Italy: vintage (l.), Nov. 14, 18f
VITELLESCHI, Marchesa Nobile—funeral arrangements, May 17, 11b; funeral, 22, 11b
VITICULTURE — vintage: crop of world's: output statistics, Aug. 30, 15d; yield: International Institute of Agriculture statistics, Oct. 24, 19b (e.e.); — Gilbey (W. and A.), Messrs.: annual statement (sp. art., "The vintage of 1913: the annual survey by Messrs. Gilbey"), Nov. 18, 20d; — Hedges and Butler, Messrs. (report), Oct. 21, 6f
VITTORIA, battle of: see under PENINSULAR WAR
VIVANTI, Signora Annie: see CHARTRES, Mrs. John
VIVARO, Prince Borghese — arrives in London, Aug. 28, 9a
VIVES, Juan Luis — "De Tradendis Disciplinis" (trans.) reviewed (Ed.S.), July 1, 113b
VIVESY TUTO, Cardinal—health, June 4, 7e; death, Sept. 9, 7e
VIVIAN, Lord — in Parliament, on army, territorial: National Service League's policy, April 22, 13b
VIVIAN, Capt. A. W. H. — bankruptcy: public examination adjourned, Oct. 22, 20d
VIVIAN, Capt. G. W.—appointed to command of the *Hermes*, April 25, 6d, 8d; granted pilot certificate of Royal Aero Club, 28, 3c; assuming command of the *Sirius*, Dec. 24, 2e
VIVIAN, Mr. Henry—to speak on copartnership in housing, Oct. 25, 4e
at National Liberal Federation's conference, on armaments, Nov. 27, 10d
VIVIAN, Mr. Henry C.—death, June 4, 11e
VIVIAN, Mr. J. — at Fishmongers' Hall, on trawling for herring, Jan. 17, 36e
VIVIANI, M. (France) — declines appointment as minister of labour, Mar. 22, 6a; biographical, Dec. 9, 8a; prospects of ministerial appointment, 8, 9a; appointed minister of public instruction, 9, 8a
VIVISECTION — abolition: Bill (Mr. Chancellor's): see under PARLIAMENT; —anti-vivisection: congress (Washington): arrangements, Nov. 19, 11a; —board, proposed advisory: see under PARLIAMENT; —Cushing, Prof. H. (add.), Aug. 8, 3b
Dogs Protection Bill — Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), June 26, 4d; July 3, 5d; 24, 14e; (l.), 19, 10e; 24, 14f; —Bell, Mr. R. (l.), July 22, 3e; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), July 24, 14e; —Chapple, Dr. W. A. (s.P.), July 3 5d; (l.), 23, 3e; —Coleridge, Mr. S. (l.), July 21, 3d; 26, 10e; — correspondence, July 17, 3e; 19, 10e; 21, 3d; 22, 3e; 23, 3e; 24, 14e; 26, 10e; 29, 14e; — Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), July 3, 5d; — Emmott, Lady C. H. (l.), July 22, 3e; —Galsworthy, Mr. J. (l.), July 17, 3e; 23, 3e; — Greenwood, Mr. G. G. (s.P.), July 3, 5d; 24, 14e; —Griffith, Mr. Ellis (s.P.), June 20, 4d; July 3, 5d; 24, 14e; —Hadwen, Mr. Walter R. (l.), July 22, 3e; — Lilly, Mr. W. S. (l.), July 24, 14e; —Lynch, Mr. A. (s.P.), July 3, 5d; —Maclean, Dr. J. C. (l.), July 18, 14d; —Mason, Mr. E. (s.P.), July 24, 14e; —Paget, Mr. S. (l.), July 18, 14d; 29, 14e; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Schaefer, Sir E. A. (l.), July 26, 10e
Experiments: dogs and cats: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; return for 1912 (Home Office), Aug. 27, 3d; —Hewett, Sir J. P. (add.), Oct. 2, 11b; —Holland, Mr. S. (s.), June 25, 3e; —inspectors: additional appointment: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; new appointments: applications invited (salary raised), Aug. 6, 3e; appointed, Nov. 26, 12f; — law case, evidence in (Miss Lind-af-Hageby), April 2, 3e; 3, 3b; 4, 3d; 5, 3e; 8, 3e; 9, 3c; 10, 3c; 11, 3b;

VIVISECTION (continued) :—
12, 3a ; 15, 4c ; 16, 4c ; 17, 3e ; 18, 3b ; 22, 3c ; 23, 3e ; 24, 3c ; —licences : statistics, July 1, 12b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —McFadyean, Sir J. (l.), Aug. 11, 4f ; —medical congress, international : resolution passed, Aug. 7, 8f ; —Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund : resolution not to give grant to any hospital with vivisection laboratory attached to medical school negatived, Dec. 20, 4e ; —Pembrey, Dr. : licence : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Research Defence Society : see that title ; —Schaefer, Sir E. (add.), Aug. 7, 8f ;—United States : professors and surgeons of Pennsylvania University arrested, June 16, 7c
VLADIKAVKAS Railway : see under RUSSIA —Railways
VLADIVOSTOK — harbour : improvements proposed (E.S.), Feb. 26, 22c ; Sept. 24, 20c ; —port : trade : statistics (R.S.), June 16, 16c
VLAICLU, M. (Rumania) — aeroplane casualty (fatal), Sept. 15, 5f ; wreaths placed on coffin by King and Queen of Rumania 18, 5f (e.e), ; funeral, 19, 8e
VLASTO, Dr. — " History of the Island of Chios " reviewed (L.S.), May 15, 208c
VLIVI, M. (France)—causes explosions by electric waves ; arrives in England, Aug. 30, 6f
VLYMEN, Gen. von (Netherlands) — in States General, on Defence Bill, April 24, 5b
VOELCHER, Dr. — cattle : calf rearing : report on experiments, Aug. 28, 13b
VOGEL, Mme. G.—vocal recital, Oct. 16, 13c ; Dec. 9, 10d
VOGEL, Mr. Richard—new electrical fan : particulars (E.S.), May 28, 24c
VOGELSTRUIS Consolidated Deep (Ltd.)—reports, April 2, 17d
VOGELSTRUIS Estates and Gold Mines (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 10, 21e
VOGT, M. Benjamin (Norway)—celebrates silver wedding ; reception at London legation, April 23, 11a ; leaves for Continent, Oct. 22, 11a ; leaves for Norway, Dec. 29, 9a
VOGTHERR, Herr (Germany) — in Reichstag, on navy : strength : relation to British programme, Mar. 3, 8b
VOGUÉ, Vicomte E. M. de — " A Czarevitch of the Eighteenth Century, and Other Stories in Russian History " reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 598c
VOICE-TRAINING — Miss E. Fogerty (lect.), May 26, 8d
VOIL, Loch — Glasgow water scheme : see under GLASGOW—Water supply
" VOILÀ " — on Parliament Act : procedure under (l.), July 10, 13b ; 12, 10d
VOILE, Miss Mary L.—will, June 27, 72e
VOILLIS, A. — " Criquet " noticed (L.S.), Aug. 14, 340b
VOINOVITCH, Count Louis de (Montenegro) —leaves for Cettigne, Aug. 22, 7a
at St. James's Palace, on Turkish war peace conference, June 10, 7a
on Turkish war : Skutari question (l.), April 22, 8c ; Montenegrin outrages in Albania, alleged (l.), Aug, 1, 7b
VOLCANOES — Amboyur Island : activity, Dec. 16, 8b ; —Hecla : eruption, April 26, 9f ; —New Zealand : special
VOLCANOES (continued) :—
article (" The New Zealand volcanoes : their legendary origin "), May 24, 20f ; —Vesuvius : Mr. Frederick Burlingham descends into crater, Dec. 24, 5c
VOLK, M. — mountaineering accident (fatal), Aug. 5, 5c
VOLLMER, Mr. George P. H.—will, Sept. 25, 9d
VOLLMOELLER, Karl — *Turandot* : produced at St. James's Theatre, Jan. 20, 4a
VOLTAIRE—M. Bonet-Maury (p.), July 19, 7c
VOLUNTARY Service Committee—formed ; composition ; objects, June 3, 3d ; our military correspondent's comments, 17, 5a ; —Atkinson, Capt. C. F. (l.), June 11, 5b ; —leaflet : Col. A. Keene (l.), June 21, 14f ; —meeting (Caxton Hall) : arrangements, Nov. 20, 4d ; held, 25, 5e ; —Percy, Lord (l.), June 7, 12d ; 19, 6a
VOLUNTEER Civil Force — Abercorn, late Duke of : connexion disclaimed : Sir H. A. White (statement), Feb. 11, 5e ; —Civilian Force : law case, Mar. 1, 3c ; Oct. 25, 3e ; Nov. 8, 3b ; 18, 3d
VOLUNTEERS — recruiting : statistics for 1900 to 1907-8, June 26, 8e
VON DONOP, Lieut.-Col. P. G.—appointed chief inspecting officer of railways, July 1, 10c
VON DONOP, Col. Stanley B. — appointed C.B., June 3, 10b
VON HERKOMER, Sir Hubert — offer to present portrait of Lord Rayleigh to Cambridge University : thanks of university to be conveyed, April 23, 5b ; health, Dec. 18, 11a ; 19, 11a
Cinematographs — scenarios to be produced (sp. art., " Art and the film : Sir Hubert von Herkomer's new enterprise "), June 14, 5c
Exhibition of landscapes : see under ART—Exhibitions
at Borough Polytechnic, on modern art, June 16, 5b ; —at Playgoers' Club, on cinematograph : influence for good, Oct. 27, 11d
VON REUTER, Mr. Florizel—violin recitals, Oct. 11, 4b ; 17, 11e
VON SAYN, Miss Helen A. — concert, April 4, 8e
VOODOOISM—Cuba : see under CUBA
VOORSPOED Diamond Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, July 19, 20b ; Aug. 22, 13c
VOPICA, Mr. (U.S.A.)—presents credentials as minister at Sofia, Dec. 27, 5f
VORAT, Marie Van — " Fairfax and his Pride " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 493b
VOS, M. Jean de (Belgium) — present at Lord Mayor Bowater's Guildhall banquet, Nov. 11, 9f ; entertained at luncheon by London Chamber of Commerce, 12, 5c
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Anglo-Belgian relations, Nov. 12, 5c
VOSE, James — false pretences charge, Sept. 13, 6c ; 25, 3d ; bogus death certificate charge, Dec. 2, 5b
VOSUKH-ED-DOWLEH (Persia) — appointed foreign minister, Jan. 17, 37c ; resigns post as foreign minister, May 21, 7e ; withdraws resignation, 26, 5b (e.e.) ; visit to Europe : arrangements, June 2, 7c ; at Paris, 25, 7d ; July 3, 7b ; confers with Nasr-el-Mulk, 3, 7b ; differences with Ain-ed-Dowleh, Sept. 30, 5c

VOULES, Mr. Francis M. — purchases 2, Chesham-street, Feb. 5, 9*a*
VOUROS, M. A. C. (Greece) — appointed chargé d'affaires at Washington legation, Mar. 12, 11*a*
VOVELL, Mr. Henry J.—re-appointed member of St. Helena executive council, Aug. 27, 9*b*
"VOX"—on Royal Artillery : condition (l.), July 16, 6*a*
"VOYAGEUR" — on London to Paris service (l.), June 16, 10*e*
VOYNICH, Mr. W. M. — "Catalogue of Incunabula" noticed, July 8, 15*d*
VOYRON, Gen. (France) — maintained on active list, Oct. 23, 7*c*
VOYSEY, Rev. Ellison A. — Theistic Church : see under THEISTIC Church
VRYHEID (Natal) Railway, Coal, and Iron Company (Ltd.) — meeting, Aug. 21, 13*e* ; —railway : agreement with government : Mr. J. S. H. Greig (s.), Aug. 21, 13*e*
VUKOTITCH, Gen. (Montenegro) — at Cettigne, April 4, 6*a* ; 9, 7*a* ; 15, 8*b* ; confers with Essad Pasha, 23, 7*a* ; prospects of appointment as premier, May 7, 8*d* ; appointed premier, 10, 5*b* ; received by King Peter, June 27, 69*a* ; at Belgrade, July 4, 8*a* ; 25, 8*b* ; leaves for Bukarest, 28, 6*a* ; at Bukarest, 29, 7*a* ; leaves Belgrade, Sept. 5, 5*c*
on Turkish war — Montenegrin-Servian dispute (int.), Sept. 8, 5*a* (e.e.)
VUKOVIC, Miss Frieda von — vocal recital, Nov. 7, 8*d*
VULCANESTI Company — United Crude Oil Producers and Refineries (Ltd.) : acquires assets, May 30, 21*d*
VULCAN Motor and Engineering Company (1906) (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 24, 18*e*
VULCAN Ticket Recorder Syndicate (Ltd.) — on ticket-issuing machines (l. quoted), Oct. 22, 6*b*
VULGATE — text revision of : expenses : sum required, Aug. 16, 10*e*
VULKAN Shipbuilding Company — no dividend expected, Dec. 30, 6*b* ; — *Imperator* : differences with Hamberg-Amerika Line : see under SHIPPING—*Imperator* ; —report, Mar. 10, 15*f* ; —shares : depreciation, Oct. 21, 7*d* ; 23, 15*e*
VULPIUS, Prof. Oskar — at international medical congress, on treatment of tuberculous joints, Aug. 12, 4*a*
VYNER, Mr. R. C. — death, Dec. 9, 11*e* (e.e.) ; funeral, 12, 11*a*
VYNNE, Nora— "So it is with the Damsel" reviewed (L.S.), May 29, 233*a* ; correspondence (L.S.), June 19, 270*c*
VYSE, Sons, and Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 8, 18*f*
VYVYAN, Rt. Rev. W. L., Bp. of Zululand :—
at St. Paul's cathedral, on Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, April 17, 15*f*
on Zululand diocese — educational work : appeal (l. quoted), Feb. 17, 3*e*

W

"W." — on Scott expedition disaster : proposed recovery of bodies (l.), Feb. 19, 5*c*
W."—on "Seven Men of Preston" (l. quoted), May 22, 11*f* (e.e.)
"W."—on costume : present fashions (l.), July 17, 9*e*
"W."—on holiday reading (l.), Aug. 11, 11*c*
"W. A. B."—on Mexico : unrest ; land question (l.), Sept. 19 5*f*
"W. A. G." Assets Company (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 15, 20*a*
"W. B." — on rubber trade : price (l.), Nov. 3, 19*d*
"W. B. S." — on Underground Electric Railways Company of London : overcrowding (l.), Jan. 25, 18*e*
"W. C."—on roads : maintenance : charges on local taxation (l.), Oct. 3, 2*f*
"W. D."—on holiday reading (l.), Aug. 8, 11*d*
"W. E. H."—on English : alternatives (l. quoted), July 24, 8*d*
"W. F. M."— "Memoirs of the Viceroy Li Hung Chang" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 440*b*
"W. H. D."—on Richmond : proposed wall along towing path (l.), Nov. 18, 6*c*
"W. J. M."—on train ferries (l.), Aug. 21, 3*e*
W.K. Oil Company—purchase by interests connected with Royal Dutch Company reported, Oct. 10, 17*b*
"W. M."—on Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company : passenger rates : 10 per cent. tax (l.), Nov. 5, 20*c*
"W. M. A." — on "Poems of John Donne, The" (l., L.S.), Feb. 13, 66*b*
"W. M. A."—on agricultural labourers' wages : effect of poor law (l.), May 10, 8*a*
"W .O."—on bar : briefs in political cases (l.), June 21, 4*a*
"W. S."— on late Canon George C. Bell (l. quoted), Jan. 11, 9*b*
"W. S. P."—on railway tickets : "week-end" (l.), Oct. 4, 3*c*
"W. W. V."—on Fuller Pilch and Alfred Mynn (l.), Aug. 15, 9*d*
WAAL, M. De — aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
WAAL, Sir Frederick de — at Cape Town, on imperial relations (s.), Aug. 25, 6*a*
WABASH-PITTSBURG Terminal Railway Company : see under UNITED States —Railways
WACE, Mr. A. J. B.—biographical ; appointed director of British School at Athens, Dec. 23, 10*d*
WACE, Very Rev. Henry, Dean of Canterbury :—
at Canterbury, on education reform, July 29, 4*d* ; —at Canterbury diocesan conference, on women's work in church, June 14, 4*b* ; —at Church House, on theological colleges, June 7, 12*e* ; —at Convocation of Canterbury, on revision of lectionary, April 24, 4*c* ; —at Croydon, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Nov. 14, 12*c* ; —at Hyde Park, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, June 23, 10*b* ; —at Oxford University, on divinity degrees : proposed new statute, April 30, 7*f* ; —at Repre-

WACE, Very Rev. Henry, Dean of Canterbury (continued) :—
sentative Church Council, on church and state, July 5, 14*c*; —at Victoria Institute, on Biblical criticism, June 6, 15*d*; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Sunday observance, May 22, 12*d*
on Canterbury cathedral : repair : appeal (l.), April 5, 9*e*; —Kikuyu mission conference ; heresy charge ; churches : intercommunion (l.), Dec. 27, 10*c*; 30, 4*a*; 31, 64*b*; — Oxford University : divinity degrees (with others : circular l.), Mar. 7, 4*e*; (l.), 29, 10*f*; new statutes, proposed (l.), April 24, 4*e*; 25, 4*b*
WACHA, Mr. D. E. :—
"Premchund Roychund" noticed (L.S.), July 3, 287*a*
"Rise and Growth of Bombay Municipal Government" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 572*c*
WACKERZAPP, Herr (Germany) — in Reichstag, on railways : traffic congestion, Jan. 11, 5*f*
WAD, Mr. Emmanuel—plays on piano before Queen Alexandra, June 28, 11*a*
WADDELL, William—release : see under CHILE—Crime
WADDIE-GRIFFITH, Sir Richard—leaving for Cape Town, Nov. 18, 11*a*
WADDINGTON, Mme. — received by Queen Alexandra, June 24, 11*a*
WADDINGTON, Mr. R.—address changed (E.S.), Jan. 22, 12*d*
WADDINGTON, Mr. Richard—death, June 27, 73*d*; biographical, July 3, 10*d*
WADDINGTON, Mr. Samuel — on Joseph Skipsey (l., L.S.), Jan. 2, 7*b*
WADDY, Mr. Henry Turner — appointed recorder of Scarborough, Dec. 16, 11*b*
WADE, Miss — gives dance, June 27, 73*b*
WADE, Dr. Arthur—appointed to investigate oil deposits in Papua, Sept. 30, 14*d*
WADE, Mr. Claude F. — on assizes : committal of quarter sessions cases (l.), Dec. 13, 4*d*
WADE, Mr. Colin (South Africa)—arrested, Sept. 5, 5*b*
WADE, Mr. F. J. (U.S.A.)—on Currency Bill (evid.), Sept. 5, 14*d*
WADE, Mr. George (George Robey)—shadow to appear in kinoplastikon at Scala Theatre, Oct. 24, 2*f*
WADE, Mr. L. A. B. (Australia) — on Australia : irrigation (sp. art., "Irrigation in Australia : the Murray system : great schemes of development" E.N.), May 24, 11*a*
WADFIELD — St. Michael and All Angels, church of : tower and bells restored : dedicated to memory of Georgiana Lady Brownlow, Aug. 2, 11*f*
WADHAM, Mr. Edward — will, Aug. 15, 9*d* (e.e.)
WADIA, Mr. Aaserwanji Pestanji—law case, May 12, 5*d*; Messrs. T. L. Wilson and Co. (l.), 15, 5*b*
WADSLEY, Olive — "The Flame" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 433*c*
WAECHTER, Lady — "at home" : date, April 19, 9*a*; holds reception, June 12, 11*b*
WAECHTER, Sir Harry — at Guildford, on national defence ; territorial force, Dec. 22, 12*e*
WAECHTER, Sir Max — entertains Servian peace delegates, Jan. 9, 9*a*; contributes towards extension fund for Rugby Clubs (Walmer-street), Mar. 6, 9*a*; leaves for Kiel, June 23, 11*a*; gives luncheon on board yacht *Rovenska* at Kiel, 27, 73*a*; dines with German Emperor, 28, 11*b*; lunches with Prince of Monaco, July 3, 11*a*; received by King of Denmark, 15, 11*a*; dines with Emperor William II., 26, 9*a*; entertains Emperor William II., 28, 9*b*; attends dance given by Emperor William II., Aug. 2, 9*a*; present at opening of Hague Palace of Peace, 29, 7*a*
WAGNER, Prof. Adolph — receives D. Litt. degree of Cambridge University, June 12, 3*f*
WAGNER, Edith M. — blackmail charge, Aug. 13, 2*f*; 20, 2*e*; Sept. 4, 3*b*; 5, 2*f*
WAGNER, Ernest — blackmail charge, Aug. 13, 2*f*; 20, 2*e*; Sept. 4, 3*b*; 5, 2*f*
WAGNER, Lieut. Hermenegild — "With the Victorious Turks" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 46*c*
WAGNER, Richard :—
Bayreuth — Villa Wahnfried : relics stolen, Sept. 25, 5*c*; Oct. 8, 5*f*
Birthday, 100th—celebration : works to be performed at Dresden Royal Opera, Feb. 14, 8*d*; performances at Dresden Royal Opera : dates, April 3, 12*f*; festival at Torquay : arrangements, 4, 8*e*; given, 16, 11*c*; 17, 11*d*; May 14, 8*e*; celebrated, 23, 7*f*
William II., Emperor—message to Frau C. Wagner, May 26, 5*b*
Correspondence, May 24, 42*d*
"Life of Wagner, The"—cinematograph film : see under CINEMATOGRAPHS
MS. — orchestral version of *Die Seemänner* sold (£250), second symphony (£125), and autograph letter sold, April 2, 5*d*
Memorials — Munich : unveiled, May 22, 6*b*
Parsifal — petition for extension of copyright rejected by Reichstag : Bill announced, Feb. 7, 6*c*
Regensburg, Walhalla—bust unveiled, May 30, 7*f* (e.e.)
Special articles ("Music : Wagner from the gallery"), May 3, 6*a*; ("Richard Wagner : born May 22, 1813"), I. ("The growth of his method"), 22, 6*a*; II. ("His legacy to composers"), 24, 42*c*
WAHNSCHAFFE, Herr (Germany)—confers with party leaders, Dec. 8, 10*a*
WAIHI Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) : dividend, Jan. 27, 15*d*; circular, 27, 16*d*; report, April 28, 17*d*
WAIHI Grand Junction Gold Company (Ltd.)—report, May 8, 20*f*; dividend, Oct. 24, 17*d*
WAIN, Mr. Louis :—
on animals : cruelty during training (l.), Dec. 22, 10*e*; —boxing : professional : control (l.), Dec. 11, 12*f*
WAINWRIGHT, Mr. J. G.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : hospitals : decision of St. Thomas's hospital (l.), Jan. 4, 4*c*
WAISKIRCHNER, Dr. (Austria-Hungary) — announces appointment as burgomaster of Vienna to lord mayor of London (l. quoted), Jan. 30, 12*f*
WAIT, Rev. Herbert L.—inquest, Dec. 30, 3*f*

WAITE, Arthur E.—"The History of Magic" (trans.), reviewed (L.S.), May 15, 211*b*
WAITE, Mr. Peter—gift of collection of South Australian animals to Scottish Zoological Park, Aug. 25, 11*e*; presents property at Adelaide to government and university, Oct. 17, 7*b*
WAITE, Mr. Richard—on badgers (l.), Oct. 15, 14*e*
WAITERS — training school (London county council) (art., "English waiters and cooks: the school for waiters"), Mar. 28, 11*e*
WAKATSUKI, Mr. (Japan)—in Diet, on budget, Feb. 6, 17*a*
WAKE, Councillor Egerton P.:—
Stockton-on-Tees — nominated as Labour candidate for next election, Aug. 7, 11*f*
WAKE, Sir Herewald — accident, Oct. 20, 11*b*
WAKEFIELD — borough council: election results, Nov. 3, 5*f*; —county borough, proposed: provisional order Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —diocese: alteration of boundaries of parishes: order in council, Mar. 10, 13*d*; — electoral, Sept. 20, 8*d* (e.e.); Dec. 16, 10*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*; —waterworks: iron main from New Scarborough to Waindyke to be constructed (E.S.), Sept. 24, 20*d*
WAKEFIELD, Bp. of: see EDEN, Rt. Rev. G. R.
WAKEFIELD, Mr. Gilbert—operation, Feb. 10, 11*a*
WAKEFIELD, Mr. H. C.—on telephones: administration (l.), Dec. 8, 12*b*
WAKEFIELD, Mr. H. R.— on modern dancing (l.), May 21, 11*c*
WAKEFIELD, Rt. Rev. H. Russell, Bp. of Birmingham:—
at Birmingham, on church extension in Birmingham, Feb. 14, 4*d*; —at Birmingham cathedral, on religion and science, Sept. 15, 11*f*; —at Birmingham diocesan conference, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Nov. 26, 12*e*; —at Church Army meeting, on Church Army, April 23, 5*b*; —at Church House, on stipends of unbeneficed clergy, May 22, 12*d*; —at Queen's Hall, on education of destitute children, April 28, 8*a*
in Parliament, on—Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 13, 11*c*
on Birmingham diocese: appointment of assistant bishop (l. quoted), Mar. 1, 11*c*; church schools: appeal, June 9, 5*b*; —Catholic League: acceptance of office of superior-general by Rev. A. Pinchard: letter to Mr. Kensit, Sept. 17, 3*c*; — church services: attendance of men (l. quoted), Oct. 2, 10*c*; —saints, invocation of (l. quoted), Nov. 3, 4*d*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), Feb. 5, 6*a*
WAKEFIELD, Mr. William—will, Nov. 27, 11*d*
WAKEFORD, Ven. John—appointed archdeacon of Stow, July 23, 6*e*
WAKEFORD, William, and William G. Chant—arson charge, Mar. 8, 3*f*
WAKEHAM, Dr. William — appointed British representative on permanent Canadian-American fisheries committee, Sept. 20, 5*c*
WAKELAM, Mr. H. T.—on roads: maintenance: effect of heavy motor traffic in Middlesex (l.), Oct. 4, 10*e*; 9, 11*d*
WAKELING, Mr. T. G.—*For Valour*: produced, Sept. 20, 8*e*
WAKELY, Mr. L. D.:—
India — report on progress: drafted, Aug. 7, 5*d*
WAKER, Alfred W. H.—inquest, July 30, 5*b*
WAKERLEY church—organ in memory of late Maj.-Gen. G. Hatchell dedicated, Sept. 29, 9*a*
WALBROOK, Mr. H. M.—at Playgoers' Club, on drama in Ireland, Mar. 17, 38*b*
WALBROOK Ward Club — dinner, Mar. 4, 6*b*
WALCOTT, Mr. Henry B.—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 8*d*
WALDE, Mr. E. H. S.:—
at Guildhall, on inclusion of teachers in civil service, Jan. 9, 10*a*; —at headmasters' conference, on pronunciation of Latin, Dec. 26, 4*a*
WALDEN, Mr. R. Woolley—elected chairman of Westminster board of guardians, April 3, 12*e* (e.e.); elected chairman of Metropolitan Asylums Board, June 3, 10*e* (e.e.)
on Insurance (Industrial) Act—sanatorium benefit: London: position of Metropolitan Asylums Board (l.), June 10, 6*d*
WALDO, Commissioner (U.S.A.)—retirement from New York police commissionership proposed, June 3, 7*f*; 4, 7*e*; to visit London, Paris, and Berlin, July 4, 7*c* (e.e.); arrives in England; to study police systems of London, Paris, and Berlin, 12, 6*c*
WALDO, Dr. F. J.—salary to be increased, July 3, 3*f*
at City coroner's court, on London traffic, Oct. 3, 2*f*
on London—traffic: motor accidents (evid.), Jan. 15, 10*a*
WALDORF Hotel — Christmas celebrated, Dec. 26, 7*f*; —frauds on, alleged: prosecution, Dec. 22, 10*d*; 23, 2*e*; 30, 2*c*
WALDORF Hotel (Ltd.)—report, April 21, 17*b*
WALDRON, Rev. A. J.:—
Should a Woman Tell?—produced at Victoria Palace, Oct. 29, 12*d*
at Brixton, on cinematograph theatres, Mar. 21, 2*f*
on *Joseph and His Brethren* (l.), Sept. 19, 8*f*
WALDRON, Mr. James W. D.—will, May 24, 43*e*
WALDRON, Mr. Walter B.—will, Oct. 22, 17*c*
WALDSTEIN, Lady—gives dinner, May 22, 11*b*; leaves New York, Dec. 4, 7*e*
Law case (Mr. D. Einstein's will), Dec. 4, 7*e*
WALDSTEIN, Sir Charles—leaves for New York, Nov. 10, 11*a*; leaves New York, Dec. 4, 7*e*
at Royal Academy, on art, Feb. 21, 8*a*
on art: education (l.), Aug. 6, 4*e*; —Olympic games: British fund for preparation and training (l.), Sept. 2, 11*b*
WALDSTEIN, Sir Charles, and Lady—disclaim German nationality, May 5, 11*a*
WALE, Mr. Frederick—will, Oct. 10, 9*b*
WALERAN, Lord—leaves for Norway, June 20, 11*a*; leaves for continent, Oct. 30, 11*a*
WALES:—
Advertising—North Wales Advertising Board: report, Oct. 24, 5*c*

WALES (continued) :—
Agriculture — board, proposed: discussed by Welsh National Agricultural Committee, Aug. 8, 8*b*; —co-operation: development in North Wales: conference held, Aug. 25, 4*c*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D.: receives deputation (P.N.), July 24, 10*d*; —shows: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows; —Welsh Liberal members of Parliament: sub-committee (report), June 4, 5*c*
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Church :—
Disestablishment :—
Bill — prospects: effect of Lord Loreburn's suggestion respecting Home Rule Bill: resolution passed at conference between Central Welsh Campaign Committee and Welsh Advisory Committee of National Free Church Council; Mr. T. Jones (int.), Sept. 13, 8*d*
Aberconway, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 14, 10*e*; —Aberystwith: protest meeting held, May 27, 12*a*; —Acland, Mr. H. D. (l.), Jan. 1, 3*d*; —Anson, Sir W. (s.P.), Jan. 7, 12*c*; —Ashton of Hyde, Lord (s.P.), July 23, 12*a*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 30, 7*f*; Mar. 13, 11*b*; (s.P.), June 18, 12*b*; —Atkinson, Mr. A. G. B. (l.), June 27, 66*b*
Bala: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), Feb. 6, 11*a*; Mr. E. H. G. Roberts (l.), 8, 6*c*; —Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), July 9, 10*e*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), Jan. 21, 11*e*, 12*a*; 22, 12*a*, *b*; 29, 12*d*; —Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 13, 10*a*; —Bangor and St. Asaph conference: discussion arrangements, April 2, 8*e*; held, 11, 4*c*; —Barlow, Mr. C. M. (s.P.), Jan. 11, 10*e*; 15, 12*e*; 21, 11*d*; Feb. 4, 11*b*; —Bartlet, Prof. V. (l.), Jan. 1, 3*d*; 7, 10*f*; 13, 10*d*; —Bath: demonstration to protest: held, 30, 10*c*; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), Jan. 4, 12*a*; 11, 10*e*; 15, 12*b*; 18, 11*a*; July 9, 11*b*; —Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 12, 10*a*; July 23, 12*e*; —Beck, Mr. A. C. T. (s.P.), Jan. 4, 11*b*; June 18, 12*e*; —Bedford: demonstration against, June 20, 5*d*; —Bennett, Rev. F. S. M. (l. quoted), Jan. 6, 10*e*; —Bevan, Mr. Edward L. (l.), Jan. 6, 10*e*; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 27, 10*b*; Nonconformist attitude: Rev. J. Williams (int.), 29, 14*c*; —bishops: appeal, May 27, 12*a*; appointment of: Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.); Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.); Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.); Griffith, Mr. E. (s.P.); Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.); Jones, Sir D. B. (s.P.); Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.); McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.); Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.P.); Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), Jan. 21, 11*c*, *d*, *e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Booth, Mr. F. H.

WALES—Church—Disestablishment — Bill (continued) :—
(s.P.), Jan. 4, 11*b*, 12*a*; 15, 12*e*; 21, 12*a*; 22, 12*b*; Feb. 5, 12*b*; —Bradley, Rev. J. F.: attitude; resigns ministry, Feb. 4, 4*d*; Rev. J. F. Bradley (l. quoted), 8, 6*c*; —Brentwood: protest demonstration held, July 28, 10*e*; —Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.P.), Jan. 4, 11*b*; 15, 12*e*; (s.), Feb. 5, 12*d*; (s.P.), 5, 12*c*; Mar. 13, 11*a*; July 9, 10*c*; —Bristol: demonstration against; held, June 16, 10*d*; —Browne, Rt. Rev. G. F. (Bp. of Bristol; s.), June 16, 10*d*; —Browne, Capt. M. (l. quoted), April 15, 14*e*; —Brynmor-Jones, Sir D. (s.P.), Feb. 6, 11*b*; —Burge, Rt. Rev. H. B. (Bp. of Southwark; s.), June 23, 10*b*; —burning, public: at Newmarket, Flintshire: Rev. S. A. Jones: issues statement, April 2, 8*e*; prohibited by police, 5, 5*b* (e.e.); burns Bill, 7, 4*d*; intention to burn Bill on steps of St. Paul's cathedral announced, 7, 4*d*; abandoned, 9, 4*f*
Cadoxton: effect on church work: Central Church committee (statement), Feb. 22, 5*d*; —Calvinistic Methodists attitude: Rev. M. Hughes (s.), Mar. 29, 5*c*; —Camber-Williams, Canon R. (l.), June 26, 4*b*; —Cambridge: demonstration against, June 20, 5*d*; funds: use: see under PARLIAMENT; —Cambridgeshire (Newmarket) by-election: Church Central Defence Committee open offices, May 2, 8*d*; —Campion, Mr. W. R. (s.P.) Jan. 22, 12*d*; Feb. 5, 12*c* June 18, 12*e*; —Cardiff: meeting: arrangements, May 14, 8*c*; held: resolution passed, 22, 12*b*; —Carlyle, Rev. A. J. (s.), Oct. 9, 10*b*; —Cator, Mr. J. (s.P.), Feb. 5, 12*c*; —Cave, Mr. G. (s.P.), Jan. 4, 11*a*; 21, 12*a*; 23, 10*f*; July 9, 11*b*; —Cawley, Mr. F. (s.P.), Jan. 15, 12*b*, *c*; 22, 12*b*; —Cawley, Mr. H. T. (s.P.), Feb. 4, 11*a*; 5, 12*a*; —Cecil, Mr. E. (s.P.), Jan. 4, 12*a*; 11, 11*b*; 18, 11*c*; 21, 11*d*, 12*a*; 22, 12*b*; Feb. 5, 12*a*; June 17, 13*b*; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), Jan. 7, 12*b*; 11, 12*b*, *d*; 18, 11*d*, *e*; 21, 11*e*; 12*b*; 22, 12*c*; 23, 10*f*; Feb. 4, 11*a*, *b*; 5, 12*b*, *c*; 6, 11*c*; (s.), 13, 13*a*; (s.P.), June 17. 12*c*; July 2, 12*c*; (s.), 4, 4*d*; Oct. 27, 6*c*; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Jan. 4, 11*d*; 7, 12*d*; 11, 10*f*, 11*a*; 15, 12*c*, *e*; 21, 11*c*, *e*; 22, 12*a*, *c*; 23, 10*f*, 11*a*; 29, 12*e*; (s.), June 23, 10*b*; July 28, 10*e*; reply to Bp. of Hereford (l.), Aug. 1, 6*d*; 6, 3*a*; (s.), 11, 10*d*
Central Church Committee for Defence and Instruction: discussed at executive meeting (P.N.), Jan. 17, 11*d*; ladies' general committee: meeting; resolution passed, Feb. 5, 12*d*;

WALES—Church—Disestablishment — Bill (continued) :—
meeting of executive ; preliminary arrangements for open-air demonstrations, 8, 6c ; Mar. 1, 8a ; proposed resolutions at Easter vestries : Mr. F. Martin Tilby (l.), 20, 9b ; meeting : resolution outlined, May 26, 11c ; discussion : resolution passed, 31, 6a ; campaign against : arrangements for continuing made, July 18, 10a ; 21, 10d ; (circular), Aug. 30, 10b ; demonstrations held during summer months (report), Oct. 17, 12d ; Canterbury diocesan branch passes resolution, Nov. 14, 12c
Chester : protest meeting held, April 12, 10d ; —Chester (Altrincham) by-election : our special correspondent's comments ; electors invited to vote against Liberal candidate, May 27, 10c ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 9, 7f ; —Church of England Men's Society : conference at Cardiff : resolution passed, Oct. 17, 12c ; —churchwomen : meeting ; resolution passed, Feb. 13, 13a ; —churchyards, ownership of : Cecil, Mr. E. (s.P.) ; Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.) ; Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.) ; Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.) ; Long, Mr. W. (s.P.) ; Roberts, Sir H. (s.P.) ; Stuart-Wortley, Mr. C. B. (s.P.), Feb. 5, 12, a, b ; —churchyards and burial grounds, maintenance of : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.) ; Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.) ; Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.) ; Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.) ; Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.) ; Griffith, Mr. E. (s.P.) ; Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.) ; McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.) ; Pollock, Mr. E. M. (s.P.) ; Williams, Col. R. (s.P.) ; Wolmer, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 22, 12a, b, c ; —Clarke, Sir E. (s.), June 23, 10b ; —Clifford, Dr. J. (l.), May 7, 5d ; 13, 3b ; 16, 7f ; 23, 4a ; Aug. 12, 2f ; 15, 2f ; 21, 3f ; (l. quoted), Nov. 12, 12e ; —Clive, Capt. W. A. (s.P.), Jan. 4, 11c ; —closure motion : see under PARLIAMENTARY procedure ; —committees, provincial : formation into permanent bodies suggested, Aug. 2, 11f
Commutation — Mr. Gladstone's amendment discussed (P.N.), Jan. 10, 6c ; Mr. McKenna outlines alternative scheme, 11, 10c ; text of new draft clause (Parlt. paper), 25, 5a ; mortality table compiled by Mr. Archer (Parlt. paper), July 16, 5b ; —article ("The Welsh Church Bill : the effect of commutation"), Feb. 12, 11c ; —Barlow, Mr. C. M. (s.P.), Jan. 11, 10e ; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), Jan. 11, 10e ; —Camber-Williams,

WALES—Church—Disestablishment — Bill —Commutation (continued) :—
Canon R. (l.), Jan. 30, 13d ; 31, 8e ; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), Feb. 4, 11a ; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.), Jan. 11, 10d ; Feb. 4, 11d ; —Davies, Mr. E. (s.P.), Jan. 11, 10e ; —Gladstone, Mr. W. G. C. (s.P.), Jan. 11, 10a ; Feb. 4, 10d ; —Griffith, Mr. E. (s.P.), Feb. 4, 11a ; —Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. A. (s.P.), Jan. 11, 10b ; Feb. 4, 10c ; —Jayne, Rt. Rev. (Bp. of Chester ; appeal), Sept. 3, 9d ; —Jones, Sir D. B. (s.P.), Jan. 11, 10d ; —Lacey, Rev. T. A. (l.), Jan. 30, 13d ; (s.), 31, 8f ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Feb. 4, 11a ; —Lyell, Mr. C. H. (s.P.), Jan. 11, 10e ; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.P.), Jan. 11, 10c ; Feb. 4, 10f ; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), Jan. 11, 10b ; Feb. 4, 10d ; —MacNeill, Sir J. G. S. (s.P.), Jan. 11, 10d ; —Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), Feb. 4, 11a ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Rendel, Lord (l.), Jan. 9, 10d ; —Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S. (Bp. of Winchester), (l.), Jan. 9, 10e ; —Whittaker, Sir T. (s.P.), Jan. 11, 10d ; Feb. 4, 10d ; —Williams, Mr. W. L. (s.P.), Jan. 11, 10e ; Feb. 4, 10c
Compensation of lay holders of freehold offices : Mr. Bridgeman (s.P.) ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.) ; Lord R. Cecil (s.P.) ; Mr. E. Jones (s.P.) ; Sir C. A. Cripps (s.P.) ; Sir A. Mond (s.P.) ; Mr. A. Lyttelton (s.P.), Jan. 15, 12e ; —compensation of lay patrons : Mr. Hoare (s.P.), Mr. Hobhouse (s.P.) ; Mr. Lyttelton (s.P.) ; Lord H. Cecil (s.P.) ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), Jan. 15, 12d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —compromise, suggested : Rev. S. Gladstone (l.), May 20, 10c ; Rt. Rev. A. G. Edwards (Bp. of St. Asaph, l.), 21, 12a ; Liberal suggestion respecting glebe and dismemberment from Province of Canterbury refused by Unionists (P.N.), June 12, 8d ; —Compton-Rickett, Sir J. (s.P.), Feb. 6, 11b ; —Congregational Union of England and Wales : resolutions passed, April 10, 8c ; May 9, 10d ; Oct. 17, 12d ; —convocation : exclusion of Welsh bishop and clergy : Barlow, Mr. M. (s.P.) ; Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.) ; Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.) ; Edward, Mr. H. (s.P.) ; Greig, Col. J. W. (s.P.) ; Harvey, Mr. T. (s.P.) ; Hoare, Mr. S. J. G. (s.P.) ; Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.) ; McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.) ; Pollock, Mr. E. M. (s.P.) ; Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.) ; Feb. 4, 11b, c, d ; —Convocation of Canterbury : lower house : reso-

WALES—Church—Disestablishment — Bill (continued) :—
lution discussed and passed, Feb. 19, 11*b*; upper house; resolution discussed and passed, 21, 10*b*; —Convocation of York: lower house: resolution passed, Feb. 20, 11*c*; —Craig, Sir H. (s.P.), Jan. 7, 12*b*; —Crawshaw, Lord (s.P.), July 22, 12*f*; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 14, 11*c*; —Crichton-Stuart, Lord N. (s.P.), Feb. 5, 12*b*; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.), Jan. 4, 11*b*, *d*, 12*a*; 7, 12*a*; 11, 10*d*; 15, 12*b*, *c*, *e*; 18, 11*d*; 22, 12*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*; 23, 10*f*, 11*b*; 29, 12*c*, *d*; Feb. 4, 10*d*, 11*b*; 5, 11*d*; 12*a*, *c*; 6, 11*b*; (l.), May 19, 11*b*; (s.P.), June 17, 13*b*; (s.), Oct. 6, 11*e*; 9, 10*b*; —Crosse, Mr. G. (l.), Jan. 1, 3*d*; 15, 10*f*; —Croydon: demonstration against, May 29, 12*f*; June 23, 10*b*
Curates, position of—Association for Improving the Status of Unbeneficed Clergy: statement (P.N.), Jan. 4, 8*a*; resolution outlined, Jan. 30, 13*e*; —Camber-Williams, Canon R. (l.), Jan. 30, 13*d*; 31, 8*e*; —Cecil, Mr. E. (s.P.), Jan. 11, 11*b*; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Jan. 11, 10d; —Church House: protest meeting: arrangements, Jan. 27, 11*f*; held; resolution passed, 31, 8*f*; —Goulding, Mr. E. A. (s.P.), Jan. 11, 10*d*; —Hoare, Mr. S. J. G. (s.P.), Jan. 11, 10*f*; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), Jan. 11, 11*a*; —King, Mr. J. (s.P.), Jan. 11, 10*f*; —Lacey, Rev. T. A. (l.), Jan. 30, 13*d*; (s.), 31, 8*f*; —Leach, Mr. L. (s.P.), Jan. 11, 10*f*; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.P.), Jan. 11, 11*a*; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), Jan. 11, 10*f*; —Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.P.), Jan. 11, 10*f*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Perrin, Rt. Rev. W. W. (Bp. of Willesden; s.), Jan. 31, 8*f*; —Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), Jan. 11, 10*a*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (Archbp. of Canterbury; s.P.), Feb. 13, 10*b*, *f*; correction, 14, 11*e*; (s.), 21, 10*b*; (appeal), May 27, 12*a*; (s.), 31, 6*a*; (s.P.), July 22, 12*c*; (s.), Nov. 14, 12*c*; 21, 9*f*; —Davies, Mr. E. (s.P.), Jan. 11, 10*e*; 15, 12*b*; 21, 14*c*; 29, 12*c*; Feb. 5, 12*c*; —Davies, Mr. T. (s.P.), Jan. 18, 11*d*; —Davies, Sir W. H. (s.P.), Feb. 5, 12*c*; June 18, 12*f*; —demonstrations: arrangements, Aug. 2, 11*f*; —deputation of Welsh Liberals received by Mr. McKenna, Jan. 1, 3*d*; *Genedl* (art. quoted), 7, 8*e*; —Derby, Lord (s.), May 31, 10*b*; —Devonshire, Duke of (s.),

WALES—Church—Disestablishment — Bill (continued) :—
May 31, 6*b*; June 23, 10*a*; Oct. 27, 6*c*; Nov. 22, 4*e*; —Diggle, Rt. Rev. J. W. (Bp. of Carlisle; add.), Sept. 24, 3*d*; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), Feb. 6, 11*a*; —Duke, Mr. H. E. (s.P.), Jan. 7, 12*c*; Feb. 5, 12*a*; July 9, 11*b*; —Durham diocesan conference: resolution passed, Oct. 9, 10*b*; —Dynevor, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 13, 11*b*
East Cowes Castle: protest meeting held, June 13, 9*a*; —Ecclesiastical Commissioners: discrimination in divulging information to M.P.'s: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Edwards, Rt. Rev. A. G. (Bp. of St. Asaph) (int.), Jan. 14, 10*f*; (s.P.), Feb. 12, 10*c*; (add.), April 11, 4*c*; (s.), May 13, 3*c*; (l.), 21, 12*a*; 31, 6*b*; reply to Mr. McKenna and Mr. Masterman (l.), June 19, 10*a*; (s.), 20, 5*d*; 23, 10*b*; (s.P.), July 23, 12*a*; (l. quoted), Sept. 19, 3*e*; (s.), 26, 2*d*; Oct. 3, 8*b*; Nov. 22, 4*e*; (l.), Dec. 6, 12*c*; —Edwards, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), Jan. 18, 11*d*; 21, 12*b*; Feb. 4, 11*c*; (s.), May 9, 10*d*: June 17, 13*b*; corrects quotation of speech by Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (l.), 30, 10*c*; speech at Cardiff: Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (l.), July 2, 12*e*; (s.P.). 9, 11*b*, *c*; —Ellis, Mrs. T. (s.), Nov. 12, 12*e*; —Essex, Sir R. (s.P.), Feb. 5, 12*c*; —Evangelical Free Churches: national council assembly: resolution passed, Mar. 14, 5*b*; —Eversley, Lord (s.P.), July 22, 12*f*
Fawkes, Mr. A. (l.), Aug. 21, 3*f*
Financial resolution — Booth Mr. F. H. (s.P.), July 1, 12*d*; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.), July 1, 12*d*; —Duke, Mr. H. E. (s.P.), July 1, 12*e*; —Hoare, Mr. S. J. G. (s.P.), July 1, 12*d*; —Jones, Sir D. B. (s.P.), July 1, 12*d*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), July 4, 13*b*; —McKenna, Mr, R. (s.P.), July 1, 12*e*, *e*; —Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W, (s.P.), July 1, 12*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.). July 1, 12*d*; —Whittaker, Sir T. P. (s.P.), July 1, 12*d*; —Williams, Mr. W. L. (s.P.), July 1, 12*e*
Fisher, Mr. W. Hayes (s.P.), July 9, 10*e*; —Fishguard: protest meeting; disturbance, Jan. 27, 11*f*; —Flint Boroughs by-election: candidates' views, Jan. 13, 8*c*; our special correspondent's comments, 13, 8*c*; 15, 8*f*; issue discussed, 15, 8*f*; 17, 40*e*; 20, 8*b*; 21, 6*d*; Rt. Rev. J. Owen (Bp. of St. Davids) (s.), 16, 8*c*; —France, Mr. G. A. (s.P.), July 9, 11*b*;

WALES—Church—Disestablishment — Bill (continued) :—
—Fremantle, Very Rev. W. H. (l.), May 17, 5*a*; —Frodsham, Rt. Rev. G. H. (s.), June 14, 4*b*; —Fry, Very Rev. T. C., Dean of Lincoln (l.), Jan. 15, 10*f*; appeal, 31, 8*f*; —fund (million shilling): inaugurated, Oct. 17, 12*c*; contributions, 24, 12*d*; 31, 12*c*; Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (Archbp. of Canterbury; l. quoted), 31, 12*c*; contributions, Nov. 7, 3*f*

Gainsborough: protest meeting held, Oct. 6, 11*e*; —Gell, Mr. P. Lyttelton (l.), Aug. 18, 3*f*; —general election suggested: Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), Nov. 28, 10*c*; Rt. Rev. J. Owen, Bp. of St. Davids (l.), Dec. 5, 10*d*; 10, 5*d*; report of speech corrected: Mr. E. Drummond (l.), 8, 7*c*; —George V., King: message signifying willingness to dispose of interests, July 2, 12*c*; —Gibbs, Lieut.-Col. G. A. (s.P.), June 18, 12*f*; —Gladstone, Mr. Stephen E. (l.), May 20, 10*c*; —Gladstone, Mr. W. G. C. (s.P.), Jan. 4, 11*b*; 11, 10*a*; Feb. 4, 10*d*, 11*a*; 5, 12*c*; (s.), April 26, 8*c*; (l.), May 3, 4*c*; 8, 14*d*; (s.P.), June 18, 12*e*; —Glanusk, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 14, 11*a*; —glebe lands: Hardie, Mr. Keir (s.), Feb. 19, 11*c*; —Gooch, Mr. G. P. (s.), Oct. 30, 10*f*; —Gore, Rt. Rev. C. (Bp. of Oxford; s.P.), Feb. 13, 11*c*; (s.), 21, 10*b*; correspondence, 17, 13*d*; 19, 11*c*; 20, 11*a*; 21, 10*f*; 22, 4*d*; —Goulding, Mr. E. A. (s.P.), Jan. 11, 10*e*; —Grant, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), July 9, 11*b*; —Greenwood, Mr. G. (s.P.), Jan. 21, 11*d*; —Greig, Col. J. W. (s.P.), Feb. 4, 11*c*; —Grey, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 14, 11*a*; —Griffith, Mr. E. (s.P.), Jan. 4, 11*c*; 7, 12*c*; 15, 12*c*; 18, 11*a*; 21, 11*e*, 12*a*; 22, 12*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*; 23, 10*f*, 11*a*; Feb. 4, 11*a*; 5, 11*d*; 12*b*; (s.), May 16, 4*b*; (s.P.), July 9, 11*d*; (l.), Aug. 30, 10*a*; (s.), Sept. 15, 8*c*; —Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), Jan. 4, 11*d*, 12*a*; 7, 12*d*; 11, 10*b*; 15, 12*b*, *c*, *d*; 18, 11*b*; 22, 12*a*, *b*, *c*; 23, 10*e*, 11*a*; 29, 12*c*, *e*; Feb. 4, 10*c*; June 18, 12*b*; (s.), 23, 10*b*; (l.), July 2, 12*e*; (s.P.), 2, 12*c*

Haldane, Lord (s.P), July 22, 12*b*; —Halifax, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 13, 11*f*; (add.), June 19, 5*c*; (s.P.), July 22, 12*f*; —Halsbury, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 14, 10*e*; —Hardy, Mr. L. (s.P.), Jan. 7, 12*b*, *c*; 15, 12*b*, *c*; 18, 11*c*; —Harvey, Mr. T. E. (s.P.), Jan. 18, 11*c*; Feb. 4, 11*c*; —Hatfield Park: protest demonstration: arrangements, July 16, 5*b*; held: resolution passed, 28, 10*e*; —Helmsley, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 22, 12*b*; —Henderson, Dr. A. (s.), May 30, 12*d*; —Henderson, Sir J. McD.

WALES—Church—Disestablishment — Bill (continued) :—
(s.P.), Feb. 4, 11*a*; —Henson, Very Rev. H. (Dean of Durham: s.), Feb. 20, 11*c*; (l.), May 16, 7*f*; —Herbert, Sir I. (s.P.), Jan. 18, 11*c*; —Hicks, Rt. Rev. E. L. (Bp. of Lincoln; s.), Oct. 17, 12*c*; —Hill, Mr. H. W. (l. quoted), Jan. 2, 6*b*; (l.), Aug. 5, 9*e*; —Hinds, Mr. J. (s.P.), Jan. 18, 11*d*; Feb. 5, 12*c*; —Hoare, Mr. S. J. G. (s.P.), Jan. 4, 11*d*; 11, 10*f*; 15, 12*d*; 21, 11*c*, 12*a*; 22, 12*b*, *d*; 23, 10*f*, 11*a*, *b*; 29, 12*d*; Feb. 4, 11*b*, *c*; June 18, 12*d*; July 2, 12*c*; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. (s.P.), Jan. 4, 11*c*; 7, 11*b*; 11, 10*a*; 15, 12*c*, *d*; 21, 11*d*, *e*; 22, 12*c*, *d*; 23, 10*f*, 11*a*; 29, 12*d*; Feb. 4, 11*b*; 5, 12*b*; —Holyhead: meeting: arrangements, May 14, 8*c*; held: resolution passed, 24, 42*a*; —Horsfall, Mr. T. C. (l.), May 21, 12*a*; —Hoskyns, Rt. Rev. E. (Bp. of Southwell; s.), Jan. 21, 8*c*; Mar. 3, 5*c*; —House of Laymen (Canterbury): resolutions passed, Feb. 19, 11*b*; July 2, 3*d*; —Houses of Laymen: joint meeting: arrangements, May 29, 12*f*; —Hughes, Rt. Rev. J. P. (Bp. of Llandaff; s.), June 23, 10*b*; (s.P.), July 22, 12*f*; —Hughes, Rev. M. (s.), Mar. 29, 5*c*; —Hume-Williams, Mr. W. E. (s.P.), Jan. 15, 12*e*; 21, 11*d*, 12*a*; 23, 10*f*; July 2, 12*c*; —Hyde Park: protest meeting: see under London, below

Intercession, day of: prayer issued by Welsh bishops, Jan. 6, 10*e*; 15, 6*d*; 24, 13*f*; date: Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (Archbp. of Canterbury; l. quoted), 31, 8*f*; Rt. Rev. H. C. G. Moule (Bp. of Durham, l. quoted), Feb. 1, 6*b*; sermons in London: arrangements, 1, 6*b*; 5, 12*d*; held, 13, 13*a*; —Irish Nationalists, attitude of: correspondence (l.), Feb. 11, 14*f*; —Irish party: Very Rev. T. C. Fry (Dean of Lincoln, l.), Jan. 15, 10*f*; influence of votes: Rt. Rev. J. Owen (Bp. of St. Davids; s.), Jan. 11, 11*b*

Jacob, Rt. Rev. E. (Bp. of St. Albans; s.P.), Feb. 14, 10*e*; (s.), July 28, 10*e*; (l.), Sept. 2, 3*a*; —Jardine, Sir J. (s.P.), Feb. 5, 12*c*; —Jayne, Rt. Rev. F. J. (Bp. of Chester; s.), April 12, 10*d*; —John, Mr. E. T. (s.P.), Feb. 6, 11*c*; —Jones, Sir D. B. (s.P.), Jan. 4, 11*d*; 7, 12*b*; 11, 10*d*; 15, 12*b*, *c*; 18, 11*c*; 21, 11*e*, 12*a*; 22, 12*c*; 23, 10*f*; 29, 12*c*, *d*; June 17, 12*e*, *f*; —Jones, Mr. E. (s.P.), Jan. 4, 11*d*; 7, 12*e*; 15, 12*e*; 18, 11*f*; Feb. 5, 12*a*; —Jones, Principal G. (l. quoted), Nov. 12, 12*e*; —Jones, Mr. H. (s.P.), Jan. 18, 11*c*; June 17, 13*b*; —Jones, Mr. T. (s.P.), July 9, 11*c*; —Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), Jan. 7, 11*b*; 21, 11*e*; 22, 12*c*, *d*

Kellaway, Mr. F. (s.P.), June

WALES—Church—Disestablishment — Bill (continued) :—
18, 12*f*; —Kensington, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 13, 11*c*; —Kenyon, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 12, 10*b*; — King, Mr. J. (s.P.), Jan. 11, 10*f*; 21, 12*b*; 29, 12*d*; —Knox, Rt. Rev. E. A. (Bp. of Manchester; s.), Oct. 9, 10*b*
Lacy, Rev. T. A. (l.), May 6, 6*c*; —Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R. (s.P.), Jan. 15, 12*b*; 18, 11*d*; Feb. 5, 12*b*; —Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (Archbp. of York) (message), Jan. 2, 6*f*; (s.P.), Feb. 13, 11*d*; (s.), Mar. 13, 12*c*; (add.), Oct. 17, 12*c*; (s.), 27, 6*c*; — Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 14, 11*a*; July 23, 12*c*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (message), Jan. 21, 6*d*; (s.P.), Feb. 4, 11*a*; 6, 11*d*; (s.), Mar. 19, 8*b*; May 28, 10*b*; (s.P.), June 18, 12*f*; (s.), Dec. 12, 12*a*; —Leach, Mr. C. (s.P.), Jan. 11, 10*f*; Feb. 5, 12*c*; — Liberation Society: secretary's report, Nov. 12, 12*e*; —library, reversion of funds to national: Lord Kenyon and Mr. H. Owen (l.), June 17, 10*d*; — Lincoln diocesan conference passes resolution, Oct. 17, 12*c*; —Lincolnshire, Lord (s.P.), July 23, 12*c*; —Llandrindod Wells: protest demonstration: disturbance, Aug. 28, 3*a*; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Jan. 7, 12*e*; Feb. 6, 10*f*; July 9, 10*f*; —loans, Welsh commissioners' powers respecting: Campion, Mr. W. R. (s.P.); Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.); Griffith, Mr. E. (s.P.); Hoare, Mr. S. J. G. (s.P.); Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.); Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.); Pollock, Mr. E. M. (s.P.); Williams, Col. R. (s.P.), Jan. 22, 12*d*; —London: protest demonstration (Hyde Park): date, April 18, 14*e*; arrangements, 28, 3*d*; May 3, 10*d* (e.e.); 28, 5*c*; 29, 12*f*; June 9, 10*b*; programme, 17, 10*d*; Duchess of Portland (with others; appeal), 18, 9*f*; list of speakers; plan indicating position of platforms, 21, 8*c*; held; resolution passed, 23, 9*f*; —Londonderry, Lord (l.), July 24, 10*d*; — London diocesan conference: resolution passed, May 29, 5*e*; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 5, 12*a*; Mar. 13, 10*b*; —Lyell, Mr. C. H. (s.P.), Jan. 11, 10*e*; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.P.), Jan. 4, 11*c*; 7, 12*a*, *b*; 11, 10*c*, 11*a*; 15, 12*c*, *d*, *e*; 18, 11*d*; 21, 11*c*; 23, 11*b*; 29, 12*d*; Feb. 4, 10*f*; 6, 10*d*; June 17, 12*e*; 20, 12*b*; (s.), 23, 10*b*
McCallum, Sir J. (s.P.), June 18, 12*f*; —Macdonald, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Jan. 7, 11*e*, 12*a*; — MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), June 17, 13*a*; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), Jan. 4, 11*a*, *d*, 12*a*; 7, 12*a*, *b*, *d*; 11, 10*b*, *e*, *f*, 11*a*; 15, 12*b*, *c*, *d*, *e*; 18, 11*e*; 21, 11*c*, *e*, *f*, 12*a*; *b*; 22, 12*a*, *b*, *c*; 23, 10*f*, 11*a*, *b*; 29, 12*c*, *d*, *e*; Feb. 4, 10*d*, 11*a*, *b*, *c*; 5, 12*d*; 6, 12*a*; to receive deputation (P.N.), May 2, 8*b*; receives deputation (P.N.), 7, 10*c*; (s.), 22, 12*b*; (s.P.), June 17, 12*b*, *f*, 13*a*; July 2, 12*e*; 9, 11*c*; alleged statement to Welsh party respecting concessions: Mr. H. Edwards's speech at Welsh Radical Convention recalled: Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (s.P.), June 18, 12*b*; Mr. H. Edwards corrects quotation (l.), 30, 10*c*; Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (l.), July 2, 12*e*; Mr. F. E. Smith (s.P.); Mr. J. H. Edwards (s.P.); Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), 9, 11*c*; Sir D. B. Jones (l.), 11, 11*c*; 17, 8*c*; Mr. F. E. Smith (l.), 12, 5*d*; Mr. R. McKenna (s.), Oct. 7, 8*a*; 8, 8*d*; 9, 8*e*; —MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (s.P.), Jan. 11, 10*e*; Feb. 6, 11*c*; July 9, 11*b*; — Malcolm, Mr. I. (s.P.), Jan. 21, 11*e*, *f*; June 18, 12*f*; (s.), 23, 10*b* (e.e.); —Manchester: protest demonstration: arrangements, Sept. 20, 10*c*; Oct. 14, 4*c*; 25, 12*f*; held; resolution passed, 27, 6*c*; —Manchester diocesan conference: resolution passed, Oct. 9, 10*b*; — marriage law: Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.); Cave, Mr. G. (s.P.); Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.); Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.); Griffith, Mr. E. (s.P.); Hoare, Mr. S. J. G. (s.P.); Jones, Sir D. B. (s.P.); McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.); Malcolm, Mr. I. (s.P.); Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.P.); Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Pollock, Mr. E. M. (s.P.); Williams, Mr. W. L. (s.P.), Wolmer, Lord (s.P.); Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), Jan. 21, 11*e*, *f*, 12*a*, *b*; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.P.), June 17, 13*c*; 18, 13*a*; —Micklem, Mr. N. (pamphlet quoted), May, 31 6*a*; —Millar, Mr. J. (s.P.), Feb. 6, 11*c*; —Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), Jan. 15, 12*b*, *e*; Feb. 6, 11*c*; — Moore, Mr. W. (s.P.), Jan. 4, 11*a*; —Moule, Rt. Rev. H. C. G. (Bp. of Durham; s.), Oct. 9, 10*b*; —Mount, Mr. W. A. (s.P.), Feb. 5, 11*d*; June 18, 12*f*
Newton, Mr. H. K. (s.P.), Jan. 22, 12*c*; —Nicholson, Sir R. (s.P.), Jan. 29, 12*d*; — nonconformist laymen (manifesto), Sept. 6, 3*e*; — Nottingham: protest meeting held; resolution passed, Jan. 21, 8*c*
O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.P.), Jan. 18, 11*c*; —O'Malley, Sir E. (s.), Oct. 9, 10*b*; —Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.P.), Jan. 7, 12*c*; 11, 10*f*; 18, 11*b*; 21, 11*d*, 12*b*; 23, 11*a*, *b*; Feb. 5, 12*b*; June 17, 12*e*; (s.), Nov. 22, 4*e* —Owen, Rt. Rev. J. (Bp. o. St. Davids; s.), Jan. 11, 11*b*; 16, 8*e*; (s.), Feb. 5, 12*d*; (s.P.) 14, 10*e*; (s.), 21, 10*b*; 25, 6*e*; April 11, 4*c*; 12, 10*d*; 15, 15*d*; May 9, 10*d*; 27, 12*a*; 31, 6*b*

WALES—Church—Disestablishment — Bill (continued) :—
(l.), 12, 3*f*; 19, 11*a*; (s.), June 6, 15*d*; 23, 10*a*; 30, 10*c*; (s.P.), July 23, 12*c*; (s.), Oct. 3, 8*b*; 15, 12*f*; Nov. 21, 9*f*
Papillon, Canon T. L. (l.), Aug. 2, 11*e*; 6, 3*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Parliament Act: procedure under: see under HOUSE of Lords—Veto, restriction of—Parliament Act; —Parry, Mr. T. H. (add.), Jan. 13, 8*c*; (s.P.), June 18, 12*e*; —Peel, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 14, 11*a*; —Peel, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 4, 4*d*; —peers, opposition: meeting held: rejection decided (P.N.), July 4, 8*e*; —Percival, Rt. Rev. J. (Bp. of Hereford; l.), Jan. 2, 6*a*; (s.P.), Feb. 13, 10*a*; July 22, 12*f*; (l.), 31, 8*c*; Aug. 4, 8*d*; 9, 6*e*; (add.), Oct. 31, 12*c*; —Perrin, Rt. Rev. W. W. (Bp. of Willesden; l.), May 14, 8*c*; —Peterborough: protest meeting held, April 15, 15*d*; —petitions, Parliamentary: see under PARLIAMENT; —Petrie, Mr. W. M. F. (l.), June 24, 10*c*; —Plymouth, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 12, 11*a*; —political controversy, methods of: Lord R. Cecil (l.), Aug. 1, 6*d*; 6, 3*a*; Canon T. L. Papillon (l.), 2, 11*e*; 6, 3*b*; Rt. Rev. J. Percival, Bp. of Hereford (l.), 4, 8*d*; Rt. Rev. W. H. Williams, Bp. of Bangor (l.), 6, 3*a*; —Pollock, Mr. E. M. (s.P.), Jan. 7, 12*d*; 21, 11*c*, 12*b*; 22, 12*b*, *c*, *d*; 29, 12*c*, *d*; Feb. 4, 11*c*; —Pontypridd, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 12, 11*b*; July 22, 12*e*; —Portland, Duke of (s.), Jan. 21, 8*c*; —Powis, Lord (s.P.), July 22, 12*f*; —Proctor, Canon H. (l.), Jan. 10, 8*d*; —property: distribution (mem.; Parlt. paper), Feb. 13, 13*a*; effect of disendowment: correspondence between ecclesiastical commissioners and Mr. R. McKenna (Parlt. paper), April 5, 5*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Protestant dissenting ministers, general body of: resolution passed, Mar. 29, 5*c*; —protest demonstrations (provincial): arrangements, April 28, 3*d*; May 16, 4*b*; —Pryce-Jones, Col. E. (s.P.), Feb. 6, 11*c*; June 18, 12*e*; —Purey-Cust, Canon (s.), Oct. 17, 12*c*
Radcliffe, Mr. H. (l.), July 21, 10*d*; —Ramsay, Sir W. (l.), June 18, 10*a*; —Randles, Sir J. (s.P.), June 17, 13*b*; —Rawlings, Alderman (s.), Nov. 12, 12*e*; —Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), Jan. 4, 12*a*; 11, 10*a*; Feb. 5, 12*a*, *c*; —Reading by-election: influence on: Very Rev. T. C. Fry (l.), Nov. 11, 6*e*; —Reay, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 13, 11*c*; —Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), Jan. 4, 11*d*; 21, 14*d*; 22, 12*c*; 23, 11*a*; Feb. 4, 11*c*; —referendum

WALES—Church—Disestablishment — Bill (continued) :—
suggested: Lord Salisbury (l. quoted), June 20, 3*c*; —repeal: statement by Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), June 17, 13*c*; Sir W. Ramsay (l.), 18, 10*a*; —Representative Church Council passes resolution, July 4, 4*d*; —Rhyl: meeting: arrangements, Nov. 18, 4*f*; held; resolution passed, 22, 4*e*; —Ridgeway, Rt. Rev. C. J. (Bp. of Chichester; add.), June 16, 3*d*; —Riley, Mr. A. (s.), Sept. 30, 3*a*; —Roberts, Sir H. (s.P.), Feb. 5, 12*a*; —Roberts, Mr. J. H. (add.), Jan. 13, 8*c*; (l. quoted), 20, 8*b*; —Roberts, Mr. Richard (l.), May 20, 10*c*; —Robertson, Rt. Rev. A. (Bp. of Exeter, l.), May 16, 7*f*; —Roch, Mr. W. (s.P.), Jan. 4, 12*a*; 7, 12*e*; 18, 11*f*; July 9, 10*d*; (s.), Nov. 12, 12*e*; —Royal Albert Hall: protest meeting: date, July 22, 8*c*; arrangements, Oct. 14, 4*c*; Nov. 18, 4*f*; 20, 13*b*; held, 21, 9*f*; —Runciman, Mr. Walter (s.P.), June 18, 13*c*; —Rutherford, Mr. W. (s.P.), Jan. 21, 12*b*
St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.P.), Feb, 13, 10*f*; July 22, 12*e*; (s.), Nov. 21, 9*f*; —St. Davids. Lord (s.P.), Feb. 13, 10*e*; July 23, 12*c*; —Saintsbury, Prof. G. (l.), Jan. 4, 10*e*; June 19, 10*a*; —Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 14, 10*f*; July 22, 12*a*; (s.), Nov. 22, 4*e*; —Salmon, Mr. W. B. (s.), June 23, 10*a*; —Samuel, Sir S. (l. quoted), April 15, 14*e*; —Sanday, Prof. W. (l.), Jan. 2, 6*a*; Aug. 11, 10*d*; —Scotland: violation of act of union alleged: Mr. A. Moon (l.), Mar. 10, 6*d*; —Scottish Unionist Association passes resolution, Jan. 25, 10*e*; —Selborne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 12, 11*b*; (s.), May 31, 6*b*; June 23, 10*a*; 30, 10*c*; —Sheffield, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 12, 11*a*; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.P.), July 9, 11*c*; —Smith, Very Rev. J. A. (l.), Sept. 12, 2*e*; —Smith, Mr. P. V. (p.), Aug. 6, 3*b*; (l.), 19, 6*a*; —Somerset, Duchess of (l.), June 2, 10*f*; —Southampton: protest meeting, Oct. 3, 8*b*; —Southwark diocesan conference passes resolution, Nov. 19, 14*d*; —Stephens, Mr. W. (s.), May 9, 10*d*; —Stuart-Wortley, Mr. C. B. (s.P.), Feb. 5, 12*a*; —Swansea: meeting: arrangements, May 16, 4*b*; demonstration of dioceses of St. Davids and Llandaff; arrangements, June 18, 9*f*; 28, 4*f*; held, 30, 10*c*
Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S. (Bp. of Winchester; s.), Feb. 21, 10*b*; (s.P.), July 22, 12*f*; (s.), Oct. 3, 8*b*; —Taylor, Mr. T. (s.P.), Jan. 7, 12*d*; —Thomas, Mr. J. (s.P.), Feb. 5, 12*b*; July 9, 11*b*; —tithe rent charge: Bathurst. Mr. C. (s.P.), ; Cecil, Lord H.

WALES—Church—Disestablishment — Bill (continued) :—
(s.P.) ; Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.) ; Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.) ; Davies, Mr. E. (s.P.) ; Griffith, Mr. E. (s.P.) ; Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.) ; Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.) ; Jones, Sir D. B. (s.P.) ; Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R. (s.P.) ; Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.P.) ; McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.) ; Mond, Sir A. (s.P.) ; Williams, Col. R. (s.P.), Jan. 15, 12*b*, *c* ; —Tower Hamlets (Whitechapel) by-election : canvas of voters of St. Paul's parish : Rev. E. G. Parry (l. quoted), April 28, 8*c* ; —Tryon, Capt. G. C. (s.P.), Feb. 5, 11*b*
Union between Scotland and England, relation to Act of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —United Free Church general assembly : resolution in support passed, May 30, 12*d* ; —University of Wales, reversion of funds to : Lord Kenyon (l.), June 17, 10*d*
Wace, Very Rev. H. (Dean of Canterbury ; (s.), June 23, 10*b* ; Nov. 14, 12*c* ; —Wakefield, Rt. Rev. H. R. (Bp. of Birmingham ; l.), Feb. 5, 6*a* ; (s.P.), 13, 11*c* ; (add.), Nov. 26, 12*e* ; —Wallace, Mr. J. (l.), June 23, 12*c* ; —Walsh, Mr. S. (s.P.), Jan. 11, 11*a* ; —Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), May 5, 3*d* ; 9, 10*c* ; 15, 4*c* ; —Welsh Liberal party : meeting ; letter to Mr. Illingworth drafted (P.N.), April 17, 10*b* ; —Welsh National Liberal Council : resolution passed, Sept. 8, 3*c* ; —Weyman, Mr. S. J. (l.), Jan. 10, 8*d* ; —Wheler, Mr. G. C. H. (s.P.), Feb. 6, 11*c* ; —Whiteley, Mr. G. C. (s.), Nov. 12, 12*e* ; —Whittaker, Sir T. (s.P.), Jan. 11, 10*d* ; Feb. 4, 10*d* ; —Whyte, Mr. A. F. (s.P.), Jan. 4, 12*a* ; —Williams Col. R. (s.P.), Jan. 7, 12*d* ; 15, 12*c* ; 18, 11*c* ; 22, 12*b*, *d* ; 23, 11*a* ; Feb. 6, 11*b* ; June 18, 12*f* ; —Williams, Rt. Rev. W. H. (Bp. of Bangor ; s.), Feb. 21, 10*b* ; (add.), April 11, 4*c* ; (l.), 30, 13*a* ; Aug. 6, 3*a* ; —Williams, Mr. W. L. (s.P.), Jan. 4, 11*b* ; 7, 12*c* ; 11, 10*e* ; 21, 11*c*, 12*a* ; 22, 12*c* ; 23, 10*f* ; 29, 12*d* ; Feb. 4, 10*c* ; June 18, 12*e* ; July 9, 10*e* ; —Williams, Mr. W. M. J. (l.), June 19, 10*a* ; July 2, 12*e* ; Aug. 12, 2*f* ; —Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (Bp. of London ; s.P.), Feb. 12, 11*b* ; correction, 13, 4*f* ; (add.), May 29, 5*e* ; June 23, 10*a* ; —Wolmer, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 4, 12*a* ; 7, 12*e* ; 11, 10*f* ; 21, 12*a*, *b* ; 22, 12*b* ; 29, 12*d* ; June 17, 13*b* ; July 2, 12*c* ; —women : protest meeting arrangements, Feb. 10, 4*f* ; —Wood, Mr. E. (s.P.), June 18, 12*e* ; —Wrexham : meeting : arrangements, May 14, 8*c* ; demonstration to be held, Aug. 4, 6*b* ; —Wyatt, Mr. T. S. M. (l.), Jan. 15, 10*f* ; actuarial report : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —
WALES—Church—Disestablishment — Bill (continued) :—
Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), Jan. 4, 11*c* ; 18, 11*f* ; 21, 11*e*, 12*a*, *b* ; —York : demonstration against held, June 26, 6*b*
Zouche of Haryngworth, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 12, 11*a*
Endowments — origin : royal commission's attitude : Rev. J. Morgan Gibbon (l.), June 9, 10*b* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), June 18, 12*c* ; —Atkinson, Mr. A. G. B. (l.), June 27, 66*b* ; —Camber-Williams, Canon R. (l.), June 26, 4*b* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), June 18, 13*c* ; —St. Asaph : Church Defence Committee : to issue statement, Jan, 14, 10*f* ; —Saintsbury, Prof. G. (l.), Jan. 4, 10*e* ; —Sandy, Prof. W. (l.), Jan. 2, 6*a* ; —tithe : origin : Geraldus Cambrensis quoted : Sir C. A. Cripps (s.P.), June 17, 13*c* ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.), Oct. 9, 8*e*
Coalmining : see COALMINING
Education : see under EDUCATION
Eisteddfod, national (Bangor) — King and Queen become patrons, April 9, 11*a* ; (Abergavenny) : held, Aug. 7, 13*d* ; 9, 15*b* ; Mr. McKenna (s.), 7, 13*d* ; chairing of bard ; telegram from Mr. Lloyd George, 8, 8*c* ;
Floods : see under FLOODS
Land—crown : commission, proposed : appointment : deputation received by Mr. Asquith, Aug. 8, 15*f*
Language — statistics of persons speaking English, Welsh, and both languages (blue-book), July 17, 8*c* ; —public assemblies, use at : Mr. W. George (s.), July 17, 8*c*
Law—education : Joint Board of Legal Education : meeting, June 9, 3*e*
Library, national — schemes for completion (art., "Wales : the national library," Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 186*a* ; —additions described, Sept. 6, 4*c* ; —buildings : erection : cost ; contract awarded, Feb. 8, 12*d* ; fund : Treasury grants : subscriptions required to meet (statement), Mar. 22, 8*a* ; MSS. department : contribution by Mrs. Summers, July 4, 4*e* ; second contract for completion arranged, Nov. 21, 12*f* ; contribution, Jan. 9, 4*b* ; —council : meeting, Feb. 8, 12*d* ; —development commissioners : grant, July 4, 4*e* ; —governors : meeting, Nov. 21, 12*e* ; —Lewis, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 21, 12*e* ; —report, Nov. 21, 12*e*
Licensing—Sunday closing Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
Literature : see under LITERATURE
Local government—advertising : see under ADVERTISING
Museum, national—contributions, June 16, 3*c* ; 26, 2*f* ; —exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions—Wales ; —George V. : presents mounted specimen of tiger, July 10, 5*b*
Music : see under MUSIC
National characteristics — changes ("A new Wales : change and growth"), Mar. 1, 7*f*
Nonconformist churches — statistics (art., "Welsh nonconformity : denominational statistics"), Jan. 1, 3*e*
North—winter climate : correspondence, Dec. 3, 5*b* (e.e.)

WALES (continued) :—
Railways—Alexandra (Newport and South Wales) Docks and Railway Company: general manager appointed, Jan. 29, 19c (e.e.); report, Feb. 6, 17c; —Barry Railway Company: dividends, Jan. 25, 18f; July 26, 17e; report, Jan. 31, 20a; —Brecon and Merthyr Railway: report, Aug. 7, 17f; —Brecon and Merthyr Tydfil Junction Railway Company: report, Feb. 17, 16f; —Cambrian Railway Company: director elected, April 16, 22f; dividend, Feb. 18, 15a; report, Aug. 9, 19b; —Cardiff Railway Company: Bill: Mr. F. Hall (s.P.); Mr. W. Rea (s.P.), Aug. 13, 11c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; dividends, Feb. 3, 14f; Aug. 2, 17d; engineer, chief: retiring, Dec. 8, 27f; report, Feb. 6, 17c; —Festiniog Railway Company: report, Feb. 20, 17b; dividend, Sept. 2, 15f; —Mold and Denbigh Junction Railway Company: director elected, Aug. 6, 17a; Bill, forthcoming: provisions, Nov. 20, 3e; —Neath and Brecon Railway Co.: dividend, Aug. 2, 17d; report, Feb. 21, 15c; —Port Talbot Railway and Docks Company: report, Feb. 11, 19e; meeting, 20, 17e; dividend, July 18, 18f; —Rhondda and Swansea Bay Railway Company: report, Feb. 10, 19d; —Rhymney Railway Company: dividends, Jan. 25, 18f; July 25, 20b; report, Jan. 31, 20a; —Taff Vale Railway Company: chairman elected, April 26, 24e; secretary appointed, Jan. 13, 16c; dividend, 15, 18f; report, 27, 15d; —Vale of Glamorgan Railway Company: dividends, Jan. 27, 15d; July 26, 17e
Records, public: see under RECORDS, public
Religion—changes discussed, Mar. 1, 7f
Tobacco — cultivation: Carnarvonshire: crop: particulars, Nov. 17, 3d
Trade—industries: Welsh industries Association: see that title
Tuberculosis: see under TUBERCULOSIS
Weather—drought, Aug. 9, 5e; gales and storms: see under GALES and storms
WALES, Prince of :—
Jan.—shoots at Gaywood Park, 3, 9a; at Sandringham, 6, 9a; message on work of *Mount Edgcumbe* (training ship), 11, 9a; leaves for Oxford University, 13, 9a
Feb.—presents cup to West Norfolk Hunt steeplechases, 15, 14f
Mar.—attends Welsh service at Jesus College, 3, 5f; at Buckingham Palace, 4, 11a; 10, 11a; present at private dance, 4, 11a, d; leaves for Oxford, 5, 11a; witnesses university sports at Queen's Club, 15, 11a; visits Queen Alexandra, 18, 11a
April—expected in London, 17, 7c; arrives in London, 18, 8c; at Buckingham Palace, 18, 11a; leaving for Oxford University, 19, 11a; leaves, 21, 9a
May—health, 3, 9e; becomes honorary member of Royal and Ancient Golf Club, 7, 10e; watches eights races at Oxford, 16, 11e; at Buckingham Palace, 19, 9a; visits Duchess of Albany at Claremont; visits Queen Alexandra, 19, 9a; takes leave of King and Queen at Victoria Station; leaves for Oxford University, 20, 9a; contributes to endowment of St. Michael's, Princetown, 22, 12d; parades at inspection of Oxford University officers training corps, 24, 43e; to attend League of Mercy concert, 24, 43a; attends concert of League of Mercy, 26, 8d; visits Lord Spencer at Althorp Park, 29, 11a;
June—to receive President Poincaré, 11, 8b; 12, 7f; 21, 8d; receives, 25, 7e, 8a; to camp with Oxford University officers training corps, 13, 9a; leaves Oxford with detachment: arrives at Bradfield College grounds, 16, 6d; marches with cadets from Hermitage to camp at Mytchett, 17, 4c; takes part in field operations, 20, 4e; 21, 14e; leaves camp, 23, 8d; at Windsor Castle, 23, 8d; cruise in airship *Beta*, 27, 68e; takes leave of M. Poincaré, 28, 8a
July—visits the battle-cruiser *Australia* at Portsmouth, 1, 8d
Sept.—return to London: arrangements, 2, 6d; arriving at Charing Cross, 5, 6b; arrives in London, 6, 8f; at Balmoral Castle, 8, 9a; contributes to funds of St. George's church, Munich, 15, 9a; presents cup for competition at West of England bandsmen's festival, 15, 10c; deer stalks in Royal forests at Balmoral, 15, 10e; 22, 22d; 29, 6b; contributes to funds of St. George's church, Berlin, 17, 9a
Oct.—at Balmoral Castle, 6, 8e, 9a; becomes member of Cyclists' Touring Club, 2, 9a; returns to London, 11, 11a; attends "Good Samaritan" performance at London Coliseum, 13, 11a, c; contributes to Norfolk and Norwich diocesan fund, 13, 11d; at Buckingham Palace, 14, 11a; 17, 11a; stands sponsor to infant son of Capt. B. Godfrey-Faussett, 17, 11a, b
Nov.—visits Queen at Buckingham Palace, 8, 8e, 11a; at Windsor Castle, 21, 11a; leaves, 24, 11a
Dec.—attends lecture at Masonic Hall, Oxford, 5, 5b; visits Lyceum Theatre, 11, 10c; invitation to attend performance of Cornish miracle-play proposed, 17, 10c; arrives at Buckingham Palace, 16, 11a; visits Apollo Theatre, 16, 11a; joins King at Hall Barn; returns to London, 19, 11a; visits Palace Theatre; leaving for Sandringham, 22, 11a; at Sandringham, 23, 11a; 31, 64f; donation to Berkhamsted Grammar School, 30, 9a
Agriculture—home farm to be established in Cornwall: visit of member of council of Duchy of Cornwall, Feb. 17, 10d
Austria-Hungary, visit to — at Marienbad, leaves for Prague, July 10, 7b; leaves Prague for Dresden, 11, 5c
Birthday — celebration arrangements, June 21, 11a; 23, 8d; celebrated, 24, 11a; receives congratulations;

WALES, Prince of — Birthday (continued) :—
reply to message from lord mayor of London (tel.), 24, 8e
Connaught, marriage of Prince Arthur of, and Duchess of Fife : to be chief supporter of Prince Arthur of Connaught, Oct. 9, 6b ; present, 16, 9f
Contributions to institutions, Jan. 3, 9a ; 11, 9a ; 18, 9b ; Feb. 22, 9a ; July 26, 9a ; 30, 11a
Council — held, Mar. 14, 11a ; Dec. 13, 11a
Germany — visit ; departure arrangements, Mar. 11, 8e ; 17, 40b ; objects ; *Tageblatt* comment, 12, 8b ; leaves ; arrangements, 18, 8d ; 19, 6e ; at Cologne, 19, 6e ; at Bonn, 20, 6e (e.e.) ; at Coblence, 20, 6e ; at Bingen ; at Frankfurt on Main, 21, 3e ; at Wiesbaden ; visits Taunus Valley, Schwalbach, and Schlaugenbad, 22, 5e ; at Darmstadt, 24, 5c ; leaves ; at Heidelberg, 25, 5e ; 26, 5b ; 27, 5e ; at Karlsruhe, 27, 5e ; at Stuttgart ; received by King William II. of Wurtemburg, 28, 7b ; at Stuttgart, 29, 7c ; 31, 4c ; meets King William II., and Duke Albrecht at Wurtemberg, 29, 7e ; awarded order of Crown of Wurtemberg, 29, 7c ; to make airship flight at Friedrichshafen, 31, 4c ; at Friedrichshafen ; received by Count Zeppelin, April 1, 7b ; leaves, 2, 5b ; at Stuttgart, 3, 5c ; 4, 4f ; visits Ludwigsburg and Marbach, 5, 7a ; at Stuttgart, 8, 7c ; 9, 7f ; 10, 5c (e.e.) ; 11, 5d ; 12, 7e ; 14, 5d ; 15, 7b ; visits Kirchheim, 8, 7c ; leaves Stuttgart, 16, 7e ; at Paris ; received by M. Poincaré, 17, 7c ; visit : arrangements, June 28, 10c ; leaves England, July 2, 11a ; leaves London ; leaves Dover, 2, 9e ; arrangements, 2, 9e ; at Munich, 4, 7b ; returns to Dresden from Prague, 12, 7c ; arrives at Leipzig, 15, 7e ; at Berlin, 16, 7e ; return in September probable, 16, 8e ; leaves Berlin for Neu Strelitz, 19, 7b ; at Neu Strelitz, 17, 7e (e.e.) ; leaves Neu Strelitz to visit Prince Henry of Prussia at Hemmelmark, 25, 8c ; visits imperial dockyard at Kiel, 26, 5e (e.e.) ; leaves Berlin for Reinhardsbrunn, Aug. 11, 7b ; at Neu Strelitz ; future arrangements, 19, 3c ; in Berlin, 25, 9a ; received by Emperor William, Sept. 1, 6d ; entertained at luncheon by Emperor William, 2, 6d ; leaves for Friedrichshafen, 3, 5c ; at Sigmaringen, 4, 6a ; attends wedding of King Manoel and Princess Augustina de Braganza, 5, 6a
Kennington, manor of — court baron held, Nov. 7, 9a
Motor-cars — special Daimler car delivered, June 3, 4e
Navy — training recalled ; promoted lieutenant, Mar. 18, 8d
Oxford University — to remain at Magdalen College for second year, May 3, 9e ; undergraduate life : reference in Creweian oration, June 19, 5a ; return for second year's residence (sp. art., "Oxford in the October term"), Oct. 10, 10c ; returns, 17, 11a
Southwark cathedral — contributes to endowment, Mar. 25, 6e

WALES, Prince Henry of (1610) — City pageant on Thames in honour of (sp. art., "A London pageant of Shakespeare's time : a new information from old records"), Mar. 28, 6a
WALES, University of :—
Court — meeting held, (Ed.S.) Dec. 2, 186a
Degrees—awarded, Nov. 22, 4f
Examination, matriculation — subjects discussed (Ed.S.), June 3, 94b
Finance — special article ("Wales : finances of the university colleges" Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 136c
Governors — courts held, Nov. 4, 169c
Music — proposed national school : scheme outlined (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 169f
Session, new — article ("Wales : the new session at the university colleges," Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 169c
University College, Aberystwith — education : professor resigns, Dec. 26, 4b ; — president appointed, Oct. 25, 12f ; —Rendel, Lord : legacy, June 28, 4c ; — vice-president senior : appointed, Oct. 25, 12f
University College of North Wales (Bangor) — agricultural college : report on sugar beet experiments in Anglesey, Jan. 27, 4c ; on potato, spraying ; manuring mangels : reports, Feb. 3, 10a ; — governors, court of : meeting, Oct. 23, 13a ; —(l.c.) lucerne, cultivation of : leaflet, May 12, 10b ; —music : director appointed, May 23, 4c ; (Ed.S.), July 1, 108c ; —Reichel, Sir H. : portrait presented to, April 24, 9a
University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire (Cardiff) — engineering, chair of : vacancy (Ed.S.), June 3, 94b ; — geology, professor of : appointed (Ed.S.), July 1, 108c ; — medical school : Mr. W. J. Thomas increases contribution, Feb. 15, 13d ; presented by Mr. W. J. Thomas, July 17, 8a ; — mining school : new scheme outlined ; previous proposals recalled (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 152c
WALFORD, Miss Dora — at National Association of Manual Training Teachers, on manual training, Mar. 26, 13e
WALFORD, Mr. Ernest Leopold :—
on finance and trade : inter-dependence (l.), Sept. 22, 33b ; — London to Paris service (l.), June 10, 11b ; 17, 7e ; July 17, 8c ; — railways : strategic line to Southampton suggested (l.), April 8, 5f ; nationalization (l.), Oct. 25, 17e
WALFORD, Mr. Howard J.—on motor-omnibuses : rating (l.), Aug. 26, 6b
WALFORD, Mrs. Lionel — gives dance, Feb. 26, 11b
WALHAM-GREEN — St. John's Churchyard : maintenance : refusal of Fulham borough council to undertake : letter read at meeting of Metropolitan Public Gardens Association, July 4, 13d
WALHOUSE, Mr. Moreton J.—death, Jan. 15, 9c ; art collection sold, Feb. 22, 10e
WALINOUGH, Rev. J. H.—exchanging benefice with Rev. A. H. Ashwell, Sept. 29, 10b
WALISZEWSKI, K.—"Paul the First of Russia" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 59a

WALKDEN, Mr. A. G. :—
Wolverhampton (West)—to contest as Labour candidate, July 22, 10*b*
at Railway Clearing House, on nationalization of railways: position of clerks, Oct. 30, 5*a* (e.e.); — at trade union congress: Parliamentary committee: deputations to ministers, Sept. 3, 3*b*; wages of clerks, 5, 3*b*
WALKER, Mr. and Mrs.—attack on in Mexico, Dec. 30, 5*d*
WALKER, Mr. A. J. — panels of pairs of heads of Sir Thomas More and Erasmus and Carlyle and Mazzini affixed to house in Cheyne-walk, Chelsea, Dec. 17, 13*d*; statue of Flerence Nightingale to be placed in Waterloo-place, 17, 13*d*
WALKER, Sir B. Edmund — to be entertained, June 5, 14*b*; entertained, 10, 7*f*
at De Keyser's Hotel, on Canada and imperial defence; local autonomy, June 10, 7*f*; Canadian investments; loans; immigration; land speculation, 10, 19*d*
WALKER, Bartholomew W.—shooting accident (fatal), Jan. 18, 8*f*; inquest, 21, 13*e*
WALKER, Lady Catherine — will, Jan. 9, 9*c*
WALKER, Mr. D. B. — on China: trade prospects (report), Aug. 18, 10*d*
WALKER, Sir E. (Canada)—leaves for Canada, Aug. 11, 11*a*
on trade — condition; building operations (int.), April 25,15*d*; — United States banking system (evid.), Feb. 18, 14*f*
WALKER, Mr. E. G.—on companies: abuse of proxies (l.), Feb. 25, 13*e*; Mar. 6, 15*a*
WALKER, Rev. E. M. — at Oxford University, on responsions: reform, Nov. 5, 4*c*
WALKER, Ernest J. C.—shooting accident: arrested, Aug. 8, 8*d*
WALKER, Mr. F. — at Great Eastern Hotel, on acquisition of Great Northern and City Railway by Metropolitan Railway Company, Feb. 13, 17*a*
WALKER, Hon. Maj. and Quartermaster F. —army canteen scandal: see under ARMY — Canteens — Bribery
WALKER, Mr. F. W.—luncheon to be given by Anti-Slavery and Aborigines Protection Society, Mar. 26, 9*a*; given, April 4, 12*b*
at Hôtel Métropole, on industrial training of natives: Papua Industries (Ltd.), April 4, 12*b*
WALKER, Mr. Frank E. — on motors: commercial vehicles (l. quoted), July 21, 12*c*
WALKER, Mr. Frederick — on cheque forgeries (l.), June 21, 19*d*
WALKER, Mr. Frederick J. — funeral: arrangements, Nov. 11, 11*b*; will, Dec. 19, 11*b*
WALKER, Mr. G. Blake — on navy: coal and oil fuel (views): (E.S.), July 30, 23*c*
WALKER, Capt. George H.—awarded King's police medal, Jan. 1, 8*f*
WALKER, Maj. George K. — appointed C.I.E., June 3, 10*c*
WALKER, Gen. George W.—90th birthday, April 7, 9*a*
WALKER, Mr. H. de R. — on Home Rule Bill; home rule (all-round) (l.), July 15, 14*c*
WALKER, Mr. H. S. — elected master of Plasterers' Company, July 21, 12*b*
WALKER, Col. Hall — leaves for Canea, Feb. 13, 9*a*; entertains shooting-party, Nov. 6, 11*a*
WALKER, Mr. Harry — elected director of Caledonian Railway Company, June 11, 20*f*
WALKER, Mr. Henry — completes 50 years service with *Chemist and Druggist*; entertained, Feb. 6, 8*c*
WALKER, Henry G. — inquest, Oct. 3, 2*f*
WALKER, Dr. Hugh, and Mrs. H. Walker— "Outlines of Victorian Literature" (Ed.S.), July 1, 114*a*
WALKER, Mr. James—will, June 26, 11*d*
WALKER, Miss Jane — law case, June 28, 3*a*
WALKER, Mrs. Jane—will, Oct. 15, 11*c*
WALKER Mr. John—will, July 24, 11*d*
WALKER, Mr. John M. — will, Dec. 17, 11*d*
WALKER, Martin, and Alfred W. Lee — stealing and receiving charge, Sept. 26, 2*b*
WALKER, Miss Mary Ann—will, Jan. 30, 9*c*
WALKER, Prof. Miles — at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on electricity: alternating current system (p., E.S.), Jan. 15, 24*c*
WALKER, Capt. Philip L. E. — appointed esquire of grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 3, 11*b*
WALKER, Mr. R. J. — on Bible: Freer M.S. (l.), May 16, 8*a*
WALKER, Mr. Thomas A. — appointed to Taff Vale Railway Company, Jan. 13, 16*c*
WALKER, Dr. Thomas James — "The Depôt for Prisoners of War at Norman Cross, Huntingdonshire, 1796-1816" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 617*b*
WALKER, Vice-Adm. Thomas P. — promoted vice-admiral, May 17, 13*d*
WALKER, Rev. W. L. — "Christ and Creative Ideal" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 435*c*
WALKER, William — false trade description charge, May 24, 37*e*
WALKER, William (guard) — on Midland Railway accident at Aisgill (evid.), Sept. 17, 11*e*
WALKER, Mr. William H. — will, July 26, 9*b* (e.e.)
WALKER (Thomas) and Co. — law case, Nov. 6, 21*e*
WALKER and Meimarachi (Ltd.) — meeting, May 23, 19*b*; proposed liquidation, July 11, 17*e*; circular issued by chairman, 14, 19*d*
WALKER (Peter) and Son, Messrs. — report, April 19, 19*e*; —Tarbuck's Brewery (Ltd.): acquired, Aug. 27, 16*f*
WALKERN — parish church invaded by bees and wasps, Sept. 11, 8*c*
WALKERS, Parker and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 3, 16*c*
WALKES, Mr. William R. — will, Mar. 4, 11*b*
WALKING: see PEDESTRIANISM
WALKOFF, Capt. (Russia) — appointed naval attaché to Russian embassy, July 31, 5*b*
WALL, Mr. C. H. — on muffles, annealing (p., E.S.), Feb. 26, 23*b*
WALL, Charles, and Harriett Wall — cruelty to children charge, Jan. 8, 12*c*; Feb. 26, 5*d*
WALLACE, Col. — on Home Rule Bill: suggested conference (int.), Sept. 15, 8*c*

WALLACE, Dr. Alfred R. — 90th birthday, Jan. 8, 9*a*; death, Nov. 8, 9*f*; *The Times* obituary notice corrected, 14, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 10, 11*b*; funeral, 11, 11*b*; Mr. J. Marchant to edit volume of letters and reminiscences, Dec. 6, 5*b*
Memorials — particulars of scheme, Dec. 6, 5*b*; fund: contributions, 6, 5*b*
Portrait for Royal Society: to be painted from photograph, Nov. 8, 10*a*
"Social Environment and Moral Progress" noticed (L.S.), April 3, 144*b*
on vaccination — message read at National Anti-Vaccination League, Mar. 14, 4*d*
WALLACE, Dr. Arthur J. — death, Mar. 19, 9*c*
WALLACE, Dr. Charles W. — on Prince Henry of Wales (1610) city pageant on Thames in honour (sp. art., "A London pageant of Shakespeare's time: new information from old records"), Mar. 28, 6*a*
WALLACE, Sir D. M.—arrives at Balmoral Castle, Oct. 6, 9*a*; leaves, 10, 9*a*
on Great Britain and Russia (sp. art., "Why the English should take an interest in Russia" R.S.), Mar. 28, 17*a*; —Russia: relations between Duma and government (sp. art., "Political progress in Russia: relations between Duma and the government," R.S.), June 16, 7*b*; local government (sp. art., "Jubilee of the Zemstvos: fifty years of self-government," R.S.), Dec. 15, 1*c*
WALLACE, Mr. Edgar — "The Fourth Plague" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 518*a*
WALLACE, Edna Kingsley — "The Quest of the Dream" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 557*c*
WALLACE, Mr. Frederick A.—breach of Companies Act charge, Oct. 17, 2*f*
WALLACE, H. F. — "The Big Game of Central and Western China" reviewed (L.S.), April 17, 159*b*
WALLACE, Mr. Henry, and Mr. John Wilson — on British agriculture: condition (art. quoted), Nov. 4, 13*b*
WALLACE, Mr. J. M. — on India: gold: "hoarding" (l.), Feb. 17, 18*d*
WALLACE, Mr. James — on Church of Scotland: United Free Church: union question (l.), June 23, 12*c*
WALLACE, M.—robbery of Dublin Castle Crown jewels: application to Dublin police-court, Jan. 18, 9*e*
WALLACE, Mr. Matthew — motor-omnibus accident, July 16, 11*a*; elected master of Glaziers' Company, Dec. 9, 4*c*
WALLACE, Percy—burglary charge, June 5, 5*d* (e.e.); 14, 3*f*
WALLACE, Mr. Ralph — will, Aug. 15, 9*d* (e.e.)
WALLACE, late Sir Richard — pictures: sale announced, June 6, 11*f*
WALLACE, Mr. Robert:—
at County of London sessions, on charges of causing bodily harm, Mar. 6, 2*e*; on sending trivial assault cases for trial, July 10, 3*d*; on Sir Albert de Rutzen, Sept. 24, 9*b*; on working of Probation of Offenders Act, Oct. 8, 3*d*; on effect of cinematograph shows on crime, 25, 3*e*; —at Whitehall Rooms, on working of Probation of Offenders Act, Dec. 5, 10*c*
WALLACE, Col. Robert H. — on Ulster Volunteer force: letter to Orange lodges in Ulster, Aug. 20, 8*b*
WALLACE, Mr. Roger W. — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting: held, Sept. 13, 3*c*; public examination adjourned, Oct. 29, 3*e*; held, Nov. 26, 4*d*; creditors' meeting held, Dec. 5, 4*b*; public examination held, 17, 4*b*
WALLACE, Dr. Sim — at international medical congress, on dental diseases, Aug. 11, 3*c*
WALLACE, Miss Tara—violin recital, Jan. 23, 8*e*
WALLACE, Rev. W. D.—receives D.D. degree of Presbyterian Theological Faculty of Ireland, April 11, 4*e*
WALLACE, Mr. W. Reeve:—
on flies: transmission of disease (l.), June 9, 10*c*; —vaccination: exemptions, Aug. 2, 11*c*
WALLACE, Dr. William — on shipping: *Scotia* (ice patrol) (l.), May 13, 6*b*
WALLACE, Sir William — memorial at Elderslie: fund: contributions invited, Oct. 10, 10*d*
WALLACE, Winnie — released on bail, Sept. 1, 3*f*; attempt to intimidate Mr. Asquith, 2, 3*e*; assaulting Mr. Asquith charge: no further proceedings to be taken, 4, 4*d*
WALLACE, Winnie, and Flora Helen Smith —assaulting Mr. Asquith charge, Aug. 30, 6*c*
WALLACE Collection:—
Catalogue — new edition reviewed, June 26, 5*c*; Mr. D. S. MacColl (l.), 27, 72*f*; 30, 6*c*; reviewer replies (l.), 28, 4*e*
Fire precautions — discussed on supply, June 14, 12*d*
Visitors — Christmas holidays: admission arrangements, Dec. 23, 11*f*
WALLACE'S (Ltd.) — law case, July 22, 3*b*
Wallace's Farmer—on British agriculture: article quoted, Nov. 4, 13*b*
WALLACK, Col. (Australia) — on army: compulsory training: camps (int.), Mar. 15, 7*b*
WALLARDIE Tea Estates (Ltd.) — prospectus, Feb. 24, 13*f*
WALLAS, Mr. Graham — at Royal United Service Institution, on local authorities in war time, Nov. 27, 12*e*
WALLASEY — electricity supply: extension scheme (E.S.), Feb. 19, 23*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
WALLA Walla—described (P.S.), Dec. 31, 47*e*
WALLEN, Mr. — at Union-court, on Hodgkinson salt-making process, June 26, 20*e*
WALLER, Dr. A. D. — at British Association, on deaths from anæsthetics, Sept. 13, 10*e*
WALLER, Mr. A. R., and Sir A. W. Ward — "The Cambridge History of English Literature. Vol. X. The Age of Johnson" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 609*b*
WALLER, Prof. Augustus D. — on London University (l.), Nov. 1, 4*c*
WALLER, Mr. Harold K. G. — on mothers' day fund (l., with another), Oct. 31, 4*c*
WALLER, Mr. Lewis — motor-car accident, Oct. 17, 11*a* (e.e.)
WALLER, Marie — fraud charge, Dec. 3, 4*f*
WALLER, Samuel—cruelty to horse charge, Mar. 24, 2*c*

WALLETT, Rev. Joseph—appointed assistant at Westminster Chapel, June 12, 3c; declines call, 19, 5c
WALLHEAD, Mr. R. C. — Coventry: candidature approved by Labour party, Oct. 16, 5d (e.e.)
WALLING, Mr. Robert H.—death, Dec. 12, 11d
WALLINGFORD — freedom: conferred, Nov. 12, 11b; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4d
WALLINGFORD, Charles — jewelry thefts: see under JEWELRY—Thefts
WALLINGFORD colony — Dr. R. F. Horton (l.), Nov. 3, 5e
WALLIS, Mr. A. G.—retirement as secretary of Bank of British North America, July 2, 24f
WALLIS, Mr. Alfred — will, July 9, 8c
WALLIS, Mr. Arnold J.—death, Nov. 13, 11d; funeral, 17, 11b
WALLIS, Mr. C. E. — at Cambridge, on dental disease, Aug. 6, 8c
WALLIS, Col. Charles Thomas—appointed deputy-lieutenant for Monmouthshire, Oct. 18, 11a
WALLIS, Rt. Rev. Frederic—appointed to prebendal stall in Salisbury cathedral, April 28, 3d
WALLIS, Mr. H. M. — on Turkish war: relief: gifts of useless clothing (l.), Jan. 22, 5b; alleged massacres of Mahomedans (l.), Feb. 3, 5b
WALLIS, Mr. Harry — hunting accident (fatal), Mar. 24, 11f; inquest, 26, 5f (e.e.)
WALLIS, Mr. J. B. — on railway rates: increase (l.), May 21, 18d
WALLIS, Mr. J. C. — on tobacco cultivation (statement), Feb. 19, 13e
WALLIS, Adm. Sir Provo — memorial tablet unveiled at Halifax (N.S.), May 31, 7c
WALLIS (Thomas) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 19, 16d; meeting, 28, 15d; dividend, July 25, 20b
WALLIS Archipelago—French flag hoisted, June 21, 7e
WALLIS Company (Ltd.) — directors: continuance: ballot result, Aug. 7, 17a; —meeting, called, July 19, 22b; —report, June 13, 16f
WALLIS-WHIDDETT, Mr. Frederik George—admitted to partnership with Messrs. Cutler, Palmer, and Co., Aug. 2, 18b
WALLPAPER — Lincrusta Walton (sp. art., "The manufacture of linoleum: Lincrusta Walton," E.S.), Nov. 12, 21e
WALL Paper Manufacturers Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 30, 18e; Oct. 24, 17d; —financial position (sp. art., "Profits of Wallpaper Manufacturers: further decline"), Nov. 18, 15c; —meeting, Nov. 28, 18e; —report, Nov. 18, 20c
WALLS, Arthur — murder: see under MURDER
WALLS, Mr. T. C. — disappearance: see under DISAPPEARANCE
WALLSEND — borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 5f; —dock, new graving: Swan, Hunter, and Wigham Richardson (Ltd.) granted permission to construct, June 16, 22b; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4d
WALLSEND-ON-TYNE — new bridge: details (E.S.), April 23, 31d
WALMISLEY, Mr. A. T.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on steel sections (E.S.), April 30, 24b
WALMSLEY, Henry E. — embezzlement charge, Aug. 22, 6a; Sept. 27, 2f; Oct. 11, 3b
WALMSLEY, Rt. Rev. J., Bp. of Sierra Leone — at Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, on missions in his diocese, Nov. 5, 3d
WALMSLEY, Dr. R. M. — at London University, on site for new buildings, Oct. 15, 4f
WALMSLEY, Mr. William — will, Feb. 22, 9b
WALPOLE, Sir Charles — on fiscal policy, imperial: food taxes; referendum (l.), Jan. 3, 6b
WALPOLE, Horace:—
Strawberry Hill residence — admission of public to view: correspondence quoted: Dr. P. Toynbee (l.), Aug. 25, 8c
Toynbee, Dr. Paget — appeal for letters (l.), July 18, 11c
WALPOLE, Mr. Hugh — "Fortitude" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 33a
WALPOLE, Sir Robert — "Every man has his price": supposed origin with: Mr. C. W. Whitaker (l.), July 26, 3e
WALPOLE, St. Peter — Church: restoration fund: bazaar in aid to be held, Oct. 1, 9a
WALROND, Mr. Lionel — raises wages of employees on Bradfield (Devon) estate, July 24, 3e
WALSALL — corporation: reorganization of electricity department: Mr. E. M. Lacey: recommendations (E.S.), Mar. 19, 25a; —electoral, June 2, 10b; —electricity: generating station: consulting engineer's report (E.S.), June 18, 26d; new plant to be installed (E.S.), Oct. 15, 23c; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4d; —Queen Mary's Grammar School: prize distribution: arrangements, Oct. 31, 11a
WALSH, Miss Annie — window-breaking charge, May 13, 6c (e.e.); 17, 6c; released from Tullamore gaol, June 19, 10b
WALSH, Sir Arthur — at Buckingham Palace, Mar. 8, 5a; received by King, Nov. 17, 11a
WALSH, Mr. C. — leaving for Port Said, Nov. 28, 11a
WALSH, Mr. Cecil N.—appointed King's counsel; called within bar, Oct. 23, 4a
WALSH, Mr. David (U.S.A.) — elected governor of Massachusetts, Nov. 6, 8a
WALSH, Mr. Edward—on labour: painters' strike (statement), Sept. 30, 8e (e.e.)
WALSH, Edward P. — burglary charge, Nov. 1, 3f
WALSH, Francis, and Roger O. Couch — burglary charge, Sept. 16, 3e
WALSH, Mr. G. — in Parliament, on Plural Voting Bill, May 2, 11d
WALSH, Maj. George I. — death, Aug. 14, 9c; will, Oct. 18, 11b
WALSH, Sergt. J.—suicide, Aug. 1, 6e; inquest, 5, 4c
WALSH, Dr. J. J.—at international medical congress, on psycho-analysis, Aug. 9, 4d; on heart failure, 11, 3f
WALSH, Capt. Lewis P. — on badgers (l.), Oct. 11, 6d
WALSH, Mr. Reginald — infant son christened, Jan. 27, 9a

WALSH, Mr. Stephen—received by King, July 11, 6c
at Inch, on Home Rule Bill : suggested conference, Sept. 18, 6c (e.e.) ; —at Lambeth Baths, on women's suffrage, Jan. 31, 8d ; —at Memorial Hall, on Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Jan. 4, 8b ; —at Pemberton, on women's suffrage : Labour : party's attitude, Feb. 3, 8d ; on coalminers' wages, April 14, 4c ; —at Wigan, on labour disputes : alleged police brutality, Sept. 12, 8f (e.e.) ; on Senghenydd colliery disaster, Oct. 27, 4d
in Parliament, on—Coal Mines and Minerals (Nationalization) Bill, July 10, 12d ; —Railways (No. 2) Bill, Mar. 7, 12f ; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Jan. 30, 12c ; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 11, 11a
WALSH, Rev. Dr. Walter—appointed minister at Theistic Church, Piccadilly, Jan. 9, 10f ; June 26, 4b
WALSH, Rt. Rev. William, Bp. of Dover—leaves for Crowborough, Aug. 15, 9a
WALSH, Most Rev. William J., R. C. Archbp. of Dublin — on Dublin labour disputes : maintenance of strikers' children in England (l. quoted), Oct. 22, 10c ; appeal for settlement, Dec. 1, 65a
WALSHAM How Memorial Industrial Home —concert in aid : date, Mar. 8, 9b ; given, 15, 11b
WALSHO, Miss Ellen — areoplane flight, July 29, 6d
WALSINGHAM, Lady—death, Nov. 1, 11c ; will, Dec. 5, 11b
WALSINGHAM, Lord — at zoological congress (Monaco), on zoological nomenclature, April 15, 8d
WALTER, late Mr. A. F. — collection of pictures : sale announced, June 16, 12d ; sale, 21, 6a
WALTER, Mr. Arthur—health, Jan. 7, 9a
WALTER, Mrs. Arthur—leaves for Algiers, Feb. 12, 9a ; returns to London, May 13, 9a ; Nov. 6, 11a
WALTER, Mr. C. M., and Mr. E. W. Smith—at Institution of Gas Engineers on gas heating (E.S.), June 25, 26b
WALTER, Mr. Cecil F. A. — appointed esquire of grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 3, 11b
WALTER, Mr. Edward — collection of engravings sold, July 9, 4b
WALTER, Maj. F. E. :—
at Chelsea Hospital, on corps of commissionaires, June 16, 14c ; —at Westminster Hall, on corps of commissionaires, Feb. 17, 13c
WALTER, Rev. James C.—death, Mar. 21, 7f
WALTER, Mr. James W.—elected master of Innholders' Company, Aug. 20, 8c
WALTER, Mr. John—accepts presidency of Wokingham and East Berks Agricultural Association, Feb. 5, 8a (e.e.) ; successful exhibits at Wokingham Christmas fat stock show, Dec. 3, 6f
Bear Wood estate — charge on land for ringing curfew at Wokingham parish church repudiated by new owner, Oct. 31, 6c
at Printers' Pension Corporation dinner, on printers, May 29, 10b ; —at Wokingham and District Agricultural Association's luncheon : replies to toast, Oct. 2, 12e
WALTER, Mr. John H.—on Emperor penguins : egg : correspondence with Dr. E. A. Wilson quoted (l.), Feb. 21, 5f
WALTER, Mr. John H. F.—on Peebles (A. M.) and Son : employees' grievances (s.), Aug. 8, 20c
WALTER, Mr. Robert—appointed colonial secretary of British Honduras, Oct. 4, 10c
WALTERS, Rev. C. Ensor—on Wesleyan East-end Mission : country holiday fund : appeal (l. quoted), July 22, 14f
WALTERS, Mr. F. A.—collection of coins : sale announced, May 12, 8c ; 28, 30a (e.e.) ; sold, 29, 11d ; 30, 10c
WALTERS, Mr. Francis P.—elected fellow of University College, Oxford University, Dec. 9, 4b
WALTERS, Mr. H. B.—"Church Bells of England" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 63a
WALTERS, Henry—assault charge ; driving motor without licence charge, Aug. 12, 5d
WALTERS, Mrs. Robert—death, April 12, 7f (e.e.) ; inquest, 14, 10e
WALTERS, Maj.-Gen. Robert A.—death, Jan. 28, 9c
WALTERS, Sir Tudor :—
at Association of Education Committees, on education : local taxation grants, June 6, 15c
in Parliament, on—budget (1913-14), April 30, 11c ; —land : taxation ; valuation ; effect on building trade, April 30, 11c ; —land taxation ; increment value duty : Revenue Bill, Aug. 2, 10b, c, d ; —Revenue Bill, July 23, 13b
WALTERS, Rev. W. D.—death, June 16, 11d ; funeral, 20, 11d
WALTERS, Walter E.—assault charge, Nov. 5, 3c
WALTERSHAUSEN, Herr H. W. von—*Oberst Chabert* produced, April 25, 5f
WALTHAMSTOW—electoral, Aug. 16, 6d ; 22, 6a ; Nov. 3, 10e ; —tramways : report, Aug. 20, 3c
WALTHER, Mr. Gustave—violin recital, Nov. 13, 10e
WALTHER, Prof. Johannes — lectures at University College (London) announced, April 8, 6c
WALTHEW, Richard — Phantasy Quintet for pianoforte and strings noticed, Feb. 1, 12d
WALTON (N.Y.) — electricity supply : *Electrical World* (art. quoted, E.S.), Sept. 10, 18d
WALTON, Sir Edgar (South Africa)—in Parliament, on increased expenditure, Mar. 29, 22e
WALTON, Mrs. Frances—will, Dec. 30, 9b (e.e.)
WALTON, Frederick — linoleum manufacture (sp. art., "The manufacture of linoleum," E.S.), Nov. 12, 21d
WALTON, Isaak — "Compleat Angler" copy sold (£560), Dec. 11, 11e
WALTON, Mr. John Charles—appointed assistant private secretary to Lord Crewe (P.N.), July 11, 11d
WALTON, Mr. Joseph—death, Feb. 4, 9c ; will, May 28, 11b
WALTON, Sir Joseph—leaving for India, July 18, 11a ; returns from Australia, Dec. 23, 11a
in Parliament, on—Baghdad Railway, May 30, 13e ; —Franchise Bill : wemen's suffrage, Jan. 25, 13b ; —Persian railways, May 30,

WALTON, Sir Joseph—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
13e ; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Feb. 1, 13d
WALTON, Miss Kathleen — vocal recital, April 9, 11c
WALTON, Percy — "The Story of Textiles" reviewed, June 27, 20b
WALTON, Sir Robert—leaves for Paris, May 10, 9b
WALTON, Mr. Thomas E.—will, Feb. 1, 11e (e.e.)
WALTON-ON-THAMES — church parish : restoration fund : contributions, Aug. 25, 2e ; —Home for adults : accommodation for convalescents announced, May 16, 4e
WALTZ, Bertha J.—attempted corruption charge, April 10, 2f ; 11, 3d
WALWORTH — St. Paul's Mission Hall damaged by lightning, May 28, 8d
WAMPOE Tobacco and Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 15, 20c
WANDERER (Selukwe) Gold Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, July 18, 18f
WANDLE — meadows near Mitcham bridge purchased as memorial to Miss Octavia Hill (sp. art., "Riverside walks and gardens : a Wandle acquisition"), Dec. 26, 4c ; Mr. T. Slingsby Tanner : appeal (l.), 27, 9c
WANDSWORTH—borough council : finance : estimates, Mar. 10, 6d ; meeting, Dec. 4, 14d ; —by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; —infirmary : report, May 20, 11b ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4c ; —rates : see under LOCAL taxation ; —roads : see under ROADS ; —voters : statistics, Oct. 7, 10b ; —workhouse : report, May 20, 3c (e.e.)
WANDSWORTH, Wimbledon, and Epsom District Gas Company (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 25, 14c ; Aug. 11, 17f ; stock sale : tenders invited, Sept. 25, 14b
WANDSWORTH and Putney Gas Light and Coke Company (Ltd.)—law case, (damage to bridge), May 7, 23f
WANDSWORTH Bridge—reconstruction proposed, Jan. 27, 3e ; scheme : borough council recommendation, Nov. 4, 4f
WANDSWORTH-COMMON—extension : acquisition of The Farm, Trinity-road : final meeting of committee, Mar. 21, 3e (e.e.)
WANGANUI—Collegiate school : headmaster appointed, Sept. 29, 9d
WANGENHEIM, Baron von (Germany) — relations with Enver Bey discussed, Jan. 27, 5b ; 31, 5a ; receives Djavid Bey, Sept. 26, 3a
at Constantinople, on Turkish war, Jan. 30, 6a ; German opinion, 31, 5a
WANG Shui-kai (China) — appointed civil governor of Kiangsi, Mar. 18, 7e
WANG Ta-hsien (China) — appointed minister of education, Sept. 9, 4a ; biographical (sp. art., "The new cabinet in Peking"), Sept. 20, 5a
WANKIE Colliery Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 20, 16d ; report, Nov. 17, 20b ; meeting, 26, 21d
WANN, Mr. James — on advertisements : Reuter's Agency : financial publicity department's circular (l.), Oct. 27, 8d
WANSBROUGH Paper Company (Ltd.) — law case, July 22, 3a
WANSTALL, Rev. E. F.—resigning rectory of Langridge, July 10, 4d
WANTAGE, Lady — gives garden party, July 26, 9a
Horses, shire — private catalogue noticed, May 26, 3d
WAR—Beauchamp, Lord, May 6, 11d ;—convocation of York : lower house ; resolution passed, April 25, 4c ; —financial policy, international : possible effects on national interests : Mr. E. Crammond (l.), Nov. 5, 8b ; —financial preparation : Mr. E. Crammond's, article quoted (leading art.), Nov. 1; 9d ; Maj. S. L. Murray (p.), 13, 5d ; Lord Sydenham (l.), Nov. 4, 7e ; — insurance : see under INSURANCE ; — local authorities, duties of : Murray, Maj. S. (s.) ; Simpson, Lieut.-Col. W. G. (p.) ; Wallas, Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 27, 12e
Prevention — Angell, Mr. N. (lect.), Oct. 9, 5f ; (s.), Nov. 14, 7e ; — Hardie, Mr. J. Keir (s.), Dec. 15, 15c ; —industrial cooperation for, suggested : Women's Labour League passes resolution, Jan. 29, 8b ; —Irving, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 15, 15c ; —Jaurès, M. Jean (s.), Dec. 15, 15c ; —miners' congress, international : suggestion discussed ; Mr. R. Smillie (s.), July 23, 7c ; 24, 7c ; —press, influence of : Lord Northcliffe (s.), Sept. 25, 5e ; —socialist demonstration, international (Kingsway) : held, Dec. 15, 15c ; —strike, proposed international : Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), Aug. 25, 8d ; Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), June 7, 10d (e.e.) ; Aug. 27, 8e ; —Thibault, M. Jacques France (s.), Dec. 12, 7b ; 15, 15c ; —Transport Workers' Federation conference : resolution passed, June 7, 10d (e.e.)
Roman Catholic Church : attitude : Mgr. Bickerstaffe-Drew (l. quoted), May 16, 5f ; —social effects : Maj. S. L. Murray (p.), Nov. 13, 5d ; — waste : Sir J. Macdonell (s.) ; Dr. D. S. Jordan (s.), Nov. 14, 7e ; —Wolseley, Lord (l. quoted), Mar. 31, 8a ; —working classes, attitude of : Knee, Mr. F. (s.) ; Williams, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 13, 5d ; —wounded, treatment of : international congress (Ghent) : arrangements, Aug. 18, 5f (e.e.)
WARANAJAH Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.) —dividend, Aug. 15, 14e
WARBURG, Mr. J. C. — on Royal Photographic Society's exhibition (l. quoted), Aug. 29, 6c
WARBURG, Mr. Oscar E. :—
at London county council, on estimated expenditure on education in London, Feb. 20, 11f ; on treatment of tuberculosis in London, Nov. 5, 5d ; on evening schools in London, Dec. 4, 5c
WARBURTON, Mr. Henry — appointed revising barrister on South-Eastern circuit, June 25, 4e
WARD, Mr. — riot charge at Johannesburg : sentenced, Dec. 16, 7f
WARD, Sir A. W., and Mr. A. R. Waller — "The Cambridge History of English Literature. Vol. X. The Age of Johnson" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 609b
WARD, Ada—suspected attempted bomb outrage charge, May 7, 4a ; 8, 10a
WARD, Sir Adolphus W. — knighted, June 3, 10a

WARD, Mr. Arnold — at Tring, on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question, Nov. 18, 5*a*
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Act : administration ; medical benefit : choice of practitioner, May 1, 12*d* ; —Mahomedans : British policy, Aug. 13, 11*b* ; —women's suffrage : Bill : agitation, May 6, 12*f*
on women's suffrage—referendum suggested (l.), Jan. 29, 8*a*
WARD, Brig.-Maj. Benjamin—death, Aug. 20, 9*b*
WARD, Rt. Rev. Monsgr. Bernard — " The Eve of Catholic Emancipation " reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 7, 327*a*
WARD, Mr. Charles D. R. — death, Sept. 10, 9*d*
WARD, Mr. Charles H., and late Mr. J. H. Booth — " ' Our ' Children " noticed, Sept. 24, 8*f*
WARD, Lieut.-Col. Charles J.—death, Dec. 9, 11*c* (e.e.)
WARD, Mr. Cyril — to paint water-colour drawings of gardens at Sandringham for Queen Alexandra, June 21, 11*a*
WARD, Mr. Dudley—returns from New York, Oct. 7, 9*a*
WARD, Edmund Sykes — inquest, Aug. 8, 10*d* (e.e.)
WARD, Col. Sir Edward—elected member of council of National Rifle Association, Nov. 8, 5*b*
at Criterion Restaurant, on traffic in broken-down horses, May 22, 4*b* ; — at War Office, on Regimental Agency, July 12, 4*f*
WARD, Maj. Ellacott L. W. — awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, Jan. 1, 8*c*
WARD, Mr. F. Kingston — " The Land of the Blue Poppy " reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 7, 329*a*
WARD, Miss Florence W.—excluded from United States in consequence of conviction for window-breaking in London, Mar. 31, 8*d*
WARD, Dr. Francis :—
at Royal Institution, on aquatic life : effect of light, June 7, 14*c*
on trout : vision : article noticed, May 3, 6*e*
WARD, Mr. Frederick—health, May 5, 11*a*
WARD, Maj. George L. S. — bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Oct. 23, 4*a* ; public examination held, Nov. 19, 5*a*
WARD, Mr. Gordon R. — on Insurance (Industrial) Act : medical benefit : private arrangements (l.), Feb. 8, 12*f*
WARD, Mr. Henry :—
at London county council, on St. Paul's cathedral : tram subway scheme, Feb. 26, 6*a* ; on Lambeth Bridge, July 16, 4*d*
WARD, Mr. Henry E.—presentation, June 19, 11*a*
WARD, Mr. Humphry — leaves for Tyrol, July 19, 11*b*
WARD, Mrs. Humphry :—
" Coryston Family, The " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 429*b* ; 30, 486*b*
" Mating of Lydia, The " reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 6, 101*a*
Women's suffrage — debate with Mrs. Flora A. Steel, July 3, 5*e*
at Central Hall, on women's suffrage, June 26, 12*d* ; —at Hull, on National Union of Women Workers : proposal for veto on controversial resolutions, Oct. 10, 3*f* ; —at Passmore Edwards Settlement, on children's play centres, April 26, 7*e* ; —at Queen's Hall, on Franchise Bill :
WARD, Mrs. Humphry (continued) :—
women's suffrage amendments, Jan. 21, 6*c*
on children : evening play centres : appeal (l.), Jan. 6, 11*a* ; —local government : uniform franchise for men and women : women's suffrage : referendum (l.), Jan. 31, 8*e* ; —London county council election : women candidates (l. quoted), Feb. 21, 4*d* ; (l.), Mar. 4, 6*b*
WARD, Mr. J.—" Colour Decoration of Architecture " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 574*a*
WARD, Mr. J.—at Memorial Hall, on Dublin labour disputes, Dec. 10, 10*a*
WARD, Dr. James—portrait to be presented, Feb. 20, 11*b*
WARD, Prof. James—appointed foreign fellow of Royal Danish Society of Science, April 15, 14*f*
WARD, Mr. James R.—funeral, Jan. 3, 9*b* ; will, 16, 9*d*
WARD, Hon. John—purchases Dudley House, Park-lane, July 10, 11*b*
WARD, Mrs. John—entertains shooting party, Dec. 16, 11*a*
WARD, Mr. John :—
in Parliament, on—army : billeting, April 17, 13*d* ; courts-martial, 17, 14*a* ; soldiers' pay, June 14, 12*b* ; —income-tax, May 8, 14*a* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, Aug. 7, 10*f*, 11*b* ; —land taxation : increment value duty : Revenue Bill, Aug. 2, 10*d* ; —living, cost of, Mar. 14, 13*c* ; —Mental Deficiency Bill, July 29, 13*c* ; —Moore, Mr. W. : termination of suspension, April 17, 13*d* ; —Oxford University (St. Edmund Hall and Gatcombe Rectory) Bill, July 31, 10*f* ; —Railways Bill (No. 2), Feb. 12, 12*c* ; —supply : closure motion, Mar. 18, 12*e* ; —taxation : provisional collection Bill, April 15, 13*f* ; —tea duty, Aug. 12, 12*e* ; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Jan. 30, 12*c* ; —white slave traffic : Queenie Gerald case, Aug. 13, 11*c*
WARD, John William : see under FORGERY
WARD, Sir Joseph (New Zealand) — arrives in London, Jan. 9, 9*a* ; entertained at luncheon by Empire Parliamentary Association, 24, 5*a* ; to attend distribution of prizes at Browning-hall, 24, 9*a* ; Navy League to entertain, 27, 9*d* ; entertained at luncheon by Navy League, Feb. 7, 9*c* ; London speeches appreciated in New Zealand, 10, 7*e* ; visits House of Lords, 13, 9*a* ; to receive freedom of Turners' Company, April 22, 11*b* ; receives, 26, 13*a* ; to read paper at Royal Society of Arts, May 19, 10*b* ; leaving London for New Zealand, June 19, 11*a* ; leaves, 20, 11*a* ; offered leadership of Liberal party, Aug. 23, 3*c* ; accepts leadership of Liberal party, Sept. 11, 5*e*
Naval policy (Massey government's) —Mr. Massey offers to explain delay confidentially, Oct. 22, 7*e*
at Connaught Rooms, on aerial communication with New Zealand, June 6, 7*f* ; —at Hôtel Métropole, on emigration of women from Great Britain, Mar. 11, 14*e* ; —at House of Commons, on imperial federation, Jan. 24, 5*a* ; —at Letchworth Garden City, on town planning, April 21, 3*f* ; —at Princes' Restau-

WARD, Sir Joseph (New Zealand) (continued) :—
rant, on imperial defence, Mar. 13, 12*b*
in Parliament, on—navy : ministerial policy, Oct. 29, 8*a* ; Naval Defence Bill, Dec. 4, 7*d*
on navy — imperial squadron proposed (int.), Mar. 28, 10*a*
WARD, Joseph : see under MURDER—Idris, Maria
WARD, Mr. Justice (South Africa)—appointed chairman of commission on industrial grievances, Oct. 4, 5*e* (e.e.)
WARD, Kathleen—assault charge, Nov. 18, 4*d*
WARD, Mabel Evelyn—disturbance charge, Oct. 23, 4*c*
WARD, Dr. Martindale—elected master of Society of Apothecaries, Aug. 27, 2*f*
at Apothecaries Hall, on international medical congress, Aug. 8, 5*e*
WARD, Ralph—shooting accident (fatal), April 24, 10*d*
WARD, Mr. Robert John—death, Mar. 31, 9*d* (e.e.)
WARD, Robert, and others — betting charge, Sept. 12, 3*b* (e.e.)
WARD, Mr. Roderick — health, April 8, 11*a* ; 9, 11*a* ; 14, 9*a* ; 24, 9*c*
WARD, Mrs. Sarah A.—will, Jan. 29, 9*e*
WARD, Capt. Somerset, R.H.A.—will, Nov. 25, 11*c*
WARD, Mr. T. W.—elected master cutler, Aug. 20, 9*e* ; installed at Sheffield, Oct. 3, 3*d*
at Sheffield, on cutlery trade : fraudulent marks, Nov. 27, 19*b* ; —at Sheffield Chamber of Commerce, on railway rates, Feb. 20, 20*d*
WARD, Mrs. Wilfrid—"Horace Blake" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 4, 364*b* ; noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 494*b*
WARD, Mr. William—leaves for Canada, June 5, 14*b*
WARD, William Charles — theft charge, Aug. 20, 2*f*
WARDALE, Mr. Francis C.—will, June 6, 11*d*
WARD (Montgomery) and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, June 19, 24*a*
WARDE, Lieut.-Col. Charles A.—will, Jan. 3, 9*c*
WARDE, Mr. H. J.—at Kensington Palace, on work of Navvy Mission Society, July 17, 8*e*
WARDELL, Miss Mary—receives box of chocolates from Queen Alexandra, Jan. 13, 9*a*
WARDELL-YERBURGH, Canon Oswald P.—death, Nov. 15, 17*c* ; funeral arrangements, 18, 11*b* ; funeral, 19, 10*b*
WARDLE, Mr. Alfred B.—death, Jan. 30, 9*c*
WARDLE, Mr. G. J. :—
at Birmingham, on railway conciliation boards, Aug. 18, 3*c* ; —at Wolverhampton, on railways : accident at Aisgill ; nationalization, Sept. 15, 10*b*
in Parliament, on—budget (1913-14), April 29, 13*c* ; —Great Eastern Railway Company : superannuation fund, July 1, 12*e* ; —Great Northern Railway Bill, April 2, 11*b* ; —Railways Bill (No. 2), Feb. 12, 12*c*, *e* ; Mar. 7, 12*e* ; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Jan. 30, 12*a*, *b*
on Dublin labour disputes : attitude of National Union of Railwaymen, Nov. 21, 5*a* ; —labour : railwaymen : sympathetic strikes, Sept. 18, 8*b*
WARE—Christ Church : damaged by storm, May 14, 10*e*
WARE, Mrs. A. M.—on women's suffrage : suggested referendum (l.), Feb. 3, 8*d* ; 5, 8*c*
WARE, Mr. Fabian :—
at Latin Summer School, on teaching of Latin (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 154*c*
on France—anti-militarism ; effect of employment of troops in railway strike of 1910 (l.), May 27, 7*d*
WARE, Isaac—mantelpiece by at No. 59, Lincoln's Inn-fields : see under MANTELPIECES
WAREHAM—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
WARFARE, naval : see under INTERNATIONAL law
WARING, Clara, and others — conspiracy charge, Aug. 11, 2*e* ; 13, 2*f*
WARING, Mr. Edwin Scholey—on remedies, proprietary (evid.), Jan. 17, 35*c*
WARING, Lieut. Ruric H.—authorized to accept order of Redeemer, Feb. 8, 5*a*
WARING, Capt. W. :—
in Parliament, on Scotland : education : administration, Aug. 5, 10*b*
WARING, Maj. Walter — purchases 8, Grosvenor-place, Oct. 11, 11*a*
WARING and Gillows (Ltd.)—piano department, larger : inauguration arrangements, May 29, 11*b* ; —sale (art., "Scientific advertising : Messrs. Waring and Gillow"), Jan. 6, 10*b* ; held, 8, 9*d*
WARK, Mr. J. L.—appointed advocate-depute in sheriff court, Mar. 7, 2*e*
WARLICK, Herr Reinhold von—vocal recital, Nov. 26, 11*c*
WARLOW, Mr. W. H.—on law cases : hearings in camera (l.), May 20, 3*b*
WARLOW, William R., and Charles D. Richardson — bribery and corruption charge, June 17, 13*e* (e.e.)
WARMINGTON, Lady—death, Oct. 30, 8*c* ; removal of body from Boulogne : incident, Nov. 1, 7*c* ; Rt. Rev. H. Bury (Bp. for North and Central Europe ; l. quoted), 4, 12*c*
WARNE, Mr. Herbert M.—awarded I.S.O., June 3, 10*d*
WARNER, Mr. :—
Tower Hamlets (Bow and Bromley) —selected Liberal candidate, June 23, 10*d*
WARNER, Charles—murder charge : see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murder—Milne, Miss Jean
WARNER, Charles—theft charge, Jan. 10, 2*e*
WARNER, Dr. Francis — resigns appointment to London Hospital, Aug. 6, 4*c*
WARNER, Mr. Frank—health, Feb. 28, 9*a* ; Mar. 12, 11*a*
at Board of Trade offices, on railway rates on silk, Dec. 20, 20*a* ; —at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on textile trade : *The Times* supplements, Oct. 24, 5*e*
WARNER, Mr. George T.—"Harrow in Prose and Verse" (ed.), noticed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 607*b*
WARNER, Mrs. G. T.—inquest, Sept. 27, 10*f*
WARNER, Rev. H. J.—on Yealmpton church : rebuilding of tower ; nursery rhyme "Old Mother Hubbard" (l. quoted), Nov. 15, 20*d*
WARNER, Hermann J.—"New Letters of an Idle Man" reviewed (L.S.), July 31, 318*b*
WARNER, Mr. J. Sutherland—on Associated Manufacturers of Tramway and Railway Material (l. quoted), Feb. 26, 24*f*

WARNER, Mr. Maurice — violin recital, Jan. 15, 9*d*
WARNER, Mr. P. F. — health, Aug. 16, 11*c*
WARNER, Sir T. Courtenay — gives dinners, July 19, 11*b*; 21, 11*d*
in Parliament, on—army: officers: promotion from ranks; increased pay, Mar. 25, 10*e*; —Ireland: cattle exports to Great Britain: permanent inspection arrangements, Feb. 10, 12*b*; —Royal Flying Corps: officers' pay, June 14, 12*a*; — Rural Cottages Bill, April 5, 12*c*
WARNER, Mr. Vernon—piano recital, June 26, 6*a*; concert: postponed, Dec. 3, 10*d*
WARNER and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 27, 15*d*
WARNER (H. H.) and Co. (Ltd.)—financial condition (sp. art., "Patent medicine companies: two unfortunate examples"), Nov. 7, 15*d*
WARNER Engineering Company (Ltd.)—law case, Dec. 13, 3*e*
WARNER Estate (Ltd.)—report, May 16, 15*a*; meeting, 28, 19*c*
WARNER International and Overseas Engineering Company (Ltd.)—law case, Feb. 27, 18*c*
WARNES, Mrs. Elizabeth: see under MURDER
WARNET, Gen.—death, Dec. 15, 10*e*
WAR Office—administration: Gen. Sir J. French (s.), April 9, 10*c*; —air department to be established: Brig.-Gen. Henderson to be appointed director, July 17, 10*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), 31, 11*a*; —appointments, Sept. 1, 3*c*; —dissensions, alleged: Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.), April 28, 7*f*; — estimates: see under PARLIAMENT
WAR Office Sports Club—dinner given, April 9, 6*c*
WARRE, Mr.—health, Jan. 30, 9*a*
WARRE, Dr. Edmond—76th birthday, Feb. 12, 9*a*
WARRE, Mr. George A.—death, Feb. 8, 11*b*; will, Nov. 25, 11*c*
WARREN, Mr.—body recovered, April 1, 10*c*; 4, 5*e*
WARREN, Mr. A. G., and Mr. A. M. Smith—"The New Steam Tables, Together with Their Derivation and Application" reviewed (E.S.), April 30, 22*d*
WARREN, Mr. A. H.:—
at National Conference of Friendly Societies, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: effect upon friendly societies; administration of medical benefit, Sept. 19, 3*f*; —at Scarborough, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: administration of medical benefit: attitude of medical profession, May 16, 8*a*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act—amending Bill: letter to Mr. Asquith, June 14, 6*c*; position of friendly societies (l. quoted), July 11, 6*e*
WARREN, Miss Adèle:—
"Companionship" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 558*c*
"Looms of Silence" noticed (L.S.), June 12, 259*b*
WARREN, Annie, and Mary D. Thompson—obstruction charge, Mar. 3, 5*d*
WARREN, Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur—death, July 22, 11*d*; will, Sept. 13, 9*b*
WARREN, Gen. Sir Charles — 73rd birthday, Feb. 7, 9*b*
WARREN, Rev. Dawson—"The Journal of a British Chaplain in Paris during the Peace Negotiations of 1801-1802" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 496*c*
WARREN, Mr. Edward:—
on Ghent exhibition: British arts and crafts section (l.), Aug. 28, 5*f*; —London University: new building site (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 134*c*
WARREN, Henry, and Leonard Tierney—wounding charge, Oct. 1, 3*b*
WARREN, Mr. J. H.—on Northern Junction Railway (evid.), June 12, 4*c*
WARREN, Mrs. Louisa—will, Dec. 3, 11*c* (e.e.)
WARREN, Maude R.—"The Main Road" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 469*b*; 30, 493*b*
WARREN, Maj.-Gen. Richard—death, Oct. 10, 9*d*; funeral, 15, 11*b*
WARREN, Dr. T. H.—lecture announced, Feb. 13, 3*d*
at Magdalen College School, on public school education, Oct. 24, 5*d*; — at Oxford University, on engineering laboratory, Feb. 5, 4*c*; on Matthew Arnold's letters, Mar. 4, 10*e*; on establishment of diploma in commerce, May 14, 10*f*; on Keble's lectures on poetry, June 2, 12*e*; delivers Crewcian oration, 19, 5*a*; on late Prof. F. Gotch, Oct. 30, 6*c*
on Indian civil service: attitude of university men (evid.), July 10, 7*d*; —Matthew Arnold's poems (l.; L.S.), Mar. 13, 113*b*
WARRENDER, Rear-Adm. Sir George J. S.—promoted K.C.B., June 3, 10*a*; promoted vice-admiral, 17, 4*c*
WARRENPOINT—new: waterworks: opening arrangements, April 29, 4*d*; works opened, May 13, 9*a*
WARRINGTON—bridge, new: first section opened by King, July 8, 8*c*; described (E.S.), 16, 25*a*; —bridge, transporter: construction proposed (E.S.), Dec. 10, 25*c*; —mayor: Mr. P. Peacock elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*; dismissal from service of Messrs. Crosfield, 11, 4*e*; correspondence, 13, 5*b*; 15, 17*c*; —trades (sp. art., "Typical Lancashire towns: Warrington and Wigan," E.S.), July 9, 3*e*
WARSAW Garden Cities Association — recognized by Russian authorities, May 8, 7*b* (e.e.)
Warspite (training-ship): see under MARINE Society
WARTHIN, Prof. A. S.—at Royal College of Surgeons, on travelling health museums, Aug. 6, 8*c*
WARTON—church room: sale of work in aid: arrangements, July 12, 11*b*
WARWICK—ball, charity: given, Jan. 11, 9*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*; —race meeting: see under TURF; —St. Mary's church: Beauchamp chapel restoration: appeal: Bp. of Worcester (l.), May 29, 10*f*
WARWICK, Lady:—
Cinematograph — to write plays; lends Warwick Castle and Easton estate for historical scenes (int.), Sept. 16, 9*e*
Law case, Nov. 19, 4*b*; Dec. 11, 3*d*; 12, 3*b*
WARWICK, Lord — returns from West Indies; 60th birthday celebrated, Feb. 10, 11*a*; health, 15, 11*a*; Mar. 12, 11*a*; 18, 11*a*; 20, 9*a*; 21, 7*a*; 22, 9*a*; 24, 9*a*; 25, 9*a*; 28, 11*a*; to entertain officials of Warwickshire County Cricket Club,

WARWICK, Lord (continued) :—
15, 13*d*; King and Queen inquire concerning health, 19, 9*a*; health, Nov. 1, 11*a*
WARWICK, Benjamin, and others—frauds charge, July 7, 3*e*
WARWICK, John F.—false trade description charge, Feb. 28, 2*f*
WARWICK and Leamington—electoral, Sept. 12, 12*c*
WARWICKSHIRE—bishopric, proposed : contributions, Feb. 19, 9*b*; June 26, 4*b*; creation : Rt. Rev. H. Yeatman-Biggs (Bp. of Worcester; s.), Sept. 23, 3*d*; further contributions, Oct. 21, 14*c*; Dec. 16, 4*d*; campaign to be inaugurated throughout Worcester diocese, Nov. 12, 12*e*; —deputy-lieutenant appointed, Mar. 1, 9*a*; —lieutenant appointed, July 8, 10*e*; —Nuneaton : electoral, Nov. 7, 10*b*; 11, 6*d*; Unionist candidate adopted, 28, 10*e*; —Rugby : electoral, June 28, 10*a*; Liberal candidate adopted, July 7, 10*f*; —Stratford-on-Avon : electoral : Liberal candidate adopted, Nov. 11, 6*d*
WARWICKSHIRE Agricultural Society — show : see under AGRICULTURE — Shows
WARWICKSHIRE Coal Company (Ltd.)—collieries : particulars, Dec. 26, 15*a*
WARWICKSHIRE Miners' Association—law case, Oct. 29, 3*c*; Nov. 6, 3*c*
WASHBURN, Stanley—"General Nogi" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 27, 130*a*
WASHINGTON (county) :—
Administration — special article ("State government : direct election of all officers : some curiosities of legislation, Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 45*c*
Agriculture — education : particulars (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 45*b*; —special article ("Agricultural resources : attractions for settlers," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 45*a*
History (art., "History," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 45*b*
Legislation, social — special article ("State government : some curiosities of legislation," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 45*c*
Roads—special article ("Road construction : Washington," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 52*f*
WASHINGTON (state) :—
Agriculture—special article ("Eastern district : agriculture : diversified farming," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 47*d*
Special articles ("Washington : agricultural resources : attractions for settlers : immigration encouraged," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 45*a*; ("Eastern district : the rich inland empire : chances for the small farmer," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 47*c*; ("Western district : some cities and towns," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 45*f*
WASHINGTON, Ernest—toy pistol incident in House of Commons strangers' gallery, July 24, 8*c*
WASHINGTON, George—ancestry (sp. art., "George Washington : a note on his English ancestry"), Oct. 29, 11*d*; Mr. J. C. Smith (l.), 31, 11*e*; Mr. H. Monckton (l.), Nov. 3, 11*d*; correspondence, 3, 11*d*; 4, 7*e*; 6, 15*d*; 8, 9*e*; 10, 12*c*
WASHINGTON, Rev. Henry — memorial in St. Saviour's church, Pimlico, dedicated, Nov. 11, 12*b*
WASIELEWSKY, Prof. von—at international medical congress, on cancer, Aug. 9, 3*c*
WASON, Mr. Eugene—leaves for Riviera, Feb. 14, 9*a*; leaving for Marienbad, July 25, 11*b*
in Parliament, on — Dogs Protection Bill, July 24, 14*e*; —Home Rule (Scotland) Bill, May 31, 12*a*, *b*; —procedure : appointment of select committee, June 28, 12*a*; —Scotland : Temperance Bill, Feb. 7, 10*e*, 11*a*; June 21, 12*c*
WASON, Mr. J. Cathcart :—
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Act : administration, Feb. 8, 14*a*; —procedure : grand committees, Mar. 15, 12*f*; appointment of select committee, June 28, 12*a*; —Scotland : administration of small holdings, June 27, 75*e*; — shipping : loadline, July 17, 10*d*
on women's suffrage — suggested referendum (l.), Feb. 1, 10*d*; 8, 10*e*
WASPS — Beaconsfield : nests destroyed, Sept. 11, 8*c*; —death from sting, Sept. 27, 6*e*; —Devon : pest, Aug. 30, 10*c*; —Walkern parish church : invade chancel, Sept. 11, 8*c*; —Warwickshire : damage plum crop, Sept. 11, 8*c*
WASSERMANN, Prof. — at international medical congress, on salvarsan, Aug. 12, 3*d*
WASTE Heat and Gas Electrical Generating Stations (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 13, 17*b*; —meeting, Mar. 3, 16*c*; — report, Feb. 21, 15*c*
WASTSKI, Messrs.—jewel robbery : see under JEWELRY—Robberies
WATANABE, Count (Japan) — receives Prince Katsura and Baron Kato, Feb. 10, 7*e*
WATCHES — rating : tests at National Physical Laboratory (report; E.S.), May 21, 26*c*; —robbery : prosecution, Oct. 6, 3*a*
WATER — chlorine : indicators : Rideal-Evans chlorometer : details (E.S.), May 21, 24*c*; —circulating plant : condensing system of Flatbush Gas Company, Brooklyn, described (E.S.), Dec. 24, 9*e*; —divining rods : see under DIVINING rods; —filtration : public baths at Glasgow : experiments (E.S.), Feb. 12, 23*a*; Puech-Chabal multiple-system : Mr. F. O. Oertel's report (E.S.), Oct. 22, 22*c*; —finding : Jersey : Fort Regent : Lord Dillon (l.), Jan. 28, 9*d*; —heating : unit heater described (E.S.), April 16, 24*c*; —hot : circulator : particulars (E.S.), June 4, 24*d*; —hydraulic power : Mr. W. B. Ellington (p., E.S.), Dec. 10, 26*c*; —metres : Siemens Brothers and Co. : new form noticed (E.S.), Nov. 5, 22*d*; —pipes : animal growths : Mr. C. C. Chapman (p., E.S.), June 11, 28*b*; tree-trunks, ancient : unearthed during excavations at Oxford-street : correspondence, Sept. 16, 6*d*; 18, 3*c*; 19, 11*e*; 23, 5*f*; 24, 8*c*; 25, 9*b*; 26, 6*c*; Mr. W. H. Quarrell (s.), 18, 3*c*; Sir H. T. Wood (l.), Mr. J. W. Ford (l.), 19, 11*e*; wood stave, large : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 5, 23*c*; —Public Health (Acquisition of Water) Bill : see under PARLIAMENT; —purification : large plant (E.S.), Oct. 29, 25*c*; Mather and Platt (Ltd.) : pamphlet noticed (E.S.), June 18, 24*c*; ozonair system : result of examination by Messrs. W. J. Dibdin and Sons (E.S.), Sept. 3, 18*d*; —reservoirs : dams : Mr. E. P. Hill

WATER (continued) :—
(lect., E.S.), May 28, 23*e*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 28, 24*b*; —softening plants: Messrs. Lassen and Hjort: installations: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 17, 20*c*; —solids: settlement: Dr. J. S. Owens (p., E.S.), Feb. 5, 24*b*
Supplies—Burns, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 13, 11*e*; —conservation board suggested: see under PARLIAMENT; —control: Mr. C. C. Smith (add.), June 11, 28*b*; —drought: effect, Aug. 21, 4*b*; —filters: cleaning plant described (E.S.), Aug. 13, 21*c*; —housing, rural: effect of water supply difficulties: see under HOUSING—Rural; —Lewis, Mr. H. (s.P.), June 13, 11*d*; —"Melda" pumps: particulars (E.S.), April 9, 22*c*; —Sykes, Sir M. (s.P.), June 13, 11*e*; —water-towers: new: particulars (E.S.), July 30, 23*a*
Weirs, automatic: Mr. H. Davey's invention outlined (E.S.), Dec. 17, 26*c*; —typhoid fever, relation to: see under TYPHOID fever
WATERFIELD, Canon — at headmasters' conference, on pronunciation of Latin, Dec. 26, 11*a*
WATERFIELD, Mr. H. C. — on Canada: fruit farming (l.), Mar. 6, 5*f*
WATERFIELD, Sir Henry — death (sp. art., "Obituary: Sir Henry Waterfield"), July 8, 11*d*; will, Sept. 6, 9*e*
WATERFORD—described, Mar. 17, 11*f*; —East: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —mayor elected, Jan. 24, 12*f* (e.e.); —special article ("Impressions of Ireland"), V. ("The Southern counties: Limerick, Cork, and Waterford"), Mar. 17, 11*a*
WATERFORD, Lady—new address, Mar. 21, 7*a*; purchases No. 8, Hyde Park-gardens, April 3, 8*d*
WATERHOUSE, Dr.—at international medical congress, on thermal treatment, Aug. 13, 3*f*
WATERHOUSE, Mr. Isaac C.—will, April 29, 11*c*
WATERHOUSE, J. W.:—
Pictures sold — "Flora of the Zephyrs" (1,700 guineas), May 24, 43*c*; —"Saint Cecilia" (2,300 guineas), May 24, 43*c*
WATERLOO, battle of — anniversary: Duke of Wellington hands flag to King, June 19, 11*a*; wreath presented to 1st Royal Dragoons on behalf of German Emperor, 19, 11*a*; Lord Raglan gives reception, 19, 11*b*; —centenary: celebration arrangements: Baron de Heusch (l. quoted), July 9, 5*c*; relics: exhibition in museum of Royal United Service Institution, Nov. 29, 8*b*; —cinematograph picture: see under CINEMATOGRAPH; —Hougoumont farm: monument erected, May 20, 5*e*; unveiled, June 23, 7*c*
Site—buildings begun, May 8, 7*b*; correspondence, 9, 5*e*; —preservation: correspondence, June 21, 5*f*; Knollys, Col. Sir H. (l.), June 18, 7*e*; July 1, 7*d*; —special article ("Belgium old and new: the field of Waterloo"), May 22, 7*d*
WATERLOO and City Railway — improved service announced, April 9, 10*e*
WATERLOW, Lady—gives "at home" in aid of work of Friends of the Poor, May 6, 11*a*; leaves for continent, Dec. 9, 11*a*
WATERLOW, Capt. C. M.—at Royal United Services Institution, on airships, Dec. 4, 7*f*
WATERLOW, Lieut. Mervyn M.—death, Oct. 31, 11*d*; funeral, Nov. 4, 11*b*; will, Dec. 10, 11*d*
WATERMEN'S Company — master elected, July 21, 12*b*; —wardens elected, July 21, 12*b*
WATERPLANES: see under AERONAUTICS
WATERS, Bridget—wounding charge, Sept. 5, 2*f*
WATERS, Miss C. M.—at London University, on education of girls, Jan. 8, 10*e*
WATERS-PIERCE Oil Company—Pierce-Fordyce Oil Association: proposed combination reported, June 24, 22*b*; acquisition by Pierce Oil Corporation reported, Aug. 1, 22*b*
WATERSTON, Mr. (South Africa)—arrested, Sept. 4, 6*c*
WATERSTON, Miss Jean—vocal recital, June 16, 12*e*
WATERTON, Charles — special article ("Englishmen in South America: Charles Waterton, S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 6*a*
WATERWAYS: see CANALS and waterways
WATERWAYS Association—committee visit Warwick Canal, Sept. 25, 17*f*; —meeting, June 21, 18*d*; —report, May 20, 17*c*
WATERWORTH, Alice — inquest, Dec. 19, 5*e* (e.e.)
WATFORD—electoral: Liberal candidate adopted, April 18, 10*a*; —St. James's parish: formation approved by ecclesiastical commissioners, June 3, 4*f*; —urban district council: chief electrical engineer: new appointment, April 8, 5*d*
WATKIN, Mr. T. M. Joseph — appointed Chester Herald, July 19, 14*d*
WATKINS, Edith: see SPENDER, Mrs. Hugh
WATKINS, Ven. H. W.—on libraries: facilities in health resorts (l.), Sept. 8, 9*e*
WATKINS, Mr. Josceline F.—on assizes: committal of quarter sessions cases (l.), Dec. 1, 63*f*
WATKINS, Mr. L. T. — appointed headmaster of government high school at Peshawar, Sept. 25, 5*f*
WATKINS, Lady Muriel — health, June 25, 11*c*
WATKINS, Very Rev. Oscar D.—on Oxford University: divinity degrees: proposed new statutes (l.), Mar. 13, 9*d*
WATKINS, Mr. Thomas — receives Board of Trade medal for gallantry, April 21, 9*a*
WATKINSON, Blanche G.—bigamy charge, Nov. 20, 5*b*
WATKINSON, Rev. Dr. W. L.:—
at Holborn Restaurant, on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 7, 10*a*
on Home Rule Bill — Ulster question; reply to Dr. Clifford (l.), Nov. 13, 5*b*
WATLING, Mr. H. R.—appointed assistant secretary to road board, Sept. 8, 6*b*
WATMORE, Mr. Joseph—on proprietary remedies (evid.), April 11, 13*f*
WATNEY, Combe, Reid, and Co. (Ltd.)—financial condition (sp. art., "Watney, Combe brewery results: preferred dividend resumption"), July 29, 17*d*; —law case, July 5, 3*c*; 8, 3*a* —meetings, May 24, 54*b*; June 10, 22*e*; Aug. 7, 18*d*; —preference stock: redemption Bill proposed (sp. art., "Watney, Combe scheme: preference stock proposal explained"), May 16, 18*c*; correspondence, 20, 17*b*; 22, 21*e*; 23, 18*f*; Mr. H. Cosmo

WATNEY, Combe, Reid and Co. (Ltd.) (continued) :—
O. Bonsor (l.), 21, 22*b* ; (s.), 24, 54*b* ; Mr. L. Baker (s.), 24, 54*c* ; Mr. H. C. O. Bonsor (s.), June 10, 22*e* ; correspondence, 19, 25*d* ; 26, 19*d* ; 27, 82*c* ; Mr. A. H. Macpherson (l.), 28, 21*d* ; 30, 12*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —report, July 29, 20*b*
WATSON, Mr. (Australia) — biographical (leading art.), Jan. 9, 7*c*
WATSON, Mr. A. W.—Insurance (Industrial) Act : Amendment Bill : actuarial report on financial proposals (Parlt. paper), July 4, 13*f*
WATSON, Mr. Alexander — recital announced, Nov. 22, 6*c* ; gives recitation of Mr. J. Masefield's poem "The Everlasting Mercy," Dec. 2, 12*d*
WATSON, Alexandra—"Step-children of Nature" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 518*b*
WATSON, Mr. Angus, and Henry B. Saint—false trade mark charge, Nov. 8, 3*c* ; Dec. 1, 63*e* ; 8, 3*d*
WATSON, Augusta Gordon—"In Spain with Peggy" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 452*b*
WATSON, Mr. C.—on labour : motor-omnibus employees ; London traffic (evid.), Mar. 19, 10*f*
WATSON, Mr. Charles — appointed by North-Eastern Railway Company chief engineer for docks, Feb. 28, 16*d*
WATSON, Sir Charles—purchases Invertrossachs estate, June 25, 11*c*
WATSON, Mr. Charles C.—appointed C.I.E., June 3, 10*c*
WATSON, David, and Barnard Barnett—receiving stolen property charge, Jan. 7, 2*f* ; 21, 3*e* ; Mar. 12, 4*d* ; 14, 2*f* ; Watson appeals against sentence, April 16, 3*b*
WATSON, Prof. E. W.—on Oxford University : divinity degrees (l.), Mar. 26, 7*e* ; proposed new statutes (l.), 31, 3*d*
WATSON, Prof. Foster — resigns professorship in University College of Wales ; title of Professor Emeritus conferred, Dec. 26, 4*b*
"Vives : on Education : A Translation of the De Tradendis Disciplinis of Juan Luis Vives" (trans.) reviewed (Ed.S.), July 1, 113*b*
WATSON, Frank : see WEATHERILL, William
WATSON, Frank, and Alfred Careton — arrested, April 14, 4*b* ; burglary charge, 15, 6*c* ; 16, 13*d*
WATSON, Mr. Frederick—"Shallows" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 377*a* ; noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 493*b*
WATSON, Mr. G. W.—lectures announced, Sept. 16, 4*d*
WATSON, George — drowning rescue, Aug. 9, 15*b*
WATSON, Mr. H. B. Marriott :—
"Rosalind in Arden" noticed (L.S.), June 19, 269*b*
on women's suffrage — agitation : use of word "militant" (l.), Mar. 22, 4*e*
WATSON, Mr. H. Cradock—at Oxford University, on Bible teaching in secondary schools, April 23, 5*b*
WATSON, Hannah G.— alleged frauds on Waldorf Hotel, Dec. 22, 10*d* ; 23, 2*e* ; failure to surrender to bail, 30, 2*c*
WATSON, Capt. Hugh D. R. — received by King George ; appointed M.V.O., May 27, 7*f* ; 31, 11*a* ; receives order of Red Eagle, July 12, 11*b* ; received by William II., Oct. 6, 9*a* ; received by King, Nov. 18, 11*a*
WATSON, Mr. Ivan M.—bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, Dec. 17, 4*b*
WATSON, Mr. J.—on British Empire trade mark, proposed (l.), July 18, 22*c*
WATSON, Mr. J. B. S.—"Formation of Character" noticed (Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 209*a*
WATSON, Mr. J. Douglas — resumes actuarial post at Star Assurance Society, Sept. 23, 15*e*
WATSON, Rev. J. G.—presentation, April 11, 4*e*
WATSON, Engineer Capt. James H.—authorized to accept order of Redeemer, Feb. 8, 5*a*
WATSON, Prof. John—"The Interpretation of Religious Experience" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 13, 109*a*
WATSON, Mr. Joseph — death, Aug. 2, 9*e* ; funeral, 4, 9*b*
WATSON, Very Rev. Joseph—death, Dec. 29, 9*c*
WATSON, Dr. Malcolm—at Royal Colonial Institute, on malaria prevention in Federated Malay States, Nov. 20 7*e*
WATSON, Mr. Melville, — purchases Carnfield Hall, July 22, 11*a*
WATSON, Rev. Patrick — drowned, April 24, 8*d* ; inquest ; funeral arrangements, 26, 12*a* ; funeral, 29, 11*c* ; prayers offered at St. Paul's cathedral : correspondence between Protestant Reformation Society and Bp. of London, July 2, 3*d*
WATSON, Mr. Percival H.—death, Aug. 9, 10*e* ; inquest, 11, 5*a* (illegible.)
WATSON, Mr. Percy—on shops : multiple-shop system (views), May 16, 10*a*
WATSON, Mr. Robert—authorized to retain title of "Honourable," Sept. 20, 9*a*
WATSON, Susannah — shoplifting charge, June 30, 3*b* ; absconds ; surety summoned, July 24, 3*f*
WATSON, Mr. Thomas A. — on Cartagena (Colombia) Railway Company : scheme of reconstruction (l.), June 23, 21*f*
WATSON, Mr. Thomas H.—death, Jan. 21, 9*c*
WATSON, Mr. W. H. L., and Mr. R. J. Mitchell—at Municipal Electric Association, on electric motors (E.S.), June 25, 25*d*
WATSON, William—cycling accident (fatal), July 30, 5*b*
WATSON, Mr. William—infant daughter baptized, April 3, 9*a*
"Muse in Exile, The," reviewed (L.S.), April 10, 149*b*
WATSON, Mr. William—biographical, Dec. 15, 10*a*
Home rule (views), Dec. 5, 10*e*
Lanarkshire (South) by-election — returned ; receives congratulations, Dec. 15, 9*f*
at Lanarkshire (South), on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Dec. 8, 12*d* ; Liberal land policy, 9, 10*b* ; result of poll, 15, 9*f*, 10*a*
WATSON (Mirrlees) (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 24, 14*b* ; report, Mar. 12, 18*e*
WATSON (Angus) and Co.—false trade description charge, May 24, 37*f* ; 29, 6*c* ; June 4, 3*d*
WATSON (James) and Co., Messrs.—suspend payment, June 12, 18*b* ; 13, 16*f* ; particulars, 14, 20*d* ; creditors' meeting, held ; committee appointed, 25, 18*f* ; Messrs. W. P. Peat and Co. (circular), Aug. 25, 14*a* ; first dividend to creditors, Oct. 23, 16*b*
WATSON (John) (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 4, 16*f* ; 10, 19*c* ; dividend, Aug. 5, 2*b*

WATSON (Joseph) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, April 28, 17*d*
WATSON-ARMSTRONG, Mr. William—coming-of-age: celebration arrangements, Oct. 7, 9*a*; celebrated, 11, 11*a*
WATT, Mr. — alleged attack on crown: Lord Beauchamp (s.P.), July 15, 13*a*
WATT, Mr. H. A.:—
in Parliament, on—Appellate Jurisdiction Bill, May 29, 12*c*; July 1, 12*f*; Aug. 12, 13*b*; —army: supplementary estimates, Feb. 11, 14*b*; —judges: additional appointment, May 28, 12*c*; —Revenue Bill, July 23, 13*b*; —Scotland: Mental Deficiency Bill, July 19, 12*b*
WATT, Mr. Hugh—will, Sept. 18, 9*b*
WATT, Constable Joseph—killed by runaway horse, Sept. 9, 8*d*
WATT, Mr. Lauchlan M.—"The House of Sands" noticed (L.S.), May 22, 223*b*
WATT, Mr. R. E.—elected prime warden of Blacksmiths' Company, July 28, 10*c*
WATT, Sir Thomas (South Africa):—
at Durban, on South African party crisis, Jan. 6, 5*e*
on shipping—South African rates: position of non-contractors (tel.), Oct. 25, 7*f*
WATT, Mr. W. A. (Victoria)—date of arrival in London, Mar. 19, 9*a*; 20, 5*b* (e.e.); arrives in London, 26, 10*e*; entertained at dinner at Foreign Office, 27, 6*e*; objects of visit (int.), 27, 16*e*; luncheon to be given by Royal Colonial Institute, 28, 11*a*; 31, 9*a*; visits Tower of London, April 7, 9*a*; entertained at luncheon by Royal Colonial Institute, 3, 5*f*; received by King, 9, 11*a*; entertained by Devonshire Club, 19, 11*b*; Sir G. Reid gives luncheon party to meet, 22, 11*c*; confers with Mr. W. Holman on immigration, 23, 7*e*; at Hull, 29, 20*e*; to be entertained by bankers, May 14, 15*e*; entertained at Cannon-street Hotel, 15, 14*d*; future arrangements, 23, 11*c*; returns to London from visiting Manchester, Liverpool, and Bristol, 23, 17*c*; visits Royal Counties' Agricultural Society's show, June 13, 9*a*; leaving London for Australia, 16, 11*b*; leaves London, 17, 7*c*; ministry resigns, Dec. 6, 7*d*; to form new ministry, 20, 7*a*; formed, 22, 7*e*; appointed premier and treasurer, 22, 7*e* (e.e.)
at Cannon-street Hotel, on suggested imperial advisory financial board, May 15, 14*d*; —at Hôtel Métropole, on Australia; imperial relations; imperial fiscal policy, May 7, 7*e*; —at Letchworth Garden City, on town planning, April 21, 3*f*; —at Melbourne, on New Hebrides convention, Dec. 12, 7*e*; —at Victoria League meeting, on imperial relations, May 7, 6*d*
WATTEAU, A.—picture sold: "Le Parc" (6,200 guineas), June 28, 4*e*
WATTERS, Miss Agnes — will, April 9, 11*e*
WATTERS, Mr. C. A.—collection of war medals and decorations: sale announced, May 30, 5*e*; sold, June 10, 10*c*; 11, 15*d* (e.e.); 12, 6*b*; 14, 10*c* (e.e.)
WATTS, Lady—gives luncheon, July 1, 11*b*; received by Emperor of Japan; leaves for China, Dec. 9, 11*a*
WATTS, Mrs. — discovered at Boulogne suffering from loss of memory, Aug. 19, 6*f*
WATTS, Lieut. A. F.—cancellation of commission: *Gazette* announcement cancelled, Nov. 19, 14*c*
WATTS, Emil — false pretences charge, July 28, 2*f*; prosecuted under White Slave Traffic Act, Aug. 4, 4*d*
WATTS, Frederick J.—adulterated milk charge, Mar. 15, 4*d*
WATTS, Frederick, and Sidney Drew—printing lottery tickets charge, Dec. 12, 4*b*
WATTS, G. F.:—
Pictures sold — "Fata Morgana" (1,700 guineas), May 30, 5*e*; —Ruston collection, July 5, 6*b*
WATTS, Mr. Henry—will, Nov. 18, 10*d*
WATTS, Rev. J. H.—memorial window in St. Oswald's Church, Fulham: unveiling announced, Oct. 24, 12*d*
WATTS, Mary S.—"Van Cleve" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 612*c*
WATTS, Sir Philip—health, Mar. 6, 9*b*; gives dinner, 10, 11*b*; leaving for Japan, Sept. 10, 9*a*; leaves, 13, 9*a*; awarded order of Rising Sun; leaves for China, Dec. 9, 11*a*
WATTS, Rev. W. L.—resigning vicarage of Boxted, Sept. 20, 10*f*
WATTS, Col. Sir William—at Mason's Hall Tavern, on cadet corps, Mar. 3, 7*f*
WATTS-DITCHFIELD, Rev. J. E.:—
at Australia League: on census returns of religions in Australia, Jan. 24, 13*f*; —at church congress, on international relations, Oct. 3, 8*c*
on women's suffrage — clergy's protest against forcible feeding: unauthorized use of Church of England Men's Society's name (l.), Dec. 6, 5*c*
WATTS Naval School—Duke of Somerset: official visit: arrangements, Nov. 7, 9*a*; visit, 22, 5*c*
WAUGH, Mrs. Eliza — 100th birthday; receives congratulations from King, Sept. 20, 6*d*
WAVELL, Capt. A. P.—arrest: see under FOREIGN relations—Russia
WAVERLEY Rubber and Produce Estates of Java (Ltd.)—report, May 7, 22*a*
WAVES—Mr. B. A. Battiscombe: communication (E.S.), Feb. 12, 24*f*; —power from: see under ENGINEERING — Power supply
WAX—paraffin: price advanced, April 24, 21*b*; May 2, 17*a*
WAY, Dr. A. S.—biographical; appointed headmaster of Mill Hill School during absence of Dr. McClure, Jan. 7, 10*b*
WAY, Bertie, and others — false pretences charge, Nov. 12, 4*d*
WAY, Mr. Thomas R.—death, Mar. 4, 11*c*
Exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
WAY, right of—Ascot Heath: dispute: see under ASCOT Heath
Bill (Lord Eversley's) — objects (P.N.), Aug. 11, 10*c*; —Camperdown, Lord (s.P.), July 17, 10*a*; —Eversley, Lord (s.P.), June 27, 75*c*; July 9, 10*a*; 17, 10*a*; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), June 27, 75*c*; July 9, 10*a*; 17, 10*a*; —Hunter, Sir R. (s.), May 8, 12*f*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), July 9, 10*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —special article ("The protection of footpaths: Lord Eversley's Bill"), July 22, 6*e*; —Zouche of Haryngworth, Lord (s.P.), July 9, 10*a*
Dumfries: disturbance, Aug. 12, 8*e*; law cases: see under LAW cases

"WAYFARER" — on Marconi contract: select committee's report (l. quoted), June 14, 8c
"WAYFARER" — on land reform: Liberal policy (art. quoted), Aug. 2, 8a
WAYGOOD (R.) and Company (Ltd.) — report, June 21, 20e; meeting, 28, 21c; share issue announced, July 9, 16d
WAYNE, Arthur A.—false claim for unemployed benefit under Insurance (Industrial) Act charge, Feb. 12, 4d
WAZIR Hassan, Mr.—differences with Mr. Ameer Ali (sp. art., "The All-India Moslem League"), Oct. 31, 7d; Mr. Asquith and Lord Crewe refuse to receive, Dec. 12, 7c
at Caxton Hall, on treatment of Indians in South Africa, Nov. 6, 7e
WEALE, Mr. Putnam—"A Romance of a Few Days" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 4, 364c
WEALE, Mr. R. W. — at Exeter, on shipping trade: suggests creation of depôts for registration and quartering of seamen and for training of boys, July 11, 13b
WEALE, Mr. William H. J.—civil list pension, July 3, 11c
WEALTH—distribution: Mr. A. B. Law (s.), Nov. 22, 12d
WEARDALE, Lord—elected president of inter-Parliamentary Union, Mar. 19, 5f; returns from United States, May 22, 11a; health, 22, 11a; leaves for continent, Dec. 24, 9a
at gas congress, on lighting of factories and workshops, Oct. 30, 6d
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 31, 10b; July 16, 12c
WEARDALE Lead Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 11, 17d; Dec. 10, 21d; report, Aug. 2, 17d; meeting, 14, 15c
WEARDALE Steel, Coal, and Coke Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 13, 20f
WEATHER—April: article ("A cold April day: temperatures in past years"), April 14, 4e; —August bank holiday: prospects, Aug. 2, 6e; —Christmas: prospects, Dec. 24, 8a; —December: Dr. H. R. Mill (l.), Jan. 3, 4e; —drought: broken, Aug. 25, 8e; Sept. 1, 6f; agriculture: see under AGRICULTURE—Weather; water supply: see under WATER; —Easter records (art., "Records of Easter weather"), Mar. 22, 8a
Fog, Jan. 14, 4e; Feb. 12, 4e; 13, 4d; 15, 4c; 17, 6e; — cause (sp. art., "Smoke and fog: their cause and remedy," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 27a; — December (1890) recalled, Dec. 15, 8b; —Des Voeux, Dr. H. A. (s.), April 11, 12f; —Latham, Dr. A. (s.), April 11, 12f; —London: cost: Mr. F. W. Goodenough (s.), Oct. 27, 3e; —Mumbles lighthouse: foghorn sounded for 111 hours, Feb. 17, 6e
Gales and storms: see GALES and storms: —George, V., King: see under GEORGE V., King; —harvest forecasts: see under AGRICULTURE—Weather; —heat fatalities, May 28, 8d (e.e.); 29, 6f; 31, 8c; Mr. H. R. Mill (l.), 30, 6f; June 17, 6f; 18, 8b; 19, 6f; death from, Aug. 2, 4e; article ("The hot weather: highest May temperature since 1901: the effect in London"), May 27, 9f; — July: comparisons with 1911-12,
WEATHER (continued):—
July 10, 6d (art., "A sunless July: observations in London"), 28, 4e; (art "Cool and cloudy July: a dry month"), Aug. 2, 4e; —March: report, April 4, 4e; —May: high temperatures: table, May 27, 9f; Mr. H. R. Mill (l.), 30, 6b; —Meteorological Office: daily reports: London, Paris, Berlin, Vienna, Rome: see *The Times* daily; —meteorology: see METEOROLOGY; —November: (article "A sunny November: London's good fortune"), Nov. 10, 6a; —rainfall: heavy, Sept. 2, 4f; summer: statistics for 1911-12-13, 8, 10e; excessive: at South Lincolnshire and Peak district of Derbyshire, Oct. 7, 2e; Newark-on-Trent: Rev. F. R. A. Hamilton (l.), 9, 4b; Doncaster: September 17: Mr. R. C. Mossman and Mr. C. Salter (p.), Dec. 18, 6c; values for January, Jan. 30, 4f; for February, Mar. 3, 4e; for nine months, May 8, 6f; for June, July 2, 6e; years 1911-12: statistics: correspondence, Jan. 8, 13f; 1912 (sp. art., "The rainfall of 1912, by Dr. H. R. Mill," chart), Jan. 15, 13c; —St. Swithin's day, July 16, 6f; —September (art., "The brilliant ending of September: high temperatures"), Sept. 30, 6b; —severe, Dec. 30, 6d; 31, 62c (e.e.); fatality, 30, 6d; —snowfall, Dec. 6, 5e; 29, 4e; 30, 6d; —storms: see GALES and storms; —summer (art., "An abnormal summer: cold and cloudy, but very dry"), Sept. 8, 10e; —sunshine: record for 1912 (art., "The sunshine of 1912: a poor record"), Jan. 6, 12e; —unseasonable: pear-tree in bloom, Jan. 1, 9e; flowers in bloom in January: Mr. T. P. Newman (l. quoted), Jan. 6, 12f; flowers in bloom in November: correspondence, Nov. 12, 13c; —Whitsuntide: prospects, May 10, 4f; 12, 4a; —winter: 1834-1913 compared: correspondence, Feb. 11, 6b; —year (1912): statistics: Mr. J. B. Sowerby (l.), Jan. 1, 12c
WEATHERBY, Mr. Charles T.—death, June 26, 13d; will, Oct. 7, 9e
WEAVER, Alfred V.: see under AUSTRALIA—Crime
WEAVER, Mr. John R. H. — biographical; elected fellow at Trinty College, Oxford University, June 16, 4c; Oct. 10, 10d
WEAVERS' Company—dinners given, Feb. 5, 9b; Oct. 24, 5e; date, Dec. 18, 11b
WEAVING—machinery: see under MACHINERY; —special article ("The story of textiles"), II. ("Primitive weaving: the hand loom"), June 27, 18a
WEB, elastic — particulars of industry (T.N.), June 27, 45e, f
WEBB, Mr. — expelled from Alsace-Lorraine, July 3, 7e
WEBB, Mr.—on India: finance (mem.), Sept. 12, 16d; (evid.), 12, 16d
WEBB, Sir Aston—received by King, Dec. 20, 11a
at Caxton Hall, on London main roads, Nov. 26, 6b; —at House of Commons, on co-ordination in making of main arterial roads and town planning, July 4, 4a; — at London Society, on improvement of London, Jan. 14, 9d
on Mall — improvement (l.), Feb. Sept. 4, 7e

WEBB, Maj. Bridges—death, Aug. 26, 7*e*; funeral, 29, 7*a*; —memorial : altar cloth at Church of St. Andrew Undershaft : dedicated, Oct. 30, 11*a*
WEBB, Mr. Daniel—law case, Oct. 22, 3*d*; 23, 3*b*
WEBB, Mr. Edward—death, Jan. 23, 9*c*; will, April 25, 9*e*
WEBB, Mr. Frederick N.—biographical ; appointed live-stock inspector, Oct. 29, 6*d*
WEBB, Mr. G. H.—on London-Paris service (l.), June 17, 7*e*
WEBB, Mr. H. J.—on telephone service : alteration of numbers (l. quoted), July 5, 5*f*
WEBB, Mr. Harry—leaves for Scotland, Sept. 29, 9*a*
WEBB, Mr. Henry—health, Dec. 17, 11*b*
Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act : attitude : discussed at meeting at Dean Forest ; Mr. Webb (s.), July 14, 10*c*
WEBB, Henry J.—suicide ; inquest, Mar. 25, 2*c*
WEBB, Mr. Henry T.—drowned, Sept. 18, 3*e*
WEBB, Mr. Herbert Laws—on London Paris service (l.), Dec. 30, 9*f*
WEBB, Mr. J. E.—death, Mar. 10, 12*b*
WEBB, Mr. M. de P.—to read paper on Indian currency, Oct. 17, 4*c*
at Caxton Hall, on Indian currency ; mint and gold coinage ; suggested state bank, Oct. 28, 16*e*
on India — finance : hoarded gold (l. quoted), Jan. 9, 17*b*; administration : criticism, 20, 10*c*
WEBB, Peter—confidence trick charge, Mar. 5, 4*c*
WEBB, Mr. Raymond—at Farmers' Club, on market gardens : Evesham custom, Mar. 4, 5*d*
WEBB, Mr. Sidney—on insurance, industrial : Fabian Research Department inquiry (l. quoted), Oct. 14, 4*d*; — Insurance (Industrial) Act : deposit contributors ; correspondence with Sir R. Morant (sp. art., "An insurance anomaly"), Dec. 22, 5*a*
WEBB, Mrs. Sidney :—
at Labour party's conference, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Feb. 1, 12*c*; —at Lambeth Baths, on trade union agreements, Jan. 31, 8*d*
WEBB, Mr. and Mrs. Sidney—lectures announced, Oct. 17, 10*e*
"Story of the King's Highway, The," reviewed (L.S.), July 24, 310*b*
WEBB, Mr. W.—on housing : rural (l.), Nov. 3, 10*e*
WEBB, Mr. W. M.—on birds : sanctuary in Brent Valley (appeal), Feb. 24, 11*f*; gift of nesting boxes as Christmas presents suggested (l. quoted), Dec. 8, 13*c*
WEBB, Mr. W. T., and Mr. J. A. Aldis—"A Handbook of English Literature" noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 163*a*
WEBB, Maj. William B.—will, Sept. 30, 9*e*
WEBBE, Mrs. A. J.—on women's suffrage (l.), April 3, 4*b*
WEBBE, Peroline Maud—on modern dancing (l.), May 27, 11*c*
WEBBER, Mr. (Victoria) — loyal toast omitted at dinner given by : condemnatory resolution passed by State assembly, Sept. 11, 5*b*
WEBBER, Mr. Amherst—arrives at Sandringham, Dec. 1, 71*a*
WEBBER, Mr. Byron—death, April 3, 9*c*
WEBBER, Charles — obstructing police charge, July 29, 5*b*
WEBB-PEPLOE, Preb. W. H.—at Holborn Restaurant, on work of World's Evangelical Alliance, May 24, 44*c*
WEBER, Prof. Heinrich—death, May 20, 9*c*
WEBLEY and Scott (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 3, 16*c*
WEBLEY-PARRY-PRYSE, Sir Edward—operation, June 5, 11*a*
WEBLING, Peggy—"The Pearl Stringer" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 54*c*
WEBSTER, Mr. (Australia)—unable to leave Sydney owing to quarantine regulations, Aug. 18, 5*b* (e.e.) ; vaccinated, 23, 4*e*
WEBSTER, Mr. Edmund F.—death, Mar. 11, 11*e* (c.e.)
WEBSTER, F. M. — "Olympian Field Events" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 7, 332*a*
WEBSTER, Rev. F. S.—on China : Christianity : day of prayer (with another, l.), April 23, 5*c*
WEBSTER, Mr. Henry K.—"The Ghost Girl" reviewed (L.S.), June 19, 270*b*
WEBSTER, Mr. J. A.—appointed secretary-general of international conference on life-saving at sea, Nov. 13, 6*b*
WEBSTER, Mr. James—appointed director of John Knight (Ltd.), Dec. 11, 19*f*
WEBSTER, Jean—"Daddy Long Legs" noticed (L.S.), May 8, 202*c*
WEBSTER, Mr. John D.—death, Oct. 2, 9*e*; will, Dec. 12, 11*c* (e.e.)
WEBSTER, Philip—inquest, Sept. 11, 6*d*
WEBSTER, Very Rev. Reginald G. M.—death, May 19, 9*d*; funeral, 21, 11*b*
WEBSTER, Sarah—tramcar accident (fatal), Dec. 29, 2*c*
WEBSTER, Mr. Thomas—death, Feb. 12, 9*b*
WEDDEL (W.) and Co.—on frozen meat trade (annual review), Jan. 17, 18*f*
WEDDERBURN, Sir William—presides at meeting of Indian students at Caxton Hall, April 25, 5*e*
WEDEL, Count (Germany)—received by Emperor William II., Dec. 5, 8*a*; 6, 8*d*
WEDEL-JARLSBERG, Baroness—death, July 10, 10*f*
WEDELL, Countess—arrives in London, May 10, 9*a*
WEDGEWOOD, Mr. J. I.—on Theosophical Society : propaganda in India (l.), May 9, 5*d*
WEDGWOOD, Mrs.—at Cardiff, on taxation of land values, Oct. 14, 10*d*
WEDGWOOD, Mr. Arthur D.—retiring from Messrs. Cammell, Laird, and Co., April 30, 22*d*
WEDGWOOD, Miss Frances J.—will, Dec. 31, 65*c*
WEDGWOOD, Mr. J. C. :—
at Cardiff, on land values tax, Oct. 13, 14*c*; —at Carnarvon, on land values tax, Nov. 1, 10*d*
in Parliament, on—House of Lords : reform : ministerial policy, Mar. 13, 10*e*; —income-tax, Aug. 12, 13*a*; —Ireland : cattle exports to Great Britain : permanent inspection arrangements, Feb. 10, 12*d*; —judges : additional appointment, May 28, 12*d*; —land taxation : increment value duty, Mar. 12,

WEDGWOOD, Mr. J. C.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
13*b*; —land values tax, Mar. 14, 13*d*; —Lansbury, Mr. G.: sentence, Aug. 13, 11*c*; —Mental Deficiency Bill, May 29, 12*d*, *e*; July 29, 13*c*; Aug. 14, 10*f*; —Post Office (London) Railway Bill, June 26, 12*a*; —Prisoners (Temporary Discharge for Ill-health) Bill, April 3, 11*e*; —public trustee: control, Feb. 13, 12*c*; —Railways Bill (No. 2), Feb. 12, 12*c*, *d*, *e*; 13, 12*d*; Mar. 7, 12*e*; —Rating of Site Values Bill, June 4, 12*c*; —Scotland: Mental Deficiency Bill, June 28, 12*b*; financial resolution, July 19, 12*b*
on Lansbury, Mr. G.: summons; mistranslation of Norman French of Act of 34 Edward III. (l.), April 22, 14*a*; —Mental Deficiency Bill (l.), June 12, 4*a*
WEDGWOOD, Mr. Josiah —"Staffordshire Pottery and its History" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 4, 359*a*
WEDGWOOD, Josiah and Ethel —"The Road to Freedom" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 60*c*
WEDGWOOD, Miss Julia—death, Dec. 1, 71*d*
WEDGWOOD, Mr. Lawrence—death, May 7, 11*c*; will, Aug. 15, 9*d* (e.e.)
WEDMORE, Sir Frederick — at Bristol, on work of French painters: Courbet, Manet, Boudin, Jongkind, and Ribot, Oct. 3, 10*d*
WEDMORE, Miss Millicent — "Chiefly of Heroes" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 506*b*
WEDNESBURY — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*; —Metallurgical and Engineering Institute: particulars; foundation-stone laid (E.S.), July 30, 22*d*
WEECH, Mr. W. N.— on Bernard Wilson: memorial fund (l. quoted), Oct. 21, 5*d*
WEEKES, Mr. Lawrence C. H.—biographical; appointed secretary to civil service commissioners, April 9, 10*e*
WEEKES, R. K.—"The Laurensons" noticed (L.S.), April 10, 155*b*
Weekly Budget (Ltd.)—law case, Dec. 5, 3*f*
WEEKS, Dr. J. E.—at international medical congress, on eye operations, Aug. 11, 4*a*
WEGELER, Herr Julius—death, Jan. 24, 9*d*
WEGUELIN, Mr. T. H.—gives dinner, Jan. 10, 9*b*
WEHBERG, Dr. Hans — "Das Werk vom Haag" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 408*b*
WEICHEL, Mr. (Canada) :—
in Parliament, on navy: Canadian contribution, Feb. 20, 5*e*
WEIDEMANN, Mr. C. H. R.—on bank clerks: Saturday half-holiday (l.), Nov. 22, 28*f*
WEIDNER, Mr. Frederick — on loss of *Volturno* (statement), Oct. 16, 5*a*
WEIGALL, Lady Rose—offer to entertain children of Drury-lane Day Industrial School accepted, Mar. 6, 3*e*
on women's suffrage (l.), April 5, 8*d*
WEIGALL, Capt. W. E. G. A.—house parties, July 26, 9*a*; Sept. 26, 7*a*; list of guests, Oct. 8, 9*a*
at Central Chambers of Agriculture, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, July 16, 5*b*
in Parliament, on—county boroughs creation of, July 24, 13*e*; —Housing Bill, April 19, 12*c*
on land—tenant farmers: departmental committee's report quoted (l.), Oct. 17, 5*c*
WEIGHTS and measures — carat: standardization: Bill introduced in Belgium (E.S.), Feb. 12, 23*d*; new Belgian law published, Mar. 31, 13*e*; Board of Trade decision, May 27, 21*e*; new Board of Trade standards approved: order in council, Oct. 18, 12*d*; —decimal: Decimal Association (l.), Sept. 23, 14*c*; —France: Bill for application to measurement of heat, electrical energy, and light introduced, Nov. 12, 7*a*; —machine, weighing: particulars (E.S.), May 14, 20*c*; new type: Dr. H. S. Hele-Shaw (p., E.S), Sept. 17, 22*c*; —metric system compared: Parker, Mr. T. (l., E.S.), Dec. 31, 78*e*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), Dec. 31, 78*e*; —packets, goods sold in: short weight: Leeds inspector's report, Aug. 5, 8*c* (e.e.); —weighbridges: railway: details (E.S.), Jan. 29, 22*c*; (E.S.), Mar. 26, 22*c*; —yard and pound, standard: examination: Mr. W. Benn (s.P.), April 4, 11*e*
WEILL, Herr (Germany) :—
in Reichstag, on Alsace-Lorraine: Zabern incidents, Dec. 5, 8*b*; —Franco-German incident at Nancy, April 16, 8*b*
WEIMAN, Surg.-Maj. Charles F.—found wounded, Mar. 3, 3*f*
WEINBAUM, Mr. Isaac M.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Oct. 16, 3*d*
WEIR, Mr. Preston — "Where Education Fails" noticed (Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 51*a*
WEIR, Mr. William — death, Sept. 23, 9*c*; will, Oct. 6, 9*d*; 10, 8*c*; Dec. 2, 11*b*
WEISKIRCHNER, Dr. (Austria-Hungary)—on Turkish war: Austrian policy; effect on trade (s.), April 5, 8*a*
WEISS, Lieut.—duel: see under DUELLING —Austria-Hungary
WEISS, Prof. E.—at British Association, on Miss E. Sargeant, Sept. 12, 11*d*
WEISS, Mr. J.—at Royal United Service Institution, on aeronautics, Feb. 20, 4*a*
WEISSI, Herr August — "Mystery of the Green Car, The," noticed (L.S.), Nov. 31, 538*b*
WEISSMAN, Dr.—at Zionist congress, on proposed Jewish University at Jerusalem, Sept. 11, 5*c*
WELBECK — agricultural show: see under AGRICULTURE — Shows
WELBECK Abbey — visitors: admission arrangements, Mar. 21, 4*d*
WELBOURN, Mr. Burkewood — at Institution of Mining Engineers, on use of aluminium cables as electrical conductors (E.S.), June 11, 27*e*
WELBY, Lieut.-Col.—at Trocadero Restaurant, on imperial defence, Nov. 1, 5*f*
WELBY, Lord—to be sworn of privy council, June 3, 9*f*; sworn, 14, 11*a*
at Standard Bank of South Africa, on demand for capital, Oct. 23, 16*a*; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on expenditure and armaments, Nov. 19, 14*a*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 30, 10*f*
WELBY, Sir Charles — on housing: rural (l.), Mar. 19, 12*e*
WELCH, Mr. Charles — lecture announced, Sept. 5, 8*f*
WELCH, Ernest — outrage at National Gallery: arrested, Jan. 24, 6*e*; charged, 25, 4*a*; Feb. 1, 5*c*
WELCH, Mr. F. J.—threats against: prosecution, Dec. 16, 3*d*

WELCH, Mr. R. Courtenay — on Burlington House : examinations : care of candidates during (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 5, 124*b*
WELCOME Club — opening arrangements, May 16, 9*b*
WELCZECK, Gunther, and John D. Bradenberg — offences under Marriage Registration Act charge, April 10, 2*f*; 17, 5*d*; 26, 6*e*; June 3, 2*f*
WELDON, Sir Anthony A.—appointed lieutenant for Kildare, Nov. 19, 9*e*
WELDON, Mr. Christopher E.—death, July 16, 11*d*
WELDONS (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 23, 15*c*; —financial condition (sp. art., "Weldons' report : further increase in profits"), July 30, 17*d*; —meeting, July 31, 17*d*; —report, July 24, 20*a*
WELFORD and Sons (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 21, 16*c*; July 9, 16*d*; —meeting, Feb. 4, 17*b*
WELFORD'S Surrey Dairies (Ltd.)—law case (contravention of Shops Act), April 12, 4*a*
WELGEDACHT Exploration (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 17, 20*b*
WELIN Davit and Engineering Company (Ltd.)—catalogue noticed (E.S.), Dec. 10, 24*c*
WELIN Marine Equipment Company—crane, compensating quadrant : described (E.S.), Aug. 20, 19*c*
WELKLING, Mrs. Fanny—motor-car accident (fatal), Sept. 19, 3*e*
WELLAND canal : see under CANADA—Canals and waterways
WELLBURN, Mr. F.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Feb. 1, 11*b*
WELLCOME, Mr.—at Wigmore-street, on establishment of bureau of medical research in London, June 25, 4*e*
WELLDON, Mr. — falls from train, Sept. 16, 3*e*
WELLDON, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. :—
at British Association, on registration of teachers, Sept. 17, 10*e*; Education Act (1902), 18, 4*d*; —at Church congress, on ideals of manhood and womanhood, Oct. 2, 7*f*; education in India : missions, 3, 8*b*; —at Manchester, on betting, Oct. 16, 15*f*
on Crystal Palace : preservation (l.), July 8, 10*b*; —nonconformists : statistics : decline ; Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), May 5, 3*d*; 9, 10*c*; 15, 4*c*
WELLER, Mr. Frederick—elected director of Standard Oil Company of New Jersey, Jan. 15, 19*b*
WELLESLEY, Mr. Francis :—
on crime — habitual criminals; punishment (l.), June 11, 3*e*; juvenile offenders ; imprisonment for non-payment of fines (l.), July 23, 3*f*; —prisoners awaiting trial : consultation with solicitors (l.), Sept. 12, 3*b*
WELLESLEY, Mr. Frank — silhouettes : exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions ; portraits reproduced in book form, May 16, 10*d*
WELLESLEY, Mr. Gerald—at Denison House, on gaming, Feb. 18, 11*d*
WELLINGTON (New Zealand)—elections, local : results (sp. art., "New Zealand labour party : municipal election repulse"), July 18, 7*d*; —labour dispute : see under NEW Zealand—Labour—Transport-Workers ; —organist, city : appointed, Aug. 25, 4*e*
WELLINGTON, Duchess of — musical entertainment postponed, Dec. 6, 11*a*
WELLINGTON, late Duke of—monument in St. Paul's cathedral : Steven's unfinished model presented to National Gallery, Dec. 1, 66*d*
WELLINGTON, Duke of — hands flag to King in commemoration of battle of Waterloo, June 19, 11*a*; gives dinner, July 16, 11*a*; joins committee to establish Queen Alexandra's Nurses' Home (Alton), Aug. 11, 11*a*; leaves for Scotland, Sept. 15, 9*a*
WELLINGTON, Evelyn Duchess of—leaves for continent, Dec. 2, 11*a*
WELLINGTON College — prizes : distribution date, June 16, 11*a*; distributed, 23, 12*a*; —scholarships awarded, Dec. 9, 4*b*; —speech day, June 23, 12*a*
WELLS—accidents : see under ACCIDENTS ; —Bishop's Palace : banqueting hall : preservation : loan authorized, Nov. 27, 14*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
WELLS, Dean of : see ROBINSON, Very Rev. J. Armitage
WELLS, C. de V.—bankruptcy : distribution of property seized in England : application to Court, April 28, 3*a*; May 10, 3*b*; June 30, 3*a*
WELLS, Mr. E. Courtenay — on land : sporting rights : reservation (l.), Oct. 27, 13*d*; valuations : return of transactions urged (l.), Dec. 8, 16*c*
WELLS, Mr. E. P.—at Concrete Institute, on ferro-concrete (E.S.), Nov. 19, 26*c*
WELLS, Miss Emma—will, Jan. 25, 11*c*
WELLS, Judge Frederick de Witt — arrives in London, July 11, 9*b*
WELLS, Mr. George F.—on cricket : All England v. XVI. of Hungerford Park (1854 or 1855) (l.), Aug. 25, 10*d*
WELLS, Mr. H. G. :—
"Little Wars" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 28, 354*c*
"Passionate Friend, The," reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 18, 387*b*; Oct. 30, 486*b*
"War and Common Sense"—articles contributed to *Daily Mail* : published in pamphlet form, April 19, 10*f*
on drama—*Androcles and the Lion* (int.), Sept. 29, 10*f*
WELLS, Mr. H. H.—presentation for services in connexion with reception to international medical congress, Oct. 23, 11*a*
WELLS, Mr. J. :—
on Oxford University : divinity degrees : proposed new statute (l.), Mar. 15, 4*d*; —women's suffrage agitation : hunger strikes (l.), Feb. 24, 4*c*
WELLS, Mr. John—will, Jan. 4, 9*b*
WELLS, Mr. John :—
Power transmission in mines — Compayne system : pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Mar. 26, 22*c*
WELLS, Mr. Joseph—biographical ; elected warden of Wadham College, Dec. 12, 6*c*
WELLS, Mabel — theft charge, July 24, 4*b*
WELLS, Dr. Russell—at London University, on Franchise Bill : abolition of university constituencies, Jan. 18, 10*e*
WELLY, late Lady—bequest of library to London University, Aug. 13, 12*b*
WELSBACH, Dr. Auervon — incandescent gas mantle inventions : particulars (Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 38*b*
WELSCHINGER, H.—"Le Duc d'Enghien" noticed (L.S.), June 26, 280*b*

WELSFORD (J. H.) and Co. (Ltd.)—Hamburg-Amerika Line : arrangement with : Gulf Transport Company formed : see GULF Transport Company (Liverpool) (Ltd.) ; —report, Aug. 1, 21a

WELSH, Prof. Adam C.—biographical ; appointed professor of Hebrew at Edinburgh Theological College, May 24, 38c

WELSH Congregational Union—assembly (Swansea) : held, July 10, 4d

WELSH Industries Association—exhibition : arrangements, Jan. 4, 9a ; date, 15, 9a ; Feb. 24, 9a ; held, Mar. 5, 11a ; Nov. 18, 11b ; —meetings : date, May 14, 9a ; June 12, 11b ; (annual), July 1, 11a

WELSHMEN, notable — statues in Cardiff city hall : names selected, July 26, 9d

WELSH National Agricultural Committee—meeting (P.N.), Aug. 8, 8b

WELSH National Agricultural Society—council meeting, Dec. 10, 6d ; —president elected, Dec. 10, 6d ; —show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows

WELSH National Liberal Council—meeting : arrangements, Aug. 21, 4b ; held, Sept. 8, 3c

WELSHPOOL—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4d

WELSON, Dr. Edward A.—will, May 8, 8b

WELTON, Mr. George — law case, Nov. 27, 3d ; 28, 3c ; 29, 3d

WELTON, Prof. J. — at Nottingham, on education : training colleges, Jan. 6, 11c

WELTON, Mr. Thomas A.—on population : 1911 census : distribution of males and females (l.), Aug. 25, 3d

WEMMINGTON Home for Aged and Infirm Deaf and Dumb — *matinée* in aid (Crosby Hall) : arrangements, June 14, 4b

WEMYSS, Lord — celebrates 95th birthday Aug. 5, 9a ; health, Oct. 31, 11a
on army, territorial : Ballot Bill (Lord Galway's) (l.), June 3, 3d ; — defence, national : invasion : debate in Lords (l.), April 17, 8b ; —land : reform : question to Mr. Lloyd George (l.), Oct. 7, 6c ; — military training, compulsory (l.), Feb. 24, 6e ; —militia ballot ; compulsory military training : physical training (l.), April 12, 8a ; —Wolseley, late Lord (l.), Mar. 27, 6e

WEMYSS, Lady Eva — takes 51, Portland-place Sept. 15, 9a

WEMYSS and District Tramway Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 25, 3f

WENATCHES—described (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 47e

WENCKEBACH, Prof. — at international medical congress, on heart failure, Aug. 11, 3f

WENDEL, Herr (Germany) — in Reichstag, on Prussian Poland : expropriation law, Jan. 30, 5e

WENDOVER, Lord — failing to keep lights burning on motor-car charge, Oct. 24, 4c

WENGEN — "Swiss notes," Dec. 23, 6e ; 30, 5f

WENLOCK — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4d

WENLOCK Brewery Comgany (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 8, 25b

WENNINGER, Maj.-Gen. (Germany) :—in Parliament, on army : increases Bill, April 10, 5a

WENSUM (river) — improvements scheme outlined (E.S.), Oct. 22, 23b

WENT Sung Yao (China)—biographical ; nominated as envoy to Great Britain on Tibetan question, Mar. 29, 7c

WENTWORTH, Patricia : see DILLON, Mrs. G. F.

WENTWORTH-SHIELDS, Mr. F. E. — at Institution of Civil Engineers, on White Star dock at Southampton (E.S.), Nov. 12, 24a

WERNER, Prof. Alfred — awarded Nobel prize for physics, Nov. 12, 7c ; 13, 7b (e.e.)

WERNER, Miss Alice — at African Society, on Gallas of East Africa, Dec. 13, 7e

WERNER, Mr. John Henry — killed by natives in Papua, Oct. 4, 5b

WERNHER, Lady—leaves for Luton Hoo, Mar. 8, 9a ; leaves for Continent. Oct. 8, 9a ; motor-car accident, Dec. 2, 5d

WERNHER, late Sir Julius — Mr. F. Eckstein (s.), May 3, 18f
King Edward's Hospital Fund for London — bequest : particulars, Dec. 13, 12a
Trustees — allocate sums for benefit of charitable institutions, May 8, 2f ; 9, 10d ; 13, 2f ; 15, 9d ; 16, 3e (e.e.), 8e ; 17, 6a ; 19, 9a ; 21, 11d (e.e.) ; 24, 1c

WERNTGEN, Bruno — aeroplane casualty (fatal), Feb. 27, 6a

WERSCHKER, James, and Alfred L. Levy —corruption charge, Sept. 17, 3e

WERTH, M. Léon — "La Maison Blanche" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 600b

WERTHEIM, Mr. Jules—piano recital, April 18, 10f

WERTHEIMER, Mr. C.—takes High Beech, Hollington, July 10, 11b

WERTHEIMER, Mr. Conway — recommended for adoption as prospective Unionist candidate for Hastings, June 5, 12f

WERTHEIMER, Prof. T.—on teachers' register (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 202c

WESLEYAN and General Assurance Trust Society (Ltd.)—directors : president and chairman elected, Sept. 3, 13f ; general manager appointed, Jan. 3, 14b ; —report, Feb. 28, 14e

WESLEYAN Church — conference : pastoral letter to be issued : particulars, Aug. 4, 8b

WESLEYAN Conference (Plymouth) — held, July 17, 8e ; 18, 5d ; 19, 12d ; 21, 12a ; 23, 6e ; 24, 5e ; 25, 5c ; 26, 8e ; 29, 6d ; 30, 10e ; 31, 11e ; presidents elected, 17, 8e ; 24, 5e

WESLEYAN East-end Mission — appeal, Dec. 22, 10a

WESLEYAN Home Mission Committee — law case, Dec. 3, 4e

WESLEYAN Methodist Connexion — King : portrait presented by Sir R. Perks unveiled at Central Hall, June 28, 10a

WESLEYAN Methodist Missionary Society — centenary : commemoration fund : contributions, Feb. 5, 8d ; July 19, 12d ; arrangements, Sept. 23, 3d ; celebrated, Oct. 6, 11d ; meeting at Royal Albert Hall ; meeting at Westminster Central Hall to receive delegates from overseas, 7, 3a ; services held, 8, 11c ; — finances : deficit, May 1, 3d ; —George V., King : message, Oct. 7, 3a ;

WESLEYAN Methodists — offices, departmental : appointments, Sept. 4, 4e ; —pastoral changes, July 7, 10d (e.e.) ; Sept. 4, 4e ; —Wales : statistics, Jan. 1, 3e

WESLEYANS — doctrinal standards committee: formed, Oct. 27, 6*d*
WESLEY Guilds — decrease in branches and membership, July 23, 6*e*
WESSELITSKY, Mr. G. de—returns from continent, May 7, 11*a*; gives "at home" to meet Balkan delegates, 28, 11*a*
WESSELY, Mr. Hans—"A Practical Guide to Violin Playing" reviewed (Ed.S.), July 1, 115*a*
WESSELY Quartet — concerts, Feb. 17, 10*d*; Mar. 4, 10*d*; May 26, 10*b*; Oct. 27, 12*e*; Nov. 24, 6*d*
WEST, Lady — health, July 11, 9*b*
WEST, Mr. A. W. — St. George's Hospital: appointment as secretary: resolution discussed at meeting of governors, Dec. 20, 9*f*
WEST, Mr. Albert Henry—charged with harbouring indentured Indians at Phœnix, Nov. 26, 7*a*; charge withdrawn, Dec. 27, 6*a*
WEST, Sir Algernon:—
at Westminster Palace Hotel, on civil service, Nov. 19, 14*a*
on London squares—opening to poor children suggested (l.), Aug. 22, 4*d*
WEST, Rev. Arthur G. B.—at Bakers' Hall, on Royal Naval Ports Church Building Fund, Oct. 24, 12*d*
WEST, Miss Dulcie—arrested, Oct. 7, 3*b*
WEST (*alias* Crick), Ernest—theft charge, Nov. 28, 2*e*
WEST, Mr. Ernest A.—on Watney, Combe, Reid, and Co.: proposed redemption of preference stock (l.), May 22, 21*e*
WEST, George—wounding charge, Feb. 12, 3*e*
WEST, Rev. Henry M.—will, Mar. 19, 9*b*
WEST, Herbert—theft charge, Aug. 11, 2*f*
WEST, John J.—white slave traffic charge, June 25, 2*f*
WEST, Otto—cruelty charge, Sept. 4, 2*f*
WEST, late Sir Raymond—library to be sold, Jan. 28, 4*e*
WEST, Thomas H.—theft charge, April 19, 4*c*
WEST, Mr. Walter—at Iron and Steel Institute, on corrodibility of steels (E.S.), May 14, 23*c*
WEST, Rev. William—will, Mar. 14, 11*b* (e.e.)
WEST, William (hawker)—will, Oct. 1, 9*b*
WEST African Chamber of Mines—meeting, Mar. 1, 17*c*
WEST African Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, June 28, 21*d*
WEST African Telegraph Company (Ltd.) meeting, May 22, 21*f*
WEST (A.) and Partners (Ltd.)—catalogue noticed (E.S.), Dec. 3, 24*c*
WESTARP, Count (Germany) — in Reichstag, on Property Tax Bill, July 1, 7*a*
WESTAWAY, Mr. F. W.—"Quantity and Accent in the Pronunciation of Latin" noticed (L.S.), Nov 20 557*a*
WESTAWAY, Mr. James—death, Mar. 14, 3*f*
WEST Birmingham Liberal Divisional Council—meeting, June 3, 12*a*
WEST Birmingham Liberal Unionist Association — council, divisional: president elected, Dec. 2, 12*b*; —meeting, Dec. 2, 12*b*
WEST Bromwich — gas works: new plant to be installed (E.S.), Jan. 8, 21*c*; — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
WESTBROOK, Dr. F. F.—appointed president of British Columbia University (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 21*a*
WESTBROOK, George — on Midland railway accident at Aisgill (evid.), Sept. 17, 11*e*
WESTBROOK, Mr. H. W., and Mr. P. G. Wodehouse — *Brother Alfred* produced, April 9, 10*e*
WESTBURY, Lord — estate (Putney): sale announced, Mar. 6, 11*e*
Patronage, alleged abuse of (1865)—select committee's report recalled, June 17, 9*f*
WEST Caucasian Oilfields (Ltd.)—formed, Nov. 22, 20*f*; prospectus, 24, 16*c*; letters of allotment posted, 27, 22*b*
WEST Central Girls' Club — new building: opening postponed, Nov. 19, 11*a*
WEST Cheshire Brewery Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 29, 20*a*
WEST Clandon—church: fire: see under FIRES; reconstruction: meeting of parishioners held; Lord Onslow (s.), Dec. 22, 4*f*
WEST Coast of America Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—report, May 14, 17*a*
WESTCOTT, Rt. Rev. F., Bp. of Chota-Nagpur—leaving for India, Nov. 12, 11*b*
WESTCOTT, Mr. Frederick B.—"St. Paul and Justification" noticed (L.S.), April 10, 156*b*
WESTCOTT, Mr. Richard—will, Sept. 9, 7*e*
WESTCOTT, Dr. Wynn—threatened with violence, Mar. 28, 2*d*
WEST Cumberland By-Products Company (Ltd.)—benzol refinery: site secured at Senhouse dock, Maryport, May 1, 19*a*
WEST Dean Church — late Mr. William James: bronze figure dedicated, May 6, 11*a*
WEST Derbyshire Unionist League—meeting: arrangements, May 8, 4*f*; held, June 23, 4*a*
WEST End Clothiers Company (Ltd.)—law case, June 17, 3*c*
WEST-END Kinema Theatre (Coventry-street)—opening arrangements, Mar. 17, 43*b*; building described; opened, 19, 12*f*; performances, Oct. 15, 6*d*; 27, 11*d*; Nov. 12, 6*d*; 19, 10*d*; 21, 6*c*; Dec. 9, 10*d*; 22, 10*f*
WESTENRA, Hon. William — coming of age: celebration arrangements, Sept. 23, 9*a*; held, 25, 9*a*
WESTERHAM Society—formed; objects, April 5, 4*e*; —Wolfe birthday dinner: arrangements, Dec. 5, 11*b*
WESTERMAN, Elizabeth — "Helen's Mirror" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 519*a*
WESTERN, Col. Charles M. T.—death, Sept. 4, 9*e*
WESTERN, Sir Thomas C. C.—silver-plate sold, July 3, 6*d*; art collection sold, 4, 13*f*
WESTERN and Hawaiian Investment Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 27, 15*d*
WESTERN Australia:—
Agriculture — Midland Railway Company of Western Australia: farm scheme: details, April 9, 4*a*, 5*f*; pamphlet, June 11, 7*b*; —special article ("Dominions Commission in Australia"), Aug. 30, 5*d*; Mr. W. C. Slaughter (l.), Sept. 9, 3*e*; —wheat: crop: yield statistics, Dec. 4, 21*c*; shipments: statistics, Mar. 7, 20*f*
Banking — Western Australian Bank: dividends, May 8, 20*f*; Nov. 6, 20*c*; reports, June 12, 21*b*; Dec. 12, 18*e*
Church — province: creation announced: Rt. Rev. G. H. Frodsham (s.), Oct. 14, 4*c*
Coal — resources (sp. art., "Coal resources of the world." Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 22*c*

WESTERN Australia (continued) :—
Electoral — Initiative and Referendum Bill : passed by Legislative assembly, Dec. 11, 7b
Finance — budget statement, Oct. 18, 17e ; —debt, public : statistics, Oct. 18, 17e ; —loans : new issue, April 17, 20f ; result, 22, 18b ; proposed new : Mr. Scaddan (s.), Oct. 18, 17e ; underwriting arrangements, Nov. 8, 17f ; issue, 10, 19a ; —revenue and expenditure : statistics for 1912, Oct. 18, 17e ; — revenue returns, Jan. 15, 19b
Gold — export : statistics for December quarter, Jan. 4, 17b ; for March quarter, April 4, 18f ; —output : statistics for June quarter, July 3, 22c ; for nine months, Oct. 14, 17f ; value : statistics for 1912, 18, 17e ; —royal mint : received at Perth branch : returns for March quarter, April 4, 18f ; for December quarter, Jan. 4, 17b
Governor, state — Mr. Harcourt replies to petition for appointment of Australian, Dec. 19, 17e
Immigration — children : government policy discussed, Mar. 26, 5d ; Col. N. J. Moore (l.), Mar. 28, 7d ; — state-aided immigrants : statistics for 1912, Oct. 18, 17e
London offices — Savoy House, Strand, acquired for new offices, Sept. 3, 4b
Mines — Regulation Act : Bill (Amending) : protest by companies, Mar. 21, 16b ; Mr. P. Bright (s.), April 16, 19b ; Bill withdrawn, Dec. 20, 20d
Mining — Bullfinch Proprietary Mine : robbery of gold, May 6, 20c
Public works — new Act : provisions (E.S.), Mar. 5, 24d
Railways — Midland Railway Company of Western Australia : meeting, Dec. 19, 19d ; farm scheme : see under Agriculture, above ; — Wongana Hills-Mullewa Railway : Mr. C. Slaughter (s.), Dec. 19, 19d
Trade — imports and exports : statistics for 1912, Oct. 18, 17e
Weather—rainfall, Aug. 7, 17e
WESTERN Australia, University of — biology : professor appointed, Feb. 5, 4c
WESTERN Australian Bank : see under WESTERN Australia—Banking
WESTERN Canada Investment Company (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 24, 16d ; meeting, Oct. 1, 18e
WESTERN Canada Land Company (Ltd.)—report, May 29, 21a ; meeting, June 12, 20b ; dividend, 13, 16f ; mortgage bond issue, Oct. 17, 17f
WESTERN Canada Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—finance : debenture stock issue announced, Oct. 11, 19b
WESTERN Canada Trust (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 1, 21a
WESTERN China, Bp. of : see CASSELLS, Rt. Rev. W. Wharton
WESTERN Counties Agricultural Cooperative Association—report, Dec. 12, 18f
WESTERN Counties and South Wales Retriever Society—field trials : see under DOGS
WESTERN Dispensary (Westminster) —meeting (annual), Feb. 19, 9a
WESTERN Grain Growers' Company (Ltd.) —purchases timberlands in British Columbia, Feb. 21, 14d
WESTERNHAGEN, Capt. von—shot by Prof. Maass, Sept. 17, 6b
WESTERN Mansions (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 4, 17c
WESTERN Maryland Railway Company : see under UNITED States — Railways
WESTERN Ophthalmic Hospital — meeting, April 18, 2f ; —report, April 18, 2f
WESTERN Pacific Development Company (Ltd.)—Vancouver : development : publication noticed, Feb. 12, 20d
WESTERN Railway of Havana : see under CUBA—Railways
WESTERN Ranches and Investment Company (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 12, 17b
WESTERN Skin Hospital — appeal, June 23, 15a
WESTERN Steamship Company (Ltd.)— law case, July 10, 22c
WESTERN Telegraph Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Mar. 6, 15e ; June 12, 21b ; Oct. 30, 18d ; Dec. 11, 19e ; meeting, May 22, 21f ; reports, May 14, 17a ; Nov. 5, 18c
WESTERN Temperance League — conference (Ilfracombe) : held, Oct. 2, 11d
WESTERN Union Telegraph Company (Ltd.) —American Telephone and Telegraph Company's holdings : agreement arranged with Attorney-General to dispose of : Dr. W. Wilson (l. quoted) ; M. Vail (views), Dec. 22, 15f ; —directors elected, June 12, 21d ; —dividends, Mar. 13, 19b ; Sept. 11, 18b ; —report, Dec. 4, 20a
WESTERN Wagon and Property Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 10, 19d ; dividend, Aug. 2, 17d
WESTERN Yorkshire Bank (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 17, 49a
WESTFIELD College for Women—inaugural lecture to be given, Oct. 15, 11b ; — financial position : particulars ; concert at Steinway Hall in aid : arrangements, Nov. 29, 11b ; — headmistress : resigning, Jan. 4, 9b ; (Ed.S.), 7, 16b ; Feb. 15, 13d ; July 2, 10c ; —scholarships awarded, July 8, 4e
WEST Green P. S. A. Slate Club (Tottenham)—share-out : statistics, Dec. 13, 10e
WEST Ham — board of guardians : chairman : Miss Duncan elected, April 18, 10f ; —borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 5f ; —children, poor law : see under CHILDREN ; — corporation : electricity supply : extension of plant : details (E.S.), Feb. 12, 21e : accounts for year ended March 31 last, July 23, 19e ; — education : expenditure : objections : Mr. R. T. L. Parr's report, Aug. 2, 11d ; grants : see under EDUCATION —Grants ;—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4d; —rates : see under LOCAL taxation ; —town clerk resigns, May 27, 10c ; June 25, 10c ; —tramways, corporation : accounts for year ended March 31 last, July 25, 19e ; manager : new appointment, July 10, 6b
WEST Ham Hospital — concert in aid : arrangements, Oct. 25, 11a ; —dinner in aid : arrangements, Oct. 25, 11a ; —*matinée* in aid : arrangements, Oct. 25, 11a ; —nurses : prizes distributed, July 18, 11a
WEST Ham police-court—poor-box : contributions, Feb. 27, 4f ; Dec. 16, 10b ; 18, 4f ; 22, 6d ; 24, 10e

WEST Hartlepool — American works : erection announced, Oct. 31, 16c ; — borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 5f ; —generating station, municipal : new : details (E.S.), May 21, 25a ; — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4d
WEST India and Panama Teegraph Company — dividends, April 24, 19c ; Oct. 30, 18d ; —financial condition (sp. art., " West India and Panama Telegraph : the company and the interoceanic canal "), Nov. 5, 15c ; — meetings, May 8, 20c ; Nov. 13, 20d ; —reports, April 30, 16e ; Nov. 5, 18c
WEST India Committee — committee, executive : meeting, Jan. 10, 9e (e.e.) ; —members elected, May 13, 2f ; July 11, 13b ; —special article (" The West Indies and federation : the West India committee "), Oct. 8, 5e
on Canada : tariff : sugar schedule : preference to West Indies (l.), May 30, 19d ; —West Indies : development : effect of Panama Canal (l.), Oct. 3, 5c
WEST India Dock : see under LONDON, port of
WEST Indian Club — dinner given to Sir W. Manning ; King George V. replies to loyal message, Feb. 13, 5f ; — meeting, Nov. 26, 7b ; —receptions, June 26, 11b ; July 5, 11c
WEST Indian Copra and Produce Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, Jan. 27, 15c
WEST Indies :—
Banana trade—Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), Aug. 1, 13f
Canada, relations with : see under, CANADA
Churches — rebuilding fund : appeal, Oct. 4, 3e
Colour question — Sir S. Olivier (p.), Oct. 3, 8a
Federation, proposed (sp. art., " The West Indies and federation " obstacles to union "), Oct. 8, 5d ; —Dawson, Mr. E. R. (l.), Dec. 16, 7c
George V., King — message, Feb. 27, 5c
Harbours — improvements : Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT
Shipping — Canadian service : see under CANADA — Shipping
Sugar—Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), Aug. 1, 13f
Trade—Association of Chambers of Commerce : formation proposed, Oct. 23, 21e ; —condition : Mr. C. R. G. Hoare (s.), April 10, 16f ; —development : prospects : probable effect of Panama Canal (sp. art., " The West Indies and the Panama Canal : prospects of development "), Oct. 2, 5e ; Mr. A. E. Aspinall (l.), 3, 5c
Travel — special article (" Tourists in the West Indies : a winter resort "), Nov. 15, 13d
WESTINGHOUSE, Mr. George — awarded Grashof medal, Dec. 5, 7b ; 20, 24e
on road vibration (l., E.S.), Sept. 17, 20e
WESTINGHOUSE Air Brake Company — dividend, Mar. 14, 21b ; —report, Sept. 20, 17b ; 30, 17d
WESTINGHOUSE Cooper Hewitt Company (Ltd.)—new mercury vapour lamp : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 5, 24d
WESTINGHOUSE Electric and Manufacturing Company—dividends, Mar. 27, 19b ; June 19, 25b ; Sept. 25, 17b ; —notes maturing on August 1 ; plans for extending reported, July 2, 23b ; notes sold, 9, 19b ; payment of bonds due September 27 ; announcement, Oct. 6, 19b ; —report, May 30, 17c
WEST Islington Liberal and Radical Association—garden party given, July 7, 5b
WEST Jersey and Sea Shore Railways : see under UNITED States—Railways
WESTLAKE, Rev. H. F.—to preach St. Matthew's day sermon at Christ church Newgate-street, Sept. 16, 2e ; (sermon), 23, 9b
WESTLAKE, Dr. John—death, April 15, 9f ; Mr. A. G. Symonds (l.), 17, 11c ; memorial service, 18, 11b ; 19, 11e ; Special Board for Law at Cambridge University passes resolution, 18, 11b ; M. Gennadius (l.), 19, 11c ; will, June 5, 10e (e.e.)
Venezuela — Anglo-American dispute (1896) : arbitration proposals recalled (art., " The late Mr. Westlake and arbitration : the Venezuelan crisis "), April 16, 11d
Working Men's College, associations with — Sir E. P. Lucas (l.), April 16, 11d
on Turkish war — Aegean islands occupied by Italy (l.), Jan. 9, 5e
WESTLAKE, Mrs. John—acknowledges sympathy, April 22, 11b
WESTLAND, Dr. A.—resigns office of president of Aberdeen Liberal Association, Jan. 1, 4c
on Insurance (Industrial) Act — position of medical profession (l. quoted), Jan. 1, 4c
WESTLEY, Mr. — awarded French medal of second class for drowning rescue, Feb. 1, 7c (e.e.)
WESTLEY, Richards, and Co. (Ltd.)— on fiscal policy : Russian tariff on cartridges (l.), Nov. 6, 7e
WEST London Hospital (Hammersmith)— Abercorn, late Duke of : memorial : particulars, June 9, 8a ; —funds : contributions from motorists suggested : Lady Hewitt (l. quoted), Nov. 20, 3e ; —Ladies' Association : meeting, Oct. 25, 11a ; —nurses : new home : committee formed, May 23, 11a ; —president elected, April 30, 9a
WEST London Mission—meeting, anniversary : arrangements, April 18, 6d
WEST London police court—to be rebuilt, Sept. 4, 9c ; poor-box : contributions, Dec. 22, 6d ; 24, 10e ; 26, 4d
WESTMINSTER :—
City council—alderman elected, Dec. 19, 11b ; —Antrobus, late Alderman R. C. : portrait presented, May 9, 9a ; —finance : estimates : finance committee's report, Feb. 26, 10a ;— Ghent municipality : invitation to members, Feb. 17, 4e ; —Paris municipal council : reception of delegates, June 27, 74e
Cleveland-row : macadam carriageway to be wood-paved, June 4, 7f (e.e.) ; —Guildhall : see under MIDDLESEX ; —mayor : annual allowance proposed : general purposes committee of city council : recommendation adopted, April 11, 12f ; elected, Nov. 11, 4c ; —poor : appeal : Lady Mary von Hügel (l.), Jan. 2, 2f ; —

WESTMINSTER (continued):—
rates: see under LOCAL taxation—Rates; —roller-skating: by-law prohibiting recommended, April 8, 13*e*; —Roman Catholic Archdiocese: chancellor appointed Oct. 2, 10*c*; —street cries: petition against: city council to consider; correspondence, Jan. 30, 11*d*; town clerk: replies to correspondent (l. quoted), Feb. 10, 13*f*; —streets: repaving: list issued, Feb. 21, 3*f*; names: proposals to name new street "Pickering-place": works committee of city council (report), Nov. 19, 12*e* (e.e.); proposal withdrawn, Dec. 2, 5*a*; —traffic: one way: notices erected; attitude of Royal Automobile Club, Feb. 15, 4*c* (e.e.); —union: finance: guardians issue precept on city council, Nov. 5, 3*c*; guardians: election date, Feb. 13, 12*f*; results, Mar. 5, 6*d*; chairmen elected, April 3, 12*e* (e.e); officers, appointment of: St. George's board of guardians passes resolution, Feb. 13, 12*f*; amalgamation, proposed: Local Government Board (l. quoted): Strand board of guardians appoint committee to consider, Jan. 9, 12*f*; —voters' lists: revision courts: dates, July 18, 2*f*; —Wardour-street: widening scheme: particulars, Dec. 24, 11*f*

WESTMINSTER, Dean of: see RYLE, Rt. Rev. H. E.

WESTMINSTER, Duchess of—theatricals at Eaton Hall: particulars, Jan. 1, 9*a*; gives entertainment, 3, 9*a*; leaves for Beaulieu, Mar. 10, 11*a*; visits Col. Cornwallis West at Ruthvin Castle, May 7, 11*a*; opens sale of work in aid of bed endowment fund of University College Hospital, 29, 11*a*; opens bazaar at Hull, Oct. 29, 11*a*; present at "Tango Teas" at Stratford-on-Avon, Dec. 16, 11*a*; distributes presents at poor children's treat at Stratford-on-Avon, 23, 11*a*

WESTMINSTER, Duke of—at Cannes, Feb. 6, 9*b*; leaves for Rome, 8, 11*b*; returns to London, Mar. 15, 11*a*; at Eaton Hall, Aug. 6, 9*a*; house party, 11, 11*a*; contributes £1,000 towards Olympic games fund, 20, 7*f*; leaves for Dublin, 26, 5*f*; leaves for Scotland, Sept. 19, 9*a*; entertains shooting party, Oct. 21, 11*a*; to entertain shooting parties, Nov. 1, 11*a*; 25, 11*a*; returns from continent, 20, 11*a*
Eaton Hall—visitors: fees: distributed among local charities, Oct. 13, 5*c*
on fiscal policy, imperial: imperial fund: appeal (l.), Jan. 1, 6*b*; (l. quoted), Feb. 1, 10*e*; —Olympic games (Berlin): fund for preparation of British competitors: appeal (with others; l.), Aug. 18, 6*a*; sports: list of British failures; reply to Mr. F. Harrison (l.), 27, 3*a*; British cycling successes (l.) Sept. 1, 5*f*

WESTMINSTER, Katharine Duchess of—health, May 1, 9*a*

WESTMINSTER Abbey—Bach choir: recital announced, Mar. 31, 3*c*; performance given, May 8, 10*e*; —canons: new appointment, July 14, 8*c*; installed, Aug. 1, 6*d*; —carol services: arrangements, Dec. 9, 4*c*; —Children's Union: service on behalf:

WESTMINSTER Abbey (continued):—
held, Dec. 29, 2*e*; —Christmas Day service, Dec. 26, 8*a*; —Good Friday services, Mar. 22, 8*b*; —Henry VII.'s chapel: closing arrangements, July 4, 11*d*; Bath, order of: reinauguration as chapel: see under ORDERS, British—Bath; —judges and barristers: service: arrangements, Oct. 3, 2*e*; 6, 3*a*; 8, 11*c*; general public not to be admitted, 13, 5*d*; held, 14, 3*a*; —Kelvin, Lord: memorial window: described; dedication date, July 10, 6*c*; dedication service, 16, 6*d*; —*Messiah*: performance: arrangements, June 11, 8*c* (e.e.); 18, 6*d*; —organ front, old: removed from: offered for sale by dealer, Mar. 24, 8*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —sub-deans appointed, April 4, 12*c*; July 10, 4*d*; —theft at: prosecution, Sept. 23, 2*e*; —windows, memorial: changes (art., "Westminster Abbey memorials: changes in progress", June 3, 4*e*; —women suffragists: service interrupted by, Oct. 6, 3*e*

WESTMINSTER cathedral—canon appointed, Jan. 6, 9*e*; —choir: sing Christmas music, Dec. 17, 12*b*; —Christmas day: admission to midnight mass: arrangements, Dec. 23, 3*b*; service, 26, 8*c*; —Constantine, peace of: services in celebration of 16th centenary held, Oct. 6, 11*e*; —Easter services: music ("Music: Easter at Westminster cathedral: old English works"), Mar. 15, 11*c*; held, 24, 8*c*; —Good Friday service, Mar. 22, 8*c*; —oils, holy: consecrated, Mar. 21, 6*f*; —ordination: held, Dec. 22, 4*f*; correction, 23, 3*b*; —Red Mass: celebration arrangements, Oct. 9, 10*b*; held, 14, 3*a*

WESTMINSTER Chapel (Buckingham-gate) — service, musical: arrangements, April 14, 3*c*; —Wallett, Rev. J.: appointed assistant to Dr. C. Morgan, June 12, 3*c*; declines call, 19, 5*c*

WESTMINSTER city council—Sir David Goldsmid-Stern-Salomons presents portrait, Oct. 21, 11*a*

WESTMINSTER Constitutional Association—secretary appointed, Jan. 25, 11*f*

WESTMINSTER Diocesan Rescue Society—children from Roman Catholic schools contribute, April 7, 4*e*

WESTMINSTER Dragoons (2nd County of London) Yeomanry—dinner: arrangements, Dec. 3, 12*e*

WESTMINSTER Electric Supply Corporation (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 30, 17*a*; July 31, 16*f*; —law case, April 5, 3*a*; —London Electric Supply Corporation: direct and alternating current systems: law case, April 5, 3*a*; electrical note (E.S.), 9, 22*d*; —meeting, Feb. 27, 18*d*; —report, Feb. 15, 18*c*

WESTMINSTER Hall — Hastings, Warren: memorial: see under HASTINGS, Warren; —lighting: Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), April 4, 11*e*; Benn, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 4, 11*e*; Lyall, Mr. C. H. (s.P.), April 4, 11*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —repairs: see under PARLIAMENT; —roof: repair: Mr. W. Wedgwood (s.P.), April 4, 11*e*; diagram; inspection and restoration (sp. art., "The roof of Westminster Hall: signs of early decay"), July 11, 4*a*; Mr. W. D.

WESTMINSTER Hall (continued) :—
Caröe : recalls inspection in 1885-6 (l.), 18, 11*f*; 26, 9*e*; our representative's reply, 25, 10*a*; (art., "The roof of Westminster hall: necessity of repairs"), 25, 10*a*; use of teak advocated: Sir E. Durning-Lawrence (l.), 29, 13*f*; correspondence, 30, 11*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. W. D. Caröe (l.), Aug. 20, 9*e*; Sir E. Durning-Lawrence (l.), 25, 4*e*; —statues: loan to Guildhall art gallery: see under PARLIAMENT
WESTMINSTER Hospital—history, June 20, 10*d*; —appeal, Jan. 1, 20*d*; —Christmas day celebrated, Dec. 26, 8*d*; —removal: see under PARLIAMENT; Clapham Common: preservation of old houses proposed: see under CLAPHAM Common; St. George's Hospital: amalgamation suggested (art., "St. George's Hospital: fusion with Westminster suggested"), June 20, 10*d*; King sends letter to authorities, Aug. 9, 8*f*; Bill: provisions, Nov. 20, 3*c*; discussed at meeting of governors of St. George's Hospital, Dec. 20, 9*f*; —site: acquisition for street improvements suggested: Sir H. Craik (l.), April 23, 16*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Broad Sanctuary position: discussed at Westminster city council, May 9, 12*f*; article ("Broad Sanctuary and its surroundings: the Westminster Hospital site"), 12, 4*c*; sale: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
WESTMINSTER Hospital Ladies' Association — recital in aid: arrangements, April 11, 9*a*; held, 23, 11*a*
WESTMINSTER Ladies' Association for Friendless Girls — sale in aid: arrangements, Oct. 28, 11*a*; opened, Nov. 8, 11*a*
WESTMINSTER Orchestral Society — concert, Feb. 17, 10*d*
WESTMINSTER Palace — closing to public on February 6 announced, Feb. 8, 10*e*; on February 22, 21, 8*e*; on March 1, 28, 9*e*; closed to public on March 8, Mar. 7, 4*e*; closing arrangements, 24, 9*f*
WESTMINSTER police-court — poor-box: contributions, Dec. 13, 14*d*; 16, 10*b*; 22, 6*d*; 24, 10*e*
WESTMINSTER Refuge — sale in aid: arrangements, Oct. 28, 11*a*; opened, Nov. 8, 11*a*
WESTMINSTER School—Mr. Tanner to act during Dr. Gow's absence, Mar. 18, 4*e*; —governors elected, Aug. 4, 9*c*; —Latin play: see under DRAMA—Latin plays; —law case (inhabited house duty), April 24, 3*b*; —scholarships and exhibitions awarded, July 1, 12*f*; 30, 13*b*; —sports: see under ATHLETICS
WESTMINSTER Skilled Employment and Apprenticeship Committee — report, Feb. 28, 3*d*
WESTMINSTER Tool and Electric Company (Ltd.) — catalogue noticed (E.S.), July 9, 10*c*
WESTMORLAND — deputy-lieutenant: appointment, Dec. 27, 9*a*; —Kendal: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; electoral: Col. Weston not to contest again; Lord H. Cavendish-Bentinck: candidature suggested, Mar. 20, 6*d*; contradicted by Lord H. Cavendish-Bentinck, 21, 6*b*; —North: electoral, July 26, 8*a*; 28, 8*a*
WEST Norfolk county council — law case, June 28, 3*a*
WESTOBY, Max A.—false pretences charge, Jan. 16, 3*e*
WEST of India Portuguese Guaranteed Railway Company: see under INDIA—Railways
WEST of Scotland College of Agriculture—opening address, Nov. 3, 13*b*
WEST of Scotland Insurance Office (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 20, 17*a*
WEST of Scotland Investment Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 22, 13*c*
WESTON, Miss Agnes — presentation, Oct. 22, 10*a*
WESTON, Quartermaster-Sgt. Arthur — death, Dec. 5, 6*b*; funeral, 11, 13*c*
WESTON, Charles, and others — theft charge, Sept. 6, 3*b*; 13, 3*d*
WESTON, Rt. Rev. F., Bp. of Zanzibar — on Kikuyu mission conference: open letter to Bp. of St. Albans quoted, Dec. 31, 64*a*
WESTON, Mrs. Grace — will, April 16, 11*d*
WESTON, Col. J. W. — biographical, Mar. 20, 6*e*
Policy — Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), Mar. 11, 14*b*; our special correspondent at Westmorland (Kendal) by-election: comments, 12, 13*a*
Wales—Church Disestablishment Bill: attitude: Central Church Committee (statement), Mar. 20, 6*e* (e.e.)
Westmorland (Kendal) by-election — selected as Unionist candidate, Mar. 8, 7*f*; adopted, 10, 6*f*; National Unionist Association withdraws support, 14, 13*e*; Col. Weston (int.), 15, 8*b*; (s.), 18, 8*c*; our special correspondent's comments, 15, 8*b*; 18, 8*c*; Mr. A. B. Law (s.), 19, 8*a*; returned, 20, 6*d*; Lord Castlereagh (s.), 20, 6*e* (e.e.); Cheshire Conservative and Unionist Association: notice of resolution, 29, 10*b*; Cheshire branch of National Unionist Association: resolution discussed *in camera*, April 7, 5*f*
at Penrith, on territorial army, April 30, 4*c*; —at Westmorland (Kendal) by-election, on compulsory military training, Mar. 13, 8*c*; withdrawal of National Unionist Association's support; fiscal policy; compulsory military training; Insurance (Industrial) Act; home rule, 17, 38*a*; on result of poll; fiscal policy, 20, 6*d*
in Parliament, on — army, territorial: compulsory service Bill, April 12, 12*c*
WESTON, Miss Jessie — "The Quest of the Holy Grail" noticed (.LS.), Oct. 23, 470*b*
WESTON, Miss May — motor-cycle accident (fatal), Sept. 30, 3*f*
WESTON, Rev. W. Moritz — at Women's Freedom League meeting, on home life, Nov. 18, 4*b*
WESTON Favell — church school: foundation-stone: laying arrangements, June 26, 11*b*
WEST Pilbara Trading and Finance Company (Ltd.) — dividend, July 4, 21*e*
WEST Rand Consolidated Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, May 30, 18*c*; report, Mar. 29, 18*d*
WEST Riding (Duke of Wellington's) Regiment — 1st Battalion: history: request for documents, June 16, 6*c*

WESTRUP, Margaret: see STACEY, Mrs. W. Sidney
WEST Surrey Society — report, April 21, 13*d*
WEST Surrey Water Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Feb. 12, 17*a*; Aug. 13, 17*c*
WEST Sussex, East Hants, and Chichester General Infirmary—reopening arrangements, Feb. 15, 11*a*
WEST Sussex Children's Care Association — work: school medical officer for West Sussex (report quoted), July 8, 4*c* (e.e.)
WEST Sussex county council — clerk appointed, Nov. 18, 4*d*
WEST Sussex Hospital—King to reopen: date, July 7, 8*c*
WEST Syrian Church: see JACOBITE Syrian Church
WESTWOOD, Frederick C.—forgery charge, Mar. 12, 4*d*; appeal against sentence, April 29, 3*a*
WESTWOOD, Thomas (Crimea and Mutiny veteran) — inquest, Aug. 7, 13*f*
WEST Yorkshire Bank (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 4, 16*f*; July 4, 19*a*
WETHERBY, Mr. H. F. — on swallow's long flight (l. quoted), Nov. 13, 15*b*
WETHERED, Dr. F. J.—lecture announced, Sept. 24, 8*c*
WETHERILL, Mr. H. B.—appointed headmaster of government high school at Allahabad, Sept 25, 5*f*
WETHERILL, Maurice, and others — assault charge, Feb. 12, 3*e*; 13, 2*f*; 14, 2*f*
WETTERLE, Herr (Germany)—libel action by, Nov. 14, 7*b*
WEY and General Properties (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, Jan. 29, 3*e*
WEYBRIDGE — hospital: entertainment in aid arranged, Jan. 1, 9*a*; —St. Mary's church: bazaar in aid: date, Mar. 3, 11*a*
WEYER, Mr. Van de — Marconi contract: share transactions: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless—Imperial scheme
WEYGANDT, Prof. W. — at international medical congress, on punishment of crime, Aug. 13, 4*d*
WEYLAND, Capt. — art collection sold, Dec. 20, 7*f*
WEYMAN, Mr. Henry T. — on Ludlow church: Winchester glass windows (l.), Aug. 20, 9*d*
WEYMAN, Mr. Stanley — health, July 11, 9*b*
on Wales—Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), Jan. 10, 8*d*
WEYMAN, Mr. Wesley — piano recital, May 21, 10*d*
WEYMANN, Mr. C. T. — at Royal United Service Institution, on aeroplane design: speed margin, Dec. 18, 5*d*
WEYMOUTH — Endicott, John: memorial: see ENDICOTT, John; —freedom: Lord Charles Beresford: delay in receiving: question raised at meeting of town council, Oct. 10, 9*b*; — harbour: improvements: particulars of scheme, Feb. 19, 4*a*; April 19, 6*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*; — pier, southern: extension scheme, April 19, 6*c*; — port: fleet: visit during summer months: rumours of objections by town council contradicted, Oct. 10, 8*b*
WEYMOUTH College — anniversary, fiftieth: celebrated, July 18, 4*c*; — scholarships awarded, July 2, 5*f*
WEYMOUTH Royal Hospital — concert in aid: arrangements, Oct. 3, 9*a*; Nov. 1, 11*a*
WHALE, John—appeal against conviction, April 29, 14*b*; May 2, 3*f*; 3, 3*f*
WHALES—dead whale: danger to navigation: *Castalia* report, Nov. 4, 22*b*; —protection mission sent by Mr. L. Harcourt to South Georgia: particulars, Oct. 28, 12*f*
WHALING—Norway: see under NORWAY; —report (Board of Agriculture and Fisheries), Aug. 15, 3*d*
WHANGEREI—public works: new schemes announced (E.S.), Mar. 5, 24*d*
WHARNCLIFFE, Lady — health, June 10, 12*d*
WHARNCLIFFE, Lord — house party Sept. 5, 9*a*; entertains members of Hallamshire Conservative and Unionist Association, 8, 9*a*
at Sheffield, on Home Rule Bill: conference, Dec. 3, 10*b*
WHARNCLIFFE Dwellings Company (Ltd.) —report, Feb. 19, 16*d*
WHARRY, Olive—destroying pavilion in Kew-gardens charge, Feb. 21, 6*c*; 28, 8*d*; throws directory at magistrate, 21, 6*c*; sentenced; threatens hunger strike, Mar. 8, 8*a*; released from Holloway gaol, April 9, 13*d*; destroying pavilion in Kew Gardens: cost of proceedings: recovery; attempts to serve writ fail, 19, 10*c*; action against by lessees: settlement, Dec. 16, 3*c*
WHARRY, Dr. Robert—alleged contempt of Court: application for writ of attachment, April 26, 6*b*; assault on process server: fined for contempt of court, May 9, 3*c*
WHARTON, Mrs.—"The Custom of the Country" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 534*c*
WHARTON, Mr. Anthony—13, *Simon Street* produced, May 2, 10*d*
WHARTON, Mr. G. H. L.—on rubber: price (l.), Sept. 29, 5*e* (e.e.); proposed central selling agency (l.), Oct. 25, 20*c*
WHARTON, Lilian: see under MURDER
WHATMORE, Mr. Arthur William — "Insulae Britannicae: The British Isles" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 588*c*
WHEAT—bonus for home-grown suggested: Mr. C. Bathurst (l.), Jan. 4, 8*a*; — breeding: experiments: Prof. T. B. Wood (p.), Sept. 13, 11*b*; new variety discovered at Buckden; particulars, Sept. 15, 12*e*; prospects (art., "Breeds of wheat"), 29, 12*b*; —British Empire: acreage and output: see under PARLIAMENT; —consumption: Great Britain, France, and Germany compared: see under PARLIAMENT; —crop: prospects: *The Times* special report, July 9, 20*d*; special articles ("The condition of British crops"), Aug. 11, 6*a*; ("The British crops"), Sept. 10, 7*f*; ("The condition of British crops"), Oct. 11, 6*a*; world's report, Jan. 24, 20*d*; estimated output, July 22, 20*b*; 26, 20*c*; Aug. 26, 4*d*; estimates, Sept. 22, 34*e*; International Institute of Agriculture statistics, Oct. 24, 19*b* (e.e.); Board of Agriculture: preliminary statement, Nov. 14, 17*b*; average yield for ten years 1903-1912, 14, 17*b*; statistics, Dec. 23, 15*d*
Cultivation—acreage statistics, April 7, 11*e*; —Blenheim Park: Duke of Marlborough's experiment (art., "Blenheim Park under the

WHEAT—Cultivation (continued) :—
plough : an essay in cultivatiòn "), Oct. 25, 5c ; —Chamberlayne, Mr. T. (l.), July 5, 10d ; —special article (" The old and the new in arable farming : the position of wheat "), April 7, 11c
Home-grown : report, July 14, 6c ; —" Little Joss " variety : Prof. T. B. Wood (p.), May 21, 5d ; —price : London, Paris, and Berlin compared : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Germany and Great Britain compared : statistics for 1906-11 : table, Jan. 11, 8e ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; new season's wheat, Aug. 11, 6e ; — statistics for 1912, Feb. 7, 13c ; — supply : special articles (" The position of wheat : production underestimated "), May 17, 19c ; (" Grain markets : estimates for 1913 wheat crop "), June 13, 15d ; —supplies, world : Prof. H. N. Dickson (add.), Sept. 15, 11c ; —trade : condition : special article (" The wheat trade : signs of revival "), Dec. 9, 22e
WHEBLE, Lady Catherine — funeral arrangements, Mar. 12, 11b ; funeral, 15, 11b (e.e.)
WHEELER, Dr. —on miners' safety lamps : experiments (report, E.S.), Dec. 24, 18e
WHEELER, Arthur—neglecting to deliver postal packets charge, Jan. 7, 4e
WHEELER, Mr. F.—elected president of American Can Company, Jan. 3, 16b
WHEELER, Mr. F. E.—" The Stock Exchange " noticed, Sept. 12, 17a
WHEELER, Miss Janet—piano recital, Nov. 22, 11b
WHEELER, Capt. Owen—resigns as press secretary to Royal Naval and Military Tournament, June 9, 5a
WHEELER, Dr. R. V. :—
on accidents : factories : dust experiments (E.S.), April 2, 23c ; — coal : spontaneous combustion (evid., E.S.), Nov. 19, 24b
WHEELER, Mr. Samuel—will, July 2, 11e
WHEELER, Mr. W. A.—arrest : see under JAPAN—Crime
WHEELER, Mr. William — leaving for Chinde, Oct. 21, 11a
WHEELER, William, and Harry Smith — begging charge, May 10, 3e
WHEELER-BENNETT, Mr. J. W.—elected chairman of London Home and Foreign Produce Exchange, April 4, 18d
WHEELER family—long continuous military service : particulars, Nov. 21, 5c
WHEELING and Lake Erie Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
WHEELWRIGHT, Miss Edith—outrage on : confession by Miss E. J. Manning, Jan. 9, 8e ; correspondence, 13, 5d
WHEELWRIGHT, William — nationality : correspondence (S.A.S.), July 29, 5c ; —special article (" Englishmen in South America : William Wheelwright," S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 3a
WHELER, Mr. G. C. H. :—
in Parliament, on—coastguards : pay, Mar. 29, 12c ; —navy : arming merchantmen, Mar. 29, 12c ; — Railways Bill (No. 2), Feb. 12, 12d ; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 6, 11c
WHELER, Miss Theresa J.—will, Feb. 3, 9c
WHELPLEY, Mr. James D.—" The Trade of the World " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 454c
WHETHAM, Mr. W. C. D. :—
at Exeter diocesan conference, on housing, Nov. 6, 12d
on housing : rural : provision of cottages (l.), Mar. 26, 12f ; — Mental Deficiency Bill (l.), July 18, 5e
WHEWELL, Mr. Arthur — appointed assistant secretary and registrar of estate duties (Dublin), Aug. 8, 8f
WHIBLEY, Charles—" Essays in Biography" reviewed (L.S.), April 10, 151a
WHIDDETT, Mrs. Laura—motor-car accident (fatal), Dec. 29, 2c
WHIFFEN, Capt. :—
Allegations by Señor Arana, April 9, 5a ; 10, 4b ; Capt. Whiffen (evid.), 16, 5b
on Putumayo — treatment of natives (evid.), April 16, 5a ; (S.A.S.), 29, 6c
WHIMWELL Copper Mines (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 21, 18b
WHIPPLE, Mr. Robert S.—at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on measurement of temperature (E.S.), July 30, 24c
WHISHAW, Mr. Bernhard—on Spain : parcels post : thefts (l. quoted), Oct. 14, 2f
WHISKY :—
Ireland —special article (" Distilling : Ireland's famous whiskies "), Mar. 17, 25c ; —trade : Distillers Finance Corporation (Ltd.) : see that title ; statistics, Mar. 17, 25c
Scotland—trade : season's prospects (sp. art., " Highland distilling industry : prospects for new season "), Sept. 24, 13d ; Highland distillers : meeting at Elgin ; efforts to combine, Sept. 16, 16d
WHIST—drives : prosecution, Feb. 10, 3d ; 11, 4d
WHISTLER, Rev. Charles W.—death, June 17, 11e
WHISTLER, late Mr. J. A. M'N. :—
Portraits sold—" M. Théodore Duret " (art., " Whistler's ' Portrait of M. Duret ' : purchase for a New York Museum "), Mar. 14, 10f
WHITAKER, Miss Alice—will, Jan. 6, 9c
WHITAKER, Mr. Arthur—on investments : " writing down value " (l.), Nov. 22, 20f ; 27, 20f
WHITAKER, Mr. Cecil—buys Stanstead Park Estate, Aug. 15, 9a
WHITAKER, Mr. James—death, June 28, 11d ; will, Oct. 10, 9b
WHITAKER, Mr. Thomas S.—will, Feb. 17, 9d
WHITAKER, Mr. W.—at British Association, on land slides, Sept. 18, 4b
WHITBREAD, Mr. P. F.—at Institute of Brewing dinner, on publichouses : disinterested management, Feb. 22, 8c
WHITBURGH, Lady—title and precedence, Mar. 28, 10d
WHITBURGH, Lord—leaves London, Jan. 18, 9a
WHITBY—parish church : sacrilege : prosecution, Sept. 1, 2d
WHITBY, Charles—theft charge, May 17, 5f
WHITBY Cottage Hospital—Mrs. Gervase Beckett : memorial cot : fund raised for endowment, Dec. 24, 9b
WHITCOMB, Robert G. — embezzlement charge, Aug. 22, 6a : Sept. 27, 2f ; Oct. 11, 3b ; Nov. 26, 4d

WHITE, Consul-Gener —at Madrid; consulted in negotiations concerning internationalization of Tangier, June 5, 7e
WHITE, Alfred Henry, and others—pocket-picking charge, June 24, 5e
WHITE, Mr. Arnold :—
at Westminster Palace Hotel, on aeronautics, Feb. 20, 4a
on Sarawak — international status (l.), Dec. 22, 18b
WHITE, Mr. Charles Frederick—slander action by, Mar. 4, 3d; 5, 3c; 6, 3a; 7, 3e
WHITE, Maj. Dalrymple :—
in Parliament, on—mercantile marine: sight tests, July 17, 10d
WHITE, Mr. Douglas :—
"Forgiveness and Suffering. A Study of Christian Belief" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 619c
at international medical congress, on syphilis, Aug. 11, 3b
WHITE, Mr. E.—at Dublin, on proposed cycle-car race in Ireland, Feb. 28, 11e
WHITE, Capt. E. H.—on *Shannon-Chesapeake* engagement (l.), June 5, 5d
WHITE, Lady Edward—acknowledges sympathy, Aug. 22, 7a
WHITE, Sir Edward—portrait presented as memento of chairmanship of London county council, Feb. 19, 11b; health, July 15, 11b; 16, 11a; 17, 9a; 18, 11a; 19, 11b; 21, 11b; 23, 11b; 24, 11a; 25, 11b; 28, 9b; 29, 11b; 30, 11a; 31, 9a; Aug. 1, 11a; 4, 9b; 5, 9a; 7, 9a; 11, 11a
at Grosvenor-square, on Municipal Reform party; tramways, Feb. 1, 12b; —at London county council, on tramways breakdown, April 16, 14a; on London tramways, June 18, 5c
on London—suggested traffic board, (evid.), June 6, 6c; 11, 3f
WHITE, Mr. Edward Douglas (Chief Justice, U.S.A.)—awarded honorary degree of McGill University, Sept. 2, 5f
at Montreal, on American Bar Association, Sept. 2, 5f
WHITE, Mr. F.—at Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, on errors in sampling and assaying ores, April 23, 32d
WHITE, Mr. Fred M.—"A Royal Wrong" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 414c
WHITE, Frederick W.—inquest, July 29, 4b
WHITE, Mrs. G. Dalrymple—daughter born, Nov. 15, 17a
WHITE, Rev. G. W.—resigning ministry of Enfield Baptist Church, Sept. 25, 3f
WHITE, Capt. George—to organize members of Irish Transport and General Workers for citizen army: Mr. Connolly (s.), Nov. 20, 10b; organizes citizen army at Dublin (sp. art., "Irish Volunteers"), Dec. 30, 3a
at Dublin University Gaelic Society, on conduct of Dublin police, Nov. 20, 10b
WHITE, Lady George—takes up residence at Wilderness House, Hampton Court, May 5, 11a
Residence at Englefield-green burned: see under WOMEN'S suffrage agitation—Arson
WHITE, Field-Marshal Sir George :—
Memorial — proposed statue in London: Lord Haldane of Cloan (with others, l.), Jan. 6, 9c; contributions to fund, 25, 11b; 28, 11d
WHITE, Field-Marshal Sir George (continued) :—
(e.e.); names of firms consenting to receive, 10, 9c; contributions, Feb. 14, 4b; April 15, 6c; statue to be erected in Westminster, Nov. 1, 14b
WHITE, Sir George—law case (motor-car collision), Jan. 25, 3d
WHITE, Mr. George Howard—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, June 3, 20f; application for order of discharge, Oct. 15, 3d
WHITE, Gilbert—Sir T. Pennant's natural history collection given to British (Natural History) Museum (sp. art., "A link with Gilbert White: Pennant collection for the nation"), Feb. 18, 7e
Portrait—to be exhibited at Selborne Society, April 16, 5d
WHITE, Mr. Gilbert H.—elected coroner of Guildford district of Surrey, Jan. 16, 3c
WHITE, Rev. H. Costley—at headmasters' conference, on pronunciation of Latin, Dec. 26, 11a
WHITE, Harold—libel charge, July 1, 3d (e.e.)
WHITE, Rev. Henry W.—elected fellow of King's College, July 11, 3d
WHITE, Mr. Herbert—leaves Tangier for London and Madrid, Feb. 20, 5b
WHITE, Sir Herbert Thirkell—"A Civil Servant in Burma" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 509a
WHITE, Mr. Hetherington—at Tillyfour Rubber Company's meeting, on rubber trade: comparison with other industries, Nov. 11, 17f
WHITE, Rev. Hill W.—death, June 17, 11d
WHITE, J. Dundas :—
in Parliament, on—housing Bill, April 19, 12b; —land taxation: valuation of agricultural land: Revenue Bill, Aug. 12, 12d; —local taxation: exchequer contributions, Mar. 12, 12b; —Revenue Bill, July 30, 12f; —Scotland: Temperance Bill, June 21, 12c
WHITE, Capt. J. R.—attitude towards home rule, Oct. 27, 5f
WHITE, Mr. J. T. :—
Derbyshire (Ilkeston) — to contest as Labour candidate, Jan. 21, 6d
WHITE, Mr. J. W.—promoted esquire of St. John of Jerusalem, June 11, 12e
WHITE, Mr. John W.—death, Dec. 27, 9b (e.e.)
WHITE, Mr. Leighton J.—will, Jan. 20, 9b
WHITE, Sir Luke—health, Feb. 4, 9a
at Central Chambers of Agriculture, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, July 16, 5b; —at Cranswick, on land reform, Aug. 2, 8a; —at Driffield, on land reform: Mr. Lloyd George's speech, Oct. 15, 13c; on territorial force, Dec. 22, 12e; —at Nafferton, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, July 12, 5b; —at North Burton, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, May 31, 10a
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, July 16, 13e; —local taxation: exchequer contributions, Mar. 12, 12b
WHITE, Mabel F.—arson charge, Mar. 27, 13c
WHITE, Mr. Nicholas—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Nov. 20, 20d; public examination, Dec. 10, 21e

WHITE, Mr. R. :—
in Parliament, on—Ireland: cattle exports to Great Britain: permanent inspection arrangements, Feb. 10, 12*d*
WHITE, Dr. Sidney — appointed town clerk for Stoke Newington, July 17, 8*c*
WHITE, Thomas — shooting outrage at Bethnal-green, Aug. 7, 4*f*
WHITE, Mr. Tyndale — at Winchester House, on Tanganyika Concessions (Ltd.), May 31, 22*a*
WHITE, Dr. W. C.—at Central Hall, Westminster, on tuberculin treatment, Aug. 5, 8*a*
WHITE, Mr. W. T. (Canada) — leaving for England, July 1, 11*a*; awarded LL.D. degree at Queen's University, Oct. 16, 7*b* (e.e.)
Special article ("Some representative Canadians"), III. ("Mr. W. T. White"), Sept. 27, 5*d*
at East Middlesex, on naval policy Oct. 11, 7*e*
in Parliament, on — budget, May 13, 6*b*; —navy, mperial: Canadian Contribution Bill, April 9, 8*e*
WHITE, Walter Henry—drunk and manslaughter charge, May 14, 4*e*; 27, 3*c* (e.e.); June 11, 3*f*
WHITE, William G.—inquest, July 22, 10*d*
WHITE, Sir William H.—to be chairman of committee on shipping load line (P.N.), Feb. 21, 8*a*; death (sp. art., "Death of Sir W. H. White: a great career at the Admiralty"), 28, 7*f*; funeral arrangements, Mar. 1, 9*d*; condolences, 1, 9*a*; memorial service to be held, 3, 11*b*; funeral; memorial service held, 4, 11*b*; correspondence, 4, 11*b*; resolution of sympathy passed at Institution of Civil Engineers, 5, 11*c*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 5, 24*c*; council of British Association passes vote of condolence, 8, 6*e*; will, 31, 9*e*
Hamilton, Lord George (l.), Mar. 1, 9*d*
Lifeboat construction — discusses question with committee of Royal National Lifeboat Institution: secretary (l. quoted), Mar. 1, 9*d*
Lodge, Sir O. (add.), Sept. 11, 11*a*
Memorial—meeting at Institution of Naval Architects, July 16, 6*d*; general committee: formed, Dec. 4, 14*c*
Shuttleworth, Lord (l.), Mar. 1, 9*d*
WHITE, Mr. William Hale (Mark Rutherford) — death, Mar. 17, 42*c*; Mr. G. W. E. Russell (l. quoted); correspondence; *The Times* obituary notice corrected, 19, 9*d*; will, May 15, 8*e*
"Early Life of Mark Rutherford, The," reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 7, 330*b*
WHITE, Deputy-Inspr.-Gen. William R.—death, May 27, 11*b*
WHITE, Mr. William T.—will, Jan. 31, 9*b*
WHITE (A. J.) (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 27, 20*a*
WHITE, Tomkins, and Courage (Ltd.) — report, May 15, 14*f*
WHITE and Co., Messrs. (New York) — European business: new branch established in Liverpool, Nov. 1, 19*e*
WHITE (J. G.) and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, June 11, 22*c*; —financial condition (sp. art., "J. G. White and Co.: large profits on a small capital"),
WHITE (J. G.) and Co. (Ltd.) (continued) :—June 19, 19*d*; —Guayaquil: contract for public works signed, Dec. 17, 7*c*; —meeting, June 27, 81*b*; —report, June 18, 18*d*
WHITE and Poppe, Messrs.—engines for motor vehicles: catalogue noticed (E.S.), Dec. 24, 18*c*
WHITEAWAY, Laidlaw, and Co. (Ltd.) — report, May. 17, 19*a*; dividend, Nov. 26, 21*f*
WHITECHAPEL — electoral, Aug. 1, 4*f*; — nonconformists: Rev. E. G. Parry (l. quoted), April 28, 8*c*; Rev. T. Jackson (l. quoted), May 1, 8*b*; — St. Paul: parochial building debt: Rev. E. G. Parry: appeal, May 17, 5*b*
WHITECHAPEL and Spitalfields Costermongers' and Street Sellers' Union — dinner given, May 28, 10*e*
Parliamentary representation—Mr. B. Valentine (s.), May 28, 10*e*
WHITECHAPEL Art Gallery—Chinese art, exhibition of: see under ART — Exhibitions; —Irish art exhibition: see under ART; —Oxford University: lends pictures, May 21, 12*e*
WHITECHAPEL Primitive Methodist Mission—meals for poor children: particulars, Nov. 8, 5*d*
WHITECHURCH (George) (Ltd.)—meeting; share issue announced, Aug. 21, 14*b*
WHITE City — Anglo-American exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS
WHITE Cross League Church of England Society—work: particulars, Feb. 17, 3*e*
WHITE Eagle, order of: see under ORDERS, foreign—Russia
WHITE Elephant, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Siam
WHITEHALL Palace — model presented to Royal United Service Institution, Oct. 3, 9*e*
WHITEHALL-PLACE — subway: construction: permission given, July 2, 16*f*
WHITEHAM — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
WHITEHAVEN Hematite Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 1, 17*e*
WHITEHEAD, Mr. A.—on engineering: length gauges (l., E.S.), Sept. 24, 19*c*
WHITEHEAD, Arthur—inquest, Aug. 18, 2*f*
WHITEHEAD, Sir Charles — will, Jan. 21, 9*b* (e.e.)
WHITEHEAD, Rt. Rev. H., Bp. of Madras —on India: christianity (report), May 15, 4*b* (e.e.)
WHITEHEAD, Mr. James — on Grasmere sports (l.), Aug. 25, 11*c*
WHITEHEAD, Mr. John—receives message from King on 100th birthday, Mar. 13, 9*a*
WHITEHEAD, Mr. Joseph—model submitted for Southampton memorial to engineers of the *Titanic* chosen, May 20, 8*d*
WHITEHEAD, Lees—death, Nov. 24, 12*d*
WHITEHEAD, Mr. Walter—death, Aug. 21, 6*d*: funeral, 25, 9*b*; will, Oct. 29, 12*b* (e.e.) Nov. 1, 11*c*
WHITEHOUSE, Mr. J. H. — appointed private secretary to Mr. D. Lloyd George (P.N.), July 4, 6*e*
"Essays on Social and Political Questions" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 619*b*
"National System of Education, A," reviewed (Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 207*b*; Lord Haldane acknowledges copy (l. quoted), 8, 4*c*

WHITEHOUSE, Mr. J. H. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on—armaments : conference suggested, May 30, 14*b* ; —army, territorial : compulsory service Bill, April 12, 12*b* ; — buildings, public, June 14, 12*d* ; — drama : censorship, April 17, 14*c* ; —education : administration, April 11, 12*d*, *e* ; —Turkish war : outrages, May 9, 12*b* ; 30, 14*b* ; — Turkish war : war among allies : Turkish advance beyond Enos-Midia frontier, July 22, 13*e*
on military training : proposed debate at Eighty Club between Col. J. E. B. Seely and Lord Roberts (l.), June 3, 3*d* ; —statues in public gardens : erection of "Burghers of Calais" in Victoria Tower Gardens (l.), Nov. 17, 6*c* ; (l.), Nov. 17, 6*d*
WHITELAW, Mr. David :—
"League of St. Louis, The," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 480*c*
"Little Hour of Peter Wells, The," reviewed (L.S.), May 8, 199*b*
WHITELEY, Mrs.—death, Jan. 22, 9*c*
WHITELEY, Edgar—incitement to crime charge, May 12, 7*f* ; 21, 10*b* (l.e. and e.e.) ; July 8, 4*d*
WHITELEY, Frank — excessive motor-car speed charge, Nov. 4, 3*f*
WHITELEY, Mr. G. E.—at Liberation Society, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Nov. 12, 12*e*
WHITELEY, Miss M. A.—awarded prize fellowship offered by Federation of University Women, June 25, 4*b*
WHITELEY, Mrs. Margaret—will, April 15, 11*c*
WHITELEY (William) (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 13, 16*e* ; Sept. 4, 14*c* ; — financial condition (sp. art., "William Whiteley : dividend disappointment"), Mar. 14, 17*d* ; —report, Mar. 19, 17*e* ; —thefts from : prosecution, June 21, 6*c* ; Nov. 19, 5*b* ; 20, 5*b*
WHITELEY Park—buildings : names of architects, June 5, 6*e*
WHITELOCK, Mr. W. H.—at British Association, on credit system : imprisonment for debt, Sept. 16, 11*e*
WHITELY, Nicholson, and Co.—law case, Mar. 7, 4*c*
WHITESIDE, Most Rev. Thomas, Archbp. of Liverpool — at Social Guild meeting, on socialism, July 8, 4*b*
WHITE slave traffic — Aberdeen, Lady (s.) July 1, 6*b* ; —Aberdeen, Lord (s.), July 1, 6*b* ;
Act — administration : McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), July 2, 3*c* ; —amendment suggested : Bill (amending) : see under PARLIAMENT ; Bunting, Lady (s.), May 9, 4*d* ; Women's Liberal Federation : council passes resolution, May 9, 4*d* ; — Darling, Mr. Justice (observations), Jan. 20, 3*c* ; —jurisdiction : Wallace, Mr. R. (observations), Jan. 22, 4*f* ; —working : see under PARLIAMENT
Aliens Act : relation to : Mr. J. Peddie (p.), July 2, 3*c* ; —alien women : voluntary repatriation : National Vigilance Association's scheme : see under ALIENS—Women ; —Allen, Mr. A. J. (s.), July 1, 6*b* ; — Bill, new : announced : Mr. J. C. Grant (statement), Oct. 8, 12*d* ; — bogus reports : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Bourne, Cardinal (s.), July 1, 6*b* ; —Bullock, Police-Commissioner (s.), July 3, 4*c* ; —conference, international (London) : arrangements, April 22, 4*c* ; held, July 1, 6*b* ; 2, 23*c* ; 3, 4*c* ; 4, 4*e* ; 5, 3*f* ; delegates : reception given by Duchess of Albany : message from King read, 1, 6*b* ; delegates visit Windsor Castle, 3, 11*a* ; message from Queen of Norway ; entertained at luncheon by Lord Beauchamp on behalf of government ; Mr. McKenna welcomes, 2, 3*c* ; reception given by Duchess of Marlborough, 2, 3*c* ; message from Mr. W. Wilson read, 5, 3*f* ; —congresses, future : arrangements, July 5, 3*f* ; —consent, age of : Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram (s.), July 4, 4*e* ; —Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (Archbp. of Canterbury ; s.), July 1, 6*b* ; — employment agencies and advertisements, dangers of : Miss C. F. Frere (l.), July 10, 4*d* ; London County Council : public control committee's work : Mr. P. C. Simmons (l.), 11, 11*e* ; —Fawcett, Mrs. Henry (s.), July 3, 4*c* ; —Frere, Miss Catherine F. (l.), July 10, 4*d* ; —Gow, Mrs. (add.), Oct. 11, 5*e* ; —Hertz, Chief Rabbi (s.), July 1, 6*b* ; —Janney, Dr. O. E. (s.), July 1, 6*b* ; —Lee, Mr. A. (s.), July 3, 4*c* ; —London : purity campaign : meeting at Royal Albert Hall, held, April 23, 14*e* ; —magisterial comments, Jan. 1, 2*f* ; —Oxford University meeting : resolution passed, Feb. 22, 10*f* ; —Piccadilly : flat searched by police : see Prosecutions—Gerald, Queenie, below ; —police, women : discussion at white slave traffic congress, July 4, 4*e* ; —prosecutions, Jan. 1, 2*f* ; 7, 2*f* ; 10, 2*e* ; 17, 34*f* ; 18, 3*f* ; 20, 3*c* ; 21, 3*e* ; 24, 2*e* ; Feb. 3, 3*c* ; 7, 4*c* ; 8, 4*c* ; 21, 2*f* ; 28, 2*f*, 10*e* ; Mar. 3, 3*d* ; 7, 4*c* ; 12, 4*d* ; 14, 4*d* ; 21, 2*b* ; (appeals against convictions, 12, 3*b*) ; 19, 3*c* ; April 10, 2*f* (e.e.) ; 15, 4*f* ; 18, 4*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; May 22, 2*f* ; June 17, 3*c* ; 20, 3*c* ; 21, 4*b* ; 25, 2*f* ; 26, 4*c* ; (suppression of names : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT); July 1, 6*b* ; 4, 4*e* ; 11, 3*c* ; 25, 4*d* ; Aug. 4, 4*d* ; 9, 6*c* ; 18, 2*d* ; 25, 2*d* ; Oct. 8, 12*d* ; Nov. 20, 4*e* ; 24, 3*d* ; 29, 4*e* ; Dec. 6, 4*e* ; 13, 4*e* ; 20, 4*e* ; 30, 8*f* ; Queenie Gerald, charged, June 17, 3*c* ; 20, 3*c* ; 21, 4*b* ; 26, 4*c* ; July 11, 3*c* ; Mr. J. K. Hardie (statement), Aug. 11, 13*f* ; Lord R. Cecil (s.P.), 13, 11*c* ; 15, 11*b* ; Mr. J. K. Hardie (s.P.), 13, 11*c* ; 15, 11*a* ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), 13, 11*d* ; 15, 11*b* ; Mr. J. Ward (s.P.), 13, 11*c* ; executive committee of National Women's Labour League passes resolution, 28, 2*f* ; —punishment, corporal : sentences, Jan. 10, 2*e* ; 20, 3*c* ; 21, 3*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; correspondence, Jan. 24, 2*e* ; sentences : Feb. 8, 4*c* ; appeals, 4, 3*b* ; sentences, Mar. 3, 3*d* ; 7, 4*c* ; April 18, 4*f* ; appeals, May 7, 3*a* ; 27, 3*b* ; sentences, Oct. 8, 12*d* ; Nov. 20, 4*e* ; —Royden, Miss M. (add.), Sept. 30, 3*a* ; —Russia : effect of restrictions on Jewish girls : Mr. A. J. Allen contradicts statements by Dr. Hertz (s.), July 1, 6*b* ; Dr. Hertz (l.), 2, 3*c* ; 4, 8*b* ; Prof. W. Deruginsky (l.) ; Mr. L. Wolf (l.) ; Mr. A. J. Allen (l.), 3, 4*c* ; —Salvation Army : see under SALVATION Army ; —Talbot,

WHITE slave traffic (continued) :—
Rt. Rev. E. (Bp. of Winchester ; s.), Mar. 26, 2*e* ; —Tullibardine, Lady (s.). July 5, 3*f* ; —warning : correspondence, Feb. 17, 9*e* ; Mrs. E. Nesbit (l.), 20, 8*b* ; —Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (Bp. of London ; s.), April 23, 14*e* ; (add.), May 29, 5*e* ; Oct. 8, 11*c* ; (s.), Nov. 19, 12*e* ; —women's suffrage congress (Budapest) : discussion, June 21, 7*f*
WHITE Star Line : see OCEANIC Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.)
WHITEWAY, Mr. Henry — on cider vintage prospects (report), Oct. 14, 18*d*
WHITFIELD, Prof. Arthur — at international medical congress, on vaccine therapy, Aug. 13, 4*d*
WHITGIFT Schools — founder's day celebrated, Mar. 27, 5*e* (e.e.)
WHITGIFT Grammar School — prizes distributed, Nov. 7, 12*c* (e.e.)
WHITHORNE, Mr. Emerson — law case (piano playing), Oct. 2, 3*b*
WHITLA, Sir William — at Royal Albert Hall, on Home Rule Bill, June 18, 10*a*
WHITLEY, Mr. J. H. :—
at Grand Hotel, on commercial legislation, Mar. 8, 20*c*
in Parliament, on—Franchise Bill, Jan. 25, 12*b*, *c* ; —Moore, Mr. W. : termination of suspension, April 17, 13*d*
WHITLEY, Oliver — on Midland Railway accident at Aisgill (evid.), Sept. 6, 8*d* ; 8, 7*f*
WHITLEY Bay — "Spanish City" : entertainments on grounds (law case), July 26, 3*a*
WHITMAN, Mr. (U.S.A.)—New York mayoralty : expresses willingness to accept nomination, June 7, 7*e*
WHITMORE, Maj. G. F. — tobacco cultivation experiments, Oct. 6, 11*b*
"Guide to Beginners of Tobacco Growing" noticed, Sept. 30, 18*f*
WHITNEY, Mr. H. P. — not to captain United States polo team during international cup competition, Dec. 6, 8*d*
WHITNEY, Rev. J. P. — on divorce (l.), June 7, 10*d* ; —women's suffrage : clergy's protest against forcible feeding in prisons : organization by National Political League (l.), Nov. 24, 10*c*
WHITNEY, Sir James P. (Canada) — promoted K.C.M.G., Jan. 1, 8*c* ; charges against referred to select committee, April 25, 5*b* ; committee of privileges report, May 8, 7*b* (e.e.) ; health, Dec. 24, 5*e*
WHITSUN—holidays : see under HOLIDAYS
WHITTAKER, Mr. Edward E. — preservative in butter charge, Sept. 25, 3*d*
WHITTAKER, Mr. John — cotton weaving invention : particulars (E.S.), June 11, 26*c*
WHITTAKER, Sir T. P. — entertained at dinner to commemorate Parliamentary representation for Spen Valley for 21 years (P.N.), July 31, 8*c* ; appointed chairman of committee on anthrax, Nov. 8, 10*c*
in Parliament, on—Extension of Polling Hours Bill, June 7, 12*a* ; —income-tax : levy on annuities, July 30, 12*e* ; —land : valuation, July 30, 12*e* ; —Parliament Act : procedure under, June 24, 13*c* ; —Revenue Bill, July 30, 12*e* ; —Scottish Temperance Bill, Feb. 7,
WHITTAKER, Sir T. P.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
10*f* ; July 10, 12*e*, *f* ; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 11, 10*d* ; Feb. 4, 10*d* ; financial resolution, July 1, 12*d*
on Scotland — Temperance Bill (l.), Mar. 13, 8*a*
WHITTAKER, William — wounding charge, Mar. 6, 3*c*
WHITTEN, Wilfred—"A Londoner's London" noticed (L.S.), April 10, 156*b*
WHITTINGHAM, Rev. G. N. :—
on inauguration of Catholic League (l. quoted), Aug. 2, 11*f* ; —*Mystery of the Epiphany* : proposed performance at Church of St. Silas-the-Martyr, Kentish-town : letter to Bp. of London, Jan. 30, 13*e* ; —St. Silas Parish, Kentish Town : holidays : appeal (l.), June 20, 4*c* ; pro-Catholic League inauguration service (l. quoted), July 26, 4*d*
WHITTINGTON, Jane — theft, Sept. 23, 2*e*
WHITTON — recreation ground : portion of Whitton park estate acquired, Aug. 2, 8*b*
WHITWELL, Mr. Robert J. :—
at historical congress, on dictionary of medieval Latin, April 5, 6*c*
on Latin—medieval dictionary suggested (l.), April 7, 10*d*
WHITWORTH, Mr. A. — on Henley : Leander crews (l.), July 18, 14*e*
WHITWORTH, Mr. G. C. — on India civil service examinations (l.), April 11, 5*f*
WHITWORTH, Mr. Geoffrey — "The Art of Nijinsky" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 525*a*
WHORLOW, Mr. H. — on copyright convention (Berne) (l.), July 7, 3*e*
WHORTLEBERRIES — harvest results, Aug. 11, 6*c*
WHYSALL, Mr. F. H. — at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on large batteries (E.S.), Jan. 29, 24*a*
WHYTE, Mr. A. F. :—
in Parliament on—Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, Aug. 7, 11*c* ; —Plural Voting Bill, May 1, 12*c* ; —Prisoners (Temporary Discharge for Ill-health) Bill, April 3, 11*e* ; —procedure, Mar. 15, 12*f* ; appointment of select committee, June 28, 12*a* ; —Scotland : Mental Deficiency Bill, June 28, 12*c* ; Temperance Bill, Feb. 7, 10*f*, 11*a* July 10, 12*e* ; education : administration, Aug. 5, 10*b* ; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 4, 12*a* ; —women's suffrage agitation : hunger strikes, Mar. 19, 11*c*
WHYTE, Mr. Henry — death, Dec. 31, 65*b*
WHYTE, Mr. Samuel, and Dr. Cecil H. Desch — on corrosion of copper, zinc, alloys (p., E.S.), Sept. 3, 20*c*
WHYTE, Mr. W. E. — at Glasgow, on housing of miners in Scotland, Sept. 13, 3*d*
WHYTE, Sir William (Canada) — on agriculture : wheat harvest (statement), Oct. 2, 16*c*
WHYTE (Andrew) and Son (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 30, 15*d*
WIANG, Chi-chiao (China) : see LIANG Chi-chiao
WIASEMSKY, Princess — law case (solicitor's claim for costs), Nov. 27, 4*b*
WIBOURG, Mr. A. S. — in London, Dec. 26, 9*a*
WICHELER, M., and M. Fonson — *Mlle. Beulemann* produced at Paris Gymnase, Feb. 14, 5*f*

WICK — harbour works : Mr. J. W. Gulland, Dec. 11, 5*d*
WICK Burghs — electoral, Oct. 13, 10*d* ; by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
WICKES, John — election incident ("I would rather vote for the Devil") : Mr. J. Bailey (l.), Nov. 4, 9*e*
WICKHAM, Mr. H. A. — on rubber standardization (l.), Oct. 30, 18*e*
WICKHAM, Miss Joan — leaves New York, Nov. 27, 7*f*
WICKHAM, Dr. Louis F. — death, Oct. 18, 11*d* (e.e.)
WICKHAM, Mrs. M. A. — admitted to freedom of City of London, April 18, 10*e*
WICKHAM, Thomas H.—inquest, Sept. 17, 8*e*
WICKHAM Market — new ferro-concrete bridge : particulars (E.S.), June 11, 27*b*
WICKLOW, Lord — leaves for Shelton, Mar. 4, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 29, 11*b*
WICKS, Arthur G.—arrested at Boulogne, Jan. 7, 6*d*
WICKS, Mr. Pembroke :—
on Dublin and Belfast : value of property and income-tax assessment compared (l.), Nov. 27, 10*d* ; —land : Unionist policy : Irish land purchase (l.), July 10, 13*c* ; —telephones : administration (l.), Nov. 19, 6*b*
WICKSON, Rev. Dr. Arthur—death, July 26, 9*d*
WICKSTEAD, Mr. Charles — at British Association, on labour unrest, Sept. 12, 10*e*
WICKSTEAD, Rev. Philip H. — at British Association, on marginal or differential theory of distribution, Sept. 12, 10*c*
WICKSTEAD, Mr. Thomas — at National Liberal Federation's conference, on Home Rule Bill : mandate, Nov. 27, 10*d*
WIDENER, late Mr. Harry Elkins :—
Memorial — library to be erected at Philadelphia, Jan. 9, 8*f*
WIDENMANN, Broicher, and Company — liquidation : receiver and manager appointed, Feb. 6, 17*a*
WIDKIEWICZ, Dr. — murder : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Crime — Murder
WIDNES — bridge, transporter : alterations completed : reopened, Nov. 22, 8*e* ; (E.S.), 26, 25*b* ; —docks : improvement scheme : details (E.S.), Jan. 15, 23*c* ; —gas works : extension scheme approved (E.S.), Jan. 8, 21*c* ; tender accepted, April 30, 23*b* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d* ; —trades (sp. art., "Typical Lancashire towns : Widnes and St. Helens," E.S.), July 9, 3*f* ; —water works : extension scheme approved (E.S.), Jan. 8, 21*c*
WIDOWS' Friend Society — royal gift, Oct. 25, 11*a*
WIED, Princess Elizabeth de — arrives at Claremont, Esher, July 14, 11*a* ; leaves for Germany, Sept. 2, 9*a*
WIED, Princess Louisa de— arrives at Claremont, Esher, July 14, 11*a*
WIED, Prince William of — biographical, Nov. 24, 7*c* ; name mentioned in connexion with Albanian throne, May 8, 7*a* ; leaving for Vienna and Rome, Oct. 4, 5*c* ; *Neue Freie Presse* statement as to conditions, 29, 7*f* ; at Vienna : confers with Count Berchtold, 10, 7*e* ; selected as future sovereign of Albania, 24, 7*c* ; Russian assent in principle,
WIED, Prince William of (continued) :— 25, 7*b* (e.e.) ; to be informed of decision by German government, 28, 7*b* ; designation as Prince of Albania : assent of powers secured, Dec. 5, 7*c* ; date of instalment, 17, 7*e*
WIEDEMANN, Dr. Carl—receives Litt.D. degree of Dublin University, June 28, 4*c*
WIEMANOZ, René — jewelry theft and burglary charge, Sept. 8, 2*e*
WIERZBICKA, Mlle Jadwiga — piano recital, Dec. 10, 13*d*
WIESBADEN —"German notes," Aug. 27, 9*b*
WIFFEN, Edwin — fraud charge, June 21, 3*d*
WIFFEN, George C.—drunk charge, May 14, 3*e*
WIFFEN, Percy G.—inquest, Jan. 25, 10*d*
WIGAN — borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 5*f* ; —electoral : Labour candidate adopted, July 22, 10*b* ; — mayor : nominated, Sept. 24, 6*e* ; elected, Nov. 11, 4*d* ; —trades (sp. art., "Typical Lancashire towns : Warrington and Wigan," E.S.), July 9, 3*e*
WIGAN Coal and Iron Company (Ltd.)— report, Feb. 8, 18*c* ; dividend, Aug. 21, 13*e*
WIG Bay, Lockryan — pier, proposed : discussed by Stranraer harbour commissioners (E.S.), Dec. 17, 27*b*
WIGGIN, Kate Douglas — "The Story of Waitstill Baxter" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 466*c* ; 30, 493*b*
WIGHAM, Mr. Walter K. — elected chairman of Lake Superior Corporation, Oct. 6, 20*c*
WIGHT, Rev. George — death, Mar. 11, 11*e* (e.e.)
WIGHT, Mr. R. N. — aeroplane casualty (fatal), June 30, 8*c*
WIGHT, Isle of—electoral : Liberal candidate adopted, April 14, 4*d* ; —governor : deputy appointed, June 14, 10*d* ; Nov. 15, 17*b*
Railways—Freshwater, Yarmouth, and Newport Railway Company : applications to Court for appointment of receiver, June 5, 22*d* ; —Isle of Wight Central Railway Company : dividends, Jan. 23, 15*c* ; July 29, 20*b* ; report, Jan. 28, 16*e* ; meeting, Feb. 4, 17*b* ; relations with Freshwater, Yarmouth, and Newport Railway Company : application to Railway and Canal Commission Court, Nov. 18, 6*d* ; —Isle of Wight Railway Company : dividends, Feb. 1, 19*a* ; Aug. 1, 21*a* ; report, Feb. 13, 16*f*
Rates : see under LOCAL taxation ; —roads : see under ROADS
WIGLEY, Mr. Wilfrid M.—appointed member of executive council of presidency of Dominica, Jan. 13, 9*e*
WIGNALL, Mr. G.—at trade union congress, on Dublin strike riots, Sept. 3, 3*b*
WIGRAM, Maj. Clive — infant daughter christened, Oct. 30, 11*a*
WILBERFORCE, Ven. Basil—health, Feb. 11, 11*a*
WILBRAHAM, Mr. Villiers R. B.—death, June 9, 10*d*
WILBY, Mr. Thomas W.—"A Motor Tour through Canada" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 567*b*
WILCKEN, Dr. Ulrich — receives D.Litt. degree of Oxford University, June 19, 5*a*

WILCOCK, Percy W.—motor-omnibus accident (fatal), Oct. 1, 4c
WILCOCKS, Mr. Horace—will, Jan. 2, 11c
WILCOX, Dove—obstructing police charge, Oct. 8, 3e
WILCOX, Lilian D. — attempting to present petition to King charge, Mar. 12, 10c; released from Holloway prison, April 11, 8b
WILD, Mr. Frank—to be second in command of Shackleton expedition, Dec. 30, 8a
on Mawson Antarctic expedition (l. quoted), Feb. 26, 8a; (int.), June 2, 7f
WILD, Ven. H. L.—appointed archdeacon of Nottingham, Feb. 11, 6b
WILD, Ida—"Drum's House" noticed (L.S), Sept. 11, 379a
WILD, Rev. Robert—will, Jan. 14, 9b
WILDE, E. E.—"Ingatestone and the Essex Great Road with Fryerning" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 436b; reviewed (L.S.), 16, 448b
WILDE, Mr. E. Hugh—appointed solicitor to St. Bartholomew's Hospital, July 2, 11e (e.e.)
WILDE, Hon. Eduardo—will, Dec. 6, 11b
WILDE, Mr. Francis—motor-car accident (fatal), Dec. 8, 12d
WILDE, Oscar—memorial in Père Lachaise cemetery, Paris, unveiled, Nov. 6, 11e; Mr. J. Epstein (l.), 8, 7f
"De Profundis"—unpublished portion read in court, April 18, 4d; MS. claimed by Lord Alfred Douglas, June 13, 3c
Letters — publication in *Outlook* (law case), Nov. 29, 3b
"Picture of Dorian Gray, The"—produced at Vaudeville Theatre, Aug. 29, 7d
WILDE, Dr. Percy—gas stove invention: details (E.S.), Jan. 22, 4d
WILDE, Mr. Samuel J.—death, Sept. 1, 9b; will, Nov. 5, 11c (e.e.)
WILDE, William (solicitor) — suspended, Oct. 24, 3d
WILDER, Mrs. Frances E.—will, Aug. 19, 7e
WILDING, Mr. A. F.—wins world's lawn tennis covered court championship, Nov. 10, 14e
WILDMAN-LUSHINGTON, Capt. Gilbert V. —aeroplane casualty (fatal), Dec. 3, 8e; inquest, 4, 7f; body removed from Eastchurch; funeral arrangements, 5, 7f; funeral, 6, 5b
WILE, Mr. Frederick W.—"Men Around the Kaiser" reviewed (L.S.), May 29, 234c
WILENKIN, M. (Russia) — leaves London for St. Petersburg, Jan. 28, 9a; returns to London, Feb. 3, 9a
WILES, Mr. T.:—
at Hôtel Métropole, on milling trade, June 20, 10d
in Parliament, on—post office: penny postage, April 25, 12c; —Railways (No. 2) Bill, Jan. 31, 12d; —telephones: administration, April 25, 12e
WILFORD, Alberta—inquest, Dec. 3, 6b
WILGRESS, Mr. John O.—cremation arrangements, May 10, 9b
WILHELMINA, Queen of Netherlands — leaves the Hague for Taunus, Jan. 29, 9a; returns to the Hague, Feb. 3, 9a; returning to Taunus, 5, 9a; arrangements, 7, 9b; 21, 9a; 26, 11a; at Taunus, Mar. 3, 7d; in the Taunus:
WILHELMINA, Queen of Netherlands (continued):—
return to Netherlands: arrangements, April 22, 11a; to attend ceremony of inauguration of Hague Palace of Peace, Aug. 25, 5f; present at opening of Hague Palace of Peace, 29, 4a; receives telegram from Emperor Nicholas II., 30, 5a; opens Parliament, Sept. 17, 8b; proclamation issued on centenary of Dutch independence, Nov. 22, 8c; present at independence centenary celebrations at Scheveningen, Dec. 9, 7b
Medical congress, international—contributes to expenses of permanent commission, Aug. 13, 3c
on missions—message read at meeting of continuation committee of world missionary conference, Nov. 15, 17e
WILKES (John), Sons, and Mapplebeck (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 1, 16f
WILKIE, Mr. A.:—
in Parliament, on—navies: holiday from new construction suggested, April 1, 14a; —navy: arming of merchantmen, April 1, 14a
WILKIE, Mr. Alex.—on trade unions: suggested cooperation (int.), Oct. 11, 8d
WILKINS, Mrs.—death, Dec. 23, 5f
WILKINS, Maj. Charles M. F.—will, Sept. 16, 9b
WILKINS, Mr. John W.—death, Dec. 22, 11c; correction, 31, 65a
WILKINS, Mr. Roland—appointed Treasury officer of accounts, Oct. 25, 5c
WILKINSON, Maj.-Gen.—appointed to command of Secunderabad infantry brigade, Oct. 7, 10e
WILKINSON, Mr.—on Peruvian-Amazon Company: audit of Arana Brothers' accounts (evid.), Jan. 22, 5d
WILKINSON, Mrs.—dance: date, June 6, 11a
WILKINSON, Lady Beatrix—jewels stolen in Germany, Sept. 11, 5f; 16, 9b
WILKINSON, Mr. Cuthbert—elected and installed master of Gold and Silver Wyre Drawers' Company, Jan. 16, 12e; elected chairman of board of guardians of City of London, April 18, 12f
WILKINSON, Mr. James R.—death, Mar. 13, 12c (e.e.)
WILKINSON, Mr. Leonard R.—death, Feb. 11, 10f; will, Mar. 28, 11f
WILKINSON, Mr. Millar—robbed of scarf pin: prosecution, April 18, 4f
WILKINSON, Capt. Nevile R.—appointed Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 5, 11b
WILKINSON, Prof. Spenser—at Historical Association, on Turkish war; compulsory military training, Jan. 11, 11c
WILKINSON, Dr. W. Camac—on tuberculosis: tuberculin treatment (l.), Mar. 4, 6c; correction, 5, 10c; compulsory notification (l.), 21, 2d
WILKINSON, Sir William H.—knighted, Jan. 1, 8a
WILKINSON and Riddell (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 21, 16c
WILKINSON Sword Company (Ltd.) — law case, Feb. 1, 3d
WILKITZKY, Capt. (Russia) — reports discovery of land north of Siberia, Oct. 14, 7a
Arctic expedition: see under ARCTIC regions
WILKS, Mr. Norman—piano recital, Nov. 22, 10e

WILKS, Rev. W. — presentation, Feb. 12, 9*b*; testimonial announced, Mar. 8, 5*f*
WILLANS, Capt. William R.—death, Aug. 18, 9*c*
WILLANS and Overbury, Messrs.—on wool trade: effect of United States tariff revision (report), Nov. 20, 19*b*
WILLANS and Robinson (Ltd.) — report, April 30, 16*e*; orders for rotary air pumps placed (E.S.), Sept. 24, 20*c*
WILLARD, Mr. (U.S.A.)—at Madrid; received by King Alfonso XIII., Nov. 1, 7*b*
on railways—rates; proposed increase: statement, May 16, 13*c*
WILLARD, Robert—frauds charge, Dec. 3, 5*b*; 17, 6*b*
WILLATS, Reginald G.—forgery charge: see under FORGERY
WILLCOCK, Dr. John — "Life of Sir Henry Vane the Younger" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 14, 334*b*
WILLCOCKS, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James—appointed K.C.S.I., Jan. 1, 8*b*; received by King, June 2, 11*a*; leaving for Bombay, 21, 11*a*
WILLCOCKS, M. P. — "The Power Behind" reviewed (L.S.), July 24, 314*b*
WILLCOCKS, Sir William — leaves England, Sept. 20, 9*a*
at Khedivial Geographical Society, on irrigation in Egypt (E.S.), Feb. 19, 24*c*
WILLCOCKS and Co. (Ltd.) — national library of Wales: construction of buildings: tender accepted, Feb. 8, 12*d*
WILLCOX, Police-Constable—bravery rewarded, Oct. 15, 2*f*
WILLCOX, Mr. Hubert L.—death, Dec. 4, 14*d*; funeral, 8, 13*b*
WILLCOX, Dr. W. H. — at international medical congress, on veronal poisoning, Aug. 12, 4*b*
WILLE, Prof. Georg—violoncello recitals, June 6, 10*c*; 27, 74*f*
WILLESDEN — church, old parish: bells presented from St. Peter le Poer, June 14, 4*d*; —deanery: division announced, Dec. 16, 4*d*; —education committee: chief educational officer appointed, Feb. 11, 13*f*; —housing: see under HOUSING; —Old Six Bells Inn: history: to be closed, June 19, 4*f*; —St. Mary's church: parish organizations: pencils ordered by officials to be sold in aid, Jan. 13, 11*e* (e.e.); —school, German (Doecker): erection: tender accepted, Dec. 10, 15*a*; —urban district council: law case, Jan. 29, 4*a*; Nov. 8, 3*a*
WILLESDEN, Bp. of: see PERRIN, Rt. Rev. W. W.
WILLESDEN police-court — poor-box: contributions, Dec. 22, 6*d*
WILLETT, Mr. Alfred — death, July 1, 11*d*
WILLETT, Lieut. M. T.—found dead, Dec. 5, 5*c*; inquest, 6, 5*b*
WILLETT, Mr. W. — on Daylight Saving Bill (l.), Mar. 22, 4*e*
WILLETT, Mr. Walter T. — will, April 24, 9*d*
WILLETT, Mr. William (sen.) — death, Nov. 12, 11*d*
WILLETT, Mr. William R. H. — will, Mar. 13, 9*b*
WILLEY, Mr. Florence E. — on mothers' day fund (l.), Oct. 31, 4*c*
WILLIAM, Canon Lukyn — to deliver Warburton lectures, Oct. 23, 13*c*
WILLIAM I., Emperor — on army: recruits: military value: training views quoted: Sir C. Bruce (l.), May 12, 3*b*
WILLIAM II., German Emperor:—
Jan.—receives Prince Lichnowsky, 1, 5*a*; message to widow of Adm. von Hollmann, 23, 5b; receives Herr von Jagow, 29, 5*e*; visits Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg, 25, 7*e*
Feb. — at Königsberg, 6, 5*c*; attends centenary celebrations of German rising against the French (1813) at Friedrich Wilhelm University, 10, 7*c*; at Karlsruhe, 11, 7*f*; 12, 5*e* (e.e.); returns to Berlin, 13, 5*e*; to receive Duke of Cumberland, 21, 6*b*; receives King Charles of Rumania, 18, 6*b*; receives King Christian of Denmark, 25, 5*f*; receives Signor Pansa, 28, 5*e*
Mar.—receives Prince Ludwig of Bavaria, 7, 7*a*; replies to message of sympathy on casualty to *S*178 from M. Poincaré, 8, 5*b*; participates in celebrations of centenary of war of liberation (1813); places wreaths on tombs of Frederick William III. and Queen Louise; reviews troops: command to army read, 11, 8*d*; dines with Count von Szögyeny-Marich, 17, 43*b*; leaves Mentone; receives Lieut.-Col. A. Russell, 28, 7*c*; to visit children's home at Ahlbeck, 27, 5*e*
April—at Homburg; receives Duke of Cumberland, 11, 5*d*; receives Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg, 12, 7*a*; supervises construction of model Roman forts at Mainz, 22, 7*c*; decides not to attend trial trip in *Imperator*. 24, 5*a*; 25, 5*b*; visits Strassburg, Hohkönigsburg, 28, 5*e*
May—autograph letter to Duke of Connaught presented, 2, 6*e*; at Wiesbaden, 5, 11*a* (e.e.); 9, 6*d*; boy killed by imperial motor-car, 9, 6*d*; receives copy of British Navy List, 14, 10*c*; gives dinner, 20, 6*a*; receives King George V. and Queen Mary, 22, 8*a*; meets Duke and Duchess of Cumberland, 23, 8*a*; meets Tsar Nicholas II., 23, 8*a*; attends wedding of Prince Ernest Augustus of Cumberland and Princess Victoria Louise of Prussia: toast, 26, 6*a*; message to Frau C. Wagner on Wagner centenary; takes farewell of King George V. and Queen Mary 28, 7*c*
June—at Geldern; unveils memorial to Emperor William I., 5, 7*f* (e.e.); present at opening of Olympic Stadium at Berlin, 9, 7*c*; to meet King Victor Emmanuel at Kiel, 6, 7*c*; 14, 7*a*; presents wreath to 1st Royal Dragoons on anniversary of battle of Waterloo, 19, 11*a*; attends 750th anniversary celebrations at Loccum monastery, 23, 7*c*; attends North-German Yacht Club's regatta, 26, 7*f*; reports of visit to Gmunden contradicted, 27, 69*b*; contributes to German Hospital Funds, 28, 7*f*; presents cup for Cowes regatta of Royal Yacht Squadron, 28, 14*b*
July—signals news of passage of Army Bill to fleet at Kiel, 2, 7*c*; letter to Gen. von Heeringen quoted, 7, 7*f*; trip on *Imperator* from Aitenbruch Wharf, 9, 5*b*; returns to Cuxhaven; leaves for northern cruise in *Hohenzollern*, 10, 7*b*; lunches with Sir Max Waechter, 28, 9*b*
Aug.—at Rostock; at Lübeck, 12, 8*e*; visit to Corfu: arrangements, 15, 5*a*; *Cologne Gazette* statement as to Corfu visit, 16, 5*b*; gives banquet

WILLIAM II., German Emperor (continued) :—
in honour of birthday of Emperor Francis Joseph, 19, 4*a* ; receives loyal message from Roman Catholic congress at Metz, 19, 3*c* (e.e.) ; entertains Gen. Sir Archibald Hunter, 21, 7*a* ; lunches with Dr. von Meister, 22, 7*a* ; at Posen ; reviews troops, 27, 5*f* ; present at consecration of new chapel and opening of restored Rathaus at Posen, 28, 5*b* ; leaves for Breslau ; reception at Posen discussed, 29, 7*a* ; receives address of welcome at Breslau : replies, 29, 7*a* ; reviews Breslau army corps, 30, 5*b*
Sept.—at Breslau : visits centenary of War of Liberation exhibition, 1, 5*a* ; receives Prince of Wales, 1, 6*d* ; gives luncheon to Prince of Wales, 2, 6*d* ; reviews garrisons of Berlin, Spandau, Potsdam, and Charlottenburg, 3, 5*c* ; entertains Duke of the Abruzzi at luncheon, 6, 9*a* ; receives King Constantine, 8, 5*b* ; message to Oberpräsident of Silesia on conclusion of manœuvres, 12, 5*f* (e.e.) ; visits Count Larisch at Schloss Solza, 16, 5*a* ; visits Prince Lichnowsky at Grätz, 17, 5*c*
Oct.—presents portrait to British Organization of the World's Evangelical Alliances, 13, 11*b* ; to visit Emperor Francis Joseph at Schönbrunn, 13, 7*c* ; visits Trier, 15, 7*b* ; visits Gerolstein and Bonn, 16, 7*b* (e.e.) ; attends battle of Liepzig centenary celebrations, 20, 7*a* ; returns to Berlin, 20, 8*c* ; arrives at Konopischt : visits Archduke Francis Ferdinand, 24, 7*b* ; at Beneschau, 25, 7*c* ; at Vienna, 27, 7*f* ; meets Emperor Francis Joseph, 27, 7*f* ; receives Count Berchtold and Count Szögyeny-Marich, 27, 7*f* ; 28, 7*e* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 27, 7*f* ; attends opening of Kaiser Wilhelm Institute for Experimental Therapeutics ; visits Kaiser Wilhelm Chemical Institute at Dahlem, 29, 7*a* ; visits Prince Ernest Augustus of Cumberland, 30, 7*a*
Nov.—received by Duke of Brunswick, 3, 8*d* ; exchanges telegrams with King Ludwig of Bavaria on his accession, 7, 5*b* ; entertains Albert, King of the Belgians, 8, 7*b* ; to visit King Ludwig III. : date, 17, 7*f* ; at Kiel, 18, 7*a* (e.e.) ; receives M. Kokovtsoff, 21, 7*c* ; health, 21, 8*c* ; 27, 7*d* ; leaves for Primkenau ; to visit Prince Fürstenberg ; contribution to London Missionary Society, 27, 14*a*
Dec.—confers with Gen. Von Heeringen and Lieut.-Gen. von Falkenhayn, 2, 7*b* ; visits Baden-Baden, 4, 11*a* ; leaves Donaueschingen for Stuttgart, 6, 8*d* ; sends wreath for funeral of Lord Napier and Ettrick, 10, 11*a* ; sends telegram of condolence to Grace Lady Napier and Ettrick, 15, 11*b* ; visits King Ludwig of Bavaria at Munich, 16, 7*a* ; 17, 7*e* ; leaves Munich, 17, 7*e* ; telegram on launch of *Columbus*, 20, 7*f* ; presents decorations to officers, doctors, and nurses for care of Col. von Winterfeldt after motor accident, 31, 61*e*
Accession, 25th anniversary — issue of commemorative stamps and coins announced, Jan. 22, 3*a* : celebration arrangements, June 9, 7*c* ; thanks-

WILLIAM II., German Emperor — Accession, 25th anniversary (continued) :—
giving service to be held in London, 14, 11*a* ; arrangements, 14, 7*b* ; celebrated, 14, 7*b* ; 16, 8*d* ; 17, 8*d* ; 18, 7*a* ; receives survivors of 2nd company of 1st Regiment of Footguards, 16, 8*d* ; press comments, 16, 8*d* : tributes in Prussian Diet and Reichstag, 16, 8*d* ; celebrated in London, 16, 8*d* ; amnesty, 17, 8*d* ; gala performance at Royal Opera House, Berlin, 17, 8*e* ; receives congratulations from federal state representatives ; Prince Regent of Bavaria (s.) ; Emperor William's reply (s.), 18, 7*a* ; procession of trade guilds, 18, 7*a* ; French comments, 18, 7*b* ; replies to congratulations from Lord Mayor of London, 21, 7*c* ; non-publication of messages exchanged with M. Poincaré, 21, 7*c* ; at Hanover ; attends dedication of new Rathaus, 21, 7*c* ; Dr. Kampf (s.), June 16, 8*d* ; Prince Lichnowsky (s.), 16, 8*e* ; Dr. E. Schuster (s.), 16, 8*e* ; Count Schwerin (s.), 16, 8*d* ; amnesty : 24,000 prisoners released, Aug. 11, 7*b*
Anti-socialist speech — discussed in Reichstag ; Herr Gradnauer (s.) ; Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg (s.), April 17, 7*c*
Austria, visit to — arrangements : *Tagblatt* statement, Sept. 8, 5*b* ; announced, 20, 5*b*
Birthday — London dinner postponed, Jan. 14, 9*b* ; celebrated, 27, 5*f* ; 28, 5*e* ; replies to congratulations, Feb. 1, 7*c* ; German colony in London give dinner, 3, 6*c* ; Herr Jagow : reply to British-German Friendship Society, 6, 5*c* ; message of thanks to Albert committee, 18, 9*a*
Cadinen Estate — dispute with tenant (Herr Sohst) settled, April 2, 6*c* ; discussed in Reichstag, 17, 7*c*
Carnegie, Mr. A. (s.), Aug. 30, 5*a*
Charles, King of Rumania — telegrams exchanged on conclusion of Bukarest peace treaty, Aug. 11, 8*b* ; German comments, 12, 8*b*
Corfu, visit to — abandoned, Feb. 27, 6*c* ; prospects of visit in 1914, Nov. 27, 7*d*
Court—held, Jan. 17, 41*a*
Duelling—army regulations : views : statement by Gen. von Heeringen, April 16, 8*d*
Edward VII., late King — wreath placed in Royal Albert Memorial Chapel, May 7, 11*a*
England—visit during 1913 : no knowledge at Berlin, Sept. 19, 9*a*
Frederick William IV., King — political testament : Prof. Hintze (s.), June 17, 8*d*
Household — tradesmen : royal warrant awarded, July 28, 9*b*
Knorr, Herr—bequest by, July 29, 8*c* ; Oct. 7, 6*d*
Law cases — actions against Hellmut Sohst (tenant), Mar. 1, 6*b*
Lichnowsky, Prince (s.), Feb. 3, 6*c*
Naval policy — Prince Bülow's contribution to "Germany under the Emperor William II." quoted, Nov. 29, 8*d*
Strassburg hoax : see under GERMANY —Hoax

WILLIAM II., German Emperor (continued) :—
Tango — veto of dancing by German officers reported, Nov. 18, 8*e* ; denials published, 19, 7*e* ; views : semi-official statement, 21, 8*c*
Taxation — origination of idea of special levy and waiving of exemption of princes reported, Mar. 4, 8*a*
Tuberculosis congress, international (Berlin)—message, Oct. 27, 7*f*
Victor Emmanuel, King of Italy — meeting at Kiel, July 3, 7*f* ; German comment, 3. 7*f* ; visits King Victor Emmanuel on board *Trinancria*, 4, 7*d*
Zabern incidents — receives Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg, Count Wedel, and Gen. von Deimling, Dec. 5, 8*a* ; 6, 8*d* ; decides removal of Zabern garrison, 6, 8*d*
at Berlin, on relations with Denmark, Feb. 26, 7*c* ; —at Breslau, on War of Liberation, Sept. 1, 5*a* ; —at Friedrich Wilhelm University, on religion, Feb. 10, 7*c* ; —at Geldern, on war of liberation, June 5, 7*f* (e.e.) ; —at German Agricultural Council, on agricultural development ; food supplies, Feb. 13, 5*e* ; receives Archbp. of Cologne (s.), 14, 5*d* ; —at Homburg, on Emperor Francis Joseph's birthday ; Austro-German relations, Aug. 19, 4*a* ; Austrian comments, 20, 5*a* ; —at Kiel, on German yachting and rowing ; Herr Burchard, June 26, 7*f* ; —at Kelheim, on German unity, Aug. 26, 3*a* ; —at Königsberg, on German development : centenary of 1813, Feb. 6, 5*c* ; military training, 6, 5*c* ; —at Lübeck, on German development and trade, Aug. 12, 8*e* ; —at Munich, on German heritage, Dec. 17, 7*e* ; —at Posen, on development of town, Aug. 28, 5*b* ; on prosperity of province of Posen, 29, 7*a* :—at Potsdam, on Turkish war : Greek successes and Prussian war principles, Sept. 9, 4*b*
on aeronautics : German military depôts (tel.), July 2, 6*c* ; airship *L*1 disaster (tel.), Sept. 12, 5*f* ; airship *L* 11 disaster (tel.), reply to M. Poincaré : Oct. 20, 7*b* ; —*Imperator* : mishap to machinery (tel.), April 29, 6*c* ; —navy : casualty to *S*178 : replies to message of condolence from M. Poincare, Mar. 10, 5*c* (e.e.) ; —Prussia : war of Liberation (1813) : army command read, Mar. 11, 8*d* ; —Scott expedition disaster : message to King George, Feb. 18, 5*f*
WILLIAM II., King of Wurtemberg—arriving at Cap Martin, Feb. 6, 9*b* ; at Monte Carlo, 20, 9*b* ; at Cap Martin : entertained at luncheon by Empress Eugenie, Mar. 17, 43*c* ; at Cap Martin, 24, 9*b* ; leaves Mentone, for Stuttgart, 27, 5*d* (e.e.) ; receives Prince of Wales, 28, 7*b* ; entertains Prince of Wales, 29, 7*c* ; leaves for Mentone, April 1, 11*b*
WILLIAM III., Prince of Orange—statue at Petersfield unveiled ; Lord Selborne (s.), Sept. 4, 3*f*
WILLIAM IV., King—statue (King William-street) : renovation announced, July 23, 3*e*
WILLIAMS, Mrs.—" The Sorrow Stones " reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 555*a*
WILLIAMS, Brig.-Gen. A. B. C. — appointed C.B., June 3, 10*b*
WILLIAMS, Ada Ann : see under MURDER—Dunn, John P. H.
WILLIAMS, Mr. Alfred—death, Nov. 17, 11*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Alfred S.—on English Channel : proposed tunnel (l.), Aug. 27, 4*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Aneurin :—
at gas exhibition, on co-partnership in gas companies, Oct. 29, 13*b* ; —at International Cooperative Alliance Congress, on cooperation, Aug. 28, 8*f* ; —at Memorial Hall, on Land Nationalization Society, Jan. 27, 11*c*
on Municipal Franchise Bill (1869) : women's suffrage amendment (l.), Feb. 3, 8*d* ; —Turkey : reforms in Asiatic, proposed (l.), July 12, 7*b*
WILLIAMS, Antonia R.—*The Street* produced at Little Theatre, Dec. 2, 12*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Basil—" The Life of William Pitt, First Earl of Chatham " reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 541*b*
WILLIAMS, Rev. C. Eccles—on Crystal Palace : preservation (l. quoted), July 8, 10*b*
WILLIAMS, Rev. C. Ensor — nominated president-elect of Metropolitan Free Church Federation, Jan. 30, 13*c*
WILLIAMS, Charles A.—theft charge, Jan. 8, 4*a*
WILLIAMS, Dr. Charles T.—will, Feb. 12, 9*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. D. H.—lighting and heating system : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 17, 20*c*
WILLIAMS, Ven. David—at Aberystwith, on nonconformists : over-speculation in chapel building, May 17, 5*b* (e.e.)
WILLIAMS, Mr. Edward—accepts managing directorship of International Salt Company, April 26, 23*a*
WILLIAMS, Rev. Edward A.—death, April 14, 9*d* ; funeral arrangements, 15, 11*b* ; funeral, 17, 11*b* ; will, May 12, 9*e*
WILLIAMS, Capt. Edward W.—death, Aug. 2, 9*e* ; 4, 9*b*
WILLIAMS, Eliza — theft charge, Mar. 4, 4*b*
WILLIAMS, late Canon F. M.—memorial erected in Ladye Chapel of Hereford Cathedral, Mar. 28, 14*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Fleetwood H.—on National Association of Old Scholars' Clubs : objects (l. quoted), Sept. 19, 8*d*
WILLIAMS, Frederick — escapes from Dartmoor prison, Oct. 21, 4*c* ; recaptured, 22, 5*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Frederick S. — appointed King's counsel, Oct. 18, 8*e* ; called within Bar, 23, 4*a*
WILLIAMS, Sir Frederick William — death, Oct. 3, 6*b* ; will, Nov. 25, 11*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Geoffrey —" The Magicians of Charno " reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 573*b*
WILLIAMS, George — stealing and receiving charge, Jan. 22, 4*f*
WILLIAMS, Rev. George Campbell — will, Mar. 24, 9*f*
WILLIAMS, Mr. George Crofts—will, Mar. 21, 7*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. H.—new steam engine design noticed (E.S.), Oct. 8, 23*a*

WILLIAMS, Mrs. Harcourt (Miss Jean S. Mackinlay) — recitals given, Feb. 10, 10*e*; 28, 9*d*; dates, 17, 10*b*; 26, 11*b*; given, Mar. 7, 11*c*; arrangements, 10, 10*c*; *matinées*: dates, May 9, 10*f*; 19, 10*b*
WILLIAMS, Harry — theft charge, Aug. 27, 3*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Henry — death, Dec. 10, 11*d*
WILLIAMS, Rev. Henry H.—biographical; appointed principal of St. Edmund Hall, Oxford University, July 15, 8*e*; Aug. 21, 7*c*; institution: ceremony described, Sept. 30, 10*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Herbert — cliff accident (fatal), Sept. 1, 8*d*
WILLIAMS, Rev. Herbert—receives loan from firm of moneylenders, Nov. 17, 8*c*; (law case), Dec. 17, 12*e*
WILLIAMS, Dr. Herbert:—
at British Medical Association, on port sanitary administration and importation of disease, July 25, 5*b*
on infantile mortality: returns for Battersea and Burnley: reply to Mr. Burns (l. quoted), Aug. 6, 8*e*; —labour: agricultural wages (l.), May 19, 4*d*
WILLIAMS, Capt. Hugh — death, June 24, 15*e*
WILLIAMS, Vice-Adm. Hugh P.— promoted vice-admiral, May 19, 3*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. I. T.—appointed chief goods manager of London and North-Western Railway Company, Dec. 31, 57*c*
WILLIAMS, Col. J.—leaves for Java, Sept. 4, 9*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. J. E.:—
at Hyde Park, on National Union of Railwaymen, Mar. 31, 10*a*; —at Kentish Town, on labour: case of guard Richardson, Mar. 3, 8*d*; — at Workington, on prospect of inquiry into railway accidents; eight-hour day for railwaymen; conciliation boards, Nov. 3, 5*b*; — at York, on defects of railway conciliation boards, Aug. 18, 3*c*
on labour — railway: case of guard Richardson (statements), Feb. 25, 8*e*; 26, 10*c*, 27, 8*d*; (int.), Mar. 5, 3*d*; settlement of dispute (int.), 10, 8*c*; observance of agreements: sympathetic strikes (circular), Sept. 15, 6*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. J. W. — appointed lecturer in sociology at St. Andrews University, Mar. 11, 5*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. J. W.—on labour: musicians' dispute, Nov. 5, 5*e*; 6, 5*f*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Jabez — to give dinner to meet lord mayor of London, Sept. 13, 9*b*
on Norwood — open space at Knight's Hill (l. quoted), Sept. 30, 10*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Jack — at Royal United Service Institution, on war: attitude of working classes, Nov. 13, 5*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. James E.—slander action by, July 2, 2*f*; 3, 3*c*
WILLIAMS, Rev. James G.—death, June 6, 11*c*
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Jane W.—endows bed in London Homœopathic Hospital, Oct. 25, 12*f*
WILLIAMS, John — murder charge: see under MURDER — Walls, Arthur
WILLIAMS, John — offence under Criminal Law Amendment Act charge, Mar. 3, 3*d*
WILLIAMS, Rev. John — on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill (int.), Nov. 29, 14*c*
WILLIAMS, Sir John — appointed president of University College, Aberystwith, Oct. 25, 12*f*
WILLIAMS, Sir Joshua Strange — to be sworn of privy council, Oct. 21, 7*c*; to represent New Zealand on judicial committee of privy council, 21, 7*b*; New Zealand opinion, 23, 7*e* (e.e.)
WILLIAMS, Mr. Leon — at international medical congress, on Piltdown skull, Aug. 12, 5*a*
WILLIAMS, Sir Marchant — health, Dec. 13, 11*c*
WILLIAMS, Margery —"The Thing in the Woods" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 557*c*
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Mary — civil list pension, July 3, 11*c*
WILLIAMS, Matthew E. (solicitor)—suspended, July 30, 3*e*
WILLIAMS, Rev. Max — on St. Thomas's church, Lambeth: repair: appeal, Mar. 12, 4*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Morgan — on Putumayo: treatment of natives (evid.), Jan. 22, 4*d*
WILLIAMS, Col. Muspratt—injured by explosive letter, Nov. 14, 7*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Orlo — "Vie de Bohême: A Patch of Romantic Paris" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 410*b*
WILLIAMS, Owen — aasault charge, Jan. 16, 13*e*
WILLIAMS, Rev. Owen F.—law case, Mar. 4, 3*c*
WILLIAMS, Dr. Owen T.—death, Jan. 16, 9*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Peter — retires from board of Clerical, Medical, and General Life Assurance Society, Mar. 3, 17*c*
WILLIAMS, Col. R.:—
in Parliament, on — civil contingencies fund: supplementary estimates, Feb. 12, 12*f*; —Marconi contract: ministers' share transactions, June 20, 13*c*; — Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 7, 12*d*; 15, 12*c*; 18, 11*c*; 2[illegible], 12*b*, *d*; 23, 11*a*; Feb. 6, 11*b*; June 18, 12*f*
WILLIAMS, Mr. R. — at Liverpool Economic Society, on dock labour scheme, Nov. 29, 21*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. R. T. Watkin — on late Lord Crawford: connexion with Camera Club (l. quoted), Feb. 4, 9*c*
WILLIAMS, R. Vaughan:—
"Folksongs for Schools" reviewed (Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 143*b*
"O Praise the Lord of Heaven"—setting noticed, Nov. 15, 18*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. R. Westall—appointed master of Founders' Company, Sept. 29, 4*b*
WILLIAMS, Sir Ralph — received by King, Feb. 11, 11*a*; at Royal Palace Hotel, Aug. 23, 7*a*; leaves for Nairobi, Sept. 26, 7*a*
"How I Became a Governor" reviewed (L.S.), May 22, 220*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Rhys — appointed King's counsel, Oct. 18, 8*e*
Cheltenham — recommended for adoption as prospective Liberal candidate, July 25, 10*f*; adopted as prospective Liberal candidate, Aug. 12, 5*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Robert — leaves Lisbon for Brussels, Nov. 25, 11*a*
at Winchester House, on Tanganyika Concessions (Ltd.); Benguella Railway, May 31, 22*a*

WILLIAMS, Mr. Robert :—
at Dublin, on Dublin labour disputes, Oct. 6, 8*a*; 27, 10*d*; Nov. 6, 5*f*; —at Manchester, on preservation of trade unions, Nov. 17, 9*f*
on Dublin labour disputes: release of Mr. J. Larkin (int.), Nov. 14, 8*b* (e.e.); —trade unions: suggested cooperation (statement), Oct. 11, 8*d*; —United Kingdom Employers' Defence Union (int.), Sept. 26, 4*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Roland E. L. V.—appointed King's counsel, Oct. 18, 8*e*; called within Bar, 23, 4*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Romer — entertained by Richmond Royal Horse Show Society: presentation, Feb. 3, 10*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Theodore E.—breach of Insurance (Industrial) Act charge, April 22, 14*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Tom — death, Feb. 5, 13*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. V. I. Norbury — on engineering: length gauges (l., E.S.), Oct. 1, 23*d*
WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. W. A. — on Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland: exclusion of Welsh churches from sustentation fund (art. quoted), May 12, 3*f*
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. C. — "The Tempers" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 519*b*
WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. W. H., Bp. of Bangor :—
at Convocation of Canterbury, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 21, 10*b*; —at Llandudno, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, April 11, 4*c*
on Scotland: land: late Duke of Sutherland's attempt to cultivate waste land (l.), Nov. 10, 4*f*; — Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), April 30, 13*a*; methods of political controversy: reply to Bp. of Hereford (l.), Aug. 6, 3*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. Henry — name to be submitted as Unionist candidate for Denbighshire (West), Sept. 1, 8*d*; adopted as prospective Unionist candidate, Oct. 20, 5*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. Llewellyn :—
in Parliament, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 4, 11*b*; 7, 12*c*; 11, 10*e*; 21, 11*c*, 12*a*; 22, 12*c*; 23, 10*f*; 29, 12*d*; Feb. 4, 10*c*; June 18, 12*e*; July 9, 10*e*; financial resolution, 1, 12*e*
on education — religious teaching in schools (l.), Dec. 18, 4*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. M. J. :—
on Wales — Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), June 19, 10*a*; Aug. 12, 2*f*; church and chapel property (l.), July 2, 12*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. N. — biographical; elected to fellowship at Selwyn College, Oct. 14, 12*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. Prydderch — on education: religious teaching in schools (l.), Dec. 18, 4*d*
WILLIAMS, Surg.-Gen. W. W. C.—returns from Australia, Nov. 26, 11*a*
WILLIAMS, Rev. Watkin W. :—
on Church of England: country clergy: subscriptions (l.), Oct. 27, 13*d*; —motors: excessive speed (l.), July 24, 14*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. William — death, May 1, 9*d* (e.e.); biographical; funeral arrangements, 3, 10*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Willoughby H.—appointed organist at Leeds parish church, June 24, 4*f*
WILLIAMS (Alfred) and Co. — Hongkong and Shanghai Bank premises: plant installed for providing independent water supply (E.S.), Sept. 10, 14*c*
WILLIAMS (Francis J.) and Co. (Ltd.): see AFRICAN Coastal Agency (Ltd.)
WILLIAMS Brothers, Messrs. — law case, May 6, 4*a*
WILLIAMS Deacon's Bank (Ltd.)—dividends Jan. 4, 16*f*; July 4, 19*a*; reports, 16, 17*a*
WILLIAMS - DRUMMOND, Sir James — health, June 14, 11*a*; death, 16, 11*d*; funeral, 19, 11*c*
WILLIAMS-ELLIS, Mr. Clough — on housing: rural (l.), Mar. 22, 4*d*
WILLIAMS-ELLIS, Rev. John C.—death, May 29, 10*a*; correspondence, 30, 10*f* (e.e.); will, Dec. 29, 9*e*
WILLIAMS-FREEMAN, Admiral of the Fleet William P. — baton: described; exhibited at Royal United Services Institution, July 3, 6*c*
WILLIAMSON, Lady—leaves for continent, Jan. 17, 41*a*
WILLIAMSON, Sir A. :—
in Parliament, on— Scotland: administration of small holdings, June 27, 75*f*; fisheries: foreign trawlers, Aug. 5, 10*c*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act—position of nurses (s.), Dec. 5, 5*a*
WILLIAMSON, Alice—procuring charge, Jan. 24, 2*e*
WILLIAMSON, Rt. Rev. Andrew W. — visits assembly of general assembly of United Free Church, Mar. 30, 12*c*; appointed dean of Thistle, Aug. 9, 11*b*
at Church of Scotland assembly, on union of Church of Scotland and United Free Church, May 28, 5*d*; on Christianity, 31, 14*b*; —at Church of Scotland Young Men's Guild, on intercommunion of churches, July 1, 3*e*; —at Mansion House, on relations between Church of England and Church of Scotland, June 28, 10*e*; —at St. Columba's church (sermon), June 30, 12*c*
WILLIAMSON, Lady Archibald—health, May 15, 9*a*
WILLIAMSON, C. N. and A. M. — "The Love Pirate" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 91*b*
WILLIAMSON, Maj. Edward K.—will, Mar. 22, 9*e*
WILLIAMSON, Henry—forgery charge: see under FORGERY
WILLIAMSON, Mr. J. L. — death, Mar. 15, 13*e*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. James C. — death, July 9, 9*c*
WILLIAMSON, Mrs. Mary A. — death, July 3, 10*c*
WILLIAMSON of Lawers, Col. David—death, Dec. 17, 11*d*; funeral, 20, 11*b*
WILLIAMSONS (Ltd.) — meeting, July 16, 20*b*
WILLIAMS-TAYLOR, Lady — luncheon, May 1, 9*b*
WILLIAMS-TAYLOR, Sir Frederick—leaves for Karlsbad, Aug. 18, 9*a*; leaving for Canada, Oct. 16, 11*d*; leaving Canada for England, Nov. 6, 11*a*
WILLIAMS-WYNN, Mrs. Frederick—death, Oct. 9, 9*a*
WILLIAMS-WYNN, Mr. Watkin—leaves for Pretoria, Oct. 8, 9*a*

WILLIAMS-WYNN, Sir Watkin—leaves for Cape Town, Sept. 23, 9*a*; report corrected, Oct. 8, 9*a*
WILLINGDON, Lady—appointed Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, June 11, 12*e*
WILLINGDON, Lord — biographical; appointed governor of Bombay, Jan. 9, 6*d*; Indian opinion, 10, 5*d*; 11, 5*d*; leaving for Bombay, Feb. 1, 11*a*; received by King; kisses hands on appointment as governor of Bombay; invested with insignia of G.C.I.E. Mar. 13, 9*a*; leaves Victoria, 21, 3*a*; at Bombay, April 5, 7*a*; appointed Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, June 11, 12*e*
at Royal Society of Arts, on small holdings in India, Jan. 17, 36*f*
WILLINK, Rev. Arthur — death, Jan. 7, 9*c*
WILLIS, Mr. (New South Wales)—resigns post as speaker of Legislative Assembly, July 23, 7*d*
WILLIS, *alias* Hamilton, Arthur — fraud charge, Dec. 5, 4*b*
WILLIS, Mrs. Harriet—breaches of Insurance (Industrial) Act charge, July 10, 3*d*
WILLIS, Henry, and others—robbery with violence charge, Jan. 18, 3*f*; Feb. 13, 2*f*; 15, 3*f*
WILLIS, Ike—fraud charge, Feb. 6, 4*d*
WILLIS, Rt. Rev. J. J., Bp. of Uganda — on British East Africa: federation of missionary bodies (l. quoted), Dec. 4, 6*d*; 31, 63*f*
WILLIS, Maj. Sherlock V.—death, Nov. 14, 11*c*
WILLIS, Mr. W. N. — "Western Man with Eastern Morals" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 67*c*
WILLISON, Ernest A.—shooting accident (fatal), April 24, 10*d*
WILLISON, Sir John S. (Canada)—knighted, Jan. 1, 6*d*
at Canadian Society of New York, on Canadian relations with United States, Dec. 12, 8*d*
WILLM, M. Albert (France)—ostracized by Socialist party for friendship with M. Briand, Dec. 27, 6*b*
WILLOUGHBY, Miss:—
London county council—candidature: Mrs. H. Ward: appeal, Feb. 21, 4*d*; Children's Happy Evenings Association disclaims support, 24, 8*a*
WILLOUGHBY, Maj. C.:—
in Parliament, on — army: reserves. Feb. 11, 14*b*; strength: increased establishment, Mar. 25, 10*d*; service with colours, June 14, 12*a*: recruiting, July 31, 10*f*; —Royal Flying Corps: military wing: condition, 31, 10*f*
WILLOUGHBY, Mr. George:—
"Adventuress, The," reviewed (L.S.), May 8, 199*a*
"Victims, The" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 413*a*; 30, 494*c*
WILLOUGHBY, Sir Hugh, and Richard Chancellor — Arctic expedition 1553 recalled: Sir S. Lee (l.), Feb. 21, 8*e*
WILLOUGHBY, Sir John C. —at Salisbury House, on Rhodesian land: British South Africa Company's title, Dec. 9, 20*d*
WILLOUGHBY, Lieut. Percival F.—court-martial held, Sept. 20, 10*c*
WILLOUGHBY, Rev. Hon. Percival G.—death, July 10, 10*f*
WILLOUGHBY, Mr. Percival R. — death, May 3, 11*c*
WILLOUGHBY, Maj. Robert Le M.—death, Aug. 30, 9*b*
WILLOUGHBY de Broke, Lord—elected president of O.P. Club, Oct. 13, 11*b*
"National Revival: a Re-statement of Tory Principles" (introduction), Mar. 11, 10*e*
at Birmingham, on imperial fiscal policy: food taxes; Home Rule Bill: Ulster's attitude, Jan. 9, 6*b*; —at Caxton Hall, on Imperial Maritime League: navy; national defence, May 30, 10*c* (e.e.); — at Hotel Cecil, on patriotism, April 24, 8*e*; —at Newport Pagnell, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question, Dec. 20, 7*c*; —at Norwich, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question; suggested compromise, Nov. 14, 10*e*; Parliament Act, 15, 16*d*
in Parliament, on — Home Rule Bill, Jan. 31, 10*e*; July 15, 12*f*
on Home Rule Bill — Ulster question (l.), May 27, 10*b*; conference suggested (l.), Sept. 17, 8*c*; Ulster question: British reinforcements and reception of refugees: circular, Oct. 13, 10*b*
WILLOUGHBY'S Consolidated Company (Ltd.) — meeting, Aug. 12, 19*c*
WILLOWS, Mr. Ernest T. — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Jan. 23, 3*c*; negligent driving charge, Aug. 20, 3*d*
WILLOWS, Mr. R. S. — "A Text Book of Physics" noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 163*c*
WILLS — index, suggested: Mr. E. Hampden-Cook (l.), May 30, 11*e*; Mr. J. M. Bulloch (l.), June 4, 3*b*; I. C. Woods (l.), June 3, 3*c*; Suffolk: calendar between 1383 and 1604 completed: Rev. T. W. Oswald-Hicks (l.), July 19, 5*c*; —large: £6,000,000 (Mr. G. A. Hearn's), Dec. 6, 7*d*; —Scotland: inventories lodged, Aug. 2, 9*b*; —trade, competition: testator's reference, Oct. 4, 9*b*
WILLS, late Sir Alfred—Saxholm estate sold, Dec. 31, 59*c*
WILLS, Capt. C. S. — appointed assistant King's harbour master at Chatham dockyard, Oct. 9, 10*d*
WILLS, Rev. Freeman—death, April 28, 10*b*; funeral arrangements, May 1, 9*b*; funeral, 5, 11*b*
WILLS, Mr. George A.—large gift for extension of Bristol University buildings, Feb. 8, 8*e*; appointed chairman of council of Bristol University, Oct. 6, 9*d*
WILLS, Sir Gilbert—contributes towards Boscombe branch of Royal Victoria and West Hants Hospital, Mar. 3, 5*e*
at Taunton, on imperial fiscal policy: food taxes, Jan. 11, 6*b*
WILLS, Mr. Henry H.—large gift for extension of Bristol University buildings, Feb. 8, 8*b*
WILLS, Mr. Noel — purchases Miserden Park, June 26, 11*b*
WILLS, Mrs. R. M.—"Personality and Womanhood" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 435*b*
WILLS, Mr. W. Melville—gift to endowment fund of Bristol University, Feb. 8, 8*e*; presents land to Bristol Grammar School, June 14, 10*c*

WILLSON, Mr. Beckles — leaving for Nova Scotia, Mar. 4, 11*a*
on Gray's "Elegy": Gen. Wolfe's copy (l.), Jan. 21, 8*f*; —Wolfe, Gen. James: biography: request for letters (l., L.S.), Oct. 30, 498*b*
WILLSON, Mr. John — on income-tax: assessment appeals (l.), Aug. 11, 17*f*
WILLY'S Overland Company — report, Oct. 17, 18*f*
WILMART, M. Nestor—fraud charge: see under BELGIUM—Crime—Frauds
WILMORE, George—theft charge, Nov. 6, 4*d*; robbery charge, 22, 4*a*
WILMOT, Sir Robert — keeping dogs without licences charge, Dec. 17, 5*b*
WILMOT-BUXTON, E. M. — "The Pageant of British History" reviewed (Ed.S.), June 3, 102*a*
WILMOT-WILLIAMS, Capt. Edward — will, Nov. 18, 10*d*
WILMSHURST, Mr. T. P. — at Birmingham, on electric heating and cooking (E.S.), Mar. 5, 26*a*
WILSDON, Mr. Bernard Howell—appointed professor of chemistry at Government College, Lahore, Mar. 21, 3*e*
WILSHERE, Mr. A. M.:—
Leicester by-election — adopted as Unionist candidate, June 13, 6*c*; address, 17, 10*f*
on Leicester by-election — Labour party's manifesto (l.), July 18, 14*c*
WILSHERE, Mr. Alfred H. — appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 8*d*
WILSON, Mr. (U.S.A.) — assassination in Mexico reported, Feb. 24, 6*a*
WILSON, Mr. — on labour: musicians' disputes: position of west-end variety theatres (int.), Nov. 6, 5*f*
WILSON, Mr. A. — at Carr's Restaurant, on London firemen's grievances, Nov. 25, 9*f*
WILSON, Mr. A. — on railway carriages, steel (l., E.S.), Dec. 31, 78*e*
WILSON, Rev. A. J.—receives D.D. degree of Presbyterian Faculty of Ireland, April 11, 4*e*
WILSON, Mr. A. S.:—
in Parliament, on—Franchise Bill: closure motion, Jan. 24, 12*a*; —Plural Voting Bill, May 2, 12*c*; July 3, 12*e*, 13*b*
WILSON, Capt. A. T. — to be member of mixed commission on Turco-Persian frontier, Sept. 1, 5*c*; correction, 2, 5*f*
WILSON, Dr. A. W. G. — on Canada: pyrites: report (E.S.), April 30, 22*c*
WILSON, Mr. Abraham—will, Jan. 31, 9*b*
WILSON, Mr. Alexander B. — death, July 10, 10*f*
WILSON, Arthur J.—drunk while driving motor-car charge, Oct. 27, 3*d*
WILSON, Mr. Bernard — death, Jan. 18, 9*c*; memorial fund: Mr. W. N. Weech (l. quoted), Oct. 21, 5*d*
WILSON, Rev. Bernard — memorial: see under MILTON
WILSON, Capt. Bryce — retirement: Mr. R. Hunt (s.P.), April 17, 14*a*
WILSON, Alderman C. H. — at Leeds, on strike of municipal workers, Dec. 13, 8*d*; 17, 9*f*
WILSON, Mrs. C. W.—appointed lady of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 9, 11*a*
WILSON, Mr. Cecil, and Miss Wilson — motor-car accident, Sept. 23, 3*c*
WILSON, Charles—inquest, Dec. 30, 2*b*
WILSON, Sir Charles R.—82nd birthday, Feb. 19, 9*a*
WILSON, Mrs. Christopher—death, May 13, 9*c*
WILSON, Mr. Clarence — art collection sold, June 3, 12*e* (e.e.); 4, 6*d*
WILSON, Mr. Corbett — aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
WILSON, D. A. — "The Faith of all Sensible People" noticed (L.S.), April 3, 143*c*
WILSON, Mr. Edmond—will, Feb. 13, 9*c*
WILSON, Dr. Edward A.—death, Feb. 11, 8*a*; biographical, 11, 10*d*; appreciation: correspondence, 12, 8*d*; tributes at Cheltenham College, 14, 5*f*; awarded patron's medal of Royal Geographical Society, Mar. 18, 11*e*; memorial services: in chapel of St. George's hospital announced, 27, 9*b*; held, 29, 11*e* (e.e.); at Cheltenham College Chapel: held, 28, 11*d*; Capt. Scott (l. quoted), 28, 11*d*; government pension for widow and sister-in-law announced, April 30, 6*e*; flags found wrapped round body: presented to be hung in Lady Chapel of Gloucester Cathedral, May 19, 9*b*; correction, 20, 5*b*; awarded Patron's Medal by Royal Geographical Society, 22, 10*e*; presented to Mrs. Wilson, 27, 5*a*; portrait placed in library of Zoological Society, Dec. 22, 5*b*
Antarctic sketches — exhibited at Alpine Club, Dec. 5, 7*f*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Feb. 25, 6*c*
Fagan, Mr. C. E. (l.), Feb. 13, 6*a*
Grouse—plumage changes: researches recalled, Mar. 10, 7*c*; monograph to be published in Zoological Society's "Proceedings," Dec. 22, 5*b*
Hills, Maj. R. H. (s.), Feb. 17, 5*f*
Memorials — Cheltenham: decision of committee, May 9, 9*c*; appeal: Lord Loreburn (l.), Nov. 3, 5*e*
Page, Mr. H. V. (l. quoted), Feb. 19, 5*d* (e.e.)
on penguins, Emperor—egg: correspondence with Mr. J. H. Walter quoted, Feb. 21, 5*f*
WILSON, Mr. Edward D. J.—death, June 30, 11*d*; funeral; committee of Unionist Club passes resolution of sympathy, July 2, 11*b*
Memoir (sp. art., "Obituary: Mr. E. D. J. Wilson"), June 30, 11*a*
Memorial, proposed—correspondence, Oct. 2, 3*a*
WILSON, Mr. Ernest Henry —"A Naturalist in Western China" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 580*b*
WILSON, Lieut.-Col. G. C. — received by King, April 15, 11*a*
WILSON, Mr. G. T. — on Mr. James Bryce (tel.), Nov. 7, 6*c*
WILSON, George — assault charge, April 3, 3*e*; 10, 2*f* (e.e.)
WILSON, Mr. George B. — on temperance: drink statistics (l.), Mar. 22, 4*a*
WILSON, Dr. George D. — on British Medical Association: resignation of Wandsworth non-panel members (l.), Sept. 30, 3*d*
WILSON, Sir Guy Fleetwood—confers with opium merchants and bankers of Bombay, Jan. 4, 5*e*; to join board of Imperial Continental Gas Association, April 3, 19*f*; resigns membership of council of governor-general of India, May 1, 5*c*; leaving Bombay, June 3, 7*f*; entertained at banquet, 18, 7*e*; leaves Simla, 26, 7*f*; returns from India, July 21, 11*b*; leaves for Paris, Oct. 13, 11*b*

WILSON, Sir Guy Fleetwood (continued) :—
Hardinge of Penshurst, Lord—appreciation (s.), June 26, 7f
Indian legislative council—extension of term as finance member proposed, Mar. 24, 5a
at Simla, on Indian administration, June 18, 7e
in Indian Legislative Council, on — budget, Mar. 1, 16d; Indian comment, 3, 15e; —fiscal policy, imperial, Mar. 18, 7c; April 17, 7d
WILSON, Mr. Guy G. — leaving for South Africa, Jan. 2, 11a; purchases 1, Portman-square, 11, 9a; leaves for Mombasa, Feb. 1, 11a
WILSON, Mr. H. A. — on Kikuyu mission conference : heresy charge ; churches : inter-communion (l.), Dec. 24, 10b
WILSON, Mr. H. C. — takes 19, Cadogan-place, Jan. 28, 9a
WILSON, Brig.-Gen. H. H. — in Switzerland, Jan. 31, 9a; to lecture at London University, Nov. 3, 4c
at London University, on frontiers of British Empire; imperial defence; Japan : defence, Nov. 6, 4b
WILSON, Mr. H. J. — appointed secretary to court of inquiry into Dublin labour disputes, Sept. 27, 8d
on Crystal Palace — *The Times* fund (l. quoted), July 4, 10b
WILSON, Mr. H. L. (U.S.A.)—at New York, July 26, 5a; confers with Mr. Bryan, 28, 5a; resigns post as ambassador to Mexico, Aug. 5, 5b; statement attacking Great Britain's attitude towards Huerta government: U.S.A. government's attitude; Mr. H. L. Wilson's statement, 15, 5b, [illegible] (e.e.)
at Washington, on Mexican crisis, Nov. 25, 8d
on Mexico — United States policy (int.), July 26, 5a; statements, Nov. 24, 8e
WILSON, Henry — inquest, Oct. 22, 5b
WILSON, Mr. Herbert B. — shot during performance at Elephant and Castle Theatre (fatal), Aug. 18, 4d; inquest, 20, 3f; 27, 2f; 30, 3f
WILSON, Mr. Huntingdon (U.S.A.) — resigns assistant secretaryship of state department, Mar. 21, 3a
WILSON, Mr. J. — at London University, on housekeeping, Jan. 13, 10d
WILSON, Mr. J. — on India : irrigation : Sind and Punjab (l., E.S.), Oct. 22, 24a
WILSON, Maj. J. A. — received by King, May 31, 11a
WILSON, Mr. J. Havelock :—
Larkin, Mr. J. — alleges charges against : Mr. Wilson (tel.), Nov. 27, 5c; Mr. R. Williams (statement); Mr. O'C. Kessack (tel.), 28, 5c; executive of National Transport Workers' Union passes resolution, 29, 5a; (s.), Dec. 1, 65b; 2, 5a; 10, 10a
Law case, July 25, 3e; 26, 3c; 28, 20c; 29, 20e; 30, 4a 31, 4c
Slander action against, Feb. 20, 4a
Wandsworth by-election—candidature prospects, June 5, 12f; selected by working men; not adopted officially; tours constituency, 6, 13f (e.e.); nominated : our special correspondent's comments; address, 9, 10b; labour correspondent's comments, 7, 10c (e.e.); placards poster regarding employment of native crews in Shell Company's steamships, 10, 15d; Mr. Wilson (l. quoted) 11, 15d
WILSON, Mr. J. Havelock (continued) :—
at Dublin, on Dublin labour disputes, Oct. 6, 8a; —at Grimsby, on judges and party politics, Aug. 18 3c; — at Liverpool, on threatened general strike in sympathy with Dublin labour disputes, Nov. 14, 8b; — at Memorial Hall, on Dublin labour dispute; Mr. J. Larkin, Dec. 10, 10a; —at South Shields, on Chinese labour in British ships, June 17, 10f (e.e.)
on Dublin labour disputes : Mr. Larkin's methods (statement), Nov. 24, 9f; —labour : shipping trade : establishment of national wages board (statement), Jan. 6, 4c; — shipping : manning standard. Dec. 11, 5a
WILSON, Canon J. M — on Kikuyu mission conference : heresy charge (l.), Dec. 16, 4e
WILSON, Mr. J. R. R. — portrait presented (E.S.), July 30, 23c
WILSON, Mr. J. W.—leaving for New York, Oct. 11, 11a
at Crystal Palace School of Engineering, on preservation of Crystal Palace, Dec. 20, 6d
WILSON, James—breach of advertisement regulations of City of London charge, Jan. 11, 3c
WILSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir James—on battle of Victoria : letter to wife describing battle quoted, June 23, 6e
WILSON, Mr. James (U.S.A.)—biographical, July 7, 4c; receives diploma of honorary membership of Royal Agricultural Society of England, 3, 4e; 7, 4c; receives LL.D. degree of Edinburgh University, 5, 6c
WILSON, Mr. James, and Mr. Henry Wallace (U.S.A.)—on British argiculture : condition (art. quoted), Nov. 4, 13b
WILSON, Mr. James—accident (fatal), June 20, 10b
WILSON, Sir James :—
at East India Association, on India : gold coinage, Oct. 28, 16e; —at Edinburgh, on cooperative credit societies, Mar. 31, 4b; —at Royal Society of Arts, on Indian irrigation, May 30, 7e
on Punjab—triple canal irrigation scheme (l.), May 31, 7e
WILSON, Miss Jessie—engagement announced, July 4, 7c; marriage : see under MARRIAGES—Sayre, Dr. Francis B.
WILSON, John—motor-car accident (fatal), Mar. 3, 5b
WILSON, John—burglary charge, June 9, 4f
WILSON, Mr. John—presented to Queen Mary, Nov. 27, 11a
on Mary, Queen—visit to homes of aged miners in Durham (circular), Dec. 5, 10f
WILSON, Mr. John G. — "The Odd Volume" noticed L.S.), Oct. 30, 499b
WILSON, Joseph—burglary charge, Jan. 7, 2f
WILSON, Mr. K. J. :—
Durham (Houghton-le-Spring) : nominated for adoption as labour candidate, Feb. 21, 8d
WILSON, Capt. Leslie :—
Reading by-election—prospects : our special correspondent's comments, Nov. 8, 8a; returned, Nov. 10, 8a; Mr. A. B. Law (tel.), 10, 8b
at Reading by-election, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Oct. 23, 8b;

WILSON, Capt. Leslie (continued) :—
address, 24, 10*c*; Home Rule Bill, 25, 10*e*; 27, 10*c*; 31, 10*e*; land policy, Nov. 7, 6*a*; result of poll; Home Rule Bill, 10, 8*b*
on women's suffrage (l. quoted), Oct. 25, 10*e*
WILSON, Lucy—unlawful possession of silver spoons charge, June 25, 2*f*
WILSON, Mr. M.—design for expansion of Kilindini Harbour drafted, May 7, 7*d*
WILSON, Miss Mabel—falls from bed-room window (fatal), Dec. 27, 8*a*
WILSON, Mary—procuring charge, Feb. 5, 3*c*
WILSON, Mr. P. W.—on telephones: administration (l.), Nov. 22, 6*b*
WILSON, Mr. Philip—"The Beginnings of Modern Ireland" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 27*a*
WILSON, Mr. R.—disappearance: see under DISAPPEARANCE
WILSON, Mr. R. J. :—
Durham (Chester-le-Street) — Parliamentary Committee of Amalgamated Union of Co-operative Employees to sanction candidature, July 18, 14*b*
WILSON, Ray—false pretences charge: appeal against conviction, Aug. 1, 3*e*
WILSON, Col. Samuel—trust fund for annual banquet to lord mayor of London: particulars, Sept. 30, 10*c*
WILSON, Mr. Samuel F. :—
at British Association, on cumpulsory principle of Insurance (Industrial) Act, Sept. 17, 10*b*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act—approved societies: state audit (l.), July 3, 5*b*; malingering (l.), 22, 5*c*
WILSON, Lady Sarah—leaves for Germany, Oct. 20, 11*a*
WILSON, Miss Sarah A. — motor-car accident (fatal), May 19, 3*d*
WILSON, Dr. Stacey—appointed Ingleby lecturer in Birmingham University, June 7, 3*f*
WILSON, Mr. Stanley — hydro-aeroplane passenger flight, June 13, 6b (e.e)
WILSON, Mr. T.—football accident (fatal), Feb. 17, 12*c*
WILSON, Mr. T. P. Cameron—"The Friendly Enemy" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 16, 22*b*
WILSON, Mr. W. B.—appointed minister of labour, Mar. 5, 8*a*; 6, 6*c*
WILSON, Mr. W. Lawler—death, Mar. 29, 11*c*
WILSON, Mr. W. Tyson :—
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Act: unemployment benefit, Mar. 25, 10*b*; —navy: dockyard employees: pay, June 5, 12*f*
WILSON, William: see under MURDER—Wilson, Sydney
WILSON, Mr. William—death, Nov. 28, 11*e*
WILSON, Mr. William S.—authorized to accept order of St. Stanislaus, July 10, 11*b* (e.e.)
WILSON, Dr. Woodrow—resigns governorship of New Jersey, Mar. 3, 5*a*; arrives at Washington, 4, 7*f*; model placed in Madame Tussaud's exhibition, 11, 4*e*; receives Sir C. Spring-Rice, May 7, 7*c*; confers with Mr. Underwood, 9, 16*d*; receives British delegates to hundred years' peace conference, 13, 5*f*; message of sympathy to Emperor of Japan, 23, 8*c*; leaving Washington for Cornish, June 28, 11*a*; at Swarthmore, Oct. 27, 8*c*; receives Count Bernstorff,
WILSON, Dr. Woodrow (continued) :—
Nov. 7, 6*c*; New Year reception not to be held, 22, 7*b*; health, Dec. 12, 7*f*; 22, 7*c*; to visit Southern states, 19, 7*e* (e.e.); leases house at Gulfport, 22, 7*c*; address presented from Carlisle by Sir C. Spring-Rice, 23, 8*e*
American policy, Latin—our Washington correspondent's comments, Dec. 4, 21*f*
California — Japanese: Bill forbidding ownership of land: probable attitude, April 10, 10*c*; message to legislature, 21, 5*c*; (tel.), 23, 7*c*; proposal for conference between Mr. Bryan and State legislature accepted, 24, 5*c*; second message to Governor Johnson, May 2, 5*b*; receives Viscount Chinda, Sept. 19, 5*e*
Caminetti case—revises attorney-general's decision, June 26, 7*e*
China—six powers' loan: statement, Mar. 19, 5*b*; United States opinion, 20, 5*b*
Congress—extra session proclaimed, Mar. 18, 7*b*; message to be read personally, April 8, 7*c*; reads message: text, 9, 8*a*; visits Congress: confers with finance committee on Tariff Bill, 10, 5*b*; currency reform: forecast, June 17, 18*e*; message read personally, 24, 7*d*; influence (art., "Parliamentary pressure at Washington: Mr. Wilson's popularity"), Dec. 1, 67*a*; message read; quoted, 3, 8*d*
Currency Bill—attitude: passage this session proposed, June 23, 7*f*; receives deputation, 27, 69*c*; intervenes to secure Democratic caucus' support for Mr. Owen's proposals, Dec. 2, 7*a*; signs Bill, 24, 5*a*; *World* comment, 24, 5*a*
"Dr."—on application of title: Mr. W. C. Ford (l. quoted), Oct. 1, 5*a*
Foreign policy — New York *Sun* (art. quoted), July 8, 7*e*
George V., King—message to Dr. Wilson on birthday, Dec. 30, 5*e*
Haldane of Cloan, Lord (s.), Nov. 28, 7*f*; United States opinion, 29, 7*d*
Hearst, Mr. W. R.—attack by (art. quoted), April 15, 7*b*
Labour unions—exemption from anti-trust law: rider to Appropriation Bill signed, June 26, 7*e*
Legislative programme — effect on trade: business men's apprehensions, Oct. 10, 5*d*
Mexico—to confer with United States ambassador at Mexico, July 17, 5*d*; United States policy (int.), 19, 7*c*; communication to Gen. Huerta announcing decision not to recognize elections, Oct. 16, 7*a*; statement: Gen. Huerta not to be recognized, 17, 7*a*; confers with Mr. Bryan, 30, 8*b*; military intervention not contemplated, Nov. 6, 8*c*; statements and views, 7, 6*e*; 14, 8*e*; 18, 8*d*; 20, 8*a*; 22, 8*c*; authoritative statement, 11, 8*b*; refuses to deny report, 14, 8*e*; policy formulated; summary, 13, 8*a*; receives Sir W. Tyrrell, 26, 8*c*; views and statements, Dec. 2, 7*a*; message to congress, 3, 8*d*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 4, 21*f*; statement by Mr. Mann, 5, 7*b*; Mexican opinion, 11, 7*c*; (sp. art., "Troubled Mexico: President Wilson's diplomacy"), 16, 7*d*

WILSON, Dr. Woodrow (continued) :—
"New Freedom, The" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 71*a*
Nicaraguan treaty — notification to Senate foreign affairs committee, Dec. 8, 10*d*
Order of the Carabao—burlesque of Dr. Wilson's policy : Dr. Wilson resigns honorary membership, Dec. 17, 8*d*
Page, Mr. W. H. (S.), Dec. 9, 10*c*
Panama Canal — destroys Gamboa dyke by electric current, Oct. 11, 8*a*
Panama Canal Dues Act—attitude discussed, Mar. 1, 6*e* ; policy : our Washington correspondent's comments, 10, 7*b* ; 17, 39*d* ; confers with Mr. Moore ; to ask congress to repeal clause discriminating in favour of United States shipping, Oct. 11, 8*a* ; attitude, Dec. 6, 7*f* ; 31, 61*d*
Pankhurst, Mrs. — detention at Ellis Island : intervenes, Oct. 21, 8*b*
Peace congress (Hague) — sends messages on attitude towards peace, Aug. 25, 5*f*
Policy — inaugural address, Mar. 5, 8*a* ; (sp. art., "American democrats on trial : Dr. Wilson's cabinet"), Aug. 11, 7*d*
Presbyterian Alliance — message read at Aberdeen meeting, June 21, 5*d*
Presidency—inaugural ball not to be held, Jan. 18, 5*d* ; elected, Feb. 13, 5*f* ; inauguration : arrangements, Mar. 1, 5*d* ; 3, 7*a* ; 4, 7*f* ; prospects discussed (sp. art., "The new presidency in the United States : problems for solution," 4, 7*e* ; inaugurated ; address, 5, 8*a* : exchanges messages with M. Poincaré, 10, 7*b* ; success of administration : our Washington correspondent's comments, Sept. 25, 5*e*
Secretary, private — Mr. J. Tumulty to continue in post during presidential term, Feb. 4, 5*f*
Tariff revision : see under UNITED States—Tariff—Revision
Trusts — amendment of anti-trust laws : probable influence, Dec. 9, 7*c* : attitude : drastic policy not expected, 27, 3*c*
Union Pacific Railway merger — examines plan for dissolution, June 30, 18*e* (e.e.)
White slave traffic — message read at international congress in London July 5, 3*f*
Women's suffrage—unable to receive deputation, Dec. 6, 7*f* ; receives, 9, 7*b*
at Chicago, on trusts, Jan. 13, 5*d* ; American opinion, 14, 5*f* ; —at Gettysburg, anniversary address, July 5, 7*f* ; —at Mobile, on foreign policy and Latin American policy, Oct. 28, 8*a* ; —at Southern commercial congress, on Latin America : investments (add. quoted) : Mr. R. Fleming (l.), Nov. 14, 18*e* ; — at Swarthmore, on William Penn ; United States policy, Oct. 27, 8*c* ; —at Trenton, on Democratic policy, Jan. 15, 5*c*
in Congress, on — Mexico unrest : United States recognition of Gen. Huerta, Aug. 28, 6*e*
in New Jersey Legislature, on political courage, Mar. 3, 5*a*

WILSON, Dr. Woodrow (continued) :—
on American Telephone and Telegraph Company : agreement to dispose of holdings in Western Union Telegraph Company (l. quoted), Dec. 22, 15*f* ; —Anglo-American relations : hundred years peace celebrations : replies to British Committee (l. quoted), Jan. 30, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —Bryce, Mr. James (message), Nov. 7, 6*c* ; —credit banks, rural : suggests amendments to Currency Bill, Aug. 14, 14*b* ; —Latin America : United States policy : declaration, Mar. 12, 7*c* ; —Mexico : unrest : United States policy : statements, Aug. 8, 8*c* ; 12, 8*c* ; statement to Senate foreign relations committee, 11, 7*c*
WILSON, Mrs. Woodrow (U.S.A.)—receives Lady Spring Rice, Nov. 13, 11*a*
WILSON (T. L.) and Co., Messrs.—on India : mixed marriage : law case (l.), May 15, 5*b*
WILSON (Thomas), Sons, and Co. (Ltd.)—law case, July 28, 10*e*
WILSON Line (Hull)—officers : strike : see under MERCANTILE marine—Officers—Pay ; —services : reduced, April 19, 10*f* ; 22, 5*c* ; Easter holiday : arrangements, Mar. 10, 5*d* ; Whitsuntide arrangements, April 28, 11*d*
WILSON's and Clyde Coal Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 29, 18*d* ; shares : division scheme, May 26, 16*d* ; meeting, Nov. 7, 17*f*
WILSON's Brewery (Ltd.)—report, May 2, 17*a*
WILTON—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
WILTON, Lord—leases Elkington Hall, Jan. 18, 9*a* ; Mar. 20, 9*a*
WILTS and Dorset Banking Company (Ltd.) —dividends, Jan. 16, 17*a* ; July 11, 16*f* ; —report, Feb. 7, 14*e*
WILTS Friendly Society—president elected, Mar. 25, 9*a*
WILTSHIRE—ball given, Jan. 8, 9*b* ; date, Oct. 11, 11*b* ; —roads : see under ROADS
WILTSHIRE Archæological Society—meeting at Devizes, Aug. 13, 12*a* (e.e.)
WILTSHIRE county council—agricultural committees : reports, Dec. 22, 12*b*
WILTSHIRE County Miniature Rifle Association—president elected, May 17, 11*a*
WILTSHIRE Nursing Association—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : nursing service (l.), May 15, 8*d*
WILTSHIRE Regiment—dinner, June 6, 11*b* ; —1st Batt. : returning from South Africa : to be entertained, Feb. 20, 4*c* ; returns to England ; reception and luncheon given at Devizes, Mar. 4, 4*d* ; recruiting march, June 16, 6*c* ; concludes march through Wiltshire ; entertained by City of Salisbury, 21, 14*e* ; silver bugles presented by citizens of Salisbury, Dec. 2, 14*b* ; —3rd Battalion : new colours presented, July 16, 6*e*
WIMBLE, Charles, Sons, and Co.—law case (sale of goods), Aug. 1, 3*c*
WIMBLEDON—electoral, Nov. 6, 5*d* ; — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d* ; — open spaces : purchase of Wimbledon Park estate : recommendation adopted by town council, June 5, 10*c* ; Bill to be promoted, Nov. 14, 10*d* ; —rates : see under LOCAL taxation

WIMBLEDON and Putney Commons—extension fund: Army Council: conditional contribution promised, Jan. 30, 9*d*; Mr. R. Evans (l. quoted), April 21, 13*d*; Kingston Vale: acquisition: Mr. R. Evans (l.), Jan. 25, 13*e*; June 27, 68*d*; Surrey county council: grant: general purposes committee's report: discussion, July 30, 5*e*
WIMBLEDON and Sutton Railway Company — Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
WIMBLEDON-COMMON — women's suffrage meetings: see WOMEN'S suffrage—Agitation—Disorders
"WIMBLEDON Park" — on Metropolitan District Railway: overcrowded trains (l.), Aug. 12, 10*b*
WIMBLEDON Theatre, Dec. 27, 8*b*
WIMBORNE, Lady — takes New College, Harrogate, July 29, 11*b*
WIMBORNE, Lord—celebrates 78th birthday, Aug. 29, 7*a*
WIMPERIS, Mr. Arthur:—
Girl Who Didn't, The—produced at Lyric Theatre, Dec. 19, 10*f*
Laughing Husband, The — produced, Oct. 3, 8*d*
WIMPERIS, Mr. H. E.—to lecture at Finsbury Technical College (E.S.), Jan. 22, 13*b*
"Primer of the Internal Combustion Engine, A," reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 22, 12*b*
WIMPERIS, Miss Mary — will, April 14, 9*c* (e.e.)
WINANS, Mr. Walter—bear shooting expedition in Northern Russia: cinematograph pictures to be shown, June 16, 5*d*; shown, 17, 5*b*; presents challenge cup for miniature rifle shooting, Sept. 4, 3*f*; receives order of Isabella the Catholic, Nov. 20, 11*b*
"Deer Breeding for Fine Heads" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 7*c*
at New Gallery Cinema, on docking horses, June 17, 5*b*
on dancing—Polish (l.), May 26, 9*c*
WINBOLT, Mr. S. E.:—
"Dialogues of Roman Life" noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 163*b*
at St. Paul's School, on position of assistant masters in secondary schools: Secondary, Technical, and University Teachers' Insurance Society, Jan. 4, 3*a*
WINCH, Mr. W. H.—"Inductive versus Deductive Methods of Teaching" noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 179*a*
WINCHELSEA—mayor elected, Mar. 26, 2*f*; Nov. 11, 4*d*
WINCHESTER — diocese: chancellor: new appointment, Dec. 4, 6*d*; Hampshire registry: vacancy: work: inquiry to be held. Dec. 4, 6*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
WINCHESTER, Bp. of: see TALBOT, Rt. Rev. Edward S.
WINCHESTER, Lord — health, Feb. 8, 11*a*; leaves for Continent, June 16, 11*b*
WINCHESTER College—chapel: improvements: Mr. A. C. Benson (l.), Aug. 6, 5*f*; 20, 9*d*; Mr. A. F. G. Leveson-Gower (l.), 7, 5*e*; Mr. Ainslie J. Robertson (l.), 11, 11*e*; Mr. C. A. Bennett (l.), 8, 6*e*; Mr. R. F. Bigg-Wither, (l.), 8, 6*e*; Mary Lee (l.), 13, 9*e*; Mr. O. Caröe (l.), 19, 7*b*; Mr. H. J. Powell (l.), 16, 9*d*; correspondence, 6, 5*f*; 7, 5*c*; 8, 6*e*; 13, 9*e*; 16, 9*d*; 19, 7*b*; —domum day: celebrated, July 30, 13*c*; —examination papers: spelling: correspondence, July 23, 6*e*; (e.e.); —medals and prizes presented, July 30, 13*c*; —scholarships and exhibitions: examination result, July 14, 4*d*
WINCHESTER College Archæological Society —"Winchester: Its History, Buildings, and People" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 28, 350*c*
WINCHILSEA, Lord—sale of Kirby Hall estates announced, Aug. 13, 9*e*
WINCKLE, Dr. J. (Germany)—appointed to international commission for Albania, Sept. 30, 5*a*
WINDA, Vladimir I.:—
"Maikop Oilfields, their Developments and Possibilities" noticed, Mar. 29, 22*c*
on Maikop oil fields (sp. art., "The Maikop oil fields: water-bearing horizons"), June 20, 17*c*
WINDER, Mr. B. W. — cinematograph steel testing machine: particulars (E.S.), May 28, 25*c*
WINDER, Phyllis D.—"The Public Feeding of Elementary School Children" reviewed (Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 34*c*
WINDERMERE — Queen Adelaide's Hill: purchase by national trust: appeal (l.), Jan. 25, 13*e*; Canon H. D. Rawnsley (with another l.), Aug. 13, 9*e*; dedicated to public: Mr. G. Somervell (s.); Mr. J. W. Lowther (s.); Canon Rawnsley (s.), Sept. 12, 4*e*
WINDHAM, Adm. Charles — promoted admiral on retired list, June 5, 14*a*
WINDISCHGRAETZ, Prince Ludwig (Hungary)—in Delegations, on foreign policy: relations with Servia, Nov. 22, 7*d*
WINDISCH GRAETZ, Prince Vincent de (Austria-Hungary)—suicide, Mar. 28, 7*c*
WINDLESHAM House School (new)—opened: Mr. T. Hannah (s.); Dr. A. Scott (s.); Rev. L. Ford, Sept. 29, 3*c*
WINDMILLS—Essex: dismantled, May 13, 9*f*
WINDOW-CLEANERS' Federated Associations — conference (Nottingham): held, Nov. 18, 5*f*
WINDSOR — ball: see under BALLS; — Guildhall: exterior restored, April 22, 14*a* (e.e.); — Imperial Service College: Founder's day celebrated, July 28, 13*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*; —race meetings: see under TURF; — riverside improvement scheme: particulars, Dec. 13, 11*d*; —Royal Albert Institute: president elected, Jan. 29, 9*a*; —St. George's Chapel: nave: open to public, May 12, 8*c*; —voters' lists, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 23, 6*d* (e.e.)
WINDSOR, Chief Inspector — appointed chief constable of Scarborough, April 1, 10*c*
WINDSOR, Agnes — motor-car accident (fatal), Aug. 26, 6*b* (e.e.)
WINDSOR, Arthur—false pretences charge, Nov. 12, 12*c*; 19, 5*b*
WINDSOR, Mr. Arthur L.—death, Jan. 23, 9*c*
WINDSOR, Mr. Basil — "Little Dances in Two-part Form" noticed (Ed.S.), May 6, 85*c*

WINDSOR, Eton, and District Chrysanthemum Society — show: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
WINDSOR Castle — gardens: band: arrangements, June 11, 12*e*; —gateway opposite: to be called King Edward VII. Gateway, Dec. 13, 11*d*; —Hope, Mr. W. H. St. J. (add.), April 9, 4*d*; —household cavalry: three bands play in east terrace gardens, June 16, 5*d*; —Royal Archæological Institute: members visit, April 9, 4*d*; —state apartments: closing to public announced, Jan. 10, 10*f*; re-opening: Lord Stamfordham: reply to appeal from mayor of Windsor (l. quoted), June 21, 5*d*; re-opening announced, July 14, 11*c*; public to be admitted free on Mondays, 17, 8*e*; closing announced, Aug. 4, 9*c*; 9, 10*e*; Nov. 3, 8*c*; 4, 11*b*; re-opening date, 25, 10*d*; normal conditions to be resumed, 28, 10*f*; funds: sums alloted by King to institutions and charities, Dec. 18, 10*e*; —visitors: Whitsuntide arrangements, May 10, 6*d*; 12, 8*c*; —Waterloo room: portraits of Napoleon and marshals suggested: correspondence, Aug. 6, 5*b*
WINDSOR Hotel(Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 20, 19*c*
WINDSOR's Charity, Baroness: see under CHARITIES
WINDSOR Strollers—performances: arrangements, Dec. 2, 11*b*; given, 4, 11*a* (e.e.)
WINDSOR Trust Company — Empire Trust Company: proposed acquisition of stock, Jan. 29, 19*b*
WINDUS, Col. John E.—drowned, Sept. 18, 3*c*; biographical, 19, 2*d*; funeral, 23, 9*b*
WINE — imports: statistics for 1912 (white paper), April 30, 20*f*; —licences: Oxford and Cambridge Universities and St. Albans: Wine Privileges Abolition Bill: objects, July 26, 8*a*; 31, 9*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; (sp. art., "Oxford in the October term"), Oct. 10, 10*d*; new Bill announced, Nov. 19, 6*c*; —medicated: Grand Lodge of Good Templars: resolution passed, Mar. 28, 10*b*; Dr. R. Simpson (s.), Oct. 2, 11*d*; —Merchandise Marks Act: prosecution: see under TRADE Marks; —trade: Messrs. Parkington: report, Jan. 17, 30*f*; July 10, 21*c*; Aug. 8, 22*b*; Nov. 10, 19*e*
WINE and Spirit Traders' Benevolent Society — contributions, April 30, 8*d*; —dinner, April 30, 8*d*; —Hennessy, Mr. J. (s.), April 30, 8*d*
WINEARIS, Mr. Henry M.—appointed chief clerk in companies department in Board of Trade, Sept. 3, 4*a*
WINFREY, Mr.—hunting accident, Mar. 4, 11*e*; health, 5, 11*a*; 6, 9*a*
WINFREY, Mr. Richard—elected mayor of Peterborough, Nov. 11, 4*d*; accepts position, 12, 6*d*
WINFRITH Farmers' Club — meeting, May 5, 13*e*
WING, Mr. Tom — biographical, Feb. 19, 8*b*; Mar. 20, 6*e*
Durham (Houghton-le-Spring) by-election — recommended for adoption as Liberal candidate, Feb. 19, 8*b*; adopted, 24, 4*d*; address, Mar. 6, 8*c*; returned, 20, 6*e*
in Parliament, on—fisheries: hospital facilities in Icelandic waters, July 17, 10*d*
WINGATE, Mrs. Alfred—"The World and Mr. Freyne" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 518*b*
WINGATE, Sir Andrew — at North Africa Mission, on missions to Mahomedans, Oct. 1, 11*e*
WINGATE, Sir F. Reginald—leaves for Kassala, Mar. 4, 11*a*; at Cairo: to leave for Europe, May 30, 7*f*; presents giant Shoebill to Zoological Society's gardens, June 2, 5*d*; leaves Cairo for Karlsbad, 6, 7*a*; arrives at Dunbar July 8, 11*a*; at Mar lodge, Aug. 13, 9*a*; leaves for Dunbar, 16, 9*a*; at Dunbar, 26, 7*a*; Sept. 17, 9*a*; at Balmoral Castle, 18, 9*a*; leaves, 23, 9*a*; leaves for Egypt, 27, 9*a*; Oct. 1, 9*a*; promoted general; arrives at Khartum, Nov. 5, 13*d*
on anthropology, proposed school of (l. quoted), Sept. 15, 11*e*
WINGATE, Rev. Philip B.—will, Nov. 10, 11*c*
WINGFIELD, Mr. Charles — arrives in Vienna from Lisbon, Dec. 11, 11*a*
WINGFIELD, Dr. Hugh—at Medical Association, on treatment of alcoholism July 26, 8*a*
WINGFIELD, Rev. William — death, April 22, 11*c*; will, Feb. 11, 11*d* (e.e.)
WINGROVE, Mr. William — will, June 2, 11*d*
WINKEL, Mr. Maurice — bankruptcy: public examination held, July 9, 19*d*
WINMILL, Mr. T. F. — at Institution of Mining Engineers, on coalmining: goaf temperatures (E.S.), Oct. 1, 24*b*; on oxygen absorption of coal (E.S.), 1, 24*b*
WINN, Mr. Arthur T. — "The Registers of the Parish Church of Sedbergh, County of York, 1594-1900" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 30, 44*b*
WINN, Mrs. Helen M. — title and precedence, Sept. 6, 9*a*
WINN, Col. John — appointed secretary to prison commission, July 2, 3*d*
WINN, Mrs. P.—leaving for Port Sudan, Oct. 28, 11*a*
WINN, Mr. T. C. — on Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical profession: keeping of records (l.), Feb. 5, 8*b*
WINN, Rev. W. H.—funeral, Dec. 31, 65*c*
Winning Post (1905) (Ltd.) — libel actions against, May 27, 3*c*; 28, 3*d*; 30, 3*c*; 31, 5*a*; July 15, 3*a*; 16, 4*a*; 17, 4*a*; 18, 4*a*; 19, 4*a*; 22, 4*a*; 23, 4*c*; 24, 9*f*; Dec. 2, 3*c*; 3, 4*a*
WINNINGTON, Mr. Francis S.—death, Feb. 5, 9*d*
WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London—awarded D.D. degree of Durham University, 5, 12*f*; dedicates St. Peter's Church, Harrow, April 14, 3*c*; addresses Church of England Waifs and Strays Society meeting, 30, 12*f*; receives D.D. degree of Durham University, May 5, 12*c*; dedicates tower and spire of St. Jude-on-the-Hill, Hampstead Garden Suburb, 9, 10*b*; dedicates chapel of Guild of the Brave Poor Things, June 2, 14*c*; dedicates Seamen's church at Antwerp, 10, 12*e*; consecrates St. Saviour's Church, Upper Sunbury, 11, 4*d*; garden parties; dates, 12, 11*b*; distributes prizes at North London Collegiate School, 12, 14*a*; gives garden party, 20, 11*c*; to preach before Grocers' Company at St. Margaret's, 24, 5*c*; gives garden party at Fulham Palace, July 21, 11*d*;

WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London (continued) :—
at Hereford, 28, 9*b*; to consecrate English Church at Knocke, Aug. 20, 3*b*; to visit Leeds, 28, 3*a*; to consecrate English church at Knocke; date, Sept. 13, 11*f*; at Stockholm: consecrates English church, 22, 19*c*; to address meetings in aid of Bishop of London's Fund, Nov. 1, 4*d*; at People's Palace, 10, 3*e*; to speak at Royal Horticultural Hall, 15, 20*e*; to deliver addresses in Guildhall, 20, 13*c*; delivers, 26, 12*e*; consecrates church of SS. Michael and St. George at Fulwell, Dec. 16, 4
"Gospel of the Miraculous, The," noticed (L.S.), July 10, 296*b*
Home Rule Bill—appeal by clergy for prayer for settlement by, Dec. 18, 8*b*
King's College — theological department: hostel: appeal (with others, l.), Dec. 23, 3*b*
Lenten mission — dates and places, Feb. 4, 4*d*
at Bournemouth, on East London Church Fund; symbolism in worship, Jan. 14, 10*d*; —at Bridgewater House, on social service, Jan. 22, 10*d* (e.e.); — at Caxton Hall, on social reform, Jan. 24, 10*b*; on white slave traffic: age of consent, July 4, 4*e*; —at Cheshunt, on Bishops' College, May 7, 5*b*; —at Church House, on Mission of Help to Western Canada, Jan. 22, 10*b*; on Christianity in China: day of prayer; missions in Korea, April 26, 9*a* (e.e.); on Navvy Mission Society, May 21, 12*c*; on London Diocesan Council for Preventive, Rescue, and Penitentiary Work, July 17, 8*e*; —at Church of Scotland Young Men's Guild, on intercommunion of churches, July 1, 3*e*; —at Convocation of Canterbury, on christianity in China: day of prayer, April 23, 5*c*; on Bill for creating new dioceses in East Anglia and Sheffield, 26, 7*e*; —at Eaton-square, on United Girls' Schools' Settlements branch in British Columbia, Mar. 7, 7*f* (e.e.); —at Euston, on Magdalen College Mission, Dec. 17, 14*b*; —at Fulham Palace, on white slave traffic; contributions to church funds from sweating employers, Oct. 8, 11*c*; —at Fulham parish church, Christmas day sermon, Dec. 26, 8*b*; —at Grosvenor House, on Bishop of London's Fund, April 22, 4*e*; —at Guildhall, on East London Church Fund; Church of England work among poor, Mar. 4, 5*d*; 5, 12*e*; on music halls: improper plays, Nov. 27, 5*b*; Capt. Scott's Bible and Prayer-book, 28, 4*a*; —at Harrow School chapel (sermon), Oct. 9, 10*c*; —at Hyde Park, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, June 23, 10*a*; —at Kingsway Hall, on motherhood, May 9, 10*a* (e.e.); —at London diocesan conference, on reports of divorce commission; women: sex antagonism; white slave traffic; Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, May 29, 5*e*; —at Mansion House, on British Columbia Church Aid Society, June 24, 4*f*; —at Merchant Taylors' Hall, on Archbp. Davidson; poor clergy; Sons of the Clergy Corporation, April 25, 8*f*; —at North-West Australia Diocesan Association, on missions in Australia, Jan. 30, 13*e*; —at Norwich, on social service, Nov. 6, 10*a*; —at People's Palace, on immoral plays; white slave traffic (l.), Nov. 19, 12*e*; —at Portsmouth, on church extension, Jan. 18, 8*e*; —at Queen's Hall, on temperance, April 29, 13*d* (e.e.); —at Royal Albert Hall, on white slave traffic, April 23, 14*e*; —at Royal General Theatrical Fund dinner, on drama, May 21, 10*c*; —at Royal Horticultural Hall, on Church of England: missions, Nov. 21, 4*d*; —at St. Luke's Church, Southampton, on invocation of saints, Oct. 1, 8*a*; —at St. Paul's cathedral, on Bishop of London's Fund, May 6, 6*c*; attempted bomb outrage, 8, 9*f*; on Church Lads' Brigade, Oct. 7, 3*a*; —at Southampton, on evangelical work, Sept. 30, 3*a*; —at Sunderland House, on Royal Association in Aid of the Deaf and Dumb, May 16, 4*b*; —at Sydenham, on Edghill House, Sydenham, Nov, 12, 12*e*
in Parliament, on — Betting Inducements Bill, May 6, 12*a*; —Children (Employment Abroad) Bill, April 16, 12*a*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 12, 11*b*; correction, 13 11*f*
on Blyth, Rt. Rev. G. F. P.: testimonial: appeal, Feb. 10, 4*f*; —Canada: churches: intercommunion: speech quoted, May 23, 4*a*; —Children's Country Holiday Fund: appeal (l.), June 23, 10*e*; July 22, 14*f*; —Christ Church (Oxford) Mission (l. quoted), May 6, 15*c*; —Church of England: symbolic services (statement), Jan. 25, 5*c*; training of candidates for orders (l.), Dec. 9, 4*c*; —Crystal Palace: preservation (l. quoted), July 7, 10*b*; —East-end Emigration Fund: appeal (with another, l. quoted), Mar. 31, 3*f*; —Invalid Children's Aid Society: appeal (l.), May 1, 8*a*; —*Mystery of the Epiphany*: prohibits performance in Church of St. Silas-the-Martyr, Kentish-town (l. quoted), Jan. 30, 13*e*; —mystery plays: performance in church (l. quoted), Feb. 1, 4*f*; —Seaside Camps for London Working Boys (appeal, l.), April 30, 12*f*; —Watson, late Rev. Patrick: prayers offered at St. Paul's cathedral: correspondence with Protestant Reformation Society, July 2, 3*d*; —women's suffrage (l. quoted), Dec. 6, 5*c*

WINNIPEG (city) — corporation: finance: loan: issue announced, Jan. 31, 16*e*; stock issue: prospectus, Feb. 3, 14*c*; letters of allotment posted, 6, 18*f*; transfers: stamp duties: agreement arranged, May 1, 20*b*; stock issue, July 19, 20*f*; result, 23, 19*a*; new loan announced: by-law passed, Sept. 10, 13*d*; 11, 15*d*; Paris engineer offers to take over loan on behalf of syndicate: offer refused, 26, 12*b*; stamp duties on transfer of stock: agreement

WINNIPEG (city) (continued) :—
for composition arranged, 23, 17*f* ; — Parliament buildings : see under MANITOBA—Parliament ; —taxation : payments : statement, Nov. 27, 21*e* ; —university, proposed : site : land granted by Manitoba government, April 5, 7*c* ; —water supply : shoal lake scheme : construction authorized, Sept. 10, 13*d* ; 11, 15*d*
WINNIPEG Electric Railway Company : see under CANADA—Railways
WINNIPEG Paint and Glass Company (Ltd.)—report, May 13, 13*f*
WINSLOE, Adm. Sir Alfred—returns from China, May 3, 4*f* ; received by King on relinquishing appointment as commander-in-chief, China station, 19, 9*a* ; placed on retired list, Dec. 18, 12*e*
WINSLOW, Dr. L. S. Forbes—death, June 9, 10*d* ; funeral, 13, 9*c* ; will, July 14, 11*c*
WINSON, Maj.-Gen. William—will, Dec. 19, 11*b*
WINSOR, Mr. George—will : law case, May 22, 3*a*
WINSTANLEY, Dr. Edward W. — "Jesus and the Future" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 25, 404*b*
WINSTANLEY, Mr. Herbert—will, May 27, 11*c*
WINSTON, Maj.-Gen. William — death, Sept. 24, 9*c*
WINSTONE, Mr. James :—
Monmouth District — to contest as Labour candidate at next general election, July 14, 16*c*
at Bargoed, on Monmouthshire (North) Parliamentary representation, Aug. 25, 8*b*
WINSTONE (*alias* John Wilson), Joseph W. —arson charge, Jan. 14, 2*e*
WINTER, Bertha—inquest, May 10, 8*c*
WINTER, Fountain E. — abduction charge, Sept. 12, 3*b*
WINTER, Mr. William H. — "Queen Elizabeth" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 422*b*
WINTERBORN, Rev. Benjamin T. — will, Oct. 23, 11*e*
WINTERBOTHAM, Capt. — on ordnance survey : triangulation (p., E.S.), Oct. 1, 23*d*
WINTERBOTHAM, Mr. Cyril :—
Gloucestershire (East)—recommended for selection as Liberal candidate, Aug. 29, 6*c* ; adopted as Liberal candidate, Sept. 19, 3*c*
WINTERFELD, Col. (Germany) — motor accident, Sept. 17, 5*c* ; 18, 5*a* ; awarded Legion of Honour, 19, 5*b* ; Emperor William confers decorations on French officers, doctors, and nurses, Dec. 31, 61*e*
WINTERFORD, Samuel—wounding charge, April 15, 4*f*
WINTERTON, Lady—operation, Mar. 19, 9*a* ; health, 20, 9*a* ; 21, 7*a* ; 22, 9*a* ; death, 24, 9*e* ; funeral arrangements, 25, 9*a* ; memorial services ; funeral, 27, 9*b* ; will, May 30, 11*d*
WINTERTON, Lord — presides at meeting of Hospital for Women, Mar. 12, 13*f* ; leaving for Canada, April 18, 11*a* ; leaving for Cape Town, July 16, 11*a*
in Parliament, on— Home Rule Bill, Jan. 3, 10*c* ; —Ireland : Castledawson disturbances, April 2, 11*b* ; —Plural Voting Bill, July 3, 12*f* ; 11, 10*e* ; 12, 12*c* ; —procedure : appointment of select committee, June 28, 12*a*, *b* ; —Scottish Temperance Bill, Feb. 7, 10*f* ; July 10, 12*f* ; —Trade Unions (No. 2), Bill, Jan. 30, 12*b*
WINTERTON, Lord (continued) :—
on Rhodesia — land settlement ; native labour question (l.), Oct. 31, 7*f*
WINTON — church, new : Lord Ellesmere contributes towards cost of building, Jan. 16, 13*c* ; particulars ; foundation-stone laid, Sept. 20, 10*f*
WINYARD, Mr. A. C. — at Bow, on Post Office employees' grievances, Nov. 10, 5*a*
WIRELESS Society of London — formed ; objects, Nov. 1, 5*c*
WIRELESS telegraphy : see TELEGRAPHY, wireless
WIRELESS telephony : see TELEPHONY, wireless
Wireless World — publication announced, Mar. 20, 3*d* ; first number noticed (E.S.), April 16, 25*c* ; title changed, Aug. 23, 13*b*
WIRGMAN, Dr. A. T. — "The Blessed Virgin and all the Company of Heaven" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 471*b*
WIRL, Herr Julius — "Orpheus in der Englischen Literatur" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 472*b*
WIRRAL — town-planning : see under TOWN-PLANNING
WIRTH, Herr Christopher—invention of wireless electric waves for train control : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 13, 21*b* ; Sept. 19, 3*c*
WISBECH — disturbances : see DIMOCK, Dr. Horace ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : panel : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act — Medical Profession —Panels ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
WISCONSIN — education : see under UNITED States—Education
WISCONSIN, Minnesota, and Pacific Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
WISCONSIN Central Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
WISE, Capt. A — authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Feb. 1, 11*b*
WISE, Mr. B. R. (Australia) — arrives in London, Mar. 31, 9*a*
WISE, Mr. Frank (Canada) — on labour supply (views), July 18, 7*e*
WISEMAN, Rev. F. L. — nominated as president of Free Church Council for 1914-15, Mar. 14, 5*b*
at Wesleyan Conference, on Rev. George Jackson's theological views, July 26, 8*e*
WISEMAN, Jane : see under MURDER
WISEMAN, Sir William — returns from Canada, Sept. 29, 9*a*
Warwickshire (Nuneaton) — recommended for adoption as prospective Unionist candidate, Nov. 11, 6*d* ; adopted, 28, 10*e*
WISHART, Lieut. Alton — death, Aug. 18, 2*f* ; biographical, 19, 7*c* ; funeral arrangements, 20, 10*d* ; funeral, 21, 7*b*
WITBANK Colliery (Ltd.) — dividend, Aug. 20, 16*f* ; report, Dec. 12, 18*e*
WITCHES — Chesterton, Mr. G. K. (l.), Nov. 13, 10*f* ; —correspondence, Nov, 12, 5*e* ; 13, 10*f* ; 15, 17*b* ; 17, 10*e* ; 18, 6*b* ; —Hueffer, Mr. O. Madox (l.); Nov. 12, 5*e*
WITHERINGTON, Mr. Iltid E. — will, Jan. 5, 9*c*
WITHERLY, Mr. H. F. — on grouse : reporting discovery of ringed (l. quoted), Aug. 11, 13*b*
WITHERS, Mr. and Mrs. — exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions

WITHERS, Mr. Alfred — authorized to accept order of Alfonso XII., June 12, 11*b*
WITHERS, Catherine — obstructing police charge, July 29, 3*f*; Aug. 14, 3*f*
WITLEY — restoration of churches: concert in aid postponed, April 14, 9*a*
WITNEY — blankets: trade (sp. art., "Witney: a famous industry," T.N.), June 27, 50*c*
WITT, C. H. — boating accident (fatal), Oct. 17, 10*e*; body recovered, 28, 6*d*; message of sympathy from Prince Leopold and Prince Maurice of Battenberg, 31, 6*e*; wins prize at cookery competition at gas exhibition, Nov. 1, 5*b*; funeral, 3, 5*b*; inquest, 10, 5*b*
WITTE, Baron Johan de — "Les Deux Congo" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 13, 116*b*
WITTGENSTEIN, Herr Karl — death, Jan. 22, 9*c*
WITTON Kramer Electric Tool and Hoist Company — magnetizing device described (E.S.), July 2, 26*d*
WITTS, Rev. Francis E. B. — death, Aug. 20, 9*b*
WITTS, Dr. Sophia M.—appointed tutor in anatomy at Sheffield University, Mar. 1, 9*d*
WITWATERSRAND Deep (Ltd.) — meeting, June 19, 23*d*; dividend, 28, 21*d*; —New Transval Chemical Company (Ltd.): sale of claims proposed, Sept. 15, 15*e*; —report, April 4, 17*c*
WITWATERSRAND Gold Mining Co (Ltd.) —dividends, June 24, 20*f*; Dec. 16, 18*f*; —meeting, June 2, 20*b*; —report, Mar. 29, 18*e*, 19*b*; —share issue, May 28, 17*d*
WITWATERSRAND riots: see under TRANSVAAL — Labour — Mining — Dispute
WITWATERSRAND Township, Estate, and Finance Corporation (Ltd.) — report, May 19, 18*f*; dividends, June 20, 20*c*; Dec. 31, 73*f*
WODEHOUSE, Lord — leaves for New York, May 23, 12*b*
WODEHOUSE, Gen. Sir Josceline H. — promoted G.C.B., June 3, 10*a*
WODEHOUSE, Mr. P. G. and Mr. H. W. Westbrook — *Brother Alfred* produced, April 9, 10*e*
WODEHOUSE, Rev. P. J.—resigning rectory of Bratton Fleming, Jan. 23, 11*c*
WOHLE Mineral Oil Products (Ltd.)— anti-fouling paint: test described (E.S.), July 16, 24*c*
WOKINGHAM — church, parish: curfew stopped, Oct. 31, 6*c*; ringing resumed, Nov. 19, 12*f*; —crime: child's body found: see under MURDER—Franks; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
WOKINGHAM and District Agricultural Association — show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
WOKINGHAM and East Berks Agricultural Association — meeting, Feb. 5, 8*a* (e.e.); —show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
WOKING Ladies' Club — establishment projected; particulars, Mar. 31, 8*f*
WOKING Water and Gas Company (Ltd.) —reports, Feb. 25, 14*c*; Aug. 30, 15*d*
WOLF, Mr. Lucien:—
on Egypt: capitulation (l.), June 9, 7*e*; —Jews: Russia; ritual murder case: brochure, May 28, 7*c*; —white slave traffic: Russia: effect of restriction on Jewish girls (l.), July 3, 4*c*
WOLFE, Miss Elsie de (U.S.A.)—law case, Dec. 5, 7*b*
WOLFE, Gen. James — anniversary dinner given, Jan. 3, 5*f*
Biography — request for autograph letters addressed to Major Walter Wolfe: Mr. B. Wilson (l.), Oct. 30, 498*b*
Birthday — dinner to be given by Westerham Society, Dec. 5, 11*b*
Gray's "Elegy" — Gen. Wolfe's copy: supposed discovery in Paris (art., "General Wolfe's copy of Gray's 'Elegy': a discovery in Paris"), Jan. 15, 6*e*; Mr. B. Willson (l.), 21, 8*f*
Quebec House, Westerham — announced for sale, Mar. 14, 10*d*; Canadian purchase reported, June 2, 6*b*; purchased by Mr. J. B. Learmont for founding National Museum, 25, 10*a*; relics being collected: request by Mr. W. Aylward, Oct. 17, 11*d*
WOLFE, Mr. James W. — will, Nov. 6, 11*c*
WOLFE, Mr. Jonas—will, May 24, 43*e*
WOLFE, Mark — breach of Moneylenders Act charge, Oct. 14, 2*f*
WOLFERTON — sign-post: illustrating Norse legend: erected, May 3, 11*e*
WOLFF, Herr (Austria-Hungary) — on Turkish war: Servian aspirations; Southern Slav question (s.), Jan. 8, 5*b*
WOLFF, Lady — granted apartments at Hampton Court Palace, Nov. 10, 11*a*
WOLFF, Mr. Gustav W.—death, April 18, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 22, 11*b*; will, May 23, 11*c*
WOLFF, Mr. H. W.—at Dublin, on agriculture: state interference in co-operative movements, July 15, 4*d*
WOLFF, Mr. Henry—motor accident (fatal), April 28, 4*d*
WOLFF, Herr Johannes — to play before members of royal family at Schomberg House, May 28, 11*a*
WOLFF (Rudolf) and Kew (Ltd.) —Hongkong: house establishment, Oct. 2, 16*b*
WOLFFE, Jabez — swimming: see SWIMMING
WOLFFE, Jacob A.—bankruptcy frauds charge, Aug. 22, 8*c*
WOLF-FERRARI, Signor — *La Vita Nuova*: performed at Queen's Hall, April 10, 8*c*
WOLFFSOHN, Dr. — at Zionist congress, on Jewish Colonial Bank; control of Zionist finance, Sept. 11, 5*e*
WOLHUTER Gold Mines (Ltd.)—dividends, April 18, 20*a*; May 31, 20*b*; Oct. 16, 21*b*; report, Feb. 6, 17*c*
WOLKENSTEIN-TROSTBURG, Count von — death, Dec. 6, 11*c*
WOLKOFF, Capt. de Vaisseau N. (Russia) —arrives in London, Aug. 23, 7*a*; appointed naval attaché to London embassy, Sept. 5, 3*d*; received by King, Oct. 14, 11*a*
WOLKONSKY, Princesse Marie — "Sur les Routes d'Italie" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 13, 116*b*
WOLLACUTT, Mr. J. E.—appointed editor of *Bombay Gazette*, Oct. 25, 7*e*
WOLLARD, Miss Dorothy—etchings noticed, Oct. 25, 12*a*
WOLLASTON, Mr. A. F. R.:—
New Guinea, Dutch — expedition: progress, Mar. 19, 5*c*; May 27, 7*e*; returns (art., "Exploration in New Guinea: an interesting native race"), June 17, 7*e*

WOLMER, Lord — health, Feb. 4, 9*a*; 5, 9*a*; elected member of additional bishoprics committee, Mar. 18, 5*c*; accepts office of vice-president of Church Reform League, April 24, 4*d*; contributes article to *Church Quarterly Review*, Oct. 17, 12*d*
at Southampton, on lay representation in Church of England, Sept. 30, 3*b*; —at Southwark diocesan conference, on Church of England: Parliamentary control, Nov. 20, 13*b*
in Parliament, on — elections: corrupt paractices Bill, July 3, 12*d*; —Finance Bill (1913-14), June 3, 13*f*; —Prisoners (Temporary Discharge for Ill-health) Bill, April 3, 11*e*; 9, 12*a*;—tea duty, Aug. 12, 12*e*; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Jan. 28, 13*d*; 30, 12*b*, *c*; Feb. 1, 13*c*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 4, 12*a*; 7, 12*e*; 11, 10*f*; 21, 12*a*, *b*; 22, 12*b*; 29, 12*d*; June 17, 13*b*; July 2, 12*c*; —women's suffrage: Bill, May 6, 13*b*
on Marconi contract — ministers' share transactions: correspondence with Mr. Lloyd George, Sept. 3, 3*d*; Mr. Lloyd George, (l.), 5, 8*f*; 10, 8*f*; Dr. T. Baty (l.), 6, 4*d*; correspondence, 6, 4*d*; Lord Wolmer (l.), 8, 10*d*; 12, 12*d*; speech at Newton-le-Willows: alleged inaccurate reports: correspondence with National Union of Journalists, Oct. 25, 4*e*

WOLSELEY, Lady—health; unable to attend funeral of Lord Wolseley, Mar. 28, 10*e*; council of Royal Colonial Institute express sympathy, April 2, 9*a*; Gardeners' Company to confer freedom, July 21, 11*b*; receives, 29, 11*b*; freedom of City of London awarded, Sept. 17, 9*a*; admission date, 29, 9*a*; receives, Oct. 10, 9*a*

WOLSELEY, Lord — death, Mar. 26, 7*f*; messages of condolence, 26, 7*f*; Lord Wemyss (l.); survivors of Red River expedition (tel.); Gen. Sir E. Chapman (s.), 27, 6*e*; funeral arrangements, 26, 7*f*; 28, 10*e*; 29, 7*f*; 31, 7*f*; appreciation, 26, 8*e*; burial in St. Paul's cathedral arranged, 27, 6*e*; military arrangements, 29, 7*f*; order of service, 29, 7*f*; Duke of Connaught to represent King, 29, 7*f*; body conveyed from Victoria Station to War Office; funeral procession arrangements, 31, 7*f*; Lieut.-Col. Woods appointed by Canadian government to represent Canadian militia, 31, 8*a*; funeral, April 1, 9*f*; message from Emperor Francis Joseph, 1, 10*c*; Canadian appreciation; memorial service at Mentone, 1, 10*c*; wreath placed on grave by Canadian Freemason, 9, 11*a*; field-marshal's saddlery and horse trappings added to Royal United Service Institution Museum, Dec. 15, 15*d*
Brackenbury, Gen. Sir H. (s.), July 24, 10*f*
Cromer, Lord (l.), April 2, 9*e*
Doyle, Sir A. C. (l.), April 3, 7*e*
Lucknow, relief of—hoisting of British flag on summit of mess house incident: Mr. J. J. Page (l.), Mar. 28, 10*e*
Memoir (sp. art., "Death of Lord Wolseley"), Mar. 26, 7*f*

WOLSELEY, Lord (continued):—
Memorial, national — committee being formed, April 23, 8*d*; Lord Haldane (with others; l. quoted), June 11, 5*d*; fund: contributions, July 7, 12*b*; meeting of committee, 24, 10*f*; statue in St. Paul's cathedral: Maj.-Gen. Sir C. Trove (s.); proposal carried, 24, 10*f*
Methods — Lord Cromer quotes letter from W. A. Berkshire (l.), May 29, 8*e*
Military training, compulsory (l. quoted), April 1, 10*c*
Prayer, efficacy of (l. quoted), April 21, 11*d*
Shipwreck incident recalled—Lord Harris (l.), April 1, 10*c*
on war—letter to Mr. J. Baker quoted, Mar. 31, 8*a*

WOLSELEY Sheep Shearing Machine Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Feb. 7, 14*e*; report, Aug. 15, 14*e*

WOLSEY, Mr. Walter—on omnibus trade union badge dispute, Sept. 16, 4*c*

WOLTERECK, Dr.—method of production of ammonia from peat (sp. art., "Peat: carbonization of peat: production of ammonia," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 30*e*

WOLVERHAMPTON — borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 5*f*; —electricity supply: extension proposed (E.S.), April 16, 25*b*; Oct. 16, 23*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*; —race meeting: see under TURF; —West: electoral, July 29, 5*e*; Labour candidate adopted, 22, 10*b*

WOLVERHAMPTON and Cannock Chase Railway Company — London and North-Western Railway Company, transfer of powers authorizing construction of light railways to: see under LONDON and North-Western Railway Company

WOLVERHAMPTON and Dudley Breweries (Ltd.)—dividend, May 17, 19*a*; report, Dec. 4, 20*a*

WOLVERHAMPTON Corrugated Iron Company (Ltd.)—labour: see under LABOUR—Iron and steel trade

WOLVERTON, Lord—leaves for South Africa, Jan. 13, 9*a*; leaves Cape Town, Mar. 29, 11*a*; elected steward of Jockey Club, April 17, 15*c*; arrives at Windsor Castle, Nov. 24, 11*a*
Burglary at St. James's-place house: see under BURGLARIES—St. James's place
in Parliament, on—Betting Inducements Bill, May 6, 12*a*

WOLVES — Indian: particulars, April 21, 4*d*; Lt.-Col. W. W. Cordeaux (l.), 26, 12*f*

WOLZ, Bertha J. — offence under Prevention of Corruption Act charge, Mar. 4, 4*b*

"WOMAN municipal voter, A" — on women's suffrage agitation: deportation to dominions possessing women's suffrage suggested (l.), May 23, 10*c*

WOMAN'S Home Mission — exhibition in aid: arrangements, Nov. 28, 11*a*

WOMBELL, Capt. F.—attacked by lion, May 29, 10*c*

WOMBWELL, Mrs. F. C.—death, Oct. 1, 9*a*; memorial service: arrangements, 3, 9*a*

WOMBWELL, Sir George—operation, May 7, 11*a*; health, 13, 9*a*; 14, 9*a*; death, Oct. 18, 11*c*; message of condolence from King and Queen; funeral, 23, 11*b*

WOMBWELL, Mrs. Marie F.—will, Nov. 6, 11c

WOMEN — agricultural education : see under AGRICULTURE—Education ; — appointments : resignation at marriage : Women's Freedom League : correspondence with London county council and Mr. McKenna, May 3, 5f ; —architects : see under ARCHITECTS ; —art exhibitions : see under ART—Exhibitions ; —congress, international (Paris): arrangements, May 16, 3b ; held, June 3, 7e ; 6, 7b ; 7, 7b ; delegates received by Baron d'Estournelles and M. Poincaré, 6, 7b ; next congress to be held in Italy, 6, 7b ; — criminal trials : attendance : see under LAW — Criminal — Trials ; — dependants, liability to support : Mr. J. C. Wason (l.), Feb. 8, 10e ; Mr. W. Nevison (l.), 26, 10b ; —education : see under EDUCATION ; —hostels : Stead memorial : particulars, Mar. 7, 7d (e.e.) ; building for first London hostel purchased, Dec. 26, 9e ; workers, educated : Brown-street (W.) : proposed erection of hostel ; meeting held ; Lord G. Hamilton (s.). Mar. 15, 10d

Ideals — Church congress : discussion, Oct. 2, 7f ; —Henson, Very Rev. H. H. : sermon, Sept. 29, 10a ; —MacArthur, Rt. Rev. J., Bp. of Southampton : sermon, Sept. 29, 10a ; —Paget, Mrs. H. L. (p.), Oct. 2, 8a ; —Paterson, Rev. H. D. N. (s.), Oct. 2, 8a ; —Petre, Miss M. D. (l.), Oct. 29, 13d ; —Philp, Mrs. A. (s.), Oct. 2, 8b ; —Rouse, Miss R. (s.), Oct. 2, 8a ; —Smith, Miss C. (s.), Oct. 2, 8a ; —Soulsby, Miss L. H. M. (s.), Oct. 2, 8a ; — Stanley, Miss W. (s.), Oct. 2, 8b ; —Strutt, Miss H. (s.), Oct. 2, 8b ; —Sumner, Mrs. (p.), Sept. 30, 3a ; —Sutton, Miss E. (s.), Oct. 2, 8b ; —Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S. (Bp. of Winchester ; s.), Sept. 30, 3a ; Oct. 2, 7f, 8a ; —Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (p.), Oct. 2, 7f ; —Weston, Rev. W. M. (s.), Nov. 18, 4b

Intellectual characteristics : comparison with men : Miss J. Harrison (p.) ; Prof. G. Murray (s.), Oct. 29, 4d ; —International Council of Women : see that title ; —labour : see under LABOUR

Law — bar : proposed admission : General Council of Bar : notice of resolution, Jan. 15, 3f ; Mr. H. Knight (s.) ; Mr. P. B. Petrides (s.) ; Mr. Chambers (s.) ; Mr. Henlé (s.) ; resolution rejected, 18, 3e ; arrangements in foreign countries : Mr. P. B. Petrides (s.), 18, 3e ; (l. quoted), 23, 3a ; Mr. E. A. Mitchell-Innes (l. quoted), 21, 3d ; committee of barristers forming, Aug. 6, 6e ; —solicitors : claim for admission to examination : actions against Incorporated Law Society announced, Jan. 25, 11d ; action by Miss G. M. Bebb, July 2, 2f ; 3, 3a ; Knight, Mr. H. (l.), July 4, 5f ; Miss Bebb : appeal to Court of Appeal, Dec. 10, 3d ; 11, 3c ; —work : Bill (barristers, solicitors, and Parliamentary agents) : see under PARLIAMENT ; National Union of Women Workers' conference passes resolution, Oct. 9, 3b

Lodging houses : meeting in support (Brighton) : arrangements, Mar. 10, 11a ; —magistracy : see under MAGISTRACY ; —medical practitioners, women : see under MEDICAL ; —physique : Dr. M. Leslie (lect.), Nov. 25, 5e ; —poultry farming : see under POULTRY ; —professions : Miss Edith A. Stoney (l.), May 16, 3b ; — scholarships : Mrs. K. Thayer (l. quoted), May 31, 14f ; —sex antagonism : Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram (Bp. of London ; add.), May 29, 5e ; —social service, suggested compulsory : see under SOCIAL service, suggested compulsory ; —souls : "A woman has no soul" : alleged discussion at council of Macon (585) : correspondence, Nov. 7, 12d ; 10, 3e ; 12, 12f

WOMEN Clerks' and Secretaries' Friendly Society — Lord St. Cyres : to give "at home" to members, Dec. 2, 11a ; gives, 6, 11a

on Insurance (Industrial) Act : appointment of women as officials of approved societies (l. quoted), Mar. 20, 4b

WOMEN's Aerial League — Christmas toy fair : arrangements, Dec. 2, 11b

WOMEN's Agricultural and Horticultural International Union — dinner : arrangements, Jan. 11, 9b ; given, Feb. 3, 10d ; —Reid, Sir G. (s.), Feb. 3, 10d ; —show and sale : held, July 11, 9a

WOMEN's Amalgamated Unionist and Tariff Reform Association : see WOMEN's Unionist and Tariff Reform Association

WOMEN's Convoy Corps — Turkish war : medals presented to members who formed hospital at Kirk Kilisse, Dec. 15, 11e

WOMEN's Cooperative Guild — Mr. C. F. G. Masterman receives deputation, June 19, 10e (e.e.)

on education : compulsory continuation schools (l.), Sept. 22, 25e ; — Insurance (Industrial) Act : maternity benefit (l.), July 10, 10d ; circular to M.P.'s (P.N.), Aug. 7, 6d

WOMEN's Freedom League — Caxton Hall : use for meetings : decision of Westminster City Council, May 9, 7f ; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. : receives deputation, Nov. 8, 10d ; —meetings, Jan. 25, 8c ; 28, 6c ; Nov. 17, 5f ; — Thornton Heath baths hall : refused application to hire, Mar. 3, 5d

on Franchise Bill : women's suffrage amendments : Speaker's ruling : letter to Mr. Asquith, Jan. 25, 8c ; Speaker's decision : letters to Mr. Asquith and Speaker, 27, 8c ; — women's appointments : resignation at marriage : correspondence with London county council and Mr. McKenna, May 3, 5f

WOMEN's Holiday Fund — royal gift, Jan. 16, 9a ; appeals, July 22, 14f ; Aug. 12, 8f (e.e.)

WOMEN's Hospital for Children (Harrow-road) — particulars, Dec. 10, 15c ; in-patients : first ward opened, Dec. 10, 15c

WOMEN'S Imperial Health Association — caravan tour: arrangements, May 27, 12c; —juvenile health crusade: particulars, May 27, 12c; —meeting, Jan. 30, 6e (e.e.)
WOMEN'S Industrial Council — conference held, Feb. 4, 8e; Dec. 10, 12e
WOMEN'S Labour League — conference: held, Jan. 29, 8b
WOMEN'S League for Municipal Reform—meeting, April 29, 5d
WOMEN'S League of Service — meeting (Kingsway Hall): arrangements, May 2, 8c; held, 9, 10a (e.e.); —mothers' day fund: see MOTHERS' day fund
WOMEN'S Liberal Association — conference held, May 28, 5c; message from Mrs. Asquith read, 28, 5c; —Yorkshire council: meeting, April 11, 8d (e.e.)
WOMEN'S Liberal Federation — representatives confer with Liberals supporting women's suffrage (P.N.), Jan. 31, 6e; —council meetings: arrangements, April 30, 8e (e.e.); held, May, 7, 10b; 8, 10a; 9, 4d; —Franchise Bill: women's suffrage amendment: see under FRANCHISE — Bill — Women's suffrage
on Franchise Bill — women's suffrage amendments proposed: circular to Irish Nationalist M.P.'s (P.N.), Jan. 21, 6a
WOMEN'S Local Government Society — council: on Midwives Act Committee for London: women's work: passes resolution, Nov. 13, 4d; —fair on behalf of funds: arrangements, June 19, 11a; —meeting, Mar. 14, 14b (e.e.)
WOMEN'S Municipal Party — formed; objects, July 25, 10a; list of new members, Oct. 16, 11d; —council: members enrolled, Sept. 13, 9a; 27, 9a
WOMEN'S Patriotic Aerial League — lecture tour: Maj.-Gen. H. T. Arbuthnot (l. quoted), Aug. 5, 5e; Sir D. Burnett (l. quoted), 6, 5c; —meeting, May 1, 7f; —toy fair: arrangements, Nov 6, 11a
WOMEN'S Sick and Wounded Convoy Corps —camp: report, Aug. 1, 10e (e.e.); —Turkish war mission: see under TURKISH war—Sick and wounded
WOMEN'S Social and Political Union — bogus orders given for goods to be delivered to headquarters, Mar. 12, 10c; —East London Federation: organizing declaration to Mr. Asquith, June 19, 10b (e.e.); meeting, Nov. 24, 10e; —Essex Hall: refused use for meetings, May 9, 7f; —funds (reports quoted), April 8, 10c; June 10, 3f; government attachment contemplated, April 10, 8c; contributions, 11, 8b; evidence in police-court proceedings, May 15, 3b; (1913): for first six months' account, Aug. 4, 4e; collection at meeting at Empress Hall; result of Mrs. Pankhurst's American tour, Dec. 8, 10b; transferred to Paris, 11, 5b; —London Pavilion: meeting; future use not to be granted, Oct. 7, 3b; —Manchester headquarters: raided by police, July 11, 11f; —meetings held, Jan. 7, 12f; 28, 6c; 31, 6c; announced, 27, 8c; Feb. 4, 11f; 11, 6e; Mar. 4, 10b; 5, 10d (e.e.); 11, 8c; April 8, 10c; May 2, 8c; 6, 5b; June 10, 6a; 27, 68d; July 1, 10c;
WOMEN'S Social and Political Union (continued):—
11, 11f; 15, 10e; Oct. 7, 3b; 14, 4d; Nov. 4, 5d; 25, 5b; —meetings, open-air (London): prohibited by Home Secretary: Sir E. Henry (l. quoted), April 16, 8c; Battersea branch of British Socialist party offer use of platform in Battersea, 21, 8c; —offices: raided by police: see under WOMEN'S suffrage agitation; —officials: salaries: statistics, May 14, 3b; prosecutions: see under WOMEN'S suffrage agitation; —outrages: civil actions for damages: see under WOMEN'S suffrage agitation; —police raid: see under WOMEN'S suffrage agitation; —policy: Miss A. Kenney (s.), April 8, 10c; —report, April 8, 10c; —Royal Albert Hall: demonstration held, April 11, 8b; —self-denial week: held; suffragists prosecuted for obstruction, Mar. 3, 5d; 11, 8c
on Franchise Bill: women's suffrage amendments: Speaker's ruling: statement, Jan. 25, 8c; —Women's Suffrage Bill, proposed (statement), Jan. 29, 8a
WOMEN'S suffrage — number of women eligible: see under PARLIAMENT; —Acland, Mrs. F. (l.), Feb. 17, 8e; —Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.), Jan. 29, 8a; —Adkins, Sir W. (s.P.), Jan. 27, 13c; —Alaska (sp. art., "Woman suffrage: development on the Pacific coast," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 13b; —Asquith, Mr. H. H.: deputation of working women opposing proposed (P.N.), April 28, 8d; (s.), Aug. 9, 10b; —Australia: Victoria, effect in: Miss V. Goldstein (tel.), Jan. 7, 12f; correspondence, Jan. 24, 8f; —Austria-Hungary: press cartoon noticed, June 18, 7b (e.e.); Hungary: movement: our Budapest correspondent's comments, June 21, 7f; —Balfour, Lady F. (s.), Feb. 1, 10d; —Ball, Mr. G. D. (s.), Mar. 28 14a; —Bentham, Dr. Ethel (s.), Jan. 29, 8b
Bill, proposed — prospects for next session, Jan. 25, 8a; 27, 7f; facilities promised for next session: Mr. Asquith (s.P.), 28, 11f; (P.N.), 28, 6b; —Actresses' Franchise League passes resolution, Jan. 30, 12e; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Jan. 28, 6b; —committee, drafting: suggested: Mr. F. E. Smith (s.P.), Jan. 28, 12c; Liberal members of Parliament supporting women's suffrage: alleged arrangement for joint committee contradicted, 30, 12e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Conservative and Unionist Women's Franchise Association: Kensington branch passes resolution, Mar. 14, 13f; —Fawcett, Mrs. (s.), Jan. 29, 8a; Feb. 28, 8e; —Federated Council of Suffrage Societies: meeting, Feb. 6, 6b; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.), Jan. 31, 6b; —Labour party: committee appointed (P.N.), Feb. 11, 10b; receives deputation (P.N.), 12, 8b; Mr. A. Henderson (s.), Mar. 29, 10b; —Liberal anti-suffragist M.P.'s: meeting held (P.N.), Feb. 5, 6b; —Liberal M.P.'s supporting women's suff-

WOMEN'S suffrage—Bill, proposed (continued) :—
rage : meeting held : representatives of Women's Liberal Federation attend ; committee appointed (P.N.), Jan. 31, 6*b* ; formed (P.N.), Feb. 5, 6*b* ; meeting : committee's report : Bill to be drafted (P.N.), 14, 8*b* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Jan. 28, 12*c* ; —Molteno, Mr. P. A. (l.), Feb. 10, 5*e* ; —National British Women's Temperance Association : passes resolution (P.N.), Feb. 1, 10*e* ; —National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies : resolutions passed, Feb. 28, 8*e* ; —New Constitutional Society for Women's Suffrage : attitude : Mrs. C. Chapman (l. quoted), Jan. 30, 12*e* ; —Pankhurst, Mrs. (s.), Feb. 4, 11*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Parliament Act, application of : Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.P.), Jan. 28, 12*d* ; Sir E. Grey (s.), 28, 12*e* ; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.), 28, 12*f* ; Mr. R. C. Munro-Ferguson (s.), 28, 12*f* ; application : differences between Unionist and Liberal suffragists probable (P.N.), Feb. 1, 9*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Simon, Sir J. (s.), Jan. 31, 6*b* ; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Jan. 31, 8*d* ; —Unionist suffragists : meeting to be held (P.N.), Feb. 5, 6*b* ; held : committee appointed (P.N.), 6, 8*c* ; 7, 6*b* ; —Women's Labour League : passes resolution, Jan. 29, 8*b* ; —Women's Social and Political Union (statement), Jan. 29, 8*a*

Bill (Mr. Dickinson's) — draft approved by Liberal suffragist group (P.N.), Mar. 13, 8*b* ; provisions (P.N.), April 4, 6*c* ; additional members join committee (P.N.), 24, 12*f* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), May 7, 12*b* ; —Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.), May 7, 13*e* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (l.), May 8, 10*a* ; —Beck, Mr. A. C. T. (s.P.), May 6, 13*b* ; —Burns, Mr. J. : attitude : Lady Carlisle (s.), May 8, 10*a* ; —Cator, Mr. J. (s.P.), May 7, 13*e* ; —Cavendish-Bentinck, Lord H. (s.P.), May 6, 12*f* ; (l.), 8, 10*a* ; —Cawley, Mr. H. T. (s.P.), May 7, 13*e* ; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), May 7, 13*f* ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), May 7, 13*b* ; —Clough, Mr. W. (s.P.), May 6, 13*c* ; —Collins, Mr. G. P. (s.P.), May 6, 13*c* ; —Compton-Ricketts, Sir J. (s.P.), May 7, 12*b* ; —Dicey, Prof. A. V. (l.), May 5, 10*b* ; —Dickinson, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), May 6, 12*e* ; —Goulding, Mr. E. A. (s.P.), May 6, 13*b* ; —Grant, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), May 6, 13*b* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), May 7, 13*b* ; —Henderson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), May 6, 13*b* ; —Henry, Sir C. (s.P.), May 6, 13*b* ; —Hunt, Mr. R. (s.P.), May 6, 13*c* ; —Hunter Sir C. (s.P.), May 6, 13*c* ; —Irish Nationalist M.P.'s : attitude : Lady Carlisle (s.), May 8, 10*a* ; —Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.), May 6, 13*d* ; —Kenney, Miss A.

WOMEN'S suffrage — Bill (Mr. Dickinson's) (continued) :—
(s.), April 8, 10*c* ; —Kerry, Lord (s.P.), May 6, 13*c* ; —Lawson, Sir W. (s.P.), May 7, 13*e* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), May 7, 13*e* ; —Low, Sir F. (s.P.), May 7, 13*b* ; —Lynch, Mr. H. F. B. (s.P.), May 6, 13*c* ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), May 7, 13*e* ; —McLaren, Mr. H. D. (s.P.), May 6, 13*b* ; —Maconochie, Mr. A. (l.), May 5, 10*b* ; —Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), May 6, 13*c* ; —Parker, Mr. J. (s.P.), May 6, 13*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Rea, Mr. W. R. (s.P.), May 6, 13*c* ; —Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), May 6, 13*c* ; —Rendall, Mr. A. (s.P.), May 7, 13*e* ; —Selborne, Lady (s.), April 30, 8*c* ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.P.), May 7, 13*e* ; (l.), 9, 8*a* ; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), May 7, 12*b*, *f* ; —Stuart-Wortley, Mr. C. B. (s.P.), May 6, 13*c* ; —Touche, Mr. G. A. (s.P.), May 7, 13*e* ; —Unionist M.P.'s : statement issued (P.N.), May 6, 10*c* ; —Ward, Mr. A. (s.P.), May 6, 12*b* ; —Wolmer, Lord (s.P.), May 6, 13*f* ; —Women's Liberal Federation council meeting : resolution passed, May 8, 10*a*

Bischoffsheim, Mrs. C. (with others, l.), Mar. 31, 8*d* ; —Blair, Mr. R. (s.P.), Jan. 27, 13*b* ; —British Columbia : see under Canada, below ; —British Socialist party conference : resolution passed, May 13, 4*c* ; —Burgwin, Mrs. E. M. (s.), Mar. 28, 14*a* ; —Calderon, Mr. G. (l.), May 23, 10*d*

Canada — British Columbia : ministerial attitude : Sir R. McBride (statement), Feb. 22, 8*b* ; —Calgary : city charter to be amended, Sept. 4, 5*c* ; —New Brunswick : Bill negatived by Legislature, Mar. 5, 10*d* ; —Ontario : debates in Legislature ; prospects of legislation, April 3, 5*f* ; —Toronto : admission to municipal franchise proposed, Oct. 25, 7*e*

Canvasses : St. Pancras (North) : result, May 6, 5*b* ; Worcester : result, May 6, 5*b* ; —Carlisle, Lady (s.), May 7, 10*b* ; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), Jan. 25, 13*a* ; —Cecil, Lady R. (l.), Jan. 22, 6*e* ; June 28, 6*d* ; July 3, 5*e* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), Jan. 27, 13*c* ; —Chance, Lady (l.), Jan. 31, 8*e* ; April 3, 4*b* ; Oct. 27, 4*b* ; Nov. 8, 10*a* ; —Church congress (Southampton) : correspondence between Lord Curzon of Kedleston and Bp. of Winchester, June 16, 6*a* ; proposed discussion : Mr. A. Day (l.), Bp. of Winchester (s.), Sept. 17, 3*c* ; Miss A. Maude Royden : on her invitation to give address (l.), 19, 11*f* ; discussion, Oct. 3, 7*f* ; —Clarke, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 21, 6*c* ; —Cleghorn, Miss J. (s.), Mar. 28, 14*a* ; —Colquhoun, Mrs. (l.), Feb. 19, 12*e* ; —congress, international (Budapest) : held, June 16, 7*c* ; 17, 7*d* ; 19, 7*c* ; 21, 7*f* ; Mr. C. Catt re-elected president, 20, 7*e* ; venue of next congress, 23, 7*c* ; —congress of women (Paris), international : resolution passed, June 9, 7*b* ; —Conservative and Unionist Women's Franchise Association :

WOMEN'S suffrage (continued) :—
that title ; —Cook, Mr. A. E. (s.), Mar. 28, 14*a* ; —correspondence, Jan. 16, 13*e* ; 17, 44*e* ; 20, 8*c* ; 21, 8*c* ; 22, 6*d* ; 23, 6*d* ; 27, 8*b* ; 29, 8*a* ; 30, 8*d* ; June 19, 16*b* ; 20, 10*c* ; 23, 5*b* ; 25, 10*d* ; 27, 68*c* ; —Croft, Mr. A. (s.), Mar. 28, 14*a* ; —Dalton, Mr. F. T. (l.), Jan. 21, 8*e* ; —Denmark : constitutional reform Bill : see under DENMARK — Constitution ; —Dicey, Prof. A. V. (l.), Jan. 22, 6*d* ; —Dickinson, Mr. W. H. (l.), Feb. 17, 8*e* ; (s.), July 28, 8*d* ; *The Times* report corrected (l.), 29, 5*f* ; —Diggle, Rt. Rev. J. W. (Bp. of Carlisle ; add.), Sept. 24, 3*d* ; —Donaldson, Rev. F. L. (s.), Oct. 2, 8*b* ; —Donkin, Sir H. B. (l.), Jan. 22, 6*e* ; —Drummond, Mrs. (s.), Jan. 24, 8*d* ; —Dublin Castle : windows broken ; see under WOMEN'S suffrage agitation — Window breaking ; — educated women supporters, alleged majority of : Mrs. E. Colquhoun (l.), Nov. 1, 10*e* ; Lady Chance (l.), 8, 10*d* ; —Fawcett, Mrs. (s.), July 28, 8*d* ; Oct. 25, 10*e* ; reply to Rt. Rev. E. S. Talbot, 25, 10*e* ; 28, 5*c* ; — Forster, Mr. H. W. (s.P.), Jan. 27, 12*f* ; —France : Electoral Reform Bill : amendment negatived, Nov. 13, 7*a* ; correction, 14, 7*c* ; Paris : stall opened on boulevards, Dec. 30, 5*c* ; Parliament : English suffragist collects signatures, Dec. 16, 5*b* ; —Fulham : Parliamentary register : suffragists' claims : revising barrister's comments, Sept. 25, 3*b* ; —Gissing, Mr. A. (l.), July 5, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —Grey, Sir Edward : receives deputation of Northern Men's Federation for Women's Suffrage (s.), Oct. 28, 10*d* ; —Gwynn, Mr. S. (s.P.), Jan. 27, 13*b* ; —Harben, Mr. H. D. (l. quoted), May 17, 6*c* ; —Harcourt, Mr. Lewis (s.P.), Jan. 25, 12*d* ; — Harcourt, Mr. R. (s.P.), Jan. 25, 13*d* ; (l.), 27, 8*b* ; —Henson, Very Rev. H. H. (Dean of Durham) (sermon), Sept. 29, 10*a* ; —Hereford cathedral : proposed service cancelled, Feb. 1, 10*d* ; —Hicks, Rt. Rev. Edward L. (Bp. of Lincoln), Aug. 9, 10*c* ; — Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.), Jan. 21, 6*b* ; —Home rule (all round), relation to : Mr. R. C. Munro-Ferguson (l.), Jan. 29, 8*a* ; —House of Commons : proposed presentation of petition at bar : see under PARLIAMENT — Women's suffrage ; —Howard, Lady D. (s.), May 7, 10*b* ; —information bureau : to be formed, Feb. 10, 5*e* ; —International Men's League for Women's Suffrage : see that title ; —Italy : in Chamber : motion negatived, June 12, 7*b* ; Giolitti, Signor (s.), June 12, 7*b* ; Martini, Signor (s.), June 12, 7*b* ; —Labour party : attitude : Mr. S. Walsh (s.), Feb. 3, 8*d* ; —Labour party, Independent : Manchester conference : resolution outlined, Mar. 7, 14*b* ; attitude : national administrative council (report quoted), 17, 37*e* ; resolution passed ; National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies (tel.), Jan. 31, 8*d* ; —Leaf, Miss E. M. (l.), Oct. 30, 5*c* ; —League of Justice : see LEAGUE of Justice ; — Liberal Members of Parliament : meeting announced, Jan. 30, 12*e* ; — Liberal Men's Association for Women's Suffrage : see that title ;

WOMEN'S suffrage (continued) :—
—Liberal Women's Suffrage Union : see that title ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Jan. 24, 8*d* ; refuses to receive deputation, 29, 7*f* ; letter addressed to containing sulphuric acid, 29, 7*f* ; reply to request by Mrs. Drummond to receive deputation of working women, Feb. 5, 8*c* ; receives deputation of members of Swindon branch of National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies : reply, Oct. 24, 10*a* ; receives deputations from National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies and Women's Freedom League, Nov. 8, 10*d* ; receives three deputations at Oxford, 24, 8*b* ; Mrs. D. Fox (s.), 25, 5*b* ; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.P.), Jan. 25, 12*c* ; —MacArthur, Rt. Rev. J. (Bp. of Southampton ; sermon), Sept. 29, 10*a* ; —McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.P.), Jan. 27, 12*f* ; —McKenna, Mr. R. (views), Oct. 8, 8*d* ; —McLaren, Mrs. E. (s.), May 7, 10*b* ; —Massie, Mrs. Edith M. (l.), Jan. 17, 44*e* ; — Massie, Mr. J. (l.), June 30, 10*c* ; July 4, 4*f* ; —meetings : police protection : questions, Aug. 14, 10*c* ; —members of Parliament : pledges ; Mr. F. E. Smith (s.P.), Jan. 28, 12*b* ; Lady Busk (l.), 29, 8*b* ; —Men's Political Union for Women's Enfranchisement : see that title ; —Mercier, Dr. C. (l.), July 13, 4*f* ; —ministerial attitude : Fawcett, Mrs. (s.), Mar. 8, 8*b* ; Nov. 8, 10*d* ; Harben, Mr. H. B. (l. quoted), May 17, 6*c* ; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Nov. 8, 10*d* ; Smythe, Dr. E. (l.), Feb. 1, 10*d* ; —Mount Edgcumbe, Lord (l.), April 24, 10*e* ; — National League for Opposing Woman Suffrage : see that title ; — National Liberal Club : debate ; resolution passed, April 15, 14*f* (e.e.) ; —National Unionist Association of Conservative and Liberal Unionist Organizations : resolution negatived, Nov. 15, 16*d* ; —National Union of Teachers' conference : resolution discussed, Mar. 28, 14*a* ; —National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies : see that title ; —Netherlands : Bill announced (sp. art., "The Dutch political situation"), Dec. 10, 7*d* ; —Nicholson, Sir A. (s.), Mar. 14, 13*d* ; —Norway : extension decided by Storthing, June 12, 7*b* ; —Pacific coast : special article ("Woman suffrage : development on the Pacific coast," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 13*b* ; — Pankhurst, Mrs. (s.), Feb. 5, 8*c* ; —parties, political : attitude : Capt. A. C. Murray (l.), Mar. 14, 13*f* ; — Paterson, Rev. H. D. Noel (s.), Oct. 2, 8*a* ; —Peake, Mr. A. H. (s.), April 11, 5*f* ; —Pearson, Prof. K. (l.), May 12, 7*e* ; 20, 8*b* ; 23, 10*d* ; —Petre, Miss M. D. (l.), Oct. 29, 13*d* ; —Pollock, Sir F. (l.), Jan. 20, 8*e* ; —Pott, Miss G. S. (l.), Jan. 16, 13*e* ; —prayer, week of : being organized, Oct. 1, 10*e* ; arrangements : Mr. T. G. Rogers (l. quoted), 30, 5*c* ; —prayer for : Mrs. Fawcett (with others, leaflet), Jan. 2, 10*e* ; Ven. A.B.Wilberforce (and others, leaflet), 17, 44*e* ; —Primrose, Mr. N. (s.P.), Jan. 27, 13*b*
Referendum, suggested — Agg-Gardner, Mr. J. T. (l.), Jan. 30, 8*d* ; —Pott, Miss G. (l.), Feb. 4, 11*f* ; 6, 8*d* ; —Scott, Mr. A. MacCallum (l.), Feb. 1, 10*d* ;

WOMEN'S suffrage—Referendum, suggested (continued) :—
—Ward, Mr. A. (l.), Jan. 29, 8*a* ; —Ward, Mrs. H. (l.), Jan. 31, 8*e* ; —Ware, Mrs. A. M. (l.), Feb. 3, 8*d* ; 5, 8*c* ; —Wason, Mr. J. C. (l.), Feb. 1, 10*d*
Rhyl : names of women on Parliamentary register, Feb. 17, 8*e* ; contradiction, 18, 4*d* (e.e.) ; —Roberts, Mr. G. H. (add.), Jan. 30, 4*d* ; —Robertson, Miss M. (s.), July 28, 8*d* ; —Rolf, Mr. H. J. (s.), Jan. 31, 8*d* ; —Rolleston, Sir J. (s.P.), Jan. 27, 13*c* ; —Royden, Miss M. (s.), Mar. 15, 10*f* ; —Russia : women's congress : attitude, Jan. 30, 12*e* (e.e.) ; —St. Andrew's University women students' hall : application for use for summer school in 1914 refused, Nov. 25, 5*b* ; use for summer school granted, Dec. 30, 9*c* ; —St. Pancras (North) : postcard vote of electors, Mar. 11, 8*c* ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Mar. 4, 10*b* ; —Sanders, Mr. W. S. (s.), Jan. 31, 8*d* ; —school : arrangements, Nov. 7, 12*e* ; —Scottish Liberal Association : general council passes resolution, Oct. 13, 5*d* ; —Simon, Lady (l.), Feb. 19, 12*e* ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (l.), Jan. 23, 6*d* ; (s.), Mar. 27, 8*b* ; June 26, 12*d* ; —Snowden, Mrs. P. (s.), July 28, 8*d* ; —societies : eighteen non-militant organizations unite to form new federated council, Jan. 15, 8*c* ; —Stanley, Mrs. W. (s.), Oct. 2, 8*b* ; —Steele, Mrs. F. A. : debate with Mrs, H. Ward, July 3, 5*e* ; —Stoney, Miss Edith, N. (l.), May 16, 3*b* ; —"Suffrage First" Committee : formation announced ; objects, Nov. 15, 11*d* ; —Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S. (Bp. of Winchester ; s.), Sept. 30, 3*a* ; (l.), Oct. 24, 9*f* ; Mrs. Fawcett (s.), 25, 10*e* ; Men's League for Women's Suffrage (l. quoted), 27, 4*b* ; —Taunton : debate between Lady Selborne and Miss G. Pott, Mar. 15, 11*e* ; —Ulster Unionist Council (l. quoted), Sept. 12, 8*f* ; —Unionist anti-suffrage M.P.'s : meeting held (P.N.), April 24, 12*f*
United States—opinion, Mar. 3, 7*a* ; procession on occasion of Dr. Wilson's presidential inauguration, 4, 7*f* ; Senate committee reports in favour of constitutional amendment, June 14, 7*d* ; —American Women Suffrage Association : convention : arrangements, Dec. 1, 67*a* ; held, 6, 7*f* ; —California : working (sp. art., "Equal suffrage at work : what women are doing in California," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 13*d* ; —Haldane, Miss (int.), Sept. 9, 4*e* ; —Illinois : Bill passed by House of Representatives, June 12, 7*b* ; opinion in United States, 13, 5*d* ; referendum necessary : Mr. S. R. Honey (l.), 20, 7*e* ; —men's league formed, Dec. 1, 67*a* ; —New York (state) : senate passes resolution, Jan. 24, 5*b* ; —Pankhurst, Mrs. : tour : see under PANKHURST, Mrs. ; —special articles ("Woman suffrage in the United States : effects of the franchise"), Jan. 23, 5*d* ; ("Woman suffrage : development on the Pacific coast," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 13*b* ; ("Equal suffrage at work : what women are doing in California," Pa.N.), 31, 13*b* ; —*Suffragette*, suppresion of : see *Suffragette* ; —Wilson, Dr. Woodrow : unable to receive deputation, Dec. 6, 7*f* ; receives, 9, 7*b*
Votes for Women : new shop in Tothill-street to be opened, Jan. 16, 13*e* ; —Walsh, Mr. S. (s.), Jan. 31, 8*d* ; —Walton, Sir J. (s.P.), Jan. 27, 13*b* ; —Ward, Mrs. H. (s.), Jan. 21, 6*c* ; June 26, 12*d* ; debate with Mrs. F. A. Steel, July 3, 5*e* ; —Webbe, Mrs. A. J. (l.), April 3, 4*b* ; —Weigall, Lady Rose (l.), April 5, 8*d* ; —Wilson, Capt. L. (l. quoted), Oct. 25, 10*e* ; —Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (Bp. of London ; l. quoted), Dec. 6, 5*c* ; —Women's Freedom League : see that title ; —Women's Liberal Federation passes resolution, Jan. 30, 12*e* ; council meetings : discussion, May 7, 10*b* ; —Women's Social and Political Union : see that title ; —Women Writers' Suffrage League : see that title

WOMEN'S suffrage agitation — threats consequent upon withdrawal of Franchise Bill, Jan. 28, 6*c* ; estimated cost of militancy to public : correspondence, Feb. 24, 4*c* ; dissension among militants reported, May 17, 6*c* ; statement issued by Women's Social and Political Union, 19, 3*a* ; revival of militancy announced, July 24, 12*e* ; —Alexandra, Queen : incident in Marlborough-yard, Oct. 16, 11*b* ; —All-England Lawn Tennis Club : woman arrested in grounds, Feb. 27, 8*c* ; prosecution, 28, 8*d* ; Mar. 5, 10*d* ; —Anderson, Sir R. (l.), Feb. 22, 8*b* ; —anti-suffrage movement : Bristol : students attack local headquarters of Women's Social and Political Union, Oct. 25, 10*e* ; 27, 10*c* ; demonstrations : Faringdon : held, April 19, 10*c* ; Manchester, July 14, 10*e* ; Queen's Hall : arrangements, Jan. 7, 12*f* ; 11, 8*d* ; resolution outlined, 20, 8*d* ; held : resolution passed, 21, 6*b* ; National League for Opposing Woman Suffrage : see that title ; —"army" : see PEOPLE'S Training Corps, The
Arson—table of principal losses, July 9, 8*c* ; cost (art., "Home fire losses in October : the cost of suffragist outrages"), Nov. 5, 15*d* ; —Aigburth : St. Anne's church, Dec. 17, 10*c* ; —Avory, Mr. Justice (observations), Oct. 25, 10*e* ; —Ayr racecourse : private stand burned, April 7, 8*b* ; —Ballikinrain Castle : women suspected, July 1, 10*c* ; —Bath-Westwood House, Dec. 22, 10*e* ; —Beckenham : house being built on Langley Park estate, Mar. 25, 5*f* ; —Bedford : timber yard, Aug. 20, 8*c* ; houses, Oct. 8, 3*e* ; —Birmingham : Hagley-road and Northfield railway stations, Oct. 27, 4*b* ; —Bradford-on-Avon : Elmscross destroyed, June 5, 10*f* ; —Bramshott Court estate : Mill House, Oct. 28, 5*c* ; —Bristol, Nov. 24, 6*b* ; Dec. 16, 5*b* ; —Caerlon Training College,

WOMEN'S suffrage agitation—Arson (continued) :—
Nov. 29, 12*e* ; —Cambridge, May 19, 3*a* ; prosecutions, 23, 10*e* ; Oct. 15, 12*d* ; 16, 15*c* ; —Cardiff ; dwelling on small holding, May 29, 6*b* (e.e.) ; —Carnarvon : intermediate school, Aug. 15, 4*e* ; —Castle Bromwich railway station, Nov. 25, 5*b* ; —Central Flying School : alleged intention to burn sheds, May 2, 8*c* ; —Cheltenham : Alstone Lawn : prosecutions, Dec. 23, 5*d* ; prisoners released from Worcester prison on licence, 29, 9*d* ; failure to answer charge ; warrants issued for arrest, 30, 8*c* ; —Chorley Wood : "Roughwood" destroyed, April 5, 8*d* ; Messrs. Mabbett and Edge (l. quoted), 7, 11*f* ; —Combo Dingle : Bristol University recreation ground pavilion, Oct. 24, 10*b* ; —Cooden Beach : two houses on De La Warr estate, May 8, 9*f* ; —Croxley station : burned, Mar. 11, 8*c* ; 12, 10*c* ; —Devonport : timber yard, Dec. 16, 5*b* ; —Dulwich College : particulars, Sept. 6, 4*e* ; —Dundee : Faringdon Hall, destroyed, May 12, 7*f* ; —Eastbourne : St. Anne's Church, May 16, 3*b* ; 17, 6*c* ; —Eaton : The Chase : partially destroyed, April 8, 10*c* ; —Edinburgh : private house ; class rooms at Fettes College, Aug. 23, 6*d* ; —Ely racecourse : attempt to fire grand stand, April 8, 10*c* ; —Englefield-green : Lady White's house burned, Mar. 21, 6*c* ; —Fishers Park : attempted ; woman arrested, 10, 6*a* ; —Fleetwood House : prosecution, Oct. 25, 10*e* ; —Folkestone : "The Highlands" : suffragist messages found, May 15, 3*c* ; —Four Oaks : empty house, July 5, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —Frenchay village : Begbrook, Nov. 12, 10*e* ; —Friern Watch (N. Finchley), Aug. 27, 9*d* ; —Fulham : Bishop's Park : wooden pavilion destroyed, May 8, 9*f* ; —Gateshead-on-Tyne : Shipcote council schools, April 14, 4*d* ; —Hampstead : athletic ground, Sept. 2, 3*e* ; —Hampstead Garden Suburb : house fired by supposed suffragists ; particulars, Mar. 29, 10*b* ; 31, 8*d* ; April 1, 14*e* ; Free Church : supposed suffragist outrage, 3, 12*f* ; —Hampton-on-Thames : "The Elms" : prosecutions, Oct. 6, 3*e* ; 7, 3*b* ; 14, 4*d* ; Nov. 17, 3*c* ; —Hatcham : church of St. Catherine : destroyed ; outrage attributed to suffragists, May 7, 6*c* ; part of copy of *Suffragette* found in organ chamber, 21, 10*b* ; —hayricks : on Hampstead golf links, Sept. 6, 4*e* ; at Betchworth Park ; at Knowsley, Aug. 18, 3*e* ; at Swadlincote, Nov. 8, 10*d* ; at Penarth, Dec. 19, 4*f* ; at Eastchurch, 27, 8*f* ; —Hazelwell railway station : attempt to burn, June 26, 12*d* ; —Headingley football club grand stand : prosecutions, Nov. 26, 12*b* ; 29, 12*e* ; —Heaton Park bowling green : pavilion burned,

WOMEN'S suffrage agitation—Arson (continued) :—
Mar. 10, 6*f* ; —Hendon : house in Halls-road, May 8, 9*f* ; —High Wycombe : private house at Sands, Aug. 15, 4*e* ; —Hurst Park racecourse : grand stand : suspected suffragist outrage, June 9, 8*c* ; Mr. J. Davis (statement), 10, 6*a* ; prosecutions, 12, 6*c* ; 16, 5*c* ; 23, 5*e* ; July 4, 4*f* ; — insurance, fire : see under INSURANCE, fire ; —Jesmond : private dwelling, Sept. 1, 3*f* ; —Kelso racecourse : alleged attempt to burn new grand stand ; arrests, April 7, 8*b* ; prosecutions, 8, 10*c* ; —Kenton station, Sept. 15, 10*e* ; —Kew : West Park Farm, May 30, 10*a* ; —Kew gardens : tea pavilion destroyed, Feb. 21, 6*c* ; women prosecuted, 21, 6*c* ; 28, 8*d* ; Mrs. Drummond (int.), 21, 6*c* ; release of Miss Lenton : see INKLEY, Miss ; Miss Wharry sentenced, Mar. 8, 8*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; prosecution, Oct. 9, 3*e* ; 10, 3*e* ; Nov. 26, 4*e* ; action against Miss Olive Wharry and Miss Ida Inkley, otherwise Lenton : settlement, Dec. 16, 3*c* ; —Leuchars junction, July 1, 10*c* ; —Liverpool : Aintree racecourse county stand : exhibition building, Dec. 8, 7*d* ; —Llanrug : Calvinistic Methodist chapel : attempt to damage, Sept. 2, 3*c* (e.e.) ; —Loughton : the Warren Hill, Sept. 24, 8*d* ; —Lynton : Hollerday House, Aug. 6, 11*f* ; —North Sheen : stables, May 30, 10*a* ; —Nottingham : railway goods yard, May 29, 6*c* ; —Nottingham Boat Club : boat house destroyed, May 13, 6*d* ; —Old Manchester Golf Club pavilion, Feb. 21, 6*c* ; —Oxford : Rough's boathouse burned down, June 4, 8*c* ; Messrs. Basson, Richards, and Co's timber wharf, Nov. 22, 7*f* ; —Pankhurst, Miss S. (s.), Aug. 20, 8*c* ; —Penn Church : detained ladies released, May 16, 3*b* ; —Penshurst Place, Sept. 18, 6*c* ; —Potter's Bar district : attempt to fire house, April 8, 10*c* ; —Regent's Park : refreshment rooms destroyed ; denial on behalf of Women's Social and Political Union, Feb. 13, 4*e* ; —Richmond : straw stack, May 30, 10*a* ; —Rivington : Sir W. Lever's bungalow ; message from King, July 9, 8*c* ; prosecution, 11, 11*f* ; 18, 14*c* ; 31, 8*e* ; —Rusholme exhibition hall, Dec. 8, 7*d* ; —St. Andrews University : Batty's marine laboratory, June 23, 5*c* ; —St. Leonards : "Levetleigh" burned ; Mr. A. Du Cros (int.), April 16, 8*c* ; —Saunderton station : burned, Mar. 11, 8*c* ; —Seaford : Seafield House, Sept. 24, 8*d* ; —Selly Oak : house destroyed, July 21, 10*a* ; —Shandon : Ardnare House, Dec. 9, 10*a* (e.e.) ; —Shields-road railway station : attempt to burn, June 2, 6*c* ; —Shirley Manor, near Bradford, Oct. 29, 13*e* ; —Solihull: Haslewood House, June 21, 5*d* ;

WOMEN'S suffrage agitation—Arson (continued):—
—Southend-on-Sea: St. John's church: attempted, June 23, 5c; —Southport pier: attempt to burn, July 8, 4d; —Sowerby Wood: "Oak Lea" destroyed, May 10, 6e; ownership: Mr. F. Schneider (l. quoted), 12, 7f; —Streatham-hill Station, Nov. 4, 5d; —Sutton: Stanstad, Cheam-road, Sept. 12, 8f (e.e.); —Tunbridge Wells: pavilion on Nevill cricket ground burned, April 12, 10d; protest meeting held; resolution passed, 29, 10e; —Wavertree: "The Priory," Nov. 17, 6d; —Wemyss Bay: Kelly House, Dec. 6, 5c; —Westminster Patent Flooring Company: manager charged (attempted fraud on insurance company by depositing copy of *Suffragette*), May 31, 5f; —Willesden: pavilion in King Edward Park, Aug. 15, 4e; —Yarmouth: scenic railway, Oct. 4, 3b; Wellington Pier Pavilion, 11, 5e

Asquith, Mr. H. H.: to be invited to receive deputation of working women, Jan. 7, 12f; missile thrown by male suffragist in House of Commons, June 12, 8c, 12d; refusal to receive deputation representing town councils from Scotland and North of England (l. quoted), July 10, 13a; refusal to receive deputation from Federated Council of Suffrage Societies, 12, 5c; deputation from bailies and town councillors of Edinburgh and Glasgow to attend at 10, Downing-street, 14, 10e; 18, 14c; Men's League for Women's suffrage (l. quoted), 18, 14c (e.e.): attend; no reception by Mr. Asquith, 19, 10e; attacked by supposed women suffragists at Lossiemouth golf links, Aug. 29, 4f; prosecution, 30, 6c; prisoners released on bail, Sept. 1, 3f; no further proceedings to be taken, 4, 4d; attempted intimidation, 2, 3e: attempted attack on at Bannockburn; arrests, Nov. 3, 9f: attempt to interfere with press reports of Liverpool speech thwarted, Dec. 8, 7d; deputation to: Glasgow Corporation representatives appointed, 24, 6e; —Balfour, Lady B. (s.), Mar. 5, 10d (e.e.); —Birmingham: keyholes of house doors filled with leaden pellets, Feb. 21, 6c; —Birmingham and Stratford-on-Avon canal: attempt by suffragists to blow up embankment supposed, June 23, 5c; —Birmingham cathedral: service interrupted, Oct. 20, 8d: —Birrell, Mr. A.: demonstration by suffragists at Kingsway Theatre, April 14, 4d

Bombs—Aylesbury station, May 16, 3b; —Bank of England: bomb found, April 15, 8d; —Bennett, Sir H. C.: bomb sent by post to, May 15, 3a; —Borough High-street: South-Eastern District post office: bomb found, May 6, 5b; —Boscombe: St. John's Church: bomb found, May 26, 10a; —Boxmoor and Hemel Hempstead station: bomb found, May 19, 3a; —Brentwood: bomb found at Lamb and Lion Hotel, May 16, 3b; —

WOMEN'S suffrage agitation—Bombs (continued):—
Cambridge University Football ground: bomb exploded, May 12, 7f; —Dalkeith: St. Mary's chapel: bomb found, May 16, 3b; —Dublin: Empire Theatre: bomb discovered, May 12, 7f; prosecution, 13, 6d; 20, 8b; —Eden-park railway station: bomb found, June 16, 5c; —Grand Hotel: bomb found outside: prosecution, May 7, 4a; 8, 10a; —Haslemere railway station: bomb found, July 21, 10a; —hoaxes, May 8, 9f; 9, 3a; 15, 3c; 16, 3b; 17, 6c; 21, 10b; 22, 8d; —Holloway prison: attempt to blow up wall, Dec. 19, 8c; 20, 5b; —Liverpool: Lime-street railway station: bomb found, May 12, 7f; Sefton Park: outrage, Nov. 17, 5f; —London: special instructions issued to police as to disconnecting clock-work bombs, May 17, 6c; —Manchester: Alexandra Park: supposed outrage, Nov. 12, 10e; —Newcastle-upon-Tyne: Moot Hall: particulars, April 26, 10b; —Newport: prosecutions, July 12, 5c; 18, 14c; —Oxted Badminton and Lawn Tennis Club: bomb found, May 13, 6d; —Plymouth Hoe: bomb found against door of Smeaton Tower, April 21, 8c; —railways: see Railway outrages, below; —Reading: bomb found, May 12, 7f; —Reading station: bomb thrown from express train, May 28, 10d; —Royal Scottish Observatory (Edinburgh): bomb explosion: details, May 22, 8d; —St. Paul's cathedral: bomb found: particulars, May 8, 9f; police investigation, 9, 7f; —Strand Post Office: bomb discovered, May 17, 6c; —Stroud: bomb discovered, May 17, 6c; —Tottenham: supposed bomb discovered, May 9, 8a; —Walton Heath: Mr. Lloyd George's villa damaged; particulars, Feb. 20, 6d; Mrs. Pankhurst: arrest suggested: correspondence, 21, 6d; (s.), 20, 6d; 22, 8b; arrested, 25, 6b; charged, 26, 10b; 27, 8b; released on bail, 28, 8d; Mrs. Pankhurst charged: change of venue of trial: Mrs. Pankhurst (s.), Mar. 4, 10b; Mr. W. Digby Thurman (l.), 5, 10d; Mrs. Pankhurst: counselling outrage charge: true bill returned, April 2, 12f; tried, 3, 4a; sentenced to penal servitude, 4, 4a; —Wandsworth: bomb discovered in letter-box, May 17, 6c; —Westbourne Park station: bomb discovered, May 17, 6c; —Wheatley Hall: bomb found, May 26, 10a; —Woldingham: Heath-down, Aug. 6, 11f; —York: bomb found against doorway of *Yorkshire Herald* office, April 21, 8c

Bourne, Cardinal (pastoral), Feb. 3, 8d; —Bow: meeting: disturbance, Oct. 14, 4d; police raid; Mr. G. Lansbury sends letter of protest to Home Secretary, 15, 12d; Miss

WOMEN'S suffrage agitation (continued) :—
Sylvia Pankhurst evades arrest ; police attacked, Nov. 6, 5c ; procession broken up by police ; arrests, Dec. 15, 5a ; prosecutions, 16, 5b ; police inspector charged with assault, 31, 56e ; —bowling-greens damaged : Norwood Bowling Club, Sept. 13, 11f ; —Boyle, Miss N. : threats, Jan. 28, 6c ; —Bradford : dye placed in Chellow Dean reservoirs, June 5, 10f ; —burglary : charges against suffragists at Doncaster, June 10, 6a ; 11, 10d (e.e.) ; —Burns, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 4, 10b ; —Butler, Mrs. M. (l.), Feb. 22, 8b ; —Cambridge University : St. John's College : books damaged ; attributed to suffragists, June 17, 5e ; —catapult used : prosecution, Feb. 1, 10d ; —Cavendish, Lady Frederick (l.), Feb. 28, 8f ; Mar. 5, 10d ; —central criminal court trials : admission of women : see under CENTRAL criminal court ; scene during trial of Rachel Peace ; hammer thrown at judge, Nov. 17, 3c ; prosecutions, 18, 4d ; —Colchester : tin filled with stones and mud found, May 13, 6c (e.e.) ; —congress (Budapest) : resolution passed, June 17, 7d ; 21, 7f ; —Conservative and Unionist Women's Franchise Association : attitude : Mrs. Boyd Carpenter (s.), Mar. 5, 10d ; Lady Fingall (s.), 5, 10d ; (e.e.) ; —correspondence, Feb. 20, 8b ; 22, 8b ; 24, 4c ; Mar. 10, 6f ; June 19, 16b ; 20, 10c ; 23, 5b ; 25, 10d ; 27, 68c ; Oct. 29, 13f ; —Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s.), July 14, 10e ; —Covent Garden Theatre : disturbance, Dec. 15, 5a ; —Cowes : demonstration, Aug. 11, 8f ; —Davison, Miss Emily W. : Derby incident : see under Derby, race for, below ; —demonstration : Queen's Hall : arrangements, Feb. 4, 11f ; Trafalgar-square : held, Jan. 20, 8e ; arrests, 28, 6c ; —deportation of agitators, suggested : dominions possessing women's suffrage, to : correspondence, May 23, 10d ; —Derby race for : Miss E. W. Davison causes fall of King's horse *Anmer* at Tattenham Corner ; Miss Davison and jockey injured, June 5, 8b ; photograph reproduced in *Daily Mirror* noticed, 5, 8c ; scene shown on cinematograph at Palace Theatre, 5, 8c ; death, 9, 8c ; Mrs. Mansel (s.), 10, 6a ; inquest, 11, 15e ; —Despard, Mrs. : threats (s.), Jan. 28, 6c ; arrested, April 24, 8d ;
Disorders, non-suffragist—Brighton : meeting broken up, April 21, 8c ; —Croydon : windows broken, Feb. 26, 10b ; Mar. 11, 8c ; —Doncaster : meeting broken up, July 24, 12e ; —Edmonton town hall : meeting broken up, Feb. 22, 8b ; —Farnham : meeting broken up, July 22, 13f ; —Hampstead Heath : meeting broken up, Mar. 10, 6f ; April 7, 8b ; 14, 4d ; 21, 8c ; question at London county council, 16, 8d (e.e.) ; —Hastings, May 15, 3c ; —Herne Bay, May 13, 6c (e.e.) ; —Holloway-road : suffragists carrying sandwich boards attacked by women, April 17, 10b (e.e.) ; —Hyde Park : meetings broken up, Mar. 3, 5d ; 10, 6f ; 17, 38b ; April 7, 8b ; 14, 4d ; 21, 8c ;

WOMEN'S suffrage agitation — Disorders, non-suffragist (continued) :—
28, 4a ; prosecutions, 15, 8d ; meetings broken up, May 12, 7f ; 19, 3a ; June 9, 8c ; 16, 5c ; women injured, 16, 5c ; —Kingsway : women suffragists in charge of piano mobbed, Mar. 4, 10b ; —London Pavilion meeting : demonstration by students, Mar. 4, 10b ; prosecutions, 5, 10d ; —Newcastle-upon-Tyne : shop and offices of Women's Social and Political Union wrecked, May 1, 6d ; —Nottingham : meeting broken up, Mar. 12, 10c ; —Oxford : procession of suffragists broken up, Jan. 9, 8e ; —Oxford-street : suffragists attacked, June 26, 12d ; —Pankhurst, Mrs. (s.), Mar. 18, 6c ; —Regent-street, April 14, 4d ; —Thornton Heath public hall : meeting broken up, Feb. 24, 4c ; —Victoria Park : meeting broken up : police charge crowd, May 26, 8a ; —Walsall : stall for sale of publications wrecked, Feb. 27, 8c ; —Westminster tea shop : demonstration by students, Mar. 4, 10b ; —Wimbledon : meeting broken up, Mar. 3, 5d ; —Wimbledon-common : meeting broken up, Feb. 24, 4c ; April 7, 8b ; 14, 4d ; prosecutions : magisterial comments, 8, 10c ; —Worthing : meeting broken up, Feb. 27, 8c
Downing-street : disturbances, June 30, 10c ; prosecutions, July 1, 10c ; obstruction by women suffragists ; arrests, Nov. 17, 5f ; prosecutions, 25, 5b ; —Doyle, Sir A. Conan S., April 29, 10e ; letter-box outrage at Windlesham residence, May 26, 8a ; —Drummond, Mrs. : prosecution : see under DRUMMOND, Mrs ; —Duke of York's Theatre : suffragists throw handbills from gallery in stalls, Dec. 22, 10e ; —Dutch Bond for Women's Suffrage : letter to Women's Social and Political Union, Mar. 7, 14a ;—Fawcett, Mrs. (s.), Feb. 22, 8b ; (l.), 21, 6d ; 25, 6b ; (l.), Mar. 3, 5d ; 11, 14f ; —fire alarms : false : at Worthing, Jan. 9, 8e ; wires cut at Ilford, April 12, 10d ; —Fox, Mrs. D. (s.), Nov. 4, 5d ; —funds : see under WOMEN'S Social and Political Union ;—George V., King : attempts to present petitions at opening of Parliament : arrests, Mar. 11, 8c ; Mrs. Pankhurst (s.), 11, 8c ; prosecutions, 12, 10c ; women suffragists released from Holloway prison, April 11, 8b ; telegram sent by members of Women's Social and Political Union, June 10, 6a ; woman drops petition into carriage during visit to Bristol, July 5, 8c ; woman attempts to present petition at Chichester, 29, 8d ; incident outside London Coliseum, Oct. 13, 5d ; incident in Mall, 16, 11b ; prosecution, 16, 15e ; disturbance by suffragists during visit to Covent Garden Theatre, Dec. 15, 5a ; —German press comment, Feb. 24, 4c ; —Gissing, Mr. Algernon (l.), June 23, 5b ; 27, 68c ; July 5, 10d ; —Glasgow : turf on Bellahouston bowling greens damaged, April 15, 14f (e.e.) ; attempted outrage at unoccupied house at Park-gardens : prosecution,

WOMEN'S suffrage agitation (continued) :— July 25, 10*e* ; —Glasgow high court : disorderly scenes by women suffragists ; apples thrown at judge, Oct. 16, 15*e* ; —golf courses, damage to : particulars, Feb. 1, 10*d* ; 17, 8*e* ; 18, 4*d* ; 21, 6*c* ; Mar. 1, 8*a* ; 25, 5*f* ; May 2, 8*c* ; 13, 6*d* ; Aug. 18, 3*e* ; Oct. 4, 3*b* ; Mrs. Pankhurst (s.), Mrs. Drummond (s.), Feb. 4, 11*f* ; insurance : see under INSURANCE ; —Grosvenor, Mrs. Jessie (l.), June 20, 10*c* ; 27, 68*c* ; —Guildford : precautionary measures against action of militant suffragists, May 15, 3*c* ; —Haddon Hall : suffragist threats; closing to public announced, Nov. 3, 4*c* ; —Hampstead Heath district : London county council notice boards smeared with paint, Feb. 24, 4*c* ; prohibition of meetings suggested : question at London county council, April 16, 8*d* (e.e.) ; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), Mar. 24, 4*f* ; —Hastings : meeting held : inadequate police arrangements : claim by women suffragists against corporation, Nov. 18, 4*c* ; —Hollis, Mr. C. J. (l.), Mar. 3, 5*d* ; —Holloway prison : obstructing police outside : prosecutions, April 9, 13*d* ; demonstration by women suffragists ; shots fired : arrests, July 29, 5*b* ; medical officer assaulted by women suffragists, Oct. 13, 5*d* ; disturbance by suffragist outside : prosecution, 23, 4*c* ; —hotels, London : women suffragists address vistors during luncheon time, Dec. 11, 5*b* ; —Houses of Parliament : Miss S. Pankhurst throws stone at fresco, Jan. 28, 6*c* ; male suffragists ejected from strangers' gallery, Feb. 7, 6*b* ; (P.N.), 7, 6*b* ; 14, 13*e* ; toy pistol fired and toy mouse thrown on to floor of House of Commons by male suffragists ; names, July 12, 5*c*, 12*c* ; second incident, 24, 8*c*, 13*f* ; launch incident : Miss Roy addresses M.P.'s on terrace from vessel, July 23, 10*f* ; —hunger strikes : see under Imprisonment, below ; —Hyde Park : disturbance : prosecution, May 6, 5*b* ; meetings : correspondence between Sir E. Henry and secretary of Men's League for Women's Suffrage, May 10, 6*e*

Imprisonment— number imprisoned and released during 1913 : statements by Mr. McKenna, Mar. 7, 12*b* ; 28, 14*b* ; —Buxton, Mr. E. N. (l.), Mar. 22, 4*e* ; —discrimination alleged : Mr. J. K. Hardie (s.P.), Aug. 13, 11*c* ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), 13, 11*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Feeding, forcible — protests against by women suffragists : disturbances in cathedrals, Oct. 20, 8*d* ; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 12*b* ; —Barlow, Sir T. (l.), Nov. 15, 11*c* ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 11*c* ; April 22, 13*e* ; —clergy : protest demonstration at Queen's Hall : arrangements, Nov. 21, 10*c* ; organization by National Political League : Rev. J. P Whitney (l.), 24, 10*c* ; correspondence, 24, 10*c* ; Rt. Rev. J. P. Maud, Bp. of Kensington (l.), 25, 5*c* ; Prof. H. Scott Holland (l.), 25, 5*c* ; Rt. Rev. G. H. Frodsham (l.), 25, 5*c* ; arrangements, Dec. 2, 5*c* ; held ; resolution passed, 6, 5*c* ; Church of England Men's Society : unauthorized use of name : Rev. J. E. Watts-Ditchfield (l.), Dec. 6, 5*c* ; —Clyde, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 12*a* ; —Cobb, Rev. W. F. (l.), Nov. 24, 10*c* ; —conference at offices of National Political League, April 18, 14*e* ; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 12*b* ; —Dennis, Miss May : see Inkley, Ida, below ; —Evans, Mr. L. W. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 12*b* ; —Franklin, Hugh A. : forcibly fed in Brixton prison, Feb. 21, 6*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : Mrs. D. Fox (statement), April 29, 10*e* ; —Griffiths, Mr. Ellis (s.P.), Mar. 19, 12*b* ; —Harcourt, Mr. R. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 12*b* ; —Henson, Very Rev. H. (Dean of Durham ; l. quoted), Nov. 21, 10*c* ; (l.), 27, 6*a* ; —Hicks, Rt. Rev. E. L. (Bp. of Lincoln : s.), Mar. 19, 12*c* ; —Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (l.), Nov. 22, 5*c* ; 26, 8*d* ; —Inkley, Miss Ida : Mr. McKenna : statement, Mar. 14, 12*a* ; Dr. A. Savill (with others, l.), 18, 6*c* ; correspondence, 19, 12*c* ; Lord R. Cecil (s.P.), 19, 11*c* ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), 19, 11*c* ; Mr. H. Smith (s.P.), 19, 11*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; correspondence between Home Office, Royal College of Surgeons, and Sir V. Horsley published (Parlt. paper), July 14, 10*e* ; Sir V. Horsley (l., with others), 15, 10*e* ; —Lenton, Miss Lilian : see Inkley, Miss Ida, above ; —Locker-Lampson, Mr. O. (s.P.) Mar. 19, 12*b* ;—McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.P.), April 22, 13*e* ; (l.), 28, 4*a* ; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 11*b*, *c* ; April 1, 14*b* ; 22, 13*e* ; —Markham, Sir A. B. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 12*a* ; April 22, 13*f* ; —Mason, Mr. D. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 12*b* ; —Pankhurst, Mrs. : not to be forcibly fed (P.N.), April 4, 6*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Peace, Rachel : complaint, Nov. 17, 3*c* ; —Poland, Sir H. B. (l.), April 23, 14*f* ;—protest meeting (Kingsway Hall) : arrangements, Mar. 17, 38*b* ; held ; resolution passed, 19, 12*c* ; —Rawlinson, Mr. J. F, P. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 12*b* ; —Robertson, Dr. G. M. (report); Feb. 26, 10*b* ;—Savill, Dr. Agnes (with others, l.), Mar. 18, 6*c* ; —Smith, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 11*b* ; —Stanger, Judge H. Y. : correspondence with National Political League quoted (l.), April 17, 10*b* ; Mary A. Broadhurst (l.), 22, 14*d* ; —Troup, Sir E. (l. quoted), Nov. 15, 11*c* —university professors : appeal by National Political League : Prof. A. E. Taylor, (l.), Nov. 24, 10*c* ; —Whyte, Mr. A. F. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 11*c*

WOMEN'S suffrage agitation — Imprisonment (continued) :—
Finger-print system — attempts to take impressions : Mrs. Mansel (s.), July 1, 10c
Hunger strikes : number released in consequence : statement by Mr. McKenna, Mar. 7, 12b ; woman suffragist released from Holloway prison refuses to enter nursing home ; conveyed to Kensington police station, July 30, 10e ; —Baines, Sarah Jane : released, July 21, 10a ; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 12b ; —Barrett, Rachel : released, June 23, 5c ; —Billinghurst, Miss May : released from Holloway gaol, Jan. 21, 6c ; —Birdwood, Sir G. (l.), Mar. 12, 10d ; —Brady, Phyllis : release : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Casey, Irene : released, Oct. 21, 5c ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 11c ; —Clayton, Edwy G. : released, June 25, 10d ; —Clyde, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 12a ; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 12b ; —Federated Council of Suffrage Societies : resolution passed, April 11, 8b ; —Giveen, Clara : released, July 11, 11f ; —Howey, Miss : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Inkley, Miss : released ; Miss A. Kenney (s.), Feb. 25, 6b ; forcible feeding, see under Feeding, forcible, above ; —inunction (oil feeding through skin), suggested : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Irving, Isabel : released, Mar. 18, 6c ; —James, Margaret : released from Holloway prison : Home Office statement, Mar. 13, 8a ; —Kenney, Miss A. (s.), Feb. 25, 6b ; released, June 23, 5c ; July 19, 10e ; Oct. 14, 4d ; —Kerr, Harriet : released, June 27, 68d ; —Lake, Agnes : released, June 23, 5c ; —Lawrence, Mr. Pethick (l.), Feb. 24, 4c ; —Lennox, Laura G. : released, June 23, 5c ; —Lenton, Miss : see Inkley, Miss, above ; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 11b ; April 1, 14b ; (s.), Oct. 25, 10d (e.e.) ; —Marion, Kitty : released, July 9, 8a ; —Markham, Sir A. B. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 12a ; —Mason, Mr. D. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 12b ; —Morrison, Mrs. M. : released, Oct. 21, 5c ; —Palmer, Mrs. : released, June 19, 10b ; —Pankhurst, Mrs. : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; released, April 14, 4d ; terms of licence (P.N.), Women's Social and Political Union issues statement (P.N.), 15, 8d ; Mrs. Drummond (s.), 15, 8d ; released, Dec. 8, 10b ; 18, 10e ; —Pankhurst, Miss S. : released, Oct. 23, 4c ; Dec. 16, 5b ; —Pankhurst, Miss S., and Miss Z. Emerson : released, Feb. 17, 8e ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Penal Reform League : executive committee passes resolution, July 21, 10a ; —Posnett, Prof. H. Macaulay

WOMEN'S suffrage agitation — Imprisonment — Hunger strikes (continued) :—
(s.), Mar. 11, 14f ; —prayers for imprisoned suffragists : Preston churches : suffragist circular, Dec. 16, 5b ; —Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 12b ; —recorder's comments, April 8, 10c ; —release on licence, suggested : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Richardson, Miss Mary : released, July 24, 12e ; —Richardson, Mary, and Rachel Pease (*alias* Jane Short) : not to be released : Home Secretary's instructions to prison authorities, Oct. 10, 6d ; —Rigby, Mrs. : released, July 18, 14c ; —Roch, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 12b ; —Ryan, Mrs. : released, June 19, 10b ; —Sanders, Mrs. : released, June 24, 15b ; 25, 10d ; July 12, 5c ; —Scott, Mr. A. MacCallum (s.P.), Mar. 19, 12b ; —Smith, Dr. Dorothea : released, Oct. 21, 5c ; —Smith, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 11b ; —Tullamore prison : abandoned, Feb. 11, 6f ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Walsh, Miss : released, June 19, 10b ; —Wells, Mr. J. (l.), Feb. 24, 4c ; —Wharry, Miss O. : released, April 9, 13d ; —Worcester prison : two prisoners released, Dec. 29, 9d
Police stations : treatment of women suffragists : Pleasance Pendred (statement), Feb. 22, 8b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —statistics, April 8, 12b ; —Temporary Discharge for Ill-health Act, administration of : Mr. J. King (s.P.), July 24, 13e ; Mr. J. K. Hardie (s.P.) ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), 24, 13f ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; statistics, Aug. 1, 13c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. H. H. Asquith : secretary receives deputation, Aug. 8, 10f ; Mr. Asquith's reply (l. quoted), 1f, 4e ; Sir A. B. Markham (s.P.), Aug. 13, 11c ; prisoners released under provisions : missing, May 14, 3b ; 16, 3b ;—thirst strike : Dr. Flora Murray (s.), June 27, 68d ; adoption by suffragists : Mrs. Mansel (s.), July 1, 10c ; Kitty Marion : released, July 18, 14c ; —treatment : Rev. G. H. Davis (s.), Oct. 14, 4d ; Sir R. Peel (l. quoted), May 24, 42b ; —Tullamore prison : suffragists released, Feb. 28, 8d ; —vans, prison : complaints : see under PARLIAMENT

Kenney, Miss A. : threats (s.), Jan. 28, 6c ; incitement to violence (s.), 31, 6c ; (s.), Feb. 25, 6b ; prosecution : see under KENNEY, Miss Annie — Kew gardens : outrage at orchid house : particulars, Feb. 10, 5e ; Mrs. Pankhurst (s.), 11, 6e ; arson : see under Arson, above ; —King's Heath : tennis court damaged, May 1, 6d ; —King's Norton : old King Henry VI. school : message written by suffragists, April 7, 8b ; —Knight, Prof. William (l.), Mar. 7, 14a ; —Knightley of Fawsley, Lord (l.), June 30, 10c ; —Labour party, Independent : joint demonstration

WOMEN'S suffrage agitation (continued) :— with National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies held at Manchester, Mar. 24, 4*f*; discussion, 25, 8*c*; resolution discussed and carried, 26, 13*e*; —Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), Feb. 25, 6*b*; April 11, 8*b*; 17, 10*b*; inciting charge; summons : see under LANSBURY, Mr. G. ; —Lawrence, Mrs. P. (art. quoted), Feb. 6, 6*b*; —Leconfield, Lady (l.), June 27, 68*c*; —Liberty and Property Defence League : offers to supply members with special private police for protection of property, Jan. 29, 7*f*; —Liverpool Exchange buildings : prosecution, July 11, 11*f*; 18, 14*c*; 31, 8*e*; —Llanystumdwy Institute : opening : assault on suffragist : prosecution, Jan. 16, 13*e*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. : explosive outrage at Walton villa : see under Bombs—Walton Heath, above; (s.), Nov. 8, 10*d*; incident at Olympia, 14, 10*d*; —London Pavilion : meeting, Mar. 11, 8*c*; police attacked : arrests, July 15, 10*c*; 22, 13*f*; prosecutions, 16, 10*d*; 23, 10*f*; 29, 5*d*; police attacked; arrests, Oct. 7, 3*b*; prosecutions, 8, 3*e*; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), May 22, 12*b*; residence : throwing missiles : prosecution, Mar. 18, 6*c*; —Maidstone : meeting prohibited by watch committee, April 14, 4*d*; —Manchester art gallery : pictures damaged : prosecutions, April 5, 8*d*; 12, 10*d*; 24, 10*e*; —Mansell, Mrs. (s.), Nov. 4, 5*d*; —march of non-militant women suffragists to London : members leave Camborne, June 23, 5*c*; particulars, July 22, 13*f*; 25, 10*e*; 26, 8*c*; Hyde Park meeting : arrangements, 26, 8*c*; contingents arrive in London; demonstration at Hyde Park held; pilgrims attend service at St. Paul's cathedral; amount collected during pilgrimage, 28, 8*d*; alleged assaults at Tiverton : Lord R. Cecil (l. quoted), Aug. 25, 3*e*; —medals "for valour" : particulars, May 14, 3*b*; —meetings, open-air (London) : prohibited by Home Secretary : Sir E. Henry (l. quoted), April 16, 8*c*; Mr. J. Keir Hardie (s.P.), 17, 14*c*; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), 17, 14*c*; Sir A. B. Markham (s.P.), 17, 14*d*; prohibition : protest demonstration at Trafalgar-square arranged by Free Speech Defence Committee held : disturbance; police charge demonstrators, May 5, 8*d*; prosecutions, 6, 5*b*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; public halls : use refused, May 9, 7*f*

Meetings interrupted—Asquith, Mr. H. H. : at Dundee, Jan. 31, 8*a*; at Birmingham, July 22, 9*f*; —Birrell, Mr. A. : at Bristol, June 28, 10*a*; Nov. 14, 8*c*; at Glasgow, Oct. 9, 4*a*; —Burns, Mr. J. : at Battersea, Mar. 4, 10*b*; —Buxton, Mr. S. : at Mansion House, April 17, 14*e*; —Churchill, Mr. W. : at Queen's Hall, June 5, 5*a*; at Alexandra Palace, Nov. 17, 8*c*; at Limehouse town hall, 28, 12*c*; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. : at Manchester, Mar. 24, 4*f*; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. : at Wharncliffe Rooms, June 23, 10*c*; —Isaacs, Sir R. : at Reading, June 25, 10*b*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. : at Sydenham Hill, July 7, 5*b*; at Bedford, Oct. 13, 14*a*; —McKenna, Mr. R. : at Cardiff, May 22, 12*b*; —Samuel, Mr. H. : at Mansion House, Dec. 18, 12*c*; —Simon, Sir J. : at Birmingham, Oct. 29, 5*c*; —Snowden, Mr. P. : at York, Mar. 4, 10*b*

Meyer, Rev. F. B. (l.), June 27, 68*c*; —"militant" : discontinuance of use suggested; Mr. H. B. Marriott-Watson (l.), Mar. 22, 4*e*; —ministry (Asquith) : ministers receive letters containing snuff and irritants (P.N.), Feb. 7, 6*b*; suffragists' attempt to interview ministers attending cabinet council prevented, Oct. 15, 12*d*; —Mitcham : women suffragists arrested; charged, April 5, 8*d*; 7, 8*b*; 14, 4*d*; —Monument : demonstration by two women; suffragist colours flown, April 19, 10*c*; —National Gallery : cardboard box containing cartridges found, May 16, 3*b*; —National League for Opposing Woman Suffrage : opposition : appeal for funds, Feb. 27, 8*c*; —National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies : attitude : Mrs. Fawcett (l.), Feb. 21, 6*d*; 25, 6*b*; resolution passed, 28, 8*e*; —Newcastle-upon-Tyne : Armstrong Park : beds of hyacinths destroyed, April 7, 8*b*; attempted outrage, June 30, 10*d* (e.e.); —Norton, Mrs. (s.), Jan. 24 8*d*; —Norwich cathedral : service interrupted, Oct. 20, 8*d*; —Nottingham Castle : threats to burn by suffragists, April 7, 8*b*; —Nottingham Forest recreation ground damaged, Mar. 10, 6*f*; —palaces, royal : closed, Feb. 3, 8*d*; apartments closed to visitors, May 13, 10*a*; —Pankhurst, Mrs. : announces truce for militant tactics (s.), Jan. 14, 12*e*; 24, 8*e*; (threats, 28, 6*c*); 31, 6*c*; (s.), Feb. 11, 6*e*; 20, 6*d*; 22, 8*b*; Mar. 5, 10*d* (e.e.); Aug. 12, 5*b*; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Parliament-square : disturbances : arrests, Jan. 29, 7*f*; prosecutions 30, 12*e*; —Pearson, Dr. : attempted attack on, Aug. 11, 5*e*; —Phillimore, Mr. Justice : suffragist postcard addressed to, June 21, 5*d*; —Piccadilly : police attacked : arrests, July 15, 10*e*; prosecutions, 16, 10*d*; —Plymouth Hoe : suffragist inscriptions on, April 4, 4*b*; —police protection : Jackson, Sir T. G. (l.), April 16, 8*c*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Post Office—Barras Bridge : attempt to destroy sub-office, June 11, 10*d* (e.e.); —letter-boxes : contents damaged, Jan. 1, 13*e*; 7, 12*f*; 9, 8*e*; 29, 8*a*; 30, 12*e*; 31, 6*c*; prosecutions 9, 2*f*; 10, 2*f*; 30, 12*e*; contents damaged, Feb. 1, 10*e*; 4, 11*f*; 5, 8*c*; 21, 6*d*; 22, 8*b*; 24, 4*c*; 27, 8*c*; prosecutions, 6, 6*b* (e.e.); 25, 6*b*; cartridges found, 5, 8*c*; letters containing chemicals addressed to Mr. Asquith posted at Dundee; men burned, 6, 6*b*; explosive phial dropped into letter-box at Birmingham, 15, 10*b*; contents damaged, Mar. 1, 8*a*; 17, 38*b*; 24, 4*f*; 27, 8*b*; prosecutions, 6, 3*c*; 18, 6*c*; 21, 6*c*; placards affixed : prosecutions, 7, 14*a*; 24, 2*c*; contents damaged, April 5, 8*d*; 7, 8*b*; May 10, 6*e*; injuries to postmen :

WOMEN'S suffrage agitation — Post Office (continued) :—
evidence in police-court proceedings, 15, 3*b*; contents damaged: prosecution, June 28, 6*d*; July 3, 5*e*; 12, 5*c*; 21, 10*a*; contents damaged, Sept. 3, 4*a*; 9, 6*c* (e.e.); arrests at Bradford, 13, 11*f*; contents damaged, Oct. 4, 3*b*; 8, 3*e*; 16, 15*e*; 28, 5*d* (e.e.); Dec. 18, 10*e*; 20, 5*b*; 23, 5*b*; —unstamped letters (surcharge to be paid): delivered to residents in country, Mar. 12, 10*c*
Press misrepresentation, alleged: Rev. E. A. Mould (s.), April 22, 14*e*; —Preston: Miller Park: statue disfigured, May 12, 7*f*; —Preston North End football ground: plot to fire grand stand frustated, April 28, 4*a*
Railway outrages—threats: letters received by managers of companies, Oct. 25, 10*e*; —Aberdeen station: attempted outrage supposed, April 19, 10*c*; —bomb outrages threatened: letters received by managers of companies, Oct. 25, 10*e*; —firing trains: prosecution, Feb. 19, 12*e*; 26, 10*b*; Mar. 10, 6*f*; —Great Western Railway: telephone and telegraph wires cut at Box, April 16, 8*c*; —Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway: carriage blown up at Manchester, July 10, 13*a*; prosecutions, 11, 11*f*; 16, 10*d* (e.e.); —London and North-Western Railway: explosion in carriage in siding between Davenport and Cheadle, April 5, 8*d*; —London and South Western Railway: suffragists set fire to empty train near Teddington, April 28, 4*a*; —Midland Railway: anonymous letters containing threats received, May 13, 6*d*; —Oxted station: explosion: attributed to suffragists, April 5, 8*d*; —signal wires cut on Great Western Railway, Feb. 25, 6*b*; at Nantyderry, Mar. 1, 8*a* (e.e.); —stations burned: see under Arson, above; —Whalley: supposed attempted outrage, May 17, 6*c*
Regent's Park: refreshment rooms burned: see under Arson, above; meeting held, April 21, 8*c*; —rent: non-payment campaign: Miss S. Pankhurst (s.), Nov. 24, 10*e*; —Roehampton club's croquet pavilion: attempt to destroy, Feb. 28, 8*d*; Olive Hocken charged, Mar. 14, 13*f*; 21, 6*c*; 28, 14*b*; 29, 10*b*; police raid on Campden Hill studio: articles seized described, 14, 13*f*; released on bail, 15, 10*f*; Olive Hocken: tried, April 4, 4*b*; 5, 4*f*; —Rolleston, Lady Maud (s.), April 17, 10*b* (e.e.); —Royal Exchange: threat, April 19, 10*c*; —Royal Holloway College: picture gallery closed to public, April 12, 13*e*; —Royal Scottish Museum, Edinburgh: outrage, Feb. 11, 6*f*; —rowing: Oxford University v. Cambridge University race: threat by militant suffragists, Mar. 12, 15*c*; —St. Andrew's University women students' hall: use for meeting of National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies: discussed, June 27, 68*d* (e.e.); proposal to hold "suffrage school" in women students' hall: Sir J. Donaldson: explanation, July 1, 10*c*; Scottish Federation of Women's Suffrage Societies comply with conditions for granting use, 24, 12*e*; — St. James's Palace: meeting outside; arrest, June 7, 8*c*; — St. James's Theatre: play interrupted, Sept. 15, 10*e*; —St. Paul's cathedral: interruption during Litany, Aug. 4, 4*e*; service interrupted, Oct. 13, 5*d*; 20, 8*d*; 23, 13*c*; prosecutions, 21, 5*c*; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Feb. 28, 8*d*; — Scotland: bailies and councillors of Glasgow and Edinburgh request Mr. Asquith to receive deputation; Mr. Asquith's reply (l. quoted), July 10, 13*a*; deputation to attend at 10, Downing-street, 14, 10*e*; 18, 14*c*; attends at 10, Downing-street: no reception by Mr. Asquith; received by Mr. Gulland; entertained at luncheon by Lady Cowdray; meet Scottish M.P.'s at House of Commons, 19, 10*e*; delegates attend open-air meeting in Hyde Park, 21, 10*a*; attend meeting of Women's Social and Political Union at London Pavilion, 22, 13*f*; members received by Mr. T. McK. Wood, 22, 13*f*; — sentences: see under PARLIAMENT; — Shaw, Dr. Anna (s.), May 17, 6*c*; — Shaw, Mr. G. Bernard (l.), June 19, 10*b*; 25, 10*d*; —Shoreditch: Miss S. Pankhurst rearrested; disturbances, Dec. 10, 5*b*; prosecution, 11, 5*b*; — Stanford, Sir C. V. (l.), Feb. 26, 10*b*; —*Suffragette*: see *Suffragette*; — Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S., Bp. of Winchester (l.), Oct. 24, 9*f*; Mrs. Fawcett, 25, 10*e*; (reply), 28, 5*c*
Taxes, non-payment of — goods belonging to Miss Ede, Miss Sheppard, and Miss Anstey sold by auction, April 15, 14*f* (e.e.); —Bedford, Duchess of: refusal to pay property tax, Mar. 8, 8*b*; non-payment of imperial taxes: distraint levied; Women's Tax Resistance League (statement), April 22, 14*d*; publication not sanctioned, 24, 10*c*; silver cup sold; protest meeting held; Duchess of Bedford (l. quoted), May 2, 8*c*; —Duleep Singh, Princess Sophie: see DULEEP Singh, Princess Sophie; —Federated Council of Suffrage Societies: resolution passed, April 11, 8*b*; —Hastings: proposed sale of goods by auction: disturbance, May 15, 3*c*; —Steel, Mrs. F. A.: non-payment of income-tax: first manuscript chapter of novel sold under distraint, May 19, 3*a*
Taxi-cab: seats damaged, May 10, 6*e*; —telegraphs: wires cut: between Coventry and Birmingham, Feb. 8, 10*c*; between Glasgow and London, 11, 6*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; at Kenton, 15, 10*b*; Chester Moor Dene, 24, 4*c*; between Llantarnam and Pontypool, 27, 8*c*; between Glasgow and Kilmarnock; between Stewarton and Neilston, Mar. 10, 6*f*; at Llantarnum, April 7, 8*b*; at Birmingham, Oct. 9, 3*c*; —telephones: wires cut: near Dumbarton, Feb. 8, 10*c*; Birmingham, 24, 4*c*

WOMEN'S suffrage agitation (continued) :— in Belfast, 27, 8c ; between Newport (Mon.) and Pontypool, Mar. 7, 12a ; Plymouth : Lipston district, April 4, 4b ; Oxford, May 2, 8c ; London : in call-boxes at underground railway stations, Aug. 22, 6a ; Folkestone, Sept. 3, 4a ; —Tower of London : glass case in jewel room damaged : prosecution, Feb. 3, 8d ; —Trafalgar-square : obstruction by suffragists : arrests, April 24, 8d ; prosecutions, 25, 8c ; demonstration ; Miss S. Pankhurst arrested, Aug. 11, 5e ; prosecution, 12, 5b ; —Turner, Prof. H. H. (l.), Nov. 24, 10c ; 27, 6a ; —United States : Miss F. W. Ward excluded in consequence of conviction for window breaking in London, Mar. 31, 8d ; —Victoria Park : Labour suffrage demonstration announced, May 20, 8b ; —West-end synagogue : service interrupted, Oct. 13, 5d ; —Westminster Abbey : reported service of intercession contradicted, Feb. 11, 6f ; service interrupted ; Rt. Rev. H. E. Ryle (int.), Aug. 11, 4c ; service interrupted, Oct. 6, 3e ; —Westminster Hall : deputations of suffragists ; disturbance ; arrests, July 25, 10e ; prosecution, 26, 8c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; disturbances : police constable Harry Trudgell summoned for assault, Aug. 6, 3c ; —Wheelwright, Miss Edith : outrage : see WHEELWRIGHT, Miss Edith ; —Whitehall : disturbance : arrests, July 28, 8d ; prosecutions, 29, 5b ; 31, 4e

Window-breaking—civil actions for damages : see under Women's Social and Political Union—Outrages, below ; —Birmingham : July 22, 9f ; 29, 5b ; prosecution, Nov. 25, 5b ; —Dublin : prosecutions, May 13, 6c (e.e.) ; 17, 6c ; —Dublin Castle : women sentenced, Jan. 29, 7f ; prison treatment : memorial of Irish Women's Franchise League : Lord Aberdeen : reply, Feb. 5, 8c ; —Glasgow labour exchange, April 7, 8b ; —law case, June 6, 3a ; —Liverpool : suffragist arrested, July 12, 5c

London—buildings : government and private premises ; arrests, Jan. 29, 3f ; 30, 12e ; prosecutions, 30, 12e ; use of catapults and leaden balls ; woman arrested, 31, 6c ; —Bow : prosecutions, Feb. 19, 12e ; July 9, 8c ; —Bow-street police-court : prosecution, July 31, 8e ; —clubs attacked ; women arrested, Feb. 11, 6e ; —Colonial Office : prosecutions, June 17, 5e ; Oct. 22, 10d ; —Downing-street, No. 10 : prosecutions, Jan. 4, 3c ; No. 12 : prosecutions, Mar. 29, 10b ; —Holborn : prosecutions, Mar. 15, 10f ; —Holloway prison : prosecution, July 30, 10e ; —Home Office : prosecutions, Mar. 12, 10c ; 17, 38b ; July 14, 10e ; 18, 14c ; Oct. 14, 4d ; —Old Bond-street : prosecutions, Mar. 15, 10f ; —prosecutions, Jan. 30, 12e ; Feb. 4, 11f ; 5, 8c ; 6, 6b (e.e.) ; 8, 10c ; 11, 6e ; 22, 8b ; Mar. 15, 10f ; April 11, 8b ; —Scotland Yard : prosecution,

WOMEN'S suffrage agitation — Window-breaking—London (continued) :— June 23, 5c ; —*Standard* office, April 12, 10d ; —Whitehall : prosecution, Aug. 11, 5d ; 12, 5b

Medical men's residences in Harley-street and Wimpole-street, Oct. 11, 5c ; —National Provincial Plate Glass and General Insurance Company : claims for damages settled, Feb. 5, 8c ; —Newcastle labour exchange, Mar. 1, 8a ; —Norwich : windows damaged, May 14, 3b (e.e.) ; 17, 6c ; —Pankhurst, Miss C. : suggests abandonment (l. quoted), July 11, 11f ; —Plymouth, May 2, 8c ; —Richmond police-court : prosecution, Dec. 16, 5b ; —Women's Social and Political Union : civil actions against : see under Women's Social and Political Union — Outrages, below

Woldingham railway station : stationmaster's office ransacked, Sept. 15, 10e ; —Women's Liberal Federation : executive committee passes resolution, Feb. 26, 8c

Women's Social and Political Union —statement respecting King's speech at opening of Parliament, Mar. 12, 10c

Conspiracy — offices (Kingsway) seized by police, May 1, 6d ; papers seized, 1, 6d ; 2, 8c ; officials arrested, 1, 6d ; 2, 8c ; 3, 8c ; charged, 1, 6d ; 3, 8c ; 6, 3a ; 9, 7f ; 14, 3a ; 15, 3a ; 16, 3a ; committed for trial, 16, 3a ; trial : application to postpone announced, 20, 8b ; date fixed, 29, 6c ; *Votes for Women* comment, 2, 8c ; documents seized at Miss Kenney's residence : details of proposed outrages on government offices and business premises, 3, 8c ; 6, 5a ; 9, 7f ; officials : trial, June 10, 3f ; 11, 3f ; 12, 3d ; 13, 3d ; 14, 4c ; sentenced, 18, 5a ; Mr. Justice Phillimore (comments), 18, 5a ; Sir C. Mathews (l. quoted), 20, 10c ; release under Temporary Release of Prisoners Act, 23, 5c ; 25, 10d ; 27, 68d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; application for summons against commissioner of police, July 26, 8c ; commissioner of police summoned respecting impounded property, Aug. 9, 10c ; no further action to be taken, 16, 9d ; officials rearrested, Oct. 2, 3c ; police obstructed by women suffragists ; prosecutions, 2, 3c ; 9, 3e ; contents seized by police : detention of postal order forwarded as suffragist's subscription ; application to Bow-street police court, Dec. 8, 3d ; —government action : correspondence, May 2, 8c ; —outrages : civil actions for damages announced, May 24, 42b ; application to expedite hearing, 31, 5d ; civil actions by Messrs. Robinson and Cleaver and others : hearings, June 6, 3b ; 7, 4d ; 9, 3a ; 17, 3c ; question at meeting of

WOMEN'S suffrage agitation — Women's Social and Political Union—Conspiracy (continued) :—
Women's Social and Political Union, 10, 6*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Women Writers' Suffrage League (l. quoted), June 24, 15*b* ; —Yorkshire : precautions taken at public building, May 17, 6*c*
WOMEN'S Theatre, Dec. 6, 6*c*
WOMEN'S Unionist and Tariff Reform Association—title changed, Dec. 10, 10*b* ; —meetings : arrangements, May 12, 8*a* ; held, 28, 10*b* ; message from Mr. J. Chamberlain read, 28, 10*b* ; Lady Ancaster entertains delegates, 28, 11*a* ; —membership : strength July 24, 12*e* (e.e.) ; —secretary : change, July 24, 12*e* (e.e.)
WOMEN Writers' Suffrage League— dinner : arrangements, June 30, 10*c* ; — Prisoners (Temporary Discharge for Ill-Health) Act : open letter to King and Queen, June 6, 13*d* (e.e.)
on Franchise Bill : women's suffrage amendments : Speaker's ruling, Jan. 25, 8*c* ; —women's suffrage : ministerial attitude (l. quoted), June 24, 15*b*
WONGAN Hills-Mullewa Railway : see under WESTERN Australia—Railways
WONTNER-SMITH, Gray, and Co. (Ltd.) — pamphlet (E.S.), May 28, 24*c*
WOOBURN — new schools : spray baths to be installed, Aug. 11 13*f*
WOOD — ash : mineral composition (Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 29*d* ; —chemical, composition (sp. art., "Wood : chemical and physical composition," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 29*d* ; —constituents (sp. art., "Wood : chemical and physical characteristics," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 29*d* ; — fuel, use as (sp. art., "Wood : wood for firing," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 29*d* ; — gas, production from : see under GAS — Producer ; —waste : carbonization (sp. art., "Wood : chemical and physical characteristics : the carbonization of wood waste," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 29*e*
WOOD, Mr.—entertains shooting-party at Hengrave, Nov. 4, 11*a*
WOOD, Mrs.—biographical ; 102nd birthday, Mar. 24, 8*c*
WOOD, Mr. A. R. Wilson — at Edinburgh, on cost of rubber production, Aug. 8, 18*c*
WOOD, Mr. Albert—receives freedom of Chester, Feb. 13, 12*f*
at Chester, on taxation of charitable bequests, Feb. 13, 12*f*
WOOD, Mr. Alfred R. — on Spain : post office : theft of banknotes (l. quoted), Oct. 27, 11*c*
WOOD, Capt. Arthur — appears at Coliseum theatre, April 1, 10*e*
WOOD, Mr. Arthur — will, Jan. 25, 11*c*
WOOD, Mr. Charles — "Nine Canons for Female Voices" reviewed (Ed.S.). Sept. 2, 143*b*
WOOD, Mr. Charles William — appointed secretary of Val de Travers Asphalte Company, Aug. 5, 2*f*
WOOD, Dr. Daniel J. — health, June 28, 4*a*
WOOD, Lady Dorothy—to open fête at Bishop Monckton Vicarage, July 15, 11*b*
WOOD, Mr. E. :—
in Parliament, on — budget (1913-14), June 3, 13*e* ; —income tax : allowances for expenditure on land, June 3, 13*e* ; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, June 18, 12*e*
WOOD, Edith — murder charge : see under MURDER — Wood, Ethel Harriet
WOOD, Mr. Edward — at Huddersfield, on land : taxation : effect on building trade, May 16, 3*f*
WOOD, Hon. Mr. Edward — health, Jan. 7, 9*a* ; presentation, Jan. 27, 9*a* ; leaves for South Africa, Feb. 10, 11*a* ; returns from South Africa, April 29, 11*b* ; takes 8, Great Cumberland-place, May 24, 43*a*
at Leeds, on education, July 25, 4*d*
WOOD, Miss Emily M. P. — will, Aug. 29, 7*c*
WOOD, Sir Evelyn—hunting accident, Jan. 27, 9*a* ; 75th birthday, Feb. 8, 11*a* ; to be gold stick in waiting on King during April, Mar. 28, 11*a* ; leaves for Glasgow, April 24, 9*a* ; at Glasgow : unveils memorial tablet in cathedral to Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), 25, 8*d* ; riding accident, Sept. 20, 6*e* ; health, 22, 25*a* ; 27, 9*a*
at Chelmsford, on war service of Essex Regiment ; Crimean campaign, Oct. 27, 4*c*
WOOD, Mrs. Frances :—
at British Association, on index numbers of food prices, Sept. 16, 11*d* ; —at Royal Statistical Society, on wages and cost of living in London, Nov. 19, 30*d*
WOOD, Canon Frederick J. — death, July 9, 9*c*
WOOD, Lieut.-Col. George W. — appointed deputy-lieutenant for Essex, Sept. 24, 9*a*
WOOD, Mr. Guy — appointed medical officer of Charterhouse, May 20, 9*b*
WOOD, Mr. H. Kingsley :—
Finsbury (East)—adopted as prospective Unionist candidate, Aug. 20, 8*c*
at Belfast, on housing reform : use of national insurance reserve funds, Oct. 29, 13*b* ; —at Central Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, April 7, 8*d* ; on excessive sick claims of women under Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 16, 8*b* ; —at East Ham, on divorce cases : press publicity, June 23, 4*d* ; —at Incorporated Law Society, on junior counsel's fees, Jan. 25, 4*a* ; —at London county council, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : medical profession : surplus funds, Dec. 9, 4*e* ; — at London insurance committee, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : medical benefit : appointment of medical referee, May 23, 5*c* ; —at Methodist Association of Approved Societies, on Insurance (Industrial) Act ; government attitude towards small societies, April 28, 4*c* ; —at New Tabernacle Approved Society, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : medical profession : surplus funds, Nov. 17, 5*d* ; —at Spring-gardens, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : medical profession : distribution of surplus funds, Sept. 26, 8*d* ; —at Woolwich Chamber of Commerce, on amendment of Insurance (Industrial) Act, April 2, 11*d*
on Cambridgeshire (Newmarket) by-election (l.), May 19, 8*c* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : sanatorium benefits : county councils' obligations (l.), Feb. 8, 12*f* ; statistics showing increased number of tramway employees absent through

WOOD, Mr. H. Kingsley (continued) :—
illness (l.), July 14, 5*e* ; —Oxford University : divinity degrees : rejection of proposed new statutes, May 1, 4*d*
WOOD, Ven. H. S.—on navy : Church work (report), Oct. 17, 12*e*
WOOD (*alias* Oxley), Henry—theft charge, June 17, 3*c* ; burglary and bigamy charge, Sept. 30, 2*d* ; Oct. 9, 3*d* ; 10, 2*f*
WOOD, Sir Henry — leaving for Naples, May 6, 11*a* ; unable to conduct next Sheffield musical festival, Oct. 15, 6*e*
WOOD, Sir Henry Truman :—
"History of the Royal Society of Arts, A," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 514*b*
on international exhibitions : urges British participation in Panama Canal exhibition (l.), Aug. 9, 7*e* ; —London : international congresses : building suggested (l.), April 24, 5*f* ; —Panama Canal exhibition : international agreement respecting exhibitions quoted (l.), Dec. 23, 6*b* ; —water pipes, ancient (l.), Sept. 19, 11
WOOD, Mr. Herbert D. S. — appointed master of Painters' Company, Oct. 27, 6*c*
WOOD, Hickory : see WOOD, Mr. John J.
WOOD, Mr. J.—leaves for Biarritz, Feb. 25, 9*a* ; returns from Continent, Mar. 18, 11*a* ; gives dinner, May 8, 11*b* ; holds reception, 29, 11*b* ; gives dinner, July 22, 11*b*
WOOD, Mrs. Jack—gives dance, July 3, 11*b*
WOOD, James—drowned ; body recovered, Sept. 16, 2*f*
WOOD, James — motor-car accident (fatal), Nov. 4, 3*f*
WOOD, Mr. James Leigh—elected director of Commercial Union Assurance Company, Aug. 20, 13*e*
WOOD, Mr. John—at Olympia, on pianoforte manufacturing industry, Sept. 8, 4*e*
WOOD, Mr. John Barry—appointed political secretary to government of India, Dec. 6, 7*b*
WOOD, Mr. John E.—slander action by, May 2, 3*c* ; 3, 3*e* 5, 3*a*
WOOD, Mr. John J.—death, Aug. 29, 7*c*
WOOD, Mr. John W. A.—will, Feb. 7, 9*e* (e.e.)
WOOD, Mrs. Julia — obstruction charge, April 25, 8*c* ; released, 26, 10*b*
WOOD, Mr. L. S.—at Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute, on timber valuations and sales, Dec. 15, 15*a*
WOOD, Mr. Leslie—"Cities of Dreams and other Poems" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 575*a*
WOOD, Sir Lindsay—presents locomotive to Armstrong College, Nov. 25, 4*e*
WOOD, Mr. Montagu—on Home Rule Bill : Unionist pledge for repeal of Act suggested (l.), April 2, 6*e*
WOOD, Dr. Neville—at international medical congress, on British spas, Aug. 11, 3*f*
WOOD, Mr. Philip F. — appointed brigadier of Royal Company of Archers, June 18, 11*a*
WOOD, Prof. Robert W. (U.S.A.)—arrives at Fishguard, Sept. 9, 4*e* ; awarded LL.D. degree of Birmingham University, 9, 5*f* ; receives, 12, 10*a*
Lodge, Sir O. (s.), Sept. 12, 10*a*
WOOD, Alderman S.—death, July 22, 11*d*
WOOD, Mrs. Sarah B., and Maria Leason —inquest, Jan. 21, 3*d*
WOOD, Prof. T. B. :—
at British Association, on agricultural research, Sept. 13, 11*b* ; —at Royal Institution, on wheat : "Little Joss" variety, May 21, 5*d*
WOOD, Mr. T. McKinnon — leaves for Glasgow, Feb. 19, 9*a* ; to address meeting on home rule (Scotland) (P.N.), April 11, 8*c* ; health, May 6, 11*a* (e.e.) ; 7, 11*a* ; gives dinner in honour of King's birthday, June 4, 10*d* ; holiday arrangements, Aug. 15, 10*a* ; returning to London, Oct. 1, 6*a* ; to be entertained at dinner, 21, 11*a* ; address to constituents postponed, Nov. 22, 8*b*
Rural Schools Association — receives deputation (Ed.S.), May 6, 74*a*
Scotland—Temperance Bill : receives letter from Scottish Liberal M.P.'s (P.N.), Feb. 8, 10*e* ; 12, 10*b* ; ship canal to connect Clyde and Forth : receives deputation, 20, 12*d* ; small holdings : acquisition of land : to receive deputation (P.N.), April 2, 6*d* ; education : receives deputation, 11, 13*e* ; Mental Deficiency Bill : to receive deputation (P.N.), July 2, 10*d*
Women's suffrage—receives members of Scottish suffragist deputation, July 22, 13*f*
at Caledonian-road baths, on Scottish Temperance Bill, Feb. 13, 12*e* ; —at Glasgow, on Scottish Temperance Bill, Feb. 21, 8*a* ; —at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers, Oct. 23, 4*d*
in Parliament, on—Glasgow school board : electoral Bill, Aug. 5, 10*d* ; —Home Rule (Scotland) Bill, May 31, 12*e* ; —Leith : dock strike, Aug. 15, 10*f* ;—Scotland: telegraphs : proposed extension of underground system, Jan. 29, 12*e* ; Temperance Bill, Feb. 7, 10*e*, *f* ; 11*a*, *b* ; Mental Deficiency and Lunacy Bill, June 2, 12*d* ; Temperance Bill, 21, 12*a*, *d* ; Board of Agriculture : administration : small holdings administration ; credit societies, 27, 75*e*, *f* ; Temperance Bill, July 10, 12*e*, *f* ; Mental Deficiency Bill : financial resolution, 19, 12*b* ; Highlands Medical Service Bill, 19, 12*c* ; Aug. 7. 11*d* ; education : administration, Aug. 5, 10*b* ; fisheries : foreign trawlers ; motor-boats, Aug. 5, 10*c* ; Temperance Bill, 14, 10*f*
on Caledonian Canal—correspondence with Lord Lovat and Inverness Chamber of Commerce (E.S.), Dec. 10, 25*b*
WOOD, Mr. T. Martin :—
"George du Maurier" reviewed (L.S.), April 17, 163*a*
on Oxenstierna, John — portrait by Van Dyck (l.), May 30, 11*e*
WOOD, Mrs. Tom—gives dance, Mar. 12, 11*b*
WOOD, Mr. W. Hoffman—on Parliamentary representation : minority representation (l.), Feb. 7, 8*d*
WOOD, Mr. Walter—"Mary Queen of Scots" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 433*b*
WOOD, Judge Wightman—health, Dec. 4, 11*a*
WOOD, William—"In the Heart of Old Canada" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 512*b*
WOOD, William (U.S.A.)—dynamite planting charge : see under UNITED States —Labour—Woollen trade—Dispute at Lawrence (1912)

WOOD, Mr. Zachary I.—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 8*d*
WOODALL, Sir Corbet—knighted, Jan. 1, 8*a*; awarded Birmingham medal of Institution of Gas Engineers (E.S.), June 11, 26*e*; presented (E.S.), 18, 26*c*; holds reception at gas exhibition (Shepherd's Bush), Oct. 17, 11*b*
at gas exhibition, on gas industry, Oct. 2, 11*e*; 23, 13*a*; on cookery, Nov. 1, 5*b*; —at Institution of Gas Engineers: presidential address (E.S.), June 18, 26*a*; —at Westminster, on coal supply, Feb. 8, 19*c*
WOODBRIDGE, Mr. Arthur W., and William Scott—publishing lottery prosecution, June 19, 4*d*
WOODBRIDGE, Mr. Cecil M. — elected director of Barclay and Company (Ltd.), Jan. 1, 19*b*
WOODBRIDGE, Mr. Henry W. — death, Feb. 11, 11*c* (e.e.); will, Mar. 18, 11*d*
WOODBRIDGE School — headmaster appointed, Nov. 17, 6*f*
WOOD carving—oak chest in St. Thomas's church, Harty: preservation: Kent Archæological Society (report), Nov. 5, 6*d*
WOODCOCK, Mr. H. Drysdale — watch stolen: prosecution, Mar. 10, 3*f*; 20, 2*b*
WOODCOCK, Mr. John—will, Sept. 13, 9*b*
WOODEND (Kelani Valley, Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 17, 15*d*
WOODER, Charles, and others — pocket-picking charge, June 24, 5*e*
WOODFALL, Judge Robert — resumes sittings at Westminster county court, Mar. 11, 11*b*
WOODFORD—Bancroft school: prizes distributed, Aug. 1, 6*c*
WOODFORD, Gen. Stewart—death, Feb. 19, 9*d*
WOODFORD Meet Cyclists' Association—carnival held, June 23, 10*d*
WOODGATE, Mr. Walter B.—to act as deputy in Leicestershire county court for Judge Wood, Dec. 4, 11*a*
on bar: "devilling" (l.), June 6, 3*f*; —Henley: Leander crews (l.), July 16, 14*d*; —Olympic games: British fund for training and preparations: rowing events (l.), Sept. 16, 12*f*
WOOD-GREEN—St. Mark's church: sacrilege, Mar. 21, 6*f*
WOOD-GREEN police court (new)—opened, Sept. 22, 27*c* (e.e.)
WOODHEAD, Mr. Henry—will, Aug. 18, 9*d*
WOODHEAD, Mr. Joseph—death, May 22, 11*d*; funeral, 26, 9*b*
WOODHEAD, Dr. Sims:—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on tuberculin treatment, Aug. 5, 8*a*; —at international medical congress, on leprosy, Aug. 13, 3*e*
WOODHOUSE, Mrs.—resignation of post as headmistress of Clapham High School: announced; fund to commemorate services announced (Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 186*b*
WOODHOUSE, Mr. Alfred E. — manslaughter charge, Mar. 21, 9*b*; April 25, 3*c*
WOODHOUSE, Mr. John—will, Jan. 18, 9*b*
WOODHOUSE, Morris—falls from scaffolding in front of Buckingham Palace (fatal), Oct. 15, 6*f*
WOODHOUSE, Rev. R. J. — on badgers (l.), Oct. 27, 13*e*
WOODHOUSE, Mr. Rowland B. — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Jan. 23, 3*a*; public examination held, Feb. 19, 4*c*; application for order of discharge, Nov. 26, 4*d*
WOODHOUSE, Mr. W. B. — at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on utilization of coal (E.S.), Nov. 12, 24*c*
WOODHOUSE and Davidson, Messrs. — on telephones: Post Office directory: inaccuracy (l.), Dec. 15, 5*b*
WOODHOUSE feast: see under LEEDS
WOODINGTON, Mr. Arthur E. — elected vice-president of Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors, May 26, 16*d*
at Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors' conference, on auditing, Oct. 4, 18*e*
WOODLANDS — new church dedicated, April 14, 3*c*
WOODLARD, Mr. Charles W. — bankruptcy: public examination held, Oct. 1, 3*b*
WOODLEY, Arthur — assaulted: prosecution, May 19, 3*b*; 21, 2*f*; 23, 10*c* (e.e.); June 4, 5*b*
WOODMAN, Sir George — at international medical congress, on treatment of aliens. Aug. 13, 4*e*
WOODNIL, Gabrielle — "Brineta at Brighton" noticed (L.S.), June 12, 259*a*
WOOD-PULP: see under PAPER
WOODROFFE, Mr. J. F. — on Amazon valley rubber trade: treatment of natives (int.), Nov. 25, 7*c*
WOODROFFE, Mr. John E.—will, Sept. 29, 9*e*
WOODROOFE, Mr. W. — "A Visit to Venice" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 434*c*
WOODROW, Rev. J. E.—death, Nov. 25, 11*d*
WOODRUFF, Mr. C. Eveleigh, and Mr. W. Danks — "Memorials of the Cathedral and Priory of Christ in Canterbury" reviewed (L.S.), April 10, 152*b*
WOODS, Alice O. — on Elizabeth Fry Refuge: appeal (l.), Feb. 21, 10*a*
WOODS, Mr. Cyrus (U.S.A.) — arrives in London, July 11, 9*a*; Sept. 5, 9*a*
WOODS, Surg.-Maj. David — death, Sept. 27, 9*c*
WOODS, Mr. H. C. — entertains Dr. Daneff at dinner, May 29, 11*b*; lectures: arrangements, Dec. 16, 11*a*
WOODS, Rev. Dr. H. G.:—
at Monico Restaurant, on literary associations of Temple, June 19, 15*e* (e.e.); —at Temple Church, Good Friday sermon, Mar. 22, 8*b*; on Mr. Alfred Lyttelton, July 7, 8*e*; Christmas day sermon, Dec. 26, 8*c*
on Incorporated Inns of Court Mission —appeal (l.), June 6, 15*d*
WOODS, Ivy C. — on wills: index suggested (l.), June 3, 3*c*
WOODS, Mrs. Margaret—lecture announced, Feb. 19, 9*a*: elected member of Academic Committee of Royal Society of Literature, Nov. 29, 11*e*
WOODS, Sir Robert H. — knighted, June 3, 10*a*
WOODS, William N.—theft charge, July 16, 3*d*
WOODS and forests, commissioners of — Bill (signature of instruments): Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 12*f*; — report (Parlt. paper), Feb. 12, 9*c* (e.e.); Sept. 25, 11*f*

WOODS and forests, crown — inspection by Mr. W. Runciman and staff, Oct. 1, 11*b*
WOODSTOCK—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
WOODSTOCK Agricultural Society — show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
WOODVILLE, Mr. Cáton :—
"Romance of India, The," noticed, Oct. 17, 7*f* (e.e.)
on "The Romance of India" at Earl's Court : representation of Saiva ritual murder (l.), Nov. 29, 7*e* ; new version sanctioned (l.), Dec. 10, 8*d*
WOODWARD, Canon C. S. — installation as canon and precentor at Southwark cathedral : arrangements, Sept. 24, 4*d*
WOODWARD, Col. E. M.—appointed director of mobilization, War Office, April 25, 8*d*
WOODWARD, Mr. George A. — bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Oct. 24, 3*f* ; public examination held, Nov. 26, 4*d*
WOODWARD, Dr. Smith — at British Association, to discuss Piltdown skull, Sept. 5, 6*b* ; on Piltdown skull : reply to Prof. A. Keith, 17, 10*f* ; —at international medical congress, on Piltdown skull, Aug. 12, 5*a*
WOODWARD, Mr. W. — on contracts : secrecy (l., E.S.), Aug. 13, 20*e*
WOODWARD, Mr. W. E. — on London to Paris service (l.), June 30, 6*d*
WOODWARD, Mr. William :—
at Surveyors' Institution, on housing, Feb. 11, 4*f*
on Crystal Palace : preservation (l. quoted), July 4, 10*c* ; —London county council (general powers) Bill : proposed acquisition of land at Parliament Hill-fields (l.), Mar. 29, 6*e* ; June 4, 13*e* ; 26, 5*d* ; —Mall : Admiralty arch approach (l.), Feb. 17, 8*a* ; —remedies, proprietary (evid.), Feb. 7, 4*e*
WOOL — Blandford fair : held, July 7, 19*b* ; —dyeing : special article ("Wool dyeing : knowledge and skill of the modern dyer"), June 27, 35*c* ; — grading : article ("Wool grading") July 14, 3*c* ; —gas production from : see under GAS—Producer ; —machinery : see under MACHINERY ; — prices : Parker, Mr. O. D. (s.), Jan. 18, 16*c* ; —quality : varieties (sp. art., "Raw materials of the industry : variety of qualities and types"), June 27, 33*b* ; —sales, Mar. 1, 19*c* ; Dec. 10, 21*e* ; at London exchange : Mr. N. Harris (s.), Aug. 25, 4*c* ; (sp. art., "London wool sales : effects of trade depression"), Nov. 28, 17*f* ; —shearing season : progress, June 9, 14*d* ; —special article ("The story of textiles"), III. ("Textile fabrics : wool and worsted"), June 27, 18*b* ; —supply : world's : Dr. D. Murray (s.), Nov. 19, 18*b*
Trade — Australasia : carriage of wool from by sailing ships : Bradford Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, July 30, 20*e* ; — Bradford : special article ("The trade of Bradford : rise of the worsted industry"), Sept. 22, 10*c* ; —Buckfastleigh : particulars, June 27, 38*d* ; —Buxton, Ronald, and Co. (report), Nov. 20, 19*b* ; —imports and exports : statistics, June 27, 22*c* ; —
WOOL—Trade (continued) :—
special article ("The wool industry : British supremacy in the woollen and worsted trades"), June 27, 33*a* ; I. ("Raw materials of the industry"), 27, 33*b* ; II. ("Sources of supply"), 27, 33*e* ; III. ("How wool is sold"), 27, 33*f* ; ("West of England : an ancient seat of the wool trade"), 27, 38*a* ; — Stroud and district : particulars, June 27, 38*a* ; —Trowbridge : particulars, June 27, 38*b* ; — Wellington : particulars, June 27, 38*c* ; —Willans and Overbury, Messrs. (report), Nov. 20, 19*b* ; — Wilton : particulars, June 27, 38*c* ; —world : statistics, June 27, 33*e* ; —year (1912) reviewed (sp. art., "The woollen industry : thriving in spite of adverse conditions," A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 7*e*
WOOLCOMBERS (Ltd.) — dividends, Feb. 11, 19*d* ; July 29, 20*b* ; report, Feb. 15, 18*d*
WOOLDRIDGE, Mr. Henry—will, July 19, 11*c*
WOOLF, Mr. Arthur H. — "A Short History of Accountants and Accountancy" noticed, Feb. 1, 20*c*
WOOLF, John, and Harold Sargent — attempted burglary insurance fraud charge, July 26, 10*e* ; Aug. 27, 3*c* ; 28, 2*f*
WOOLF, Mr. L. S. :—
"Village in the Jungle, The," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 89*a*
on leopards — methods of catching monkeys (l.) ; comments of "the writer of the article" (l.), Nov. 22, 6*d*
WOOLLARD, Mr. Charles W. — bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, Aug. 12, 2*d*
WOOLLCOMBE, Rev. H. S. — "Beneath the Southern Cross" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 6, 104*b*
WOOLLEY, Mr. Thomas C. S.—cycling accident, Feb 3, 4*c*
WOOLLEY, Mr. V. J.—on horses : thinking : Elberfeld experiment : report, July 4, 7*f*
WOOLLEY, Mr. William E.—installed president of Surveyors' Institution, May 27, 11*b*
at Surveyors' Institution, on Liberal land policy : rural housing, Nov. 11, 4*b*
WOOLLEY, Sanders, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, July 19, 20*d*
WOOLMEN'S Company — master elected, May 21, 14*e* ; —warden's elected, May 21, 14*e*
WOOLNER, late Mr. Thomas — exhibition of statuary : see under SCULPTURE—Exhibitions ; statuary to be sold, Mar. 31, 3*f*
WOOLNOTH, Mrs.—dancing performance by child pupils, Nov. 27, 10*c*
WOOLWICH :—
Arsenal — Army ordnance department : Christmas arrangements, Dec. 23, 6*c* ; —Donaldson, Sir H. F. (s.), Nov. 3, 4*a* ; —employees : grievances : Mr. W. Crooks (s.P.), Mr. H. Baker (s.P.), June 6, 13*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —smallpox : see under SMALLPOX ; —theft from : prosecution, Mar. 21, 2*b*
George V., King : visit : see under

WOOLWICH — George V., King (continued) :—
GEORGE V., King ; —mayor nominated Oct. 31, 12*e* ; elected, Nov. 11, 4*c* ; — North : buildings : subsidences : particulars, Aug. 22, 8*e* ; —Royal Military Academy : see ROYAL Military Academy ; —St. George's garrison church : appeal (Lord Roberts, with others), Oct. 27, 6*d* ; jubilee celebrated, Nov. 3, 4*b* ; —ship, discovery of old : see under SHIPPING—Ancient ship
WOOLWICH, Bp. of : see LEEKE, Rt. Rev. J. C.
WOOLWICH Equitable Building Society—report, Nov. 18, 20*b*
WOOLWICH police-court — magistrate : loan : repayment incident, Dec. 20, 4*d* ; —poor-box : contributions, Dec. 13, 14*d*
WOOLWICH polytechnic : see under TECHNICAL education
WOOSMAN, Mr. R. B.—returns from British East Africa ; purchases ostriches for Zoological Society's gardens, Nov. 10, 6*c*
WOOTTON, Mr. Richard — libel action by, May 31, 5*a* ; June 14, 3*e* ; 21, 3*d* ; July 15, 3*a* ; 14, 4*a* ; 16, 4*a* ; 17, 4*a* ; 18, 4*a* ; 19, 4*a* ; 22, 4*a* ; 23, 4*c* ; 24, 9*f* ; (correction, 25, 4*a*), 26, 3*d* ; Nov. 20, 4*b* ; Dec. 6, 3*a*
WOOTTON-ISAACSON, Mr. Frederick — acknowledges sympathy, May 5, 11*a*
WOOTTON-ISAACSON, Mrs. Frederick — funeral, May 5, 11*b*
WORCESTER — diocese : conference : arrangements, Feb. 4, 4*d* ; held, June 4, 4*d* ; division : Rt. Rev. H. Yeatman-Biggs (Bp. of Worcester ; s.), June 4, 4*d* ; meeting in support : arrangements, Sept. 9, 8*c* ; held, 23, 3*d* ; House of Laymen : conference announced, Oct. 7, 3*a* ; —electoral, May 8, 14*d* (e.e.) ; —electricity supply station : improvements announced (E.S.), Jan. 15, 22*c* ; —freedom : conferred on Sir T. Brock, May 14, 9*c* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d* ; —motor vehicles : site acquired for construction (E.S.), Feb. 12, 23*c* ; —race meeting : see under TURF ; —sewage works : opened ; particulars (E.S.), June 25, 25*a*
Worcester (training ship) : see under MERCANTILE Marine — Officers — Training
WORCESTER, Bp. of : see YEATMAN-BIGGS, Rt. Rev. Huyshe
WORCESTER cathedral — second Duke of Hamilton : memorials unveiled, Sept. 4, 9*a*
WORCESTERSHIRE — East : electoral, May 6, 13*d* ; Mr. Austen Chamberlain : completes 21 years' representation ; receives presentation, July 28, 8*f*
WORCESTERSHIRE Regiment — dinner, June 19, 11*b*
WORCESTERSHIRE Regiment, 1st Batt.—leaves for Alexandria, Jan. 23, 8*a* ; arrives at Alexandria, Feb. 3, 3*d*
WORCESTERSHIRE Regiment, 2nd Batt.—leaving India for England, Jan. 28, 4*c* ; returns from India, Mar. 6, 10*c*
WORCESTERSHIRE Regiment, 7th Batt. (territorial)—prizes distributed, Dec. 18 5*b*
WORCESTERSHIRE Regiment, 8th Batt,—drill hall opened, Jan. 6, 4*d*
WORDS — "dielectric" : note (E.S.), Dec. 10, 24*b* ; —tire or tyre : spelling : correspondence, Feb. 12, 13*e*
WORDSWORTH, Mr. George — appointed general financial secretary to National Amalgamated Union of Labour, Jan. 3, 4*d*
WORDSWORTH, Gordon—on laureateship : real authorship of sonnet in *The Times* article (l., L.S.), June 12, 258*b*
WORDSWORTH, late Rt. Rev. John — memorial for Salisbury cathedral : nearing completion, Mar. 21, 6*f* ; dedication arrangements, April 22, 4*f* ; May 16, 4*c*
WORDSWORTH, William — sonnet on appointment to laureateship : wrong authorship : Mr. G. Wordsworth (l., L.S.), June 12, 258*b*
WORG—espionage charge : see under GERMANY—Espionage
WORK, W.—drowned, Feb. 13, 3*f*
WORKERS' Educational Association — supper given in honour of founders, April 23, 4*c* ; —appeal, May 27, 5*e* ; —Haldane, Lord (s.), April 23, 4*c* ; —universities, classes at : Rev. W. Temple (p.), Jan. 4, 3*b* ; —Welsh district : annual meeting (Ed.S.), Aug. 5, 12*c*
WORKERS' Union — Midlands : distress : appeal, June 2, 6*d*
WORKHOUSE Nursing Association — meeting : held, Nov. 11, 11*a*
WORKING Ladies' Guild — contributions, Mar. 19, 10*d* ; May 1, 9*a* ; —meeting, June 28, 11*e* ; —sale : arrangements, Sept. 30, 9*a* ; Nov. 3, 11*a* ; Dec. 2, 11*a* ; held, 4, 11*b*
WORKING Men's College (Crowndale-road) —particulars, Sept. 22, 18*e* ; —Avebury, Lord : principalship recalled : Sir C. P. Lucas (l.), May 30, 10*d* ; —lectures : delivered, Dec. 1, 72*d* ; —term, new : arrangements, Sept. 22, 2*e* ; —Westlake, late Prof. : associations : Sir C. P. Lucas (l.), April 16, 11*d*
WORKINGTON — new college opened ; gift of travel scholarship, Mar. 17, 3*e* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
WORKINGTON Brewery Company (Ltd.)—report, April 2, 17*d*
WORKINGTON Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 1, 16*f* ; Aug. 13, 17*c* ; —financial condition (sp. art., "Workington Iron and Steel : recovery after the strikes"), Aug. 22, 15*f* ; —meeting, Aug. 30, 15*c* ; —report, Aug. 19, 14*e* ; —works : fall of chimney : see under ACCIDENTS — Chimneys
WORKMAN, Mrs. Bullock :—
Himalayas : new group of mountains discovered, named King George V. group, Mar. 26, 5*e*
at Royal Geographical Society, on exploration in Himalayas ; insomina in high altitudes, Nov. 25, 7*b*
WORKMAN, Mr. G. S.—on ferro-concrete : stability and durability (l., E.S.), Feb. 19, 24*c*
WORKMAN, Mr. Herbert B.—"The Evolution of the Monastic Ideal" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 420*b*
WORKMAN, Dr. Hunter—at Royal Geographical Society, on exploration in Himalayas ; insomnia in high altitudes, Nov. 25, 7*b*
WORKMAN, Clark and Co., Messrs.—history (I.N.), Mar. 17, 24*d*
Labour dispute : see under IRELAND —Labour—Shipbuilding trade
Shipbuilding — output statistics for 1913, Dec. 13, 21*f*

WORKMEN'S compensation — Act: amending Bill: Miners' Federation of Great Britain conference instructs executive to draft, Oct. 10, 6c
Admiralty dockyard employees: Lord C. Beresford (s.P.), June 5, 12d; Mr. C. Duncan (s.P.), 5, 12d; Mr. C. F. Hohler (s.P.), 5, 12d; Sir C. Kinloch-Cooke (s.P.), 5, 12d; 26, 12c; Dr. T. J. Macnamara (s.P.), 5, 12e; 26, 12e; Sir J. D. Rees (s.P.), June 5, 12d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; revised scheme: ballot result, July 31 12c; —Godwin, Frederick: see GODWIN, Frederick; —Maroney, John: see MARONEY, John
Committee of inquiry: appointment suggested: National Chamber of Trade passes resolution, Mar. 8, 20c; —diseases, scheduled: additions: report of Home Office departmental committee, Aug. 6, 4c; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act; —insurance companies: secret methods: judicial comment, May 22, 4b; —law cases: see under LAW cases — Workmen's compensation; —Nottinghamshire and Erewash Handley Colliery Owners' Association and Nottinghamshire Miners' Association: joint board to settle disputes: committee appointed, Nov 25, 10c (e.e.); —prosecution (failing to send in return of injuries to employees), Aug. 27, 2e; —share fishermen, position of: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —statistics of compensation and proceedings for 1912 (blue book), Sept. 25, 11f; —trade union congress: discussion, Sept. 6, 8e
WORKMEN'S National Housing Council — conference held, Nov. 24, 4c
WORLD development—influence of United States: Signor G. Ferrero (lect.), Nov. 14, 7a
WORLD Friendship Society—William Stead Circle: formation approved, July7, 11e
WORLD Marine Insurance Company — control: negotiations for acquisition by Yorkshire Insurance Company reported, May 14, 17f; completed, 22, 18c; —directors elected, June 11, 20c; —dividend, Feb. 12, 17a; —report, Feb. 25, 14c
WORLD'S Evangelical Alliance — Alliance House, new: dedicated, May 24, 44c; —British Organization: William II. presents portrait, Oct. 13, 11b; —conference: arrangements, June 16, 3e; —Council of British Organization: on Spain: royal clemency to soldier sentenced for refusal to participate in religious ceremony, Jan. 29, 5f — meeting, May 24, 44c; —prayer, universal week of: arrangements, Jan. 6, 10e; organized, Dec. 11, 13b; — report, May 24, 44c; —Webb-Peploe, Preb. (s.), May 24, 44c
WORLD'S Student Christian Federation — English movement: Mr. T. Tatlow (s.), Nov. 5, 3d; —Mott, Dr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 5, 3d
World's Work — *Arena*: amalgamation: see under *Arena*
WORLD Travel Publishing Company of Berlin — United Kingdom: Messrs. Thomas Rhodes and Co. take over representation, Jan, 16, 13e
WORLESTON Dairy Institute—particulars; visit of King and Queen, April 22, 10a
WORMS—described (sp. art., "The seven ages of the Rhine: Worms"), July 18, 11d
WORMWOOD Scrubs prison — Wandsworth prison choir give concert to prisoners, Mar. 17, 37b
WORONIECKI, Prince Michel — in London, July 11, 9a
WORPLESDON — parish church: memorial window placed to memory of late Rev. D. C. Tovey, Oct. 8, 11c
WORRALL, Mr. Lechmere, and Miss Atté Hall — *Her Side of the House* produced, Mar. 5, 10d
WORRALL, Mr. Lechmere, and Mr. Bernard Merivale — *The Night Hawk* produced at Globe Theatre, Dec. 8, 14d
WORRALL, Mr. William H. — armour plates manufacture: new process: particulars, Feb. 13, 4b
WORSDELL, Mr. George—will, Jan. 10, 9c
WORSFOLD, Rev. John N. — death, Oct. 29, 11c
WORSFOLD, Reginald J., and Ruth M. Rosier—stealing and receiving charge, Dec. 31, 56f
WORSFOLD, Mr. W. Basil — "The Reconstruction of the New Colonies under Lord Milner" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 549a
WORSLEY, Lady — death, July 26, 9d; funeral, 29, 11c
WORSLEY, Lord — leaves for Continent, Oct. 10, 9a
WORSLEY-WORSWICK, Maj. William — death, July 19, 11c; will, Dec. 20, 11c
WORTHING — Beach House estate: acquisition by corporation: particulars of scheme, Sept. 6, 4c; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4d; —pier: damaged by gale; particulars, Mar. 24, 7f; 25, 6d; —town clerk appointed, April 1, 2f
WORTHINGTON, Mr. Berners W.—will, Mar. 29, 11c; bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Aug. 2, 3d
WORTHINGTON, Maj. Sir Edward S. — knighted, June 3, 10a
WORTHINGTON, Mr. George M. — inquest, Feb. 22, 8c
WORTHINGTON, Mr. James H. — erects observatory at Alton: particulars, Nov. 8, 4c
Astronomy — spectrogram: experiences: Prof. A. W. Bickerton (s.), Nov. 10, 6a
WORTHINGTON and Co. (Ltd.) —report, Dec. 13, 20f
WO SING—organizing opposition to anti-Asiatic movement in British Columbia, July 14, 7d
WOTTON, Amy V. — inquest, Feb. 1, 6e
WOUIL, Mr. George — "Sowing Clover" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 433c
WRAGG, Mr. Robert T. — elected master of Woolmen's Company, May 21, 14e
WRAGG, Sir Walter — presents series of engravings to Imperial Society of Knights, Aug. 6, 9a; death, Oct. 29, 11c; will, Dec. 5, 11b
WRAGGE, Miss Phyllis — biographical; appointed principal of Women's Hostel, Durham University, July 16, 4c
WRANGEL, Count (Sweden)—leaves London for Continent, Mar. 29, 11a; gives dinner, June 6, 11a; entertains Sir Edward Grey, 11, 11a; leaves London for Sweden, Sept. 9,7a; leaves for Newcastle, Nov. 6, 11a; leaves for Market Harborough, Dec. 24, 9a

WRANGEL, Countess — hunting accident, Nov. 21, 11*a*
WRATISLAW, Mr. A. C. — to be member of mixed commission on Turco-Persian frontier, Sept. 1, 5*e*; leaving for Mohammerah, Nov. 20, 7*d*
WRATISLAW, Adm. Henry R. — death, Aug. 1, 11*d*; will, Oct. 3, 9*b*
WRAY, Mary Ann—neglecting children and habitual drunkard charge, Nov. 20, 4*e*
WREDE, Princess de — leaves London for Continent, July 15, 11*a*; leaves for Germany, Nov. 10, 11*a*
WREN, Sir Christopher :—
House in Botolph-lane — Dr. R. J. E. Hanson (l. quoted), April 15, 11*e*
St. Paul's Cathedral — foundations : designs recalled : Mr. M. Macartney (l.), Jan. 11, 3*f*; memorandum quoted : Rev. J. M. S. Brooke (l.), 13, 11*c*; special article ("The danger to St. Paul's : Wren's problem and method"), Feb. 1, 6*c*
WREN, P.C.—"Father Gregory, or Lures and Failures, A Tale of Hindostan" noticed (L.S.), July 17, 307*a*
WREN, Mr. Thomas L. — biographical; elected fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge University, Nov. 4, 12*b*
WREN, Mr. W. R. C. — on remedies, proprietary (evid.), April 18, 14*f*
WRENCH, Mr. G. T. —"Lord Lister : His Life and Work" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 4, 359*b*
WRENCH, Mr. Robert G. K. — death, Mar. 26, 8*f*; will, May 3, 11*b* (e.e.)
WRENCH, Mrs. Stanley — "The Court of the Gentiles" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 16, 23*b*
WRESTLING — championships : amateur : competitions, Jan. 6, 13*b*; —Johnson, Jack v. Ubach, Nov. 26, 13*d*; v. Spoul, 29, 7*f*
WREXHAM — infirmary : Mr. J. Jones bequeaths £50,000, April 10, 9*c*; performances in aid : arrangements, Nov. 15, 17*a*; ball : arrangements, Dec. 13, 11*b*; held, 20, 11*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
WREY, Sir Robert B. S. :—
Fitzwaryn, Barony of — petition to King to determine abeyance in favour, July 21, 11*d*
WRIGHT, Canon — on Sir John Franklin (l. quoted), Feb. 24, 5*f*
WRIGHT, Col. — on Col. J. W. Ormiston : appreciation (l. quoted), Aug. 11, 11*b*
WRIGHT, Sir Almroth — report on pneumonia among South African native miners expected, May 10, 5*c*
"Unexpurgated case against Woman Suffrage, The," reviewed, Oct. 2, 3*c*
on milk, sterilized — effect on children fed on (int.), Dec. 30, 8*c*
WRIGHT, Mr. C. Hagberg :—
on London Library (l.), June 2, 6*a*; — Tolstoy, Count : letters to Countess Tolstoy (sp. art., "Tolstoy's letters to his wife : a conflict of ideals"), Oct. 17, 7*d*
WRIGHT, Mr. C. S. — appointed lecturer in cartography and surveying in Cambridge University, Dec. 11, 6*c*
WRIGHT, Dr. Charles—at Toronto, June 12, 7*a*
WRIGHT, Mr. Charles—will, Aug. 14, 9*e*
at Salvage Association's offices, on voyage of *Snowdon Range*, Feb. 19, 12*a*
WRIGHT, Dr. E. Blackwood — appointed judge in Trinidad, Oct. 11, 4*f*; gazetted 25, 12*b*
WRIGHT, Mr. Edward R. M.—shooting accident (fatal); inquest, Oct. 21, 5*e*
WRIGHT, Mr. Frank—will, April 5, 11*e*
WRIGHT, Frank S. (U.S.A.)—protests against subpœna in criminal trial at Lancaster quarter sessions, Sept. 22, 27*b*
WRIGHT, Mr. Frederick—death, Jan. 27, 9*c*
WRIGHT, Mr. George—on war insurance : mutual associations (l.), Jan. 29, 2*b*
WRIGHT, Mr. George (Mr. Justice)—death, May 17, 11*e*; funeral, 20, 9*b*; Sept. 4, 9*b*
Memoir ("Obituary : Mr. Justice Wright"), May 17, 11*e*
WRIGHT, Grace—blackmail charge, Aug. 23, 8*b*; 30, 3*b*; Sept. 6, 3*b*; Oct. 28, 4*a*
WRIGHT, Mr. H. C. Seppings—"Two Years under the Crescent" noticed (L.S.), April 10, 156*b*
WRIGHT, Mr. H. Fitzherbert—not to contest Herefordshire (North) again, Oct. 15, 4*d*
WRIGHT, Dr. H. J. F.—death, June 27, 73*d*
WRIGHT, Mr. Herbert :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on rubber trade, Oct. 24, 17*b*; —at Eastcheap, on rubber trade, Nov. 5, 17*f*
WRIGHT, Mr. Howard—hydro-aeroplane casualty, May 14, 5*f*
WRIGHT, Mr. Huntley—appears at London Coliseum, Dec. 2, 12*b*
at Playhouse, on education, May 24, 42*f* (e.e.)
WRIGHT, John — embezzlement charge Feb. 22, 3*f* (e.e.); Mar. 1, 3*d*; April 28, 3*b*
WRIGHT, Most Rev. John C., Archbp. of Sydney — received by King, May 16, 9*a*; Aug. 23, 4*f*
at Royal Albert Hall, on Church Missionary Society, May 7, 5*c*; — at Sydney, on King's message to people of Australia, Aug. 23, 4*f*
WRIGHT, Mr. Orson—will, Oct. 24, 11*e*
WRIGHT, Mr. Orville—arrives at Fishguard, Feb. 18, 9*a*; entertained by New York Aero Club, Dec. 19, 7*f*
Aeroplane stabilizer—invention announced, Dec. 19, 7*f*
WRIGHT, Mr. T. Howard — elected bencher of Inner Temple, June 9, 4*e*
WRIGHT, Thomas — white slave traffic charge, April 18, 4*f*; appeal against sentence, May 7, 3*a*
WRIGHT, Mr. Thomas—at Mansion House, on Cowper's house at Olney, April 24, 9*e*
WRIGHT, Rev. W. B. — disappearance : see under DISAPPEARANCES
WRIGHT, Mr. W. Ernest—on Canada : finance : loans (l.), Dec. 9, 22*d*; 18, 21*d*
WRIGHT, Mr. W. P.—at Manchester, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of friendly societies, Aug. 7, 3*c*
WRIGHT, Walter J., and others — theft charge, Sept. 6, 3*b*
WRIGHT, Walter W. — excessive motor-car speed charge, Oct. 2, 10*c*
WRIGHT, Mr. Wilbur—will, Mar. 1, 9*b*; anniversary of death : memorial meeting at Hendon aerodrome announced, May 31, 8*c* (e.e.)
Lecture, memorial : see under AERONAUTICAL Society of Great Britain
WRIGHT, William—misuse of naval uniform charge, Mar. 24, 2*c*

WRIGHT (John and Edwin) (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 4, 20*a*
WRIGHT, Brindley, and Gell, Messrs. — report, Aug. 8, 10*e*
WRIGHT (Joseph) and Co.—works (Tipton): to be erected (E.S.), Oct. 22, 23*c*
WRIGHT (John) and Eagle Range (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 3, 16*d*; meeting, 11, 22*d*
WRIGHT and Greig (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 28, 18*f*
WRIGHT-HENDERSON, Rev. Dr. Patrick — biographical; resignation of post as warden of Wadham College, Oxford University, Oct. 22, 10*e*
WRIGHTSON, Mr. Frank B.—libel action by, Nov. 5, 3*a*
WRIGHTSON, Prof. John — elected honorary professor in Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, Nov. 7, 12*e*
on agricultural labourers' wages and farm rents (l.), Dec. 26, 4*a*
WRIGHTSON, Mr. Thomas—on fiscal policy: imperial: food taxes question: Unionist policy (l.), Mar. 26, 12*c*
WRIGHTSON, Sir Thomas—elected chairman of Cramlington Coal Company, Jan. 27, 17*d*; 74th birthday, Mar. 31, 9*a*
WRIOTHESLEY, William—"The Ambassadress" noticed (L.S.), May 1, 187*c*
"WRITER of the article, The"—on science: teaching (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 30*b*
"WRITER of the article, The"—on manufacture of gas retorts (l., E.S.), July 23, 24*e*
"WRITER of the article, The"—on ferro-concrete: London county council regulations (l., E.S.), July 30, 21*e*
"WRITER of the article, The"—on Dostoevsky (l., L.S.), Aug. 21, 347*b*
"WRITER of the article, The"—on Henry Fielding: translation of "History of Charles the Twelfth" (l.), Sept. 8, 9*e*
"WRITER of the article, The"—on tame fox anecdote (l.), Oct. 15, 14*d*
"WRITER of the article, The"—on motors: cost of upkeep (l.), Nov. 15, 19*c*
"WRITER of the article, The"—on London: new western road (l.), Dec. 9, 14*b*
"WRITER of the article, The"—on German East African railways (l.), Dec. 22, 17*e*
WRIXON, Sir Henry—death, April 10, 5*b*
"WRONG number" — on telephones: administration (l.), Nov. 22, 6*b*
WROTHAM—memorial rights (law case), Dec. 8, 4*a*
WROXETER — archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
WUENSCHE, Dr. Augustus—death, Nov. 17, 11*d*
WU Lien Teh: see TUCK, Mr. G. L.
WURTEMBERG — King: see WILLIAM II.
WURTEMBERG, Count of: see URACH, Duke of
WURTEMBERG, Duke Albrecht of—meets Prince of Wales, Mar. 29, 7*c*
WURTEMBERG, Duchess Alexandrine Mathilde of—death, Sept. 3, 9*a*
WURTEMBERG, order of crown of: see under ORDERS, foreign—Wurtemberg
WYAN, Mary—obstruction and assault charge, July 16, 10*d*
WYATT, Mr. C. H.—death, Dec. 9, 11*b*
WYATT, Ellen — sending threatening letter charge, Feb. 18, 10*f*
WYATT, Mr. Guy—on British Guiana: development (l., S.A.S.), July 29, 5*c*
WYATT, Mr. Horace—on motor traffic: recommendation of select committee; reply to Mr. H. H. Gordon (l.), Aug. 27, 4*c*; mudguards (l.), Dec. 6, 4*f*
WYATT, Mr. T. S. M.—on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), Jan. 15, 10*f*
WYATT, Mr. Thomas H.—on Crystal Palace: preservation (l.), July 12, 10*a*
WYBREW, Percival — failing to stop motor-car: charge, Mar. 12, 4*d*
WYBURN, Miss Emily—will, June 25, 11*e* (e.e.)
WYCOMBE—borough council: election results, Nov. 4, 10*d*
WYE — South-Eastern Agricultural College: see that title
WYKEN Colliery Company (Ltd.) — law case, Feb. 14, 3*b*
WYKES, Mr. Frank—on Sheen Common: preservation (l.), Nov. 26, 12*b*
WYLD, Lieut.-Com. Herbert W.—court-martial held, May 7, 4*d*
WYLD, Mr. William — elected chief electrical engineer to Hampstead borough council, April 18, 10*f*
WYLEY, Col.—presents Cook-street Gate to town of Coventry, April 30, 9*c*
WYLEY, James — falls from railway carriage (fatal), Aug. 18, 3*d*; inquest, 27, 4*e*
WYLIE, Mr. Adam S. — authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Aug. 16, 9*e*
WYLIE, Mr Alexander—on army, territorial: payment for drills and training suggested (l.), Feb. 26, 5*d*
WYLIE, Mr. I. A. R.—"Paupers of Portman Square, The," noticed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 469*c*
WYLIE, Mr. J. O. (Mr. Justice)—promotion to court of appeal rumoured probable, Mar. 21, 4*e*
WYLIE, Mr. James Scott (South Africa)—appointed to commission on allegations of cruelty during Indian strike, Dec. 12, 7*f*
WYLIE, Mr. R. J.—on Oxford University: Rhodes' scholars: scholastic and athletic attainments (l.), Dec. 8, 19*c*
WYLIE, Mr. T. N.—on London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway: collection of tickets during cross-Channel journey by night (int.), Aug. 27, 4*e*
WYLIE and Lochead (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 26, 17*d*
WYLLARDE, Dolf — "Youth Will be Served" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 446*c*; 30, 493*a*
WYLLIE, Mrs.—gift to Montrose, Aug. 25, 4*e*
WYLLIE, Mr. Colin C.—will, Mar. 12, 11*b*
WYLLY, Col. H. C.—"A Cavalry Officer in the Corunna Campaign, 1808-1809. The Journal of Captain Gordon, of the 15th Hussars," noticed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 588*c*
WYMAN and Sons (Ltd.)—government publications, Jan. 1, 3*d*; 2, 2*f*; 3, 11*a*; 7, 4*e*; 8, 12*e*; 9, 4*e*: 10, 2*d*; 11, 11*b*; 14, 12*e*; 15, 3*e*; 16, 12*f*; 17, 40*f*; 18, 13*b*; 20, 10*e*; 21, 6*b*; 25, 5*f*; 27, 3*a*; 29, 3*e*; 30, 4*e*; Feb. 1, 10*e*; 3, 10*e*; 4, 12*f*; 5, 3*e*; 7, 10*b*; 8, 6*c*; 10, 5*f*; 11, 5*b*; 12, 13*c*; 13, 13*f*; 14, 2*f*; 15, 4*f* (e.e.); 17, 3*a*; 19, 4*e*; 20, 4*c*; 21, 11*f*; 22, 10*f*; 26, 6*b*; Mar. 1, 3*d*; 5, 4*c*; 6, 3*f*; 7, 14*b*; 11, 4*e*; 13, 8*d*; 14, 4*f* (e.e.); 19, 13*b*; 20, 12*f*; 21, 2*e*; 26, 12*d*; 27, 2*c*; 28, 10*c*; 29, 4*e* (e.e.); 31, 3*c*; April 1, 2*f*; 2, 3*b*; 3, 12*e* (e.e.); 7, 4*d*; 8, 14*e*; 9, 14*d* (e.e.); 10, 2*e*; 11, 4*b*; 12, 10*b*; 14, 4*b*; 15, 4*f*; 16, 14*e*; 21, 13*c*; 22, 14*a*; 23, 4*d*; 24, 2*f*; 25, 2*f*; 26, 12*a* (e.e.); 29, 13*d* (e.e.); 30,

WYMAN and Sons (Ltd.) (continued) :— 13*b* ; May 1, 12*d* ; 3, 5*a* ; 5, 10*c* ; 6, 13*d* ; 9, 12*c* (e.e.) ; 10, 4*f* ; 12, 3*c* ; 14, 10*b* ; 15, 8*c* ; 16, 10*d* ; 17, 4*f* ; 21, 14*a* ; 22, 4*a* (e.e.) ; 23, 6*b* ; 28, 6*f* ; 29, 6*c* ; 30, 10*a* (e.e.) ; June 2, 3*d* ; 3, 4*f* ; 4, 12*d* ; 5, 14*c* ; 6, 4*d* ; 9, 6*c* ; 11, 15*e* (e.e.) ; 12, 4*b* ; 14, 10*d* ; 16, 12*b* ; 19, 3*c* ; 20, 21*b* ; 21, 5*e* ; 25, 3*d* ; 26, 12*f* ; 28, 4*c* ; 30, 3*c* ; July 2, 4*c* ; 3, 5*e* ; 4, 15*f* ; 5, 14*d* ; 7, 12*b* ; 9, 3*f* ; 10, 13*b* ; 11, 13*d* ; 12, 6*e* (e.e.) ; 14, 5*c* ; 15, 14*b* ; 16, 14*f* (e.e.) ; 19, 12*c* ; 21, 15*c* ; 22, 5*d* (e.e.) ; 24, 6*c* ; 25, 14*d* ; 26, 12*b* ; 29, 15*f* ; 30, 13*b* (e.e.) ; Aug. 2, 10*d* ; 7, 3*e* ; 8, 2*e* ; 9, 5*d* ; 12, 10*e* ; 15, 2*e* ; 16, 10*d* ; 18, 2*e* ; 20, 2*e* ; 25, 8*e* ; 27, 9*d* ; 29, 2*d* ; 30, 10*b* ; Sept. 1, 9*e* ; 2, 11*e* ; 3, 8*e* ; 4, 2*f* ; 12, 2*c* ; 25, 18*c* ; 26, 16*b* ; 30, 10*d* ; Oct. 1, 10*d* ; 3, 11*f* ; 4, 3*c* ; 6, 3*d* ; 11, 12*f* ; 15, 13*e* (e.e.) ; 16, 17*a* ; 22, 12*e* ; 28, 4*b* ; 29, 15*c* ; Nov. 3, 21*f* ; 4, 5*c* ; 5, 3*b* ; 6, 6*c* ; 7, 3*d* ; 8, 6*f* ; 10, 12*d* ; 14, 12*b* ; 17, 3*e* ; 21, 6*f* ; 26, 4*e* ; 27, 4*b* ; Dec. 3, 4*d* ; 13, 15*b* ; 17, 10*e* (e.e.) ; 26, 2*c* ; 31, 59*c*

WYMAN-JEFFRYES, Mrs., and Miss Natalie Wyman-Jeffryes — found drowned, Mar. 12, 10*c* (e.e.) ; inquest, 14, 4*f*

WYNDHAM, Mr.—arrested for photographing military in Zabern ; released, Dec. 5, 8*b*

WYNDHAM, Sir Charles—to give *matinées* of *David Garrick*, Dec. 2, 12*b*

WYNDHAM, Mr. George—death (sp. art., "Death of Mr. Wyndham : sudden illness in Paris : a distinguished career cut short"), June 10, 9*f* ; condolences, 11, 7*c* ; Irish opinion, 11, 7*c* ; funeral : arrangements, 11, 7*c* ; 12, 11*c* ; 13, 9*c* ; funeral ; memorial service, 14, 11*c* ; will, 30, 12*c*
  "A. L."—appreciation (art., "Mr. George Wyndham : a colleague's tribute"), June 11, 10*c*
  Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.P.), June 14, 12*a*
  Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), June 10, 13*c*
  Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), June 10, 14*b*
  Birrell, Mr. A.—tribute (s.P.), June 11, 15*d*
  "C"—appreciation (art., "Personal characteristics : a friend's appreciation"), June 10, 10*a*
  Congested Districts Board for Ireland—passes resolution of regret, June 13, 9*c*
  Davidson, Most Rev. R. C. (Archbp. of Canterbury ; s.), June 13, 9*c*
  Memorials — Dover : meeting convened, June 23, 11*a* ; held, 25, 11*e* ; public meeting held, July 5, 10*b* ; St. Mary's church (Knoyle) : window to be erected, Aug. 12, 11*b* ; portrait to be placed in Maison Dieu Hall, Dover, Oct. 6, 9*a*
  "R."—reminiscences (l.), June 18, 10*d*
  Redmond, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 11, 14*b*
  Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), June 14, 12*a*
  at Dover, on imperial relations ; imperial fiscal policy : food taxes, Jan. 16, 8*a* ; —at Llandudno, on imperial fiscal policy : food taxes, Jan. 9, 6*b* ; —at Manchester, on imperial fiscal policy, Feb. 11, 13*e*
  in Parliament, on—aeronautics : military : British policy ; Royal Flying Corps, Mar. 20, 11*e* ; —army : officers : pay and promotion from ranks ; shortage, Mar. 20, 11*f* ; —army, territorial : compulsory service Bill, April 12, 12*d* ; —defence, national : aerial ; invasion, Mar. 20, 11*f* ; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 3, 10*c* ; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 4, 11*c* ; 18, 11*f* ; 21, 11*e*, 12*a*, *b* ; (closure motion, 31, 12*c*)
  on fiscal policy, imperial : food tax question : Unionist policy (l.), Mar. 22, 4*d*

WYNDHAM, Col. Guy P.—appointed C.B., June 3, 10*b* ; Nov. 17, 11*a*

WYNDHAM, Horace—"For the Flag" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 18, 390*c*

WYNDHAM, Mrs. Hugh—leaving for Cape Town, Nov. 26, 11*a*

WYNDHAM, Mr. Percy :—
  Dover by-election — invited to contest as Unionist candidate, June 16, 8*b*

WYNDHAM'S Theatre, Mar. 24, 8*f* ; 27, 8*e* ; Sept. 15, 10*b* ; 17, 8*f*

WYNFORD, Lord :—
  in Parliament, on — Royal Artillery : reorganization, July 10, 12*a* ; 30, 12*a*
  on Royal Artillery—establishment and organization changes (l.), July 23, 8*b*

WYNFORD, Caroline Lady—death, Jan. 18, 9*c* ; funeral, 22, 9*b* ; will, Mar. 4, 11*b*

WYNN, Mr. Richard W.—assault and refusing to abate nuisance charges, Sept. 8, 9*d*

WYNNE, Maj.—"The Secret of the Zenana" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 538*b*

WYNNE, Mr. A. (Australia)—appointed postmaster-general, June 25, 7*b*

WYNNE, Gen. Sir Arthur — retirement as keeper of jewel house, Tower of London, Mar. 4, 4*d*
  on King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry—history : request for documents (l. quoted), Dec. 3, 12*e*

WYNNE, Dr. Frederick E.—at British Medical Association, on education in public health, July 26, 7*f*

WYNNE, May—"The Destiny of Claude" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 55*a*

WYNNE, Maj. Reginald W.—death, Sept. 25, 9*d*

WYNNE, Col. Skeffington J.—will, Dec. 24, 9*b*

WYNNE, Prof. W. P.—at British Association, on mechanism of chemical reactions ; training of chemists, Sept. 15, 11*b*

WYOMING and Montana Oil Company—Bighorn properties purchased by Standard Oil Company's interests, Dec. 6, 21*b*

WYVILL, Mr. F. C.—presentation, April 12, 11*a*

X

"X." — on Franchise Bill : proposed women's suffrage amendment (l.), Jan. 20, 8*e*

"X."—on moneylenders (l.), July 11, 3*e*

"X."—on venereal disease (l.), Aug. 15, 4*b*

"X."—on Persia : financial condition (l.), Sept. 30, 18*f*

"X." — on trade unions : liability for observance of labour agreements (l.), Sept. 11, 6*b*

"X."—on civil servants : abstention from politics : Sir S. Olivier's speech at conference on national expenditure (l.), Nov. 20, 8*c*

"X."—on dogs: smuggling contrary to regulations (l.), Dec. 24, 3*d*
"X.Y.Z." — on America, South: warning to Englishwomen contemplating residence (l., S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 5*c*
"X.Y.Z."—on Peruvian Corporation: guano concession (l.), July 16, 21*e*; 28, 19*d*
"X.Y.Z."—on London-Paris service (l.), Sept. 26, 7*d*
X-RAYS — Barkla, Prof. C. G. (add.), Sept. 12, 10*b*; — British Association: discussion, Sept. 12, 10*b*; — crystals: Prof. W. H. Bragg (p.), Sept. 13, 10*b*; —deformities, use in diagnosis of: discussed at international medical congress, Aug. 13, 3*e*; — German process, new: experiments by Dr. Hall-Edwards: particulars, Dec. 6, 5*e*; — medical diagnosis, use in: discussed at international medical congress, Aug. 9, 3*b*; — photographs: see under PHOTOGRAPHY;—Rutherford, Prof. (s.), Sept. 12, 10*b*; — tube: new: invented by Mr. W. Coolidge: particulars, Dec. 31, 66*d*

Y

YABLANSKI, M. (Bulgaria)—appointed minister of public works, June 16, 7*b*
YACHTING:—
Alexandra (royal yacht) — refitted; trial announced, Jan. 6, 4*e*; movements, Aug. 15, 9*a*; 16, 10*c*; 18, 2*f*; 19, 9*c*; 22, 4*d*; 26, 4*f*
America Cup — challenge: Sir T. Lipton (int.), Jan. 1, 13*b*; Sir T. Lipton: challenge; opinion in New York, Mar. 6, 11*b*; meeting of New York Yacht Club announced, 8, 5*b*; meeting; challenge declined, 13, 5*d*; 14, 15*d*; text of telegram, 22, 6*c*; (art., "The America Cup: Sir Thomas Lipton's challenge declined"), 14, 15*d*; Sir T. Lipton (int.), 14, 15*d*; request for reconsideration of challenge (tel.), 21, 9*b*; text, 22, 6*c*; New York Yacht Club's reply (tel.), 25, 6*e*; ratified, 29, 13*d*; Mr. C. C. Allom willing to challenge: *New York Herald* statement, 17, 44*e*; New York Yacht Club's attitude: extracts from explanatory statement issued by members, April 7, 13*b*; issues new challenge (tel.), 9, 15*b*; received by New York Yacht Club, 10, 5*c*; message from Yacht Racing Association of Massachusetts, 12, 14*e*; special meeting of New York Yacht Club announced, 22, 7*e*; acceptance probable, 26, 9*d*; New York Yacht Club reply (l. quoted), May 7, 14*c*; Royal Ulster Yacht Club and New York Yacht Club: correspondence, 13, 12*e*; acceptance of challenge reported, 15, 6*c*; accepted, 21, 8*d*; New York Yacht Club's attitude, 22, 7*f*; Sir T. Lipton's proposal for 90ft. yacht not accepted, 22, 7*f*; Mr. N. Herreshoff declines to enter into competition for designing defending yacht, 23, 12*e*; details arranged, 24, 39*c*; arrangements, June 4, 7*e*; conditions drafted by New York Yacht Club committee, 4, 7*e*; received, 19, 16*f*; discussed by Sir T. Lipton with advisers, 21, 14*a*; conditions accepted by Sir T. Lipton: telegrams exchanged between Royal Ulster Yacht Club and New York Yacht Club, July 21, 14*c*; races: contracts between New York Yacht Club and Royal Ulster Yacht Club signed, Aug. 23, 4*e*; conditions: announced, 30, 5*f*; Sir T. Lipton (statement), Sept. 12, 6*b*
YACHTING—America Cup (continued):—
Defending yacht — Mr. Herreshoff to build, Sept. 8, 11*e*; syndicate formed, 9, 3*e*; design; Mr. Herreshoff (views), 13, 13*a*; names of syndicate, 15, 5*b*; Mr. R. W. Emmons to captain, 15, 5*b*; 16, 13*e*; second and third vessels to be built, 15, 5*d*; sails to be of silk texture double woven, 16, 13*e*; Mr. C. O. Iselin to act as adviser, 16, 13*e*; to be built of bronze, 22, 29*c*; Mr. E. W. Clark and Mr. G. M. Pynchen forming syndicate, 19, 11*c*; second defender ordered, 27, 6*e*; Mr. A. S. Cochran orders sloop, Oct. 27, 15*d*; appointment of Capt. C. Christiansen as master probable, Nov. 24, 13*b*; quarter-deck staff: composition, Dec. 6, 13*c*; building arrangements, 13, 13*c*; alterations necessary, 29, 11*f*; third defender ordered, 8, 7*c*
Shamrock IV.—to be constructed at Gosport, May 22, 7*f*; design: Mr. C. Nicholson (statement), 23, 12*e*; Mr. W. P. Burton accepts command, June 7, 8*e*; designing: progress of work, Oct. 31, 8*e*; construction begun, Nov. 4, 10*e*; keel laid, 26, 13*b*; keel: work of casting begun, 27, 12*d*; design (sp. art., "The America Cup: a forecast of *Shamrock IV.*: the American rule of measurement"), Dec. 11, 12*a*
Starting, method of — correspondence: *The Times* comment, Dec. 19, 13*b*
Yachts, length of—correspondence; *The Times* comment, Dec. 19, 13*b*
Antwerp international regatta — held, July 7, 14*f*; 8, 15*b*
Baltic cruise — special articles ("A Baltic cruise") I. (Southampton to Helsingfors"), Nov. 18, 6*a*; II. ("Helsingfors to Stockholm"), 21, 6*a*
Bembridge Sailing Club — regatta held July 15, 14*e*; 16, 14*e*; 17, 12*d*
Boat Racing Association—meeting; organizing committee (report), Mar. 10, 12*f*
Britannia (royal yacht)—to be prepared for racing, May 8, 15*d*; to race at Torbay royal regatta, June 14, 10*d*; to race at Royal Dorset Yacht Club, 18, 14*f*
Burnham week — held, Sept. 8, 11*e*; 9, 8*f*; 10, 11*c*; 11, 13*e*; 12, 13*e*; 13, 13*a*; 15, 13*e*

YACHTING (continued) :—
Burnham Yacht Club — officers elected, Feb. 21, 11*b*; matches sailed, April 14, 12*f*; 28, 12*e*; May 12, 11*c*; 13, 12*c*; 26, 12*e*; June 9, 13*e*; 16, 14*b*; 23, 14*d*; Aug. 4, 11*f*; 11, 12*f*; 18, 10*e*; Sept. 1, 11*c*
Castle Yacht Club — regattas held, June 3, 15*a*; 10, 17*a*; 24, 14*d*; July 8, 15*b*; 22, 15*c*; Aug. 1, 15*c*; 19, 8*c*
Casualties — *Albion*, May 10, 9*b*; —*Alexandra* (royal yacht), Dec. 11, 13*c*; —*Beryl*, Dec. 22, 5*d*; 23, 5*d*; —*Clementina*, July 26, 4*c*; —*Crane*, Aug. 25, 16*b*; —*Irene*, May 20, 8*a* (e.e.); —*Medusa*, April 8, 22*e*; 9, 14*d*; —*Moth*, April 18, 6*b*; —*Rubicon*, April 16, 5*c*; —*Sagitta*, April 4, 20*d*; 8, 22*e*; —Southport (fatal): inquest, July 22, 10*d*; —*Una*, July 24, 6*f*; —*Viking*, July 15, 22*e*; 16, 6*a*; 22, 14*e*; 23, 14*e*; —*Zaida*, Aug. 28, 10*c*
Clyde Corinthian Yacht Club — regatta held, July 9, 12*e*
Clyde fortnight, July 4, 15*d*; 5, 13*e*; 7, 14*f*; 8, 15*b*; 9, 12*e*; 10, 14*c*; 11, 12*d*; 12, 14*a*; 14, 14*c*; 15, 14*f*
Cowes week—prospects, July 24, 11*b*; Aug. 2, 13*b*; 4, 6*e*, 11*f*; matches sailed, 5, 6*e*, 10*e*; 6, 16*e*, 12*a*; 7, 12*a*; 8, 8*e*, 14*a*; 9, 10*f*, 14*a*; visitors, 5, 9*a*; 6, 9*e*; 8, 8*e*
King's Cup — result, Aug. 6, 6*e*, 12*a*
William II. cup — result, Aug. 7, 12*a*
Crouch Yacht Club — race sailed, Sept. 29, 13*f*
Deauville — matches sailed, July 28, 12*d*
Dover to Ostend races—held, June 19, 16*f*
East Cowes Royal Regatta — contributions, Aug. 21, 8*e*
Eastern one-design class — races sailed, May 5, 14*c*; 19, 13*a*; June 2, 14*a*; 16, 14*b*
Essex Yacht Club—matches sailed, May 26, 12*e*
Fambridge Yacht Club — matches sailed, Sept. 1, 11*c*
Fixtures (1914), Dec. 4, 15*e*
France — Coupe de France: trials to be held, June 14, 13*e*
France v. Spain — race for yachts of 10-metre class, Sept. 9, 8*f*
Germany—Emperor William II. (s.), June 26, 7*f*; Kiel regatta: held, June 28, 14*b*; July 2, 15*f*; 3, 13*f*; 7, 14*d*
Ghent international regatta — held, June 21, 14*a*
Havre regatta — held, July 21, 14*c*; 22, 15*c*; 23, 14*e*; 24, 15*b*; 26, 11*b*; 28, 12*d*
Hohenzollern, new — construction: contract awarded, July 12, 7*c*
Hythe Yacht Club—matches sailed, June 11, 16*b*; July 5, 13*e*
International one ton cup — race: date, June 10, 17*a*; matches: arrangements, July 7, 13*e*; sailed, 8, 15*c*; 9, 12*e*; 10, 14*c*; 11, 12*d*; 12, 14*b*; 14, 14*c*
International six-metre class — matches sailed, Mar. 24, 10*f*; 25, 11*e*; April 14, 12*f*; 21, 13*c*; May 5, 14*c*

YACHTING (continued) :—
International Yacht Racing Union — committee, permanent: meeting, Oct. 23, 12*b*; questions submitted by Yacht Club de France: replies, 23, 12*b*
Island Sailing Club—season opened, June 17, 15*b*; regattas held, July 1, 15*c*; 10, 14*c*; 29, 15*d*; 30, 14*c*
Kiel regatta: see under Germany, above
Kingstown regatta — held, June 24, 14*d*
Lee-on-the-Solent Sailing Club — matches sailed, July 28, 12*d*
Lymington town regatta—held, Aug. 28, 10*d*
Mansa Kila Ba—launched, Oct. 2, 10*f*
Meteor—to race at Weymouth, July 25, 15*f*
Minima Yacht Club—regatta held, July 31, 13*c*; matches sailed, Aug. 25, 11*b*
Model yachts regatta (Enghien-les-Bains), Sept. 19, 11*c*
Mudhook Yacht Club—regatta held, July 12, 14*a*
New York Club — meeting, Mar. 13, 5*d*
North-German Yacht Club — regatta, June 26, 7*f*
Ostend International regatta — matches sailed, July 1, 15*c*; 2, 15*f*
Plymouth royal regatta—held, Aug. 21, 8*d*
Port of Dartmouth royal regatta — held, Sept. 1, 11*c*
Port Royal regatta—King grants patronage, Mar. 5, 13*e*
Races — removal of temporary ballast: Royal Canoe Club's letter to Yacht Racing Association, May 31, 13*e*
Royal Albert Club — matches sailed, June 21, 14*a*; July 12, 14*b*; 19, 13*b*; Aug. 15, 11*f*; 16, 11*f*
Royal Alfred Yacht Club — regatta held, June 23, 14*d*
Royal Cinque Ports Yacht Club — matches sailed, June 3, 15*a*; July 19, 13*b*; 21, 14*c*
Royal Clyde Yacht Club — regatta held, July 14, 14*c*; 15, 14*f*
Royal Corinthian Seabirds—matches sailed, Mar. 24, 10*f*; 25, 11*e*
Royal Corinthian Yacht Club — meeting, Feb. 14, 13*e* (e.e.); matches sailed, Mar. 24, 10*f*; April 7, 13*b*; 14, 12*f*; 21, 13*c*; 28, 12*e*; May 5, 14*c*; 12, 11*c*; 13, 12*c*; 19, 13*a*; 26, 12*e*; June 2, 14*a*; 9, 13*e*; 10, 17*a*; 16, 14*b*; 23, 14*d*; race for 15-metre class at Port Victoria abandoned, 7, 13*c* (e.e.); July 14, 14*c*; 21, 14*c*; 28, 12*d*; Aug. 25, 11*b*
Royal Cruising Club—journals ("A cruising fraternity: yachting as a school for character"), May 15, 9*b*; ladies' dinner: arrangements, 21, 11*b*
Royal Dart Yacht Club — annual regatta, Aug. 30, 11*f*
Royal Dorset Yacht Club — matches sailed, Aug. 18, 10*f*; 19, 8*c*
Royal Gourock Yachting Club — regatta held, July 8, 15*b*
Royal Harwich Yacht Club — matches sailed, June 10, 17*a*; matches abandoned, 11, 16*b*
Royal Highland Yachting Club — regatta held, Sept. 12, 9*e*

YACHTING (continued) :—
Royal Irish Yacht Club — matches sailed, June 24, 14*d*; 25, 13*e*
Royal Largs Yacht Club — regatta held, July 4, 15*d*
Royal London Yacht Club — meeting, May 3, 13*d*; regattas held, July 9, 12*e*; 24, 15*b*; Aug. 5, 10*e*; 6, 12*a*; 7, 12*a*; 8, 14*b*
Royal Norfolk and Suffolk Yacht Club —races sailed, May 28, 14*a*; 29, 14*b*
Royal Northern Yacht Club — regatta held, July 5, 13*e*; 7, 14*f*
Royal North of Ireland Yacht Club—regatta held, June 28, 14*b*
Royal Portsmouth Corinthian Yacht Club—regattas held, June 16, 14*b*; 30, 14*f*; Aug. 18, 10*f*
Royal Portsmouth Yacht Club — regatta held, July 14, 14*c*
Royal Southampton Yacht Club — regattas held, June 2, 14*a*; 9, 13*e*; 23, 14*d*; July 7, 14*f*; 21, 14*c*; Aug. 4, 11*f*
Royal Southern Yacht Club—regattas held, June 27, 75*c*; 28, 14*b*; Aug. 11, 12*f*
Royal South-Western Yacht Club — regatta held, Aug. 23, 9*f*
Royal Temple Yacht Club — appointments, Mar. 19, 13*a*; —meeting, Feb. 27, 11*b*; —regattas : collision between *Tomboy* and *Octavia* : decision of council of Yacht Racing Association, Feb. 21, 11*b*; matches : dates, May 31, 13*e*; regatta held, July 14, 14*c*; 15, 14*f*; 16, 14*e*; 17, 12*d*; 18, 14*e*
Royal Thames Yacht Club—regattas : arrangements, May 27, 14*d*; matches from Nore to Dover : arrangements, 31, 13*e*; matches sailed, June 2, 14*a*; 6, 15*a*; 9, 13*e*; Aug. 2, 13*c*
Royal Torbay Yacht Club—regatta held, Aug. 28, 10*d*
Royal Ulster Yacht Club — regatta : King presents cup, May 6, 15*b*; regatta held, June 30, 14*f*; matches sailed, July 1, 15*b*; 2, 15*f*
Royal Victoria Yacht Club — regattas held, June 20, 15*c*; July 11, 12*d*; 18, 14*e*; Aug. 12, 15*f*; 13, 13*c*
Royal Western Yacht Club—regatta held, July 11, 12*d*; Aug. 22, 9*c*
Royal Yacht Squadron — Cowes regatta : cups presented by King, German Emperor, and Sir M. Fitzgerald, June 28, 14*b*; German Emperor's cup and prizes arrive, July 10, 14*c*; *Britannia* and the *Meteor* to compete, 14, 14*c*; Sir M. Fitzgerald presents cup, 16, 14*e*; *Hispania* arrives, 24, 15*b*; entries, 29, 15*a*; matches sailed, Aug. 6, 12*a*; 7, 12*a*; 9, 14*a*; —meeting (annual) held, May 9, 8*f*; — members elected, May 9, 8*f*
Ryde week — matches sailed, Aug. 12, 15*f*; 13, 13*c*; 14, 11*e*
San Francisco—international yacht race in 1914 : Sir T. Lipton (int.), Jan. 1, 13*b*
Season—special articles "Yachting : the season of 1913"), Mar. 22, 10*d*; ("The yachting season : success of the Nicholson boats"), Sept. 3, 10*d*
Seaview Yacht Club—regattas held, July 25, 15*f*; Aug. 5, 10*e*
Solent Classes Racing Association—meeting, Mar. 10, 12*f*
Solent Yacht Club — regatta held, Aug. 22, 9*c*; matches sailed, 23, 9*f*

YACHTING (continued) :—
Southampton town regatta — held, Aug. 7, 12*a*
Special articles—for list : see under SPECIAL articles
Staines — regatta abandoned, Aug. 9, 14*a*
Standart (Russian Royal)—to call at Portsmouth, July 24, 6*e*; leaves Portsmouth, Aug. 4, 10*d*
Swansea Bay — regatta held, June 19, 16*f*
Tide tables, Mar. 24, 10*f*; April 7, 13*b*; 14, 12*f*; 21, 13*c*; 28, 12*e*; May 5, 14*c*; 12, 11*c*; 19, 13*a*; 26, 12*e*; June 2, 14*a*; 10, 17*a*; 16, 14*b*; 23, 14*d*; 30, 14*f*; July 7, 14*d*; 14, 14*c*; 21, 14*c*; 28, 12*d*; Aug. 4, 11*f*; 11, 12*f*; 18, 10*e*; 25, 11*b*; Sept. 1, 11*c*; 8, 11*c*; 15, 13*e*; 22, 29*c*; 29, 13*f*; Oct. 6, 13*b*
Torbay Royal Regatta — held, Aug. 26, 8*c*; 27, 11*e*; King George V.; message on winning Georgian cup, Sept. 3, 10*f*
United States—international races at Marblehead : President Wilson's cup : race sailed, Sept. 10, 11*c*
University of London Cruising Club—meeting, Feb. 25, 11*f*; —officers elected, Feb. 25, 11*f*
Victoria and Albert (royal yacht)—steam trial, Feb. 10, 4*e*; berthed at Portsmouth, May 10, 6*a*; cruise in Danish waters announced, Aug. 19, 9*c*; 21, 8*c*; movements, Sept. 2, 3*b*; Oct. 13, 3*a*
Vivid : see under ROYAL Technical College, Glasgow
Yacht Racing Association—council meeting, Feb. 21, 11*b*; Oct. 25, 13*c*; representation of chief yachting centres, proposed direct : report of sub-committee submitted, Feb. 21, 11*b*; —meetings (annual general : Feb. 21, 11*b*); May 31, 13*e*; Dec. 4, 15*e*
Y Ddraig Gock (motor-engined) — described (E.S.), April 9, 23*a*; particulars (E.S.), Oct. 29, 24*d*
Ymuiden regatta—held, Sept. 8, 11*e*; 9, 8*f*

YADASSOHN, Prof.—at international medical congress, on salvarsan, Aug. 12, 3*e*
YAGER, Dr. Arthur (U.S.A.)—appointed governor of Puerto Rica, Oct. 8, 5*f*
YAKER, Samuel — manslaughter charge, Oct. 16, 2*f*
YAKUB Djemil (Turkey)—conducting anti-Armenian agitation in Asia Minor, April 26, 9*f*
YALE University—degree awarded, June 19, 5*b*, 7*b*; —societies : election arrangements changed, May 15, 5*c*
YAMAMOTO, Adm. Gombei (Japan) — appointment as premier probable, Feb. 11, 7*e*; to be appointed, 12, 5*d*; *Seiyu-kai* withdraws support, 18, 5*b*; compromise with *Seiyu-kai*; appointed premier, 20, 5*d*
in Diet, on—finance : retrenchment, June 14, 7*c*; —ministerial policy, Feb. 28, 5*b*
on ministerial policy (s.), Feb. 24, 5*c*
YAMAMOTO, Mr. Tatsuo (Japan) — appointed minister of agriculture and commerce, Feb. 20, 5*d*
YAMASAKI, Mr. (Japan)—leaves for Berlin, Jan. 13, 9*a*; arrives in London, 17, 41*a*; promoted second secretary at London embassy, 29, 9*a*

YAMPOLSKY, I. P.—on Russia: industries (sp. art., "Home industries: Koustarny work," R.S.), Mar. 28, 25*a*
YANDRITCH, Lieut. (Austria-Hungary) — espionage charge: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Espionage
YANG Tcheng, Mr. (China) — appointed commissioner of trade in Shanghai, Dec. 2, 7*e* (e.e.)
YANGTSE Valley Company—sale of share holdings in Hong-kong Tramway Company, Nov. 24, 18*f*; report, Dec. 22, 17e
YANINA — article ("The 'Lion of Yanina'"), Mar. 7, 7*c*
YARBOROUGH, Lord—leaves for Pau, Jan. 13, 9*a*
YARBOROUGH, Mr. G. B. C.—on assizes: committal of quarter sessions cases (l.), Dec. 6, 4*d*
YARDE-BULLER, Col. Henry — arrives in London, Oct. 14, 11*b*
YARDLEY, Maud H.—"Because" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 538*b*
YARDLEY Hastings—Lord Northampton presents public water supply, May 28, 12*e*
YARE (river)—ferry at Yarmouth: ownership (law case), Feb. 28, 3*d*
YARMOUTH—fish-curing trade: labour: see under LABOUR; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*; —race meeting: see under TURF; —recorder appointed, Dec. 26, 2*e*; —water supply: new scheme: details (E.S.), June 4, 25*d*
YARMOUTH (Isle of Wight)—harbour widening: particulars, May 13, 9*b*
YARROW—parish church: new reredos consecrated, May 12, 3*e*
YARROW, Mr. A. F.—contributes for purchase of Diesel engine for engineering department of Cambridge University, Oct. 15, 4*e*
on milk—supply: impure (l.), Aug. 30, 8*b*
YARROW and Co. (Ltd.)—navy: orders for torpedo-boat destroyers placed, Sept. 6, 6*b*
YARROW Convalescent Home (Broadstairs) —founders' day celebrated, July 21, 10*c*
YATADERIA Rubber and Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 2, 18*a*; report, April 5, 18*b*
YATE, Col. C. E.:—
at Central Asian Society, on Persia: southern; British organized gendarmerie suggested, Jan. 30, 5*f*
in Parliament, on—army: Indian troops in China, Feb. 11, 14*b*; mounted infantry; officers' allowances, June 6, 12*d*; pensions of ex-soldiers employed in government service, 14, 12*c*; —defence, national: invasion, June 6, 12*d*; —India: financial administration, Feb. 14, 13*c*; —India Council: military members, Aug. 8, 13*e*; —Malta: food supply, June 5, 12*c*; —navy: pensions: commutation, June 5, 12*c*; —Persia: conditions in south; British policy, Mar. 26, 11*b*; —Polling Hours Bill, April 26, 14*b*; —Tibet: British policy, May 30, 14*b*; Chinese policy, Aug. 13, 11*b*
YATES, Mr. H. James—on engineering and chemical research (l.), May 14, 21*e*
YATES, Maj. Henry Bridges—promoted Knight of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 9, 11*a*
YATES, Mr. J. H.:—
at British Association, on fuel supply; gas, Sept, 16, 11*b*
on quarter sessions (l.), Dec. 26, 2*d*
YATES, Mr. William—attempted bribery charge, Oct. 24, 4*b*
YATIYANTOTA Ceylon Tea Company (Ltd.) —report, April 23, 20*d*; dividend, Oct. 16, 21*b*; share issue, Dec. 20, 16*b*
YATMAN, Mr. William—will, Feb. 8, 11*e*
YAVER Pasha (Turkey)—at Sofia: meeting with Shukri Pasha, Mar. 31, 6*b*; leaves Sofia, Oct. 24, 7*a*
YAVORSKA, Mme. Lydia — to take Ambassadors' Theatre for autumn and winter season, June 30, 12*f*; arrangements, Sept. 12, 12*e*; 15, 10*a*; performance, 22, 26*c*
YEALMPTON — church tower rebuilding fund: appeal by Rev. H. J. Warner, Nov. 15, 20*d*
YEAMAN, Herbert: see under MURDER—Hutchinson, John C.
YEATES, Alice—inquest, Mar. 25, 2*c*
YEATMAN-BIGGS. Rt. Rev. Huyshe, Bp. of Worcester—gives children's party at Hartlebury Castle, Dec. 3, 9*a*; leaves for Italy, Mar. 28, 14*d*; returns to England, May 8, 11*a*; dedicates new reredos in Great Witley church, Aug. 19, 6*b*; garden party: date, Sept. 3, 9*a*; health, Oct. 10, 9*a*; 11, 11*a*; 13, 3*c*
Registrar appointed, Jan. 3, 2*e*
Secretary, legal—appointed, Jan. 2, 6*e*
at Coventry, on bishopric scheme, Sept. 23, 3*d*; —at Worcester, on division of diocese, June 4, 4*d*
on Beauchamp's chapel (Warwick): restoration: appeal (l.), May 28, 10*f*; —Crystal Palace: preservation (l.), July 11, 8*b*
YEATS, Mr. Jack B.—"Life in the West of Ireland" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 13, 110*b*
YEATS, Mr. W. B.—prospects of appointment as professor of English literature at Trinity College (Ed.S.), May 6, 74*b*
at Caxton Hall, on Mr. James Stephens, Nov. 29, 11*e*
on drama—*The Playboy of the Western World*: suppression by police of performance at Repertory Theatre, Liverpool (l. quoted), Dec. 1, 66*c* (l.); 4, 12*f*
YEISK—port improvements: particulars (R.S.), June 16, 16*b*
YELLING—church: parishioners refrain from attending, May 26, 11*c*; reported non-attendance of parishioners: Rev. T. E. Fisher (l. quoted), June 3, 4*f*
YELLOW fever—Ceylon: Maj. James to study effect of opening of Panama Canal, Jan. 30, 5*e* (e.e.); —commission: appointed to study; composition, April 18, 7*d*; —Panama Canal: effect of opening; Dr. van Loghem (p.), Aug. 11, 3*e*
YELVERTON, Mr. Gerald D.—funeral, April 8, 11*b*
YELVERTON, Mr. Roger Y. D.—will, Mar. 10, 11*d*
YE MECCA—meeting, Mar. 12, 22*c*
YEMEN—administration: autonomy: Turkish treaty with Syed Idris proposed, Mar. 18, 7*a*
YENESEI Copper Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Mar. 12, 4*b*; creditors' and shareholders' meeting held, June 26, 3*e*; statement of affairs, Nov. 11, 22*d*

YEO, Mr. Ephraim—will, Nov. 27, 11*d*
"YEOMAN"—on military training, compulsory; army, territorial (l.), April 7, 5*e*
YEOMANRY:—
Appointments and promotions, Jan. 8, 13*d*; 11, 3*d*; 15, 4*d*; 17, 35*e*; 18, 10*d*; 22, 13*b*; 25, 5*d*; 29, 13*c*; Feb. 5, 13*d*; 8, 5*c*, *d*; 12, 13*d*; 15, 13*c*; 19, 12*c*; 22, 12*c*; 26, 5*b*; Mar. 5, 12*c*; 8, 4*d*; 15, 14*c*; 22, 3*d*; 29, 5*b*; April 2, 12*d*; 5, 5*e*; 9, 14*c*; 12, 13*d*; 16, 14*c*; 19, 5*f*; 26, 14*d*; May 3, 4*e*; 7, 4*b*; 10, 11*b*; 17, 13*c*; 21, 12*d*; June 4, 14*e*; 7, 12*c*; 10, 5*b*; 11, 4*e*; 18, 4*c*; 21, 14*e*; 25, 14*e*; 28, 12*d*; July 2, 16*d*; 5, 15*a*; 12, 4*d*; 16, 15*b*; 19, 14*a*; 23, 15*a*; Aug. 2, 12*d*; 9, 15*c*; 13, 12*c*; 23, 8*d*; 27, 10*b*; Sept. 3, 11*e*; 6, 11*c*; 17, 4*d*; 20, 10*d*; 27, 3*c*; Oct. 4, 11*b*; 8, 10*e*; 11, 4*c*; 18, 14*b*; 25, 12*d*; Nov. 5, 13*b*; 12, 13*a*; 15, 20*c*; 19, 14*b*; 26, 14*a*; 29, 14*c*; Dec. 3, 12*c*; 6, 14*b*; 10, 15*c*; 13, 14*b*; 20, 13*c*
Arming—Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), July 31, 10*f*
Horses—supply: shortage (sp. art., "Deficiency of horses for territorials"), June 13, 6*d*
Recruiting—statistics for 1900 to 1907-8, June 26, 8*e*
Retirements, Jan. 8, 13*d*; 11, 3*d*; 15, 4*d*; 18, 10*d*; 22, 13*b*; 25, 5*d*; 29, 13*c*; Feb. 5, 13*d*; 8, 5*c*, *d*; 15, 13*c*; 19, 12*c*; 26, 5*b*; Mar. 5, 12*c*; 8, 4*d*; 15, 14*c*; 22, 3*d*; April 9, 14*c*; 12, 13*d*; 16, 14*c*; 19, 5*f*; May 7, 4*c*; 10, 11*c*; 17, 13*c*; 21, 12*d*; June 4, 14*e*; 7, 12*c*; 11, 4*e*; 21, 14*e*; 28, 12*d*; July 2, 16*d*; 5, 15*a*; 12, 4*d*; 19, 14*a*; 23, 15*a*; Aug. 23, 8*d*; 27, 10*b*; Sept. 24, 4*e*; Oct. 4, 11*b*; 18, 14*b*; 25, 12*d*; Nov. 5, 13*b*; 12, 13*a*; 19, 14*b*; 26, 14*a*; Dec. 3, 12*c*; 10, 15*c*
Swords: see under PARLIAMENT
Training—Baker, Sir R. (s.P.), June 6, 13*c*; —Berkshire Regiment: arrangements, Mar. 4, 4*d*; —camp: particulars, May 12, 3*c*; Salisbury Plain: exercises described, May 17, 13*e*; 19, 3*c*; 20, 10*a*; regiments reviewed by Gen. Sir H. Smith-Dorrien, 23, 5*a*; 1st South Midland Mounted Brigade leaves, 26, 4*b* (e.e.)
YEOMANS, Mr. T.—at Queen's Hall, on musicians' trade union, Nov. 19, 10*a*
YEOMEN of the Guard—King's Body Guard: inspection, July 3, 6*d*; —Tower of London, confusion with warders of: York Herald of Arms (l.), May 19, 8*b*; correspondence, 21, 10*b*
YEOVIL—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
YERBURGH, Mr. Robert—health, Mar. 27, 9*a*; leaves on holiday, April 7, 9*a*; receives presentation, Oct. 16, 11*d*
at Caxton Hall, on cooperative agriculture, June 27, 77*d*; —at Hotel Cecil, on Navy League's policy, Oct. 22, 7*f*
on navy—strength (l. quoted), Feb. 20, 4*a*; relation to German programmes: Mr. Churchill's speeches recalled (l.), 20, 5*f*
YERKES, Mr. Charles—estate: result of valuation, June 9, 7*d*
YERSIN, Dr.—appointed commander of Legion of Honour, Aug. 11, 7*c*
Yesterday, To-day, and For Ever—first number noticed, Dec. 23, 3*b*
YEXLEY, Mr. Lionel—at Kingsway Hall, on grievances of ex-service men, April 14, 4*c*
YIN Tutu (China)—operations in Eastern Tibet (sp. art., "The fate of Eastern Tibet: Chinese methods"), July 26, 5*d*
YMUIDEN—port: new lock proposed (E.S.), Dec. 3, 24*d*
YOAKUM, Mr. B. F. (U.S.A.):—
St. Louis and San Francisco Railway Company—ousting proceedings begun, June 2, 21*a*; Mr. Yoakum (statement), 3, 21*c*; 9, 17*d*
YOHE, Miss May—to appear at London Opera House, June 13, 8*e*
YOKOHAMA—perpetual leaseholders: foreign firms: distraint for non-payment of taxes proposed, Mar. 18, 7*c*; taxes paid under protest, 20, 5*e* (e.e.)
YOKOHAMA Specie Bank: see under JAPAN—Banking
YOLLAND, Dr. J. H.—receives presentation, Nov. 1, 11*b*
YORATH, Mr. H. D.—playing golf on Sunday charge, Sept. 1, 3*b*
YORCK, Gen.—memorial unveiled at Königsberg, Feb. 6, 5*c*
YORK—ballad (1584): "Yorke, Yorke for My Monie" quoted, Aug. 26, 7*e*; —balls, charity, Jan. 2, 11*a*; 10, 9*b*; fancy dress: arrangements, Oct. 11, 11*b*; 30, 11*b*; —bal masque: arrangements, Nov. 19, 11*a*; —borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 5*f*; —Curran, Mr. F. M. (l.), Aug. 26, 7*e*; —diocese: conference held, Oct. 24, 12*b*; —electoral, Mar. 10, 6*f*; Labour candidate adopted, 31, 8*c*; July 22, 10*b*; Dec. 5, 10*f* (e.e.); —electricity: supply scheme: extensions announced (E.S.), June 4, 25*c*; —lighting, street: new scheme announced (E.S.), June 4, 25*c*; —lord mayor: nominated, Oct. 7, 8*c*; elected, Nov. 11, 4*e*; scene, 11, 4*e*; —Miklegate Bar: Sir E. Pears (l.), Sept. 4, 5*e*; correspondence, 6, 4*b*
Minster—King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry, 51st Regiment: memorial to officers and men killed during Peninsular war: unveiling arrangements, Mar. 26, 10*e*; —Kitchener, late Gen. Sir W.: mural tablet unveiled, Oct. 20, 15*c*; —organist appointed, Mar. 29, 5*d*; —special article ("The city of York: the five sisters"), Aug. 25, 4*d*
Race meeting: see under TURF; —
St. Peter's School: headmaster appointed, Jan. 15, 9*b*; proposed purchase of additional land adjoining cricket field: appeal by headmaster, July 31, 8*b*; —special articles ("The city of York: a great English town"), Aug. 25, 4*d*; II. ("Ancient buildings and medieval streets"), 26, 7*d*; —tramways: extensions proposed (E.S.), Sept. 3, 19*c*; —water supply: water-tower: erection announced (E.S.), July 30, 23*a*
YORK, Archbp. of: see LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G.
YORK, Dean of: see PUREY-CUST, Very Rev. A. P.
YORK, Mr. Vincent—at Salisbury House, on Mexico: unrest, May 2, 17*b*
YORK Art Gallery—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions

YORK County Hospital—administration: inquiry held, April 19, 4*b*; 21, 3*d*; (report), June 3, 15*b*
YORKE, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur—retires as chief inspecting officer of railways, July 1, 10*c*
YORKE, Curtis—"The Vision of the Years" noticed (L.S.), June 5, 247*a*
YORKE, Lieut.-Col. Sir Horatio—knighted, Jan. 1, 8*a*
on London — tramway accidents (evid.), Jan. 3, 3*d*
YORKE, Rev. Lefroy—at Wesleyan Conference, on Rev. George Jackson's theological views, July 26, 8*e*
YORKE, Philip C.—"Life and Correspondence of Philip Yorke, Earl of Hardwicke" noticed (L.S.), April 24, 175*b*; reviewed (L.S.), May 8, 191*a*
YORKE, Dr. Warrington—to open discussion at Regent's Park, Mar. 18, 7*f*; cruelty to donkey charge, Sept. 2, 3*c*
at African Society, on relation of big game to sleeping sickness, June 10, 10*b*; —at Liverpool, on sleeping sickness, Jan. 4, 9*d*; —at Zoological Society's library, on sleeping sickness: transmission through big game, Mar. 19, 5*c*
YORK Gimcrack Club—dinner, Nov. 29, 12*e*
YORK Herald of Arms: see LEE, Mr. Gordon Ambrose de Lisle
YORKSHIRE — ball, county: held, Nov. 7, 9*a*; —bishoprics, proposed new: York convocation committee: report recalled, Oct. 11, 3*f*; —Doncaster: electoral: Socialist candidate adopted, Aug. 27, 8*e*; —Holderness: electoral, April 26, 12*d* (e.e.); Liberal candidate adopted, May 2, 8*d*; —Holmfirth: electoral, July 29, 5*e*; —Howdenshire: electoral: Liberal candidate adopted, Jan. 24, 10*f*; —Keighley: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —North Riding: Edward VII. memorial: meeting of subscribers, Jan. 15, 8*d*; —textile trade: special article ("Yorkshire woollen and worsted towns: the industries of the West Riding"), June 27, 47*c*; —water supply: shortage in West Riding, Sept. 11, 4*b*; —West Riding county council: *Yorkshire Observer* supplement noticed, Feb. 19, 12*a*; —Woodhead tunnel: ventilation: improvement scheme: work begun (E.S.), Jan. 29, 23*a*
"YORKSHIRE" — on railway rates: alleged preference to foreign traders (l.), Nov. 6, 22*b*
YORKSHIRE Agricultural Society—show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
YORKSHIRE Electric Power Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 1, 19*b*
YORKSHIRE (West Riding) Electric Tramways Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 23, 15*c*; dividends, June 24, 20*f*; Dec. 16, 18*f*
YORKSHIRE Engine Company — orders placed (E.S.), Dec. 17, 27*c*
Yorkshire Evening News (Ltd.) — report, June 18, 18*d*
YORKSHIRE Guarantee and Securities Corporation (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 12, 19*d*
YORKSHIRE Hussars Yeomanry—balls, Jan. 9, 9*b*; 25, 11*b*
YORKSHIRE Insurance Company (Ltd.)—deputy-chairman elected, Nov. 21, 18*f*: —dividends, April 10, 15*b*; Oct. 2, 18*a*; —Eagle Insurance Company
YORKSHIRE Insurance Company (Ltd.) (continued):—
(Ltd.): proposed transfer to: see under EAGLE Insurance Company (Ltd.); —London and Provincial Marine and General Insurance Company and World Marine Insurance Company: control: negotiations for acquisition, May 14, 17*f*; completed, 22, 18*c*; —meeting, April, 30, 17*a*; correction, May 2, 17*b*; —report, April 21, 17*b*
YORKSHIRE Light Infantry (The King's Own)—dinner, June 23, 11*b*
YORKSHIRE National Farmers' Union—meeting (Doncaster): held, Nov. 17, 13*b*
YORKSHIRE Patent Fuel Company (Ltd.)—fuel: details (E.S.), Jan. 22, 4*d*
YORKSHIRE Penny Bank (Ltd.)—report, July 11, 20*c*
YORKSHIRE Railway-Wagon Company (Ltd.)—dividend, July 31, 16*f*
YORK Street Flax Spinning Company (Ltd.)—report, July 26, 17*e*
YOSEMITE Park — special article ("Tourist resorts: the Yosemite," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 13*f*
YOSTOFF, Col. (Bulgaria)—leaving Sofia for London, May 14, 5*a*
YOUNG, Mr.:—
at St. Andrew's Hall, on general strike of hotel workers in London, April 28, 4*b*
on hotel workers in London —threatened general strike (int.), April 29, 6*b*
YOUNG, Mr. (Australia)—on immigration: boys: indenture system (s.), Sept. 5, 5*b*
YOUNG, Albert E.—theft charge, Jan. 6, 2*f*; attempt to escape from Brixton prison, 8, 4*b*
YOUNG, Mr. Alfred — on barley: cultivation (l.), Sept. 15, 12*e*
YOUNG, Sir Allen—lunches with King and Queen, Aug. 11, 11*a*
YOUNG, Mr. Andrew—assistance in preparation of government's case in National Telephone Company's arbitration proceedings: presentation of honorarium proposed, April 14, 13*a*; permission to accept granted by London county council, 16, 14*a*
YOUNG, Lady Augusta S.—will, Mar. 1, 9*b* (e.e.)
YOUNG, Mr. C.—prevented from entering House of Commons strangers' gallery (P.N.), Feb. 7, 6*b*
YOUNG, Mr. C. Alban—promoted envoy extraordinary and minister to Guatemala, Honduras, and Salvador, Sept. 4, 5*b*; received by King, Oct. 14, 11*a*
YOUNG, Maj. David C.—awarded Albert medal, Aug. 27, 10*d*
YOUNG, Rev. Dinsdale T.—biographical; elected president of Wesleyan conference for 1914, July 14, 5*d*
YOUNG, Edward—bravery rewarded, Aug. 16, 9*d*
YOUNG, Mr. Edward—drowned, Oct. 8, 6*e*
YOUNG, Messrs. F. and E. Brett—"Undergrowth" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 25, 400*b*; noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 493*b*
YOUNG, Mr. F. S.—on teachers: secondary: superannuation (l., Ed.S.), May 6, 81*c*
YOUNG, Capt. F. W., and Mr. W. R. MacDonald — leakage indicator for ships (E.S.), May 7, 28*d*
YOUNG, Sir Frederick—death, Nov. 10, 11*d*; funeral arrangements, 11, 11*b*; funeral, 13, 11*c*; will, Dec. 18, 11*d*
on navy — proposed service of Maoris (l.), Nov. 1, 10*f*

YOUNG, Mr. G. M.—appointed private secretary to Mr. J. A. Pease, May 28, 9*e*
YOUNG, Mr. George—leaves for Lisbon, Nov. 15, 17*a*
YOUNG, Sir George—at West India Committee, on Kaieteur falls, Feb. 27, 5*b*
YOUNG, Mr. George Frederick :—
on agriculture : state apprenticeship suggested (l.), Nov. 26, 5*c* ; —land reform : suggested conference (l.), Nov. 17, 13*d*
YOUNG, Mr. H. R.—at London Pavilion, on Post Office employees' grievances, Nov. 17, 10*d*
YOUNG, Mr. Harold E.—on herons' food : incident at Hyde Park (l.), Oct. 1, 10*c* ; attack on sparrows in Hyde Park (l. quoted), 16, 15*e*
YOUNG, Mr. J. Dunlop—invitation to visit chilled meat establishments in Argentina accepted, July 25, 14*d*
YOUNG, James—conviction quashed, Nov. 11, 3*c*
YOUNG, Mr. James—"Public Men in Canada" quoted, Jan. 22, 5*e*
YOUNG, Mr. Jesse B.—"The Battle of Gettysburg" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*c*
YOUNG. John T.—receiving stolen bicycles charge, April 26, 6*d*
YOUNG, Misses Margaret, Jane, and Annie—civil list pension, July 3, 11*c*
YOUNG, Dr. Meredith—at gas exhibition, on lighting, Oct. 18, 12*c*
YOUNG, Robert, and others—conspiracy charge, Jan. 11, 3*b*
YOUNG, Mr. Samuel :—
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 16, 12*b*
YOUNG, Mr. Sydney—retirement, May 5, 6*a*
YOUNG, Mr. T. H.—entertained at dinner, Oct. 13, 11*b*
YOUNG, Mr. T. M.—biographical ; appointed to personal staff of Public Trustee, Aug. 26, 6*a*
YOUNG, Mr. Thomas S.—declared defaulter on Glasgow stock exchange, Oct. 28, 16*c* ; death, 29, 13*b*
YOUNG, Mr. W. Douglas — appointed administrator and colonial secretary of Saint Lucia, Dec. 15, 7*e*
YOUNG, Mr. Wilkie—on Turkish war : Balkan War Relief Fund : report on work, Mar. 21, 3*d*
YOUNG, Mr. William—at East Perthshire Liberal Association, on place seeking by members of Parliament, Nov. 25, 10*b*
YOUNG, Sir William—leaves for Canada, Sept. 1, 9*a*
YOUNG, Col. William A.—death, Aug. 29, 7*c*
YOUNG, Prof. William H. — degree awarded by Geneva University, June 28, 4*c* ; appointed Hardinge professor of mathematics in Calcutta University, Aug. 23, 8*b*
YOUNG, Sir William L.—at Salisbury House, on Cuban Central Railways : proposed acquisition of control by United Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses, Dec. 10, 20*a*
YOUNG, William, and John Sayers—drunk and disorderly charge, May 13, 2*e*
YOUNGER, Sir George—to be entertained at dinner at Conservative Club, Glasgow, Sept. 24, 9*a* ; entertained, Oct. 17, 10*d*
at Carluke, on Dublin labour dispute : Nationalist attitude, Nov. 21, 5*a* ;
YOUNGER, Sir George (continued) :—
Home Rule Bill, 21, 10*d* ; —at Glasgow, on Home Rule Bill : suggested conference, suggested general election, Sept. 26, 5*f* ; Linlithgowshire by-election, Nov. 13, 8*d* ; —at Glasgow Conservative Club, on forthcoming by-elections in Linlithgowshire and Wick Burghs, Oct. 17, 10*d*
in Parliament, on—budget (1913-14), April 30, 11*b* ; —Home Rule (Scotland) Bill, May 31, 12*a*, *b* ; —housing : deficiency of small houses, Feb. 15, 12*e* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : medical benefit, Feb. 15, 12*b* ; —labour exchanges : buildings, June 14, 12*d* ; —land : taxation : increment value duty, Mar. 12, 13*a* ; valuation, July 4, 12*e* ; increment value duty : Revenue Bill, Aug. 2, 10*c* ; —Polling Hours Bill, April 26, 14*b* ; —Rating of Site Values Bill, June 4, 12*c* ; —Revenue Bill, July 30, 12*f* ; —Scotland : Temperance Bill, Feb. 7, 10*e*, 11*b* ; Mental Deficiency and Lunacy Bill, June 4, 12*d* ; Temperance Bill, 21, 12*c*, *d* ; administration of small holdings, 27, 75*e* ; administration of land court, 27, 75*f* ; Temperance Bill, July 10, 12*e*, *f* ; Mental Deficiency Bill ; financial resolution, 19, 12*b* ; fisheries : illegal trawling, Aug. 5, 10*c* ; —spirit duty, April 30, 11*b* ; —taxation : provisional collection, April 8, 13*c* ; —telegraphs : Scotland : proposed extensions north of Edinburgh, Jan. 21, 12*c*
YOUNGER, Mr. Henry J.—death, Mar. 7, 11*d* ; will, June 2, 11*d*
YOUNGER, Mr. Robert — going special, Mar. 21, 2*b*
YOUNGER (Richard) (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 18, 20*c*
YOUNGER (William) and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, July 30, 18*c*
YOUNG Helpers' League—fête : arrangements, Jan. 4, 9*a* ; held, 13, 4*b*
YOUNGHUSBAND, Sir Francis—on Africa, South : Indian question (l.), Nov. 24, 7*f* ; 29, 8*b*
YOUNGHUSBAND, Maj.-Gen. Sir George J.—appointed K.C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*b* ; received by King ; invested with insignia of K.C.I.E., July 22, 11*a*
YOUNG Leaguers' Union—London branch : "At Home" : held, Nov. 10, 11*a* ; —meeting : held, Nov. 20, 11*b*
"YOUNG man, A"—on modern dancing, (l.), May 22, 11*e*
YOUNG Men's Christian Association — history, June 6, 15*d* ; —Aberdour : new institute to be built, July 28, 9*b*
Central (Tottenham-court-road) — anniversary, 69th, May 2, 10*e* ; —building : contributions, May 2, 10*e* ; —Kinnaird, Lord : at home to members : announced, Feb. 14, 4*d* ; —members : number enrolled in 1912, Feb. 14, 4*d* ; —rates : assessment appeal, Feb. 26, 4*e*
Conference (Leicester) : held, May 26, 3*e* ; —conference, world's (Edinburgh) : arrangements, Mar. 20, 9*c* ; held, June 12, 3*c* ; Bulgarian and Turkish delegates welcomed, 16, 3*e* ; —Coventry : extension scheme : attitude of clergy, May 27, 12*c* ; —founder's day : celebration arrangements, June 6, 15*d* ; celebrated, 7, 5*b* ; —navy :

YOUNG Men's Christian Association (continued) :—
institute at Harwich proposed : Lord Kinnaird (with others ; l.), Aug. 22, 8c ; —New York : funds for new building : result of collection, Nov. 28, 8c
YOUNG Men's Christian Associations—council (English national) : Lord Kinnaird gives dinner to members, Dec. 8, 4f
YOUNG Players—performances : arrangements, Oct. 6, 10c ; given, Nov. 22, 11b
YOUNG's Paraffin Light and Mineral Oil Company (Ltd.)—report, June 2, 20d ; —works : extensions announced (E.S.), May 25, 8b
"YOUNGSTER of 53, A"—on Olympic games : British fund for training (l.), Sept. 23, 10e
YOUNGSTOWN Sheet and Tube Company—stock increase proposed : meeting of stockholders convened, April 1, 23b ; increase of stock ratified by stockholders, May 3, 21b ; dividend, 17, 21b ; water purification plant : contract awarded (E.S.), Oct. 29, 25c
YOUNG Women's Christian Association—holiday fund : appeal : Duchess of Marlborough (with others), June 2, 3d ; —New York : funds for new building : result of collection, Nov. 28, 8c ; —world's : meeting, Jan. 27, 11e
"YOUR correspondent" — on Trans-African Railway (l.), Feb. 22, 16e
"YOUR correspondent"—on Turkish war : corrects special articles (l.), Mar. 22, 5c
"YOUR correspondent"—on opium : China : suppression ; proposed reshipment of Indian opium from treaty ports (l.), July 24, 7e
"YOUR correspondent" — on battleship design : Dreadnought policy (l.), Oct. 29, 15a
"YOUR correspondent in the Balkan Peninsula"—on Turkish war : outrages (l.), Feb. 22, 5a ; Mar. 1, 5b ;—Turkish war among the allies : Greek outrages (l.), Aug. 21, 4b
"YOUR correspondent lately in the Balkan Peninsula"—on Turkish war : Albanian question : naval demonstration against Montenegro (l.), April 10, 5d
"YOUR correspondent lately with the Bulgarian Forces"—on Turkish war : cholera among Bulgarian troops (l.), Mar. 4, 7a
"YOUR military correspondent"—on English Channel tunnel scheme (l.), Dec. 26, 6c ; —naval manœuvres ; national defence ; invasion ("Colonel von Donner und Blitzen") (l.), Aug. 27, 5d ; (l.), Sept. 2, 5d ; 8, 5e
"YOUR military correspondent recently in Thrace"—on Turkish war : alleged Bulgarian atrocities (l.), Aug. 28, 5e
"YOUR reviewer"—on "The Poems of John Donne" (l., L.S.), Feb. 6, 52c
"YOUR special correspondent recently with the Turkish army in Thrace"—on Turkish war operations : Bulgarian advance : use of cavalry (l.), Feb. 13, 5c
YOXALL, Sir James :—
at British Association, on universities, Sept. 13, 11a ; —at National Society of Art Masters' dinner, on art teaching, July 26, 5f (e.e.) ;—at National Union of Teachers' conference, on position of teachers in non-provided schools, Mar. 27, 3b ; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on superannuation for teachers in secondary schools, Jan. 8, 10b
in Parliament, on—education : administration ; local taxation grants, April 11, 12a ; reform : ministerial policy, July 23, 13f ; —teachers : shortage, April 11, 12a
on art : education (l.), Aug. 7, 13d ; —teachers' register (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 20lb
YPRES—particulars, May 20, 5d
YSSEL (river)—bridge to be constructed near Deventer (E.S.), Aug. 27, 19c
YUAN K'o Hsun (China) — appointed second secretary to London legation, Jan. 24, 9a
YUANMI Gold Mines (Ltd.)—dividends, May 4, 17a ; reports, Nov. 26, 21f ; Sept. 10, 14e ; Nov. 4, 19c
YUAN Shih-kai (China) — biographical (leading article), May 16, 7c ; Austrian loans opposed : political crisis reported, July 1, 7a ; 15, 7c ; gives garden party at Sanhai Palace, Nov. 3, 7f ; election as president (sp. art., "The election of Yuan Shih-kai : some Chinese methods"), 3, 7f ; new decrees issued respecting presidential powers and Kuo-Ming-Tang party, 5, 8a ; 6, 7a ; our Peking correspondent's comments, 6, 7a ; to form administrative conference, 13, 8b
China medical mission conference—receives delegates, Jan. 17, 5c
Christianity — attitude outlined, April 26, 9b
Dictatorship, suggested—Gen. Chang Hsun (tel.), Feb. 6, 5e
Hillier, Sir W. C. (s.), Oct. 30, 7f
Jordan, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 30, 7f
Parliament — message, April 9, 7e
Plot against life — Chen (chief of Peking mounted police) arrested, Oct. 10, 7f
Policy — inaugural presidential address (sp. art., "Political ideals of Yuan Shih-kai : the inaugural address"), Nov. 7, 5d
Presidency — prospects : our Peking correspondent's comments, April 1, 7f ; attitude of Young China party, 8, 7c ; (sp. art., "The Chinese Republic : dangers internal and external"), 9, 7d ; ("The Chinese president and his enemies : statecraft at the capital"), 29, 7d ; agitation by Kuo-Ming-Tang Society against loan agreement, 28, 6a ; 30, 5b ; relation swith Kuo-Ming-Tang : compromise proposed by Chen Chin-tao and others, May 8, 7f ; special article ("Finances of China : the loan and politics"), 20, 17a ; improved prospects : our Peking correspondent's comments, 21, 8b ; Li Yuan-hung (int.) (sp. art., "Yuan Shih-kai and the southern party : views of Li Yuan-hung"), 24, 39f ; opposition : to confer with southern delegates, July 19, 8a ; confers with southern delegates, 21, 7e ; (sp. art., "The Chinese revolt : Yuan Shih-kai's position"), 22, 7d ; opposition continues, Sept. 9, 4a ; elected president, Oct. 7, 6d ; *North German Gazette* comment, 8, 5c ; inauguration arrangements, 10, 5d ; inauguration ceremony (s.), 11, 7f

YUAN Shih-kai (China)—Presidency (continued):—
Administration — special article ("The election of president Yuan Shih-kai: two troubled years"), Oct. 10, 5*d*; (art., "Finance and politics in China: a summary of recent events"), Dec. 19, 7*d*
on loan, international: dispatch to Tutuhs, May 2, 5*e*; —Mongolia: China to break off relations: message to Khutukha, Mar. 19, 5*c*; — unrest: proclamation, May 5, 7*d*
YUKON — bishopric: endowment: fund: contributions required, Sept. 18, 11*c*
YUKON, Bp. of: see STRINGER, Rt. Rev. I. O.
YUNAS Khan — plot against Ameer: executed, Nov. 6, 7*a*
YUNNAN — revolt: regiments shoot officers at Talifu; independence declared; Talifu retaken, Dec. 30, 5*c*
YUSHINSKI — murder: see under JEWS—Russia — Ritual murder
YUSSUF Izz-ed-Din, Prince (Turkey) — reported at Adrianople, Jan. 9, 5*a*; arrangements for escape reported, 15, 6*a*; presence at Adrianople denied, 18, 5*b*; received by Mahomed V., 23, 6*a*; at Adrianople, July 29, 7*b*; 30, 7*b*
on democracy — interview published by *Ishtihad*, Sept. 27, 5*b*
YUSSUF Safvet (Turkey) — arrested, Feb. 28, 5*a*
YUSUF Kemal (Turkey) — report on Adana massacres recalled, Mar. 14, 7*f*
YUSUF Pasha (Turkey)—governorship of Lebanon revived, Jan. 1, 5*c*
YUSUF Rassih Bey (Turkey) —implication in anti-committee party plot reported, Mar. 3, 7*b*
YVER, Colette — "A King's Calling" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 79*a*
YZNAMA, Miss Emelie—arrives at Sandringham, Dec. 4, 11*a*

Z

ZABERN — riot: see under ALSACE-LORRAINE—Disturbances
ZACATECAS — capture: see under MEXICO —Unrest
ZACHAROFF, Capt. — embarked in *Olga* in Matthews Straits, Oct. 3, 5*d*
ZACHAROFF, M. (Greece)—contributes to war fund, July 19, 7*b*
ZAFRA and Huelva Railway Company: see under SPAIN—Railways
ZAHLE, M. (Denmark) — to form ministry, June 20, 7*b*; appointed premier and minister of justice, 23, 7*c*; received by King Christian, 23, 7*c*
ZALESKI, Ritter von (Austria) — health; granted leave of absence, Oct. 11, 7*b*
ZALESKI, Count Wenceslas — death, Dec. 26, 9*c*; biographical, 27, 9*e* (e.e.)
ZAMACONA, Señor (Mexico) — expected at Washington, Sept. 6, 5*a*; at New York: our Washington correspondent's comments, 12, 5*f*
ZAMBESIA Exploring Company (Ltd.) — report, May 23, 19*b*; meeting, 31, 22*d*
ZAMCO, Mr. Serge — law case, Jan. 18, 3*b*
ZAMMIT, Salvatoré C.—appointed C.M.G., June 3, 10*d*
ZANARTU, Señor Enrique (Chile) — appointed minister of industry, Nov. 20, 7*c*
ZANESVILLE — floods: see under UNITED States—Floods
ZANGWILL, Mr. Israel:—
at Kingsway Hall, on women's suffrage: ministerial attitude, April 30, 8*c*
on Jews — Kieff ritual murder case (l. quoted), Oct. 29, 5*a*
ZANGWILL, Mr. Louis — on modern dancing (l.), May 24, 43*d*
ZANKIEVITCH, Col. Michael (Russia) — leave of absence from post as military attaché at Vienna reported, April 18, 7*d*
ZANZIBAR:—
Administration — transfer to Colonial Office: date, June 9, 7*f*; Mr. Belfield concludes preliminary arrangements, 18, 7*b*; to be reincorporated in British East Africa, July 1, 7*e*; attitude of British Indians; London
ZANZIBAR — Administration (continued):—
All-India Moslem League's representations to Colonial Office, Nov. 5, 7*e*; Colonial Office reply, 8, 7*c*; separate administration under British resident announced: official statement, Dec. 2, 7*c*
Germany — consul on agency suggested, Sept. 3, 5*c* (e.e.); rumours of proposed cession contradicted, Oct. 25, 7*c*
History — special article ("The control of Zanzibar: past and present history"), July 1, 7*e*
Trade — prospects (sp. art., "Zanzibar industries: commercial position and possibilities"), July 1, 20*f*
ZANZIBAR, Bp. of: see WESTON, Rt. Rev. F.
ZARA — Italo-Croat disturbances reported, Sept. 18, 5*a* (e.e.)
ZARIZIANOS, M. (Greece) — re-elected president of Chamber, Nov. 18, 7*e*
ZASTROW, Lieut.-Capt. von (Germany) — drowned, May 8, 7*b*
ZAVARIAN, Simon (Turkey) — funeral, Nov. 3, 7*c* (e.e.)
ZAVEN, Mgr.—elected Armenian Patriarch of Constantinople, Sept. 13, 5*a*; arrives at Constantinople, Nov. 21, 7*a*
ZEBALLOS, Señor (Argentina) — in Chamber, on meat trust, July 4, 17*d*
ZEEBRUGGE — port: improvements announced (E.S.), April 16, 25*c*; particulars of working operations (E.S.), Aug. 13, 21*b*
ZEHRAOUI Effendi — at Paris, on Syrian reforms, July 1, 7*c*
ZEIFORT, Isidore—receiving stolen property charge, April 25, 3*c*
ZEIL, Count Waldburg—son baptized, July 2, 7*e*
ZEITLYN, Rabbi Bernard — tramway accident (fatal), inquest, May 15, 10*d*; funeral, 16, 9*b*
ZEKCI Pasha (Turkey) — arrested, Mar. 28, 7*b* (e.e.)
ZEKKI Bey — murder: see under TURKEY —Crime—Murder
ZELAYA, Señor—murder charge: see under NICARAGUA—Crime—Murder

ZELIM Khan — killed, Oct. 15, 7*e*
ZENANA Bible and Medical Mission — meeting, May 22, 10*f*; —missionaries: farewell meetings held, Oct. 1, 11*e*; 9, 10*b*
"ZENAS"—on bar: "devilling" (l.), June 9, 4*f*; briefs in political cases (l.), 19, 4*f*
ZENOBI, Mme.—fortune-telling charge, April 16, 15*e*
ZEPPELIN, Count—receives Prince of Wales, April 1, 7*b*; flight in airship *Sachsen* from Baden Oos to Vienna; receives message from Emperor Francis Joseph, June 10, 10*f*; luncheon given in honour by Emperor Francis Joseph, 11, 8*e*; birthday celebrated, July 9, 5*f*; replies to message from aeronautical congress at Leipzig, Oct. 30, 7*b*
on airships—statement respecting undesirability of press publicity, July 1, 7*f*; *L.II.* airship disaster: message of condolence, Oct. 20, 7*b*; statement, 21, 7*e*; Unger airship (views), Oct. 13, 10*b*
ZETLAND, Lady—gives dance, May 23, 11*a*
ZETLAND, Lord—leaves for Riviera, Feb. 20, 9*a*; house party at Catterick races, Mar. 26, 9*a*; rents salmon fishing at Beauly, April 18, 11*a*; entertains house party, Nov. 5, 11*a*; Dec. 9, 11*a*; 19, 3*b*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 28, 10*e*
on Mount Vernon Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest—policy of committee (and others, l. quoted), April 9, 15*c*
ZETTERSON, M. Louis—on Germany and Sweden: train ferry service (l.), Aug. 7, 4*b*
ZEYNEB HANOUM—"A Turkish Woman's European Impressions" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 13, 107*a*
ZHURAVLEEF, A.—on Russia: municipalities (sp. art., "Municipal finances," R.S.), Mar. 28, 31*a*
ZIA Bey (Turkey)—visit to Berlin and London proposed, Mar. 1, 5*a*; arrest ordered, April 17, 7*a*; escape reported: arrest reported, June 16, 7*e*
ZIA-EDDIN Effendi (Turkey)—at Adrianople, July 29, 7*b*
ZIA PASHA—leaves for Egypt, Jan. 31, 6*a*
ZICHY, Count Aladar (Hungary)—allegations against Dr. de Lukacs, Feb. 19, 5*b*
ZICKY, Count John (Austria-Hungary) — resigns ministerial appointment, Mar. 1, 5*c*
ZIEGLER, Dr. Martin—peat carbonization process (sp. art., "Peat: carbonization of peat: Ziegler process," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 30*d*
ZIEGLER, Messrs.—Persia: stolen goods recovered by gendarmerie, June 2, 7*e*
ZILIMON, M. (Greece)—acting as governor of Crete, Oct. 8, 5*a* (e.e.)
ZILOTTI, A. (Russia)—gives concerts (R.S.), Dec. 15, 15*b*
ZIMMER, G. F.—"Engineering of Antiquity and Technical Progress in Arts and Crafts" noticed (L.S.), July 17, 306*c*
ZIMMER, Siegfried — keeping noisy dog charge, June 19, 4*d*
ZIMMERMAN, Carl — blackmailing charge, April 30, 3*d*; June 7, 5*e*
ZIMMERMANN, Herr (Germany)—to retain post [redacted] under-secretary in Foreign Office, Jan. 7, 6*e*; awarded Danebrog
ZIMMERMANN, Herr (Germany) (continued):—
order, Feb. 27, 5*c*; awarded Order of St. Anne, May 26, 6*b*; health; prospects of resignation of post as under-secretary at Foreign Office, Sept. 4, 5*c*; conferring with M. Jules Cambon, Nov. 17, 7*c*
in Reichstag, on—China: loan negotiations; British policy, April 5, 7*b*; —Mongolia: Russian agreement, April 5, 7*b*; —Turkish war: finance: conference at Paris, April 4, 5*b*
on *Zeitung der Zeitungen* proposal (l. quoted), Sept. 16, 5*a*
ZIMMERMANN, Julius W.—suicide; inquest, April 29, 3*f*
ZINC—electric smelting: works to be established at Arrens (E.S.), June 25, 24*c*
ZINC Corporation (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 7, 14*e*; May 5, 19*d*; Aug. 23, 14*f*; Oct. 31, 18*f*; —financial condition (sp. art., "Zinc Corporation results: a marked improvement"), June 22, 19*c*; —report, June 16, 19*c*
ZINCK, Herr—discovers saline corrosion in gas retorts (E.S.), Oct. 29, 24*e*
ZINNER, Herr — discovers comet: see under ASTRONOMY—Comets
ZIONIST movement: see under JEWS
ZISKA, Mme.—fortune telling charge, Mar. 7, 2*f*
ZLASKO, M. (Austria-Hungary)—alleged ill-treatment by Bulgarians at Seres, July 16, 7*a*
ZOLA, Emile:—
"Nana": MS. discovered, Aug. 6, 6*f*
Statue—Grand Palais: statue awaiting site mislaid, Sept. 23, 5*e*
ZOLAS, Mr. Alexander P.—bankruptcy: public examination held, April 2, 4*b*
ZOLTAN de Ajkay, Capt.-Surg.—at international medical congress, on water supply in wartime, Aug. 8, 4*c*
ZOM von Bulach, Baron (Alsace-Lorraine) —in Diet, on press and associations, law, proposed new, May 24, 39*b*
ZONGO Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—meeting, April 28, 18*c*
ZOOLOGICAL-GARDENS—world's: reference list published, Feb. 17, 10*e*
ZOOLOGICAL Society (London)—council: changes, April 12, 6*e*; 14, 13*a*; —fellows: Princess Royal admitted, Jan. 16, 9*a*; elected, 18, 3*f*; May 23, 3*c*; June 20, 14*e*; Dec. 20, 13*d*
Gardens—additions described, Feb. 3, 10*d*; 10, 13*d*; 17, 10*e*; 24, 11*b*; Mar. 3, 4*d*; 17, 45*d*; 24, 3*f*; April 7, 11*f*; 14, 13*a*; 21, 4*d*; 28, 4*d*; May 5, 13*c*; June 2, 5*d*; 9, 14*f*; 16, 12*c*; 23, 3*d*; 30, 6*d*; July 14, 4*e*; 21, 15*c*; 28, 3*e*; Aug. 4, 8*b*; 11, 6*e*; 18, 4*b*; 25, 11*c*; Sept. 15, 4*c*; 22, 27*f*; 29, 11*c*; Oct. 6, 4*c*; 13, 5*e*; 20, 6*b*; 27, 6*c*; Nov. 10, 6*c*; 24, 13*c*; —animals: moulting (art., "Winter coats of mammals: changes at the Zoological-gardens"), Nov. 17, 6*c*; —antelopes: gnu species exhibited, May 26, 10*c*; —apes: see Monkeys and apes, below; —aquarium: construction proposed, Dec. 29, 4*c*; —badgers ("Studies in the Zoological Gardens: badgers"), Nov. 3, 6*a*; —bears: polar: breeding experiment: particulars, Dec. 1, 66*c*; —beavers: [redacted] ponds, Dec. 3, 6*d*;—

ZOOLOGICAL Society (London)—(Gardens) (continued) :—
birds : aviary presented, April 7, 11*f* ; breeding (art., " Breeding of rare birds "), Aug. 18, 4*b* ; moulting (art., " Winter coats of mammals : changes at the Zoological Gardens "), Nov. 17, 6*c* ; —births (art., " Births at the Zoological Gardens : the record for last year "), Feb. 10, 13*d* ; —Brazil : museum of Natural History and Ethnography at Para : gift of collection of animals and birds described, Oct. 20, 6*b* ; —cages, wire-work : preservation ; experiments held, Dec. 22, 5*b* ; Mr. W. Jamrach (l. quoted), 23, 5*e* ; —camels (sp. art., " Studies in the Zoological Gardens "), IV. (" Of camels "), Aug. 18, 4*a* ; V. (" Of the nature of camels "), 22, 7*c* ; —cat, Egyptian wild : specimen acquired, Aug. 11, 6*e* ; —chevrotain born, May 26, 10*c* ; —Chile : animals from : presented by Mr. A. Pam, June 9, 14*f* ; —cockatoos : birds set at liberty, Aug. 11, 6*e* ; —cranes : Manchurian cranes presented, Mar. 24, 3*f* ; crown cranes : West African examples presented, Aug. 25, 11*e* ; —crows (sp. art., " Studies in the Zoological Gardens "), VIII. (" Of crows "), Oct. 20, 6*a* ; —elephants : Malay elephants : health, Sept. 29, 11*e* ; —fish : gift of living example of African lung-fish, Mar. 3, 4*d* ; —flying foxes (art., " Indian flying foxes : fruit-bats at the Zoological Gardens "), Feb. 3, 10*d* ; —gayal : cow and calf presented, Aug. 4, 8*b* ; —giraffes : male calf born, Mar. 17, 45*e* ; (sp. art., " Studies in the Zoological Gardens : giraffes "), Aug. 4, 7*f* ; —hamadryad : activity described, Aug. 25, 11*e* ; —hippopotamus : pygmy purchased, Feb. 17, 10*e* ; particulars ; new specimen acquired, Dec. 15, 13*d* ; —hyænas : birth of cubs expected, June 23, 3*d* ; cub killed by mother, 30, 6*d* ; (" Studies in the Zoological Gardens "), VII. (" Of hyænas "), Oct. 6, 4*a* ; —hyraxes : example presented, Oct. 13, 5*e* ; —improvements, proposed ; (art., " The housing of wild animals : need of improvements at the Zoological Gardens "), Mar. 31, 4*e* ; particulars, Sept. 1, 3*d* ; discussed, 29, 11*e* ; planning scheme : particulars, Dec. 29, 4*c* ; —insects : new house : gift by Sir J. K. Caird, Jan. 16, 4*d* ; particulars, 20, 10*e* ; new house described, July 7, 4*e* ; Caird Insect House completed : second contribution from Sir J. Caird, Oct. 6, 4*c* ; —kangaroos : details, May 12, 10*e* ; (" Studies in the Zoological Gardens "), VI. (" Of Kangaroos "), Sept. 15, 4*d* ; —keepers : Pace, B. : see PACE, B. ; —lecture on collections, Mar. 3, 4*d* ; —leopards, hunting (cheetahs) : specimens acquired, Aug. 11, 6*e* ; —lizards : limbless example purchased, Feb. 3, 10*d* ; example of horned toad presented,

ZOOLOGICAL Society (London)—Gardens (continued) :—
Aug. 18, 4*b* ; —mammals, small : new house described, July 7, 4*e* ; —Mappin terraces (panorama display of wild animals) : Mr. J. N. Mappin's offer accepted ; plan, Jan. 16, 4*d* ; (art., " Wild creatures in captivity : the, Mappin terraces at the ' Zoo ' "), 20, 10*e* ; construction progress, Mar. 25, 8*d*; June 30, 6*d* ; particulars, Dec. 1, 66*c* ; artificial rockwork : surface experiments, 22, 5*b* ; —monkeys : pair of Barbary apes presented, Jan. 6, 10*d* ; chimpanzee presented by Mr. W. O. Danckwerts described, May 5, 13*c* ; gorilla to be presented by Mr. Danckwerts dies during journey from Cameroons, June 2, 5*d* ; article (" Apes and monkeys at the ' Zoo ' : the need for large display cages "), 16, 12*c* ; keeper clawed by ape (fatal), Oct. 31, 12*d* ; Nov. 3, 6*d* ; langur : birth, Oct. 6, 4*c* ; training : article (" Training of apes at the Zoo "), Nov. 3, 6*d* ; —orang-utan presented, July 28, 3*e* ; —ostriches : birds purchased from South Australia arrive, Jan. 13, 4*e* ; cock ostrich and carriage presented by Mr. A. H. Wingfield, April 7, 11*f* ; arrives at gardens ; trial, 9, 15*d* ; birds : pair purchased in British East Africa arrive, Nov. 10, 6*c* ; birds sent from Adelaide, Dec. 15, 13*d* ; —pangolin, white-bellied : example acquired, June 23, 3*d* ; —panthers (sp. art., " Studies in the Zoological Gardens "), XI.(" Of panthers "), Nov. 17, 6*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —penguins : birds attacked by sea-lion, April 14, 13*a* ; Falkland Island bird acquired, May 12, 10*e* ; (sp. art., " Studies in the Zoological Gardens "), XII. (" Of penguins "), Dec. 8, 6*b* ; —pheasants : gift of example of Mikado pheasant, Mar. 3, 4*d* ; breeding (art., " Pheasants at the ' Zoo ' : breeding of rare species "), May 19, 4*d* ; —" popularity " (art., " Popularity of the ' Zoo ' "), Sept. 1, 3*d* ; —porcupines : two Canadian porcupines presented, Mar. 24, 3*f* ; —puma cubs born, June 23, 3*d* ; Aug. 11, 6*e* ; death of cub, Sept. 22, 27*f* ; —rats : Coypu : litter born, Feb. 3, 10*d* ; —ravens (sp. art., " Studies in the Zoological Gardens "), IX. (" Of ravens "), Oct. 27, 6*a* ; —receipts : statistics, Sept. 1, 3*d* ; —refreshment pavilion : licence : application granted, May 2, 4*b* ; —reindeer : calf born, May 12, 10*e* ; —reptile house : heating : preparation to avoid condensation of moisture adopted, Dec. 22, 5*b* ; —rodents, South American : litter born, Oct. 13, 5*e* ; —seal, elephant : death (art., "Death of the elephant seal : a serious loss to the ' Zoo ' "), Jan. 27, 11*c* ; —sheep, Sardinian wild : gift of flock, Sept. 15, 4*c* ; —shoebill : death, April 7, 11*f* ; example presented, June 2, 5*d* ; —shrimps,

ZOOLOGICAL Society (London)—Gardens (continued) :—
brine : set exhibited, Aug. 18, 4*b* ; —sloths : animal presented ; death, Sept. 22, 27*f* ; —snakes : additions to collection described, May 5, 13*c* ; assistant-superintendent Ockenden bitten by London adder, July 28, 3*e* ; anacondas : birth, Sept. 8, 3*e* ; reticulated python's eggs : fertility, 22, 27*f* ; —special articles : series announced, Aug. 2, 6*c* ; —spoonbills (art., "Spoonbills at the 'Zoo' : protection of decorative birds"), Dec. 8, 6*d* ; —storm : building and tent damaged, Mar. 24, 8*a* ; —tapirs : Brazilian tapir presented, April 21, 4*d* ; —teachers, London county council : lectures to : first course ends ; second course : arrangements, Nov. 10, 6*c* ; —tortoises (sp. art., "Studies in the Zoological Gardens"), II. ("Tortoises"), Aug. 8, 6*a* ; III. ("Of water tortoises and turtles"), 12, 6*c* ; —toucanets : chick hatched (art., "Breeding of rare birds : an unusual event at the 'Zoo'"), Aug. 18, 4*b* ; —visitors : statistics : for December ; for 1912, Jan. 6, 10*d* ; 18, 3*f* ; (Easter bank holiday), Mar. 25, 8*d* ; (Whitsun bank holiday), May 13, 10*b* ; for 1913, July 18, 14*d* ; (August bank holiday), Aug. 5, 6*d* ; Sept. 1, 3*d* ; (millionth visitor, 29, 11*e*) ; Nov. 21, 6*d* ; Dec. 20, 13*d*; admission receipts : statistics, 20, 13*d* ; —Sunday ticket : limitation (report quoted), April 12, 6*e* ; —weather, hot : effect on animals (art., "Animals in hot weather : lessons from the Zoological Gardens"), May 27, 9*f* ; —wolves : Indian : wolf from Chitral presented (art., "Indian wolves at the 'Zoo' : a specimen from Chitral"), April 21, 4*d* ; correspondence, 26, 12*f*
Meetings, Jan. 18, 3*f* ; Mar. 19, 5*c* ; 20, 12*e* ; (annual), April 30, 13*a* ; May 23, 3*e* ; July 18, 14*d* ; Dec. 20, 13*d* ; —members elected, Dec. 20, 13*d* ; —president elected, April 30, 13*a* ; —report, April 12, 6*e*

ZOOLOGICAL Society of Scotland—charter of incorporation : petition presented, April 12, 6*e* ; —fellows, honorary : elected, Oct. 20, 6*b*
Gardens, new (Edinburgh)—establishment : purchase of Corstorphine estate recommended, Jan. 31, 9*d* (e.e.) ; approved, Feb. 5, 8*d* ; opened, July 16, 11*b* ; —

ZOOLOGICAL Society of Scotland—Gardens (continued) :—
additions to collections described, Aug. 25, 11*c* ; Sept. 8, 3*f* ; Oct. 22, 6*d* ; Dec. 27, 8*f* ; —birds : aviary completed, Nov. 15, 20*d* ; —Bruce, Dr. W. S. (s.), Sept. 17, 10*b* ; —kangaroo, dwarf : particulars, Nov. 15, 20*d*

ZOOLOGY—congress, international (Monaco) : held, April 15, 7*d* ; —Monaco, Prince of (add.), April 15, 7*d* ; —nomenclature : resolution passed at international congress (Monaco), April 15, 7*d*

ZOPF—espionage charge : see under GERMANY—Espionage

ZORN von Bulach, Herr (Germany)—at Alsace-Lorraine : Zabern incidents (int.), Dec. 9, 7*a*

ZOUAIIN, Mgr.—at Paris, on Syria, Jan. 23, 5*b*

ZOUCHE of Haryngworth, Lord :—
in Parliament, on—museums : guide demonstrators, April 30, 10*b* ; —Right of Way Bill, July 9, 10*a* ; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 12, 11*a*

ZUBEIR, Pasha—death, Jan. 8, 5*c*

ZUCCARRELLI, M.—motor accident (fatal), June 20, 7*c*

ZUCCOLI, Signor Luciane—"La Freccia nel Fianco" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 492*b*

ZULUAGA, Señor—on Amazon valley : slavery allegations, reports quoted (S.A.S.), Dec. 29, 2*b*

ZULULAND :—
Administration—Mankulumana (s.), Nov. 3, 7*a*
Chief—Solomon proclaimed, Nov. 3, 7*a*
Dinizulu : see DINIZULU
Diocese—educational work : Rt. Rev. W. L. Vyvyan, Bp. of Zululand : appeal, Feb. 17, 3*e*
Malaria : see under MALARIA
Natives—Sir H. R. Haggard (l.), Aug. 16, 5*f*
Sugar trade—mill to be erected at Umfolzoli (E.S.), July 2, 26*d*

ZULULAND, Bp. of : see VYVYAN, Rt. Rev. W. L.

ZULVER, Mr. C.—at Institute of Marine Engineers, on oil fuel for ships (E.S.), Feb. 26, 23*d*

ZUMARAN, Señor Don Alfonso de (Uruguay)—leaves London for Italy, Feb. 13, 9*a* ; arrives in London, Mar. 26, 9*a*

ZUTPHEN—Sir Philip Sidney's memorial : see under SIDNEY, Sir Philip

ZUYDER Zee—drainage : progress (E.S.), May 14, 21*c* ; scheme outlined, Oct. 25, 18*a* ; commission appointed : Mr. Lely's scheme outlined (E.S.), Nov. 19, 25*c*

ADDENDA.

DE SALIS, Count—promoted K.C.M.G., June 3, 10*b*
GOLDIE, Sir G. T.—on physical and military training in schools (l.), Sept. 16, 7*e*
MANX Association, world—formed ; objects, Jan. 24, 12*e* (e.e.)

CORRIGENDUM.

SHEVKET Pasha, Mahmud (Turkey) (page 1510), should be MAHMUD Shevket Pasha, which see.

TRENT UNIVERSITY
0 1164 0205396 5

150085

FOR REFERENCE ONLY
Do Not Remove From The Library

150085